NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054344

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER.

1927.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 July-Dec. 1927

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus ** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = ** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1927.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus JULY 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of JULY 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); C.N.—Canada Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated, or translation.

A

"A. B."—on solar eclipse in English literature (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
A. C. (Acedes) Cars, Ltd.—new designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
"A. H. M."—on gorse (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
ABADAN—cholera: see under CHOLERA
ABBAY, Canon Richard—death, JULY 7, 18*e*
ABBEMA, Mme. Louise (France)—death, AUG. 1, 9*g*
ABBEY, Edward W. — insulting words charge, AUG. 12, 12*c*
ABBEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
ABBEYS—Sunday opening: Mr. L. G. Dillon (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.):—
on Presidency—1928 election: articles, JULY 27, 15*f*; AUG. 20, 11*f*
ABBOTT, Senator (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
ABBOTT, Mr. Henry E.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
ABBOTT, Miss Louisa S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
ABBOTT, Mary Ann—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
ABBOTT, William—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
ABBOUD, Ahmed Bey (Egypt)—on Anglo-Egyptian relations (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
ABDEL Rahman Goseibi, Sheik (Bahrein Island)—pilgrimage to Mecca by air, AUG. 12, 10*e*
ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Western Europe, JULY 25, 13*b*; in Paris, AUG. 2, 10*b*
ABEL, Mr. Thomas D.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
ABERCONWAY, Lord—opens art exhibition at Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, JULY 2, 19*e*
at Liverpool, on modern art: mural painting, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
at Sheffield, on Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company, SEPT. 27, 20*b*
ABERCORN, Duchess of—at Aix-les-Bains, AUG. 2, 13*a*; house party, 13, 13*a*
ABERCORN, Duke of—unveils memorial to men of Co. Tyrone killed in the Great War, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ABERCORN, Duke of (continued):—
Belfast—to receive freedom, JULY 19, 16*d*
on O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder (message), JULY 12, 14*d*
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11*a*
ABERDEEN, Lord—80th birthday; dance, AUG. 5, 13*d*
ABERDEEN Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
ABERDEEN University — appointments, JULY 14, 11*c*;—Physiology: retirement of professor, JULY 14, 11*c*;—United Free Church Colleges: attitude, JULY 14, 11*c*
ABERSOCH Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c*
ABERTILLERY—electoral: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE;—Housing: see under HOUSING
ABINGER Hill School—opening: arrangements, JULY 5, 19*d*
ABO University—degree conferred, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
ABRAHAMS, Edward H.—acquitted, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Isidore—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—on rubber restriction scheme (l.), JULY 8, 22*g*
ABRAM, Mrs. Mary K.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
ABYSSINIA:—
Great Britain, relations with:—
Caravan attacked by Abyssinian soldiers, JULY 18, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Regent's attitude, AUG. 16, 10*e*; leading article, 19, 11*c*
Irrigation—construction of dam at Lake Tsana: British attitude (memo.), AUG. 16, 10*e*
Kenya, raiders in: see under KENYA
Stamps: see under STAMPS
ACCIDENTS:—
Agricultural implements—note, AUG. 29, 16*e*
Ammonia fumes, JULY 12, 16*f*

150123

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Bathing and drowning, JULY 13, 18*g* ; 22, 11*g* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 16*b* ; AUG. 1, 7*g*, 10*f* ; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 4*g* ; 5, 7*b* ; 8, 7*a* : 9, 12*a*, *e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12. 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 7*g* ; 27, 7*g* ; SEPT. 2, 9*g* ; 5, 7*a* (4*) ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*c*, *e* ; 17, 7*g* ; 22, 11*g* ; 28, 16*c*
Rescues, JULY 26, 16*f* ; AUG. 6, 7*c* ; 4, 4*g* ; SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Jenkins, Brig.-Gen. N. F.—attempted : see JENKINS, Brig.-Gen. Noble F.
St. Leonards, AUG. 20, 12*b* ; inquest, 23, 12*e*
Dyer, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*b*
Leach, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
Seaside places—safety precautions : Mr. L. Leach (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
Boating, JULY 6, 11*d* ; 19, 11*g* ; AUG. 22, 12*c* ; SEPT. 6, 14*e* ; 19, 14*b*
Rescue, JULY 26, 16*b*
Branch, fall of, AUG. 8, 7*a*
Buildings, collapse of :—
Beak-street, 55, JULY 18, 11*a* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; inquest, 20, 5*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; AUG. 12, 7*e* ; 23, 7*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 8*a*
Relief fund—opened, JULY 18, 11*a*
Catterick—soldiers injured, AUG. 20, 7*e*
Cornhill : see under CORNHILL
Little Sutton, Chester, JULY 1, 10*g*
Tottenham—inquest, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Burns—Wimbledon, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Chimneys, collapse of, AUG. 23, 7*c* ; SEPT. 16, 7*g*
Cliff, JULY 26, 11*g* ; AUG. 2, 7*b* ; 9, 7*g*
Cliff, fall of, AUG. 29, 12*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Albion Colliery, Cilfynydd, Pontypridd, SEPT. 15, 14*c*
Bedworth, Newdigate Colliery, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Benefit fund, claim against—law case, JULY 29, 14*e*
Bickerstaffe Colliery—death, JULY 20, 13*g*
Bilsthorpe—inquiry : report, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
Blucher Colliery, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Cadeby Colliery, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Cwm Colliery—inquiry ended : finding, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Earth, falls of—Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7*a*
Explosions—Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7*a*
Fires—caused by broken electric lamps : report, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Grinkle, N. Yorks, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Hanley Deep Pit, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Hardwick Colliery Company, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Hucknall, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Leigh—Bedford Pit : Miners' Federation resolution of condolence, JULY 27, 9*d*
Merthyr Vale—fall of roof, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Nantymoel—cages collide, AUG. 8, 7*g*
1926, in—Mines Department report quoted, MAY 14, 7*a*
Pit head bath—compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a*

ACCIDENTS :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) : —
Surgical aid, free—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 2, 7*c*
Swanwick Colliery, JULY 21, 11*g*
Wernstarw, JULY 13, 13*g*
Witbank — insurance settlement, JULY 6, 22*g* (4*)
Ynysywl, Pontypridd, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
Cranes, JULY 2, 9*g* ; SEPT. 9, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Crane used as ambulance—instances, AUG. 10, 8*d*
Cycling, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*e* ; 6, 5*g* ; 9, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c*
Electrocution, AUG. 2, 6*e* ; SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* ; 22, 16*d*
Spilsbury, Sir B. (statement), SEPT. 22, 16*d*
Explosions—Acton : inquiry : report, AUG. 8, 7*c* ;—Bristol : Distillery Company, JULY 27, 16*e* ;—*Golden Eye*, SEPT. 16, 7*g* ;—Hastings, JULY 19, 11*g* ;—Leadenhall-street, AUG. 4, 12*g* ;—Lulworth, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; inquest, 3, 7*c* ;—Manchester : gasometers, AUG. 24, 7*a* ; list of injured, 24, 7*a* ; Eccles Bleach Works, SEPT. 28, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; electric cable chamber, 28, 16*c* ;—Mersey Tunnel, AUG. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; second, 13, 12*g* ;—Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath, SEPT. 12, 12*d* ; inquest, 14, 7*d* ;—Tufnell Park-road, SEPT. 16, 7*g* ;—Woolwich Arsenal, JULY 18, 16*d* ;—Yarmouth (Great) : old German bomb, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Falls—in Pall Mall building, AUG. 6, 7*e* : inquest, 10, 7*d*
Fire-arms, AUG. 8, 7*a*, 15*g* ; 9, 12*c*
Girders—fall on omnibus, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
Hoarding, fall of, AUG. 23, 12*b* ; SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Horse-riding, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Horses, runaway, JULY 18, 7*f* ; AUG. 16, 7*e* ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Knife in bag incident—inquest, AUG. 3, 12*e*
Ladder, fall from, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Lift, SEPT. 28, 16*g*
Machinery, AUG. 9, 7*g* ; SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Masonry, fall of, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Mast, fall from (*Ramillies*), JULY 16, 7*d*
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Oil lorry—overturned : Woodbridge, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Pile driving, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Pit, fall into, 29, 12*a*
Plank, fall from, JULY 28, 9*g*
Railings, impalement on, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Roof, fall from, SEPT. 20, 11*c*, *g*
Sailing :—
Llanddwyn Island, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Solent (I. of W.), AUG. 13, 12*d*
Studland Bay, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 3, 7*d* ; second body recovered, 4, 4*g* ; inquest, 5, 12*c* ; third body recovered, 8, 15*e* ; inquest, 10, 12*e*
Plumstead, Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
Sand, fall of, AUG. 19, 12*b*
Scaffolding—Bentworth : inquest, AUG. 19, 7*g* ;—Hammersmith, AUG. 8, 7*g* ;—Leicester Electricity Station, JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)

ACCIDENTS (continued) —
Scaffolding, fall from, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Sewer, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Ships, crushed between, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Shooting, SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Shop floor, collapse of, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Slag explosion—Middlesbrough, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Steam plough, JULY 8, 20*g*
Street—correspondence, JULY 8, 15*d*; —London: statistics for three months, JULY 28, 14*e*; six months, AUG. 31, 12*e*;—London, City of: statistics, JULY 11, 7*d* (4*); report quoted, AUG. 6, 13*f*
Swimming—injury by diving, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
Trains, fall from, AUG. 6, 7*b*; 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*c*
Tramway :—
London, South, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Newcastle, AUG. 9, 12*b*
Nightingale-lane, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
Plumstead High-street, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Streatham-Norbury, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Willesden-lane, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Wood-lane, Shepherd's Bush, AUG. 31, 12*e*
Wall, fall of—Fulham, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
Washing mangle, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Watermain, burst, SEPT. 14, 12*d*; 17, 7*g*; 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Weathervane, fall of—Witham, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Window, fall from, JULY 19, 11*g*; AUG. 11, 7*g*
ACCLES and Pollock, Ltd.—gift of land to Oldbury, SEPT. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ACKROYD, Mr. Sam—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
ACLAND, Sir Francis D.—at Caxton Hall, on allotments, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
ACME Tea Chest Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
ACOSTA, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight with Cdr. R. E. Byrd: see BYRD, Cdr. R. E.
ACOUSTICS :—
Gunfire—Air Ministry experiment announced, JULY 7, 13*b*; 8, 8*g*; report, 15, 9*g*; results, AUG. 4, 12*f*;—Goodsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
ACQUAVIVA, Comune (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—on late Mr. Justice Fraser (tribute), JULY 12, 5*d*
ACTON-BOND, Mr. Acton—law case, JULY 26, 5*c*
ACTUARIES :—
Congress, international (London), JULY 1, 11*d*; banquet, 1, 11*e*; delegates' tour of Great Britain, 1, 11*e*; 2, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 1, 11*e*;—Leading article, JULY 1, 17*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*e*
James, Ald. A. H. (s.), JULY 2, 14*c*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S.—on limitation of navies (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
ADAM, Lady Antonia L.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
ADAM, Mrs. Frederick—death, JULY 28, 14*d*; funeral: arrangements, 29, 15*c*
ADAM, Mr. Harvey—will, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
ADAMS, Mr. C. F.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 7*g*
ADAMS, Rev. F. A.—on small-holdings (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
ADAMS, Frank—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
ADAMS, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Herbert—on auction bridge (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Joe: see under UNITED States —Crime—Murder—Illinois
ADAMS, John—inquest, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (4*)
ADAMS, Sir John—at Holborn Restaurant, on education; teachers, AUG. 5, 6*e*
ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on old buildings (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Percy M.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on Thames Valley amenities (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Cariboo—work: article, JULY 27, 13*a*
ADAMS, Mr. William—on cricket (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
ADAMSON, Miss Mary M.—on thrush nightingale (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. William—in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d*; coalminers' rent arrears, 22, 8*c*
ADAMSON, Gilfillan and Company—directors: appointment, AUG. 5, 16*g*
ADAMSON Cottage Hospital, Cupar—gift of £5,000 from Mr. J. B. Crichton, JULY 7, 13*g*
ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan) :—
at League of Nations Council, on proposed meetings of Council outside Europe, SEPT. 5, 10*a*; on cruiser *Salamis*, 29, 11*c*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane (U.S.A.)—on Sacco-Vanzetti case: message to Senator Borah, AUG. 20, 10*d*
ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on Selzach Passion Play (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
ADDIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. Forrester—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 5, 16*d*
ADDISON, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
ADDISON, Capt. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on insect bites (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*
ADDY, Mr. S. O. :—
on Lincoln College, Oxford (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
on Shakespeare—probate inventory (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
ADELAIDE—Cathedral, Anglican: gift by Sir L. Bonython, JULY 5, 15*g*;—Labour: see under AUSTRALIA: *South Australia*
ADELAIDE, Queen—silver inkstand sold, JULY 7, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ADELPHI Club—struck off, JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ADELPHI Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)
ADERKAS (Russia)—to be tried, SEPT. 20, 14*g*; trial, 23, 9*d*; sentenced, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
ADMINISTRATION—experts: Mr. J. M. Dowsett (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
ADOLPH, Mr. W. E.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 23, 7*g*; elected to Vintry Ward, SEPT. 26, 12*b*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—member of Royal Fine Art Commission, JULY 9, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); report on Chesterfield town planning scheme, AUG. 27, 8*a* (3* 4*)
ADSHEAD, Thomas—killed, JULY 28, 11*g*
ADVERTISING :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 11*a*
Article, JULY 18, 15*f*
Budapest—international exhibition: arrangements, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 9*f*
Convention (Munich)—Herr C. W. Frerk (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*

ADVERTISING (continued) :—
Convention (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 7, 13*e*; 14, 11*b*; special service for delegates, 18, 16*b*; held, 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*, 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*
Delegates—guests of Women's Advertising Club, JULY 20, 11*b*; visit Windsor State Apartments, 21, 9*a*; *Yorkshire Evening News* luncheon, 22, 11*a*
Ladies accompanying delegates—entertained by Maj. J. J. Astor, JULY 20, 11*b*
Electric signs—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
Exhibition, international (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 7, 13*e*; private view, 14, 11*b*; Press luncheon, 18, 16*a*; opened, 19, 11*a*; (photo.), 19, 18; luncheon; reception and ball, 19, 11*a*; dinner, 19, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; closed; attendance, 25, 8*f*; trade results, 26, 19*c*; shop window and poster competitions: results, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Article, JULY 18, 15*f*
Charles, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*
Convention: see *Convention*, above
Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Empire Display Week: see under TRADE—British Empire
Empire Marketing Board—exhibit: leading article, JULY 19, 15*c*; Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), 22, 11*a*
Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Foreign goods—on Empire Marketing Board's stand: official explanation, JULY 20, 11*a*
George V., King—unable to attend (message), JULY 22, 16*e*
Higham, Sir C. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*
Leading article, JULY 19, 15*c*
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
Expenditure, estimated — statistics, JULY 29, 7*b*
Fraudulent—Mrs. E. M. Wood (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*
Health resorts: see under HEALTH resorts
Hoardings — British Poster Advertising Association (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*;—Davies, Sir A. T. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*;—Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*;—Royal Institute of British Architects (l.), JULY 20, 12*d*;—Russell, Miss F. (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*;—Russell, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 18, 10*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*
Kelly, Mr. F. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Municipal—Advertising Convention: resolution, JULY 20, 11*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*
Posters:—
Baillie, Very Rev. A. (s.), JULY 20, 9*f*
Cinematograph—Mr. A. E. Gardiner (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Empire Marketing Board—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message), JULY 25, 8*f*;—Cornwall: absence: Mr. A. E. Gardiner (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Cuthbertson, Mr. W. N. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*;—Henderson, Mr. K. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*;—

ADVERTISING:—
Posters:—
Empire Marketing Board (continued):—
"Jarrah Forest, A": Mr. W. B. Alexander (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*;—Parks and open spaces: Mr. J. H. Coram (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*; London County Council: discussed, 13, 9*d*;—Tea poster: inaccuracies: London County Council: discussed, JULY 13, 9*d*
Railway:—
London Midland and Scottish Railway — sales: statistics, AUG. 17, 8*e*
Rockley, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 20, 9*f*
Press—Mr. B. F. Crossfield (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*
Public bodies, by—Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
Sky signs—Very Rev. A. Baillie (s.), JULY 20, 9*f*
Street pavements—prosecution, JULY 21, 5*e*
Tailoring trade—campaign: decision at National Federation of Merchant Tailors' conference, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Taxation—question in Parliament, JULY 29, 7*b*
Telephone boxes—illuminated signs: approved, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
Weaver, Sir L. (s.), JULY 19, 11*a*
ADVERTISING Association—Berry, Sir W. (s.), JULY 19, 11*a*;—Dinner, JULY 19, 11*a*;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*;—Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*;—Luncheon, JULY 19, 11*a*;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
Ambulance, use as — between Savanna and Port Arthur: instance, JULY 11, 13*g*
Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Fire danger—Aeronautical Research Committee's report quoted, AUG. 11, 10*e*
Focke-Wulf *Ente*—described, SEPT. 8, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); accident, 30, 10*b*
Fokker-Wright machine, new—Mr. A. Fokker (statement), JULY 1, 16*b*; Mr. C. W. Lawrence (statement), 1, 16*b*
Ford—successful test, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Liner, flight from—successful trial by Mr. C. D. Chamberlin, AUG. 2, 9*e*
Marriages in: see under MARRIAGE
Noise nuisance—Poole, Mrs. R. L. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*a*;—Woodifield, Mr. M. L. V. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
Sidestrand all-metal bomber—described, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Stalling — Aeronautical Research Committee's report quoted, AUG. 11, 10*e*
"Taxi"—instance of use, SEPT. 6, 6*e*
Theft—of machine at Troy, Ohio, AUG. 22, 9*b*
Africa, South—Aero Club: machine to be presented by Shell-Mex Petroleum Company, AUG. 27, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Aircraft — register, international : agreement signed, JULY 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Airships :—
Burney, Cdr. C. D. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Cave-Brown-Cave, Wing-Cdr. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
German Society of Aeronautic Technique—discussion, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
Great Britain :—
Cardington Station—re-erection of No. 2 shed from Pulham : contract placed, JULY 12, 11*g* ; Estimates Select Committee's report, 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*) ; work commenced, AUG. 26, 7*c*
Pulham station removal of No. 2 shed to Cardington : see *Cardington Station*, above
R.100—cost : Estimates Select Committee's report quoted, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*)
R.101—cost : Estimates Select Committee's report, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*)
Spanner, Mr. E. F. (p.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Services :—
Imperial :—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14*d*
Mooring masts—position : note, SEPT. 23, 9*f* ;—Africa, South : proposed erection at Tongaal, SEPT. 29, 11*g* ;—Australia : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), SEPT. 23, 9*f*
Spanner, Mr. E. F. (p.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Antarctic exploration : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Argentine—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 8, 12*d* ;—Naval Air Mission : in London : official luncheon, JULY 8, 12*d*
Australia :—
Aerodromes and routes — survey flight by Group-Capt. R. Williams and Squadron-Leader Hepburn, JULY 22, 13*g* : SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 11*g*
Air Force—inquiry, AUG. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Commercial — Federal grant increased, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; development scheme (art.), SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; map, 28, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Control—Sir R. Garran (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9*f*
Flying boats, new—proposed purchase : Sir W. Glasgow (statement), AUG. 13, 10*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14*d*
Safety regulations—Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Aviettes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Speed research—flight by Capt. Broad, AUG. 1, 12*e*
Tiger Moth—described, AUG. 2, 7*a*
Balloons—competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Bolivia—Lloyd-Aero Boliviano Company : first report, AUG. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pilots, school for : established, JULY 18, 13*g*
British Empire—Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 2, 14*d*
Bulgaria — Yugoslav aeroplane detained and released, SEPT. 23, 9*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; suggested frontier agreement, 28, 13*b*
Canada—26 machines ordered, SEPT. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Aeronautic Association — formed, JULY 20, 15*g*
Air League—dinner ; objects : Maj.-Gen. McBrien (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*c*
Article (" Practical progress in aviation " ; C.N.), JULY 1, 12*c*
Flying clubs—Government gift of machines, SEPT. 26, 12*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14*d*
Casualties :—
Aeroplane—Adjemler : Rumanian military machine, SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; —Aeronautical Research Committee's report quoted, AUG. 11, 10*e* ;—Alperton, JULY 18, 16*d* ; —Anderson, Flying Officer J. A. (fatal), JULY 26, 14*e* ; inquest, 27, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bacon, Aircraftsman H. K. (fatal) : Flying Officer F. S. Homersham uninjured, JULY 26, 16*d* (16*a*, 2*) ;—Barnard, Capt. F. L. (fatal), JULY 29, 12*f* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; inquest, 30, 7*d* ; funeral service, AUG. 4, 13*c* ;—Bedall, Cadet R. S. (fatal), SEPT. 13, 9*d* ;—Berlin, SEPT. 19, 12*g* ;—Bertaud, Mr. L., and Mr. J. D. Hall : see under *Competitions and flights* : *Aeroplanes* : *Maine-Rome*, below ;—Bjarkow, Lieut., JULY 1, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Bolmchen, Sgt. (fatal), JULY 1, 15*g* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Boon, Flying Officer A. G. and Leading Aircraftsman S. M. Vincent (fatal), AUG. 2, 10*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 3, 5*g* ; funeral, 4, 7*g* ; —Briffaut, M. R. (fatal), JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cayeaux-sur-Mer, SEPT. 26, 11*c* ;—Chandler, Mr. H. T., and passengers (fatal), SEPT. 19, 12*g* ;—Charles, Lieut. G. A. (fatal), SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; — Charlett, Herr, and Barons von Maltzan and Arnim ; Herren Roll, Osmers and Feiler (fatal), SEPT. 24, 10*d* ;—Coutreras, Capt. (fatal), SEPT. 21, 9*g* ;—Covell and Waggener, Lieuts. (fatal), AUG. 12, 9*g* ;—Doerr, Herr, Herren Thlow, Kollmann, and Bauer, and Dr. Milch (fatal), JULY 28, 11*d* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Frost, Mr. J., and Mr. G. Scott : missing, AUG. 19, 10*b* ; 22, 10*f* ; search to be abandoned, 29, 10*g* ;—Gaskell, Wing-Cdr. A. B. and Leading Aircraftsman W. R. Kitton-Roberts (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Guex, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Guillaumot, Lieut. R. (fatal), AUG. 12, 9*g* ;—Helder (fatal), JULY 5, 15*g* ; —Hudson, Mr. R. E., and Mr. J. P. Radik (fatal), SEPT. 21, 10*c* ;—Johnston, Lieut. (fatal), JULY 4, 13*d* ; 5, 15*d* ;—Kelly,

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Pilot Officer H. C. (fatal), AUG. 27, 7*b* ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; inquest, 29, 7*e* ;—Kelly, Sgt. J. (fatal) : inquest, SEPT. 26, 12*f* ;—Köppen, Capt. von, SEPT. 13, 11*c* ;—Le Bourget : mechanic injured, AUG. 15, 9*g* ;—Leicester, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ;—London-Paris service : luncheon-saloon machine, SEPT. 5, 9*g* ;—Loriga, Maj. (fatal), JULY 19, 13*g* ;—Mason, Pilot Officers N. H., and J. J. Parkes, AUG. 16, 12*e* ;—Minchin, Lieut.-Col. F. F., Capt. L. Hamilton, and Princess Lowenstein - Wertheim : see under *Competitions and flights* : *Aeroplane* : *Upavon - Ottawa*, below ;—Money and Brownlee, Flight-Lieuts. and Flying Officer Winkler and Pilot Officer Jack, AUG. 2, 10*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Newquay : wreckage found, SEPT. 13, 12*c* ; experts' report, 16, 7*f* ;—Nivelle (fatal), SEPT. 8, 11*g* ;—Nungesser and Coli, M.M. : see under *Competitions and flights* : *Aeroplane* : *Paris-New York*, below ;—Otreppe, Baron d' (fatal) : observer unhurt, JULY 30, 9*g* ;—Pace, Pilot Officer R. G. (fatal), JULY 21, 14*c* ; inquest, 25, 24*a* ;—Pascaud, Lieut. : forced descent : two children killed, JULY 19, 14*f* ;—Pates, M. (fatal), Adjutant Laurent injured, JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Pedlar, Mr. J. A., Lieut. V. R. Knope and Miss M. Doran : missing, AUG. 19, 10*b* ; 22, 10*f* ; search to be abandoned, 29, 10*g* ;—*Pellegra* rescues French airmen, JULY 12, 13*g* ;—Pennicott, Sgt. F. T. (fatal), JULY 8, 16*b* ;—Petit-Clamart (fatal), SEPT. 2, 11*g* ;—Pont-a-Mousson (fatal), JULY 28, 11*g* ;—Rasche, Fräulein T., AUG. 13, 10*f* ;—Redfern, Mr. P. : see under *Competitions and flights* : *Aeroplane* : *Georgia - Brazil*, below ;—Robins, Cpl. R. W. R. (fatal), JULY 20, 16*e* ;—Rogers, Capt. A. V. (fatal), AUG. 13, 10*f* ; 15, 9*g* ;—Saint Gaudens (fatal), AUG. 3, 10*b* ;—Sevenoaks : Fokker machine containing nine passengers wrecked ; mechanic killed, AUG. 23, 10*d* ; (photo.), 23, 14 ;—Shorter, Pilot Officer W. H., and Aircraftsman L. Rogers (fatal), JULY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 22, 14*f* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Sgt. G. (fatal) : Leading Aircraftsman G. B. Gillie injured, AUG. 29, 9*e* ;—Solgaard, M. H. (fatal), SEPT. 30, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Stumpf, Lieut. G. (fatal), Lieut. C. C. Hutchinson injured, AUG. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Thiouville, near (fatal), JULY 23, 11*g* ;—Tully and Medcalf, Capts. : see under *Competitions and flights* : *Aeroplane* : *London (Ontario) - London (England)*, below ;—Vorarlberg glacier : Yugoslavia military machine (fatal), SEPT. 1, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Watt, Mr. D. A. N., and Mr. W. T. Stone, SEPT. 7, 14*c* ;—Williams, Lieut. C. (fatal), JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wilson, Mr. R. (fatal), JULY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wrong, Mr. F. H., Flying Officer Weaver, and mechanic (fatal), JULY 12, 14*f* ; 13, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Wulf, Herr (fatal), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Aviettes—Elliott-Lynn, Mrs. S. : forced landing, AUG. 9, 7*g* ;—Jackaman, Mr. M., and brother, SEPT. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—McClure, Mr. J. H., and Mr. S. L. F. St. Barbe, AUG. 8, 9*f* ;—Millburn, Capt. A. : injured : Miss D. Ellison killed, SEPT. 24, 10*d* ; inquest, 27, 11*c* ;—Ragg, Flight-Lieut. R. L., AUG. 24, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Spooner, Miss E., SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Flying boats—Bournemouth : two machines damaged, SEPT 24, 10*b*
Parachute descents—Lowthian, R. J. (fatal), AUG. 31, 10*g* ; inquest, SEPT. 3, 7*a* ;—Thionville, near (fatal), JULY 23, 11*g*
Seaplanes—Ajaccio, off : Farman Goliath machine, AUG. 26, 9*g* ;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S., SEPT. 13, 11*g* ;—Gain, Leading Aircraftsman J., SEPT. 28, 14*b* ;—Phillips, Flying Officer L. W. H. (fatal), JULY 14, 14*a* ;—Schofield, Flying Officer H. M., SEPT. 13, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) : (photo.), 13, 16
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Atlantic, across—note, JULY 8, 14*f* ; successful flights : list, AUG. 29, 10*b* ; — French Cabinet's decision, JULY 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*d* ;—London-New York and other routes : see under names of routes, below ; — Rasche, Fraulein D. : to attempt, JULY 6, 15*g* ; 11, 16*e*
Australia, round—completed by Mr. K. Anderson, JULY 9, 13*g*
Australia-America, proposed—by Capt. K. Smith and Messrs. C. Ulm and K. Anderson, JULY 1, 15*c* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; sail for America, 16, 12*g* ; expenses guaranteed, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; New South Wales grant increased, 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Belgrade-Warsaw-Belgrade race, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Brussels-Belgian Congo—by M. Allard, AUG. 12, 9*a*
Brussels-Kinshasa (non-stop) — Lieuts. Medaets and Verhaegen to attempt, JULY 7, 15*g* ; 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cape-Cairo—by Royal Air Force : see under *Great Britain* : *Air Force* : *Egypt*, below
Cologne-Far East—by Herr Könnecke and Count Solms, SEPT. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Cologne-New York—by Herr Könnecke and Count Solms : arrangements, AUG. 12, 9*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; postponed, 16, 10*d* ; abandoned, SEPT. 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Dessau-New York—Loose, Herr, and Capt. Köhl : arrangements, JULY 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* ; accident, 25, 13*b* ; financial backing, AUG. 5, 9*g* ; first attempt fails, 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; proposed second attempt, 17, 9*f* ; Prof. Junkers (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; abandoned, 10, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Risticz and Edzard, Herren : attempt fails, AUG. 15, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*d*
Dublin-New York — by Capt. McIntosh and Commandant Fitzgerald : abandoned at commencement, SEPT. 17, 10*d* (and 3* 4*), 14*c* ; (photos.), 17, 14
Dublin-Ottawa — by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin and Capt. L. Hamilton : see *Upavon-Ottawa*, below
England-Australia—Hinkler, Mr. B. : to attempt, JULY 18, 8*d* ; —Lancaster, Capt. W. N., Flying Officer Galpin and Mrs. Keith Miller : to attempt, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
England-India—by Lieuts. Carr and Mackworth : cause of failure, JULY 2, 7*d* ; by Lieut. Carr and Flying Officer Dearth : failure, AUG. 4, 10*g* ; 5, 9*f* ; maps, 4, 10*g* ; 5, 9*f* ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; 8, 14 ; disposal of wreckage, 11, 10*a* ; pilots at Vienna, 15, 12*e* ; leave, 20, 9*g* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 22, 8*b*
Etampes-Baikal — by MM. Favreau and Marmier : fails, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Europe, Western — by M. Shebanoff : progress, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
European tour—by Comte de la Vaulx : see VAULX, Comte de la
Galway-Ottawa — by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin and Capt. L. Hamilton : see *Upavon-Ottawa*, below
Georgia-Brazil—by Mr. P. Redfern : progress, AUG. 27, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; missing, 29, 10*g* ; 30, 9*d* ; SEPT. 1, 9*e* ; 2, 11*d*
Germany-United States — prize offered, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Hague-Batavia—by Mr. Van Lear Black and M. Geysendorffer : completed, JULY 1, 15*c* (15*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; return journey, 6, 15*g* ; 11, 13*g* ; 13, 15*g* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* ; 18, 13*b* ; 22, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*g* ; ended, 25, 13*b* ; flies to Croydon, 26, 16*d* (16*a*, 2*) ; drops flowers on *Transylvania* in Firth of Clyde, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Hamburg-New York—by Herr Udet : arrangements, JULY 21, 13*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Hindu Kush, over — instance, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Honolulu-San Francisco—Mr. R. Grace : unsuccessful attempt, JULY 6, 15*g*
King's Cup—course, JULY 5, 13*c* ; map, 30, 12*b* ; result, AUG. 1, 10*e* ; (photos.), 1, 14
London-India : by Mr. C. Levine : see LEVINE, Mr. C.
London (Ontario)-London (England)—Capt. W. R. Maxwell and Capt. T. B. Tully selected, JULY 21, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*e* ; refused official permission, 28, 11*d* ; Mr. J. D. Vance selected, 30, 9*d* ; withdraws ; Mr. E. F. Peacock offers, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; Capt. T. B. Tully and Lieut. J. V. Medcalf resign from Ontario Patrol Service to undertake ; agreement signed, 12, 9*a* ; trial flight, 23, 9*c* ; first attempt fails, 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; second attempt begun, SEPT. 2, 12*c* ; forced descent in Maine, 3, 10*c* ; resumed, 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*g* ; 8, 12*d* ; missing, 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; (photos.), AUG. 30, 14 ; SEPT. 8, 16
Long distance, proposed regulation of—Air League of the British Empire (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e* ;—Article, SEPT. 10, 7*a* ;—Australian safety regulations, proposed : see under *Australia*, above ;—Canada, feeling in : Mr. M. King (statement), SEPT. 10, 10*d* ;—Christitch, Miss A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ;—France : Cabinet's decision, JULY 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*d* ; —Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e* ; 12, 13*e* ;—Parks, Capt. M. T. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e* ;—Roe, Mr. A. V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*d* ;—United States : outcry, SEPT. 9, 10*c* ; Navy Department's action, 10, 10*d*
Maine-Rome—by Mr. L. Bertaud and Mr. J. D. Hill, SEPT. 5, 10*f* ; 7, 12*g* ; missing, 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; wreckage found, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*b*
Matterhorn, Mt.—circle round : by Lieut. Mittelholzer, JULY 8, 13*g*
Mediterranean, round — by Capt. P. Doisy, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; completed, 20, 13*e*
Moscow-Tokyo—by M. Shestakoff, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
Newfoundland - London — by Messrs. W. Brock and E. F. Schlee, AUG. 29, 10*a* ; map, 29, 10*a* ; (photos.), 29, 14
New South Wales-New Zealand —by Flight-Lieut. K. M. Frewen : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*g* ; abandoned, 23, 9*g*
New York-Berlin — Chamberlin and Levine, Messrs. : see CHAMBERLIN, Mr. C. ; LEVINE, Mr. C.

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
New York-Paris—Byrd, Cdr. R. : see BYRD, Cdr. R. ;—Fonck, Capt. R. : arrangements : American navigator withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; abandoned, 12, 12*f* ;—Lindbergh, Col. C. : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.
New York-Spokane : see *Spokane* races, below
Nonagenarians, trips by — instances, JULY 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 17, 13*d*
Paris-Beirut—by Capt. Cornillon and Lieut. Girardot, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Paris-Caspian Sea—by Commandant Weiss and Sgt. Assolant, AUG. 12, 9*a* ; 15, 9*g* ; 16, 9*g* ; 19, 9*g*
Paris-Cleveland—Myron T. Herrick Trophy offered, JULY 30, 9*g*
Paris - London—by Fraulein Rasche, JULY 11, 16*e*
Paris - London - New York — by Mr. C. Levine : see LEVINE, Mr. C.
Paris-Madagascar — Capt. Dagnaux : in Beira, AUG. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Paris-New York—Coste, Capt. : arrangements, JULY 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*b* ; AUG. 10, 10*g* ; 13, 10*f* ; trial flight, 19, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Givon and Corbu, MM. : first attempt fails, SEPT. 3, 10*b* ;——Nungesser and Coli, MM. : hope abandoned, JULY 29, 11*g* ; American fund handed over for relief of dependents, AUG. 1, 9*g* ; believed wreckage : experts' opinion, SEPT. 23, 10*b* ; report from Kerry, 23, 10*b* ; to be investigated, 26, 12*d* ; — Tarascon and Laulhé, MM. : test flight fails, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Paris-Riga (non-stop)—by Capt. F. L. A. M. Labaurie and Adjutant Sahuc, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
Paris-Tunis and back—by Lieut. R. de Vitrolles and Sgt. R. Lefèvre : progress, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; forced landing, 17, 9*g*
Prague-Tokyo — by Lieut.-Col. Skala, AUG. 9, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Private—Mr. I. McClure (I.), AUG. 17, 11*c*
Roehampton Club—display, JULY 18, 16*e*
San Francisco-Honolulu — James Dole competition : entrants, JULY 22, 13*g* ; commenced, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; results, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; missing machines : search for, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 10*f* ; 29, 10*g* :—Maitland and Hegenberger, Lieuts. : success celebrated, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* ; Distinguished Flying Crosses conferred, 23, 11*g* ;—Smith, Mr. E., and Mr. E. Bronte : fail; JULY 16, 12*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
San Francisco-Spokane : see *Spokane* races, below
Spokane races, SEPT. 20, 13*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*e*
Stonehaven, Lord : see STONEHAVEN, Lord
Thomas, Rt. Rev. R. : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. R.
Upavon-Ottawa — by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin, Capt. L. Hamilton, and Princess Lowenstein - Wertheim : proposed flight from Galway, JULY 27, 16*e* ; in England, AUG. 19, 12*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; commenced from Upavon, SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 12*c* ; missing, 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
Windsor, Ontario-Windsor, England—by Mr. C. A. Schiller and Mr. P. Wood : arrangements, JULY 25, 13*b* ; begun, SEPT. 2, 12*c* ; forced descent at Saint-Gregoire, Quebec, 3, 10*b* ; resumed, 5, 10*f* ; ordered to return home, 10, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*f* ; return, 15, 11*g*
World, round—by Messrs. W. Brock and E. F. Schlee, AUG. 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; SEPT. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 5, 10*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*g* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; abandoned, 16, 10*e* ; map, AUG. 29, 10*a* ; (photos.), AUG. 29, 14 ; SEPT. 6, 16 ; arrive by steamer at San Francisco : to continue flight, 30, 9*g*
Aviette :—
Air League Cup, JULY 18, 8*d*
Copenhagen meeting, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Elliott-Lynn, Mrs.—flight round England, JULY 20, 11*g* ; successes at Zurich meeting, AUG. 18, 7*d*
England-India-Australia — by Mr. D. Rooke : progress, JULY 21, 13*g* ; 25, 13*g* ; 27, 13*g* ; 29, 11*g* ; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; accident, AUG. 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*g* ; to be abandoned, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
England-South Africa—by Flight-Lieut. R. R. Bentley : progress, SEPT. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 9*g* ; 5, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*g* ; 13, 11*g* ; 14, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 29, 12*d* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; leading article, 29, 13*d*
Grosvenor Cup, Aug. 2, 7*a*
Liverpool meeting, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
London - Copenhagen — British flights, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
London-Riga (non-stop)—by Mr. B. Hinkler, AUG. 29, 8*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; return : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aviette (continued) :—
Lympne - Bucharest — proposed flight by Flight-Lieut. R. L. Ragg : failure, AUG. 24, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
McClure, Mr. I. H. and Mr. S. L. F. St. Barbe — European tour, AUG. 8, 9*f*
Nottingham meeting, AUG. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 7*a* ; (photos.), 1, 14
Ossulston, Lord—" taxi " flight, SEPT. 6, 6*e*
Rhodes, Sir J.—tour : see RHODES, Sir John
Richardson, Lieut. L. G.—holiday tour, AUG. 5, 9*g* ; 15, 9*g*
Woodford, Cheshire-Dublin—by Mr. S. Elliott-Lynn, JULY 26, 16*d* (16*a*, 2*)
Zurich meeting, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Balloon :—
Gordon Bennett Cup, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Flying boats :—
England - India - Singapore - Australia—by Royal Air Force detachment : arrangements, JULY 6, 13*c* ; SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; 12, 9*g*
Plymouth - Newfoundland - New York - Southampton — by Capt. F. T. Courtney : arrangements, JULY 16, 12*g* ; 20, 9*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 10*g* ; 11, 10*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 12*d* ; machine flown from Southampton to Plymouth, SEPT. 3, 10*b* ; commenced ; landing made at Corunna, 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*g* ; 9 10*c* ; 10 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* ; abandoned, 14, 10*c* ; leaves for Madrid ; machine to be sold, 28, 13*g*
Scandinavian and Baltic cruise—by Royal Air Force machines, AUG. 13, 7*a* ; progress, 13, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*b* ; 26, 5*g* 27, 9*g* ; 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; reviewed, 23, 7*a*
Seaplane :—
Atlantic, round—Pinedo, Marchese de : see PINEDO, Marchese de
Genoa-Brazil—by Commandante dos Barros : returns to Sao Paulo, AUG. 3, 9*g* ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Schneider Cup—British machines described, AUG. 10, 7*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; (photos.), 10, 14 ; 12, 14 ; course, 31, 9*a* ; maps, SEPT. 21, 11*f* ; 27, 14*a* ; British machine wrecked, 13, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; Italian machines described, 15, 11*c* ; navigation and seaworthiness tests, 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 10*e* ; machines and pilots (photos.), 24, 14 ; race : postponed, 26, 12*f* ; result, 27, 14*a*, *c* ; 28, 14*f* ; (photos.), 27, 16 ; 28, 18 ; Sir S. Hoare's message, 27, 14*b* ; previous winners, 27, 14*b* ; King's message, 28, 14*f* ; return : arrangements, 29,

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Seaplane :—
Schneider Cup (continued) :—
12*d* ; 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; winner's speed, 29, 12*d* ; Italian presentations, 30, 10*b*
Articles, SEPT. 21, 11*f* ; 27, 14*c*
Balbo, Gen. I. (int.), JULY 7, 13*b* (4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 8*a*
United States—possible participation, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; 5, 9*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; withdrawal, 10, 10*c*
Women pilots—leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Denmark :—
Copenhagen Exhibition — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; held, 5, 9*f* : 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Engines :—
Hydrogen-kerosene — purchase by Air Ministry : Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
Europe—Vaulx, Comte de la (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 9*c*
Federation, international — meeting ; medals awarded, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Finland—Air Force : British adviser returning, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Flying boats :—
All-metal—*Iris II.* described : tests, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Calcutta—described, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Commercial use—note, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Hamburg Experimental Shipbuilding Institution — discussed, SEPT. 12, 12*f*
France :—
Aircraft industry—article, AUG. 9, 9*a*
Air Force—M. Bokanowski (statement), JULY 25, 13*b*
Commercial — position discussed (art.), JULY 7, 15*d* ; reorganization proposals, 8, 13*e*
Article, AUG. 9, 9*a*
Bokanowski, M. (statement), JULY 25, 13*b*
Hirschauer, M. L. (statement), JULY 7, 15*d*
Lyautey, Marshal (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Stations :—
Le Bourget-Dugny : renamed, SEPT. 24, 9*g* ;—Article, AUG. 9, 9*a*
Germany :—
Aeroplanes :—
British—Moth machine : manufacture at Cassel : agreement concluded with De Havilland Aircraft Company, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Berlin display (Tempelhofer Aerodrome), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Commercial—statistics for first six months, AUG. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britian, convention with—signed, JULY 1, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Spain—negotiations for Treaty, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Rhenish display (Cologne), SEPT. 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Society of Aeronautic Technique—conference, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
Stations :—
Coblenz—new : authorized, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Erbenheim — new : authorized, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Kaiserslantern — proposed, JULY 30, 9*d* ; sanctioned, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Accidents—leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Apprentices — vacancies : announcement, JULY 20, 27*c* ; 23, 17*c* ;—Halton Training School : inspection ; Commandant's report, JULY 29, 4*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 29, 4*e*
Article, JULY 2, 13*f*
Auxiliary Force—Bombing Squadrons : No. 602 (City of Glasgow) : King opens new headquarters, JULY 13, 13*a* ;—Order : announcement, AUG. 13, 7*g* ;—Training : programme, JULY 23, 17*c* ; described, AUG. 8, 7*d* ; 10, 7*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; (photo.), 15, 14
Courts-martial, JULY 27, 24*b*
Display—rehearsal, JULY 2, 14*a* ; road map, 2, 14*a* ; article, 2, 13*f* ; described, 4, 11*a* ; (photos.), 4, 18
Egypt — Cape-Cairo flight : instituted as annual exercise, JULY 6, 13*c*
Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown — inspection, JULY 26, 11*b*
Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Felixstowe seaplane testing station—visited by Royal Aeronautical Society, JULY 16, 14*f*
Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Flying boats—described, SEPT. 23, 7*a* ;—Coastal cruise : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 8*c* ; made, 19, 9*c*
Food, home-grown — Unionist Agricultural Committee's decision, JULY 28, 14*d*
Groves Memorial Prizes, JULY 20, 11*d*
Home defence operations (London)—programme, JULY 25, 11*d* ; described, 26, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*a* ;—Article, JULY 30, 11*f* ;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b* ;—Keats, Mr. G. W. (l.), JULY 28, 17*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Lights—warning issued, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Night-flying practice—question in Parliament, JULY 28, 14*b*
Officers—accountant : vacancies, JULY 23, 17*e* ;—Short service commissions : vacancies announced, JULY 21, 9*c* ; statistics, AUG. 1, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Stores Branch : entrance examination : result, SEPT. 22, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*)
Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—
Recruiting—inspector, AUG. 10, 15*g*
Balbo, Gen. I. (int.), JULY 7, 13*b* (4*)
Birmingham pageant — arrangements, JULY 15, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 18, 8*d*
Commercial — inquiry, suggested : question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b*
Flying clubs—London Club : progress, AUG. 24, 8*d* ;—Norfolk and Norwich Club : fête in aid : arrangements, JULY 22, 11*g* ; held, 26, 17*c* ;—Subsidy : improved basis, JULY 18, 8*c* ;—Yorkshire : pageant cancelled, JULY 4, 11*b*
Stations :—
Aviettes, for—site selected at Skegness, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Liverpool air port, proposed—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*e* ;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*a* ;—Salvidge, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*e*
Woodford — new clubhouse opened, JULY 18, 8*d*
Woodford display, JULY 18, 8*d*
Greece—new machines : order placed with Phaleron factory, AUG. 4, 10*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Guiana, British—subsidy : decision, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; first air mail, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
India :—
Commercial services—Government plans : Lieut.-Col. F. C. Shelmerdine (lect.), AUG. 17, 10*g*
Pilots—Indians, training of : Lieut.-Col. F. C. Shelmerdine (lect.), AUG. 17, 10*g*
Scholarships—Sir B. N. Mitra (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*a*
Simla Aero Club—inaugurated, SEPT. 10, 9*a*
Italy :—
Air Force :—
Aeroplanes—gift by Provinces : fund opened, AUG. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; contributions, 22, 9*c*
Mussolini, Signor (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Exercises—preparations, AUG. 13, 19*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c*
Gliding School, Pavullo—opened, AUG. 30, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Kenya Colony—Aero Club formed, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
London—defence : leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Mexico—mission sent to Europe, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
American airmen—detained after descent at San Antonio : released, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Navigation :—
Beam wireless—use : Brig.-Gen. D. Brady (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
Hythe danger areas—official warning, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Institute of International Law conference—discussed, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Netherlands — commercial : subsidy : Bill passed by Chamber, JULY 4, 13*e*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
New Zealand—defence proposals : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), JULY 1, 15*f*
Papua (New Guinea)—search for oil : see under PAPUA
Parachute descents—casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Pilots—dangerous flying : prosecutions, JULY 4, 21*d* ; AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 11, 12*e*
Property, damage to : see under PROPERTY
Records—established during 1926-27 period : Italian proposal adopted, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Altitude—Callizo, M. : claim, AUG. 31, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; disputed, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; decision, 6, 11*g* ;—Champion, Lieut. C. C. : attempt, JULY 26, 14*b* ;—Horley, Capt. F. : feat, JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g*
Aviette altitude—Bailey, Lady : claim, JULY 6, 10*c* ; confirmed, SEPT. 7, 10*a* ;—Broad, Capt. H. : feat, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Aviette speed—Broad, Capt. H. : claim, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; recognized, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Duration—German prize offered, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; attempt by Herren Risticz and Edzard, AUG. 5, 9*f* ; successful, 6, 9*g*
Speed—by Mr. G. P. Olley, AUG. 13, 12*b*
Upside down flying — by Herr Fieseler, SEPT. 22, 14*b*
Research—committee : report for 1926-27, AUG. 11, 10*e*
Russia :—
Polish airmen—mistaken landing at Minsk ; interned, JULY 4, 13*g*
Trade Union Fleet—fund raised, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Seaplanes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Hoare, Sir S. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*e*
Services :—
Adelaide-Perth—proposed, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Airship : see under *Airships*, above
Amsterdam-Hamburg—winter service to be maintained, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Atlantic, across—Cdr. R. E. Byrd (statement), JULY 19, 13*d*
Berlin - Konigsberg - Riga-Moscow—agreement signed, JULY 15, 13*g*
Berlin-Oslo-Copenhagen-Stockholm—extension from Oslo opened, JULY 19, 13*g*
Brisbane-Daly Waters — proposed, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
British—list, AUG. 1, 8*f*
Cairo - Khartum - Kisumu — Duke of Sutherland (s.P.), JULY 12, 8*a*
Cairo-Uganda-Kenya — mail : Postmaster - General's announcement, SEPT. 28, 14*e*
Canadian Transatlantic mails — special stamp designed, AUG. 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Cologne-Frankfurt-on-Main — to be opened, JULY 30, 9*d*
AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Cologne-Rotterdam-Croydon — arrangements, AUG. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 9*d*
Cologne-Saarbrucken—to be opened, JULY 30, 9*d*
Combined rail and air—single bill of lading scheme : League of Nations Transit Committee sub-committee's recommendations, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Egypt-India — Cairo-Basra section : traffic statistics, JULY 19, 13*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*f* ; fares reduced, JULY 28, 11*c* ; Heliopolis quarantine : announcement, 30, 9*g* ; mileage, statistics, AUG. 11, 9*g* ;—Article, AUG. 17, 7*d* ;—Flying boats : use suggested, AUG. 17, 7*d* ;—Persian attitude : questions in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8*f*
England - Norway—Sir S. Hoare (statement) AUG. 15, 12*e*
Geneva-Marseilles — opened, JULY 4, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Georgetown-Comacusa—mail : inaugurated, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Imperial—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14*d* ; 19, 11*b* ; 22, 8*f* ;—Sea-going craft : use suggested, AUG. 17, 7*d* ; Col. W. Forbes-Sempill (l.), 18, 11*e*
Khartum-Kisumu — new machine being assembled, SEPT. 10, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), JULY 12, 8*a*
London-Amsterdam—mail : suspension for winter, SEPT. 16, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
London-Brussels—mail : closed for winter, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
London-Cologne—mail : to be continued, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
London-Continent—mails : August Bank Holiday ; mail stoppage, JULY 29, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; traffic, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; machines held up by gale at Lympne, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ; winter mail closures, 29, 12*d*
London - Deauville — commenced, AUG. 8, 9*g*
London-Paris—special air liners to meet increase in traffic, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Mails :—
Conference, international (The Hague)—held, SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; decisions, 13, 11*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
International Air Traffic Association—conference, AUG. 15, 9*c* ; 19, 9*b*
Letters : see under POST OFFICE : Letters
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Transatlantic : first official mail message, JULY 6, 13*g* ;—Field, Mr. F. J. (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
Malaya-Burma coastal — proposed, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
Melbourne-Hobart—proposed, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand-Australia — proposal, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
Paris-Basel-Zurich — to be suspended during winter, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
St. Lawrence (Gulf of), Montreal—mail experiment, SEPT. 9, 9*c* ; fails, 10, 9*g* ; succeeds, 17, 10*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Saint-Louis (Senegal) - Pernambuco —Latecoère Company granted Government subsidy, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
Seville-Canary Island — decree, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Sydney-Brisbane—proposed, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Teheran-London—announced, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Traffic Associations—international congress, AUG. 15, 9*c*
Survey : see under SURVEY
United States—applications for pilots' licences, JULY 8, 14*f*
Aeroplanes — " flying battleship " biplane : tested, JULY 13, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Army Air Force—new Supercyclops bomber : details, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Commerce Department — Branch : see under UNITED States : Commerce Department
Commercial — Daniel Guggenheim Fund Loan scheme, JULY 11, 14*f*
Stations—Curtis Field, Long Island : bought by Reynolds Airways, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
AFGHANISTAN :—
Fire—at Mazarisharif, AUG. 6, 9*g*
King (Amanullah)—in Khost, AUG. 12, 9*d* ; to visit Europe, SEPT. 27, 14*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
AFRIAT, Mr. Selam M.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
AFRICA :—
Central African State, British — suggested : Mr. H. H. Moffat (s.), AUG. 8, 9*d* ; SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Education—French and British methods : discussed at British Association, SEPT. 3, 6*g* ;—Masai : Mr. H. M. Richards (s.), AUG. 3, 7*e* :—Women : Miss S. Burstall (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*g*
Missions—Prof. E. Brookes (s.), AUG. 17, 7*a*
Native question—Prof. E. Brookes (s.), AUG. 17, 7*a*
Survey, aerial—Maj. Hemming (statement), SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
AFRICA, British West :—
Basle Trading Company : see that title
Frontier Force—dinner, JULY 9, 17*b* ; status and needs, AUG. 23, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
AFRICA, East :—
Administration :—
Commission, royal—to visit (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g* ; terms of reference, 15, 13*b* ; opinion in Nairobi, 20, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Grigg, Sir E. (views), JULY 30, 9*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Indians — representation : discussed in Indian Legislative Assembly, AUG. 19, 9*e* ; Lord Irwin receives deputation, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Leading article, JULY 22, 15*c*
Conference of unofficial delegates (Nairobi)—arrangements, JULY 7, 15*f* ; 20, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; agenda, AUG. 8, 9*d* ; held, 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*e*
AFRICA, East :—
Administration (continued) :—
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 20, 8*b*
Policy, future (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g* ; announcement (white paper), 15, 13*a*
Self-government—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 20, 8*b*
Agriculture—show (Nairobi), AUG. 4, 9*b*
Church, Anglican—formation of province : ecclesiastical conference at Nairobi, JULY 11, 13*b* ; decision, 14, 13*e* ; basis of agreement, AUG. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Customs union—Association of East African Chambers of Commerce resolution, SEPT. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 20, 8*b*
Federation—movement, JULY 15, 13*a*
Conference, unofficial (Nairobi)—discussed, AUG. 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*e*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 21, 13*c* ; (int.), AUG. 20, 9*b* ; (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Indian members of Legislatures—conference to be held, AUG. 22, 9*a*
Finance—exchange : restrictions removed, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
Land settlement—*East Africa* : special supplement, JULY 12, 11*g*
Local government—report of investigation : protest of Indians, AUG. 22, 9*a* ; SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Natives — administration : leading article, JULY 22, 15*c*
Railways—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 20, 8*b*
Research—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 20, 8*b*
Shipping : freight rates : see under SHIPPING
Skulls — discovered in Stone Age deposits in Elmentetla district : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : meeting, SEPT. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trypanosomiasis, human—Institute at Entebbe for research in, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, French West :—
Bandits — attempt to take Port Etienne : see under MAURITANIA
AFRICA, Portuguese Southern—oil : at Inhaminga : drilling started, AUG. 19, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Belgium—conference with representatives (Loanda), JULY 25, 19*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Convention terms, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture :—
Conditions—Mr. H. Peel (s.), JULY 21, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*
Education—Potchefstroom School of Agriculture : bilingual instruction, AUG. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Farmers :—
England and Scotland, visit to—arrangements, JULY 4, 20*b* ; Government entertain at dinner, 5, 13*e* ; visit Smithfield and Spitalfields markets ;

AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture :—
Farmers :—
England and Scotland, visit to (continued) :—
breakfast at Great Eastern Hotel ; received by King at Buckingham Palace ; welcomed by Lord Mayor at Mansion House ; attend sitting of Court of Common Council ; luncheon in Guildhall Crypt ; Standard Bank of South Africa give dinner, 8, 16*d* ; visit Covent Garden Market ; deputation meets Empire Marketing Board ; guests of Messrs. Lyons at luncheon ; visit works of Messrs. Lyons at Greenford, 9, 17*d* ; party at Windsor : visit Castle ; inspect King's cattle ; luncheon at White Hart Hotel ; message from King and Queen 11, 20*d* ; tour of Eastern counties, 12, 9*b* ; parties visit Reading and Exeter, 13, 26*g* ; at Cambridge University ; visit Chivers' jam factory, 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; tour in Lincolnshire : Mr. W. Robinson (statement), 18, 17*f* ; at Gloucester and Bradford, 19, 11*d* ; at Vale of Evesham, 26, 11*f* ; in Fife, 30, 13*c* ; tour in north-east of Scotland, AUG. 3, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; farewell luncheon given by National Farmers' Union, 5,12*a* ; party leaves, 5, 11*f*
Article ("Final impressons"), AUG 5, 11*f*
Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 13*e*
Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*d* ; AUG. 5, 11*c*
Transvaal—in Wakkerstroom district : contemplate trek to Tanganyika Territory, JULY 7, 16*e*
Farming :—
Lands or orange-growing plots—advertisements : High Commissioner's warning, AUG. 24, 9*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*
Produce—quality : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—visit : see AMERY, Mr. L. S.
Architecture—Sir H. Baker (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Asiatics :—
Indians :—
Education—reform : Mr. Sastri advocates, AUG. 5, 9*e*
Emigration to India—enlargement of bonus ; increase in number leaving, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
Immigrants on board *Sutlej*—epidemic of pneumonia, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Sastri, M.—visits Natal : addresses meetings, AUG. 5, 9*e* ; SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; article, 27, 13*a*
Banking—interest on fixed deposits increased, AUG. 31, 15*g* ;—Rate : change (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
Biology—Prof. H. B. Fantham (add.), JULY 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Bushmen—Mr. M. Burkitt (statement), JULY 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cattle—imports from England : embargo reimposed, JULY 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Church—union : Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence Force—regimental alliances, JULY 16, 7*g* ; AUG. 10, 15*g*
Diamonds :—
Bill—rejection : effect on Continent, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Government intentions, 5, 15*f* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*), 21*d* ; conflict between Houses of Parliament : article, 19, 13*b* ; Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company (report quoted), SEPT. 28, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*
Cutting industry — establishment : Col. Creswell (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b* ; contract with Antwerp firm, 9, 6*b*
Export—during July : statistics, AUG. 18, 15*g*
Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
Education—Cape Province : conference to be held, JULY 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Rural : Dr. W. J. Viljoen (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*
Fauna—Kruger National Park : see under TRANSVAAL
Finance—condition : Mr. H. Peel (s.), JULY 21, 22*a* ;—Exchange rates revised, SEPT. 12, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*c*
Fisheries—Survey Committee : experiments, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Flag—Bill proposing omission of Union Jack : campaign, JULY 2, 11*b*
Design—in Bill rejected by Senate (note), AUG. 6, 10*e*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party attitude—Col. Creswell (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Parliament — conflict between Houses : article, JULY 19, 13*a*
Roos, Mr. T.—suggestion, AUG. 6, 10*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*g* ; SEPT. 24, 9*e* ; 30, 10*b*
Future—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Gold—exports : statistics, JULY 23, 18*g* ; AUG. 5, 16*g* ; 20, 15*d* ; to Argentina (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*b* ; 20, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 29, 18*e* ; SEPT. 3, 15*a*
Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
Governor : see ATHLONE, Lord
Immigration—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 13*e* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 25, 23*g* ;—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association : meeting, JULY 13, 13*c* ; leading article, 13, 17*d* ; Transvaal branch : work : Lieut.-Col. G. A. Morris : account, 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JULY 13, 13*c*
Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above
Insurance, life—returns (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*
Iron and Steel Bill—Parliament : conflict : article, JULY 19, 13*b*
Kenya Colony, relations with—Sir E. Grigg (statement), JULY 21, 13*c*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Labour :—
Conciliation Act—proposed alteration : Labour Minister receives deputation, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Natives :—
Whites, fermenting unrest between—new legislation : Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : attitude, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
White, poor—schemes, AUG. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Land settlement schemes—Mr. T. Boydell (statement), AUG. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Law :—
Judges—appointments, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; —Resignation, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Maize—exportable surplus (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*c*
Minerals—production : statistics, AUG. 17, 16*g* (1st 4*)
Natives :—
Bills—Committee, select : progress, JULY 19, 13*a* ; evidence published : article, SEPT. 9, 9*a*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Motor drivers—prohibition : African National Congress to test, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
Parliament—House of Assembly : relations with Senate : article, JULY 19, 13*a* ;—Seats : delimitation commission : composition, JULY 23, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Session reviewed : article, JULY 19, 13*a*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—press : leakages of information in : resolution, AUG. 23, 9*d* ;—Transvaal members : meeting ; Cabinet members attend, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Nationalist Party—congress (Transvaal), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Pensions, Old-age—Bill : Col. Creswell (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Precious Stones Bill : see *Diamonds*, above
Press—*Cape Times* : Editor and Staff : reply to message of Editor of *The Times* on beam wireless service, JULY 5, 13*b*
Printed matter—import duty : Lord Beauchamp (s.), JULY 21, 11*d*
Races, British-Dutch—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*e* ;—Conflict : flag issue : see *Flag*, above ; —Cooperation : Dr. Malan (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Railways—accident : Heidelberg, JULY 28, 12*e* ; 30, 9*g* ;—Coaches : British tender accepted, JULY 9, 13*g* ; AUG. 5, 10*d* ;—Locomotives : tenders invited, JULY 20, 23*c* ; AUG. 15, 16*c* ; SEPT. 15, 14*c* ;—Wagons : contract for Belgian firm, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Science—South African Association for the Advancement of Science : conference at Salisbury, JULY 2, 11*b*
Shipping—Government cargo vessels : *Seattle* sold, AUG. 16, 15*e*
Status—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c* ;—Malan, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Sugar—mill at Doornkop : scheme, AUG. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Theatres—new : African Theatres Company to build, JULY 5, 15*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 6, 22*g* ; 22, 13*c* ; AUG. 5, 16*g* ; SEPT. 5, 17*g* ; 6, 18*g*
Turf—Clairwood Handicap, JULY 18, 5*c* ;—Durban July Handicap, JULY 4, 4*d* ;—Gold Cup, AUG. 1, 5*b*
Union—Rhodesia : article, JULY 13, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Unity—Mr. L. S. Amery : appeal, SEPT. 24, 9*e* ; effect, 26, 11*c* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wheat—Argentina : imports : loss to Australia, JULY 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South West :—
Administration—mandate :—
Report of Commission ; Mr. Smit (s.) SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Union's claim to sovereignty—attitude of Mandate Commission, AUG. 13, 9*d*
Future—Mr. A. T. Worth (s.), AUG. 5, 9*d*
AFRICAN Society—gold medal : award, JULY 29, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
AFRICAN Theatres Company—to build new theatre and cinemas, JULY 5, 15*g*
AFSUR-UL-MULK, Lady—death, AUG. 3, 13*c*
AGADIR—port : open to trade under special conditions : article, AUG. 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
AGA Khan—arrives in London, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
AGAR, Mr. Edward L.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
AGERS, John—suspect charge, JULY 25, 11*c*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—on noise (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*d*
AGGREY, Dr. J. E. Kwegyir—death, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 4, 12*e* ; memorial services at Achimota, 9, 9*g* ; in London, 20, 12*b*
Guggisberg, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
AGIUS (Ed. T.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4*d*
AGLEN, Sir Francis—Order of Rising Sun, JULY 9, 17*f*
McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on China, JULY 7, 18*b* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
AGNEW, Lieut.-Col. Gerald A.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
AGNEW, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. —report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
AGRICULTURE :—
Acreage—Lord Hindlip (l.), AUG. 24, 11*d*
Article (" The future of Agriculture "), SEPT. 5, 16*b*
British Empire :—
Inter-Imperial visits — Sir P. Stewart-Bam (s.), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Research, scientific :—
Conference—articles, SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 13*e*
Clover—malaria : powers of inhibition : see under MALARIA
Cooperation—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 7, 10*b* ; (s.), 18, 19*e* ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), SEPT. 26, 19*d* ;—National Farmers' Union (l.), JULY 11, 20*e* ; memorandum, SEPT. 12, 7*e* ;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
County pursuits—development : note, AUG. 8, 16c
Crops—article ("Size of the crops"), SEPT. 19, 7a ;—Conditions : *The Times* special reports : I. ("A critical season"), JULY 11, 15f ; II. ("A better outlook"), AUG. 8, 16a ; III. ("More hopeful outlook"), SEPT. 12, 7a ;—Continental (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16c ;—Harvest : progress, SEPT. 5, 16b ;—Returns : leading article, AUG. 15, 11c ;—Ripening : unequal, AUG. 15, 15a ;—Statistics, AUG. 12, 7b
Depression—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 8, 16d ; (F.N.), 11, 21c
Economic situation—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 7, 7c
Education—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 2, 7c ; 12, 7c ;—Bullpitt, Miss E. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d ;—Morison, Mr. C. G. T. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7b ;—Sussex (East) County Council : Plumpton Institute opened, JULY 20, 13b ;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b ;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 16e
Fallows—report, SEPT. 5, 16c
Farming—accounts : Mr. J. S. King : leaflets noticed, AUG. 1, 16b ;—Adams, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 11, 10e ;—Articles, JULY 11, 15f ; AUG. 22, 6d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a ;—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d ;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13a ;—Cock, Mr. E. T. (l.), JULY 13, 12e ;—Cole, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 20e ;—Competitions : Ashford Cattle Show : Committee : awards, AUG. 1, 16c ;—conditions : National Institute of Industrial Psychology : report, JULY 18, 19b ;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16e ; 29, 16g ;—Demonstration farms : idea of late Mr. W. H. Page : quoted, SEPT. 26, 19c ;—East Anglia : analysis (Venn and Gianetti) published, JULY 4, 20b ;—1879 recalled : Mr. A. G. Bradley (l.), AUG. 27, 6a ;—Essex Agricultural Society competitions : awards, JULY 25, 23e ;—Foreign methods, advocation of : note, AUG. 1, 16b ;—Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), JULY 4, 20c ;—"High" and "low" : Mr. A. Amos (l.), SEPT. 5, 16d ; our agricultural correspondent's comment, 5, 16d ;—Hindlip, Lord (l.), AUG. 24, 11d ;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16e ;—National Farmers' Union tour of Cheshire and Shropshire : article, AUG. 1, 16a ;—Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), AUG. 22, 6g ;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b
Farms, small — economic position, SEPT. 26, 19c
Finance :—
Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c
Credits—Mr. W. S. Churchill and Mr. W. Guinness confer with bankers (P.N.), JULY 26, 14g ; new scheme (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 10g ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a ;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c ;—Central

AGRICULTURE :—
Finance :—
Credits (continued) :—
and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13a ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : to receive deputation from Unionist Agricultural Committee, JULY 14, 14g ;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), JULY 25, 19d ;—Gray, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c ;—Haslam, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 15, 15e ; AUG. 1, 16e ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7c ;—National Farmers' Union : statement, JULY 1, 18a ; 2, 10c ; (2* 3* 4*) ;—Public Works Loan Board : report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8e ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 16d ;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9g ; — Unionist Agricultural Committee : resolution, JULY 29, 12g ;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13b
Loans to cooperative societies (P.N.), JULY 26, 14g ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : resolution, 28, 14d
Subsidies, proposed—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9e ; 20, 13b ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9d
Future—Lord Clinton (s.), SEPT. 30, 12e
Harvest—articles, AUG. 11, 13e ; 29, 16d ;—Congestion : note, AUG. 15, 15b ; — Correspondence, AUG. 24, 6b ;—Photographs, AUG. 5, 14 ; 24, 14 ;—Thanksgiving festivals : Mr. J. Newton (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c ; Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), 22, 10d ; Rev. H. C. Studdy (l.), 24, 6e ;—Weather : effect, AUG. 22, 6d ; prayers for : Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), AUG. 25, 12e ;—World yield : announcement, AUG. 6, 16g (4*)
Implements, new—Royal Agricultural Society competitions : note, AUG. 8, 16c
Industries, relations with—note, JULY 25, 19a
Industry :—
Conditions—leading article, JULY 11, 15c ; 25, 15c ;—Shows : misrepresentation : leading article, JULY 11, 15c
Livestock—colouring : effect on landscape : leading article, AUG. 8, 11d ;—Returns : leading article, AUG. 15, 11c
Machinery :—
Plough—invention of modern : 100th anniversary celebrated, AUG. 16, 9g
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e
Pastureland—Lord Astor (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d
Pests :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 16, 7b ; financial resolution agreed, 16, 7b
Flea-beetles—catching device : described, JULY 18, 19b
Poisoning—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 1, 8a ; second reading, 20, 8a ; committee, 26, 8b ; report, 27, 8b ; 28, 8a ; third reading, 29, 7a
Rothamsted Experimental Station—research work, SEPT. 30, 11e

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Plough : see *Machinery*, above
Policy — article, JULY 25, 19*a* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 18, 19*d* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 25, 7*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*a* ; SEPT. 5, 12*e* ;—Cock, Mr. E. T. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e* ;—Cole, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 29, 16*g* ; SEPT. 5, 16*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 7, 10*b* ; (s.), 18, 19*e* ;—Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e* ; AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9*e* ; 20, 13*b* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* ;—Inksip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e* ;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 25, 15*c* ;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture ; resolution, JULY 30, 7*c* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 10*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d* ; 25, 7*c* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*e* ;—National Farmers' Union : statement, JULY 1, 18*a* ; 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 11, 20*e* ; 18, 19*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; statement, 23, 9*b* ; (l.), 25, 19*d* ; AUG. 29, 16*g* ; Worcestershire branch : decision, AUG. 4, 6*e* ; Council's resolution, SEPT. 16, 8*b* ; (l.), 17, 6*b* ; Lancashire branch : resolution, 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; official journal (art. quoted), 28, 20*g* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*a* ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d* ;—Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 7*c* —Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g* ;—Stutters, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 17, 8*e* ;—Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 11, 20*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e* ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : resolution (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g* ;—Wood, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*b* ;
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*e*
Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 6, 12*f*
Produce :—
Auction sales—Mr. G. S. Young (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
Marketing—article ("The farmer and his reward"), SEPT. 19, 7*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), JULY 22, 10*b* ;—Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), JULY 18, 19*d* ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e* ; SEPT. 26, 19*d* ;—Gray, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ;—Hayter-Hames, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g* ;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, AUG. 27, 12*e* ; — Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 15*e* ;—National Farmers' Union : (mem.), SEPT. 12, 7*e* ;—Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*

AGRICULTURE :—
Produce (continued) :—
Prices—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ;—Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9*e* ;—Haslam, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 16*e* ;—Statistics, JULY 4, 20*d*
Railway rates—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a* ;—Woodin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 8, 16*d*
Research—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ;—Report, 1924-26, AUG. 1, 16*c* ;—Royal Agricultural Society : silver medal : see under ROYAL Agricultural Society ;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 16*e*
Returns, AUG. 12, 7*b* ; article, 15, 15*a*
Root crops—King's Cup award, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Safeguarding—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ;—Burdett-Coutts, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 25, 7*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 16*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 7, 10*b* ; (s.), 18, 19*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*b* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* ;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 10*b* ;—National Farmers' Union : statement, JULY 1, 18*a* ; 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 11, 20*e* ; 18, 19*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; statement, 23, 9*b* ; (l.), 25, 19*d* ; AUG. 29, 16*g* ; resolution, SEPT. 16, 8*b* ; (l.), 17, 6*b* ; Lancashire branch : resolution, 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; official journal (art. quoted), 28, 20*g* ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d* ;—Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c* ;—Titchfield, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 12*f*
Shows :—
Altrincham, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Amalgamation—Essex and Suffolk societies : considering, AUG. 15, 15*b*
Bakewell Farmers' Club, AUG. 5, 7*e*
Bedfordshire (Ampthill), JULY 22, 8*g*
Berkeley Hunt Society, AUG. 2, 12*d*
Buxton, SEPT. 12, 7*d*
Cheshire, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Craven, SEPT. 5, 13*f*
Cumberland (Carlisle), JULY 25, 19*b*
Denbigh and Flint Society, AUG. 12, 13*f*
Derbyshire Agricultural and Horticultural Society, AUG. 22, 6*f*
Dorchester, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
East Norfolk, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
East Somerset, AUG. 26, 12*c*
Ferrie's Hunt (Market Harborough), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Grantham, JULY 22, 8*g*
Harrogate, AUG. 6, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*f*
Kent and Surrey Joint (Sevenoaks), JULY 15, 8*g* ; 16, 9*d*
Kingsbridge, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Lancaster, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
Lunesdale, SEPT. 14, 7*d*

AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Market Drayton, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Marsh Green, AUG. 2, 12*d*
Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Meynell Hunt Society, AUG. 2, 12*d*
Montgomery (Welshpool), SEPT. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
New Forest (Brockenhurst), JULY 28, 17*f*
North Pembrokeshire Farmers' Club, AUG. 6, 12*f*
North Ribblesdale, AUG. 29, 16*f*; (photo.), 30, 14
Northumberland (Berwick), JULY 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Oswestry, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Oxted, Godstone, and East Surrey, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
Penrith, AUG. 10, 12*c*
Peterborough, JULY 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 9*g*; (photo.), 13, 20
Prestwood, Bucks—Mr. S. Baldwin presents cup, JULY 18, 11*g*
Princes Risborough, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Radnorshire Agricultural Society, AUG. 25, 6*f*
Royal Agricultural Society, (Newport), JULY 6, 9*a*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 20*c*; 9, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 20*b*; awards, 8, 20*c*; (photos.), 6, 20; 7, 20;—Articles, JULY 2, 9*d*; 4, 20*a*; 11, 20*a*;—Leading article, JULY 11, 15*c*
1929—venue: Capt. C. Whitworth) (s.), AUG. 6, 12*f*
Royal East Berks Agricultural Association (Maidenhead), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Royal Forest Agricultural Association, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society (Newport), JULY 22, 8*g*
Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, AUG. 25, 6*f*
Royal Lancashire (Bolton), JULY 29, 9*b*; 30, 7*c*
Royal Welsh National (Swansea), JULY 30, 7*c*
Rutland (Oakham), JULY 29, 9*b*
Shropshire (Wem), AUG. 11, 12*a* (2*)
Shropshire and West Midland (Shrewsbury) — arrangements, JULY 23, 9*g*
Sussex County (Chichester), JULY 14, 11*e*
Thame, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Tring, AUG. 5, 7*e*
Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern Counties—abandoned, JULY 21, 16*e*
United Counties (Carmarthen), AUG. 26, 12*c*
Vale of Glamorgan (Cowbridge), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Warrington and District Society, AUG. 15, 7*e*
Warwickshire (Leamington), JULY 21, 11*c*
Whitchurch, JULY 28, 17*g*
Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 20, 18*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 8*f* (4*); (photo.), 21, 18
Societies—amalgamation: note, AUG. 15, 15*b*
Soils—appearance: deceptive: comment, JULY 25, 19*b*
Stacks—ventilators: new type invented by Mr. J. A. Frost, JULY 25, 19*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Statistics—second section, JULY 4, 20*d*;—Butler, Dr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
Weather—rainfall: distribution: note, AUG. 15, 15*b*
Weeds—destruction difficulties, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—Intelligence Department: report, 1924-26, AUG. 1, 16*c*
AGUET, Mr. Gustave C.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—returns to London, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
AHMEDABAD—riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
AIKEN, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State)—at Dalkey, on Republican Party policy, AUG. 22, 12*b*
AIKIN, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on timber trade: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*g*
AIKINS, Sir James (Canada)—at Bar Association meeting, on Bar and legal legislation, AUG. 25, 12*b*
AIKMAN, Mr. T. Tertius—at Winchester House, on nitrate industry, JULY 29, 19*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
AINSWORTH, George: see under MURDERS—Reed
AIR—waves: speed: gunfire test results, AUG. 4, 12*f*
AIR Council—law case, JULY 5, 5*d*
AIRD and Coghill, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
AIR League of the British Empire—dinner, JULY 6, 13*c*;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
On transatlantic flights (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
AIR Ministry :—
Finance—estimates: Select Committee's report quoted, JULY 20, 9*d*; 21, 25*d* (4*)
Financial arrangements—negligence: magisterial comment, JULY 22, 8*f*
Purchase of engine—Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
AISTON, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
AITCHISON, Lieut.-Cdr. J. G.—biographical, JULY 20, 10*c*
AITKEN, Mrs.—death, AUG. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
AITKEN, Mr. H. H.—on food crops in Uganda (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*
AITKEN, Canon Hay—diamond wedding; presentation, JULY 19, 19*c*
AITKEN, Rev. James—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
AITKEN, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
AIX—mayor: election: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
AIYANGAR, Mr. Srinivase (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on report of Indian Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9*e*
AIZLEWOOD, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
AJACCIO—fire: see under FRANCE
AKEL, Dr. (Estonia)—to confer with Latvian Foreign Minister, AUG. 29, 9*c*; confers, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
AKHUNZADA, Orakzai Mullah—causes tribal fighting at Khalat, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
AKIM, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
AKUTAGAWA, Ryunosuke (Japan)—suicide, JULY 26, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ALADIN, Mr. Alexis—death; correspondence, AUG. 5, 12*c*; Mr. H. B. Fitch (l.), 11, 12*e*
ALASKA :—
Meteor: see under ASTRONOMY

ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company—further liquidating dividend, JULY 16, 17*g*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company—further liquidating dividend, JULY 16, 17*g*
ALBA, Duke of—at St. Moritz, AUG. 9, 13*a*
ALBANIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Article ("An Albanian market day"), JULY 16, 11*a*
Church, Orthodox — recognized by Œcumenical Patriarch, JULY 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign relations—President Zogu (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Italy, relations with :—
Treaty (Tirana) :—
League of Nations—suggested discussion : Italy opposed to, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*d* (4*)
Zogu, President (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Parliament—session opened ; President (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
President : see ZOGU, Ahmed Beg
Refugees, political—amnesty, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Revolutionary movement in Northern—reservists called out, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations, JULY 19, 14*b* ; AUG. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 9, 9*e*
Jurashkovitch, M.—dragoman at Tirana Legation : arrest : dispute adjusted : released, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British—question, JULY 21, 8*b*
ALBEMARLE, Lord—address, AUG. 4, 13*b*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—attends ceremony of interment of body of French Unknown Soldier in Mausoeum at Laeken, JULY 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; attends unveiling of Menin Gate Memorial (add.), 25, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 18 ; leaves for Lucerne, 26, 13*e* ; returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Civil List—Bill increasing passed, JULY 1, 15*a* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; by Senate, 20, 15*g*
ALBERTA :—
Agriculture : see under CANADA
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*e*
Development—Mr. J. C. Brownlee's statement, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Education :—
Roman Catholic elementary schools : Supreme Court of Canada judgment : appeal to Privy Council, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Infantile paralysis, SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Immigration : see under CANADA
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Weather : see under WEATHER — Canada
ALBROW, George—drowned, AUG. 22, 12*c*
ALCOCK, Mr. A. P.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
ALCOCK, Miss N. L.—at British Association, on plant diseases, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
ALCOCK, Dr. Walter G.—Fellow of Royal College of Music, AUG. 1, 15*d*
ALCOHOL :—
Hay, Prof. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16*b*
Industrial—regulations : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ALDEN, Mr. Robert R.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
ALDER, Mr. Frank—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
ALDERTON, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
ALDGATE—private slaughterhouses closed, JULY 25, 11*b*
ALDRICH, Mr. Richard—on music in United States : orchestral finance (art.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dame Louisa—memorial unveiled, JULY 5, 13*f*
ALDRIDGE, Miss Violet M.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ALDWYCH :—
Site—Bush House, Ltd., offer : recommendation, JULY 4, 7*d* ; 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; discussed at London County Council, 6, 13*b*
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—to attend King Ferdinand's funeral, JULY 21, 14*a* ; leaves for Bucharest, 23, 12*b* ; leaves for Munich, AUG. 10, 9*d* ; returns to Bled, 15, 9*g*
ALEXANDER, Rev. A.—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
at Essex Hall, on sale of milk : new regulations, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 15, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*, *b* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 8, 8*d* ;—Trade : imports and exports ; safeguarded industries ; Empire trade, JULY 26, 8*e*
on eggs, imported—marking (evid.), JULY 7, 10*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Ernest B.—death, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. H. R. L. G.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 8, 7*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J.—on traffic on sea front (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Katharine M. T.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. W. B.—on Empire Marketing Board posters (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
ALEXANDER, Rev. W. M.—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Mr. William R. E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
ALEXANDRA, Queen — National Memorial : Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : see under that title
ALEXANDRA Day—financial result, JULY 5, 16*b* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 15*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
ALEXANDRA Palace—deficit : Mr. E. C. Fawley (statement), AUG. 13, 8*e*
ALEXANDRIA—harbour, pilotage : proposed compulsory, AUG. 12, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Population : statistics, AUG. 13, 9*g*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—returns to Madrid, JULY 19, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at San Sebastian, 22, 13*g* ; at Santander, 27, 13*g* ; presides over Cabinet Council, AUG. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Santander, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; at Corunna : visits tomb of Gen. Sir John Moore, 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued) :—
Assembly, National Consultative—signs decree convoking, SEPT. 13, 12c ; 14, 10c
British (Natural History) Museum—visits ; presents group of Ibex, JULY 8, 12e
England, visit to—luncheon, JULY 2, 15b ; guest of Maharajah of Napurthala, 4, 17f ; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 19b ; luncheon at Spanish Club, 8, 13d ; dines with Marquese Merry del Val, 9, 17c ; visits Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 11, 17b ; luncheon, 11, 17b ; attends greyhound racing at White City, 12, 7f ; guest of Adm. Lord Beatty, 15, 17c ; dinner party, 16, 15b ; visits Messrs. Bradbury, Wilkinson and Company's factory, 16, 9g ; leaves Victoria Station ; inaugurates new Southampton-Santander route, 18, 17c
Leading article, JULY 8, 15c
Poultry congress at Ottawa—commissions Spanish delegate to write report, JULY 11, 20b
at Spanish Club in London, on anniversary of his accession ; new *Ciudad Universitaria* ; financial condition ; Anglo-Spanish relations, JULY 8, 13d
ALFRETON—Roman Catholic church : consecrated, AUG. 23, 6e ;—Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX; —War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
ALGIERS—port : divers injured, AUG. 13, 9g
ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 17c ; correction, 5, 16d ; (F.N.), 5, 15b ;—Property : rent dispute : Lord Rochdale (s.), AUG. 4, 17c ; (F.N.), 5, 15b ; 16, 16b ; 29, 17c
ALHAMBRA Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 22, 19g
ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 6, 14d (18c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14c ; 20, 14c ; 27, 12e ; AUG. 1, 8c ; 4, 8a ; 9, 8f ; 11, 8d ; 15, 8d ; 17, 8d ; 24, 8a ; SEPT. 7, 10d ; SEPT. 14, 10b ; 21, 8b
ALI, King—to be Regent in Iraq during King Feisal's absence, AUG. 6, 10d ; sworn, 8, 9f ; 9, 12d (3* 4*)
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—date of departure for South Africa, JULY 4, 17b ; guest of Lady Ellesmere, 6, 19e ; guest of Lady Bute, 7, 19e ; visits King and Queen ; leaving for South Africa, 9, 17a ; lunches with Lady Hardwicke, 11, 17b ; at Cape Town, 26, 13g
ALICE Elisabeth, Sister : see WIGRAM, Miss Alice
ALIENS :—
Deportation—woman Arcos agent : incident, JULY 29, 7f
German Jew—refused permission to land ; escapes, SEPT. 26, 9d
Identity books—unauthorized possession : prosecution, JULY 12, 11f
Immigration—statistics, AUG. 23, 7d
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
Registration—contravention : prosecutions, AUG. 1, 6e ; 29, 7c ; SEPT. 6, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 17e ; 14, 7c
Restriction—Bill : in Lords : committee, JULY 12, 8a (and 3* 4*) ; third reading, 21, 8b ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9b

ALINGTON, Rear-Adm. Argentine H.—promoted Rear-Admiral ; retirement, AUG. 3, 6e ; biographical, 4, 15c
ALISON, Dr. John—completes world tour of Watsonian Clubs, SEPT. 27, 8d
ALKYL resorcinols—patent infringement : law case, JULY 21, 5e
ALLAN, Mrs. Eliza F.—will, JULY 9, 16f
ALLAN, Dr. James C. D.—will, JULY 19, 17d
ALLAN, Mr. P. B. M.—on "O Rare Ben Jonson" (l.), JULY 8, 15d
ALLAN, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
ALLAN, Mr. W.—at Edinburgh, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 7, 17d
ALLAN (J. and R.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16b
ALLAN Line—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13f
ALLATINI, Mr. Robert R.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
ALLCOCK, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
ALLCROFT, James—receiving charge, AUG. 4, 12c
ALLEGRETTI, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—travels 450 miles on roller skates, AUG. 13, 9g
ALLEN, Mr. Benjamin E.—will, JULY 23, 15d
ALLEN, Mr. C. T.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on India : possible constitutional changes : formation of Progressive League, JULY 20, 18a
ALLEN, Mr. Carleton K.—on Revenue litigation (l.), AUG. 23, 13f
ALLEN, Mr. F. D. C.—on air mail (l.), JULY 7, 12e
ALLEN, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 1, 21e
ALLEN, Mr. Gordon—will, AUG. 30, 13c
ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on Geneva conference (l.), AUG. 9, 11e
ALLEN, Mr. James—walks 200 miles, AUG. 9, 7g
ALLEN, John—begging charge, SEPT. 1, 7g
ALLEN, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
ALLEN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 13, 13c
ALLEN, Dr. P. S.—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. Sandeman—at Geneva, on international trade, AUG. 24, 9b (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Eng.-Capt. W. T.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 31, 18f
ALLEN, Mr. William C. H.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
ALLEN, Harvey and Ross, Messrs.—address, SEPT. 20, 20e
ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord :—
Oxford University—receives D.C.L. degree, JULY 1, 11a
at Bermondsey, on physical training, JULY 15, 10e
at Saffron Walden, on British Empire, JULY 29, 14d
at Ventnor, on British Legion, AUG. 1, 13f
ALLENDALE, Lady—musical party, JULY 7, 19b
ALLENDALE, Dgr. Lady—town house : sale announced, JULY 7, 21g ; sold, 30, 8a ; will, JULY 12, 19d
ALLENDALE, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13e
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d ;—Report, JULY 8, 25d
ALLERTON, Mr. E. S.—death, JULY 25, 11g
ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 6, 10c
ALLEYNE'S Grammar School, Stevenage—Speech Day, JULY 4, 9e
ALLEYN'S School, Dulwich—prize distribution, JULY 28, 8g
ALLFREY, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
ALLGEMEINE Elektriztaets Gesellschaft — capital : increase sanctioned, SEPT. 20, 20d ;—Meeting : date, AUG. 15, 16f

ALLGOOD, Miss Sara—motor accident, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
ALL Hallows', Barking — Wednesday Circle : services, JULY 26, 17*f*
ALL Hallows', Lombard-street — Autumn addresses : announcement, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. — Bristol branch secretary : change, JULY 2, 18*g*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—liquidation : dividend announced, JULY 13, 24*b*
ALLIANCE Film Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 5*d*
ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
ALLIED Noteholders—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
ALLINGHAM, Mr. Philip—motor accident, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ALLMEN, Heinrich von (Swiss guide) — body found, JULY 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALLOCCA, Antonio—wounding charge, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
ALLOTMENTS : see under FOOD—Home production
ALLOTMENTS Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—conference, SEPT. 17, 7*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 16, 7*f* ; leading article, 16, 11*c*
ALLOYER, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
ALLPORT, Mr. C. L.—Tasmanian pictures : exhibition, JULY 1, 10*f*
ALLUM—found dead, AUG. 13, 7*g*
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22*b*
ALMANACS—Clog : article ("Old English calendars"), SEPT. 22, 17*e*
ALMOND, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Autonomy—manifesto of June, 1926 : amnesty for signatories, JULY 21, 13*g*
Education—bilingual : teaching of German, SEPT. 19, 11*e*
ALSTON, Rev. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
ALSTON, George T.—theft charge, JULY 11, 11*g*
ALTHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward A.—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 23, 11*e*
ALTHER, Mr. P.—biographical, JULY 26, 21*b*
ALTHORPE—church : restoration appeal, AUG. 18, 13*b*
ALTON, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
ALTOUNIAN, Mejan : see under TURKEY—Crime—Armenian
ALTSON, Mr. Bennett H.—biographical, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
ALVEAR, President de (Argentina)—on Sir M. Robertson : presentation of credentials as first Ambassador : message to King George, JULY 11, 13*b*
ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—at Winchester House, on Panama Corporation, SEPT. 28, 22*g*
ALVIS cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
AMALGAMATED Carburetters, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
AMALGAMATED Dental Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 16*d*; (F.N.), 13, 15*b* ;—Report, AUG. 4, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union — *Journal* : September issue quoted, SEPT. 13, 9*g* ;—Miners' Federation, relations with : see under MINERS' Federation
AMALGAMATED Master Dairymen, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
AMALGAMATED Mining Trust—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners—conference, AUG. 16, 5*g* ; 17, 17*c* ;—Report, AUG. 3, 7*b* (4*)
AMALGAMATED Wireless (Australasia), Ltd.—criticism by royal commission appointed to inquire into control of wireless, SEPT. 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd.—London office : address, SEPT. 24, 15*g*
AMANULLAH, King of Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN
AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee meeting, SEPT. 26, 5*d*
AMATEUR Cinematographers' Association—dinner, JULY 13, 10*c*
Amateur Photographer—prize prints : exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b*
AMATOL—improved manufacture : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 19*e* ; 21, 11*g* ; 26, 5*f*
AMBER, Dorothy—false pretences charge, JULY 4, 7*d* (3* 4*)
AMBLER, Annie M.—inquest, JULY 8, 5*d*
AMBLESIDE—Old Bridge House : sale announced, SEPT. 15, 7*c* ; acquired for preservation, 29, 12*b* ; (photo.), 30, 14
AMÉLIE, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 9, 17*a*
AMENITIES :—
Apathy towards—Mr. H. P. Green (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
Rural — motorists, defilement by : question in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*c* ;—Thames : see under THAMES
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Stonehenge : see STONEHENGE
AMERICA, Latin :—
Russia—Bolshevist propaganda : see under RUSSIA—Government
AMERICA, South :—
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Railways—new Tucuman-La Paz service, JULY 1, 15*a* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Chilean uneasiness, AUG. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company—report, AUG. 30, 16*f*
AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, SEPT. 28, 21*f*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
"AMERICAN Citizen"—on Sacco and Vanzetti : findings of committee of three (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
AMERICAN Club, Piccadilly—luncheon, AUG. 19, 7*e*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
AMERICAN Farm Bureau Federation—Europe : members' cooperative visit to : land at Plymouth, AUG. 9, 7*a*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, SEPT. 8, 18*e* ;—Stock, common : proposal to change par value, JULY 1, 22*d*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*b*
AMERICAN League : see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
AMERICAN Overseas Warehouse Company : see under CHINA—Failures
AMERICAN Society in London—Independence Day dinner, JULY 5, 13*d*

AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 16*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 15*e*;—Report, JULY 15, 19*e*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—receives South African farmers, JULY 9, 17*d*; opens Advertising Exhibition, Olympia, 19, 11*a*; (photo.), 19, 18; audience of King, 22, 17*a*
British Empire—cooperation (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d*
Dominions, visit to—arrangements, JULY 12, 14*f*; itinerary and objects (statement), 16, 9*f*; people accompanying: list, 23, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); leaves London, 23, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); at Cape Town: reception at City Hall: reply to address of welcome, AUG. 9, 9*d*; at Pretoria, 10, 9*c*; visits Hartebeestpoort dam; leaves, 11, 10*c*; at Salisbury: civic reception (s.), 15, 9*e*; at Bulawayo: address presented: reply; at Salisbury: opens agricultural show; receives deputation of Tate Concession, 19, 9*d*; (photo.), Sept. 13, 16; in Northern Rhodesia: at Victoria Falls; garden party given by Governor in Livingstone, 23, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); address at Palapye Road to white settlers in Bechuanaland, 26, 9*d*; at Maseru, Basutoland, 27, 9*g*; climbs in Drakensburg Mountains; at Durban, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; at Mbabane (Swaziland), 6, 11*a*; visit to Pretoria: arrangements, 6, 11*a*; at Pretoria, 7, 11*b*; dinner given by Union Government, 9, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); at Johannesburg, 9, 9*e*; dinner given by municipality, 10, 9*b*; Jewish community present address, 10, 9*d*; visit to Bamangwato tribe of Bechuana at Serowe, 20, 13*c*; at Cape Town, 20, 13*c*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); at Simonstown: visits training ship, *General Botha* (s.), 21, 9*b*; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Cape Town: address to Stellenbosch students, 23, 9*d*; effect of appeals for unity, 26, 11*c*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Australia, 26, 11*c*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), JULY 20, 8*b*
Empire Marketing Board — posters (message), JULY 25, 8*f*
Telephony, wireless — Empire broadcasting (statement), JULY 13, 26*f*
at Birmingham, on forthcoming Imperial tour, JULY 4, 9*d*
at Buluwayo, on development of Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 19, 9*d*
at Cape Town, on object of tour, AUG. 9, 9*d*; on immigration in South Africa, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); appeal to white races, 24, 9*e*
at Durban, on British Empire: decisions of Imperial Conference, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
at Johannesburg, on cooperation among nations of Empire, SEPT. 10, 9*b*; on future of Palestine, 10, 9*d*
at Northampton, on House of Lords: reform; trade with Russia, JULY 1, 9*f*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
at Olympia, on Advertising Exhibition; Empire trade, JULY 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
at Pretoria, on powers of Dominions, SEPT. 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
at Salisbury, on Empire Marketing Board; agriculture in Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 19, 9*d*
at Stellenbosch University, on future of South Africa, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Africa, East—administration; development, JULY 20, 8*d*
Ceylon — Constitution: special commission, JULY 12, 8*b*
Colonial Medical Research Committee, JULY 19, 8*d*
Colonial Office — staff: overseas service and visits, JULY 12, 8*b*
Imperial relations, JULY 1, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Rubber—output restriction scheme, JULY 21, 8*c*
Takoradi Harbour, JULY 15, 9*b*
Tanganyika Territory—land leases, JULY 21, 8*c*
AMES, Mrs. Violet M.—law case, JULY 2, 4*g*
AMES, Webster and Brother, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 13*c*
AMESSOVA, M. Olga F. (Russia) — Touva stamp designs attributed, AUG. 1, 8*c*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
AMIGO, Dr. P. E., R. C., Bishop of Southwark—to tour Kentish hop-fields, AUG. 31, 7*g*
AMMONIA, sulphate of—prices: reduction, AUG. 5, 15*d*
AMMONIA, synthetic — production: new German process, AUG. 25, 17*g*
AMOR, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
AMOROSO, Prof. L. (Italy)—on life insurance: currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
AMOS, Mr. Alfred—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
AMOS, Mr. Arthur—on "high" and "low" farming (l.), SEPT. 5, 16*d*
AMOS, Mr. J. H.—at Middlesborough, on Tees development scheme, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*c*
AMPTHILL, Dgr. Lady—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
AMPTHILL, Lord — returning from Buenos Aires, JULY 4, 17*b*
AMSTELBANK, Amsterdam — capital increased, JULY 4, 23*c*
AMUSEMENTS—tax: reduction: Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 19, 9*c*
ANACONDA Copper Company — dividend, SEPT. 28, 21*f*
ANÆSTHETICS — death from experiment, SEPT. 15, 7*a*
ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
ANATOLIAN Exploration Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 28, 18*g*
ANCHER, Michael (Denmark)—death, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
ANCHOR United China Clay Company, Ltd.—acquired by American firm, AUG. 29, 18*e*
ANCIENT Merchants Lecturers — appointment, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
ANCIENT Order of Druids—report, AUG. 11, 7*c*

ANCIENT Order of Foresters — benefits : effect of Contributory Pensions Act discussed, AUG. 4, 7*a* ;—High Court : agenda, AUG. 1, 7*e* ; held, 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*g* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 12*d* (and 12*c*, 4*) ; 6, 7*f* ;—Juvenile section : report adopted, AUG. 3, 5*g* ;—Report, AUG. 1, 7*e* ;—Sickness benefits : decisions, AUG. 6, 7*f* ;—War Memorial and Benevolent Fund : report adopted ; contributions, AUG. 3, 5*g*

ANDERS, Mrs. Florence J.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

ANDERSEN (Otto) and Company (London), Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a*

ANDERSON, Miss (U.S.A.)—shot by Mexican bandits, AUG. 27, 9*e*

ANDERSON, Provost—at Peebles, on Mr. W. Graham, SEPT. 5, 7*b*

ANDERSON, Sir Alan—at Barrow, on proposal for service of fast steamers between England and Australia (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 16*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander B.—law case, JULY 6, 18*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 13*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander R.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. E. S. J.—on cricket (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

ANDERSON, Dr. G. C.—on Insurance Act, National : patients and practitioners (statement), SEPT. 27, 11*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. George G.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*

ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K.—councillor of Royal College of Physicians, JULY 29, 7*g* ; member of Medical Research Council, AUG. 5, 10*f*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. C.—Camden Professor of Ancient History at Oxford, JULY 11, 11*f*, 14*f*

ANDERSON, Dr. James M.—death, AUG. 27, 12*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. P. M.—director of Union Corporation, Ltd., AUG. 3, 15*g*

ANDERSON, Miss Stewart C. R.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. T. Caldwell—director of Woellwarth and Co., SEPT. 2, 18*b*

ANDERSON, Lady (W. Hastings)—reception, JULY 8, 17*c*

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 14, 8*c*
at Woolwich, on Army Officers, JULY 14, 8*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

ANDERSON, Rev. William B.—will SEPT. 21, 13*b*

ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*

ANDERSON'S Rubber Company—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*

ANDERTON, Canon J. T.—presentation, AUG. 3, 12*e*

ANDIAN National Corporation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, JULY 25, 24*b* ; AUG. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 19*c* ; 15, 17*f*

ANDREW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

ANDREW, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

ANDREW, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 17*d*

ANDREWES, Mr. C. de J.—on seventeenth-century spelling of proper names (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*

ANDREWS, Mrs. Alice—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9*e*

ANDREWS, Mr. Edward C.—drowned, SEPT. 17, 7*g*

ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—at Downpatrick, on Irish Free State ; Prayer-book, AUG. 29, 8*a*

ANDREWS, Thomas—inquest, JULY 11, 16*b*

ANGERS Cathedral — tapestries stolen : "The Life of Samson" recovered, JULY 6, 15*g*

ANGLISS, Mr. W. B.—wins town criers' championship, SEPT. 15, 14*d*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Historical Conference—meeting, JULY 9, 11*a*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company — share issue (F.N.), JULY 15, 19*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*c* ; 20, 22*d*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*

ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*

ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 22*a* (20*g*, 4*) ;—Report, JULY 2, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)

ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement :—
Congress—arrangements, JULY 4, 19*c* ; held, 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*g* ; 7, 19*c* ; 9, 9*b*
Appeal fund—contributions, JULY 9, 9*b*
Pilgrimage to Palestine and Near East—dismissal service at St. Matthew's Church, Westminster : arrangements, JULY 27, 17*e* ; held, AUG. 2, 13*b* ; programme, 2, 13*b* ; pilgrims at Cairo, 10, 9*g* ; at Jerusalem, 13, 9*g*

ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*

ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK Bank—particulars, JULY 2, 18*d* (4*) ; address, 30, 16*e*
Anglo-International Bank, Ltd.—sale of part of holding in, JULY 2, 18*c*

ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 23, 19*a* ;—Report, JULY 14, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ;—Rubber crop : statistics, AUG. 13, 15*g*

ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd. — capital : proposed increase, AUG. 30, 16*g* ; share issue, SEPT. 8, 18*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*c*

ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon : arrangements, JULY 6, 19*c*

ANGLO-FRENCH Secondary School — prize distribution, JULY 11, 11*c*

ANGLO-HELLENIC League—chairman, JULY 6, 18*c* ;—Dinner, JULY 22, 8*d* (4*) ;—Navarino, Battle of : see that title ;—Patron, JULY 19, 19*d*

ANGLO-INDIAN Association—luncheon, JULY 7, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—Anglo-Czechoslovak Bank : see that title

ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—Kuzistan : permitted to establish educational system, JULY 27, 13*g* ;—Persia : Russian oil-boring : protest, JULY 8, 21*c*

ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 8, 21*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*e* ;—Share issue, proposed, SEPT. 6, 18*g*

ANGLO-RUSSIAN Grumant Company — address, SEPT. 3, 15*c*

ANGLO-RUSSIAN Three Ply and Veneer Company—bankruptcy: see LANSBURY, Edgar and William
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 22*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*;—Reports, SEPT. 21, 17*b*; (F.N.), 21, 16*d*; 22, 19*d*
ANGLO-SPANISH Construction Company—negotiations with Spanish Government concluded, AUG. 30, 16*d*
ANGLO Sul Americana Insurance Company—London office: address, AUG. 18, 15*g*
ANGOLA:—
Belgium and Portugal—conference, JULY 25, 13*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); convention: terms, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Finance—Budget: deficit, JULY 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Riots—among natives, JULY 7, 15*g*
ANGORA:—
Capital—prospects of transfer to Constantinople, AUG. 13, 9*c*
ANGOULVANT, M. (France)—resigns Commissioner-Generalship of Colonial Exhibition, JULY 23, 12*c*
ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—on immigration: group system (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
ANIMALS:—
Cruelty to—MacLeod, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*;—Prosecutions, JULY 8, 5*f*; AUG. 16, 7*a* (7*c*, 4*); 17, 7*d*
Diseases—articles, SEPT. 17, 11*f*;—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 16, 7*a*; amendments agreed in Lords, 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*;—Research work: Prof. J. B. Buxton (evid.), JULY 16, 9*b*
New varieties—suggested patent law to protect breeders, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Prehistoric—elephant from Upnor: work of mounting at British Natural History Museum completed, JULY 23, 17*g*;—Mammoth skeleton discovered at Bihatch, JULY 9, 13*g*;—Ox: unearthed at Swalecliffe, JULY 21, 11*g*
Slaughter—Aldgate: private slaughterhouses closed, JULY 25, 11*b*;—Cooperative abattoirs: note, AUG. 1, 16*b*;—Humane killer: criticism at Portsmouth, AUG. 8, 19*b*; Mr. N. Graham (l.), 17, 12*e*;—Hume, Capt. C. W. (p.), SEPT. 5, 15*c*;—Letchworth: model abattoir opened, JULY 16, 10*a*;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: resolution, SEPT. 14, 7*c*;—Prosecutions, AUG. 8, 19*b*
Sounds made by—article ("A field for inquiry"), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 8, 10*b*
Transport—costs: note, AUG. 29, 16*d*
ANNAM:—
Emperor—at Prades, AUG. 8, 9*g*
ANNELL, Mr.—killed, AUG. 18, 12*b*; inquest, 20, 12*b*
ANNENKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—condemned to death, AUG. 13, 10*b*; 15, 9*d*; execution suspended, 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); shot, 26, 9*c*
ANNE of France, Princess—engagement, SEPT. 15, 12*g*; photograph, 15, 16
ANNESLEY, Paymaster-Capt. J. S.—death, AUG. 8, 15*e*
ANNESLEY, Flight-Lieut. W. R. B.—body brought from Canada in *Doric*, AUG. 29, 7*g*
ANNINGTON, Mr. Thirkell—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d' (Italy)—*La Figlia di Jorio*: performed (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
"ANOTHER elderly listener"—on broadcasting (l.), AUG. 19, 8*b*
"ANOTHER habitual (woman) listener"—on broadcasting programmes (l.), AUG. 17, 8*b*
ANSEELE, M. (Belgium)—at Zeebrugge, on C3 memorial, AUG. 29, 9*d*
ANSTEAD, Mr. R. D.—on India: rural conditions (evid.), JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
ANSTEY, Sylvester—counterfeit charge, JULY 23, 4*d*; AUG. 19, 7*d*; 2, 15*e*; 13, 7*b*; 20, 7*e*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Exploration, aerial—Cdr. R. E. Byrd: proposed expedition, JULY 7, 16*c*
Whaling: see WHALING
ANTHONY, Miss Gertrude—on training for women settlers (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Dunstable—Bronze Age tumuli: skeletons unearthed, JULY 18, 23*f*
Kenya Colony—discoveries, AUG. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. E. N. Fallaize (l.), 24, 11*e*
Man, descent of: see under EVOLUTION
Parsons, Dr. F. G. (add.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, JULY 8, 10*d*
ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union:—
"Hands off Britain" campaign—anniversary celebrated, JULY 16, 7*c*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Speakers, School for—reopening, SEPT. 26, 10*a*
ANTONIUS, Mr. George—C.B.E., AUG. 24, 13*a*
ANTWERP—diamond-cutting industry: see under BELGIUM;—Fair: see under BELGIUM: Trade;—Navigation: progress: museum opened, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Port: administration: Cabinet approves Commission's recommendations, JULY 12, 13*c*; emigrants leave: statistics for May, SEPT. 6, 11*g*;—Rubens, Peter Paul: see RUBENS, Peter Paul;—Wool sale, SEPT. 9, 18*f*
ANZENGRUBER, Herr Karl (Austria)—death, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
APIA Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
APLIN, Col. Philip J. H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*f*;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*
Apollo—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
APOLLO Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*
APPERT, Dr. René (France)—will, AUG. 20, 9*g*
APPLEBY, Mr. Edmund G.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mrs. Adelaide A.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K.:—
on Brazil—housing of British Embassy staff; proposed international pool of coal (int.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
on Safeguarding of industries (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*

APPONYI, Count (Hungary) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on equality in armaments; grievances of minorities, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
at League of Nations Council, on Rumano-Hungarian agrarian dispute, SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

APSLEY, Lady—on group settlement (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*

APSLEY, Lord—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 19, 10*c*

APTHORP, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 1, 21*c*

APTHORP, Rev. G. O.—on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*

APULIA, Duke of—engagement, SEPT. 15, 12*g* ; photograph, 15, 16

ARABI Pasha, Ahmed—information required of life and activities in Egypt : Maj. E. W. P. Newman (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*

ARABIA :—
Famine—in Tehama district, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Great Britain—plans : Russian attitude : *Izvestia* discusses, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Motor journeys—Mr. H. St. J. B. Philby (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—meeting, JULY 5, 23*e*

ARBITRATION, international :—
Hague convention—position of Great Britain : leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause : see under INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
Obligatory—Dr. Nansen's proposal of optional convention to League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 15, 12*f* ; referred to First Committee, 19, 11*d* ; discussed ; sub-committee appointed, 22, 13*c* ; 27, 14*g*

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe—ban on films : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association decision, JULY 20, 14*b*

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Albania — Durazzo : destruction of Roman antiquities : Mrs. R. V. Pennington (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ; Mr. R. L. Stuart (l.), 11, 10*e*
Aldeburgh—Roman remains : Mr. W. Dawson (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Ashtead—Roman and British remains, AUG. 12, 8*f* ; exhibition, SEPT. 20, 17*c*
Caerhun (Conovium)—excavation of Roman fort, AUG. 10, 13*b*
Egypt—mummy and statuette found in Western desert tomb, JULY 19, 13*b*
Cheops, Mother of (Queen Hetepheres) — tomb at Giza : Dr. G. A. Reisner (art.), JULY 7, 17*f* ; map, 7, 17*f* ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; water in canopic jars : analysed, 26, 12*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Col. P. H. H. Massy (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
Gaer Forden, Welshpool — Roman Camp : excavations arrangements, JULY 25, 12*d* ; commenced, AUG. 6, 13*f* ; report, 29, 13*b*
Garvay : see under KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Germany—Cologne : Roman remains discovered, JULY 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 9*e*
Greece :—
Athens :—
American School of Archæology—excavation proposals submitted, JULY 2, 11*b* ; accept collaboration of Greek archæologists, 21, 13*g* ; application to excavate site of ancient Agora, AUG. 3, 9*g* ; cabinet authorizes, 9, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Leucas—excavations to begin, JULY 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Macedonia—new find at Buboshta, JULY 19, 13*e*
Medea—Mycenæan tomb discovered: articles found, JULY 29, 11*g*
Milos—new catacombs discovered, JULY 13, 15*f*
Thebes—discoveries, AUG. 27, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Harlow—Roman Temple discovered, SEPT. 19, 14*b*
Holt Town—Roman villa excavated, SEPT. 16, 13*f*
Italy :—
Ravenna — excavations : article, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
Rome—discoveries, AUG. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
London—Danish occupation : Mr. F. P. Marchant (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Malton : see under *Yorkshire*, North, below
Meare Lake Village — excavation : arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*g* ; new discoveries, SEPT. 12, 9*d* ; suspended ; progress of work, 20, 12*b*
Middleham, Wensleydale — Roman pavement discovered, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Mongolia—Col. Kozloff plans new expedition, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
Newcastle—excavations at Ponderium, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Oxford—Mr. B. W. Pearce, (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*d* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Palestine :—
Hebrew University and Jewish Exploration Society — excavations on behalf, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Jerusalem — excavations on Mount Ophel : finds, JULY 25, 17*e* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Palestine Exploration Fund (l.), 28, 17*a*
Museum—London centre : Sir F. Petrie (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
Pompeii — excavations : discoveries, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Richborough—Roman remains : opinion, AUG. 5, 13*d*
Sandy, Bedfordshire—Roman urn and coins discovered, AUG. 11, 12*b*
Scotland — Aberdeenshire : neolithic remains found at Ordie, AUG. 2, 7*f* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Spain—Cadiz : Roman necropolis discovered, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Switzerland—Chamoson: Roman relic found, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Winchester—St. Catherine's Hill : excavations commenced, AUG. 29, 13*c*
Witherley, Leicestershire — Roman remains discovered, AUG. 19, 8*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Yeovil—Roman settlement : investigations by Mr. C. A. R. Radford, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
York—Roman Wall of 4th century discovered, SEPT. 19, 14*b*
Yorkshire, North — Roman encampment at Malton : discoveries, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (3* 4*, 10*f* 2*)
Yugoslavia—Kosyeretch : remains of Roman colony discovered, JULY 5, 15*g*
ARCHBISHOP Tenison's Grammar School—new building : foundation stone laid, JULY 29, 9*c*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—
on cheques, small (l.), AUG. 2, 11*d*
on India—Native Princes (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
ARCHER, Mr. John—will AUG. 6, 13*b*
ARCHER, Mr. N. E.—private secretary to Sir C. Davis, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
ARCHER-SHEE, Sir Martin—law case, JULY. 27, 5*c*
ARCHERY :—
Antient Scorton Arrow competition, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Southern Counties meeting, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
Woodmen of Arden—Wardmote, AUG. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 7*b*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. David—retiring as stationmaster at Waverley, AUG. 20, 7*a*
Architect and Building News — noticed, JULY 16, 10*c*
ARCHITECTS :—
Congress, international (Amsterdam and The Hague)—arrangements, JULY 15, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; held, 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Negligence, liability for — law case, JULY 20, 5*e*
Registration — Bill : Select Committee's decision (P.N.), JULY 30, 10*f* ; new Bill to be introduced, AUG. 4, 7*d*
ARCHITECTURAL Association—80th birthday : celebrated, JULY 5, 10*d*; members visit Vienna, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
ARCHITECTURAL Club—dinner, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Architectural Review—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c* ; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
Architecture—noticed, AUG. 4, 8*d*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Housing, modern : see HOUSING : Design
Medieval—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), SEPT. 29, 10*e*
ARCO, Carlos von (Bavaria)—confesses to have assassinated Herr Kurt Eisner, AUG. 12, 9*c*
ARCOS, Ltd.—British employees : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8*d*
ARCTIC regions :—
Canada — Government's expedition, JULY 12, 13*g*
Colonization—leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Toll expedition : see under TOLL, Baron
ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
ARDINGLEY College—scholarships, JULY 2, 14*b*
Arethusa (training ship) — prize distribution, JULY 26, 12*c*
ARGENTINA :—
Accidents — explosion : San Martin, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Agriculture — crops (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*b* ; areas, SEPT. 23, 16*d* ;—Grain : exportable surplus, JULY 13, 22*g* ;—Maize : see *Maize*, below ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Bolivia, relations with — frontier treaty : approved by Argentina Senate, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cattle—Mr. J. Sidey (s.), AUG. 8, 16*c*
Coal—use in factories (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*c*
Finance :—
Currency — gold standard restored, AUG. 27, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*a* ; SEPT. 3, 15*a*
Exchange — rate : strength (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*a* ; SEPT. 3, 15*a* ; 21, 16*c*
Foreign capital—Señor R. Mejea (s.), JULY 5, 15*b*
Loans :—
Bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27*f* ; AUG. 12, 16*b*, 19*f* ; 19, 19*a* ; 20, 15*g* ; SEPT. 19, 18*g*, 20*c*
1909—bonds : tenders invited for amortization, AUG. 4, 17*g*
United States, in, AUG. 27, 10*f* (F.N.), 27, 16*a* ; 31, 15*g* (4*); 31, 15*a* ; (F.N.) ; SEPT. 8, 18*b*
Gold :—
Imports (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 29, 18*e* ; SEPT. 3, 15*a* ; 14, 16*b* ; 16, 17*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 19*a* ; consignment from New York in steamer *Pan America* : insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Machinery—contracts placed in England, AUG. 27, 6*e*
Maize—exports (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 16, 17*b* ; AUG. 8, 17*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 17*c* ; SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b*
Mines — Nationalization : Bill approved, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
National fête—military cadets to take part : killed, JULY 8, 14*e*
Navy—*Presidente Sarmiento* : cruise, JULY 30, 4*g* ; AUG. 26, 12*d* ;—*San Juan* (sloop) : launched at Hebburn ; Capt. Brana (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*d*
Oil wells—nationalization : Bill voted, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
President : see ALVEAR, President de
Press—*La Nacion* : Paris correspondent : Señor S. Guerra : appointment probable, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Señor L. A. Bolin (l. quoted), 9, 9*g*
Railways :—
Accident—Mendoza-San Lues, JULY 8, 14*e* ; 11, 13*b*
Companies—dividends (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; SEPT. 22, 19*c* ; 26, 20*c*
Provincial (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 15*b*
State — construction of lines : invitation to tender, JULY 1, 11*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; AUG. 11, 6*f*
Traffic returns (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d*
Tucuman-La Paz service, new : see under AMERICA, South

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Resources — Bill giving Government exclusive right to exploit : passed by Chamber, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 18, 21*c* ; AUG. 13, 15*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18*c*
Turf — Jockey Club : banquet, JULY 5, 15*b*
Wheat — acreage : report, AUG. 19, 16*g* ;—Exports, JULY 6, 22*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; AUG. 8, 17*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 17*c* ; SEPT. 3, 15*b*
ARGENTINE Eastern Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 17*c* ; 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*c*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; SEPT. 22, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company—registered office : address, JULY 4, 25*c*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders — 2nd Battn. : at Parkhurst : march past, JULY 13, 13*e* ; ordered to West Indies, 18, 8*e* ; leave for, SEPT, 12, 15*b*
ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
ARIO, M. (Poland)—arrested, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
ARLETTE : see WILLIAM the Conqueror—Mother
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Arbitration Protocol (1924) :—
British Empire—attitude : M. Brouchère (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*a*
Commission—proposed new, SEPT. 22, 13*c* ; Lord Onslow (s.), 26, 12*a* ; Members to be coopted : status : discussed, 28, 14*a*
Great Britain—suggestion : Lord Onslow's statement, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
League of Nations Assembly—Dutch delegate's proposal, SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; discussed, 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; resolutions approved by, 28, 14*a* ; Committee (third) : to discuss, SEPT. 12, 12*b* ; discussed, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; resolutions, 21, 10*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 10*f*
British Empire delegates (view), SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*, 12*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
France—attitude, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Great Britain—attitude : our Geneva Correspondent's message, SEPT. 26, 12*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a*
Bernstorff, Count (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*f*
Birdwood, F.M. Sir W. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*f*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a* ; message, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 11*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Conference, international :—
Preparatory Commission — continuance of work discussed in third Commission of League, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Expenditure — Committee of Budget experts prepare model statement, JULY 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Assembly Third Committee — recommendations, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*b*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b*
Economic benefits—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
France—attitude, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Germany—attitude :—
Sollmann, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9*d*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*a* ; 17, 10*b* ; 26, 12*a*
Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*b*
Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—discussed, AUG. 30, 9*d*
League of Nations Union—resolution, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Navies : see under NAVIES
Parliament—notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g* ; discussed, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*b*
United States—attitude, AUG. 31, 10*f*
ARMENIA :—
Floods, AUG. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Refugees :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
Greece, in—M. Michalakopoulos (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*g*
Settlement :—
League of Nations Assembly—discussed, SEPT. 27, 14*g* ;—Nansen, Dr. : appeal to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 23, 10*g*
Syria, in—question in British Parliament, JULY 6, 8*c* (4*)
Women and children—Miss Jebb's rescue work (report), SEPT. 21, 9*c*
ARMISTICE Day :—
Navy—Fleet Order issued, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Poppies : see under BRITISH Legion
ARMITAGE, Mr. (Australia)—in United States, AUG. 9, 15*e*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Philip M.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney A.—to tour Slovakia, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
ARMOUR :—
Farquharson collection : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Sales—by Messrs. Steven's, JULY 13, 10*c*
ARMOUR, Mr. J. Ogden (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 17, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*), 13*f* ; body to be taken to United States, 18, 13*b* ; financial reverses, 18, 9*e* ; will, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

ARMS and ammunition—shell filling : improved method : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 19*e* ; 21, 11*g* ; 26, 5*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. A. M.—on old table linen (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles W.—on child cyclists (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.—at Twickenham, on need of British chemical solvents, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—golden wedding, AUG. 31, 13*b* ; representative at conference of International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, SEPT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on apple pie (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*
ARMSTRONG, John—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 14, 19*e* ; acquitted, 23, 7*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Muriel O.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Robert C.—retiring from Press Association : presentation, AUG. 31, 13*f*
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. H.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union : Wesleyan attitude, JULY 23, 9*c*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—contracts awarded, AUG. 18, 10*f*
Italian subsidiary—Società Anonima Armstrong di Pozzuoli : concessions revoked, AUG. 22, 15*f*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—on education and health (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ; 20, 11*e*
ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY—new designs : see under MOTORS : Designs ;—Prices : announcement, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
ARMY :—
Adjutant-General, Assistant, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; SEPT. 30, 19*f*
Aide-de-camp General, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Aides-de-camp — appointments, JULY 19, 14*f* ; 29, 15*b*
Aldershot Command — Adjutant-General, Assistant, AUG. 17, 12*c* ;—Tattoo : attendance statistics, JULY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Ammunition—reduction of practice issues : Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Campbell (s.), AUG. 6, 15*a* ; effect discussed, 8, 7*d*
Bands—" Dance Bands " title : official announcement, JULY 18, 8*e*
Barracks—Gosport detention barracks closed, JULY 2, 9*g*
Beachley Training School—War Office closure of adjacent footpath ; local protests, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Boys—technical training : vacancies, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Canteens—Lord Plumer (s.), JULY 14, 5*e*
Carrickfergus Castle : see CARRICKFERGUS Castle
Catering, Inspector of—forthcoming change, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Catterick Camp—cost : estimates : select committee's report quoted, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*) ;—Soldiers injured, AUG. 29, 7*e* ;—Wesleyan memorial buildings : foundation stones laid, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Church of England—attitude : see under CHURCH of England
Colchester—searchlight tattoo, JULY 27, 11
ARMY (continued) :—
Commands—changes, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Communist propaganda : see under COMMUNIST Party
Cooking—challenge shield competition : arrangements, AUG. 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Eastern Command competition, SEPT. 3, 18*f* ;—Household Brigade competition, AUG. 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southern Command competition, AUG. 27, 19*b*
Courts-martial, SEPT. 15, 14*c*
Divisions :—
1st—3rd Infantry Brigade : command, SEPT. 29, 21*d* ; 30, 19*f*
3rd—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8th Infantry Brigade : command, AUG. 23, 6*e*
43rd (Wessex)—129th (South Wessex) Brigade : command, SEPT. 30, 19*g* ;—Tattoo, AUG. 19, 8*d*
46th (North Midland)—139th (Sherwood Foresters) Brigade : command, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 20, 9*b*
48th (South Midland)—144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Brigade : offices : address, JULY 8, 20*d* ; command, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
49th (West Riding)—146th (1st West Riding) Brigade : command, SEPT. 30, 19*g*
50th (Northumbrian)—151st (Durham) Infantry Brigade : strength, JULY 7, 21*d*
53rd (Welsh)—158th (Royal Welch) Brigade : command, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 159th (Welsh Border) Brigade : command, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
55th (West Lancashire) — 165th (Liverpool) Brigade : command, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Education—certificates : March examination : official report, JULY 20, 21*d*
Education, School of—courses announced, JULY 7, 21*d* ; AUG. 23, 6*e*
Elstead—addition to Aldershot training area : proposals, JULY 15, 11*c* ;—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c*
Food, Home-grown — Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14*d*
Gas Warfare Manual—issued, AUG. 16, 12*e*
London District—command, AUG. 24, 10*f*
Manœuvres : see TRAINING, below
Mechanization—article, SEPT. 29, 13*f* ;—Control : see *Organization*, below ;—Co-ordination : leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ;—Force, experimental : training demonstrations described, JULY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 17*e* ; AUG. 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; maps, JULY 13, 17*f* ; AUG. 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; (photos.), JULY 15, 18 ; AUG. 20, 14 ; SEPT. 1, 14 ;—Territorial

ARMY :—
Mechanization (continued):—
brigades : experiences, AUG. 25, 7*c* ;—Tractor, new : note, AUG. 29, 19*a* ; SEPT. 28, 20*e*
Musketry — effect of reduction of practice ammunition : discussed, AUG. 8, 7*d*;—Browndown Ranges: controversy, SEPT. 2, 9*a* ;—Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 15*a* ;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7*g*
Northern Command—staff : appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Officers :—
Administrative training course — pass list, JULY 19, 24*d*
Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), JULY 14, 8*c*
Braithwaite, Gen. Sir W. P. (s.), JULY 14, 16*a*
Commissions—Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, from : successful candidates, SEPT. 1, 12*d*
Military studies—note, JULY 12, 12*d*
Promotion — March examination : results, JULY 9, 10*e* ; 13, 26*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; October examination : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 20*c* ; 27, 17*d*
Retirement—Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Foreign service, on — Allowance Regulations amended, SEPT. 16, 8*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
Scholarships—awards, SEPT. 23, 4*e*
Senior—course, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; 22, 11*a*
Sons—Gill Memorial Scholarships : see under BRIGHTON College
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 18, 11*c*
Ordnance, Deputy Master General of—post created, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Ordnance, Master-General of—change, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; 9, 7*b* ; redistribution of duties, 12, 12*e* ; controversy resulting : see under *Organization*, below
Organization—proposed redistribution of duties between Quartermaster-General and Master-General of Ordnance, SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; 9, 7*b* ; announced ; details, 12, 12*e* ;—Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 11*e* ;—Brown, Brig.-Gen. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15*e* ;—Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*e* ;—Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (art.), SEPT. 26, 13*f* ;—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 15*e* ;—Ellison, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e* ; 24, 11*e* ;—Headlam, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ;—Liddell, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e* ; 30, 15*e* ;—MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (art.), SEPT. 19, 9*a* ; (l.), 23, 11*c* ;—Rose, Lieut.-Col. E. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e* ;—Stuart-Wortley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c* ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e* ;—Terry, Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
Pay—Regimental Paymaster, London: announcement, SEPT. 2, 14*e*

ARMY (continued) :—
Pensions — new policy : War Office letter quoted, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
Physical training — provisional card issued, SEPT. 6, 6*g* ;—Inspector, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Quartermaster-General — redistribution of duties, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ; controversy : see under *Organization*, above
Razors, safety—contract with Gillette Safety Razor Company renewed, SEPT. 26, 7*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*g* ; 30, 10*g*
Record Offices — Shrewsbury : command, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Recruiting :—
Birkenhead — posters : Town Council's resolution, SEPT. 26, 12*e*
Regiments — trooping movements : winter programme, AUG. 19, 7*b* ; vessels hired, 27, 19*b* ; *Neuralia* sails, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
Reserve—service in China : decision, SEPT. 22, 8*g*
Reserve, Supplementary — training : absentees fined, SEPT. 2, 9*a*
Scottish Command — staff : appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Service — term : extension in individual cases : War Office letter quoted, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
Signalling — courses, AUG. 15, 5*e* ; SEPT. 2, 14*e*
Southern Command—tattoo, AUG. 1, 15*b*
Staff College—entrance examination : successful candidates, JULY 16, 15*e* ; regulations, AUG. 16, 7*d* ; arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*e* ; nominations, AUG. 10, 7*d* ;—History : in preparation, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Surrey Commons—alleged intention to acquire for manœuvres and training : local protest, AUG. 29, 7*g* ; memorial to War Office, SEPT. 6, 14*a* ; article ; map, 14, 10*e* ; War Office statement, 17, 10*g* ;—Binnie, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 22, 15*e* ;—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. : to receive deputation, SEPT. 24, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*g* ;—Furneaux, Mr. L. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*e* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d* ;—Janes, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e* ;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e* ;—Lawson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*b* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ;—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c* ;—Parker, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*e* ;—Photographs, SEPT. 14, 14 ;—West Surrey Society: memorial to War Office: text ; (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
Tank gunnery—article, AUG. 20, 7*a*
Training — instructions : pamphlet issued, AUG. 13, 6*f* ; programmes, JULY 13, 17*f* ; AUG. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; described, JULY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*a* ; 23, 17*a* ; 25, 19*e* ; 27, 7*f* ; 30, 7*a* ; AUG. 20, 7*a*, *b* ; 31, 7*e* ; SEPT. 2, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*e* ; 5, 9*a* ; 7, 9*c*, *d* ; 8, 9*a*, *b* ; 9, 7*a*, *b* ; 10, 7*c*, *d* ; 12, 9*b*, *c* ; 13, 7*a*, *c* ; 14,

ARMY :—
Training (continued) :—
6c, d ; 15, 9a ; 16, 7a, 10d ; 17, 7d, e ; stopped by weather, 17, 10f ; 19, 9c, 12d (12g, 3* 4*) ; health of troops, 20, 14f ; maps, JULY 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10a ; 23, 17a ; 25, 19e ; 27, 7f ; AUG. 16, 12c ; 20, 7c ; SEPT. 5, 9a ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9a, b ; 9, 7a, b ; 10, 7c, d ; 13, 7a, c ; 14, 6c, d ; 15, 9a ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7d, e ; (photos.), JULY 15, 18 ; AUG. 20, 14, SEPT. 17, 14 ;—Article, SEPT. 29, 13f ;—Litter : see under PARKS and open spaces
Vocational training—progress ; future programme, AUG. 17, 8d (8a, 4*) ; centre to be removed from Catterick to Chisledon ; farming course to be recontinued, SEPT. 12, 7e ; statistics for July, 13, 7d ; for August, 27, 10c
Weapon training—Southern Command meeting, SEPT. 12, 9c
ARMY, Territorial :—
Ammunition—reduction: Essex Territorial Army Association protest, JULY 14, 8g
Anti-aircraft units—camps, AUG. 8, 7d ; 15, 7b ; SEPT. 5, 15e ; 13, 14c ;—Equipment : Essex Territorial Army Association's protest : result, JULY 14, 8g ;—Observer Corps : final training ; work described, SEPT. 19, 8e ; 24, 7d
Cadets :—
Camps, permanent — proposal for 1928, AUG. 13, 7d
Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association — camp, JULY 29, 14a ; AUG 4, 15b ; 5, 7d ; (photo.), 5, 14
Director, Assistant—change, SEPT. 1, 12e
Drill halls :—
54th (East Anglian) Division—condition : Essex Territorial Army Association's decision, JULY 14, 8g
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
Machine-guns — 169th (3rd London) Brigade : competition, JULY 19, 24d
Mobilization—War Office reply to Essex Territorial Army Association, JULY 14, 8g
Officers—examination: announcement, JULY 8, 20d ;—Francis, Lieut.-Col. H. D. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e ;—Methuen, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 7c ;—Supply : leading article, AUG. 20, 11b
Recruiting—leading article, AUG. 20, 11b ;—Methuen, Lord (s.), AUG. 22, 7c ;—Social inducements : article, AUG. 17, 12b ;—Statistics, JULY 11, 8d ; 22, 11d ; AUG. 23, 10e ; SEPT. 20, 14f
Strength—statistics, JULY 11, 8d ; 22, 11d ; AUG. 23, 10e ; SEPT. 20, 14f
Telegraphy, wireless—use in armoured cars described, AUG. 26, 7b
Training :—
Camps—note, JULY 11, 8d ; described, 18, 9d ; 26, 16b ; 27, 7g ; 28, 9e (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 4f ; 30, 7b ; AUG. 1, 15a (12e, 3* 4*) ; 2, 15a, b ; 3, 7a, b ; 4, 15a ;
ARMY, Territorial :—
Training :—
Camps (continued) :—
5, 7d ; 6, 15c ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7a ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7d ; 12, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 6e, 7g ; 15, 7b ; 25, 7c ; 26, 7b ; 29, 7e ; 30, 12e (4*) ; SEPT. 5, 15e ; 13, 14c ; 19, 9c ; 24, 7d ;—Agricultural recruits : difficulties, AUG. 17, 12b ;—Article, AUG. 17, 12b ;—Canteen, joint : experiment by Navy, Army, and Air Force Institute and Young's Men's Christian Association, SEPT. 2, 9b ;—Divine Service : amendment to Regulations, JULY 16, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11b
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18f ;—Sale, JULY 4, 11d
ARMY Educational Corps—pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14e
ARMYTAGE, Rev. Duncan—warden of St. Anselm's Hall, Manchester, SEPT. 3, 13d
ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25d ;—Report, JULY 16, 20f
ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8b ; 13, 8a ; 14, 9b ; 15, 9a ; 22, 8a ; 26, 8b
ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W.—on cross-Channel services (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
ARNOLD, Ald. Edward—will, AUG. 8, 13d
ARNOLD, Rev. H. E. B. —on Church and divorce (l.), JULY 16, 8e
ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7d
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Rear-Adm. F. D.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
ARNOTT, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 2, 6g
ARRAGON, John Charles—suicide, AUG. 30, 6g
ARRAN, Lady—will, AUG. 25, 13d
ARRAN, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 14, 13b
on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), JULY 5, 12c
ARRETON Manor—sale : see under PROPERTY market
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—New Zealand contract, JULY 8, 13g
ARSENAL Football Club, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 8, 5f
ARSON—prosecution, JULY 20, 10e ; 22, 11g ; AUG. 27, 7g (7e, 4*) ; 29, 7c ; SEPT. 3, 7c ; 7, 17f
ART :—
Antonello da Messina — "Madonna and Child" (photo.), JULY 12, 18
Apathy—Mr. H. P. Greene (l.), AUG. 16, 11e
Australia—import tax : Lord Stradbroke (s.), JULY 20, 13f
Belgium—exhibition : see *Exhibitions*, below
Botticelli — "Thomas Aquinas" (photo.), JULY 16, 16
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21c
Children, portraits of—book : see CHILDREN : Pictures, love of
Commission, royal—members: changes, JULY 9, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
Correggio—"Christ taking leave of His Mother" : presented to National Gallery by Sir J. Duveen, JULY 20, 16f ; (photo.), 20, 20
"Cries of London"—order for copies : law case, JULY 27, 10d

ART (continued) :—
Dominions—loans from home galleries, proposed : Maj. H. C. Corlette (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Joseland (l.), 4, 6*c*
Drouais, F. H.—"Joseph de Rigaud" portrait : acquired by National Gallery, JULY 26, 12*b* ; (photo.), 27, 18
Exhibitions :—
Allport, Mr. C. L., JULY 1, 10*f*
Austin, Mr. R., JULY 6, 11*d*
Bailey, Mr. V. H., JULY 4, 12*d*
Baxter, Mr. D. A., JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Belgian and Flemish — Grenoble Museums, AUG. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bissill, Mr. G., JULY 8, 12*b*
Black, Mr. F. W., JULY 6, 11*e*
Brinton, Miss R. M., JULY 1, 10*e*
British Artists (Duveen scheme) :—
Bradford : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15*d* ; held : (photo.), 17, 14 ; —Cecil, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 19, 10*a* ;—Conway, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 19, 10*a*
Manchester City Art Gallery (report), JULY 30, 8*e*
Salford, AUG. 2, 8*e*
Selection committee — member, JULY 1, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Carter, Mr. F., SEPT. 1, 8*a*
Cartoons, JULY 1, 10*f*
Colmore, Mrs. H., JULY 7, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 17*b*
Conder, C., JULY 4, 12*d*
Country centres, at : see *British* Artists, above
Etchings (Abbey Gallery), SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Figura, Mr. H., SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Fremantle, Miss P., JULY 1, 10*e*
French (Fine Art Society), JULY 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
French (Leicester Galleries), JULY 15, 12*e* ; (photo.), 15, 18
French Gallery, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Geneva, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Gotch, Mr. B., JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Guzon, Miss A. E., SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Hamnett, Miss N., JULY 6, 11*e*
Holgate, Mr. T. W., SEPT. 21, 8*b*
Hollar Society of Czechoslovak Graphic Art, JULY 9, 12*c*
Howland, Mr. O., JULY 18, 12*c*
Hume-Williams, Lady, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Industrial (Royal Society of Arts)—at Imperial Institute, JULY 30, 15*e* ; report, SEPT. 5, 7*f* ; leading article, 5, 11*d*
Lewis, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Inglis, Miss J., JULY 1, 10*e*
Jebb, Mrs., JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Liverpool — Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
Maghasco Society, JULY 14, 12*b*
Mansard Gallery, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Middlesbrough, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Mildmay, Mrs. W. St. J., JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Modern English Engraver-Etchers, JULY 12, 12*c*
Nicholson, Mr. W., JULY 5, 14*d*
Norwich School of Painting—Mr. F. Leney (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e* ; SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Oddie, Mrs. M. E., JULY 1, 10*f*
Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 20, 12*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Pandemonium Group, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Paterson Gallery, JULY 4, 12*d*
Payne, Mrs. W., JULY 1, 10*f*
Press Artists' Association, JULY 1, 10*e*
Prints, old, JULY 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Prowse, Lieut.-Col., JULY 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Roberts, Mr. W., JULY 1, 10*e*
Rothenstein, Prof. W., JULY 7, 14*d*
Roussel, late Mr. T., SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, SEPT. 24, 8*d* ; (photo.), 24, 14
Royal College of Art, JULY 18, 12*b*
Rubens — 350th Anniversary (Brussels), AUG. 15, 13*c*
St. George's Gallery, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Salford : see under *British artists*, above
Segantini, Giovanni — *Alpine Pastures*, AUG. 8, 8*f*
"Skyscrapers," JULY 4, 12*d*
Stuart-Wortley, Miss C., JULY 21, 17*f*
Tweddle, Mrs. J. T., SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Twenty One Gallery, SEPT. 16, 8*a*
Vienna—English paintings: arrangements, JULY 7, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 7*g* ; opened, SEPT. 9, 12*a* ; (photos.), 10, 14 ; 13, 16 ;—Articles, AUG. 23, 13*d* ; SEPT. 9, 11*f* ; — Chilston, Lord (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
Watson, Mr. C., SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Exports—Blore, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d* ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
Forgeries, detection of—Fry, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b* ;—Hain, Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—James, Miss E. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Laurie, Mr. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*a* ;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*d* ;—Tatlock, Mr. R. R. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
Hoppner — "Nature Unadorned" : sold, JULY 23, 9*d*
Imperial Centre (Dorchester House), proposed—scheme discussed, AUG. 5, 13*g*
Theatre — proposals, AUG. 5, 13*g* ; Mr. W. R. Sickert (l.), 6, 11*e*
Industrial :—
British Institute of Industrial Art—Committee's report, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Italy—Fascist co-ordination scheme : meeting at Ravenna, AUG. 2, 9*f*
Lectures to teachers—given, JULY 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Lotto, Lorenzo—"Lucretia" purchased for National Gallery, JULY 16, 14*c* ; (photo.), 16, 16
Macpherson collection of maritime prints : see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
Millais's "The Bride of Lammermoor" —purchased, AUG. 20, 12*b* ; (photo.), 20, 14
Millet, J. F.—reported discovery of picture attributed to, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Mural — Stratford-on-Avon : Tudor painting discovered in White Swan Hotel, JULY 25, 12*d* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; Sir M. Conway (l.), 28, 13*e*

ART (continued) :—
Palestine—early Christians pictorial : discovered, AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Romney—"The Infant Shakespeare" : bought for New York, SEPT. 19, 8*e* ; (photo.), 21, 14
Rubens — birth anniversary : see RUBENS, Peter Paul ; Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above ;—Paintings (photo.), JULY 22, 18
Sales :—
Canada, in—Jenkins Gallery, JULY 11, 12*d*
Hoppner—"Portrait of Miss Emma Whitbread," JULY 11, 12*d*
Lawrence, Sir T.—"Portrait of George Canning," JULY 11, 12*d*
Pieta—by Bramante da Milano, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Rembrandt — "Admiral Tromp" (£31,500), JULY 9, 11*b*
Robinson, Mr. A.—"The Open Stream," purchased by French Government, JULY 6, 15*g*
Sporting pictures, JULY 30, 15*d*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 5, 13*d*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 5, 13*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; 28, 15*f*
of Sir F. Astley-Corbett's collection, JULY 9, 11*b*
of Mrs. R. Beer's property—announced, JULY 19, 12*b* ; held, 23, 9*d*
of Benson collection, JULY 12, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
of Lieut.-Col. Chichester Constable's property, JULY 9, 11*b*
of Mrs. E. A. Duigenan's property, JULY 1, 13*e*
of late Empress Eugénie's collection, JULY 2, 9*e*
of Sir R. Gooch's property—announced, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
of Sir C. Henry's property, JULY 27, 11*c*
of Holford collection, JULY 15, 9*f* ; 16, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 16
of Mr. A. W. Miller's collection, JULY 29, 9*g*
of late Maj. G. C. Robertson, JULY 29, 9*f*
of late Mr. J. Ross's collection—announced, JULY 5, 13*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l.), 16, 13*e*
of Mr. H. A. Steward's collection, JULY 29, 9*f*
of Tatchbury Mount collection, SEPT. 21, 19*c*
of Mr. W. G. Trower's collection, JULY 9, 11*b*
of Duc de Vendôme's property, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
of late Maj. H. A. B. Wallis's property, JULY 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
of Baroness Zouche's collection, JULY 29, 9*f*
Shannon, Sir J. J.—"Portrait of Mme. Patey" : presented to nation, JULY 26, 14*f*
Solomon, S. J.—"The No. 9 Bus" (photo.), JULY 28, 16
Theft—New York Metropolitan Art Museum : miniatures, JULY 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Titian—"Andrea Gritti" : acquired for Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, JULY 20, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; painting of Crucifixion discovered in Milan attributed to, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Velasquez — "Portrait of Franciscan nun Sister Jerónima de la Fuente" discovered in Spanish convent, JULY 11, 13*c* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Vincent, George—"Greenwich Hospital" : Mr. F. Leney (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Winterhalter, F.—Portrait Group of Empress Engénie—sold for 3,750 guineas, JULY 2, 9*e*
ARTEAGA y Pereira, Don Fernando de (Spain)—to occupy Chair of Spanish (Alfonso XIII.) at Oxford, temporarily, JULY 29, 14*d*
ARTHUR, Capt. Charles W. A.—warrant withdrawn, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
ARTHUR, Sir George C. A.—law case, JULY 27, 5*b*
ARTHUR, Rev. Pellew—death, JULY 28, 14*e*, 16*d* ; will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
ARTHURS, Charles W.—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c*
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on railways—road transport (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d* ; private wagons (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c* ; coal rates (l.), 22, 10*d*
ARTS and Crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Hammersmith (L.C.C.) School, SEPT. 24, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
London Schools' Guild (Southampton Row) — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*f*
National Federation of Women's Institutes (Imperial Institute)—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
Sheriffs' badges and chains of office—inscription, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Training—British Institute of Industrial Art : Committee's report, AUG. 1, 8*e*
ARTS League of Service—meeting, AUG. 2, 13*c* ;—Travelling Theatre : tour in Scotland, SEPT. 2, 10*a* (3* 4*)
ARTS Theatre Club—season announced, AUG. 25, 8*e* ;—Performances, JULY 2, 10*c* ; SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 8*c*
ASCENSION Island—turtle season : report, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
ASCHOFF, Prof.—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16*a*
ASCOLI, Prof. Vittorio (Italy) — LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
ASCOT, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 13, 5*c*
ASH, Mr. Job—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
ASHANTI :—
Administration — report for 1925-26 issued, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Queen-Mother — Prempeh's sister chosen, JULY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
ASHBEE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
ASHBURTON, New Zealand—oak shield presented by Maj. S. E. Harvey from Ashburton, Devon, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
ASHBY, Mr. A. W.—at British Association, on economic situation of agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
ASHCROFT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
ASHCROFT, Lewis—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11*g*

ASHDOWN, Alice R.—unlicensed sale of drink : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*g*
ASHDOWN Forest—warning signs erected, AUG. 6, 8*d*
ASHE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
ASHFIELD, Lord—member of committee on telegraph services, JULY 30, 6*e*, 10*e*
at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railways of London : Six per Cent. Income Bonds, AUG. 6, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; 27, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*a*
ASHFORD, Sir Cyril E.—retirement, biographical, AUG. 2, 15*a*
ASHINGTON Coal Company—Duke pit : closure, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
ASHLEY, Eddie—killed, AUG. 19, 12*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. H. S.—on taxicab drivers (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
ASHLEY, Col. Wilfrid—opens new printing works of *Southern Daily Echo and Hampshire Advertiser*, AUG. 1, 7*b* (7*e*, 4*)
Charing Cross Bridge, proposed (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7*e*
London traffic—tramways and one-way system (statement), AUG. 2, 15*f*
Piccadilly repaving—traffic arrangements (statement), JULY 21, 11*a*
Richmond Hill—view : suggested effect of new Petersham road (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 12*a*
Road Fund—grants : receives deputation, JULY 1, 16*g*
Waterloo Bridge (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Charing Cross Bridge, proposed, JULY 27, 8*c*
Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Motors, heavy—proposed new regulations, JULY 6, 8*c*
Piccadilly—resurfacing, JULY 19, 8*d*
Railways — Sunday services, JULY 19, 8*d*
Road Transport Lighting Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
Victoria Dock-road scheme, JULY 28, 8*b*
Waterloo Bridge, JULY 27, 8*c*
on camber on roads (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*c*
ASHLEY, Sir William—death, July 25, 8*b*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 26, 18 ; funeral, 28, 15*c* ; Committee on Industry and Trade : resolution, AUG. 2, 13*g*
ASHMEAD, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
ASHRIDGE—National Trust : further acres acquired ; map ; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), JULY 15, 15*c*
ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on Guildford High-street (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Joseph A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
ASHTON, Margaret—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
ASHTON, Richard—theft charge, SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ASHTON, Mr. T. S.—at British Association, on coalminers in Scotland in 18th century, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—resignation as treasurer of International Miners' Federation ; biographical, SEPT. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 7*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Walter S.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
ASHTON, William—accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
ASHTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
ASHWORTH, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
ASHWORTH, Prof. J. H.—Professor of Natural History, JULY 22, 16*d*
ASIATIC Petroleum Company — V.O.C. Holding Company contracts : terms : Lord Bearsted (s.) ; arbitrator appointed, JULY 26, 21*e* (F.N.), 26, 20*b*
ASKARI, Jafar Pasha el (Iraq)—in London, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
ASKWITH, Lady—at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7*c*
ASKWITH, Lord—house burgled, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
at Winchester House, on Wheal Kitty Tin, Ltd., AUG. 5, 16*d*
in London, on Grand Trunk Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee, Ltd., JULY 13, 22*c*
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8*a*
ASKWITH, Dr. E. H.—at Cambridge, on clothing, AUG. 22, 12*d*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon—returns from South America, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
ASPINALL, Pte. Herbert—shot at Queenstown : see under *Irish Free State*—Crime—British soldiers
ASPINALL, James A.—fraud charge, JULY 1, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 27, 11*d* ; AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 8, 15*e* (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 8*b*
ASPINALL, Joseph—fraud charge, JULY 1, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 27, 11*d* ; AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 8, 15*e* (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 8*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. Arthur—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*
ASSAM :—
Malaria : see under MALARIA
ASSAM Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d* ; report, 5, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c* (4*)
ASSELIN, M. Maurice—"Country Girl Reading" (photo.), JULY 16, 18
ASSISI—St. Francis : see ST. FRANCIS of Assisi
ASSIZES—days and places, SEPT. 19, 7*d* ;—Guildford : erection of new court : Guildford Town Council discussion, JULY 27, 16*e*
ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 24, 15*a*, *c*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—exhibitions : award, JULY 22, 16*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Cambridge), JULY 16, 10*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
ASSOCIATED Facing Brick and Tile Works, Ltd. — registered, SEPT. 17, 15*g* ;—Share issue, SEPT. 14, 16*f* ; 16, 17*g* ; 19, 18*a*, *f* ; 21, 17*f* ; 23, 17*g*
ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*g* ;—Report, JULY 2, 21*d*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*g*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5*b*
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*d*

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—finances: reorganization proposals, JULY 1, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, SEPT. 30, 17*b*
ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties (London), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 26, 17*a*;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*b*; published, 18, 16*e*
ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce—conference, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); reception, 1, 19*b*;—Watson, Sir D. M. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Rural Scotland—formation, JULY 7, 13*d*; 8, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Restaurant Publichouses in Poor Districts—meeting, JULY 14, 5*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Protection of Holders of German and Russian Bonds in the United Kingdom and Ireland—meeting announced, JULY 6, 22*g*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—cables, international: see under TELEGRAPHS; — Consular Service Scholarship: see under CONSULAR Service;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 7*a*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia—on Russia: oil (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*
ASSOCIATION of Cooperators—formed, JULY 22, 8*e*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses—conference (Oxford), JULY 2, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux—Butler, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*d* (12*b*, 4*);—Conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 24, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION of Superannuation and Pension Funds—on income-tax and superannuation funds (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 13, 11*c*
ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 7, 5*b*
ASTILL, John—theft charge, AUG. 4, 7*f*
ASTIN, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
ASTLEY, Rev. H. J. D.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
ASTLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
ASTLEY-RUSHTON, Rear-Adm. Edward—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 3, 6*c*
ASTON, Dr. F. W.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
at British Association, on new spectroscope, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on naval standards (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a*
ASTON, Mrs. Hannah—accident, AUG. 3, 10*c*
ASTON, Mr. John—on St. Clare Preparatory School, Walmer (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
ASTON Coal Company, Ltd.—Sheffield Coal Company, absorption in: see that title
ASTOR, Lady — Rachel McMillan Training Centre: opens new centre (s.), JULY 7, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves for Plymouth, 11, 17*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on education of children, JULY 29, 10*d*
in Parliament, on education: policy, JULY 27, 8*d*
ASTOR, Lord:—
at Maidenhead, on pasture land, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
on Thames Valley amenities (l, quoted), JULY 8, 11*a*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—donation to Kent County Playing Fields Association, JULY 4, 7*c*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); entertains ladies accompanying delegates to Advertising Convention, 20, 11*b*; presides at luncheon given by *The Times* to American editors, 27, 9*e*
at Dartmouth House, on Lord Birkenhead's services, JULY 28, 9*d*
at Dover College, on its traditions, JULY 26, 9*d*
at Olympia, on Empire trade, JULY 21, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir G. Ryrie; Anglo-Australian relations, JULY 22, 16*c*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—entertains not Forgotten Association party at tea, JULY 6, 19*f*; 13, 19*b*; entertains King Fuad, 14, 17*c*; opens centenary fête in aid of Royal Victoria Hospital, Dover, AUG. 18, 7*g*
ASTRA, Miss Dorothy — song recital, JULY 11, 7*d* (4*)
ASTRA-ROMANA Company of Bucharest—damage to company's oilfields in 1916: settlement with Rumanian Government (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*a*
ASTRONOMY:—
Calculations—Mr. J. W. Gordon (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
Elliott, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
Lunar rainbow—Janau, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*;—Ram, Mr. N. C. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
Meteors—observations, SEPT. 15, 21*b*;—Alaska: fall of enormous, AUG. 4, 9*a*;—August: article, AUG. 9, 7*b*;—Denning, Mr. W. F. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*;—Janau, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Lewis, Mr. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Mackintosh, Mr. C. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*;—Thompson, Mr. S. L. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*;—Thorp, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Tuckwell, Capt. E. H. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Willson, Mr. D. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Witherington, Miss P. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Moon—conjunction with Saturn, JULY 9, 14*f*
Perks, Mr. F. P. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
Rays, light—Mr. T. M. Richardson (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Stars of the month—articles, JULY 11, 8*c*; AUG. 2, 15*d*; SEPT. 6, 17*e*
Study—leading article, AUG. 31, 11*d*;—Lefoglon, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*;—Perks, Mr. F. P. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
Sun:—
Corona — Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), JULY 9, 10*b*
Eclipse, total:—
Balloon, from—Capt. F. L. M. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
British Astronomical Association — observers' reports compared, JULY 7, 16*f*
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P. (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
Devenish, Mrs. B. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
District reports, JULY 5, 12*c*, *e*; 7, 12*d*
Gordon, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
Literature, accounts in — correspondence, JULY 8, 10*c*;—Davis, Sir C. H. (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*;—Haggard, Lady (l.),

ASTRONOMY :—
Sun :—
Eclipse, total :—
Literature, accounts in (continued) :—
JULY 14, 10*d* ;—Johnson, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c* ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Map, JULY 1, 17*f*
Press telegrams — statistics, JULY 4, 21*c*
Railway arrangements—Mr. B. J. Moorsem (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), JULY 6, 21*a*
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
Temperature: see under WEATHER
Turner, Prof. H. H. (art.), JULY 1, 17*f*
Wireless, effect on—experiments : results, JULY 1, 10*a*
Leading article ("Clouds, some rain"), AUG. 2, 11*d*
Teaching—Donkin, Mr. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* ;—Plummer, Mr. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d* ;—Turton, Mr. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
ATHANSSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attacked and kidnapped, AUG. 25, 9*c*
ATHENÆUM — reconstruction scheme : details, AUG. 9, 12*d*
ATHENS—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Greece* ; — Fire : see under GREECE
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 9, 13*a*
on suppression of newspaper reports (views), JULY 5, 13*a*
ATHERLEY-JONES, MRS. L. A.—death, AUG. 1, 12*e* ; funeral, 4, 13*c*
ATHERTON, Mr. Ray (U.S.A.)—counsellor to London Embassy, SEPT. 19, 12*g*
ATHERTON Collieries—law case, JULY 30, 7*g*
Athletic News Football Annual—noticed, JULY 29, 5*g*
ATHLETICS :—
Achilles Club v. Sussex, JULY 15, 6*d* ; v. 1st Battn. Lancashire Fusiliers, 25, 6*f* ; v. All-Ireland, AUG. 2, 5*e* ; v. Scottish Amateur Athletic Association, 5, 8*e* ; triangular competition in Berlin, 29, 5*g*
Army v. Navy and Royal Air Force, JULY 8, 7*d* ;—Aldershot Command : team championships, JULY 11, 5*c* ;—Championships : team, AUG. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 5*f* ;—Eastern Command : team championships, JULY 15, 6*d* ;—Guards' Brigade : sports, JULY 1, 7*g* ; team championships, 21, 6*d* ;—Southern Command : championships, SEPT. 8, 5*e*
Beckenham meeting, SEPT. 5, 4*c*
Board of Trade—sports, JULY 1, 7*g*
British Empire team v. American Olympic team — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 5*d*
Central Telegraph Office—sports, JULY 11, 5*b*
Championships — Amateur Athletic Association, JULY 2, 6*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 7*e* ;—Berkshire, JULY 25, 6*g* ;—Hampshire, JULY 18, 7*c* ;—Inter-County, AUG. 15, 4*c* ;—Women's Amateur Athletic Association, JULY 11, 5*b* ;—Yorkshire, AUG. 8, 5*b*
City of London Police—sports, AUG. 8, 5*f*
Crittall's Club—sports, AUG. 29, 5*g*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Crystal Palace—charity meetings, JULY 18, 7*c* ; 25, 6*f*
Customs and Excise Club—sports, AUG. 13, 4*d* ; 15, 4*e*
Energy used in sprint running—article, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
England v. France, AUG. 1, 5*f* ; (photo.), 1, 14
Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs—sports, JULY 4, 7*c*
France v. Germany, AUG. 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* (and 4*) ;—Paris championships, JULY 20, 18*d*
Germany — encouragement : medical organizations' conference : resolution, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ;—Achilles Club v. Berliner and Deutsche Sport Clubs, AUG. 29, 5*g* ;—Berlin meeting, SEPT. 2, 6*g* ;—Championship meeting, JULY 18, 7*c* ; 19, 6*e* ;—Cologne meeting, AUG. 29, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g* ;—Hanover meeting, SEPT. 6, 6*f*
Glasgow Rangers Football Club—meeting, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Herne Hill Harriers v. Cambridge Harriers and Highgate Harriers, JULY 29, 5*g*
Hingley Club—sports, JULY 25, 6*f*
International meeting (Manchester), JULY 18, 7*c* ; (Colombes), SEPT. 19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; (Paris), 26, 5*d* ; 27, 7*f*
Kensington Argyll Association—sports, JULY 18, 7*f*
Ladies — International meeting (Brussels), AUG. 16, 5*e* ;—Middlesex championships, AUG. 8, 5*e*
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company—sports, JULY 11, 5*b*
London Club—meetings, JULY 8, 7*d* ; SEPT. 12, 6*e* ; (photo.), 12, 16
London Fire Brigade—sports, JULY 25, 6*f*
London General Omnibus Company—sports, AUG. 23, 6*b*
London Olympiades Club—meeting, SEPT. 19, 6*e*
Lowe, Mr. D. G. A.—awarded Harvey Memorial Gold Cup and C. N. Jackson Memorial Cup, JULY 13, 7*e*
Manchester inter-club meeting, AUG. 1, 5*f*
Marathons — Dunbar-Edinburgh, AUG. 8, 5*g*
Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby—sports, JULY 1, 7*g*
Middlesex County League (North-East Division)—meeting, JULY 25, 6*f*
National Union of Railwaymen Club—sports, AUG. 22, 5*d*
News of the World British Games (Stamford Bridge), AUG. 2, 5*c*
Office of Works—meeting, AUG. 31, 5*e* ; SEPT. 5, 4*e*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Yale and Harvard Universities—prospects, JULY 8, 7*d* ; results, 11, 5*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; British Sportsmen's Club : luncheon, 7, 7*c*
Williams, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — new regulations, SEPT. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Polytechnic Club—competes in Cologne relay meeting, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Ponder's End meeting, AUG. 29, 5*g*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports' Association — meeting, JULY 18, 7c
Records—Borg, E. : new time for 2,000 metres, AUG. 11, 5c ;—British : claims passed by Amateur Athletic Association, SEPT. 26, 5d ;—Newton, A. : creates new record for 100-mile run, JULY 12, 7g ; for 60 miles, AUG. 16, 5b ;—Peltzer : new time for 1,000 metres, SEPT. 19, 14e ;—Petterson, S. : new time for 110 metres hurdles, SEPT. 19, 6e ; 20, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
Reuter Challenge Shield, SEPT. 8, 6b
Royal Exchange Assurance Company v. Ibis Club, JULY 1, 7g
St. Marylebone Hospitals' League — meeting, SEPT. 5, 4e
Scottish Universities v. English Universities, JULY 11, 5b
Southern Railway Company — sports, JULY 11, 5b
South London Harriers — meeting, SEPT. 19, 6e
Sweden v. Finland, SEPT. 13, 5c
Thorpe Bay race, SEPT. 19, 14e
Training centre, suggested—Coote, Cdr. B. T. (l.), AUG. 4, 6a ;—Ellison, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F. (l.), AUG. 2, 6a ;—*News of the World*, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
Uxbridge Club—sports, SEPT. 5, 4e
Westminster Bank—sports, JULY 25, 6f
Wycombe Phœnix Harriers — sports, SEPT. 5, 4e
ATHLONE, Lord — leaving for South-West Africa, JULY 26, 13g ; opens new port at Walvis Bay, 4, 9g ; 5, 9d ; gives dinner party at Pretoria in honour of Mr. Amery, SEPT. 7, 11b
Wireless telegraphy—beam service to South Africa : message to King George, JULY 5, 13b
ATHOLL, Duchess of — leaving for Edinburgh, JULY 12, 17b ; receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7e
Photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
at Abbots Bromley, on Woodard schools scheme, JULY 25, 23g
at British Association, on variety in school methods, SEPT. 3, 6f ; on productive work, 6, 7g
at Clifton High School, on modern girls' education, JULY 25, 23f
at Education Board, on school curriculum and reality, JULY 2, 9b ; on cinematographic education, 5, 11d
at Meikleour House, on Government policy ; agriculture, AUG. 15, 7e
in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 8d
ATHOLL, Duke of—vice-chairman of Bovril, Ltd., JULY 23, 18g
at Edinburgh, on Scottish War Memorial, JULY 20, 18c
ATKIN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
ATKINS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 13b
ATKINS, Col. Sir John—physician in ordinary to Duke of Connaught, JULY 16, 15a
ATKINS, Nellie C. — infanticide charge, SEPT. 13, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12c
ATKINS, Mr. Robert—company directed by to give Shakespeare season in Cairo, SEPT. 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Maj. Arthur J. — Honorary Brother, Hull Trinity House, AUG. 6, 7g
ATKINSON, Mrs. Dorothy J.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
ATKINSON, Mr. E. L.—on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
ATKINSON, George W.—fraud charge, AUG. 4, 7c
ATKINSON, Mr. Harold W.—on dried apple rings (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
ATKINSON, Mr. John P.—on Saffron Walden School (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
ATKINSON, Mr. Leonard H. D.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
ATKINSON, Mr. Llewellyn B.—on telephone service (l.), JULY 30, 11e
ATKINSON, Mr. R.—receives M. Arch. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9e
ATLANTIC Ocean—*Tancho* : oceanographic expedition, SEPT. 5, 9g
ATLANTIC Transport Company—history : noticed, JULY 16, 17g
ATLAS—Italy : new, SEPT. 7, 11c ; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
ATMOSPHERE — research : International Commission for Atmospheric Research : see that title
ATOMS—weight : new spectroscope : Dr. F. W. Aston (s.), SEPT. 7, 7d
ATRASH, Sultan Pasha El (Syria)—leaves for Mecca to meet Wahabi King, JULY 23, 11g ; in Nedj, AUG. 2, 9g (3* 4*)
ATTAIX, Ltd.—thermo-generator : invention described, JULY 6, 21e
ATTER, Mr. H. F.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5f ; 8, 8g
ATTWOOD, Cdr. F. N.—biographical, SEPT. 2, 14e
AUBERT, M. (France)—at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7c
AUBIN, Mr. A. P.—at Guildhall, on national health insurance, JULY 11, 11b
AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—on Prayer-book measure (l.), SEPT. 17, 6a
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot—on greyhound racing (l.), AUG. 29, 16b
AUCKLAND, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
AUCKLAND Brotherhood of Students—gathering, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute —Dilley, Sir A. G. : portrait acquired, JULY 4, 20f ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 11c ; —Year Book noticed, SEPT. 21, 19e
AUCTIONS—bidding agreements Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 12, 8a ; committee, 19, 8c ; third reading, 22, 8b ; Royal assent, 30, 6e
AUSTEN, Dr. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
AUSTIN, Mrs. Caroline—death from gas poisoning, AUG. 22, 12d
AUSTIN, Capt. F. M.—biographical, AUG. 8, 19b
AUSTIN, Surg.-Cdr. J. S.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 9b
AUSTIN, Mr. Robert—art exhibition, JULY 6, 11e
AUSTIN, Mr. Roland—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
AUSTIN, Mr. Roland G.—on signposts, misleading (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
AUSTIN Friars Investment Trust, Ltd.—director appointed, SEPT. 16, 17g
AUSTIN Motor Car Company—designs, new : see under MOTORS : Designs ;—Meeting, JULY 28, 18b ;—Reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 9, 19a ; 21, 15c ; 28, 18b

"AUSTIN Seven"—on police vigilance (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

AUSTRALASIAN United Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, SEPT. 12, 18a ; (F.N.), 12, 18c ; 13, 18g

AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—Canberra : "King Billy": death, AUG. 30, 9g ;—Murder, alleged : accused constables released, AUG. 11, 9g ;—Queensland: training settlements : article, AUG. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
Administration :—
Constitution—revision : Mr. Bruce's statement, JULY 9, 14f ; 11, 13e (2* 3* 4*) ; royal commission : composition, AUG. 6, 9e ; sitting, SEPT. 23, 9f ; 28, 13b ; leading article, 29, 13b
Army—regimental alliances, JULY 16, 7g ; AUG. 10, 15g
Art : see under ART
Boy Scouts : see under BOY Scouts
Central—development : Mr. W. C. Hill's view, JULY 9, 13b
Child endowments : see under *Labour—Wages—Family endowment*, below
Cinematograph :—
Children — attendance : Federal Council of National Council of Women : resolution, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
Films :—
British—exhibition : adverse influences : evidence before royal commission, AUG. 5, 8d ;—Pratten, Mr. H. E. (add.), JULY 12, 12b (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Quota : arrangements, JULY 7, 16b (16f, 2* 3* 4*) ; law to be enforced, 14, 13c ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d
Victoria Returned Soldiers' Association—conference : resolution, JULY 23, 11g
Industry — commission, royal : sitting, AUG. 4, 10b ; 5, 8d ;—Wallace, Prof. R. S. (evid.), AUG. 4, 10b
Climate—Sir G. Ryrie (s.), AUG. 6, 12d
Coursing—electric hare : betting ; test case, SEPT. 16, 6d, 9g
Crime—Brisbane : explosion, AUG. 15, 9g ; 16, 9g (3* 4*)
Defence—expenditure : opinion in favour of increase, JULY 6, 15d
Development—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (lect.), JUNE 2, 11g ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9a ;—Pratten, Mr. H. E. (statement), JULY 27, 13f ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14e
Development and Migration Commission—work : Mr. McLachlin (s.), JULY 12, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
Drought : see under WEATHER
Eagles—lambs carried off : see under SOUTH Australia—Sheep
Education—Geelong Grammar School: £100,000 bequeathed, AUG. 11, 9g ;—New South Wales : Mr. S. H. Smith (s.), JULY 6, 21b ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d ;—Victoria : Mr. F. Tate (s.), JULY 6, 21b

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Engineering Standards Association—establishment of association on lines : conference, JULY 21, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
Exhibition, Empire (Sydney), proposed, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*) ; 11, 13g ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. : discusses with business men at Sydney, JULY 20, 15g ;—Premiers' conference, JULY 16, 11g ; 23, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Federal relations — Premiers' conference, JULY 23, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—Dr. Page's statement, SEPT. 29, 12a ; leading article, 29, 13b
Condition (F.N.), JULY 6, 22b
Debt—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), AUG. 5, 9e ;—Statistics, SEPT. 29, 12a
Exchange—revision, JULY 25, 21c ; (F.N.), 25, 20e
Loans :—
Five per cent.—prospectus, JULY 6, 22a ; (F.N.), 6, 22b ; result (F.N.), 11, 21d ; (F.N.), 13, 21c
United States, in—reported negotiations, AUG. 9, 15e ; 24, 15g ; terms ; oversubscribed, 25, 15g ; (F.N.), 25, 15a
McCormack, Mr. W. (int.), AUG. 16, 16c
Policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (lect.), JUNE 2, 11g
Revenue returns, JULY 4, 23c ; 13, 22g (22c, 4*) ; SEPT. 30, 16g
Taxation — income-tax reduced, SEPT. 29, 12a ;—Niall, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 25, 15a
Unification — scheme for adjusting Commonwealth and Federal relations : agreement : main amendments, JULY 26, 13e ; AUG. 27, 16b
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), JULY 6, 15d
Fires—Sydney, JULY 13, 18c (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 23, 9g
Fishing industry — development : suggested immigration of British fishermen, SEPT. 21, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
Forestry—States : Mr. C. E. Lane-Poole (evid.), SEPT. 28, 13b
France, relations with — indentured labour : passage through Port Adelaide for possessions in South Seas : South Australia Labour Party protest, JULY 16, 11e
Fruit :—
Dried—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 19, 11b ;—Price fixing : Mr. R. Smith (l.), AUG. 22, 15g ; Sir G. Ryrie (l.), 23, 13e
Export—of fresh fruit : proposed board of control rejected, SEPT. 30, 16g ;—United States, to, AUG. 17, 16a
Gold—reserves : pooling (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15b
Governor-General : see STONEHAVEN, Lord
Great Barrier Reef—Sir M. Nathan (p.), SEPT. 3, 6a
High Commissioner in London—official residence purchased, SEPT. 21, 10g, 19e
Hoaxes—mock air invasion broadcast, JULY 2, 11f
Housing—allocation, SEPT. 29, 12a

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Aliens—Australian Natives' Association : deputation to Mr. Bruce, SEPT. 17, 10*e* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 10*e* ;—Europeans, Southern : movement to stop, AUG. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Labour Party conference: resolution, SEPT. 30, 9*c* ;—Trade union deputation to Attorney-General, AUG. 13, 9*f* ; Mr. Bruce's reply, 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Boys, British :—
"Big Brother" movement—party leaving, AUG. 11, 7*b* ;—Fairbairn, Sir G. (s.), JULY 1, 11*e* ;—Forster, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 11*e* ;—Galway, Sir H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*e*
"Dreadnought" scheme — party leaving, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Pearce, Sir G. F. (int.), JULY 28, 8*f*
Queensland scheme—party leaves London, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
Servicemen, ex — Returned Soldiers' conference : resolution, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
South Australia scheme : see under *South Australia*, below
Young Australia League — party selected to be set up as farmers : leave London, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement — discussed, JULY 20, 11*d*
Domestic servants — Market Harborough training hostel : opening announced, JULY 18, 12*b*
England and Australia—probability of adoption of better system, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Girls—Barnardo's Homes : party leaves, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Italians — Bruce, Mr. (statement), AUG. 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Queensland, in, AUG. 18, 9*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Land settlement :—
British settlers — successful : suggested propaganda work in England : Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (views), 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Western Australia—Group scheme revived : article, SEPT. 20, 13*a* ; Mr. W. C. Angier (l.), 23, 8*d* ; Lady Apsley (l.), 28, 10*b*
Maltese—infiltration of undesirables, AUG. 4, 9*c* ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), AUG. 20, 9*e* ;—South Australia : unemployed : see under *Labour* below
Melbourne Trades Hall Council — resolution, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Pearce, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b*
Pratten, Mr. H. E. (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*
Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Salvation Army—ship chartered for party, JULY 28, 9*g* ; party leaving on *Vedic*, AUG. 5, 13*e* ;
Schemes—political barriers : leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
South Australia :—
British boys — training farm : South Australia Rural Producers' Association : letter to Overseas Settlement Committee, AUG. 22, 9*e* ; 26, 13*a* ;—Bill : in Parliament, SEPT. 9, 9*d* ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), AUG. 6, 9*b*
Europeans, Southern — Labour Party protest : discussed in Parliament, JULY 16, 11*e*
States, attitude of—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*b* ;—Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), AUG. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (statement), AUG. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Stonehaven, Lord—aeroplane tour : impressions, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Western Australia :—
Fairbridge Farm School — Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Wright, Mr. C. (p.), AUG. 11, 7*b*
Investments, British — Mr. Pratten (int.), SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Labour :—
Agitators, foreign—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g* ; 9, 10*g*
Article ("Industry and politics"), AUG. 4, 11*f*
Disputes :—
Arbitration :—
Court—replacement by industrial tribunals : request of trade unions, AUG. 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Pearce, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*a*
Legislation — Mr. Latham (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*a*
Engineering trade — piecework system : Judge Beeby's award in Arbitration Court, JULY 2, 11*g* ; opposition of trade union leaders, 5, 15*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 15*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 6, 9*b* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*g* ; 30, 9*c*
Hours—44-hour week :—
Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), AUG. 5, 9*e*
Railway workshops — application for exclusion of metal trades: Arbitration Court decision, JULY 1, 15*d*
Indentured—Queensland : arrival : Labour protest in South Australian Parliament, JULY 16, 11*e*
New South Wales—railwaymen : Sydney : suspended, AUG. 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; resume, 27, 9*g* ;—Rural industry : temporary living wage for male employees: decision, JULY 21, 13*g*
Organization—leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Queensland :—
Railwaymen — refuse to handle goods for South Johnstone sugar mill declared "black": men dismissed, AUG. 31, 9*d* ; lawn tennis players declared "black" ; State Council of Railway Union resolution, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; all employees

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Queensland :—
Railwaymen (continued) :—
dismissed, 2, 11*b* ; 3, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Railway Strike Committee declaration : Mr. McCormick's reply, 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; discussed in Parliament ; Mr. McCormick's statement, 7, 12*c* ; Railway Union attitude : article, 7, 12*c* ; Road Transport Workers' Union decision, 8, 12*g* ; Australian Federation of Locomotive Enginemen : peace move, 9, 10*g* ; progress, 10, 10*b* ; International Propaganda Committee in Moscow : offer, 10, 10*b* ; settled, 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*g* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bedford, Mr. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g* ; 9, 10*g*
Leading articles, SEPT. 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c*
Mails : see under *Post Office*, below
Sugar-cane fields in North—strike at South Johnstone Mill, JULY 27, 14*b* ; SEPT. 8, 12*g* ; 9, 10*g* ; 10, 10*b* ; 13, 12*g* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; settled, 14, 10*f*
Waterside workers at Cairns—strike : picket shot dead, JULY 8, 13*f* ; 9, 13*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Railway—trade union delegation to be sent abroad, JULY 15, 13*g*
South Australia :—
Unemployment — Maltese : dole stopped, JULY 29, 11*b* ; AUG. 4, 9*c* ; Mr. Butler's statement, 20, 9*e* ;—Riots : in Adelaide, JULY 25, 14*f* ; 29, 11*b* ;—Trades and Labour Council deputation to Government, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Waterside workers dispute at Adelaide—"black" goods : trade union comedy, AUG. 17, 10*e*
Tasmania — engineers' strike at Mount Lyell mine, JULY 21, 13*g* ; 22, 13*b*
Wages—family endowment :—
Article, AUG. 11, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*a*
Committee — composition, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
New South Wales Act—gazetted : tax to be collected from employers, JULY 21, 11*g*
West Australia, newspaper — strike of mechanical staff, SEPT. 16, 9*a* ; ended, 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Living—cost : increase, JULY 7, 15*b* ; —Standard : leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Loyalty—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Meat—frozen : shipments : Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 6, 23*g*
Motors :—
British—opportunities for : Sir E. Cecil (s.), JULY 13, 18*c* ;—Preference for, SEPT. 29, 12*a* ;—

AUSTRALIA :—
Motors :—
British (continued) :—
Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Trade—report, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Transport — use of six-wheeled vehicles, JULY 2, 12*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; adopted for oil : bulk supplies, 23, 11*g*
Women's drive from Adelaide to Darwin and back, JULY 13, 15*b*
Navy—*Adelaide* : cruise, SEPT. 2, 14*e* ; —*Melbourne* : cruise, AUG. 11, 19*g* ; SEPT. 2, 14*e* ;—Officers : lieutenant - commanders : first Australian ex-cadets promoted, AUG. 3, 6*e* ; correction, SEPT. 22, 8*f* ;—Portsmouth : home port for ships building or attached to British Fleet, JULY 29, 4*f* ;—Submarines : *Oxley* : trials, JULY 19, 24*d* ; leaves Barrow, SEPT. 13, 9*g* ;—*Sydney* : due back at Sydney, JULY 5, 10*c* ; cruise, SEPT. 2, 14*e* ; to reduce to reserve, 22, 8*f*
Oil—transport : six-wheeled trucks adopted, JULY 23, 11*g*
Parliament (Canberra) :—
Senate—vacancy : Pact Party candidate, AUG. 19, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Session—first, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
Parliament House (Canberra)—opening : official list of honours, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14*d*
Parties, political :—
Labour—leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Poland—trade : contracts placed with Lodz textile mills, JULY 19, 13*g*
Population—statistics, JULY 13, 15*g* ; SEPT. 27, 13*g*
Post Office—mails from Queensland : delivery arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*g*
Press—*Melbourne Herald* : dinner, JULY 22, 16*c* ;—*Sydney Evening News* : 60th anniversary, JULY 30, 9*g* ;—*West Australia* : strike : see *Labour*, above
Prosperity—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Railways — North-South trans-continental line : construction progress, JULY 9, 13*a*
Research, Council of Scientific Industrial—chief mycologist appointed, JULY 12, 13*g*
Rice—cultivation : Tariff Board report, SEPT. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Royal Mint—Perth branch : gold imports and exports, JULY 5, 21*g* (4*) ; AUG. 4, 17*g* ; SEPT. 6, 18*g*
Servicemen, ex—returned soldiers' conference : resolution, SEPT. 30, 9*c* ; —Settlement : finance : Federal Government responsibility : State Premiers confer with Mr. Bruce, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Victorian Returned Soldiers' Association : conference, JULY 23, 11*g*
Sheep—ram *David* sold for 5,000 guineas, AUG. 11, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Australian Commonwealth Line steamships — losses : Federal Public Accounts Committee recommendation, SEPT. 29, 12*a*, *b*, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b* ; leading article, 29, 13*b*
Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Tariff—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b* ;—Campbell, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d* ;—London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), Senator Crawford's comments, AUG. 4, 9*a* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e* ;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b* ;—Pratten, Mr. H. E. (s.), JULY 20, 13*f* ; (statement), 27, 13*f* ; 29, 9*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tin—export statistics, JULY 13, 22*g*
Tobacco-growing industry — investigation, AUG. 22, 9*e*
Trade :—
Balance—Mr. J. N. Barker (s.), JULY 7, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
Gordon, Sir D. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 11, 21*g* ; AUG. 31, 18*d* ; SEPT. 9, 15*g*
Industries—development : Mr. H. E. Pratten (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*
State—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Sturgis, Mr. H. P. (s.), JULY 26, 22*a* (F.N.), 26, 20*c*
Transport — mechanical : committee's recommendations, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Turf—Australian Hurdle Race, AUG. 8, 4*e* ;—Australian Steeplechase, AUG. 15, 4*a* ;—George V., King : to present £100 cup for competition, AUG. 15, 4*a* ; — Grand National, JULY 4, 4*d* ;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 11, 4*b* ;—Totalizator : Mr. G. Julius (s.), JULY 27, 14*g* ;—Victoria : Bill to legalize, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
Viticulture Council—conference, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Report, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat — South Australia : cultivation : extension campaign, AUG. 24, 9*b* ;—Western Australia : harvest (1926-27) : yield, AUG. 12, 17*b*
Wines—export of 1927 vintage restricted, JULY 23, 11*g*
Women—National Council of Women : Congress of Federal Council, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Wool—clip : estimated yield (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*b* ;—Exports : statistics, JULY 23, 18*g* ; SEPT. 2, 18*g* ; seven cargo ships sailing from Sydney, 10, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ;—Production : statistics, AUG. 4, 17*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; New South Wales, SEPT. 26, 21*g* ;—Queensland : position : Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 6, 23*b* ;—Russian purchases, AUG. 13, 15*g* ;—Sales, JULY 2, 18*g* ; AUG. 4, 17*c* ; 19, 16*g* ; SEPT. 1, 19*c* ; 6, 12*e*, 18*e* ; 7, 20*g* ; 8, 21*c* ; 13, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 18*d* ; 17, 18*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; 22, 20*a* ; 24, 15*d* ; 27, 19*d* ; 28, 23*a* (21*f*, 4*) ; 29,

AUSTRALIA :—
Wool (continued) :—
18*d* ; 30, 16*c* ;—Transport : shipping : companies trading *via* Cape Colony : refund payable to consignees, AUG. 19, 16*g* ; London forwarding allowance increased, 22, 15*d*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—meeting, JULY 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 25, 21*e* ;—Report, JULY 23, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c* ; SEPT. 8, 21*c*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*
AUSTRALIAN Imperial Force Club—dinner, AUG. 18, 8*e*
AUSTRIA :—
Avalanche—disaster at Zürs to British ski-ing party in January : bodies found, JULY 25, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*f* ; AUG. 8, 9*b*
Banking — rate raised, JULY 21, 25*d* ; 22, 21*d*
Children—climbing tour on Schober : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Church — Primate : see CZERNOCH, Cardinal
Class war — article, AUG. 3, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Communists—Judendorf : disturbance, AUG. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rumanian woman student arrested, AUG. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Vienna riots : see *Riots*, below
Crime — murder of Socialist working man and child (Schattendorf) : members of Nationalist "Front Fighters" tried and acquitted : Viennese workers' riots against : see under *Riots*, below
Czechoslovakia, relations with—trade : supplement to convention, JULY 23, 11*f* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Czechoslovak approval, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Education—Bill passed, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Finance :—
Expenditure, national — increased, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Loans :—
Future — our correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 16*g*
Treasury notes (1914) — notification to holders, JULY 15, 20*g* ; payment of first instalment of coupon arrears, AUG. 10, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
Fires — Vienna : Law Courts : see *Law*, below ; Town Hall, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Floods, JULY 14, 13*d* ; SEPT. 27, 14*f* ; 28, 14*c*
France, relations with—trade treaty : proposed revision, AUG. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with :—
Penal code, new German—cooperation, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Trade—increased exports to, AUG. 8, 18*c*
Union—Kardoff, Herr von (s.), AUG. 13, 10*e* ;—Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*
Labour—strike, general : called, JULY 18, 14*b* ; defeat, 19, 14*a* ; 20, 16*c* ;—Unemployment, SEPT. 27, 19*g*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Law—Vienna Palace of Justice destroyed, JULY 16, 12*d* ; 18, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; resumption of trials : conference, AUG. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Siepel)—position, JULY 20, 16*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—session : Summer recess, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Parties, political :—
Policy—our correspondent's message, JULY 25, 14*c*
Socialist Party—article, AUG. 3, 9*a* ; —Riots : see under *Riots*, below
Police—special constabulary : created in Vienna : see under VIENNA
Press—defamation of character : Bill passed, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Railways — accident : Vienna, SEPT. 6, 11*g* ;—Kranabet-Sattel, to summit of : opened, JULY 12, 13*g* ;—Service to Switzerland interrupted, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
Riots :—
Klosterneuburg, JULY 12, 13*c*
Vienna — members of Nationalist "Front Fighters" tried for murder of Socialist working man and child : acquitted ; Viennese workers helped by Communists : protest ; burn Law Courts ; police fire on rioters ; heavy casualties, JULY 16, 12*d* ; 18, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; 25, 14*c* ; Communists arrested, 19, 14*a* ; Socialist funeral ceremonies, 21, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral of police officers, 22, 13*d* ; trial of demonstrators : arrangements, AUG. 23, 9*c* ; party of participants in Leningrad, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
Article, AUG. 3, 9*a*
Bulgaria—attitude, JULY 19, 14*b*
Communist International—Executive Committee's appeal, JULY 20, 15*c*
Czechoslovakia — transport arrangements, JULY 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; attitude, 19, 14*b*
Franckenstein, Baron G. (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
Germany — president of Reichsbanner organization : proclamation : rebuked by Government, JULY 23, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Italy — attitude : Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JULY 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
Little Entente—attitude, JULY 19, 14*b*
Pankratz (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*a*
Parliament — memorial service, JULY 26, 14*b* ; discussed, 27, 13*d* ; 29, 11*b*
Photograph, JULY 20, 20 (3* 4*)
Police archives — documents in Law Courts destroyed, JULY 27, 13*d*
Russia — excited speeches of Bolshevist leaders, JULY 20, 15*c* ; 21, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — attitude, JULY 19, 14*b*
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff—Bill in Parliament, JULY 4, 13*g*
Telephones—service to Brussels : see under TELEPHONES—Services
Tourist industry — condition, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Trade—article, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Conditions, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; —Fair (Vienna), SEPT. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 8, 18*c*
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with — trade treaty concluded, JULY 12, 13*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with — trade treaty : proposed reopening of negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Finance :—
Chartered State Railway Company (S.T.E.G.)—coupons : payment announcement, SEPT. 13, 18*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Debts, pre-war—doubtful cases concerning bonds : Council of Foreign Bondholders appoint committee, JULY 19, 21*a*
Succession States—economic position : leading article, JULY 27, 15*b* :—Walko, Dr. (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9*b*
AUSTRIAN National Bank : see NATIONAL Bank of Austria
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Sales :—
Byron on Eton v. Harrow match—announced, JULY 11, 12*d* ; sold, 28, 15*f*
Gwinnett, Button, JULY 8, 12*a*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
AUTOMOBILE Association—European tours : road survey, SEPT. 28, 12*d* ;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 8*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 21, 8*f* ;—Membership : statistics, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
AUTY, Rev. George S.—disappearance, AUG. 31, 7*c*
AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*
AVERY, Mr.—at Birmingham, on bleached flour, AUG. 17, 7*c*
AVERY, George R. — application under Legitimacy Act, JULY 21, 5*f*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21*d*
AVES, Mr. Owen — on eyesight of schoolchildren (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*
AVONMOUTH—playing field : gift of land, JULY 21, 12*c*
AVONS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
AWRE—school : strike concluded, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
AXE, Mark—death, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
AYLMER, Cdr. E. A.—biographical, JULY 19, 24*d*
AYR Burgh (Water) Confirmation Order Bill—before Parliament, JULY 28, 8*a*
AYR County Council—stock, Five per cent. : notice to holders, AUG. 20, 15*g*
AYRSHIRE — water supply : Reservoir at Glenburn (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
AYRTON, Mrs. Lillian—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
AYTOUN, Mr. James—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
AYYAR, Sir Ramaswami (India)—at League of Nations Assembly, on League's work, SEPT. 7, 12*d*

AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. U. S., Bp. of Dornakal —at Church House, on Church union in South India, JULY 16, 15c
AZEVEDO, Cardinal Cagiano de—death, JULY 13, 15g
AZTECS : see under MEXICO

B

"B.B."—on Mr. Kevin O'Higgins (l.), JULY 13, 12d
B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 16d
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5e ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5c
BABINGTON, Mrs. Octavia S. L.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
BA Byu : see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits
BACHARACH, Mr. Carl M.—will, JULY 14, 16e
BACH Choir—performances in Münster, JULY 13, 15g
BACHKE, M. Halvard (Norway)—Minister to Washington, AUG. 10, 9g
BACKHOUSE, Albert N. — embezzlement charge, JULY 15, 9e
BACON, Mr. F. J. and Noel—rescue men from drowning at Poole, AUG. 4, 4g
BADAL, Mlle. Eva—song recital, SEPT. 30, 8c
BADCOCK, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
BADDELEY, Mr. A. E.—on rubber restriction scheme (l.), JULY 13, 22e
BADDELEY, Mr. J. M. (New South Wales) —tour in United States, JULY 19, 13c
BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair—on greengages (l.), AUG. 20, 12f
BADENHEIMER, Dr. Fritz—leads expedition to investigate manna in Sinai Peninsula, AUG. 17, 9c ; 18, 9e (3* 4*)
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—inspects Beatelund Boy Scouts' camp, JULY 13, 15c ; guest at luncheon of city of Stockholm, 14, 13d
BADHAM-THORNHILL, Col. G.—appointment, SEPT. 29, 21d
BADGER, Ald. A. H.—freedom of Crewe conferred, SEPT. 14, 8e
BADOCK, Mr. S. H.—receives LL.D. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
BAEDEKER, Mr. H.—on Thomas Waghorn (l.), JULY 20, 17e
BAEDEKER (Karl), Messrs.—centenary celebrated, JULY 2, 11c
BAEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—fight with M. Toleff in Parliament, JULY 2, 11c
BAELS, M. Henri L. (Belgium)—in London : visits Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 17, 10f
BAGE, Lieut. G.—removed from Army, AUG. 10, 15f
BAGENAL, Mr. Philip H.—death, AUG. 11, 12e
BAGGALEY, Mr. Lionel—will, AUG. 17, 13c
BAGGOTT, Samuel S.—conviction quashed, JULY 27, 5g
BAGHDAD—Naqib : new appointment, AUG. 29, 9g
BAHAMAS :—
Law—Chief Justice appointed, AUG. 3, 9g
BAHIA—fire : see under BRAZIL
BAHIA (State)—debt : instalments for service, JULY 4, 25c ; AUG. 4, 17g ; SEPT. 5, 17d
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
BAILEY, Lady—creates aviette altitude record, JULY 6, 10c
BAILEY, Sir Abe—dinner party, JULY 21, 17c
at Windsor, on farming ; English markets, JULY 11, 20d
BAILEY, Mr. Edward V.—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
BAILEY, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JULY 12, 19d
BAILEY, George F.—inquest, AUG. 16, 7g
BAILEY, Herbert—harbouring alien charge, SEPT. 6, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 17e ; dismissed, 14, 7c
BAILEY, Mr. J. K.—at Edinburgh, on industrial peace, SEPT. 12, 20a
BAILEY, Mr. John—on suggested surtax on capital (l.), AUG. 25, 12c
BAILEY, Thomas C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 7g
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on posters and sky-signs, JULY 20, 9f
BAILLIE, Capt. Evan—son christened, AUG. 13, 13b
BAILLIE-GROHMANN, Mrs.—Austrian order conferred, AUG. 20, 9g
BAILY, Prof. F. G.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7g
BAILY, Mr. H. Dignam — on Cornhill subsidence (report), SEPT. 23, 10d ; 24, 7c
BAIN, Mr. Louis—on Stornoway Town Hall building fund (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
BAINES, Sir Frank—consultant to Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 8d
BAINES, Mr. James—robbed at Tottenham, AUG. 31, 12e
BAINES, Rev. T. C. :—
on Birmingham churches—appeal (l.), AUG. 29, 16c
on income-tax refundment (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
BAIRD, Mr. Allan F.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 8, 15f
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—demonstration of television, SEPT. 22, 11c
BAIRD Television Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 21e
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce—law case, JULY 5, 5a
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g ; 26, 20g
BAJU Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19g
BAKER, Ada—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7d
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins—member of Selection Committee of British Artists' Exhibitions, JULY 1, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
BAKER, Charles — drunk while driving charge, JULY 12, 16e (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on petrol stations (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
BAKER, Mr. Edgar A. V.—chairman of British Oak Insurance Company, AUG. 2, 17b
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—at Felpham, on William Blake, AUG. 15, 8f
BAKER, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
BAKER, Sir Herbert—at Johannesburg, on architecture in South Africa, SEPT. 11b (11e, 3* 4*)

BAKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Money-lenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*b*
BAKER, Rev. J. W.—death, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
BAKER, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
BAKER, John H.—conviction quashed, JULY 5, 5*e*
BAKER, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Lucy—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
BAKER, Madeleine R. (U.S.A.)—on anti-British propaganda (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
BAKER, Mr. P. J. Noel—on League of Nations secretariat (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
BAKER, Richard—betting charge, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
BAKER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
BAKER, William—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12*f*
BAKERY trade—exhibition (Confectioners, Bakers, and Allied Trades): arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*g*; held, 5, 7*b*; 7, 15*d*; 10, 7*g*;—Machinery: effect of use: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners' report: quoted, AUG. 3, 7*b* (4*)
BAKSHI, Mr. S. R. (India)—sentence reduced, JULY 7, 15*g*
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
BALANZA, Dr. Rafael—Vicar Capitulary of Toledo, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—arrives in London; guest of Baron Bordonaro, JULY 2, 15*b*; (P.N.), 5, 16*g*; guest of Sir S. Hoare; guest of British Aviation organizations, 6, 13*c*; leaves for Berlin, 7, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 4*); in Rome; received by Signor Mussolini, 11, 13*g*
on aeronautics—position in Great Britain; Schneider Cup (int.), JULY 7, 13*b* (4*)
BALBONI, Mrs. Silvanio (June Mathis) (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 28, 11*d*
BALCH, Mr. H. E.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
BALCHEN, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight with Cdr. R. E. Byrd: see BYRD, Cdr. R. E.
BALDWIN, Miss Betty—car stolen: returned, JULY 4, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Mr. James J. F. will, JULY 9, 16*f*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, JULY 8, 14*g*; presides at Harrow dinner, 8, 16*d*; 9, 17*c*; to undertake Secretaryship of State for Dominions during absence of Mr. L. S. Amery, 15, 9*b*; unable to receive Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture deputation (l. quoted), 20, 13*a*; president of House of Commons Olympic Games Committee, 21, 14*g*; audience of King, 21, 17*b*; 60th Birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*; celebrated, 4, 10*d*; leaves for Scotland, 27, 10*e*; returns to London: meets Lord Cecil of Chelwood, 29, 10*g*; correspondence with Lord Cecil of Chelwood quoted, 30, 10*a*; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 30, 10*f*; meeting with Sir A. Chamberlain at Talloires, SEPT. 13, 12*a*; returns from holiday: arrangements, 20, 14*g*; engagements, 20, 14*g*; (P.N.), 24, 10*g*; returns to London, 27, 14*g*; visited by Prince of Wales: engagements (P.N.), 28, 14*g*; guest of Mr. Churchill, 29, 12*g*; confers with Lord Younger and Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (P.N.), 30, 10*g*
Armaments—limitation (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a*
Beatty, Adm. Lord—Government's appreciation (l. quoted), JULY 30, 10*e*
Birmingham University—to receive LL.D. degree, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
Canada, visit to—programme, JULY 7, 16*b*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*f*; departure from London; embarks on *Empress of Australia* at Southampton, 25, 11*a*; *Empress of Australia*: altered course, 26, 14*g*; our Quebec correspondent's message, 30, 10*d*; welcomed at Quebec, AUG. 1, 10*d*; official luncheon: Mr. Mercier proposes health: reply, 1, 10*d*; at Montreal: attends Canadian Club's luncheon (s.), 2, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); in Ottawa: Parliament Hill ceremony; address of welcome presented by Mr. M. King: reply; constituted Member of Privy Council; dinner given by Government in Parliament Buildings (s.), 3, 10*d*; attends celebrations in commemoration of Diamond Jubilee of Confederation; present at dedication of Altar in Memorial Chamber of Peace Tower of Parliament Buildings; at Canadian Club luncheon (s.); visits world poultry congress; gives official invitation to congress to meet in London in 1930; present at unveiling of memorial of Sir W. Laurier, 4, 10*d*; (photos.), 11, 14; 13, 14; leaves Ottawa; at Brockville: civic reception; yacht trip through Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence; at Kingston: civic welcome; entrains for Toronto, 6, 10*c*; at Toronto: civic welcome; addresses meeting of Empire and Canadian Clubs; dinner given by Provincial Government, 8, 10*a*; at dedication of Peace River Bridge over Niagara River (s.), 8, 10*b*; leaves Toronto; starts westward; future plans, 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); leaves Calgary for Banff, 11, 10*g*; on mountain trails near Banff; to visit British Columbia, 12, 10*b*; invested with insignia of Chief of Stoney Indians, 13, 10*g*; at Calgary: official welcome, 13, 10*g* (s.), 15, 10*c*; at Winnipeg: Government dinner (s)., 15, 10*c*; signs Queen Anne Bible belonging to Six Nations tribe of Indians, 16, 10*b*; reception on way back from Rockies, 15, 10*c*; visits Maritime Provinces: at St. John (N.B.) (s.), ; at Moncton: guest of National Congress of Acadians, 17, 10*e*; at Charlottetown (s.); at Halifax (s.), 18, 10*g*; 19, 10*d*; farewell message; departure; our correspondent's message, 19, 10*d*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); return: expected at Cherbourg, 23, 10*e*; expected in London, 24, 10*f*; at Southampton; experiences: statement to Press; at Waterloo Station: met by Sir A. Chamberlain, AUG. 25, 10*d*; (photo.), 25, 14; telegram to Mr. M. King expressing appreciation of welcome and hospitality, 26, 10*b*; (s.), 29, 15*a*
King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 18, 10*g*
Leading articles, JULY 20, 17*b*; AUG. 2, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*
Memorial—peak in Rocky Mountains named "Mount Stanley Baldwin" SEPT. 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Canadian confederation jubilee (message), JULY 4, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d*
Imperial Education Conference—receives delegates, JULY 8, 9*b*
Industrial peace—appeal quoted, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; Trade Union Congress reply ; resolution, 7, 17*b*
London housing—to receive deputation, JULY 23, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
National economy (l. quoted), JULY 6, 16*g*
Naval armaments—Washington conference (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a*
Road Fund—grants : receives deputation, JULY 1, 16*g*
Stonehenge—disfigured surroundings (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 7*a*
Trade—marketing (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*a*
Young Men's Christian Association—National Day (message), AUG. 18, 13*c*
at Calgary, on agricultural development in Canada ; land settlement ; women's institutes, AUG. 15, 10*c*
at Douglas Castle, on Canada ; Prince of Wales ; Communism ; relations with Russia ; unemployment ; trade revival ; industrial peace ; Trades Union Congress, AUG. 29, 15*a*
at Hainton Hall, on agricultural policy ; potato imports ; malting barley ; Canadian wheat pool ; Russia and agricultural machinery, JULY 22, 9*a*
at Halifax (N.S.), on Maritime Provinces, AUG. 18, 10*g*
at Montreal, on Empire trade ; public service, AUG. 2, 10*g*
at Ottawa Parliament building, on Imperial Conference ; Canada's share in British Empire, AUG. 3, 10*d* ; sacrifice for war, 4, 10*d*
at Ottawa Canadian Club, on industrial conditions in England, AUG. 4, 10*d*
at Quebec, on Prince of Wales ; Canada ; Quebec's contribution to Empire, AUG. 1, 10*d*
at St. John (N.B.), on late Mr. Bonar Law ; Maritime Provinces, AUG. 17, 10*e*
at Toronto, on Canada and Empire ; Dominion : equal status, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; on education ; English character ; democracy, 8, 10*a*
at Winnipeg, on conditions in England, AUG. 15, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Amery, Mr. L. S.—absence : temporary arrangements, JULY 15, 9*b*
House of Lords—reform, JULY 7, 8*f*
Mines Department—abolition, JULY 13, 8*b*
Money Bills—certification, JULY 14, 9*d*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 8, 8*c*
BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—garden parties, JULY 1, 19*d* ; 2, 15*d* ; president of National Conservative Musical Union (l. quoted), 9, 11*a* ; member of appeal committee for Peoples' Dispensary for Sick Animals, 24, 13*c*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works Company (U.S.A.)—directors elected, SEPT. 30, 16*c*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—Briton Ferry works closed down, AUG. 19, 7*g* ;—Dividend passed, JULY 30, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b* ; —Nantgarw collieries : prospect of reopening, JULY 14, 16*b*
BALDWINS and J. C. M. (Australia) Pty., Ltd.—formed, JULY 4, 25*c*
BALE, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; inquest, 13, 5*e*
BALENDOCH—to be let furnished, SEPT. 2, 10*e*
BALFOUR, Lord—to undertake Secretaryship of State for Dominions during absence of Mr. L. S. Amery, 15, 9*b* ; patron of Anglo-Hellenic League, 19, 19*d* ; 22, 8*d* (4*) ; birthday, 25, 17*b* ; Audience of King, JULY 9, 17*a* ; 26, 17*b*
Naval armaments—speech at Washington Conference, 1922 : extract quoted, JULY 28, 12*a*
River pollution—road tar (statement), JULY 28, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on Lord Lister, JULY 21, 16*b*
at Grocers' Hall, on Beethoven, JULY 14, 12*b*
at Guy's Hospital, on Dr. Bright, JULY 9, 16*a*
at Princes' Hotel, on British Academy, JULY 15, 12*c*
at Whittinghame, on Naval armaments, AUG. 8, 12*b*
in Parliament, on rivers : pollution, JULY 19, 8*b*
BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord—in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew—member of committee of Colonial Medical Research, JULY 19, 16*e*
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—at Stockholm, on rationalization and world trusts, JULY 2, 11*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
BALFOUR, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on labour : suggested superannuation scheme for elderly workers ; wages, JULY 28, 8*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. James M.—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
BALFOUR, Sir Robert—resigns chairmanship of London board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BALFOUR Committee : see under TRADE—Inquiry
BALITSKY, M. (Ukraine)—at Odessa, on espionage and banditry, JULY 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BALKALBASSIS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Agriculture, AUG. 18, 9*b*
BALKAN States :—
Bulgaria—relations with : M. Bouroff's statement, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
Situation—Col. Lamouche (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BALL, Miss B.—accident, AUG. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BALL, Canon E. H.—on publication of banns (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
BALL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
BALL, Mr. Leslie H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BALL, Mrs. Lucy T.—100th birthday, AUG. 22, 7*g*
BALL, Miss Marion—on armistice day poppies (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
BALL, Mr. T. B.—at Westminster City Hall, on trading in schools, JULY 26, 9*b*
BALL, late Mr. Walter W. R.—Oxford University : benefactions accepted, JULY 11, 11*f*

BALLANCE, Edward—fatal accident; inquest, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (4*)
BALLANTINE, Rev. R.—death, AUG. 23, 9*g* (9*d*. 3* 4*)
BALLANTYNE, Henry—claim to buried money, AUG. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.:—
at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
at Education Board, on subnormal child, JULY 8, 9*b*
BALLET:—
Pavlova, Mme. A.—season at Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements, AUG. 8, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*d*; held, 13, 10*d*; 14, 8*a* (3* 4*); 17, 8*d*
Russian (Diaghileff)—*Mercury*, JULY 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*a* (3* 4*);—*Pas d'Acier*, JULY 5, 14*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); —*Song of the Nightingale, The*, JULY 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Spin on one toe—record, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
BALLIOL Players—tour: see DRAMA — *Iphigenia in Aulis*
BALLOONS—toy: travels from Canterbury to Poland, AUG. 19, 7*g*; from Colchester: found in France, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
BALLS:—
Aboyne—arrangements, AUG. 11, 13*b*
Advertising Exhibition (Olympia), JULY 19, 11*a*
British Empire Cancer Campaign — financial result, AUG. 16, 13*a*; Duke of York's appreciation, 30, 13*a*
Buckingham County — arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*a*
Cambridgeshire—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
Canterbury cricket week — arrangements, JULY 27, 17*c*
City of London Maternity Hospital—date, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
Devon County, AUG. 24, 13*a*
Eton and Harrow, JULY 9, 17*d*
Eton Mission, JULY 9, 17*d*
Grantham Hospital — arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*a*
Hampshire County — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Harrow, JULY 9, 17*d*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, JULY 11, 17*b*; SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Infants' Hospital—arrangements, JULY 28, 15*b*
Inverness, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
Knutsford County Assembly, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
Ladies' Carlton Club, JULY 8, 17*e*
Lochaber, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
Manfield Hospital for Crippled Children—date, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
National Society of Day Nurseries—arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*a*
New Forest Spinsters — arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Pedro-street Settlement—financial result, JULY 6, 19*c*
Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel —arrangements, JULY 12, 17*b*
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—arrangements, AUG. 6, 13*a*
Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxfordshire County—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
Red Triangle Boys' Clubs—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Royal Berkshire Hospital — arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild —arrangements, JULY 30, 13*a*
BALLS (continued):—
Russian Red Cross — arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b*
Scottish season — dates, AUG. 5, 13*b*
Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*b*
White Rose—financial result, JULY 16, 15*b*
BALLY, Maj. Frederick K.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
BALMASOFF (Russia)—to be tried, SEPT. 20, 14*g*; espionage charge, 23, 9*d*; death sentence, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BALME, Mr. Harold—retires from Shantung Christian University, JULY 1, 18*c*
at Swanwick, on Church in China, AUG. 18, 7*c*
BALMORAL Castle—Rock Gardens (photo.), SEPT. 9, 14
BALTIC Association—harvest thanksgiving service: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
BALTIC States:—
Economic union—Cielens, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Gineitis, M. (s.), AUG. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Theunis, M.: inquiry, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Neutrality—M. Valdemaras (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—bond issue: request Inter-State Company to discuss application, AUG. 11, 16*e*;—Centenary exhibition: British exhibits, SEPT. 1, 7*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 29, 17*c*;—Stock issue, proposed, JULY 1, 22*d*; Minority stockholders to oppose, 2, 18*c*
BALY, Prof. E. C. C.—research in photosynthesis of naturally occurring compounds: article, SEPT. 26, 18
BANBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*;—Rent Restrictions Act: continuance, JULY 20, 8*a*
BANCO de Chile—dividend, JULY 5, 25*g*;—London agency: changes, AUG. 23, 15*c*;—Report, AUG. 25, 16*a*
BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata—dividend, AUG. 31, 15*g*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 20*g* (4*); (F.N.), 20, 20*c*
BANDARAPOLA (Ceylon) Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BANDS:—
Crystal Palace festival—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; held, 26, 10*b*
Metropolitan Police—contest (Crystal Palace), JULY 25, 11*a*
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Torquay—competition, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
West of England festival—contest, AUG. 23, 8*f*
BANE, Mrs. Clara: see MURDERS—Watts
BANFF—Macduff Public School: Education Department's action, AUG. 24, 7*g*
BANFIELD, Mr.—on bakery trade (statement), AUG. 3, 7*b* (4*)
BANFIELD, Mr. E. T.—withdraws prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 26, 9*c*
BANFIELD, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on unemployment, AUG. 17, 7*c*
BANGOR—Bishop: see DAVIES, Rt. Rev. David;—Cathedral: Children's Corner instituted, JULY 7, 11*d*;—Diocese: conference, SEPT. 22, 17*f*; House: acquisition scheme, 22, 17*f*
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 23*b*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 19*d*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 16*g*; 26, 19*b*; SEPT. 2, 19*c*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*

BANKING :—
Article ("Banking half-year: big demand for credit"), JULY 21, 20*c*
Conferences—at New York, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); at Washington, 9, 19*g*; 11, 13*d*
Dinner, JULY 13, 18*b*
Dividends (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*b*
Empire—article ("Empire banking: steady prosperity"), JULY 22, 20*c*
Foreign—article ("Foreign banking: a brighter outlook"), JULY 22, 20*d*
Half-year—reviewed (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*b*
London clearing banks—investments: reduction: table (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18*c*; 20, 20*b*; 23, 16*c*
Monthy statements—for June, JULY 15, 20*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*; for July, AUG. 8, 17*c*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*; for August, SEPT. 9, 15*d*; (F.N.), 9, 15*a*
Municipal—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Nationalization—left-wing movement, National: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Overseas: see *Empire* and *Foreign*, above
Provincial clearings—statistics: for June, JULY 2, 18*d*; for July, AUG. 3, 16*a*: for August, SEPT. 2, 18*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. E. (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 17*f*
Statistics, comparative—for first half-year (F.N.), JULY 16, 17*a*

BANK of Adelaide—general manager: change, AUG. 26, 16*g*

BANK of Australasia—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*

BANK of Belgium: see NATIONAL Bank of Belgium

BANK of British West Africa—dinner, JULY 23, 15*d*

BANK of Czecho-Slovakia: see NATIONAL Bank of Czecho-Slovakia

BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, AUG. 1, 17*g*; 10, 19*a*; SEPT. 17, 15*g* (4*)
Gold movements, JULY 14, 20*a*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 19*b*; AUG. 4, 16*c*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 16*a*; 25, 15*d*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 8, 18*d*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 20*a*; 24, 15*b*; 29, 18*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 18*c*
Meeting, SEPT. 23, 17*b*
Notes—forged: circulated in Scandinavia: arrest at Amsterdam, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Rate—change: prospect (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*c*
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
Rebuilding—expenditure: Mr. M. C. Norman (s.), Mr. E. M. Rodocanachi (s.), SEPT. 23, 17*b*
Returns, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 23*b*,; 22, 21*d*; 29, 19*d*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*; 12, 17*a* (F.N.); 12, 16*a*; 19, 16*g*; (F.N.), 19, 16*a*; 26, 19*b*; SEPT. 2, 19*c*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*
Young, Sir E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 18*d*

BANK of France—returns, JULY 1, 23*a*; 8, 21*d*; 16, 17*d*; 22, 21*d*; 29, 17*d*; AUG. 5, 16*a*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*d*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 17*a*; 30, 16*d*;—State's indebtedness: see under FRANCE: Finance

BANK of Germany—returns, JULY 5, 21*f*; 12, 21*b*; 20, 23*d*; 29, 17*d*; AUG. 4, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 19, 16*d*; SEPT. 5, 17*d*; 12, 18*d*; 20, 21*g*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 22*b*

BANK of Italy—London office: address, SEPT. 24, 15*g*;—Returns, JULY 2, 18*d*; 6, 23*a*; 30, 16*d*; AUG. 31, 15*d*; SEPT. 14, 17*a*; 27, 20*a* (4*); 28, 22*b*

BANK of Japan—returns, JULY 6, 24*a*

BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—articles: amendment: resolutions confirmed, JULY 14, 19*d* (4*);—Capital increase, JULY 14, 19*d* (4*);—Dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*

BANK of Montreal—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*

BANK of Naples—director appointed, JULY 23, 11*c*

BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*

BANK of New Zealand—Government attitude: Mr. W. D. Stewart (s.), AUG. 26, 19*b*;—London board: chairman appointed, AUG. 16, 16*g*;—Report, AUG. 22, 16*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*

BANK of Poland—returns, JULY 4, 23*a*; 13, 22*a*; SEPT. 7, 19*a*; 16, 18*b*

BANK of Portugal—bills in foreign currency: notification, JULY 16, 17*g*;—Returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 30, 16*d* (4*); AUG. 8, 17*c*; 15, 16*d*; SEPT. 12, 18*d*; 14, 17*a*; 29, 18*a*

BANK of Roumania—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 6, 17*d*

BANK of Scotland—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*

BANK of Spain—forged notes in circulation: alleged authors arrested, JULY 16, 11*g*; "run" on; arrest, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—Returns, JULY 1, 23*a*; 8, 21*d*; 16, 17*d*; 25, 21*c*; 30, 16*d*; AUG. 5, 16*a*; 13, 17*a*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 15*d*

BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 14, 20*a*; 21, 21*b*; AUG. 4, 17*b*; SEPT. 7, 19*a*; 14, 17*a*; 29, 18*a*

BANK of Victoria—Commercial Banking Company of Sydney: amalgamation (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*

BANKRUPTCY :—
Act—contravention: prosecutions, JULY 26, 16*d* (2*); AUG. 20, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 15, 9*g*

BANKS, Rev. Benjamin—celebrates 50th anniversary of appointment as rector of Lambeg, AUG. 22, 13*c*

BANKS, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

BANKS, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell—admitted to Musicians' Company, JULY 16, 9*g*

BANKS, Bell, and Co., Melbourne—retires from business, JULY 5, 21*g*

BANNER, Mr. H. S.—"Romantic Java: As It Was and Is": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*

BANQUE Franco-Serbe—London office: address, AUG. 29, 18*c*

BANSALL and Sons, Messrs.—Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd.: purchase of pianoforte key manufacturing portion of business, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*g*, 4*)

BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*

BANTING, Dr. F. G. (Canada)—to accompany Government's expedition to Polar regions, JULY 12, 13*g*

BANTOCK, Dr. Granville—at Holyhead, on Welsh choral music, AUG. 6, 13*e*

BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JULY 7, 13*d* (4*); 16, 9*d*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 13*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*e*; SEPT. 1, 13*d*; 8, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 15*d*
BAR—fees: Mr. C. A. Coward (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*
BARAX, Sheikh Salman al (Iraq)—Minister, AUG. 2, 9*g*
BARANY, Prof. (Sweden)—proposal for foundation of international university, JULY 11, 13*g*
BARBADOS:—
Finance—revenue and expenditure: statistics, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Legislative Assembly—session: opened, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
BARBÉ, M. Henri (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
BARBEAU, M. Marcus (Canada)—on folk-songs in Quebec: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14*c*
BARBER, Alfred—evasion of income-tax charge, JULY 29, 14*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 7*c*
BARBER, Dr. C. A.—on agriculture in India (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
BARBER, Mr. George T. C.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
BARBER, Sir Henry—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
BARBER, Mr. J. Vincent—"Gipsies, Herefordshire" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
BARBER, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
BARBER, Sir William H.—death, JULY 5, 18*b*; will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BARBER and Walker, Messrs.—Moor Green colliery: to close, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BARBERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BARBOUR, Dr. Alexander H. F.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BARBOUR, Mrs. Harold—gift of £10,000 for children's hospital in Belfast, JULY 19, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARCELONA—labour: see under SPAIN
BARCLAY, Alex—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
BARCLAY, Boy—fatal accident, JULY 16, 7*d*
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas — *membre d'honneur* of Institute of International Law, AUG. 25, 9*g*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*g*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 6, 24*a*; 7, 22*f* (4*); SEPT. 1, 16*f*; 7, 19*c*; 12, 18*f*;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*; — Gibraltar branch: collector of drafts charged with embezzlement, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas) — shares, "A" Ordinary (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 15*a*
BARDS—Gorsedd: at Thor's Cave: arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*b*
BARDSEY Island—electoral: see under CARNARVONSHIRE
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Leicester—at St. Pancras, on United Council for Missionary Education, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
BARFORD, Mr. Roland—death, AUG. 5, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BARGER, Prof. G.—at British Association, on hormones and vitamins, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
BARGES—damage: law case, JULY 16, 4*c*
BARIUM Consolidated, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 27, 19*d* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
BARKER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will: law case, JULY 23, 4*b*; 27, 5*a*
BARKER, Dr. Ernest—plans, AUG. 6, 13*a*
BARKER, Mr. George—not to seek re-election for Abertillery, AUG. 25, 7*f*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: closure of mines in South Wales, JULY 29, 7*e*
BARKER, Sir Henry—received by King; knighted, JULY 8, 17*b*
BARKER, Mr. J. Newman (Australia)—at Melbourne, on National Bank of Australasia, JULY 7, 24*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
BARKER, Mr. R. W.—Master of Parish Clerks Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BARKER, Rev. Reginald—at Bradford, on economic conditions in South Wales, JULY 22, 9*d*
BARKER, Roy—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
BARKER, Dr. S. G.—at Leeds, on dyestuffs investigations, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
BARKER, Victor—acquitted, JULY 15, 5*d*
BARKER, Mr. W. B.—at Oxford, on suggested university degrees for applied optics, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
BARKER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*;—Sale, JULY 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 18, 11*f*;—Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
BARKER (William, Junior) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4*d*
BARLEY:—
Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Crops—estimate, AUG. 12, 7*b*;—*The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Malting:—
Import duty—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*;—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, JULY 30, 7*c*; AUG. 27, 12*e*;—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g*
BARLOW, Sir C. A. Montague—director of British Central Africa Company, JULY 5, 21*g*
BARLOW, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
BARLOW, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—on Barnet Elizabethan Grammar School (l.), JULY 25, 10*d*
BARNARD, Capt. F. L.—photograph, JULY 29, 16; fatal accident, 29, 12*f*; inquest, 30, 7*d*; funeral service, AUG. 4, 13*c*; 5, 13*b*
BARNARD, Harry H.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—donation, JULY 11, 19*d*;—Fair in aid: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*a*;—Golding home: War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Peter Pan party: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
BARNES, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on West Ham: Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*c*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on modern movements; churches: unity, AUG. 29, 13*f*
at Westminster Abbey, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 18, 11*e*; on theology and evolution, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
BARNES, Sir George S.—Treasury director of Newfoundland Power and Paper Company, JULY 20, 8*a*
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia, JULY 7, 24*c*
BARNES, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
BARNES, John J.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
BARNES, Miss Louise H.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*

BARNES, Mrs. Margaret—death, JULY 4, 16*b*; will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
BARNES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—deputy-lieutenant for Devon, AUG. 20, 13*a*
BARNES, Robert—body found, AUG. 18, 7*g*
BARNES, Prof. W. Emery—on Prayer Book Measure (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
BARNES, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
BARNES, and Mortlake Day Nursery—fête in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
BARNET—fair: see under FAIRS;—Queen Elizabeth Grammar School: future discussed, JULY 22, 11*b*; Mr. E. B. Barnard (l.), 25, 10*d*; Mr. B. R. Leftwich (l.), 26, 10*d*; article, AUG. 17, 13*d*;—Registrar of births and deaths: appointed, AUG. 26, 12*g*
BARNETT, Col. G. H.—on Inspector F. H. Smith (l.), AUG. 8, 15*g*
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—chairman of Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Portrait—presented to Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, JULY 9, 12*b*
BARNETT, Sir Richard—at Central Hall, Westminster, on British Chess Federation Congress, AUG. 1, 6*e*
BARNETT, Thomas W.—fatal accident, JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BARNSLEY District Gas and Water Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*
BARNUM, Mr. P. T.—"Struggles and Triumphs": noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
BARNWELL, Richard H.—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 14*e*
BARODA, Gaekwar of—contributes to fund for relief of distressed in floods, AUG. 12, 9*d*; returns to London from Sweden, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
"BARON'S boots, the": see SHURLAND, Baron of
BARR, Mr. G. W.—at Dublin, on Vickers (Ireland), Ltd., SEPT. 30, 8*b*
BARR, Mr. John—on shipbuilding industry (statement), JULY 7, 18*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BARR, Mr. W. J. C.—on Australia: British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
BARRACK, Mr. George—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Fred—receives D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18*b*
BARRACLOUGH, Miss Maud M.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
BARRADALE, Rev. V. A.—at Swanwick, on missionary work in South Pacific, AUG. 19, 13*d*
BARRATT, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
BARRATT (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 17*b*
BARRAUD, Mr. F. A.—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
BARRETT, Cdr. T. M.—biographical, JULY 27, 24*c*
BARRIE, Sir James M.:—
Barbara's Wedding—production announced, AUG. 15, 8*d*; produced, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
"Hook (Capt. James) at Eton"—address to First Hundred at Eton College (art.), JULY 8, 15*f*
Old Lady Shows her Medals, The—to be produced at Comédie Française, JULY 28, 11*g*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BARRINGTON, Mary—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7*d*
BARROW, Mr. T.—at Caxton Hall, on housing subsidy, JULY 11, 23*c*
BARRY, Mrs. Barbara—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
BARTH, M. Robert (Denmark)—presents collection of Wagner relics to town of Bayreuth, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
BARTH, Hans and Fritz (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident: bodies found, JULY 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARTHELOT, Vice-Adm. Sir Brian—Naval dockyards: receives Plymouth deputation: statement, AUG. 3, 7*a*; discussed with Portsmouth local authorities (statement), 5, 12*c*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26*b*; 11, 22*e*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—on German responsibility for the Great War (s. quoted), SEPT. 27, 13*d*
BARTLE, Donald—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
BARTLE, Mr. S. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—on Irish Free State: oath (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. F. C.—at British Association, on factors of social status, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
BARTLETT, Mrs. Grace—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Horace B.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
BARTLETT, Mr. Mark A.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
BARTLETT, Dr. Vernon—at Lausanne conference, on sacraments, AUG. 15, 12*c*; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BARTOLO, Prof. (Malta)—Minister of Education and Emigration, AUG. 16, 9*g*; acting head of Ministry during absence of Sir G. Strickland, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
BARTON, Miss E. G.—resigns as headmistress of Chichester Girls' High School, JULY 9, 11*g*
BARTON, Edward—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
BARTON, Mr. Frank H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
BARTON, Mr. J. Kingston—on rose hedges (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
BARTON, Capt. John—attacked and robbed at Le Havre, AUG. 1, 9*g*
BARTON, Thomas Hugh G.—assault charge: acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*c*
BARTON, Dr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—at Lausanne conference, on Churches: ministry AUG. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BARTON-ON-SEA—Grand Marine Hotel: sale announced, JULY 4, 20*f*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—offered office of Agent-General in London, AUG. 25, 9*g*; biographical, 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); accepts appointment, 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, AUG. 26, 14
BARWISE, Mr. Joseph D.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
BASEBALL:—
All-British team v. All-American team, JULY 25, 6*g*; AUG. 15, 4*g*
American Actors v. London Clubs, JULY 18, 5*d*
London Americans v. U.S. *Detroit*, JULY 4, 5*d*; v. S.S. *Leviathan*, 11, 6*e*; v. U.S. Destroyers *Tracy* and *Boril*, AUG. 1, 5*e*; v. U.S. *Tracy*, 8, 5*g*
St. Joseph's College (Dulwich) v. American Musicians, JULY 18, 5*d*; v. Chipping Norton, AUG. 15, 4*g*

BASEBALL (continued):—
United States—League results, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 5g; 4, 5d; 5, 7g; 6, 7f; 7, 6b; 8, 6g; 9, 5g; 11, 6e; 12, 6e; 13, 6b; 14, 6g; 15, 6f; 16, 5g; 18, 5d; 19, 7g; 20, 7f; 22, 6f; 23, 6a; 25, 6g; 28, 6d; 29, 6b; 30, 5f; AUG. 2, 4g (9g, 3* 4*); 3, 4a; 4, 5b; 5, 5d; 6, 5b; 8, 6g; 9, 5e (4*); 10, 12e (3* 4*); 11, 5b; 13, 4c; 15, 4g; 16, 6c; 17, 5f; 18, 6e; 19, 4f; 20, 5c; 22, 4b; 23, 5c; 25, 5g (3* 4*); 27, 5d; 29, 4c; 31, 6g; SEPT. 1, 6e; 2, 6f; 3, 4f; 5, 5c; 6, 5d; 7, 5f; 28, 6b; 29, 5e
BASHESHANATH, Lieut. (India)—alleged defamation of character charge, JULY 21, 13b (3* 4*)
BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie—diaries: law case, JULY 22, 13g
BASINGSTOKE—Archdeacon: see TURNER, Ven. J. Carpenter
BASLE Trading Company—West African property: discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8a
BASRA—cholera: see under CHOLERA; —Mesopotamian war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—capital: raising (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15a;—Meeting, AUG. 12, 17g; (F.N.), 12, 16a; —Report, AUG. 4, 17d; (F.N.), 4, 16c; —Salt (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.: amalgamation: conditional agreement (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15a; 22, 15b; meeting of shareholders, 24, 15g; sanctioned, 25, 16a
BASSALEG—rural dean, SEPT. 9, 13b
BASSETT, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 11, 19d
BASSETT (Geo.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g;—Report, JULY 28, 22c
BASTABLE, George—acquitted, JULY 5, 13d
BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23f
BATCHELAR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 1, 21e
BATCHELOR, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
BATEMAN, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
BATES, Lady—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11b
BATES, Mr.—at Tunbridge Wells, on Naval dockyards, SEPT. 28, 16d
BATES, Mr. C. R.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), SEPT. 1, 8b
BATES, Mr. Edward G.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
BATES, Mr. Samuel E.—will, JULY 13, 11d
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment, JULY 28, 8e
BATH—Citizen House Players: festival of drama: arrangements, JULY 21, 12b; —Wood, John: bicentenary celebration arrangements, SEPT. 27, 12a
BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18g
BATH and Wells diocese—conference: arrangements, JULY 18, 17d
BATHER, Dr. F. A.—vice-president of international congress of zoology at Budapest, SEPT. 6, 11g
BATHER, Rear-Adm. R. H.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
BATHER, Mr. Robert B. — will, SEPT. 22, 17d
BATHING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Seaside resorts: protection of visitors: Mr. J. E. Cowper (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
BATHO, Lady (Lady Mayoress-Elect of London)—photograph, SEPT. 30, 14
BATHO, Sir Charles—biographical; Lord Mayor-Elect of London, SEPT. 30, 10d; photograph, 30, 14
BATHURST, Lady—dinner, JULY 15, 17c
BATLEY, Michael—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4g
BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
BATTERBEE, Sir Harry F.—K.C.V.O., JULY 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
BATTERBURY, Mr. Richard L.—will, JULY 4, 19d
BATTERSBY, Mr. Caryl J.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
BATTERSEA—Council School: headmaster, JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*);—Libraries, public: report, AUG. 19, 8f
BATTERSEA Polytechnic—principal, JULY 29, 15f
BATTY, Capt. Trevor—enclosure of Little Hampden Common: questions in Parliament, JULY 21, 8b; local protest meeting, AUG. 8, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—bonus, special, JULY 7, 22g (22e, 4*); —Dividend, SEPT. 13, 18f
BATU Caves Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 27, 19f, 20a
BATY, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JULY 25, 7e
BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Vienna riots, JULY 27, 13d
BAUER, Prof. Erwin—at International Heredity Congress, on protection of breeders of new varieties of animals, SEPT. 19, 11d
BAUMANN, Mr. A. A.:—
at House of Commons, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 29, 14c
on House of Lords: reform (l.), JULY 2, 13e
BAUMGARTEN, Herr Fritz (Germany) — fights duel, AUG. 24, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
BAVARIA:—
Alps—campaign against taking of flowers, AUG. 30, 9g
Dairy industry—credits for modernization of methods, SEPT. 13, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Revolutionary movement — Heller *Putsch* of 1923: Parliamentary commission appointed, SEPT. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
BAVARIAN Mortgage and Exchange Bank—bond issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 19b; 23, 18a; dealing on London Stock Exchange permitted, 28, 18g
BAVIART, Prof. (France)—presides over international congress of neurologists, JULY 26, 13g
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—at Chatswood, on general election: Nationalist Party policy, SEPT. 9, 9c (and 3* 4*)
BAX, Mr. Arnold—Fellow of Royal College of Music, AUG. 1, 15d
BAX, Mrs. Marie J. C.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
BAXTER, Mr. David A.—art exhibition, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
BAXTER, Mr. Herbert—on cricket (l.), AUG. 18, 11d
BAXTER, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—on general election: attitude of Farmers' Party (int.), AUG. 31, 10c
BAXTER, Mr. T.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on South African farmers' visit, AUG. 5, 12a
at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on barley growing, SEPT. 30, 12e
at Wellington, on sugar beet price agreement, SEPT. 19, 14b

BAXTER, Mr. T. H.—on British trade with Africa (l.), AUG. 17, 10*e*
BAYLEY, Mr. E. H.—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London income bonds (l.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
BAYLEY, Mr. James—on butter supplies (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
BAYLIS, Mr. George—on duty on barley (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*
BAYLIS, Mr. Stannard—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
BAYLY, Maj. Edward A. T.—Crown of Italy, AUG. 13, 13*a*
BAYLY, Dr. H. Wansey—on War, The Great: German post-war propaganda (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—presentation from American Navy: Cdr. S. C. Douglas (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
BAYME, Senator Celso (Brazil)—president of Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. A. Hamilton:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
BAYNES, Rev. H. A.—on candidates for Orders Sponsors (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
BAYNHAM, Sir Walter—at Mansion House, on Master Mariners' Company, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
BAYREUTH—Wagner festival: see under WAGNER, Richard;—Wagner relics: Barth collection presented, SEPT 1, 9*g*
BAZLEY, Mr. Basil M.—on tours of Great Britain for overseas visitors (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
BEACHAM, Mr. V.—at Edinburgh, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 7, 17*d*
BEACHCROFT, Sir Charles P.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
BEACHLEY—closure of footpath: see ARMY—Beachley Training School
BEACHY Head—Mr. A. W. Yeo (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
BEADLE, Lieut.-Col. R. D.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—Consul at Leipzig, AUG. 18, 9*g*
on Fraser, late Sir J. G. (l.), JULY 2, 14*d*
BEAL, Mr. Gerald—director of Grange Trust, JULY 19, 20*f*
BEALE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BEALE, Mr. Bertram R.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
BEALE, Mr. George—deputy chairman of Lipton, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 15*a*
BEALE, Sir J. Field—on supertax on private companies (l.) JULY 5, 17*e*
BEALES, Mr. Henry F.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
BEALL, Mrs. M. A. — on apple pie (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
BEAMAN, Sir Frank C. O.—on India: Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
BEAMISH, Mr. Arthur J.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 24, 11*d*
BEAN Cars, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS: *Designs*
BEANS—crops: *The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
BEARD, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on industrial peace. SEPT. 12, 20*a*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—debenture-holders: meeting, JULY 1, 27*c*
BEARDSWORTH, Rev. J. E.—death, JULY 23, 14*e* (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BEARMAN, Mr.—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
BEARMAN, Mr. E.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
BEARS — keeper attacked: see under MADRID—Zoological Gardens
BEARSTED, Lord—donation to Kent County Playing Fields Association, JULY 11, 7*d*
at Winchester House, on V.O.C. Holding Company, JULY 26, 21*c*: (F.N.), 26, 20*b*
BEASLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
BEASLEY, Maj. R. L.—appointment, JULY 1, 16*d*
BEATELUND—Boy Scout jamboree: see under BOY SCOUTS—Sweden
BEATON, Mr. G. A.—on bread prices (statement), AUG. 9, 10*e*
BEATRICE, Princess—health, JULY 4, 11*b*; guest of Lady Bute, 5, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); dines with Mr. Skirmunt, 9, 17*b*; guest of Lady Bathurst, 15, 17*c*; dines with King of Spain, 16, 15*b*; lunches with Mrs. Perowne, 19, 17*c*; at Carisbrooke Castle, 23, 15*a*; King and Queen visit at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 1, 13*b*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 13*a*; attends Solent Yacht Club garden party, 19, 13*a*; visits Elisabeth Lady Ormonde, 30, 13*a*; attends fête at Clatterford House, SEPT. 1, 13*b*; leaves Bagshot Park for Carisbrooke, SEPT. 15, 15*b*; opens bazaar in Newport, 22, 17*b*
British Legion—attends fête at Ventnor, AUG. 1, 13*f*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—chairman of Ball Committee, JULY 11, 17*b*
Isle of Wight County Hospital—attends cinematograph exhibition in aid, AUG. 16, 13*a*
Queen's Hospital for Children — visits, JULY 22, 17*b*
Shanklin Horticultural Society's summer exhibition—opens, JULY 28, 15*b*
Voluntary Aid Detachment—presents medals and prizes at Osborne, SEPT. 16, 13*c*
at Newport, on Isle of Wight branch of British Red Cross Society, SEPT. 5, 13*e*
BEATTIE, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BEATTIE, Sir John C.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BEATTIE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
BEATTY, Lady—musical party, JULY 16, 15*a*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—dinner, JULY 8, 17*b*: 9, 17*c*; entertains King of Spain, 15, 17*c*; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); privy councillor, 25, 14*d*; sworn, 26, 17*b*; retirement as First Sea Lord of Admiralty; biographical, 30, 10*e*; (photo.), 30, 14; Government's thanks: Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), 30, 10*e*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—on Canadian Pacific Railway: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*a*
BEATTY, Sir Kenneth—Chief Justice of Bahamas, AUG. 3, 9*g*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—chairman of Anglo-Hellenic League, JULY 6, 18*c*; opens Romney Marsh miniature railway, 8, 11*a*; silver wedding, AUG. 1, 13*b*
Land and Nation League activities—statement (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10*g*.
at Olympia, on Dominion taxes on British goods, JULY 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 12, 8*a*;—Empire Marketing Board: grants, JULY 19, 8*a*;—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 13, 8*a*; 14, 9*b*

BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 9, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. E.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
BEAUMONT, Sir George—infant daughter, christened, JULY 18, 17*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on Soviet Russia (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Joseph N.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BEAUMONT, Joshua—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. M. W.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 12, 11*g*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
BEAUSIRE, Mr. C. F. J.—director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 26, 16*g*
BEAUVAL—fire : see under CANADA
BEAUVENT, Alphonse F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11*g*, 16*b*
BEAVAN, Miss M.—on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
BEAVAN, Col. Reginald—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
BEAVAN, Mr. Will—on Three Choir Festival at Hereford (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—intimation regarding sale of Cornerbrook Paper Mill, Newfoundland : Mr. W. S. Monroe's statement, JULY 6, 15*c* ; denial, 7, 15*a*
BEBB, Rev. A. H.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BEBLER, Mr. E.—biographical, JULY 26, 21*b*
BECHUANALAND :—
Administration—future : Mr. Amery's declaration, AUG. 26, 9*d*
Bamangwato tribe—Mr. Amery visits, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
Imperial connexion—maintenance : desire expressed by Chiefs, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
BECK, Edward—appeal allowed, AUG. 26, 5*g*
BECK, Mr. Edward (Canada)—on pulp and paper : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*c*
BECK, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
BECKE, Maj. A. F.—compiles maps and sketches for "History of The Great War," SEPT. 27, 8*a*
on Menin Gate (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
BECKENDORF (Russia)—stabs Judge Orloff in Moscow, JULY 2, 11*g*
BECKENHAM Cottage Hospital—athletic meeting in aid, SEPT. 5, 4*e*
BECKER and Co.—failures : receiver's statement (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b*
BECKETT, Thomas A. — false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 7*e*
BECKETT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
BECKHUSON, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
BECKWITH-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. M.—purchases Dedding House, AUG. 18, 18*d*
BECONTREE—St. Thomas's Church : consecrated, JULY 18, 16*e* ; described, AUG. 13, 12*a* ; (photo.), 13, 14 ;—Transport facilities : article ("Railways and omnibus competition"), SEPT. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BEDFORD Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b*
BEDFORD, Duchess of—flying tour, AUG. 19, 12*b* ; flies to Scotland, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
BEDFORD, Duke of—Ridgemont : new road provided, AUG. 16, 7*g*
BEDFORD, Miss Charlotte E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
BEDFORD, Capt. D. M. T.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
BEDFORD, Rev. E. C.—at Holborn, on grounds of Foundling Hospital as playground, JULY 21, 11*f*
BEDFORD, Mr. R. P.—on motoring on seashore (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. Randolph (Queensland)—on railwaymen's strike (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
BEDFORD College—health courses : certificates distributed, JULY 13, 13*d*
BEDFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*d*
BEDFORDSHIRE :—
Electoral—Luton, JULY 28, 9*g* ;—Mid-Bedfordshire, JULY 8, 11*g*
BEDI Bunder—port : Customs dues dispute : see under INDIA—Trade—Imports—Kathiawar ports
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on tinfoil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
BEEBY'S Brick Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
BEECH, Dick—criminal libel charge, JULY 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 14, 8*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
BEECHAM, Lady—reception, JULY 12, 17*c* ; organizing Imperial Art Centre, AUG. 5, 13*g*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—opera scheme outlined, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 18*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 17, 15*b*, 18*c*
BEECHAM Trust, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5*f* ;—Receiver, JULY 1, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*a* ; 2, 18*a* ;—Selfridge Provincial Stores, holding in : private sale, JULY 30, 16*c* ;—Spies Petroleum Company : see that title
BEEKOBA (Tanganyika) Tinfields—share issue, AUG. 23, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*)
BEER—duty : time limit for payments : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*b*
BEER, Mrs. Rachel—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
BEERNAERT, M. Auguste (Belgium)—memorial unveiled, SEPT. 26, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BEES—hives : standardization (art.), AUG. 1, 16*d* ;—Show (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 9, 12*e* ; 12, 14*c* ;—Swarm : New Cross : on pavement, JULY 27, 12*d*
BEESLY, Mr. Gerard—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10*b*
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—Balfour, Lord, JULY 14, 12*b* ;—Centenary : Musicians' Company : dinner, JULY 14, 12*b* ;—Memorial : Paris : in Bois de Vincennes unveiled, JULY 25, 13*g*
BEETON, Mr. H. R.—biographical, AUG. 29, 16*d*
BEETON, Joseph—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
BEEVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on burial in linen (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
BEGGING—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
BEGLEY, Mr. G.—on felt hat trade (evid.) JULY 19, 11*c*
BEHREND, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
BEHRENS (L.) and Söhne (Germany)—claim against Mr. W. S. Wilson, JULY 1, 5*f*
BEHRSING, Karl—law case, JULY 1, 13*c*
BEIGHTON Ovens—Ltd.—acquisition by Sheffield Coal Company, Ltd. : see under SHEFFIELD Coal Company
BEIRA :—
Port—customs receipts : statistics, JULY 7, 22*f* (4*) ; AUG. 17, 16*f* ;—Development : British concession criticized, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (4*) ;—Traffic report, AUG. 26, 16*g* (4*) ;—Wharf works, new : construc-

BEIRA :—
Port (continued) :—
tion progress, JULY 7, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 28, 13*d*
BEIRA Railway Company—traffic statistics, JULY 7, 15*a* (2* 3* 3*)
BEIT Memorial Fellowships—medical : see under MEDICAL ;—Science : see under SCIENCE
BELAM, Dr. Francis A.—medical officer for Guildford, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
BELCOURT, Senator N. A. (Canada)—on confederation : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14*g*
BELET, M. Emile : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BELFAST :—
Children's Hospital, new—gift of £10,000, JULY 19, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Corporation—Crommelin, Mr. S. L. : portrait accepted, SEPT. 2, 9*f* ;—Employees' wages : report of committee, AUG. 8, 12*d* ;—Expenditure : retrenchment : report of special committee ; Belfast Chamber of Trade resolution, AUG. 30, 12*e* ; SEPT. 6, 14*d* ; meeting to consider, 28, 8*e* ;—36th Ulster Division : resolution of gratitude, JULY 4, 8*c*
Freedom—to be conferred on Duke of Abercorn, JULY 19, 16*d*
Harbour—Albert Quay : improvements, AUG. 17, 7*g*
BELFAST and County Down Railway—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
BELFAST Omnibus Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*c*
BELFRAGE, Dr. S. Henning—on flour : bleaching (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*
BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Fontaine L'Evêque, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; Gilly, 19, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Explosions—Arendonck, JULY 8, 13*f* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Tubize, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Motor—Tervueren-Lauvain road, SEPT. 6, 11*g* ;—Zuivenkerke, AUG. 12, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—corn harvest : damaged by rain, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Army—service : proposed reduction of period, AUG. 26, 12*b* ;—Strength : Comte de Broqueville (statement), JULY 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
Canada, relations with—Baron Moncheur (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*
Coal—industry : position, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Crime—Tournai Cathedral robbery : in : see under TOURNAI Cathedral ;—Trawlers, steam : destruction of Ostend Company's : arrests, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Crown Prince—attends unveiling of Dinant war memorial, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; attends unveiling of monument to M. Beernaert, SEPT. 26, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Defence, National :—
Frontiers—proposed new system, JULY 6, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 26, 12*b* ;—France : cooperation : Marshal Petain (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*c* ; *Le Temps* (art. quoted), 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Diamond-cutting industry—Africa, South : effect of rejection of diamond Bill, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 28, 11*g* ; 30, 16*d* ; AUG. 4, 17*d* ;—Antwerp Union of Diamond Workers Council : election, AUG. 3, 9*g* ; 4, 9*g* ;—Protection : international committee established to devise measures, JULY 16, 11*g*
Failures—Maison Bochneret Fils, JULY 30, 16*d* ; AUG. 4, 17*d*
Finance—condition : report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Fires—Brussels : Palais d'Egmont, SEPT. 26, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Emelgheim : flax, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Floods, JULY 14, 13*d* ; AUG. 23, 9*b*
Foreign policy—M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
France, relations with—Albert, King (s.), JULY 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Frontier defences : cooperation : see under *Defence*, above ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trade : M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with — frontier fight with smugglers, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Gold—refined in, JULY 6, 24*e*
King : see ALBERT
Labour—Limestone quarries in Tournai : strike ends, JULY 20, 15*g* ;—Musicians : Liége cinema and music-hall : strike, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ;—Textile industry : wages increased, JULY 19, 13*g*
Living, cost of—index number, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministers — salaries : increase : Bill passed by Chamber, JULY 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
National Fête—observed, JULY 22, 13*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Scheldt, river : rejected treaty : reference in Dutch Parliament, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Chamber—Deputies' salaries : increase Bill passed, JULY 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Scene : between Communists and Socialists, JULY 15, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Population—statistics, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
Portugal, relations with—African interests : conference (Loanda), JULY 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Convention : terms, SEPT. 12, 11*d* ;—Treaty of Conciliation and Arbitration : signed, JULY 12, 13*g*
Post Office—Le Queux, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ; 22, 11*e* ;—Moenich, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
Queen : see ELISABETH, Queen
Railways :—
Accidents—Malines, SEPT. 30, 10*e* ;—Ottignies station, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Coal—freight rates to Germany reduced, SEPT. 26, 20*g* ; 29, 11*g*
Locomotives—building, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Royal Civil List — Bill increasing passed, JULY 1, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*g*
Spain, relations with—treaty of conciliation signed, JULY 20, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g*
Telephones—service to Vienna : see under TELEPHONES—Services

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—fair (Antwerp) : Gold Coast Colony pavilion opened, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
Turf—Grand International d'Ostend, AUG. 29, 5*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELGIUM, Princess Marie-José of—plays piano at concert in aid of Cripples' Institute for province of Brabant, JULY 2, 11*g*
BELGRADE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *Yugoslavia* ; — Fires : see under YUGOSLAVIA ;—Rebuilding : article, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
BELGRAVIA Trust—report, AUG. 29, 18*e*
BELL, Capt. Adolphus E.—death, SEPT. 13, 14*a* ; funeral, 14, 13*c*
BELL, Mr. Alexander M.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
BELL, Mrs. Charlotte F.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
BELL, Mr. E. A.—at Sheffield, on professional jurymen, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
BELL, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
BELL, Lady Florence—writes pageant for Mount Grace Priory, SEPT. 1, 13*e*
BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
at Canterbury, on Lady Milner's presentation of Sturry Court to King's School, JULY 26, 11*c*
on Africa, South—Church union (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
on Canterbury Cathedral "Friends" circle (art.), JULY 20, 17*f*
on Church and State — Prayer-book revision (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*e*
BELL, George—drowned ; inquest, JULY 25, 16*b*
BELL, Mr. George (Canada)—death, SEPT. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BELL, Rev. George R.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
BELL, Miss Gertrude :—
"Letters"—articles : ("The war in Arabia"), AUG. 22, 11*f* ; ("The throne of Iraq"), 23, 11*f* ; leading article, 22, 11*d* ; reviewed, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
BELL Rev. H. J.—on Menin Gate service (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
BELL, Sir Hesketh—presentation, AUG. 23, 13*a*
on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*d*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
at Dunford House, on Richard Cobden, JULY 30, 6*g*
on Middlesbrough — need of art gallery (statement), SEPT. 19, 8*e*
on trade—autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
BELL, Isaac—betting charge, JULY 25, 11*c*
BELL, Mr. James A.—death, JULY 20, 21*b*
BELL, Rev. James A. A.—will, JULY 21 17*e*
BELL, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. Joseph (Australia)—death, JULY 5, 21*g* (4*)
BELL, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
BELL, William J. M.—fraud charge, JULY 7, 18*e* (and 13*c*, 4*)
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—on Cabinet system (l.), JULY 23, 13*d*
BELLARBY, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
BELLARY—article, JULY 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BELLENGER, M. René (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11*f* ; 29, 12*c*
BELLEY—Brillat-Savarin statue : see under BRILLAT-SAVARIN
BELLHOUSE, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
BELLIER, André : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murders
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
"Robespierre"—noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
at Guildhall, on contemporary literature, SEPT. 29, 14*c* ; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BELLOT, Dr. Hugh—member of Institute of International Law, AUG. 25, 9*g*
on Bristol Channel—territorial jurisdiction (l.), JULY 21, 15*e* ; AUG. 10, 15*a*
BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—Africa, South : to erect new plant, AUG. 26, 19*a* :—Dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
BELLUZZO, Signor (Italy) :—
at Rome, on scientific management of labour, SEPT. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on Economic Conference, International —recommendations (statement), AUG. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BELMONT Hall—acquired by Southlands Training College, JULY 2, 17*d*
BELO, Senhor Joao (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies and Marine, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26*b*
BELSON, Mr. B. F.—at York, on cancellation of teachers' certificates, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
BELTON, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—proposed to take oath and his seat in Dail Eireann : Mr. De Valera repudiates, JULY 26, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, JULY 27, 14*e*
BENARD, Mr. Roger—director of Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines, AUG. 4, 17*g*
BENEDITO, M. Luis (Spain)—work on King Alfonso's gifts to British (Natural History) Museum noticed, JULY 8, 12*e*
BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—entertains American newspaper editors at dinner, AUG. 24, 9*g*
League of Nations Council—retires as member, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Memoirs—first instalment published in newspapers, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
BENGAL :—
Agriculture : see under INDIA
Cattle : see under INDIA
Council, Executive — Members : change, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Crime and unrest : see under INDIA
Education—primary : Bill : Sir S. Jackson (s.), AUG. 24, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Ghuznavi-Chakravarty)—article, AUG. 29, 9*a* ;—Legislative Council : no confidence motion to be moved by Mahomedans, AUG. 20, 9*c* ; passed, 26, 10*c* ;—Resigns, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Ministry, new — Governor to consult political leaders, AUG. 29, 10*c* ; consults ; decision, 31, 10*b*
Ministry (Hossain-Mitter) — accepts office, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
Parties, political—Swarajist Party : funds, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Political situation—article, AUG. 29, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*a*
BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 6, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*b* ;—Report, JULY 27, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
BENGAL Nagpur Railway Company—contract for locomotive boilers awarded, AUG. 18, 10*f* ;—Debentures : renewal, JULY 12, 20*d* ; AUG. 15, 16*c*
BENGER, Mr. Thomas H.—director of Grindlay and Co., JULY 30, 16*b*

BENGUELLA Railway—Belgian section: financing: Bill passed in Chamber, JULY 9, 19*d*;—Construction progress: Mr. R. Williams (s.), JULY 29, 18*a*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
BENHAM, Miss Gertrude—ascent of Mount Kilimanjaro recalled, AUG. 29, 16*a*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—in Parliament, on Devonport Dockyard discharges, JULY 30, 6*e*
BENN, Sir Ernest—to visit Baltic States, AUG. 1, 8*e*
at Charing Cross-road, on collectivism and individualism; Socialism, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
at Olympia, on salesmanship, JULY 21, 9*a*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—on Money Bills (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*; 6, 12*e*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—capital: resolution increasing confirmed, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—Directors appointed, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 5, 16*c*;—Report, JULY 29, 21*d*
BENNET, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—death, AUG. 6, 12*c*
BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*b*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N.—on Palestinian earthquakes (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
BENNETT, Mr. F. E.—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
BENNETT, Dr. G. J.—on Gilbert and Sullivan operas in Germany (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
BENNETT, George—biographical, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
BENNETT, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
BENNETT, Mr. J. C.—leader of expedition up Mount Garibaldi, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
BENNETT, Councillor J. E.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Grocers' Exhibition, SEPT. 19, 15*b*: on Sunday trading, 20, 11*f*
BENNETT, Sir J. R. (Newfoundland)—mentioned as Prime Minister, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
BENNETT, Mrs. Jane—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
BENNETT, Mr. John—discovers Washington family deed of 1597, SEPT. 30, 8*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BENNI, Signor A. S. (Italy)—on relations of employers to workers' organizations (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
BENNIE (John), Ltd.—Marryat and Scott, Ltd.: working agreement, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
BENSON, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
BENSON, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
BENSON, Mr. George V.—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 1, 7*g*
BENSON, Miss R. E.—on half-day excursions (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
BENSON, Mr. R. H.—view in grounds at Buckhurst (photo.), JULY 21, 18
"The Holford Collection: Dorchester House": reviewed, JULY 1, 21*b*
BENSONIAN Company — tour: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
BENTHAM, Mme. Fernandez—pupils' concert, JULY 8, 12*c*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish:—
on agriculture—marketing (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*
on Enham Village Centre (s.), JULY 22, 10*d*
BENTLEY, Dr. C. A.—on Bengal: effect of scarcity of milk (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. D. A.—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 8, 10*b*; 15, 6*e*
BENTLEY cars—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
BENTON, Sir John—death, AUG. 31, 12*d*; appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BERESFORD, Arthur—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
BERESFORD, Dr. R. de la Poer—resigns post of medical officer of Oswestry, JULY 5, 13*g*; receives freedom of Oswestry, SEPT. 24, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
BERGEN—Tailors' Guild: lost cup: M. Vogt (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
BERGMANN, Herr Siegmund (Germany)—death, JULY 8, 13*d*; Mr. J. Place (l. quoted), 11, 19*c*
BERKELEY, Lord—Boar's Hill estate: bought by syndicate, SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 10, 12*a*
BERKELEY, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
BERLIN—finance: loan (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; prospectus, 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*; oversubscribed, 6, 22*g*; new (for housing): in United States, SEPT. 1, 16*e*; 2, 11*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*a*; attitude of Municipality, 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Heredity Congress, International: see that title;—Hotels: flag: see under GERMANY;—Housing, municipal: contract awarded, SEPT. 2, 11*c*; Assembly approves construction plans, 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Restaurants: Borchardt's bankrupt, JULY 6, 15*g*;—Taxicabs: reduced fares: police attitude, SEPT. 14, 9*a*; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); compromise, 30, 9*b*;—Traffic: Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (l.), JULY 23, 8*d*
BERMINGHAM, Mrs. Annie R.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
BERMONDSEY—baths: opening arrangements, AUG. 18, 8*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*); opened, SEPT. 27, 16*b*;—Christ Church: new reredos dedicated, JULY 28, 15*d*,—Electoral: Rotherhithe, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation:—Town Clerk: new appointment, JULY 7, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*); presentation to outgoing, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
BERMUDA and West Indies Steamship Company—*Bermuda* launched, JULY 29, 14*f*
BERNAL, Mr. John D.—structural crystallography lecturer, Cambridge University, AUG. 17, 12*c*
BERNAM-Perak Rubber Plantations — report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
BERNARD, M. (France)—arrested, JULY 23, 11*d*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BERNARD, Most Rev. J. H.—health, JULY 23, 12*d*; AUG. 27, 10*f*; death, 30, 10*f*, 13*d*; 31, 12*d* (4*); photograph, 31, 14; funeral, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
BERNSTEIN (Russia)—espionage charge in Paris, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
BERNSTEIN, Mr. Sidney L.—*questionnaire* to cinematograph public, AUG. 17, 8*a*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—at League of Nations Committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 15, 12*f*
BERREYL, Fräulein (Austria)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 20, 9*g*; death, 22, 9*g*
BERRY, Mr. C. L.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
BERRY, Mr. E. K.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*
BERRY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
BERRY, Mr. J. Gomer—dinner, JULY 19, 11*a*

BERRY, Dr. Richard J. A.—on pathological crime (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a
BERRY, Mr. S. C.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11c
BERRY, Rev. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
BERRY, Sir William—dinner, JULY 19, 11a
at Olympia, on Advertising Association, JULY 19, 11a
BERRY, Mr. William H.—lottery promoting charge, JULY 16, 4g; 23, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21d;—Report, JULY 11, 22e
BERTHELOT, Pierre E. M.—centenary: stamp: see STAMPS—France
BERTHON, Cdr. C. P.—biographical, JULY 29, 4f
BERTIE of Thame, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 19, 13a
BERTRAM, Mr. D.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters: Juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5g; on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, 5, 12c (4*)
BERWICK-ON-TWEED—article, AUG. 24, 13e;—Bridges, three (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
BERWICK-ON-TWEED Divisional Liberal Association—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14b
Russia and Rumania—rumours of war, SEPT. 21, 10g
BESSARABIA:—
Poisoning—residents of Chisinau, JULY 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
BESSEY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
BESSLER, Waechter, and Company, Ltd.—on trade with Argentina (l.), SEPT. 21, 15b
BEST, Joseph—acquitted, JULY 16, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
BEST, Miss M. A.—"Thomas Paine" reviewed, AUG. 9, 6e
BEST, Capt. M. R.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12c
BEST, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 4, 19d
BESTOW, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 30, 13c
BETHELL, Lady—health, JULY 16, 15a
BETHELL, Mr. Albert V.—death, JULY 22, 17a; appreciation, 23, 14f; funeral, 25, 17c; will, SEPT. 17, 13d
BETHELL, Col. Alfred B.—deputy lieutenant of Surrey, SEPT. 10, 13e
BETHELL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 4, 13d
BETHLEM Hospital — Monks Orchard scheme: report quoted, AUG. 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
BETHNAL Green—"Lenin Estate": see under HOUSING;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. J. F.—at Birmingham on Prayer-book revision, AUG. 25, 13e
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8e;—Hours of labour: international convention, JULY 13, 8c; — Labour: juvenile: National Advisory Council; disputes, JULY 28, 8c;—Unemployment, JULY 28, 8c
on coalmining industry—recruitment of labour (statement), JULY 27, 9d
BETTESHANGER Colliery—sinking operations, AUG. 26, 7g
BETTING:—
Bookmaker—convicted for carrying on business without licence: law case, JULY 28, 5a
Church Assembly Social and Industrial Commission—report, SEPT. 9, 7e (and 3* 4*)
BETTING (continued):—
Coursing (Electric hare) — legality: summons granted to National Anti-Gambling League, SEPT. 29, 7b
Manchester — proposed campaign against, SEPT. 8, 14c
Frauds—prosecution, AUG. 25, 7c
Illegal—definition, JULY 5, 13b (2* 3* 4*); resorting: statement at Greenwich Police Court, 25, 11c
Law—Mr. A. P. Herbert (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
Post Office, in: see under POST Office
Premises—recess in tenement house passage: point raised at Bow-street Police Court, SEPT. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
Prosecutions, JULY 5, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 12, 5c; 19, 11g; 25, 11c; AUG. 2, 15a; 3, 7e; 8, 7g; 10, 12b (3* 4*); 22, 7g; 27, 7g; SEPT. 19, 9c
Hull—solicitor's criticism, SEPT. 14, 12d (3* 4*)
Tax—Finance Bill clause (P.N.), JULY 2, 12g; repeal: new clause defeated, 6, 8f; 7, 9e (3* 4*); extension of lower scale: official announcement, 30, 5c
Blair, Sheriff (statement), AUG. 13, 7d
Coursing—new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8f; official announcement, 30, 5c; prosecution, SEPT. 24, 7g
National Sporting League—campaign against: arrangements, AUG. 10, 12d
Prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 7c; 28, 11c; 29, 9c
Totalisator—Blackwood, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e;—Doncaster Town Council (statement), JULY 7, 6b;—Julius, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 27, 14g;—Members of Parliament: meeting: arrangements, JULY 14, 14g; (P.N.), 22, 14g; held, 27, 14g
Turf:—
Racecourses—charges of admission to enclosures: bookmakers' meeting; resolution, AUG. 25, 5d; Mr. S. Ford's statement, 25, 5d; reduction of charges at Warwick, SEPT. 9, 5b; Racecourse Association: resolution, 16, 5d
BETTS, Mr. H. P.—on black cattle (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
BETTS, Harold—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7d
BEVAN, Arthur: see MURDERS—Miller
BEVAN, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
BEVAN, Mr. John—will, JULY 21, 17e
BEVAN, Capt. R. H. L.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 9b
BEVERIDGE, Sir William—at Tavistock-square, on late Dame Lousia Aldrich-Blake, JULY 5, 13f
BEVERLEY, George—false pretences charge, JULY 25, 23g; AUG. 8, 19a
BEVI Mr. Ernest:—
Edinburgh, on trade union organization; industrial peace: Mr. S. Baldwin's appeal, SEPT. 7, 17a, b; on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, 9, 12d
at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9e; on Audit Bill, 22, 8f
on Labour and industry (statement), JULY 14, 8b
BEVIN, Mr. William S. H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

BEVINS, John S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A. :—
on mandate and sovereignty (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a*
on territorial waters (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
BEX, Alfred J.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 28, 5*e*
BEXHILL—mayor, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
BEYER, Peacock, and Company, Ltd.—contracts awarded, JULY 7, 22*g* ; AUG. 18, 10*f*
BEYERS, Mr. (South Africa)—on Diamonds Bill (tel.), JULY 5, 15*f* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BHARGAVA, Diwan Bahadur Pandit Damodar Lal—death, AUG. 24, 12*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
BHOLANATH, Col. (India)—alleged defamation of character charge, JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BHOPAL :—
Legislative Council—newly inaugurated : session opened, SEPT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Nawab's programme, 27, 13*c*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee—complimentary dinner : presentation, JULY 28, 8*f*
at South Kensington, on Anglo-Indian relations ; Northbrook Society, AUG. 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BIARRITZ — English Church : memorial window to Princess Frederica of Hanover unveiled, JULY 28, 15*b* ;—Jemmett, Mr. W. : memorial : see JEMMETT, Mr. William
BIAS Bay—piracy : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
BIBBY, Mr. John P.—on competitive system (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
BIBLE :—
New Testament—new edition : fund : contributions, JULY 9, 16*a*
Study—summer meeting (Oxford), AUG. 4, 13*b* ;—Vacation term (Cambridge) : arrangements, AUG. 1, 15*d*
Young, Rev. T. Dinsdale (s.), JULY 22, 9*d*
BIBLE Churchmen's Missionary Society—committee meeting, AUG. 1, 15*d*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. Samuel—on Canterbury Cathedral Library (art.), SEPT. 14, 11*f*
BICKERTON Institute—garden fete in aid, AUG. 12, 13*a*
BICKMORE, Mr. H. C.—on London squares : preservation (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
BICKNELL, Preb. E. J.—on prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
BICKNELL, Mr. Raymond P.—mountaineering accident, AUG. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; Sir J. Napier (l.), 11, 12*d* ; death, 20, 13*e*
BICKNELL, Mr. Reuben—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—at British Association, on origins of life, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
BIÉLER, Ernest (Switzerland)—wall-paintings of harvest scenes : Mr. E. H. R. Collins (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
BIELKIN, M. (Russia)—mission to Arabia : report, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e* 3* 4*)
BIFFEN, Prof. Sir Rowland—on Cambridge University Plant-breeding Institution : training of Indian students (evid.), JULY 15, 12*d*
BIGAMY—prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 12*b* ; 23, 7*g*
BIG Brother Movement—London Council : luncheon, JULY 1, 11*e*
BIGNELL, Cdr. L. D'O.—biographical, JULY 26, 5*g*
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Police—report of Inspector-General, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Riots : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
BIHATCH—mammoth skeleton discovered : see under ANIMALS—Prehistoric
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*
BILL, Mr. H. R. L. (Nova Scotia)—member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BILLIARDS :—
Championships—fixtures, AUG. 25, 6*c* ; SEPT. 27, 6*g*
Licensed houses, rooms in : see under DRINK
Newman, T.—W. Smith issues challenge, SEPT. 12, 4*c*
Peall v. Mack, SEPT. 12, 4*c* ; 19, 4*g*
Pendulum cannon—restriction : Billiards Control Council's decision, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Rules—alterations, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Season—prospects, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
Smith v. Dennis, SEPT. 19, 4*g*
Snooker — Amateur championship : conditions, AUG. 31, 6*g*
Stevenson v. Carpenter, SEPT. 20, 5*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*e* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
BILLINGHAM, Mr. P. H.—Master at Harrow School, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
BILLINGS, Mr. James—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 8, 7*e* ; presentation, 11, 7*g*
BILLOT, Cardinal Louis—Pope grants request to resign Cardinalship, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; resigns, 20, 13*d*
BILLS of lading :—
Clean—agreement between Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association ; Mr. P. G. Mackinnon (s.), AUG. 4, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*c* ; International Maritime Committee : discussed, 4, 9*d* ; resolution, 5, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*c* ; International Marine Insurance Union Conference : resolution, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Coward, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*
International Chamber of Commerce Stockholm congress — resolution, (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*d*
"Received for shipment" (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—chairman of La Plata Electric Tramway Company, JULY 8, 21*g*
BINGEN—motor accident : see under GERMANY—Accidents
BINGHAM, Mr. H. B. F.—leaves service of British Oak Insurance Company, JULY 8, 21*g* (4*)
BINGHAM, Mr. Lionel — death : funeral, JULY 28, 15*c*
BINGLEY, Rev. Edward F.—death, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BINGLEY, Elizabeth—acquitted, JULY 29, 9*a*
BINGLEY, Mr. Godfrey—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A. :—
at West London Police Court, on overworked magistrates, JULY 9, 8*b*
on criticism of police duties (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*

BINGLEY, Vere—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c
BINNIE, Mr. Herbert—on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 22, 15e
BIO-CHEMISTRY — Sir J. Bland-Sutton (add.), JULY 21, 16d
BIOLOGY—sex control: British Association: discussion, SEPT. 6, 7c;—Teaching: Mr. S. Perring (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d; Mr. N. Walker (s.), 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
BION, Mr. F.—on Westminster Abbey guides (l.), JULY 21, 10d
BIRCH, Miss—at Edinburgh, on education, SEPT. 8, 7a
BIRCH, Mr. Charles R. A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
BIRCH, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
BIRCH, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 29, 12g
at Windsor, on work of Imperial Service College, JULY 25, 23f
BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9c; 2, 7d (3* 4*)
BIRCHENOUGH, Lady—health, SEPT. 26, 15b
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—returns from South Africa, AUG. 4, 13b
BIRD, Mr. A. Horace—on Willett Memorial (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
BIRD, Mr. Allan—will, AUG. 26, 13c
BIRD, Rev. Arthur F. R.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
BIRD, Elias G.—fraud charge, JULY 12, 16e
BIRD, William—cruelty to cat charge, JULY 11, 11g
BIRDS:—
Articles ("Patience rewarded: an episode in bird life"), JULY 12, 17e; ("August turf: birds in a cricket-field"), AUG. 10, 13e
Cruelty—traps: damage to: prosecution, JULY 4, 20d
Decoying—prosecution, SEPT. 14, 7g
Flamborough Head—Mr. T. Sheppard (p.), SEPT. 7, 7e
Fruit, damage to: see under FRUIT
Hampstead Heath—flight of large birds across, AUG. 15, 7g
Kittiwake—Mr. R. C. Russell (l.), SEPT. 27, 9e
Lapwings—nests: Mr. A. Innes (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
Migration—article, AUG. 29, 12b
Nutcrackers—Mrs. J. B. Capper (l.), JULY 4, 10b
Owls—correspondence, AUG. 12, 15c; 16, 15c; 17, 12e; 19, 15c; 24, 6c; 25, 12e
Parrots—noisy: prosecution, AUG. 25, 8a (3* 4*); 31, 7e
Ring ousel—Mr. H. Figgis (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
Swallows — nests: correspondence, AUG. 2, 6d; 4, 6c; 9, 13g; 10, 15c; 16, 15e; 18, 13f
Swans—"upping" on Thames: completed, JULY 25, 11b
Thrush-nightingale — Miss M. M. Adamson (l.), JULY 20, 12e
Tits—nets: Mr. H. C. Minchin (l.), JULY 14, 10d
Wild—Protection Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 6, 21d; 8, 8g (and 2* 3* 4*); 14, 8c; (P.N.), 8, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
Woodpeckers—article, JULY 7, 19f
BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William:—
at Simla, on limitation of armaments; India and League of Nations, AUG. 29, 9f
in Indian Legislative Assembly, on report of Indian Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9e
BIRGER: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Illinois
BIRIN, Mr. Edward (Latvia)—resigning as Consul-General in London, AUG. 10, 9g; gives farewell luncheon, 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with Great Britain, AUG. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
BIRKBECK College—session: opening date, SEPT. 22, 11a (11g, 4*);—Studentship: awards, SEPT. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
BIRKENHEAD—extension: Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 10d (3* 4*); 27, 8b
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—leaves London, AUG. 10, 13a; leaves for Baden-Baden, 24, 13a; to unveil memorial to Indian troops at Neuve Chapelle, SEPT. 15, 11c; member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, 24, 13c
House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 13, 17e
Indian Broadcasting Company—speech broadcast, JULY 25, 14f
"Law, Life and Letters"—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6b
Services—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), JULY 28, 9d
The Times Weekly Edition (s. quoted), JULY 28, 8f (3* 4*)
at Barton Abbey, on Naval armaments: Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 18, 9b
at Colchester, on housing; industrial peace; relations with Russia; Trade Unions Bill, SEPT. 30, 12b (and 3* 4*)
at Dartmouth House, on United States Press, JULY 28, 9d
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 27, 9c; on progress of broadcasting, SEPT. 23, 8d; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on history of city, SEPT. 24, 7f
at Olympia, on industrial peace, JULY 19, 11b
at Princes' Hotel, on British Academy, JULY 15, 12c
at Savoy Hotel, on Russian propaganda; property and civilization, JULY 29, 9c
at Shrewsbury Park, on relations with Russia; Socialism; future Labour Ministry, JULY 8, 8f
in Parliament, on:—
House of Lords—reform, JULY 8, 8a
Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8a
BIRKENHEAD School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 8g
BIRKETT, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
BIRKETT, Mr. J.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
BIRKIN, Lady—death, JULY 28, 14d; funeral, 29, 15c
BIRKIN, Sir Stanley—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 8, 13b
BIRLEY, Mr. R.—on sleep: awake for 15 days and nights (l.), JULY 23, 8e
BIRMINGHAM—Aston Hall museum: Queen Mary visits, AUG. 22, 13b;—Banks' clearing, AUG. 16, 16g (1st 4*);—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Blue Coat School site: acquisition approved, JULY 7, 5c;—Churches: daylight robberies, SEPT. 22, 11c;—Civic centre, new: architects' competition: result, AUG. 12, 15d;—Corporation: transport accounts, JULY 18,

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
8d ;—Diocese : Church Extension Fund : contributions, JULY 4, 19c ; progress, AUG. 3, 13c ; Rev. T. C. Bains' appeal (l.), 29, 16c ;—Electoral : Yardley, JULY 23, 17f ;—Extension : Bill before Parliament, JULY 26, 8a ;—Floods : see under FLOODS ;—Mary, Queen : visits, AUG. 22, 13b ; 24, 13b ;—Medical Officer : vacancy, JULY 30, 7g ; appointment, SEPT. 30, 7g ;—Small-pox : see under SMALL-POX

BIRMINGHAM Civic Society—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8a

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—South African railways : tender for coaches accepted, JULY 9, 13g

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Company—season : arrangements, AUG. 11, 8d ; 29, 8d

BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—demonstration, JULY 4, 9d

BIRMINGHAM University—degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*) ; to be conferred, SEPT. 16, 10c ;—Russian : lecturer appointed, JULY 8, 16e

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
at Cambridge, on Liberalism, AUG. 5, 6e
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 6, 21a

BIRTH-RATE—Moon, Mr. C. A. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b ;—Population conference, world : discussed, SEPT. 3, 9b ;—Registrar-General : 1926 : statistical review, AUG. 8, 15g ; weekly return, 12, 7d ; quarterly return, 18, 12b

BIRTHS :—
Control—Labour Party : executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7a
Dead mother—living child born : instance, JULY 30, 12d
Motor-car—incident, AUG. 19, 7g
" Siamese " twins, SEPT. 5, 7g ; death, 8, 9g
Triplets, AUG. 10, 7g
Twins and triplets—Dr. R. A. Fisher (p.), SEPT. 8, 17b

BISHOP, Reginald E.—stealing letters charge, AUG. 26, 7d

BISHOP, W. C.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10f

BISHOP, Mr. Walter G.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

BISHOP, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 23, 15d

BISHOP'S Stortford—Rhodes, Cecil : see RHODES, Cecil

BISHOP'S Stortford College—scholarships, JULY 6, 18d

BISSIÈRE, Roger—" Apples, Grapes, and Glass " : purchased for Tate Gallery, SEPT. 26, 12d

BISSILL, Mr. George—art exhibition, JULY 8, 11b

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on greengages (l.), AUG. 23, 13g

BLACK, Lieut.-Cdr. A. R. M.—biographical, SEPT. 3, 18g

BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on summer camps for children (l.), AUG. 1, 6b

BLACK, Prof. E. C.—death, JULY 18, 16d

BLACK, Elizabeth—accident, AUG. 13, 12c

BLACK, Mr. R.—shot by Chinese pirates, SEPT. 3, 10d ; 5, 9g

BLACK, Samuel—bravery noticed, AUG. 23, 7b

BLACK, Dr. W. J. (Canada)—in London, JULY 27, 13g

BLACKBURN — diocese : announcement, SEPT. 5, 13e

BLACKBURN, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 23, 15d

BLACKBURN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 13d

BLACKBURN, William—robbed, AUG. 27, 5d (3* 4*)

BLACKBURNS, Barton, Mayhew, and Co.—new branches, SEPT. 17, 17d

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—resignation as Finance Minister of Government of India not accepted, SEPT. 13, 12d
India—Reserve Bank Bill changes : protests, AUG. 12, 17c
Indian Legislature Assembly—tributes, SEPT. 14, 9a
in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Indian Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9f ; SEPT. 2, 12g ; 3, 9c ; 9, 10b ; 14, 9a
on trade—deflection to Kathiawar ports : receives deputation, JULY 1, 15e ; 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

BLACKETT, Mr. Basil J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JULY 15, 5e ; 22, 5g ; 28, 5j ; AUG. 4, 12e ; 16, 7d (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 20, 11c ; 21, 7d ; 22, 11d

BLACKMORE, Edward—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10e

BLACKMORE, Henry and Sophie—stealing and receiving charge, AUG. 22, 5g ; SEPT. 8, 14d

BLACKPOOL—fire : see under FIRES ;—Flood : see under FLOODS ;—Foreshore : control, JULY 8, 20e ;—Houses, municipal : neglected gardens : Corporation's decision, AUG. 5, 12d

BLACKSMITHS—East Anglia : death of oldest, SEPT. 22, 11g ;—Exhibitions (Rural) Industries Bureau : article, SEPT. 1, 13b ;—Nottinghamshire : demonstration van, AUG. 27, 7c (4*)

BLACKSMITHS' Company—prime warden, AUG. 8, 7g

BLACKWALL Tunnel—closure, temporary, AUG. 3, 12g ; 5, 7b ; 6, 7d ; 9, 7b ; reopened, 30, 8d

" BLACK Watch, The " : see ROYAL Highlanders

BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17g

BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley—leaving for Canada, AUG. 27, 13a

BLACKWOOD, Sir Henry—on totalisator (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e

BLADES, Lady—distributes prizes at Royal Female Orphanage, JULY 16, 9d ; reception, 28, 15c ; launches *London*, SEPT. 15, 9c ; (photos.), 15, 16 ; distributes Printing Industry Technical Board's prizes, 17, 13c ; member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, 24, 13c

BLADES, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London)—Order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13a ; entertains delegates to International Press Conference, 7, 13c ; director of McCorquodale and Company, 7, 22g ; receives President of Liberia at Mansion House, 21, 12b ; entertains Indian Orderly Officers, 23, 17e ; leaves for Isle of Wight, AUG. 1, 13b ; visits Ipswich, SEPT. 7, 9e ; opens new pavilion at Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club, 20, 16e ; entertains New Zealand Cricket Team at breakfast, 21, 5g ; entertains members of London Court of Arbitration, 21, 15g ; G.B.E., 27, 14d ; engagements, 27, 17c
African farmers, South—receives at Mansion House, JULY 8, 16d
Aldermen, Court of—luncheon, SEPT. 30, 10d, 13f
Aldwych Theatre—guest of metropolitan mayors, SEPT. 21, 12d

BLADES, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London) (continued) :—
Archbishops and Bishops — dinner, JULY 7, 18*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bankers' dinner, JULY 13, 18*b*
Caxton Convalescent Home for Printers, Limpsfield—new wing : to lay corner-stone, AUG. 10, 13*e*
City of London Police Reserve — attends annual church parade, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Cook, Sir J.—farewell dinner, JULY 20, 11*e*
Epsom Guardians' Hospital—opens new wing (s.), AUG. 2, 13*d*
Harvest festival—attends service at St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
Institute of Journalists—opens Oak Hill Convalescent Home, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Italy, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; City Corporation's resolution, 23, 13*d* ; guest of Baron A. C. Bordonaro, 24, 13*b* ; arrangements, 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
King's College School—distributes prizes, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Martin, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Mayors, Metropolitan—dinner arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage—distributes prizes, JULY 2, 10*c*
Railway reception, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless—receives first direct message sent between Cape Town and London, JULY 6, 13*g*
Transatlantic air mail—receives first official message, JULY 6, 13*g*
Trinity House—luncheon to Elder Brethren, JULY 22, 17*b*
at Christ's Hospital, on teaching of history, JULY 9, 16*f*
at Guildhall, on Press ; international relations, JULY 5, 11*c* ; on King Fuad's visit, 6, 13*a* ; on Press, 7, 13*e* ; on National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies, 11, 11*b* ; on plumbing trade, 21, 11*a* ; on City of London Vacation Course, 30, 12*f*
at Mansion House, on industrial peace, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; on British Institute in Paris, 2, 11*f* ; on Printing trade, 6, 13*d* ; on Prayer-book revision, 7, 18*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; on Mr. W. S. Churchill ; Budget, 13, 18*b* ; on chess : London v. Chicago cable match, 13, 14*d* ; on Empire settlement, 20, 11*d* ; on homœopathy, 20, 13*d* ; on Sikh nation, 23, 17*e* ; on cricket, SEPT. 21, 5*g* ; on London Court of Arbitration, 21, 15*g* ; on Christ's Hospital gifts of coin : suggested equality of girls, 22, 11*a* ; on Master Mariners' Company, 29, 9*a*
on Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), SEPT. 23, 11*d*
on Jacobs, Mr. J. N.—re-election as alderman (s.), JULY 28, 14*d*
BLADES, East, and Blades, Messrs.—director elected, JULY 7, 22*g*
BLAGBURN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Cyril M., Bp. of Peterborough—loses episcopal ring, JULY 1, 13*c* ; recovers ring, 5, 11*d*
at Daventry, on work, AUG. 1, 8*c*
BLAIR, Sheriff—on betting duty (statement), AUG. 13, 7*d*
BLAIR, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David H.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*
BLAIR, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
BLAIR, Dr. Reid (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
BLAIR and Company—contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
BLAKE, Agnes—"Franz Joseph as Revealed by His Letters" (trans.) : noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
BLAKE, Andrew J.—unlicensed servant charge, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
BLAKE, Mr. Ernest B.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
BLAKE, Mrs. Evangeline C.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
BLAKE, Capt. J.—Order of Nile, JULY 18, 12*e*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P. :—
at London County Hall, on Empire Marketing Board posters, JULY 13, 9*d*
on theatre queues (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
BLAKE, James—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
BLAKE, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BLAKE, Maj. M. B.—on sleepless travel (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
BLAKE, Rev. Ralph—on cricket (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*
BLAKE, Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald W.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
BLAKE, Mrs. Rhoda S.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
BLAKE, Maj. W. T.—on undergraduates' holiday work (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
BLAKE, Rev. Warrenne J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BLAKE, William :—
Centenary of death—article, AUG. 12, 11*f* ; leading article, 12, 11*d* ;—Felpham : celebrations, 15, 8*f*
Divine Comedy, drawings for—National Art Collections Fund reproductions : announcement, AUG. 13, 13*a*
Engravings—photograph, AUG. 12, 14
Felpham house (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
"Marriage of Heaven and Hell, The"—facsimile published, AUG. 5, 13*f*
Memorial in Crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral—unveiled, JULY 7, 14*b*
Memorial tombstone (Bunhill Fields Cemetery) — unveiling arrangements (art.), AUG. 9, 13*c* ; unveiled, 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 14
Phillips, Rev. T. G. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
Poem—"And did those feet" ("Jerusalem") : see under PARRY, Sir Hubert
Portrait (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
BLAKEMORE, John — law case, JULY 25, 11*a*
BLANCHARD, Mr. A. J.—at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
BLANCHARD, Mr. J. S. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BLANCHE, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—at Middlesex Hospital, on biochemistry, JULY 21, 16*d*
BLANESBURGH, Lord — at Royal College of Music, on report of work, JULY 22, 16*e*
BLAXTER, Mr. Augustus P.—master of Founders' Company, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—to investigate Dutch systems of land drainage, AUG. 31, 10*g* ; conference with American farmers at Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 6, 12*c*

BLEDISLOE, Lord (continued) :—
at The Hague, on land drainage ; Cornelius Vermuyden, SEPT. 20, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Crown Lands Bill, JULY 26, 8*b*
Empire Marketing Board—grants, JULY 19, 8*a*
Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, JULY 27, 8*b*
Tithe, JULY 21, 8*a*
on agricultural research—Empire conference : article, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
on Empire settlement—women and girls (l.), JULY 22, 15*d*
on pork, importation of—embargo (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
on rose hedges (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*
BLEHR, M. Otto (Norway)—death, JULY 14, 13*b*
BLENKIN, Harry—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
BLICKLING Hall—garden (photo.), JULY 30, 14
BLIND—employment : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 7, 17*a* ;—"Handbook on the Welfare of the Blind" published, SEPT. 8, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BLOCK 14 (Torrington) No Liability Company—mines : closing down decision (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b* ; SEPT. 1, 16*c*
BLOEMFONTEIN—Bishop : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter
BLOFELD, Canon Stuart—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—on certification of insane (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—assessor of Peterborough design competition, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
Poster hoarding designs—Mr. L. Rockley (s.), JULY 20, 9*f*
Ypres Memorial—designs Menin Gate : article, JULY 23, 14*a*
on Lambeth Bridge (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*
BLOOD transfusion—British Red Cross Service : statistics, AUG. 26, 12*e*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. Ephraim—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
BLORE, Mr. J. H.—on export of art treasures (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
BLOSSOM, Mr. John—at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a*
BLOUNT, Miss Beatrice E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BLOUNT, Capt. G. R. B.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18*d*
BLOUNT and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 6, 19*a*
BLUE Bird Oil Importers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*d*
BLUE Star Line—services : freight development, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—president of Institute of Journalists, AUG. 31, 13*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations ; Press, JULY 28, 9*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e* ; 9, 7*g* (4*)
BLUNDELL, Mr. Frederick H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. G. W.—death, JULY 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BLUNDELL, Mr. P.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*d*
BLUNDELL'S School—prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*e*
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on smoke from power station (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
BLYTH, Miss Ellen—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) :—
at Monaghan, on finance ; Anglo-Irish Treaty, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, JULY 27, 14*e*
on finance—national loan (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*b*
BLYTHMAN, Rev. Arthur—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
BOARDMAN, Miss Eleanor J.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
BOARDMAN, Adm. Frederick R.—death, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
BOAS, Miss M. A.—dried food research : leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; (l.), 14, 15*e*
BOATH, Mr. David C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
BOATING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ;
—Punts : leading article, JULY 1, 17*d* ;
—Thames (photo.), AUG. 8, 14
BOCHNER et Fils, Maison (Belgium)—suspend payment, JULY 30, 16*d* ; failure, AUG. 4, 17*d*
BOCHUM—gas supply scheme, JULY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BOCKETT, Mr. Harry E.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
BOCQUELD, Charles—illegal trawling charge, AUG. 4, 6*g*
BODIES found—Ascot railway, near : man, AUG. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Branksome Chine : man, AUG. 31, 7*g* ;—Maryon Park, Charlton : baby boy, AUG. 23, 8*c* ;—Minehead : man, JULY 13, 18*e* ;—Pokesdown railway line : man, AUG. 23, 7*g* ;—Seaford : man, JULY 18, 11*g* ;—Yarmouth, off : man, SEPT. 8, 14*g*
BODRERO, Gen. (Italy)—in Rome : discussion with Government, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*d* (4*)
BODY, Mr. George H. — will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
BOGER, Mr. James I. C.—on road kerbs (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
BOGGIS, Rev. R. J. E.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
BOGNOR Gas and Electricity Bill—before Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*
BOGOIEVSKI, Prof. (Russia)—ordered not to attend congress of historical writers in Warsaw, JULY 2, 11*g*
BOGOMOLOFF, M. Dymitri (Russia)—Minister to Poland, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 22, 13*c*
BOGOTA Telephone Company—new shares : dealings permitted, JULY 29, 17*g*
BOGUSLAV (Rumanian Communist) — arrested in Vienna, AUG. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BOHEMIA—weather : see under WEATHER—Czecho-slovakia
BÖHM : see GERMANY—Lottery
BOHMER, Dr. P. E. (Germany)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
BOHRMANN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
BOJANCE, Signor (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BOKANOWSKI, M. Maurice (France)—at New York ; to attend meeting of American Bar Association, AUG. 25, 12*b*
on aeronautics—military and civil aviation (statement), JULY 25, 13*b*
BOKHARA :—
Conditions—under Soviet domination : representations to League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOLAM, A. S.—surcharged ; distress warrant issued, AUG. 5, 12*c*
BOLAND, Mr. Gerald (Irish Free State)—at Roscommon, on Government Party's funds, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
BOLAND, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*

BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.—contracts received, SEPT. 9, 15*g*;—Robson pit, Newfield: reopening, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
BOLIN, Señor Luis A. (Argentina)—on Señor S. Guerra: reported proposed appointment as Paris correspondent of *La Nacion* (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 9*g*
BOLINGBROKE, Mr. Leonard G.—death, AUG. 11, 12*e*
BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—formed, JULY 5, 21*g*; particulars, 18, 22*e*; share issue, 18, 22*e*
BOLIVIA:
Coins—issued during Spanish Colonial period: dies to be used to strike replicas, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
Communists—conspiracy: Señor Gutierrez (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Corruption, AUG. 9. 9*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—reform: mission (Kemmerer): recommendations, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*); leading article, 17, 11*c*
Indians—rising, AUG. 5, 9*g*; 13, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*g*; leading article, 17, 11*c*
Martial law, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Paraguay, relations with—frontier: ownership of Chaco territory dispute: delegates to meet at Buenos Aires, JULY 1, 15*c*; Señor V. B. Galeano (l.), 2, 8*c*; commissions appointed, AUG. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Nationalist Party: union with Republican Party, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Political situation, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
President, Vice: see SAAVEDRA, Dr. Abdon
Railways—services: new Tucuman-La Paz: see under AMERICA, South
Revolution—plots discovered at La Paz, JULY 18, 13*g*; AUG. 17, 9*d*
Travellers—new restrictions, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd.—meeting JULY 20, 24*d*
BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 15, 20*f*; 16, 20*f*
BOLIVIA Railway Company—expropriation decree, JULY 1, 22*f* (22*c*, 4*)
BOLLAND, Dr. William C.—death, SEPT. 28, 20*a*; funeral, 30, 13*f*
BOLLARD, Mr. Richard (New Zealand)—death, AUG. 26, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BOLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, JULY 22, 17*a*
BOLTON Abbey (photo.), AUG. 17, 14
BOLTWOOD, Prof. B. B. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 17, 13*f*
BOMBAY:—
Bishop: see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edward J.
Cattle-breeding: see under INDIA
Cotton textile industry: see under INDIA
Crime: see under INDIA
Floods: see under INDIA
Labour: see under INDIA
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—report, JULY 14, 22*e*
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BOMBAY University—Constitution: Bill, JULY 14, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Convocation: address, AUG. 17, 9*b*
BONATI, Minnie A.: see under MURDERS
BOND, Mr. A.—on temperature and solar eclipse (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
BOND, Mr. H. T.—law case, JULY 15, 5*c*; 23, 4*b*; AUG. 18, 5*f*; suspended by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); expelled, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
BOND, Mr. William L.—consul at Tangier, AUG. 13, 9*g*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
at Edinburgh, on unemployment insurance: Blanesburgh Committee's report, SEPT. 6, 17*d*; on women trade unionists, 7, 14*e*; on Washington Hours Convention, 10, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Lead Paint Act Amendment Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*
on women settlers (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
BONESS, Herbert W.—fatal accident, SEPT 23, 12*d*; inquest, 26, 14*d*
BONHAM, Sir George F.—death, AUG. 1, 10*d*, 12*d*; funeral, 4, 13*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady—dangerous driving charge, JULY 5, 13*g*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice—on Underground Electric Railways of London: income-bonds scheme (l.), AUG. 16, 17*b*; 18, 16*b*
BONI, Giacomo—suggested memorial: Dr. E. Tea (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*
BONN, Dr. Moritz (Germany)—at Cambridge, on international trade, AUG. 4, 12*d*
BONNEY, Mr. Victor—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
BONSEY, Rev. Hugh:—
on Prayer Book revision (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*
BONSOR, Sir H. Cosmo—at Charing Cross Hotel, on Watney, Combe, Reid and Co., AUG. 11, 17*c*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*
BONSOR, Mr. Reginald G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
BONYTHON, Sir Langdon—gift to Anglican Cathedral in Adelaide, JULY 5, 15*g*
BOOCOCK, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
BOOKBINDERS' Cottage Homes and Pension Society—new homes opened, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
BOOKER, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
BOOKMAN, James E.—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
BOOK-PLATES—exhibition, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*): International (Lisbon): date, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
BOOKS:—
Caedman M.S. of Anglo-Saxon Biblical Poetry: see under BRITISH Academy
Newcastle Education Committee—institute central sale depôt: local booksellers' attitude, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
"Poems" (Hurdis)—article, AUG. 3, 13*f*
Thefts—prosecution, JULY 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), JULY 16, 10*b*
BOOKSALES:—
Dickens, Charles—autograph presentation copies: announced, JULY 4, 11*e*
Manuscripts:—
Darwin—announced, JULY 4, 11*c*
Euryalas—log-book, JULY 28, 12*c*, 15*d*
Illuminated—Holford collection, JULY 13, 10*c*
Latin Bible, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Stevenson—announced, JULY 4, 11*c*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 26, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Hodgson, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

BOOK-SALES (continued) :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*c*; 28, 12*c*
of Capt. A. Bethell's library, JULY 11, 12*d*
of Britwell Library — returned and remainder, JULY 12, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*
of J. Carpenter Garnier library, JULY 27, 11*c*
of Maj. J. W. Goodford's library, JULY 6, 13*d*
of late Sir G. Holford's collection, JULY 19, 12*c*
of Mr. J. Lane's collection, JULY 7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
of late Dr. E. S. Pasmore's library, JULY 23, 9*d*
of late Rev. A. Piggott's library, JULY 20, 21*d*
of Mr. G. R. Redgrave's library, JULY 5, 13*d*
of late Dr. W. Seton's collection, JULY 30, 15*d*
BOON, Mr. Geoffrey P.—official member of Legislative Council of St. Kitts and Nevis, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BOONE, John—killed, AUG. 18, 9*g*
BOOT and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation — on boots and shoes: prices (statement), SEPT. 15, 9*f*
BOOTH, Cdr. Eva — leaving for France, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
BOOTH Mr. Francis W.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
BOOTH, Mr. G.—at Reading, on friendly societies and politics, AUG. 2, 6*g*
BOOTH, James—wounding charge, JULY 9, 4*g*; 22, 11*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
BOOTH, Mrs. L. Handel—on smoke abatement (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
BOOTH, Mr. Lancelot—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell :—
on Empire settlement (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*; women (l.), 23, 8*a*
BOOTH, General William—statue by Mr. G. E. Wade to be placed in new training centre at Champion Park, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
BOOTH, Mr. William S.—headmaster of Sir William Borlase's School, JULY 27, 11*g*; AUG. 3, 7*g*
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.—on eclipse as seen from balloon (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—
in Parliament, on Germany: Allied occupation, JULY 12, 8*f*;—Russia: British policy, JULY 12, 8*f*
BOOTHMAN, Mr. H.—on cotton trade: Cotton Yarn Association policy (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*c*
BOOTLE—Corporation: stock: announcement, AUG. 31, 15*g*
BOOTS and shoes—prices: forthcoming increase: Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation statement, SEPT. 15, 9*f*:—Trade marks: see under TRADE MARKS
BOOTY, Mr. Edwin L.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—
on France—loans to: protest, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
on Sacco-Vanzetti case—foreign protests (tel.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
BORALLO, Col. Don Juan (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
BORCHARDT'S restaurant: see under BERLIN
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, 11, 17*b*
BORDES, Dr. Van. W. de—mountaineering accident, JULY 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BORDONARO, Baron Antonio (Italy)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 19*b*; guest of Lord Mayor at Mansion House, 21, 16*e*; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*); in Scotland, AUG. 15, 13*b*; dinner to Lord Mayor, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Birmingham, visit to—visits Art Gallery; places wreath in Hall of Memory, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
at Mansion House, on economic situation in Italy, JULY 21, 16*e*; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BOREHAM, Detective-Inspector — retires, AUG. 27, 8*a*
BOREL, M. Pierre (France)—Marie Bashkirtseff's diaries: rights: action against by Paris publishing firm, JULY 22, 13*g*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—conversations with Democratic and Agrarian leaders, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Switzerland, 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); to visit King Ferdinand, 30, 9*e*; visits Sister Nadejda at Karlsruhe; leaves for Paris, AUG. 13, 9*g*; in Paris: lays wreath on Unknown Soldier's Tomb, 27, 9*d*; arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 14, 13*b*; leaves 16, 13*b*; visits Westminster Abbey; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 17, 13*f*; leaves London for Continent, 19, 15*b*; expresses thanks for reception extended on his visit to Great Britain, 21, 9*g*; leaves Florence, 26, 11*g*; at Rome, 27, 13*g*
Parliament—receives address in reply to speech from Throne (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Peasants—relations, AUG. 27, 12*a*
Throne—relinquishment: M. Raditch (statement), AUG. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BORISOVSKY (Russia) — shot, AUG. 25, 9*f*: 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BORLASE School, Marlow — headmaster, JULY 27, 11*g*; AUG. 3, 7*g*;—Speech Day, JULY 30, 12*a*
BORNEO Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*
BORODIN, Gen. Jacob (Russia)—ordered to leave Hankow: obtains stay of proceedings, JULY 1, 16*c*; reported to have left, 18, 14*d*; 22, 13*d*; Soviet view, 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*f*; in Shanghai, 21, 13*d*; (14*c*, 3* 4*); reported at Kuling, 22, 14*d*; leaves Kiukiang, 25, 13*c*; returns to Hankow, 26, 14*d*: reported returning from China *via* Shensi, 29, 12*d*
Chinese civil war—policy: our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 19, 14*e*; reason for break with Hankow Government, 29, 12*d*; AUG. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*); held by Feng Yu-hsiang as hostage, AUG. 3, 10*g*; motor-cars and gold seized, 31, 10*d*
BORODIN, Mme. (Russia) — released: Chinese request for re-arrest, JULY 15, 14*c*; alleged bribe to Chinese judge, 18, 14*d*
BORSTAL Association—report, AUG. 1, 7*e* (4*)
BORSTAL Institutions :—
Additional, proposed — Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7*e*
Rochester — Officers' Club House: burgled, SEPT. 14, 19*e*
BORTHWICK, Mr. A. W.—at British Association, on forestry and water catchment, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BORTHWICK, Mr. James—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
BOSCOMBE—carnival, AUG. 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*

BOSE, Sir Jagadis—leaves for Geneva, JULY 7, 19*b* ; leaves for Calcutta, SEPT. 9, 13*a*
BÖSS, Oberburgermeister (Mayor of Berlin)—meets Mr. Walker, Mayor of New York ; not present at dinner in honour, AUG. 26, 12*b*
Flag dispute—refusal of hotel proprietors to fly Republican flag ; attitude, AUG. 26, 12*b*
BOSSHARDT, Walter—smuggling charge, AUG. 20, 7*f* (7*d*, 4*)
BOSSUET, Jacques B. :—
Portrait (Rigaud)—(photo.), SEPT. 27, 18
Tercentenary—article, SEPT. 27, 15*f* ; leading article, 27, 15*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. E. H.—"Menageries, Circuses and Theatres" : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
BOSTON (U.S.A.)—tercentenary celebration : Mr. Ryan's invitations to foreign authorities, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
BOSTON, Lord :—
on litter (l.), AUG. 12, 11*e*
on Wales—rural amenities (add.), AUG. 5, 7*c*
BOSWELL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
BOSWELL, James—ebony chest : acquired by Lieut.-Col. R. Isham, SEPT. 17, 11*e* ; Mr. G. Scott (l.), 17, 11*e* ; 20, 15*e*
BOSWORTH, Mr. T. J.—on sheep diseases (p. quoted), JULY 18, 19*b*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal)—memorial : call for competitive designs, AUG. 13, 9*f*
BOTTERILL, William—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Harry—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—released from prison, JULY 30, 7*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, SEPT. 24, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BOTWRIGHT, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion—leaves for Australia, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
BOUGHEY, Mr. Charles L. F.—biographical : headmaster of Sherborne School, JULY 29, 12*g* ; correction, 30, 15*b*
BOULES—Comte de Bourbel (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
BOULLAIRE, M. Jacques—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b*
BOULOGNE—crime : see under FRANCE ;—Daniels, Miss May : body found : see DANIELS, Miss May
BOULTER, Dr. W. E.—tablet at Woolwich Infirmary unveiled, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
BOULTON, Mrs. Eliza—fatal accident, JULY 21, 25*d*
BOURBEL, Comte de (France)—on bowls and "boules" (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
BOURCHIER, Mr.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—health, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; death, 15, 12*g*, 14*a* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 10*e* ; funeral, 17, 9*g* ; Oxford University Dramatic Society : message, 16, 13*b* (4*)
BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil G.—at Aix-les-Bains, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
BOURGEOIS, M. Claude—law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
BOURN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
BOURNE, Cardinal—reception, JULY 12, 17*c*
BOURNE, Mr. Ephraim—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*c*
BOURNEMOUTH—hospital : sunlight wards : opening arrangements, JULY 25, 17*b* ;
BOURNEMOUTH (continued) :—
extension scheme : military tattoo in aid, AUG. 19, 8*d* ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
BOURNEMOUTH-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5*b*
BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria) :—
on Balkan States—relations (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*f*
on League of Nations—mission to (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*f*
BOUTELL, Mr. William F.—biographical, JULY 30, 16*g*
BOVE, Signor Da (Italy)—aiding Signor Turati's flight charge, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; sentenced, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BOVINGTON, Mr. Fred—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g* ;—Vice-Chairman, JULY 23, 18*g*
BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*
BOWATER, Sir Vansittart—concludes visitation of Corporation of London's Irish estates, AUG. 1, 7*g*
BOWD, Mrs. Florence L. E.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
BOWDEN, Lady—dinner, JULY 13, 19*d*
BOWDEN, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
on supertax on private companies (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
BOWDLER, Mr. J. C. H.—death, JULY 19, 9*a*
BOWEN, Cdr. G. P.—biographical, AUG. 10, 15*g*
BOWEN, Judge Ivor—on Welsh Law Courts : language (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*c*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—at Edinburgh, on education, SEPT. 8, 7*a* ; on Civil Servants and trade unions, 10, 12*b*
BOWEN, Police-Sgt. Walter M.—missing, AUG. 11, 12*d*
BOWER, Prof. F. O.—receives D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
BOWER, Mr. Herbert M.—on hay crop (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
BOWER, Mr. S. Morris—on winter thunderstorms (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—managing director, JULY 26, 20*g*
BOWIE, Ald.—on Manchester tube scheme (statement), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
BOWIE, MR. J. A. :—
at British Association, on co-partnership in industry, SEPT. 8, 17*a*
on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 18, 15*e*
BOWIES, Capt. Anthony J.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
BOWLANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22*b*
BOWLES, Rear-Adm. Francis T. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 4, 9*g*
BOWLS :—
Africa, South—British team : proposed tour in 1930, JULY 20, 6*d*
Australian and New Zealand touring team v. Royal Household Club, Windsor, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Boniwell, Mr. R. v. Mr. W. H. Woolner, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Cambridgeshire championships, JULY 12, 6*b* ; 19, 6*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*g*
Canada—British team : tour ; leaving England, JULY 6, 6*g* ; results, 20,

BOWLS :—
Canada (continued) :—
6d ; 21, 7e ; 22, 6g ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6c ; AUG. 2, 5g ; 4, 4d ; 6, 5e ; 8, 5g ; 11, 6g ; 12, 5g ; 13, 4d ; 15, 5c ; 18, 6e ; 26, 5f (4*) ; 27, 5d ; 30, 5c ; SEPT. 1, 6g ; 3, 5e ; 12, 5e ; 13, 6d
Championships, AUG. 16, 6g ; 17, 6e ; 18, 6e ; 19, 6g ; 20, 5f ; 22, 5d
Civil Service—championships, JULY 12, 6b ; 14, 6g : AUG. 11, 6e ; 13, 4g ; 15, 5c ; v. Richmond, Barnes, and District League, AUG. 29, 6c
County championship, JULY 1, 7e ; 4, 6e ; 5, 7g ; 8, 7d ; 11, 5f ; 18, 5g ; 25, 4c
Devonshire championships, JULY 29, 5e
English Association tournament, SEPT. 3, 4e ; 5, 4f
Essex championship, JULY 9, 6e ; 19, 6f ; 25, 4c
Essex English v. Scots, SEPT. 12, 5b
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
Hampshire championships, JULY 29, 5e
Hastings tournament, AUG. 29, 6c
Hertfordshire championships, JULY 29, 5e
Highland Association—southern tour, AUG. 6, 4e ; 9, 12e ; 10, 6b ; 11, 6e ; 12, 6c
International Board—meeting, JULY 20, 6d
International meeting, JULY 15, 6f ; 16, 5e ;—(1928) : arrangements, 20, 6d
Kent championships, JULY 29, 5e
Kingston tournament, AUG. 15, 5c
London and Southern Counties Association—competitions, JULY 4, 6e ; 5, 7g ; Gold Cup, 6, 6g ; 7, 6d ; 8, 7d ; competitions, 11, 5f ; 20, 6d ; 21, 7e
London County Council parks—season extended, SEPT. 12, 9g
London English v. London Scots, SEPT. 16, 6d
Matches played, JULY 1, 7e ; 5, 7g ; 8, 7d ; 11, 5f ; 14, 6g ; 18, 5g ; 21, 7e ; 25, 4c ; 30, 5b ; AUG. 1, 5g ; 3, 12e (3* 4*) ; 4, 5d ; 8, 5g ; 15, 5c ; 16, 6f ; 17, 6e ; 24, 5d ; 29, 6c ; SEPT. 3, 4e ; 9, 6e ; 12, 5b ; 13, 6d ; 14, 5c ; 17, 5f ; 19, 4g ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5g ; 23, 12e ; 26, 7b ; 28, 5f
Metropolitan Police — championship, AUG. 26, 5f (4*)
Middlesex championships, JULY 12, 6b ; 25, 4c ; 27, 6c ; 28, 6d
New Zealand team—to be invited to tour in 1928, JULY 20, 6d
North of Thames v. South of Thames, SEPT. 5, 4f
Oxfordshire championships, JULY 29, 5e
Riviera—Bourbel, Comte de (l.), AUG. 18, 13f ;—Fedden, Mr. F. G. (l.), AUG. 8, 15c
Ryde tournament, AUG. 15, 5c
South-Eastern League championship, SEPT. 5, 4f
South London Club—championship, SEPT. 14, 5e
Surrey championships, JULY 30, 5b
Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
Tottenham District championships, AUG. 1, 5g
Warwickshire championship, JULY 25, 4c
Watford championship, AUG. 22, 5d
Welsh Association—tour, AUG. 16, 6f ; 22, 5d
BOWLS (continued) :—
West End Association—championship, SEPT. 5, 4f ; 9, 6c
BOWMAN, Bruce—sentence reduced, JULY 27, 5f
BOWMAN, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—on aeronautics : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12c
BOWN, Mr. L. M.—on English and French police : mutual language acquisition (l.), JULY 13, 12e
BOWNESS, Mr. J.—on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12d (10d, 3* 4*)
BOWRING, Mr. Clive—Asiatic Petroleum Company : V.O.C. Holding Company's contract : arbitrator (F.N.), JULY 26, 20b
BOWYER, Miss Louisa—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
BOWYER, Mr. P. V. (Mayor of Southampton)—at Cherbourg, AUG. 15, 12c (9c, 3* 4*)
BOWYER, William—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7g
BOWYER-SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred J.—death, AUG. 6, 12c
BOXALL, Sir Alleyne A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
BOXING :—
Amateur Boxing Association — fixtures, SEPT. 3, 4g
Army—season : prospects, SEPT. 26, 5d
Baker, W. v. H. Brown, AUG. 29, 4g
Baldock, T. v. J. Cuthbert, JULY 1, 18c ; presentation, 8, 7c
Barba, F. La v. J. Vacca, AUG. 25, 5g (3* 4*) ; retirement announced, SEPT. 8, 6e
Bell, A. v. Kid Pattenden, JULY 1, 18b
Berlenbach, P. v. B. Lawson, JULY 30, 5c
Championships :—
Heavy-weight (World's)—Tunney, G. v. J. Dempsey : prospects, SEPT. 22, 14f ; result, 23, 10f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 12e ; article, 26, 7c ; death of persons while listening to broadcast description, 26, 11g ; Mr. T. Donohue (statement), 28, 6b ;—Leading article, SEPT. 27, 15d
Light heavy-weight (World's) — McTigue, M. : awarded title, JULY 28, 6g ; v. T. Loughran : arrangements, AUG. 8, 6e
Light-weight (World's)—Mandell, S. v. P. Macgraw, JULY 18, 5c
Middle-weight (World's) — Walker, M. v. T. Milligan, JULY 1, 16g (16e, 2* 3* 4*), 18b (and 18e, 2* 3* 4*) ; film noticed, 2, 6e ; Mr. J. Farnol (art.), 2, 14e (and 3* 4*)
Cook, G. v. T. Sandwina, JULY 1, 18b ; AUG. 9, 12e
Cuthbert, J. v. Humery, SEPT. 29, 5c
Delaney, J. v. Paolino, AUG. 13, 4e ; suspension removed, 27, 4d
Dempsey, J. v. J. Sharkey, JULY 22, 14f ; 23, 5e
Diener, F. v. Sullivan, AUG. 15, 5c
Freeman, T. v. H. Mason, AUG. 20, 5f
Godfrey, G. v. J. Maloney, AUG. 17, 6b
Johnson, L. v. J. Elliott, JULY 26, 7g
Latzo, P. v. J. Gans, AUG. 25, 5g (3* 4*)
McTigue, M.—suspended, AUG. 20, 5f
Maloney, J. v. Jamaica Kid, AUG. 15, 5c
Paolino v. H. Wills, JULY 15, 7g ; suspension : New York Boxing Commission's decision, AUG. 18, 6c ; plans, 20, 5f ; v. T. Heeney, SEPT. 10, 5b

BOXING (continued) :—
Peterson, Big Boy v. O. von Porat, AUG. 25, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Reilly, C.—suspended, AUG. 20, 5*f*
Roberts, J. v. A. Wolgast, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Service tournaments—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 6*e*
Uzcudun, Paolino: see *Paolino*, above
Walker, M. v. W. Yarbo, AUG. 27, 4*a*
Wiggins, C. v. Young Stribling, AUG. 27, 5*d*
BOYCE, Capt.—alleged espionage in Russia, AUG. 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BOYD, Mrs.—health, JULY 19, 17*b*; funeral arrangements, AUG. 13, 13*c*
BOYD, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BOYD, Mr. T. Stirling—on golf for boys (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Sir Archibald—on British motor trade with Australia (statement), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
BOYDELL, Mr. T. (South Africa) :—
Industrial Conciliation Act—receives deputation, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on land settlement schemes (statement), AUG. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOYES, Mrs. Anne M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
BOYLE, Edward—murder charge: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Boyle, Elizabeth
BOYLE, Sir Edward—on industry and taxation (l.), JULY 7, 12*e*
BOYLE, Elizabeth: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
BOYLE, James S.—theft charge, JULY 11, 7*d* (4*); 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BOYLE, Mr. Malcolm C.—presentation, JULY 7, 21*c*
BOYLE, Mr. Stephen M.—death, JULY 26, 16*d*; funeral, 27, 17*b*
BOYNE, battle of: see under IRELAND, Northern
BOYS :—
Clubs—Mr. C. A. Wrench (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
Public School and Industrial—camp at New Romney: arrangements, JULY 29, 4*g*; held, AUG. 1, 15*b*; Duke of York visits, 3, 10*c*; (photo.), 3, 14; ends, 8, 13*e*
Leading article, JULY 30, 11*c*
Young Men's Christian Association—camp (Windsor Forest): visited by Duke of Connaught, JULY 4, 11*b*; King presents memorial stone, 11, 19*c*
BOY SCOUTS :—
American "Eagles"—visit to England: arrangements, JULY 5, 11*d*
Appeal—list, JULY 2, 4*b*
Australia—Lord Somers to conduct party on mountain "hike," SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Birmingham (Nickey troop)—continental trip: arrangements, AUG. 29, 7*f*
Harrow, 4th Troop—returns from camp in Germany, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
London appeal—list, AUG. 29, 19*b*
Netherlands—party: to visit England, AUG. 6, 8*f*; arrives, 9, 12*d*; visits Mansion House, 18, 8*e*
Public Schoolboys, ex—Mr. P. T. Peterson (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
Richmond, Yorks—camp: fatality, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Suevic—troops formed, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Sweden—international jamboree at Beatelund, JULY 9, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell inspects, 13, 15*c*; luncheon given by Stockholm City Council to
BOY SCOUTS :—
Sweden (continued) :—
Chief Scouts, 14, 13*d*; dispersing, 20, 16*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
United States—Paoli Troop No. 1 arrives at Plymouth, JULY 14, 5*e*; at Mansion House, AUG. 11, 12*c*
Wales—growth of movements, AUG. 15, 13*b*; —Convalescent home: Lord Glanusk: appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
BOYS-SMITH, Rev. J. S.—on modern movement (p.), AUG. 24, 13*d*
BOYTON, Thomas J.—betting charge, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
BRABANT—Cripples' Institute: concert in aid, JULY 2, 11*g*
BRABANT, Duke of: see under BELGIUM—Crown Prince
BRACHER, Mr. Reuben—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
BRACKENBURY, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
BRACKENBURY, Dr. Henry B.—on educational machine (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*; 24, 6*a*
BRADBRIDGE, Col.—at River Plate House, on Territorial Army: mobilization; ammunition, JULY 14, 8*g*
BRADBROOK, Mrs. John H.—selling toys in New Forest: law case, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
BRADBURY, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
BRADBURY, Mrs. Sarah—100th birthday, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*
BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.;—Chamber music: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*;—Grammar School, new: design competition: result, JULY 20, 9*d*
BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16*a*; freedom of Grocers' Company conferred, AUG. 1, 7*g*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—claim in War Compensation Court for reinstatement of requisitioned premises, JULY 21, 9*b*;—Dividend, AUG. 9, 16*g*;—Motor transport: articles I., SEPT. 15, 21*a*; II., 22, 8*a*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on farming in 1879 (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
BRADLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Isaac—death, SEPT. 7, 14*g*
BRADLEY, James B.—multiple charge, JULY 21, 11*g*
BRADLEY, Selina—death, AUG. 11, 8*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
BRADLEY, William — confidence trick charge, AUG. 20, 7*f* (and 4*); 22, 7*d*
BRADLEY (Thomas and Isaac), Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 25*c*
BRADLEY-BIRT, Mr.—reception, JULY 7, 19*d*
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—sale, JULY 1, 10*g*; 4, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*; 18, 11*f*; —Trade notices, JULY 11, 11*e*; AUG. 1, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; SEPT. 5, 7*c*; 12, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*
BRADNEY, Sir Joseph—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*
BRADSHAW, Mr. H. H.—on motor drivers: tests (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
BRADSHAW, Mr. William—memorial tablet unveiled in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes, JULY 12, 19*c*
BRADY, Brig.-Gen. D.—on aeroplanes and beam wireless (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
BRADY, Mr. George O'K.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
BRAGG, James—accident, AUG. 4, 7*g*

BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
BRAGG, Sir William—at British Association, on colloid particles, SEPT. 3, 6*c*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*f*
BRAID, P. O.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 7*d*
BRAIN, Mr. A. H.—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. Gurney—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rotherhithe, JULY 16, 9*g*
BRAITHWAITE, Mrs. Mary L.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter P.—inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, JULY 14, 16*a*
at Sandhurst, on Army officers, JULY 14, 16*a*
BRAMBY, Mr.—alleged ill-treatment of native in India: mentioned in House of Commons, JULY 9, 7*e*; questions, 19, 8*d*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Edward—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
BRANA, Capt. (Argentine)—at Hebburn, on sloop *San Juan*, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—attends Birmingham and Woodford Air Pageants, JULY 18, 8*d*; at Copenhagen, AUG. 27, 9*g*; flies to Liverpool and back, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; forced descent in seaplane at Cecina, 13, 11*g*; flies to Brindisi; 16, 10*e*; flight to Constantinople, 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on proposed air port, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*
BRAND, Brig.-Gen. Charles H. (Australia)—C.V.O., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Vice-Adm. Sir Hubert—distributes prizes at Emanuel School, JULY 16, 9*d*; appointment, 18, 8*e*; received by King, 21, 17*b*; appointment, AUG. 13, 8*d*; takes over command of Atlantic Fleet (photo.), 16, 14
BRAND, Capt. Humphrey R.—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
BRANDON, Rupert's Land—Bishop: see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. W. W. H.;—Diocesan Synod, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
BRANDY—duty: Empire preference: increase: Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*g* (4*)
BRANSON, Col. D. S.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 29, 15*b*
BRANSTON Artificial Silk Company—board: composition, SEPT. 16, 18*c*; progress: report issued, 24, 15*g*
BRASS, Capt. W.—to accompany Mr. L. S. Amery on Empire tour, JULY 12, 14*f*
BRATIANU, M. Jonel (Rumania):—
Ministry: see under RUMANIA
in Parliament, on necessity for continuance of Dynasty, JULY 26, 14*b*; on succession to Throne, AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on Parliamentary session (s.), JULY 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—leaves for Paris, AUG. 8, 9*g*; in Paris, 11, 9*g*
BRATT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
BRAUN, Herr (Germany):—
at Rudesheim, on flag dispute; Allied armies of occupation, AUG. 30, 9*c*
on flag dispute—boycott of Berlin hotels (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*c*
BRAUND, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
BRAUNTON Burrows—sanctuary: Mr. R. C. Russell (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
BRAY, Sir Denis—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on relations between Hindus and Mahomedans on North-West Frontier, AUG. 19, 9*e*
BRAY, Mr. Walter J.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
BRAYE, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, JULY 21, 8*a*
BRAYNE, Mr. F. L.—on rural India: conditions (evid.), SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BRAZIL:—
Army—French mission: contract to be renewed, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Brigandage—train outrage: see under *Railways*, below
Coffee—port stocks: conference, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
Communism—suppression Bill: approved by Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Crime—murder of Commandant Cantuaria (Rio de Janeiro), JULY 6, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
British capital—estimates (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*e*
Debt—sinking fund resumed (F.N.), JULY 4, 22*d*
Loans:—
Bonds—drawn, JULY 5, 21*g*; AUG. 17, 19*c*; SEPT. 9, 19*a*; 19, 20*c*, *e*
Service on basis of gold franc—to be submitted to Permanent Court of International Justice, JULY 14, 19*d*
United States, in—reported negotiations (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17*c*; 30, 16*a*
Luis, President—work: M. L. de Rothschild (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
Fires — Bahia: warehouses (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*b*
Germany, relations with—postal rates agreement, JULY 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Paraguay, relations with — frontier treaty signed, JULY 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
President: see LUIS, Dr. Washington
Railways—outrage: brigands attack train, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Revolution—promotion by Communist International: article, AUG. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Rubber—cultivation: land purchase by Mr. H. Ford: see under FORD, Mr. Henry—Rubber
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 25, 17*d*; AUG. 24, 15*e* (4*)
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 19*g*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
BRAZIL Land, Cattle and Packing Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 16*g*
BRAZIL Telephone Company—sale: reported negotiations for (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16*b*; 13, 15*a*
BREAD:—
Conference, international (Prague), SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Moisture—Hands, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—Tunnicliffe, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

BREAD (continued) :—
Prices—prospect of reduction, SEPT. 21, 10*g*; reduced, 24, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Beaton, Mr. G. A. (statement), AUG. 9, 10*e* ;—Swansea : reduction, SEPT. 22, 16*b* ;
White—Prof. B. Hill (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b* (see also FLOUR—Bleaching)
BREARLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BRECKNOCK, Lord—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
BRECON Cathedral—Cordwainers' Guild : pilgrimage to Chapel, SEPT. 16, 13*c* ;—Monastic buildings, recovery of : thanksgiving service : arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*b*
BREITSCHEID, Dr. (Germany)—at League of Nations Assembly, on International Committee on Intellectual Cooperation, SEPT. 23, 10*g*
BRENNAN, Mr. Robert (Irish Free State)—defeated at County Dublin by-election, AUG. 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
on Government Party's funds (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*f*
BRENNAND, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BRENNER, Lewis—theft charge, JULY 28, 5*e*
BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Western New York :—
at Lausanne Cathedral, on unity of Churches, AUG. 4, 9*d*
at York Minster, on new missionary spirit, JULY 4, 19*c*
on Churches—unity : declaration of Faith and Order Conference : preamble, AUG. 22, 10*e*
BRENTWATER (new village)—particulars, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
BRENTWOOD—St. Thomas à Becket chapel : ruins found, AUG. 6, 13*d* ; (photo.), 6, 14 ; Mr. L. King (l.), 11, 15*d*
BRENTWOOD School—Speech Day, JULY 4, 9*e*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—Legion of Honour, AUG. 9, 13*a*
BRERETON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
BRÉTON, M. Henri (France)—false passports charge, AUG. 2, 9*c*
BRETON-JONES, Mr.—on strawberry dips (p. quoted), JULY 4, 20*c*
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. Norman G. :—
on acacia trees (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
on Morley, Lord—rooms at Oxford (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
BREUIL, Abbé Henri (France)—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BREWER, Mrs. A. E.—on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
BREWER, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.) : see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder
BREWER, Sir Herbert—new compositions, AUG. 16, 8*e*
BREWERS' Company—master, JULY 26, 19*c*
BREWERY trade—Preston : labour clubs scheme, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
BRIAND, M. (France)—French National Union of Wounded Soldiers present commemorative tablet bearing portrait, JULY 23, 11*g* ; receives party of American editors, AUG. 8, 9*c* ; receives Herr von Hösch, 11, 9*g* ; 12, 10*c* ; to visit United States, SEPT. 2, 12*c* ; at Geneva, 5, 10*a* ; returns from Geneva ; attends Council of Ministers, 19, 12*d* ; at Geneva : conversation with Herr Stresemann, 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*a* ; leaves Geneva, 28, 14*a*
"Germany, The New"—preface ; *Tägliche Rundschau* comment, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
BRIAND, M. (France), (continued) :—
League of Nations—M. de Jouvenel's resignation from French delegation (reply), AUG. 10, 10*b* ; (statement), 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
at Inter-Parliamentary Union banquet, on European peace, AUG. 31, 9*b* ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; German comment, 1, 10*c*
at League of Nations—holding reception for all delegates, SEPT. 24, 10*f*
at League of Nations Assembly, on League of Nations : Great Powers and Small, SEPT. 12, 12*a* ; German opinion, 12, 12*b*
on Hungary—military commission (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*f*
BRIBERY—prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—21st anniversary : celebration arrangements, AUG. 6, 7*g*
BRICKS :—
Belgian—imports : Capt. W. H. Mabson (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ; correspondence, 27, 6*d*
Prices—Mr. A. H. Godfrey (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
BRIDAL, Mr. D. W. :—
on cheque stamps (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
on cricket (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
BRIDEWELL Hospital—report, AUG. 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BRIDGE, Mrs. Eleanor—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
BRIDGE, Mr. G. F. :—
on health in public schools (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
on War Office English (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
BRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Walter S.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. William—attempted murder charge, AUG. 26, 7*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—returns to London, AUG. 6, 10*b*
Grouse shooting—photographs, AUG. 20, 14
Naval limitation conference—recalled to London, JULY 20, 16*a* ; reaches London, 21, 14*d* ; consultation with officials at Admiralty, 22, 14*c* ; reports to Cabinet, 23, 12*a* ; leaves London, 27, 14*a* ; at Geneva, 29, 12*a*
at Easthorpe Hall, on naval armaments, AUG. 12, 12*d*
at Naval limitation conference, on naval building holiday plan, JULY 12, 14*b* ; on cruisers : British proposals, 15, 16*d* and (3* 4*) ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 14*a* ; AUG. 5, 10*b* ; (text), 5, 9*a*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
on penalities on thrift (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
BRIDGES :—
Road—need for reconstruction : discussed, AUG. 11, 20*c*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom—opens South Australian Parliament (s.), JULY 15, 13*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaving for South Australia, AUG. 17, 9*g*
at Adelaide, on immigration of ex-service men, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
BRIDGETT, Mr. W. P.—partner with Messrs. Symington and Sinclair, JULY 2, 18*g*
BRIDGEWATER-SQUARE—preserved as open space, JULY 11, 11*g*
BRIDGWATER—electoral : see under SOMERSETSHIRE

BRIDGWATER, Mr. Samuel A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
BRIESKORN, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Memel, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BRIGGS, Mr. Alfred F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
BRIGHT, Mr. Allan H.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on Bright, late Sir C. T.—engineering achievement (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), SEPT. 10, 14*g*
BRIGHT, Dr. Richard—centenary celebrated, JULY 9, 16*a*; memorial medals presented, 9, 16*a*
BRIGHTON :—
Aquarium—reconstruction : tender accepted, JULY 29, 10*d*;—Sharks : see under SHARKS
Beach stalls—Sunday permit for August, JULY 29, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 7*a*
Omnibus service—Maj. A. C. Chamier (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
Traffic on sea front—position discussed AUG. 6, 7*b*;—De Frece, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*c*; 10, 15*b*;—Evans, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*;—Lockton, Mr. E. F. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*;—Major, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 6, 7*b*;—Murray, Col. Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—O'Gorman, Mr. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*;—Sladen, Mr. N. St. B. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
BRIGHTON College—Gill memorial scholarships for sons of Army officers : examination announcement, AUG. 16, 12*e*
BRIGNALL, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
BRILL, M. Paul (France)—death, AUG. 2, 9*b*
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, M. (France)—statue at Belley unveiled, SEPT. 12, 11*f* (11*c*, 4*); leading article, 13, 13*d*
BRILLAT-SAVARIN family, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (4*)
BRINCKER, Dr. J. A. H.—at Hastings, on poliomyelitis, JULY 13, 13*d*
BRINING, Capt.—acquittal : announcement in Commons, JULY 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); released, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); at St. Nazaire, 20, 9*g*;—Coombs, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*;—Lameda, Señor E. A. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a*; 13, 6*c*
BRINTON, Mrs. J. C. : see JAMES, Mrs. William
BRINTON, Rev. P. R.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*b*
BRINTON, Miss Ruby M.—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10*e*
BRIOUSE, M. Etienne—drowned, AUG. 20, 12*b*; inquest, 23, 6*b*
BRISBANE—explosion : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime
BRISCOE, Mr. Robert (Irish Free State)—Fianna Fail candidate at Dublin City by-election, AUG. 19, 10*g*; defeated, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22*b*
BRISTOL—Archdeacon : see WELCHMAN, Ven. W.;—Art Gallery, Municipal : Mr. W. M. Wills to present Millais painting, AUG. 20, 12*b*;—Little Theatre : season reopens, SEPT. 16, 8*b*;—Lord Mayor, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 17*g*
BRISTOL Channel—territorial jurisdiction : law case, JULY 16, 4*b*;—Bellot, Dr. H. H. L. (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*; AUG. 10, 15*a*;—Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*;—Grey, Dr. T. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*;—Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*; AUG. 31, 12*b*;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11*b*
BRISTOL Channel (continued) :—
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
BRISTOL University—appointments, JULY 9, 16*a* (3* 4*);—D.Phil. : dissertation approved, JULY 8, 16*e*;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Long Ashton Agricultural Research Station : entomologist appointed, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOL Water Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*a*
BRISTOW, Mr. Harry J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
BRISTOWE, Mr. F. G.—on motor-coaches : new regulations (statement), AUG. 12, 7*a* (3* 4*)
BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation—Waring and Gillow, Ltd. : report (l. quoted), JULY 5, 21*g*
BRITISH Academy—Balfour, Lord : portrait presented by Sir C. Wakefield, JULY 15, 12*c*;—Burlington House : free quarters assigned, JULY 15, 12*c*;—Caedmon MS. : collotype reproduction in preparation, JULY 2, 10*c*; reviewed, 12, 9*c*;—Dinner, JULY 15, 12*c*;—Fellows elected, JULY 16, 9*e*;—Hertz lecture, JULY 16, 9*e*;—Prize awards, JULY 16, 9*e*;—Shakespeare lecture, JULY 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 5, 21*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*;—Lochaber works : electric furnaces : order for water turbines and generators placed (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd.—articles of association : proposed alterations, JULY 4, 23*c*;—Dividend, AUG. 17, 16*f*;—Meeting, JULY 12, 22*a*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—report : leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*c*;—South Metropolitan District (East) : secretary, AUG. 1, 15*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company—director elected, AUG. 26, 16*g*;—London board : chairman resigns, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BRITISH and London Poster Advertising Association—censorship committee : Mr. A. E. Gardiner (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 19*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c*
BRITISH Aquarists' Association—exhibition, SEPT. 8, 10*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Artists' Exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
BRITISH Associated Oil Company, Ltd., of Canada—law case, JULY 7, 5*b*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Article, AUG. 31, 11*f*
Committee and council meetings, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 17*a*
Earthquakes—study committee : see under EARTHQUAKES
Meeting (Leeds)—agenda, JULY 29, 9*d*; date : correction, 30, 7*b*; arrangements, AUG. 17, 7*b*; held, SEPT. 1, 7*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 6*a*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 17*a*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Meeting (Leeds) (continued) :—
Excursions, SEPT. 2, 8*d* ; 5, 15*a*
Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 8, 13*b*
President (pres. add.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Reception, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Schools' Music and Drama League—demonstration, SEPT. 6, 12*g*
Scientific societies—conference of delegates, SEPT. 2, 7*g* (8*d*, 4*)
Sectional addresses—given, SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; 8, 17*a*
Agriculture, SEPT. 2, 7*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; 7, 7*d*
Anthropology, SEPT. 3, 6*a*, *d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 8, 17*b*, *c*
Botany, SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*a*
Chemistry, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
Economic science and statistics, SEPT. 2, 7*c*, *f* ; 6, 7*d*, *g* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 17*a*
Education, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 6*f*, *g* ; 6, 7*g*
Engineering, SEPT. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 6*a*, *c* ; 7, 7*e*
Forestry, SEPT. 2, 7*f* ; 5, 15*d* ; 8, 17*a*
Geography, SEPT. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*a* ; 6, 7*f*
Geology, SEPT. 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*a*
Joint sessions, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 7, 7*a*
Mathematical and physical science, 6, 7*a*
Physiology, SEPT. 3, 6*b*, *c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*a*
Psychology, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b*, *c*
Zoology, SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; 6, 7*c*
Sermons—preached, SEPT. 5, 15*a*
Wales, Prince of—message and reply, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Meeting (1928)—to be held at Glasgow, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Meeting (1929)—invitation to South Africa accepted, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Meetings — business arrangements : leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Weather forecasting — arrangements, AUG. 27, 7*e* (4*)
BRITISH Astronomical Association—meeting, JULY 7, 16*f*
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade, Ltd.—Metallgesellschaft : claim against, JULY 14, 10*e*
BRITISH Bank of South America—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c* ;—Sao Paulo : new premises opened, JULY 19, 20*d*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 15*g* ; 6, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*c*
BRITISH Broadcasting Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*b*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—on Empire broadcasting (statement), AUG. 4, 12*f* ; (l.), 12, 11*e*
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*c*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—directors : removal of nominees of International Holdings Company : resolutions confirming passed, JULY 1, 22*f* ;—International Holdings Company, references to, JULY 4, 23*d* ; reply to, 9, 19*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 4, 23*d* ;—Offices : acquires new building, SEPT. 24, 15*g* ;—Royalty : sale and transfer to Canadian holding company : International Holdings and Investment Company : agreement, SEPT. 8, 18*d* ; payment (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Company—address, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—directors : change, JULY 5, 21*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 16, 18*e*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for the Netherland East Indies : see under TRADE—East Indies, Dutch
BRITISH Columbia :—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*g*
By-election—New Westminster, AUG. 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Cougars—depredations : article, AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—Japanese fishermen : protest against Federal regulations : appeal to Privy Council, JULY 16, 11*c* ;—Salmon fisheries : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*f* ; (photos.), 1, 18, 19
Fuel-Oil Tax Act, 1923—validity : law case, JULY 19, 5*d*
Horticulture — expedition up Mount Garibaldi to secure flowers, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Ministry (Oliver)—Mr. J. Oliver : resigns as Premier, JULY 14, 13*g* (15, 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; remains in nominal capacity, 20, 15*g* ; acting Premier chosen, 20, 15*g* ; AUG. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Parties, political — Liberal Party : leader resigns, JULY 14, 13*g* ; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; chosen, 20, 15*g* ; AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Pensions, old-age—decision, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Pioneers, early—Prince of Wales's tribute, AUG. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Railways—Pacific Great Eastern Railway : see that title
Trapper's cabin in Northern wilds (photo. ; C.N.), JULY 1, 20
BRITISH Columbia, University of (photo. ; C.N.), JULY 1, 21
BRITISH Commonwealth League—status of native women : conferences concluded, JULY 2, 14*c*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—shares : fall in price : director's statement (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
BRITISH Cotton-Growing Corporation—council meeting, AUG. 2, 17*d* ; SEPT. 17, 7*a*
BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 1, 22*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 28, 22*g*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—show : see under DAIRYING
BRITISH Dental Association—conference (Liverpool), JULY 30, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Dinner, AUG. 1, 6*g*
BRITISH Dental Hospital—report, SEPT. 21, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Drama League—dinner, JULY 1, 14*c*
BRITISH East African Broadcasting Company—formed, JULY 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—"Combines and Trusts in the Electrical Industry" noticed, AUG. 25, 7*a*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
BRITISH Empire :—
Administration :—
Constitution—Sir A. Chamberlain : statement at Press conference at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
Allenby, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d* ; SEPT. 3, 9*c*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Art : see under ART
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d*
Colonies—agricultural research : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Conference (Colonial Office) : discussed in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b* ;—Medical Research Committee : constitution and terms of reference : announced in Commons, JULY 19, 8*d*, 16*e*
Consciousness—leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Decline—English propaganda abroad :—
MacCallum, Col. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*a*
Dominions :—
Canada—share and responsibility : Mr. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 8, 10*a*
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*b*
Ferguson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f*
Cooperation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*b* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Status :—
Africa, South—Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*a*
Dumas, Vice-Adm. P. (s.), JULY 25, 17*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*
Imperial conference : see IMPERIAL Conference
King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*c*
Labour Party attitude—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
School lectures, proposed—Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e* ;—Overseas Settlement Committee (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b* ;—Tallents, Mr. S. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
Unity—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d* ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Women, native — British Commonwealth League : conferences, JULY 2, 14*c*
BRITISH Empire Club—dinner, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition Fellowship—scholarships : contingents of boys sent to Dominion for agricultural training : reports, AUG. 24, 6*d* ; party to be selected for Canada, 24, 6*d*
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—study centre scheme : announced, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
BRITISH Empire League—luncheon, JULY 20, 13*f*
BRITISH Empire Order : see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—meeting, AUG. 25, 6*g* (and 4*)
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—festival (Bexhill) : arrangments, SEPT. 1, 8*d*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—President : resignation request, JULY 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*e* ;—Reorganization proposals (F.N.), JULY 2, 18*a* ; Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation : opposition, 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; National Trust Company : letter to shareholders, 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prospects, 8, 13*e* ; meeting : voting result, 13, 15*d* (22*c*, 4*) ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire Union—links of Empire scheme : Lady Apsley (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 13*d*
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 18*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 7, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*c*
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—ballot in aid : Northumberland police action, JULY 16, 9*b*
BRITISH Hungarian Bank—report, AUG. 8, 17*g*
BRITISH Imperial Oil Company—Australia : bulk supplies : to adopt British six-wheeled trucks, JULY 23, 11*g*
BRITISH Indian Union—reception, JULY 1, 19*b* ; luncheon, 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Industrial Economic Foundation—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE —Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education — conference (Oxford), SEPT. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art—training of middlemen : committee's report, AUG. 1, 8*a*
BRITISH Institute of Philosophical Studies—lecture courses : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
BRITISH Instructional Films (Proprietors), Ltd.—to produce Gallipoli film, SEPT. 14, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—agreement with Callender's Cable and Construction Company and W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company ; Sir G. Sutton (s.), JULY 2, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*a* :—Chairman elected, SEPT. 16, 17*g* :—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BRITISH Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*
BRITISH Leather Manufacturers' Research Association — director of research, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
BRITISH Legion :—
Allenby, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 13*f*
Anonymous gift of £500, JULY 26, 12*d*
Cenotaph flag—presented to metropolitan area, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Hastings—new premises : appeal, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Holmfirth—fair, AUG. 6, 13*e*
Matlock branch—German guns to be sold for scrap iron, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Officers' Benevolent Department — Employment Bureau : secretary retiring, JULY 1, 13*g*
Paris branch—party revives flame of remembrance at Arc de Triomphe, AUG. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Poppies—factory : work described, AUG. 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; employees : accommodation : Cardigan House purchased, AUG 25, 13*c* ; (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Poppy Day—Brewer, Mrs. A. E. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ;—Bull, Miss M. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g* ;—Pusey, Capt. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 13*c* ;—Seaham Harbour : fraudulent conversion prosecu-

BRITISH Legion :—
Poppy Day (continued) :—
tion, AUG. 6, 7*g* ;—Smart, Lieut. V. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ;—Wilcox, Mr. R. L. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
Scarborough—Club opened, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
Southern Ireland fund, special : see IRISH Free State : Servicemen, ex
Ventnor—fête and sale of work in aid, AUG. 1, 13*f*
BRITISH Libraries Association — Jubilee ceremonies : Overseas guests : tour, SEPT. 20, 11*b* ; Belgian representative, 22, 13*g*
BRITISH Linen Bank—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*
BRITISH Match Corporation—registered, AUG. 17, 16*f*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Given, Dr. J. C. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 6*g*
Headquarters — extension : Building Committee's report, JULY 16, 7*d*
Meeting (Edinburgh), JULY 16, 7*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*c* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*c* ;—Agenda : leading article, JULY 15, 15*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13*c* ;—Press, treatment of : leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*
National Temperance League — breakfast, JULY 22, 16*b*
BRITISH Mercédès, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 17*b* ;—Report, JULY 26, 20*d*
BRITISH Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*f*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions described, JULY 12, 17*f* ;—Gorillas : expedition to Kivu district of Belgian Congo : see under CONGO, Belgian ;—Greek types : exhibition : volume issued, AUG. 19, 15*f* ;—Lectures : arrangements for private parties, AUG. 6, 8*c* ;—Prints and drawings : additions described, AUG. 3, 8*d* ; 25, 8*a*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions described, JULY 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ;—Elephants : South Africa : in natural setting, JULY 26, 12*d* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; Upnor : articulation completed, JULY 23, 17*g* ;—George V., King : visits, JULY 8, 12*e*, 17*b* ;—Ibex : King Alfonso presents group, JULY 8, 12*e*
BRITISH Newspaper Society—visit of members to Canada : see under PRESS—Provincial
BRITISH North America Act—leading article, JULY 1, 17*b*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company—meeting, JULY 27, 21*a* ;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*e*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust—articles of association : resolution confirmed, AUG. 12, 16*f* ;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22*d* ;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f* ;—Shares, fully-paid, £1 : proposed conversion into stock, JULY 12, 20*g*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—chairman, AUG. 2, 17*b* ;—General manager, JULY 8, 21*g* (4*)
BRITISH Oil Shipping Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 23, 17*c*
BRITISH Order of Woodcraft Chivalry : see WOODCRAFT Chivalry, British Order of
BRITISH Oxygen Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
BRITISH Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers Research Association—luncheon, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—meeting, AUG. 11, 7*b*
British Pharmacopœia — translated into Chinese, AUG. 24, 12*d*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—dinner, JULY 20, 9*f*
on advertising on the countryside (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
BRITISH Provident Association—Eccles, Mr. W. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
BRITISH Radio Valve Manufacturers' Association—constitution ; prices reduced, AUG. 3, 8*b*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—Isle of Wight branch : meeting, SEPT. 5, 13*e* ;—Report, AUG. 16, 7*c* ;—Sussex units : display at Arundel, JULY 21, 11*g*
BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—booklet issued, AUG. 27, 7*e* (4*) ;—British Association : visit of members, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
BRITISH Road Tar Association—inaugural luncheon, JULY 28, 9*c*
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—subsidiary companies : petitions for alterations of memoranda of association, JULY 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*b* ; 11, 5*g* ; leading articles, JULY 28, 13*c* ; 30, 11*c*
BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association—report (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*b*
BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner : arrangements, JULY 30, 13*a*
BRITISH Society for Old Testament Study—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
BRITISH Sportsmen's Club—luncheon, JULY 7, 7*e*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 21, 17*f* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 21*g* ;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—continuance : decision, JULY 28, 14*f* ;—Offices : address, SEPT. 13, 17*d* ;—Secretary, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
BRITISH Sugar Developments, Ltd.—on suggested Wye beet sugar factory (statement), SEPT. 9, 18*f*
BRITISH Tanker Company—*British Endeavour* : launched, AUG. 13, 10*e*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—contract placed, JULY 7, 22*g* ;—Sales manager, AUG. 1, 17*g*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia)—resolution to sell assets to company to be registered in Victoria, passed, AUG. 27, 16*b* (4*) ;—Dividend, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*g*
BRITTAIN, Lady—dinner, JULY 26, 17*c*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—fined for obstruction, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
at Hyde Park, on Conservative members of Parliament in Hyde Park ; "Hands off Britain" campaign, JULY 25, 16*b* ; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRITTANY :—
Druidism : see under CELTS
Pilgrim resorts—Ste. Anne-d'Auray : see STE. Anne-d'Auray
BRITTON, Canon John—resigns as nominated member of Kenya Legislative Council, AUG. 22, 9*g*
BRITTON, John T.—attempted murder charge, JULY 19, 11*b*
BRIZI, Signor (Italy)—at Frankfurt, on trade relations with Germany, SEPT. 23, 9*b*

BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—on noise of motors (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
BROADBENT, Col. E. N.—appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
BROADBENT, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
BROADHURST, William — fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
BROADSTAIRS—Anthony and Annie Muller Convalescent Home and School: opened, JULY 13, 12*c*; -Health: Dr. O. May (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
BROCK, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*
BROCK, Mr. Duncan C.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
BROCKBANK, James W.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, M. (Germany)—conversations with M. Tchitcherin, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
BROCKIE, Mr. Robert A.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. C. E. R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner:—
Stalin, M.—attack, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Cologne, on capitalist oppression, AUG. 22, 9*b*
BRODIE, Timbs and Ford, Messrs.—partner admitted, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
BRODRIBB, Maj. Charles H.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
BRODRICK, Mr. Frederick S.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
BROGDEN, Stephen W.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 16*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, SEPT. 2, 19*c*;—Meeting (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; — Mines: closing down: decision (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*f*; SEPT. 10, 15*a*; 13, 18*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 30, 16*g*; AUG. 19, 17*d*; (F.N.), 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*g*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
at Edinburgh, on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
at Manchester, on cooperation in railway industry, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
BROMLEY, William J.—libel charge, JULY 11, 7*d* (4*)
BROMSGROVE School—Speech Day, JULY 1, 18*c*
BROMURAL—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
BRONTË, Charlotte—Oakwell Hall, Birstall: preservation scheme, SEPT. 29, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
BRONTË Parsonage: see HAWORTH Parsonage
BROOK, Rev. Dr. — at Rochdale, on Wesleyan vote on Union, JULY 16, 9*a*
BROOK, George W.—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*b*
BROOK, Mr. Joseph A.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
BROOKE, Rear-Adm. B. V.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BROOKE, Rupert—"Memorial Elegy for Strings" (Kelly): performance, SEPT. 18, 8*b*; 17, 8*d* (4*)
BROOKE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
BROOKE, Bond, and Company, Ltd.:—Carter, Macy, and Company, Incorporated, amalgamation with, JULY 7, 22*e*; 8, 21*f* (4*);—Meeting, JULY 14, 20*e*;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*
BROOKES, Dr. (South Africa)—at League of Nations Assembly Committee, on women's wages, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
BROOKES, Prof. E.—at London Missionary Conference, on African nations, AUG. 17, 7*a*
BROOKFIELD, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BROOKLYN-MANHATTAN Transit Company—subway lines: proposed municipal control, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
BROOKS, Dr. C. E. P.—at British Association on rainfall and forestry, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BROOKS, Mr. E. A. S.—on Eastern hymns (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
BROOKS, John H.—fraudulent travelling charge, AUG. 12, 7*g*
BROOKS, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
BROOKS-ATEN, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—presentation to Princeton University, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
BROOME, Mrs. Alethea—will, JULY 25, 7*c*
BROQUEVILLE, Comte de (Belgium):—
Defence, national—frontiers: proposed construction of fortified points, AUG. 26, 12*b*
in Parliament, on National Defence Bill, JULY 6, 15*f* (3* 4*); on German disarmament, 11, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); German reply, 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BROSNAN, Alma—"Scrapped": produced, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
BROTHERTON, Sir Edward—gives £100,000 to Leeds University library, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
BROUCKÈRE, M. (Belgium)—at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments: Arbitration Protocol, SEPT. 26, 12*a*
BROUGHAM, Capt. Henry—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
BROUGHTON Castle, Banbury — gardens (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
BROUGHTON Pre-Reformation Church — cell excavated and restored, JULY 25, 17*e*
BROWN, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. A. T.—receives M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
BROWN, Rev. Albert—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. Alexander M.—death, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
BROWN, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
BROWN, Dr. Andrew C.—on Rugby football in Manila (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
BROWN, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. C.—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8*g*
BROWN, Mr. C. W.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
BROWN, Charles—acquittal, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. E. G.—on snakes in Kenwood (l.), AUG. 15, 11*d*
BROWN, E. Muriel—on Pickworth Church (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward—McGill University confers degree, AUG. 9, 9*g*
on poultry congress at Ottawa (statement), JULY 8, 13*g*

BROWN, Mr. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 28, 8*d*
on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
BROWN, Rev. Ernest W.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
BROWN, Evelyn E.—infanticide charge, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. Fairley J.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
BROWN, Fanny—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—on Lincoln churches : suggested demolition (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
on land—political programmes (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*
BROWN, Hamish—fatal boating accident, AUG. 30, 6*g*
BROWN, Miss Harriet H.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
BROWN, Isaac—illicit distilling charge, AUG. 24, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on St. Stephen's Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20, 9*a*
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. James N.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
BROWN, Jim—funeral, AUG. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, John—law case, JULY 2, 7*c*
BROWN, John—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; inquest, 9, 12*a*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. John G.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on tea : first introduction in England (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
BROWN, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. Samuel M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Seddon—on cotton trade (statement), SEPT. 8, 14*e*
BROWN, Stella—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
BROWN, Thomas A.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 11*a*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. W. Baker—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 22, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—at Edinburgh, on non-political unions, SEPT. 6, 17*d* ; on British and Russian trade union movements : relations, 9, 12*c* ; on Civil Servants and trade unions, 10, 12*b*
BROWN, Paymr.-Cdr. W. J. A.—biographical, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
BROWN, Dr. William—at British Association, on mental dissociation, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
BROWN, Dr. William A.—at Lausanne, on conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Bp. William C. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 26, 16*d*
BROWN, William O.—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
BROWN, Boveri, and Company—Richardsons, Westgarth, and Company : agreement, JULY 22, 21*e*
BROWN, Stewart, and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20*f*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—directors : appointment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
BROWN (William) and Nephews, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 20, 5*d*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
BROWNE, Mr. A. Warne—on modern furniture (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Buckston—biographical ; offers to purchase Darwin's house for nation, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
BROWNE, Sir George W.—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
BROWNE, Miss Gertrude U.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
BROWNE-DAVIES, Mr. T. A.—on week-end tickets (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
BROWNFIELD, Mrs. Ada—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
BROWNING, Mr. Harold C.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
BROWNING Settlement—headquarters : removal scheme, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—at Liverpool, JULY 5, 18*c* ; guest of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London, 14, 11*g*
on immigration of British settlers (statement), AUG. 19, 7*e*
on wheat conditions in England (statement), JULY 5, 18*c*
BROWNLOW, Brig.-Gen. d'Arcy C.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
BROXHOLM, Frederick C.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 6, 5*f*
BROXTOWE—electoral : see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Allan—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on Chinese civil war (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, JULY 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, JULY 21, 17*c*
BRUCE, Mr. E.—at 1912 Club, on Socialists and Parliamentary government, AUG. 31, 12*f*
BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry—at Westminster, on housing, JULY 21, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRUCE, James—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
BRUCE, Miss Jean H.—Maid of Honour to Queen, JULY 6, 19*b*
BRUCE, John—fatal motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
BRUCE, Robert—acquittal, JULY 15, 9*f*
BRUCE, Sir Robert—at Derby, on cult of Burns, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—tour of Australia : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*g* ; visits Murray Valley (s.), 5, 15*d* ; at Adelaide : discusses economic problems, 6, 15*d*, at Sydney : discusses promotion of Empire Exhibition, 20, 15*g* ; conference with State Premiers, 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics — additional services (statement), AUG. 23, 10*b* ; proposed safety regulations (statement), SEPT. 8, 12*d* ; airships : mooring masts (statement), 23, 9*f*
Canada—jubilee of confederation (message), JULY 1, 16*f*
Child endowment (s.), AUG. 11, 9*a*
Constitution — revision (statement), JULY 9, 14*f* ; 11, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Drought—committee of pastoral experts to study (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Immigration—British settlers : Duke of York's suggestion (statement), JULY 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; aliens : reply to trade unions (statement), AUG. 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Soldier settlement—Federal responsibility for finance : attitude, JULY 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on financial and economic position (Joseph Fisher lecture), JULY 2, 11*g*

BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) (continued) :—
at Maryborough, on naval limitation conference, AUG. 1, 10*b*
at Melbourne, on Queensland strike : foreign agitators, SEPT. 8, 12*g* ; 9, 10*g*
BRUCE, Mrs. Stanley M. (Australia)—Companion of Honour, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
BRUCE, Mrs. Victor—obstructing police charge, AUG. 23, 6*g*
"Nine Thousand Miles in Eight Weeks" : noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
BRUCE, Eng.-Capt. W. J. Willett—retirement announced, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; biographical, 12, 20*b*
BRUCE, Mr. Wallace (Lord Mayor of Adelaide)—knighted, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
BRUCE, Walter—death, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
BRUCE-BUTLER, Mr. W. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce—on ultra-violet rays for miners (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
BRUNET, M. (Belgium) — chairman of League of Nations Economic Committee, JULY 13, 15*b*
BRUNET, Mr. G. R. (Canada)—at Edinburgh, on immigration ; agriculture, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
BRUNTON, Mr. John—on trade conditions : Mr. Churchill's pronouncement (l.), SEPT. 21, 17*b*
BRUNTON, Sir William (Australia)—leaves Europe, AUG. 10, 9*g*
BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 15, 20*c*
BRUSHES—rubber : Capt. S. P. Ralli (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
BRUSSELS—finance : bonds, 1905 : announcement, JULY 19, 21*f* ;—Fire : see under BELGIUM ;—Joutes Lyonnaises (photo.), JULY 30, 14 ;—SS. Michel and Gedule, Church of : memorial tablet to British dead : see under WAR, The Great
BRUXNER, Mr. H. R.—on Riviera forest fires (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
BRYAN, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
BRYAN, Mr. Gordon—concert, SEPT. 29, 10*c* ; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BRYAN, Rev. H. P.—death, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
BRYAN-BROWN, Dr. D. S.—on Mosse Memorial Hospital, China (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
BRYANS, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
BRYANT, Rev. William—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*a* ;—Shares : exchange : announcement, JULY 26, 20*g* ;—Swedish Match Company : agreement : announcement, JULY 2, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*d* ; 9, 19*a* ; British Match Corporation : see BRITISH Match Corporation
BRYCE, John F. C.—fraud charge, JULY 15, 5*d* ; acquitted, 23, 17*e*
BRYCE, Dr. John R.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
BRYCE, Mrs. Rose—arrested at Nice, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; acquitted ; fined for carrying revolver without permission, 30, 9*g*
BRYNGWYN, Mr. Owen—song recital, JULY 6, 13*d*
BRYNTON, Horace C.—theft charge dismissed, AUG. 8, 7*a*
BRYSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
BRYSON, Mr. J.—at Reading, on unemployment insurance, AUG. 5, 12*d*
BUBB, Rev. Lewis B.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
BUBONIC plague : see PLAGUE
BUBOSHTA — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—gives site for houses for disabled ex-Servicemen at Kettering, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*
on House of Lords—reform (l. quoted), JULY 18, 9*c*
BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9*b* ;—St. Stephen's Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20, 9*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Allen M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment, JULY 28, 8*e*
BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Col. H. D.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Capt. H. A.—appointment, JULY 6, 10*g* ; good Service pension, 18, 8*e* ; biographical, 25, 19*f*
BUCK, Mr. George—accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
BUCK, Dr. P. C.—resigns post of organist at Harrow School, JULY 6, 18*g* ; Rossiter Hoyle Professor of Music at Sheffield University, 9, 16*a* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on future scientific developments ; leisure ; music, AUG. 10, 8*e*
BUCKERIDGE, Surg.-Capt. G. L.—biographical, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*d*
on income-tax—Finance Bill clauses (l.), JULY 9, 10*a*
BUCKINGHAM Palace—omnibus stopping-place outside : see under LONDON—Traffic—Piccadilly
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral : Wycombe, JULY 22, 11*g* ;—Town-planning : Mr. H. B. Whistler (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
BUCKLAND, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
BUCKLAND, Mr. F. E.—on University cricket match (l.), JULY 7, 21*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. H. J.—on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statement), SEPT. 10, 7*g*
BUCKLAND, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
BUCKLAND, Mr. William A. B.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
BUCKLE, Cdr. Archibald W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—on Lord Beaconsfield : proposing Queen Victoria's health (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
BUCKLEY, Col.—at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
BUCKLEY, D.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
BUCKLEY, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BUCKMASTER, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on property and civilization, JULY 29, 9*c*
BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—partner admitted, AUG. 13, 15*g*
BUCKNALL, Mr. George — will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
BUCKNEY, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
BUDAPEST—buffaloes : see under HUNGARY ;—Finance : loan (1914) : coupons : payment announced, JULY 1, 22*b* (4*) ; interest arrears : settlement, 25, 21*e* ; 24*b*, *c* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*b* ;—Zoology, international congress on : see under ZOOLOGY
BUDAY, M. Coloman (Hungary)—on wheat crop (statement), JULY 23, 18*f* (4*)
BUDDENBROCK, Mgr.—report on earthquake in Kansu, JULY 30, 10*d*

BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—to superintend mobilization of cavalry, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
BUDGET :—
Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*; 18, 9*b*; 25, 7*a*; AUG. 8, 12*c*
Finance Acts—drafting: Mr. C. K. Allen (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
Finance Bill—in Commons: committee, JULY 1, 9*a*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*c* (8*f*, 4*); 7, 9*e* (3* 4*); 8, 8*d*; 9, 7*f* (4*); (F.N.), 4, 22*d*; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*; 15, 14*g*; amendments discussed, 16, 12*c*; (F.N.), 18, 20*d*; report, 19, 8*e*; 20, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*e* (4*); (F.N.), 20, 22*d*; 21, 9*b*; third reading, 23, 7*a*; in Lords: first reading, 26, 8*a*; second reading, 27, 8*a*; third reading, 28, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 30, 6*e*
Brown, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
Decies, Lord (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
BUELL Combustion Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 11, 16*a*
BUENOS Aires (City)—bomb explosions, JULY 25, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Bond issue, JULY 25, 22*g*;—Port: debentures drawn, AUG. 22, 17*e*;—Railway: Ampthill subway scheme: rejected, SEPT. 8, 18*b*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d*; published, SEPT. 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d*; published, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*;—Extension from Azul to Dorrego: work begun (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*a*; 17, 15*b*;—Locomotives: orders with British firms, AUG. 17, 10*f*, 16*f*; 18, 10*f*;—Rolling stock: orders placed with British firms, JULY 6, 18*e*; 22*g* (22*e*, 4*); 7, 22*g*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d*; published, SEPT. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*
BUFFALOES—Europe: preservation in: meeting in Budapest, SEPT. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BUFFALOES, Ancient Order of: see ROYAL and Ancient Order of Buffaloes
"BUFFS, The": see EAST Kent Regiment
BUILDING—local by-laws: revision: progress discussed, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
BUILDINGS :—
Cornhill collapse—see CORNHILL
Creepers—leading article ("Creeper-clad walls"), JULY 7, 17*d*
Heavy structures—Mr. W. Woodward (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Old—collapse: Mr. M. B. Adams (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
Retaining wall—collapse: law case, AUG. 1, 7*c*
BUILDINGS, ancient—preservation: Mr. F. H. Skrine (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*; Mr. J. G. V. Clift (l.), 17, 6*c*
BUILDING trade :—
Education—teachers' conference, JULY 29, 9*c*; 30, 15*e*; University courses suggested: Dr. R. E. Stradling (s.), JULY 30, 15*e*
Exhibition (Birmingham)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 8*a*; held, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
BUILDING trade (continued) :—
Materials :—
Castings, light—agreement between merchants and manufacturers ended, JULY 6, 13*b*
Foreign — Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prices—Meyer, Mr. M. L. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*;—Statistics, JULY 4, 7*d* (3* 4*); 11, 7*d* (4*); 16, 21*f*; 25, 24*b*; AUG. 2, 15*g*; 8, 19*a*; 15, 5*g*; 22, 16*g*; SEPT. 13, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 24*c*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estate (1920), Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20*c*
BUKOBA (Tanganyika) Tinfields, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 9, 15*g*; 10, 16*g*; 12, 16*f*; 15, 16*a*, *c*
BULARE—chosen as capital of Ruanda, AUG. 23, 9*g*
BULFORD Camp—Church of St. George: dedication: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
BULGARIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution — amendment: M. Malinoff (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
Agrarian Party:
Boris, King—conversations with leaders, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Communists, relations with, JULY 23, 11*c*;—Article, AUG. 27, 11*f*;—Conspiracy at Philippolis, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Army—former officers: meeting, JULY 23, 11*c*
Articles, AUG. 27, 11*f*; 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*f*
Balkan States: see under BALKAN States
Banking—Bank of Issue: proposed creation: League of Nations attitude, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Brigandage—M. Malinoff: motor-car attacked, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Communists :—
Agitation against—article, JULY 23, 11*c*
Intrigues—M. Liaptcheff (s.), JULY 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Crime and unrest—Agrarians and Communists: raids, JULY 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); attack on express train, AUG. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Athanasoff, M.: attacked and kidnapped, AUG. 25, 9*c*
Economic crisis—King Boris (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Debts—reparation and occupation: payments announced, SEPT. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Loans :—
1892—coupon: payment arrangements, JULY 9, 22*g*
New—League of Nations Council: mission to, AUG. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 11*f*; discussed, 16, 10*b*
1902—coupon No. 50: payment announced, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
1907 — coupon: payment announced, JULY 25, 21*e*
Refugee—interest to be paid, SEPT. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
United States, in—negotiations, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Foreign policy—King Boris (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Bouroff, M. (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*f*;—Malinoff, M. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Government—dictatorship : proposed establishment : attitude of former officers, JULY 23, 11c
Greece, relations with — Komitajis, Bulgarian : arrest at Salonika : see under MACEDONIA : Revolutionary Committee ;—Michalakopoulos, M. (statement), JULY 13, 15d ;—Refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Macedonia : see MACEDONIA
Minorities—in neighbouring States : M. Malinoff (s.), JULY 2, 11c
Parliament (Sobranye) :—
Scene—between MM. Toleff and Baeff, JULY 2, 11c
Session—speech from Throne : reply : discussed, JULY 2, 11c ; 11, 13d ; 12, 13e (2* 3* 4*) ; King receives, 16, 11b ; prorogued, AUG. 6, 9g
Parties, political—Agrarian Party : see *Agrarian Party*, above ;—Articles, AUG. 27, 11f ; 29, 11f
Peace—article (" Desire for peace "), AUG. 30, 11f
Political conditions—M. Liaptcheff (s.), JULY 11, 13d ; 12, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Press—*Novini* suppressed, JULY 23, 11c
Railways—Greek : between Petritch and Demirhissar : agreement to join up, SEPT. 10, 9d
Refugees :—
Greek—exchange : mixed commission's work, SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
Settlement—articles, AUG. 29, 12a ; SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*) ;—League of Nations : Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 10a
Rumania, relations with—M. Danailoff (s.), JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
Sobranye : see *Parliament*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations between M. Liaptcheff and M. Nechitch, SEPT. 27, 13d ; 28, 13b
Article, AUG. 30, 11f
Frontier—disturbance (fatal), SEPT. 2, 11f
Komitajis — outrages : see under MACEDONIA
Koroshetz, Abbé—visits Sofia, JULY 12, 13b
Rapprochement—M. Raditch (statement), AUG. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
Trade—treaty : M. Bouroff's statement, SEPT. 2, 11f
University delegation—hostile demonstration by Yugoslav railway police, AUG. 29, 9d
BULGARIA, Princess Eudoxia of—leaves for Switzerland, JULY 26, 13f ; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
BULKELEY, Peter — Odell : see ODELL Parish Church
BULKELEY, Mr. Spencer L.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
BULL, Rev. Felix E. P.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
BULL, Rev. Henry F.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
BULL, Police-constable Joseph—bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 7c
BULL, Sir William—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 8, 16e (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 9e ; 27, 9e
BULLER, Mr. E. R.—on a swallow's nest (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
BULLER, Lieut.-Col. W. T. M.—on auction bridge (l.), SEPT. 27, 9d
BULLIVANT and Co., Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
BULLOCH, Mr. J. M. :—
on English Channel crossing in canoe (l.), SEPT. 13, 13e
on Hutchinson, Mr. Arthur (l.), AUG. 29, 12e
BULLPITT, Miss E. M.—on books on agriculture (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
BULMER Rayon Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18f ; (F.N.), 13, 18a
BULTY, Christopher—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11g
BUNAKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14c
BUNCE, Mr. J. Thackray—" Portrait by Mr. W. T. Roden " (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
BUND, Mr. J. Willis—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
BUNDI, Maharao Rajah Sir Raghubir Singh of—death, JULY 30, 12d ; photograph, 30, 14
BUNFORD, Mr. Evan—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
BUNYAN, John—" House Beautiful " : see HOUGHTON House, Ampthill ;—" Pilgrim's Progress " : staged : Mr. A. W. M. Elliot (l.), JULY 20, 12e
BUNYARD, Lorna Y.—on table cloths (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
BURBERRY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 9, 16f
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23c ; —Trade notice, AUG. 1, 7f ; SEPT. 12, 9f ; 29, 9c
BURCH, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 18, 17d
BURCH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JUNE 9, 16f
BURCHELL, Mrs. Louisa B.—will, JULY 4, 19d
BURCHETT, Mr. G.—
on agricultural produce prices (l.), JULY 18, 10e
on tax collection (l.), AUG. 1, 6c ; 4, 6c ; 15, 6e
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on safeguarding of agriculture (l.), AUG. 22, 6g
BURDOCK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
BURDON, Mrs. Frances J.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
BURDWAN, Maharajah of (India)—at Caxton Hall, on Indian Navy, JULY 12, 19c
BUREAUCRACY—Hewart, Lord (s.), SEPT. 28, 16c ; — Leading article SEPT. 30, 11b :—Morrice, Rev. Dr. J. C. (l.), JULY 2, 8c
BUREAU Internationale de Statistique Commerciale : see INTERNATIONAL Commercial Statistics Bureau
BURFORD, Dr. George—at Connaught Rooms, on homœopathy, JULY 20, 13d
BURFORD Grammar School—prize distribution, JULY 28, 8g
BURGENER, Hans (Swiss guide)—death, SEPT. 24, 9g
BURGESS—law case, JULY 8, 5a
BURGESS, Mrs. David—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
BURGESS, Mr. H.—at British Association, on economic position in agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7c
BURGESS, Mr. H. E.—report on Lancashire and General Assurance Company failure, AUG. 10, 12d
BURGIN, Dr. E. Leslie—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Luton, JULY 28, 9g
BURGIS and Colbourne, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25c
BURGLARIES :—
Barkingside—Buck Lane, JULY 26, 11g
Bedford—Shire Hall, AUG. 15, 7c (3*4*)

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Bishopsgate—"Dirty Dick's," SEPT. 6, 6*e*
Blackstock-road, Finsbury Park — Mr. Must's premises, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Brentford—New Inn, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Cambridge Playhouse, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Camden Town—Park-street, AUG. 17, 7*b*
Cardiff—business premises, AUG. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Charing Cross-road—Foyle's bookshop, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Chiswick—Mr. A. Andersen's premises, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Croydon, SEPT. 17, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Devonshire Club, SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Eastbourne—private houses, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
East Molesey—St. Paul's Vicarage, AUG. 20, 7*d* (4*)
Hammersmith — Bio Café Cinema, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
High Laver Rectory, Staplefordabbots, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
Hornsey-lane, SEPT. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Kentish Town—Mitchell Colour Card Company, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Kingsway—Ingersoll Watch Company, AUG. 25, 12*f*
Leeds—attack on widow, AUG. 10, 12*c*; 11, 7*d*
Lewes—private house, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Leytonstone— Barclays Bank, AUG. 31, 7*g*
London—Parliament : question, JULY 1, 8*e*
New Bond-street—Jeanne and Company, JULY 19, 5*g*
New Oxford-street — Empire Fur Stores, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Palmers Green, AUG. 8, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 7*g*
Pontings, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 7*f*; 26, 9*g*
Property recovered — sports cups found on Metropolitan Railway, SEPT. 15, 10*a*
Stafford-street — Messrs. Thompson, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Stoneygate—Mr. G. Stible's house, SEPT. 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 4*)
Sunningdale—Oak Knoll, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Trowbridge—Mr. W. Robinson's shop, JULY 27, 11*g*
Wembley—Sunnydene, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
Wimbledon—Hill-road house, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
BURGONS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
BURGUM, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
BURIAL—in linen : Mr. R. J. Beevor (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
BURITON—association with Gibbon : see GIBBON, Edward
BURJASOT—explosion : see under SPAIN—Accidents
BURKE, Col.—floods in Baroda : incident, AUG. 1, 10*g*
BURKE, Mr. James A. (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Finance, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
BURKITT, Dr. F. C.—receives D.D. degree at Oxford, JULY 2, 14*b*
BURKITT, Dr. F. T.—on camber on roads (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
BURKITT, Mr. Miles—at South African Association for the Advancement of Science, on South African bushmen, JULY 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BURLINGHAM, Mr. Samuel S.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
Burlington Magazine—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 8*d*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
BURLINGTON School, Piccadilly—prize distribution, JULY 16, 9*d*
BURLTON, Miss Gladys—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
BURMA :—
Administration — reforms : People's Party (manifesto), AUG. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); Government reply, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Cooperative Department—petition of members of Legislative Council, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Crime :—
Dacoits—Ba Byu : charged with organizing : appeal against conviction, AUG. 16, 10*b*;—Kyawzan : killed, SEPT. 21, 9*d*;—San Hpe : arrested, AUG. 27, 10*c*;—Shwebo : gang captured, AUG. 23, 9*c*; headman robbed, 24, 9*g*
Murder—Chagnot, Father (Maubin) : Po Thwe and Karen sentenced to death, JULY 23, 11*g*
Diamonds—lost in post : law case, JULY 29, 4*a*
Education—Rangoon University : see that title
Finance :—
Taxation—U Chit Hlaing's demands, SEPT. 12, 11*e* (4*);—Income-tax : motion in Legislative Council for abolition rejected, JULY 8, 13*g*
Gaming—Government's orders, JULY 2, 11*g*; discussed in Legislative Council, 7, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—scene : People's Party walks out, JULY 11, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—Burmese Association : resolutions, SEPT. 12, 11*e* (4*);—People's Party : programme, JULY 15, 13*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*); (manifesto), AUG. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); 24, 9*b*
Press—*Forward* (Calcutta) : see under INDIA
Railways—bridge across Irrawaddy river : construction sanctioned, JULY 2, 11*g*;—Extension : of 400 miles : construction prospects, JULY 2, 11*g*
Rickshaws—proposed abolition, JULY 2, 11*g*; 7, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BURMAN, Mrs. Harriet A.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
BURMAN, Mr. J. B.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders' Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*
BURN, Capt. Pelham—death, JULY 23, 17*d*
BURN and Peace, Messrs.—partner admitted, JULY 1, 22*g*
BURNELL, Mr. William F.—silver championship cup at model engineering exhibition, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
BURNET, Mr. G. (Canada)—at Oxford, on industrial relations, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
BURNETT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
BURNETT, Elizabeth K.—found drowned, JULY 5, 18*d*
BURNETT, Maj. Hugh—found dead, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
BURNETT, Mr. Simon—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BURNETT, William A.—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*g*
BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—at Olympia, on airships, SEPT. 21, 8*d*
BURNHAM, Lord—entertains King Fuad, JULY 15, 17*b*
Law case, JULY 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*a*
at Great Central Hotel, on Press ; international relations, JULY 6, 18*a*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on mechanization of education, JULY 30, 12*f*; on Victorian art and letters, SEPT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on report of conference of Press experts, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on Press: limitation of navies, JULY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); on Press in America and England, 29, 10*d*
at Olympia, on alleged saturation of markets, JULY 21, 9*a*; on advertising, 22, 11*a*
at Press Conference, International (Geneva) — presidential address, AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); on conference of Press experts, 30, 9*c*
BURN-MURDOCH, Miss Anne P.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
BURN-MURDOCH, Mrs. Henrica G. S.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle—on mandates and League of Nations (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
BURNS, Mr. David—retirement as representative of London Agency of Banco de Chile, AUG. 23, 15*c*
BURNS, Robert—Sir R. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*d*
BURNS, Surg.-Lieut. Robert—court-martial, JULY 25, 11*g*
BURNS and Waugh, Messrs.—on supertax on private companies (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
BURNTISLAND—docks: *Boukadra*: quick coal loading, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
BURPEE, Mr. Lawrence J. (Canada)—on relations with United States: article ("An open frontier," C.N.), JULY 1, 10*f*
BURRAGE, Adm. Guy H. (U.S.A.)—guest of Pilgrims, JULY 1, 18*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy; Col. C. Lindbergh, JULY 1, 18*e*
BURRELL, Mrs. Amelia—on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13*b*
BURRELL, Mr. Edmund R.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
BURRELL, Mr. Robert—on Welsh language (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
BURRELL, Sir William—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—at Leeds, on science and religion, SEPT. 5, 15*a*
BURROW, Mr. F. R.—"The Last Eight at Wimbledon" noticed, JULY 28, 7*e*
BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—at Torquay, on agricultural industry; land ownership; farmers and capital, JULY 15, 11*c*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard R., Bp. of Sheffield—on holiday, AUG. 3, 13*a*
BURROWS, Mr. R. A.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester—leaves for abroad, AUG. 5, 13*b*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
BURSLEDON Brick Company — report, AUG. 27, 16*g*
BURSTALL, Miss S.—at British Association, on education of African women, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
BURT, Brig.-Gen. A. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. E. Birin, AUG. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BURT, Dr. Cyril—at Education Board, on sub-normal children, JULY 8, 9*b*
BURT, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17*g*; (F.N.), 23, 16*c*
BURT, Taylor and Co.—address, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
BURTON, Mr. Charles—attacked and robbed at La Vesinet, AUG. 22, 9*g*
BURTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*b*; Ind, Coope and Co.: agreement for purchase (F.N.), 1, 16*b*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Assistant Bp. of London—on Ypres Memorial Church (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
BURY, Mrs. John—son born, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
BURY, Prof. John B.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
BURY Estate Bill—before Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*
BURY St. Edmunds—Cathedral Church: bishop's throne: dedication arrangements, JULY 25, 11*g*
BUSFIELD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
BUSH, Mr.—on proposed extension of Bush House (statement), AUG. 15, 8*c*
BUSH, Mr. I.—presentation, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
BUSHE, Mr. Robert G.—death, JULY 16, 14*a*
BUSH House—proposed extension, AUG. 15, 8*c*
BUSHIRE Club and Gymkhana—dissolution; Mr. R. Jackson (l. quoted), JULY 11, 19*d*
BUSONI, Ferrucio—*Doktor Faust*: performed, JULY 1, 14*b*
BUSS, Frances M.—centenary: Memorial House: appeal, SEPT. 15, 8*d*; service at Southwark Cathedral, 16, 13*d*
BUSTOS, Gen. Don Villarent (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
BUTCHERS' Company—master, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
BUTE, Lady—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. Cuming :—
on flowers for hospitals (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
on Naval engineer officers (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey—member of Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, JULY 26, 8*b*; 30, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12*a*
at Cambridge, on special libraries and information bureaux, SEPT. 24, 12*d* (12*b*, 4*)
BUTLER, Dr. H. J.—on agricultural land (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—at Rangoon University, on endowment fund, JULY 8, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—leave of absence granted as Governor of Central Provinces, AUG. 3, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 13*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Montagu C.—on Esperanto commemoration stamp (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia) :—
Tariff—British preference: receives deputation, AUG. 2, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
at Gladstone, on wheat cultivation, AUG. 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on importation of Southern Europeans and indentured labour, JULY 16, 11*e*; on British preference, 29, 11*b*; on Australian debt; labour: working hours and conditions; South Australian financial conditions, AUG. 5, 9*e*
on immigration—lack of organization (statement), AUG. 6, 9*b*
on labour—44-hour week (statement), JULY 1, 15*d*
on Maltese unemployed (statement), JULY 29, 11*b*

BUTLER, Sir William W.—at Birmingham, on Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., AUG. 13, 16*a*
BUTLIN, Lady—endows memorial to son at Harrow School, JULY 6, 21*b*
BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
at Drury Lane, on business report, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e*
BUTT, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
BUTT, Mr. Henry G.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
BUTTER :—
Food value—Bayley, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e* ;—Cramer, Dr. W. (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; comments, 19, 7*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
BUTTERFLIES—catching in Kew Gardens : Mrs. J. E. M. Brailsford (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 3, 18*e* ; — Dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
BUTTERS, Maj. Sir John H. (Australia)—knighted, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
BUTTERWORTH, George T.—libel charge, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Leonard—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BUTTON, Fred J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
BUXTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*a*
BUXTON, Lady—death, SEPT. 19, 14*d* ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
BUXTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
BUXTON, Prof. Basil—at Edinburgh, on early treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 23, 14*c*
BUXTON. Mr. E. Gurney—director of Callender's Cable and Construction Company, SEPT. 2, 18*g*
BUXTON, Maj. E. North—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—resigns chairmanship of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, AUG. 3, 15*g*
BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—on genetics : research work (evid.), JULY 16, 9*b*
BUXTON, Col. J. L.—appointment, AUG. 17, 10*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
at Letchworth, on slaughter of animals, JULY 16, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, JULY 16, 7*b* ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*
on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
BUXTON, Sir Thomas F.—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
BUXTON Hydropathic, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*g*
BUZDUGAN, M. (Rumania)—sworn as Regent, JULY 21, 14*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18
BYASS, Miss Sarah J.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
BYFORD, Sir John—on non-inflammable film (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
BYNG-STAMPER, Douglas C.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*b* ; inquest, 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 10, 7*g*
BYRD, Cdr. R. E. (U.S.A.)—New York-Paris flight, JULY 1, 16*a* ; lands in sea at Ver-sur-Mer, 2, 12*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; (photos.), 2, 16 ; 4, 18 ; in Paris, 4, 16*e* ; entertained, in Paris, 5, 16*e* ; 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; received by President Poincaré ; Commander of Legion of Honour, 7, 16*e* ; at Etaples, 11, 13*b* ; received by Prince of Wales at Le Touquet, 11, 14*g* ; in New York ; medal for valour conferred, 19, 13*d*
Antarctic expedition, aerial—proposals, JULY 7, 16*e*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 18*e*
on Transatlantic flights, future (statement), JULY 19, 13*d*
BYRNE, Miss Beatrice L.—funeral, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
BYRNE, John—forged currency notes charge, SEPT. 28, 8*d*

C

"C. A. P."—on motor horns at night (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
"C. G. W."—on agricultural policy (l.), AUG. 15, 15*d*
"C. L. D."—on late Mrs. J. Fletcher (l.), AUG. 26, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
"C. O."—on Mr. William Whiting (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
CABINET ware—trade marks : see TRADE marks : Act : Furniture and cabinet ware
CABLE, Mr. Robert M.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
CABLE Telephone and General Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*
CABRAL, Col. (Portugal)—resigns as Governor-General of Mozambique, JULY 11, 13*g*
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—surrenders to police ; released, JULY 5, 15*c* ; sentenced for seditious propaganda : arrested, 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CADBURY, Mr. George—at Kensington, on elementary education ; technical training, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CADBURY Deanery—week of prayer : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
CADDICK-ADAMS, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
CADE, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
CADE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
CADELL, Mr. P. R.—on India : Navy (p.), JULY 12, 19*d*
CADGE, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
CADIZ—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain
CADMAN, Rev. S. Parkes (U.S.A.)—guest of World Alliance, JULY 18, 11*d*
at Lausanne Conference on Faith and Order, on nature of the Church, AUG. 6, 9*f*
CADOGAN, Lord—leaving for Madeira, AUG. 11, 13*b*
CADOGAN, Maj. E.—in Parliament, on Borstal Institutions, JULY 29, 7*e*
CADOGAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
CADOGAN Motors, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4*c*

CAEN—William the Conqueror : ninth centenary celebrations : see under WILLIAM the Conqueror
GAERGWRLE—to be developed as Spa, AUG. 12, 13*b*
CAFFERTY, Francis—drowned : inquest, JULY 25, 16*b*
CAFFREY, John—blackmail charge, JULY 15, 5*e* ; 22, 5*g* ; 28, 5*f* ; AUG. 4, 12*e* ; 16, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 7*d* ; SEPT. 22, 11*d*
CAIE, William J.—will : law case, JULY 5, 5*e* ; particulars, AUG. 15, 13*d*
CAILLARD, Miss Emma M.—death : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—resignation from board of Vickers, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—at Jupilles, on financial policy, JULY 25, 13*e*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—opens new homes of Bookbinders' Cottage Homes and Pension Society (s.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
CAINE, Mr. W. Ralph Hall—on finance : next conversion scheme (l.), SEPT. 19, 18*g*
CAIRD and Rayner, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 16, 16*d* (15*e*, 4*)
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—at Thames police court, on incivility of 'bus conductors, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
CAIRNS, Mr. Samuel R.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
CAIRO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *Egypt* ; — Glanders : see under GLANDERS ; — Population : statistics, AUG. 13, 9*g* ;—Road between Pyramids : see under EGYPT
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
CALABRINI, Marchesa (Italy)—son born, AUG. 5, 13*b*
CALAIS—lifeboat coxswains : memorial : unveiling arrangements, JULY 28, 9*f*
CALCUTTA—children : infantile mortality : report, SEPT. 29, 12*d* ;—Health officer : report, SEPT. 29, 12*d* ;—Port : strike of assistant harbour masters, AUG. 29, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Riots : see under INDIA : *Crime* ;—Social service : fund for girl minors : meeting in support, JULY 13, 15*b*
CALDER, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
CALDER, Mr. John J.—on Hill 60 : offer to nation (l.), JULY 27, 15*e* ; referred to Imperial War Graves Commission, JULY 28, 12*b*
CALDWELL, Col. A. L.—on Stonehenge (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
CALDWELL, Dr. William (Canada)—lectures in Warsaw, JULY 21, 13*g*
CALEDONIA—Bishopric fund : announcement, AUG. 31, 13*c*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 19, 24*e* ;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*
CALEDONIAN Trust—dividend, AUG. 1, 17*g*
CALENDAR :—
Reform — League of Nations : proposals submitted : Secretariat issues summary, JULY 22, 13*d* ;—Orthodox Bishops : proposed congress to discuss, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
CALGARY (Alberta) — photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 18
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales, JULY 5, 21*g* ; SEPT. 3, 15*f*
CALGARY Brewing and Malting Company—bonds drawn, JULY 9, 19*g* ; 11, 23*c* ; AUG. 17, 19*c* ; SEPT. 12, 20*d*
CALI—municipality : bond issue, JULY 15, 19*e*
CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 7, 18*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ; correction, 17, 18*d* ; —Report, AUG. 24, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*c* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*b* ;—Transport costs : articles, I., AUG. 25, 18*d* ; II., SEPT. 1, 12*c*
CALIFORNIA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company — dividend, AUG. 11, 16*e*
CALISHER, Alfred — intimidation charge, AUG. 1, 6*f*
CALLAO—municipality : loan, 8 per cent. : bonds redeemed, JULY 4, 23*a*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—agreement with British Insulated Cables, Ltd., and W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company : see under BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd. ; —Director elected, SEPT. 2, 18*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 1, 24*a*
CALLES, President (Mexico) :—
Congress — opens : message, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Coolidge, President — telephone conversation arranged, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CALLIS, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
CALLISTER, Herbert — identification established, JULY 28, 9*c*
CALLSBY, Mr. H. C.—gift to British Museum, AUG. 1, 7*g*
CALTHROP, Mr. Everard R.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
CALUDON Castle—restoration : fund to be organized, AUG. 13, 7*g*
CALVERT, Mr. H.—leaves for agricultural tour of continent, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
CALVERT, Mr. R. C. — crosses English Channel in canoe, SEPT. 12, 14*c* ; (l.), 14, 11*e*
CAM, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
CAMARA, Commandante Filomene da (Portugal) — nominated Dictator in attempted *coup d'Etat* ; held prisoner, AUG. 15, 10*g* ; deported, 17, 10*c*
CAMBERWELL—Cambridge University undergraduates : rally : arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*d* ; campaign, SEPT. 20, 17*d* ;—Switzerland, tour to : party returns, JULY 5, 13*g*
CAMBERWELL Gardens Guild—show : see under HORTICULTURE : *Shows*
CAMBERWELL-ROAD — iron gates stolen, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
CAMBODIA :—
King (Sisowath)—death, AUG. 11, 10*f*
King (new) — President Doumergue's message to, AUG. 12, 9*g*
CAMBRIAN Archæological Society — meetings : arrangements, AUG. 11, 8*a*
CAMBRIDGE — Playhouse : burglary, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ;—Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—59th birthday, AUG. 13, 13*a*
CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Samuel S.—will, JULY 14, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGE House University Settlement—head appointed, JULY 13, 9*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE — Deputy-Lieutenant, AUG. 20, 13*a*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Abercrombie Smith Research Studentship—award, AUG. 4, 12*f*
Adelaide Stoll Research Scholarship—award, JULY 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Archæology — Disney Professorship : election, AUG. 1, 10*g*, 13*c*
Choate Memorial Fellowship — award, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Christ's College — Master : election arrangements, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
Classics — Brereton Laurence Reader appointed, JULY 13, 9*e*
Congregation — arrangements, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Crystallography, structural — lecturer appointed, AUG. 17, 12*c*
Degrees—titles : women, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Degrees, honorary, JULY 15, 9*f*, 10*e*
Denman Baynes Research Studentship —award, JULY 16, 9*g*
Downing College — fellows, JULY 28, 14*e* ;—Henley Fund : condition, AUG. 1, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
E. G. Fearnsides Scholarship—award, JULY 29, 14*d*
Extra-mural Studies Board — members co-opted, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Fitzwilliam Museum—extension fund, JULY 25, 14*f* ;—Titian portrait acquired, JULY 20, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Girton College — studentships and fellowships, JULY 21, 8*g*
Higher school certificate — class list, AUG. 30, 7*c*
Indian students—training in agriculture : royal commission on agriculture in India : inquiry, JULY 15, 12*d*
Inter-collegiate examinations—scholarship, JULY 21, 8*g*
Lecturers—resign, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Local examinations — arrangements, JULY 11, 12*b*
Modern History :—
Regius professor : appointed, JULY 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Article ("A great professional tradition"), JULY 19, 17*b* ;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 23, 8*f* ;—Paranjpye, Mr. R. P. (l.), JULY 25, 15*e* ;—Sykes, Mr. N. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*c* ;—Taylor, Mr. G. R. S. (l.), JULY 20, 17*d* ; AUG. 9, 13*g* ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
Newnham College—awards, JULY 29, 14*d*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*
Physiology—lecturer appointed, AUG. 17, 12*c*
Princeton Visiting Fellowship—nominated, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Rhondda studentship, JULY 30, 12*c*
St. Catherine's College—Canonship of Norwich Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c* ; Royal assent, 30, 6*e*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awarded, JULY 1, 18*c* ; AUG. 5, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c*
Surgery—degrees conferred, JULY 15, 9*f*
Teachers' Training Syndicate certificates—pass list, AUG. 3, 12*e*
Trinity College—fellow, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
Undergraduates — religious campaign in Camberwell, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
CAMERON, Mr. Arthur Ll.—funeral, JULY 14, 11*g*
CAMERON, Mr. C. H.—on cosmic rays (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
CAMERON, Donald J.—inquest, AUG. 13, 12*c*
CAMERON, late Mrs. Julia—photograph exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b*
CAMERON, Mr. N. O. M.—on kilt wearing (l.), SEPT. 19, 18*d*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—1st Battn.: Command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; leaving Hong-kong for Shanghai, AUG. 23, 10*c*
CAMMACK, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter — death, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
CAMMELL, Laird and Co.—Canadian Government place contract for three ships, SEPT. 17, 10*b* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
CAMOUFLAGE : see under WAR, the Great
CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on religion and citizenship, AUG. 4, 6*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Andrew M.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Archibald—drowned, SEPT. 28, 20*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. G.—on Queensland drought : losses of sheep (l.), JULY 21, 22*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—at Moorgate-place, on British Central Africa Company, JULY 16, 18*e*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—at Aldershot, on Army : musketry training ; reduction of ammunition, AUG. 6, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. S. :—
on British investors and foreign companies (l.), JULY 27, 21*g*
on London smoke (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. G. W. M.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 19, 14*f*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, Henry—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 24, 12*g*
CAMPBELL, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
CAMPBELL, Col. K. G.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Lorne—on trade with Australia (l.), JULY 6, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—accident, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, on diction as an art, JULY 6, 19*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
CAMPBELL, Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
CAMPBELL (Donald) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
CAMPBELL College, Belfast—scholarships, JULY 4, 16*c*
CAMPERDOWN, Lord—leaving for New York, AUG. 13, 13*a*
CAMPION, Mr. (Australia) — delegate to League of Nations Economic Committee, JULY 13, 15*b*
CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—Recorder of Northampton, AUG. 8, 10*d*
CAMPLIN, Ernest S. — cruelty to child charge, AUG. 12, 7*d*
CAMPLIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Drowning—Niagara River, JULY 11, 13*g*
Motor-boat—Georgian Bay, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Administration :—
Constitution—address presented to Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 3, 10*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

CANADA (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Brunet, Mr. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Crops—Prairie Provinces : damage by storms, JULY 12, 13*c* ; 14, 13*d*; 23, 11*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 15*g* ; 10, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*), 16*g* ; 20, 9*d* ; Mr. Motherwell (s.), 30, 9*g* ;—Reports, JULY 6, 22*e* (4*); 13, 22*g* ; 20, 23*e* ; 27, 20*g* ; 30, 16*g* ; AUG. 10, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*), 16*g* ; 11, 16*g* ; 13, 18*g* ; 20, 15*g* ; 24, 15*g* ; SEPT. 7, 18*d* (4*) ; 13, 18*g* ; 15, 18*c*
Development—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 15, 10*c*
Farmers—visit to Europe : arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*g* ; SEPT. 26, 19*c*
Harvest—operations in Prairie Provinces, SEPT. 7, 18*g* ; 8, 12*e* ; 15, 11*c*, 18*c* ; 17, 15*d*
Thornton, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 25, 9*g*
Workers—number required, JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; enlisted in East : vanguard at Winnipeg, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Blake, Maj. W. T. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
British — university students : party leaving Liverpool, JULY 8, 12*c* ; AUG. 3, 8*e*
Conference of officials at Winnipeg—decision, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Turrell, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
Prairies — article ("Farming on the Plains," C.N.), JULY 1, 17*b*
Products—publicity in England : Mr. Ferguson's statement, JULY 29, 11*g*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Apples : see under *Fruit*, below
Archives : see *History*, below
Arctic Circle—life in : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*g*
Art : see under ART
Baldwin, Mr. S. — visit : see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
Banking—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11*c*
Birds — sanctuaries : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15*f*
British Empire : see BRITISH Empire
Buffaloes—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*g* ; — Far North : in preserve : report, AUG. 4, 9*e* ;—Photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 20
By-election—North Huron, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
Cattle—Great Britain, trade with : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*d* ;—Raising in West : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*d*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cheques — Mr. W. T. Keeling (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
Churches—union : Rev. Dr. J. Endicott (statement), SEPT. 21, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Church of England :—
General Synod — arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*d* ; meeting, 17, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*e* ; 21, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c* ;—United Church of Canada : deputation to, SEPT. 21, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Cinematograph—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
Confederation—Diamond jubilee celebrated, JULY 1, 16*f* ; 2, 12*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; AUG. 4, 10*d*
Articles (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*b*, 10*a*, 14*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY 4, 13*d* ; attends ceremonies at Ottawa, AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*d*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message), JULY 1, 16*f*
George, King—message (text), JULY 2, 12*d*
Irish Free State—Ministry (tel.), JULY 4, 13*d*
King, Mr. M.—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*g* ; (s.), 2, 12*d* ; (message), 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lapointe, Mr. (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 17*b*; (C.N.), 1, 9*a* ; AUG. 2, 11*b*
Ottawa—celebrated ; dinner in Parliament Building, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Paris—banquet, JULY 2, 11*e*
United States — Col. Lindbergh attends celebrations at Ottawa with escort of Army aeroplanes; President Coolidge (message), JULY 4, 13*d*
Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*d*
Westminster Abbey—service, JULY 2, 11*e*
Willingdon, Lord (message), JULY 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime — murder : Earle Nelson ("gorilla man") : trial : postponement granted, JULY 14, 13*g*
Customs and Excise Department—Royal Commission meeting with United States representatives : see under *United States*, below
Divorce—Church of England General Synod : resolution, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink :—
Article ("Liquor control" ; C.N.), JULY 1, 18*a*
Smuggling—into United States : see under *United States*, below
Toronto—Control Act : prosecutions for breaches, AUG. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Education :—
Alberta—Roman Catholic elementary schools : see under ALBERTA
Ontario—bi-lingual schools : report of special committee : M. Ferguson's new proposals, SEPT. 23, 10*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; French Canadian Educational Association's attitude, 29, 11*f* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Rural—Dr. Merchant (s.), JULY 5, 11*d*
Schools—provincial systems : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*b*
Teachers—status (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*b*
Undergraduates—visit to Europe ; party visit *The Times* office, AUG. 12, 13*b*
Universities : see also respective titles ;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*a* ;—Photographs, JULY 1, 21
Electricity — hydro-electric power : article ("Power from the rivers" ;

CANADA :—
Electricity (continued) :—
C.N.), JULY 1, 16*a* ;—St. Maurice River water-power system (photo.; C.N.), JULY 1, 16
Emigration—to United States : leading article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a*
Empire Parliamentary Association—delegations invited to visit in 1928 (P.N.), JULY 22, 14*g* ; AUG. 3, 10*d* (2*)
Eskimo : see ESKIMO
Exhibition, National (Toronto)—opened, AUG. 29, 9*c* ; Prince's Gate opened by Prince of Wales, 31, 9*g*
Federal relations—Alberta : education : see under ALBERTA
Finance :—
Exchange—depression, JULY 26, 20*e*
Income-tax — collection : statistics, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
Loans—redemption : Mr. Robb (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*f* ;—United States, in, AUG. 13, 15*e*
Revenue and expenditure—returns, AUG. 8, 17*g*
Fires—Beauval : Roman Catholic Mission (fatal), SEPT. 22, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*g* ;—Montreal : tenement houses (fatal), AUG. 16, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Renfrew : farm house (fatal), JULY 13, 15*g* ;—Vancouver (fatal), JULY 9, 14*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Articles (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*g*, 22*d*
Atlantic Maritime Provinces—royal commission : composition, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Export trade (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*g*
Output—during 1926 : value, JULY 11, 22*c*
Salmon fisheries—British Columbia : see under BRITISH COLUMBIA
Trail-riding in Rocky Mountains (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 22*d*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Forests—aircraft work : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*d* ;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*g* ;—Pests : dusting trees with poison by aeroplane, JULY 25, 13*f*
France, relations with—article ("Links with old France" ; C.N.), JULY 1, 14*e*
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
French Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14*a*
French Canadians—tour in France : at Cherbourg, AUG. 22, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Dieppe, 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris : Normans give dinner, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; received at Hôtel de Ville, 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; visit birthplace of Montcalm, 10, 9*g*
Fruit :—
Apples—exports to Great Britain (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*e* ; advertising : Government offer, 9, 13*c* ;—Marketing : subsidy, JULY 9, 13*c*
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*e*
Canned—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*f*
Fur—trade : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*f*
Gold—export to United States, JULY 26, 20*e*
Goldmining—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*d* ;—Production : Sir R. Redmayne (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Government Buildings, Confederation—foundation-stone laid, JULY 2, 12*d* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Governor-General : see WILLINGDON, Lord
Grain—elevator : Port Arthur (photo. : C.N.), JULY 1, 19 ;—Stocks : report, AUG. 25, 15*e* (4*) ;—Transport ; ships chartered (F.N), SEPT. 17, 15*b*
Hewart, Lord — article ("Some impressions"), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
History—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*b* ;—Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 2, 14*d*
Honours and titles—restoration : Col. Ponton (s.), AUG. 26, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Horticulture — peonies : consignment sent to England for free distribution, JULY 12, 8*g* ; blooms for liner *Empress of Australia*, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ice hockey—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*c*
Immigration :—
Alberta — Government scheme enlarged, JULY 20, 27*c*
Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — Mr. P. Roberts (l.), JULY 11, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c*
Boys, British — farming careers : agreement between British and Canadian Governments, JULY 6, 15*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; SEPT. 1, 13*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 6, 17*c*
Brunet, Mr. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
European colonization manager — appointed by National Railways, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g*
Foreign—Church of England, Council for Social Service of : resolution, SEPT. 12, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*) ;—Church of England General Synod : discussed, SEPT. 22, 14*c* ; Mr. R. Forke's statement, 24, 9*c* ; *Manitoba Free Press* comment, 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Girls, British—Mr. I. L. Richmond (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
Hudson Bay Company Overseas Settlement, Ltd.—party leaves for Winnipeg, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Land settlement :—
Alberta — Appeal for British settlers : Mr. J. E. Brownlee (statement), AUG. 19, 7*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 15, 10*c*
British settler — article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*d*
Free homesteads—grants, JULY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 9*g*
New Brunswick—farms for British families : agreement between British, Canadian, and Provincial Governments, AUG. 10, 9*e*
Leading article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a*
Medical examination of candidates, JULY 29, 11*f* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Ontario—invitation to British (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*b*
Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f*
Roman Catholic influence — Saskatchewan Diocese (mem.), SEPT. 22, 14*c* ; Mr. R. Forke's statement, 24, 9*c*

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Salvation Army — party leaving, JULY 29, 10*c* ; Commissioner D. Lamb (s.), 29, 10*c*
Selective—Sir H. Denison (s.), AUG. 3, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, JULY 16, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 9*g*
Imperial Relations : see under IMPERIAL Relations
Indians, Red :—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. — invested with insignia as chief of Stoney Indians, AUG. 13, 10*g* ; signs Queen Anne Bible of Six Nations, 16, 10*b*
Hunting-grounds — attempt of natives of Kitwancoole Valley to preserve : arrests, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; sentences, SEPT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 20
Infantile paralysis — epidemic in Alberta, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Irish Free State, relations with — Ministry (Cosgrave) : message : Mr. M. King's reply, JULY 4, 13*d*
Iron and steel — production : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*d*
Japan, relations with—British Columbia fishing industry : see under BRITISH Columbia
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Mr. G. R. Burnet (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
Legislation—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*f*
Railway—National Railways : dispute, JULY 25, 13*c*
Trades and Labour Congress—resolution, AUG. 24, 9*g* ; president re-elected, 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Wages — minimum : boards (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*f*
Landslide—near Kamloops, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Law :—
Bar Association Meeting (Toronto), AUG. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hewart, Lord (add.), AUG. 25, 11*f* ; article, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Judges—appointed, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; —Salaries : report of Judicial Committee, AUG. 26, 10*c*
Legislation—Sir J. Aikins (s.), AUG. 25, 12*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Loyalty to Crown—our Correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Lumbering—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*g* ;—Northern Ontario, in (photo.), JULY 1, 16
Maritime Provinces—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e* ; 18, 10*g* ;—Finance : leading article, JULY 1, 17*b* ;—Fishing : see under *Fish and Fishing*, above
Metal resources—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*b* ;—Congress, British Empire : see under METALS
Militia—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15*a* ;—Regimental alliances, JULY 16, 7*g* ; AUG. 10, 15*g*
Minerals : see *Metal resources*, above
Motors—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Music : see under MUSIC
Musk-ox — sanctuary in North-West Territories, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Navy—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15*c* ;—Cadets : *Erebus* passing-out list, AUG. 19, 7*b*
Paper and pulp—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*c*
Parks, national—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15*g* ;—Photographs (C.N.), JULY 1, 14, 15
Parliament—session : meeting date, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Parliament building :—
Air view (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 11*c*
Carillon—opened, JULY 2, 12*d* ; contracting firm, 16, 11*g* ; correction, 20, 15*g*
Clock installed—effort to reproduce chimes of Big Ben, AUG. 3, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Peace Tower — altar in Memorial Chamber dedicated by Prince of Wales, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Royal Family—King George to send portraits, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party — Convention, National : arrangements, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* ;—Leadership : Mr. G. H. Ferguson not to stand, AUG. 22, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; candidates mentioned, SEPT. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d*
Ottawa Liberal Women's Association—meeting, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Pensions, old-age—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*f*
Police—Royal North-West Mounted Police : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*a* ; photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 17
Political development (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*g*
Population—statistics, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Prairie Provinces :—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*d* ;—Crops : see under *Agriculture*, above
Press—*Blade* : writ against editor and author of article criticizing capture of Mons, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—British provincial representatives : visit : see under PRESS ;—Hewart, Lord (s.) ; press comments, AUG. 29, 9*d*
Privy Council—Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin appointed members, AUG. 3, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
Progress—leading article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a* ;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 9*d*
Provinces—rights (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*a*
Public service—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 2, 10*g*
Railways :—
Accidents—Athabaska River bridge : fall of girder, JULY 26, 13*g* ;—Yale, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
National :—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*a*
Colonization Department — European manager appointed, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g*
Earnings, AUG. 19, 16*g* ; 26, 16*f* ; SEPT. 8, 18*g*
Grand Trunk Junction Railway : see that title

CANADA :—
Railways :—
National (continued) :—
Locomotive (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 12
Montreal—proposed depôt : acquisition of lands authorized, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
Rates—on grain and flour : reduced, AUG. 29, 18*e* ; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
Storm — track damaged near Beaconia, SEPT. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Research, scientific—Mr. Malcolm (s.), AUG. 17, 9*d*
Rivers—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*a*
Roads—hard-surfaced : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*g*
Rocky Mountains :—
Climbing (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 22 ; article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*
Mount Stanley Baldwin—peak near Yellowhead Pass named, SEPT. 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Premier Range — named, SEPT. 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Rowing : see under ROWING
Scotch settlers — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
Sea lions—extermination, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; number killed, AUG. 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex- :—
Army and Navy Veterans of Canada — convention, SEPT. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Civil re-establishment, Department for—charges of political bias in administration, JULY 9, 13*f*
Complaints — special committee of House of Commons to consider, JULY 12, 13*g*
Warriors' Day parade—reviewed by Prince of Wales, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Shipping :—
Services — Halifax (N.S.) to Newport, England, proposed, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hudson Bay route : proposed direct service from Fort Churchill to France, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Transatlantic : article ("From sailing ships to liners," C.N.), JULY 1, 13*f* ;—West Indies, to : contract for liners placed, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
State scheme (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*g*
Social legislation—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*f*
Soil scientists—international congress : see under SOIL scientists
Sports—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Survey, aerial — Hudson Bay expedition : arrangements, JULY 7, 15*g* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tariff — Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 12*d* ;—British preference : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—trade (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*g*
Trade :—
Foreign—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 21, 23*b* ; SEPT. 17, 15*g*
Industries—article ("Industrial progress," C.N.), JULY 1, 9*g* ;—Manufactures : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11*g*
Malcolm, Mr. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*d*
Trappers—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*f*
United States, relations with :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b*
Consular officers in United States—suggested establishment, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Customs commission, Canadian — meeting between members and representatives of State and Treasury Department at Washington : arranged, AUG. 30, 9*c* ; held, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Drink — smuggling into United States : Mr. Euler's statement, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Frontier—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*f*
Legation (Ottawa) — Counsellor appointed, AUG. 17, 9*g* ;—Minister : assuming duties, JULY 2, 11*g* ; Government gives dinner (s.), 4, 13*d*
Peace Bridge over Niagara River : see under NIAGARA River
St. Lawrence River waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE River
Union, political — article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wars—article ("Wars of other days," C.N.), JULY 1, 15*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
West Indies, relations with—shipping service : see under *Shipping*, above ;—Trade : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*c*
Wheat :—
Crop—reports, JULY 20, 23*e* ; AUG. 20, 9*d* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 12*e*, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b*, *g* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 11*c*, 18*c* ; 20, 20*g* (20*e*, 3* 4*)
Exports (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*b* ;—England, to : Mr. J. E. Brownlee (statement), JULY 5, 18*c* ;—Montreal, from (F.N.) AUG. 11, 16*c*
Marketing (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*b*
Orient—market in (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*d*
Pools—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19 ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ; — London office to be opened, SEPT. 17 15*d* ;—Ontario affiliated to Western Provinces, JULY 15, 19*c* ;—Prairie : payment to farmers, JULY 26, 22*g*
Prairie Provinces—Alberta : harvest time scene (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 19 ;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 19*a*
Transport—ships chartered (F.N.), SEPT. 17 15*b*
Willingdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*b*
Winter sports—(photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 22 ; article (C.N.), 1, 22*c*
Women—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*d* ; — Institutes : growth : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 15, 10*c*
Yukon : : see YUKON

CANADIAN American Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5c
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 18, 23c
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 3, 16b
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE : Canada, with
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22e
CANADIAN Marconi Company—sale to syndicate controlled by American Radio Corporation ; reported projected : statements corrected (F.N.), JULY 19, 20d ;—Shares : majority purchased by Lazard Brothers and Co. (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 19c
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company—stock, 5 per cent. Income Debenture : negotiations in London, JULY 12, 20g ; 30, 16c ; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 15g ; redemption agreement (F.N.), 22, 19a ; Government approves, 29, 17d
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13a ;—Dividend, AUG. 8, 17f ;—Earnings, SEPT. 5, 17g ; 12, 18f ; 19, 18g ;—Law case, JULY 19, 5d ;—Rocky Mountains : express passing through valley (photo.), JULY 1, 13 ;—Shares : payment of coupon of bearer certificates, JULY 4, 25c ; SEPT. 9, 15g ; 28, 22c ;—Stock issue, AUG. 6 16d (16f, 4*)
CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Company—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13f ;—Service : two new liners to sail from Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 10b
CANADIAN Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—formed ; Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., of England, to take interest (F.N.), JULY 21, 19b
CANALS and inland waterways—children in boats : see under CHILDREN ;—Doncaster-Trent canal, proposed : scheme indefinitely postponed, JULY 19, 11g ; —Inspector's report, SEPT. 21, 7f ;—Kennet-Avon Canal : Inspector of Canal Boats : report quoted, SEPT. 21, 7f
CANARY Islands :—
Administration — reorganization : decree, SEPT. 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13f (3* 4*)
Education — proposed Polytechnic school and university at Laguna, SEPT. 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
Rivalry — article ("Changes in the Canaries"), SEPT. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
CANBERRA—Church of England Grammar School : site acquired, SEPT. 21, 13d
CANCER :—
Argentina — representatives appointed to study organization of institutes : in London, AUG. 1, 9g
Report (Chief Medical Officer of Health), SEPT. 5, 7a
Research :—
British Empire Campaign—ball : see under BALLS ;—Grants made, JULY 12, 11b ;—Meeting, JULY 12, 11a ;—Report, JULY 12, 11b ; leading article, 12, 15c ;—Sydney University : affiliation confirmed, JULY 12, 11b ; —York, Duke of (message), JULY 12, 11a
Horder, Sir T. (s.), JULY 12, 11a
CANCER :—
Research (continued) :—
Travis, late Mr. W. H.—bequest for, JULY 14, 13g
Treatment — radium : League of Nations Assembly sub-committee investigates, SEPT. 28, 14b
CANDLER-HOPE, Dr. G. J. B.—presentation, JULY 13, 13g
CANDY, Rear-Adm. A. H. C.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
CANDY, Reginald G.—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 9e
CANE, Mr. R. A. Gordon—on Saffron Walden School (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
CANFORD School, Wimborne—scholarships, JULY 8, 16e
CANNES—sewage disposal : to instal new method, AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
CANNING, George—Castlereagh duel : letter published, AUG. 24, 13e ;—Centenary of death : leading article, AUG. 8, 11b ; —Greece, independence of : treaty of London : see under GREECE : *Independence* ;—Letters : published in *Notes and Queries*, AUG. 24, 13e ; leading article, 25, 11d
CANNING, Mr. J. D.—partner with Messrs. Burn and Peace, JULY 1, 22g
CANNING Town—article, AUG. 8, 13e ;—Shipping station, proposed : scheme, SEPT. 24, 7c
CANNON, William—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
CANTALUPO, Signor (Italy) :—
on Egypt — Jarabud agreement (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9b
on Libya—southern frontiers (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9d (3* 4*)
on Yemen—British relations (art. quoted), JULY 8 13f
CANTERBURY :—
Archbishop : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
Cathedral — Black Princes' tomb (photo.), JULY 20, 20 ;—Friends of Canterbury Cathedral Society : formation : Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (art.), JULY 20, 17d ; leading article, 20, 17d ;—Library : Rev. S. Bickersteth (art.), SEPT. 14, 11f ; Rev. A. T. Horne (l.), 22, 10b
Dean : see BELL, Very Rev. George K. A.
Diocese — conference : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 13e ;—Privacy : deed of settlement (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14
King's School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 11c
CANTERBURY College, Christchurch (N.Z.)—classics : appointment, JULY 8, 16e
CANTON—civil war : see under CHINESE Civil War
CANTON Insurance Office—officers : Cornhill : collapse, AUG. 9, 15g ; effect (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15d
CANTRELL, Ernest—death from swallowed coin, SEPT. 24, 7e ; inquest, 28, 16a
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—on world's chess championship (l. quoted), JULY 11, 9d
CAPE Province — education : see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Town — St. George's Cathedral : completion fund : appeal, SEPT. 14, 15e
CAPITAL and National Trust — registered, AUG. 4, 17g ; particulars, SEPT. 29, 17g ; (F.N.), 29, 17b

CAPITALISM—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 9*b* ;—Schumpeter, Prof. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*g*
CAPITAL levy : see under WEALTH
CAPITAL punishment — hangman, ex- : Press contributions : see under PRESS
CAPLE, Albert E.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
CAPPER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—on needless noise (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
CAPPER, Mr. H. W.—under-sheriff of City of London, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on nutcracker bird (l.), JULY 4, 10*b* ; on swallow's nest (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
CAPPS, Prof. (U.S.A.) — archæology in Athens : excavation proposals, JULY 2, 11*b*
CARBON, bisulphide of—conveyance in tank wagons : regulations, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
CARDEN, Mrs. M. G.—on women police (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
CARDOZA, Judge Benjamin N. (U.S.A.)—invited to be member of Permanent Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CARD playing :—
Auction bridge—Adams, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d* ;—Buller, Lieut.-Col. W. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 27, 9*d* ; —Correspondence, JULY 28, 17*c* ; —Robinson, Sir H. P. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
CAREY, Capt. Ernest S.—death, SEPT. 28, 20*b*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
CAREY, Sir Willoughby—director of Punjab Pulp Paper Mill Company, SEPT. 27, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CARIBOO—Bishop : see ADAMS, Rt. Rev. W. R. ;—Diocese : article ("Pioneer diocese of Cariboo"), JULY 27, 13*a* ;—St. George's Indian School at Lytton : projected new buildings, 27, 13*a*
CARIG, Mr. Edmund B.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
CARILLO, Gonzalo (Mexico)—alleged conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 15*e*
CARISBROOKE—Parish Church : bazaar in aid, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lady—third operation, JULY 21, 17*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 27, 17*c* ; AUG. 8, 13*b* ; returning from visit to Spain, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord — leaves for Madrid, AUG. 16, 13*a* ; chairman of Branston Artificial Silk Company, SEPT. 16, 18*c*
CARLESS, Mr. Thomas J.—will SEPT. 22, 17*d*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—leaving for motor tour, JULY 18, 17*d* ; lays foundation stone of flats in Tabard-street, AUG. 20, 7*g*
on Church music (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
on Empire settlement—training (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*
CARLIN, John—law case, JULY 16, 4*e*
CARLING, Mr. Walter — on unstamped receipts (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
CARLISLE—Corporation : law case, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
CARLISLE Club, Soho — removed from register, AUG. 27, 7*g*
CARLTON Café, Basinghall-street—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*e*
CARMELITES — Basra Mission Chronicle : publication announced, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
CARMEN'S Company—master, AUG. 23 7*g*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
CARMONA, Gen. (Portugal)—continues as President and head of Government, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CARNARVONSHIRE — electoral : Bardsey Island : first political meeting : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*g*
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—names *Emma Constance* life boat, SEPT. 19, 14*d*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JULY 14, 11*g*
CARNEGIE Peace Foundation—Vatican Library : allocation, AUG. 20, 10*f* ; 30, 9*e* ; leading article, 30, 11*c*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—physical training instructors : proposed national institution (l. quoted), JULY 28, 14*f*
CARNT, Mrs. Annie A.—will AUG. 9, 13*c*
CARO, Mr. Leslie—claim against Norddeutscher Lloyd, JULY 20, 5*g*
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25*g*
CARPENTER, Mr. C. E.—on pies and tarts (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. Henry D. (U.S.A.)—libel action by, AUG. 17, 9*g*
CARPENTER, Rev. Joseph E.—will AUG. 16, 13*c*
CARPENTER, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, JULY 2, 7*c* ; 14, 16*d* ;— Master and wardens, JULY 26, 19*c* ; 30, 7*a*
CARPETS—sale of Mr. R. H. Benson's property, JULY 15, 9*f* ;—Wyer, Mr. S. S. (s.), AUG. 11, 8*c*
CARPIN, Capt. de (France) — sentence quashed, JULY 22, 14*d*
CAR Publishing Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, AUG. 25, 5*g*
CARR, Agnes—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
CARR, Rt. Rev. C. Lisle, Bishop of Coventry —on Diocesan Bishop's jurisdiction (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
CARR, Mr. F. H.—at Teddington, on chemical research in paint trade, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
CARR and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 13, 22*g* ; 18, 20*a*, 22*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 29, 17*g*
CARRETTO, Giuseppe (Italy) — sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
CARRICH, Mr. Hartley—*Up with the Lark* : produced, AUG. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CARRICKFERGUS Castle—use by War Office to be discontinued, AUG. 5, 7*g*
CARRINGTON, Cyril—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
CARSLAKE, Bernard—speed limit charge, AUG. 12, 7*g*
CARSONS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*
CARSTAIRS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
CARSWELL, Dr. J. — on certification in lunacy (l.), JULY 14, 10*a*
CARTER, Miss Agnes—on wet summer (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
CARTER, Mrs. Annie E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
CARTER, Mr. E. M.—on noise (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
CARTER, Mr. F. W.—on overloaded horses (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
CARTER, Mr. Frederick—art exhibition, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
CARTER, Dr. Godfrey—at Edinburgh, on drunken drivers ; tests, JULY 22, 16*b*
CARTER, Rev. H. C.—motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
CARTER, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
CARTER, Police Sergeant Leonard—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; inquest, 10, 7*d*
CARTER, Sir W. Morris—on Southern Rhodesian land policy (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*

CARTER, Sir William—hands oak shield as gift from Windsor, England, to Windsor, Ontario, to Mr. L. Pacaud, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
CARTER, Macy, and Co., Incorporated (U.S.A.)—Brooke, Bond, and Co., Ltd. : see that title
CARTHILL, Mr. Al.—"The Garden of Adonis" : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—arrives in London, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; address, 15, 17*b* ; audience of King ; presents Letter of Credence, 21, 17*b* ; received by Queen, 23, 15*a*
CARTLEDGE, Miss Margery—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Harriet S.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Miss Hilda A.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Stephen F.—death, SEPT. 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CARTY, Mr. Herbert—in French railway accident : death, JULY 29, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 9*g*
CARVER, Mr. C. B.—master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 11, 11*g*
CARVER, Maj. W. H.—at Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, on Portuguese flag discrimination, AUG. 12, 17*g*
CARWEN, L.—fatal accident, JULY 2, 7*d*
CASABLANCA—fires : see under MOROCCO
CASANOVA, Giovanni—leading article, JULY 5, 17*d*
CASE, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 6, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CASEY, Mrs.—summoned for taxicab fare, AUG. 19, 7*g*
CASEY, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—at Edinburgh, on prohibition ; trade unions, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
CASHMAN, John—acquitted, JULY 15, 5*d*
CASINAS, Marqués de (Spain)—death, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
CASSAGNAC, M. Paul de (France)—places wreath on Cenotaph, JULY 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at Forum Club, on women ; journalists, JULY 13, 11*b*
CASSEL—murder : see under GERMANY—Crime
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden)—on gold supply (art. quoted, F.N.), JULY 19, 20*c*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : terms of offer, JULY 1, 23*b* ; accepted, 16, 17*f* (17*g*, 4*)
CASSELS, Mr. Hugh M.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
CASSELS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
CASSILLIS, Lord—opens Empire Exhibition, Edinburgh, JULY 28, 9*c* ; leaves for United States, AUG. 20, 13*a*
at Edinburgh, on Empire trade, JULY 28, 9*c*
CASSLETON Elliott and Co.—new branches, AUG. 31, 15*g*
CASSON, Mrs. Lewis (Sybil Thorndike)—to rejoin Old Vic Company at Hammersmith, JULY 25, 12*c*
CASTINGS, light : see under IRON and steel
CASTLEFORD Secondary School — School Dramatic Festival : see under DRAMA : *Germany*
CASTLEMAINE, Lord—town house sold, SEPT. 21, 10*g*, 19*c*
CATALOGUES—Spanish, in : Mr. P. Rimblas (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
CATERHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 18, 11*c* ; 19, 19*c*
CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, JULY 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CATLING, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
CATRY, M. (France)—liberation of MM. Daudet and Delest : compulsory retirement ordered, AUG. 11, 9*g*
CATS :—
Cruelty to—MacLeod, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ;—Prosecutions, JULY 11, 11*g* ; 28, 14*f*
Fire—rescue from : incident, AUG. 23, 7*b*
Shows—Siamese Cat Club, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
CATT, Miss Millicent K.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; inquest, 3, 7*c*
CATTLE :—
Black—Betts, Mr. H. P. (l.) AUG. 26, 15*c* ;—Chuter, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ;—Cunningham, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f* ;—Cunningham, Mr. W. T. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* ;—Horrel, Mr. W. V. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Breeding—Blue Albion Cattle Society : pamphlet published, JULY 25, 19*b* ;—Devon Cattle Society : scheme, SEPT. 5, 16*c* ;—Points : note, JULY 11, 20*c* ;—Sires, fertile : proposed rule for show bulls, AUG. 8, 16*c* ;—Small : see under MEAT : *Small joints*
Bulls—attacks by, AUG. 16, 7*g* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 20, 16*g* ; 26, 9*g*
Colour and expression—note, AUG. 15, 15*b*
Cows—jumps into motor-car, JUNE 25, 16*b* ;—Maiming : near Epping, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Dairy—cost of feeding : Mr. A. A. H. Beaman (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Disease—foot-and-mouth : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Exports—Kenya Colony : Welsh black acquired, SEPT. 29, 21*c* ;—Prices : note, AUG. 15, 15*b* ;—Quarantine stations : demand : note, AUG. 1, 16*b* ;—Show stock : note, JULY 11, 20*c*
Galloway Breed Society — trophies offered, JULY 25, 19*a*
Grazing — research : article by Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 26, 11*f*
Highway, straying on — Fletcher, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d* ;—Morgan-Smith, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Imports—statistics, JULY 4, 20*d*
Judging—note, AUG. 15, 15*b*
Prices—September, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Register—published, JULY 4, 20*b*
Sales :—
Aberdeen Angus — Maj. Morrison's herd, JULY 9, 7*g* ; at Barcombe, AUG. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
British Friesians — Messrs. Neame's herd, JULY 23, 17*f* ; Brooklands, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
Doncaster — strike against auctioneers' charges, JULY 6, 13*c*
English Aberdeen Angus Cattle Association, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
Groombridge—postponed, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Guernsey — at Reading, JULY 18, 19*c* ; AUG. 26, 7*d*
Menai Bridge, SEPT. 29, 21*c*
Shorthorns :—
of Maj. J. H. Morrison's herd, JULY 11, 20*c*
Kingham, JULY 23, 17*f*
Red Poll Cattle Society (Reading), SEPT. 26, 19*d*
of Basildon herd—particulars, JULY 4, 20*b*

CATTLE :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Capt. R. Corfield's herd—announced, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
of Muriel Lady de la Warr's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
of Lord Eglinton and Winton's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
of Mr. T. Mansfield's herd, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
of Mr. J. Tetley Nickel's herd, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
of Mr. H. G. Regnart's herd, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Shows :—
British Friesian Cattle Society (Chelmsford), SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Moor Green, Nottingham, AUG. 3, 12*d*
Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Store — prices : comments, SEPT. 5, 16*b*
Tubercular :—
MacFadyean, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Treatment—Horday, Prof. F. T. G. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; — National Veterinary Medical Association : discussion, SEPT. 15, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CATTLIN, Mr. Osmond — on old London buildings : stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*
"CAUDINE Forks" — on hotel prices at Vevey (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* (1st 4*)
CAUSLEY, Philip Ll.—long-firm fraud, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
CAUTLEY, Sir H. S. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 15, 5*e* ; 22, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e* ; 6, 8*g* ;—Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*b*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*
CAVALRY — single corps : reconstitution : change announced, AUG. 12, 10*f*
CAVAN, Lady—D.B.E., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
CAVAN, Gen. Lord—G.B.E., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
CAVE, Lady — At Home, JULY 13, 19*d* ; health, AUG. 16, 13*a*
CAVE, Lord :—
Young Men's Christian Association, Kingston-on-Thames—lays foundation-stone of new premises, JULY 25, 11*a* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Carpenters' Hall, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 2, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Companies Bill, JULY 12, 8*a*
Judicial Committee Bill, JULY 12, 8*b*
Statute Law Revision Bill, JULY 26, 8*b*
Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 9*a*, *c* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15 9*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4* ; 22, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 5, 17*e* ; 26, 15*e*
CAVE, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—R.38 Memorial prize, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
at Olympia, on airships, SEPT. 21, 8*d*
CAVELL, Edith — Canadian memorial (Jasper Park) : proposed foundation stone from Norwich Cathedral : Very Rev. J. W. Willink (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*a* ; Norwich memorial : removal : City Council's contribution ; suggested new memorial, AUG. 6, 12*a*
CAVE of Harmony Club—ban on premises removed, SEPT. 30, 8*b*
CAWSTON, Edward Percy—alleged arson charge, AUG. 29, 7*e* ; SEPT. 3, 7*c* ; 7, 17*f*
CAXTON Convalescent Home for Printers, Limpsfield—new west wing : cornerstone laying arrangements, AUG. 10, 13*e*
CAYMAN Islands :—
Commissioner's report, 1926 issued, JULY 15, 11*d*
CAYZER, Sir Herbert—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 15, 13*b*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), JULY 9, 15*e* ; 15, 10*d*
CECIL, Lady—on Empire settlement : girls (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*
CECIL, M. de Lev de (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—
at Birmingham, on Empire trade, JULY 13, 18*c*
at Bradford, on cubist and modern art, SEPT. 19, 10*a*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—at Majorca, AUG. 13, 9*g*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-Book revision, JULY 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 4, 10*b* ; 23, 13*e*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter — at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Armaments—limitation (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10*a* ; (message), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
League of Nations (message), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Naval limitation conference—recalled to London, JULY 20, 16*a* ; reaches London (statement), 21, 14*d* ; returns to Geneva, 29, 12*a*
Resignation from Ministry, AUG. 29, 10*g* ; resigns : correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin quoted, 30, 10*a* ; American opinion, 31, 10*f* ; French opinion, 31, 9*b* ; our League of Nations Correspondent's message, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; message to League of Nations Union, 10, 10*c* ; to take rest, 10, 10*c*;—Grey of Falloden, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*b* ; — League of Nations Union: resolution, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ;—Murray, Prof. S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a* ;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*c*
CELANESE Corporation of America — capital : increase approved, JULY 19, 21*f* ; share issue, 20, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* ;— Dividend, preferred, JULY 9, 19*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 19, 21*f* ; 20, 23*d*
CELERY — wild : death from eating : instance, JULY 12, 11*g*
CELLULOID :—
Dangers—films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Solomon, Mr. D. L. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
CELTS :—
Brittany—festival : article, AUG. 13, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 13*e* ; (photos.), 16, 14 ; 17, 14
Congress (Bangor), JULY 19, 19*c*

CEMENT — Derbyshire : proposed new works in Hope Valley, AUG. 24, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Prices: reduction, JULY 30, 16g

CEMETERIES—grave stones : see MASONRY trade ;—Theft from : prosecution, JULY 29, 9g

CENTENARIANS—Ball, Mrs. L. T. : 100th birthday, AUG. 22, 7g ;—Bannister, Miss : 100th birthday, JULY 7, 18a (2* 3* 4*) ;—Barrett, Mr. J. : 101st birthday, JULY 30, 7g ;—Bird, Miss S.: 104th birthday, SEPT. 5, 7g ; 6, 9g ;—Bradbury, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 22, 11g ;—Canada : Mrs. M. Thickfoot, death at 112, JULY 12, 16g (3* 4*) ; Senator Dessaulles : celebrations in honour, SEPT. 29, 11g ;—Collins, Mrs. S. : 106th birthday, SEPT. 22, 17e ;—Cook, Rev. C.: 103rd birthday, SEPT. 27, 11e ;—Crane, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, AUG. 13, 7g ;—Derbyshire, Mrs. M. A. : death at 101, JULY 29, 10d ;—Fynes-Clinton, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10e ;—Griffiths, Mrs. A.: 103rd birthday, AUG. 16, 7g ;—Hackforth, Mrs. L.: death at 103, SEPT. 28, 11g ;—Hoadley, Mrs. H.: 104th birthday, JULY 23, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ;—Johnson, Mrs. M. : 100th birthday, AUG. 2, 13b ;—Lamb, Mr. H. W. : death at 100, AUG. 11, 7g ;—Ludlow, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 5, 7f ;—Mease, Mr. J. M. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 16, 7f ;—Nesfield, Miss H. : 100th birthday, JULY 21, 16d ;—Newton, Mrs. S.: death, JULY 8, 20b ;—Ould, Mrs. E. S. : death at 102, AUG. 1, 7g ;—Payne, Mr. F. : 101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7g ;—Schelling, Mme. von, death at 104, SEPT. 7, 11g ;—Spain : Maria M. Ramon, death at 110, AUG. 9, 9f ;—Stephens, Louisa : 101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7g ;—Stobart, Mrs. A. : 100th birthday, AUG. 23, 7g ;—Taylor, Mrs. S. : 103rd birthday, AUG. 18, 7c ;—Thackray, Mrs. H. : 100th birthday, AUG. 31, 7g ;—Tuohey, Mrs. E. : 101st birthday, AUG. 3, 7g ;—Wensley, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, SEPT. 15, 15f ;—Winder, Mr. W. G. : 100th birthday, JULY 8, 11g

CENTRAL Africa Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21g

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, JULY 20, 13a

CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19d ; particulars, SEPT. 16, 17g ; (F.N.), 16, 17c

CENTRAL Asian Society — dinner, JULY 7, 18b ; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Plumer, F.-M. Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18b ; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

CENTRAL Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—report, AUG. 1, 7c (4*)

CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 5, 25g

CENTRAL Bank for Agriculture, Germany—bond issue, JULY 12, 21a

CENTRAL Bank of German State and Provincial Banks—bond issue in United States, AUG. 4, 17g

CENTRAL Bank of India — dividend, JULY 20, 24g ; (F.N.), 20, 22e ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 18f

CENTRAL Council for District Nursing in London : see under NURSES

CENTRAL Criminal Court—sessions opened, JULY 20, 5f ; SEPT. 7, 9b

CENTRAL India Horse—dinner, JULY 4, 17b

CENTRAL London Railway — breakdown, AUG. 1, 7g ;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a

CENTRAL Provinces :—
  Finance — Budget : supplementary demand rejected by Legislative Council certified by Governor, AUG. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
  Governor : see BUTLER, Sir Montagu

CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c

CENTRAL Railway of Chubut—report, JULY 12, 23f

CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art — 21st anniversary : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10c

CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c

CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c

CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d ; (F.N.), 14, 16c

CERNIER—church : tower struck by lightning, JULY 11, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

CEYLON :—
  Administration :—
    Constitution :—
      Commission — constitution, JULY 26, 8b ; 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12a ;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 11c ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JULY 12, 8b
      De Silva, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 17, 12d
  Labour — coal coolies : strike at Colombo, SEPT. 9, 12e ; 16, 9g

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21f ;—Report, JULY 18, 23c

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e ; SEPT. 29, 18b

CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22e

CHACO territory—ownership : see under BOLIVIA—Paraguay

CHADBURN, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 15d

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton :—
  at Mansion House, on Master Mariners' Company, SEPT. 29, 9a
  in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d ; 19, 9b ;—Food Council, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Shipping freights, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Trade : safeguarding applications, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Trade marks : inquiry reports, JULY 26, 8c

CHADWICK, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 22, 17d

CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.—secretary of British Sugar Beet Society, SEPT. 13, 17d
  on effluents from sugar factories (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e

CHAGNOT, Father — murder : see under BURMA—Crime

CHAKNAWAR Mullah — preaches to Afridis to act against Hindus, JULY 27, 13c ; 30, 10

CHAKRAVARTY, Mr. (India) — resigns as Bengal Minister, AUG. 27, 10b ; article, 29, 9a

CHALIAPIN, Mr. Theodor — to appear at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 28, 10d ; deprived of title of "People's Artist," AUG. 26, 10c (3* 4*)

CHALLEN, Mr. Charles — on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
CHALLONER, Mr. Frederick William — declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, JULY 1, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
CHALMERS, Lord — chairman of International Congress of Orientalists, JULY 16, 10*d*
CHALONER, Mrs.—son born, JULY 5, 19*d*
CHALONER, Maj. Thomas — infant son christened, AUG. 1, 13*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady — leaves Cannes in yacht for Corsica, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—returns from Zermatt, JULY 1, 16*e* ; gives dinner, 6, 13*a* ; unable to attend Old Rugbeian dinner (l. quoted), 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; to be acting Prime Minister in Mr. Baldwin's absence (P.N.), 21, 14*g* ; luncheon to President of Liberia, 23, 15*b* ; health, 25, 14*d* ; in Paris : conversation with M. Briand, AUG. 31, 10*f* ; signs visitors' book of Paris Municipality ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 1, 9*c*; at Geneva, 2, 12*a*; interview with Signor Grandi, 13, 12*a* ; meeting with Mr. Baldwin at Talloires, 13, 12*a* ; leaves Geneva, 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Cannes ; embarks on yacht *Dolphin*, 21, 10*d* ; at Barcelona, 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*a* ; to have interview with Marquis de Estella, 30, 10*a*
Argentina—presentation of credentials by Sir M. Robertson as first Ambassador (tel.), JULY 8, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Armaments—limitation : statement at Press conference at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
Audience of King, JULY 21, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 13*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—meets at Waterloo Station on return from Canada, AUG. 25, 10*d*
British Empire—constitution : statement at Press conference at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
France — accepts gift of album on behalf of Great Britain (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*
League of Nations Assembly—to attend, AUG. 26, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
League of Nations Council :—
Canada—election : attitude, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
Session, 45th—report, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Mussolini, Signor—proposed meeting with : report, SEPT. 13, 12*a* ; no meeting arranged, 15, 12*f*
Photograph (with Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin), AUG. 25, 14
at Carpenters' Hall, on League of Nations ; international relations, JULY 14, 16*d* ; leading article, AUG. 15, 11*b* ; correction : Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), 17, 11*f*
at Geneva, on attitude of British delegation ; on candidature of Canada for seat on Council ; Polish project of security ; limitation of armaments, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on peace ; British policy in regard to League ; private discussions ; Polish proposal condemning wars of aggression ; security : British guarantees ; British support of neutrality in 1914 ; naval limitation conference ; limitation of armaments ; Empire and arbitration ; Dutch delegate's resolution regarding Protocol, SEPT. 12, 11*a* ; our Geneva Correspondent's message, 12, 12*a* ; German opinion, 12, 12*b* ; French opinion, 12, 12*b* ; Australian Press comment, 13, 12*b* ; Mr. Sokol (s.), 14, 10*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 28, 15*b*
at League of Nations Council, on Danzig : use of Westerplate for unloading Polish munitions, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; on refugee settlement in Bulgaria, 5, 10*a* ; proposed meetings of Council outside Europe, 5, 10*a* ; on financial assistance for States' victims of aggression, 9, 10*d* ; on Hungarian-Rumanian arbitral tribunal dispute, SEPT. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation, JULY 12, 8*c* ; 29, 7*c*
China—military situation : Shanghai Defence Force, JULY 7, 8*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; Marshal Chang Tso-lin's administration, 7, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; situation at Hankow, 14, 9*d* ; Yangtze ports : situation, 19, 8*d* ; trade, 19, 8*d* ; Civil War : situation, 28, 8*a*
Egypt—relations with Great Britain, JULY 21, 8*b*
Foreign policy, JULY 12, 8*c*
Hankow — municipal debentures, JULY 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
International relations, JULY 12, 8*c*
League of Nations, JULY 12, 8*c*
Mohammerah, Sheik of, JULY 21, 8*b*
Navies—strength : limitation, JULY 12, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*c*
Russia—Locarno Powers conference : British attitude, JULY 7, 8*b* ; relations with Great Britain, 29, 7*c*
Shanghai—rates and taxes, JULY 14, 9*d*
Ukraine — alleged British interference, JULY 29, 7*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F. J.—on Young Men's Christian Association camp canteen experiment at Bulford (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—presents public health course certificates at Bedford College, JULY 13, 13*d* ; opens pathological laboratory and research institute at City of London Hospital, 20, 9*d* ; appoints private secretary, 29, 13*d*
Population (statement), JULY 30, 12*a*
Prescot Union—Poor Law administration (statement), AUG. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Rent restriction—explains Government decision to Unionist Health and Housing Committee (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g*
Thames Valley amenities (l. quoted), JULY 8, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on Mr. S. Baldwin ; Trade Unions Bill ; social reform programme, JULY 4, 9*d*
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 1, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 8*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
at Hylands, on agriculture ; Government policy, JULY 25, 7*b*
at London Hospital, on hospital organization, JULY 12, 11*b*
at Moseley, on personal interest in politics, JULY 11 16*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on modern housing design, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis campaign, JULY 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
at Victoria Park, on research in tuberculosis, JULY 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Chester-le-Street — Poor Law administration, JULY 29, 7*f* ; 30, 6*g* (4*)
Housing—subsidy, JULY 29, 7*a*
London—dangerous structures, JULY 28, 8*a*
London squares—Royal Commission, JULY 29, 7*a*
Plague — grain from infected ships, JULY 29, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Rent Restriction Acts—continuance for one year, JULY 7, 8*c*
West Ham — Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d* ; 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville — At Home, JULY 6, 19*d* ; reception, 13, 19*d* ; 20, 19*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. William—assault upon, SEPT. 14, 19*c*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—flies to Paris from Basel, JULY 1, 16*a* ; flies to London, 9, 14*g* ; in New York ; medal for valour conferred, 19, 13*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles G.—on daylight saving (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
CHAMBERS, Charles W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
CHAMBERS, David — surcharged ; distress warrant issued, AUG. 5, 12*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Donald M.—on League of Nations propaganda (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
CHAMBERS, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. J. S.—at Leicester, on shop window dressing, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire — congress (Cape Town) : aims : Sir J. Martin (statement), SEPT. 16, 20*d* ; agenda, 19, 18*d*
CHAMIER, Maj. A. C.—on Brighton omnibuses (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
CHAMORRO, Gen. Don Emiliano (Nicaragua) —received by King, JULY 23, 15*a*
CHAMOSON — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CHAMPAIN, Mr. Francis H. B.—importuning charge, AUG. 24, 7*d* ; conviction quashed, SEPT. 22, 11*e* ; full report to be furnished, 27, 14*e*
CHAMPION, Maj. Arnold H. N.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
CHAMPION, Francis—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
CHAMPION, Mr. G. C.—death, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Maj. Claude V.—death, JULY 23, 11*g*
CHAMPLING, Thomas W.—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ; inquest, 9, 7*c*
CHAMPNESS, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
CHAMPNEYS, Miss Adelaide—on squirrels (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Arthur—on tours of Great Britain for Colonials (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*c*
CHANCELLOR, Lady—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 16, 15*a*
CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia) —returns to Salisbury, SEPT. 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
CHANDLER, Mr. Samuel W.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
CHANDPORE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*c* ;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*
CHANG Chung-Chang (China) — relations with Sun Chuan-fang, JULY 15, 14*c*
CHANG Fat-kwai (China) — civil war : demands expedition against Nanking armies, JULY 18, 14*d* ; agreement with Li Chai-sum ; returns to Canton, SEPT. 20, 14*c* ; sending troops to Swatow, 28, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c*
CHANGSHA—Civil war : see CHINESE civil war
CHANG Tso-lin (China) :—
Civil war—question in British Parliament, JULY 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Nationalists — alliance : Chiang Kai-shek and Yen Hsi-shan representatives at Peking discuss with, JULY 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; attitude, 22, 14*d* ; new negotiations, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; (int.), 4, 10*c*
on Government (Peking) — policy (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*
CHANNEL Islands :—
Finance :—
Imperial Exchequer, suggested contributions to — Guernsey gift accepted, JULY 29, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Jersey offer accepted, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; proposed loan to raise gift : Act presented in States, 6, 10*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; States adopt, 20, 12*c*
Tax evasion : see under TAXATION
CHANNING, George—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
CHANTER, Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
CHAO-HSIN Chu, M. (China)—resigns as representative on League of Nations Council, JULY 8, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Geneva for China, 13, 16*b*
CHAPEL Royal (St. James's Palace)—closed for Divine Service, AUG. 3, 13*b*
CHAPIN, Samuel — memorial unveiled at Paignton, AUG. 2, 7*d*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Charles—granted decree of divorcement, AUG. 23, 9*g*
CHAPLIN, Ald. Jabez—death, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Sydney—founds *Exmouth* Old Boys' Association, JULY 26, 12*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Walter—law case, JULY 6, 5*d*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—member of Tribunal panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
CHAPMAN, Harold—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*b*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Herbert—biographical, AUG. 13, 13*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. John W.—death, AUG. 12, 12*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. J.—at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a*

CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—representative to League of Nations Economic Committee, JULY 13, 15*b* ; SEPT. 9, 10*g* ; 30, 9*c* ; private secretaries, AUG. 4, 13*b*
CHAPPELL, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11*g* ; inquest 22, 16*d*
CHAPPELL, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
CHAPPLE, Frank L.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 5, 13*g*
CHARACTER—Lord Fortescue (s.), JULY 26, 9*e*
CHARD Grammar School — headmaster, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
CHARGEURS Réunis—meeting, JULY 5, 23*e*
CHARING Cross Bridge, proposed—Ashley, Col. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7*e* ;—Colman, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 27, 11*b* ;—Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 8*c*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
CHARING Cross Hospital—report, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
CHARITIES—Parochial Church Councils' status : Rev. S. R. Griggs (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
CHARITY, Thomas—law case, AUG. 17, 7*g*
CHARLES, Rev. A. E.—on longevity in Linton (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
CHARLES, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—at Olympia, on advertising ; industrial relations, JULY 20, 11*b*
CHARLES, Henry E.—burglary charge, SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CHARLES, Ven. R. H.—at Westminster Abbey, on divorce, JULY 11, 11*b* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 11*b*
CHARLOW, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
CHARRINGTON, Capt. Eric—death, SEPT. 17, 12*a* ; funeral, 20, 7*b*
CHARRINGTON, Capt. G. N.—master of Brewers' Company, JULY 26, 19*c*
CHARRINGTON, Maj. H. V. S.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 15, 18*e*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examination results, AUG. 3, 18*e*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—fellows and associates elected, AUG. 1, 17*f*
CHARTERIS, Mr. Evan—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.—in Parliament, on India : administration, JULY 9, 7*c*
CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard—address, AUG. 11, 13*b*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*c* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e* ;—Shares : bonus issue announcement, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
CHARTER Trust and Agency—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
CHARTIST Movement—Mr. A. Plummer (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
CHARTRES, Mr. C. S.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with India, JULY 20, 18*a*
CHASE, Mr. R. J. B.—county valuer for Suffolk, AUG. 10, 7*f*
CHATER-LEA, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 16, 13*f* (13*b* 4*)
CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle—at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of navies, JULY 1, 18*c*
CHATHAM—mayor, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
CHATLOPAR Singh : see under INDIA—Crime—Revolutionary conspiracy
CHATSWORTH House — French garden (photo.), AUG. 10, 14 ; gardens described, 12, 13*d*
CHATTERIS Engineering Company—London office : address, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
CHATTERJEE, Lady—reception, JULY 13, 19*d* ; chairman of fund in London for Indian floods relief, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
CHATTERTON, Mr. J. H.—on playgrounds for small children (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
CHATURVEDI, Mr. H.—on India : communal tension (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
CHATWIN, Mr. C. P.—receives M.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
CHAVAGNES, M. René (France)—convicted of manslaughter, AUG. 1, 9*b*
CHAVASSE, Mrs.—death, JULY 5, 18*b*
CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 19, 10*d* ; 30, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 6*a*
CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Mrs. Ida A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
CHAYNEY, Edward—inquest, AUG. 31, 7*g*
CHECKSFIELD, Mr. Albert V.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
CHEESE—grading : note, AUG. 15, 15*d* ; cheddar : grants, 25, 12*b*
CHEESEMAN, Mr. F. W.—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
CHEETHAM, Lady (Anastasia) — motor accident, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ; health, 13, 11*g* ; 16, 7*g*
CHEKIANG Industrial Bank—report, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
CHELMSFORD—Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederic S. G. ;—Diocese : conference, JULY 4, 19*c* ; Prayer and Self Denial Week : arrangements, AUG. 3, 13*c*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—receives LL.B. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
on India—floods : relief fund (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
CHELSEA—rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
CHELTONIAN Society—dinner, JULY 29, 14*d*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
CHEMICAL and Allied Employers' Federation—president, JULY 22, 11*g*
CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
CHEMICALS — duty : applications for exemption, SEPT. 22, 11*b* ;—South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company : discoveries, AUG. 13, 10*c*
CHEMISTRY — co-ordination : Dr. N. V. Sidgwick (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
CHEMISTS—assistants and apprentices : Fairchild Scholarship, AUG. 12, 13*g*
CHEN, Mr. Eugene (China)—reported at Shanghai, AUG. 4, 10*e* ; resigns as Foreign Minister in Hankow Government, 13, 10*d* ; reported to have sent sons to Moscow to complete studies, 16, 10*c* ; at Vladivostok, 29, 10*b* ; at Moscow, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Civil war—views on Hankow situation, JULY 13, 16*a* ; leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
on Nationalism—downfall of Kuomintang : statement at Moscow, SEPT. 17, 10*f*
on Russia — Soviet aims in China (report), SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CHENEY Downs—Prideaux-Brune, Rev. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c ;—Stacey, Mr. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c

CHENG Tu-shun (China) — leaves for Moscow, JULY 21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)

CHEN Tiao-Yuen (China) — civil war : returns to Northern armies ; embarrassing Chiang Kai-shek's communications with Pukow, JULY 6, 16d

CHEPPING Wycombe—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 21, 8a

CHEPSTOW — closure of footpath : see ARMY : Beachley Training School

CHEQUERS—restoration work, SEPT. 16, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

CHEQUES :—
Stamps—reduction : new Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 19, 9c ;—Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), AUG. 2, 11d ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b ;—Bridal, Mr. D. W. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c ;—Hartley, Mr. W. C. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 6c ;—Keeling, Mr. W. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
Unstamped—test case, JULY 22, 5d ; 26, 5a ; leading article, 26, 15e ;—Woodward, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 29, 8d

CHERAS Rubber Estate Company—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18g

CHERBOURG — Communists : see under FRANCE ; — Southampton Town Council : visit of members, AUG. 15, 12c (9c, 3* 4*)

CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b

CHERTSEY—curfew : see CURFEW

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 15c ;—Erie Railroad Company shares : option held for purchase extended, JULY 29, 17e

CHESHAM, Lord—member of Racing Committee of the Greyhound Racing Association, AUG. 15, 4f

CHESS :—
Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 14d
British Federation—Congress : JULY 19, 16d ; 20, 18d ; 21, 16d ; 22, 16c (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 12c ; 26, 12d ; 27, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 6g ; 30, 12c ; AUG. 1, 6e ; prize awards, SEPT. 22, 15e ;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11d
Championship (World's)—Senor J. R. Capablanca v. Dr. A. Alekhine : Senor J. R. Capablanca (l. quoted), JULY 11, 9d ; rules and prospects : article, SEPT. 7, 14d ; results, 19, 12c ; 22, 12e ; 24, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10d ; 28, 12d (16e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 10e ; 30, 8e
County and district correspondence championship — result, SEPT. 22, 15c
Coventry Club — opening tournament, SEPT. 26, 10d
Dunlop, Mr. J. B.—to compete in English tournament, SEPT. 26, 10d
France—Championship, SEPT. 19, 12c
Hastings—congresses : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15e
House of Commons Circle—handicap tournament, AUG. 6, 8e
International Federation — Mr. M. S. Kuhns (s.), JULY 19, 16d

CHESS (continued) :—
International tournament — arrangements, AUG. 15, 8a ; SEPT. 26, 10d ;—Kuhns, Mr. M. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 6e
John Dill Robertson Cup—presented, JULY 13, 14d
Kecskemet tournament, JULY 4, 6g ; 11, 9d ; 15, 12d
London v. Chicago cable match — trophy presented, JULY 13, 14d ; AUG. 1, 6e
London League — luncheon, JULY 13, 14d
Magdeburg tournament — result, AUG. 6, 8e
Marshall, Mr. F. J.—to visit Europe, SEPT. 30, 8e
St. Bride Institute — tournament, SEPT. 26, 10d
White Memorial Competition, JULY 4, 6g

CHESSUM, Mr. Jesse W.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b

CHESSUM, Mr. Roland B.—appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 15d

CHESTER—diocesan conference, JULY 23, 15f ;—Freedom : offer to Mr. D. Lloyd George : proposal to withdraw, JULY 25, 8f ; proposal rejected, 28, 8g ;—Mayoress : presentation, SEPT. 7, 9g ;—Town planning scheme, AUG. 27, 8a (3* 4*)

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. — "Collected Poems" : noticed, JULY 8, 20f

CHETHAM, Marie—acquitted, JULY 14, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W.—Aide-de-Camp General to King, AUG. 5, 10e

CHETWYND, Lord — claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 6, 18d ; 12, 16a ; 19, 19e ; 21, 11g ; 26, 5f

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Col. B. H. — appointment, SEPT. 1, 12e

CHEWKY Pasha (Turkey) — returns to London, AUG. 19, 13a

CHEYNE, Sir Watson — LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)

CHI, Mr. Henan (China)—Union Trading Corporation : failure : treatment in prison : article, SEPT. 15, 11a

CHIANG Kai-shek (China) — supposed passenger on French liner for Europe, AUG. 31, 10d ; reported travelling en route to United States, SEPT. 16, 10c ; leaves for Taichow district, 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; returns to Shanghai ; reported intention to marry Mayling Soong, 24, 10c
Civil war — position, JULY 13, 16b ; reported to have left Nanking, 28, 12d ; position, 29, 12d ; leaves Shanghai for Ningpo ; amasses fortune, 15, 10a ; probable future arrangements, 15, 10a ; 16, 10c
Armies (Nanking) — deprived of supreme command, AUG. 15, 10a ; 16, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 10a ; 20, 10f ;—Fighting : see under CHINESE civil war : *Nationalist Armies*
Canton—influence waning, JULY 26, 14d ; restored, AUG. 3, 10g
Feng-yu-hsiang—stages mutiny of troops at Tsingtao against, JULY 11, 14f
Hankow Government—leaders' fears of, JULY 13, 16a
Leading article, AUG. 16, 11b

CHIANG Kai-shek (China) :—
Civil war (continued) :—
Northern militarists — reported request to for alliance, JULY 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 15, 9*a*
Russians, relations with — article, AUG. 15, 9*b*
Yunnan, new Tuchun of — appeal to, for military support, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHIANG Kai-shek, Mrs. (China)—*en route* for United States with party of Boxer indemnity students, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
CHICAGO — education : superintendent of schools suspended, AUG. 31, 9*c* ;—Labour : see under UNITED States ;—Regional planning : article, JULY 18, 12*d*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company — reorganization : Inter-State Commerce Commission hearings, JULY 7, 22*c*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company—bonds sold, AUG. 25, 17*c* ;—Dividend, AUG. 25, 17*e*
CHICAGO North-Western Railroad Company —notes : proposed issue, SEPT. 28, 21*f*
CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BURROWS, Very Rev. Winfred O. ;—Diocesan council : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
CHICHESTER, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—resigns post of Chief Constable of Huntingdonshire, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
CHICHESTER, Miss Anne H.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
CHICHESTER Girls' High School—headmistress appointed, JULY 9, 11*g*
CHIDGEY, Guardsman Arthur—inquest, JULY 23, 9*e*
CHIDLOW, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
CHIDSON, Mr. H. A.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
CHIGNELL, Rev. A. K.—requested to resign Poor Law chaplaincy at Hull, AUG. 4, 12*f* ; 15, 12*d*
CHIGWELL School—Speech Day, JULY 5, 14*c* ; 6, 8*g* (4*)
CHIKLI (River)—commission : request for loan, AUG. 24, 10*d* ; denial, 25, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
CHILCOTE, Sir Warden—cruise with Sir A. Chamberlain, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
CHILCOTT, Mr. Gilbert H.—will, JULY 25, 7*c*
CHILD, Arthur J., and William F.—fraud charge, JULY 13, 11*c*
CHILD, Sir Coles—address, JULY 8, 17*b*
CHILD, Mr. Edmund T.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
CHILD, Miss Mary S.—on "blacklegs" (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
CHILD, Mr. N. G. L.—on litter from the manœuvres (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
CHILD, Sec.-Lieut. W. F.—removed from Army, AUG. 31, 18*c*
CHILD, Mr. William N.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
CHILDREN :—
Canal boats, on—Inspector of Canal Boats : report, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Country holidays—Mr. A. R. Hamilton (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
Cruelty to—Elliott, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—Prosecutions, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*a* ; AUG. 12, 7*d* ; SEPT. 12, 14*c* ; 27, 16*e* ;—Stewart, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
Desertion—Birmingham train : baby boy, AUG. 19, 17*g* ;—Etchingham : male infant in rabbit hole, JULY 12, 16*g* ;—Girls : sent to Bristol by train, SEPT. 19, 14*d* ; identified,
CHILDREN :—
Desertion (continued) :—
20, 16*e* ; father summoned, 28, 11*a* ;—Huntingdon : male, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Disabilities, scholastic—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ;—Story, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Holidays—appeals : leading article, JULY 30, 11*c* ;—London Parks (photo.), JULY 28, 16 ;—Stepney Children's Outing Fund, AUG. 19, 12*e*
Infantile mortality—Maternity and Child Welfare Conference (London) : discussed, JULY 8, 11*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*e*
Kidnapping—prosecution, JULY 21, 11*c*
Legitimacy Act—first petition under, JULY 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; first petition in London, 21, 5*f* ; first petition in Southwark County Court, AUG. 5, 12*a*
Lost—New Brighton : August Bank holiday figures, AUG. 4, 8*e*
Medical service in schools—leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d* ;—Newman, Sir J. (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*
Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 19, 11*f* ; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Pictures, love of—book (art., "A gallery of children : the babe as critic"), AUG. 2, 13*e*
Play centres—article, AUG. 17, 8*e* ;—Fund : appeal, AUG. 17, 8*e*
Playgrounds—Chatterton, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ;—Wembley Stadium : see under LONDON : *Playing* fields
Sub-normal—Imperial Education conference, JULY 8, 9*b*
Summer camps—Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
Welfare—conference (London), JULY 8, 11*c* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—children's party in aid, JULY 6, 11*d* ;—Garden party (Middle Temple) : arrangements, JULY 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 19*f* ;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 19, 10*d* ;—Luncheon : arrangements, JULY 18, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S Special Service Mission—meeting, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
CHILDREN'S Theatre, Endell-street—opening announced ; objects, AUG. 15, 8*d*
CHILE :—
Bureaucracy — overgrown : President Ibañez's attitude, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service—appointment, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Economic situation—President Ibañez : message, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans—bonds cancelled, SEPT. 5, 18*g* ;—1906 : coupons : payment announced, SEPT. 21, 17*e* ; bonds drawn, 27, 19*g*, 23*a* ;—1911 : coupon : payment announced, JULY 2, 18*g*
Gold—export to United States, AUG. 19, 6*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

CHILE (continued) :—
Independence—anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Insurance—proposed State Insurance office (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
Ministry—Minister of Justice and Minister of Public Works resign, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Nitrate :—
Export—shipping chartered (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*b* ; 29, 17*c*
Industry—Aikman, Mr. T. T. (s.), JULY 29, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b* ; —Crisis : Government Bill before Parliament (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b*
Report, JULY 1, 24*d*
Sales—statistics, JULY 1, 24*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; AUG. 8, 17*g* ; SEPT. 5, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b* ; 12, 18*f*
Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dispute : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ibañez, President — attitude, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
President : see IBAÑEZ, President C.
Press—*Mercurio, El* : centenary, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 4*)
Railways—services : new Tucuman-La Paz : see under AMERICA, South
United States — Ambassador to Washington : change, AUG. 22, 9*g* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
CHILSTON, Lord—at Vienna, on British Art exhibition, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
on exhibition of British Art in Vienna (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
CHILVERS, Mr.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9*b*
CHILVERS, Augustus L.—receiving charge : acquitted, AUG. 11, 7*g*
CHIMIENTI, Senator P.—on Fascist State (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*c*
CHIMPUL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
CHINA :—
Accidents—motor-boat sunk, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bandits :—
Chinese Eastern Railway—attack train, AUG. 30, 10*g*
Kiangsi—cruelties, JULY 26, 14*d*
Ministers, Belgian and Czechoslav—robbed near Peking, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Peking—demand sum from Mei-Lang-fang ; fight with police, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Church—Dr. H. O. Balme (s.), AUG. 18, 7*c*
Civil war : see CHINESE civil war
Conditions, AUG. 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a*
Crickets : see under INSECTS
Education—Boxer indemnity students : party *en route* to United States, SEPT. 5, 10*b* ;—Universities : see their titles
Failures—American Overseas Warehouse Company, SEPT. 15, 11*a* ;—Union Trading Corporation : article, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
Finance :—
Customs, maritime—tariff :—
Conference — suggested reopening, AUG. 30, 10*g*

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Customs, maritime — tariff (continued) :—
Nanking Government increases, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. Wu's statestatement, 9, 13*d* ; Diplomatic Corps discusses, 12, 14*c* ; proposes to assume full control, 26, 13*c* ; further announcement, 26, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; income from : our Peking Correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*g* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; reported postponement, 16, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; cancelled, 29, 10*b*
French Chamber of Commerce at Shanghai—to take action, AUG. 9, 10*g*
Green, Mr. O. M. (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*
Japan—demand, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; Mr. Yoshizawa visits Shanghai, 8, 10*f* ; returns to Peking, 11, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; decision of millowners in Shanghai, 10, 10*d* ; 11, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 14, 9*d*
Shanghai — collection : announcement, AUG. 9, 10*g* ; attitude of merchants, 12, 10*g* ; 19, 10*a* ; action by British and Japanese firms, 26, 10*b* ; judgment, 29, 10*b* ; SEPT. 2, 12*d*
Tonnage dues — surtax : increased, JULY 14, 14*a* ; refusals to pay : clearance of vessels secured by Consuls, AUG. 12, 10*g* ; 13, 10*d* ; rescinded, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Loans :—
Chihli River Commission—request for, AUG. 24, 10*d* ; denial, 25, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Domestic — holders of bonds : registration ordinance, AUG. 3, 10*g*
1896—German bonds : payment resumed, AUG. 3, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*
1898 — warning to investors in bonds : Mr. J. A. Willmott (l.), JULY 18, 21*f* ; dividend, AUG. 22, 17*c* ; German bonds : payment resumed, AUG. 3, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*
1899—coupons and drawn bonds to be paid, JULY 18, 22*e*
Foreign—service : liabilities in case of Customs revenue being inadequate : Mr. C. C. Wu's statement, JULY 27, 14*c*
1908—bonds drawn, AUG. 17, 16*f*, 19*c*
1911—German issue : coupons due on December 15, 1925, to be paid, SEPT. 9, 15*g*
1912—correspondence (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*c* ; coupons due and bonds drawn for repayment : announcement, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
Railway—British : article, AUG. 2, 9*b*

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Salt revenues, secured on—our Peking Correspondent's messages, JULY 16, 12*b* ; 27, 14*c* ; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*c*
Nanking Government—to raise, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; notice of question in British Parliament, 25, 21*c*
Stocks and shares—domestic bonds rising, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Taxation :—
Income-tax — Nationalists to impose, AUG. 15, 10*a*
Likin stations—abolition : Nanking Government's decision, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; protest of Canton monopolists, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; cancelled, 26, 10*a*
Salt Gabelle :—
Chihli—control of provincial station seized ; Powers dispatch representatives, JULY 19, 14*e*
Hankow — Audit Office seized, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Inspectorates—Nanking Government to abolish foreign district, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; 26, 14*d*
Revenues—position : our correspondent's message, JULY 4, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
Loans secured on : see under *Loans*, above
Tientsin — Tuchun's carpet tax ; JULY 30, 10*c* ; French remove collectors, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; article, SEPT. 1, 9*a*
Floods — Fukien Province : 10,000 people drowned in Changshowfu, JULY 30, 10*d*
Foreigners :—
Extra-territorial rights — treaties : revision : Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*
Government (Peking) — attitude : Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*
Murders—reports, AUG. 30, 10*g* ; missionary's letter quoted, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Nationalists—attitude, AUG. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a*
Nanking Government—attitude : Mr. C. C. Wu's statement, JULY 9, 13*d*
Protection :—
Great Britain and United States—cooperation : our correspondent's message, AUG. 19, 9*f*
United States — conferences between State and Navy Departments, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Germany, relations with — shipping : steamers searched by Nanking Government, JULY 25, 13*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Government (Peking : central) :—
Policy — Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*
Governments (Nationalist) : see under *Nationalists*, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Boycott at Canton renewed, SEPT. 16, 10*c*

CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Chu Chao-hsin (statement), SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b*
Nanking — British property : see under CHINESE civil war
National Minority Movement — resolution, AUG. 29, 12*d*
Naval and Military forces :—
Health of troops — War Office statement, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Mercantile marine — death or injury through service on Fleet auxiliaries : pensions and compensation payments : official statement, AUG. 29, 8*a*
Reservists — question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 7*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
Shanghai Defence Force : see under CHINESE civil war
Warships :—
Bias Bay pirates' raid : see under *Shipping*, below
Bluebell — lands party at Swatow ; withdrawn, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Cockchafer—fired on by Nationalists ; returns fire, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 12*d*
Destroyers—Silver at Shanghai : six vessels convey shipment to Wei-hai-wei for Tientsin, JULY 20, 16*f*
Hermes — leaves for England, SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Revenge — Marines landed at Nanking, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Sirdar — struck by bullets at Swatow, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Wivern — hit during firing at Nanking, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Policy—Aglen, Sir F. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 20, 8*b*
Japan, relations with :—
Boycott, JULY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 10*g*
Hankow—bluejackets landed : see under CHINESE civil war
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Nanking Government — tariff increases : see under *Finance—Customs*, above
Nationals — protection : Government warning, AUG. 31, 10*d* ; troops sent to Shantung : see under CHINESE civil war
Policy — Foreign Office conference, JULY 8, 14*d* ;—Tanaka, Baron (s.), JULY 8, 14*d* ;—United States : attitude, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Labour—shipping : China Navigation Company : strike, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; settled, SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Law — administration : mandate by Chang Tso-lin prohibiting interference by military, SEPT. 15, 11*a* ; — Judges : Russian bribe to release Mme. Borodin and companions ; Chief Justice dismissed, JULY 18, 14*d*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Medical — Mosse Memorial Hospital : Dr. D. S. Bryan-Brown (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

CHINA (continued) :—
Missionaries — Baptist Missionary Society : missionaries return to Shantung and Shansi, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ;—Keswick Convention : discussion, JULY 22, 17*e* ;—Murder of party : reported, AUG. 30, 10*g* ; SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Vandenbossche, Father L. : killed by brigands, SEPT. 15, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—West China : parties making journey from to India *via* Burma : reports, 2, 12*d*
Nationalists — our Peking correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Aglen, Sir F. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Articles, AUG. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a*
Civil war : see CHINESE Civil War
Dissensions, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Government (Hankow) — to remove to Nanking, AUG. 22, 9*f*; leaders trying to reconstruct, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Communists : see CHINESE civil war—Hankow
Foreign Minister — Mr. E. Chen resigns, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; Mr. Ku Ning-pu appointed, 13, 10*d* ; cancelled, 15, 10*b*
Nanking Government — menace to : our correspondent's message, JULY 13, 16*a*
Reunion — reported agreement, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; conference at Kuling, 26, 10*a* ; Mr. C. C. Wu's statement, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; conference at Nanking : arranged, 10, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Position, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; AUG. 8, 10*f*
Government (Nanking) — Minister of Justice installed, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; leading members at Shanghai ; majority of departmental officials resigning, AUG. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; Minister of Justice resigns, SEPT. 16, 10*c* ; new : composition, 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Administration—our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 13, 16*b*
Bolshevist doctrines — attitude, JULY 6, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Central control commission—prominent members resign, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Chiang Kai-shek : see CHIANG Kai-shek
Communists, campaign against : see CHINESE civil war
Finance—conditions, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Loans and levies : exacted from Chinese banks at Shanghai, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Salt Gabelle revenues : attempt to raise loan on security : see under *Finance*, above ;—Tariff increases : see under *Finance* : *Customs, Maritime*, above

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Government (Nanking) (continued) :—
Foreign Affairs, Vice-Minister for —Chu Chao-hsin to take up, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Foreigners, attitude towards : see under *Foreigners*, above
Leading article, JULY 14, 15*b*
Military Council—appointed, AUG. 16, 10*c* ; leading article, 16, 11*b*
Opium suppression bureau — opened, JULY 6, 16*d*
Position, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 10*f* ; 16, 10*c*
Press — censorship constituted, AUG. 4, 10*e* ;—*North China Daily News* : see under *Press*, below
Recognition — leaders' desire for, JULY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Russia—to establish official relations, JULY 27, 14*c*
Wu, Mr. C. C. (statement), JULY 6, 16*d*
Silver — embargo : see under *Silver*, below
Trade, foreign—new impositions : see under *Trade*, below
Government (Wuhan) : see *Government* (Hankow), above
Kuomintang Party :—
Communist Party — affiliation : decision, JULY 16, 12*b* ; meeting of members of Central Committee : proposals discussed, 22, 13*d* ; quits : reasons, 29, 12*d* ; AUG. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Downfall — Mr. E. Chen (statement), SEPT. 17, 10*f*
Generals—relations, AUG. 15, 10*a*
Headquarters—to remove to Nanking, AUG. 22, 9*f*
Russian influence — elimination : our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 1, 16*c*
Piracy — *Kwangkam* (gunboat) : looted ; arrest of suspected ringleaders, SEPT. 24, 10*c* ; deported to Canton, 28, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shipping : see under *Shipping*, below
Press :—
North China Daily News—Russian tenant of building : action against, JULY 4, 14*e* ;—Shanghai : Nationalist Government orders Post Office to refuse to transmit, AUG. 3, 10*g* ; 4, 10*c* ; 9, 10*g*
Railways :—
Condition — conference in Peking, JULY 26, 14*d*
Foreign interests—article, AUG. 2, 9*a*
Loans : see under *Finance*, above
Lunghai Railway — Belgian employees : message from Belgian Consul, JULY 30, 10*c*
Outrages—bandits attack train on Chinese Eastern Railway, AUG. 30, 10*g*
Peking-Hankow Railway — divided into two sections under Nationalists, AUG. 18, 10*b*
Shanghai-Hangchow Railway — cut by British, AUG. 18, 10*a* ; re-

CHINA :—
Railways :—
Shanghai-Hangchow Railway (continued) :—
paired, 19, 10*a* ; Nationalist military authorities take over, 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Shanghai - Nanking Railway — Nationalist military authorities take over, AUG. 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Shantung Railway — particulars, JULY 7, 16*c* ; Japanese to hold section from Tsingtao to Tsinanfu, 7, 16*c*
Tsingtao - Tsinanfu Railway — Japanese interest, JULY 7, 16*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Aims—Chen Chi-tang (report), SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mails, official—Chinese interference with : protest to Canton Government, AUG. 9, 10*g*
Nanking Government, relations with : see under *Nationalists,* above
Propaganda :—
Borodin, Mme., and three Russian couriers — released ; Chinese request for re-arrest, JULY 15, 14*c* ; alleged bribe to Chinese Judge, 18, 14*d*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Peking Embassy—raid on premises adjoining : see under CHINESE Civil War
Shanghai—party on board Soviet steamer *Henli* from Hankow : arrested, JULY 19, 13*f* ; identity disclosed, 21, 13*d* ; released, 23, 11*b*
Shipping :—
Canton river—soldiers fire on British passenger ship, JULY 25, 13*a* ; AUG. 9, 10*g*
Customs tonnage surtax : see under *Finance,* above
German — *Bertram Rickmers* and *Münsterland* searched ; *Deike Rickmers* detained, JULY 25, 13*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Piracy—Bias Bay : British warships raid, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 12*d* ; pirates' houses blown up, 3, 10*d* ;—*Hsin Chi* : looted by Bias Bay pirates, AUG. 30, 10*d* ; —*Koochow* : seized ; Captain shot ; chief engineer killed, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; 5, 9*g* ; punitive expeditions, 6, 12*e* ;—*Manon* : captured, JULY 6, 16*d* ;—*Solviken* : seized and taken to Bias Bay ; looted, JULY 22, 14*d* ; captain shot, 22, 14*d* ; death, 23, 11*b*, 22*c* ;—*Yatshing* : seized ; taken to Bias Bay ; looted, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Yangtze—foreign ships fired on, AUG. 20, 10*f* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 12*d*
Silver :—
Hankow—embargo, AUG. 9, 10*g*
Shanghai—stocks, JULY 7, 22*g* (4*) ; 14, 9*g* (4*) ; 28, 18*g* ; AUG. 4, 17*g* ; 11, 16*g* ; 20, 15*a* (4*) ; 25, 15*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 8, 18*g* ; 22, 20*g* ; 29, 17*g*
Embargo on consignments to other ports—Nanking Government decision, JULY 14, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c* ; 16, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; consignment for Tientsin con-

CHINA :—
Silver :—
Shanghai :—
Embargo on consignments to other ports (continued) :—
veyed by British destroyers, 20, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; lifted, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Spain, relations with—new treaty negotiations in Peking, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Civil war, effect of—leading article, JULY 14, 15*b*
Nanking Government's taxes—effect, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 16*c*
Yangtze Valley—decline, JULY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Great Britain, with : see TRADE—China, with
Turf—Jockey Club : racing tax demanded by Nationalists, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
United States, relations with :—
Minister to Peking—instructed to return to Washington, AUG. 3, 10*g*
Nationals—protection : conferences between State and Navy Departments, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Naval forces—*Isabel* : fired on, AUG. 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ;—*Noa* : fired on, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Policy — our Washington Correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leveson, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 6, 12*c* ;—Parliament, British : question, JULY 20, 8*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
CHINA Navigation Company—labour : see under CHINA
CHINESE civil war :—
Balme, Dr. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 7*c*
Borodin, Gen. Jacob : see under BORODIN
Borodin, Mme. : see BORODIN, Mme.
Canton :—
Administration—Chiang Kai-shek : influence waning, JULY 26, 14*d* ; restored, AUG. 3, 10*g*
Independence — movement, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 31, 10*d* ; SEPT. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Anti-British boycott : see under CHINA—Great Britain
Banking—Central Bank : "run" on, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Communists — campaign against, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; AUG. 20, 10*f* ; SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Conditions, JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; AUG. 31, 10*d* ; SEPT. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Education — schools : registration required, JULY 25, 13*a*
Finance—loan : forced : attitude of Government towards bankers, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; 20, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Tax, luxury : merchants' opposition, AUG. 4, 10*e*
Government — constructive work, JULY 25, 13*a*
Hankow : see under *Hankow,* below

CHINESE civil war :—
Canton (continued) :—
Hong-kong, relations with—article, JULY 25, 13*a* ; SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Hospitals — proposed reopening, JULY 25, 13*a*
Japan—boycott : see under CHINA : Japan
Labour—Commissioner : wounded, AUG. 4, 10*e* ;—Outrages, AUG. 9, 10*g* ;—Shipping : pickets prevent Chinese from travelling in British river steamers, JULY 1, 16*c* ;—Seamen's Union : British Steamboat Company concede demands, AUG. 9, 10*g*
Nanking Government — declines to make remittances to, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy—*Kongkoo* captured by pirates, JULY 6, 16*d*
Swatow : see *Swatow*, below
Chang Chung-chang : see CHANG Chung-chang
Chang Fat-kwei : see CHANG Fat-kwei
Changsha—Ho Chien's father dragged through streets ; reprisals, JULY 18, 14*d*
Communists—article ("Red rule at Shanghai"), JULY 28, 11*a*
Conditions, JULY 13, 16*a*
Chang Tso-lin : see CHANG Tso-lin
Chekiang—autonomy : demand, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
Chen, Mr. Eugene : see CHEN, Mr. Eugene
Cheng-chow—conditions, AUG. 12, 10*g*; —Riley, Mr. F. B. : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
Chen Tiao-yuen : see CHEN TIAO-YUEN
Chiang Kai-shek : see CHIANG Kai-shek
Chinkiang—conditions, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Chow Yun-jen : see CHOW Yun-jen
Chu Pei-teh : see CHU Pei-teh
Communists :—
Articles ("Communist ascendancy"), AUG. 15, 9*b* ; ("'Red' influence"), 16, 9*a*
Campaign against by Nanking Governments — Mr. C. C. Wu (statement), JULY 6, 16*d*
Canton : see under *Canton*, above
Changsha : see *Changsha*, above
Chang Tso-lin (manifesto), JULY 4, 14*e*
Chinese Communist Party—position: secretary leaves for Moscow, JULY 21, 13*d* ;—Bureau of the Central Committee : formed, JULY 21, 13*d* ;—Communist Party, failure to carry out instructions of : Russian Communist Party's declaration, AUG. 12, 10*c* ;—Communist International : new tactics to be adopted : Executive Committee's statement, JULY 15, 14*c* ; appeal to workers of world, 30, 9*b* ; secret resolution, AUG. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Hankow : see under *Hankow*, below
Kuomintang Party, affiliation to : see under CHINA—Nationalists
Shanghai : see under *Shanghai*, below
Swatow : see *Swatow*, below

CHINESE civil war (continued) :—
Events reviewed — articles, AUG. 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a*
Explosion — in munition junks, JULY 4, 14*e*
Feng-yu-hsiang : see FENG-YU-HSIANG
Gallen, Gen. : see GALLEN, Gen.
Hanchwang — recapture claimed by Chang Chung-chang, JULY 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Hankow—reported fall, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Arsenal—particulars, JULY 13, 16*a*
British-American Tobacco Company — pickets outside premises arrested, JULY 21, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Canton, relations with — expedition against : defeated, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 13, 16*b* ; recalled, AUG. 31, 10*d*; —Wang Ching-wei new party : urged to join, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Central Bank—notes : depreciation, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Communists — departure prospects, JULY 18, 14*d* ; leaders rounded up, 21, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; agents arrested, SEPT. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
British concession — gang rescues uniformed prisoner: Japanese sentry bayoneted ; Chinese killed, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
General Labour Union—action by Tang Shen-chih, JULY 1, 16*c*
Russians—non-official : reported ordered to leave, JULY 1, 16*c* ; number arrested on Soviet steamer *Henli*, 19, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; expulsions, 21, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Soviet view, 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; our Peking correspondent's message, 22, 14*d*
Conditions, JULY 13, 16*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; SEPT. 24, 10*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Leading article, JULY 14, 15*b*
Disorders — Tang Sheng-chi's influence, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Finance—condition, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Japanese concession—incident; bluejackets landed, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Labour—coolies : strike, AUG. 1, 10*d* ; rioting (fatal), 1, 10*c* ;—Policy : moderation, JULY 16, 12*b*
Martial law proclaimed, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Parliament, British—question, JULY 14, 9*d*
Silver : embargo : see under CHINA
Ho Chien : see Ho Chien
Honan :—
Control — understanding between Chang Tso-lin, Chiang Kai-shek, and Feng Yu-ksiang, JULY 13, 16*b*
Northern militarists — withdrawn, JULY 13, 16*b*
Hsuchowfu—Northern forces occupy, JULY 28, 12*d* ; reported recaptured by Nanking Nationalists, AUG. 4, 10*e*
Hu Jo-yu—fighting at Yunnan : see under *Yunnan*, below
Hunan—conditions, JULY 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e*

CHINESE civil war (continued) :—
Indian National Herald—pamphlet reproducing articles published in : confiscated by Bombay police, JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Kaomi—revolt of Fukien force : see under *Shantung*, below
Kiangnan arsenal—northern aeroplane drops bombs, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Kiangsu—rice : suggested export tax, JULY 6, 16*d*
Kiukiang—general holding on behalf of Nanking *régime* : defection to Hankow, JULY 13, 16*a*
Anti-foreign posters and delivery of anti-foreign speeches renewed, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Koo Ying-fan : see Koo Ying-fan
Kuomintang Party : see under CHINA—Nationalists
Leading articles, JULY 14, 15*b* ; AUG. 11, 11*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; SEPT. 2, 13*b* ; 17, 11*c*
Leveson, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
Li Chai-sum : see LI Chai-sum
Li Ching-jen : see LI Ching-jen
Lincheng—reoccupied by Nationalists, JULY 4, 14*e*
Lung Yun—Yunnan fighting : see under *Yunnan*, below
Military situation, JULY 6, 16*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; AUG. 15, 9*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; 28, 14*d*
Articles, AUG. 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a*
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 7, 8*c* ; 28, 8*a*
Nanchang—Central Bank of Canton notes : move to support, JULY 6, 10*d*
Nanking :—
Explosion : see under *Explosions*, above
Government : see under CHINA—*Nationalists*
Foreign residents—warned to take refuge on warships, 13, 10*d* ; taking refuge, 19, 10*a*
International Export Company's property — British marines landed for protection, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Northern forces—advance on, AUG. 12, 10*g* ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; bombarding, 18, 10*a*, *b*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; reported occupation, 30, 10*g* ; capture of prisoners by Nationalists ; northern generals shot, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
Ships, foreign—fired on, AUG. 20, 10*f* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c*
Trade—condition, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist Armies :—
Combinations—scheming, AUG. 1, 10*c*
Communists—attack from Chekiang threatened, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Feng-Yu-hsiang forces—movements, AUG. 11, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10*g* ; 15, 10*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 30, 10*g* ; SEPT. 6, 12*e* ;—Northern forces : to take immediate offensive against, 16, 10*c* ;—Yen Hsi-shan : attitude towards, AUG. 26, 10*b* ; SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Hankow Government—army moving from : reports, JULY 11, 14*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; 30, 10*c*
CHINESE civil war :—
Nationalist Armies :—
Hankow Government (continued) :—
Attitude — our correspondent's sage, JULY 18, 14*d* ; of leading generals, AUG. 8, 10*f*
Nanking armies—preparing drive against, JULY 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; moving armies, 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; fighting near Killkiang, 30, 10*c* ; claim victories, AUG. 10, 10*d* ; —Article, AUG. 16, 9*a*
Leaders—unity established, JULY 1, 16*c* ; struggle between, 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e*
Nanking Government :—
Commander—Chiang Kai-shek deprived, AUG. 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; new appointment, 16, 10*c*
Operations — Hankow Army, against : see *Hankow Army*, above ; — Northern forces, against : see *Northern forces*, below
Northern forces (Sun Chuan-chang), opposing — operations, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 6, 16*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*g* ; 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*g* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*f* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*g* ; SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; advance on Yangtze, JULY 27, 14*c* ; occupy Hsuchowfu, 28, 12*d* ; AUG. 1, 10*c* ; capture Ningyuan, 12, 10*g* ; 13, 10*d* ; occupy Tsingkiangpu, 16, 10*c* ; capture Pukow, 18, 10*b* ; occupy Tungchow, 27, 10*c* ; cross Yangtze, 27, 10*c* ; defeated, 29, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*g* ; 31, 10*d* ; SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*e* ; forces back on Hwai river, 10, 10*c*
Article, AUG. 15, 9*a*
Chiang Kai-shek's reported request for peace terms : see under CHIANG Kai-shek
Deserters from Sun Chuan-fang to Nationalists, attempt to rejoin—trapped and disarmed, SEPT. 22, 14*e*
Nanking—advance on : see under *Nanking*, above
Position—Mr. C. C. Wu and Sun Fo (views), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Shantung campaign : see under *Shantung*, below
Union—prospects, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Navies :—
Kwangkum (gunboat)—looted : see under CHINA—Piracy
Northern Tsingtao squadron—bombards Woosung forts, AUG. 22, 9*f* ; SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Northern armies :—
Chow Yen-jen : secedes to Nationalists : see CHOW Yen-jen
Nationalist armies, opposing : see under *Nationalist armies*, above
Photograph (soldiers armed with automatic rifles), AUG. 27, 14

CHINESE civil war :—
Northern armies (continued) :—
Propaganda corps of Mukden army—entrance examination, AUG. 18, 10*b*
Peking — Russian Soviet Embassy : raid on premises adjoining : Russians arrested : preliminary examination, JULY 13, 16*b* ; SEPT. 17, 10*f*
Pengpu—captured by Northern troops, JULY 27, 14*c* ; AUG. 4, 10*e* ; incorrect, 6, 10*d*
Press :—
The Times correspondent — disappearance of Mr. F. B. Riley : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
Pukow — captured by Northerners, AUG. 18, 10*b* ; reported recaptured by Nationalists, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Railways : see CHINA—Railways
Shanghai :—
Banking—Central Bank : proposed branch, JULY 14, 14*a* ;—Dai Bank : raided and sealed, JULY 19, 13*f*
British Defence Force :—
Aircraft — forced landing on Kiangwan golf course : wings impounded by Chinese commander, AUG. 17, 10*d* ; returned, 19, 10*a* ; British action ; railway cut, 18, 10*a* ; repair breach, 19, 10*a*; foreign official opinion ; United States' opinion, 19, 9*f* ;—No. 2 (Army Cooperation Squadron) to return to England, 26, 10*a* ; six machines landed, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
Cost—Mr. W. S. Churchill's statement (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
Devonshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaves, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Health — War Office statement, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Indian Infantry Brigade, 9th—to return to India, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Indian Infantry Brigade, 20th—to return to India, JULY 6, 16*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; British battalions leaving, 11, 14*f* ; 16, 12*b* ; sail, 25, 14*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8*c* ; discussed, 29, 7*b*
Reduction — units to be withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 14*d*
Staff—Col. Lord Gort leaving for England ; Lieut.-Col. J. Mc.D. Haskard to take place of, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Young Men's Christian Association Centres — particulars, AUG. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Wei-hai-wei : centre opened, JULY 23, 11*b* ;—Yapp, Sir A. : appeal, AUG. 8, 12*d*
Communists — arrested, JULY 19, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b* ; agitation, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Conditions, JULY 2, 12*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance — Customs increased surtaxes : Nanking Government's increases : see under CHINA
Foodstuffs—embargo on export from enemy ports, JULY 16, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
CHINESE civil war :—
Shanghai (continued) :—
International Settlement :—
Fascist Corps — projected formation, JULY 14, 14*a* ; organized, AUG. 12, 10*g*
Municipal Council :—
Taxes — increased : Chinese refuse to pay, JULY 4, 14*e* ; Council (mem.), 15, 13*d* ; Powers to protest, 15, 14*c* ;—Chinese Chamber of Commerce : attitude, JULY 1, 16*c* ;—General Chamber of Commerce : protest, JULY 14, 14*a* ;—Green, Mr. O. M. (l.), JULY 19, 10*a* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 14, 9*d*
Nationalist troops — defeated Nanking soldiers flocking into, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Garrison—attempted *coup* by Sun Chuan-fang's former soldiers, AUG. 19, 10*a*
Northern troops—threats, AUG. 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; 29, 12*f*
Removal from military struggle, suggested : Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
Russians — Anti-Soviet raids, JULY 19, 13*f*
Silver : see under CHINA
Tea—export duty suspended, JULY 28, 12*d*
Shantung :—
Japan :—
Nationals, protection of—troops : reinforcements, JULY 7, 16*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; party of bluejackets landed at Tsingtao, 11, 14*f* ; 13, 16*b* ; Chinese Foreign Office note, 14, 14*a* ; United States' attitude, AUG. 19, 19*f* ; Baron Tanaka's statement, 20, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; to be withdrawn, 30, 10*g* ; 31, 10*d*
Military operations :—
Japan—attitude, JULY 7, 16*c* ; forces at Tsinanfu : alleged support to Northern troops, 13, 16*b*
Nationalist troops—advance, JULY 1, 16*c* ; 7, 16*c* ; withdraw, 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*b* ; AUG. 23, 10*c*
Northern forces opposing—movements, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 7, 16*c* ; 9, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; successes claimed, 15, 14*c* ; 22, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c*
Article ("Cessation of Southern advance"), AUG. 15, 9*a*
Revolt of Chow Yen-jen : see CHOW Yen-jen
Tsinanfu—party of British and Americans leave for Shanghai, JULY 15, 14*c*
Shipping : see CHINA—Shipping
South—conditions, JULY 25, 13*a*
Sun Chuan-fang : see SUN Chuan-fang
Swatow—captured by Communists, Yeh Ting and Ho Lung ; looting by released prisoners, SEPT. 26, 12*g* ; expedition to be sent from Canton, 28, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; surrounded by troops, 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

CHINESE civil war :—
Swatow (continued) :—
Bluebell, H.M.S.—lands party ; withdrawn, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Tang Shen-chih : see TANG Shen-chih
Tientsin—British community : anxiety, JULY 13, 16*b* ;—Tax, illegal carpet : see under CHINA : *Finance*
Tsingtao—Japanese forces landed : see under *Shantung*, above
Vancouver—faction fight, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Wei-hai-wei — convalescent depôt : troops sent for defence, JULY 1, 16*c*
Women—Six Months and then Change League : members form fighting unit, JULY 28, 11*a*
Woosung Forts — bombarded by Northern squadron, AUG. 22, 9*f*
Wuchang—reported in hands of Communists, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Wuhan — Government : see under CHINA—Nationalists—Government (Hankow)
Wu Pei-fu : see WU Pei-fu
Yang-chow — captured by Northern troops, AUG. 13, 10*d*
Yang Sen : see YANG Sen
Yangtze ports—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 19, 8*d*
Yapp, Sir A. (add.), AUG. 8, 12*d*
Yen Hsi-shan : see YEN Hsi-shan
Yunnan—Lung Yun drives out Hu Jo-yu, JULY 1, 16*c* ; fighting, 23, 12*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Communists—being disarmed, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
CHINESE Eastern Railway—cash funds : agreement between Soviet and Chinese administration, AUG. 22, 9*f*
CHIPP, Dr. T. F.—at British Association, on rainfall and forestry, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
CHIRNSIDE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
CHISINAU—residents poisoned : see under BESSARABIA
CHISLEHURST—Pett's Wood : see WILLETT, William—Memorial
CHISWICK — central schools : opening arrangements, JULY 1, 13*g* ; opened, 4, 16*a*
CHITHAM, Mr. Frank—at Harrods Stores, on Wanamaker Stores ; Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 30, 8*d*
CHITMAN, Mr. Tom A.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
CHITTAGONG—Bishop, R.C. : see LEPAILLEUR, Rt. Rev. Alfred ;—Government of India to declare major port, AUG. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CHITTWY, Maurice—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 5, 7*g*
CHITTY, Mr. D. J.—discovers specimen of early Christian art in Palestine, AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CHITTY, Sir Willes—leaves for Canada, AUG. 8, 13*b*
CHIVERS, Ellen D.—child neglect charge, JULY 27, 16*f*
CHOLERA :—
Abadan—cases, JULY 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 10*d*
Basra—cases, JULY 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*d*
India—Bombay Presidency : epidemic, JULY 21, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; statistics, 11, 10*b* ; — Carnatic : epidemic stamped
CHOLERA :—
India (continued) :—
out, SEPT. 19, 11*a* ;—Pandharpur fair : pilgrims : success of precautionary measures, SEPT. 19, 11*a*
Minab—cases, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield : abolition of Governing Body (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs.—daughter born, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia S. H.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
CHORLEY—public baths : plebiscite against, AUG. 26, 7*g*
CHORLTON, Mr. Alan E. L.—on steel for road surfaces (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
CHOSEN : see KOREA
CHOSEN Syndicate — director appointed, AUG. 12, 16*f* ;—Report, JULY 29, 19*d*
CHOSSENOTTE, M. (French signalman)—killed, SEPT. 27, 13*g* ; daughter carries on duties until relieved, 27, 13*g* ; to be officially recognized, 30, 9*g*
CHOW Yin-jen (China)—civil war : secedes from Sun Chuan-fang's army to Nationalists, JULY 6, 16*d* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 22, 14*d*
CHRIMES, Mr. Philip H. C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
CHRISTEA, Mgr. Miron—taking oath of allegiance to King Michael (photo.), JULY 26, 18
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Consort guests of, AUG. 29, 9*g* ; birthday celebrated, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("Intuition"), JULY 2, 15*e* ; ("Things new and old : progress to truth"), 9, 17*e* ; ("The foolish man : short views of life"), 16, 15*e* ; ("Vain belief : the last vanity of all"), 23, 15*e* ; ("Holidays : days of grace"), 30, 13*d* ; ("Consideration : a debating virtue"), AUG. 6, 13*c* ; ("Appeal to Scripture"), 13, 13*d* ; ("In one service : diversities of gifts"), 20, 13*d* ; ("The true apologetic : Christians and their critics"), 27, 13*d* ; ("Privilege : favoured men and nations"), SEPT. 3, 13*e* ; ("Comfort in religion"), 10, 13*e* ; ("The Collects : sonnets of prayer"), 17, 13*e* ; ("Moral recovery : the repair of life"), 24, 13*e*
Inge, Dean (s.), AUG. 23, 7*e*
CHRISTIE, Miss—motor drive across Australia, JULY 13, 15*b*
CHRISTIE, Miss Constance—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mrs.—dinner party, JULY 15, 17*c*
CHRISTITCH, Miss A. — on long-distance flights (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D. — on rainfall in August (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; correction, 16, 12*c*
CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. Leonard—death, AUG. 27, 12*d*
CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—Honorary Physician to King, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
CHRISTOZAL, José : see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb
CHRIST'S College, Finchley—Speech Day, JULY 28, 8*g*

CHRIST'S Hospital, Horsham — building, new : fund contributions, JULY 9, 16*f*; 11, 11*g* ;—Building, old : demolition, SEPT. 16, 8*a* ; (photo.), 16, 14 ; article ("The last of the old School"), SEPT. 20, 17*f* ; boys and girls : march past : farewell tribute, 22, 11*a* ; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), 22, 10*d* ;—Coin gifts : equality of girls : Sir G. Rowland Blades (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*a* ; presentation ceremony (photo.), 22, 18; —Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*d* ;—Natural science classes : additional accommodation : appeal, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Matthew's Day: observed, SEPT. 22, 11*g* ;—Reports, AUG. 3, 13*g* ;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 16*f*

CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School, Hertford—building, new : fund : contributions, JULY 9, 16*f* ;—Domestic science : additional accommodation, appeal, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Reports, AUG. 3, 13*g*

CHRYSLER Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs

CHRYSOSTOMOS, Mgr., Primate of Greece—paper read at World Conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 6, 9*f*

CHUBB, Mrs. Isabel M.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*

CHUBB, Mr. L. W.—on War Office and Surrey commons (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*c*

CHU Chan Lee—acquitted, JULY 22, 11*g*

CHU Chao-hsin (China)—at Hong-kong : statement on Anglo-Chinese relations ; leaving for Nanking to take up post of Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 23, 10*c*

CHUGG, Cyril—killed by lightning: inquest, SEPT. 6, 14*d*

CHU Pei-teh (China)—civil war : bought over by Hankow Communists from Nanking Nationalists, JULY 6, 16*d*

CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—at British Association, on education in tropical Africa, SEPT. 3, 6*g*

CHURCH, Thomas—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*

CHURCH, Mrs. Victoria B.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*

CHURCH Army—housing : see under HOUSING ; — Training College : students' mission route march through North and East London, JULY 22, 17*e*

CHURCH Army Prison Missions Department —on young offenders (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*

CHURCH Assembly :—
- Dates for next year's meetings, JULY 5, 11*b*
- Fund—contributions, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- Missionary Council—report, JULY 9, 11*a* ; cheap edition announced, AUG. 18, 13*b*
- Press and Publications Board—monthly leaflet to be issued, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
- Session—meeting, JULY 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*a* ; (photo.), 7, 20
- Social and Industrial Commission—report on betting and gambling, SEPT. 9, 7*e* (and 3* 4*)

Church Assembly News—noticed, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

CHURCH Congress (Ipswich)—arrangements, JULY 7, 11*d* ; SEPT. 29, 15*d* ;—Agenda, AUG. 9, 13*b* ; leading article, 10, 11*c* ; —Banner, AUG. 9, 13*b* ; correction, 12, 13*e* ;—Exhibition : books lent : adhesive labels : Mr. G. A. Clarkson (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*

CHURCHES :—
- Apostolic succession—Lausanne conference : discussion, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
- Buildings—architecture : Mr. H. P. B. Downing (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
- Conference (Winchester)—Rt. Rev. F. T. Woods (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
- Faith and Order conference (Lausanne) —held, AUG. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 22, 9*a*, 10*e* ;—Anglo-Catholic attitude : Bp. Palmer (statement), AUG. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Article ("The lessons of Lausanne"), AUG. 24, 11*f* ;—Baptists, British : unofficial observer present, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4* ; —Brent, Bp. (sermon), AUG. 4, 9*d*; —Committees : appointed, AUG. 9, 9*d* ; reports, 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*a*, 10*e*;—Fellowship in Life and Work after the Conference : report : discussion, AUG. 19, 9*b* ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (art.), JULY 21, 15*f* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (sermon), AUG. 1, 15*d* ;—Matheson, Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c* ;—Reports : Greek Orthodox delegates (mem.), AUG. 19, 9*b*;—Roman Catholic Church: unofficial observer present ; reports being prepared for Vatican, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Society of Friends : statement on behalf, AUG. 20, 9*b*
- Ministry—committee : report of Faith and Order Conference, AUG. 18, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*a*
- Music : see under MUSIC
- Sacraments — Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne : discussed, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; report of drafting committee, 19, 9*b* ; adopted, 22, 9*a*
- Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (add.), AUG. 1, 7*b*
- Unity :—
  - Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), AUG. 29, 13*f*
  - Deismann, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Faith and Order Conference Lausanne—discussion, AUG. 4, 9*d* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* ; 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; committee's recommendations, 22, 9*a* ; declaration ; Bp. Brent's preamble, 22, 10*e* ;—Article, AUG. 24, 11*f* ;—Continuation committee, new : appointments, AUG. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, AUG. 17, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
  - Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), AUG. 9, 9*d* ; (l.), 13, 6*a*
  - Manning, Rt. Rev. W. T. (add.), JULY 4, 19*b*
  - Modern Churchman's Conference — discussion, AUG. 27, 13*c*
  - Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), JULY 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

CHURCHILL, Mr. E. C.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13*c*

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Stella :—
on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
on London County Council and ultra-violet rays (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—complimentary luncheon (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*; attends demonstration by mechanized force, SEPT. 1, 7*d*; (photo.), 1, 14; audience of King, 7, 15*b*; entertains Mr. S. Baldwin, 29, 12*g*
Agricultural credits — confers with bankers (P.N.), JULY 26, 14*g*
Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*
Clinton, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7*a*
Houston estate death duties—correspondence with Lady Houston, AUG. 1, 7*b*; 11, 7*c*
Picture — auctioned at Balmoral for Crathie Parish Hall, SEPT. 12, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—joins committee, JULY 26, 11*g*
Shanghai Defence Force—cost (statement; P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
at Bicton Park, on Budget; national expenditure; housing; relations with Russia; agriculture; naval armaments, JULY 25, 7*a*, 14*d*
at Floors Castle, on national finance; taxation; national expenditure; housing; agricultural policy; naval armaments conference, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; (F.N.), 6, 18*c*; Mr. J. Brunton (l.), 21, 17*b*
at Haslemere, on naval armaments; Trade Unions Act; relations with Russia, AUG. 8, 12*c*
at Mansion House, on Budget; unemployment; trade improvement; Mr. K. O'Higgins; relations and trade with Russia; limitation of navies, JULY 13, 18*b*
at Ulverston, on General Election; trade revival; unemployment and cost of living; housing; contributory pensions; Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party; Trades Union Congress and Russia; Trade Unions Act, SEPT. 13, 14*b*
at Waltham Abbey, on Budget; Trade Unions Bill; relations with Russia, JULY 18, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—ex-Servicemen, JULY 30, 6*e*
Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*, *c*; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*); 5, 8*f*, 9*c*; 6, 8*e*, *g*; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); 19, 8*c*, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*, *c* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*f* (4*)
House of Lords—reform, JULY 7, 9*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Income-tax — double: agreement with United States, JULY 1, 9*a*
Naval armaments—conference, JULY 27, 8*c*
Persia—debt to Great Britain, JULY 1, 8*c*
Taxation—rebate claims: circulars issued by ex-Civil Servant, JULY 30, 6*c*
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston — distributes prizes at Bancroft's School, JULY 29, 14*d*
CHURCH Lads Brigade—camps: appeal: Lord Horne (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*;—London Diocesan Battalion: camp, AUG. 3, 13*c*
CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur — gift of Chantry estate to Ipswich, AUG. 11, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, JULY 2, 17*c*; 4, 19*b*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 16*g*; 11, 19*d*; 12, 19*c*; 14, 16*c*; 16, 15*c*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 17*d*; 25, 7*d*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*; AUG. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 12*a*, 13*c*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 14*g*; 8, 13*d*; 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*c*; 15, 13*c*; 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 4*); 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 12*b*, 14*g*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*e*; 29, 13*c*; 31, 13*c*; SEPT. 2, 15*c*; 3, 13*d*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*c*; 12, 15*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 17*f*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*e*; 26, 15*d*; 28, 17*d*; 29, 15*d*
Army, attitude to—Rev. A. C. E. Jarvis (s.), JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Benefices :—
Augmentation—Rev. G. C. E. Young (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
Incumbents Resignation Acts — amendment, JULY 9, 11*a*
Union — Binham and Cockthorpe, Norfolk: appeal, JULY 29, 4*c*; —Easthope and Stanton Long, Salop: appeal, JULY 29, 4*c*;—*Gazette* notices, AUG. 13, 13*c*; —Gloucester: announcement, JULY 22, 17*e*
Bishops :—
Appointment, AUG. 22, 10*c*
Jurisdiction—Carr, Rt. Rev. C. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), AUG. 6, 13*d*
Ceremonial—Rt. Rev. C. H. Golding-Bird (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
Clergy :—
Financial position—Brunwin-Hales, Canon G. T. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*;—Commission: motion discussed at Church Assembly, JULY 9, 11*a*; article ("Help for the poorer clergy"), 12, 11*c*; appointed; names, 16, 15*c*;—Leicester Diocesan Board of Finance: scheme, JULY 23, 15*f*; —Moore, Mrs. (s.), JULY 9, 11*a*; —Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 13*d*;—Phillips, Mr. M. B. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*;—Rees-Jones, Rev. S. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 14*g*;—Smith, Rev. J. P. (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*;—Smith, Rev. W. F. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
Pensions :—
Grievances department — instituted, JULY 5, 11*b*
Measure (amendment) — Church Assembly: motion of approval, JULY 5, 11*b*; Royal assent: motion agreed in Lords, 29, 7*a*
Scholarship—decline in: Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Deaconesses—ordination, JULY 26, 17*f*
Dioceses :—
Committees, Advisory—constitution, JULY 9, 11*a*
Dioceses, new—Measure (Transitional Provisions): Royal assent: motion agreed in Lords, JULY 20, 7*a*
Discipline—Luton Parish Church: Pyx Chapel: inquiry, AUG. 26, 13*g*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Doctrine—Archbishop's Commission : Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
Empire Settlement Council—report received by Church Assembly, JULY 5, 11*b*2; meeting, 20, 11*d*
Finance :—
Board, central—meeting, JULY 21, 11*c*
Church Assembly—discussion, JULY 8, 9*a*
Contributions, JULY 1, 21*e* ; SEPT. 1, 13*d*
King, prayers for—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. : correspondence with Lord Daryngton, JULY 25, 7*d* ;—Phillimore, Lord (l.), JULY 14, 15*c*
Mass, private—use of Parish Church : Rev. W. F. Pelton (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Rt. Rev. C. L. Carr (l.), AUG. 11, 11*c*
Modern Churchmen's Conference (Birmingham), AUG. 23, 7*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 13*f*
Modern Movement—Boys-Smith, Rev. J. S. (p.), AUG. 24, 13*d* ;—Conference of Modern Churchmen : discussed, AUG. 24, 13*d* ;—Fawkes, Rev. A. (p.), AUG. 24, 13*d* ;—Hodges, Rev. J. P. (add.), AUG. 26, 13*b* ;—Longford, Rev. W. W. (add.), AUG. 26, 13*b* ;—Matthews, Prof. W. R. (add.), AUG. 25, 13*e* ;—Streeter, Canon (add.), AUG. 25, 13*e* ; — Younghusband, Sir F. (add.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
Orders, Candidates for :—
Examinations—list, JULY 13, 11*d*
Training, sponsors for—Grey, Earl (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e* ;—Raynes, Rev. H. A. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
Ordinations—Bradford, SEPT. 19, 15*c* ;—Carlisle, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Chelmsford, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Chester, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Chichester, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Coventry, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Derby, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Durham, SEPT. 30, 13*d* ;—Leicester, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Lichfield, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Liverpool, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Manchester, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Newcastle, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Oxford, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Peterborough, SEPT. 28, 17*d* ;—Ripon, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Sheffield, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Sodor and Man, SEPT. 28, 17*d* ;—Southwark, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Truro, SEPT. 27, 17*d* ;—Wakefield, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
Prayer-book, revision of :—
Anglo-Catholic Movement : Rt. Rev. C. Gore (l.), JULY 13, 17*c* ;—Aubrey, Rev. M. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c* ;—Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a* ;—Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*e* ;—Bethune-Baker, Rev. J. F. (add.), AUG. 25, 13*c* ;—Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society : resolution, AUG. 1, 15*d* ;—Bicknell, Preb. E. J. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a* ;—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 7, 18*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Blofeld, Canon S. (l.), JULY 4, 10*b* ;—Boggis, Rev. R. J. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c* ;—Bonsey, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 22, 10*b* ;—Bright, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 14*g* :—
CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
Brinton, Rev. P. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*b* ;—Buxton, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c* ;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JULY 4, 10*b* ; 23, 13*c* ;—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (l.), JULY 19, 10*c* ; 30, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 6*a* ;—Church Assembly : discussion, JULY 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; voting result, 7, 11*c*, 16*c* ; (photo.), 7, 20 ;—Collects, The : article, SEPT. 17, 13*c* ;—Confraternity of Our Lady and League of Our Lady, Joint Committee : resolution, AUG. 20, 14*g* ;—Cooper, Ven. C. (l.), JULY 11, 10*c* ;—Copies available ; price, JULY 23, 15*f* ;—Cotter, Rev. C. R. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c* ;—Cox, Ven. W. L. P. (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 7, 18*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dearmer, Dr. P. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f* ;—Denniston, Rev. J. G. (l.), JULY 5, 12*c* ;—Devonshire, Duke of (l.), AUG. 12, 15*a* ;—Diocesan conferences : comparative table, JULY 2, 17*c* ;—Dowdall, Judge H. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
Edwards, Rev. R. A. (l.), JULY 15, 10*c* ; SEPT. 23, 8*b* ;—England, Mr. S. J. (l.), JULY 5, 12*e* ;—Evangelical Free Church Council : discussion ; resolution, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
Free Churches—attitude : leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*a* ;—Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b* ;—Gordon, Col. L. A. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), JULY 13, 17*e* ;—Graham, Mr. F. A. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d* ;—Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*a* ; 24, 6*d*
Harbord, Rev. C. D. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ;—Haslam, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c* ;—Hawkins, Rev. W. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*b* ;—Hinde, Rev. H. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*d* ;—Holy Communion Service : leading article, JULY 5, 17*c* ;—Hutton, Most Rev. W. H. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*f* ; — Islington Conference : resolution, JULY 16, 9*b*
James, Mr. A. T. S. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b* ;—Jarvis, Rev. A. C. E. (s.), JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
Kennedy, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 29, 8*a* ;—King, Sir G. A. (l.), JULY 15, 10*c* ;—King, Rev. W. T. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c* ;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), JULY 14, 10*a* ; 26, 10*b* ; SEPT. 8, 8*c* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 8*b*
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c* ; SEPT. 19, 8*a* ;— Lambert, Archdeacon J. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), JULY 18, 11*e* ; SEPT. 16, 13*d* (4*) ;—Lawson, Sir H. (l.), JULY 12, 10*d* ;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 17*c* ; 7, 17*c* ; SEPT. 24, 11*b* ;—Lunn, Sir H. S. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 27, 10*c* ;—Major, Rev. Dr. H. D. A.

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—(l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b* ;—Marchant, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
Measure—Royal Assent: forthcoming motions in Parliament (P.N.), JULY 8, 14*g* ; 13, 16*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; considered by Parliamentary Ecclesiastical Committee, 21, 14*f* ; at meeting of members of Parliament (P.N.), 27, 14*g* ; Parliamentary Ecclesiastical Committee: sub - committee's decision (P.N.), 29, 12*g* ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 7*a*
Members of Parliament : meeting: arrangements, JULY 15, 14*g* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; held : decision, 21, 14*f* ; 27, 14*g* ;—Mockridge, Rev. R. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d* ; SEPT. 21, 15*a* ;—Murchison, Sir K. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*d* ;—Murray, Rev. J. O. F. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Nairn, Rev. Dr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b* ; 8, 15*b* ;—Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; SEPT. 7, 8*c* ; 17, 6*c* ;—National Free Church Council: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Orange Institution, Imperial Grand Black Chapter of—demonstration : resolution, AUG. 29, 8*a*
Parliament : see Measure, above ;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), JULY 1, 12*c* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), 30, 7*a* ;—Peto, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c* ; SEPT. 13, 13*e*
Relton, Rev. Dr. H. M. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ;—Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 12, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; SEPT. 26, 8*b* ;—Rubrics : Bishops' powers (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g* ; Rt. Rev. C. Garbett (l.), 28, 13*e*
Scovell, Canon (l.), JULY 6, 12*e* ;—Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*a* ;—Simpson, Rev. P. C. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*a* ;—Smith, Rev. P. V. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c* ; 25, 10*c* ;—Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b* ; 31, 12*a*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*a* ;—Tarn, Mr. A. W. (l.), JULY 20, 12*c* ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JULY 13, 17*e* ;—Tollinton, Canon R. B. (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
United Methodist Conference : resolution, JULY 20, 11*c* ; passed, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—United Protestant Council : communication, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Wilson, Canon H. A. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 10*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; SEPT. 21, 15*a* ; 28, 10*b* ;—Wood, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), JULY 4, 11*c* ;—World's Evangelical Alliance (statement), SEPT. 17, 13*d* ;—Wynne, Rev. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
York meeting : resolutions, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
Reservation of Sacrament — leading article, JULY 5, 17*d* ;—Mackay, Preb. H. F. B. (s.), JULY 9, 9*b*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Rome, attitude to—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), JULY 25, 7*d* ;—Malines conversation : Lord Halifax (s.), JULY 6, 11*g*
CHURCH of England Mission to Hop Pickers —Rev. F. F. Key (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—fête in aid (Lindfield) postponed, AUG. 1, 13*b* ;—Garden Party : arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 12, 17*b*
CHURCH-STREET (Kensington) Guild — objects ; assistance to Empire Display Week, JULY 22, 11*b*
CHUTER, Mr. Stanley—on black cattle (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25*g*
CIELENS, M. (Latvia)—at Kovno : visits Lithuanian Prime Minister, AUG. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Baltic States — economic union (statement), AUG. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Great Britain—rumoured preparing anti-Soviet war (int.), SEPT. 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on Russia, trade agreement with (int.), SEPT. 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Advertising Exhibition, films of — shown at Olympia, JULY 23, 9*a*
Artists — popularity : replies to *questionnaire*, AUG. 17, 8*a* (8*d*, 4*)
Attendances — reply to *questionnaire*, AUG. 17, 8*a* (8*d*, 4*) ; United States and Germany : compared, 17, 8*a* (8*d*, 4*)
Bee life—filmed, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
Ben Hur—40th week at Tivoli, AUG. 10, 8*d* ; seen by over a million people, SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; withdrawal from Tivoli announced, 21, 8*b*
Bill : see under *Industry*, below
British Empire—duty free exchange : scheme, SEPT. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Imperial Education Committee : resolution, JULY 5, 11*d*
British films—list for 1927, AUG. 10, 8*d* ; forthcoming : announcement, SEPT. 14, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*b* (3* 4*)
British Studio—to be built at Osterley Park, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Censorship — Cdr. H. M. Denny (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Chang — noticed, SEPT. 14, 8*e* ; at Plaza Theatre, 21, 8*b* ; copy deposited in British Museum, 28, 12*b*
Charge of the Light Brigade—to be filmed, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Children — Rev. D. J. Thomas (s.), JULY 5, 11*d*
Circus, The — to be seen in London, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Constant Nymph, The—film version : arrangements, JULY 27, 12*e* ; in preparation, AUG. 10, 8*d*
Coronel and Falkland Islands, Battle of—announced, AUG. 17, 8*a* (8*d*, 4*) ; 31, 8*d* ; King commands performance, SEPT. 2, 10*e* ; noticed, 7, 10*d* ; scenes (photo.), 9, 14 ; noticed, 17, 8*d*
Education — British Instructional Studios : visit of Imperial Educational Conference delegates : arrangements, JULY 8, 12*c* ;—Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 5, 11*d* ;—

CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Education (continued) :—
Mottram, Mr. A. P. (s.), JULY 18, 11c ;—Rees, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 12, 10d
Exhibition, international (Warsaw), SEPT. 10, 9g
Films — non-inflammable : Sir J. Byford (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
Glad Eye, The—noticed, SEPT. 6, 10d ; 7, 10e (3* 4*)
Industry :—
Bill — before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 14c (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14b ; 8, 12d ; 13, 11e ; 15, 12d ; 20, 14b ; 22, 12c ; (P.N.), 19, 14g (3* 4*) ; 23, 12g ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : committee's report, JULY 6, 14b ; SEPT. 28, 12b ;—Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), JULY 13, 14b ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b ;—Provincial Entertainment Proprietors' and Managers' Association : report quoted, JULY 13, 14b ; petition, SEPT. 28, 12b ;—Sandon, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 13e
Isle of Romance, The—produced, AUG. 16, 13a
Licences — contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 14, 8d (3* 4*)
Marriage Business, The — production announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)
Menin Gate Memorial—opening filmed, JULY 27, 12e
Metropolis—released, SEPT. 28, 12b
Michael Strogoff — announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)
National Playing Fields Association—short film issued, SEPT. 28, 12b
Only Way, The — law case, JULY 26, 5c ; 27, 5f ; 28, 5c
Phonofilm — Col. Lindbergh in New York : shown at Capitol Theatre, JULY 5, 14d
Posters : see under ADVERTISING
Prince of Adventurers — privately shown, JULY 13, 14b
Remembrance — produced by British Legion : completed, JULY 20, 14b ; noticed, SEPT. 14, 8a (8d, 3* 4*)
Robinson Crusoe — announced, JULY 27, 12c ; noticed, AUG. 4, 8d
Roses of Picardy—invitation performance : announced, JULY 20, 14b
Royal Air Force film—Parliament : questions, JULY 29, 10e
Secrets of the Soul—noticed, JULY 6, 14d
Seventh Heaven—forthcoming exhibition in London, AUG. 15, 8d
Somme, The—announced, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*) ; 24, 8e ; 25, 12b ; 31, 8d ; noticed, SEPT. 6, 10d ; 7, 10e (3* 4*)
Subjects—reply to *questionnaire*, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)
Theatres—ejection from : law case, JULY 8, 5d ; 9, 4e ;—Fire regulations : London County Council Theatres and Music Halls Committee's proposals, JULY 11, 7d ;—Statistics : comparative table, AUG. 24, 8e ;—Sunday opening : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : discussion, JULY 20, 14b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Tunney v. Dempsey—negative leaving Canada, SEPT. 28, 12b
Verdun—production announced, AUG. 24, 8e
Victory—production announced, SEPT. 28, 12b
Vortex, The—film version completed, JULY 13, 14b
Walker, M. v. T. Milligan, JULY 2, 6e
Winning of Barbara Worth, The—noticed, AUG. 10, 8d
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—Council, general : meeting ; committee's report, JULY 6, 14b ; meeting, 20, 14b
CINQUE Ports—Courts of Brotherhood and Guestling : meeting convened, SEPT. 17, 13b
CINTRA—footpath : closing : Mr. W. A. Loweth (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c
CITIZENSHIP—Campagnac, Prof. E. T. (s.), AUG. 4, 6d ;—Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c ;—Mackinder, Sir H. J. (lect.), AUG. 3, 7c ;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 5, 6e
CITRINE, Mr. W. :—
at Edinburgh, on trade unions ; industrial peace, SEPT. 5, 12a ; on non-political unions, 6, 17d ; on National Minority Movement, 7, 17e ; on British and Russian trade union movements : relations, 9, 12b ; on Trades Union Congress : proposed Health Research Department ; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, 10, 12b, c
at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG 3, 9d
on Anglo-Russian Committee (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 21c ; M. Tomsky's objection, JULY 2, 11d
on Tomsky, M.—attack upon Trades Union Congress General Council (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13a
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—donations and subscriptions, AUG. 24, 13b
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 16a
CITY and South London Railway—dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a
CITY Livery Club—president, JULY 26, 19c
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 20d
CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d
CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—debenture stock : tenders, JULY 12, 20g ;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23c
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, AUG. 17, 8e
CITY of London Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16b ;—St. Edmund King and Martyr : disused burial ground : judgment, JULY 18, 23f
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—Jones, Mrs. S. : bequest, JULY 30, 7g ;—Pathological Laboratory opened, JULY 20, 9d ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 17d
CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation : report of committee, SEPT. 17, 15b
CITY of London (Tithes and Rates) Act, 1910, Loan—bonds drawn, SEPT. 23, 19g
CITY of London Vacation Course : see EDUCATION—Vacation Course

CITY Savings Bank Company of Budapest —particulars, AUG. 8, 17*g* ;—Report, AUG. 10, 16*d*
CIVILIZATION—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c* ;—Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
CIVIL List—pensions : see under PENSIONS
CIVIL Service :—
Commissioners—report, JULY 14, 11*b*
Examinations—administrative group : results, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Legal appointments — Law Society : report quoted, JULY 9, 11*f*
Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
Salaries — bonus : reduction : table, AUG. 19, 10*f* ;—Clerks, temporary : claim : Industrial Court award, AUG. 3, 7*a* ; correction, 4, 7*c* ;—Typists, shorthand and copying : claims : Industrial Court award, AUG. 3, 7*a*
Servicemen, ex- — Parliament : discussed, JULY 30, 6*e* ;—Permanent staff, examination for : Commissioners' report for 1926 quoted, JULY 14, 11*b* ;—Statistics, AUG. 31, 12*f*
Staff—unestablished : statistics, JULY 8, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Strength—statistics, AUG. 31, 12*f*
Trade union and political affiliations—list, JULY 9, 7*g* ;—Civil Service Clerical Association : see that title ;—Trade Unions Act : new regulations issued, SEPT. 7, 14*e* ; Trades Union Congress : resolution, 10, 12*b* ; lost membership : Mr. G. Hicks (statement), 12, 20*b* ;—Union of Post Office Workers : decision, JULY 9, 7*g*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association—Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political : *Labour Party* ;—Political fund : to be wound up, AUG. 4, 10*b* ;—Trades Union Congress, attitude to : see under TRADES Union Congress
CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
"CIVIS"—on buildings at Hindhead (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c* ; 27, 6*b*
"CIVIS academicus"—on town and gown (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
CLACK, Mr. Edgar L. T.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
CLACKMANNAN — property subsidence : see under SCOTLAND—Property : Coal-mining areas, subsidence in
CLACTON Cottage Hospital — bowls tournament in aid, SEPT. 28, 5*f*
CLACTON-ON-SEA — St. James's Church : debt on organ cleared, JULY 23, 15*f* ;—St. Paul's Church : holiday services, JULY 18, 17*d*
CLAMANUS, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
CLAN, M. Kammerherre (Denmark) — on civil servants' mission to England (statement), JULY 4, 7*c*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Danish relations, JULY 8, 16*b*
CLAPHAM, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CLARAC, Mme. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 21, 13*e*
CLARENCE, late Duke of—masonic regalia, AUG. 27, 13*b*
CLARENDON, Lady—reception, JULY 15, 17*c*
CLARENDON, Lord—on Victoria Cathedral (B.C.), (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
CLAREMONT, E. L.—on women and Empire settlement (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
CLARK, Mr. A.—jewelry stolen, AUG. 4, 7*g*
CLARK, Prof. A. J.—at Edinburgh, on quackery, JULY 23, 14*c*
CLARK, Alexander—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
CLARK, Mr. Arthur—law case, JULY 28, 5*a*
CLARK, Rev. Charles—induction as rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook : arrangements, JULY 18, 17*d*
CLARK, Mr. F. L.—headmaster of Epsom County School for boys, AUG. 8, 7*g*
CLARK, Col. Second Commandant J. U. M. A.—retirement, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
CLARK, Mr. Kenneth M.—law case, JULY 9, 4*f*
CLARK, Miss L. M. Smith — on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d* ; 23, 8*b*
CLARK, Col. M. O.—appointment, AUG. 17, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. Robert G.—on losses from floods (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
CLARK, Mr. T. J.—on road surfaces (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
CLARK, Prof. W. E. Le Gros — on mental deficiency (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. Walker—presentation made by National Chamber of Trade, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
CLARK, William—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CLARK (George) and Company—contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
CLARKE, Lady—fête in aid of Waifs and Strays Society postponed, AUG. 1, 13*b*
CLARKE, Mrs. (Irish Free State)—defeated at General election, SEPT. 19, 12*b*
CLARKE, Prof. (South Africa) — at Education Board, on Empire text books, JULY 2, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. D. S. — stolen property recovered, SEPT. 15, 10*a*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
CLARKE, Miss Elizabeth H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
CLARKE, Evelyn M.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
CLARKE, George—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16*b*
CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on private railwa wagons (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
CLARKE, Joseph—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7
CLARKE, Cdr. M. L.—biographical, JULY 7, 21*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*f*
CLARKE, Col. M. O.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Russell (Victoria) — in England, AUG. 4, 13*b*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—on army organization (art), SEPT. 26, 13*f*
CLARKE, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
CLARKESON, Lawrence — rescued from drowning, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
CLARKSON, Mr. G. A.—on Church Congress Exhibition (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
CLARY, Thomas—firearms : prosecution, JULY 11, 7*e*
CLASSES :—
Warfare—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CLATWORTHY, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
CLAUDEL, M. (France) — returns to United States, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
CLAUGHTON, Mrs. Thomas L. — death, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

CLAUS, Nikolaus: see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder—Cassel
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on Socialism (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
CLAUSEN, Sir George—received by King; knighted, JULY 8, 17b
CLAUSEN, Mr. R. J.—on level crossings accidents (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e
CLAY, Mr. Cecil—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 25, 12d
CLAY, Mr. George L.—will, JULY 22, 17e
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. Spender—in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 9d
CLAY, Mr. Harold—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9b
CLAYMORE Shipping Company—contract for steamers placed, AUG. 23, 10f
CLAYTON, Mr. C. D.—on "radio" or "wireless" (l.), JULY 30, 15d
CLAYTON, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
CLAYTON, Mrs. Lewis—receives freedom of Peterborough, SEPT. 24, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—at All Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower, on Battle of the Somme, JULY 2, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 16b; (F.N.), 9, 15b
CLEETON, Mr.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
CLÉMENCEAU, M. (France)—health, JULY 12, 14c (14f. 2* 3* 4*); 19, 14g; attends wedding of grandson, AUG. 1, 9c (10f, 3* 4*); leaves for Paris, SEPT. 21, 9g; receives deputation of American Legion (s.), 24, 9c
CLEMENTS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
CLEMENTS, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12e
CLEMENTS, Walter W.—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 9e
CLEMENTS, Mr. William—president of National Federation of Credit Traders, JULY 8, 11g
CLEMENT Talbot, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
CLEMINSON, James—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
CLERMONT, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 19, 17d
CLEVELAND, Miss Ellen M.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company—Cardington airship station: second shed: contract secured, JULY 12, 11g
CLEVELEYS—new sea promenade: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 19, 9g
CLIBBERY, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, JULY 26, 17d
CLIFF, Ald. Alfred—will, JULY 5, 11c
CLIFFE, Mr. William E. L.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
CLIFT, Maj. J. G. V.—on preservation of ancient buildings (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
CLIFT, Percy U.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 12, 9b
CLIFTON, Mrs. Talbot—"Islands of Queen Wilhelmina": noticed, JULY 8, 20f; reviewed, 19, 19a
CLIFTON High School—Jubilee celebrations, JULY 23, 9e; new wing: foundation stone laid, 25, 23f
CLIMATE—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 7a
CLINTON, Lord—director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, SEPT. 8, 18g
at Bicton Park, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 25, 7a
at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on research work, SEPT. 30, 12c
CLINTON, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on New Forest: tree cutting, JULY 7, 8a
on Forestry Commission—work (statement), AUG. 9, 7e
on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5d
CLINTON-BAKER, Adm. Sir Lewis—biographical, AUG. 1, 6f; retirement, 3, 6e
CLIPPERTON, Sir Charles B. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
CLITHEROE—manorial rights: compensation for extinguishment: official decision, AUG. 6, 13c
CLIVE, Lord—hereditary freeman of Montgomery, AUG. 3, 13c
CLOCKS and watches—duty: evasion of payment: prosecution, AUG. 20, 7f (7d, 4*);—Joyce and Company: make large clock for Chinese Maritime Customs House, Shanghai, SEPT. 22, 9d
CLOTH and clothing:—
Askwith, Dr. E. H. (add.), AUG. 22, 12d
Schools, trading in—London and Suburban Traders' Federation: discussed, JULY 26, 9b
Trade—orders to woollen manufacturers: terms: agreed schedule, AUG. 11, 16g (4*)
Weddell, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17f
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—master, JULY 26, 19c
CLOUGH, Mr. Bernard L.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
CLOVER Garage, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4c
CLOWES, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 26, 13c
CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—on ships from Pepys's manuscripts (P.), JULY 13, 11b
CLUBS—disqualification: removed, SEPT. 23, 8e;—Register: struck off, AUG. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 27, 7g
CLUTTERBUCK, Miss Florence—will, JULY 26, 17d
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. P. A.—secretary to Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, JULY 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12a
CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter—at British Association, on timber supplies, SEPT. 2, 7g; on Imperial policy of afforestation, 6, 7f
CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial Institute: Indian accommodation, JULY 28, 8a
CLYDE—shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING —Construction
CLYDE Crane and Engineering Works, Ltd. —New Zealand contract, JULY 8, 13g
CLYDE Navigation Trust—dinner, SEPT. 14, 12c;—Meeting, SEPT. 7, 18g;—Report, SEPT. 7, 18g
CLYDE Paper Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20g
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, AUG. 25, 16a
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Edinburgh, on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, SEPT. 9, 12c; on Trade Unions Act, 10, 12b
at Finchley, on Trades Union Congress and Russia; League of Nations; disarmament, SEPT. 16, 7d
at Frome, on Labour Party policy, AUG. 29, 15e
at Holborn Restaurant, on advertising; industrial peace, JULY 20, 9f
at Manchester, on Anglo-Russian relations; League of Nations, SEPT. 29, 9d

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
at Sheerness, on industrial peace, SEPT. 24, 12c
at Worksop, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 4, 9d
CLYNO Engineering Company—new designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company—master, SEPT. 5, 7g
COACHING Club—final meet, JULY 1, 6d
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Bargoed district—land slides, JULY 11, 11a
Bilsthorpe Colliery—coal reached, AUG. 19, 10f
Carbonization—Fuel Research Board : report, JULY 13, 11c
Clipstone colliery—village to be lighted by electricity, AUG. 17, 7g
Distillation — Germany : see under GERMANY ; — Leading article, SEPT. 5, 11c
Education—Treforest School of Mines : buildings and equipment to be handed over to Joint Mining Advisory Committee, SEPT. 7, 7e ; approved by Swansea Education Committee, 13, 14d
Foreign—German : purchase : law case, JULY 16, 4d
Heaton Moor—Prince of Wales descends mine, JULY 1, 13a ; (photo.), 1, 20
Kent, East :—
Betteshanger seam—pit sinking operations, AUG. 26, 7g
Ropeway, aerial—second application before Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 26, 5f ; sanctioned, 28, 5d ; (F.N.), 28, 18a ; correction, 29, 4c
Lamps—new type exhibited at Miners' Federation executive meeting, SEPT. 22, 11d ;—Haldane, Prof. J. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11e ;—Ignition of gases by hot wires when broken : report, SEPT. 20, 16d ;—Mines Department : report for 1926 quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a ;—Relighting in pits : conference between Mines Department and Miners' Federation, AUG. 27, 12d
Managers—examinations : arrangements, AUG. 25, 18e
Marketing—Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. : arrangement with W. Cory and Son, Ltd., AUG. 24, 10f (F.N.), 24, 15b ; 26, 16a
Nationalization of mines—Harris, Mr. O. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 9c ;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17b ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 27, 9d (and 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a
Oil from : see under OIL
Output :—
1926, in—Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a
Statistics—weekly, JULY 7, 16c ; 14, 14e ; 21, 14f ; 28, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 10b ; 6, 7a ; 11, 10c ; 18, 10f ; 25, 10g (10b, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 10g ; 8, 12e ; 15, 12c ; 22, 14e ; 29, 12f
Pool, proposed international—Applin, Lieut.-Col. (int.), SEPT. 28, 11e ;—Maclaren, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 28, 11e
Prices—increased, SEPT. 7, 12b ; probable increase, 27, 14e ; 29, 12f
Analysis—statistics, JULY 27, 9e
COAL and coalmining :—
Prices (continued) :—
1926, in—Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a
Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 6e
Safety :—
Regulations—contravention : prosecutions, JULY 30, 7g ; SEPT. 24, 12g ; 29, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
Research—Board : Vol. 1 of publications : subject index issued, JULY 15, 16b (3* 4*) ; report, AUG. 5, 6e
Scotland—18th century : Mr. T. S. Ashton (p.), SEPT. 2, 7c
Seaham—sinking of new shaft : progress, SEPT. 13, 14c
Skeps, willow—demand in Nottinghamshire, AUG. 27, 7c (4*)
Subsidence : see PROPERTY : Coalmining areas
Supplies — distribution : new scheme : decision at conference between London coal merchants and railway companies, SEPT. 16, 10d ; leading article, 17, 11c
Trade :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19e
Amalgamations, JULY 22, 5e ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9f (3* 4*)
Article, JULY 25, 14e
Bowie, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 18, 15e
Clyde—position discussed, JULY 12, 9a
Commission, Royal—report : Mr. H. Smith (s.), JULY 26, 11a
Condition—Colegate, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 14, 20e ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17c
Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c
Doncaster—improvement, JULY 30, 7g
Durham—losses, JULY 11, 9a ; AUG. 6, 12d
Exports :—
Blyth, from—statistics, SEPT. 21, 12d
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 20, 12d
Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12c
Londonderry, Lord (l.), AUG. 15, 11e
1926 — Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a
Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 8c ; 14, 9f (3* 4*) ; 30, 6e
Poland — competition with Northumberland coalfields, SEPT. 12, 9d
Sutherland, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c
Tyne—Noble, Sir W. (s.), JULY 20, 9d ;—statistics, SEPT. 14, 7g
Foreign import restrictions (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), SEPT. 28, 11c
Imports—1926 : Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a
International Labour Office inquiry — Miners' Federation representative, SEPT. 22, 11d
Jones, Mr. J. (views), SEPT. 27, 9c
Lanarkshire — position discussed, JULY 12, 9a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d
Miners' Federation — Executive discussed, AUG. 27, 12d ; to issue monthly bulletin, SEPT. 21, 12d

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
1926, in—Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a
Northumberland—depression, JULY 11, 9a ; AUG. 9, 7b ; revival, 31, 7f ; depression, SEPT. 12, 9d ; 27, 16c
Nottinghamshire—depression, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 7b
Parliament — discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9f (3* 4*) ; 26, 8c ; 28, 8c ; 29, 7e
Phillips, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b
Port Talbot—revival, AUG. 27, 7g
Reorganization—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a
Sales — cooperative system : Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8c ; 14, 9f (3* 4*)
Somerset—depression, SEPT. 1, 12e
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12c
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 1, 11e
Statistics, JULY 26, 8c ; summary (white paper), AUG. 19, 17a
Subsidy — frauds by employers : prosecutions, JULY 26, 11c ;—Mines Department : report for 1926 quoted, SEPT. 14, 7a
Sutherland, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c
Wales, South — depression, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*) ; 14, 16b ; position discussed, 14, 8a ; depression, 20, 9g ; 21, 12c ; 28, 14g ; losses, SEPT. 2, 12e
Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 7e
Yorkshire, South—position, JULY 4, 8b
Transport :—
Railways :—
Rates—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d ;—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e ; 23, 8c ;—Phillips, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b ;—Roberts, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e ;—Roberts, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d ;—Sutherland, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c ;—Wales, South : revision, SEPT. 15, 14d ; colliery owners to appeal to Railway Rates Tribunal, 29, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
Shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 9, 19b ; 16, 17b ; SEPT. 2, 18b
Tubs, wheelless—use in Somerset coalfield : inquiry committee appointed, JULY 20, 8a ; AUG. 1, 15b
Water in mines—departmental committee's report, SEPT. 27, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15c
COALVILLE Cooperative Society—caretaker : vacancy : applications, AUG. 27, 7g
COAST erosion—Sheppey : note, AUG. 10, 8e
COASTGUARD service—northern coast : new stations to be erected on dangerous parts, SEPT. 17, 7f
COATALEN, Mr. Louis—director of Service Petroleum Company, SEPT. 23, 17g
COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand)—opens Radio-Broadcasting Company's new station at Wellington (s.), JULY 18, 14f (3* 4*)
Dairy Produce Board—attitude towards : Labour Party attack, AUG. 6, 9d
Ministry : see under NEW ZEALAND
Samoa—commission : refusal of petitioners to give evidence : reply, SEPT. 10, 9c
COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
at Wellington, on trade balance, JULY 27, 13b
in Parliament, on trade, JULY 14, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; on Samoan agitation, JULY 20, 15c ; 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; on Samoa Bill, 28, 12d ; on advances to farmers ; British trade, AUG. 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; on Singapore base, SEPT. 22, 14c ; on State railways, 28, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
on cricket : New Zealand touring XI. (message), SEPT. 14, 6b
on naval and aerial defence programme (statement), JULY 1, 15f
COATES, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—arrested, AUG. 15, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
COATS, Mrs. Dudley—health, AUG. 8, 13b
COATS, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 30, 13c
COATS, Mr. Jervis—will, AUG. 30, 13c
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16f
COBB, Sir Cyril—Labour motion for removal from Chairmen's Panel (P.N.), JULY 2, 12g ; questions in Commons, 5, 8c ; (P.N.), 6, 16g
on Argentina—British trade methods (statements) : commercial circles in Buenos Aires (view), SEPT. 24, 9b (3* 4*)
on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 16, 8c ; 27, 10d
on naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 5, 17e
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—failure to move *Foudroyant* to new berth : summons withdrawn, JULY 12, 16c
COBBETT, Mr. W. Wilson—complimentary dinner, JULY 12, 12c ; 13, 14b (3* 4*)
COBBIN, Councillor A. E.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade : collective buying, SEPT. 21, 7b
COBBOLD, Lady Blanche—son born, JULY 2, 15b
COBDEN, Richard — Dunford House memorial : visit of American editors, JULY 30, 6g ;—Evans, Dr. L. B. (s.), JULY 30, 6g
COBHAM, Lord—at Worcester, on village music scheme, SEPT. 19, 14b
COBHAM, Sir Alan—gold medal of Fédération Aéronautique Internationale presented, AUG. 17, 9c
at Liverpool, on suggested air port, SEPT. 26, 9a
COCHRANE, Cdr. A. D.—in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, JULY 21, 8d
COCHRANE, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 2, 13c
COCHRANE, Mr. John—general manager of British Oak Insurance Company, JULY 8, 21g (4*)
COCHRANE, Brig.-Gen. W. F. Dundonald—80th birthday : (l.), AUG. 6, 6d
COCK, Mr. Edward T.—on agricultural vote (l.), JULY 13, 12e
COCK-BROGNIAUX, Mr. C. A. de—on suggested Wye beet-sugar factory (statement), SEPT. 9, 18f
COCKCROFT, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 2, 17d
COCKERILL, Mr. Alfred—death, SEPT. 13, 15f
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George K.—on capital and labour (l.), JULY 29, 8b
COCKETT, Mr. E. E.—on level crossings (l.) AUG. 3, 6d
COCKS, Mr. F. S.—Parliamentary candidate for Broxtowe, AUG. 16, 5e
COCKS, Mr. Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7d

COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 25*d*
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E.—representative at Greek celebration of centenary of battle of Navarino, AUG. 22, 9*g*
COE, Mr. R. S.—on locomotives: weight distribution (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
COEFIELD, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at Edinburgh, on trade unions: industrial prosperity, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
COEY, Capt. Edward—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
COFFIN, Mr. George V. (U.S.A.)—indicted, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
COGGE, Charles Louis (Belgium)—medallion at Brussels unveiled, JULY 26, 13*g*; monument at Furnes unveiled, AUG. 8, 9*g*
COGGIN, Mr. Clarence T.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles P. J.—death, AUG. 30, 10*g*, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*); photograph, 30, 14; funeral, 31, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); *Rhodesia Herald* comment, 31, 9*b* (3* 4*); Requiem Mass, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Chancellor: tribute, 3, 9*e*; Mr. C. Corner (l.), 8, 8*d*
COHEN, Ernest—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9*f*
COHEN, Mark—fraud charge, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
COHEN, Mr. Maurice—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
COHEN, Mr. Phineas—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
COHEN, Sir Robert W.—at Bangor, on Jews in Palestine, AUG. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COHEN, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COHEN, Weenen and Company—particulars (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*; 25, 21*f*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*; 27, 19*c*, 20*g*; 29, 17*g*
COINAGE:—
Silver—design: work of standing committee, AUG. 18, 13*g*;—Page, Mr. L. B. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
COINS:—
Counterfeit — prosecutions, AUG. 2, 15*e*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Death from swallowing, SEPT. 24, 7*e*; inquest, 28, 16*a*
Roman — Colchester: denarius of Augustus found, AUG. 8, 16*d*;—Portishead discovery, 1924: to be exhibited at Pill Church-room, AUG. 1, 8*a*; exhibited, 8, 13*f*
Sales:—
by Messrs. Glendining, JULY 28, 15*f*
of Hamilton Smith collection, JULY 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*f*
Silver pennies—treasure trove inquest, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Yeovil—unearthed, AUG. 25, 7*g*
COKE, Mr. Desmond—on Post Office: slogans (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
COKE, Mrs. Reginald—daughter born, JULY 30, 13*a*
COLAERT, M. René (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
COLBECK, Col. B. B.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
COLCHESTER—carnival: in aid of hospitals: arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*g*; held, 26, 8*a*; balloons found in France, SEPT. 12, 9*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8*a*;—Hospital box: contributions, SEPT. 22, 11*g*;—Oyster season: see under OYSTERS
COLCHESTER Brewing Company—report, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
COLDSON, Samuel—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on table linen (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
COLE, Albert—betting charge, AUG. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
COLE, Mr. H. E.—on farming (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*
COLE, Sec.-Lieut. Henry A. M.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 24, 6*d*
COLE, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
COLEBATCH, Sir Hal (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
COLEBROOK, Mr. C. S.—on knots per hour (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd., JULY 14, 20*e*
COLEIN, Stephen—statuary in City: particulars, AUG. 16, 13*d*
COLEMAN, Mr. A. P.—on Canada: gold regions: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*d*
COLEMAN, Miss Emily L.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
COLEMAN, Louis—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 5, 5*e*
COLERIDGE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 19, 13*a*; health, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; death, 5, 10*e*, 13*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); photo., 5, 14; memorial service; funeral, 8, 15*b*
on anti-vivisection methods (l.), AUG. 12, 15*d*; 19, 15*c*
COLES, Lieut.-Cdr. H. W.—retirement, JULY 23, 17*d*
COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13*a*
COLI, late M.—river in Northern Ontario named after, SEPT. 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
COLIALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—to be deported, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
COLLARD, Rear-Adm. B. St. G.—appointment, JULY 18, 8*g*; AUG. 17, 19*b*
COLLARD, Mr. William—on Lambeth Bridge (l.), AUG. 29, 16*b*
COLLECTIVISM—Sir E. Benn (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
"COLLECTOR"—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*
COLLEGE of Nursing — meeting, JULY 9, 11*c*
COLLEGE of Pestology—exhibition: see under INSECTS
COLLIE, Mr. William B. S.—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
COLLIER, E. E.—on rural education (l.), AUG. 29, 16*g*
COLLIER, George C. B.—fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
COLLIER, Rose N.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
COLLINGS, Mr. John—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
COLLINGS, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—on Sheffield Corporation finances (report), JULY 29, 9*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Eli—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
COLLINS, Elsie M.—fatal accident; inquest, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Ernest H. R.—on wall-paintings of harvest scenes by Ernest Bieler (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
COLLINS, G.—fatal accident, JULY 2, 7*d*
COLLINS, Mrs. Gertrude—found dead: inquest, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*

COLLINS, Mr. H. B.—on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
COLLINS, Herbert A. J.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 22, 9*d*; acquitted, 26, 9*d*
COLLINS, Lieut. J. A.—biographical, SEPT. 22, 8*f*
COLLINS, Rev. J. T.—on longevity at Lodsworth (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Joseph T. (Australia)—C.M.G.: correction, JULY 20, 10*c*
COLLINS, McAulay H.—negligent driving charge, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
COLLINS, late Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—annual commemoration held, AUG. 22, 12*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Percy — on Church music (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Robert M. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. O'Malley's article in *Saturday Evening Post* on Alpine sports (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
COLLINS, Mr. S. O. Henn—Junior Counsel to Admiralty, JULY 6, 5*g*
COLLINS, Mrs. Sarah—106th birthday, SEPT. 22, 17*e*
COLLINS, Most Rev. Thomas J., Primate of Ireland—death, JULY 4, 16*b*; funeral, 7, 19*b*
COLLINS, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
COLLINS and Aikman Corporation—share issue, JULY 14, 19*g*
COLLINSON, Mr. Alfred H.—death, JULY 7, 18*e*; will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
COLLINSON, Mrs. Jane E.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
COLLINSON, Maud S. — false pretences charge, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
COLLINSON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
COLLOID particles—Sir W. Bragg (add.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
COLMAN, Rev. Ernest F. P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
COLMAN, Mr. Nigel—at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge safety; Charing Cross scheme, JULY 27, 11*b*
COLMORE, Mrs. Horace—art exhibition, JULY 7, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COLOGNE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: *Germany*;—British Labour tour, AUG. 24, 9*f* (9*l*, 3* 4*);—Labour: see under GERMANY
COLOMBIA:—
Finance:—
Debt—instalment for service, AUG. 9, 15*g*; SEPT. 7, 18*g*
Loans — 1896: sinking fund: arbitrator's award, JULY 5, 21*f*;—United States, in: negotiations, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; 16, 10*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
COLOMBO, Mr. Emilio—violin recital, JULY 9, 12*c*
COLONIAL House: see TRADE — British Empire—Colonial representation in London
COLONIAL Office — finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Middle Eastern Department: estimates: details, JULY 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*): — Secretary of State: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin); — Staff: overseas service and visits: question in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*b*; — Under-Secretary of State, Assistant, SEPT. 24, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
COLOUR—leading article, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
COLSTON'S Girls' School, Bristol — headmistress, JULY 5, 13*g*
COLT, Mr. William L.—on traffic control (statement), AUG. 26, 7*b*
COLTART, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26*b*
COLTHUP, Mr. W.—at Canterbury on hops, AUG. 22, 7*f*; SEPT. 12, 7*c*
COLTHURST, Rev. R. C. J. B.—on Menin Gate memorial service (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 15*d*; 12, 18*f*; (F.N.), 12, 18*c*
COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Ltd. — steelworks: casting ingots (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. — on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
COLWYN, Lord—on cotton trade (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS — Theatres
COMERFORD, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
COMILLA — communal riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
COMILLAS, Marquis de — entertained by King of Spain, JULY 11, 17*b*
COMINS, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
Commercial Art—noticed, JULY 18, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 8*d*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—Bank of Victoria: amalgamation (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*;—Branch, new, SEPT. 1, 16*f*;—Meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*;—Report, AUG. 2, 17*b*; 7, 18*g*, 19*a*; (F.N.), 7, 18*c*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branches, new, JULY 21, 23*b*; SEPT. 29, 18*f*;—Report, JULY 22, 19*g*; (F.N.), 22, 19*d*; SEPT. 6, 18*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East — dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*; 13, 15*g*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company — dividend, JULY 9, 23*c*
COMMERCIAL Lancashire Paper Company—financial loss, JULY 6, 26*b*; calls on shareholders, 6, 22*g* (4*)
COMMERCIAL Solvents Corporation — dividend, JULY 20, 24*e*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company:—
Cornhill building—collapse, AUG. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*; (photo.), 8, 14; 9, 14; 13, 14; (F.N.), 9, 15*d*; arrangements for carrying on business, 9, 15*g*; dangerous structure summons, 10, 10*e*; temporary accommodation (F.N.), 10, 16*b*; clearance work, 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*g*; 19, 10*c*; 24, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 12*f*; Offices: transfer to Adelaide House (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*c*; removal: particulars, 29, 17*e*
Director elected, SEPT. 8, 18*g*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—on War Office and Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
COMMONWEALTH and Dominion Line — motor ships, new: contract placed, SEPT. 17, 12*d* (15*g*, 4*)
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—New York agency, JULY 29, 17*c*; 30, 16*c*; AUG. 9, 15*e*; 25, 15*g*; — Report, SEPT. 27, 19*e* (4*); (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
COMMUNICATIONS and transit:—
Conference, League of Nations (Geneva), AUG. 24, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*g*; 29, 9*b*; — Russia: con-

COMMUNICATIONS and transit :—
Conference, League of Nations (Geneva) (continued) :—
ditional attendance, AUG. 3, 9*e* ; not to be represented, 16, 9*d* ; — United States : delegates, AUG. 16, 9*d* ; 18, 9*g* ; attitude : Mr. N. S. Titus (s.), 29, 9*b*
COMMUNISM—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
COMMUNIST International—Bolivia : conspiracy : see under BOLIVIA ;—Brazil : promoting revolution : see under BRAZIL ;—Central Committee : meeting : resolution on Soviet war scare, AUG. 29, 9*c* ;—Chinese civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers : ban on, AUG. 20, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Vienna riots : appeal, JULY 20, 15*c*
COMMUNIST Party :—
Cooperative movement : see under CO-OPERATIVE movement
Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party
Membership—decline, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
Propaganda—Hughes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c* ;—Services, in : *Workers' Life* articles : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c* ; correction, 22, 12*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Publications—particulars, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
COMMUNISTS—Husband and wife : see under HUSBAND and wife : — Sacco and Vanzetti : demonstrations against execution : see under UNITED States : Crime : Murders : Italian Communists
COMPAGNIA Centrale de Construction — secures contract, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
COMPAGNIA Italiana pel Tourismo—formed, AUG. 13, 13*c*
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie : see ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — *Ile de France* : see under SHIPPING ;—Offices changed, JULY 25, 11*g*
COMPAGNIE Russe de Navigation à Vapeur et de Commerce — law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
COMPAÑIA de Electricidad de Buenos Aires —report, AUG. 6, 16*g*
COMPAÑIA Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas—report (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17*c* ; published, 30, 15*c* (4*)
COMPAÑIA Transatlantica—Southampton-Santander service : article ("New sea service to Spain") ; map, JULY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
COMPANIES :—
Act—Bill, amending : in Lords : third reading, JULY 12, 8*a* ; amended text issued, 16, 17*g* ; Law Society : discussion, SEPT. 29, 7*a* ; Mr. C. L. Nordon (p.), 29, 7*a*
Amalgamation (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*a* ; AUG. 2, 16*b* ;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 29, 13*e* ;—Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d* ; SEPT. 2, 19*a* ;—Law cases, JULY 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; AUG. 11, 5*g* ;—Leading articles, JULY 28, 13*c* ; 30, 11*b* ;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 15, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*b* ;—Merten (M.) and Company (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Stamp duty relief : new
COMPANIES :—
Amalgamation (continued) :—
Finance Bill clause, JULY 5, 8*d* : 6, 8*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b* ; agreed, 19, 8*e*
Calls for shares—set-off : law case, JULY 1, 5*d*
Criminal law—point discussed at Bow-street Police Court, JULY 16, 4*g*
Issues : see under STOCKS and shares
Law—amendment : Mr. A. Haslam (l.), JULY 13, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*) ;— Bill, amending : see *Act* : Bill, amending, above
Luncheons—income-tax inquiries : see under INCOME-TAX
Profits : see PROFITS
Registration :—
Jordan's list, JULY 2, 18*g* ; 5, 21*g* ; 8, 21*g* ; 9, 19*g* ; 12, 20*g* ; 19, 20*f* ; 26, 20*g* ; 27, 20*g* ; 28, 18*g* ; 29, 17*g* ; AUG. 3, 15*g* ; 4, 17*g* ; 6, 16*g* (and 16*b*, 4*) ; 9, 15*g* ; 11, 16*g* (1st 4*) ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 15*g* ; 16, 16*d* (1st 4*) ; 17, 16*f* ; 20, 15*f* (4*) ; 24, 15*g* ; 30, 16*g* ; SEPT. 2, 18*g* ; 7, 18*g* ; 13, 18*g* ; 14, 16*f* ; 17, 15*g* ; 21, 17*f* ; 27, 19*b* (19*g*, 4*) ; 28, 22*c* ; 30, 16*g*
Statistics for six months, JULY 16, 20*b*
Winding up orders, JULY 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 27, 5*b* ; AUG. 25, 5*g*
COMPIÈGNE—St. Andrew's Church : restoration : dedication arrangements, SEPT. 21, 15*b* ; Rev. A. C. M. Fletcher (l.), 21, 15*b*
COMPIÈGNE, Chateau of—Musée des Voitures : opened, JULY 6, 15*g*
COMPTON, Miss Fay—attends Liverpool Civic Week, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
COMPTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on exhangman : Press contributions, JULY 15, 9*c*
COMPTON (J.), Sons, and Webb, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*d*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on literature and citizenship, AUG. 9, 7*c*
COMYN, Mr. Arthur J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
CONDER, Charles—loan exhibition at Tate Gallery, JULY 4, 12*d*
CONDON, Mr. (South Australia)—defeated at Port Adelaide by-election, JULY 4, 13*e*
"CONDUCTOR of the Savoy Orpheans, The"—on jazz music (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
CONFECTIONERY trade exhibition : see under BAKERY trade
CONFEDERATION Internationale des Etudiants : see INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Development—Kivu area : committee to be set up, SEPT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Education—Louvain University to establish institute, AUG. 4, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—loan (railways) : Bill : passed in Belgian Chamber, JULY 9, 19*d*
Gorillas—British Museum expedition : article, AUG. 8, 12*e*
Independent State—jubilee of proclamation : celebrated, JULY 2, 11*d* ; Maj. A. Parminter (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Portugal—conference with representatives, JULY 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; convention : terms, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Railways—construction : programme, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Matadi to

CONGO (Belgian) :—
Railways (continued) :—
Leopoldville : new line : proposed cession of land by Portugal : conference held, AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Stanley—exploration by : jubilee : see under STANLEY, Sir H. M.
Transport—development programme, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)

CONGO (French) :—
Native labour—conditions : interpellation in French Chamber, JULY 8, 13*c*

CONGREGATIONAL Church—American pilgrimage : arrangements, AUG. 6, 8*c* :—Pastoral changes, JULY 7, 13*d* (4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 13*e* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 13*e* ; SEPT. 1, 13*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 15*d*

CONHEAD, Edwin—desertion charge, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CONIGRAVE, Mr. Berkeley F.—director of British Cyanides Company, JULY 1, 22*g* ; director of Chosen Syndicate, AUG. 12, 16*f*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—represents King at service in Westminster Abbey in commemoration of 60th anniversary of Confederation of Canada, JULY 2, 11*e* ; visits King and Queen, 5, 19*b* ; visits Mr. De Laszlo's exhibition, 5, 19*d* ; visits King's College Hospital, 12, 17*b* ; presents prizes at Royal Normal College for the Blind, 13, 14*b* ; visits King and Queen, 22, 17*a* ; distributes prizes at Royal Academy of Music, 23, 9*e* ; returns to Bagshot, AUG. 15, 13*b* : at Royal East Berks Agricultural Show, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
American editors—message read at dinner given by Pilgrims, JULY 27, 9*e*
Boys' Camp (Y.M.C.A.)—visits in Windsor Forest, JULY 4, 11*b* ; 11, 19*c*
British Indian Union—presides at luncheon, JULY 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Jerusalem—Ophthalmic Hospital of Order of St. John : repair fund : ppeal, AUG. 19, 13*f*
Masonic Peace Memorial—lays foundation-stone, JULY 15, 16*a*
Physicians in Ordinary—appointed, JULY 16, 15*a*
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—lays commemoration stone, JULY 1, 9*g*
Smith, Mr. G.—message of condolence, AUG. 19, 13*e*
Trinity House—presides at banquet, JULY 14, 17*c* ; present at Mansion House luncheon, 22, 17*b*
at Camberley, on work of Royal Albert Orphanage, JULY 25, 23*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, JULY 1, 13*b*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, JULY 7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—guest of Princess Royal, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Courtauld Institute of Bio-Chemistry—presides at foundation-stone laying, JULY 21, 16*d*
Foord Almshouses, Rochester—opens, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Epsom College, on South African immigration, JULY 25, 23*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on farming in South Africa, JULY 8, 16*d*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—opens *fête* in aid of Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead, JULY 2, 15*f*

CONNAUGHT Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*

Connoisseur—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c* ; AUG. 4, 8*d* ; SEPT. 20, 12*d*

CONNOLLY, Edward—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*

CONNOLLY, Sir J. D.—on the Imperial sense (l.), AUG 31, 11*e*

CONNOLLY, Mr. M.—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 6, 21*d*

CONNOR, Councillor F. R.—mayor of Maidstone, SEPT. 21, 7*g*

CONNOR, Frank—refusing duty while on high seas charge, SEPT. 10, 12*f*

CONRAD, Alfred B.—fraud charge, JULY 2, 9*d* ; 23, 9*f*

CONRY, John—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 8, 9*g*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 4, 12*b* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 9*c* ; 14, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 4*g* ; AUG. 3, 1*c*, 13*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*a* ; 16, 12*f* ; 31, 7*b* ; SEPT. 2, 15*a* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 21*g* ; 13, 14*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 1*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 1*e*

CONSERVATIVE Party : see PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party

CONSIDERATENESS—Rev. B. M. Hancock (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 28, 8*e* ; second reading, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*g* (4*) : third reading, 30, 6*e* ; in Lords : passed, 30, 6*e* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*

CONSOLIDATED Water Power and Paper Company—bond issue, AUG. 10, 16*d* (4*) ;—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*

CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*

CONSTABLE, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

CONSTANTIA, Sister Superior—killed in Kansu earthquake, JULY 30, 10*d*

CONSTANTINE, Mrs. Mary H.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*

CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. George—law case, JULY 12, 5*a*

CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Article ("Changes since the armistice"), JULY 2, 11*a* (and 11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Capital—prospects of transfer from Angora, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Crime : see under TURKEY
Fires : see under TURKEY
Gaming—Yildiz Casino closed, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), JULY 5, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Living, cost of, JULY 2, 11*b*

CONSTITUTION—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), JULY 18, 23*g* ;—Reform : National Left Wing movement : resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c*

CONSULAR Service—appointments, JULY 2, 7*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 16, 7*e* ; 23, 17*a* ; 30, 4*f* ; AUG. 13, 9*g* ; 18, 9*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; SEPT. 3, 18*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 24, 5*b* ; 28, 20*d* :—Scholarship : awarded, SEPT. 22, 11*b*

CONTAINERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26*e*

CONTAINVILLE-PLAGE—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES—France

CONTI, Senator (Italy)—in Parliament, on industrial depression, JULY 9, 13*a*
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 20*g*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company—dividend, JULY 20, 24*g*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18*f*
"CONTRACT Bridger"—on auction bridge (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
CONTRACTS—lost abroad, SEPT. 20, 16*e*; 21, 9*g*
CONTROL Systems, Ltd.—registered, JULY 26, 20*g*
CONTUARIA, Commandant—murdered at Rio de Janeiro, JULY 6, 15*c*, 15*g*
CONVOCATION—Canterbury: no meeting, JULY 1, 21*e*
CONWAY—pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Telford's Bridge: centenary celebrations, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
CONWAY, Sir Martin—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Bradford, on prestige of British art, SEPT. 19, 10*a*
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on purpose in travel, JULY 19, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on Germany—visas for (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
on Stratford-on-Avon—Tudor painting on walls of White Swan Inn (l.), JULY 28, 13*e*
CONWAY, Mr. R. R.—presentations, JULY 26, 9*d*
CONWAY, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
COODE, Mrs. Athelstan—on suggested Sewell Society (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
COOK, Lady (Australia)—departure, AUG. 22, 13*f*
Photograph, AUG. 20, 14
COOK, Mr. A. J.—to be member of General Council of Trades Union Congress, AUG. 22, 10*g*; refused use of school for meeting at Willesden, 30, 7*g*; British representative, International Labour Office Coal inquiry, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Institute of Journalists—criticism: decision, SEPT. 2, 14*d*; protest: reply, 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on non-political unions; unemployment, SEPT. 6, 17*d*; on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, 9, 12*d*; on industrial peace; Scottish coalminers: leadership, 12, 20*a*
at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d*
on coalminers' wages—district agreements (statement), SEPT. 30, 12*d*
COOK, Mr. A. K.—on University cricket match (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
COOK, Rev. Christopher—103rd birthday, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
COOK, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
COOK, Sir E. M.:—
Siam—report on currency and exchange (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*b*; budget (report), 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Edward L. W.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
COOK, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
COOK, Surgeon-Gen. Henry—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—reception, JULY 19, 17*c*; farewell dinner at Mansion House, 20, 11*e*; audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*; farewell party given at Australia House, 19, 10*f*; departure (statement), 22, 13*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 11*e*
Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 20, 11*e*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) (continued):—
Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Photograph, AUG. 20, 14
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
COOK, Leonard H.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
COOK, Sister Sarah—death, SEPT. 20, 16*c*
COOK, Sir Theodore A.—on Royal Calpe Hunt (l.), JULY 20, 17*e*; AUG. 3, 6*b*
COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas, W., Bp. of Lewes—leads Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage to Palestine and Near East, AUG. 2, 13*b*
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
COOKE, Mr. E. H. C.—on marking imported eggs (l.), JULY 7, 10*d*
COOKE, Mr. F. J.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
COOKE, Mrs. Harriett S.—law case, JULY 1, 5*d*; 2, 4*e*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*
COOKE, Mr. Henry M.—on Australian mails (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
COOKE, Mr. Horace L.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
COOKE, Mr. James—killed, AUG. 19, 12*d*
COOKE, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
COOKE, Mr. John R.—will: law case, JULY 1, 5*d*; 2, 4*e*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*
COOKE, Mr. Octavius T.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
COOKE, Mr. Samuel N.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on level crossing dangers (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*a*
COOKERY:—
Apple tart—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*;—Beall, Mrs. M. A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*;—Carpenter, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Newton, Mr. E. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*;—Rose-Troup, Mrs. J. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*;—Somerville, Col. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*;—Walker, Mr. R. A. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*;—Wyndham, Mrs. H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*;
Exhibitions—Cookery and Food (Holland Park): arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Leading article ("The man of Belley"), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Pies and tarts—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
Rice pie—Mr. L. B. Jones (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
COOKS' Company—master, SEPT. 27, 8*e*
COOKSEY, Mr. Charles F.—death, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
COOKSON, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—birthday celebrated, JULY 6, 15*c*; leaves Black Hills for Yellowstone Park, AUG. 23, 6*f* (4*); return journey from Rapid City; attends dedication ceremonies of Lincoln Memorial Library at South Dakota State College; receives degree, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
Armaments, limitation of—attitude, AUG. 31, 10*f*
Calles, President—telephone conversation arranged, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Congress—not to call special session; attitude towards more important questions at next sitting, SEPT. 5, 10*c*
Independence Day celebrations — incident with Montana cowboys, JULY 6, 15*c*
Indians, Red—Chief Leading Eagle of Sioux tribe, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Naval limitation conference—position, JULY 18, 14*f*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)

COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Navies—armaments race : opposition, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; strength : Washington treaty revision conference (statement), 6, 10*c*
Navy—building programme developed by General Board : approves, AUG. 10, 9*c* ; 11, 10*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; construction : no increase (views), SEPT. 26, 12*g* ; efficiency : attitude, 28, 14*c*
Nicaragua elections—nominated supervisor, JULY 4, 13*b*
Presidency election (1928) — candidature : article, JULY 27, 15*f* ; decision, AUG. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b*, *c* ; 6, 10*c* ; articles, 20, 11*f* ; SEPT. 19, 13*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; followers' desire for enlightenment, SEPT. 13, 12*f* ; leading article, 20, 15*c*
Shipping—State : maintenance : under consideration, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
on American Society in London—Independence Day dinner (message), JULY 5, 13*d*
on Canadian Confederation jubilee (message), JULY 4, 13*d*
COOMBS, Mr. William H.—on Capt. Brining (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 12, 8*f* ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9*d*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 11, 15*e*
COOPER, Alfred F. B.—conviction quashed, JULY 16, 4*e*
COOPER, Mrs. Alice J.—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*
COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister in new Cabinet, AUG. 15, 10*e*
General election—offers to join Government, AUG. 30, 10*c* ; adopted official candidate, 31, 10*c* ; returned, SEPT. 19, 12*a*
COOPER, Ven. Cecil—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
COOPER, Edward—theft charge, JULY 6, 5*e*
COOPER, Sir Edwin—Gray's Inn : library extension scheme, JULY 8, 20*g*
COOPER, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
COOPER, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. George—biographical, JULY 30, 16*g*
COOPER, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
COOPER, Mr. Herbert T.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
COOPER, Nicholas—drowned, SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Violet—wounded : brother arrested, JULY 8, 11*g*
COOPER, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
COOPER, William—fraud charge, AUG. 6, 7*g*
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, and Co.—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*d* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
COOPERATIVE movement :—
Communist Party—attempt to permeate ; special *Workers' Life* supplement, JULY 2, 14*b* ; programme, 4, 8*c*
Congress, international (Stockholm)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 9*c* ; held, 16, 9*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; — Exhibition, AUG. 13, 9*c* ;—Russian delegates : submit motion, AUG. 13, 9*c* ; rejected, 16, 9*b* ; amendments defeated, 19, 9*c*
Non-political body : see under ASSOCIATION of Cooperators
COOPERATIVE movement (continued) :—
Trade unions, relations with : see under TRADE unions
COOPERATIVE Party : see under PARTIES, political
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—Cooperative Party : see under PARTIES, political ;—Farm : note, JULY 11, 20*c* ;—Quarterly district meeting, JULY 18, 16*e* ; 25, 11*b*
COOTE, Cdr. B. T.—on English athletics (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
COPCHILI, Mr. Alexis A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
COPE, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
COPE, Mrs. Denzil—son born, JULY 19, 17*b*
COPE, Capt. Denzil—infant son christened, AUG. 16, 13*b*
COPE, Mr. George C.—on university cricket match (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*
COPE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
COPELAND, Eng. Artificer Alfred G.—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*b*
COPELAND, Mrs. Gertrude I.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
COPEMAN, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
COPENHAGEN — banks : clearing house opened, SEPT. 17, 15*g* ;—Loan (1901) : bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 19*a*
COPESTAKE, Crampton, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*c*
COPYRIGHT — conference, international (Rome) : arrangements, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Little Michus, The* : law case, JULY 30, 4*b*
CORAM, Mr. J. H.—on hoardings in green places (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
CORAM, Thomas—Gregory, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*c* ;—Wanklyn, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
CORBALLIS, Miss Emily M. — Legion of Honour, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
CORBELL, Mr. Edwin A. (and Son)—presumed drowned, SEPT. 19, 14*b* ; bodies found, 27, 16*d* ; inquest, 30, 7*c*
CORBETT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CORBETT, Gerald Norman — conspiracy charge, AUG. 23, 7*b* ; 27, 7*f*
CORCORAN, Sir J. A. :—
on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
on income-tax on trade expenses (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
on Kensington Guardians—food contract form (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7*b*
CORDEAUX, Lady—dance, JULY 16, 15*b*
CORDERY, Miss Violette—completes world motor tour ; reception, JULY 20, 13*d*
CORDES, Gen. Senel de (Portugal) — Minister of Finance, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b* 3* 4*)
on finance—loan (statement), SEPT. 24, 15*e*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; SEPT. 22, 20*g* ; 22, 19*c*
CORDON, Bertram A.—fraud charge, SEPT. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CORDOVA—Medina Palace : see MEDINA AZ-ZAHRA
CORDWAINERS' Company—master, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 8, 7*g*
CORDWAINERS' Guild — pilgrimage to Chapel of Brecon Cathedral, SEPT. 16, 13*c*
CORFIELD, Preb.—stained glass memorial window unveiled, JULY 23, 15*f*
CORFU—Achilleion : scheme for hotel and casino, JULY 9, 13*e* ; 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CORK Distillery Company — fire at Blackpool premises, AUG. 16, 7*g*

CORK Electric Supply Company — name changed, SEPT. 1, 16*f*;—Shares, £10: division, SEPT. 1, 16*f*
CORK Electric Tramways and Lighting Company: see CORK Electric Supply Company
CORKHILL, Dr. Joseph G. G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—appointment, AUG. 24, 10*f*
CORLETTE, Maj. H. C.—on art in the Dominions (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
CORNEILE, Gustave (Belgium)—sentenced at Aix-en-Provence, JULY 30, 9*g*
CORNER, Mr. C.—on late Sir C. Coghlan (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
CORNERBROOK Paper Mill: see under NEWFOUNDLAND: Paper trade
CORNFORD, Mr. L. Cope—death, AUG. 5, 12*b*
CORNHILL:—
Building, collapse of, AUG. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*; (photos.), 8, 14; 9, 14; (F.N.), 9, 15*d*; dangerous structure summonses, 10, 10*e*; clearance work, 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*g*; 19, 10*c*; 24, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 7*c* (4*); SEPT. 2, 12*f*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 12*b*; (photos.), 13, 14
Baily, Mr. H. D. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10*d*; 24, 7*c*
City Corporation — Streets' Committee report, SEPT. 23, 10*d*
Insurance against further subsidences (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*b*
Omnibus routes: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
Responsibility—Court of Common Council discussion, SEPT. 24, 7*c*; report of Chairman of Streets' Committee; Lloyds Bank, attitude (F.N.), 26, 20*d*
Chimney cowl, fall of, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Roadway—condition, AUG. 10, 10*c*; dangerous structures summons adjourned, 10, 10*c*
Stonework, fall of, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Traffic — closing: congestion in other thoroughfares, AUG. 17, 10*f*; 20, 12*a*
Royal Exchange — suggested keeping open to later hour (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*c*;—Grindlay, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
CORNISH, Mr. J. G.—on late Rev. F. G. G. Jellicoe (l.), AUG. 3, 13*e*
CORNISH, William—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
CORN Products Refining Company — dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*e*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—at Swanley Horticultural College, on small holdings, JULY 30, 12*a*
CORONERS — Admiralty Coronership: abolished, AUG. 2, 15*c*;—East Sussex: forthcoming change, AUG. 1, 7*g*; — Juries: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 4, 11*f*;—Law: Mr. J. A. Howard-Watson (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*d*
CORPE, James—suspect charge, JULY 25, 11*c*
CORPS of Small Arms and Machine Gun Schools—pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
CORRIGAN, Mr. John—assault upon, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
CORSICA:—
Defences — French Mediterranean Squadron exercises to test: article, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
CORSICA (continued):—
Italian refugees—workmen arrested by *gendarmerie*: extradition to Italy prevented, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
CORY, Mrs. Vivian—found dead, JULY 7, 18*c*
CORY (W.), and Son, Ltd.—Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.: agreement, AUG. 24, 10*f*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*; 26, 16*a*
COSENS, Mr. E. J.—at Carlisle, on railways: pilfering, JULY 8, 16*c*
COSGRAVE, Mr. William T. (Irish Free State)—to act as Minister for Justice and Minister for External Affairs, JULY 15, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); receives United States Minister, 28, 12*b*; motor accident, AUG. 12, 10*b*; late Mr. A. Griffith and Mr. M. Collins: delivers commemoration address, 22, 12*b*; support for re-election as President of Council, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
General election—tour: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 10*e*; addresses meetings at Carlow, 2, 12*b*; to stand for Cork City as well as for Kilkenny, 3, 10*f*; 5, 10*d*; tour in South and West, 8, 14*d*; arrangements, 9, 10*e*; prospects, 12, 14*d*; appeal to electorate, 15, 12*a*; tour in Cork, 15, 12*a*; returned in Cork, 17, 10*c*; returned for Carlow-Kilkenny, 19, 12*a*; probable retention of seat in Cork City, 21, 10*b*; decision, 22, 14*d*
Ministry: see under IRISH Free State
Oath of allegiance (statement), AUG. 30, 10*c*
Treaty with Great Britain—alteration (view), SEPT. 13, 12*e*
at Ballina, on Government's policy, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
at Burgh Quay, on Republican Party, AUG. 23, 12*b*
at Cork, on achievement of Ministry, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
at Glasneven Cemetery, on Mr. Kevin O'Higgins, JULY 14, 14*c*
at Kilkenny, on plans if defeated; position of British ex-Servicemen, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
at Limerick, on oath issue, SEPT. 6, 12*f*
at Sligo, on Irish language, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
in Parliament, on murder of Mr. K. O'Higgins; terrorism, JULY 13, 16*c*; on Public Safety Bill; murder of Mr. O'Higgins; revolutionary activities since end of 1923, 27, 14*e*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 9*e*; on Electoral Amendment Bill, 29, 9*e*; on suppression of crime, AUG. 10, 10*f*; on Ministerial policy, 17, 10*b*
COSMA, Maj. (Rumania)—missing, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
COSMIC rays—Dr. R. A. Millikan (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
COSTAM, Mrs. Fanney—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
COSTA Rica Railway Company—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
COSTUME:—
Askwith, Dr. E. H. (add.), AUG. 22, 12*d*
Conduct, relation to—Mr. J. Weddell (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*f*
Exhibitions—fashions (Olympia), SEPT. 6, 14*e*
Kilts—Cameron, Mr. N. O. M. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*;—Sickert, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
London fashions, JULY 6, 19*f*; 13, 19*f*; 20, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*; AUG. 3, 13*g*; 10, 13*f*; 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*d*; 31, 13*f*; SEPT. 7, 15*f*; 14, 13*f*; 21, 13*f*; 28, 17*f*

COSTUME (continued) :—
Paris fashions, JULY 4, 17*f*; 11, 17*f*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 17*f*; AUG. 1, 13*c*; 8, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*; 22, 13*f*; 29, 13*f*; SEPT. 5, 13*f*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*
Shorts—Apthorp, Rev. G. O. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—Atkinson, Mr. E. L. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*;—Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*;—Jordan, Dr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Kitchin, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15*d*;—Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*;—McBeth, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*;—May, Surg.-Capt. P. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
Trousers—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*;—Fenton, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Hardman, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*d*;—Robson, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
Vestments, old—sale, JULY 20, 21*d*
COSULICH Line — particulars, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
COTES, Miss Lucy G.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
COTT, Mr. Hugh—Zambesi expedition : collection described, JULY 9, 11*e*; returning to England, AUG. 13, 8*f*
COTTER, Mr. Joseph—suspended by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); expelled, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
COTTLE, Rev. C. J.—builds Middleton parish hall, SEPT. 6, 10*a*
COTTLE, Samuel J.—found dead, SEPT. 7, 14*f*
COTTON :—
Africa, South—cultivation : prospects, AUG. 2, 17*d*; Sir W. H. Himbury's tour : report, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Consumption—world's : census, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Egypt :—
Crop—report, JULY 8, 24*g*; estimate, AUG. 8, 18*c*; SEPT. 10, 15*c*; official estimate, 20, 20*g*; controversy, 24, 16*c*
Boll worm—damage to, JULY 26, 13*f*
Price (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*b*
Trade—with Great Britain : Mr. C. S. Hannay (s.), JULY 19, 17*d*; King Fuad (s.), 20, 11*e*; 21, 16*a*
India—crop : effect of Bombay floods, AUG. 10, 16*g*;—Futures, dealings in : prosecution, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Japan—curtailment of output : Japanese Cotton Spinners' Association's decision, JULY 29, 17*g*
Russia—imports : difficulties, AUG. 26, 12*b*
Stocks—mill : world's : census, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Trade :—
Brown, Lieut.-Col. S. (statement), SEPT. 8, 14*e*
Colwyn, Lord (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Companies — affairs : applications before Chancery Palatine of Lancaster, JULY 19, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
Conference : see *Output and prices*, below
Cooperation—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Cotton Yarn Association—policy : Mr. H. Boothman (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*c*; discussed at Manchester "town's meeting," 7, 9*b*
Depression — articles : I., SEPT. 6, 13*f*; II., 12, 13*f*; III., 16, 11*f*
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—criticism of policy, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Financial problem—Mr. S. S. Hammersley (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Lancashire — position discussed (art.), JULY 8, 9*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Manchester—town's meeting to consider situation : arrangements, AUG. 27, 12*d*; held, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Output and prices—relations between Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and Cotton Yarn Association : conference, AUG. 20, 10*g*; SEPT. 2, 9*c*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*
Agreement — provisional : reached, SEPT. 17, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); approved by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, 21, 10*f*; deadlock, 28, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); reached; announcement, 29, 12*b*
Prices—effect of United States crop report, AUG. 23, 6*b*;—Cotton Yarn Association : policy : opposition, JULY 29, 14*c*; decision at meeting; opposition attitude, AUG. 3, 10*f*; member's firm fined, 13, 7*b*
Production — proposed reduction, JULY 23, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Statistical Bureau (Manchester Chamber of Commerce) — opened, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Swales, Ald. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); (statement), SEPT. 8, 14*e*; (s.), 21, 10*f*
Yarn output—control : meeting of Cotton Yarn Association : announcement, JULY 2, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*); transferable quotas : scheme in operation, AUG. 6, 12*e*
Uganda — cultivation : Mr. H. H. Aitken (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*
United States :—
Consumption—reports, AUG. 16, 16*c*; SEPT. 15, 17*b*
Crop—reports, JULY 7, 22*f* (4*); 14, 22*b*; 20, 26*d*; 23, 6*b*; 28, 18*b* (4*); AUG. 2, 16*c*; 4, 17*c*; 12, 17*c*; 18, 16*e*; 22, 15*f*; 25, 15*g*
Area—reduced, JULY 11, 21*g*
Boll weevils — damage : reports, AUG. 22, 15*f*; 31, 15*b*
Ginning—reports, AUG. 24, 15*g*; SEPT. 24, 15*g*
New York Cotton Exchange — statement, AUG. 25, 15*g*
1926-27—statistics prepared by New York *Chronicle*, AUG. 27, 16*d*
Yield — estimate (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*b*; 9, 15*g*; SEPT. 9, 15*b*
New York *Financial Chronicle* — statistics, AUG. 1, 16*g*

COTTON :—
United States (continued) :—
Prices (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*b*; fall: effect of heavy selling attributed to report of Board of Agriculture; official statement, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
Supply and distribution — preliminary estimate, AUG. 17, 15*c*
Yarn, rayon—imports, JULY 8, 21*d*
COTTON, Dr. (U.S.A.) — research into mental disorders caused by septic teeth: quoted, JULY 21, 16*b*
COTTON, Mr. Arthur R.—at Sutton, on Dick Whittington and his cat, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
COTTON, Mrs. Catherine — on measures against rain (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*; SEPT. 20, 15*d*
COTTON, Mr. Julian J.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
COTTON Yarn Association—meeting, AUG. 3, 10*f*;—Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (statement), AUG. 6, 12*e*
COTTRELL, Capt. William H.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
COTY, M. (France)—at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7*c*
COUGHLIN, Patrick J.—inquest, AUG. 15, 7*c*
COULMAN, Stanley D.—conviction quashed, AUG. 19, 4*c*
COULMAN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
COULSON-MAYNE, Mrs. Nellie—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
COULTON, Jean—accident, AUG. 13, 12*c*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England — Thames Valley Committee: see under THAMES: Amenities
COUNTIES :—
Titles—Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Peppin, Rev. G. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*;—Richards, Rev. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
"COUNTRY Parson"—on help for farmers at harvest (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
"COUNTRY Parson, A" — on Canadian Northern Railway Five per Cent. Income Charge Debenture Stock (l.), SEPT. 3, 15*g*
Country-side—revived, JULY 9, 11*g*
COUNTY Councils Association — council, executive: meeting, JULY 28, 14*f*
COUNTY Courts—Stoke Newington: projected inclusion in district of Clerkenwell County Court, JULY 19, 19*d*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 27, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*; — Dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
COUPER, Mrs. Frances A. A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
COUPER, Mr. Leslie—operation, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
COUPLAND, Prof.—at Education Board, on teaching of Empire history and geography, JULY 2, 9*b*
COURSING :—
Avon Vale meeting, SEPT. 22, 16*e*; 23, 5*g*
Electric hare—caught by dogs: incident, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*b*
Betting: see under BETTING
Borzoi dogs—proposed, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
Calendar — proposed issue next season, AUG. 30, 6*f*
COURSING :—
Electric hare (continued) :—
Canine and Greyhound Racing Control Board—formed, SEPT. 27, 7*e*; meeting, 28, 5*f*
Chain Mail—disqualification, SEPT. 26, 4*g*
Companies, registered—particulars, SEPT. 2, 6*g*
Crystal Palace—Mr. H. J. Buckland (statement), SEPT. 10, 7*g*; plans, 16, 6*d*
Dogs in backyard—exciting: summons granted at Old Street Police Court, AUG. 30, 7*c*; charge, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); counter summons for annoyance by keeping, 27, 6*g*
Fear, Mr. T. — suspended by Greyhound Racing Association, SEPT. 12, 5*e*
Gibbons, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
Greyhound Owners' Federation — Greyhound Racing Association's attitude: Manchester Greyhound Owners' Federation discuss, SEPT. 2, 6*g*
Greyhound Racing Association — Racing Committee: formed, AUG. 15, 4*f*; 23, 6*b*; meetings, 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*f*; SEPT. 20, 16*e*; to consider applications to join from other tracks, 27, 7*e*
Harringay meetings, SEPT. 14, 6*b*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 5*g*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 4*g*; 28, 5*f*; 30, 5*g*
Hove — track to be constructed, AUG. 17, 6*e*
Illness of dogs at Manchester — incident: death of *Tall Oak*, SEPT. 2, 12*c*; inquiry, 3, 12*a* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*); Mr. T. Fear (statement), 8, 14*c*; Greyhound Racing Association (statement), 12, 5*e*
Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*c*
Licences for greyhounds—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Liverpool meeting, AUG. 2, 12*e*
Manchester meetings, JULY 4, 4*d*; 5, 7*g* (3* 4*); 7, 7*f*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 7*g*; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*); 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*g*; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*); 25, 4*f*; 26, 7*f*; 28, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 3*f*; 2, 12*e*; 4, 4*f*; 9, 12*e*; 11, 6*g*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 5*g*; 18, 6*g*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 6*e* (4*); 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*; SEPT. 1, 12*e* (4*); 3, 5*e*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*f*; 20, 16*e*;—Control board formed, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
National Control Body—proposed, SEPT. 27, 7*e*; Canine and Greyhound Racing Control Board: decision, 28, 5*f*
Officials—Greyhound Racing Association's decision, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Rugby Football Union (statement), SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Salford—proposed track: demonstration of protest, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
Selling races—Greyhound Racing Association's decision, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Southend — decision to hold Sunday meetings, AUG. 5, 4*c*; breakdown, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Stamford Bridge—track to be constructed, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Stewards, accommodation for—decision, AUG. 30, 6*f*

COURSING :—
Electric hare (continued) :—
Summerstown — site acquired for track, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
Thames Police Court—magisterial comment, AUG. 25, 18*d*
Throwing broken glass—incident at Manchester, SEPT. 14, 6*b*
Tonics, use of—new rule by Greyhound Racing Association, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Tooting Broadway, near—track to be constructed, SEPT. 14, 6*b*
Verdict, alteration of—Harringay Judge censured, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Wales—Cardiff Arms Park : leased for racing, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
Wembley Stadium—track to be constructed, AUG. 17, 10*f*; plans, 18, 12*b* ; 25, 6*e* ; winter season to be held, 26, 6*e* ; seating accommodation : alterations, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
White City meetings, JULY 4, 4*d* ; 5, 7*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 7*f* ; 14, 16*d* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 7*g* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; 28, 6*d* ; AUG. 1, 3*f* ; 2, 12*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 5*g* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 11, 6*f* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; 18, 6*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 6*a* ; 25, 6*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 5*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 6*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; 20, 16*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; 26, 4*g* ; 27, 7*e* ; 29, 6*g* ;—Railway service increased, AUG. 20, 5*d* ;—Starting time : alteration, JULY 15, 6*f* ; 20, 6*d* ;—Traffic arrangements : discussed, JULY 21, 7*g*
Winter meetings—Greyhound Racing Association's decision, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Season—prospects ; fixtures, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel A.—lays foundation-stone of Institute of Bio-Chemistry at Middlesex Hospital, JULY 21, 16*d* ; trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
COURTAULD Institute of Bio-Chemistry — foundation-stone : laying arrangements, JULY 15, 11*g* ; laid, 21, 16*d*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
COURTHOPE, Sir G. L.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 20, 9*c* ; 21, 8*f* (4*)
COURTHOPE-MUNRO, Sir Harry—Recorder of Sudbury, JULY 27, 14*c*
COURTNEY, Capt. J. H.—rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSENS, Mrs. Phœbe A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
COUSINS, Mr. H. W.—at British Association, on rural education, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
COUSINS, Mr. J. Ratcliffe—on stability of City buildings (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*
COUTTS, Mr. Lewis—appeal, JULY 23, 9*a*
COUTTS and Company—capital : increase (F.N.), JULY 29, 17*a* ;—Report, JULY 15, 20*c*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on labour : juveniles : National Advisory Council, JULY 28, 8*e*
COVENTRY—Bishop : see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. Lisle ;—Cathedral : organist resigns, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e* ; provisions, AUG. 2, 8*a* ;—Diocesan conference (Leamington) : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13*d* ; 27, 17*d* ;—Extension Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*c* ; provisions, AUG. 2, 8*a* ;—Freemen's rights of pasturage : ceded, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ;—Recorder : appointment : petition, JULY 27, 11*g*
COVINGTON, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
COW, A. C.—on a swallow's nest (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
COWAN, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on immigration of farm apprentices, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
COWAN, Mr. E. G.—resigns from board of Haswell, Veital, and Company, AUG. 3, 15*g*
COWAN, Mr. Thomas—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
COWAN, Adm. Sir Walter H.—promoted Admiral, AUG. 3, 6*e*
COWARD, Mr. Cecil A.—president of Law Society, JULY 9, 11*f* ; receives LLD. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
at Sheffield, on legal studies : barristers' fees ; judicial "discretion," SEPT. 28, 7*a*
COWARD, Sir Henry—at Sheffield, on jazz, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
COWARD, Mr. T. H.—on owls and pigeons (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
COWDRAY, late Lord—will, JULY 14, 16*c* ; 18, 17*d*
COWDRAY, Lord — president of Lewes Divisional Liberal Association, AUG. 27, 7*g* ; leaving for New York, 27, 13*a*
COWIE, Mr. Donald W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
COWIE, Stanley—body found, AUG. 20, 7*g*
COWLEY, Dr. A. E.—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COWLEY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
COWPEN Dry Docks and Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, SEPT. 23, 12*e* ;—Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company : new steamers : contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
COWPER, Mr. J. E.—on bathing at seaside resorts (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
COWPER-ESSEX, Col. Thomas — motor accident, JULY 11, 13*g* ; death, 12, 19*b*
COX, Mr.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9*b*
COX, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
COX, Mr. Frederic E.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
COX, George—rescues two horses from flood, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
COX, Mr. H. Bertram—on Deal-Dover road (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
COX, Miss Hannah—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
COX, Mr. Harold—director of Calico Printers' Association, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
COX, Mr. Howard W.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
COX, Mr. Martin—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
COX, Mr. Tom—death, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
COXEN, Maj.-Gen. W. A.—promoted Major-General, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
COYAJEE, Prof. J. C.—at Calcutta University, on State Bank ; gold currency, SEPT. 21, 17*f*
COYLE, Mr. Albert F. (U.S.A.)—member of trade union delegation to Russia, JULY 15, 13*c* ; (statement), AUG. 5, 12*e*
CRABB, Mr. Ernest C.—on Mayfield Cricket Club : disbandment (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 13*b*
CRABBE, Capt. L. G. E. — appointment, AUG. 9, 8*e*
CRABTEE, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12*d*

CRABTREE, Mr. Newman—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
CRADDOCK (George) and Co., Ltd. — memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
CRAGG, Thomas E.—manslaughter charge, JULY 26, 11*c*
CRAIG, Col. John F.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
CRAIG, Sir Maurice—at Bedford School, on advantages of slow progress, JULY 26, 9*d*
CRAIG, Miss N. C.—report on Christs' Hospital Girls' School, AUG. 3, 13*f*
CRAIGAVON, Lady—operation, AUG. 12, 13*a*; health, 18, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*
CRAIGAVON, Lord—at Belfast, on visit of Prince of Wales; abolition of proportional representation, JULY 13, 18*c*
CRAIGHILL, Mr. George—at Newcastle, on Poor Law relief in Gateshead, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
CRAIK, Sir Henry—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
CRAMER, Dr. W.—at British Association, on milk fats, SEPT. 3, 6*c*; comments, 19, 7*b*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.:—
at Carlisle, on general strike, JULY 4, 9*d*; on railways: general strike 27, reinstatements, 7, 10*d*
at Edinburgh, on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
at Slough, on industrial peace; Trade Unions Act, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
on National Union of Railwaymen — position (statement), JULY 1, 27*e*
CRAMP, Sir William D.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
CRAMPTON, Mr. Harry R.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
CRANAGE, Dr. D. H. S.—on late Coptic Patriarch (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
CRANE, Mr. M. B.—fruit pollination research: article, AUG. 2, 8*d*
CRANE, Mrs. Susannah—100th birthday, AUG. 13, 7*g*
CRANKSHAW, Mr. Hugh M.—law case, JULY 6, 5*c*
CRANKSHAW, Mr. Richard S.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
CRANLEIGH School — prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*d*
CRANSHAW, Bernard S.—bribery charge, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Gippsland—to conduct World Call campaign in Australia, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
CRANWELL, Edward—fraud charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
CRATHIE Parish Hall—*fête* at Balmoral in aid: arrangements, AUG. 23, 10*g*; held, SEPT. 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 16
CRAUFORD, Capt. A. G.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12*c*
CRAUFORD, Brig.-Gen. Archibald H.—offers "Servitium Lavacri" to King, JULY 14, 17*b*
CRAUFURD, Lady—death, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
CRAVEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
CRAVEN, Miss Cicely M.—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
CRAVEN, George—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*; inquest, 9, 12*a*
CRAVEN, Mr. George W. — will, JULY 4, 19*d*
CRAWFORD, Col.—in Indian National Assembly, on report of India Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9*e*
CRAWFORD, Senator (Australia)—on British trade: effect of tariffs (statement), AUG. 4, 9*a*
CRAWFORD, Alexander—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Emily M.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
CRAWFORD, Col. J. D.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with India, JULY 20, 18*a*
CRAWFORD, Col. Raymund—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Violet—fatal motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Olympia, on Advertising Exhibition, JULY 18, 16*a*
CRAWFORD, William S. — biographical, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—member of Council of British School in Rome, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CRAWFURD, Mr. H. E.:—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 5*g*; 15, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Gates on Highways Bill, JULY 27, 8*c*;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
CRAWSHAW, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
CRAWSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
CREASE, Capt. T. E.—director of John Brown and Company, AUG. 6, 16*g*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
CREE, Mr. T. D.—on irrigation in Iraq (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
CREMATION—growth discussed; statistics, AUG. 12, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
CREMET, M. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
CREMETTI, Mr. Eugene—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
CRERAR, Mr. James—assumes office as Home Member of Indian Government, JULY 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on proscription law, AUG. 24, 9*c*
CRESSWELL, Mr. Herbert N. W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
CRESSWELL, Mrs. Phœbe — will, JULY 6, 11*d*
CRESSWELL, Ald. S.—on Wandsworth flat scheme (statement), AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CRESWELL, Col. (S. Africa)—invited to attend Labour Party meeting, JULY 20, 16*g*; guest of Labour Party; addresses meeting (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
at Malvern, on flag question; Old Age Pension Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
CRESWELL, Mr. F. H. P.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 23, 15*a*
CRESWELL, Vice-Adm. Sir William R.—biographical, JULY 20, 10*c*
CRETCHLEY, Mrs. Harriett—accident, AUG. 3, 10*c*
CREW, Prof.—member of permanent committee on population, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at British Association, on germ plasm, SEPT. 6, 7*b*; on sex control, 6, 7*c*
CREWE—freedom conferred on Sir W. Hodgson and Ald. A. H. Badger, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
CREWE, Lord—attends celebration of William the Conqueror at Caen, JULY 4, 14*c*; present at laying of foundation-stone of British Institute in Paris, 9, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on British Institute in Paris, JULY 2, 11*f*
CRIBB, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
CRICHTON, Col. C. W. H.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
CRICHTON, Mr. J. B.—gives £5,000 to Adamson Cottage Hospital, JULY 7, 13*g*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—at Trocadero, on food and health, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. Mark—infant daughter christened, JULY 25, 17*c*
CRICHTON-STUART, Mrs.—dance, JULY 2, 15*c*
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on air dangers to property (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
on philosophic doubt (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
on relics, profane (l.), JULY 29, 13*d*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South :—
Balls, new—decision, SEPT. 27, 6*f*
M.C.C. touring team — captaincy, JULY 7, 7*b* ; team, 26, 7*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; AUG. 4, 5*g* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; SEPT. 9, 6*d* ; v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; fixtures, AUG. 20, 6*b* ; SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; arrangements, AUG. 22, 5*a* ; South African team to oppose : captaincy and bowling discussed, SEPT. 22, 11*c* ; Fifth Test match : decision, 27, 6*f* ; — Wickets, grass : M.C.C. ban : *Natal Mercury* ; opinion, JULY 11, 6*e* ; forthcoming conference of groundsmen, SEPT. 27, 6*f*
Aldershot Command v. Incogniti, AUG. 2, 5*c*
Army v. New Zealand XI., JULY 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 6*d* ;—Rhine Army : Netherlands tour, JULY 16, 6*e* ; 18, 6*e*
Articles ("A defence of modern methods"), AUG. 29, 5*a* ; ("The season in retrospect"), SEPT. 5, 5*a*
Averages, JULY 4, 6*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 4*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; SEPT. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*d*
Band of Brothers v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 26, 6*g* ; v. Grasshoppers, AUG. 10, 6*d* ; v. The Buffs, 18, 6*e* ; v. Chelmsford, 22, 5*a* ; v. Kent Club and Ground, 27, 5*c* ; v. Adastrian, 30, 5*g*
Bank of England v. Teddington, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Beaumont College v. Epsom College, JULY 4, 6*e*
Beaumont Pilgrims—week, AUG. 11, 6*e*
Beckenham v. Band of Brothers, JULY 4, 6*e* ; v. Blackheath, 5, 6*g*
Bedford School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 6, 7*g*
Blackheath v. Incogniti, JULY 19, 6*g* ; v. Bickley Park, 26, 6*f* ; v. Bank of England, AUG. 4, 5*g* ; v. Old Charlton, 30, 5*g*
Bognor v. Hampstead, AUG. 15, 5*d*
Bowling, management of—Mr. S. W. Toms (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
Bradfield College v. Wellington College, JULY 5, 7*f* ; v. M.C.C., 13, 7*e*
Brighton College v. Lancing College, JULY 5, 7*f*
Bury and West Suffolk v. Incogniti, JULY 14, 7*c*
Butterflies v. Bank of England, JULY 5, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; v. East Grinstead, 26, 6*f* ; v. Cuckfield, AUG. 10, 6*d* ; v. Wargrave, 10, 6*d*
Byfleet v. Incogniti, JULY 11, 6*c* ; v. Butterflies, 12, 7*e*
Cambridge University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 6*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; averages, 7, 7*b*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Campbell College, Belfast v. St. Columba's College, JULY 18, 6*a*
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*g*
Canterbury week, AUG. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d* ;—Old Stagers : programme (art.), JULY 26, 12*b* ; performances described (arts.), AUG. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 13*d*
Carr, Mr. A. W.—health, AUG. 26, 6*a*
Cater's (Mr. J.) XI. v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 18, 6*e*
Channel Islands — Sandhurst Wanderers' tour, AUG. 2, 5*d* ; M.C.C. tour, 4, 5*g* ; Old Westminsters' tour, 19, 14*g* ; Hampshire Hogs tour, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Charterhouse Friars—tour, AUG. 11, 6*c*
Charterhouse School v. Butterflies, JULY 12, 6*f* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 19, 6*g* ; v. Free Foresters, 26, 6*f*
Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, JULY 15, 7*b*
Chichester Clergy v. Rochester Clergy, JULY 7, 7*e*
Chudleigh v. Incogniti, AUG. 16, 6*d*
Civil Service v. Navy, AUG. 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c*
Clifton College v. Tonbridge School, JULY 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e*
Club Cricket Conference—council meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 5*f*
Club matches, JULY 1, 7*g* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 6*d*, *f* ; 15, 7*g* ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 5*g* ; 26, 6*g*, 7*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*f* ; AUG. 1, 4*d*, *f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 8, 6*f* ; 13, 4*g* ; 18, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 12, 4*f*
Colchester and East Essex v. M.C.C., AUG. 15, 5*d*
Colchester Garrison v. Gentlemen of Essex, JULY 4, 6*c*
Collins, G. C.—at Karachi : plans, SEPT. 13, 6*b*
County championship :—
Champion County v. The Rest, SEPT. 12, 4*f* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*a*
Derbyshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 29, 5*d* ; 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*a* ; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Essex v. Lancashire, JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Surrey, 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 7*c* ; v. Somersetshire, 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; v. Sussex, AUG. 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; v. Kent, 29, 5*e* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; averages, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Gate money, allocation of—Lord Doverdale (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
Glamorganshire v. Warwickshire, JULY 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; v. Essex, AUG. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*f* ; v. Surrey, 11, 6*c* ;

CRICKET :—
County championship :—
Glamorganshire (continued) :—
12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 6*a*, 17, 6*a* ; v. Sussex, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*a* ; v. Somersetshire, 29, 5*d* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, SEPT. 1, 6*a* ; 2, 6*a*, 12*f* ; 3, 5*a*, 10*g* ; (photos.), 3, 14 ; averages, 3, 5*e*
Gloucestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Glamorganshire, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; v. Sussex, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; v. Somersetshire, AUG. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; v. Hampshire, 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; v. Surrey, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 6*a* , 17, 6*a* ; v. Kent, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; averages, SEPT. 12, 4*g*
Hampshire v. Lancashire, JULY 11, 6*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; v. Surrey, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; v. Middlesex, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; v. Somersetshire, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; v. Warwickshire, 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*e* ; averages, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Kent v. Leicestershire, JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Sussex, 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 7*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 6*c* ; v. Surrey, 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; v. Somersetshire, 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* : v. Warwickshire, 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Lancashire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 7*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 7, 7*e* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 6*c* , v. Worcestershire, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; v. Essex, 28, 7*a* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; v. Middlesex, AUG. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; v. Kent, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; v. Glamorganshire, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; averages, 31, 6*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; v. Essex, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*a* ; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; v. Kent, 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; v. Worcestershire, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; v. Hampshire, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; v. Lancashire, 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; averages, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Middlesex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; v. Essex, AUG. 15, 5*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; v. Worcestershire, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; v. Kent. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; v. Surrey, 29, 5*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; averages, 31, 6*f*
Northamptonshire v. Warwickshire, JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Sussex, 7, 7*e* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; Hampshire, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 6*b* ; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; v. Lancashire, 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*e* , 20, 6*b* ; v. Essex, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; averages, SEPT. 12, 4*g*
Nottinghamshire v. Hampshire, JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 6*b* ; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; v. Lancashire, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; v. Middlesex, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Points, allocation of — Anderson, Lieut.-Col. E. S. J. (l.), JULY 30, 11*e* ;—Baxter, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d* ;—Beamish, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*d* ;—Blake, Rev. R. (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e* ;—Cunningham, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e* ;—Hughes-Hughes, Mr. M. E. (l.), AUG. 10, 11*d* ;—Macmillan, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d* ;—Moore, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e* ;—Murray, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e* ;—Parker, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e* ;—Richmond, Mr. K. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—Wolley-Dod, Lieut.-Col. A. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
Positions—tables, JULY 2, 5*g* ; 6, 7*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 7*e* ; 30, 6*c* ; AUG. 3, 5*f* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; SEPT. 3, 5*a*
Somersetshire v. Yorkshire, JULY 1, 6*f* , 2, 5*g* ; v. Lancashire, 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; v. Sussex, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; v. Glamorganshire, 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*f* , 30, 6*d* ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; v. Middlesex, 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; Kent, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*a* ; v. Warwickshire, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; averages, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Surrey v. Lancashire, JULY 18, 6*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; v. Kent, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*a* ; v. Middlesex, 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 23, 5*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; v. Leicestershire, 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; averages, 31, 6*f*
Sussex v. Glamorganshire, JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; v. Hampshire, 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; v. Leicestershire, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; v. Surrey, 28, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*a* ; v. Middlesex, AUG. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; v. Lancashire, 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; v. Yorkshire, 29, 5*e* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; v. Essex, SEPT. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; averages, 3, 5*d*

CRICKET:—
County championship (continued):—
Warwickshire v. Hampshire, JULY 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*b*; v. Somersetshire, 11, 6*e*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*c*; v. Worcestershire, 18, 6*e*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*d*; v. Middlesex, 28, 7*a*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*b*; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; v. Sussex, 15, 5*c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*a*; v. Surrey, 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*b*; averages, SEPT. 9, 6*d*
Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*b*; v. Glamorganshire, 11, 6*c*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*c*; v. Kent, 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*d*; v. Yorkshire, 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 6*c*; v. Essex, AUG. 1, 4*b*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; v. Warwickshire, 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*e*; v. Hampshire, 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*e*; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 5*a*; averages, 29, 5*e*
Yorkshire v. Glamorganshire, JULY. 7, 7*d*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 11, 6*d*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*d*; v. Essex, 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 6*a*; v. Middlesex, 18, 6*c*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*c*; v. Lancashire, AUG. 1, 4*c*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; v. Leicestershire, 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*f*; v. Derbyshire, 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 5*b*; v. Kent, 15, 5*a*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 6*a*; averages, 31, 6*f*
Cryptics — Northern tour: results, JULY 26, 6*g*; v. St. Leonard's Forest, AUG. 15, 5*d*; Southern tour, 17, 6*c*
Dacre, Mr. C. C.—to qualify for Gloucestershire, SEPT. 27, 7*e*
Denmark—Incogniti tour: arrangements, AUG. 13, 4*g*
Derbyshire County Club — receipts, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Devon Dumplings v. Incogniti, AUG. 22, 5*a*; v. Devon Ferrets, 30, 5*g*
Dulwich College v. Mill Hill School, JULY 18, 6*f*
Eastbourne v. Cryptics, AUG. 22, 5*b*; v. Leamington Wanderers, SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Eastman, L. C.—New Zealand appointment, SEPT. 9, 6*e*
England v. The Rest (Bristol), JULY 25, 5*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; (Lord's), AUG. 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 5*a*
Epsom v. Richmond Public Schools, AUG. 29, 5*f*
Essex County Club—Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*e*
Eton College v. I Zingari, JULY 4, 6*b*; v. Harrow School, 9, 6*a*, 17*d*; 11, 6*a*, 17*d*; (photos.), 8, 18; 9, 18; leading article, 8, 15*d*; Mr. S. Schilizzi (l.), 13, 12*e*; Lord Byron's letter on 1805 match: see under BYRON, Lord: Junior competition, 28, 7*c*
Fatalities—Cradley, JULY 18, 11*g*
Folkestone festival — arrangements, AUG. 13, 4*g*; 23, 5*e*; held, SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*b*
Free Foresters v. St. Leonard's Forest, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Frinton v. M.C.C., AUG. 16, 6*b*
Gentlemen v. Players (Oval), JULY 7, 7*c*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*b*; (Lord's), 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*a*; (Folkestone), SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*b*; (Scarborough), 5, 5*c*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*c*
CRICKET (continued):—
Giggleswick School v. St. Peter's School, York, JULY 19, 6*g*
Glamorganshire County Club — financial position, AUG. 30, 6*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 5*b*; appeal, 10, 5*b*
Grasshoppers v. Lord Midleton's XI., AUG. 22, 5*b*
Green Jackets—week: results, JULY 19, 6*g*
Guildhall Club—pavilion given by Sir C. Wakefield, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; opened, 20, 16*e*
H.A.C. v. Richmond Public Schools, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Haileybury College v. Wellington College, JULY 12, 6*f*; v. Cheltenham College, 30, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 4*e*
Hammond, W. R. — presentation, JULY 6, 7*b*; completes 2,000 runs, 7, 7*d*
Hampshire Hogs v. Leamington Wanderers, AUG. 25, 6*a*
Hampstead v. Eastbourne, AUG. 11, 6*e*
Harrow School v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 4, 6*d*; v. Lords and Commons, 21, 7*b*; Cock House match, 25, 5*f*; Goose match abandoned, SEPT. 30, 5*g*
Hendren, E.—South Australian engagement, JULY 14, 11*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Hereford County v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Hobbs, J. B.—injured, AUG. 11, 6*a*
Hospitals Cup, JULY 28, 7*c*
Hours of play—Mr. E. J. Metcalfe (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
Household Brigade v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 4, 6*c*; v. Eton Ramblers, 15, 9*g*; v. I Zingari, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Hythe v. Hampstead, AUG. 5, 5*f*; v. Band of Brothers, 16, 6*d*
Incogniti v. Dover Garrison, JULY 23, 6*d*; v. Mr. Dewar's XI., AUG. 5, 5*f*; v. United Services, 9, 6*e*
Jockeys v. Racing Press — arrangements, JULY 13, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*
Jupp, Mr. V. W. C.—injured, AUG. 13, 4*g*
Kent County Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 5*b*
King's School, Canterbury v. Eastbourne College, JULY 7, 7*e*
King's School, Worcester v. Worcester City Club, JULY 7, 7*b*
Lancashire v. Rest of England, SEPT. 12, 4*f*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*
Larwood, H.—injured, AUG. 6, 5*c*; 16, 6*a*; health, 19, 6*e*
Leading article ("Playing the game"), SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Leamington Wanderers v. The Deanery, AUG. 26, 6*c*; v. Lymington, 30, 5*g*; v. Tonbridge, SEPT. 2, 6*b*; v. Yellowhammers, 3, 5*b*
Leamington week—results, AUG. 8, 6*d*
Leighton Buzzard v. All-England XI., SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Lords and Commons, Curzon's (Lord) XII. v. Sir R. Blade's XII., JULY 12, 7*d*; v. M.C.C., 25, 5*e*
Loyal Regiment, 2nd Battn.— week, JULY 8, 6*g*
M.C.C. v. Gentlemen of Ireland, AUG. 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*f*
Macdonald, E. A.—position with Lancashire County Club, AUG. 18, 6*b*
McGahey, C.—to coach young players for Essex County Club, SEPT. 6, 6*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Mayfield Club — disbandment : funds handed to National Playing Fields Association, AUG. 26, 13*b*
Mead, P.—scores hundredth century, JULY 20, 7*b*
Middlesex County Club — gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 4, 7*c* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Minor Counties championship, JULY 14, 7*b* ;—tables, JULY 12, 7*b* ; 19, 6*g* ; 29, 6*g* ; AUG. 4, 5*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 4*f* ; 31, 6*a*
Navy v. Incogniti, JULY 8, 6*f* ; v. Aldershot Command, 14, 7*c* ; v. Army, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 10, 6*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 5*d*
Netherlands — Free Foresters' tour, AUG. 5, 5*c* ; 8, 6*a* ; 10, 6*c*
Newman, J.—New Zealand engagement, JULY 25, 5*c*
New Zealand—English XI. visit : New Zealand Cricket Council to negotiate with M.C.C. for, SEPT. 23, 12*e* ;—Hay, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
New Zealand touring team v. Edinburgh Clubs, JULY 1, 6*f* ; v. Yorkshire, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 7*b* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*b* ; v. East of England, 11, 6*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; v. Civil Service, 18, 6*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*a* ; v. Army, 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 25, 5*e* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; v. West of England, 28, 7*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*c* ; v. Surrey, 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; guests of Surrey County Club, 5, 8*e* ; v. Somersetshire, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; v. Lancashire, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; v. Cumberland, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*e* ; v. Bedfordshire, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; v. Norfolk, 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*d* ; v. Richmond, 30, 6*d* ; v. Kent, SEPT. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; v. Wales, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*e* ; v. Cygnets, 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 12, 4*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*a* ; presentations by Sir J. Parr, 17, 5*f* ; entertained at dinner by British Empire Club, 17, 5*f* ; entertained at breakfast by Sir R. Blades, 21, 5*g* ; leave Victoria, 21, 5*g* ; — Averages, JULY 4, 6*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 4*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; SEPT. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; — Blades, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 5*g* ;— Coates, Mr. J. G. (message), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; — Financial deficit : extra matches to minimize : decision, SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; New Zealand opinion, 15, 6*a* ; — Harris, Lord (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f* ;—Hawke, Lord (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f* ; — Hay, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 21, 5*g* ;— Jellicoe, Lord (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f* ; (s.), 21, 5*g* ;—Lowry, Mr. T. C. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f* ; — New Zealand Cricket Council (message), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f* ;—Raymond, Mr. S. G. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f* ; — Reese,

CRICKET :—
New Zealand touring team (continued) :—
Mr. D. (message), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; (statement), 22, 11*c* (4*) ; 23, 12*e* ;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Nondescripts v. Chiswick Park, AUG. 15, 5*d*
North v. South, SEPT. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 6*d*
Northamptonshire County Club — captain : resignation, JULY 12, 7*d*
North Devon v. Incogniti, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Nottinghamshire Amateurs v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Old Berkhamstedians — week, AUG. 15, 5*d*
Old Brightonians—week, AUG. 8, 6*e* ; 10, 6*c*
Old Cliftonians—tour, AUG. 24, 4*f*
Old Eastbournians—week, AUG. 10, 6*c*
Old Felstedians—week, AUG. 10, 6*c*
Old Honitonians—week, AUG. 10, 6*d*
Old Hurst Johnians—week, AUG. 8, 6*c*
Old Johnians—week, AUG. 4, 5*b*
Old Malvernians—tour, AUG. 11, 6*c* ; 18, 6*e*
Old Marlburians v. Old Cheltonians, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Old Merchant Taylors—week, AUG. 10, 6*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; results, 29, 5*f*
Old Rossalians—tour, AUG. 11, 6*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 4*g* ; 23, 5*f*
Oldroyd, E.—benefit, JULY 11, 6*d*
Old St. Edwardians—week, AUG. 10, 6*c*
Old Westminsters—week, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Oxford University v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; v. Cambridge University, 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* : averages, 7, 7*b* :—Article, 4, 15*f* ;—Buckland, Mr. F. E. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;— Centenary dinner, JULY 7, 18*c* ; 8, 17*f* ;—Cook, Mr. A. K. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Cope, Mr. G. C. (l.), JULY 1, 17*e* ;—Sargent, Mr. C. B. R. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
Players—benefits : income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Public Schools—matches played, JULY 1, 7*g* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 7*g* ; 8, 6*f* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*f* ; AUG. 1, 4*d* ; v. Army, 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ;—London Schools v. Elementary Schools : arrangements, JULY 21, 7*d* ;—Lord's Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 2, 5*b* ; AUG. 3, 5*f* ;—Richmond Schools v. Teddington, AUG. 11, 6*c* ; v. North London, 13, 5*e* ; v. Exiles, 15, 5*a* ; v. Butterflies, 15, 5*a* ; v. Richmond, 17, 6*c* ; v. Hampstead, 18, 6*d* ; 19, 4*g* ; v. Surbiton, SEPT. 8, 6*d* ;—South London v. Surrey Club and Ground, JULY 22, 7*c* ;—Tufnell's (Mr. C. F.) XI. v. Elementary Schools, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Quaife, W. G.—benefit, JULY 4, 6*b*
Radley College v. Westminster School, JULY 1, 6*g*
Radley Rangers—week, AUG. 16, 6*d*
Reigate Priory v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 26, 6*f*
Repton Pilgrims—week : results, AUG. 3, 5*f* ; tour, 16, 6*b*
Richmond, W.—benefit, JULY 25, 5*c*
Richmond v. Blackheath, JULY 12, 7*c*
Root, E.—Harding, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ;—Worcestershire, position with : Mr. C. B. Ponsonby's statement, JULY 23, 6*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Royal Air Force v. I Zingari, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JULY 28, 7*c*; AUG. 2, 5*g*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 24, 4*e*
Royal Army Service Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JULY 26, 6*g*
Royal Artillery v. Free Foresters, JULY 6, 7*c*; v. Harlequins, 11, 6*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*e*; week: results, AUG. 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 6*e*
Royal Engineers v. I Zingari, JULY 26, 6*f*
Royal Marines v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 15, 5*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. M.C.C., JULY 7, 7*c*
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport v. Incogniti, AUG. 15, 5*b*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. Adm. Hickley's XII., JULY 6, 7*g*; v. Wolverhampton, 16, 6*d*; v. Incogniti, AUG. 5, 5*f*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Civil Service Crusaders, JULY 14, 7*a*
Royal Tank Corps v. Royal Army Service Corps, JULY 25, 5*f*; v. Royal Corps of Signals, 25, 5*f*
Royal West Kent Regiment—Regular Battalions v. Territorial Battalions, AUG. 23, 5*f*
Rugby School v. Marlborough College, JULY 28, 7*c*; 29, 6*f*
Rules—Bridal, Mr. D. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*;—Evans, Rev. L. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—Milne, Mr. J. V. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Leigh, Lord (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*;—Ley, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*;—Orr, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*:—Wilson, Mr. J. D. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*a*
Rye—charity match: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6*e*
St. Cyprians v. Incogniti, JULY 6, 7*a*
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate v. Band of Brothers, JULY 18, 6*f*
St. Leonard's Forest v. Grasshoppers, AUG. 19, 4*g*
St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 12, 6*f*; v. Old Wykehamists, 18, 6*f*
St. Peter's School, York v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, JULY 26, 6*g*
Sandham, A.—biographical, AUG. 20, 6*b*; benefit, 23, 5*e*
Scarborough festival — drink licence granted, AUG. 27, 5*d*; held, SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*a*
Schoolboys—North-West London v. Rest, SEPT. 1, 6*b*;—Oxford entertained at Lord's, AUG. 31, 6*a*
Sevenoaks Vine Club—week: results, JULY 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*a*
Sherborne School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 6*g*
Shorncliffe Garrison v. Incogniti, JULY 12, 7*d*; v. Band of Brothers, 28, 7*b*; v. Hampstead, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Shrewsbury School v. Rossall School, JULY 1, 6*g*
Sidmouth v. Incogniti, AUG. 22, 5*a*
Skelding—benefit, JULY 18, 6*d*
Society of Yorkshiremen v. Association of Lancastrians in London, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Spectators—leading article, JULY 9, 15*d*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Staff College v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 6, 7*g*; v. Household Brigade, 18, 6*g*; v. Old Cheltonians, 26, 6*f*; v. M.C.C., 29, 6*g*
Staffordshire Gentlemen v. I Zingari, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Suffolk Gentlemen v. Gentlemen of Essex, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Surbiton Club—week, JULY 11, 6*e*
Surrey County Club—donation to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 14, 12*b*; dinner, AUG. 5, 8*e*; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*e*; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*c*; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*c*
Sussex Martlets v. Hampstead, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Teddington—week: results, JULY 26, 6*g*
Tonbridge Club—week, AUG. 20, 6*b*; 23, 5*g*
Tonbridge School v. Westminster School, JULY 12, 6*g*
Torquay v. Incogniti, AUG. 15, 5*d*
Uppingham School v. Rugby School, JULY 5, 7*f*; v. Shrewsbury School, 8, 6*g*
Wales, North—M.C.C. tour: results, JULY 28, 7*b*
Wellingborough School v. Old Wellingburians, JULY 26, 6*f*
Wellington College v. M.C.C., JULY 19, 6*g*
West Indies — Board of Control formed; proposed engagement of English professional coaches, JULY 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
West Indies touring XI.—visit: arrangements, JULY 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
West Kent Club—week: results, JULY 19, 6*g*
Westminster School v. Old Westminsters, JULY 25, 5*e*
Wicket-keeping—Mr. S. Kennedy (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
Wickets, preparation of—Adams, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*;—Lyttelton, Mr. R. H. (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*;—Trumble, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 20, 5*f*
Wilson, B. B.—offer of New Zealand appointment, AUG. 9, 6*d*; accepts, 17, 6*c*
Wimbledon v. Blackheath, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Women's Association — season reviewed, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Woolley, F.—benefit: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 6*c*; Kent County Club's statement, 7, 6*d*
Woolwich Garrison v. Old Rossalians, AUG. 15, 5*d*
Worcestershire Gentlemen—tour of Netherlands, AUG. 31, 6*e*
Yorkshire County Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*b*
Yorkshire Gentlemen v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 10, 6*d*
Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 8, 6*e*
CRICKET (place)—Gogg, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*;—Goodchild, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*;—Love, Mr. G. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society — meeting: arrangements, JULY 11, 6*e*
CRICKETS: see under INSECTS
CRIGHTON, Thomas—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 7, 9*g*

CRIME :—
Bail—estreated, JULY 9, 11*g*
Bank robberies—Uxbridge: attempt, AUG. 4, 12*f*
Confidence trick—prosecution, JULY 7, 12*e*; AUG. 20, 7*f* (and 4*); 22, 7*d*
Convicts—holidays: Maidstone good conduct party at Parkhurst, AUG. 4, 12*d*; ended, 25, 2*g*
Disturbances—Hull: Irish harvesters, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Employment fraud — prosecution, SEPT. 2, 9*a*
Gangs—street fight at Acton-street, Gray's Inn-road, SEPT. 26, 14*b*
Hair cutting—prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
High seas, wounding on — instance, JULY 8, 11*e*
Imprisonment, mistaken — sufferer from sleepy sickness: free pardon, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Incest — publication of cases: Sir H. McCardie (views), JULY 6, 13*b*
Indictments — unnecessary number: judicial views, JULY 25, 5*f*
Irritant on boys' necks: see SHARPE, Archibald J.
Juvenile—Borstal Association: report quoted, AUG. 1, 7*e* (4*);—Boy's attack on child: instance at Thirsk, AUG. 2, 7*b*;—Carden, Mrs. M. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*;—Children's Aid Society (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*;—Craven, Miss C. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*;—Davey, Capt. W. R. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*;—Finlayson, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 13, 13*f*;—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (statement), AUG. 4, 7*f*;—Hubbard, Mr. E. A. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*;—Lamb, Mrs. D. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*;—London magistrates' methods: leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*;—Macnaughtan, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7*e*;—Shaw, Capt. W. S. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*;—Stone throwing from bridges: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
London, City of—City Police Commissioner's report quoted, AUG. 6, 13*f*
"Long-firm" frauds — prosecution, SEPT. 13, 9*d*; 21, 7*g*
Pathological—Dr. R. J. A. Berry (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*a*
Pocket-picking—prosecution, AUG. 22, 7*d*
Press reports—Judge L. A. Atherley-Jones (views), JULY 5, 13*a*
Prisoners :—
Death—in cell, JULY 21, 11*g*; in hospital, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
Discharge, aid on—Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts: report quoted, AUG. 1, 7*e* (4*)
Escapes—Oxford County Gaol: two men, SEPT. 28, 16*b*;—Parkhurst: man recaptured, SEPT. 16, 7*g*;—Strangeways Gaol, Manchester, AUG. 16, 7*b*; recaptured, 17, 7*a*
Suicide in cell, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Probation — Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9*b*;—Wild, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*a*
Punishment :—
Juveniles — Church Army Prison Missions Department (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*;—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (statement), AUG. 4, 7*f*;—
CRIME :—
Punishment :—
Juveniles (continued) :—
Macartney, Mr. D. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
Restitution—return from Canada to make: instance, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Robbery —Southport: prosecutions, JULY 12, 7*c*
Robbery, highway—Tottenham: London County Council cashier, AUG. 31, 12*e*
Robbery with violence—pepper in jeweller's face: prosecution, SEPT. 20, 11*d*;—Rotherhithe, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Stealing by finding—prosecution, AUG. 6, 7*b*
Summonses delayed—statement at Kensington Petty Sessions, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Thefts—papers taken from motor-car, JULY 25, 8*f*
CRIMEA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Russia
CRIMINAL Investigation Department — changes, AUG. 27, 8*a*;—Superintendent, former: death, SEPT. 14, 12*a*; funeral, 15, 9*g*
CRINION, Timothy C.—misappropriation charge, JULY 25, 11*g*
CRIPPLES' National Industrial Home, Kensington—boys' outing, AUG. 27, 7*g*
CRIPPS, Mrs. W. G.—fined for damaging trees, AUG. 26, 7*c*
CRISP, Mr. John—on first omnibus in London (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
CRISSINGER, Mr. D. R. (U.S.A.)—resignation from governorship of Federal Reserve Board, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron, Patriarch of Rumania —sworn as Regent, JULY 21, 14*a*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. Theophilus A. F.—Order of Nile, JULY 9, 17*f*
CRITTALL Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*a*;—Report, AUG. 31, 15*g*; (F.N.), 31, 15*b*
CROCE, Signor Benedetto—Serena medal of British Academy, JULY 16, 9*e*
CROFT, Miss Florence—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
in Parliament, on building materials: imports, JULY 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*;—Taxicabs: regulations, JULY 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on steel trade (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*; 17, 6*c*
CROFT, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
CROFTON, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
CROFTON, Mr. R. H.—Chief Secretary to Government of Zanzibar, AUG. 20, 10*d*
CROFTS, Dr. J. M.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
CROGGAN, Mrs. Constance—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
CROMER—fall of cliff, AUG. 29, 12*c*
CROMIE, Preb. William P.—death, AUG. 4, 13*c*; 6, 12*b*; will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
CROMMELIN, Samuel Louis—200th anniversary of death commemorated, JULY 18, 16*c*; portrait presented to Belfast Corporation, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on London streets: repaving (l.), JULY 25, 15*c*
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*f*;—Parkinson (F. and A.), Ltd.: amalgamation arranged (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c*; accounts and sales de-

CROMPTON and Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
partments removed from London Wall, SEPT. 3, 18c ;—Report, JULY 14, 22e
CROOK, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
CROOKBAIN, William—theft charge, AUG. 18, 5g
CROOKE-LAWLESS, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12c
CROOKSHANK, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
CROOKSHANK, Cdr. G. C. C.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5g
CROQUET :—
Australia — ladies team to visit : changes, JULY 19, 9a
Bath tournament, SEPT. 17, 5e
Champion Cups, SEPT. 13, 5e ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5d ; 17, 5e
Championships, JULY 5, 7c ; 6, 6f ; 7, 6d ; 8, 6e ; 11, 4g
Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 2, 4f ; 3, 4d ; 4, 4a ; 5, 4e ; 6, 4e ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5d
Ladies v. Gentlemen, SEPT. 19, 6b
Ranelagh tournament, JULY 1, 7g ; 4, 4g
Roehampton tournament, AUG. 11, 5f ; 12, 6e ; 13, 12e ; 15, 4g ; 16, 6e ; 17, 5f ; 18, 5e ; 19, 4g ; 20, 5f ; 22, 4f
Southdown tournament, AUG. 30, 5f
CROSARA, Signor Aldo (Italy)—on Fascism and religion (l.), AUG. 24, 6b
CROSBIE, Sir J. C. (Newfoundland)—in Parliament, on Budget, AUG. 20, 15b
CROSBY Hall—extension : opening arrangements, JULY 1, 18a ; opened, 2, 17c ; (photo.), 2, 16
CROSBY-HEATH, Miss E.—on gift of bust of Mrs. R. Barrington to Leighton House (l.), JULY 19, 10d
CROSFIELD, Lady—garden party, JULY 8, 17f
CROSFIELD, Lieut. G. R.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 19b
CROSFIELD, Mr. George T.—will, JULY 27, 17d
CROSS, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14d
CROSS, Miss Gertrude—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
CROSS, Mr. Hugh M.—will, JULY 12, 19d
CROSS, Mr. Montgomery — will, JULY 9, 16f
CROSS, Mr. Wilson (U.S.A.) — at American Club, Piccadilly, on English methods, AUG. 19, 7e
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
National Union—business meeting, AUG. 29, 5g
CROSSFIELD, Mr. B. F.—at Olympia, on Press advertising, JULY 20, 11b
CROSSLEY, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
CROSSLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. John G.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 6, 13c ; acquitted, 16, 17d
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Design
CROSTHWAIT, Col. H. L.—on pneumatic tires for motor omnibuses (l.), JULY 26, 10d
CROSTHWAITE, Miss W. M.—headmistress of Wycombe Abbey School for Girls, AUG. 6, 7g
CROTTY, Mr. A. J.—on trade with South America (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
CROUCH, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
CROW, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
CROWBIE, Ian A. — attempted murder charge, JULY 27, 16b (3* 4*)
CROWE, Maj. H. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-West Kingston-upon-Hull, JULY 12, 11c ; 16, 7c
CROWE, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 1, 15c
CROWE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
CROWFOOT, Prof. J. W.—on excavations on Mount Ophel (report), JULY 25, 17e ; 26, 13f ; 27, 13c (3* 4*) ; 28, 17a
CROWHURST, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
CROWLAND Abbey — east window : dedication arrangements, AUG. 24, 13c
CROWLEY, Capt. Michael (U.S.A.)—cruelty to British ex-officer in tanker *Manataway* : indictment refused, SEPT. 28, 13f ; 29, 11b
CROWN Brewing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g
CROWN lands : see under LAND
CROWTHER, Ald. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 10, 13b
CROWTHER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
CROWTHER, Mr. Samuel — will, JULY 6, 11d
CROXFORD, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
CROYDON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 28, 8a ; — Human remains found, AUG. 19, 7d ; — Public Library : report, AUG. 17, 13a
CROYDON Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 6, 16g
CRUCHAGA, Señor Miguel (Chile)—departing as Minister in Washington, AUG. 27, 9e (3* 4*)
CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 19a
CRUICKSHANK, Rev. Alfred H.—will, JULY 25, 7e
CRUMP, Miss Louisa J.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
CRUMPACKER, Mr. M. E. (U.S.A.)—found drowned, JULY 26, 13g ; 27, 13g (3* 4*)
CRYSEDE, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
CRYSTAL Palace — firework displays : arrangements, JULY 18, 11g ; commenced, 29, 10e ;—Greyhound racing : see under COURSING : *Electric hare*
CSERNOCH, Cardinal, Prince Primate of Hungary : see CZERNOCH
CUBA :—
Finance—loan (1904) : bonds drawn, JULY 28, 18g, 22d ; AUG. 4, 19d ; 18, 18e ; coupon : payment, 25, 15g
Spain, relations with — Trade treaty signed, JULY 16, 11g
Sugar — sale : proposed board to regulate, SEPT. 5, 17e
CUBBERLEY, Albert—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
CUBITT, Lady Irene—son born, AUG. 11, 13b
CUBITT, Mr. Roland—director of London Assurance Corporation, SEPT. 26, 20g
CUCKMERE Valley—Leconfield, Lord (l.), JULY 29, 13e
CULLEN, Charles A.—conviction quashed, JULY 20, 13g
CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—presents prizes at Burlington School, JULY 16, 9d
CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16g
CULMER Hanger—sale announced ; map, AUG. 20, 7f
CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P. (Irish Free State)—questions to Mr. De Valera, SEPT. 14, 10a
CUMBERLAND — electoral : Workington, JULY 11, 11g ;—Floods : see under FLOODS
CUMMINGS, Instructor-Capt. Raleigh R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c

CUNARD, Dame Edith M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. — article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*f*
CUNLIFFE, Sir Ellis—health, AUG. 4, 13*b*; death, 19, 13*e*; Lieut.-Col. Sir D. Robertson (l.), 22, 13*e*; funeral, 24, 13*a*
CUNLIFFE, Col. Foster L.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—grouse shooting (photo.), AUG. 20, 14; Queen Mary visits, 31, 12*a*
at Hatch End, on naval armaments; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 23, 14*b*
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 1, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 6, 14*b*; 8, 12*d*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*
at Liverpool, on growth of port, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
at Olympia, on overseas trade; salemanship, JULY 21, 9*a*
at Reading, on friendly societies; Ancient Order of Foresters, AUG. 2, 6*g*; on naval armaments; Trade Unions Act; Socialism; social reform, 2, 12*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Economic Conference, International —findings, JULY 21, 8*d*
Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*; 8, 8*e*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Portugal—shipping discrimination against foreign ships, JULY 13, 8*b*
Trade—international barriers, JULY 21, 8*d*; imports and exports; production census; Empire market; amalgamations, 26, 8*c*
on Actuaries Congress, International (l. quoted), JULY 1, 11*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
CUNNINGHAM, John N.—insulting words charge, AUG. 12, 12*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Sam—on black cattle (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—death, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. T. P.—on black cattle (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
CUORGNE—men asphyxiated: see under ITALY—Accidents
CUP of Knowledge, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 20, 19*e*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund — meeting, JULY 20, 19*d*
CUREL, M. François de (France)—motor accident, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CURFEW—Chertsey: in use, AUG. 17, 8*c*
CURLE, Mr. John—Lord Mayor of Bristol, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
CURLING, Brig.-Gen. Bryan—on Channel crossing by canoe (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
CURRAN, John—receiving charge, JULY 4, 11*d*
CURRAN, John (Irish Free State)—shot, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
CURRENCY:—
Appreciation—effects of (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*c*
Depreciation—life insurance, effect on: see under INSURANCE, life
Gold standard—restoration:—
Gregory, Prof. T. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference — discussed, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
CURRENCY:—
Gold standard — restoration (continued):—
Schumpeter, Prof. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*g*
Young, Sir E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 18*d*
Notes—alteration of wording: new issue announced, JULY 23, 12*e*
Forgery—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 11*d*; 29, 7*c*
Returns, JULY 1, 27*b*; 8, 24*g*; 15, 23*b*; 22, 21*e*; 29, 19*b*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 16*g*; 26, 19*b*; SEPT. 2, 19*c*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*
Policy—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a*
System—Mr. C. Lubbock (s.), JULY 13, 18*c*
CURREY, Mr. H. W.—on St. Thomas's Hospital: danger of deep excavations (statement), AUG. 16, 12*d*
CURREY, Miss Nelly H. I.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
CURRIE, Col. Algernon—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada):—
Mons—capture of Canadian Expeditionary Force: criticism in Port Hope (Ontario) *Blade*: issues writ, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
on education—universities: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*a*
CURRIE, Mrs. Augusta E.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
CURRIE, Ernest E.—fraud charge, AUG. 1, 6*g*
CURRY, Dr. Stephen H.—acquitted, JULY 14, 11*d*
CURRYS (1927), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
CURSITER, Mr. Stanley—secretary to commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
CURTAIN, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—member of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
CURTIS, Lady—health, SEPT. 9, 13*a*
CURTIS, Oliver G.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CURTIS, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
CURTIS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
CURTIUS, Dr. (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on German foreign loans; trade treaties, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
CURWOOD, Mr. James O. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 15, 9*e*
CURZON, Mr. Frank—death, JULY 4, 4*a*, 16*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—leaving for South America, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
CUSHING, Prof. Harvey (U.S.A.)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
CUST, Capt. Sir Charles — Equerry-in-Waiting, AUG. 2, 13*b*
CUST, Dr. Lionel—on Holford collection; Holbein and his successors (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
CUSTANCE, Capt. E. C. N.—appointment, AUG. 27, 5*g*
CUSTOMS — nomenclature: unification: League of Nations Economic Committee decision, JULY 14, 16*a*
CUSTOMS, ancient—flitch: article ("The flitch trial"), SEPT. 6, 15*f*;—Gooseberry pie, AUG. 27, 7*g*,—Grasmere: rush bearing day, AUG. 8, 13*e*;—Newport (I.W.): visit of Mayor to Carisbrooke Castle to be revived, SEPT. 16, 15*c*;—"Servitium Lavacri": revived at Holyrood, JULY 14, 15*b*:—Tyne Commissioners: kissing pretty girl, JULY 26, 16*a*

CUSTOMS and excise—staff: question in Parliament, JULY 1, 8e
CUTBUSH, Leonard—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7f
CUTCLIFFE, William—colouring milk charge, AUG. 27, 7b
CUTHBERT, Mrs. Mary T.—will, JULY 25, 7e
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. W. F. (Australia):—
on advertising — Empire Marketing Board poster (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
on pilferage in Australian trade (l.), SEPT. 7, 19c
CUTHELL, Miss Emily—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
CUTLER, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
CUTLER, Ald. John R.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
CUTLERS Company—master, JULY 11, 11g; 12, 11g
CUTLERY—duties: revenue statistics, JULY 19, 8d;—Trade: position, JULY 4, 8b; discussed in Parliament, 26, 8e;—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
CUYPERS, M. (Netherlands)—president of international congress of Architects, AUG. 31, 9g (3* 4*)
CYCLING:—
Racing:—
Anerley Club—meeting, AUG. 15, 4d
Championships — London Centre, AUG. 8, 5b; five miles, 22, 4f; National Cyclists' Union, SEPT. 5, 5g
France—Tour de France, JULY 18, 6b
North-road Club 24 hours' race, SEPT. 13, 5e
Polytechnic Club—24 hours' race, JULY 11, 4d; competition, AUG. 29, 6g
Southgate Club—meeting, SEPT. 26, 4f
United States—championship, AUG. 17, 5a
Records:—
Bowman, V. S., and A. West—new time for 12 hours tandem-paced, SEPT. 13, 5e
London-Bath; by A. West, JULY 18, 6f; new time by C. Marshall, SEPT. 15, 6d
London-Brighton and back—by F. W. Southall, JULY 25, 11e
London-Portsmouth tandem—by V. S. Bowman and A. West, AUG. 29, 6g
Southall, F. W.—new times for one mile and ¾-mile, AUG. 11, 6g
Rims — trade-marks: see TRADE Marks: Act: Motor and Cycle rims
Tricycles — racing: London-Portsmouth and back: V. S. Bowman creates new record, SEPT. 5, 5b
CYPRUS:—
Citizens:—
Nationality — Egypt: see under EGYPT;—Sterry, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 22, 6a
Colonial Commissioner — appointed, JULY 4, 13g
Defence, Imperial — contribution voted, SEPT. 30, 9d
Finance — Ottoman debt: British Government to relieve of share, SEPT. 1, 10b; 2, 12a; Legislative Council expresses gratitude, 30, 9d
Law—Appeal to Privy Council: order in Council, SEPT. 28, 13g
CYPRUS (continued):—
Library, public—opened, JULY 13, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
London Agency — correspondence, JULY 27, 10e;—Walsh, Mr. C. L. (l.), JULY 23, 8e
Stamps: see under STAMPS
CYPRUS Asbestos Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 16g;—Transfer agents: change, JULY 14, 22b
CYPRUS Trading Corporation—agents for Cyprus Asbestos Company, JULY 14, 22b
CYRENAICA:—
Revolt:—
Arms and food, contraband — supplies for rebels, AUG. 13, 9b
Fighting with rebel tribesmen — Italian successes, JULY 20, 15d; AUG. 10, 9d; 11, 9d (3* 4*); 15, 9f; (9d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 11f (and 2* 3* 4*)
Pacification—Italian policy: article, SEPT. 8, 11a
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Army—mission from Military College at Prague in France, JULY 27, 13d
Communist Party — Mor Ostrava headquarters raided by police, JULY 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
Crime—prisoners attempt escape from prison at Olomouc, SEPT. 27, 13g
Croats—pilgrims visit tomb at Velehrad of Saints Cyril and Methodius, AUG. 16, 9g
Elections, municipal—date, SEPT. 24, 9d (9c, 3* 4*)
Fascist organization—raid on headquarters, AUG. 26, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 9e; Organization of Fascist Youth dissolved by Government; ex-Gen. Gaida's announcement, SEPT. 5, 9g
Finance:—
Budget (1928), JULY 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 13g
Capital—export: restrictions removed, SEPT. 26, 20g
Loan (1922) — revenue assigned, SEPT. 9, 18f; bonds drawn, 20, 23c; correction, 21, 19f
Fires—Franzensbad: Hotel Imperial, SEPT. 17, 9g
Floods, JULY 14, 13d
Hungary, relations with—trade treaty: inauguration, AUG. 8, 9g
Labour:—
Building trade — threatened strike, AUG. 9, 9g
Conditions—Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers' conference: resolution, AUG. 19, 12c
Unemployment—statistics, SEPT. 10, 9g
Ministry (Svehla)—representative to enter Czech National Democratic Party, JULY 15, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—German Agrarian Party: two Deputies expelled, JULY 9, 13d (3* 4*)
President: see MASARYK, President
Press—*Guard of the Realm*: raid on offices, AUG. 26, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 9e
Railways, State—American group's offer to lease, SEPT. 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Trade:—
Fairs—Prague, SEPT. 19, 11g;—Reichenberg, AUG. 15, 9g

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

CZECHOWICZ, Mr. Gabriel (Poland)—on finance : condition (int.), SEPT. 21, 16c

CZERNOCH, Cardinal—health, JULY 13, 15g ; 15, 13g ; death, 26, 13b ; photograph, 26, 18 ; funeral, 30, 9b

D

"D. S."—on second delivery of milk (l.), AUG. 25, 12d

D'ABERNON, Lord—chairman of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f ; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*) ; birthday, AUG. 19, 13a

DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. —meeting, SEPT. 9, 16a ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15g

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji (India)—returning ; leaves London, AUG. 12, 13a

DADDS, Mr. Samuel Ll.—will, AUG. 27, 13c

DADOT, M. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*) ; 20, 15e (16b, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 21, 13e

DAEJAN Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23c

DAFFERN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 31, 13c

DAFTAIN, M. (Russia)—on trade with Persia : (statement), SEPT. 12, 11d (4*)

DAGG, Charles C.—assault charge, SEPT. 3, 7b

DAGGERFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—reconstruction (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16b

DAGUT, Mr. H.—at Bangor, on Inter-University Jewish Federation, AUG. 11, 12c (3* 4*)

DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 15g

Daily Chronicle—share issue, JULY 14, 19g ; 18, 21g, 22e ; 21, 19g

Daily Herald—Northern Edition : proposed trade union levy to establish : resolution withdrawn at Trades Union Congress conference, SEPT. 9, 12d

Daily Telegraph—law case, JULY 13, 5b ; 14, 5a

DAIMLER Company, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs

DAIRYING :—
Produce—imports : Weddel (W.) and Company, Ltd. : annual review (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16a
Show (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 22, 6f ; SEPT. 19, 10c

DALBY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—Hunter (W. C.) and Company take over business of, SEPT. 1, 17c

DALGLEISH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 5, 12f

DALGLEISH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 13c

DALLAS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 30, 13c

DALMATIA :—
Sokols, Yugoslav—festivities : Italian demonstration at Zara, AUG. 11, 9g

DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g ;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20g

DALTON, Gen. A. C. (U.S.A.)—at Southampton, AUG. 8, 17g
in London, on trade and shipping (add. ; F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17c
on shipping — Government policy (statement), AUG. 8, 17g

DALTON, Mr. Frederick T.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 5, 11e

DALTON, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, JULY 12, 8f ;—Economic Conference, International : findings, JULY 21, 8d ;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d

DALTON Association—conference, AUG. 3, 7f

DALY, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—resigns as Inspector-General of Iraq Army, JULY 25, 14e

DALY, Mr. F. A. (Irish Free State)—on parties, political : unity : appeal, SEPT. 22, 14b

DALY, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—joins Government Party, AUG. 30, 10c

DALY, Joseph : see under IRISH Free State —Crime—Shooting

DALZIEL of Wooler, Lord—assumes title, JULY 6, 16g ; takes seat in Lords, 7, 8a ; gazetted, 11, 17b
on Riverhead railway accident (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12e

DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g

DAMASK : see LINEN—Table linen

DAN, Joan—fatal accident, JULY 20, 18e

DANA, Prof. Charles L. (U.S.A.)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g

DANA, Mr. Robert W.—on camber on roads (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e

DANAILOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on death of King Ferdinand, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)

DANBY, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 30, 13c

DANCING :—
Burley Woodhead—folk dancing festival, SEPT. 12, 9c
Folk dancing—English Folk Dancing Society : summer school : see under ENGLISH Folk Dancing Society ;—Winster : Morris dance demonstration, AUG. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
Haslemere festival, AUG. 30, 6g ; 31, 8d (3* 4*)
Horn dance — at Abbots Bromley (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14
Nemchinova, Mme.—record spin, SEPT. 27, 11g

DANDURAND, Senator (Canada) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments ; security, SEPT. 13, 12b
on League of Nations — article ("Canada at Geneva" ; C.N.), JULY 1, 10g

DANESFORT, Lord—member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, SEPT. 24, 13c
in Parliament, on New Forest : tree cutting, JULY 7, 8a ;—Rent Restrictions Act : continuance, JULY 20, 8a ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 14, 9d ; 15, 9d (3* 4*)

DANIEL, David—law case, JULY 6, 5e

DANIEL, Mr. G. E.—on Harefield Rate Book (l.), JULY 20, 12e

DANIEL (D. A.) and Co.—partner admitted, JULY 2, 18g

DANIEL Mayer Company—activities, JULY 7, 14*c*
DANIELS, Mr. Charles W.—death, AUG. 8, 15*e*
DANIELS, David : see DOMBROWSKI, David
DANIELS, Miss May—death at Boulogne : investigation : M. Mommessin's decision, AUG. 1, 9*b*
McCarthy, Nurse—M. Mommessin to apply for extradition to give evidence, AUG. 2, 12*a* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; French demand for attendance in France, 18, 10*g*, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; British Government's decision, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
DANIELS, Thomas—accident, AUG. 8, 7*g*
DANISH State Building Fund—bonds sold, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
DANKS, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
DANN, Capt. F. E.—Board of Education inspector, AUG. 23, 7*g*
DANSON, late Sir Francis—Lord Trevethin : tribute, JULY 29, 4*g*
DANZIG :—
Finance :—
Loans—issue : letters of allotment JULY 4, 23*c* ;—1923 : application to League of Nations Council for permission to modify employment, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ;—Port and Water Works Board : in United States, JULY 27, 19*e* ; 28, 18*f*
German warships visit, JULY 13, 15*g*
Poland, relations with—Westerplatte : use for unloading Polish munitions : discussed at League of Nations Council ; referred to committee of jurists, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; report, 16, 10*a* ; leading article, 2, 13*c*
D'ARCY, Lady—daughter born, JULY 7, 19*b*
D'ARCY, Vicomte—infant daughter christened, JULY 22, 17*b*
D'ARCY, Vice-Adm. Judge—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
D'ARCY, Rev. M. C.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*
DARE, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
DARESBURY, Lord—presentation, JULY 11, 20*b* ; AUG. 15, 7*e*
DAR-ES-SALAAM—harbour : report of Imperial Shipping Committee, AUG. 3, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*c* ; issued, 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DARIO, Ruben (Nicaragua)—article ("The Nicaraguan poet"), SEPT. 23, 13*f*
DARKE, William—killed, AUG. 23, 6*f* (4*)
DARLEY, Mr. Jason—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
DARLING, Lord—guest of Hardwicke Society, JULY 14, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day, JULY 5, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 12, 8*a* ;—New Forest : tree cutting, JULY 7, 8*b* ;—Protection of Animals Bill, JULY 20, 8*a*
DARLING, Maj. J. C.—on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 26, 10*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*c*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on finance : scheme for Imperial debt consolidation (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 17*d*
DARLINGTON, Sir Henry—infant son christened, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
DARRACQ—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
DARTMOUTH—carnival, AUG. 15, 7*g* ;—Harbour (photo.), AUG. 29, 14
DARVILL, Sidney—betting charge, AUG. 22, 7*g*
DARWIN, Charles :—
House at Downe—suggested purchase : British Association : resolution, SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; article, 2, 14*f* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; purchased for Nation, 7, 12*e* ; leading article, 8, 13*c* ; girls' school to remain at present, 26, 12*b*
Keith, Sir A. (add.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
DARWINS, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 20, 5*d*
DARYNGTON, Lord :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on telephone service : development, JULY 20, 21*d*
DAS, Gour C. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
DAUBNEY, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
DAUDET, M. (France)—libel charge : see under FRANCE—Press—*Action Française*
DAUNCEY, Rev. Arnold F. :—
on Menin Gate service (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
on prayers for weather (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
on "radio" or "wireless" (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
DAUNTSEY School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 9*d*
DAVANZATI, Signor Forges (Italy)—on naval limitation conference (art. quoted), JULY 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 9*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry E.—appointed under-sheriff, SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; gives bond for shrievalty duties, 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; receives badge and chain of office, 24, 13*c* ; formally admitted, 29, 12*f* ; photo., 29, 16
DAVENTRY Grammar School—prize distribution, AUG. 1, 8*c*
DAVEY, Charles J.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
DAVEY, Lieut.-Col. Joseph M.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
DAVEY, Mr. William R.—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b* ; 25, 12*e*
DAVID, Mr. James—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—regional planning in West Kent : report, AUG. 16, 7*a*
DAVIDSON, Guard—found dead, SEPT. 19, 9*g* ; 20, 11*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. D. Du B.—Lord Trevethin : tribute, JULY 29, 4*g*
DAVIDSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, Maj. George H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—visits Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
National Farmers' Union—Government attitude (statement), AUG. 13, 12*e*
at Nash Mills, on British naval policy, JULY 11, 16*d* ; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on tax on investment income, suggested (statement), AUG. 20, 7*b*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—operation, AUG. 11, 13*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Jonathan—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
DAVIDSON, Sir Leybourne—on Mr. R. J. Seddon and New Zealand Strikes Bill, 1894 (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Herr Paul (Germany)—death, JULY 20, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 9, 13*a* ; contribution to Worksop Priory Church Fund, 11, 13*c*
Anglo-Catholic Congress—message, JULY 9, 9*b*

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Archbishop Tenison Grammar School —lays foundation stone of new building, JULY 29, 9c
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11a ; 7, 11b ; on *The Times*, 8, 9a ; on poverty of clergy, 9, 11a
at Hotel Cecil, on Dr. S. P. Cadman, JULY 18, 11d
at Mansion House, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 18d ; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; on Empire settlement, 20, 11d
at York, on relations between provinces of Canterbury and York, JULY 1, 13c
in Parliament, on Clergy Pensions (Amendment) Measure, JULY 29, 7a ;—Indian Church Measure, JULY 29, 7a ;—Tithe, JULY 21, 8a
on Evangelical Churches of the Continent (message), JULY 14, 16c
on Hull Poor Law chaplaincy (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 12d
on Menin Gate memorial—suggested form of prayer : letter to Lord Plumer, JULY 4, 11b
on Prayers for the King—correspondence with Lord Daryngton, JULY 25, 7d
on St. John's Foundation School (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15d
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—Chief Secretary to Government of Uganda, AUG. 20, 10d
DAVIES, Mr. A. Emil—" Investments Abroad " noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19c
DAVIES, Dr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on factories and workshops : accidents, JULY 15, 9b
on luggage thefts on continental railways (l.), JULY 1, 17e ; 15, 10d
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—on advertising on the countryside (l.), JULY 16, 8d
DAVIES, Mrs. Annie C.—will, JULY 23, 15d
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur—at British Association, on effects of climate on racial characteristics, SEPT. 8, 17c
DAVIES, Mr. Ben—at Essex Hall, on sale of milk : new regulations, SEPT. 27, 16e
DAVIES, Mr. C. Collin—on communal tension on North-West Frontier of India (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointment, AUG. 1, 6f
DAVIES, Cyril—death, SEPT. 5, 12b
DAVIES, Rt. Rev. D., Bp. of Bangor :—
at Holyhead, on Welsh language, AUG. 4, 12b
at Portmadoc, on suggested Diocesan House for Bangor, SEPT. 22, 17f
DAVIES, Dr. D. S.—on mishap to Cornish express (l.), AUG. 15, 6c
DAVIES, Col. David—not to seek re-election for Montgomery, AUG. 17, 7g
DAVIES, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
DAVIES, Mr. David W.—will, SEPT. 9, 13b
DAVIES, Prof. E. Harold—researches into music of Australian aborigines ; report, JULY 14, 13b (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Rev. E. R.—death, SEPT. 3, 13d
DAVIES, Mrs. Elinor L.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
DAVIES, Mr. Evan—will, JULY 20, 19d
DAVIES, Canon F. C.—at Southport, on motor accidents, SEPT. 16, 7d
DAVIES, Maj. G. F.—in Parliament, on Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, JULY 16, 7b
DAVIES, Mr. H. Morriston—at Edinburgh, on early treatment in tuberculosis, JULY 23, 14c
DAVIES, Rev. H. R.—on Tobago (l.), JULY 12, 15d
DAVIES, Dr. H. W.—at British Association, on mental stress, SEPT. 6, 7e
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford — " Pianoforte Quintet " performed, SEPT. 12, 14e ; 13, 10d (3* 4*)
at Hotel Great Central, on wireless and gramophone, JULY 15, 16e
on Parry, Sir Hubert—" Jerusalem " (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
on Schubert's " Unfinished Symphony " (l.), JULY 20, 16e ; AUG. 13, 6a
DAVIES, Sir John C.—death, AUG. 30, 13e ; funeral, SEPT. 1, 13b
DAVIES, Lemoine—electrocuted, SEPT. 22, 16d
DAVIES, Oliver H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
DAVIES, Mr. Percy W.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
DAVIES, Mr. R. N.—on City of Santos loan (l.), JULY 26, 20g (20d, 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. :—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on aliens : restrictions ; naturalization fees, JULY 15, 9b ;—Crime : probation, JULY 15, 9b ;—Factories and workshops : accidents, JULY 15, 9b ;—Money-lenders Bill, JULY 2, 7b
DAVIES, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 25, 7e
DAVIES, Sir Thomas—at Guildhall, on Road Fund, JULY 14, 9g
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
DAVIES, Rev. Vincent G.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b ; 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. W. J.—suspended by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*) ; expelled, SEPT. 24, 12d
DAVIES, William J.—drowned, JULY 22, 11g ; inquest, 23, 9b (3* 4*)
DAVILO, Señor Carlos (Chile)—Ambassador at Washington, AUG. 22, 9g ; 27, 9e (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Albert E. — insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 25, 6g (6e, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, late Mr. Alfred—memorial sports ground : see under SPORT—Marlow
DAVIS, Sir Charles—appoints private secretary, SEPT. 19, 14e
DAVIS, Sir Charles H.—on eclipses in literature (l.), JULY 6, 12e
DAVIS, Mr. Dwight N. (U.S.A.)—in London, AUG. 19, 10c ; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 20, 6c ; leaves for New York, 22, 13b
DAVIS, Sir Edmund :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Charterland and General Exploration and Finance Company, JULY 14, 20c ; on Rhodesia Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, 21, 23a ; on Rhodesia Broken Hill Development Company, 29, 18e
DAVIS, Mr. H. E. (New Zealand)—London Manager of Dairy Control Board, SEPT. 29, 11g
DAVIS, John—drowned, AUG. 22, 12c
DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, AUG. 11, 13b
DAVIS, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
DAVIS, Rev. Kenneth M.—will, JULY 30, 13c
DAVIS, Mr. Leopold V.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
DAVIS, Reginald—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g

DAVIS, Mr. S. Carlile—at Tunbridge Wells, on Naval dockyards, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
DAVIS, William G.—appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 5*c*
DAVIS (J. T.), Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
DAVISON, John—accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*
DAVISON, Matthew—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVISON, Dr. W. H.—on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13*b*
DAVIS' Theatre (Croydon), Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
DAVOUD Khan Meftah (Persia)—motor accident, JULY 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DAVSON, Sir Edward — infant son christened, JULY 4, 17*c*; African tour: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivan—on sugar: Imperial preference (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*
DAVTIAN, M. (Russia)—leaves for Teheran, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
DAVY, Mr. George—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11*g*
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—on old London buildings: stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*
DAWE, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—to meet Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin on Buffalo Peace Bridge, JULY 23, 12*f*; in railway accident, 30, 9*d*; at dedication of Peace Bridge over Niagara River, AUG. 8, 10*b* (s.), 9, 10*a*
Presidency—mentioned as candidate, AUG. 4, 10*c*
on Naval limitation conference (s.), AUG. 9, 10*a*
DAWES Plan: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations
DAWKINS, Sir William B.—at British Association, on descent of man, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
DAWSON, Lady — garden party, JULY 4, 17*b*
DAWSON, Mrs. Bertha R.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
DAWSON, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade: collective buying, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Warren—on Roman remains at Aldeburgh (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
DAY, Mr. Arthur—joint registrar of Southwark diocese, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
DAY, Mrs. Caroline—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
DAY, Mr. Francis—resigns office of registrar of Southwark diocese, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
DAY, Mr. H.—at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 1, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
DAY, Mr. Herbert T.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
DAY, Mrs. Jane S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
DAY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on size of capital ships (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
DAY, Rev. W. S. Langston—on Lincoln churches (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
DAYLIGHT saving (summer time):—
Franklin, Benjamin—Mr. C. G. Chambers (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
Great Britain—end: announcement, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
New York City—ceases, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
New Zealand—Bill: progress, SEPT. 16, 9*g*; passed, 23, 9*c*
DE, Maj. J. C.—report on Calcutta riots, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
DEACON, Mr. C.—carves shield for Windsor, Ontario, AUG. 27, 13*d*
DEACON, Miss Lucy S. J.—death, AUG. 26, 12*a*
DEAD—spirits of: Rev. N. Maclean (add.), JULY 18, 11*d*
DEAD Sea—chemical resources: article, AUG. 15, 11*f*
DEAF and dumb—seaside holiday homes: Mr. A. J. Story (l.), JULY 7, 12*a*
DEAKIN, Irving—theft charge, JULY 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DEAKIN, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
DEAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
DEAN, Mr. H. P.—on police control of traffic (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
DEAN, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
DEAN Close School—Speech Day, JULY 4, 9*e*
DEANE, Canon Anthony — on ships from Pepys's manuscript (l.), JULY 15, 15*d*
DEANE, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
DEANS, Christina W.—death, AUG. 9, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
DEARMER, Dr. Percy—on new Prayer-book (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
DEAS, Mr. J. A. Charlton—at Douglas (I.M.), on blind and foreign visitors to museums, JULY 5, 14*d*
DEATH duties (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 16*g*;—Finance Bill: amendment negatived, JULY 20, 9*c*; 21, 8*f* (4*);—Reform: Labour Party (mem.), AUG. 23, 10*e*;—Woolley, Mr. H. A. (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
DEATH rate:—
Government actuary—report, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Health Ministry (report), SEPT. 5, 7*a*
Registrar-General—1926: statistical review, AUG. 8, 15*g*;—Quarterly return, AUG. 18, 12*b*;—Weekly return, AUG. 12, 7*d*
West Ham—Poor Law administration: effect: see POOR LAW: Relief: West Ham
DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—unveils war memorial at St. Quentin, AUG. 2, 12*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—sale, JULY 1, 10*g*; 4, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Trade notices, JULY 11, 11*e*; AUG. 1, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; 22, 12*e*; 29, 7*f*; SEPT. 5, 7*c*; 12, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 29, 9*e*
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 2, 18*g*
DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley—deposits wreath on Sydney Cenotaph, AUG. 9, 9*e*
DECIES, Lord:—
on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
on income-tax — refundment (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
DECORATION—university lectureships: Mr. G. Giles (s.), JULY 22, 16*d*
DE DOMBASLE, Wing-Cdr. G. C. St. P.—appointment, AUG. 10, 15*g*
DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. G. P.—promoted Major-General, AUG. 9, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 19*g*
DEERHURST, Lord—health, JULY 21, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; death, AUG. 9, 12*e*; photograph, 9, 14; funeral; memorial service, 12, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
DEER stalking—article, AUG. 26, 13*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial:—
Cyprus—contribution voted, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
New Zealand—contribution: leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

DE FRECE, Sir Walter—on Brighton: noise and smoke (l.), AUG. 2, 6c; 10, 15b
DE FREVILLE, Mrs. Geoffrey—law case, JULY 2, 4f
DE FREYNE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 5, 13b
DE FREYNE, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 26, 15c
DEGENFELD, Count Joseph (Hungary)—death, JULY 15, 13g
DE GROOT, Dr. (Netherlands)—death, AUG. 3, 9g
DE HAMEL de Manin, Count Raoul—will, AUG. 27, 13c
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Company—agreement for manufacture of Moth aeroplane at Cassel, AUG. 20, 10e
DEHOYAS, Jetlian: see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb
DEISMANN, Dr. Adolf (Germany)—at Lausanne conference on Faith and Order, on work of evangelization, AUG. 5, 9c; 6, 9f (3* 4*)
DE KUSEL, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JULY 23, 15d
DE LA COUR, Dr. George F.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
DELAMERE, Lord—at Nairobi, on East African Dominion, AUG. 10, 9d
DELANEY, Daniel Francis—bogus sweepstake charge, AUG. 18, 7c
DE LA RUE, Mr. Ivor A.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
DE LASZLO, Mr.—dinner, JULY 14, 17c
DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Mr. Marcus A. J.—physician in ordinary to Duke of Connaught, JULY 16, 15a
DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company—segregation: revised plan, AUG. 26, 16e
DE LA WARR, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8a; 13, 8b
DELEEUW, J. H. (Orange Free State)—causing explosion at Dewetsdorp Town Hall: sentenced to death, AUG. 18, 9g
DELEST, M. (France)—libel charge: see under FRANCE — Press — *Action Française*
DELEUR, Jack—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 24, 7b
DELHI:—
Cathedral:—
Appeal fund—committee: names, AUG. 31, 13a;—Contributions, SEPT. 7, 15b;—*Matinée* in aid: arrangements, AUG. 31, 13a; SEPT. 23, 13b
Riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
DELLOW, Albert E.—inquest, AUG. 15, 7e
DELMEGE, Mr. Adam W. S.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
DELYSIA, Mme. Alice—licence refused for charity ball, JULY 7, 13g
DEMARA, Ellen—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14a
DENMARK:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banks, Copenhagen—clearing house opened, SEPT. 17, 15g
Civil servants—delegation in London to study British administrative methods, JULY 4, 7c (and 7d, 3* 4*); Government gives dinner, 8, 16b
Danes abroad — suggested Danish World Union, SEPT. 16, 9g
Education—party of children to visit England, JULY 4, 7d (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Credit—arranged in United States, JULY 20, 24f, 26g
Loan—issued in Stockholm, JULY 8, 21g
DENMARK (continued):—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Insurance, life—currency depreciation: effect: Prof. H. Westergaard (p.), JULY 1, 11d;—Disability benefits: M. A. Hansen (p.), JULY 1, 11d
Navy — *Hejmdal* to visit Portland, JULY 8, 20d
Trade—industries: scheme to establish offices in London for exhibition, AUG. 30, 9g (3* 4*)
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with India, JULY 20, 18a
DE MONTMORENCY, Prof.—at University College, London, on a century of jurisprudence, JULY 2, 14c
DE PLEDGE, Mr. W. T.—death, AUG. 27, 4c
DEMPSEY, John: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murders
DENBIGH, Lady—dinner, JULY 14, 17c
on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (l.), JULY 15, 10c
DENBIGH, Lord—at Cannon-street Hotel, on East African Lands and Development Company, JULY 18, 21d
DENE, Maj. A. P.—appointment, JULY 8, 20d
DENE HOLES—Mr. F. H. Venn (l.), JULY 23, 8f
DENHAM, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 22, 13d
DENISOFF, Gen. (Russia)—condemned to death, AUG. 13, 10b; 15, 9d; execution suspended, 25, 9f; shot, 26, 9c
DENISON, George L. — false pretences charge, SEPT. 19, 9d
DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—at Vancouver, on selective settlement in Canada, AUG. 3, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
DENISON-PENDER, Sir John—at Moorgate, on Globe Telegraph and Trust Company, JULY 6, 24b
DENMAN, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8a
DENNETT, Albert—stowaway, AUG. 29, 7g
DENNING, Mr. W. F.—receives M.Sc. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
on meteors (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e
DENNISON, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9c;—Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7a
DENNISTON, Rev. J. G.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12c
DENNY, Sir Archibald—receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9f; 16, 10e
DENNY, Cdr. H. M.:—
on film censorship (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
on Naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 5, 17e; SEPT. 6, 13e; 14, 15d
DENSTONE College—scholarships, JULY 11, 11c
DENT, Mr. Alfred E.—on London smoke (l.), AUG. 31, 12c; SEPT. 15, 8e
DENT, Rev. George—will, JULY 12, 19d
DENT, George E.—threatening letters charge, JULY 21, 11g; SEPT. 14, 7f
DENT, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 2, 17d
DENTISTRY — anæsthetics, adminstration of: British Medical Association: amendment, JULY 18, 9d;—Factory clinics: see under FACTORIES and workshops; — Instruments: trade marks: see TRADE marks: *Act: Surgical, medical, dental and veterinary instruments*; — Negligence, alleged: law case, JULY 1, 5c;—Septic teeth: factor in mental disorders: see under INSANITY

DENTON, Mr. Alfred S.—death, JULY 11, 11*b*
DENTON, Mr. William—death, JULY 11, 11*b*
DEPOUILLY, M. (France) — espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
DEPTFORD—Mayor, SEPT. 16, 7*g*; — Parliamentary election: number reduced by removals, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
DERBECK, Herr (Germany)—escapes from Polish Silesia, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DERBY—Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund C.; — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b*; — Diocese, new: Rt. Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (l. quoted), JULY 5, 11*d*; Hallowing arrangements: Rt. Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (statement), AUG. 1, 15*d*
DERBY, Lord—attends trooping of colour by 2nd Battn. Loyal (North Lancashire) Regiment, JULY 5, 13*d*; opens new workshops at Henshaw's Institution for the Blind at Manchester, 9, 11*b*; entertains King Fuad, 19, 17*d*
at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
at Mansion House, on British Institute in Paris, JULY 2, 11*f*
at Southport, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 18, 9*c*
DERBY, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
DERBYSHIRE — Hope Valley: proposed cement works: see under CEMENT
DERBYSHIRE, Alfred W.—believed killed, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
DERBYSHIRE Agricultural and Horticultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE
DE RICCI, Mr. Seymour—prepares catalogue of Mr. Schiff's collection of early Italian majolica, AUG. 19, 15*d*
DERING, Sir Henry—returns from South Africa, AUG. 17, 13*a*
DEROO, Albert—illegal trawling charge, AUG. 15, 7*e*
DE ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A.—at Newmarket, on Turf nominations of deceased owners (s.), JULY 15, 6*b*
DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—sale, JULY 18, 11*f*; —Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
DERWENT Valley Water Board — Bill: before Parliament, JULY 15, 9*a*
DESAI, Mr. Govindbhai (India) — on agricultural holdings (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DESART, Lady—death, SEPT. 20, 16*c*; funeral; memorial service, 22, 14*e*
DESART, Lord — at Westminster (Ophthalmic Hospital), on formation of Guild of Gratitude, JULY 21, 11*f*
DESAULLES, Senator (Canada) — celebrations in honour, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—lays commemorative tablet at Sunbury Lock, JULY 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of navies; Cdr. Byrd's Atlantic flight, JULY 1, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Alien Restriction Bill, JULY 12, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*
on Thames Valley amenities (l. quoted), JULY 8, 11*a*
DESCARRIES, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — death, JULY 27, 13*g*
DE SILVA, Mr. W. A.—on Ceylon: new Constitution (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
DETERDING, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 25, 13*b*
DETERDING, Sir Henri—on Russian oil: American purchases (statement), JULY 27, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DE TRAFFORD, Capt. Humphrey — member of Racing Committee of the Greyhound Racing Association, AUG. 15, 4*f*
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. Rudolph E. F.—partner of Higginson and Company, JULY 16, 17*g*
DEUTSCHE Bank A.-G.—claim against Scottish Herring Import and Export Company, JULY 23, 4*d*
Loan—in United States, SEPT. 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*c*; 14, 16*e*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State) — guarded by Free State police, JULY 30, 12*e*; takes seat in Dail Eireann, AUG. 13, 10*a*; United States opinion, 13, 10*a*; to be nominated President of Executive Council, 15, 10*e*; proposed visit to United States to raise funds for Republican Party, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Arms and ammunition, dumps of — challenged to announce intentions, AUG. 19, 10*g*
Belton, Mr. P.—repudiates action in taking oath, JULY 26, 16*a*
Culverwell, Mr. E. P.—questions to: reply, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Election funds—message of thanks, for gift from Australian sympathisers, SEPT. 6, 12*f*
General election—addresses meeting at Bray, SEPT. 2, 12*b*; returned, 19, 12*b*; message to Archbp. Mannix 23, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Labour support—bid for, SEPT. 22, 14*b*
Ministry—formation: attitude of members of Cosgrave Cabinet, SEPT. 22, 14*b*; 23, 10*f*
Oath of allegiance—subscribes to, AUG. 12, 10*a*;—Republican Party attitude: see under IRISH Free State: *Parliament*
O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder (statement), JULY 12, 14*d*
Policy (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*d*
Public Safety Bill—invitation to conference, AUG. 5, 10*e*; failure, 6, 12*e*
Republican Party—policy (statement), SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Tariffs—on clothing and food: announcement, SEPT. 22, 14*b*
at Blackrock, on Republican Party policy, AUG. 24, 10*g*
at Dublin, on Republican Party aims, AUG. 22, 12*b*; on oath of allegiance, 23, 12*b*
at Ennis, on Republican Party programme; tariff war on Great Britain, AUG. 27, 10*e*
at Six Mile Bottom, on administration: trade conditions, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
at Sligo, on relations with Northern Ireland; strategic points occupied by British warships, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
DEVENISH, Mrs. Bertha—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
DEVEREUX, Mrs. (and child) — drowned, JULY 9, 16*b*; 12, 19*d*
DEVERRE, Intendent-General Pierre E. (France)—murdered in Grenoble-Paris express, JULY 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); arrest, 20, 10*d*
DE VESIAN, Mr. Ellis—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
DEVITT, Mr. H. T.—at Greenhithe, on *Arethusa* training ship, JULY 26, 12*c*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*

DEVLIN, Mr. J.—at Lurgan, on relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, AUG. 16, 10*b*
DEVON, Lord—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
DEVON, Rev. Lord—at Newton Abbot, on value of discipline, JULY 26, 9*d*
DEVONPORT, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
DEVONSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant, AUG. 20, 13*a*;—Electoral: Tavistock, JULY 2, 7*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—returns to Chatsworth, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), AUG. 12, 15*a*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battalion leaves Shanghai, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
DEWE, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
DEWETSDORP—Town Hall: explosion (fatal); J. H. Deleeuw sentenced to death, AUG. 18, 9*g*
DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford:—
on noise (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
on *The Times*—pictures (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
DEXTER, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
d'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—honorary degree conferred at Cambridge University, JULY 16, 10*e*
DHANG, Satis C. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
DIAMONDS—insurance: see under INSURANCE
DIAZ, Javier: see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder—Brewer
DIBDIN, Mrs.—footpad incident: Mr. E. W. Dibdin (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Charles—Mr. E. W. Dibdin (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Mr. E. W.—at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on Dibdin family, AUG. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—resignation as chairman of Finance and Estates Committee, Queen Anne's Bounty, AUG. 5, 12*f*
at Church Assembly, on Queen Anne's Bounty, JULY 8, 9*a*
DIBDIN, Dame Marianne A.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
DICK, Mr. George W.—keeping unlicensed male servant charge, AUG. 16, 12*d*
DICK, Mrs. Lorna Q.—law case, JULY 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 4*a*
DICK, Mr. R. T.—on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
DICK, Mr. W. Reed—on Menin Gate (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
DICKENS, Charles:—"Saracen's Head" tablet placed on new Police Station, Snow Hill, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
DICKENS, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
DICKENS Fellowships—American: representative party arrives at Liverpool, AUG. 10, 8*d*
DICKIE, Mr. Hector—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—sale, JULY 11, 11*e*;—Trade notices, JULY 11, 11*e*; SEPT. 5, 7*c*; 12, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 29, 9*e*
DICKINSON, Mrs.—law case, JULY 30, 7*g*
DICKINSON, Ven. C. H.—resigns archdeaconry of Bristol, JULY 28, 15*d*; photograph, 29, 16
DICKINSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. James—at Cheltenham, on meat: trade marks, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
DICKSEE, Sir Frank:—
at Guildhall, on contemporary art, SEPT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on English art, JULY 22, 16*e*
DICKSON, Dr. B. T. (Canada)—chief mycologist of Council of Scientific Industrial Research, Australia, JULY 12, 13*g*
DICKSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
DICKSON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. K.—papers stolen, JULY 25, 8*f*
DICTION—Mr. P. Campbell (lect.), JULY 6, 19*e*
DIEPPE—crime: see under FRANCE
DIET: see under FOOD
DIEUDONNE, Eugène (France)—escapes from prison camp in French Guiana; recaptured, JULY 22, 13*g*
DIEZ, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.:—
on Gladstone's advice to farmers (l.) SEPT. 17, 6*c*
on housing (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
DILL, Dr. Alfred V.—law case, JULY 2, 4*f*
DILLEY, Sir Arthur G.—portrait placed in Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, JULY 4, 20*f*
DILLON, Mr. John—death, AUG. 5, 10*g*, 12*b*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); removal of body from London for burial in Dublin: tribute at Euston Station by Irish men and women, AUG. 6, 12*e*; body conveyed to Dublin, 8, 13*c*; memorial service, 9, 13*a*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 13*d*
DILLON, Miss Katherine C.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
DILLON, Mr. Luke G.—on Sunday admission to Abbeys (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Sir John T.—death, JULY 7, 18*e*
DILWORTH, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
DIMMER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
DIMOCK, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
DINAJPUR—R.C. Bishop: see TAVEGGIA, Mgr. Santino
DINANT—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
DING, Ven. Ing-ong—elected assistant Bishop in Fukien, AUG. 31, 13*c*
DINGWALL, Mary—fatal accident: inquest, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
DINSDALE, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
DIOMIDES, M. (Greece)—leaving for Geneva, AUG. 23, 9*c*
DIONYSIUS, Archbp.—leaves Warsaw for England, JULY 16, 11*g*
DIPHTHERIA — Hampshire: outbreak at Borden and Hedley, AUG. 1, 12*f*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
DISAPPEARANCES—Huty, Rev. George S., see HUTY, Rev. George S.;—Kennett, Mr. F.: see KENNETT, Mr. F.;—Luik, M.: see LUIK, M.;—Kinder, Mr. James H.: see KINDER, Mr. James H.;—Mottram, Dr. E. N.: see MOTTRAM, Dr. E. N.;—Riley, Mr. F. B.: see RILEY, Mr. F. B.;—Zagorski, Gen.: see ZAGORSKI, Gen.
DISCIPLINE—Rev. Lord Devon (s.), JULY 26, 9*d*
DISCO—Walthamstow: four courts opened, SEPT. 1, 19*g*
DISEASES, industrial:—
Cattle ringworm—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 9*c*
Coalminers—Garrett, Mr. N. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*;—Nasmyth, Dr. T. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
Cotton card rooms, dust in—inquiry committee appointed, JULY 7, 7*g*

DISEASES, industrial (continued) :—
Dermatitis—biscuit factories : prevention : see under FACTORIES and workshops
Eyesight, defective—R. R. C. Raphael (add.), SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Miners—ultra-violet ray treatment, suggested : see under LIGHT : *Violet* rays
Miners' anæmia—Prof. J. S. Haldane (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
Miners' nystagmus—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9*c*
Miners' phthisis—Haldane, Prof. J. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9*c* ;—Safety in Mines Research Board : report, AUG. 5, 6*e*
Telegraphists' cramp—Industrial Fatigue Research Board's report, AUG. 29, 12*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
DISEASES, tropical—research : North Persian Forces Memorial Medal : award, JULY 21, 11*d*
DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*b* ;—Report, JULY 1, 22*f*
DISTRICT Bank—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
DISTRICT Railway—station gardens : competition results, JULY 21, 9*c*
DISTURNAL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H.—on Swinley Woods (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
DIVORCE :—
Church attitude—Arnold, Rev. H. E. B. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ;—Charles, Ven. R. H. (add.), JULY 11, 11*b* : 18, 16*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; — Mothers' Union : resolution, JULY 18, 17*d* : —Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), JULY 14, 10*b*
DIXON, Samuel—intimidation charge dismissed, AUG. 1, 6*f*
DIXON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
DIXSON, Maj. Lyne—on death of racing greyhound (statement), SEPT. 3, 12*a* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 9, 16*b* ;—Report, AUG. 27, 16*g*
DOBBIE, Mr. W.—at Carlisle, on railwaymen's wages and conditions : coal-mining industry ; luxury ; Baldwin Ministry ; Trade Unions Bill ; House of Lords reform ; trade with Russia, JULY 5, 18*c*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—received by King, JULY 25, 17*b*
DOBBS, Mr. R. H.—scholarship at London Hospital Medical School, AUG. 13, 13*e*
DOBREE (Samuel) and Sons, Messrs.—reconstructed, SEPT. 21, 19*d*
DOBSON, Mr. A. T. A.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 29, 7*f* ; SEPT. 30, 4*e*
DOBSON, Capt. C. C.—biographical, JULY 5, 10*c* ; SEPT. 16, 8*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. Jabez—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
DOBSON and Barlow—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
DOCKLAND Settlements—appeal dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Children : Transport Workers' Outing Fund : day at Crystal Palace, JULY 26, 19*e*
DOCKS, floating—Germany : dock constructed on behalf of France under Dawes Plan : handed over, AUG. 4, 9*g* : 6, 9*e*
DODD, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
DODD, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
DODDS, Brig.-Gen. T. H.—dinner given, AUG. 18, 8*e*
DODECANESE Islands — islanders : old scholastic and ecclesiastical privileges : assurances given for maintenance, JULY 19, 13*c* ; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
DODGSHUN, Dorothy—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*c*
DODGSON, Miss Charlotte M.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
DODSWORTH, Jessie—theft charge, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
DODWELL, Prof. H. :—
"Letters of Warren Hastings to Sir John Macpherson" — reviewed, SEPT. 22, 15*f*
on Macpherson, Sir John—Indian administration (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*
DOERR, Herr (Germany)—disclosures concerning Communist propaganda, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
DOGADOFF, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian Committee : Trades Union Congress decision (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
DOGGETT, Mr. Arthur—on passports (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
DOGS :—
Alsatian wolf dogs—attacks by : law case, JULY 2, 7*c* ; attacks firemen of steamer *Sinov*, AUG. 22, 12*a* ; rescues child from drowning, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Bloodhound—assists police, JULY 1, 9*e*
Collie—attack by, JULY 23, 14*e*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JULY 25, 11*g*
Footpaths nuisance—new by-law in operation, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Greyhounds — racing : see under COURSING—electric hare
Licences—summonses, JULY 26, 11*a*
"Private Padgett" : see under UNITED States—Navy—Marine Corps
Retriever trials — Gamekeepers' National Council at Penrith cancelled, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Sales :—
Greyhounds—Crewe : arrangements, JULY 6, 7*g*
Sheep dog trials—English National (Lancaster), AUG. 1, 16*d* ;—Llangollen, Vale of, AUG. 4, 13*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*f* ;—Scottish National (Lochinch), AUG. 11, 12*d* ;—Stirling, SEPT. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 13*g* (4*) ; 17, 10*d* ;—Welsh (Aberystwyth), AUG. 6, 7*c*
Shows :—
Basset hound, AUG. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*).
Fraudulent practices, alleged—law case, JULY 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 4*a*
Kennel Club (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 29, 9*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; 30, 14
Pekingese Club, JULY 6, 13*b*
Peterborough—foxhounds, JULY 14, 11*e* ; harriers and beagles, 15, 9*g*
Pytchley Hunt puppy walk, JULY 15, 9*g*
Richmond, JULY 14, 12*d*
Sheep dogs—Tenby and district (photo.), AUG. 26, 14
V.W.H. (Cirencester) Hunt, AUG. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt, AUG. 20, 7*e*
Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 22, 8*f* (4*)
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION

DOLAN, Mr. Seumas (Irish Free State)—Deputy Speaker, JULY 2, 7c
DOLBEARE, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—Counsellor to Legation in Ottawa, AUG. 17, 9g
DOLBY, Mr. J.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 3, 12d
DOLIDZE, M. (Georgia)—at Communist conference, on Moscow opposition, AUG. 31, 9c (3* 4*)
DOLIN, Mr. Anton—dancing noticed, SEPT. 7, 10d; 14, 10b; 21, 8b
DOLLEMORE, Wesley—fraud charge, SEPT. 8, 9g
DOMBROWSKI, David—manslaughter charge, AUG. 18, 7b; SEPT. 2, 9f
DOMELA, Harry—sentenced, JULY 12, 16g (3* 4*)
DOMINEY, Walter—death after arrest, SEPT. 6, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
DOMINION Bank—dividend, AUG. 29, 18e
DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—bonds, first mortgage: payment of arrears of interest authorized (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c
DOMINION Office—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*);—Secretary of State: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin)
DOMINION Steel Corporation—liquidation: application granted, JULY 13, 15d; 14, 13e (3* 4*); Mr. Rhodes (statement), 14, 13e (3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 6, 22g (4*); 7, 15c (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
DOMVILE, Rear-Adm. Barry E.—promoted rear-admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 7g; Director of Naval Intelligence, AUG. 15, 15e
DONALD, Prof. Archibald—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
DONALD, Sir James—term as member of Executive Council of Bengal expiring, AUG. 25, 9g
DONALD, Sir Robert:—
on Empire Marketing Board (l.), JULY 9, 10c
on Western Union Telegraph Company—special cable to Havre from Penzance: attitude of Postmaster-General (l.), SEPT. 28, 10a
DONALDSON, Mr. James T. G.—will, JULY 8, 9c
DONALDSON, Mrs. Joanna M.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
DONALDSON, Mrs. L. A. B. — lays keel-plate of *Dorsetshire*, SEPT. 22, 11a; (photo.), 22, 18
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—at Church Assembly, on missions, JULY 9, 11a
DONCASTER — infirmary: miners' contributions, AUG. 12, 12c;—Library, public: statistics, AUG. 15, 7g; — Town Council, on betting: totalisator (statement), JULY 7, 6b
DONCASTER-TRENT canal, proposed: see under CANALS and inland waterways
DONINGTON, Lord—will, AUG. 9, 13c
DONKEYS—attack by: death, JULY 23, 4g
DONKIN, Mr. A. E.—on astronomy teaching (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
DONKIN, Sir Brian—death, JULY 27, 16d
DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—member of tribunal panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
DONNE, Mr. T. E.—"The Maori Past and Present": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15c
DONNELLY, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State)—on Anglo-Irish Treaty: opposition (statement), SEPT. 12, 14d
DONNELLY, Owen and Joseph: see under O'Higgins, Mr. Kevin—Murder
DONNELLY, Stewart—theft charge, JULY 8, 5d; acquitted, 16, 4f
DONNELLY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
DONOUGHMORE, Lord — chairman of Commission visiting Ceylon, JULY 26, 8b; 30, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12a
in Parliament, on House of Lords: War Memorial, JULY 7, 8b;—Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, JULY 27, 8b
DONOUGHMORE Commission: see under CEYLON — Administration — Constitution
DONOVAN, Mary (U.S.A.) — sentenced, AUG. 30, 9c
DOOLAHAT Tea Company, Ltd. — parculars, JULY 25, 21e, 23a
DOOMOO Tea Company—report, AUG. 31, 15g
DOONER, Lieut.-Col. William D. — death, AUG. 30, 13e (4*)
DORADA Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23f
DORAN, Mr. Alban H. G.—death, AUG. 24, 12a (13f, 3* 4*); will, SEPT. 27, 17e
DORAN (George H.) Company — amalgamation: see DOUBLEDAY, Doran, and Co.
DORCHESTER — Grammar School: foundation-stone of new buildings laid, JULY 22, 11c;—Wool fair: see under WOOL
DORCHESTER House — Holford collection: see HOLFORD, late Sir George; — Imperial Art Centre scheme: see ART: Imperial Centre;—Opening to public: announcement, JULY 1, 10g
DORIOT, M. (France) — sentenced for seditious propaganda: arrested, JULY 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)
DORLING, Cdr. Taprell ("Taffrail") — "Sea Escapes and Adventures": reviewed, AUG. 26, 13f
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.:—
Notes (1920)—meeting of holders, AUG. 9, 16b (1st 4*)
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 17, 16f; (F.N.), 17, 15b; 18, 15c; — Employees' working hours: *Daily Herald* allegations: denial, SEPT. 27, 16d
DORNAKAL—Bishop: see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. U. S.
DORNOM, Mr. Francis W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
DOROW, Joseph—false pretences charge, AUG. 8, 7d; SEPT. 9, 7e
DORSET — Monmouth rebellion: article, AUG. 4, 13e
DORSETSHIRE Regiment — 2nd Battalion: tattoo at Dorchester, AUG. 22, 8a
DORTMUNDER Brauhaus A.G. (Germany)—claim against, JULY 1, 5f
DOUAUMONT—memorial: see under WAR, The Great
DOUBLEDAY, Doran, and Co. (U.S.A.) — formed, SEPT. 23, 9c
DOUCET, M. Jacques (France) — collection: gift to nation to be transferred to Institut d'Art et d'Archéologie, AUG. 17, 13c
DOUCETT, May—false pretences, JULY 21, 5d
DOUGHTY, Mr. Edward T.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
DOUGHTY, Ald. James A.—will, JULY 18, 17d
DOUGLAS (I. of M.)—Church needs: inquiry arrangements, AUG. 26, 13b
DOUGLAS, Dr. C. G.—at British Association, on study of normal physiology, SEPT. 3, 6b

DOUGLAS, Dr. Charles E.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
DOUGLAS, Brig.-Gen. Douglas C.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Hugo—funeral, JULY 1, 19*d*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. J. Campbell—on German propaganda (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
DOUGLAS, Cdr. Stopford C.—on naval conference (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
DOUGLAS-DICK, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—death: funeral, SEPT. 7, 15*b*; biographical, 8, 14*a*
DOUMERGUE, President (France)—American Legion Paris Convention: receives staff, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
DOURO (River)—power scheme: negotiations between Portugal and Spain, JULY 18, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 8*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9*f*; 12, 9*f*; (9*c*, 3* 4*); convention ratified, 16, 9*c*; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*); Spanish note, 25, 9*f*
DOUSSIA—water supply: see under GREECE
DOVE, Mr. Horace—Master of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 4, 11*g*
DOVER—Bishop: see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V.—Cliff, East: fall, AUG. 25, 10*g* (3* 4*);—Royal Victoria Hospital—centenary fête opened, AUG. 18, 7*g*; —Water pageant, AUG. 12, 13*f*
DOVER, Mr. Victor—reappointed secretary of Insurance Institute of London, JULY 1, 27*e*
DOVER College—scholarships, JULY 9, 16*a*; —Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*d*
DOVERDALE, Lord—on County cricket (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
DOW, Mr. A. Warren—vice-president of Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
DOWDALL, Judge A. C.—on Prayer-book: revision (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
DOWDING, Rev. Thomas M.—on Kifts Gate Stone (l.), AUG. 22, 11*d*
DOWDING, Gen. Townley W.—death, SEPT. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13*f*
DOWLAIS Church—reopened after renovations, JULY 26, 17*f*
DOWLING, Eliza E. and Reuben W.—betting charge, JULY 4, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DOWN—magistracy: see under IRELAND, Northern
DOWN, Lieut.-Cdr. Sir Charles E.—death, AUG. 23, 12*d*; buried at sea, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
DOWNES, Douglas E.—accidentally shot, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
DOWNES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
DOWNING, Mr. H. P. B.—on church architecture (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
DOWNING, Mr. Patrick—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on Lincoln churches (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
DOWNING College Association — dinner, AUG. 1, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
DOWNS, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
DOWNSIDE School—scholarships, JULY 9, 16*a*
DOWSE, Mr. John—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
DOWSETT, Mr. J. M.:—
on exports (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
on motors: parking (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
DOWSETT, James—bail estreated, JULY 9, 11*g*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons—resuming work: contracts, JULY 7, 18*e*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—gives sum for erection of boulder to stand as monument to spiritualism, AUG. 8, 9*g*
on Irish Free State—Oath of Allegiance (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
DOYLE, Capt. T. M.—on poultry diseases (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 6*f*
DRAGANESCU, Col. (Rumania)—missing, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on Poor Law administration (l.), JULY 20, 12*c*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd: see QUEEN'S Bays, The
DRAGOON Guards, 3rd/6th—new standards presented, JULY 22, 11*c*
DRAKE, Thomas—single handed voyage round world: attempt, AUG. 17, 13*c*
DRAMA:—
Agamemnon — performed at Repton School, JULY 26, 12*a*
Among the Wolves: see *Wolves, The*, below
Anne — One Hundred — withdrawn, JULY 18, 12*b*
Antony and Cleopatra—performed at Stratford, JULY 13, 14*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Barbara's Wedding—production announced, AUG. 15, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; produced, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Beloved Vagabond, The—musical version announced, JULY 18, 12*b*; AUG. 2, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); 22, 8*d*; produced, SEPT. 2, 10*d*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Bird in the Hand, A—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); 22, 8*d*; produced, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
Blue Skies—new edition, SEPT. 7, 10*a*; 100th performance, 19, 10*d*
Blue Train—nearing 100th performance, AUG. 4, 8*e*; withdrawal announced, 15, 8*d*
Bow Wows—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Burgraves, Les—performed in Roman amphitheatre at Saintes, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Butter and Egg Man, The—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; produced, 31, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*); midnight performance announced, 15, 10*d*
Cage, The—production announced, JULY 18, 12*b*; produced, 23, 10*c*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
Castles in the Air—produced, JULY 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cautious Campbell—production announced, JULY 21, 12*b*; produced, 27, 12*d*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Champagne Time—produced, AUG. 15, 8*c*
Chance Acquaintance—production announced, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; produced, SEPT. 12, 14*e*; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Circle, The—produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8*a*
Climax, The—revival announced, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); 22, 8*d*; revived, 27, 8*e*; 29, 8*a* (4*)
Clowns in Clover—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Come with Me—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Compromising Daphne—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e*; SEPT. 22, 12*b*; produced, 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Constant Nymph, The—withdrawal announced, JULY 7, 14*c*
Co-Optimists—disbanded, JULY 4, 12*b*
Crime—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Critics—International Congress (Salzburg), AUG. 24, 9*g* ; 27, 9*g*
Crooked Billet—production announced, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Dawn—production announced, AUG. 29, 8*d* ; SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Desert Song, The—provincial tour : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Desire Under the Elms—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e*
Dracula — transferred to Duke of York's Theatre, JULY 27, 12*c* ; nearing 200th performance, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; to be transferred to Prince of Wales' Theatre, 25, 8*e*
Dresses—article, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
Duchess of Elba, The—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e* ; SEPT. 26, 8*b*
Elizabethan—performances on platform stage : given, JULY 11, 7*d* ; announced, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Everyman—Mr. B. Greet (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
Father, The—production announced, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; produced, 4, 7*b* ; 5, 8*e* (4*) ; to be transferred to Savoy Theatre, 15, 8*d* ; transferred. 18, 8*d* ; noticed, 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Field God, The — production announced, AUG. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Figlia di Jorio, La — performed (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
Fire—produced, JULY 1, 14*a*
Fresh Fruit—production announced, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; produced, 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
From Morn to Midnight—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Gentlemen Prefer Blondes—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d*
Germany—School Dramatic Festival. Magdeburg : Castleford Secondary School ("English Comedians : Lord Halifax Players") to participate, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Girl Friend, The—production announced, JULY 18, 12*b* ; AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; produced, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
Girl from Cooks, The—production announced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Glad Eye, The—new version : see *Up With the Lark*, below
Golden Calf, The—production announced, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; produced, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Happy Husband, The—change in cast, SEPT. 5, 8*e* (4*)
Heartbreak House—to be produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8*a*
High Road—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e* ; produced, SEPT. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Hindle Wakes—revival announced, AUG. 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; revived, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Hit the Deck—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Imperial Art Centre Theatre scheme : see under ART—Imperial Centre, proposed
Interference—to be produced in New York, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Intriguing Lady, The—production announced, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Iphigenia in Aulis—tour by Balliol Players : performance at Cheltenham, JULY 2, 10*b*
Israel—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Jedermann—performed at Salzburg, AUG. 26, 13*e*
Joy—produced, JULY 22, 12*c* : 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Julia—production announced, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Kingdom of God, The—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e*
Lady-in-Law—production announced, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ; SEPT. 15, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; produced, 30, 8*b*
Lido Lady—withdrawn, JULY 25, 12*b*
Little Michus, The—copyright : law case, JULY 30, 4*b*
Love at Second Sight—production announced, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; produced, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Madame Kuranda — production announced, JULY 29, 10*e* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d*
Mannock Family, The — produced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Man Responsible, The—produced, JULY 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Mary Goes First—revived, SEPT. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Master, The—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e*
Meet the Wife—100th performance, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Merry Wives of Windsor—produced by Fair Oak Players, AUG. 4, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 14
Mr. Faithful—production announced, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d*
Mr. What's His Name—withdrawal announced, JULY 18, 12*b*
Music Master, The—production announced, JULY 11, 12*b* ; AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; produced, SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Napoleon and Josephine—production announced, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Naughty Mrs. Gordon—production announced, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Nearly Divorced—produced, JULY 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 18, 12*b*
Night in Canton, A—production announced, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Oh, Kay—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ; produced, SEPT. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; gallery queue—given breakfast by management, 22, 11*g*
Old Lady Shows Her Medals, The—production arrangements, JULY 28, 11*g* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Old Mrs. Wiley — production announced, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
One Dam Thing After Another—items to be produced in New York, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; nearing 100th performance, 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d*
One Eyed Herring—production announced, JULY 28, 10*d* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; produced, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; transferring, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
On the Rails—production announced, JULY 25, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Our Dogs — production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; produced, 9, 8*f*
Overruled—produced, AUG. 4, 7*b* ; 5, 8*e* (4*)
Passion Plays—Mrs. G. Stapleton (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
Peggy Ann—produced, JULY 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Poetic—Miss A. M. B. Meakin (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
Potiphar's Wife — production announced, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; produced, 18, 8*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; transferring ; to Savoy Theatre, 25, 8*e*
Princess Charming—withdrawal announced, JULY 11, 12*b* ; AUG. 29, 8*d*
Prisoniere, La—production announced, AUG. 25, 8*e*
Race With the Shadow, The—production announced, JULY 4, 12*b*
Romance—tour announced, AUG. 1, 8*c*
S.O.S.—production announced, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Scaramouche—on tour, AUG. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Scrapped—produced, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Second Man, The—production announced, AUG. 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Seventh Heaven—production announced, AUG. 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; produced, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Garrick Theatre, 19, 10*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Shadow of a Gunman—time extended, JULY 7, 14*c*
Shake Your Feet—production announced, JULY 4, 12*b* ; produced, 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Silent House, The—reaches 100th performance, SEPT. 5, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
Silver Cord, The—production announced, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; produced, SEPT. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Spider, The—production announced, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d*
Spot on the Sun, The—reaching 100th performance, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Sunny—withdrawn, JULY 18, 12*b*
Tale of the Soldier, The—produced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Taming of the Shrew, The—performance by Old Vic Company, SEPT. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Performed by Norwich Players at Maddermarket Theatre : scene (photo.), 26, 16*e* ; noticed, 27, 12*b* : 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tempest, The—performed by O.U.D.S. in Royal Botanical Gardens, JULY 6, 14*c*
Terror, The — reaches 150th performance, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Thark—produced, JULY 5, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; metropolitan mayors entertain Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
Their Wife — production announced, SEPT. 15, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b*
Three Musketeers, The — musical version announced, AUG. 29, 8*d*
To Have the Honour—performed by Bristol Little Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8*b*
Twelfth Night—to be produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Uncle Vanya—to be produced at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8*a*
Up With the Lark — production announced, JULY 7, 14*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; produced, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Vagabond King—150th performance, AUG. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Village — Hertfordshire Rural Community Council : conference, SEPT. 22, 12*e*
Village, The—production announced, JULY 14, 12*d* ; produced, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) : withdrawal announced, AUG. 4, 8*e*
Village Drama Society — Summer School : see under VILLAGE Drama Society
When Blue Hills Laughed — produced, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
When Crummles Played—100th performance, AUG. 29 8*d* ; withdrawal announced SEPT. 5, 8*e*
When You See Me You Know Me — revived, JULY 11, 7*d* ; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Whitebirds — withdrawal announced, JULY 21, 12*b*
Widows—withdrawal announced, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Wife in Law, The : see *Lady in Law, The*, above
Wild Cat Hetty — withdrawal announced, JULY 14, 12*d*
Winters' Tale, The — performance by Fellowship of Players : announced, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Witch, The — production announced, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Wolves, The—produced, SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Year, The — production announced, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d*
Yes, Yes, Yvette — English rights acquired, AUG. 22, 8*d*
DRAPER, Miss Ruth — evening performances announced, JULY 5, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade — Summer School, AUG. 22, 12*d* ; 24, 13*f*
DRAPERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7*g* ; — University College centenary delegates : entertains, JULY 2, 14*c*
DRAPERY trade — amalgamation : Mr. J. S. Holmes (s.), SEPT. 2, 19*a* ;—Small businesses : Sir S. Skinner (s.), AUG. 22, 12*d*
DRAPERY Trust—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*g*
DRAPPER, Mrs. B. M.—Mayor of Deptford, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
Drawing and Design—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c* ; AUG. 4, 8*d* ; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
DRESCHER, Mr. Henry—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
DRESDEN—bond issue (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*d* ; 27, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; AUG. 3, 15*b*
DRESSMAKING trade — education : London County Council Trade School for Girls : courses to be opened, JULY 29, 9*g*
DREW, Mr. John—death, JULY 11, 12*d* ; Mr. W. Farren (l.), 13, 12*e*
DREW, Patricia—wandering charge, JULY 8, 20*e*
DREW, William—fined for refusing vaccination for child, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
DREW (M.), and Sons — amalgamation : see MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.
DREWITT, Mr. Harold W.—on Calpe Hunt AUG. 5, 6*c*

DREWRY, Mrs. Catherine S.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
DREWRY, Mr. Frederick W. (Canada) — death, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
DREYFUS, Dr. Henry—actions and counter-claims pending between International Holdings and Investment Company withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Celanese, Ltd., JULY 1, 22*c* (4*) ; 4, 23*d*
DRINK :—
Abuse—scientific study : League of Nations Assembly : decision, SEPT. 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Billiard-rooms in licensed houses — Sundays : application before Scarborough magistrates, JULY 26, 5*g*
Control—Carlisle State managed area : report, AUG. 18, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Drunkenness :—
Carlisle State managed area—Mr. T. Welbert (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
Decrease—statistics, AUG. 12, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Methylated spirits—decrease, AUG. 12, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Tests—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 22, 16*b*
Women—Mr. T. Welbert (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
Hours — contravention : prosecution, AUG. 11, 7*g* ; 12, 7*g*
League of Nations Assembly Second Commission—discussed, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Licensing :—
London—licensed houses : statistics, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Duty—apportionment : law case, JULY 22, 5*a*
Prosecutions, AUG. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Popular control :—
Bill (Bp. of Liverpool)—in Lords : rejected on second reading, JULY 8, 8*a* ;—Butler, Sir W. W. (s.), AUG. 13, 16*d* ;—Gifford, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 1, 24*g*
Publichouses—improvement : Association for the Promotion of Restaurant Public Houses in Poor Districts : discussed, JULY 14, 5*e*
Sales — over measure : prosecution, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John—*Bird in Hand* : produced, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
DROVER, Mrs. Ada—accident : law case, JULY 27, 11*g*
DROUAIS, F. H. : see under ART
DRUGS—theft : prosecution, SEPT. 29, 21*a*
DRUG traffic :—
New Zealand—Bill, JULY 13, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Poland—seizure, JULY 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Suppression—marine insurance policies : clause : see under INSURANCE, marine
DRUMMOND, Sir Dudley—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f* (6*b*, 4*)
DRUMMOND, Miss Isabella M.—on Frances M. Buss House : appeal (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
DRUMMOND-FRASER, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
DRURY-LOWE, Mr. John—coming-of-age, AUG. 10, 13*a*
DRUZHILOVSKY, Sergei (Russia)—forgery of anti-Soviet documents charge : death sentence, JULY 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; shot, 16, 11*g*
DRYBROUGH, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
DUBLIN—by-elections : see under IRISH Free State ;—Civic week, SEPT. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 17*b* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Mansion House : statue of King George I. to be removed to new site, JUNE 5, 18*e* ;—Traffic, road : control : inter-departmental committee : meeting, SEPT. 28, 11*a*
DUBLIN (South) City Market—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
DUBLIN University :—
Trinity College—Provost : see BERNHARD, Rt. Rev. J. H. ; vacancy : appointment : *Irish Times* (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 10*d*
DUBOIS, M. (France)—journey from China to India, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
DU CANE, Rev. Arthur P.—death, SEPT. 20, 16*c*
DU CANE, Gen. Sir John—presented with insignia of Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, JULY 25, 13*g* ; leaves Malta on leave, AUG. 18, 9*g*
DUCK, Florence—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
DUCKERING, Mr. Frederic—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—subversive propaganda among troops : sentence confirmed, JULY 22, 13*g* ; sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
DUDENEY, Mrs. Alice—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*
DUDSON, Mr.—law case, AUG. 1, 7*c*
DUELLING :—
Germany—Baumgarten, Herr F., and Herr J. Renner, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Hamilton-Bohun, 1712 — Duke of Hamilton (l.), SEPT. 24, 7*e*
DUFF, Vice-Adm. A. A.—appointment, AUG. 1, 6*f*
DUFF, Miss Isabella—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
DUFFIELD, Lieut. A. C.—murder of Lieut.-Col. J. S. Fitzgerald : board of doctors examines as to sanity, JULY 4, 13*g* ; reprieved, 13, 15*g* ; leaves for England, SEPT. 9, 9*g* ; brought to Portsmouth, 14, 12*f*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Percy T.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
DUFFILL, Mr. Edward D.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
DUFFY, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
DUGGAN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to President of Executive Council and Parliamentary Secretary to Minister of Defence, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
DUGGAN, John—poaching charge, AUG. 22, 12*d*
DUISBERG, Herr (Germany)—at Reich Federation of German Industry, on German industry ; national expenditure, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 9*g*
DUKE, Mr. Alfred—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—1st Battn : Command, JULY 8, 20*d*
DUKE of York's Column—Maj. H. Ricardo (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School—Commissioners, Board of : reconstituted, JULY 20, 10*b* ;—Prize distribution, JULY 27, 16*c*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. G.—at Edinburgh, on trade union organization, SEPT. 7, 17*a*

DU KLERK, Joseph—theft of drugs charge, SEPT. 29, 21*a*
DULCKEN, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
DULVERTON—town hall opened, AUG. 17, 7*c*
DULWICH College :—
Prize distribution, JULY 27, 16*c*
DULY, Mrs. Matilda—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
DUMAS, Mr. Lloyd (Australia)—speaks to Australia from Eindhoven broadcasting station, AUG. 15, 10*b*
DUMAS, M. (Switzerland)—on life insurance: disability benefit (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
DUMAS, Vice-Adm. Philip—at Hemel Hempstead, on Navy ; British Empire, JULY 25, 17*d*
DUNALLEY, Lord—death, AUG. 6, 12*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 8, 15*e* ; Lord Dunalley (l.), 13, 6*b*
DUNALLEY, Lord—on late Lord Dunalley (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
DUNBAR, Mr. John—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander — will, JULY 5, 11*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander R.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—at Shipley, on new electricity supply scheme, JULY 1, 18*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 16, 13*e*
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. John—Shanghai : aeroplane incident, AUG. 18, 10*a* ; 19, 10*a*
DUNCAN family—attacked by Chinese bandits in Yunnan, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 9*b*
DUNCOMBE, Mr. David — fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 10*e* ; inquest, 10, 7*b* ; funeral, 12, 15*b*
DUNDAS, Mrs. Ida C. de L.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
DUNDEE—Royal Infirmary : gift of £28,000 from Sharp family, JULY 15, 14*e*
DUNDEE and London Investment Trust—formed (F.N.), JULY 16, 20*e* ; board : constitution (F.N.), 18, 20*e* ; share issue, 19, 20*f* ; 20, 23*e*, *f*
DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
DUNEDIN, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, JULY 8, 16*d*
DUNFORD, Charles W. — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
DUNFORD House Cobden Memorial : see under COBDEN, Richard
DUNHAM Bridge—tolls reduced, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
DUNLOP, Rev. W. R.—on three generations (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—Dunlop Rubber Company of Australasia : financial association : provisional arrangement (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Venezuela), Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 13, 18*g*
DUNMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
DUNN, Ald. E —at Rotherham, on rural district rates, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
DUNN, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
DUNN, Howard and John H.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e*
DUNN, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
DUNN, John B.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5*g*
DUNN, Thomas—fraud charge, JULY 15*c*, 11
DUNNE, Mrs. — motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Empire Marketing Board, AUG. 20, 10*e*
on Hudson Bay Railway (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—chairman of National Police Fund advisory council, JULY 21, 14*f*
DUNSANY, Lord—writes foreword to Mrs. Clifton's "Islands of Queen Wilhelmina," JULY 19, 19*a*
DUNSTABLE Downs—motor-cycling : prosecutions, AUG. 30, 7*g*
DUNSTABLE Grammar School—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23*f*
DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 19*a* ;—Report, JULY 20, 24*g*
DUNSTAN, Mrs.—on women and Empire settlement (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
DUNSTON, Mrs. Ivy—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
DUONG Von Gias (Malaya)—at Democratic Peace Congress, on racial problems, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
DUPONT (E. I.) de Nemours Company—General Motors Company and United States Steel Corporation : financial relationship between : United States Federal Trade Commission to investigate, JULY 30, 16*e* ; AUG. 1, 17*a* ; reports of possible combine : Mr. P. Dupont denies, 1, 17*b*
DU PRE, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
DUPUY, M. Paul (France)—death, JULY 11, 13*c*
DURAZZO—Roman antiquities : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Albania
DÜRER, Albrecht—drawing of St. Benedict presented to British Museum, AUG. 3, 8*d*
DURHAM—Bishop : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H. ;—Medical officer, woman ; dismissal on marriage : British Medical Association : resolution, JULY 19, 16*c*
DURHAM Light Infantry—2nd Battalion : leaving Shanghai for India, JULY 11, 14*f* ; not to leave, 16, 12*b* ; leaves, 25, 14*c* ; at Hong-kong, 28, 12*d* ; at Calcutta, AUG. 10, 9*g*
DURHAM Miners' Association — Council meeting, AUG. 29, 7*d* ;—Jubilee gala, AUG. 15, 6*f*
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College—Anatomy Professor : resigns, JULY 30, 12*e* ; appointment, SEPT. 16, 13*d* ;—Appointments, JULY 13, 9*e* ; SEPT. 28, 17*f*
College of Medicine — appointments, JULY 4, 16*c*
DURLING, Sidney—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
DUSAUTOY, Mr. George — will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
DÜSSELDORF—accidents : see under GERMANY
DUTCH Artificial Silk Company—report, JULY 13, 22*b* ; 16, 20*f*
DUVALL, Mr. John L., Mayor of Indianapolis—indicted for violation of Corrupt Practices Act, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; conviction, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DUVEEN, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—purchases Benson collection, JULY 12, 12*d* ; presents Correggio picture to National Gallery, 20, 16*f* ; (photo.), 20, 20 ; Commander of Legion of Honour, 22, 13*g*

DUVEEN, Sir Joseph (continued) :—
Tate Gallery—offers to provide new Sculpture gallery, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
DUVERNE, M. (France)—proposed motor journey through Indo-China, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
DYER, Mr. Charles—resigns recordership of Northampton, JULY 30, 8*a*
DYER, Cyril S.—inquest, AUG. 15, 7*e*
DYER, Mr. Frederick — will, JULY 25, 7*e*
DYER, Brig.-Gen. Reginald E.—death, JULY 25, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; funeral service, 28, 15*c* ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
DYER, Maj. W. H., and Hastings singers—performance at Rouen, JULY 8, 14*c*
on bathing at St. Leonards (l.), AUG. 31, 12*b*
DYER, William—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 17, 7*d*
DYESTUFFS—research : Dr. S. G. Barker (p.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
DYKE, Edwin—theft of steel samples charge, JULY 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DYMOTT, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
DYSON, Sir Frank—at Harrow School, on competition in education, JULY 18, 11*c* ; 19, 19*c*

E

EADES, Mr. George E.—"London : The Romance of Its Development" : noticed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
EADIE (James), Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 16*g*
EAGAR, Mr. W. M.—at Cambridge, on industrial training for juveniles, AUG. 3, 12*a*
EAGLAND, Mr. William F.—death, JULY 2, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 8, 17*c* ; will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd. — interim bonus : increase, JULY 2, 18*c*
EAGLES—lambs destroyed in South Australia : see under SOUTH Australia — Sheep
EAGLES, Gen. Henry C.—death, AUG. 4, 12*e*
EALAND, Alys M.—on London folk songs (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
EALEY, Frederick A.—fatal accident, JULY 8, 20*g*
EALING — boundary extension, proposed : petition, AUG. 3, 7*g*
EAMES, Rev. A. E.—to join Church of England, AUG. 22, 13*c*
EAMES, Mrs. Clara—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
EAMES, Mme. Emma — "Some Memories and Reflections" : noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
EARDLEY, Rev. E. F. C.—on tithe and Queen Anne's Bounty (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ; 16, 12*c*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill—on New Forest as National Park (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
EARL, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
EARLE, Dr. Leslie M.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
EARLE, Sir Lionel — member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
EARLE, Miss Mary R.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
EARLEY—"Sol Joel" playing field : see under READING
EARLEY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
EARLY Closing Association—Holiday and Provident Society Committee : complimentary luncheon, JULY 25, 23*e*
EARNSHAW, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
EARP, Dr. Rosslyn—tobacco smoking research : leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
EARTHQUAKES—recorded, AUG. 12, 9*d* ; 20, 10*f*
Austria—Vienna, JULY 27, 13*f*
China — Kansu : on May 23 : 100,000 persons reported killed, JULY 30, 10*d*
Egypt—Cairo : shock registered, JULY 23, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 14*e*
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
Formosa — Tainan district, AUG. 26, 10*f* ; 29, 12*b*
France — Containville-Plage, AUG. 23, 9*g* ;—Vaucluse, JULY 28, 11*g*
Japan, AUG. 8, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Central, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; — 1923 : anniversary commemorated in Tokyo, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Jersey—tremors, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Kew Observatory—registered, SEPT. 13, 12*b*
Kurdistan, AUG. 17, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Mediterranean, Eastern, JULY 2, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Palestine — many killed, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*c* ; official report, 19, 14*f* ; 25, 14*e* ;—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d* ;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ; — British Association Committee's report, SEPT. 3, 6*f* ;—Goodall, Mrs. E. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f* ; — Hyamson, Mr. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* ; — Jackson, Mr. H. P. M. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b* ;—Levy, Rev. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—Lindo, Mr. M. A. N. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 28, 8*b* ;—Photographs, JULY 20, 20 ; 21, 18 ; — Relief fund : address for contributions, JULY 23, 12*e* ; contributions, JULY 19, 14*f* ; AUG. 1, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g* ;—Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), JULY 15, 15*e* ;—Ward, Rev. A. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
Panama—recorded, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Portugal—Santa Comba, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Rhymney Valley—tremors, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
Russia—Crimea, SEPT. 13, 12*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; damage, 24, 9*b* ; distress : appeal, 24, 9*b* ; estimated loss of property, 27, 13*e*
Study—British Association Committee : annual report, SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Switzerland—Upper Engadine, AUG. 15, 9*c* ; 27, 10*f*
Tadcaster—tremor, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
Transjordan, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 11*f* ; 19, 14*f*
Turkestan, AUG. 15, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 23, 9*g*
Turkey, SEPT. 13, 12*b*
Uganda—Kampala, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
United States—California, AUG. 5, 10*f*
Yugoslavia—Belgrade, JULY 26, 13*g* ; SEPT. 19, 11*g*

EASON, Dr. Herbert L.—at Edinburgh, on Poor Law infirmaries and voluntary hospitals, JULY 23, 14c
EASON, Mr. J. C. M. (Irish Free State)—official nominee on currency commission, SEPT. 13, 12e
EAST :—
West, relations between—conference (Honolulu), JULY 16, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9d
EAST, Prof. E. M. (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on population, SEPT. 1, 9g
EAST African Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 23b
EAST African Lands and Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 21d
EAST African Power and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23c
EAST Anglia Electricity Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 11e; 26, 8a
EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22d;—Report, JULY 13, 22b; (F.N.), 13, 21d
EASTBOURNE—foreshore: freehold to be acquired, JULY 6, 21a;—Town Council officials: superannuation: decision, AUG. 8, 8f
EASTER :—
Fixed date—Bill dropped (P.N.), JULY 15, 14g;—League of Nations: proposals submitted: Secretariat issues summary, JULY 22, 13d
Eastern Argus and Glasgow East End Advertiser—law case, JULY 6, 18c; 7, 13f; 8, 11f; 9, 11d; 12, 16c; 13, 13e
EASTERN Bank—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21c
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16g;—Meeting, AUG. 8, 17e
EASTERN Siam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25c
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17g
Services—Africa, South: rates reduced, JULY 23, 12f;—America, South: rates reduced, JULY 27, 13f;—Beam wireless service: effect (statement), JULY 7, 12e;—India: rate reduced, AUG. 27, 10b;—Turkey: restoration of cable communication to be made, JULY 11, 13e
EAST Ham—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
EAST Ham Ratepayers' Association—meeting, SEPT. 17, 7e
EAST India Association—meeting, JULY 12, 19c
EAST India Cotton Association—cotton futures: test case, SEPT. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Administration — autonomy: article, SEPT. 22, 13a
Communism—Dutch police arrest students in Netherlands, SEPT. 24, 9d;—Article, SEPT. 22, 13a;—Java: see under JAVA
Rubber: see under RUBBER
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—luncheon, JULY 18, 19b;—Meeting, AUG. 22, 7f; SEPT. 20, 11c
EAST Kent Regiment—memorial service: see under WAR, The Great: Memorial services;—Reunion, AUG. 15, 12a
EASTMAN, Maud—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12c (4*)
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f
EASTON, Mr. Harold—will, AUG. 16, 13c
EAST Surrey Water Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 11e; 27, 8b
EASTWOOD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 21, 17e
EASTWOOD, William H.—conspiracy charge, AUG. 6, 12f
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16g;—Report, SEPT. 1, 19c; (F.N.), 1, 16b
EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 21, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 13, 18f
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battalion: to remain in North China, JULY 20, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—Gardeners' Company presentation arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11g
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company—Navigation Colliery, Talywain: to close, JULY 28, 14g
EBSWORTH, Thomas W.—inquest, AUG. 3, 12e
EBURY, Lord—musical party, JULY 21, 17c
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—on motorists and accidents (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
ECCLESHALL — pageant: see under PAGEANTS
ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—motor speed limit charge, AUG. 10, 12g (3* 4*)
on Empire broadcasting (l.), AUG. 12, 11e; 23, 11e
ECONOMIC Conference, International :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 21, 8d
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b
Recommendations—article ("A report and its reception"), JULY 14, 15f;—India: attitude: Lord Lytton (s.), SEPT. 19, 11d;—Italy: attitude, AUG. 10, 9f (3* 4*);—League of Nations Economic Committee: sitting with object of giving effect to, JULY 13, 15b; 14, 16a; 16, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—League of Nations Assembly Second Committee: discussed, SEPT. 19, 11d; 20, 13d; 26, 12a;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 28, 19d
Salter, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 11c
Work—continuance: League of Nations Assembly Second Committee: agreement, SEPT. 22, 13c; consultative committee, 24, 10f (3* 4*).
Economic Review—current number noticed, JULY 16, 20e
ECONOMICS—British Industrial Economic Foundation (l.), AUG. 5, 6a;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b;—World: Sir G. Paish (s.), AUG. 4, 7e
ECUADOR :—
Banking—Central Bank declared open, AUG. 12, 16f;—Moratorium ended, AUG. 12, 16f
Coinage—gold coins to be reminted, JULY 1, 22g; AUG. 26, 16g
Gold—export to United States, SEPT. 17, 15e
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Land—foreigners not allowed to own in frontier districts: announcement, AUG. 29, 9g;—Uncultivated: large properties: law expropriating to be promulgated, AUG. 29, 9g
Religion—entry of foreign churchmen forbidden, SEPT. 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
ECUADORIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 17d

EDDEN, Maj. Harold W.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
EDDY, Mr. Charles—at House of Commons, on Greece: refugee settlement, JULY 20, 11*b*
EDE, Dr. Moore—on World Alliance for Promoting Friendship through the Churches (statement), AUG. 24, 13*f* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
EDEN, Maj. C. H.—on poultry housing (p. quoted), SEPT. 5, 16*c*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert:—
on advertisements on roadside (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on *Dorsetshire* (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on motor trade: prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
EDGE, Sir William—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on Liberal Party, JULY 20, 13*c*
EDGLEY, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
EDGWARE—Hendon rural district: see HENDON: Extension
EDINBURGH—Empire exhibition: see under TRADE: *British Empire*;—Freedom: to be conferred on Sir H. Lauder, JULY 21, 11*g*; 29, 10*c*; SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 24, 7*g*; conferred on Mr. A. B. Houghton, SEPT. 8, 9*d*;—King and Queen: state visit: see GEORGE V., King: *Holyrood Palace*
EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20*g*
EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—Canadian company's offer of purchase of mortgages, JULY 19, 21*c* (4*)
EDINBURGH Fire Brigade — firemaster, JULY 7, 13*g*
EDINBURGH Reversion Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17*f*
EDINBURGH University—Buchanan Chair of Animal Genetics foundation: terms approved, JULY 21, 8*g*;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*); 21, 8*g*;—Natural History Chair: appointment, JULY 22, 16*d*;—Ph.D. degree: examiners appointed, JULY 21, 8*g*;—Resignations, JULY 21, 8*g*
EDIS, Col. Sir Robert W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
EDLIN, Walter C.—cruelty to child charge, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EDMONDS, Albert C.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 9*g*; 14, 2*c*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—"History of the Great War": reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
EDMONDS, Eng.-Capt. P. L.—aide-de-camp to King, SEPT. 22, 8*g*
EDMONSTONE, Mrs. Charles — daughter born, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
EDMONTON—floods: see under FLOODS;—Isolation Hospital, disused: to be burned down, SEPT. 3, 8*a*;—Sewage works, new: opened, JULY 19, 9*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 23*b*;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
EDUCATION:—
Adolescents—Hadow report: conference of associations: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
EDUCATION (continued):—
Adult—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Sankey, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
Age, leaving — Government policy (P.N.), JULY 21, 14*g*; announced in Commons, 22, 8*c*;—Eagar, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a*;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*c*;—National Federation of Class Teachers: discussion, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 15, 14*g*; discussed, 27, 8*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*a*
Central schools—Mr. H. M. Richards (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*
Church schools—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
Clothing—trading in schools: see under CLOTH and clothing
Coalminers—Northumberland Higher Education Committee: Miners' Welfare Fund grant, AUG. 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Conference, Imperial—meetings, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 9*b*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 21*b*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*g*;—Cape Province: representative, JULY 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Committees' reports, JULY 8, 9*b*;—Delegates: received by Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 8, 9*b*; visit Oxford University, 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*);—George V., King: address to, JULY 9, 7*g*; reply, 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 12, 15*d*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*; — Richards, Mr. H. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*e*
Continuation—Eagar, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a*;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dalton system—Miss B. Rennie (s.), AUG. 3, 7*f*
Defective children—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 9*b*
Dental service, school—Dr. J. C. M. Given (s.), AUG. 1, 6*g*
Disabilities in children: see under CHILDREN
Empire — lectures by Marketing Board: see BRITISH Empire—School lectures
Examination system—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Finance—estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 27, 8*c*; — Expenditure: local programmes: question in Parliament, JULY 22, 8*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*
Government policy—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hewart, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 14*b*
Inspector—appointment, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Labour Party—executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
Local authorities conference—report: circulated, JULY 2, 9*b*
"Mechanization" — Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 30, 12*f*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 1, 13*d*
Post-primary—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Private schools—Mr. F. B. Ransford (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Preparatory schools—article ("The last school but one : little boys and big"), JULY 25, 17*e*
Public schools :—
Canada and United States (Oxford and Cambridge Travel Club)—tour : arrangements, JULY 16, 14*f* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; party visit New York, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Medical examination—British Medical Association : resolution, JULY 19, 16*c*
Physical education : see under PHYSICAL education
Vaughan, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), JULY 26, 9*d*
Religious teaching in schools—Henderson, Mr. R. B. (add.), AUG. 29, 13*f* ;—Martin, Rev. E. J. (add.), AUG. 29, 13*f* ;—Modern Churchmen's conference : discussion, AUG. 29, 13*f*
Rural—Collier, E. E. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*g* ; —Petrie, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
Schools :—
Buildings—insanitary : Mr. W. T. King (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*c*
Holidays—hop-picking : see under HOPS
League of Nations—teaching of aims : see under LEAGUE of Nations
London—leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
London County Council—reopening, AUG. 24, 13*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
"Recognized" — list : new edition published, JULY 7, 13*c*
Secondary — Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*c* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.). JULY 20, 9*c* ;—Regulations : last year's unrevised, AUG. 2, 8*a*
System—Adams, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 5, 6*e* ;—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ; 20, 11*e* ;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b* ; 24, 6*a* ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e* ;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a* ;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 27, 9*c* ; AUG. 9, 7*c*
Trade requirements—Association for Education in Industry and Commerce : discussed, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Examinations, suggested : Lord E. Percy (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*b* ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e* ;—Hey, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Vacation Course (City of London), JULY 29, 10*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; AUG. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
Variety—Duchess of Atholl (pres. add.), SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Wales—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b* ; 24, 6*a* ;—Report, JULY 6, 21*c*
EDUCATION, Board of—finance : estimates : vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 27, 8*c*
EDWARD, the Black Prince — tomb in Canterbury Cathedral : leading article JULY 20, 17*d*
EDWARD, Mr. C. P. (Canada)—on wireless telegraphy : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*f*
EDWARD-COLLINS, Capt. G. F. B.—appointment, AUG. 29, 19*a*
EDWARDES, Mr. John S.—death, AUG. 15, 9*g*
EDWARD Gray World Tours—announcement, SEPT. 20, 17*e*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—distributes prizes at Howell's School, Denbigh, JULY 25, 23*g*
EDWARDS, Dr. Albert D.—death, JULY 21, 5*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. C. — in Parliament, on factories and workshops : accidents, JULY 15, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Edward A.— nk while in charge of motor-car charge, AUG. 22, 5*e*
EDWARDS, Florence — fortune telling charge, AUG. 20, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Sir Francis—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. H.—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 8, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. H. — at Carlisle, on railways : road transport competition, JULY 8, 16*c*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Herbert J. P. — deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Labour : suggested superannuation scheme for elderly workers, JULY 28, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Leslie—drowned, JULY 13, 18*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. Lionel — "Hunting and Stalking the Deer" : noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
EDWARDS, Rev. R. A. — on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 15, 10*c* ; SEPT. 23, 8*b*
EDWARDS, Rev. R. D. St. G. — on Queen Anne's Bounty and Tithe (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—on Gibbon and the "Essex Ring" (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*
EDWARDS, Don Raul (Chile) — death, JULY 28, 14*c*
EDWARDS, William — fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 5, 12*b* (4*)
EDWARDS, William — deserting ship charge, AUG. 31, 7*c*
EFFINGHAM, Lord—will, AUG. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*c*
EGERTON, Mr. Hugh E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
EGERTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Hugh S. — deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
EGGER, M. (Switzerland)—killed, JULY 8, 13*g*
EGGLETON, Mr. Philip—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
EGGS — date, marking with : correspondence, JULY 25, 19*d* ;—Marketing : Ministry of Agriculture : proposals outlined, AUG. 15, 15*c*
EGLINGTON, Mr. W.—on British trade with Africa (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
EGYPT :—
Agriculture — loans to Cooperative societies : approved, JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

EGYPT (continued) :—
Copts — Patriarch : see KYRILLOS V., Mgr.
Cotton : see under COTTON
Coursing — electric hare : proposed racing at Cairo, SEPT. 27, 7e
Cypriots — desire for British nationality : article, AUG. 18, 9a ; Sir W. Sterry (l.), 22, 6a
Disease — campaign against Bilharziosis, AUG. 16, 9f
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—report issued, AUG. 13, 9g
Electricity — hydro-electric power scheme from Aswan Dam : see under NILE (River)
Finance—Budget voted, JULY 16, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; — Loans : bonds drawn, AUG. 3, 15e , 18f ; SEPT. 21, 19f
Great Britain, relations with :—
Abboud, Ahmed Pasha (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e
Alliance, suggested — Sarwat Pasha (statement), JULY 9, 14e
Army—Adjutant-General Assistant, JULY 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; — Signal officer, chief, SEPT. 1, 12e
Blades, Lord Mayor (s.), JULY 6, 13a
Consular Court — powers to be enhanced, SEPT. 14, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Fuad, King (s.), JULY 5, 18e ; 6, 13a ; 20, 11e ; — England, visit to : see under FUAD, King
George V., King (s.), JULY 5, 16c
Leading articles, JULY 4, 15b ; SEPT. 9, 11c
Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8b
Greece, relations with — Minister at Athens presents credentials, JULY 2, 11g
Housing—leading article, JULY 4, 15b
Irrigation—leading article, JULY 4, 15b
Italy, relations with — Cantalupo, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9b ; —Jarabub : see JARABUB
Japan, relations with—proposed trade convention ; exclusion of tobacco, AUG. 6, 9e
King : see FUAD
Ministry (Sarwat)—Liberal manifesto, SEPT. 23, 9e
Nile : see NILE
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Session—closed ; Zaghlul Pasha reviews work, JULY 16, 11b ;— Joint : decreed, JULY 7, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, 8, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Wafd—meeting ; to consider effect of Zaghlul Pasha's death, AUG. 29, 10d
Leadership—Sarwat Pasha's position, SEPT. 12, 12g ; candidate mentioned, 19, 11d ; elected, 27, 14f
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11c
Parliamentary Committee—chairman elected, SEPT. 27, 14f
Policy—Committee in conference, SEPT. 16, 9b (10b, 3* 4*) ; manifesto, 20, 13d ; Mme. Zaghlul's influence, 21, 9d
Ports and Lighthouses Administration, Director-General of — change, JULY 5, 10c ; 11, 16c (11d, 3* 4*)
Queen : see NAZLI, Queen

EGYPT (continued) :—
Railways, State—coal tender, AUG. 24, 15g
Roads—between Cairo and Pyramids : estimate : incident : deadlock between Houses of Parliament, JULY 7, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tariff—proposed revision, SEPT. 24, 9c (3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JULY 15, 21c ; AUG. 23, 15g (4*) ; SEPT. 15, 17g
Weather : see under WEATHER
EGYPTIAN Club, Baker-street—King Fuad visits ; donation, JULY 11, 17b
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways—report, JULY 8, 25d
EGYPTIAN Exploration Society—exhibition, JULY 7, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
EHNES, Ferdinand (Germany)—reported as killed in action in 1914 : returns to native town, AUG. 20, 10c
EHRHARDT, Capt. Hermann (Germany)—biographical, AUG. 26, 9b
Kapp *Putsch* of March, 1920—expenses : held responsible, AUG. 26, 9b
EIBAR—exhibition : see under SPAIN
EICKHOFF, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Nairobi, on amalgamation of Rhodesias, AUG. 10, 9d
1820 MEMORIAL Settlers' Association : see under AFRICA, South—Immigration
EILA Tea Company of Ceylon—report, AUG. 31, 15g
EILEEN Alannah Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20f
EILES, Ernest A.—acquitted, JULY 2, 4c
EINTHOVEN, Prof. Willem (Netherlands)—death, SEPT. 30, 10a (and 10g, 3* 4*), 12c
EISNER, Herr Kurt (Bavaria)—assassination in 1919 : confession, AUG. 12, 9c
EISSA Khan, Mirza (Persia)—reception, SEPT. 2, 15a
EKIN, Son, and Percival (1926), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 20, 5d
ELAM, Miss C. F.—member of delegation attending Empire Mining Congress in Canada, AUG. 15, 7e
ELAND, Mr. G.—on capital letters (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
ELCOCK and Sutcliffe, Messrs.—dinner, JULY 2, 10c
ELDER, Smith, and Co.—capital to be increased, JULY 6, 22g ; 7, 22g (4*) :— Report, SEPT. 16, 17g
ELDON, Lord—leaves for New York, AUG. 18, 13b
ELDON Law Scholarships : see under LAW
ELDRIDGE, Miss Dorothy—fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12e
ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Companies — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b
Jessel, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 13e
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Candidates—Crown servants : Order in Council, JULY 27, 9c ;—Navy : Fleet Orders announcement, AUG. 29, 19a
"ELECTOR, An"—on farmers and the Government (l.), SEPT. 5, 16d
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 9, 15g
ELECTRIC and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25c
ELECTRICITY :—
Board, Central—adopts amended Central Scotland scheme, JULY 1, 16c

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Cables—laying : building damaged through : law case, AUG. 1, 7c ; —Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Engineering industry : see ENGINEERING : Electrical
Generating — Lots-road Power Station : smoke : see under SMOKE—Abatement
Industry — International situation : British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association : "Combines and Trusts in the Electrical Industry" published, AUG. 25, 7a
Lamps—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Power supply :—
Agricultural uses — Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), SEPT. 7, 7e
Development—Rich, Maj. T. (s.), AUG. 9, 10, 12a (and 12b, 3* 4*) ; — Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Grid system—progress, AUG. 9, 7b
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—Bill before Parliament, JULY 7, 8a ; 13, 11e ; 23, 9b ; 27, 8a
Rural — Electricity Commissioners' memorandum, AUG. 27, 7c ;—Rich, Maj. T. (s.), AUG. 10, 12a (and 12b, 3* 4*) ;—Safety regulations : limitations imposed by : discussed, AUG. 30, 12e ; (4*) ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14d
Snell, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 25, 6f
South-Eastern, London, and Home Counties scheme—in preparation, SEPT. 13, 9e ; Mr. A. Lupton (l.), 26, 8c
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—Capital : conversion proposal, JULY 27, 19e ; scheme authorized, AUG. 3, 15g
ELECTROLUX, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17c
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22b
ELEPHANTS—train runs into herd at Aurora, JULY 12, 6e ;—Uganda, in : see under UGANDA
ELFORD, Mr. Frederick C. (Canada)—president of world's poultry congress, JULY 30, 9g ; for 1930, AUG. 15, 15c
ELGAR, Mr. C. J.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, AUG. 22, 7f
ELGAR, Mr. W. R.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11c
ELGIN, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 29, 15b
at Edinburgh, on suggested national library service, SEPT. 28, 8e
ELGOOD, Mr. F. M. :—
at Caxton Hall, on housing subsidy, JULY 11, 23c
on housing (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
ELGOOD, Mr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
ELIAS, Mr. Julius S.—promoting lottery charge : dismissed, JULY 23, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
ELIBANK, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Peebles, JULY 2, 15b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8b
ELIZABETH, Queen :—
Essex, Earl of — ring : purchased for nation, JULY 13, 10c ; presented to Westminster Abbey by Mr. E. Makower, 15, 14e ; laid
ELIZABETH, Queen :—
Essex, Earl of (continued) :—
on tomb, 15, 14e ; (photo.), 15, 18c ; leading article, 15, 15d ; Mr. R. Edwards (l.), AUG. 8, 15b
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—birthday, JULY 25, 17b ; leaves for Lucerne, 25, 13g ; returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 19, 11g
ELIZABETH (Madame), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 27, 5b
ELKAN, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 16, 7g ; elected for Bishopsgate Ward, SEPT. 15, 10a ; 16, 13d
ELKAN, Mr. John—resigns from City Corporation, JULY 11, 11g ; death, 25, 8b ; will, SEPT. 17, 13d
ELLERMAN'S Wilson Line—Russia : transport of produce from Leningrad to Great Britain : agreement with Soviet mercantile fleet, JULY 4, 13c
ELLES-HILL (W.) and Co.—address, SEPT. 28, 22g
ELLESMERE, Lady—dance, JULY 6, 19d
ELLICOTT, Mrs. Louisa F.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon :—
on Astronomy (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
on London and Paris police (l.), JULY. 4, 10d
on "Pilgrim's Progress, The"—dramatized version (l.), JULY 20, 12c
on Queen's Hall promenade concerts (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8g
at League of Nations Assembly, on report of malaria commission, SEPT. 21, 9c ; on Armenian and Russian refugees, 27, 14g
at League of Nations Assembly Committee, on malaria in England, SEPT. 16, 9c ; on report of International Economic Committee, 20, 13d ; 26, 12a
in Parliament, on Scotland : health ; housing, JULY 22, 8d
on grass, chemistry of (art.), AUG. 26, 11f
ELLIOTT, Edward W.—theft charge, AUG. 22, 5g
ELLIOTT, Mr. C. A.—ascent of Monte Rosa, JULY 26, 13c ; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Dr. Frank P.—death, AUG. 22, 13f
ELLIOTT, George—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 7, 9g
ELLIOTT, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
ELLIOTT, Prof. T. R.—member of Medical Research Council, AUG. 5, 10f
ELLIOTT, Vera—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7c
ELLIOTT, Mr. W. J.—on cruelty to children (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
ELLIOTT, William H.—sentence remitted, SEPT. 22, 11f
ELLIOTT-LYNN, Mrs. : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aviette
ELLIOTT'S Metal Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 19c ; (F.N.), 1, 16c
ELLIS, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12c
ELLIS, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5g
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on sleeping cars (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
ELLIS, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 29, 13d
ELLIS, Mr. Richard—death, SEPT. 29, 15f
ELLIS, Robert—receiving charge, SEPT. 27, 8c
ELLIS, Mr. S. M.—"The Solitary Horseman : Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James" : reviewed, JULY 5, 12f

ELLIS, Mr. T. H.—on St. Botolph's, Aldersgate: Watts' Self-Sacrifice Memorial (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
ELLIS (Edwin) and Co., Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
ELLISON, George E.—injured, AUG. 19, 12*d*
ELLISON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald F.:—
on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*
on English athletics (l.), AUG. 2, 6*a*
ELMSLIE, Mr. Wilmot E.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
ELMS Vale—gift of playing-field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Midlothian, JULY 30, 13*a*; invested Knight of Thistle, AUG. 10, 13*a*
ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard—leaves for Mombasa, AUG. 18, 13*b*
ELSEE, Canon H. J.—leaving for Gatooma, JULY 5, 11*d*
ELSMORE, Caroline—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
ELSTEAD—addition to Aldershot training area: see under ARMY
ELSWORTH, Thomas B.—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*g*
ELVERSTON, Sir Harold—health, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
ELY—Diocesan conference, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—King's School: scholarships, JULY 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Speech Day, 28, 8*g*
ELY, Mr. J. R.—on table linen (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
EMANUEL School, Wandsworth Common—Speech Day, JULY 16, 9*d*
EMELGHEM—fire: see under BELGIUM
EMERSON, Mr. Charles—resigns from boards of United Sua Betong Rubber Estates and Lambak Rubber, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 16*g*
EMERY, Lieut.-Cdr. Herbert D.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within the:—
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
British Empire Exhibition Fellowship scholarships—contingents of boys sent: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition Fellowship
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement—discussed at meeting, JULY 20, 11*d*
Domestic servants—Market Harborough training hostel: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
Girls—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 15*d*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*;—Cecil, Lady (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
Juvenile Employment Advisory Committees — report quoted, JULY 11, 9*e*
Juveniles—Gen. W. B. Booth (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
Lamb, Cmr. D. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*e*
Medical inspection fees—Gen. W. B. Booth (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
Overseas League—scheme, JULY 16, 9*f*
Salvation Army—Commissioner D. Lamb (s.), JULY 29, 10*c*
Settlement—conditions: necessity for dissemination: leading article, JULY 29, 13*b*;—Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 13*d*
Settlement Act — working: leading article, JULY 6, 17*c*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within the (continued):—
Statistics—for 1926, SEPT. 24, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Training, pre-migrant — article, SEPT. 22, 9*a*;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*;—Hostels: leading article, JULY 20, 17*c*;—Roberts, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*
Women—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 15*d*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*; — Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), JULY 23, 8*a*;—Claremont, E. L. (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*; — Dunstan, Mrs. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*; — Lamb, Commissioner D. (s.), JULY 29, 10*c*; — Lancashire County Council Farm School, Hutton: Miss G. Anthony (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*;—Richmond, Mr. I. L. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*; — Training hostels: leading article, JULY 29, 13*b*; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*
Wright, Mr. C. (p.), AUG. 11, 7*b*
EMITT, Thomas—housebreaking charge, AUG. 10, 12*d*
EMMERSON, Mr. H.—at Oxford, on capital and labour: relations, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
EMMETT, Chief-Inspector—presented to the King, AUG. 9, 10*b*
EMPIRE Day Medal Association—"Empire Traders' Badge": see under TRADE: British Empire
EMPIRE Marketing Board: see under FOOD—Imports—Dominions, from
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Canada, invitation to: see under CANADA;—Empire study committee: meeting (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*;—Meeting, JULY 1, 16*g*; arrangements, 20, 16*g*; — United Kingdom branch: Duke and Duchess of York: reception on return from tour: see under YORK, Duke of
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
EMPRESS Brewery Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica — Doncaster: case reported, JULY 27, 16*a*:—Effects: leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*c*; — Epidemic: leading article, JULY 7, 17*c*
ENDERLEY, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
ENDICOTT, Mrs.—death, AUG. 23, 12*d*
ENDICOTT, Rev. Dr. James—at Kingston (Ontario), on Church union, SEPT. 21, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ENERGY — article ("Energy used in sprint running"), SEPT. 12, 7*f*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 17*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*c*; correction, 9, 16*c*
ENGINEERING:—
Electrical — production census: preliminary report, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Progress in year: *British Industries* (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Exhibition (Shipping, Engineering and Machinery, Olympia): see under SHIPPING
Exhibition—model, SEPT. 19, 14*d*; 23, 7*g*
Power conference, World — arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Trade — production census: preliminary report, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

ENGINES :—
Marine — production census : preliminary report, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Turbine : *Turbinia* on view (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
ENGLAND, Miss Cissie—body found, AUG. 23, 6*e*
ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J. :—
on fires on commons (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
ENGLEDOW, Prof. — on Cambridge University : training of Indian students in agriculture (evid.), JULY 15, 12*d*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank—share issue (F.N.), JULY 2, 18*a*
ENGLISH and European Corporation — registered, JULY 19, 20*f*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders—appointments, JULY 30, 16*g*
ENGLISH Channel — canoe, crossing by : see under ROWING ; — Swimming : see under SWIMMING
ENGLISH Cheddar Cheesemakers' Federation—grants, AUG. 25, 12*b*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 23, 18*g* ; SEPT. 24, 15*g*
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. — contracts secured (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b* ; AUG. 5, 10*d* ; 22, 10*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, interim : passed (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*b* ; — Financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*b* ; — Turbines, water : first British made, SEPT. 21, 8*a* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH Folk Dancing Society—Summer School, AUG. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH Place Name Society—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8*b*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e* ;—Report, JULY 16, 20*f*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples — suggested league : Mr. J. H. Farmer (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e* ;—Relations : Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.), AUG. 9, 10*a*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—dinner, JULY 28, 9*d*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
ENHAM Village Centre—meeting, JULY 22, 10*d*
ENO, Mr. Henry L.—infant son christened, AUG. 24, 13*b*
ENTERTAINMENTS tax : see AMUSEMENTS—Tax
ENTESEE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*
EN-TOUT-CAS Company (Syston)—offices : change of address, SEPT. 7, 21*g*
ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d* ; published, SEPT. 22, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*c*
" EPHESIAN " — " Winston Churchill " : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
EPPING Forest—Highams Park : acres exchanged for road widening, JULY 25, 14*g* ; acres acquired by City Corporation, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
EPSOM—Board of Guardians hospital : new wing opened, AUG. 2, 13*d* ;—County School for Boys : headmaster, AUG. 8, 7*g* ; — Playing fields : acquisition scheme : application to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 19, 14*c*
EPSOM College—Founders' Day, JULY 25, 23*g*
EPSOM Downs and Common—protection scheme, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
EPSTEIN, Simon and Nathan—conspiracy charge, JULY 22, 9*e* ; acquitted, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—debenture issued (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b* :—Dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*
EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c* ;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*
EQUITABLE Trust of London, Ltd.—forged share certificates : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*f*
ERICH, M. (Finland)—at League of Nations Assembly, on scheme for pooling financial resources of members, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
ERIE Railroad Company—Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company : see that title
ERLE-DRAX, Mr. J.—gift of land to Wye, AUG. 26, 13*b*
ERLEIGH, Lady—at Holborn Restaurant, on mothercraft, AUG. 4, 6*d*
ERNLE, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
ERROL, Doreen—on Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 27, 6*e*
ERROLL, Maj.-Gen. Lord—death, JULY 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 16*d* ; funeral, 13, 19*e* ; memorial service, 14, 17*d*
ERYSIPELAS—treatment by antitoxin : report, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
ESAU, Rev. A. C.—resignation, JULY 20, 19*d*
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundel :—
on City statuary — article, AUG. 16, 13*d*
on Wolfe, Gen.—bust by Joseph Wilton (art.), SEPT. 14, 13*e* ; (l.), 20, 10*e*
ESKIMO—Canadian Arctic : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*g* ; group of children (photo., C.N.), 1, 17 ;—Feat of daring : article (" 800 miles on shopping expedition "), SEPT. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ESPERANTO—Congress, universal (Danzig), JULY 29, 11*g* ; delegates visit Warsaw, AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Inventor : see ZAHMEHOF, Louis ;—Stamp : see under STAMPS
ESSEX—electoral : Romford, AUG. 27, 13*e* ; SEPT. 10, 7*g*
ESSEX, Earl of—ring : see under ELIZABETH, Queen
ESSEX, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James R. — will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
ESSEX County Hospital, Colchester—anonymous donation, AUG. 15, 7*g*
" ESSEX Incumbent, An "—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
ESSEX Regiment—1st Battn. : command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 27, 5*g* ;—6th Battn. : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, JULY 14, 8*g*
ESSEX Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 5, 19*d*
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*f*
ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—opens Latin Press Congress, JULY 5, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Escorial ; to tour provinces, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; tour arrangements, 8, 9*e* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; motor tour through Aragon, 10, 9*b* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; tour (statement), 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; inaugurates first stage of Santander-Bourgos-Soria-Calatayud railway, 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; visits Military Academy at Segovia, 23, 9*g* ; at San Sebastian, 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; at Barcelona ; to have interview with Sir A. Chamberlain, 30, 10*a*

ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)(continued):—
Assembly, National—meeting (statement), AUG. 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 12*c*; (manifesto), 14, 10*c*
Cadets of Military Academy at Segovia—attitude, JULY 25, 13*c*
Manifesto to Nation, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Petroleum monoply—law suit against Barcelona newspaper, JULY 15, 13*d* (16, 11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Plotters—warning to (note), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Press—reorganization of *La Nacion* (statement), AUG. 8, 9*e*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Madrid, on Army, JULY 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

ESTIENNE, Lieut. (France)—mission ambushed: see under MOROCCO—French zone

ESTONIA:—
Banking—League of Nations Financial Committee's work: Sir E. H. Young (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Communists—agent from Russia arrested at Tallinn, AUG. 5, 9*d*; chief organizer killed in Reval, 6, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Disappearance—M. Luik: see LUIK, M.
Finance—loan (1927): revenues assigned as security: yield, SEPT. 26, 20*f*
Latvia, relations with—Akel, Dr.: to confer with M. Cielens, AUG. 29, 9*c*; conference, SEPT. 2, 11*b*;—Customs tariffs: projected joint conference postponed, SEPT. 2, 11*b*

ETCHES, Mr. W. P.—death, JULY 26, 9*d*

ETCHES, Mr. William R.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

ETHELRED the Unready—Ferguson, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*;—Gaselee, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Hight, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—Jackson, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*

ETHER—Sir O. Lodge (add.), SEPT. 7, 7*e*

ETON College—Chapel: memorial window to Sir S. Maude unveiled, JULY 15, 17*a*; tapestries: fourth panel hung, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; wall paintings: restoration of obliterated portion, 22, 17*d*; article, 23, 13*e*;—Eton Society: members, SEPT. 30, 13*f*;—FOX, Charles James: set of elegiacs presented by Mr. G. Madan, JULY 1, 14*b*;—"Hook, Capt. James": Sir J. M. Barrie's address to First Hundred (art.), JULY 8, 15*f*;—Languages: King's prizes awarded, JULY 8, 17*a*;—Officers Training Corps: Prince of Wales inspects, JULY 18, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 18; prize winners, 26, 17*f*;—Prizes: awards, JULY 27, 16*b*;—Radcliffe House: dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*;—Somerville, Mr. A. A.: house dinner, JULY 12, 17*c*;—Staff: new masters, SEPT. 22, 17*d*;—Term: commencement, SEPT. 22, 17*d*

EUGÉNIE, Empress—art sale: see under ART: Sales;—Farnborough Hill: sale of contents announced, JULY 19, 12*b*

EUKODAL—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*

EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on export of liquor to United States, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

EUMORPHOPOULOS, Mr.—presents collection of Chinese porcelain to Greek Government, AUG. 3, 9*g*

EUROPE:—
Central—Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente
Conditions—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

EUROPE (continued):—
Eastern:—
Historical writers—congress (Warsaw), JULY 2, 11*g*
Pact of non-aggression—Polish project to be submitted to League of Nations Assembly: our Geneva correspondent's comments, SEPT. 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*d*; passage in early draft eliminated; submitted, 10, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
France—attitude, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 10*e*
Germany—attitude, SEPT. 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 10*e*
Great Britain—declaration: Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*, 12*a*; effect, 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*b*
Italy—Press comment, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
Russia—attitude, SEPT. 9, 10*e*
Scioloja, Signor (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*a*
Economic status—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Finance—monetary situation (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15*d*
Labour—trade union movement: Mr. G. Sassenbach (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Trade: see under TRADE

EUROPEAN and North African Mines, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 22*a*, 23*a*; 5, 21*g*; 7, 22*g*

EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 15*g*

EUROPEAN Shipping Company, Ltd.—*Oilshipper*: launched, JULY 1, 21*c*

EVA, Mr. James P.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*

EVANGELICAL Churches of the Continent—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JULY 14, 16*c*;—Dinner, JULY 14, 16*c*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches—National Council: meetings, SEPT. 20, 9*a*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

EVANS—law case, JULY 15, 5*c*

EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on education: leaving age, JULY 27, 9*a*

EVANS, Miss Annie B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

EVANS, Capt. E.:—
at Harlech, on teaching of Welsh language, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
in Parliament, on education: leaving age, JULY 27, 9*a*

EVANS, Miss Ellen—at Harlech, on teaching of Welsh language, SEPT. 5, 7*f*

EVANS, Mrs. Emma J.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*

EVANS, Mr. Frank—on Brighton by-pass road (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*

EVANS, Rev. Frederic R.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*; 29, 14*c*; memorial cross to be erected, SEPT. 6, 15*e*

EVANS, Rev. G. W.—on battle of Navarino: stern-piece of H.M.S. *Asia* (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

EVANS, Mr. Geoffrey—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: leaves Trinidad for England, JULY 1, 15*d*; principal, AUG. 11, 12*c*

EVANS, Maj. Herbert—retires, SEPT. 19, 9*g*

EVANS, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*

EVANS, James—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f*

EVANS, John—fatal railway accident, AUG. 29, 7*g*

EVANS, Dr. L. B. (U.S.A.)—at Dunford House, on Richard Cobden, JULY 30, 6*g*

EVANS, Rev. L. H. :—
on cricket (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
on Wesley's oak (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—visits Kensington Rifles in camp at Colchester, JULY 18, 9*d*; audience of King, 21, 17*b*; attends demonstration by Mechanized Force, 23, 17*e*; to visit India (P.N.), SEPT. 28, 14*g*
Agriculture—safeguarding; policy; co-operation (l. quoted), JULY 7, 10*b*
China—British Reservists (statement), AUG. 2, 7*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
Colchester cricket week—entertains, JULY 11, 17*b*
Hill 60—letter to Mr. J. J. Calder, JULY 30, 7*b*
Rhine Army—visits, AUG. 6, 9*e*; 8, 9*d*
Surrey Commons—acquisition by War Office: to receive deputation, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*
at Colchester, on Army in India: forthcoming visit, SEPT. 30, 12*b*
at Messing, on agriculture, JULY 18, 19*e*
at Thorpe Perrow, on House of Lords: reform; agriculture, JULY 4, 9*c*
at Watford, on Naval armaments; Trade Unions Act, AUG. 11, 12*a*
at Ypres, on Menin Gate memorial, JULY 25, 14*a*
EVANS, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
EVANS, Moses R.—acquitted, JULY 28, 9*g*
EVANS, Mozart—accident, JULY 14, 11*g*
EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse—law case, JULY 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*
EVANS, Mr. Parker N.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
EVANS, Mr. R.—on bowls (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
EVANS, Richard—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on ex-Servicemen in Irish Free State: Lord Haig's Fund (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
EVANS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
EVANS, Mr. Robert—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor, AUG. 2, 8*e*
EVANS, T. M.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 1, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
EVANS, Mr. W. D.—headmaster of Battersea Council School, JULY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. William S. Worthington—motor speed: fined, AUG. 18, 7*g*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
EVANS (William) and Company (Old Mill Collieries), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 16*f*
EVANS and Adlard (Birmingham), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 16, 16*d* (1st 4*)
EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on company combines, JULY 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*b*
on marketing of agricultural produce (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*
Evening News—law case, JULY 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*
EVERARD, Mr. E. E. Welby—chairman of Holland (Lincs.) agricultural wages committee, AUG. 16, 7*g*
EVEREST, Mount—Italian expedition, proposed, JULY 25, 13*g*; 26, 13*g*; AUG. 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, George—unemployment relief fraud charge, JULY 29, 14*e*
EVERETT, Mr. J. H.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
EVERETT, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
EVERITT, Mr. Nevill H.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 1, 14*a*; AUG. 1, 8*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*e* (4*); 15, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
EVOLUTION :—
Gregory, Dr. W. K.—dispute with Prof. H. F. Osborn: article, AUG. 15, 6*f*
Man, descent of—Astley, Rev. H. J. D. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*;—Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*;—Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—D'Arcy, Rev. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*;—Dolby, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*;—James, Rev. E. O. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Keith, Sir A. (add.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*;—Latymer, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*;—Lodge, Sir O. (add.), SEPT. 5, 15*c*;—Machin, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Pollock, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*;—Rattray, Dr. R. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*;—Relton, Dr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*;—Scott-Moncrieff, Rev. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
EVREINOFF, Nicolas—"The Theatre in Life": noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
EWART, Prof. J. C.—resigns chair of natural history at Edinburgh University, JULY 21, 8*g*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H.—on Kenya Colony: native labour (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*b*
EWBANK, Rev. John—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
EWING, Maj. John L.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 22, 12*d*
EXCELSIOR Wire Rope Company, Ltd.—memorandum of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
EXCHANGE division—electoral: see under MANCHESTER
EXETER—Castle Waterworks: disused chimney stack demolished, JULY 5, 18*d*;—Citizen's League formed, SEPT. 27, 11*b*;—Diocese: public preachers licensed, AUG. 4, 13*e*; schools fund: contribution, AUG. 24, 13*c*;—Road improvement scheme: see under ROADS
EXETER, Lord—on manorial records: Northamptonshire Record Society (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
EXETER University—observatory and telescope presented, JULY 11, 11*f*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*
EXLEY, Mr. David—golden wedding, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Exmouth Old Boys' Association—founded by Mr. S. Chaplin, JULY 26, 12*b*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Increase—statistics, AUG. 1, 6*e*
Labour Party programme: effect: Sir H. Samuel (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*
Parliamentary control—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JULY 11, 16*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Retrenchment (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 16*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*a*;—Conservative and Unionist Party group: meetings (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g*; 8, 14*g*; 20, 16*g*; 28, 12*g*;—Estimates Committee: report, JULY 13, 9*c*;—Galbraith, Mr.

EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
J. F. W. (s.), JULY 25, 8*f* ;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*e* (7*c*, 4*) ;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Eastern Surrey Division : resolution, JULY 25, 8*f* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a* ;—Withers, Mr. J. J. (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 28, 8*c*
EXPLORATION — Mr. L. D. H. Hussey (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
EXPLOSIVES—bomb, live : found in Middlesex-street, AUG. 12, 7*b* ;—Fuse of trench mortar found at Warrington, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—Sir F. Milner : appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 15*b*
EXTON, Edward—claim against Chief Commissioner of Police, JULY 6, 18*e*
EYESIGHT :—
Congress, International Ophthalmic : see OPHTHALMIC Congress, International
Schoolchildren—Aves, Mr. O. (s.), JULY 19, 10*b* ;—Buzza, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 14, 10*d* ;—Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ;—Hardy, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e* ;—Wilson, Miss E. M. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
EYKYN, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
EYMAR, M. (Mayor of Gap)—slight by military authority incident ; death ; protest to Minister of War, JULY 20, 15*b*
'EYRE, John—found dead in cell, JULY 21, 11*g*
EYRE, Miss Penelope—on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
EZEKIEL, Mr. Marcus D.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*

F

F.I.D.A.C. : see under INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
"F. K. C."—on marking of eggs (l.), JULY 25, 19*d*
"F.R.G.S."—on native status in Sierra Leone Protectorate (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
"F. W. H."—on farming (l.), AUG. 29, 16*g*
FABER, Prof. Knud (Denmark)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
FABIAN, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Accidents :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 9*b*
Shafting, unfenced — prosecutions, JULY 18, 23*f* ; SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Bill—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 16*e* ; receives deputations, 14, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Open Door Council : circular letter, AUG. 25, 18*c* ;—Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*b* ; women's section : resolution, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Biscuit factories — conditions : Order announced, JULY 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Cotton card rooms, dust in : see under DISEASES, industrial
Dental clinics—Mr. R. R. Hyde (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
First-aid materials—quality : official announcement, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Herring curing and packing—conditions : Order made, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Inspection — Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9*b*
Inspector, chief—report for 1926, JULY 29, 8*e*
Shipyards—draft regulations : issued, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—report, AUG. 5, 13*f*
FAILURES—Broxholm, Mr. F. C., JULY 6, 5*f* :—Cup of Knowledge, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 19*e* ;—*Gazette* : notices, JULY 2,
FAILURES (continued) :—
21*g* ; 6, 26*g* ; 9, 22*g* ; 13, 22*f* ; 16, 20*e* . 20, 26*g* ; 23, 22*c* ; 27, 20*f* ; 30, 17*e* ; AUG. 3, 16*e* ; 6, 19*b* ; 10, 17*e* ; 13, 18*d* ; 17, 16*e* ; 20, 17*g* ; 24, 18*c* ; 27, 18*g* ; 31, 16*b* ; SEPT. 3, 18*c* ; 7, 21*g* ; 10, 18*c* ; 14, 17*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 21, 17*e* ; 24, 18*c* ; 28, 23*g* ;—Hatton, Brig.-Gen. E. H. F., JULY 30, 4*e* :—Herivel, Mr. W. J., JULY 20, 5*f* ;—Hertford, Lord, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ;—Hines, Mr. T. H., JULY 23, 4*a* ; 27, 5*f* ;—House Coal Association, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 12*d* ;—Isaac, Mr. F. L., JULY 26, 5*d* ;—Kinnoull, Lord, JULY 30, 4*e* ;—Lansbury, Mr. Edgar, JULY 5, 5*e* ;—Lansbury, Mr. William, JULY 5, 5*e* ;—Leeming, Mr. J., JULY 16, 4*e* ;—Lotinga, Mr. A., JULY 13, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—McNeile, Lieut.-Col. D. H., JULY 23, 4*d* :—Martin, Mr. F. G., AUG. 11, 12*c* ;—O'Dare, Josephine, JULY 30, 4*e* ;—Ormrod, Mr. A. L., SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Otter (Edward) and Co., AUG. 31, 12*f* :—Sacks, Mr. J. L., JULY 28, 5*d* ;—Small, Mr. Charles W., JULY 9, 4*f* ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JULY 5, 21*g* (4*) ; 11, 21*f* ; 19, 21*e* (4*) ; 25, 21*c* ; AUG. 1, 17*g* ; 8, 17*g* ; 15, 16*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 29, 17*d* ; SEPT. 5, 17*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; 19, 18*g* ; 26, 20*g* ;—Tyler, Brig.-Gen. J. A., JULY 20, 5*d* ;—Van Oppen, Mr. L., SEPT. 2, 5*f* ;—Vint, Mr. L., JULY 29, 4*d* ;—Wakley, Miss B., JULY 27, 5*g* ;—Yale, James St. C., JULY 8, 5*e*
FAIR, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Sir George (Victoria)—presentation made by Big Brother Movement London Council, JULY 1, 11*e* ; departure : date, 1, 19*b*
Forster, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 11*e*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on immigration : Big Brother Movement, JULY 1, 11*e*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. James—chairman of Rayfield Nigeria Tin Fields, Ltd., JULY 7, 24*e*

FAIRBAIRN, Dr. W. R. D.—at British Association, on religion and fantasy, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
FAIRBANK, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
FAIRBANK, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 23, 14*f*
FAIRCHILD, Mr. Sidney—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R. :—
on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 4, 20*c* ; AUG. 8, 16*c*
FAIRHURST, Arthur J.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
FAIR Oak Players—*Merry Wives of Windsor* produced, AUG. 4, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 14
" FAIR Play "—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
FAIRS—Barnet : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7*g* ; held, 6, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d* ;—Lee Gap, near Morley, AUG. 25, 7*g* ;—Mansfield, AUG. 27, 7*g* ;—Mitcham, AUG. 13, 7*f* ; ends, 17, 7*f* ;—Nottingham Goose Fair : threatened extinction, SEPT. 28, 11*b* ;—Watford : abolished, JULY 27, 9*c*
FAITH, Robert—acquitted, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
FAITHFULL, Rev. R. C.—on eyesight of school children (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
FAKHRY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—leaves Paris, AUG. 2, 9*g*
FALAISE—particulars, JULY 5, 16*f*
FALCONBRIDGE, Mr. J. D.—at Canadian Bar Association, on changes in Common Law, AUG. 26, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
FALCON Mines, Ltd.—proposed change of name, JULY 13, 22*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22*f* ;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
FALCOYAND, M. (Rumania)—embezzlement charge, AUG. 27, 9*g*
FALGALDE, Col. (France)—Anglo-French Luncheon Club gives farewell luncheon in London, JULY 8, 12*d* ; F.-M. Sir W. Robertson (s.), 8, 12*d*
FALKLAND Islands—birds sent to Zoological Gardens, JULY 30, 7*f*
FALKONS, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
FALLAIZE, Mr. E. N.—on Mr. L. S. Leakey's discoveries relating to Stone Age (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
FALMOUTH—re-berthing of *Foudroyant* and *Implacable* ; summons withdrawn, JULY 12, 16*c*
FAMILIES—large : State aid ; Prof. F. Zahn (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corporation—conspiracy to restrain competition : order against, JULY 11, 14*c*
FANSHAWE, Cdr. G. D.—in Parliament, on Scotland : miners' rent arrears, JULY 22, 8*d*
FAN Shek-sang (China)—returns with Yunnanese troops to Canton, JULY 26, 14*d*
FANTHAM, Prof. H. B. (South Africa)—at South African Association for the Advancement of Science, presidential address, JULY 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
FARADAY, Albert—child desertion charge, SEPT. 28, 11*a*
FARAKER, Mr. (Australia)—represents High Commissioner in London at programme transmitted from Eindhoven broadcasting station to Australia, AUG. 15, 10*b*
FAR Eastern Association for Tropical Medicine—congress (Calcutta) : arrangements, AUG. 8, 9*g*
FAREBROTHER, Mr. F. E.—on taxicab fares (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on peace : suggested league of English-speaking peoples (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 21*e*
FARNCOMB, Lieut. H. B. (Australia)—biographical, SEPT. 22, 8*f*
FARNHAM Castle—future, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; (photo.), 27, 18
FARNOL, Mr. Jeffery—article (" Impressions at Olympia "), JULY 2, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
FARNWORTH, Mr. Joshua H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
FARR, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
FARRANT, Mr. Edwin T.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
FARREN, Mr. William—on Mr. John Drew (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
FARRINGFORD Down—gift to nation recalled, AUG. 1, 6*g*
FARRINGTONS Girls School—Charter of Incorporation : petition, JULY 27, 17*d*
FARROW, Mr. E.—at Reading, on approved societies surpluses, AUG. 5, 12*d*
FATEH, Moustafa Khan—" The Economic Position of Persia " (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—report on Bethlem Hospital quoted, AUG. 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
FAULDER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*c*
FAULKNER, Mr. A. E.—Permanent Under-Secretary, Mines Department, AUG. 1, 10*c*
FAULKNER, Arthur C.—burglary charge, SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
FAULKNER, Mr. Frank W.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
FAULKNER, Percy H.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7*g* ; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FAVIELL, Lieut.-Col. W. F. O.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*d*
FAWCETT, Col.—exploration expedition : M. Courteville's report, SEPT. 10, 10*f* ; 12, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 4*) ; 13, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; no confirmation, 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; report discredited, 26, 11*g*
FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—on Sir H. Parry : setting to " Jerusalem " (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
FAWKES, Rev. Alfred—on modern movement (p.), AUG. 24, 13*d*
FAWLEY, Mr. E. C.—on Alexandra Palace deficit (statement), AUG. 13, 8*e*
FEAR, Mr. J. L.—partner with Messrs. Brodie, Timbs, and Ford, SEPT. 2, 18*c*
FEDDEN, Mr. F. G.—on bowls on the Riviera (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
FEDELE, Prof. (Italy)—at Castiglione delle Stiviere, on Fascism and Church, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FEDERAL Telegraph Company (U.S.A.)—acquired by Mackay companies, AUG. 26, 8*d*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Cooperative societies — working : article, AUG. 17, 9*a*
Crime—report for 1926, AUG. 12, 9*g*
FEDERATED Quarry Owners of Great Britain—meeting, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
FEDERATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.) : see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Conference with German Federation of Industry : see under TRADE — Germany, with
on Cinematograph Films Bill (l. quoted), JULY 13, 14*b*

FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress (Cape Town): agenda, SEPT. 15, 9c
FEDERATION of Master Printers of Great Britain and Ireland—luncheon, JULY 21, 11d;—United States: party representative members leave for, SEPT. 5, 7b
FEDERATION of Miners' Industrial Unions—proposed formation, JULY 7, 18f; conference, 8, 16e; officers elected; recommended title, 9, 16a
Hodges, Mr. F.—offer of presidency: see HODGES, Mr. Frank
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, proposed loan by—protest at Gravesend meeting, JULY 16, 7c; condemned at Swansea meeting, 26, 9b; decisions at local meetings; special delegate conference to be held, 28, 14b (14d, 4*); deputation received by Miners' Federation, 29, 9a; AUG. 1, 12f; authorized at special meeting, 2, 10d (and 10g, 3* 4*); Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 6, 17d; decision, 10, 12c; executive's decision, 24, 10d; referred to Trades Union Congress General Council Disputes Committee, 29, 14b
Law case, JULY 15, 5c; 23, 4b; AUG. 11, 5f
FEDERATION of University Women—camps for girls: see under GIRLS
FEE, Mr. Archibald — elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9b (16b, 3* 4*)
FEETHAM, Mr. R. (South Africa)—Africa, East: inquiry into Local Government: Indians' protest against report, AUG. 22, 9a
FEISAL, King of Iraq—to visit Nejef and Kerbala, JULY 14, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); leaving by air for Europe, AUG. 6, 10d; departs from Baghdad, 8, 9f; 9, 12d (3* 4*); at Gaza, 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); in Cyprus, 10, 9b (10e, 3* 4*); at Marseilles, 20, 9g, at Aix-les-Bains, 24, 9g; visits Geneva, 31, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, treaty with — proposed amendments: to take charge of negotiations, AUG. 6, 10d
FELDMAN, Dr. Israel—on Sevenoaks railway accident (l.), AUG. 30, 11e
FELICANI, Mr. Aldino (U.S.A.)—on Sacco and Vanzetti defence fund (statement), SEPT. 1, 9d
FELLING, Mr.—in Kenya Legislative Council, on railway extensions, SEPT. 17, 9d
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—resigns directorship of St. George's Chapel Choir: presentation, SEPT. 26, 10b
FELLOWES, Mr. Herbert A.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
"FELLOW of the Society of Antiquaries, A"—on proposed demolition of Lincoln churches (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
FELLOWS, Mr. H.—at Witham, on farm labourers as ratepayers, SEPT. 22, 11d
FELLOWSHIP of Freedom and Reform—meeting, JULY 11, 16d (3* 4*)
FELLOWS Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 29, 17g
FELTHAM, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
FELTOE, Rev. Dr. Charles L.—memorial: dedication arrangements, AUG. 22, 13c
FELTON, Leonard—fatal accident, JULY 4, 11d
FELTWELL Fuel Allotment Charity Scheme Confirmation Bill—before Parliament, JULY 9, 7f; 12, 8f; 13, 8a (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 8b; 27, 8b; 28, 8a
FENCING:—
Championships — epée, JULY 15, 7g; 16, 6e; 19, 6f; 20, 7g; 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 25, 4g
Epée Club—competition, JULY 4, 4g; 8, 7e; 18, 7b; AUG. 1, 4f
Fixtures, SEPT. 27, 6b
International epée competition (Ostend)—arrangements, JULY 7, 6b
International tournament (Dieppe), SEPT. 12, 4g
McCallin, C. S.—awarded special prize at Dieppe, SEPT. 12, 4g
Magrini Cup, JULY 18, 7b
Royal Automobile Club v. Merchant Taylors' School, JULY 2, 5g
Stowe School v. Oratory School, JULY 19, 6f; competition, 27, 6c
Tassart, Salle v. Grosvenor Club, SEPT. 24, 4b; display, 29, 5e
Village—article, JULY 28, 7d
FENG Cho-man (China)—wounded, AUG. 4, 10e
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—denounced by son, AUG. 23, 10c; promotes himself to rank of Marshal, AUG. 12, 10g; appoints Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, 16, 10c
Civil war—intentions, JULY 13, 16b; 19, 14e; position, AUG. 15, 9a; 16, 9a, 10c; 17, 10d
Armies—article ("Bolshevist aid"), JULY 14, 13a;—Fighting: see under CHINESE civil war: *Nationalist Armies*
Borodin, Gen. — reported held as hostage, AUG. 3, 10g; motor cars and gold seized, 31, 10c
Chiang Kai-shek—attempt to isolate, JULY 11, 14f; representative approaching, AUG. 1, 10c; flank movement in favour, 11, 9f (10b, 3* 4*); fails, 12, 10g; 15, 10a
Communists — attitude towards, JULY 11, 14f; openly allied to Hankow, 18, 14d
Gallen, Gen.—cars and money seized by subordinates, AUG. 31, 10d
Generals—revolt, SEPT. 14, 10g; drive forces from Kaifeng, 16, 10c; reported defeat, 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
Hankow—reported to be in hands of troops belonging to, AUG. 31, 10d
Honan — difficulties with local generals, JULY 9, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); to be left in control, 13, 16b
Shansi forces — commander at Suiyuan likely to declare for, JULY 20, 16f
Sun Chuen-fang—reported to be negotiating with, AUG. 18, 10a
Yen Hsi-shan — relations with, JULY 19, 14e; AUG. 26, 10a; SEPT. 3, 10e
Nationalist Governments — alleged arrangements to hold joint sitting under, AUG. 13, 10d
FENN, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—gorillas in Belgian Congo: expedition on behalf of British Museum, AUG. 8, 12e
FENOGLIO, Signor Pietro (Italy)—death, AUG. 23, 15e (15c, 4*)
FENTON, Mr. A.—on trousers (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d

FERDINAND, King of Rumania — health, JULY 20, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
Coronation (photo.), JULY 21, 18
Death, JULY 21, 14a; memoir, 21, 13a; messages of sympathy, 21, 14a; 22, 13c
Bulgaria — Sobranye's condolence, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
Funeral — body brought from Sinaia to Bucharest; lying in State in Cotroceni Palace, JULY 22, 13c; 23, 12b; postponed, 22, 13c; (14f, 3* 4*); procession in Bucharest, 25, 14f; memorial service in Paris, 25, 14f; memorial service in London, 25, 17d; photographs, 27, 18
Yugoslavia — representatives, JULY 21, 14a
Great Britain — messages of sympathy from King and Queen and Government, JULY 21, 14a
Greece — President Konduriotis's condolences, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 21, 15b
League of Nations Council — president expresses sympathy of Council, SEPT. 3, 10c
Ministry (Bratianu)—proclamation to Rumanian people, JULY 21, 14a
Parliament—tributes, JULY 26, 14b
Photograph, JULY 21, 18
Will, JULY 23, 12b
FERENS, Mr. H. E.—at Durham, on Board of Guardians: financial position, JULY 5, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18b; presentation, AUG. 1, 13e; Honorary Brother, Hull Trinity House, 6, 7g
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—on drunkenness in Scotland (report), JULY 30, 7g
FERGUSON, Mr. A. S.—on Ethelred the Unready (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
FERGUSON, Charles—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9g
FERGUSON, Mr. G. V. (Canada) — on Hudson Bay: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17c
FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario)—not candidate for leadership of Federal Conservative Party, AUG. 22, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
Education — bilingual schools: new proposals, SEPT. 23, 10e (10a, 3* 4*)
at Empire Mining Congress, on resources of Ontario; Canada and Empire, AUG. 27, 9f
on agricultural products — publicity in England (statement), JULY 29, 11g
on timber policy (statement), SEPT. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Sir John—chairman of Lipton, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 15a
at Winchester House, on Lipton, Ltd., JULY 12, 21c; (F.N.), 12, 20c
FERGUSON, Maj. K. B. — on naval armaments (l.), AUG. 3, 11e
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Singapore—resignation, JULY 2, 9a; farewell visit to outlying districts of diocese, 15, 13g
on British morals in Malaya (l.), JULY 6, 12d
FERGUSSON, Mr. W. G.—private secretary to Sir S. Chapman, AUG. 4, 13b
FERN, Victor: see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb
FERNANDES, Eugenio: see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb
FERNANDEZ, Dr. — appointment under Leeds City Council: position, SEPT. 14, 12c
FERNANDEZ, Romulo (Mexico) — alleged conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 15e
FERRAZ, Col. Ivens (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, AUG. 27, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); to be promoted General, 29, 9c
FERRIER, Sir David — receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16d (3* 4*)
FERRIES — Sweden and England: proposed service between, SEPT. 26, 11f
FETTIMELLI, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Fascist Party, AUG. 19, 9d; 20, 9e (3* 4*)
FFENNEL, Col.—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—report on Imperial War Museum, 1926-27, JULY 12, 11f
FIAT (England), Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
FIDLER, Mr.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9b
FIELD, Mr. F. W.—on Canada: British trade: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11e
FIELD, Mr. Francis J. — on Transatlantic air mails (l.), JULY 8, 10e
FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick—not returning as delegate to Naval limitation conference, JULY 27, 14a
FIELD, Rev. Frederick F.—death, AUG. 24, 12e
FIELD, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 15, 13d
FIELD, Wing-Cdr. Roger M.—leaves Finland, SEPT. 8, 11g
FIELD, Maj. Sydney R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
FIELD, Rev. William—death, AUG. 22, 13f
FIELDEN, Mr. T. P.—"The Science of Pianoforte Technique": reviewed, JULY 23, 10b
FIELDGATE, Mrs. Susan J. E.—will, JULY 30, 13c
FIESCHI, Sec. Lieut. (France)—sentence quashed, JULY 22, 14d
FIFE, Mr. H. L.—secretary to Zetland Hunt, JULY 27, 16f
FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20g
FIFE Linoleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17f
FIFTEENTH Bank of Tokyo—rehabilitation scheme, JULY 6, 15e
FIGGINS, Mr. J. B.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); on trade with Russia, 9, 16b (16d 3* 4*)
FIGGIS, Mr. Howard—on squirrels and birds (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
FIQUEIRODO, Dr. Fidelino de (Portugal)—dismissed as Director of National Library, AUG. 15, 10g
FIGURA, Mr. Hans—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
FIJI:—
Legislative Council — member appointed, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
FILCHNER, Herr (Germany)—reported murder in China, AUG. 30, 10g; SEPT. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
FILETI, Commendatore Vincenzo (Italy)—at Malta, AUG. 12, 9g
FILM Society—report, SEPT. 14, 8a (8d 3* 4*)
FINANCE:—
Bill: see under BUDGET
Bonds, prize—suggested: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e
Budget: see BUDGET

FINANCE (continued) :—
Credit :—
Control—Trade Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12c
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
World—Sir G. Paish (s.), AUG. 4, 7e
Currency : see CURRENCY
Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a ; 13, 21c ; 20, 22e ; 27, 19d ; AUG. 3, 15b ; 10, 16a ; 17, 15b ; 24, 15b ; 31, 15a ; SEPT. 7, 18b ; 14, 16b ; 21, 16d ; 28, 21c
Debts of Great Britain and Dominions —consolidation scheme : Mr. J. F. Darling (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 17d
Exchange—fluctuations (F.N.), JULY 13, 21c ; 20, 22d ; 25, 21c ; (F.N.), 25, 20e ; 26, 20b ; 27, 19c ; 28, 18a ; AUG. 8, 17b ; 10, 16a ; 11, 16b ; 20, 15a ; SEPT. 3, 15b ; 12, 18d ; 14, 16b ; 21, 16d ; 24, 15b ; 29, 17d
Foreign—stabilization : discussed at Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, SEPT. 10, 9c
Tables — for six months, JULY 1, 23b
Government credit (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18c
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b
Investment market—conditions (F.N.), JULY 13, 21c
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings — sales : for twelve days, JULY 1, 22f ; weekly, 6, 13g ; for nine days, 13, 22c ; weekly, 15, 11g ; 20, 8a, 23c ; 27, 19e ; 28, 8f ; AUG. 8, 8e ; 15, 7g ; 23, 7g ; SEPT. 2, 7f ; 7, 19b ; 14, 7g ; 14, 17b ; 21, 17a ; 22, 16a ; 28, 22b
Committee—change of address, SEPT. 6, 14a
Movement — conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 26, 10b ; conference (Leamington), 28, 16b
Consolidated, Four per Cent.—(F.N.), JULY 15, 19c ; stock : price (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15b
Conversion, Three-and-a-Half per Cent.—offer to Three-and-a-Half per Cent. War Loan and Five and Four per Cent. National War Bonds maturing : details, SEPT. 7, 12f ; (F.N.), 7, 18b ; 8, 18a ; (F.N.), 14, 16b ; position of trustees (F.N.), 16, 17b ; terms, 16, 10f, 17a ; (F.N.), 16, 17b ; (F.N.), 17, 15a ; price : tables (F.N.), 17, 15a ; combined form : Mr. R. H. Caine (l.), 19, 18g ; (F.N.), 19, 18a : 20, 20b ; 23, 16c ; applications (F.N.), 24, 15a ; closing date : announcement, 28, 22c ; (F.N.), 29, 17b
Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), SEPT. 22, 19d
Gillett, Mr. A. B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 15d
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13b
Foreign (F.N.), JULY 25, 20d ; influence on trade : discussed in Parliament, 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; Barclays Bank *Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18b
Funding, Four per Cent.—stock : price (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15b
Maturing, shortly—Treasury plans, SEPT. 7, 12f (F.N.), 7, 18b ; (F.N.), 8, 18a
Redempton—sinking funds (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17d

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
War, The Great—
Five per Cent.—maturing of outstanding balance (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15b ; 16, 16b ; 17, 10c ; repayment announced (F.N.), 17, 15b ; SEPT. 6, 18c ; 7, 18b ; 17, 15a ; 19, 18c
Conversion : see under *Conversion loan, Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Four per Cent.—maturing of outstanding balance (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15b ; 16, 16b ; 17, 10c ; repayment announced (F.N.), 17, 15b ; SEPT. 7, 18b
Conversion : see *Conversion loan, Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
Three-and-a-Half per Cent.—conversion : see *Conversion loan, Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
Money market (F.N.), JULY 1, 22a ; 7, 22b ; AUG. 4, 16c ; 5, 15b ; 10, 16a ; 12, 16a ; 26, 16a
United States bank rate reduction —effect (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16a
National—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e
National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Power and prestige in (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16b
Treasury bills — sales (F.N.), JULY 2, 18a ; 9, 19a ; 16, 17a ; 23, 18b ; 30, 16b ; AUG. 6, 16a ; 13, 15a ; 20, 15a ; 27, 16a ; SEPT. 3, 15a ; 10, 15a ; 17, 15a ; 24, 15a
Treasury bonds, Four-and-a-Half per Cent.—issue, SEPT. 7, 12f, 18a ; (F.N.), 7, 18b ; 12, 18f ; tenders (F.N.), 13, 18a ; result, 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ; dealings (F.N.), 15, 7a
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13b
Financial Outlook—issues without imprint : prosecutions, JULY 16, 4g
FINCH, Lieut. Anthony K. J.—death, SEPT. 9, 9g
FINCH, Mr. Ernest H.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
FINCHLEY Labour Party—meeting, SEPT. 16, 7d
FINDLAY, Sir John R.—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10c
FINDLAY, Mr. John S. — will, SEPT. 16, 13d
FINK, Mr. Theodore—dinner party, JULY 22, 16c
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Australian relations ; Sir G. Ryrie, JULY 22, 16c
FINLAND :—
Deportation of ex-Russian officers and Polish journalist, SEPT. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
Drink smuggling—increased, SEPT. 29, 11g ;—*Hvalen* captured by warship : released, SEPT. 30, 9g
General election—poll : results, JULY 11, 8d ; 18, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9b
Insurance, life—currency depreciation : effect : M. W. A. Lavonius (p.), JULY 1, 11d :—Disability benefits : Dr. E. A. Hintikka (p.), JULY 1, 11d
Latvia, relations with—trade agreement : Latvia's request for amendment accepted, SEPT. 3, 9e (3* 4*)

FINLAND (continued) :—
League of Nations Council—admittance : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Norway, relations with—Minister to Helsingfors : change, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Parliament (Diet)—political parties : composition, JULY 18, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Railways—sleeping carriages : Mr. A. G. R. F. Taylor (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c*
FINLAY, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—on late Mr. Justice Fraser (tribute), JULY 12, 5*d*
FINLAYSON, Mr. J. Rankine—on juvenile offenders (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
FINNEY, Harry—malicious damage charge, AUG. 9, 7*b*
FINTER, Dr. (Germany)—at Kiel, on exploits of cruiser *Karlsruhe* during the Great War, AUG. 22, 9*e*
FIREARMS — unauthorized possession : prosecution, JUNE 11, 7*e* ; SEPT. 23, 12*a*
FIREMAN'S Fund Insurance Company — law case, JULY 2, 4*d*
FIRES :—
Alarms — fraudulent : prosecution, JULY 18, 11*g*
Alnwick—Electric Laundry Company's premises, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Anna Valley, near Andover—Messrs. Taskers' works, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Blackburn—Lancaster-place, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Blackpool—Central Drive, JULY 6, 13*g* ;—Clarke and Heap's Restaurant, JULY 25, 16*c* ;—Cork Distillery Company's premises, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Bristol—private house, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Caledonian-road—book shop, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Camberwell-road — Queen's Cracker Company, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Camden Town—film factory, SEPT. 10, 10*e* ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; fifth death, 20, 12*d* ; Relief Fund : Rialto Theatre contribution, SEPT. 14, 8*c* ; inquests, 30, 7*d*
Charlton—rubbish dump, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Chirton—army hut homes, AUG. 17, 19*b*
City-road—tenement house, JULY 23, 17*e*
Commons, on—Mr. S. J. England (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
Dowlais—business premises, JULY 5, 13*g*
Eastbourne—All Saints' Church, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
East Ham—rubber stores, AUG. 10, 12*c* ; (photo.), 11, 14
Edgware—factory buildings, AUG. 9, 12*f*
Finsbury Park — Ever-ready Company's factory, JULY 21, 5*g* ; 22, 11*g*
Folkestone—Queen's Hotel, JULY 11, 11*c*
Gibside, Durham — private chapel, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Great Portland-street — Studebaker show-rooms, SEPT. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Hackney—mattress factory, SEPT. 14, 19*b*
Hampstead Garden Suburb—institute, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
Hendon—Kingsbury County School, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Leicester—celluloid factory, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
Leytonstone—Courtney-road, AUG. 29, 7*g*
FIRES (continued) :—
Little Britain—Becker, Ltd. : warehouse, JULY 23, 14*e*
Losses—statistics : for six months (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*d* ; for July, AUG. 6, 16*b* ; for August, SEPT. 6, 18*d*
Manchester—Cotton Salvage Company, Ltd., Moston, SEPT. 17, 12*c* ;—East-street Garage, SEPT. 27, 9*c* ;—Hanover-street, AUG. 23, 7*b*
Mow Cop—bungalow, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Newcastle—shop, AUG. 4, 12*e*
Newmarket—garage, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Oldham—Copster Mill, JULY 25, 11*g*
Portsmouth Dockyard—store, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Putney—Fox and Hounds Hotel, AUG. 15, 6*g*
Retford—Wilmot and Birkett's Mills, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Rupert-street—Florence Restaurant, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Selborne—oldest cottage, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Shoeburyness Barracks, AUG. 22, 7*g* ; inquest, 23, 7*c*
Shoreditch—handbag manufacturers, AUG. 15, 5*g*
Strand Theatre—stage, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Tattenhall — Burwardsley bungalow, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
Ton Pentre — cinema, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Treorchy—cinema, SEPT. 29, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Tudor-street—Victoria House Printing Company, Ltd., SEPT. 22, 11*g*
Wapping Wall—Metropolitan Wharf, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Westcliff-on-Sea—Hamlet Court-road, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Woolwich Arsenal, AUG. 22, 12*a*
FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust—director, managing, AUG. 18, 15*g* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b* ;—Funds invested : statistics, SEPT. 1, 16*c* ;—Quarterly Journal : announcement, JULY 20, 24*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 27, 19*c* (4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
FIRTH, Miss Alice E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
FIRTH, Prof. Sir Charles—at London University, on methods of historians, JULY 9, 11*a*
FIRTH, Canon E. H.—address presented, JULY 28, 15*d*
FISCAL policy, Imperial—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
FISCHER, Mr. Theodore—Order of Vasa conferred, AUG. 27, 13*e*
FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on relations with Lloyd's, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
FISH and fishing :—
Barbel—notable take, AUG. 6, 5*d*
Boats—casualties : see under SHIPPING
Bream—notable takes, SEPT. 3, 4*f*
Carp—notable take, AUG. 26, 7*g* ; SEPT. 24, 4*d*
Chub—notable take, SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Colwyn Bay—acquires Rhos-on-Sea Weir, JULY 23, 9*g*
Conger—notable takes, JULY 11, 5*b* ; 16, 5*g* ; 23, 6*c* ; SEPT. 10, 4*g*
Cornwall—season : report, SEPT. 30, 4*d*
Fresh fish—Fowler, Mr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d* ;—Hewett, Mr. R. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e* ; 28, 10*c* ;—Meek, Prof. A. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e* ; 13, 8*c* ;—Toyne, Mr. S. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
Herrings—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* ;—Hazell, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Imperial Economic Committee — report, AUG. 31, 7a
International sea fishing contest (Boulogne): arrangements, AUG. 25, 5f
London Anglers' Association — championship: arrangements, JULY 5, 6c
Lowestoft festival — arrangements, JULY 5, 7g (3* 4*)
Man, live—caught in nets at Sandwich Bay, SEPT. 22, 11g (11b, 4*):
Marketing — Imperial Economic Committee's report: leading article, AUG. 31, 11c
Migration—Mr. A. E. Pakeman (l.), JULY 25, 10e
Monk-fish—notable take, SEPT. 17, 4c
Perch—notable takes, JULY 8, 6c; AUG. 6, 5d
Pollack—notable takes, JULY 23, 6c; SEPT. 17, 4c
Pollution of streams — sugar beet factories: Mr. R. Pashley (l.), AUG. 19, 15d
Prices — Food Council: investigation, JULY 14, 14b; 23, 12f; SEPT. 21, 8b;—Hazell, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e;—Toyne, Mr. S. M. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
Rivers and streams—reports, AUG. 13, 4a
Roach—notable takes, AUG. 2, 5g; 6, 5d
Rudd—notable takes, SEPT. 3, 4f
Salmon—notable takes, AUG. 16, 7f (7g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 5b; 24, 4d;—Tay: prospects, AUG. 12, 8f;—Tummel (photo.), AUG. 22, 14;—Wye, River: Mr. J. Wyndham-Smith (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c
Skate—notable takes, JULY 19, 11g; SEPT. 3, 5d
Slovene trout stream—article ("Koka revisited"), SEPT. 21, 13e; (photo.), 21, 14
South of England Sea Angling championship (Hastings) — arrangements, AUG. 25, 5f
Supplies — Billingsgate: statistics, JULY 11, 11g; report, SEPT. 19, 9a
Teeton — article ("A Northamptonshire reservoir"), SEPT. 30, 13e
Thames—report, SEPT. 3, 5c
Tope—notable takes, JULY 11, 5b; 16, 5g; 22, 7b; AUG. 2, 5e; 6, 4a; SEPT. 3, 5d; 10, 4g; 17, 4c
Trade — Fleetwood: foreign invasion, AUG. 9, 7d; 30, 12a; German fleets leaving, SEPT. 9, 12e;—Grimsby: report, AUG. 2, 17d
Trawling, illegal—prosecution, JULY 27, 11g; 29, 9f; AUG. 4, 6g; 15, 7e; 24, 7g
Trout—notable takes, JULY 8, 6c; 15, 11f; 29, 6b; SEPT. 3, 5c; 30, 12f;—Test, river: article, AUG. 19, 13c
Trout, sea—notable takes, JULY 29, 6b; AUG. 6, 5d; SEPT. 23, 5f
Turbot—notable take, SEPT. 10, 4g
Walking tours (art.), AUG. 9, 13d
Wye, River—sale of rights: see under PROPERTY Market: *Estate sales*; —Sugar beet factory, proposed: effect: see under SUGAR (beet): Home production: Factories
FISHER, Mr. — trade with Czechoslovakia: investigations, JULY 13, 15g
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
"Egypt" (ed.)—noticed, JULY 1, 21c
at Cranleigh School, on classical education, JULY 26, 9d
at Holborn Restaurant, on British Empire; Anglo-American relations; naval armaments; League of Nations; world politics; teachers; education, AUG. 11, 7f
at New College, conducts party of American editors round, AUG. 1, 13d
at Oxford, on education and industry, SEPT. 30, 19e
at University College, London, on London University, JULY 1, 9e
on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 28, 8f
on Rhodes Scholars — refutation of press reports (l.), JULY 26, 15e
FISHER, Mr. H. H.—"The Famine in Soviet Russia, 1919-1923" reviewed, AUG. 30, 12e (13f, 4*)
FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Irish Free State Bills: bearing of Referendum (l.), AUG. 13, 11e
FISHER, Mr. John—will, JULY 13, 11d
FISHER, Louis—death on high seas, AUG. 9, 7e; 10, 12b; inquest, 11, 7e; Mary Waits sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13g
FISHER, Dr. R. A.—at British Association, on twins and triplets, SEPT. 8, 17b
FISHER, Reuben—pocket-picking charge, AUG. 22, 7d
FISHER, Mr. Sydney—will, AUG. 8, 13d
FISHER, Mr. Thomas—on tinfoil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
FISHER, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14d
FISHER, Ald. William A.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
FISHER (Percy E.), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 21f;—Report, JULY 20, 24g
FISHLEY, George—assault charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12f
FISHMONGERS' Company—Hall: interior decoration scheme completed: article, AUG. 2, 7c;—Prime Warden, JULY 4, 11g
FISHWICK, Mr. Ernest R.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
FITCH, Instructor-Capt. E. W.—appointment, JULY 11, 8e; biographical, 23, 7d
FITCH, Mr. H. B.—on late Mr. A. Aladin (l.), AUG. 11, 12e
FITTER, Mr. Walter H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
FITZGERALD, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 7, 9g
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. James S.—Murder: see DUFFIELD, Lieut. C. A.; —Will, AUG. 6, 13b
FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard—R.C. Bp. of Gibraltar, AUG. 9, 9g
FITZPATRICK, Lady Anne—verse by Horace Walpole: Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), JULY 12, 15d; Rev. C. E. Hopkins (l.), 23, 8f
FITZPATRICK, M.: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
FITZROY, Mr. John M.—drunk charge, JULY 6, 13c
FITZWILLIAM, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 17d
FIUME :—
Free zone—Italo-Hungarian convention signed, JULY 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
FIXTER, Ronald—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7f
"FLAG Officer"—on naval armaments (l.), JULY 16, 13e
FLAHERTY, John—inquest, JULY 23, 14b
FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Callender's Cable and Construction Company, JULY 1, 24a

FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue (continued) :—
on finance—Treasury and Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion Loan (l.), SEPT. 22, 19*d*
on House of Lords (l.), AUG. 29, 16*b*
FLAX—cultivation : note, AUG. 22, 6*e*
FLAXMAN, Mr. J. H.—on light cruisers (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
FLECKER, Rev. Dr. W. H.—on *The Times* pictures (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
FLEETWOOD—sea wall and promenade : work to be commenced, AUG. 12, 7*a* ;—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, JULY 20, 8*a*
FLEETWOOD-Lytham St. Annes—sea promenade : connecting link : see CLEVELEYS
FLEMING, Mr. A. J.—on weather at Nice (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
FLEMING, Agnes—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*)
FLEMING, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
FLEMING, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
FLEMING, Mr. George—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
FLEMING, Mr. H.—receives M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
FLEMING, Dr. J. A.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
on Victoria Institute (l.), JULY 29, 8*e*
FLEMING, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
FLEMING, Patrick—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
FLEMING, Rev. W. K. — on Bunyan's "House Beautiful" (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
FLERS, Marquis (Robert) de (France)—death, AUG. 1, 9*f* ; memorial service, 5, 9*e*
FLESHER, Herbert—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 24, 12*g*
FLETCHER, Rev. A. C. M.—on English Church at Compiègne (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*
FLETCHER, Albert—poaching charge, AUG. 22, 12*d*
FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Central School of Arts and Crafts, on medieval architecture, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
FLETCHER, Frances—inquest, JULY 7, 13*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank :—
on health in public schools (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield : abolition of Governing Body (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Gordon S.—drunk while driving motor charge, AUG. 26, 5*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. A.—on cattle straying on highway (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. James D.—death, AUG. 31, 12*d*
FLETCHER, Mrs. John—death : correspondence, AUG. 26, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. Robert J. A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
FLETCHER, Stanley—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; member of committee of Colonial Medical Research, 19, 16*e*
FLETCHER, William H.—body found, JULY 18, 11*g*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—invited to Cinque Ports Court of Brotherhood, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
at Hove, on early smugglers, SEPT. 15, 14*e*
FLINN, Mr. Hugo (Irish Free State)—General election : to be Republican Party candidate for Cork City, AUG. 31, 10*c*
FLINN, Maj. W. H.—Colonial Commissioner for Cyprus, JULY 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FLINT, Mr. F. S.—"The Mind and Face of Bolshevism" (trans.) : noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
FLINT, Rev. William—president of South African Wesleyan Conference, JULY 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FLODDEN Field—article, SEPT. 8, 15*e*
FLOHR, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
FLOOD, Miss Rosa E.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
FLOOD, William H.—fraud charge, AUG. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FLOODS—Barnard Castle : damage to crops and livestock, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Bath (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16 ;—Birmingham, JULY 13, 18*e* ;—Blackpool, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ;—Clitheroe district, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ; 23, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cumberland : damage to crops, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ;—Damage : losses : Mr. R. S. Clark (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d* ;—Derwent (photo.), SEPT. 27, 18 ;—Edmonton, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ;—Kelston, SEPT. 19, 12*f* ;—Kirkham football ground (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14 ;—Lake District : damage to crops, SEPT. 24, 10*a* ;—Lancashire, AUG. 19, 10*f* ; damage, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ;—Leicester, AUG. 25, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—London and surrounding districts, JULY 12, 14*e* ;—Lune Valley, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ;—Maidstone, SEPT. 19, 12*f* ;—Medway : river carnival abandoned, SEPT. 19, 12*f* ;—Middleton, JULY 13, 18*e* ;—Morpeth, AUG. 26, 10*f* ; Newcastle and Tyne Valley, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ;—Newton (Avon) : flock of sheep drowned, SEPT. 19, 12*f* ;—Rochdale district, JULY 12, 14*e* ;—Scarborough (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14 ;—Scotland, SEPT. 24, 10*a* ; Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire (photo.), JULY 14, 18 ;—Thames : level rising, SEPT. 19, 12*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 14*e* ;—Wales, AUG. 19, 10*f* ;—Westmorland, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ; children drowned, 24, 10*a* ;—Yorkshire : railway line covered between Darlington and York, SEPT. 22, 14*g* ; (photo.), 27, 18
FLORA—Julyan, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Marvin, Mr. E. M. D. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
FLORENCE—church of San Lorenzo : theft from, SEPT. 9, 9*f* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FLOUR :—
Bleaching—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers : resolutions, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Belfrage, Dr. L. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d* ;—Commission's report : Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers' congress : discussed, AUG. 16, 5*g* ;—Oliver, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ; 24, 6*a*
Conference, international (Prague), SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Milling :—
English wheat percentage, suggested —Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, JULY 30, 7*c* ; AUG. 27, 12*e* ;—Rankin, Mr. H. D. (l.), JULY 25, 19*d* ;—

FLOUR :—
Milling :—
English wheat percentage, suggested (continued) :—
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Offals—exports : at cheap rates : note, AUG. 8, 16*c* ;—Imports : National Farmers' Union : Lancashire branch : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*
Prices—reduced, JULY 19, 14*f* ; AUG. 3, 10*g* ; increased, 10, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 10*f* ; reduced, 31, 10*b* ; SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; increased, 27, 14*b*
Control—effect : Mr. A. Law (l.), AUG. 22, 6*a*
FLOWER, Mrs. Isabella S.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
FLOWERS—cultivation : see HORTICULTURE ; —Wild : see FLORA
FLYNN, Rev. Francis—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
FOAKES-JACKSON, Prof. A. J.—" The Rise of Gentile Christianity " noticed, AUG. 5, 13*f*
FOCH, Marshal—receives honorary degree at Oxford University, JULY 1, 11*a* ; leaves Victoria Station, 2, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
American Legion convention in Paris —(photo.), SEPT. 20, 18 ; addresses, 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
FODENS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*
FOGG, Mrs. Agnes—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
FOISTER (M. C.), Clay and Ward, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*d*
FOKKER, M. Anthony—on proposed new aeroplane (statement), JULY 1, 16*b*
FOLEY, Mr. E. J.—Director of Sea Transport, Board of Trade, AUG. 1, 10*c*
FOLEY, Mr. Edward A. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
FOLEY, Most Rev. Patrick—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
FOLKARD, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 9*c*
FOLKESTONE—concerts dispute : see under MUSIC : Concerts ;—Gymkana and rodeo, AUG. 16, 13*g* ;—Harvey Grammar School : extension : foundation stone laid, JULY 14, 11*c* ;—Henry, Prince : visit : see under HENRY, Prince ;—Leas Cliff Hall : opened, JULY 14, 11*c* ;—Queen's Hotel : fire, JULY 11, 11*c* ;—Royal Victoria Hospital : extension opened, JULY 14, 11*c*
FOLKESTONE, Lord—on intensive treatment of grassland (l.), SEPT. 26, 19*d*
FOMINE, M. (Russia)—wounded in Paris, AUG. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FONSO, Dr. Francesco S. (Argentina)—in London, AUG. 1, 9*g*
FOOD :—
Council—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.P.), JULY 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting : arrangements, JULY 14, 14*b* ; held, 23, 12*f*
Diet—Boas, Miss M. A. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e* ;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*b* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ;—Research : Dr. L. Harris : facilities to carry out, JULY 11, 23*c*
Exhibitions—Cookery and Food (Holland Park) : see under COOKERY
Home production :—
Allotments—Acland, Sir F. D. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*c*—Allotments Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd. : report, SEPT. 16, 7*f* ; resolutions, 17, 7*c* ;—Con-
FOOD :—
Home production :—
Allotments (continued) :—
gress, international (Luxembourg) : arrangements, AUG. 19, 12*d* ;—Hughesdon, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*d* ;—London : Mr. W. Guinness (message) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (message) ; J. R. MacDonald (message), AUG. 17, 13*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Public Works Loan Board : report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8*e* ;—Sabin, Mr. C. W. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*c* ;—Tallack, Mr. R. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*
Imports :—
Dominions, from :—
Africa, South — Mr. W. Guinness (s.), JULY 5, 13*e*
Edinburgh exhibition : see under TRADE—British Empire
Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
Marketing :—
Africa, South—Sir A. Bailey (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Board — first report issued (art.), JULY 12, 15*f* ; participation in exhibitions : plans, SEPT. 7, 15*b* ; —Advertising : see under ADVERTISING : *Exhibition* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*d* ;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c* ; — Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 10*e* ; — Grants : allocation : motion for return negatived in Lords, JULY 19, 8*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b* ;—Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 6*g* (and 4*) ;—Posters : see under ADVERTISING ; —Powell, Prof. H. C. : tour : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*e* ; — South African farmers : deputation meets, JULY 9, 17*d* ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Inspection — London, Port of : medical officer's report quoted, AUG. 10, 7*e*
Leading article (" The man of Belley "), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Preservatives — regulations : in force, JULY 1, 16*d* ; Sir A. Powell (s.), 16, 9*b* ; contravention : prosecutions, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Preserved — Boas, Miss M. A. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e* ;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*b* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Prices — Market garden produce : Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14*d* ;—Powell, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 9*b* ;—Wholesale : index number for June, JULY 1, 23*b* ; for July, AUG. 1, 17*c* ; for August, SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Pure—Dr. J. Oliver (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
Research — Food Investigation Board : report for 1925-26 quoted, AUG. 5, 8*a* ; — Low Temperature Station, Cambridge : work : Food Investigation Board's report quoted, AUG. 5, 8*a*

FOOD (continued) :—
Transport — research : Food Investigation Board's report quoted, AUG. 5, 8*a*
Vitamins : see under VITAMINS
FOOD Investigation Board : see under SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of
FOORD, late Mr. T. H.—almshouses : see under ROCHESTER
FOOT, Mr. James—death, JULY 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Bedfordshire — outbreak, SEPT. 9, 10*b* ; sheep examined, 13, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Export — America : prohibition order, JULY 13, 9*e*
Glamorgan — outbreak, SEPT. 6, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; Ministry of Health (statement), 7, 12*b* ; further case, 17, 10*g*
Kempton—outbreak, SEPT. 3, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Kent—restrictions, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Maidstone—outbreak : South Eastern Counties Show abandoned, JULY 21, 16*e* ; no further cases, 22, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; extension, 23, 12*c* ; Tunbridge Wells : ban lifted, 28, 17*g*
Regulations — contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Somerset, East—outbreak, JULY 26, 14*g*
Tamworth—outbreak, JULY 8, 14*b*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Africa, South—Aberdeen Club's tour, JULY 4, 7*c*
Amateur—Arthur Dunn Cup draw, AUG. 26, 6*e* ; 27, 4*g*
Army—season : prospects, SEPT. 26, 5*d*
Arsenal Club—chairman : resignation, JULY 5, 7*d* ; Football Association commission : sitting, AUG. 9, 12*e* ; —Directors' meetings : exclusion of Mr. Peachey : law case, SEPT. 8, 5*f* ; 15, 7*e*
Ball, white—to be used by Arsenal Club, AUG. 5, 5*d* ;—Pauling, Mr. G. (L.), AUG. 10, 11*e*
Bury Club—law case, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
Cambridge University—fixtures, SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Canada—Scottish Football Association XI.'s tour, JULY 1, 6*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*g*
Charity Shield match—arrangements, AUG. 30, 5*f*
Corinthians v. Arsenal, SEPT. 22, 6*e*
Cup—final at Wembley : removal of seats ; Wembley Stadium Greyhound Racecourse Company (statement), SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Doncaster Rovers—assistant secretary sentenced, JULY 15, 9*e*
England—fixtures, JULY 4, 7*c*
Gamage's Annual—noticed, AUG. 19, 6*e*
Glasgow Cup, AUG. 31, 6*g*
Ireland v. England—arrangements, AUG. 30, 5*f*
League—Championship, AUG. 29, 4*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 6*g* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 6*g* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*b* ;—v. Irish League, SEPT. 22, 6*e* ;—v. Scottish League : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
London Combination — management committee : member resigns, AUG. 19, 6*e*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
London Professional Charity Fund, SEPT. 27, 6*f*
Marlow Club—new ground, AUG. 22, 5*c*
Navy v. Civil Service, SEPT. 29, 6*f*
New Zealand—Canadian team's tour, JULY 4, 6*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, JULY 11, 6*f*
Players—Workmen's Compensation : law case, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
Plymouth Argyle—balance-sheet, AUG. 27, 4*g*
Public Schools — matches played, SEPT. 29, 6*f*
Rollo, D.—transferred to Port Vale Club, AUG. 20, 5*f*
Rowdyism—Glasgow : arrests, SEPT. 26, 14*b* ;—Motherwell : prosecutions, SEPT. 27, 16*a*
Scottish League—results, AUG. 15, 4*g* ; 22, 5*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; SEPT. 5, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*f* ; v. Irish League : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Season—prospects : article, AUG. 22, 5*c*
Stock Exchange Association—revival, JULY 18, 22*f*
Tottenham Hotspur Club—financial report, JULY 7, 5*e* ; captain, 23, 5*c*
United States—Worcestershire XI. : leaves for Worcester, Mass., SEPT. 12, 10*d*
Walden — retirement announced, AUG. 24, 4*e*
Wynne, S.—death : law case, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Matches played, AUG. 29, 4*f* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 6*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; 29, 6*f*
Moores, J.—joins Leeds Club, JULY 19, 6*a*
O'Rourke, F.—joins Leeds Club, JULY 11, 6*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Africa, South—New Zealand touring team : fixtures ; New Zealand Rugby Union's decision, AUG. 11, 6*g*
Argentina — British touring team v. San Isidro, AUG. 2, 5*g* ; v. Anglo-Argentine XV., 2, 5*g* ; v. Argentine XV., 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* (3* 4*) ; leave for England, 25, 5*g* ; at Southampton, SEPT. 15, 6*d* (3* 4*) ; Dr. D. J. MacMyn (art.), 19, 5*c* ; report of tour submitted to Rugby Union, 24, 4*f*
Army—season : prospects, SEPT. 26, 5*d*
Article, SEPT. 19, 5*a*
Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 19, 5*d* ; v. United Services, 26, 6*c*
Bristol v. Cardiff, SEPT. 19, 5*c* ; v. Old Blues, 26, 6*b*
Burton-on-Trent v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
Cambridge University—officers elected, JULY 26, 6*e* ; fixtures, SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*g*
Club matches, SEPT. 5, 5*g* ; 9, 5*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 6*f*
Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, SEPT. 19, 5*b*
Edgware Club—new ground opened, SEPT. 5, 5*g* ; v. Catford Bridge, 5, 5*g*
Finch, Mr. E.—retirement announced, AUG. 15, 4*g*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Fixtures, AUG. 23, 5*d*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 26, 6*c*
Harlequins v. Wasps, SEPT. 12, 5*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 26, 6*b*
India—British team : proposed tour, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
International selection committee—appointed, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Jenkins, Mr. A.—retirement announced, AUG. 24, 5*f*
Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 5, 5*g* ; v. Hartlepool Rovers, 12, 5*c*
London Scottish v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, SEPT. 26, 6*b*
Manila—visit of Japanese team : Dr. A. C. Brown (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
Navy—Committee meeting, SEPT. 28, 20*e*
New South Wales touring team—v. Victoria, JULY 25, 11*e* ; leaving for England, 26, 6*e* ; v. All Ceylon, AUG. 11, 6*g* ; fixtures, 23, 5*d* ; team : constitution, 25, 5*g* ; arrive in England, SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; practice match v. Plymouth Albion, 8, 6*d* ; v. Devon and Cornwall, 19, 5*b* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; v. Newport, 23, 6*e* ; v. Neath and Aberavon, 26, 6*a* ; v. Abertillery and Cross Keys, 29, 6*e*
Northampton v. Edgware, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Thomas's Hospital, SEPT. 26, 6*c*
Oxford University—officers elected, JULY 26, 6*e* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, JULY 11, 6*f*
Players—Colonial : removal of residential qualification : New Zealand Rugby League's protest, JULY 1, 7*g*
Public Schools—season : prospects, SEPT. 20, 6*e* ; matches played, 26, 6*c* ; 29, 6*f*
Richmond v. Old Leysians, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Harlequins, SEPT. 29, 6*f*
Season—prospects : article, SEPT. 17, 4*d*
Svenson, Mr. K. S.—retirement announced, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
Technique, changes in—article, SEPT. 19, 5*a*
Twickenham—increased accommodation : progress, SEPT. 17, 4*e*
Wales—Cardiff Arms Park : proposed national ground, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, AUG. 30, 5*f* :—International Selection Committee : meeting, AUG. 30, 5*f*
FOOTBALL League—member resigns, AUG. 18, 5*e*
FOOTT, Col. C. H.—aide-de-camp to King, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
FORBES, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
FORBES, Mrs. Emily R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
FORBES, Abbott and Lennard, Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4*c*
FORBES-POLLEXFEN, Maj. John J. H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F. :—
on aeronautics—Empire services (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
on Air League of the British Empire (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
FORD, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 15, 9*e*
FORD, Mr. Edsel (U.S.A.) — aeroplane flight, AUG. 12, 9*g*
FORD, Edward—refusing to stop for passenger charge, AUG. 6, 7*d*
FORD, Ernest—fraud charge, SEPT. 28, 20*f*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—birthday, AUG. 1, 9*c* ; first aeroplane flight, 12, 9*g*
Jews—attacks on in *Dearborn Independent* : disavows ; libel action by Mr. A. Sapiro, JULY 9, 14*g* ; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Motor-car, new—tests, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Peace Ship Expediiton in 1914— Mme. R. Schwimmer (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Rubber—reported purchase of land in Para, SEPT. 16, 9*g* ; 20, 13*d* ; 28, 13*g*
FORD, James—death in prison, JULY 30, 7*g*
FORD, Very Rev. Lionel—portrait presented to Harrow School, AUG. 11, 7*g*
at Leeds, on York Minster Thank-offering Fund, JULY 20, 19*f*
FORD, Dame Mary A.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
FORDE, Mr. A. I.—assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13*c* ; SEPT. 20, 17*b*
FORDHAM, A. C.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f* ; inquest, 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
FORDHAM, Sir George :—
at British Association, on economic position of agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
on agricultural credits (l.), JULY 25, 19*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague :—
on combined marketing (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*
on rural reconstruction (l.), SEPT. 26, 19*d*
FORD Paper Mills, Ltd.—formed, JULY 12, 20*g* ; registered, 18, 22*e* ;—Share issue, JULY 13, 21*c* ; 18, 21*a*
FOREIGN, American and General Investment Trust—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*b*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust—capital : scheme of arrangement sanctioned, JULY 27, 20*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23*c*
FOREIGN Office :—
Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; (2* 3* 4*)
War, The Great—documents : see under WAR, The Great : Responsibility
FOREIGN policy :—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*f*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FOREIGN Relations :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA—Great Britian
Albania—extradition treaty : text published, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Argentine :—
Ambassador at Buenos Aires—presentation of credentials : messages from King George and Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; presents, 8, 14*e* ; Dr. Gallardo's message, 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; message from President Alvear to King George, 11, 13*b* ; appointment gazetted, 23, 17*a*
Naval Attaché, British, JULY 12, 12*d*
Robertson, Sir M. (s.), JULY 5, 15*b*
Brazil :—
British requirements in — British delegation to Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : discusses at Sao Paulo Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
Embassy (Rio de Janeiro) :—
Residence, official — lack : *Anglo-Brazilian Chronicle* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 11*f* (4*) ;—Applin, Lieut.-Col. (views), SEPT. 28, 11*e* ; — Maclaren, Mr. A. (views), SEPT. 28, 11*e*

FOREIGN relations :—
Brazil (continued) :—
Naval attaché, British, JULY 12, 12*d*
Chile—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
China : see under CHINA — Great Britain
Colombia—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
Denmark — Clan, Kammerherre (s.), JULY 8, 16*b* ;—Legation (London) : counsellor appointed, SEPT. 19, 12*g* ; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 8, 16*b*
Ecuador—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
Egypt : see under EGYPT — Great Britain
France :—
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great—Finance
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), SEPT. 15, 14*e*
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war — mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, JULY 1, 5*f* ; 2, 8*g* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 4*g* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 5*e* ;23, 4*d*
Trade : see under TRADE
Greece — Mavromatis concession claim : see MAVROMATIS, M.
Hejaz : see under HEJAZ — Great Britain
Hungary — treaty of commerce and navigation published, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Italy—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 21, 16*c* ; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; — Bordonaro, Baron A. C. (s.), JULY 21, 16*c* ; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 28, 16*a* ;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great : Finance
Japan :—
Alliance—Mr. W. Steed (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
Embassy (London) — Councillor appointed, AUG. 13, 9*g* ; — Military attaché : change, AUG. 31, 12*e*
Naval pact, alleged secret—*Washington Post* story : State Department official statement ; our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 26, 10*c* ; Japanese denial, 27, 9*c*
Treaty of commerce and navigation published, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Mexico — damages suffered by British citizens : claims commission : neutral judge appointed, AUG. 8, 10*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Paraguay—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
Persia—debts : question in Parliament, JULY 1, 8*e* ;—Minister to London : recalled, AUG. 30, 13*a* ; appointed, 31, 13*a* ; — Policy in : alleged directed against Turkey : see under PERSIA : Turkey
Peru—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
Poland :—
Finance — Debt, relief : instalment paid, JULY 1, 22*g* ;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great
Russia : see under RUSSIA — Great Britain
Spain :—
Alfonso XIII. : see ALFONSO XIII.
Embassy (London)—acquires late Lord Pirrie's mansion in Belgrave-square, JULY 8, 14*c*
FOREIGN relations :—
Spain (continued) :—
Leading article, JULY 8, 15*c*
Transjordan : see under TRANSJORDAN —Great Britain
Turkey — our Constantinople correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*b*
United States :—
Anti-British propaganda — correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*c* ; 11, 15*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 9*e*
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Chitham, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
Embassy (London) — counsellor appointed, SEPT. 19, 12*g* ; — Military attaché appointed, AUG. 30, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Espionage, British—stories, AUG. 26, 10*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*
Goodenough, Adm. Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 18*e*
Hamlin, Mr. C. C. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Hewart, Lord (add.), SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Kuhns, Mr. M. S. (l.), JULY 13, 14*d*
Leading article, AUG. 10, 11*b*
McDowell, Rt. Rev. W. F. (s.), JULY 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Manning, Bp. (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
O'Malley's, Mr., article on Alpine sports—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*c* ; Mr. R. Collins (l.), 11, 15*d*
Press — visit of American Editors to England : see under UNITED States
Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Sherman, Mr. M. S. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Treaty of amity and arbitration, suggested draft — Lord Phillimore (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
Uruguay—British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
Venezuela — British naval attaché, JULY 12, 12*d*
Yemen : see under YEMEN — Great Britain
Yugoslavia :—
Finance — Debt, relief : agreement for settlement, AUG. 10, 9*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTI, Jules (Italy) — attempt on motor speed records, AUG. 30, 12*d* (4*)
FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Leolin — in Parliament, on New Forest : Deputy Surveyor ; amenities, JULY 27, 8*b* ; administration, 28, 8*b*
Forestry—noticed, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation—Mr. G. Loder (s.), SEPT. 2, 15*c*
Commission—member, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Work : Lord Clinton (statement), AUG. 9, 7*e*
Rainfall, effects on—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Soft woods—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 6, 7*f* ;—Pearson, Mr. R. S. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*f* :—Perring, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
South-Western Counties — Commission's work (art.), SEPT. 22, 9*d* (4*)
State, by—Mr. S. Perring (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*
Tree-felling competition, SEPT. 2, 8*e*

FORE Street Warehouse Company—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
FORGERY—prosecutions, JULY 21, 5*f*; AUG. 23, 8*d*; SEPT. 12, 9*f*
FORGHAM, Mrs. Eliza C.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—to address Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 20, 16*g*
on immigration—article ("The British settler"; C.N.), JULY 1, 10*d*; replies to criticism of Anglican Synod, SEPT. 24, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
FORMAN, Mr. Arthur T.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
FORMOSA:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
FORRES, Lord—at Winchester House, on Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 8, 22*a*
FORREST, Mr. Walter—on sugar: preferential duty (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*; 28, 17*c*
FORREST, Mr. William R. H.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
FORRESTER, Mrs. Beatrice—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
FORRESTER, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
FORSAITH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
FORSTER, Lady—president of Victoria League, JULY 2, 14*d*
FORSTER, Lord—at Royal Colonial Institute on Sir G. Fairbairn; Big Brother Movement, JULY 1, 11*e*
FORSTER, Prof. (Germany)—at Hamburg, on flying boats, SEPT. 12, 12*f*
FORSTER, John—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. William B.—death, JULY 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 3, 16*b*
FORSYTH, Edward — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 19, 7*g*
FORSYTH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
FORTESCUE, Lord—at Tiverton, on character, JULY 26, 9*e*
FORTESCUE, Mr. C. L.—on "wireless" or "radio" (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
FORTESCUE, Sir J. W.—"A History of the British Army, Vol. XII., 1839-1852": reviewed, SEPT. 23, 15*f*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles—on greengages (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
FORTH, Mr. Francis—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
FORTUNE-TELLING—prosecutions, AUG. 20, 12*c*; SEPT. 19, 9*d*
FORUM Club—dinner, JULY 7, 19*b*;—Writers' section: dinner, JULY 13, 11*b*
Forward—21st anniversary: dinner, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
FORWOOD, Sir William B.:—
on industrial recovery (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
on motoring—thirty years of preserving the countryside (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*
FOSCOLO, Ugo—article ("An Italian poet-exile"), SEPT. 12, 15*e*; Mr. H. M. Walbrook (l.), 14, 15*e*
FOSS, Mr. Hubert J.—"The Heritage of Music" (ed.) article, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
FOSTER, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
FOSTER, Mr. Ardeen—on London children's grammar (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
FOSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
FOSTER, Sir H.—at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 6, 14*b*; 20, 14*b*
FOSTER, Miss Mabel—on August rainfall (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
FOSTER, Dr. Philip—death, AUG. 23, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 12*e*
FOSTER, Thomas W.—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
FOSTER, Porter and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17*f*
FOSTER'S Agency, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 5*b*
FOTHERGILL, Mrs. Henry—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. J. K.—on Presbyterian Churches (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
FOULKES (A. D.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—Underground Railway's headquarters, Westminster: contract secured, AUG. 5, 12*e*
FOUNDERS' Company—master, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
FOUNDLING Hospital—Bloomsbury site: playground scheme: meeting to discuss, JULY 21, 11*f*;—Coram, Thomas: see CORAM, Thomas
FOUNTAINS Abbey (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
FOURCADE, M. (France)—returned at Haute-Pyrenees by-election, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
FOURTH Marine Insurance Company (Denmark)—Sun Insurance Office: suggested taking over financial interest, AUG. 6, 16*g*
FOWLER, Mr. H. B.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
FOWLER, Mr. Harry A.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 17*d*
FOX, Charles H.—acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
FOX, Charles James—set of elegiacs: presented to Eton College, JULY 1, 14*b*
FOX, Mr. Ernest—on swallows and martins, AUG. 16, 15*c*
FOX, Mr. Francis—on discarded accumulators collection for hospitals (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
FOX, Mr. James—on James Hurdis (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
FOX, Sir John C.:—
on Bunyan's House Beautiful (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on tobacco ash and cigarette ends (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
FOXELL, Rev. W. J.—lecture: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
FOXES—Muswell Hill: killed, AUG. 2, 13*c*
FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. A. E. Lane—death, AUG. 22, 12*b*; funeral, 25, 13*b*
FOX-SAINSBURY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
FRAMES, Mr. W. M.—on delayed postcard (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company—master, JULY 11, 11*g*
FRAMLINGHAM College — scholarships: award, JULY 14, 11*c*
FRANCE:—
Academy—members elected, JULY 1, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Accidents:—
Asphyxiation—Berek-Plage, AUG. 29, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Bathing and drowning—Hardelot, off (fatal), SEPT. 20, 13*c*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 10*e*;—St. Malo, AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Boating—off Paimpol, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Explosions—Nantes, JULY 15, 13*g*;—Oil-carrying barge, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Motor—fatal: statistics, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Avignon, JULY 25, 13*g*;—Berry-au-Bac, JULY 11, 13*g*;—Bourg-Vimont, AUG. 5, 9*g*;—Calais-Dunkirk road,

FRANCE :—
Accidents :—
Motor (continued) :—
AUG. 18, 9*g* ;—Dieppe, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 11*g* ;—Entrevaux, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Falaise, JULY 11, 13*g* ;—Juan-les-Pins, JULY 18, 13*g* ;—Le Trayas, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Nice, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Thonon, AUG. 30, 9*g* ;—Trets, AUG. 3, 13*f*
Tramway—Cherbourg, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Advertising—Paris : see under PARIS
Agriculture—crops : storms : effect, JULY 21, 13*c*
Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS
Army :—
Anti-militarism—insults to soldiers in public (circular), SEPT. 2, 11*d* ; arrests by soldiers, 29, 12*c*
Cavalry—manœuvres in Lorraine, SEPT. 9, 9*d* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Communists—inciting soldiers to disobedience, JULY 5, 15*c* ; 22, 13*g* ; SEPT. 19, 11*f* ; 29, 12*c*
Foreign Legion—deserter : death sentence commuted, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Manœuvres, SEPT. 9, 9*d* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Mechanized units — trial during manœuvres, SEPT. 9, 9*d* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; Gen. Hellot (art. quoted), 9, 9*d*
Officers—reserve : part in event of mobilization : Marshal Pétain (s.), JULY 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Organization — Bill for general : passed by Senate, JULY 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reservists—Communists : demonstration near Tours : arrests, JULY 25, 13*f* ;—Farmer in Eure : M. Painlevé receives delegation, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), cadets from—visit, JULY 25, 14*d*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bastille, taking of — commemorated : National fête : see *National fête*, below
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
By-elections—Arne Department, SEPT. 10, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Aube Department, SEPT. 26, 11*g* ;—Haute-Pyrénées, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph — quota proposals : suggested amendment : M. F. Roncet (statement), AUG. 10, 8*d* ;—Statistics, AUG. 17, 8*d* (4*)
Civil servants—minor : salaries scale : supplementary credits for increasing : M. Poincaré's attitude ; Finance Committee of Chamber discusses, JULY 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*d* ; Bill : passed in Chamber, 14, 13*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Coal imports :—
Restrictions (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ;—Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19*e* ;—British : effect at Bordeaux, JULY 16, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17*c* ;—Nantes Chamber of Commerce : attitude, JULY 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Tardieu, M. : letter to Lord Derby, JULY 6, 15*a*
Communists :—
Army : see under *Army*, above
Campaign against — sentenced : due to surrender, JULY 5, 15*c* ; summoned to surrender, 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 9*f*
Cherbourg — naval reservists' march : disorders, JULY 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Espionage—charged, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Italian newspaper *Il Lavoratore Italiano*—copies offered for sale in Paris to be confiscated, AUG. 19, 9*g*
Paris — arrested foreigners to be deported, AUG. 29, 10*f*
Party — officials arrested, JULY 23, 11*d* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Riots against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti : see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Italian Communists
Conseils Généraux — summer session, AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Contracts :—
Rent — Algiers Land and Warehouse Company dispute : see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company
Contracts, pre-war—loan : see under *Finance—Stocks and shares*, below
Coursing, electric hare — Chantilly meeting, SEPT. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 5*f* ;—Lys-Chantilly track : progress, SEPT. 28, 5*f*
Crime :—
Bomb outrages — Juan-les-Pins (fatal), AUG. 29, 10*f* ; Italians arrested, SEPT. 29, 12*c* ;—Nice, JULY 20, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Boulogne — Englishman arrested, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Dieppe — Englishman's encounter with police, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Havre, Le—captain of steamer *Weston* attacked and robbed, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Manslaughter — Deputy convicted, AUG. 1, 9*b*
Marseilles — armed thieves in tramcar, AUG. 26, 9*b*
Murders :—
Belet, M. Emile (Paris-Boulogne express) — Sadillec : found insane, SEPT. 9, 10*d* ; death, 14, 9*g*
Bellier, André—murders parents, JULY 2, 11*g*
Deverre, Intendant-Gen. Pierre E. (Grenoble-Paris express), JULY 7, 15*b* ; 8, 13*g* ; 20, 10*d* ; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Gordon, Mrs. (Juan-les-Pins)—Casimir Salachetcka sentenced to death by default, AUG. 5, 9*g*

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murders (continued) :—
Nardini, Count C. (Paris), SEPT. 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Modugno : taken to hospital, 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; examined by magistrate, 14, 9*c*
Torre, Pascal — Cornelis sentenced, JULY 30, 9*g*
Paris — Apaches : notorious pre-war gang : last member escapes from prison ; recaptured, JULY 22, 13*g* ;—Garcia Lopez : attack on English lady : sentenced, AUG. 13, 9*g* ;—Jackson, Mrs. F. : property stolen from hotel, JULY 18, 13*g* :—Russian Soviet Consulate : official shot, AUG. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Passport frauds—Italians Laconelli and Rispo arrested, AUG. 2, 9*c* ; organization discovered at Sèvres, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Railway outrage : see under *Railways*, below
Vesinet — Englishman attacked and robbed, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Defence, National—leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions, AUG. 15, 9*c* ; SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Education — boys' visit to England, JULY 20, 13*c*
Electoral reform :—
Ardennes constituency—resolution, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Article ("The two systems"), JULY 13, 15*a*
Bill — attitude of Opposition, JULY 1, 15*a* ; in Chamber, 2, 11*d* ; 5, 16*b* ; 7, 16*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 13, 16*d* ; in Senate, 14, 13*d*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*b* ; 13, 17*b*
Prades District Council—resolution, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Scrutin d'arrondissement—system described : adopted, JULY 13, 15*a*
Sedan constituency — organized protest, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 3, 9*c*
Espionage — Communists : see under *Communists*, above ;—Stranders, Capt. V. : sentence confirmed, JULY 30, 9*g*
Exhibitions — Colonial (1929) : Commissioner-General : change, JULY 23, 12*c*
Finance :—
Bank of France, State's indebtedness to — proceeds of loan issued in July paid to, SEPT. 2, 18*g*
Budget (1928), JULY 5, 16*b*
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Estimates — Finance Committee of Chamber examines, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Poincaré, M—account in Finance Committee of Chamber, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Capital, export of — additional restrictions modified, JULY 25, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*
FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Credits, supplementary—Bill passed, JULY 15, 14*f* ; — Poincaré M. : attitude, JULY 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Currency — reserve : statistics, AUG. 22, 15*f*
Debts :—
Sinking Fund — Government bonds burned, JULY 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 25, 13*e*
Exchange :—
Rate—fluctuation (F.N.), JULY 26, 20*b* ; 27, 19*c*
Stabilization — demand, SEPT. 27, 14*d* ; — Bankers' conference at Washington discusses, JULY 9, 19*g*
Loans :—
Six per Cent. — subscriptions, JULY 29, 17*c*
United States, in, AUG. 24, 15*e* ; SEPT. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*a* ; 3, 15*c* ; — Borah, Senator : protest, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Policy—leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*
Reform—leading article, JULY 13, 17*b*
Restoration—M. Poincaré : achievement, JULY 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; M. Caillaux (s.), 25, 13*e* ; tributes, AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Revenue returns—for six months, JULY 19, 20*e*
Stocks and shares—pre-war loan contracts : payment in gold or paper francs : judgments (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*b*
Taxation—reduction demand, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Fires—Corsica : villages saved by soldiers, AUG. 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*a* ; 7, 11*g* ;—Fontainebleau, AUG. 23, 9*g* ;—Issoudun, JULY 2, 11*g* ;—Riviera, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 27, 10*f* ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; SEPT. 5, 7*b* ; 15, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, AUG. 20, 9*c* ;—Toulon, AUG. 22, 10*d* ;—Toulouse, AUG. 19, 9*g*
Floods, JULY 8, 13*b* ; 13, 15*e* ; SEPT. 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c*
Foreigners—Paris : round-up of suspects ; arrests, AUG. 29, 10*f*
Foreign policy—M. Millerand (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Franchise—suggested plural votes for married men, AUG. 1, 9*e*
General election, forthcoming, JULY 5, 16*b*
Germany, relations with—reconsideration needed, AUG. 11, 10*b*
Aggression, security against—Armies of occupation : reduction of strength : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Article, AUG. 25, 9*a*
Briand, M.—preface to "The New Germany", SEPT. 29, 11*b* ;—Stresemann, Herr : Geneva conversations, SEPT. 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*a*
Kardorff, Herr von (s.) : French irritation, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
League of Nations—expected discussion at meeting of Foreign Ministers, AUG. 12, 10*c* ; 23, 9*d*

FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Loebe, Herr (s.), AUG. 26, 9*d* ; 27, 10*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 25, 13*d*
Rapprochement—effect of Rhineland question, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Trade agreement — negotiations, JULY 1, 15*e* ; 9, 13*g* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; AUG. 15, 9*c* ; provisional agreement : details, 18, 9*d* ; signed, 18, 10*c* ; 27, 9*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; SEPT. 1, 9*b* ;—Curtius, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*b*
Gipsy basket-makers—fight at Thuir (fatal), AUG. 16, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with :—
Finance—repayment of amount advanced by National Bank : official arrives in Athens to discuss, AUG. 24, 9*e*
Minister in Paris—M. Politis to be appointed, AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Ireland—*Tanche* (steamer) commissioned for mission in Irish waters, JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with :—
Frontiers—artillery firing in Alps Italian : see under ITALY : Army ;—Customs officers, Italian : rescue incident, JULY 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Shooting at French workmen by Italian guard, JULY 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Libya—frontiers : Italian claims : see under LIBYA
Labour :—
Foreign workmen — number repatriated, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Paris—underground railways extension : non-union men attacked, AUG. 20, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Post Office employees : see under *Post Office*, below
Trade unions—General Confederation of Labour : congress, JULY 27, 13*c*
Unemployment relief—number receiving : fall, AUG. 15, 9*c*
Landslides, AUG. 3, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 9*g*
Law case—Paris publishing firm v. Borel, JULY 22, 13*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of—index figure, AUG. 15, 9*c* ;—Committee, technical : recommendations, AUG. 10, 9*e*
Mayors—Aix : election : see under AIX ;—Gap : conflict with military : see under EYMAR, M.
Ministry (Poincaré) :—
Achievements—M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Anniversary, JULY 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; luncheon given and gift by colleagues to M. Poincaré, 23, 12*c*
Cabinet meeting, AUG. 20, 10*g* ; SEPT. 12, 12*d*
Correspondence between M. Franklin-Bouillon and M. Maurice Sarraut, AUG. 20, 10*c* ; 22, 9*c*
Policy—interpellation : notice in Chamber : dropped, JULY 13, 16*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*
FRANCE :—
Ministry (Poincaré) (continued) :—
Position, JULY 5, 16*b* ; 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 14*f* ; SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Prosecutions — manslaughter : Deputy convicted, AUG. 1, 9*b* ; —Nice : excessive speed : Englishwoman arrested, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; acquitted, 30, 9*g*
Speed limit—incident at Limoges, JULY 21, 13*g* ; problem, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
National *Fête*—celebrated, JULY 15, 13*c*
Naturalization—new law, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Navy :—
Ancre—to visit British ports, JULY 14, 8*f*
Bouclier—casualty, JULY 7, 21*f*
D'Entrecasteaux—sold to Poland, JULY 30, 9*g*
Dispatch vessels—to visit Scottish ports, AUG. 6, 15*d* ; cruise, 25, 18*d*
Mediterranean Fleet—Corsica : exercises off, SEPT. 6, 11*a* ;—Torpedo exercises : stray torpedo incident, AUG. 13, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Portsmouth, squadron's visit to—entertainment at London Guildhall : Admiralty appreciation, JULY 1, 13*d*
Quentin Roosevelt—to visit Leith, JULY 8, 20*d*
Reservists — contingent at Cherbourg ; Communist disorders, JULY 20, 15*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Strength — limitation conference : see under NAVIES
Submarines — *Brumaire* : engine trouble, JULY 25, 13*e*
Torpedo-boats — *Serocco*, *Mistral*, and *Cyclone* : stability tests, SEPT. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—Juan-les-Pins : proposed installation of dépôt : Bill prohibiting : in Senate, JULY 4, 13*g*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies—seats : proposed increase, JULY 8, 13*c* ;—Session : all-night sitting, JULY 8, 13*c* ; adjourned, 15, 14*f* ; next, SEPT. 27, 14*d* ; 30, 10*a*
Senators elected, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Parties, political—*Action Française* : *Yellow Book* placed on Vatican Index, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (13*g* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17*b*
Peace—Painlevé, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Police—English language : Mr. L. M. Bown (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Post Office—employees : wages dispute : strike of telegraphists at Central Post Office, AUG. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Press :—
Action Française—editor and manager (MM. Daudet and Delest) : convicted for libel : released : authorities hoaxed ; Mme. Moutard arrested, 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; treatment of Mme. Moutard and M. Pujo : interpella-

FRANCE :—
Press :—
Action Française (continued) :—tion in Chamber, 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; (2* 3* 4*) ; M. Pujo provisionally discharged, 11, 13*g* ; M. Léon Daudet : conditional offer to surrender, 30, 9*e* ; visit to at country house : account, AUG. 4, 9*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Belgium, 5, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; Governor of La Santé prison compulsorily retired, 11, 9*g*
Aux Ecoutes — editor prosecuted, SEPT. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Humanité, L'—managers sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11*f* ; 29, 12*c*
Travailleur du Centre, Le—action by N.C. officers of Limoges garrison, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
President : see DOUMERGUE, President
Property—rent pre-war contract ; dispute : see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company ; — Sales : commission claim, JULY 9, 4*f*
Railways :—
Accidents—Abbeville, JULY 29, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c* ; Mr. H. J. Kecht (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ;—Agen, AUG. 16, 9*g* ;—Article (" Causes of accidents "), SEPT. 3, 11*f* ;—Chapelle-Anthénaise, La, AUG. 12, 9*g* ;—Cherbourg, AUG. 22, 9*g* ;—Craponne-sur-Arzon, JULY 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Laroche-Migennes, AUG. 30, 9*g* ;—Marseilles-Paris express derailed, JULY 25, 13*g* ;—Montauban, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ;—Orury and Issy-l'Evêque, between, JULY 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris, boat train from : coach on fire, JULY 19, 13*g* ;—Paris-Calais train : see *Abbeville*, above ; — Signalman killed, SEPT. 27, 13*g* : daughter carries on duties until relieved, 27, 13*g* ; to be officially recognized, 30, 9*g*
Body of man, mutilated—found on line at La Garde, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance—profits, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
Mountain—Aiguille du Midi : second section opened, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; 9, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 14
Outrages—attempt to wreck train carrying members of American Legion, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c* ;—Paris-Pyrenées express : derailed : suspected sabotage, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; workman arrested, 8, 11*f* ;—Shot fired at train passing through Caen, AUG. 12, 9*g*
Paris—Gare de l'Est : extension being made, JULY 27, 13*e* ;—Underground electric : service interrupted, JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Paris express train—man rides under coach, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Riviera—new link with Italian Riviera : article, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Services — interrupted by storm, JULY 25, 13*g*
Signals—Article, SEPT. 3, 12*a* ;—Kecht, Mr. H. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ;—Soloman, Mr. A. M. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ;—Waters, Mr. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
Speed—Mr. C. A. King (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Statistics, AUG. 15, 9*c*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex—National Union of Wounded Society : banquet, JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Suicides—in Paris shop, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; from top of Arc de Triomphe, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Syria : see SYRIA
Tariff—Bill : M. Vandervelde (s.), JULY 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Telephones—Paris : see under PARIS
Tobacco—sales : particulars ; new shop opened in Paris, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Conditions, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Exports—Great Britain compared : Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), JULY 8, 10*b*
Imports and exports—statistics for six months, JULY 16, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; for July, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Turf—Coupe d'Or, SEPT. 29, 5*a* ;—Deauville Grand Prix, AUG. 29, 4*c* ;—Dieppe Grand Prix, SEPT. 5, 4*c* ;—Grand Handicap de Deauville, AUG. 22, 4*d* ;—Grand Prix, AUG. 2, 4*b* ;—Handicap Tamise, SEPT. 27, 7*e* ;—Prix des Marechaux, JULY 15, 6*g* ;—Prix des Poules, AUG. 8, 4*d* ;—Prix du Président de la République, JULY 4, 4*c* ;—Prix Morny, AUG. 22, 4*d* ;—Prix Omnium, AUG. 2, 4*b* ;—Prix Royal Oak, SEPT. 19, 4*e*
Turkey, relations with—*Boz Kourd* dispute : see under SHIPPING
United States, relations with :—
American Legion—Paris convention : see under UNITED States—Service-men, ex
Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Finance—war debt : see under UNITED States
Peace, pact of : outlawry of war—Bokanowski's, M., reference : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 12*b* ;—Briand, M. (add.), AUG. 8, 9*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Trade—treaty : possible negotiations, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
Tariff, French—increased rates, SEPT. 10, 12*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; United States rejects, 21, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b*
Vehicles—evolution : Museum in Château of Compiègne : opened, JULY 6, 15*g*
Visitors—propaganda abroad to attract, AUG. 3, 10*b*
Viticulture—harvest : estimate, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Storms : effect, JULY 21, 13*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wines—Greek : arrival of consignment : protest of growers of Clermont-de-l'Hérault, JULY 19, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—M. Marinkovitch : conversations with French delegation to League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
FRANCE, Charles A.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*c*

FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 16*g*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*
FRANCHISE :—
Equality—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: forthcoming discussion, SEPT. 21, 12*b*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 19, 8*d*; 22, 8*b*;—Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Referendum: see REFERENDUM
Register — avoidance: registration officer's statement at Hastings, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Register, new—Lord Jessel (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*
Registration—official form: Mr. E. W. Hudson (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
Rural—Mr. E. T. Cock (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
FRANCIS, Capt. Bruce—death, AUG. 30, 13*e* (4*)
FRANCIS, Edward S. M.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 1, 7*g*
FRANCIS, Lieut.-Col. Hugh D. P.—on Inns of Court Officers Training Corps (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on garden hedges (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
FRANCK, Mr. J. E.—on dampness in houses (statement), AUG. 24, 7*e*
FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—International Maritime Conference: president, AUG. 1, 17*g*; opens, 2, 9*e*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—on riots in Vienna (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
FRANCOIS Cementation Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*e*
FRANEY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
FRANK, Mr. Julian—*The Man Responsible*: produced, JULY 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FRANKEL, Erge (Russia)—wounded, AUG. 27, 10*f*
FRANKENSTEIN, Mr. Simon—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
FRANKFORT, Dr. H.—lecture, JULY 14, 12*a*
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN — fair: see under GERMANY: *Trade*;—Municipal Council: foreign loan: raising authorized, SEPT. 10, 9*g*, 15*c*: awarded, 29, 17*c*
FRANKLAND, Mr. Claude D.—fatal accident; inquest, AUG. 2, 10*f*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—Mr. C. G. Chambers (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
FRANKLIN, Instructor-Capt. C. S. P.—appointment, JULY 11, 8*e*
FRANKLIN, George—confidence trick charge, JULY 7, 12*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. James (Mayor of Perth)—C.M.G., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
FRANKLIN, Joseph—arson charge, AUG. 27, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*)
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France) — on Ministry (Poincaré): correspondence with M. Maurice Sarraut, AUG. 20, 10*c*; 22, 9*c*
FRANKS, Horace—false pretences charge, AUG. 19, 7*a*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*
FRANZENSBAD—fire: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
FRASER, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on banishment of New Zealand chiefs, JULY 20, 15*c*
FRASER, Mr. Alexander—Order of Vasa, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
FRASER, Mr. D. Kennedy—at British Association, on child psychology, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 5, 15*d*
FRASER, Sir Hugh (Mr. Justice)—death, JULY 9, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 16*d*; correspondence, 11, 19*c*; tributes from Bench and Bar, 12, 5*d*; memorial service, 13, 19*c*; Temple Church, 16, 15*d*; will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
FRASER, Capt. Ian :—
at Columbia Graphophone Company's studio, on Mr. Marcuse's experiments in wireless, SEPT. 12, 14*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Broadcasting Corporation, SEPT. 23, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Civil Service: ex-Servicemen, JULY 30, 6*e*
on broadcasting—Empire (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*;—Morse interference (l.), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
FRASER, Sir John G.—Mr. G. B. Beak (l.), JULY 2, 14*d*
FRASER, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
FRASER, Mr. Leon—on German reparation payments (views), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
FRASER, Miss Marion—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
FRASER, Mr. Simon—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Theodore—arrives in London from Singapore, JULY 19, 17*b*
FRAYE, André — "Marseilles": purchased for Tate Gallery, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
FRAZER, Miss May—design for new Sandwich Islands stamps, AUG. 8, 8*e*
FREDERIKSEN, Fritz Augustus—wounding charge, JULY 8, 11*e*
FREDMAN, Ald. Myer—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*
FREEDLAND, Michael—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 6*f*
FREEDMAN, Mr. Cyril—on hotel prices in Italy (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
FREEDMAN, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
FREEHOLD Assets Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
FREELAND, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
FREELING, Sir Clayton P.—death; funeral, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); biographical, 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Eng.-Cdr. B. F.—fatal accident; inquest, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
FREEMAN, Rev. George—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. S. B.—receives M.Eng. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
FREEMASONS :—
Bengal—District Grand Master, AUG. 27, 13*b*
Berkshire and Oxfordshire—meeting, JULY 23, 10*c*
Bon Accord Lodge—banner dedicated, JULY 19, 10*e*
Canada—lodges: report, JULY 28, 15*e*
Euphrates Lodge — Royal Arch Chapter consecrated, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
Ferramenta Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Gibraltar — Grand District Master, AUG. 17, 13*e*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JULY 4, 19*b*
Hertfordshire—meeting, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
India — bi-centenary festival: arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*c*
Lodges, new—established, AUG. 27, 13*b*
North Cheshire Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Oxfordshire—Provincial Grand Master and Grand Superintendent appointed, AUG. 30, 6*d* (3* 4*)

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Peace Memorial — foundation-stone laid, JULY 15, 16*a* ; progress, AUG. 31, 13*a* ; — City of London Room : special appeal, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ;—Montana : gift of cement, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Provincial Grand Masters — appointments, AUG. 27, 13*b*
Punjab — District Grand Master, AUG. 27, 13*b*
Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter : convocation, AUG. 4, 6*d*
Somerset — Grand Superintendent, AUG. 17, 13*e*
United Grand Lodge of England — meeting and report, AUG. 31, 13*a*
United States—Grand Lodge of Iowa : lodges statistics, JULY 26, 12*c*
Warwickshire — memorial Temple : opened, SEPT. 26, 18*d*
Wesleyan Methodist Church — attitude : resolutions, JULY 23, 9*c*
Wiltshire—Provincial Grand Master, AUG. 10, 13*e*
Yorkshire (West Riding) — hall dedicated at Thorne, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
FREETH, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. — appointment, AUG. 9, 10*f*
FREITAS, Senhor Vicente de (Portugal) — Minister of Interior, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
FREMANTLE, Mr. Cecil—death, JULY 19, 16*e*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
on housing (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
FREMANTLE, Miss Peggy—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10*e*
FREMAUX, Walter R.—acquitted, JULY 1, 13*a*
FRENCH, Allen—on traffic psychology (l.), JULY 7, 17*d*
FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom — at Bradford, on Wesleyan vote in Methodist Unity, JULY 23, 9*c*
FRENCH, Mr. William — "Some Recollections of a Western Ranchman" reviewed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
FRENSHAM Common — acquisition for Army : see ARMY : *Surrey Commons*
FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro—holiday arrangements, AUG. 6, 13*a*
at York Minster, on dignity of labour, JULY 2, 15*d*
FRERK, Herr C. W. ((Germany) — at Olympia, on advertising : forthcoming Munich convention, JULY 20, 11*b*
FRESNAY, M. — visit to Huddersfield : arrangements, JULY 21, 12*b*
FRETWELL, Mr. Robert K.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
FREYBERG-ALLMENDINGEN, Maj. Baron von (Germany) — reported lecture on plan for transforming Reichswehr, AUG. 9, 10*c* ; denial, 9, 12*d*
FRIENDLY Societies :—
Act — contravention : prosecution, AUG. 1, 7*f*
Conference, national — agenda ; executive Committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7*d* ; held, 16, 7*d* ; 17, 12*c*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*g*
Finance—Contributory Pensions Act : effect : Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 4, 7*a*
International Conference, proposed—National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Lingstrom, Mr. G. L. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Politics—Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Societies : discussed, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Registrar—report for 1926, AUG. 17, 7*f*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants made, JULY 21, 16*a*
FRIENDS of the Poor—sale in aid : arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b*
FRIGNANI, Signor (Italy)—director of Bank of Naples, JULY 23, 11*c*
FRIGORIFICO Gualequaychu, S. A.—contract placed, AUG. 27, 6*e*
FRITH, Mr. John L.—*Fresh Fruit* produced, AUG. 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
FRITSCH, Prof. F. E.—at British Association, on fresh water weeds, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
FROST, Mr. J. A.—invents new type of stack ventilator, JULY 25, 19*b*
FROST, Miss Jessie—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
FROST, Police-constable Percy — magistrate's tribute, AUG. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 19, 9*f*
FROST, Mr. Wilfrid—bird collection brought from New Guinea and Dutch East Indies, SEPT. 24, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
FRUIT :—
Acreage—increase, AUG. 12, 7*b* ; statistics, 22, 6*e*
Apples—dried rings : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 15*e* ; 29, 8*e* :—Farm orchards : article, AUG. 23, 7*f* ;—Jones, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e* ;—Supplies : note, AUG. 29, 16*e* ;—Tart : see under COOKERY ;—Trade-marks : see TRADE-MARKS : *Act* : *Apples and pears*
Birds, damage by—leading article, JULY 19, 15*d* ;—Raynor, Rev. G. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d* ;—Todd, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
Canning industry—progress, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Citrus—Empire tour : see POWELL, Prof. H. Clark
Crop—article ("A partial recovery"), AUG. 16, 5*g* (4*)
Cultivation—articles ("Fruit soils : determining factors in growth"), SEPT. 12, 7*d* ; ("The methods of nature"), 26, 19*c* ;—Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Devonshire — orchard management classes and competitions : report, AUG. 8, 16*c*
"Eat more fruit"—campaign : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
"Forrein"—work of Henry VIII.'s fruiterer recalled, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
Grading and packing—articles, AUG. 15, 6*b* ; SEPT. 5, 16*e*
Postal despatch, for—Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; Dr. J. P. Walker (l.), 12, 15*c* ; Mr. C. J. Trevarthen (l.), 20, 12*f*
Greengages—article, AUG. 15, 15*b* ;—Baddeley, Mr. St. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f* ;—Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ;—Fortescue-Brickdale, Sir C. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e* ;—Gage, Lord (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e* ;—Pomeroy, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c* ;—Wainewright, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Home grown—grower's methods : Mr. E. Hilliard (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
Imports—value : estimate, AUG. 5, 8*a*
Keeping qualities — Food Research Board : report quoted, AUG. 5, 8*a*
Marketing—Perkin, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 25, 19*d* ;—Pershore system : described, SEPT. 8, 17*d*
Packing : see *Grading and packing*, above
Pears — trade-marks : see TRADE-MARKS : *Act* : *Apples and pears*

FRUIT (continued) :—
Pests—birds : see *Birds*, above :—Poultry : see POULTRY : Orchards, in
Plums—article ("How to bottle or can"), JULY 18, 19*c*
Pollination—Mr. M. B. Crane : research : article, AUG. 2, 8*d*
Shows :—
Imperial (Manchester) — arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 8, 16*d*
Soft—leading article, JULY 25, 15*d*
Strawberries—damage by aphids : preventive dips, JULY 4, 20*c*
FRUSHKA-GORA—file : see under YUGOSLAVIA
FRY, Mr. Charles—on broadcasting poetry (l.), AUG. 24, 8*b*
FRY, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
FRY, Miss Margery—at Oxford, on limitation of women students, JULY 2, 14*c*
FRY, Mr. Roger—on old master forgeries : methods of detection (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln churches : suggested demolition (l.), SEPT. 15, 15*e* ; 17, 11*c*
FRY, William S.—income-tax fraud charge, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; SEPT. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FRYATT, Capt.—anniversary of death : wreath placed on memorial by G.E.R. Old Comrades' Association, JULY 28, 9*d*
FRYE, Mr. M. C.—on Riverhead railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*c*
FRYER, Mrs. Catherine L.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
FRYER, Mr. John—retiring as sexton at West Wycombe church, AUG. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FUAD, King of Egypt—in Paris, JULY 27, 13*e* ; leaves, AUG. 2, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 22, 9*g* ; at Vichy, 30, 9*g* ; leaves Vichy, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Belgium—state visit arrangements, SEPT. 27, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Biographical—article, JULY 4, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
England, visit to—arrangements, JULY 4, 14*b* ; at Dover : met by Prince of Wales ; at Victoria Station : greeted by King George, 5, 16*c* ; drives to Buckingham Palace, 5, 16*c* ; (photo.), 5, 20 ; received by Queen at Buckingham Palace, 5, 16*c* ; places wreath of remembrance on cenotaph and on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey ; at St. James's Palace : receives addresses ; State banquet given by King and Queen at Buckingham Palace ; King's speech ; reply ; confers decorations, 5, 16*c*, 18*e* ; City Corporation : visit : programme, 5, 18*e* ; at Guildhall : receives address of welcome : luncheon given ; Lord Mayor Blades (s.) ; reply, 6, 13*a* ; Foreign Office dinner, 6, 13*a* ; end of State visit at Buckingham Palace ; leaves for Egyptian Legation ; entertains King, Duke of York, and Prince Henry at dinner, 7, 16*f* ; at Claridge's Hotel, 9, 17*a* ; attends Eton and Harrow cricket match, 9, 17*d* ; visits Egyptian Club, Baker-street : donation ; attends performance at Palace Theatre ; to be guest of Lord Derby at Knowsley ; to visit Preston, 11, 17*b* ; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 13, 19*d* ; Royal Free Hospital ; visits ; endows bed, 13, 19*f* ; visits Windsor Castle and Eton College, 14, 9*f* ; guest of Maj. J. J. and Lady Violet Astor, 14, 17*c* ; lunches with Lord Burnham, 15, 17*b* ; visits *Worcester* training ship ; inspects Egyptian cadets, 18, 12*d* ; at Liverpool : visits Cotton Exchange : presented with gold casket : guest of Lord Derby at Knowsley, 19, 17*d* ; visits Manchester and Preston : tours mill of Horrockses, Crewdson and Company, Ltd., 20, 11*e* ; at Manchester University ; visits Royal Exchange ; inspects cotton mills at Bolton, 21, 16*a* ; visits Manchester Ship Canal ; inspects Metropolitan Vickers Works at Trafford Park, 22, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; guest of Governor of National Bank of Egypt, 23, 15*b* ; reception, 25, 17*d* ; leaves Victoria Station, 27, 17*b* ; message to King George, 29, 12*d* ; reply, 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Gazzar Bey, Eloui (s.), JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 4, 15*b*
London—gift for poor, JULY 6, 13*a* ; allocation, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Italy, visit to—in Rome : King Victor Emmanuel meets at railway station ; drives in State procession to Quirinal ; received address of welcome from City ; receives Signor Mussolini, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; visits Accademia dei Lincei and Baths of Diocletian ; reception in honour at Capitol ; gift for poor, 5, 9*g* ; driving with King Victor Emmanuel (photo.), 5, 14 ; visits University of Sapienza : receives degree ; attends reception of International Institute of Agriculture ; witnesses gala performance of *The Barber of Seville*, 6, 9*g* ; State visit to Pope, 8, 13*b* ; leaves Rome, 10, 9*g* ; at Venice, 15, 9*g* ; 17, 9*g* ; sends contribution for poor, 18, 9*g* ; leaves Venice, 20, 9*g*
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—donation, JULY 28, 15*b*
Stamp collection—noticed, JULY 4, 20*g*
FUEL—liquid : leading article, SEPT. 5, 11*c* ;—Problems : to be discussed at world power conference, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Research Board : report, JULY 13, 11*c*
FUGER, John—drowned, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
FUKIEN—diocesan synod, AUG. 31, 13*c*
FUKUOTA—Roman Catholic diocese : constituted ; Bishop appointed, AUG. 11, 9*g*
FULHAM—Poor Law Institution : food poisoning incident, SEPT. 7, 14*c* ; inquest, 8, 14*e*
FULKER, Mrs. Emily — motor accident (fatal), AUG. 20, 12*b*
FULLER, Governor (U.S.A.)—health of young son, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Sacco - Vanzetti case : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
FULLER, Rev. Alfred—death, JULY 5, 13*b*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*
FULLER, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
FULLER, Mrs. Charlotte—will, JULY 7, 11*d*

FULLER, Frederick S.: see MURDERS—Stanton
FULLER, Rev. Joseph F.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
FULLER, Robin Francis — wounded at Dieppe, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FULLER, Mr. Walter G.—death, SEPT. 16, 13*e*; funeral, 19, 15*b*
FULLER, William—siege incident at Wandsworth, AUG. 4, 4*g*
FULLERTON, Mr. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
FULLERTON, Col. John D.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
FULLWOOD, Mr. Reginald J.—law case, JULY 8, 5*b*
FÜLÖP-MILLER, René — "The Mind and Face of Bolshevism": noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
FUMASIL Company — Funchal Harbour works: new contract, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
FUNCHAL — Harbour works: new contract with Fumasil Company, SEPT. 17, 9*c*; 26, 11*g*
FURBER, Mr. Douglas — *Up with the Lark*: produced, AUG. 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FURNEAUX, Mr. L. R.—on War Office and Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*
FURNESS, Dr. Horace H. — on American appreciation of Shakespeare (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd. — balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*d*;—Meeting, JULY 28, 19*b*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
FURNESS Abbey — 800th anniversary: article; map, JULY 16, 13*f*; (photo.), 16, 16; celebration service, 18, 11*b*; Roman Catholic celebrations, 22, 17*e*
FURNESS Shipbuilding Company, Ltd. — receive order for oil tanker, AUG. 16, 12*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
FURNITURE:—
Modern—Browne, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—Lewis, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Old Furniture: see that title
Sales:—
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
by Messrs. Phillips, Son and Neale, AUG. 13, 7*g*
FURNITURE:—
Sales (continued):—
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, JULY 8, 11*c*
by Rogers, Chapman and Thomas, Messrs., AUG. 4, 13*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 23, 9*d*
of Sir F. Astley-Corbett's property, JULY 8, 11*c*
of Baldersby Park—contents, JULY 1, 13*e*; 13, 10*c*
of Bittencourt collection, JULY 8, 11*c*
of Lieut.-Col. R. Chichester-Constable's property, JULY 20, 21*d*
of Empress Eugénie's property, JULY 8, 11*c*, 14*c*; 27, 11*c*
of Sir R. Gooch's property — announced, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
of Brig.-Gen. H. M. Grenfell's property, JULY 22, 11*f*
of late Mr. G. J. Gribble's property —announced, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
of late Lady C. Henry's town house—announced, JULY 21, 11*e*; held, 26, 16*c*; 28, 15*f*
of late Sir G. Holford's collection, JULY 14, 11*f*
of Mr. J. Lane's property, JULY 6, 13*d*; 8, 11*c*
of Sir H. Streatfeild's property — announced, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
of Tatchbury Mount — contents, SEPT. 21, 19*e*
of Duc de Vendôme's property—announced, SEPT. 17, 13*b*; held, 22, 9*f*
of Westonbirt — contents: announced, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
of Wonersh Park—contents, JULY 1, 13*e*
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act
FURS—thefts, AUG. 16, 7*g*; 17, 7*g*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans—on holiday, AUG. 24, 13*a*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—report on Christ's Hospital, Horsham, AUG. 3, 13*g*
FYFIELD, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
FYNES-CLINTON, Mr. E. — on centenaries (l.), JULY 11, 11*e*

G

"G. H. D."—on stopping places for motor-omnibuses (l.), JULY 8, 15*d*
"G. R."—on late Mr. V. Bethell (l.), JULY 23, 14*f*
"G. S."—on motorists and doctors' fees (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
GADD, Albert—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
GADDUM, Miss Edith—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12*c*
GAGE, Capt. Lord—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*; returning to Kenya, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Act: continuance, JULY 20, 8*a*
on greengage (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
GAIDA, ex-Gen. Rudolf (Czechoslovakia)—biographical; raid by members of Fascist Council on M. Vorel's residence, AUG. 27, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Fascist Youth organization (statement), SEPT. 5, 9*g*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company—report, AUG. 29, 18*e*
GAINFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on pollution of rivers, JULY 19, 8*c*
GAINSBOROUGH—Bridge Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b*
GAINSBOROUGH, Lord—death, AUG. 29, 12*c*; funeral, 31, 13*b*; Royal sympathy, 31, 13*b*; Requiem Mass, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas — bicentenary exhibition (Ipswich): arrangements, SEPT. 16, 13*d*; 27, 12*b*
GAITSKILL, John — fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12*c*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
GALASHIELS — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
GALBRAITH, Mr. J. F. W.—at Caterham, on national economy, JULY 25, 8*f*
GALE, Supt.—presentation, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
GALE, Mr. Walter A. (Australia) — death, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GALE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*

GALEA, Prof. (Malta)—Minister for Health, AUG. 16, 9*g*
GALEANO, Señor Venancio B. (Paraguay)—on Bolivia : Chaco territory dispute (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
GALICIA :—
Floods : see under POLAND
Weather : see under WEATHER
GALL, Mr. L. G. M.—on late Mr. H. V. Page (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
GALLAGHER, Peter (Northern Ireland)—manufacture of poteen charge, AUG. 15, 7*d*
GALLARDO, Dr. (Argentina) :—
on Great Britain : message to Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GALLEN, Gen. (Austria)—Chinese civil war: leaves Hankow, AUG. 12, 10*g* ; stated to be in Hankow, 17, 10*d* ; in Honan: cars and money seized by Feng Yu-hsiang's subordinates, 31, 10*d*
GALLO, Alciati (Italy) — sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
GALLWEY, Col. Edmund J.—will, JULY 20, 13*c*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 22*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—*Joy* : produced, JULY 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10 (3* 4*)
GALWAY, Sir Henry — at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian immigration : Big Brother Movement, JULY 1, 11*e*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—motor transport costs, I., JULY 21, 12*d* ; II., 28, 17*d*, *e*
GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), SEPT. 21 15*a*
GAMES—Wayne Mr. P. A. (s.), JULY 26, 16*e* ;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* ; 16*e*, 3* 4*)
GAMING — automatic machines : prosecution, AUG. 22, 7*g* ;—Children : Rev. A. Lamb (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ; Mr. P. Welch (l.), 25, 12*c* ;—Church Assembly Social and Industrial Commission : report, SEPT. 9, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Law : Mr. A. P. Herbert (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c* ;—Prosecution, AUG. 30, 6*f* ; SEPT. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ramsgate : "Pleasureland" : prosecutions, AUG. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 7*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
GANDAR-DOWER, Mrs. Ronald — daughter born, AUG. 20, 13*a*
GANDELL, Mr. Sydney G. K.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—on late Sir G. Ram (art. quoted), JULY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GANDY, George — health ; burglary charge withdrawn, SEPT. 28, 11*f*
GANGULEE, Prof. N. N.—leaves for agricultural tour of Continent, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
on India—Hindu-Mahomedan feud (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
on local self-government in India (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
GANGULI, Mr. (India)—summons issued in Howrah for defamation against editor of *Statesman*, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
GANNON, Michael—arson charge, JULY 20, 10*e*
GANT, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
GANZ, Miss Georgina and Miss Adelaide—musical parties, JULY 16, 15*a*
GANZONI, Sir John—at Constitutional Club, on Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, JULY 1, 9*d*
GAP—Mayor: slight by military authority: see EYMAR, M.
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 21, 8*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 28, 13*e*
on Roman Catholic Church—secession to (l. quoted), JULY 25, 7*d*
on Southwark Cathedral Lady Chapel (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*
GARDEN, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—immigration : heads deputation to Attorney-General (s.), AUG. 13, 9*f*
GARDENER, James L.—accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
GARDENERS' Company—to visit Incorporation of Gardeners of Glasgow, JULY 19, 12*d* ;—Clerk : presentation : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11*g* ;—Master, JULY 4, 11*g*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner, JULY 1, 10*d*
GARDINER, Mr. A. E. :—
on cinematograph posters (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
on Empire Marketing Board posters (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—at Criterion Restaurant, on American Press, JULY 28, 9*d*
GARDINER, Capt. Alexander M.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on barn owls (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
GARDINER, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
GARDNER, Mr. Austen—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
GARDNER, George—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7*g*
GARDNER, Henry W.—theft charge, JULY 1, 10*c*
GARDNER, Mr. Hugh—on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
GARDNER, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
GARDNER, Mr. William—injured, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 11*g*
GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*c*
GARIBALDI, Col. Ricciotti (Italy)—at Liverpool ; plans, AUG. 8, 19*b* ; to return to Italy, 17, 13*b*; leaves Liverpool, 22, 12*f*
GARINER, Clarence—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*b*
GARLAND, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
GARNER, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
GARNETT, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 22, 13*c*
GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell :—
on League of Nations aims — propaganda in schools (l.), JULY 12, 10*c* ; AUG. 5, 6*b*
GARRAN, Sir Robert (Australia)—on aeronautics : control (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9*f*
GARRATT, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
GARRETT, Mr. L. H.—on war cemeteries (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
GARRETT, Mr. N. L.—on health of coal-miners (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
GARRETT and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
GARRICK Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Call Boy rewarded for life saving, JULY 22, 8*d*
GARRIDO, Gen. (Mexico) — arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
GARRIOCH, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
GARROD, Mr. H. W.—delivers Creweian Oration at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*b* ; accident, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M.—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
in Parliament, on shipping freights, JULY 26, 9*b*

GARSIDE, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
GARVAN, Sir John—death, JULY 19, 19*d*; appreciation, 21, 16*c*
GARVAY — Round Church: see under KNIGHTS Templar
GARVIE, Dr. A. E.—vice-president of World Conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 4, 9*d*
GARY—education: negroes: see under UNITED States
GARY, Judge Elbert G. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 16, 10*b* (and 3* 4*), 12*b*
GAS—poisoning: Leeds: Whitehall-road sewer, JULY 13, 13*g*;—Prices: reduction, SEPT. 10, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
GASCOIGNE, Mr. Richard—law case, JULY 28, 9*f*
GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—at Cambridge, on public access to libraries of Government Departments, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
GASELEY, Mr. S.—on Ethelred the Unready (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
GASKELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Arthur—appointment, JULY 1, 21*f*; received by King, 26, 17*b*
GASKELL, Wing-Cdr. Arthur B. — death, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
GAS Light and Coke Company—charges: reduction, SEPT. 10, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*
GAS mantles—duty: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8*d*; revenue: statistics, 19, 8*d*;—Trade: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 8*e*
GASPE Steamship Company—services: proposed direct line from Fort Churchill to France, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GATES, Mary—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GATES, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e*
GATES, Mr. Percy E.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
GATE Theatre Studio, AUG. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*); 29, 8*d*; SEPT. 19, 10*d*
GATLIFF, Gen. Albert F.—death, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
GATTI, Mr. J. M.—at meeting of City Corporation, JULY 23, 4*d*
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 19*c*
GAUNT, Mr. H. C. A.—on closed Alpine passes into Italy (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry—on Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital (report), SEPT. 27, 17*d*
GAY, M. François (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy):—
on Fascisti—reply to *The Times* articles, AUG. 31, 9*d*
on Greece, relations with (art. quoted), JULY 13, 15*d*
on Mandates — reported agreement with Germany (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9*f*
GAYMER, Mr. John—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
GAZAGNAIRE, Maître Felix (France)—motor accident, JULY 25, 13*g*
GAZZAR Bey, Eloui (Egypt)—in Parliament, on King Fuad's visit to England, JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
GEALER, Reginald W.—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*b*
GEARING, Mr. J. J. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. E. Birin: services as Consul-General for Latvia, AUG. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GEARY, Rev. B. H.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*g*
GEBBIE, Sir Frederick—leaves for Bombay, AUG. 27, 13*a*
GEBBIE, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—sons in motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*b*
on trade—autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
GEDDES, Mr. Malcolm D. (Canada)—killed, AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GEDGE, Dr. Arthur J.—death, AUG. 17, 7*f* (7*g*, 4*)
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*
GEE, Mr. Joseph T.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coal: exports (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*; rail rates (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*; 23, 8*c*
GEEKIE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
GEELONG Grammar School: see under AUSTRALIA—Education
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*d*; particulars, 7, 18*g*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
GENERAL Cigar Company—debenture preferred stock: redeeming outstanding, SEPT. 22, 19*f*
GENERAL Council for the Registration of Plumbers—meeting, JULY 21, 11*a*
GENERAL election, 1924:—
Shettleston—libel action: see WHEATLEY, Mr. J.
GENERAL election, next—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*;—Labour Party: programme: Blackpool conference resolutions: terms, AUG. 19, 10*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 10*e*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*;—Titchfield, Lord; message to Primrose League, SEPT. 13, 17*b*
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*e*;—Law case, JULY 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*;—Meeting, JULY 13, 23*a*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—conference, JULY 11, 17*e*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—directors, AUG. 5, 15*e*
GENERAL Mines Investment, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 24*d*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*;—Secretary, London, JULY 13, 22*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15*c*; SEPT. 29, 17*g*
GENERAL Motors Corporation (U.S.A.)—dividend, AUG. 12, 16*d*;—Dupont (E. I.) de Nemours Company and United States Steel Corporation: financial relations: see under DUPONT (E.I.), Nemours Company;—Meeting, AUG. 12, 16*d*;—Stock, common: proposed change, AUG. 12, 16*d*; approved, SEPT. 13, 18*d*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. — overcrowding: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
GENERAL Trading and Finance, Ltd.—German textile manufacturers: negotiations for supply of British textile machinery on long credits: see under GERMANY: *Textile* industry

GENEVA—art exhibitions : see under ART ; —Floods : see under SWITZERLAND ;—Girl Guides : international camp : see under GIRL Guides ;—International School of Physical Education : see that title ;—League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations ;—Museum of the Reformation : statuettes presented, JULY 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Naval limitation conference : see under NAVIES ;—Riots : against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti : see under UNITED States : *Crime* : *Murders*

GENEVA, Lake—rise, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; 26, 9*g* ;

GENIN, Mr. Georges—song recital, JULY 8, 12*c*

GENNING, Col. (Russia)—suicide, JULY 20, 15*g*

GENOA—Mazzini house: see under MAZZINI, Giuseppe

GENOCHIO, Mr. H.—on smugglers' caves (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*

GENTOFT, Capt. Richard (Norway) — shot by Chinese pirates, JULY 22, 14*d* ; death, 23, 11*b*

GEODESY and Geo-Physics — congress, international (Prague) : New Zealand representative, SEPT. 2, 8*d*

GEOGRAPHY :—
Congress, International (Milan), SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Empire — Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 2, 9*b*

GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain — summary, SEPT. 2, 15*f*

GEOLOGY—Dr. H. H. Thomas (pres. add.), SEPT. 6, 7*c*

GEORGE V., King :—
JULY — at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 19*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*a* ; at Holyrood, 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 19*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; on Royal Yacht, 30, 13*a*
AUG.—at Cowes, 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10*b*, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; at Bolton Abbey, 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; at Abbeystead, 22, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 13*d* ; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 13*b*
SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 15*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b*
Advertising Exhibition (Olympia) — unable to attend (message), JULY 22, 16*e*
Africa, South—opening of beam wireless service to : reply to message from Governor, JULY 5, 13*b* ; receives farmers at Buckingham Palace, 8, 16*d*, 17*b* ; reply to message, 11, 20*d*
Aide-de-Camp General, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Aides-de-camp, JULY 19, 14*f* ; 29, 15*b* ; AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 17, 19*a* ; SEPT. 16, 10*c* ; 22, 8*g*
Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society — message, AUG. 2, 6*g* ; reply, 3, 5*g*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Argentina—presentation of credentials by Sir M. Robertson as first Ambassador (tel.), JULY 8, 14*e*, (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); message from President Alvear in reply, 11, 13*b*
Australia—turf : to present £100 cup for competition, AUG. 15, 4*a*
Australian and New Zealand Bowls Team — message and reply, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Balmoral — driving from Church (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16 ; at Braemar Gathering, 9, 13*a* ; gives Ghillies ball, 29, 15*b*
Beatty, Adm. Lord—guest of, JULY 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*c*
Bolton Abbey—to visit, AUG. 11, 13*b* ; leaves London for, 12, 13*a* ; grouse shooting, 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 14
British (Natural History) Museum—visits, JULY 8, 12*e* ; 8, 17*b*
Canada — 60th anniversary of Confederation : represented at commemoration service in Westminster Abbey, JULY 2, 11*e* ; message to people (text), 2, 12*d* ; Parliament Buildings : to send portraits of Royal Family, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Cattle—wins prizes at Royal Agricultural Society's show at Newport, JULY 6, 9*a* ; wins prizes at Royal Lancashire Show, 29, 9*b*
Chocolates, box of—won by numbered programme, JULY 18, 11*c* ; sent to Star and Garter Home, 27, 12*c*
Councils, JULY 9, 17*a* ; 26, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 13*b*
Craigmillar Castle — attends Scottish Historical Pageant, JULY 15, 11*b*
Crathie Parish Hall—assists at fête in aid, SEPT. 12, 15*c* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Delhi Cathedral fund — to attend matinée in aid, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Dogs—takes four prizes at Hunstanton show, JULY 7, 14*c*
East End — drive, JULY 7, 13*a* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Egypt—greets King Fuad at Victoria Station ; drives to Buckingham Palace, JULY 5 16*c* ; (photo.), 5, 20 ; gives State banquet at Buckingham Palace (s.), 5, 16*c* ; King Fuad entertains at dinner, 7, 16*f* ; represented at departure, 27, 17*b* ; message, 29, 12*d* ; King Fuad's message of thanks for his reception : reply (tel.), 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Engagements, JULY 19, 17*f*
Erroll, Lord—represented at memorial service, JULY 14, 17*d*
Falkland Islands, Battle of—command performance at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Garden Party, JULY 23, 15*c* ; (photo.), 23, 16
Gibbs, Col. G.—attends wedding to Miss U. Lawley, JULY 22, 17*c* ; (photo.), 22, 18
Glasgow—opens new Kelvin Hall ; lays memorial stone of new Clyde Bridge ; lunches with Lord Provost ; inaugurates headquarters of Auxiliary Air Force Squadron, JULY 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; letter of thanks, 14, 11*b*

GEORGE V., King :—
Glasgow (continued) :—
Addresses—replies to, JULY 13, 13*a*
Goodwood — guest of Duke of Richmond and Gordon, JULY 27, 17*f* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*e*
Hamilton, Lord G. — represented at memorial service, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
Holyrood Palace — State residence : programme of engagements, JULY 6, 19*e* ; civic reception ; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 11, 11*a*, 17*b* ; visits Prestonfield and Lochend housing areas, 12, 11*d* ; Drawing Room, 14, 11*a*, 17*b* ; list of presentations, 15, 8*a* ; places roll of honour in Shrine at Edinburgh Castle, 15, 11*b* ; at Craigmillar Pageant, 15, 11*b* ; Garden Party, 16, 9*d* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 18, 11*d* ; visits United Free Church New College Settlement at Pleasance, 18, 11*d* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; at Royal Scottish Academy and National Gallery of Scotland ; visits Lord and Lady Tweeddale, 18, 11*d* ; leaves Edinburgh, 19, 16*a*
Archers of the Royal Company—receives traditional Reddendo, JULY 14, 11*a* ; (photo.), 15, 18
Article, JULY 9, 15*f*
"Servitium Lavacri" — ancient custom revived, JULY 14, 17*b*
Horses—successes at Ferries' Hunt Show, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Household :—
Chaplains appointed, JULY 9, 17*b*
Equerry-in-Waiting — change, AUG. 2, 13*b*
Indian Orderly Officers—entertained by Sir R. Blades, JULY 23, 17*e*
Physician, Honorary, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Surgeon, Honorary, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Imperial Education Conference—message : reply, JULY 13, 14*b*, 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Indian Radio-Telegraphy Company—inauguration: message exchanged with Lord Irwin, JULY 25, 14*f*
Investiture, JULY 9, 17*a*
Irish ex-Servicemen's Fund—donation, AUG. 8, 13*b*
King Edward VII.'s Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—visits, AUG. 1, 13*b*
Liberia, President of—receives, JULY 23, 15*a*
Liverpool — opening of Gladstone Dock : arrangements, JULY 5, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; ceremony described, 20, 16*d*
London and North Eastern Railway—visits works at Stratford, JULY 7, 13*a* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—represented at funeral, JULY 1, 19*b*
Mansion House—visits Lord and Lady Mayoress, JULY 7, 19*b*
Marriage—34th anniversary celebrated, JULY 6, 19*c*
National Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men (message), JULY 18, 11*c*
Not Forgotten Association—parties at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f* ; SEPT. 2, 8*d* (7*f*, 4*) ; 9, 13*d* (13*b*, 4*) ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b*
O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder (message), JULY 12, 14*d*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Old Contemptibles' League (Mons Club)—reply to message, AUG. 24, 13*d*
Peerages in abeyance — Address : motion agreed in Lords, JULY 7, 8*b* ; message in reply, 12, 8*a*
Poultry—farm at Windsor : report, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
Riverhead railway accident—message, AUG. 26, 10*d*
Rosebery, Lord — visits at Dalmeny House, JULY 12, 11*d*
Rotary International—receives representatives, JULY 4, 17*b*
Royal Air Force—attends display, JULY 4, 11*a* ; inaugurates headquarters of Auxiliary Squadron at Glasgow, 13, 13*a*
Rumania—death of King Ferdinand : message of sympathy to Queen Marie, JULY 21, 14*a* ; Court mourning ordered, 21, 17*b* ; represented at memorial service, 25, 17*d*
St. John of Jerusalem—Bailiff Grand Cross : investiture of members promoted to rank, JULY 9, 13*f*
Schneider Cup — message to British team (tel. quoted), SEPT. 28, 14*f*
Scotland, visit to—leading article, JULY 18, 15*c*
Scottish-American war memorial in Edinburgh—unveiling : message and reply, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Scottish War Memorial—places Rolls of Honour in steel casket, JULY 15, 11*b* ; (photo.), 15, 18
Smith, Mr. G.—message of condolence, AUG. 19, 13*e*
Stonehenge fund—contribution, AUG. 13, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Theatres — visits Winter Garden Theatre, AUG. 9, 10*b*
Title, new—Act : Order published, JULY 6, 13*g*
Torby, Countess—represented at funeral, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
Tosti, Sir F. P.—message read at unveiling of memorial at Ortona, AUG. 15, 12*e*
Trefusis, Lady M. — represented at funeral, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
Turf—yearlings leased from National Stud, JULY 8, 7*g* ; attends Goodwood meeting, 27, 17*f* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*e*
War, The Great—Ypres Salient, Menin Gate Memorial of : message to King Albert, JULY 25, 16*d*
West African Frontier Force—message and reply, JULY 9, 17*b*
West London Shooting Club, Ealing—visits, AUG. 10, 13*a*
White Slave Traffic—message read at international congress for suppression, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Yachting—Cowes : arrives on board Royal Yacht, JULY 30, 13*a*, *b* ; AUG. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 13*b* ; leaves, 9, 10*b*, 13*a* ; (photos.), 1, 14 ; 2, 14 ;—Royal Southampton Yacht Club Regatta : competes, AUG. 1, 5*a* ; (photo.), 1, 14
Yachts—Officers' dinner, JULY 9, 17*a*
York, Duke and Duchess of—visits at Piccadilly, JULY 4, 17*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Young Men's Christian Association Boys' Camp (Windsor Forest)—presents memorial stone, JULY 11, 19*c*
GEORGE II., King of Greece—assassination: reported attempt at in Carinthia, AUG. 12, 10*e*
GEORGE, Prince—present at dinner of officers of his Majesty's yachts, JULY 9, 17*a* ; flies from London to Paris, SEPT. 16, 13*b* ; at Cannes, 20, 17*b* ; qualifies as interpreter in French, 26, 18*e*
Canada, visit to—plans, JULY 1, 16*b* ; (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; departs from London ; embarks on *Empress of Australia* at Southampton, 25, 11*a* ; altered course, 26, 14*g* ; our Quebec Correspondent's message, 30, 10*d* ; at Quebec, AUG. 1, 10*d* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; at Montreal, 2, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Ottawa, 3, 10*d* ; dinner given by Government in Parliament Buildings, 3, 10*d* (2*) ; attends celebrations in commemoration of Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, 4, 10*d* ; private visits ; entertained at dinner by Mr. M. King, 5, 10*e* ; leaves ; at Brockville ; yacht trip through Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence; at Kingston : civic welcome ; entrains for Toronto, 6, 10*c* ; at Toronto, 8, 10*a* ; at dedications of Peace Bridge over Niagara River, 8, 10*b* ; leaves Toronto ; starts westward, 9, 10*b* ; at Winnipeg, 10, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Calgary, 11, 10*g* ; at Prince of Wales's ranch, Alberta, 12, 10*b* ; at Calgary : reception ; leaves for Edmonton, 13, 10*g*; at Edmonton: unveils memorial tablet to members of civil service killed in the Great War ; State dinner given in honour, 15, 10*c* ; ends visit to Prince of Wales's ranch ; at Calgary : dines with officers of Strathcona's Horse ; attends ball, 17, 10*e* ; at Banff, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*g* ; at Vancouver, 19, 10*d* ; luncheon at Canadian Club (s.) ; visits exhibition, 20, 10*e* ; at Victoria, 20, 10*e* ; 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*e* ; returns to Vancouver, 24, 10*e* ; travelling over Crow's Nest Pass branch of Canadian Pacific Railway through Southern Alberta, 26, 9*g* ; at Regina, 27, 9*c* ; at Winnipeg ; dinner given ; visits Union stockyard in St. Boniface, 29, 9*c* ; at Toronto, 30, 10*c* ; 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; leaves for Ottawa, 1, 10*f* ; at Montreal Canadian Club luncheon ; visits Angus shops of Canadian Pacific Railway, 3, 9*c* ; visits Gen. F. Meighen at Cartierville ; at Montreal : visits H.M.S. *Cairo* and *Calcutta*, 7, 11*g* ; 8, 12*b* ; sails from Quebec, 8, 12*b* ; return : arrangements, 13, 12*d* ; *Empress of Scotland* : voyage home described ; return : at Southampton : reception, 15, 12*d* ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; at Waterloo Station, 15, 12*d*
Coursing — electric hare : attends White City meeting, JULY 19, 7*f*
GEORGE, Prince (continued) :—
Vancouver Island—farm : suggested gift, JULY 25, 14*g*
on Macpherson collection of Maritime prints — purchase for nation : appeal (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
GEORGE, Mr. A.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters : juvenile section, AUG. 3, 7*g*
GEORGE, Mary — wounding charge, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
GEORGE, Ald. W.—at Harlech, on teaching of Welsh language, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
GEORGE Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5*b* ; 16, 14*a*
GEORGE Watson's College — Watsonian Clubs : see that title
GEORGIA :—
Communist Party — Central Committee : conference, AUG. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Executions, Soviet, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GEPP, Mr. (Australia) — at Melbourne, suggests immigration of British fishermen, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
GEPP, Col. E. C.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
GERARD, Mr. Julian M. (U.S.A.) — president of International Germanic Trust Company, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
GERBAULT, M. Alain (France) — Pacific voyage in *Firecrest*, JULY 1, 15*d*
GERMAN, Mr. Harry—at Northallerton, on Government and National Farmers' Union, AUG. 13, 12*e*
GERMANOS, Metropolitan — attends Anglo-Catholic Congress, JULY 9, 9*b*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Hüls, JULY 26, 13*g*
Düsseldorf—girls in flour mill, AUG. 13, 9*g*
Explosion—Magdeburg, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Glassworks—Neuwied, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Motor—Bingen, JULY 20, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g* ; 25, 13*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*g* ; AUG. 12, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Quarry — Zimmersrode, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Administration — Constitution (Weimar) : anniversary, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Agriculture—Bavaria : crops damaged by storms, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Mecklenburg : soldiers assist in gathering crops, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ;—Research : Prof. E. Bauer's suggestion, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Allied occupation :—
Aeronautics — German Society of Aeronautic Technique meeting in Wiesbaden : prohibition of propaganda fights, SEPT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Armies :—
Strength—totals, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Reduction — conversations in Paris, AUG. 12, 10*c* ; prospects, 11, 10*b* ; Anglo-French conversations, 19, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; agreement, 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9*d* ; communication made to Herr Stresemann by M. Briand, 7, 12*d*
Article, AUG. 25, 9*a*
Aux Ecoutes — editor prosecuted, SEPT. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Armies :—
Strength :—
Reduction (continued) :—
Belgium — attitude, AUG. 24, 10c ; 31, 9a
French scheme, AUG. 20, 10g
Germany — Press comments, AUG. 31, 9a ; SEPT. 7, 11b
Leading article, AUG. 25, 11b
Wirth, Dr.—appeal, AUG. 23, 9d
British Army—retention : discussed at Cabinet meeting, AUG. 26, 10f
Crime—Gunners Hall and Wilson : robbery from German ; sentenced, SEPT. 28, 13g
Evans, Sir L. W.—visits, AUG. 6, 9e ; message, 8, 9d
Exercises — arrangements, JULY 25, 13g ; held, SEPT. 23, 9c ; 24, 9d (3* 4*)
Reduction—plans, SEPT. 13, 11d (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
Evacuation :—
Bauer, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9c
Germany — attitude : French opinion, SEPT. 26, 12c
Loebe, Herr (s.), AUG. 26, 9d ; 27, 10b
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 12, 8b ; 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14a
French zone :—
Army — sentry found shot, JULY 18, 14f
Girmasender Zeitung—attack on French Legion : editor sentenced, AUG. 27, 9b (3* 4*)
Smuggling wine—two French business men fined, JULY 26, 13g
Jouvenel, M. de (s.), AUG. 27, 10b ; our Berlin Correspondent's comments, 31, 9a
Kardorff, Herr von (s.) : French irritation, AUG. 13, 10e
Kladderadatsch — issue prohibited, SEPT. 9, 9g
Nationalist Steel Helmet Society—flags bearing insignia prohibited, SEPT. 9, 9g
Republican Reichsbanner Society—torchlight procession in Wiesbaden : representative arrested, AUG. 16, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; fined, 20, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
Ammonia, synthetic — production : new process, AUG. 25, 17g
Amnesty—President's birthday, SEPT. 26, 11e
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments—disarmament under Peace Treaty :—
Broqueville, Comte de (s.), JULY 11, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; German reply, 21, 13f ; 22, 13c (3* 4*)
Fortresses—Eastern Frontier : demolition : French and Belgian military experts' visit, JULY 4, 13c ; 8, 13c ; verified, 11, 13f ; 12, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ; report, 25, 13d ; meeting of conference of ambassadors, 28, 11g ; our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 10b
War material, trade in—Bill for regulating : final reading in Reichstag, JULY 8, 13c

GERMANY (continued) :—
Armaments, limitation of : see under ARMAMENTS
Army :—
Cavalry Regiment, 18th—epidemic of dysentery among, SEPT. 1, 9g
Estimates—French criticism, AUG. 10, 10c
Exercises, SEPT. 3, 9g ; 28, 13f (3* 4*)
Reorganization—plans for : documents published, AUG. 9, 10c ; reported lectures delivered in Berlin by former officers, 9, 10c ; denial, 9, 12d ; 11, 10b ; article, 25, 9a
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Beetle, Asiatic (*Niptus hololeucus*)—appearance in house at Heidelberg, SEPT. 23, 9a
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Catholic Congress (Dortmund), SEPT. 6, 11f ; 7, 11c (3* 4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph :—
Attendance—statistics, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)
Berlin, the City Symphony—noticed, SEPT. 26, 11b
Films—anti-German : boycott of foreign firms producing, AUG. 22, 10e ; of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer : withdrawn, SEPT. 24, 10c ;—National : production : charges of secret State aid, AUG. 10, 9a ; 11, 10b ;—United States : imported : dissatisfaction with quota arrangements, JULY 6, 16b (3* 4*)
Statistics, JULY 20, 14b
Coal and coalmining :—
British competition, JULY 22, 13e
Distillation—British and German discussions, JULY 25, 21e ;—Petrol, synthetic : see *Petrol*, below
Eifel—preparations to reopen disused mines, JULY 18, 13g
Prices—Ruhr : application to raise refused, JULY 16, 11c ; 22, 13e
Communists :—
Berlin—parade prohibited, SEPT. 29, 11e
Moscow subsidies, AUG. 22, 9c ; 23, 9e (3* 4*)
Pan-German Union — resolution, SEPT. 6, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Propaganda — Herr Doerr's disclosures, SEPT. 10, 9e
Red Front Fighters—disturbance at Duisberg with Nationalists, SEPT. 20, 13g
Riots against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti : see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murders — Italian Communists
Wurtemberg—plot discovered in 1923 : sentences, JULY 27, 13g
Companies—dividends : Herr Duisberg (s.) SEPT. 3, 9f
Crime :—
Burglaries—Wald charged, SEPT. 22, 13b (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 23, 9g
Dresden—United States Consulate official shot, SEPT. 6, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder—Claus shoots ranger at Cassel : police use machine-guns and grenades against, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Penal code—new, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Defence, National — expenditure : French criticism, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Diamond-cutting industry—conditions, JULY 25, 13*g*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Dye Trust—coal distillation : see *Coal*, above ;—Petrol, synthetic : see *Petrol*, below :—Secrets : employees' alleged theft of formulæ, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Economic condition—Herr Lustig (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Education—Schools Bill: introduction in Reichstag postponed, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*b* ; draft approved by Cabinet, 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
Espionage—Herr Diez arrested, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Finance :—
Bourse (Berlin)—Saturday opening resumed, AUG. 27, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*a*
Budget—deficit (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c*
Debt—leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Exchange — rate : appreciation (F.N.), JULY 26, 20*b* ; 28, 18*a* ; AUG. 11, 16*b*
Expenditure, national (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c* ; SEPT. 2, 18*a*
Retrenchment — Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f* ;—Thyssen, Herr F. : warning, SEPT. 28, 13*c* (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
Loans :—
Deutsche Bank : see under DEUTSCHE Bank
External, 1924 (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*a* ; bonds drawn, 7, 18*g* ; 22*a* ; 9, 15*g* ; 16, 20*e* ; notification by Messrs. Morgan, 16, 10*d*
Foreign (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*a* ;—Curtius Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d* ;—Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f* ;—Lustig, Herr (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Municipalities — proposed issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*b* ; 27, 19*c* ;—Berlin : see under BERLIN ; — Frankfurt-on-Main : see under FRANKFURT-on-Main ;—Nuremberg : see under NUREMBERG
1927—interest rate increased, AUG. 15, 16*f* ; 16, 16*c*
Prussian Government—in United States : negotiations, SEPT. 17, 15*d* ; 22, 16*d* ; 27, 20*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*c* ; 29, 11*d*
United States, in, JULY 23, 18*d* ; reports of prohibition, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
War, The Great — reparations payments : see under WAR, The Great
Fires—Liedolsheim, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Fish and fishing—merchants : party visits Grimsby, JULY 5, 13*g*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Flag, Republican—dispute :—
Armed forces — respect : Herr Gessler's order, AUG. 18, 9*b* ; Nationalist criticism, 24, 10*e* ; Herr von Keudell (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Baltic Coast — Prussian Minister of Interior : order, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Braun, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9*c*
Hotels — Berlin : refusal of proprietors to fly : boycott by Municipality, AUG. 24, 10*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; Prussian Government action, 27, 10*c* ; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; —National Association of Hotel-keepers : meeting ; resolution, SEPT. 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Koch, Herr (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Marx, Herr (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*
Floods, JULY 11, 14*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 18, 13*g* ; 25, 13*d* ; 30, 10*f*
Foreign policy—Count Westarp (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—Eastern : policy, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ;—Polish : see under *Poland*, below
Gas supply—from one centre : article, JULY 23, 11*d* ;—Bochum : long-distance transmission, JULY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Government officials — salaries : proposed increase, SEPT. 7, 11*b* ; Herr Köhler (s.), 13, 11*c*
Grassland, intensive treatment of—Folkestone, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 19*d* ;—Turner, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with—*Salamis* (battle-cruiser) : construction : pre-war contract with Vulkan shipyards : applications to League of Nations Council, AUG. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; referred to sub-committee, SEPT. 16, 10*b* ; discussed, 29, 11*c*
Hotels—charges : Mr. C. J. Webb (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ; Mr. W. B. L. Steinthal (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ;—Flag : see *Flag*, above
Housing—Berlin : see under BERLIN ; —Vista Building Corporation of New York : offer, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Immorality — licensed houses to be abolished, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Infantile paralysis—cases, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Insurance, life :—
Currency depreciation—effect : Dr. A. Manes (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
Disability benefits — Dr. P. E. Bohmer (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
Iron and steel :—
Contracts—French, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Output—statistics, JULY 16, 17*c* ; AUG. 15, 16*f* ; SEPT. 26, 20*e*
Steel Trust—assets, JULY 29, 17*c* ; —Loans : issue abroad, JULY 23, 18*d* ; 28, 18*f*, *g* (and 18*d*, 4*) ; — Rumanian railway materials : contract, AUG. 10, 16*b* (and 4*) ;—Stainless Iron

GERMANY :—
Iron and steel :—
Steel Trust (continued) :—
and Alloys Company : purchases right to exploit patent, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Italy, relations with—trade : Signor Brizi (int.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Japan, relations with—trade : treaty signed, JULY 21, 13*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Disputes—Employers' Defence Fund, SEPT. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Dortmund industries — British and Dominion students inspecting, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Iron and steel industry—wages : dispute in Solingen, AUG. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Metal workers—dispute in Cologne area, JULY 6, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g* ; 25, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*g*
Shipping—Rhine employees : strike, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Silk industry, Rhenish—wages dispute, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; 20, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Taxicab drivers—strike at Cologne, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment—statistics, JULY 14, 13*g* ; AUG. 29, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 11*g* (4*) ; 28, 13*e*
Wages — average : *Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with — Memel : see under MEMEL ; — Trade treaty : negotiations, JULY 20, 15*d* ; SEPT. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Lottery, State—prizes : misappropriated by officials, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; to be drawn again, 17, 10*f* ; precautions at next drawing, 17, 10*f* ; sentences, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Marriages — ceremony in aeroplane : clergyman officiating suspended, JULY 9, 13*g*
Medical Associations—conference at Würzburg, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Militarism :—
Article, AUG. 25, 9*a*
Nationalist Steel Helmet Society—disturbance at Duisberg with Communists, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
Olympia Athletic Association — alleged secret activities : inquiry, AUG. 22, 9*d*
Republican Reichsbanner Society—Wiesbaden torchlight procession : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Rossbach, Lieut.—arrested, JULY 29, 11*b*
Scheme for new force, AUG. 9, 10*c*, 12*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Society of Youths—"Jugendkraft" : demonstration in Cologne, AUG. 8, 9*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Ministry (Marx) :—
Defeat—in Judicial committee, JULY 1, 15*b*
Nationalist Party—attitude, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Trials, reliability : see under MOTORS
Municipalities — Rhineland : British Labour Members' tour, AUG. 24, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy :—
Ancre—cruise, AUG. 6, 15*d*
Danzig — *Hessen* and torpedo-boat visit, JULY 13, 15*g*
Estimates — French criticism, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Karlsruhe, first—exploits during the Great War recalled, AUG. 22, 9*e*
Karlsruhe — launched ; particulars, AUG. 22, 9*e* ; (photo.), 24, 14
Review of Fleet by President, SEPT. 16, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 14
Parliament (Reichstag) — session : summer recess, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, Political :—
Nationalist Party — congress (Konigsberg), SEPT. 22, 14*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; —Policy : Count Westarp (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a* ; our Berlin Correspondent's comments, 23, 9*c*
National Socialist Labour Party—Berlin branch : members returning from Nuremberg Congress : trainload arrested, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; released, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Petrol :—
Soviet — price-cutting : agreement with German firms, SEPT. 20, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Synthetic—new process :—
Dye Trust and Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—agreement, AUG. 9, 9*d*, 15*g* ; 11, 9*c*
Transport—railway : application for crates, SEPT. 13, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; granted, 15, 12*d*
Poland, relations with — frontier : fight between smugglers and Polish Customs Guards, JULY 16, 14*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*b* ;—Pact of non-aggression proposed : see under EUROPE : Eastern ;—Silesia : see SILESIA ;—Trade : Polish duties : threat of higher : Cabinet to consider, AUG. 30, 10*b*
Post Office—letters : delayed delivery : instance, JULY 2, 11*g* ;—Rates, inland : increased, AUG. 16, 9*g*
Potatoes—duties : proposed increased : see under *Tariff*—New, below
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press :—
German Idea, The—Dr. P. Rohrbach (circular), AUG. 16, 15*a*
Pirmasender Zeitung — editor sentenced, AUG. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Zukunft, Die — Herr Harden to resume issue, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Railways :—
Accidents—Frankfurt-on-Main : express train, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ;—Langendreer, AUG. 10, 9*g* ;—Stommeln, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Wernigerode, JULY 8, 13*g*
Republican organizations — demonstration (Rüdesheim), AUG. 30, 9*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Revolt (March, 1920)—expenses : responsibility : Ehrhardt, Capt. H. : see EHRHARDT, Capt. H.
Royal Houses—property claims : litigation : Suspension Law : prolongation Bill, JULY 1, 15*b* ;—Wurtemberg : settlement approved by Diet, JULY 1, 15*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye—harvest : estimated yield, SEPT. 23, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex — German Republican Association : president rebuked, JULY 23, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Storks—decreasing, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Sugar — duties : proposed increase : see under *Tariff*—New, below
Tariffs :—
Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*
New—Bill : proposed increase of sugar and potato duties : rejected by Reichsrat, JULY 4, 13*c*; passed in Reichstag, 11, 13*b*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Textile industry :—
Machinery, British—supply on long-term credits : negotiations, SEPT. 22, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 23, 9*f* ;—*Kölnische Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Nuttall, Mr. J. S. (statement), SEPT. 22, 13*e* ; 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Conditions—Curtius, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d* ;— Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 9*d*
Fairs—Autumn : free visas for passports of foreign visitors, AUG. 11, 9*g* ;—Frankfurt : Italian section : Signor Brizi visits, SEPT. 23, 9*b* ;—Leipzic : Southern railway arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*a* ; held, 30, 13*f*
Foreign—temporary agreements with various States : Reichstag passes Bill, JULY 9, 13*g*
German Wholesale and Foreign Trade Association — meeting, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — for June, JULY 21, 19*d* ; for July, AUG. 22, 15*d* ; for August, SEPT. 22, 19*f* (4*)
Industrial districts—British Liberal Party : Members of Parliament to visit, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Reich Federation of German Industry—meeting, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 9*d*
Treaties—Dr. Curtius (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Travel — passports : see under PASSPORTS
Turf—new racecourse to be erected near Düsseldorf, AUG. 4, 4*b*
Typhus fever : see under TYPHUS fever
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wheat — harvest : estimated yield, SEPT. 23, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Women—with shortened hair : tax levied at Wartenburg, AUG. 6, 9*g*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Yugoslavia, relations with — trade agreement : ready, AUG. 20, 9*g*
GERRY'S Club — disqualification removed, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
GERVERS, Cdr. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany) — Republican Flag : order to Reichswehr, AUG. 18, 9*b*
GETHING, Mr. Frederick F.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
GHAZI, Emir : see under IRAQ — Crown Prince
GHOSE, Mr. D. (India) — at Calcutta, on social service, JULY 13, 15*b*
GHUZNAVI, Mr. (India)—resigns as Bengal Minister, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; article, 29, 9*a*
GIANNINI, Signor (Italy)—at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of sea passengers, AUG. 3, 9*e*
GIBBES, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
GIBBON, Edward—Buriton : article ("An early home of Gibbon"), JULY 13, 19*e*
GIBBON, Mr. Murray (Canada)—on fishing : trail-riding : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. H. V.—private secretary to Sir H. P. Hamilton, AUG. 4, 13*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. R. A.—on Customs examinations on trains (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—on greyhound racing (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
GIBBS, Capt. G. L. D.—biographical, AUG. 6, 15*d*
GIBBS, Col. George — presentation from House of Commons, JULY 20, 19*b*
GIBBS, Gladys—acquitted, JULY 2, 14*b*
GIBBS, Lady Helena—returns from South Africa, AUG. 31, 13*a*
GIBBS, Col. J. E.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*g*
GIBBS, Mr. John A.—on Leith Hill roads (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Richard W. (New Zealand)—on banking : policy of Post Office Savings Bank (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
GIBRALTAR :—
Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
Bishop, R. C. : see FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard
Crime — Barclays Bank : collector charged, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Hutton, Mr. J. : fired at : Spanish clerk arrested, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fire—forest, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Governor : see MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles
GIBRALTAR Diocesan Association—meeting, JULY 14, 16*e*
GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
GIBSON, Miss Dorothy A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
GIBSON, Elizabeth—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—representative at general conference of communications, AUG. 16, 9*d*
at naval limitation conference, on cruisers, JULY 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; reads joint declaration ; on American case, AUG. 5, 10*a*, *c* ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a*
GIBSON, Capt. I. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 21*f*
GIBSON, John B.—inquest, AUG. 15, 12*c*
GIBSON, Rev. Dr. John G.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*

GIBSON, Roland : see under MURDERS
GIBSON, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on cinematograph : British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Walter—fatal motor accident, JULY 9, 11*g*
GIBSON, William—acquitted, JULY 2, 4*c*
GIBSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
GIBSON, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
GIBSON, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
GIDDINS, Mrs. Vivian—daughter born, JULY 28, 15*b*
GIDE, M. André (France)—book on native labour in French Congo : interpellation in Chamber, JULY 8, 13*c*
GIDERMUTH, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GIFFARD, Mr. Edward W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay, Perkins and Company, JULY 1, 24*g*
GIFFARD, Sir Henry—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
GILBERT, Miss Fanny C.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
GILBERT, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 12, 13*e*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London County Hall, on petrol discharges in Thames, JULY 13, 9*d*
GILBERT, Mrs. Minnie—kidnapping charge, JULY 21, 11*c*
GILBERT, Vice-Adm. Thomas D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; retirement ; biographical, 16, 7*g*
GILCHRIST, Mr. Douglas A.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
GILL, Mr.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GILL, Mr. A. E.—loss on marketing of peas, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
GILL, Mr. Dan—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
GILL, Mr. Herbert—death, JULY 23, 9*g*
GILL, Miss Jennie S.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
GILLAN, Chief Inspector—retires, AUG. 27, 8*a*
GILLARD, Willett and Company—on "embarrassing" postal packets (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
GILLBARD, Dr. Richard :—
on British Medical Association at Edinburgh (l.), JULY 20, 12*c*
on Lord Morley and Oxford (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
GILLETT, Mr. A. B.—on Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion Loan (l.), SEPT. 24, 15*d*
GILLETT, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; 23, 7*a*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Company, Ltd.—Army contract renewed, SEPT. 26, 9*b* ; —Dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
GILLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—appointment, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; SEPT. 6, 12*f*
GILMOUR, Mr. David—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
GILMOUR, Sir John—to act as Secretary of State for War during absence of Sir L. W. Evans, JULY 29, 7*b* ; tour in Hebrides, AUG. 19, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Aberdeen, on Scottish Home Rule, AUG. 23, 7*d*
at Darnway Castle, on national economy ; Trade Unions Act, AUG. 1, 7*e* (7*c*, 4*)
at Glasgow, on industrial relations ; limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d* ; miners' rent arrears ; education, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* (4*) ; housing ; health ; social conditions; agriculture; education; milk consumption (statement), AUG. 10, 7*f*
GILMOUR, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland (continued) :—
GILMOUR, Prof. W. H.—at Liverpool, on effect of sugar on teeth, JULY 30, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
GILPIN, Mr. E. H.—at Cambridge, on works councils in industry, JULY 30, 7*d*
GILROY, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
GILSLAND, William S.—law case, AUG. 1, 7*e*
GILSON, M. Etienne (France) — receives D.Litt. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*b*
GILSTRAP, Miss—musical party, JULY 11, 17*c*
GINEITIS, M. (Lithuania)—at Holborn Restaurant, on cohesion between Baltic States, AUG. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GINI, Prof. Corrado (Italy)—at Geneva, on high birth rates, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
GINSBERG, Dr. Morris—at British Association, on social status, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
GINSBERG, Mr. Solomon—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
GIPP, Reuben—betting charge, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GIPPSLAND :—
Bishop : see CRANSWICK, Rt. Rev. G. H.
GIPSIES—Brighton Race Hill : caravans ejected, AUG. 2, 7*g*
GIRDLERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7*g*
GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Eric S.—biographical, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
GIRL Guides—Clitheroe : Training Centre at Waddow Hall : opening arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*b* ;—Geneva : international camp, AUG. 6, 9*g* (9*e*, 3*) ;—*Suevic* : troops formed, AUG. 2, 7*g*
GIRL Guides Association—Kingswear Hall presented by Sir T. and Lady Lennard, JULY 16, 9*g*
GIRLING, Mr. R. O.—resigns secretaryship of Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
GIRLS—camps (Federation of University Women) : scheme ; details, AUG. 2, 15*b*
GIROUARD, Sir Percy—Kenya Colony : native taxation : Lord Olivier's misstatement : Sir S. H. H. Henn (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c* ; (l.), 24, 6*c* ; Lord Olivier (l.), 30, 15*d*
GISBOURNE, Mr. H. P.—luncheon, JULY 25, 23*e*
GIVEN, Dr. J. C. M.—at Liverpool, on school dental service ; medical and dental professional associations, AUG. 1, 6*g*
GLADWELL, Mr. C. W.—on Thames amenities (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
GLAMORGANSHIRE—county council : Dr. G. A. Stephens (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
GLANDERS—Cairo : outbreak, JULY 19, 13*d*
GLANELY, Lord—places order for steamers for Tatem Steam Navigation Company, SEPT. 22, 16*b*
GLANUSK, Lord—on Boy Scouts in Wales (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
GLANVILLE, Rev. John U.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
GLANZSTOFF-FABRIKEN A.G. — capital : forthcoming increase, JULY 29, 21*c*
GLASGOW—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, SEPT. 22, 9*d* ;—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, JULY 28, 8*a* ;—Bills : renewal tenders invited, JULY 26, 21*a* ;—Electoral : Shettleston, SEPT. 27, 11*c* ;—General election libel action : see WHEATLEY, Mr. J. ;—Fires : see under SCOTLAND ;—Freedom : conferred on Duchess of York,

GLASGOW (continued) :—
SEPT. 22, 14*d* ;—Gas : municipal undertaking : deficit, AUG. 2, 15*c* ;—George V. Bridge : memorial stone laid. JULY 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ;—Housing exhibition : see under SCOTLAND : *Housing* ;—Incorporation of Skinners : Duke of York becomes freeman, SEPT. 22, 14*d* ;—Keir Hardie Institute : opened, SEPT. 29, 14*b* ;—Kelvin Hall, new : opened, JULY 13, 13*a* ;—King and Queen visit, JULY 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ;—Port : revenue : Sir W. Raeburn (s.), SEPT. 7, 18*g* ;—Town Clerk : resignation : new appointment, JULY 30, 7*c* ;—Trade : see under SCOTLAND ;—Traffic : report, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
GLASGOW, MRS.—dinner, JULY 8, 17*c*
GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—on new aircraft purchases, proposed (statement), AUG. 13, 10*f*
GLASGOW American Trust—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*f* ;—Report, AUG. 20, 15*g*
GLASGOW Bonding Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 15*a*
GLASGOW General Omnibus and Motor Services—report, SEPT. 12, 18*f*
GLASGOW Royal Cancer Hospital—appeal : Sir J. Maxwell (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 7*c*
GLASGOW University—appointments, JULY 27, 16*a*
Glasgow Weekly News—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*
GLASSON, Henry P.—theft charge, AUG. 11, 12*g* (3* 4*)
GLAVE (Henry), Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 22, 15*a*, *f*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard T.—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward—leaves for Piestany, AUG. 6, 13*a* ; leaves for Czechoslovakia, 20, 13*a*
GLEN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
GLENAVY, Lord—in Irish Free State Senate, on murder of Mr. O'Higgins, JULY 13, 16*c*
GLENBOIG Union Fire-Clay Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
GLENDYNE, Lord—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 21, 12*e*
GLENSHAW, Mr. Ernest—on unstamped receipts (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 6, 24*b*
GLOBE Theatre, JULY 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GLOSSOP Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 16, 15*e* (4*)
GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C. ;—Diocese : missionary convention : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment — 2nd Batt. : command, JULY 1, 16*d* ; leaving Shanghai for India, 11, 14*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; leaves, 25, 14*c* ; at Hong-kong, 28, 12*d* ; at Calcutta, AUG. 10, 9*g*
GLOVER, George T. — theft and bigamy charges, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
GLOVES — duty : revenue statistics, JULY 19, 8*d* ;—Trade : discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 8*e* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
GLÜCK, Christoph W.—*I lamenti d'amore* : manuscript sold, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
GLUSKOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
GLYCOL, ethylene—exempted from duty, AUG. 19, 7*c*
GLYN, George A.—false pretences charge, JULY 6, 13*f*
GLYN, Maj. R. :—
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a* ;—Unemployment : training centres, JULY 28, 8*d*
GLYN, Mills and Co.—report (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*d*
GLYN-JONES, Sir William—death, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
GLYNN, Henry J.—acquitted, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
GLYNN, Mr. John—on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
GOAD, Mr. Edwin H. L.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
GOBBI, Mr. J. C.—drowned, AUG. 31, 9*g*
GOD—Mosaic conception : Prof. P. Volz (p.), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
GODDARD, Mr. A.—on "bowler" and "billycock" (l.), AUG. 20, 11*d*
GODDARD, Maj. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on Sacco-Vanzetti case : report, AUG. 10, 10*a*
GODDARD, Mr. and Mrs. Egbert—entertain disabled ex-Servicemen, AUG. 1, 7*g*
GODDARD, Mr. FitzRoy P.—death, AUG. 13, 12*c*
GODDARD, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
GODDARD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
GODELLETA — asphyxiation in well : see under SPAIN—Accidents
GODFREY, Mr. Albert H.—on price of bricks (l.), JULY 13, 12*c*
GODFREY, Mr. Robert R.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—promoted lieutenant-colonel, SEPT. 22, 8*f*
GODFREY, Mr. Walter H.—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
GODLEE, Mr. Joseph L.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
GODLEVSKY (Russia) — strangled, JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g*
GODSELL, Mr. James U.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
GODWIN, Lieut.-Col. Algernon A. — will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
GODWIN-AUSTEN, Brevet Major A. R.—history of Staff College, Camberley, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
GOFF, Sir Park—in Parliament, on navies : limitation, JULY 12, 8*e*
GOFF, Cdr. Reginald S.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
GOFF-CLARK, Mr. E.—Town Clerk of Bermondsey, JULY 7, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GOGG, Mr. James—on cricket (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
GOITRE—measures adopted by Switzerland for combating : international conference of medical experts, AUG. 26, 9*g*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g*
GOLD :—
Continental demands (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*b*
Hall marks — forged : prosecution, SEPT. 24, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Imports (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*c*
Imports and exports, JULY 9, 19*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 30, 16*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; SEPT. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*
Industry, factor in—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 8, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
Supply—Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted), JULY 19, 20*c*
Trade's demands (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*b*
GOLD, Edward M.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company —exhibition, JULY 1, 19*b*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Antwerp Fair—pavilion opened : see under BELGIUM—Trade
Bicycle sales—Mr. T. Johnston (s.P.), JULY 26, 9*b*
Crime—forged notes : importing : see KIVEKU—Adisi, Ernest
Finance—loan : negotiations in United States by native, AUG. 16, 16*g* ;—Revenue returns, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
GOLD Coast Petroleum Company—formed (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b*
GOLDDISKONTBANK—credit in United States, JULY 27, 19*e*
GOLDEN-square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital — incorporated under new title, JULY 21, 11*g*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Mauritius —leaving England for diocese, AUG. 6, 13*a* ; 11, 13*b*
on Church at Home (l.), AUG. 30, 13*b*
GOLD leaf—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
GOLDRING, Mr. E. W.—on new property assessments (statement), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company, Ltd.—meeting (F.N.), 25, 15*a* ; report, AUG. 25, 15*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*
GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude—receives D.Litt. degree at Oxford University, JULY 1, 11*b*
GOLDSMITH, Col. H. D.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*g*
GOLDSMITH, Joseph—false pretences charge, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
GOLDSTEIN, Lilian R.—acquitted, JULY 11, 7*e*
GOLF :—
Accidents—Wrekenton, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Africa, South—British amateur team : tour ; arrangements, SEPT. 26, 5*a*
Amateur matches and tournaments :—
Aberdovey, SEPT. 3, 5*e* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*b*
Abersoch, AUG. 15, 6*a*
Bishop's Stortford, SEPT. 26, 5*a*
Budleigh Salterton, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Cheshire Inter-club foursomes, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
Criccieth, AUG. 8, 5*d*
Cruden Bay, JULY 8, 7*b* ; 9, 6*g* ; 11, 7*c*
Deal (Borough of) Challenge Cup, SEPT. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 6*c*
Dorset County foursomes, SEPT. 28, 6*a*
East Lothian, JULY 11, 7*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 25, 6*a* ; AUG. 8, 5*c*
Frank Carr Memorial Trophy, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Gleneagles—Silver Tassie, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
Gullane—Derby trophy, AUG. 29, 6*a* ; SEPT. 5, 6*b*
Hadley Wood, JULY 11, 7*c*
Highland tournament, AUG. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d*
Inter-County Societies, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
Inter-Theatre shield, JULY 25, 6*b*
Knole Park—"Kent Cob," SEPT. 26, 5*c*
London Amateur Foursomes—arrangements, JULY 20, 6*c* ; SEPT. 21, 6*c* ; draw, 30, 6*d*
Merton Park, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
GOLF :—
Amateur matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Midland Counties, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
Nevin, AUG. 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*g* ; 22, 4*g*
North Foreland, AUG. 2, 4*g* ; 3, 4*e*
Portmadoc, AUG. 3, 4*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 4*g*
Prince Arthur Cup—arrangements, JULY 27, 6*c*
Pwllheli, AUG. 15, 6*a*
Royal St. David's, AUG. 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 4*g*
Rye, SEPT. 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ;—Lord Warden Cup, AUG. 15, 6*a*
St. Andrew's—New Club tournament, AUG. 8, 5*c* ; Eden tournament, 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; Calcutta Cup, 14, 5*g* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 5*f*
St. Enodoch, AUG. 10, 5*g*
Scottish foursomes (*Glasgow Evening Times* trophy), SEPT. 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 6*d*
Scottish Midlands Association, JULY 29, 6*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*e*
Sheringham, SEPT. 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*d*
Spey Bay, AUG. 13, 4*e*
Stratford-on-Avon, JULY 8, 7*a* ; 13, 10*c*
Thornton Cup, JULY 4, 5*g* ; 5, 7*c* ; 19, 6*e*
Western Mail Victory Shield, AUG. 31, 5*g* ; SEPT. 1, 5*d*
Worplesdon mixed foursomes—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
Army — championships (1928) : arrangements, AUG. 1, 5*e* ;—Ulster : championship, SEPT. 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c*
Articles ("Apish tricks"), JULY 2, 6*c* ; ("Bound for St. Andrews"), 8, 7*a* ; ("Jack Morris of Hoylake"), 20, 6*c* ; ("Some afterthoughts"), 22, 6*c* ; ("In a good hour be it spoken"), 29, 6*a* ; ("The first of our conquerors"), AUG. 3, 4*e* ; ("The holiday search for championships"), 12, 5*d* ; ("The happy ending"), 19, 6*a* ; ("Family golf"), 26, 5*e* ; ("Championships pleasant and unpleasant"), SEPT. 2, 6*d* ; ("Playing with fire"), 9, 6*a* ; ("Givers and receivers"), 16, 6*a* ; ("The confessions of a champion"), 26, 5*a*
Artisan Association — tournament, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
Belgium — Championships : amateur, JULY 25, 6*b* ; ladies open, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Belleisle Club—opened, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance—competition, SEPT. 8, 6*b*
Boys—Boyd, Mr. T. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c* ;—Pears, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c* ;—Scotland v. England, AUG. 23, 6*a* ;—Swanson, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
Bradbeer, J. F.—professional appointment, AUG. 13, 4*e*
British Consular Society — meeting, JULY 9, 6*g*
Cambridge University v. Oxford and Cambridge Society — arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Canada — Championships : amateur, JULY 11, 7*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Canadian Senior Society v. Sandy Lodge Club, JULY 11, 7*b* ; v. Stoke Poges Club, 21, 6*f*
Canterbury Club—opened, JULY 4, 5*g* ; captain and professional, AUG. 13, 4*e*
Championships :—
Amateur (1928) — arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Boys, AUG. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 6*a*
Channel Islands — amateur, SEPT. 21, 6*c*
Cheshire—amateur, JULY 8, 7*b* ; 9, 6*g* ; 11, 7*b*
Club Stewards, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
Essex — amateur, SEPT. 19, 5*g* ; team, 27, 6*c*
Girls, SEPT. 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; (photo.), 16, 14
Leven, AUG. 8, 5*c*
Lothian, JULY 4, 5*c*
Midlands—professional, SEPT. 9, 6*b* ; team, 14, 5*f*
Northern—professional, AUG. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 4*e*
Open—qualifying competition, JULY 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; final stages, 14, 6*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 5*f*, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 13, 20 ; 18, 18 ; leading article, 16, 13*d* ; arrangements for 1928, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Surrey—open : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6*a*
Sussex—professional, JULY 1, 7*g*
West of England — amateur, SEPT. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; professional, 14, 5*f*
Yorkshire — team, JULY 19, 6*e* ; amateur, 21, 6*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*g*
Cheshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 18, 7*d*
Club competitions, JULY 1, 7*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 4, 5*e*, 6*f* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*e*, *f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 6*g* ; 11, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*g* ; 15, 6*f* 18, 7*d*, *g* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e*, *f* ; 30, 5*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*d*, *e* ; 2, 4*g* ; 3, 4*f* ; 5, 4*g* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 15, 6*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*g* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 6*b*, *d* ; 22, 4*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 6*a*, *b* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*g* ; SEPT. 5, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 6, 5*e* ; 8, 6*a*, *b* ; 9, 6*a*, *b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 12, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 5*e*, *f* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d*, *f*, *g* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 5*b*, *c* ; 27, 6*d*, *e*, *f* ; 28, 6*a*, *b* ; 29, 6*d*, *f* ; 30, 6*c*
Cole, Mr. C. H.—creates new record for St. Augustine's Club course, JULY 18, 7*g*
County tournament (Woodhall Spa), JULY 4, 5*f*
Courses :—
Hazlehead—opened, JULY 4, 5*b*
North Berwick—(photo.), AUG. 23, 14
Pinner—to be constructed, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
Pitlochry (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
St. Andrews—old course : map, JULY 13, 6*d*
Town planning : see under TOWN planning
Croydon and District Alliance—competition, SEPT. 22, 6*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Deck golf — United States Lines trophy : presented, JULY 1, 13*g*
Essex Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
France—Allen Atoneham Cup, SEPT. 12, 6*d* ;—*Championnat du Nord* (Wimereux), JULY 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*f* ;—Championships : open, SEPT. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 6*e*
Germany — championships : amateur, SEPT. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; open SEPT. 12, 6*c* ;—Wansee open tournament, SEPT. 3, 5*e*
Godsell, Mr. L.—creates new amateur record for Hunstanton course, AUG. 5, 4*g*
Hampshire v. Dorset, SEPT 10, 5*d*
Hezlet, Maj. C. O. and H. McNeill v. E. Ray and C. A. Whitcombe, AUG. 25, 5*d*
House of Commons v. Royal Ashdown Forest Club, JULY 4, 5*e* ; v. Mannings Heath Club, 11, 7*b* ; v. Middle Temple Society, 25, 6*a*
Ireland v. Scotland, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Championships—open, AUG. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 6*c*, 10*b* ;—Open amateur, SEPT. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 5*f* ;—Southern, AUG. 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 4*e* ;—Ulster professional, AUG. 27, 5*d*
Jones, Mr. R. T., and Mr. R. Harris v. Mr. C. J. H. Tolley and Mr. R. H. Wethered, JULY 22, 6*e* ; and J. Kirkwood v. Mr. C. J. H. Tolley and Mr. R. H. Wethered, 23, 6*f* ; leaves for United States, 25, 6*a* ; in New York, AUG. 1, 5*c*
Ladies :—
County championship, JULY 6, 6*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 6*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; SEPT. 6, 5*e*
Leicestershire and Rutland—championship, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Open meetings, AUG. 10, 5*g* ; 13, 4*c* ; 16, 6*g* ; 26, 5*f* ; SEPT. 12, 6*b* ; 24, 4*f*
Pearson Trophy, SEPT. 13, 5*d*
Star inter-club tournament, JULY 1, 7*g* ; 9, 6*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; SEPT. 10, 5*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*b*
Warwickshire—championship, SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Worcestershire—championship, SEPT. 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*f*
Lancashire v. Cheshire, JULY 25, 6*b* ; AUG. 15, 6*a*
Lords v. Commons, JULY 18, 7*d*
Middlesex Union—competition, SEPT. 22, 6*b*
Midland Amateurs v. Midland Professionals, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
Midlands Open Tournament, SEPT. 30, 6*d*
Morris, Jack—birthday : article, JULY 20, 6*e* ; v. Mr. E. R. Beausire, 21, 6*f*
Navy—fixtures, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
Netherlands—open championship, JULY 5, 7*c*
New Zealand—championship : open, SEPT. 5, 6*c* ; professional, 12, 6*d*
Old Etonian Society—officers elected, JULY 1, 7*g*
Oxford University v. Oxford and Cambridge Society—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5*g* ; 20, 5*d*
Parliamentary handicap, JULY 11, 7*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; AUG. 8, 5*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Pearson, Capt. A. G.—creates new record for Littlestone course, AUG. 15, 6*a*
Professional Golfers' Association :—
News of the World £1,040 tournament—qualifying competitions, JULY 22, 6*c* ; AUG. 31, 5*g*, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 6*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; final stages, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 4*e*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
British team—return from United States, JULY 1, 7*g*
Burton-on-Trent, SEPT. 28, 6*a*
Duncan, G., and A. G. Havers v. E. Ray and J. Coleman, SEPT. 19, 5*f*
Glasgow Herald, JULY 20, 6*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*g* ; 25, 6*a*
Greenkeepers' tournament, AUG. 10, 5*g*
Herd, A., and J. H. Taylor v. J. W. Gaudin and O. Sanderson, JULY 25, 6*a*
Plain, R., and P. Morin v. N. Grant and M. Goldsmith, SEPT. 22, 6*b*
Porter's Park, SEPT. 16, 6*b*
Ray, E., v. C. A. Whitcombe, AUG. 23, 6*a* (4*)
Roehampton tournament—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6*a*
Sibsey, SEPT. 30, 6*e*
Sussex tournament (Highwood), JULY 25, 6*a*
Whitcombe, C. A., and E. R. Whitcombe v. F. Robson and J. Ockenden, SEPT. 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*c*
Yorkshire Evening News, JULY 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*c*
Young Professionals tournament (Verulam), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
Royal Air Force—championship, SEPT. 30, 6*e*
Royal and Ancient Club—support for National Playing Fields Association appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 8*d* ; v. Local Clubs, SEPT. 27, 6*c* ; business meeting, 28, 6*a* ; medal day : new captain plays in, 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*d*
Royal Jersey Club—jubilee : abandoned, AUG. 17, 5*c*
Royal West Norfolk Club—secretary, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
Royal Wimbledon Club—theft from club house : prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Scotland—championships : amateur, JULY 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*c* ;—Glasgow amateur, SEPT. 5, 6*c*
Senior Society—meeting, JULY 4, 5*e* ; v. Canadian and United States Senior Societies, 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*b*
Southwark Clergy v. Oxford Clergy, JULY 7, 6*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; v. Canterbury Clergy, 22, 6*f* ; v. Rochester Clergy, SEPT. 8, 6*b* ; v. Chichester Clergy, 15, 5*c*
Surbiton Club—secretary, AUG. 25, 5*c*
Sussex County Union v. Sussex Artizans, JULY 19, 6*e*
Switzerland—Adm. Saito's Cup, AUG. 4, 10*a* ; amateur championship, 6, 4*g*
Tolley, Mr. C. J. H., and Mr. R. Howie v. Mr. R. W. Hartley and Mr. W. L. Hartley, JULY 11, 7*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
United States v. England (Walker Cup)—to be decided at Wheaton (Illinois) in 1928, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
Championships—amateur, AUG. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 6*a* ;—Ladies, SEPT. 22, 6*b*, 16*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 27, 6*d* ;—Western open, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Professional—Armour, T. D., and R. Cruickshank v. W. Hagen and G. E. Sarazen, JULY 6, 6*f*
Wales — Championships : Native amateur, AUG. 23, 6*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; SEPT. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; professional, JULY 1, 7*g* ; Team, SEPT. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 5*c*
Yorkshire v. Northumberland, JULY 25, 6*b* ; v. Durham, AUG. 8, 5*c* ; v. Lancashire, 29, 6*b* ; v. Cheshire, SEPT. 5, 6*a* ; v. Lancashire, 19, 5*g*
GOLLANCZ, Mr. E. G.—director of Benn Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 20, 15*g*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Hermann—"The Carmelites at Basra" : publication announced, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—writes foreword to "Caedmon Ms.", JULY 12, 9*c*
GOMEZ, Gen. Arnulfo (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 5, 15*e*
GOOCH, Mrs. Eric—son born, AUG. 30, 13*a*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.
on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 18, 10*c* ; 21, 15*e*
GOOD, Mr. E. T.:—
on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
on herrings (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
GOOD, Mr. William—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
GOODALL, Mrs. E. M.—on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
GOODCHILD, Mr. John — on cricket (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
GOODCHILD, Mr. T. J.—at Essex Hall, on milk prices, SEPT. 27, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GOODE, Mr. R.—Railway Commissioner to Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 4, 9*g*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William—distributes prizes on *Arethusa* training ship (s.), JULY 26, 12*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 1, 18*e*
GOODEY, Eric—biographical, AUG. 1, 7*g*
GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on London Telephone Directory (l.), JULY 6, 17*c*
GOODING, Mr. William—at Cardiff, on South Wales Miners' Industrial Union, SEPT. 27, 16*c* ; 28, 11*c*
GOODING, William and Ivan—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
GOODLASS, Wall and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*f*
GOODRICH, Rachel M. — on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
GOODSALL, Mr. Robert H.—on sound of gunfire (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
GOODSPEED, Mr.—at Reading, on approved societies' surpluses, AUG. 5, 12*d*
GOODWIN, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
GOODWIN, James W.—neglecting children charge, JULY 19, 11*f*
GOODWIN, Mr. Shirley—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
GOODWIN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
GOODYEAR, Mr. Cecil P. and Monica — drowned, SEPT. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 10*f*

GOODYEAR, Mrs. Cecil P.—rescued, SEPT. 20, 13c
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain, 1927), Ltd.—formed, JULY 8, 21g ; 13, 22g ; (F.N.), 19, 20c; —Share issue (F.N.), JULY 19, 20c ; 20, 22d ; 20, 23a ; 21, 21f ; 23, 18g ; 27, 19c
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f
GORDON, Mrs. : see under FRANCE—Crime —Murder
GORDON, Mr. Bradford L.—will, JULY 7, 11d
GORDON, Sir David (Australia)—on trade (statement), AUG. 15, 12a (10g, 3* 4*)
GORDON, Donald—negligent driving charge, SEPT. 5, 15c ; manslaughter charge, 22, 9d ; acquitted, 26, 9d
GORDON, Mr. E.—on Selzach Passion Play (l.), AUG. 29, 16b
GORDON, Miss Effie—death, AUG. 16, 7c
GORDON, Mr. F. A.—accident, AUG. 2, 7c (12c, 3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on astronomic calculations (l.), JULY 7, 12e
GORDON, Mr. Jacques—violin recital, SEPT. 22, 12d (3* 4*)
GORDON, James — conspiracy charge, AUG. 6, 12f
GORDON, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13b
GORDON, Col. L. A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Lochinvar A. C.—death, AUG. 9, 12c ; will, SEPT. 28, 17d
GORDON, Mr. Seton—on Solar eclipse (l.), JULY 5, 12c
GORDON, Thomas J.—drunk charge, SEPT. 7, 9d
GORDON Memorial College Fund—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8a
GORDON-POGGI, Capt. Gordon—motor accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
at Lausanne Conference, on Church reunion, AUG. 8, 12d (9f, 3* 4*) ; correction (l.), 12, 15a
on Anglo-Catholic movement and Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 13, 17e
on Armenian refugees (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
on Faith and Order Conference at Lausanne (art.), JULY 21, 15f ; AUG. 24, 11f
GORE, Lieut.-Col. Fred—health, JULY 14, 17c
GORE, Mr. J.—president of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 12, 9d
GORE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13c
GORECKI, Gen. (Poland)—chairman of National Economy Bank, JULY 16, 17g
GORELL, Lady—son born, AUG. 5, 13b
GORELL, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8b ; 14, 9a ; 15, 9a ; 22, 8a ; 26, 8a
GORHAM, A.—death, SEPT. 5, 4c
GORHAM, Albert W.—forgery charge, SEPT. 8, 9f
GORILLAS : see MONKEYS
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18c ;—Sale, JULY 4, 11d ; 11, 11e ;—Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9f
GORST, Mr. Raymond B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
GORT, Lord—leaving Shanghai, AUG. 17, 10d ; appointed General Staff Officer, 19, 10f (10d, 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 28, 17b
GORTON Trades and Labour Council—draw abandoned, AUG. 30, 6g
GOS, M. François — "Rambles in High Savoy" : noticed, JULY 29, 15f
GOSLING, Mr. Harry—at Swansea, on industrial relations ; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 19, 11d (and 3* 4*)
GOSSAR, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Social Welfare, SEPT. 22, 13f
GOSSE, Sir Edmund—birthday, SEPT. 22, 17b
GOSSE, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—on South Australia : British preference (statement), AUG. 2, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
GOSWICK—portions of wooden pier washed up, SEPT. 30, 7g
GOTSCHIN, Gen. (Russia)—room occupied in Plaza Hotel, Shanghai, raided by French municipal police, JULY 19, 13f
GOTTSCHALK, Prof. Louis R.—"Jean Paul Marat : a Study in Radicalism" : noticed, SEPT. 23, 15g
GOUGH, Canon Edwin S.—will, AUG. 11, 13f
GOUGH, Joseph—blackmail charge, JULY 15, 5e ; 22, 5g ; 28, 5f ; AUG. 4, 12e ; 16, 7d (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 21, 7d ; 22, 11d
GOUGHAN, Michael : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Toher
GOULD, Mr. Enoch L.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
GOULD, Capt. Louis P.—will, JULY 21, 17e
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23c ;—Report, AUG. 1, 17g
GOULDSEY, Miss Joyce—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12b
GOULT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13c
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—addresses American Legion Paris convention, SEPT. 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
GOURLAY, Edward—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14c
GOVAN, Mr. John L. M.—death, JULY 9, 17e (17b, 4*) ; funeral, 14, 17f
GOVERNMENT :—
Cabinet system—Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), JULY 23, 13d ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 22, 15e
Federal system—Mr. B. Thomas (s.), AUG. 12, 8a
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), JULY 18, 23g
Parliamentary — Socialist attitude : Mr. E. Bruce (s.), AUG. 31, 12f
Public officials and policy—position : Sir W. E. Hart (p.), JULY 12, 11d
GOVERNMENT buildings—stones : durability : Government experiment, AUG. 30, 10e
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Judicial encroachment—Hewart, Lord : article ("Law and the State"), SEPT. 30, 12a ;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11b
Libraries—public access : Association of Special Libraries : discussion, SEPT. 26, 14c
Service men, ex—statistics, AUG. 25, 10f ; 31, 12f
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—shares : sub-division : resolution passed, JULY 1, 22f
GOVERNMENT publications—forms : Mr. E. W. Hudson (l.), JULY 2, 13c
GOWAN, Mr. A. B.—at Jarrow, on shipbuilding industry, SEPT. 28, 16d
GOWER, Mr. Francis W.—will, JULY 11, 19d
GOWERS, Sir William—in Uganda Legislative Council, on financial situation, AUG. 2, 12c (9d, 3* 4*)
GOY, Mr. Charles E. A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
GOY, Seba—fatal accident, JULY 21, 25d
GOYER—espionage charge in Russia : death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10f
GRAAE, Mr. Gustav J.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
GRACE, Rear-Adm. H. E.—appointment, JULY 18, 8e ; SEPT. 1, 20a

GRACE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on ex-servicemen : disabled : treatment, JULY 14, 9*f*
GRACE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 16*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on Chemin de Fer du Nord (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Christopher—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Cresswell—law case, JULY 23, 4*b* ; 27, 5*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. D. :—
at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill ; Miners' Federation minority movement, JULY 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*d*
GRAHAM, Daniel : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murders—Pratt
GRAHAM, Eng.-Capt. F.—Good Service pension, SEPT. 9, 18*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. Frank A.—on Church and State (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. J.—to receive D.Phil. degree at Leeds University, JULY 28, 14*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. Crosland—director of Union Marine Insurance Company, JULY 9, 19*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. James—receives Ph.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Malise—biographical, JULY 5, 16*f* ; received by King, 21, 17*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—in London, AUG. 10, 13*a* ; leaves for Scotland, 13, 13*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. Walter G. C.—biographical, AUG. 15, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. William—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; freedom of Peebles conferred, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Anderson, Provost (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b*
at Peebles, on life ; encouragement of youth ; economic science, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*b* ; 19, 9*c*, *d* ; 20, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*c* ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*
on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
GRAHAME, Sir George—arrives in London, JULY 13, 19*b* ; leaves for Brussels, 19, 17*b* ; attends unveiling of Menin Gate Memorial of Ypres, 25, 14*a*
GRAIN—transport : shipping rates (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*c* ; 16, 17*b* ; 27, 19*d* ; AUG. 2, 16*c* ; 8, 17*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; SEPT. 2, 18*b*
GRAIN, Judge Peter—Judge of British Consular Court at Shanghai, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
GRAINGER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
GRAINGER, Mr. Harry B.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
GRAMOPHONES :—
Records, new—noticed, JULY 11, 12*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 25, 12*b* ; AUG. 22, 8*e* ; SEPT. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*d*
Theft, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
GRANADA :—
Local authorities—Duque de San Pedro de Galatino's attitude towards ; fined, JULY 18, 13*c*
GRANADOS, Lieut.-Col. Don José G. (Mexico)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
GRAND Hotel, Northumberland-avenue—freehold : sale : London County Council : recommendation, JULY 4, 7*d* ; sold, 6, 13*b* ; closing announcement, 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—interview with Sir A. Chamberlain at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
GRAND Trunk Junction Railway—Five per Cent. Mortgage Bonds : redemption : Canadian National Railways offer, SEPT. 30, 16*a*
GRAND Trunk Railway :—
Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 22*c* ; resolutions : Government attitude, 14, 19*g* ; new proposals : circular, 16, 17*g*
Capital — proposed raising : announcement, JULY 2, 18*g* ; increase approved, 28, 18*g* (18*b*, 4*)
GRANET, Sir Guy—director of Lloyd's Bank, JULY 14, 19*g* ; relinquishing chairmanship of London Midland and Scottish Railway (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on public school men and industry, JULY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GRANGER, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
GRANGE Trust—director elected, JULY 19, 20*f*
GRANICK, Jona—illicit still charge, JULY 27, 5*g* ; AUG. 3, 7*c*
GRANITE—for road making : see ROADS—Materials
GRANT, Alexander—long firm charge, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
GRANT, Col. Commandant Charles J. C.—biographical, AUG. 23, 6*e*
GRANT, Mr. Colin C.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
GRANT, Mrs. Constance J. : see NOEL
GRANT, Mr. Justice D. I. (Canada)—promoted to Appeal Division, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
GRANT, Dr. Graham—on war titles (l.), JULY 4, 15*d*
GRANT, Sir J. A.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*
GRANT, Mr. John P.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
GRANT, Mr. K. W.—report on Prescot Union Poor Law administration, JULY 18, 16*b*
GRANT, junr., Mr. Robert—American Club : farewell dinner, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
GRANT, Maj. Robert F. S.—death, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; funeral service, 11, 13*c*
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on stoolball (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
GRASEMAN, Mr. Cecil F.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
GRASMERE—rushbearing day : see under CUSTOMS, ancient ;—Sports, AUG. 19, 13*a*
GRASS—August turf : article, AUG. 10, 13*c* ;—Chemistry of : article by Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 26, 11*f* ;—Intensive treatment : Mr. C. Turnor (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d* ; Lord Folkestone (l.), 26, 19*d*
GRASSMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9*d*
GRAVEL—Rossett : quarry development, AUG. 22, 12*c*
GRAVES, Mr. J. G. (Lord Mayor of Sheffield)—joins National Playing Fields Association, AUG. 18, 17*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; welcomes Law Society meeting, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—seventh year as Warden of Browning Settlement celebrated, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

GRAVES, Sidney A.—found shot, JULY 15, 11*g*
GRAVESTOCK, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
GRAVILL, Mr. Edward D.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
GRAY, Mr. A. J.—on proportional representation (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
GRAY, Dr. A. M. H.—on late Sir E. Hatch (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
GRAY, Sir Albert—health, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander H.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
GRAY, Mr. Cecil—on Brahms: essay quoted, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
GRAY, Mrs. Florence J.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
GRAY, Mr. H.—on farming (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*a*; 24, 6*d*
GRAY, Mr. James B.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
GRAY, Jeremiah and James: see under IRISH Free State — Crime — British soldiers
GRAY, Mr. Jesse—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
GRAY, Lilian—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*e*
GRAY, Mr. Milner—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Mid-Bedfordshire, JULY 8, 11*g*
GRAY, Mr. Percy—on solid tires (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
GRAY, Stephanie—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 17, 7*c*; 31, 7*g*
GRAY, Mr. Wells (British Columbia)—returned at by-election, AUG. 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
GRAY (William) and Company—Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company: new steamers: contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
GRAY'S Inn—afternoon party, JULY 8, 17*f*; —Chapel: closed, AUG. 3, 7*c*;—Grand Day: dinner, JULY 1, 19*d*;—Grounds to be open to children: notice, JULY 30, 7*g*;—Library: extension scheme, JULY 8, 20*g*; (photo.), 8, 18
GRAY'S Inn-road—burial ground: see under ROYAL Free Hospital
GRAZETT, Mrs. Anne—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
GRAZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—demand for dismissal as Voyvoda of Polish Silesia, JULY 9, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
GREAT Amalgamated Match Company—formed, SEPT. 15, 17*b*
GREAT Barrier Reef: see under AUSTRALIA
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd.—bonds: series "A," number designated for redemption, JULY 12, 20*g*, 24*f*
GREATER London Council of Grocers' Associations—meeting, SEPT. 20, 11*f*; 21, 7*b*
GREATER London Fund for the Blind — Geranium Day: result, AUG. 19, 7*g*
GREAT Dixter, Northiam — hall (photo.), AUG. 13, 14; Mr. N. Lloyd (l.), 18, 13*f*
GREAT Lakes—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*a*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares: proposed conversion, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
GREAT Northern Railway Company of Ireland — dividend, JULY 19, 21*d*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
GREAT Saint Bernard Pass: see under MOUNTAINEERING
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21*e*
GREAT Southern Railways Company (Ireland)—dividend, AUG. 6, 16*g*
GREAT Western Colliery Company, Ltd.—Cwm Colliery to close, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
GREAT Western Railway — Baltimore and Ohio Railway centenary exhibition: exhibits sent, SEPT. 1, 7*g*;—Cooperation: see RAILWAYS: *Cooperation*; — Cornish Riviera Express: new engines: described, JULY 1, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), SEPT. 19, 16;—Dividend: estimate (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*c*; published, 30, 16*g*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*;—Employees: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 7*g*;—King George V. engine: drives Cornish Express alone, JULY 21, 8*f*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*); shipped to Railway Centenary Exhibition, AUG. 4, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Law cases (Forbes, Abbott and Lennard), JULY 16, 4*c*; (Vosper), 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*;—Paddington Station: alterations completed, JULY 16, 20*f*;—Services: Winter: announcements, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
GREAT Windmill-street, 32 — scheduled as dangerous structure, AUG. 26, 10*f*; demolition begun, 27, 7*e*
GREAT Wymondley—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*g*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—at Manchester, on juvenile crime, AUG. 4, 7*f*
GRECZKO (Poland) — arrested at Kovno, JULY 21, 13*d*
GREECE:—
Agriculture—products tax: proposed reduction, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—strength: reductions, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Banking:—
Bank of Issue (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*a*; 28, 21*c*;—League of Nations Assembly: report of Second Committee adopted, SEPT. 23, 10*g*;—National Bank of Greece: Issue Department: proposed separation: see NATIONAL Bank of Greece
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cocoons—export duty: proposed reduction, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Economic programme, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*); Ministerial dissensions, AUG. 1, 9*c*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 9*e* (3* 4*); 4, 9*b*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); new, 20, 10*b* (3* 4*); 23, 9*c*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Finance:—
Debt—revenues assigned for service, JULY 13, 21*f* (21*d*, 4*); AUG. 19, 18*g*
Settlement (1898)—interest: dispute between Government and International Financial Commission, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Exchange — stabilization, proposed, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 9*c*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*b*
Loans:—
League of Nations (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*a*; 14, 10*f*; 16, 10*a*; 23, 10*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
Mortgage, AUG. 20, 15*d*

GREECE :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Old (Gold)—interest : Government proposal (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16*c*
Refugee (1924) — assigned revenues, AUG. 24, 16*a* ; bonds drawn, SEPT. 28, 25*e*
Reforms, JULY 19, 13*c* ; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*a* ; 28, 21*c*
Fires—Athens : refugee settlement, JULY 30, 9*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany; relations with : see under GERMANY
Government — Dictatorship (Pangalos) : trial : plans, JULY 14, 13*f* ; 23, 11*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Independence — article ("Canning's treaty of London : signed, July 6, 1827"), JULY 6, 17*f*
Irrigation—Vardar Valley : see under MACEDONIA
Italy, relations with—Ministers' visit Rome, JULY 11, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*d* ; 15, 13*f* ;—Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), JULY 13, 15*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Macedonia : see MACEDONIA
Ministers, ex :—
Dictatorship, Pangalos : see under *Government*, above
Responsibility—Chamber votes law, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Zaimis) — achievements : leading article, AUG. 16, 11*d* ;—Economic questions: dissensions: see *Economic programme*, above ;—Position, JULY 19, 13*c* ; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 13, 9*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Resigns, AUG. 15, 10*f*
Ministry—new : negotiations, AUG. 15, 10*f* ; 16, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d*
Ministry (Zaimis, new)—composition, AUG. 18, 9*b* ;—Parliament : vote of confidence passed, AUG. 24, 9*e*;—Policy : M. Zaimis (s.), AUG. 23, 9*c* ; debate, 24, 9*e* ;—Programme, AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Navy — *Salamis*, cruiser : see under GERMANY : *Greece* ; — Staff : chief resigns, JULY 15, 13*g*
Parliament—scene : members of Popular Party leave Chamber, AUG. 24, 9*e*
Political situation — leading article, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Porcelain, Chinese — collection presented to nation, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Railways — Bulgarian : see under BULGARIA
Refugees :—
Settlement — Athens : fire : see under *Fires*, above ;—Eddy, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*
Revolution—Pangalist plot : Government measures, JULY 13, 15*d* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; conspirators arrested, AUG. 20, 9*d* ; number to be deported, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GREECE (continued) :—
Roads—construction : tenders, AUG. 20, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; proposed loan, 29, 9*b*
Trade—fair : Salonika (photo.), SEPT. 30, 14
Turkey, relations with — Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks : see under TURKEY—Unrest
Water supply—villagers' quarrel, JULY 14, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Wheat—duty, gold : alteration, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Conventions—Greek attitude : Ministerial decision, JULY 20, 15*f* ; to be presented to Greek Chamber, AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4* ; presented, 24, 9*e* ; abrogated, 27, 12*a*
Minister at Belgrade — in Athens, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; Foreign Minister's statement, 27, 12*a*
Salonika : see under SALONIKA
GREEN, Dame Alice J.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
GREEN, Mr. Arthur W.—Order of Crown of Italy conferred, AUG. 27, 13*e*
GREEN, Charles—drink selling charge, JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. Charles—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*
GREEN, Mr. F. D.—admission to office : arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*g* ; appointed Under-Sheriff, SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; receives badge and chain of office, 24, 13*c* ; formally admited, 29, 12*f* ; photograph, 29, 16
GREEN, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
GREEN, Rev. Herbert W. H.—on insurance stamps (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e* (4*)
GREEN, Mr. J. R.—on James Hurdis (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
GREEN, Rev. John—at Bradford, on spirituality in Methodist Church, JULY 22, 9*d*
GREEN, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
GREEN, Miss Katharine—funeral, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
GREEN, Miss Muriel—killed, AUG. 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*e*
GREEN, Muriel—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
GREEN, Mr. Nathaniel—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. O. M.—on Chinese customs revenue (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*
GREEN, Mr. R. B.—professor of anatomy at Durham University, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on land drainage (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
GREEN, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
GREEN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
Sacco-Vanzetti case—appeal to Governor Fuller, AUG. 10, 10*a*
on Russia—trade union delegation's visit (statement), JULY 15, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
GREEN, William J.—acquitted, JULY 21, 9*d*
GREENAWAY, Mr. Sidney H.—elected member for Bishopsgate Ward, SEPT. 15, 10*a* ; 16, 13*d*
GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—on art and amenities (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
GREENE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
GREENE, William S.—unstamped insurance cards charge, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
GREENGAGES : see under FRUIT
GREENHALGH, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*

GREENLAND :—
Koch expedition—report, AUG. 5, 9*e* ; return ; results, 22, 9*b*
GREENOCK—extension Bill : before Parliament, JULY 13, 11*e* ; 19, 8*a*
GREENSLADE, Mr. J. H.—resigns principalship of Yorkshire Institution for Deaf and Dumb ; to take orders, JULY 1, 21*c*
GREEN-THOMPSON, Mrs. Sophia C.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
GREENWAY, Lord—gift to National Playing Fields Association (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
GREENWAY, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
GREENWICH Royal Hospital — accounts : details issued, JULY 30, 7*b*
GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—prize distribution, JULY 25, 23*g*
GREENWOOD, Councillor—at Westminster City Council, on rates, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 1, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 21*c* ; 13, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Chester-le-Street : Poor Law administration, JULY 29, 7*f* ; 30, 6*g* (4*)
GREENWOOD, Miss Amy—on jazz music (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. John A.—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
GREENWOOD, Joseph—fraud charge, AUG. 18, 7*f*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Susan—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
GREENWOOD, Dr. Thomas P.—death, AUG. 16, 7*g*
GREENWOOD, Maj. V. J. — appointment, JULY 5, 16*f*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 19*d*
GREET, Mr. Ben—on *Everyman* (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
GREG, Mrs. M. H.—gift of land to West Mill, AUG. 26, 13*b*
GREG, Mr. Robert—at Bad Brambach, AUG. 8, 13*b*
GREGORY, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
GREGORY, Dr. Alfred J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
GREGORY, Mr. H. A. C.—on treatment of pneumonia (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
GREGORY, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
GREGORY, Sir Richard—at British Association, on dockyard apprentices, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
GREGORY, Sir Roger — on Thomas Coram and Foundling Hospital (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
GREGORY, Prof. T. E.—on currency and gold standard (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
GREGORY, Dr. William K. (U.S.A.)—views on evolution quoted (art.), AUG. 15, 6*f*
GREGSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford —received by King ; does homage on appointment, JULY 9, 17*a* ; enthroned, 13, 13*f* ; photograph, 13, 20 ; on holiday, AUG. 3, 13*a* ; takes Burpham Court House, SEPT. 12, 15*d* ; temporary address, 24, 13*b*
GRENADIER Guards — Command, SEPT. 30, 19*f* ;—3rd. Batt. : Command, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
GRENFELL, Mr. Algernon G.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e* ; 23, 7*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. John S. G.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
GRENFELL, Dr. Sir Wilfred (Labrador)—biographical : K.C.M.G., JULY 27, 14*f* ; gazetted, 30, 13*a*
GRENFELL Foundation of Great Britain and Ireland — *Maraval* (yacht) ; explosion, AUG. 30, 9*e*
GRESHAM College—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
GRESLEY, Canon G. F.—on St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town—appeal (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
GRESTAIN Abbey — grave of William the Conqueror's mother : see under WILLIAM the Conqueror
GRETNA Green — article ("Romance and human curiosity"), SEPT. 20, 17*e*
GRETTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d* ; 8, 8*f* ; 9, 7*g* (4*)
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald — dinner, JULY 1, 19*c* ; 8, 17*c* ; 13, 9*d*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney R.—will, JULY 25, 7*c*
GREW, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—in Constantinople, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
GREY, Earl—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
at Church Assembly, on Ordination Candidates Sponsors scheme, JULY 8, 9*a*
on Clergy—sponsors scheme (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lady — member of appeal committee for People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lord—health, AUG. 11, 10*g*
at Belford, on Lord Cecil of Chelwood ; limitation of armaments ; naval armaments conference ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal Party, SEPT. 2, 14*b*
at Bodmin, on limitation of navies : Great Britain and United States, JULY 11, 16*d*
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 6, 21*a*
on naval limitation conference (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
GREY, George—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; death, 9, 12*b*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Raleigh—in England from South Africa, AUG. 24, 13*a*
GREY, Dr. Temple — on territorial waters (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
GREY Abbey, Co. Down — district nurse : fancy fair in aid, JULY 5, 11*d*
GREYHOUND racing : see COURSING—Electric hare
GREYHOUND Racing Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 5*b* ;—Report, AUG. 22, 4*c*
GRIBBLE, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Philip — on dividends and income-tax (l.), JULY 4, 23*c*
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*
GRIERSON, Mr. Richard M.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
GRIEVE, Mrs. Clara—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
GRIFFIN, Miss Helen F.—found dead, JULY 2, 9*g*

GRIFFITH, late Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State) — annual commemoration held, AUG. 22, 12*b*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Caroline—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur :—
at Church Assembly, on Clergy Pensions Board, JULY 5, 11*b*
on police on point duty (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Annie — 103rd birthday, AUG. 16, 7*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Dan — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Abertillery, AUG. 25, 7*f*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Cdr. George — biographical, AUG. 19, 8*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
GRIFFITHS, Henry J.—evasion of income-tax charge, JULY 8, 5*g* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 7*c*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. Percy W.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—leaves for Kenya, JULY 2, 15*b* ; at Cape Town, 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; tour in South Africa and Rhodesia : arrangements, 21, 13*c* ; leaves Cape Town for De Aar, 26, 13*g* ; at Pretoria : guest of Gen. Hertzog at luncheon, 29, 11*g* ; at Salisbury, AUG. 15, 9*e* ; leaves Beira, 20, 9*b* ; at Mombasa (statement), 27, 9*d*
Africa, East — Commission : (views), JULY 30, 9*d* ;—Federation (statement), JULY 21, 13*c* ; (views), AUG. 20, 9*b*
Kenya Colony — relations with South Africa (statement), JULY 21, 13*c*
Legislative Council—opens session (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
at Cape Town, on future of East African Colonies, JULY 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
GRIGGS, Rev. Sydney R.—on Parochial Church Council and church charity (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
GRIGORIEFF (Russia) — shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14*c*
GRIMSBY—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 13, 11*e* ; 19, 8*a*
GRIMSDITCH, Mr. Herbert B.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
GRIMSTON, Canon Robert—death, JULY 11, 19*c* ; funeral 13, 19*e* ; Rev. Dr. G. A. Guest : tribute, AUG. 3, 13*c*
GRINDLAY, Mr. E.—on Cornhill (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
GRINDLAY and Company—directors elected, JULY 30, 16*b*
GRINLING, Mr. Gibbons—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
GRIPPER, Mr. Harry B.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
GRISHIN (Russia) — arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; released, 23, 11*b*
GROCERS' Company—Bradford, Sir J. R. : see BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose ;—Master, JULY 18, 11*g*
GROCERY trade :—
Buying, collective — Greater London Council of Grocers' Associations : discussed, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
GROCERY trade (continued) :—
Exhibition (Norwich) — arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Exhibition, international (London) — arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*b* ; held, 19, 15*b* ; awards, 24, 7*a*
GRODNICKY, Stéphane (Lithuania)—espionage charge in Paris, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 21, 13*e*
GROGAN, Cdr. E. H.—on Director-Generalship of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses (l. quoted), JULY 11, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
GROGAN, Col. Sir Edward—death, JULY 13, 9*d* ; appreciation, 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GROGAN, Michael—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare — on Empire Marketing Board (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
GRONINGEN—accidents: see under NETHERLANDS
GROOCOCK, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b* (4*)
GROSVENOR House — site (photo.), SEPT. 5, 14
GROUBE, Mr. Thomas U.—death, AUG. 6, 5*c*
GROUNDS, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—chairman of Dairy Control Board, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GROUSE shooting — railway arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; prospects : district reports, 10, 11*f* ; 11, 13*e* ; article, 10, 11*f* ; Yorkshire moor (photo.), 12, 14 ; season commenced ; district reports, 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; (photo.), 20, 14 ; heavy bags, 25, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; article, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
GROUT and Company, Ltd. — Wardle (Joshua), Ltd. : absorption : see WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.
GROVES, Mr. T. E. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Sunday trading, SEPT. 20, 11*f*
in Parliament, on West Ham : Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d*
GROVES, Ald. W.—at Stepney, on Municipal employees' wages, AUG. 5, 12*c*
GROVES, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*; SEPT. 22, 17*d*
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 21*e*
GRUBER, Dr. Henryk (Poland)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
GRUDER, M. (Russia)—arrested JULY 11, 14*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. Percival H.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
GRUZDEFF—espionage charge in Russia : death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
GSCHWIND, Mr. William G. (Switzerland)—claim before War Compensation Court, JULY 1, 5*g* ; 2, 9*f* ; Lord Hewart withdraws from Court, 2, 9*f*
GUANI, Señor (Uruguay)—elected president of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on codification of international law, SEPT. 28, 14*a*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 28, 18*a* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
GUARD-BRIDGE Paper Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust — dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*
GUARDS, Brigade of—quarters : changes, SEPT. 22, 8*g*

GUATEMALA :—
Finance—debt: instalment for service, AUG. 16, 16*g*
GUEBWILLER — Chasseurs Alpins monument : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on history (lect.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
GUERNSEY :—
Imperial Exchequer : see under CHANNEL Islands
Tax evasion by British residents : see under TAXATION : Evasion
GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain) — mentioned as Paris correspondent of Buenos Aires newspaper *La Nacion*, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; (3* 4*) ; Señor L. A. Bolin (L quoted), 9, 9*g* ; leaves Spain, 15, 17*d* ; 16, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GUERRERO, Señor (Salvador)—League of Nations Council : retires [redacted] member, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—reception of Liberal Whip : West of England protest (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g* ; 28, 12*g*
GUEST, Rev. Dr. G. A.—at St. Albans, on late Canon R. Grimston, AUG. 3, 13*c*
GUEST, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
GUEST, Col. Henry C.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
GUEST, Mrs. Jane R.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Cwmbran colliery to close, JULY 21, 12*c*
GUEVGUELI—bomb outrage : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Crime
GUGGISBERG, Lady—reception, JULY 22, 17*b*
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
on Aggrey, late Dr. J. E. K. (l.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
GUIANA, British :—
Administration :—
Constitution—reform commission : composition, JULY 14, 13*e* ; 15, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; British Guiana Sugar Planters' Association : resolution, 15, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Government reply to agitators, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance — commission: composition, JULY 14, 13*e* ; (15, 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Condition : Mr. R. R. Wilson (add.), JULY 1, 14*a* (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
Immigration — East Indian scheme postponed, AUG. 9, 9*g*
Young Men's Christian Association—Georgetown branch : meeting, JULY 1, 15*g*
GUIANA, French :—
Crime—prisoner escapes from camp ; recaptured, JULY 22, 13*g*
GUILD, Mr. Arthur F. M. — director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
GUILD, Mr. Reginald M.—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
GUILDFORD—assizes : see under ASSIZES ; —Bishop : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H. ;—Diocese : Coat of Arms, AUG. 12, 13*e* ; Chancellor and Registrar appointed, 13, 11*d* ;—High-street : Mr. A. Ashton (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d* ;—Mayor, SEPT. 28, 16*g* ;—Medical Officer, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
GUILDHALL School of Music — additional storey to be built, JULY 30, 7*g* ;—Students' orchestral concert, JULY 1, 14*b*
GUILDING, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (Germany) — intercepted dispatch describing possible effect of reorganization of German forces, AUG. 9, 10*c*
on army manœuvres (statement), SEPT. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GUILLAUME, Baron (Belgium)—returns to Hankow, JULY 28, 12*d* ; 30, 10*c*
GUINEA, New : see PAPUA
GUINNESS, Mr. Gerald—dance, JULY 7, 19*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. Richard S.—at Moorgate, on Mercantile and General Insurance Company, JULY 27, 21*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—opens East Sussex County Council Agricultural Institute, JULY 20, 13*b*
Agricultural credits — confers with bankers (P.N.), JULY 26, 14*g*
Allotments in London (message), AUG. 17, 13*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture ; land tenure, JULY 15, 9*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on South African products ; marketing of food imports from Dominions ; agriculture research, JULY 5, 13*e*
at Plumpton, on agriculture : Government policy, JULY 20, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Crown Lands Bill, JULY 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, JULY 16, 7*b*
Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*, *b*
Little Hampden — common enclosures, JULY 21, 8*b*
Swinley Forest—amenities, JULY 29, 7*b*
Wheat — proposed price guarantee, JULY 26, 8*b*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Sons and Company—dividend, JULY 30, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b* ;—Report, AUG. 3, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*c*
GUISELEY—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
GUISE-MOORES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guise—on late Prof. A. Stokes (l.), SEPT. 26, 14*a*
GUIZAWI, Sheikh Mohammed Abul Fadl el (Egypt)—death, JULY 15, 13*g*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
GULF Islands — article ("A Pacific Coast Eden"), JULY 7, 15*c*
GULLAND, Prof. G. Lovell—resigns chair of medicine at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
GULLAND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
GUNPOWDER—cargo : claim on policy of reinsurance : law case, JULY 2, 4*d*
GUNSTON, Capt. Derrick W.—on Liberal Party : methods (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on Thames bank at Oxford (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
GUNTHER, Mrs. R. T.—on Zones of Silence (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
GUPTA, Mr. J. M. Sen (Bengal)—invitation to discuss formation of new Ministry, AUG. 29, 10*c* ; article, 29, 9*a* ; declines office, 31, 10*b*
GURNER, Mr. S. R. K.—biographical ; headmaster of Whitgift Grammar School, AUG. 4, 10*e* ; on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield : resignation as headmaster (statement), SEPT. 22, 12*c*

GURNEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—on taxicabs (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
GURNEY, Rev. T. A.—on storm in North Devon (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
GURTLER, Herr (Austria) — in Parliament, on riots in Vienna, JULY 28, 11*b*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden — returns to Stockholm, AUG. 31, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; attends celebration of 450th anniversary of Upsala University, SEPT. 16, 9*g* ; (photo.), 20, 18
GUTHRIE, Senator (Australia) — on cinematograph : British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Alec — fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12*c*
GUTHRIE, Anne Lady—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
GUTHRIE, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
GUTHRIE, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
GUTIERREZ, Señor (Bolivia)—in Parliament, charges Communist International with
GUTIERREZ, Señor (Bolivia) (continued) :— fomenting revolt in South America, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
GUTTERIDGE, Police Constable George W. : see under MURDERS
GUTTERMAN, Mr. C. E.—on Ganges and Tunga (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
GUTTRIDGE, George W.—acquitted, JULY 2, 4*c*
GUTTRIDGE, Sims — manslaughter charge, AUG. 13, 7*e*
GUY, Canon D. S.—on St. Mary Magdalene (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
GUY'S Hospital—report, AUG. 5, 7*c*
GUZON, Miss A. E.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
GWINNETT, Button :—
Article ("The Declaration of Independence : sale of signatory's rare autographs"), JULY 8, 12*a*
GWYNN, Mr. Edward J. (Irish Free State)—suggested appointment as Provost of Trinity College, SEPT. 5, 10*d*

H

"H. C. D."—on French municipal election (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
"H. M."—on power of the Press (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
"H. M."—on trees in Mall (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*d*
"HABITUAL Listener"—on broadcasting programme (l.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
HACKER, Mr. Henry P.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HACKETT, Mr. James K.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
HACKETT, Mrs. James K. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, AUG. 8, 7*g*
HACKFORD Combustion, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 20, 15*f* (4*)
HACKFORTH, Miss Lucy—death at 103, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.—chairman of committee on taxicab regulations, JULY 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 6, 18*d* ; on Wild Birds Protection Bill, 14, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Russia—British employees in institutions in England, JULY 5, 8*d*
St. Stephen's Hall—mural paintings, JULY 1, 8*e* ; 20, 9*a* ; displaced pictures, 6, 8*c*
Westminster, Palace of—mural paintings, JULY 22, 8*b*
HACKNEY—baths : new filtration plant : opened, SEPT. 21, 7*g* ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;—Surveyor and engineer : retirement, JULY 18, 11*g*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
HACKNEY Horse Society—Stud Book : volume 38 reviewed, JULY 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HACKNEY Wick—origin of name : Mr. W. R. Power (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
HADDEN, Mr. Samuel C.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
HADDO, Lord—at London County Hall, on Empire Marketing Board posters, JULY 13, 9*d*
HADDON Hall—opening to public for one day announced, AUG. 12, 13*d* ; recent renovations : article, 19, 13*f*
HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B.—on slavery in West Africa (l.), AUG. 27, 11*f*
HADDOW, Mr. Robert W. T.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HADDOW, Mr. William—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
HADFIELD, Mr. F. L. (South Rhodesia)—secedes from Rhodesian Party, AUG. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 9*d*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—receives honorary degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*
on salesmanship (l. quoted), JULY 21, 9*a*
on trade—autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on land drainage (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
HADLEY, Maj. William W.—drink selling charge, JULY 20, 13*f*
HADOW, Sir W. H.—account of work of Leeds Schools Music and Drama League, SEPT. 6, 12*g*
HADWICK, Mr. W.—biographical, JULY 21, 21*f*
HAES, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HAGGARD, Lady—on solar eclipse in "King Solomon's Mines" (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—reference to solar eclipse : see LITERATURE—Solar eclipse
HAGGARD, Mr. R. C.—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 21, 12*e*
HAGGERTY, Frederick—motor theft : prosecution withdrawn, AUG. 26, 7*c*
HAGGIE (D. H. and G.) Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
HAGGIE Brothers, Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
HAGUE, The :—
Arbitration Court, Permanent :—
American member appointed, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Architects, international congress of : see under ARCHITECTS
HAGUE, Mr. Somerville—application for summons against Royal Academy, JULY 9, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c*

HAHUSSEAU, M. (France)—killed in motor accident: Deputy convicted of manslaughter, AUG. 1, 9*b*
HAIFA—Barclay's Bank: death of watchman, SEPT. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Fire: see under PALESTINE
HAIG, F.M. Lord—presents prizes at Army Rifle Association meeting, JULY 2, 7*g*; leaves for Brussels, 22, 17*a*; unveils tablet in church of SS. Michel and Gudule, Brussels, to memory of British dead (s.); dines with King Albert, 23, 12*d*
at Bisley, on Army musketry problems, JULY 2, 7*g*
at Brussels, on entry of Belgium into the Great War, JULY 23, 12*d*
on British Legion Poppy Day (report), SEPT. 3, 13*c*
on Irish Free State—special fund for ex-Servicemen (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*; leading article, 4, 11*c*
HAIGH, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
HAIGH, Dr. T.—death, AUG. 16, 13*e*
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm — lays foundation-stone of Punjab Pulp Paper Mill Company, SEPT. 27, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on Ram, late Sir G.—tribute, JULY 22, 13*f*
HAILEYBURY College—Speech Day, JULY 1, 18*c*
HAIN, Mr. H. P.—on art forgeries (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
HAINISCH, President Michael (Austria) — opens railway to summit of Kranabet-Sattel: competes in archery competition, JULY 12, 13*g*
HAINSBY, Police Constable George — rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
HAIPHONG—fighting: see under INDO-CHINA, French
HAIRDRESSING trade — exhibition (Holland Park), SEPT. 12, 8*b*; — Sunday closing: Bill: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 14*c*
HAISELL, Mr. and Mrs. F. — fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*; funeral, AUG. 30, 10*f* (3* 4*)
HAKIN, Mr. W. J.—on telephones (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
HAKSAR, Col. K. N. (India) — visits England on behalf of Indian Chamber of Princes, JULY 11, 13*a*; leaves London for India, 15, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); at Bombay, 30, 9*g*
HALDANE, Lord—birthday, JULY 30, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 12, 8*a* (and 3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*; — House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8*a*;—Indian Church Measure, JULY 29, 7*a*; — Judicial Committee Bill, JULY 12, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); — Naval armaments: conference, JULY 28, 8*a*; — Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8*b*; 13, 8*a*, *b*; 14, 9*b* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*a*
HALDANE, Prof. J. S.—receives D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
at British Association, on mental stress, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
on miners and ultra-violet ray treatment (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
HALE, Mr. F. Marten—on inventors and income-tax (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
HALE, Mr. W. E. — on South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company: tar product discoveries (statement), AUG. 13, 10*c*
HALE, Sleaford — restoration of tower: Rev. F. McKenzie (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
HALES, Mrs. Emily H.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
HALÉVY, M. Elie—"A History of the English People": reviewed, SEPT. 2, 8*e*
HALE-WHITE, Sir William—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
HALFHIDE, Cdr. Geoffrey — biographical, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
HALFORD, Miss Lydia — on juvenile employment (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
HALIFAX, Lord — at Royal Albert Hall, on Prayer-book revision; Malines conversations, JULY 6, 11*g*
HALIFAX (N. S.) — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 10*d*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*);—King's College: appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*
HALIFAX Equitable Society — amalgamation: see under HALIFAX Permanent Benefit Society
HALIFAX Permanent Benefit Society — Halifax Equitable Society; proposed amalgamation: negotiations, SEPT. 22, 11*f*
HALKET, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
HALL, Sir A. D.:—
at Kirton, on farming, JULY 4, 20*c*
HALL, Mr. Alfred — law case, JULY 26, 11*e*
HALL, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
HALL, Mr. B. A. C.—on motors on seashore (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
HALL, Capt. Basil — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Lowestoft, JULY 4, 11*g*
HALL, Sir Daniel—guest of East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, JULY 18, 19*b*
at British Association, on agricultural education, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
at Canterbury, on scientific methods of farming, JULY 18, 19*b*
HALL, Gunner E. F. — robbery from German charge: sentenced, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
HALL, Mr. E. Stanley—on advertising in the countryside (l.), JULY 29, 12*d*
Hall, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e*
HALL, Mrs. Frances S. (U.S.A.) — libel action by, AUG. 17, 9*g*
HALL, Mr. G. Frank—law case, JULY 28, 9*f*
HALL, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
HALL, Mr. James—biographical, JULY 11, 11*g*
HALL, Mr. James E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
HALL, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
HALL, Maj. Macdonald—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
HALL, Mrs. Maud C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
HALL, Mr. Robert L.—fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, JULY 2, 14*b*
HALL, Mr. Thomas—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. William—resignation as member of Football League, AUG. 18, 5*e*; resignation as member of management committee of London Combination, 19, 6*e*
HALL, Mr. William K.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
HALLADAY, Frederick — betting charge, AUG. 22, 7*g*
HALLAMORE, Miss Elizabeth M. J.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
HALLER, M. (Czechoslovakia) — robbed near Peking, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
HALLETT, Mr. F. G.—resigns post of secretary to Conjoint Examining Board of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, JULY 30, 15*e*
HALLETT, Capt. T. J.—biographical, JULY 14, 8*f*; good service pension, AUG. 18, 18*d*

HALLEY'S Industrial Motors, Ltd.—new company: shareholders agreeing to take up shares in: allotments, JULY 2, 18c
HALLIDAY, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis S. T.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 20e
HALLS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
HALMEREND—playing field: gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
HALSBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8a; 14, 9a; 22, 8a
HALSEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—received by King, JULY 8, 17b; opens extension to Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel at Limehouse, 21, 8f
HALSEY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald—will, AUG. 13, 13c
HALSEY, Sir T. Frederick—will, AUG. 17, 13c
HALTENOFF, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, JULY 22, 12a (3* 4*)
HAM, Rev. Herbert—on Blake and Parry (l.), AUG. 20, 11d
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 10c
HAMBRIDGE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, JULY 28, 15d
HAMBRO, Mr. (Norway)—at League of Nations Assembly, on control of affairs by inner circle of Council, SEPT. 9, 10d; attack on *The Times*, *Daily Telegraph*, *Le Temps*, and Reuter's, 16, 10b; 17, 10a
HAMBURG (State)—finance: loan (1926): scrip certificates: announcement, SEPT. 13, 18g, 21g
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Steamship Line—service to Canada, direct—to be resumed, SEPT. 16, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
HAMEL de Manin, Countess Clotilde de—will, JULY 21, 17e
HAMILTON, Duchess of:—
at Letchworth, on humane slaughter of animals, JULY 16, 10a
at Ritz Hotel, on anti-vivisection, JULY 13, 18a
HAMILTON, Duke of—on famous duel in Hyde Park in 1712 (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
HAMILTON, Mr. A. Kirkham—on children's help for children (l.), AUG. 5, 6c
HAMILTON, Mr. C. J.:—
at British Association, on co-partnership in industry, SEPT. 8, 17a
on co-partnership (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e
HAMILTON, Mr. Charles G.—at Old Broad-street, on Australian Agricultural Company, JULY 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 22e
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest—at Letchworth, on humane slaughter of animals, JULY 16, 10a
HAMILTON, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 12, 13c
HAMILTON, Lord George—health, SEPT. 21, 10e; 22, 12b (14b, 4*); death, 23, 10b, 15b; photograph, 23, 14; memorial service, 26, 15b; appreciation, 27, 9e
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George—on "House of Hamilton" (l.), JULY 30, 15d
HAMILTON, Mr. Godfrey H.—on statue of Lord Holland (l.), JULY 16, 8e
HAMILTON, Sir Horace P.—private secretaries, AUG. 4, 13b
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—unveils Ross Mountain Battery War Memorial, SEPT. 29, 9g
at Davies-street, on Territorial Army, JULY 1, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. J. Whitelaw—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10c
HAMILTON, Mr. Leslie—photograph, AUG. 19, 14
HAMILTON, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, JULY 20, 8c;—India: administration, JULY 9, 7e;—Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8c
HAMILTON, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 26, 17d
HAMILTON family—suggested new edition of "House of Hamilton": Lieut.-Col. G. Hamilton (l.), JULY 30, 15d
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10c
at Newmarket, on Turf; nominations of deceased owners (s.), JULY 15, 6b
HAMLIN, Mr. C. C. (U.S.A.)—at Dartmouth House, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 28, 9d
HAMLIN, Mr. J.—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
HAMMACK, Mr. Rupert G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
HAMMERSLEY, Joseph E.—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on cotton trade (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
HAMMERSMITH — cemetery (Mortlake): chapel: appeal, AUG. 3, 13c;—Electricity works, municipal: unfenced shafting: prosecution, JULY 18, 23f;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
HAMMICK, Sir Murray—on Warren Hastings letters (l.), SEPT. 30, 15c
HAMMOND, Mr. F.—on petrol pumps (l.), AUG. 20, 12f
HAMMOND, Mr. Henry A.—will, JULY 30, 13c
HAMMOND, Rev. Hugh E.—death, SEPT. 8, 15c
HAMMOND, Rev. John T.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
HAMNETT, Miss Nina—art exhibition, JULY 6, 11e
HAMPS, River — disappearance underground: efforts to trace course, AUG. 13, 7e
HAMPSHIRE, Archie—killed, AUG. 19, 12d
HAMPSHIRE Farm Institute—prize distribution, JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*)
HAMPSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, SEPT. 30, 19f
HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire—hall: sale announced, JULY 29, 10e
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute — Barnett, Dame Henrietta: portrait presented, JULY 9, 12b
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 29, 9g
HAMPTON, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7a
HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—sale, JULY 4, 11d; 25, 11b;—Trade notices, AUG. 22, 12e
HAMPTON Court—"King's Fields": local conference: decision, JULY 30, 12b
HAMPTON Court Palace—vine: receipts from visitors, AUG. 12, 13g; yield, 31, 8d
HANBURY, Mr. C. Capel—on Promenade concerts (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
HANBURY, Mrs. Cecil—on International Entente Against the Third International (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
HANCE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on considerateness (l.), AUG. 9, 13g
HANCOCK, Elizabeth V.—found dead, JULY 22, 11g
HANCOCK, Mr. J. C.—treasurer of Nottinghamshire and District Miners' Industrial Union, SEPT. 13, 14e; statement, 14, 10d

HANCOCK, William G.—law case, JULY 16, 4e
HANDLEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — death, JULY 26, 16d
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—dividend, first (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16d ;—Meeting, JULY 28, 20a ;—Report, JULY 19, 20f ; (F.N.), 19, 20d ; SEPT. 22, 20g
HANDS, Mr. Samuel—on moisture in bread (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21d
HANKEY, Col. Cecil G.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17c
HANKEY, Mr. H. Anthony—wireless mission to Dominions and Colonies, AUG. 17, 8b
HANKIN, John (Northern Ireland)—manufacture of poteen charge, AUG. 15, 7d
HANKOW—civil war : see CHINESE civil war ; — Municipality : debentures ; question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8c (3* 4*)
HANLEY Court—letting announced, AUG. 11, 8e
HANNAM, Mark—inquest, JULY 8, 5d
HANNAY, Mr. C. S. :—
at Liverpool Cotton Exchange, on relations between Lancashire and Egypt, JULY 19, 17d
HANNON, Mr. P. J.—dinner, JULY 15, 17c
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13a
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d
on Empire trade (l.), JULY 22, 10d
HANOVER :—
Finance—State Credit Institute : note issue, JULY 12, 21a
HANOVER, Princess Frederica of (Baroness Pawel-Rammingen) — memorial window in English Church at Biarritz : unveiled, JULY 28, 15b
HANSARD, Mrs. Edith M.—will, JULY 23, 15d
HANSARD, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
HANSARD, Mrs. Marion S.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
HANSELL, Mr. Edward W.—takes farewell of Maidstone Quarter Sessions, JULY 26, 5e
HANSEN, Mr. Anders (Denmark)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11d
HANSON, Charles—acquitted, JULY 15, 5d
HANSON, Constance Lady—death, AUG. 1, 12f ; will, SEPT. 10, 13b
HANSON, Joe—window breaking charge, JULY 12, 5g
HANSON, Stanley—desertion charge, SEPT. 6, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
HANSON, Mr. Tom—will, SEPT. 16, 13d
HAPKE, Waldemar (Germany) — claim against, JULY 21, 5e
HARARI Pasha, Mr. Victor R.—Order of Nile, JULY 20, 19e
HARBEN, Mr. Leonard—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
HARBENS (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 17a ;—Report, SEPT. 20 20g
HARBOARD, Rev. C. D.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 22, 6e
HARBORD, Mr. Dodgson—will, AUG. 22, 13d
HARBORD, Miss Katherine—returning to India ; appeal for medical instruments, AUG. 10, 13f
HARCOURT, Lady—chairman of Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women, JULY 6, 21a ; town house sold, SEPT. 12, 20c
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—to resume issue of *Die Zukunft*, SEPT. 21, 9g
HARDIE, Mr. Keir—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), SEPT. 29, 14b
HARDING, Mr. Charles — will, JULY 12, 19d
HARDING, Mr. Stephen—on cricket (l.), JULY 16, 8e
HARDINGE, Mrs. Alexander—health, AUG. 25, 13b
HARDINGE, George G. D.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b ; inquest, 2, 7f (9c, 3* 4*)
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—on India : floods : relief fund (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
HARDISTY, Mrs.—on rain water butts (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d
HARDMAN, Mr. G.—on trousers or breeches (l.), SEPT. 3 12d
HARDMAN-JONES, Capt. E. J.—biographical, JULY 6, 10g
HARDS, John—theft charge, AUG. 6, 7b
HARDT, Fritz—smuggling charge, SEPT. 29, 21b
HARDWICKE, Lady—luncheon, JULY 11, 17b
HARDWICKE Society—dinner, JULY 14, 11b
HARDY, Mr. C. F.—on Post Office "slogans" (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
HARDY, Mr. Clarence R.—biographical, JULY 30, 16g
HARDY, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 13f
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—lays foundation stone of new Dorchester Grammar School, JULY 22, 11c
at Dorchester, on his namesake, JULY 22, 11c
HARDY, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g
HARDY, Mr. William E.—on eyesight of schoolchildren (l.), JULY 12, 10e
HARDY Patent Pick Company—report, SEPT. 14, 16d
HARDY's Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
HARE, Mr. Kenneth—"Our Cockney Ancestors" noticed, SEPT. 16, 15c
HARE, Susan—death, AUG. 13, 13d
HAREFIELD :—
Parish rate book : article ("Harefield in the seventeenth century"), JULY 18, 17e ;—Daniel, Mr. G. E. (l.), JULY 20, 12e ;—Rushton, Mr. F. R. (l.), JULY 22, 10d
St. John of Jerusalem Order of—ancient chapel restored and rededicated, SEPT. 26, 15d
HAREWOOD, Lord—birthday, AUG. 20, 13a
HARFORD, Miss Alice M.—will, JULY 11, 19d
HARGREAVES, Mr. J.—Denman Baynes Research Studentship at Cambridge, JULY 16, 9g
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles—received by King, AUG. 11, 13b
HARINGTON, Col. J.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12e ; 20, 9b
HARKEN, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—on national parks : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15g
HARKER, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JULY 4, 19d
HARKER, Mrs. Lily S.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
HARKNESS, Mr. Raymond—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—Union Castle Mail Steamship Company : contract secured, JULY 22, 19g
HARLE, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
HARLE, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 12, 19d
HARLECH Castle—pageant : see PAGEANTS
HARLOW—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—Melanesian Mission : appeal for workers, SEPT. 20, 9a
HARMES, William—accident, AUG. 8, 7g

HARMUTTY Tea Company, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 25, 21*e*, 22*g*
HARNETT, Arthur : see MURDERS—Moore
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
Thornbury speech—Capt. D. W. Gunston (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Lead Paint Act Amendment Bill, JULY 20, 8*b* ;—Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*
HAROD, Lieut. A. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JULY 26, 5*g*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College—poultry conference : see under POULTRY
HARRE, Rev. A. T.—on Canterbury Cathedral Library (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*b*
HARRINGTON, Sir John L.—death, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
HARRINGTON, Rev. Joseph—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
HARRINGTON Motor Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5*d*
HARRIS,—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7*c*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on University cricket, JULY 7, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Act : continuance, JULY 20, 8*a*
on cricket, New Zealand XI. (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
on cricketers' benefits—income-tax (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
HARRIS, Mr.—exploration of Greenland : collection of fossils, AUG. 22, 9*b*
HARRIS, Albert—motor licence charge, AUG. 25, 6*e*
HARRIS, Mr. Alexander C.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—on Italian passes (l.), AUG. 16, 15*a*
HARRIS, Mr. E. Vincent—prize design for Manchester Town Hall extension, SEPT. 28, 17*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18
HARRIS, late Mr. F. Leverton—sculpture on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 7, 14*d*
HARRIS, George H.—motor theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
HARRIS, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. John H.—biographical ; recorder of Portsmouth, JULY 14, 14*d*
HARRIS, Mr. John H.—on slavery in Sierra Leone (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
HARRIS, Dr. Leslie—facilities to carry on research on nutrition at Cambridge, JULY 11, 23*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Melcomb A.—will, AUG. 18, 12*c*
HARRIS, Mrs. Nugent—at Education Board, on Women's Institutes, JULY 7, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—on coalmining industry : political action on behalf (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on education : leaving age ; technical instruction, JULY 27, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 8, 8*d* ; 19, 9*b*
HARRIS (W. J.) and Company, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 22, 21*e* ; 25, 20*f*, 21*e* ; 30, 16*g*
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—on old London buildings : stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Frank—gives £10,000 to Lincolnshire Congregational Union, SEPT. 29, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. Frederick—found shot with wife and son, JULY 5, 18*c*
HARRISON, Mr. H. S.—on income-tax : refundments (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
HARRISON, Harry C.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 9*g*
HARRISON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
HARRISON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
HARRISON, Miss Melissa A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Percy A.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
HARRISON, Mr. R.—rescued from drowning, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
HARRISON, Mr. William—at Edinburgh, on Inveresk Paper Company, JULY 30, 17*c*
HARRISON-SMITH, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir Francis—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 16*d* ;—Estates sales : summary, JULY 27, 23*g* ;—Sale, JULY 1, 10*g* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Staff : party leave on tour of Canada and United States, JULY 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trade notices, AUG. 29, 7*f* ; SEPT. 5, 7*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f*
HARROGATE—music festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
HARROLD, Mr. Ernest W.—on Canadian art : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*c*
HARROW—boundary extension : forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11*c* ; larger scheme to be abandoned, SEPT. 30, 7*f* ;—County School for Boys : new wing opened, SEPT. 17, 7*g* ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
HARROW dinner, JULY 8, 16*d* ; 9, 17*c*
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*), 17*c*
HARROW School—Butlin memorial endowed, JULY 6, 21*b* ; — Dunedin, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16*d* ;—Estates bursar : post created, AUG. 10, 13*c* ; appointed, SEPT. 20, 7*b* ;—Ford, Dr. L. : portrait presented to Vaughan Library, AUG. 11, 7*g* ;—Founders' Day : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*b* ;—Governors : new member elected, AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Lower School of John Lyon : Speech Day, JULY 18, 11*c* ; 19, 19*c* ;—Masters : appointments, AUG. 10, 13*c* ;—Michaelmas term commences, SEPT. 20, 7*b* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Organist : resignation, JULY 6, 18*g* ;—Pets : house to be erected, AUG. 3, 13*c* ;—Staff : changes, JULY 25, 17*e* ; SEPT. 20, 7*b* ;—Terrace : memorial seats presented, JULY 13, 18*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Vachell, Mr. H. A. (s.), JULY 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Vaughan Library : additions, AUG. 9, 8*c*
HARROW Weald—inclusion in Harrow : see HARROW—Boundary
HARROWBY, Lady—on motor hooting at night (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*
HART, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
HART, Mr. Edward A.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
HART, Mr. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HART, Louis—gaming charge, SEPT. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*)
HART, Mr. P. D'A.—on trunk calls (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
HART, Sir William E.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
on public officials and policy (p.), JULY 12, 11*d*
HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16*f*

HARTFULL, Mr. S. J.—demonstrator in pathology and bacteriology at Leeds University, JULY 22, 16*d*
HARTINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HARTLAND, Mr. Frank A.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
HARTLAND, Mr. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. D. H. J.—guide to railway rates and charges published, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. Fred A.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. John W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
HARTLEY, Mr. W. C. Eyre—on chequelets (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
HARTNELL, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
HARTREDT, Herr A. (Germany)—claim against Messrs. J. Petford and Sons, JULY 9, 4*g*
HARTSHORN, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
at Aberdare, on coalmining industry, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
at Southport, on Miners' Federation minority movement, JULY 28, 9*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*g* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HARTWRIGHT, Mr. G. G.—joint registrar of Southwark diocese, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
HARVARD University—anthropology : proposed visit of students to Johannesburg to study, JULY 5, 15*g* ;—Charles Eliot Norton professorship : award, JULY 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—LL.D. degree conferred, JULY 8, 17*b*
HARVEST : see under AGRICULTURE
HARVEY, Ernest F.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—law case, JULY 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c* ; theatrical plans, AUG. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; visits Liverpool's civic week, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
HARVEY, Capt. John E. A.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
HARVEY, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HARVEY, Maj. S. E.—rescues girls from drowning, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (4*) ; presents oak shield to Ashburton, New Zealand, 28, 11*g*
HARVEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
HARVEY, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HARVEY (G. A.) and Company (London), Ltd.—playing field : gift to employees, JULY 23, 12*f*
HARVEY (J.) and Sons—law case, JULY 19, 5*b*
HARVEY, Nichols and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 7, 13*c* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Trade notices, AUG. 22, 12*e*
HARWOOD, Mr. Edgar—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 8*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*The Golden Calf* : produced, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*b* (3* 4*)
HASKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. McD.—to take place of Lord Gort with Shanghai Defence Force, AUG. 17, 10*d*
HASLAM, Mr. Arthur :—
on company law amendment (l.), JULY 13, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*)
on telephone instruments (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
on Union Cold Storage Company's accounts (l.), AUG. 24, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*c* ; 29, 17*e*
HASLAM, Mr. Henry :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
HASLAM, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
on agriculture—credits (l.), JULY 15, 15*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e*
HASLAM, James—embezzlement charge, JULY 27, 11*g*
HASLAM, Sir John :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
on Prayer-book measure (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
HASLEMERE—music festival : see under MUSIC : *Festivals* ;—Night noises : Mr. E. J. Layton (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
HASLER, Mr. E. F. G.—on tablecloths (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
HASLER, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
HASSAN, Princess—arrives in London, JULY 26, 17*b*
HASSARD, Mr. F. E.—on camber on roads (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
HASTINGS — William the Conqueror : see WILLIAM the Conqueror—Tomb
HASTINGS, Warren :—
"Letters of Warren Hastings to Sir John Macpherson" — reviewed, SEPT. 22, 15*f* ; — Dodwell, Prof. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c* ;—Hammick, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*d*
HASTINGS Tramways Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*
HASWELL, Mr. Ralph—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
HASWELL, Veitch, and Company—directors resign, AUG. 3, 15*g*
HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—death, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; funeral, 20, 13*a* ; Dr. A. M. T. Gray (l.), 22, 13*e*
HATCH, Miss Jessie C. — fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*c*
HATFIELD Park—Tudor Revels : see under PAGEANTS
HATHERSAGE and District Gas—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*
HATPINS—death from poisoning, AUG. 27, 7*g*
HATRED—leading article ("On being a good hater"), JULY 8, 15*d*
HATS—"Bowler and Billycock" : Mr. A. Goddard (l.), AUG. 20, 11*d* ; — Felt : Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
HATTON, Brig.-Gen. Edward H. F.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 30, 4*e*
HATTON, Miss Helen — fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
HAVANA — pleasure resort : development scheme, AUG. 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HAVEN, Thomas A.—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*g*
HAVRE, Le—Crime : see under FRANCE
HAWAII :—
Article, JULY 18, 13*d*
Volcano : see under VOLCANOES
HAWES, Mr. Edward—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*
HAWES, Mr. Stanley C.—director of Frederick Sage and Company, JULY 29, 17*g*
HAWKE, Lord—on cricket : New Zealand XI. (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
HAWKES, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
HAWKINS, Stuart R. — demanding money with menaces charge, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS, Rev. Walter — on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
HAWKS, Miss Lavinia — fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HAWLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
HAWORTH, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

HAWORTH Parsonage—article ("A museum on the moors"), JULY 11, 17*c*
HAWTHORN, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
HAWTHORN, Leslie, and Company—Naval minesweepers: contract secured, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; 19, 20*a*
HAWTHORNE, Mr. C. O.:—
on certification of insane (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
on medical research (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
HAWTREY, Lady—health, AUG. 27, 13*a*
HAY:—
Crop — prospect, JULY 4, 20*b*; — Bower, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*;—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Harvesting—note, AUG. 8, 16*c*; — Methods discussed, AUG. 8, 16*a*: — Warwickshire, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Silage—progress, JULY 18, 19*a*
Wasted—Rash, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* — Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*; — Williams, Rev. T. M. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
HAY, Mr. Douglas (New Zealand):—
at Kennington Oval, on cricket in New Zealand, AUG. 5, 8*e*
at Mansion House, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 21, 5*g*
HAY, Preb. E. H.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
HAY, Mr. J. G.—chairman of United Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd., and Lambak Rubber, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 16*g*
HAY, James M.—acquitted, JULY 23, 9*d*
HAY, Prof. John—at Edinburgh, on danger of medicated wines, JULY 22, 16*b*
HAY, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HAY, William — awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, SEPT. 30, 19*g*
HAYASAKA, Mgr. Gennaro—Bp. of Nagasaki, AUG. 10, 9*g*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e*
HAYES, Alfred—sentence postponed, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
HAYES, George—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
HAYES, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on police: housing accommodation, JULY 29, 7*e*
HAYES Candy and Company—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*
HAYLES, Harold—accident, AUG. 13, 12*d*
HAYMAN, Dick—to attempt Atlantic crossing, AUG. 2, 7*c*
HAYMARKET—building: crack discovered, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
HAYMILLS, Ltd.—housing types described, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
HAYNES, Mr. T. H.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
HAYR, Gordon—fatal motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*c*
HAYS, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—on cinematograph industry: quota system (statement), AUG. 24, 8*e*
HAYTER, Lord—portrait to be presented, AUG. 1, 13*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8*a*
HAYTER, John—death, JULY 19, 24*d*
HAYTER-HAMES, Mr. George—on better marketing (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g*
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 22, 17*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. C.—on continental luggage thefts (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
HAYWOOD, Mrs. Emily F.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
HAZARD, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
HAZELL, Mr. Stanley—on price of fish (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard:—
at Mansion House, on printing trade: apprentices, JULY 6, 13*d*
at Stationers' Hall, on London School of Printing, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*
HAZLITT, William—plaque placed on house in Bouverie-street, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
HEAD, Wrightson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 8, 17*f*;—Report, JULY 29, 21*d*
HEADICAR, Mr. B. M.—at Cambridge, on public access to libraries of government departments, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
at Gray's Inn Chapel, on World's Conference on Faith and Order, AUG. 1, 15*d*
at Lausanne Church Conference, on Chalcedon declaration, basis for unified Church, AUG. 9, 9*d*; (l.), 13, 6*a*; on unity of Churches, 16, 9*c*; report on Christian Ministry, 22, 9*a*
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
at Durham, on naval armaments conference; disarmament, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
in Parliament, on *Lowther Range*: alleged coaling of Von Spee's Squadron, JULY 26, 8*b*;—Navy: dockyards, JULY 30, 6*f*
on shipping—losses in the Great War (statement), JULY 20, 10*e*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
HEADLEY, Hants—rectors: list compiled, AUG. 18, 13*b*
HEADMASTERS' Conference:—
Public Schools Employment Bureau—growth of work, AUG. 12, 13*d* (4*)
on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield—abolition of Governing Body (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
HEAL and Son—exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b*
HEALD, Father Joseph—architect to Alfreton R.C. Church, AUG. 23, 6*e*
HEALEY, John and Martin—injured, AUG. 10, 7*g*
HEALTH:—
Coalminers: see under DISEASES, industrial
Exhibition (Hastings), JULY 12, 16*c*
Instruction in—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*; —British Medical Association: approval, JULY 20, 18*b*;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 16*e*
Livingstone, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Propaganda—Cameron, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*;—Royal Sanitary Institute: discussion, JULY 13, 13*d*
Public schools: see under PHYSICAL training
HEALTH, Ministry of—Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Report published, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
Report (Ministry of Health), SEPT. 5, 7*a*; leading article, 5, 13*b*

HEALTH resorts—advertising: discussed at conference, JULY 4, 8*d*
HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—receives United States Minister (s.), JULY 28, 12*c*
HEALY, Mrs. T. M.—death, JULY 9, 16*d*; Royal sympathy; funeral; 11, 17*b*; messages of condolence, 11, 17*b*
HEARD, Mr. A. J.—on litter (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
HEARD, Mr. W. W.—Football Association long service medal, AUG. 30, 5*f*
HEARN, Miss Lily—on tin foil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
HEARN, Mary—demanding money charge, JULY 20, 9*c*
HEARST, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—libel action against, AUG. 17, 9*g*
HEARSUM, Mrs. Alice—perjury charge, JULY 12, 5*d*
HEART disease — rheumatic infection: Ministry of Health report; Sir G. Newman's foreword, AUG. 1, 12*e*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—conference, AUG. 8, 7*c*, 19*c*
HEAT—earth's internal: use in industry: Mr. J. L. Hodgson (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*a*
HEATH, Mr. Carl—at Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne), on views of Society of Friends (statement), AUG. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HEATH, Col. Edward—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HEATH, Rev. Edward—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
HEATH, Lieut.-Col. Francis W.—master of Grocers' Company, JULY 18, 11*g*
HEATH, Sir Frank—chairman of committee on use of wheelless tubs in coalmines, JULY 20, 8*a*; AUG. 1, 15*b*
HEATH, Capt. G. W. E.—health, AUG. 10, 13*a*
HEATH, Mr. H. R.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13*c*
HEATH, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
HEATH, Sir Thomas L.—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
"The Treasury": noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
HEATH, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*e*;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
HEATLEY, Mr. Joe I.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
HEATLEY, Mr. John—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
HEATON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
HEATON-ELLIS, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
HECK, Mr. F. W.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 23, 7*c*
HECTOR, Mr. John B.—death after political meeting: man detained, JULY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*); inquest, 30, 12*a*; funeral, AUG. 4, 13*d*; manslaughter prosecution: see SISLEY, Frederick J.
HEDDON, Mary—disorderly house charge: appeal allowed, AUG. 13, 7*e*
HEDEBOL, M. (Denmark)—at Lancaster House, on London County Council, JULY 8, 16*b*
HEDGES:—
Francis, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
Roses—article ("Rose hedges"), SEPT. 24, 13*f*;—Barton, Mr. J. K. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*;—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*;—Ward, D. de F. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
Stone, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
HEDGES, Mr. Alfred J.—death, AUG. 6, 12*c*; 8, 7*g*
HEDGES, Dr. J. J.—at Leeds, on water in textile fibres, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
HEDGES, Mr. Nelson W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
HEDLEY, Mr. Armorer—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
HEDLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
HEDQUIST, James W.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
HEENEY, Canon William B.—at Kingston (Ontario), on Church of England in Canada, SEPT. 19, 11*e*
HEESON, Mr. James E.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
HEFFERNAN, Mr. R. (Irish Free State)—general election: incident at Tipperary meeting, SEPT. 7, 14*c*;—Ministry (Cosgrave): continued tenure: attitude, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
HEIDELBERG—Asiatic beetle: see under GERMANY
HEJAZ:—
Crime—attempted murder of Governor of Hasa: hired assassins executed, AUG. 5, 10*f*
Ibn Saud—attempted assassination: see under IBN SAUD
Great Britain, relations with—agent at Jeddah appointed, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Treaty: new (text), SEPT. 24, 9*a*; leading article, 26, 13*b*
Holy Cities—pilgrims visit: article, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
King: see IBN SAUD
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA—Arabia
Transjordan frontier—British notes, SEPT. 24, 9*a*
HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—visits President von Hindenburg at Dietramzell, AUG. 27, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HELD, Willie—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HELENA Victoria, Princess—attends concert at Seaford House, JULY 14, 17*c*; in Belfast, 26, 11*b*; 28, 9*d*; at Gullane, AUG. 15, 13*b*; leaving Bagshot for Ballater, SEPT. 13, 15*b*; at Balmoral, 16, 13*b*; attends sheep-dog trial at Stirling, 17, 10*d*
Young Men's Christian Association—visits at Lewes, JULY 8, 9*c*; visits Boys' Camp (Windsor Forest), 11, 19*c*
HELEN of Rumania, Princess—Civil List, AUG. 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HELE-SHAW, Mr. H. S.—at Olympia, on taxation, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
HELLMRICH, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—on cinematograph: British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
HELLSTÖM, M. Paul (Sweden)—death, JULY 5, 15*g*
HELLYER, Patrick H.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HELMAN, M. Roger (Belgium)—presents to Antwerp gold collar given to Rubens about 1620, JULY 15, 13*g*
HELME, Lieut.-Col. Robert M.—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
HELSHAM-JONES, Miss Henrietta E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
HEMANS, Rev. Philip W.—death, SEPT. 2, 15*d*
HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Commandant (Belgium)—house party, AUG. 4, 13*c*
HEMING, Mr. H.—on limitation of navies (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—on late Mr. Justice Fraser (tribute), JULY 12, 5*d*
HEMMERDEN—church destroyed: act of incendiarism, JULY 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HEMMING, Maj.—on aerial survey in Africa (statement), SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HEMMINGS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
HEMSLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur—motor accident, JULY 18, 13*g*

HENDERSON, Mr. A.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—hands over monument of Signor Matteotti in Brussels to care of Belgian Socialist Party, SEPT. 12, 11*g*; 13, 11*c*
at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*a*
at Edinburgh, on housing, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
at Lincoln, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 4, 7*d*
at Portobello, on House of Lords: reform, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
at Scunthorpe, on House of Lords: reform; national expenditure, JULY 1, 9*f* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Wakefield, on Labour Party: attitude to Liberal Party, JULY 30, 12*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. David—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. David—on Post Office Savings Bank: withdrawals (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Gavin—Henley petrol incident: charge dismissed, AUG. 5, 7*f*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. George—dangerous flying charge, JULY 4, 21*d*; AUG. 8, 7*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Prof. Sir James—at British Association, on inventions, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Keith—on Empire Marketing Board: poster of Australian forests (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. B.—at Bournville, on religious teaching in schools, AUG. 29, 13*f*
HENDERSON, Capt. R. R.:—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 6, 21*d*; 8, 8*g*
in Parliament, on Africa, East: railways, JULY 20, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. S.—on litter left by motorists (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian—in Parliament, on disabled ex-Servicemen: King's Roll, JULY 28, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on Bristol Channel (l.), JULY 30, 11*e*; AUG. 31, 12*b*
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Wilfred — on navies: cruiser tonnage: United States needs (l.), JULY 7, 17*f*
HENDON — Burnt Oak Hospital: opening arrangements, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Extension, proposed: poll; forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11*e*; —Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
HENDRY, Mr. Charles — on Insurance Institute of London: extension of activities: note, AUG. 22, 16*g*
HENEKY'S, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
HENLEY — petrol incident: see under THAMES
HENLEY, Rear-Adm. Joseph C. W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 3, 6*e*
HENLEY'S (W. T.), Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. — agreement with British Insulated Cables, Ltd., and Callender's Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.: see under BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.;—Meeting, JULY 2, 19*a*
HENN, Sir Sydney H. H.:—
at Winchester House, on Victory Insurance Company, JULY 15, 21*a*
in Parliament, on East Africa: administration; development, JULY 20, 8*c*
on Kenya—rate of native taxation (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
HENNESSY, Sir G.—in Parliament, on advertising expenditure, JULY 29, 7*b*
HENNESSY, Dr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—Government candidate at Dublin City by-election, AUG. 19, 10*g*; returned, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
HENNIKER, Mrs. A. R.—on village refuse disposal (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Rev. G.:—
on banns of marriage publication (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
on Selzach passion play (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
HENNING, Rev. Charles—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, JULY 4, 23*c*
HENRY, Prince — King Fuad entertains at dinner at Egyptian Embassy, JULY 7, 16*f*; leaves Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*b*; presents new standards to 3rd/6th Dragoon Guards, 22, 11*c*; at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 9, 13*a*; at Goldsborough Hall, 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); presents new colours to 1st Battn. West Yorkshire Regiment, 11, 12*b*, 13*b*
Folkestone — opens Leas Cliff Hall: opens extension to Royal Victoria Hospital; lays foundation-stone to Harvey Grammar School extension, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association camp—visits, AUG. 4, 15*b*
St. John's Foundation School — to preside at banquet, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, JULY 16, 15*c*
on Printers' Pension Corporation (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 13*a*
HENRY, James G.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
HENRY, Lady Julia L.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
HENRY, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
HENRY, Wyndham G. — burglary charge, JULY 28, 14*e*
HENRY (A. and S.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
HENSLEY, Mr. E. D.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
HENSLOW, Col. E. L. W. — appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*b*
at York Minster, on freemasonry and Church, JULY 4, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
HENTHORNE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
HENTSCH, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
HEPWORTH, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
HEPWORTH (J.), and Son, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
HERALDRY—Lyon Office: Herald Painter, JULY 16, 15*c*
HERBACZEWSKI, Prof. (Lithuania) — at Warsaw, AUG. 1, 9*b*
on Vilna (statement), AUG. 1, 9*b*
HERBERT, Lord—coming of age, AUG. 3, 13*b*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—on gaming laws (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
HERBERT, Mr. D.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 8*d*: 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*e* (4*)
on income-tax—undistributed profits (l.), JULY 19, 10*c*; AUG. 5, 6*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Marmaduke P.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
HERBERT, Lady Mary—health, SEPT. 8, 15*b*; death, 20, 16*c*; funeral, 23, 13*b*

HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy A., Bp. of Kingston—dedicates Chapel in Kew Parish Church, JULY 11, 16*e*
HERBERT, Mr. R. J.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11*c*
HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—health, JULY 2, 15*b*; 8, 14*g*; 26, 17*b*
HERBERT (George) and Company—law case, JULY 23, 4*a*
HERBETTE, M. (France)—returns to Moscow; remonstrates with M. Tchitcherin on Soviet propagandists in France, JULY 29, 11*e*
HERBRANDSTON Hall—partially destroyed by lightning, AUG. 8, 7*g*
HEREDITY Congress, International (Berlin), SEPT. 19, 11*d*
HEREFORD—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton;—Cathedral Choir School: scholarship, JULY 20, 18*c*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*d*;—Three Choir Festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16*g*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—Mr. B. Baron gives £5,000, JULY 26, 11*g*
HERIVEL, Mr. William J.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 20, 5*f*
HERIZ-SMITH, Mrs. Mary M.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
HERMANT, M. Abel (France)—biographical; elected member of Academy, JULY 1, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HERNE Bay Water Works—dividend, AUG. 12, 16*f*
HEROISM—leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*
HERRBURGER Brooks, Ltd.—expansion: purchase of pianoforte key manufacturing and ivory portions of businesses of Shenstone and Co. and Messrs. Bansall and Sons, JULY 2, 18*b*, 18*g* (4*)
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T.—health, JULY 19, 14*d*; 22, 9*e*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—unveils memorial to Beethoven in Paris, JULY 25, 13*g*
HERSCHKOWITZ, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HERSEY, Alphonse G.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 22, 7*g*
HERTFORD—deputy lieutenant, JULY 6, 19*d*
HERTFORD, Lord—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
HERTFORDSHIRE Navy League—meeting, JULY 25, 17*d*
HERTZ, Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)—dedicates new synagogue at Dunstan-road, Golders' Green, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
New Year—pastoral message, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
on Russia—Soviet war against religion (message), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
HERTZBERG, Rev. Michael (Norway)—death, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—
at Pretoria, on Commonwealth Co-operation, SEPT. 9, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*); on Flag Bill, 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b*; on work of Imperial Conference; relations with British Empire; attack on Gen. Smuts, 29, 12*c*
HERZEGOVINA—wolves: see under YUGOSLAVIA
HESLOP, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
HESMER, Mr. Otto—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
HESS, Col. (Lithuania)—killed, SEPT. 12, 12*d*
HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
HESSE, Prince Christian of—arrives in London, SEPT. 16, 13*b*; returns from country, 21, 13*b*
HESTON and Isleworth District Council—proposed change of name: application refused, JULY 2, 4*e*
HETHERINGTON, Mrs. A. L.—on hosiery trade (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
HETHERINGTON, Capt. Cecil—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f* (4*)
HEURTLEY, Mr. W. A.—archæological excavations at Buboshta, JULY 19, 13*e*
HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
HEWART, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)—member of War Compensation Court hearing claim by Swiss merchant, JULY 1, 5*g*; withdrawal from Court, 2, 9*f*; leaving for Canada, AUG. 6, 13*a*; guest at banquet given by Mr. Ferguson; Toronto University confers degree, 26, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); guest of Canadian Government at Ottawa, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; leaves Canada, 16, 9*g*; returns to London, 22, 17*b*; receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, 29, 14*b*, *e*
at American Bar Association, on Common Law links with United States; Anglo-American friendship, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
at Canadian Bar Association (Toronto), on Roman law; Court of Criminal Appeal, AUG. 25, 11*f*
at Sheffield, on bureaucracy, SEPT. 28, 16*c*; on University education, 29, 14*b*
at Toronto, on Press; Canadian Press comments, AUG. 29, 9*d*
on bureaucracy — article ("Law and the State"), SEPT. 30, 12*a*; leading article, 30, 11*b*
on Canada and United States—visit: article ("Some impressions"), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
on Fraser, late Mr. Justice (tribute), JULY 12, 5*d*
HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*; 28, 10*c*
HEWITT, Ald.—at Chester, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 28, 8*g*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on amalgamations (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
HEWITT, Mrs. Eveline M.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HEWLETT, Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
HEWSON, Hensley: see DELANEY, Daniel Francis
HEWSON, Mr. William R.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
HEY, Mr. Spurley—at Buxton, on education and industry, SEPT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—accepts invitation to visit United States, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HEYES, Rev. J. F.—on late Sir G. R. Parkin (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
HEYNSSEN, Mrs. Hannah—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*; 25, 13*d*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F., Bp. of Southwell—on Derby: new diocese (l. quoted), JULY 5, 11*d*; (statement), AUG. 1, 15*d*
HIBBARD, Charles J.—warehouse breaking charge, JULY 4, 11*g*; 13, 26*e*
HIBBERD, Bull and Company—amalgamation: see OGDEN, Hibberd, Bull, and Langton, Messrs.
HIBBERT, Mr. Percy J.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
HIBBERT, Mr. William N.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
HIBBERT lectures—delivery in 1928: Sir R. Tagore accepts invitation, AUG. 10, 9*g*
HIBBS, Roland L.—drunk charge, AUG. 2, 6*e*
HIBERNIAN Bank—report, JULY 19, 20*f*

HICHENS, Mr. James H.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
HICKINBOTTOM, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
HICKLEY, Mr. George—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
HICKMAN, Mr. C. P. (U.S.A.)—on English police (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
HICKMAN, Mr. George A.—fatal accident, JULY 13, 13*g*
HICKMAN, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
HICKMOTT, Mr. Edward R.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
HICKS, Mr. — at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a*
HICKS, Mr. Alfred—on motor horns (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. — nominated Bp. of Gibraltar, JULY 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Governor of Harrow School, AUG. 2, 7*g*; consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
HICKS, Mr. G.—elected to executive of International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 8, 9*c*
at Dean Forest, on Trade Unions Bill; alleged war preparations, JULY 4, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on housing, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; presidential address to Trades Union Congress, 6, 17*b*; leading article, 6, 13*b*; on Trades Union Congress: lost Civil Service membership, 12, 20*b*
at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9*d*
HICKS, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
HICKS, Mr. Nathaniel W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
HICKS Mr. Seymour—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
HICKSON, Mr. S. J.—president of Downing College Association, AUG. 1, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
HIDDEN, Capt. H. — believed drowned, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 10*e*; identified, 23, 10*e*
HIDES — marine insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine
HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. Samuel — on India: crop pests (evid.), SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—inspects Flowerdown Electrical and Wireless School, JULY 26, 11*b*
HIGGINS, Leslie—fatal accidents, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
HIGGINSON, Mr. E. G. Forbes—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; funeral, 30, 10*f* (3* 4*)
HIGGINSON and Co.—particulars, JULY 2, 18*g*; partner admitted, 16, 17*g*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles:—
at Leicester, on window dressing, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
at Olympia, on Advertising exhibition; Advertising Association, JULY 23, 9*a*
on British Industries Fair, 1928 (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7*e*
HIGHAM, Miss Margaret J.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
HIGHBURY Vale—St. John's: clears debts, JULY 26, 17*e*
HIGHCLIFFE-ON-SEA—foreshore: acres sold, AUG. 26, 7*g*
HIGHDOWN Hill—article, AUG. 13, 13*f*
HIGHGATE School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*d*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society in Edinburgh—meeting, JULY 28, 17*f*;—*Transactions*: noticed, AUG. 29, 16*e*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*f*; 20, 20*g*
HIGHT, Mr. G. A.—on Etheldred (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
HILBERY, Mr. George M.—Recorder of Margate, AUG. 6, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
HILDESLEY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HILES, Mr. Frederick J. (Bartram)—death, JULY 8, 17*f*
HILL, Lord—at Wem, on agricultural depression, AUG. 11, 12*a* (2*)
HILL, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on transport of indentured labour for French possessions in South Seas, JULY 16, 11*e*
HILL, Mrs.—at Holborn, on Foundling Hospital as children's playground, JULY 21, 11*g*
HILL, Mr. Adrian—on signposts (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
HILL, Mr. Algernon F.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
HILL, Miss Augusta H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
HILL, Prof. Bostock—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on white bread, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
HILL, Col. Charles (U.S.A.)—found shot dead at Shanghai, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
HILL, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
HILL, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. H. E.—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
HILL, Mr. H. F.—private secretary to Sir S. Chapman, AUG. 4, 13*b*
HILL, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
HILL, Midshipman Henry C.—fatal accident, JULY 4, 14*f*
HILL, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on Civil Servants and trade unions, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
HILL, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
HILL, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HILL, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. John—at Edinburgh, on relations with All-Russian Council of Trade Unions, SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
HILL, Prof. Leonard:—
at Plymouth, on sanitation and fresh air, SEPT. 8, 17*d*
on life, origin of (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. M. D.—on health in public schools (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*; 17, 6*a*
HILL, Mr. M. L.—accident: report denied, AUG. 10, 5*e*
HILL, Mr. Matthew R.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
HILL, Sir Norman—at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of passengers by sea, AUG. 2, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. Peter B.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
HILL, Mrs. Vernon—death, AUG. 9, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—tour of Central Australia, JULY 9, 13*b*
HILL, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
HILLARD, Dr. A. E.—presentation: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
HILLIARD, Mr. Edward:—
on home-grown fruit (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
on motor noise (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
HILLIARD, Gladys D. — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
HILLIER, Parker, May and Rowden—summary of estate sales, SEPT. 20, 19*e*
HILLINGDON, Lady—leaves for America, AUG. 31, 13*a*
HILLIS, Mr. Albert J.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
HILLMAN, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
HILLMAN, Mr. Sidney—will, JULY 30, 13*c*

14

HILLMAN Cars—designs : see under MOTORS —Designs
HILLS, Mr. Arnold F.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—reads paper at International Association for Social Progress, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
in Parliament, on education : leaving age, JULY 27, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e* ;—Servicemen, ex : artificial limbs, JULY 14, 9*f*
HILLS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
HILLS Dry Docks and Ship-Repairing Company—Cardiff yards to close, AUG. 20, 7*b*
HILLS-JOHNES, Lady Elizabeth—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
HILSTON, Mr. David P.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
HILTON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on factories and workshops : accidents, JULY 15, 9*b*
HILTON, Joe—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
HIMBURY, Sir William H.—South African tour : report on cotton cultivation, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
HIND, Miss Annette F.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
HIND, Mr. C. Lewis—death, SEPT. 2, 15*d* ; photograph, 2, 16
at Wesley's Chapel, on William Blake, AUG. 13, 13*a*
HIND, Mr. W. E.—on inscription of Shakespeare's Monument in Westminster Abbey (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
HINDE, Rev. H. W. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 23, 13*d*
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*c* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 23, 17*c*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—attends celebration of Weimar Constitution in Reichstag, AUG. 12, 9*b* ; deer shooting at Dietramzell, 27, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; reviews fleet off Swinemünde, SEPT. 16, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Birthday—amnesty, SEPT. 26, 11*e* ; Berlin Communist parade prohibited, 29, 11*e*
Nuremberg—Hindenburg fund for relief of local war victims, SEPT. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Tannenberg, Battle of — dedicates memorial (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*c* ; (photo.), 21, 14
at Hohenstein (Tannenberg), on the Great War : repudiates German responsibility, SEPT. 19, 12*c* ; German approval, 20, 14*b* ; French comment, 21, 9*d* ; Cabinet's position, 21, 10*d* ; approves, 22, 14*a* ; Herr Stresemann (int.), 26, 12*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comment, 26, 12*c* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 27, 14*d*
Leading articles, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ; 28, 15*b*
HINDHEAD :—
Amenities, preservation of—correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*c* ; 27, 6*b* ;—Ryde, W. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b* ; 22, 6*a*
HINDLE, Mr. Edward—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HINDLE, Malcolm—acquitted, JULY 1, 13*a*
HINDLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
HINDLEY, Canon Walter P.—death, AUG. 8, 15*e* ; will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
HINDLEY and Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 1, 22*e*
HINDLIP, Lady—dance, JULY 2, 15*c*
HINDLIP, Lord—on land lost to farming (l.), AUG. 24, 11*d*
HINES, Thomas H.—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 23, 4*a* ; 27, 5*f*
HINTIKKA, Dr. E. A. (Finland)—on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
"HIREWORTHINESS"—on motorists and doctors' fees (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
HIRSCH, Dr. Bernhard—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
HIRSCHAUER, M. Louis (France)—on commercial aviation (statement), JULY 7, 15*d*
HIRST, Mr. Arthur—on piano hitting (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
HIRST, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on British credit (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
HIRST, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
HISCOCK, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
HISLOP, Mr. Archie (Canada)—defeated at North Huron by-election, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
HISLOP, Mr. James (New Zealand)—C.V.O., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
HIS Majesty's Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; SEPT. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HISTORY :—
Empire — Imperial Education Conference : discussion, JULY 2, 9*b*
Guedalla, Mr. P. (lect.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
Summer School (York), AUG. 4, 8*c*
Teaching—Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 9, 16*f* ;—League of Nations propaganda : see LEAGUE of Nations : *Schools*
Writers—earlier : neglect of : Prof. Sir C. Firth (add.), JULY 9, 11*a*
HITCHCOCK, Rev. A. E.—on Hickling Church : inscription on tomb (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. John—accident, JULY 18, 7*f*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
HITCHENS, Arthur F.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
HITCHIN—offer of land for playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
HLAING, U Chit (Burma) — on Burmese Association resolutions : demands, SEPT. 12, 11*e* (4*)
HOARE, Eng.-Capt. H. E.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—entertains Gen. I. Balbo, JULY 6, 13*c* ; inspects Halton Training School, 29, 4*e* ; inspects Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (s.), 30, 12*c* ; flight in Royal Air Force flying boat at Cromer, SEPT. 19, 19*c* ; audience of King, 28, 17*b*
British air services (statement), AUG. 1, 8*f*
Cairo-Karachi air service (statement), AUG. 1, 8*f*
England—Norway service (statement), AUG. 15, 12*e*
Royal Air Force — night-flying practice (statement), JULY 28, 14*b* ; film (statement), 29, 10*e* ;—Short-service officers (statement), AUG. 1, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Scandinavian air cruise — arrangements, JULY 30, 10*g* ; AUG. 10, 12*d* ; begun, 13, 7*a* ; at Oslo, 13, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*e* ; visits Horten aviation station, 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Copenhagen, 20, 10*b* ; returns (statement), 26, 5*g*
Schneider Cup race — British victory (message), SEPT. 27, 14*b*
Seaplanes (statement), AUG. 15, 12*e*

HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued) :—
at Chelsea, on Empire trade ; air services, JULY 19, 11*b*
at Claridge's, on Argentine and aviation, JULY 8, 12*d*
at Guildhall, on Canada ; Imperial aviation, JULY 2, 14*d*
at Halton, on Royal Air Force apprentices, JULY 29, 4*e*
at Pudsey, on relations with Russia ; Trade Unions Bill ; Imperial trade and air services, JULY 22, 8*f*
at Shoreham, on Labour and Liberal Parties ; agricultural credits ; Baldwin Ministry, JULY 25, 7*c*
HOARE and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 1, 23*c* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
HOARE (Charles) and Company—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 22, 19*d*
HOBBS, Mr. F. W. — on Regent-street : window boxes (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
HOBBS, John—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*c*
HOBDAY, Maj. F. T. G.—at Torquay, on veterinary surgery ; admission of women, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Neville—at Guildhall, on Road Fund, JULY 14, 9*g*
HOCHIEN (China) — civil war : father dragged through Changsha ; reprisals ; reported to have gone over to Feng Yu-hsiang, JULY 18, 14*d*
HOCKEY :—
England—fixtures, JULY 11, 6*f*
Ladies :—
Australia — British touring team v. New South Wales, JULY 11, 6*f*, 7*c* ; v. Barmedman XI., 14, 6*e* ; v. Australia, 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Tenterfield, 21, 6*c* ; v. Queensland, 25, 4*g* ; expected in England, SEPT. 6, 5*d*
International conference (1930) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 5*g*
International tournament — decision, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Minor matches, SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; 26, 4*f*
Navy—fixtures, SEPT. 10, 4*g*
Season—prospects, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
HOCKEY Association—meeting, JULY 11, 6*f*
HODDS, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
HODGE, Mr. Henry P.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
HODGE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, proposed—offer of presidency : position, JULY 7, 18*f* ; (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e*
at St. George's Hall, on Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 8, 16*e*
on Miners' Federation and Communism (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e*
HODGES, Rev. J. P.—at Bourneville on Modern movement, AUG. 26, 13*b*
HODGES, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael—Second Sea Lord of Admiralty, JULY 15, 10*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; received by King : invested K.C.B., 25, 17*b* ; address, AUG. 9, 13*a*
HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on Modern History Chair at Cambridge (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
HODGKINS, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—drowned, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HODGKINSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HODGSON, Bishop — memorial : bishop's throne at Cathedral Church of Bury St. Edmunds, JULY 25, 11*g*
HODGSON, Mr. J. L.—at British Association, on internal heat of earth : use in industry, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
HODGSON, Mr. James — will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
HODGSON, Rev. James—to seek ordination into Church of England, AUG. 18, 13*b*
HODGSON, Mr. P. K.—address, JULY 8, 17*b*
HODGSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
HODGSON, Sir William—freedom of Crewe conferred, SEPT. 14, 8*e*
at Guildhall, on Royal Commission on Insanity Laws, JULY 21, 5*f*
HODGSON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
HODSON, Mr. Henry—drowned, AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HODSON, Mr. Leonard J.—on James Hurdis (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—returns to Paris : conversation with M. Briand, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; 12, 10*c*
HOEY, Mr. Denys C.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10*b*
HOEY, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
HOEY, Richard (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 2, 4*g*
HOFFMAN, Mrs. Charles—Church Schools fête at Blickling Hall : arrangements, JULY 27, 17*b* ; luncheon party, AUG. 3, 13*b*
HOFFMANN, Gen. (Germany)—death, JULY 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 19*c* (3* 4*)
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 16, 20*f*
HOFNAUER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—yacht rescues excursionists on steamer *Favorite*, JULY 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
HOGAN, Mr. E. J. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 22, 13*d*
on immigration — British settlers : Duke of York's suggestion (views), JULY 20, 15*c*
HOGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State) :—
at Ballinasloe, on Republican Party, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
on general election (statement), SEPT. 9, 10*e*
HOGARTH, Mr. F. Gordon—resigns from board of Haswell, Veitch, and Company, AUG. 3, 15*g*
HOGARTH, Dr. Robert—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
HOGG, Mr.—at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
HOGG, Sir Douglas :—
Trade Unions Act (statement), AUG. 1, 7*d*
at Stansted Park, Emsworth, on naval armaments ; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 23, 14*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Agricultural industry ; rent restriction ; Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 8, 8*f* ; 9, 7*g* (4*) ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* (4*) ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 29, 7*e*
on Fraser, late Mr. Justice (tribute), JULY 12, 5*d*
HOGG, Herbert—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
HOGG, Mr. Robert T. J.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
HOGGAN, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—on worsted trade (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
HOHLER, Sir G. F.—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 15, 5*e*
HOHLER, Sir Thomas—returning from Chile, AUG. 2, 13*b* ; at Fawkham Manor, 11, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a*

HOJGAARD and Schultz, Messrs. (Copenhagen)—awarded contract for erection of bridges in Kovno, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
HOK, Prof. Rolf—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
HOKKAIDO—Bishop : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. Gordon J.
HOLBEIN, Hans—Basel : memorial tablet, SEPT. 30, 9*g* ;—Cust, Dr. L. (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
HOLBORN Empire, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d*
HOLBROOK, Joseph—manslaughter charge, AUG. 8, 19*b* ; acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
HOLBROOK, Mme. Kate—pupils' concert, JULY 8, 12*c*
HOLDEN, Mrs. Alice—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Lonsdale A.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
HOLDEN, Percy—removing railway signal lamps charge, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
HOLDEN, Richard : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16*b* ;—Meeting, AUG. 13, 15*b*
HOLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—mentioned in connexion with special commission to East Africa (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs.—dance, JULY 19, 17*b*
HOLE, Surg.-Cdr. K. H.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
HOLFORD, late Sir George :—
Collections—sales announced, JULY 11, 12*d* ; held, 12, 11*e* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; 19, 12*c*
Dorchester House — "The Holford Collection" (Benson) reviewed, JULY 1, 21*b*
Wootton estate : see under PROPERTY market
HOLFORD, Paul—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HOLGATE, Mr. T. W.—art : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
HOLIDAY, Mr. Henry George A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HOLIDAYS :—
August Bank—City firms : decision, JULY 23, 17*g* ; London County Council announcement, 25, 16*e* ; preparations, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; leading article, 1, 11*d* ; described (art.), 2, 10*e* ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS
Camps—leading article, JULY 30, 11*c*
Christmas—Early Closing Association appeal to Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Draw—Gorton Trades and Labour Council : abandoned, AUG. 30, 6*g*
English historical places—visits to : leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Funds—theft : prosecution, JULY 11, 7*c*
Leading articles ("Nomads"), AUG. 10, 11*d* ; ("Our golden age"), 20, 9*d*
School children—leading article, AUG. 24, 11*d*
September—Rev. C. B. Lucas (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
Tours of Great Britain for Colonials—Bazley, Mr. B. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d* ; —Champneys, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, third Lord :—
Statue by G. F. Watts—Hamilton, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ;—Powys, Rev. E. V. R. (l.), JULY 19, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on banishment of Samoan chiefs, JULY 20, 15*c* ; on Singapore base, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
HOLLAND, Arthur—inquest, SEPT. 5, 12*b* (4*)
HOLLAND, Mr. Guy C. F.—Order of Rising Sun, JULY 9, 17*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. J. L.—at British Association, on rural education, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
HOLLANDSCHE Bank voor de Middellandsche Zee—report, JULY 28, 22*c*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. J. B.—death, JULY 26, 16*c*
HOLLIDAY, Rebecca—application against Communist husband, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. Stephen J.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
HOLLINGTON, Frederick E. — desertion charge, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
HOLLYMAN, Mr. George—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
HOLMDEN, Mr. H. F. (New Zealand) — motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*c*
HOLMDEN, Mr. Percy S.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
HOLMES, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7*g*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11*a*
on London squares (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b* ; 20, 12*f*
on Thames amenities (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d*
HOLMES, Sir Charles — presents prizes at Royal College of Art, JULY 16, 20*b*
"Old Masters and Modern Art" — reviewed, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
HOLMES, Clifford—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
at Winchester House, on United Drapery Stores, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 19*a*
on amalgamations (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d*
HOLMES, Mr. Richard H. B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
HOLMES, Mr. Robert P.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
HOLMES, Samuel—theft charge, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
HOLMES, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
HOLMES, Mrs. Susie V.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
HOLMFIRTH — Holme Valley Memorial Hospital : children's ward : foundation-stone laid, AUG. 6, 13*c*
HOLROYD, Mr. F.—on cotton trade agreement (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*b*
HOLT Down — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HOLTEDAHL, Prof. (Norway)—to conduct biological studies in South Seas, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
HOLTHAM, Mr. George—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
HOLTWOOD Power Company—Pennsylvania Water and Power Company : acquiring, AUG. 20, 15*g*
HO LUNG (China)—civil war : forces capture Swatow, SEPT. 26, 12*g*
HOLYROOD —article, JULY 9, 15*f* ; (photo.), 9, 18
HOLZAPFEL, Mr. Max—presents monkeys to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 27, 8*a*
HOLZGAU—hotel burned : see under TIROL, Austrian
HOME Industrials Trust, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 16, 4*g*
HOME Office — finance : vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 15, 9*b*

HOME of Rest for Horses, Cricklewood—meeting, JULY 23, 24*a*
HOMER, Mr. A. G.—presentation, AUG. 15, 4*g*
HOME Rule (Scotland)—Sir J. Gilmour (s.), AUG. 23, 7*d*
HOMŒOPATHY—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 20, 13*d*;—Burford, Dr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 13*d*; — Congress (quinquennial international), JULY 20, 9*a*, 13*d*; reception at Lansdowne House, 20, 19*c*; dinner, 23, 14*d*; leading article, 23, 13*c*;—Perks, Sir R. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*;—Wheeler, Dr. C. E. (s.), JULY 20, 13*d*
HONDURAS :—
Finance — debt: redemption: sum received, AUG. 4, 17*g*
HONESTY — leading article ("Girth and goodness"), AUG. 18, 11*d*
HONEY—harvest: article, AUG. 1, 16*d*;—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
HONEY, William—drowned, AUG. 30, 12*b*
HONEYWILL, Mr. W. R.—death, AUG. 31, 10*b*
HONG-KONG :—
Finance :—
Loans—authorized, AUG. 29, 18*e*;—Trade: repayment (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*d*
Report for 1926 (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*d*
Legislative Council—unofficial members appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Shipping—article, JULY 13, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER—China
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation — director elected, AUG. 25, 15*g*; — Dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*;—Manager appointed, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
HONORE, Verbene—illegal trawling: prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*g*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company — new colours in preparation, SEPT. 15, 15*f*
HONOURS and titles :—
Bestowal—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*; — Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*f*
York, Duke of—Australasian tour: list, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
HONY, Mr. H. C.—on weather forecasts (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
HONYWOOD Hotels, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 17, 15*a*
HOOD, Mrs.—gives silver cross and ornaments to Lincoln Cathedral, SEPT. 17, 13*e*
HOOGHLY (river)—navigation: obstructed by sinking of *Calcutta*, AUG. 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*
"HOOK, Capt. James"—Sir J. M. Barrie's address to First Hundred at Eton College (art.), JULY 8, 15*f*
HOOKER, Mr. Ayerst H.—order of St. Olaf conferred, AUG. 27, 13*e*
HOOLEY, Mr. Terah—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
HOOPER, Mr. Howard P. C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—mentioned as candidate, AUG. 4, 10*c*; claim: article, 20, 11*f*; SEPT. 20, 15*f*
on Mississippi floods (report), JULY 22, 14*b*
on St. Lawrence Ship Canal (statement), JULY 22, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HOPCRAFT, Mr. Herbert W.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
HOPCROFT, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 8, 7*g*
"HOPE, Ascott R.": see MONCRIEFF, Mr. Robert H.
HOPE, Mr. D. (New Zealand)—successfully hybridizes rainbow and brown trout, JULY 22, 13*g*
HOPE, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*;—Scotland: harbours, JULY 21, 8*c*
HOPE, Mr. James—leaves for Palestine, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
HOPE, Mr. John O.—death, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
HOPE-MURRAY, Mrs. Cecil E.—will, JULY 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
HOPE-PINKER, Mr. Henry R.—Prof. T. Okey (l.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
HOPKINS, Rev. C. E.—on Lady Anne Fitz-Patrick (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. Douglas—sub-organist, St. Paul's Cathedral, AUG. 6, 14*g*
HOPKINS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. W.—long service medal in Salvation Army Band, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
HOPKINS, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 14, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*d*;—India: treatment of natives, JULY 9, 7*f*
HOPKINSON, Robert—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
HOPS :—
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 15, 15*c*
Crop—prospects, AUG. 18, 7*e*; 29, 16*e*; district reports, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
The Times special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*; East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, AUG. 22, 7*f*
Institute of Brewing—tour of gardens, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Picking—Kent: commenced, AUG. 27, 7*c*; (photo.), 27, 14; Surrey and Hampshire: commenced, SEPT. 7, 9*g*; excursions to view: Southern Railway arrangements, 20, 11*g*
Pickers—East London: statistics, AUG. 29, 7*g*; leave London, 30, 7*d*; Missions to, 31, 9*g*; Church of England Mission (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*; conditions: Sir H. K. Wood's tour of Kent fields, 13, 9*d*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
School holidays—London County Council experiment, AUG. 18, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); Surrey: committee's attitude, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
HOPSON, Joseph—electrocuted, SEPT. 17, 12*b*; inquest, 19, 14*e*
HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland—on "the baron's boots" (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
HORAN, Charles—death, SEPT. 3, 4*d*
HORDER, Sir Thomas—at House of Lords, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, JULY 12, 11*a*
HORDERN, Capt. E. J. C.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Devonport Dockyard discharges, JULY 30, 6*e*
HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—leaving for United States, JULY 27, 17*b*
HORLICK, Sir William—expected from America, AUG. 27, 13*a*
HORMONES—Barger, Prof. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13*d*

HORNBY, Mr. C. L.—Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
HORNE, Gen. Lord—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*
on Church Lads Brigade—camps (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
HORNE, Mr. A. B.—Master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 26, 19*c*
HORNE, Mr. John—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
HORNE, Mr. Robert C.—murdered by Spanish bandits, AUG. 4, 10*b*; arrests; funeral, 5, 9*g*
HORNE, Sir Robert S.—address, JULY 18, 17*b*; leaves for Canada, AUG. 6, 13*a*; returning to England, 30, 13*a*
at Ayr, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; House of Lords: reform; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 4, 9*d*
at Glasgow, on trade revival; iron and steel trade; coal exports, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
at Metallurgical Congress, Montreal, presidential address, AUG. 23, 12*c*; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Olympia, on advertising; Empire Marketing Board, JULY 20, 11*b*
at Winchester House, on National Smelting Company, JULY 29, 19*c*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*c*; 23, 7*c*;—Trade: Empire markets; industrial organization, JULY 26, 8*e*
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—communist campaign in Miners' Union, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.:—
on petrol stations (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*; 27, 6*d*
on road litter (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
HORNSEY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—iron manufacture process: particulars, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
HORROCKS, Mr. J. W.—on Isaac Watts's birthplace (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
HORROCKS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
HORROCKS, Mr. William—death, AUG. 31, 12*d*
HORSBURGH, Albert—body found, SEPT. 8, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HORSES:—
Agricultural holdings, on—statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Breeding — article ("Light horse breeding: progress during past season"), SEPT. 26, 7*d*
Cruelty to—Newton, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*:—Prosecutions, AUG. 11, 12*b*
Exports—statistics, JULY 25, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Fire—rescues from: incident, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Jumping—Ranelagh, JULY 11, 5*g*
Leopard—skeleton presented to British Museum, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Overloading—Mr. F. W. Carter (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
Ponies—article ("Western ponies in their element"), JULY 4, 17*e*
Sales:—
Bloodstock—Doncaster, SEPT. 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; (photo.), 7, 16;—Newmarket, SEPT. 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 12*e*;—Penrhyn, late Lord: property: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5*b*;—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 1, 6*d*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*; AUG. 30, 5*d*;—
HORSES:—
Sales:—
Bloodstock (continued):—
York, AUG. 26, 5*d*;—White, late Mr. J.: property, JULY 26, 6*c*
Hunters—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 6, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; SEPT. 20, 5*g*
Polo ponies—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 6, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; 26, 6*d*
Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), JULY 30, 12*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 16, 8*c*
of Capt. C. E. Fitzroy's stud, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
Shows:—
Aldershot Command, JULY 1, 14*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*)
Banbury, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Bath, SEPT. 8, 14*b* (10*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 16; 9, 7*d*; article, 20, 12*c* (4*)
Bicester, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
Cheshire, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Dover Garrison, AUG. 11, 12*a*
Dunster, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
East Berkshire Horse Show Society—held, AUG. 19, 7*f*; (photo.), 19, 14
Fernie's Hunt (Market Harborough), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Mid-Cheshire (Knutsford, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
North-west Bucks, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
Shorncliffe and Lydd, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Southern Command, JULY 23, 17*f*; 25, 19*c*
Suffolk Horse Society, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
United Counties Hunters' Society—prize list, AUG. 19, 12*c*
Vale of Glamorgan (Cowbridge), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Welbeck Estate, AUG. 6, 12*f*
Westerham Hill, AUG. 4, 7*d*; 8, 16*d*
HORSFIELD, Mr. R. L.—at Cardiff, on road transport, SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HORSHAM — traffic and motor-car parking schemes: local opposition, AUG. 9, 12*e*; regulations inaugurated, 19, 7*c*; deputation to Urban Council, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
HORSING, Herr (Germany) — resigns as administrative head of Prussian Province of Saxony, JULY 26, 13*b*
Vienna disorders — proclamation signed by: officially rebuked, JULY 23, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
HORT, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) — visits Maj. Parry Jones, AUG. 11, 9*g*
HORTICULTURAL College for Women, Swanley — prize distribution: arrangements, JULY 6, 13*g*
HORTICULTURE:—
Colour—leading article, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Congress, international (Vienna), SEPT. 21, 9*g*; 26, 11*g*
Garden notes — articles ("The turn of the tide"), JULY 2, 15*f*; ("Summer planting"), 9, 17*f*; ("The staking of plants"), 16, 15*f*; ("July lilies"), 23, 15*f*; ("Horticultural show places"), AUG. 6, 13*f*; ("Highdown Hill"), 13, 13*f*; ("Flowers of fiery hue"), 20, 13*f*; ("Rain-soaked gardens") 27, 13*f*; ("Weeds and weeding"), 30, 13*f*; ("Californian poppies"), SEPT. 10, 13*f*
Lilies — article ("Madonna lilies"), SEPT. 3, 13*f*;—Tibet, from: new, AUG. 4, 13*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Orchids :—
Sales :—
of late Mr. H. T. Pitt's collection, announced, AUG. 25, 8*a*; held, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
of Rosslyn collection, announced, AUG. 22, 16*g*; SEPT. 5, 16*e*; held, 23, 10*b*
Roses—hedges : see under HEDGES ;—
Mildew : Miss P. Nickalls (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Shows :—
Article ("The flower show : vegetable friendships"), JULY 29, 15*d*
Bedworth, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Camberwell Gardens-Guild, JULY 11, 16*e*
Gladiolus Society, AUG. 11, 13*f*
Haywards Heath and Mid-Sussex, JULY 28, 17*f*
London Allotments and Gardens Show Society — arrangements, AUG. 17, 13*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
London Gardens Guild (*Daily Mail*), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Mount Pleasant (G.P.O.) Society, JULY 27, 11*e*
National Dahlia Society, SEPT. 15, 15*f*
National Rose Society, JULY 2, 17*e*; 16, 10*b*; SEPT. 10, 13*c*
National Sweet Pea Society, JULY 8, 7*g*
Prizes—large number to one family, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, JULY 6, 11*e*; 20, 21*c*; AUG. 4, 13*f*; 17, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*
Autumn (Holland Park), SEPT. 28, 11*b*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 13*f*
Shanklin Horticultural Society, JULY 28, 15*b*
Shrewsbury Quarry—AUG. 18, 10*f*, 13*b*
Southern Railway (London West district)—arrangements, AUG. 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 19*g*
Southport, AUG. 25, 6*f*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*
Theydon Bois, JULY 28, 9*g*
Twickenham, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Welwyn Garden City, JULY 12, 17*f*
Windsor Rose Society — arrangements, JULY 5, 18*a*; held, 11, 12*e*
Tulips — London Parks : see under PARKS and Open spaces
HORTON, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
HORTON, Dr. Robert F. — on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
HOSE, Pte.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 9*g*
HOSIERY :—
British—Hetherington, Mrs. A. L. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*; — Kensington, Mrs. L. M. (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
HOSKIN, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
HOSKINS, Mr. Walter — will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
HOSKYNS, Rev. Sir C. E. — Governor of Sheffield University, JULY 11, 11*f*
HOSKYNS, late Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn — memorial : progress, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat, Ear, and Nose : see GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
HOSPITALS :—
Aseptic furniture—trade-marks : see under TRADE-MARKS : Act
Contributory schemes—British Medical Association : memorandum, JULY 16, 7*d*
Flowers for—Mr. C. Butler (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
Main roads, situation in—Mr. P. O. Wittey (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
Motor accident fees—correspondence, AUG. 3, 11*e*; 6, 6*d*;—Thompson, Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
Organization—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 12, 11*b*
Poor Law Institutions—amalgamation : Dr. H. L. Eason (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*
Tinfoil : see under TINFOIL
Voluntary—Dr. J. P. Kinloch (s.), JULY 23, 14*c*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—arrangements, JULY 9, 11*g*; collection made, SEPT. 26, 14*b*
HOSPITAL Saving Association — return, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
HOSSAIN, Nawab Musharaff (Bengal)—agrees to form Ministry, SEPT. 20, 14*f*
HOTCHKISS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
HOTEL Belgravia—report, JULY 9, 23*c*
HOTELS :—
Sales—broker's claim to double commission : law case, JULY 8, 5*b*
Tipping—article, AUG. 30, 7*e*;—Bell, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*d*;—Blundell, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*d*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*e*;—Grundy, Mr. P. H. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*;—Kelly, Brig.-Gen. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*;—Molony, Mr. J. C. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*;—Nightingale, Rev. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*;—Parham, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*;—Robinson, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*d*;—Spielmann, Dr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—West, Mr. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*d*;—Wilson, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
Water-colours, theft of : see BOYLE, James S.
HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. Alan G.—biographical, AUG. 15, 15*e*
HOUGH, Mr. E.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d*; on coalminers' hours, 29, 9*a*
HOUGH, Mr. Joseph T.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.) :—
Edinburgh—receives freedom; unveils American memorial to Scottish soldiers, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day, JULY 5, 13*d*
HOUGHTON, James J.—death, AUG. 2, 7*g*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Stanley — "Hindle Wakes" : revival noticed, AUG. 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HOUGHTON House, Ampthill—Rev. W. K. Fleming (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 19, 16*b*;—Share issue, bonus, AUG. 19, 16*b*
HOUNSELL, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
HOUNSHAM, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
HOUSE, Col. Philip J.—law case, JULY 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*
HOUSE Coal Association, Ltd.—inquiry, AUG. 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; SEPT. 1, 12*d*; 2, 9*d*; 7, 17*g*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 9*d*; 20, 11*d*
HOUSEHOLD, Mr.—at Education Board, on interesting children in studies, JULY 2, 9*b*

HOUSEHOLD Cavalry—standards : old : custody accepted by City Corporation, AUG. 4, 15c

HOUSEMAN, Capt. Edward S.—will, AUG. 29, 13d

HOUSE of Commons :—
Strangers' Dining-room—admission of ladies : question in Parliament, JULY 27, 8c

HOUSE of Lords :—
Peerages :—
Abeyance, in—limitation of claims : Address to King : (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g ; Motion agreed in Lords, 7, 8b ; King's reply, 12, 8a
Created :—
Dalziel, Sir D.—takes title of Lord Dalziel of Wooler (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g ; gazetted, 11, 17b
Non-hereditary, creation of—leading article, JULY 5, 17b
Reform—Government scheme : support discussed, JULY 1, 16f ; (P.N.) 5, 16g ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 9f ;—Apsley, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 10c ;—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), JULY 2, 13e ; (add.), 29, 14c ;—Benn, Capt. W. W. (l.), JULY 4, 10c ; 6, 12e ;—Bibesco, Princess A. (l.), JULY 7, 17e ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a ; (l.), 13, 17e ;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 6, 21a ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (l. quoted), JULY 18, 9c ;—Cautley, Sir H. S. (l.), JULY 7, 12b ;—Cave, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7c ; (l.), 5, 17e ; 26, 15e ;—Cazalet, Capt. V. A. (l.), JULY 9, 15e ; 15, 10d ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Conservative and Unionist Members of Parliament : meeting : arrangements, JULY 27, 14g ; held, 29, 14c ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (l.), JULY 11, 15e ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9c ;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18c ;—Ecclesiastical representation : Mr. C. L. Berry (l.), JULY 1, 12e ; Liberation Society : resolution, 1, 12e ; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8a ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 4, 9c ;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), AUG. 29, 16b ;—Grant, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 5, 12d ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21a ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 1, 9f (9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 7d ; SEPT. 7, 14e ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9d ;—Labour Party : censure motion : see *Parliament*, below ; executive committee's report quoted, SEPT. 24, 7a ;—Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (l.), JULY 5, 12e ;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 17b ; 7, 17b ; 20, 17b ;—Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association : resolution, JULY 5, 13e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Liberal Party : attitude, JULY 1, 16f ;—Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 21a ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 21a ; 11, 16d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b ;—Maconachie, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 25, 10e ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 1, 17e ;—Morgan, Prof. J. H. (add.), JULY 29, 14c ;—National Liberal Club : campaign, JULY 6, 21a ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, JULY 21, 8f ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : forthcoming discussion, SEPT. 21, 12b ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 19, 12e ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (tel. quoted), JULY 6, 21a ;—Parliament : Labour Party censure motion : forthcoming discussion, JULY 1, 16f ; (P.N.), 2, 12g ; 5, 16g ; note, 6, 16c ; motion defeated, 7, 8d ; 8, 8e (3* 4*) ; leading article, 7, 17b ; division list (P.N.), 8, 14g ; questions, 12, 8b ;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JULY 5, 12d ;—Ross, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 2, 6b ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 4, 9c ; 6, 21a ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 23, 13e ; 27, 10c ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11a ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 4, 9d ;—Unionist Peers, eight : joint letter, JULY 18, 9c ;—Wall, Mr. S. H. (l.), JULY 7, 12c ;—Women : representation : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), JULY 14, 10c ;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10c ;—Younger, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7d
Royal Gallery—redécoration : question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8b
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

HOUSES :—
Colour—Jones, Mrs. J. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c ;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 15e
Dampness in—inquiry by members of Royal Institute of British Architects : Mr. J. E. Franck (statement), AUG. 24, 7e

HOUSES of Parliament :—
Royton, party from—to visit, SEPT. 20, 11g
Visitors—King Edward's Hospital Fund : conducted tour in aid : arrangements, JULY 12, 12e ; visit, 14, 8g

HOUSING :—
Abertillery—200 empty houses, SEPT. 22, 9d
Act (1920) — losses under, JULY 26, 11b
Bangor—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b
Bentley—scheme, SEPT. 30, 7g
Bethnal Green — Parmiter-street scheme named "Lenin Estate," JULY 22, 16e ; alleged mismanagement : Housing Committee requests public inquiry, SEPT. 19, 9d ; Borough Council's decision, 23, 12a
Bilston—Lunt Estate : 1,000th house opened, SEPT. 29, 9c
Birmingham—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b ; Hall Green scheme : tender accepted, SEPT. 16, 7g ; new unoccupied Municipal houses wantonly damaged, 20, 7e
Brentwater (new village)—families entering into occupation, SEPT. 23, 12a
Bristol—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b
By-laws, local—revision : progress, SEPT 12, 9d
Cambridge—scheme, AUG. 11, 20b
Chester—lodgers allowed, JULY 26, 11b
Church Army—schemes, AUG. 11, 20b ;—Elgood, Mr. F. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e :—Southwark : flats in Tabard-street : foundation-stone : laying

HOUSING :—
Church Army (continued) :—
announced, AUG. 19, 13*d* ; laid, 20, 7*g* ;—Speake, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Churches—attitude : Mr. C. Lawrence (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal—suggested : Mr. E. A. Strauss (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Cost—reduction : discussed, JULY 12, 16*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Cottages, ancient—preservation :—
Fund—contributions, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
Renovation—Council for the Preservation of Rural England : scheme, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
Design—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Squire, Mr. J. C. (s.), JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Wood, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Distribution—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
Edmonton — assessment of Council houses : see under LOCAL taxation : Council houses
Elgood, Mr. F. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
Eltham—proposed extension of estate, JULY 18, 11*g*
Epping—restrictions on occupants of municipal houses, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
Eviction — Bermondsey : dangerous structures : order made, SEPT. 28, 11*e* ;—Coalminers : orders made at Moot Hall Police Court, Newcastle, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Finance—Public Works Loan Board : report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Haymills, Ltd.—described, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Homecrofts—National Homecroft Association scheme : Mr. F. Hughesdon (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Kendal—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Kensington—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Lambeth—model village near Crystal Palace : handed over, SEPT. 12, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Lambeth Housing, Ltd.—proposals, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Leamington—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Leeds—cottage flats scheme, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Local authorities—losses : note, JULY 26, 11*b*
Subsidy :—
Disqualification for receipt : see under LOCAL authorities
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—resolution passed at Westminster conference, JULY 11, 23*c*
National Labour Housing Association : resolution, SEPT. 5, 12*e* (4*)
Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7*a*
Time limit—effect discussed, JULY 12, 16*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
London—Mr. S. Baldwin, to receive deputation, JULY 23, 7*e*
London County Council—bonds : new issue, AUG. 29, 17*e* ; SEPT. 29, 17*c* ; —Roehampton : completion celebrations arrangements, JULY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)

HOUSING (continued) :—
Manchester—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b* ;—Subsidy houses, unsatisfactory : Subsidy House Owners' Association protest, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Market Drayton—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—Westminster conference, JULY 11, 23*c*
Nunn, Mr. T. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
Occupying ownership—Amalgamated Engineering Union : loans, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Oswestry—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Police : see POLICE
Policy—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e* ; — Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
Private enterprise—statistics, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
Progress—article, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*a* ; SEPT. 5, 12*e* ; 13, 14*b* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ; —Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c* ; SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Pulborough—London surveyor : report, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Rent :—
Restriction Acts—possibility of continuance (P.N.), JULY 8, 16*g* ; continuance for one year ; announced in Commons, 7, 8*c* ; in Lords, 20, 8*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—explains Government decision to Unionist Health and Housing Committee (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*
Saunders, Mr. C. H. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Richmond—ex-Servicemen : see under SERVICEMEN, ex : Disabled
St. Pancras—Ossulton-street scheme : details, JULY 14, 10*e* ;—Magdalen College Mission : scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Shrewsbury—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Slum clearance—article, SEPT. 15, 13*f* ; —Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
Teddington — non-compliance with order closing condemned houses : summons against occupants dismissed, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Thorne Rural District Council—stand down, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
Voluntary association schemes—particulars, AUG. 11, 20*b*
Voluntary schemes—Mr. T. Speake (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Wandsworth — Blackshaw-road flat scheme : block taken over from builders, AUG. 24, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
West Ham—Manor-road and Star-lane sites : additional scheme, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
Westminster—City Council's decisions, JULY 1, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Willesden—municipal flats : opening, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Windermere—scheme, AUG. 11, 20*b*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Women workers — bungalow flats : opened at Malvern, JULY 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — United Women's Homes Association : schemes, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
Young Citizens' Homes Association—scheme, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
HOUSTON, Lady—offer to pay share of death duties : correspondence quoted, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
HOUSTON, Sir Robert — British death duties presented to Government by widow, JULY 28, 8*f* ; Lady Houston's correspondence with Treasury, 1, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c*
HOVE—extension : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 28, 9*b* ; celebration : arrangements, AUG. 30, 7*c* ; held, SEPT. 15, 7*c*, 14*c*
Fleuriau, M. de (s.) SEPT. 15, 14*c*
HOWARD (of Glossop), Lord — infant daughter christened, JULY 4, 17*c*
HOWARD, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e*
HOWARD, Maj. C. A. L.—received by King, JULY 23, 15*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Eliot — biographical ; resigns chairmanship of Becontree Divisional Bench, JULY 13, 11*e*
HOWARD, Sir Esme—on navies : strength : British acceptance of equality with United States (int.), JULY 9, 14*b* ; 12, 14*b*
HOWARD, Rev. James—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
HOWARD, Maj. S. G.—Deputy Lieutenant for Cambridge, AUG. 20, 13*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Sidney — *The Silver Cord* : produced, SEPT. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
HOWARD (J. and F.), Ltd. — Argentine contract secured, AUG. 27, 6*e*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 20, 24*g*
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HOWARD-JONES School of Music—students' concert, JULY 22, 12*b*
HOWARD-VYSE, Mr. Howard H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
HOWARD-WATSON, Mr. J. A.—at Sheffield, on modern changes in coroners' law, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
HOWARTH, William — cruelty to child charge, JULY 21, 5*a*
HOWAY, Judge (Canada)—discovers site of winter camp of Sir A. Mackenzie during voyage to Pacific coast, AUG. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HOWDEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry L. (Australia)—biographical, AUG. 3, 6*e*
HOWDEN, Prof. R.—resigns Chair of Anatomy at Armstrong College, Newcastle, JULY 30, 12*e*
HOWE—fatal accident, JULY 21, 11*g*
HOWE, Mr. J. Allen—on covered tops to omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
HOWELL, Alfred W.—giving over measure charge, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
HOWELL, Mr. Ernest J.—on London street refuges (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b*
HOWELL, George J.—law case, JULY 27, 10*d*
HOWELL, Capt. Thomas—retirement, AUG. 10, 7*g*
HOWELLS, Richard—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f*
HOWELL'S School, Denbigh — speech day, JULY 25, 23*g*
HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM, Mr. H. M. — secretary, Metropolitan Police, AUG. 8, 7*e*
HOWL, Miss Clara—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
HOWLAND, Mr. Olin—art exhibition, JULY 18, 12*c*
HOWLETT, Miss Fanny—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
HOWLETT, John—acquitted, JULY 1, 13*a*
HOWLING, Mr. P.—on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
HOY, Alfred—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7*g*
HOYLE, Miss Ethel O.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
HOYLE, George—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
HOYLE, Mr. Walter—resigns post of organist at Coventry Cathedral, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
HU (China) — civil war : Chiang Kai-shek's appeal to for military support, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HUANG FU (China) — resigns as mayor of Shanghai, AUG. 16, 10*c*
HUBBA : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M. — principal of Morley College, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
HUBBARD, Mrs. Edith—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. Edward A. — on young offenders (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—member of delegation to League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
HUBNER, Mr. Gustav C. J.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
HUDD, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
HUDGELL, Rev. E. W. G.—biographical, AUG. 1, 15*d*
HUDSON, Mr.—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on brokerage, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A. — referee under Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Miss Alice—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
HUDSON, Mr. E. W.—on official forms (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
HUDSON, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
HUDSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 29, 7*c*
HUDSON, Mr. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Buluwayo, on union with Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 15, 9*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
HUDSON, Mr. Robert—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8*g*
HUDSON, Mr. Sydney—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
HUDSON, W. H.—Ealing memorial suggested : Selborne Society (l.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
HUDSON Bay—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*c*
HUDSON Bay Railway—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*c* ;—Terminal port : change, AUG. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Dunning's statement, 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. F. Palmer : report, 31, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; transference to Fort Churchill : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11*f*
HUDSON Motor Car Company—establishes $5 dividend basis, AUG. 22, 15*e*
HUDSON'S Bay Company—land sales : statistics, AUG. 11, 16*c*
HUE, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
HUEBER, Herr (Austria)—on International Federation of Trade Unions : organization (art. quoted), JULY 6, 21*d*
HUGGINS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
HUGGINS, Mr. Henry T.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—leaves for United States, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Presidency—claim : article, AUG. 20, 15*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles O.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*

HUGHES, Miss Edith I.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HUGHES, Edward — acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
HUGHES, Gladys—false pretences charge: acquitted, AUG. 12, 12*a*
HUGHES, Dr. H. Maldwyn—at Lausanne conference, on Sacraments, AUG. 15, 12*c*; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. J. M.—on Communist propaganda (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
HUGHES, Mrs. Mary—motor accident, AUG. 31, 12*e*
HUGHES, Miss Mary—accident, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Owen Ll.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
HUGHES, Samuel—bigamy charge, JULY 5, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Rev. T. A.—death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas R.—portrait presented to Birkenhead School, JULY 28, 8*g*
HUGHESDON, Mr. Francis—on allotments (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Col. James W.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Miss Mary F.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*; bequeaths naval relics to Admiralty, 19, 20*a*
HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. M. E.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 10, 11*d*
HU JO-YU (China): see under CHINESE Civil War
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16*b*
HULL—bridge, new: to be built, AUG. 22, 7*e*;—Chamber of Commerce and Shipping: meeting, JULY 6, 11*g*;—Corporation: Bolckow, Vaughan and Co.: order placed with, SEPT. 9, 15*g*;—Electoral: see KINGSTON-UPON-HULL;—Oppy Wood war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Trade: Australian delegation inspects facilities of port, JULY 28, 9*c*;—Tramways: free passes for aldermen and councillors: abolition motion defeated, AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Trinity House: honorary Brethren, AUG. 6, 7*g*;—University College: School of Law: established, JULY 23, 14*f*
HULL, Dr. Percy C.—photograph, SEPT. 5, 14
HULL Little Theatre—4th season: arrangements, AUG. 1, 8*c*
HULL Society in London—sends greetings to Hull, Quebec, JULY 1, 18*a* (2* 3* 4*)
HULL University:—
Buildings — erection: arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*b*; first pile driven, 25, 13*c*, 13*e* (3* 4*); expenditure sanctioned, 20, 13*b*
HULME, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
HUMAN remains—found at Croydon, AUG. 19, 7*d*
HUMBLE, Mr. W.—on proposed Doncaster-Trent Canal (statement), JULY 19, 11*g*
HUME, Capt. C. W.—at British Association, on humane slaughter, SEPT. 5, 15*c*
HUME, Mr. D. B. M.—headmaster of Chard Grammar School, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
HUME, Miss G.—at British Association, on scholastic disabilities, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
HUME, Sir George—at Cheltenham, on character, JULY 4, 9*e*
HUME-SPRY, Mr. Herbert C.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Lady — art exhibition, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HUMFREY, Mrs. Catherine C. L.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
HUMFREY-SANDBERG Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 9, 19*g*
HUMPHREY, Mr. Frederick W.—director of Frederick Sage and Company, JULY 29, 17*g*
HUMPHREY, Mr. William—law case, JULY 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 4*a*
HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—promoted Major-General, AUG. 9, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 19*g*
HUMPHREYS, Thomas—assault charge, JULY 26, 16*f*
HUMPHRIES, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
HUMPHRYS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis—audience of King, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*
HUNECUS, M. (Chile)—arrives in London, AUG. 16, 13*a*
HUNGARIAN Land and Mortgage Bank—loan: included in official price list of Budapest Bourse, JULY 11, 21*g*
HUNGARY:—
Accidents—motor: Budapest, AUG. 4, 9*b*; 9, 9*g*
Advertising, international: see under ADVERTISING
Agriculture—crop: report, JULY 23, 18*f* (4*)
Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty: Inter-Allied Control Commission: Conference of Ambassadors' decision, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Buffaloes—experiment in Budapest, SEPT. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Children, poor—in Belgium, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
Crime—forged note found in Bucharest bank, JULY 16, 11*g*;—Lunatic attacks Minister of Labour and Social Welfare, JULY 22, 13*b*
Finance:—
Budapest exchange—to allow dealings in maize futures, AUG. 26, 16*g*
Budget—estimates, JULY 7, 22*e* (4*)
Loans—Counties, JULY 7, 22*f* (4*); 14, 19*a*; (F.N.), 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*;—New (London): second instalment, AUG. 8, 17*d*;—Old: payment of first instalment of coupon arrears (F.N.), AUG. 10, 19*b*; 10, 16*a*
Report, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Revenue and expenditure—returns, JULY 7, 15*g*; AUG. 3, 15*g*
Frontiers—treaty of Trianon: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted): Maj. H. Temperley (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*a*
History — records in Vienna Law Courts destroyed, JULY 27, 13*d*
Immorality—licensed houses to be abolished, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Italy, relations with—Fiume free zone: see under FIUME
Land—reform: article, SEPT. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with:—
Agrarian questions—mixed Hungarian - Rumanian Arbitral Tribunal: competence (P.N.), JULY 23, 12*g*; our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9*e*; 17, 10*a*; — Article, SEPT. 15, 11*d*; — Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 10*d*; — Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*c*;—League of Nations Council: discussed, SEPT. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Rumanian opinion, 23, 10*g*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Vineyards—yield prospects, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Wheat—crop : report, JULY 23, 18*f* (4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—Treaty of Trianon : unsettled questions : Hungarian delegation to resume negotiations, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
HUNGERFORD, Rev. Septimus—death, JULY 6, 8*g* (4*)
HUNSDON, Lord—on " penalties on thrift " (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
HUNT, Capt. A. L.—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*
HUNT, Mr. Ambrose R.—will, JULY 14, 16*c*
HUNT, Aubrey : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
HUNT, Henry : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
HUNT, Sir John—engagement as Town Clerk of Westminster : extended, JULY 1, 13*e* ; correction, 2, 9*g*
HUNT, Mr. Leigh—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
HUNT, Mr. Owen D.—on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*
HUNT, W. Holman—portrait : presented to Kensington Borough Council, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
HUNT Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
HUNT, William G.—suicide in cell, SEPT. 27, 11*g* ; inquest, 29, 9*g*
HUNTER, Col. A. J.—appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
HUNTER, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
on life insurance (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
HUNTER, Sir George B.—retiring from chairmanship of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., SEPT. 19, 18*g*
at Wallsend, on pontoon dock for Singapore base, JULY 16, 7*g* ; on shipbuilding wages, AUG. 5, 7*c*
HUNTER, Sir Mark—on spelling (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
HUNTER, Mr. Summers—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 18, 13*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
HUNTER, Dr. William—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
HUNTER (W. C.) and Co.—Dalgety and Co. : take over business, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
HUNTER, Barr and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
HUNTING :—
Berkeley and Ledbury Hunt ball—arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*b*
Culmstock Otter Hounds — meet (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
Devon and Somerset Staghounds—meets, AUG. 12, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 5*g* ; 31, 5*e* ; SEPT. 2, 5*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; ball : arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*b*
Duke of Beaufort's Hunt—puppy judging, JULY 25, 4*f*
Eridge Hunt—ball : arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*a*
Hurworth Hunt—new kennels being constructed ; mastership, AUG. 5, 4*e*
Perth Hunt—balls, SEPT. 28, 17*e* ; 30, 13*b*
Spain : Royal Calpe Hunt—appeal, JULY 20, 17*e* ; saved, JULY 28, 12*f* ; —Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), JULY 20, 17*e* ; AUG. 3, 6*b* ;—Drewitt, Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ;—Leading article,
HUNTING :—
Spain : Royal Calpe Hunt (continued) :—
JULY 28, 13*d* ;—Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—Meet (photo.), JULY 29, 16 ;—Moon, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b* ;—Rendall, Miss S. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c* ;—Woods, Mrs. M. L. (l.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
Zetland Hunt—secretary, JULY 27, 16*f*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE — chief constable resigns, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
HUNTLEY, Mr. George P.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*c* ; funeral, 23, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNTLEY, Mrs. G. P.—*matinée* in aid : cancelled, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
HUNTLY, Lady—health, JULY 1, 19*b* ; 5, 19*d* ; 12, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; AUG. 6, 13*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; SEPT. 24, 13*b*
HURD, Miss Doris H.—drowned, JULY 25, 16*b*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
at Guildhall, on Ministry of Health, JULY 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on War, The Great—German outrages (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
HURDIS, Rev. James :—
" Poems " (art. " Good days for poets "), AUG. 3, 13*f* ;—Fox, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c* ;—Green, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ;—Hodson, Mr. L. J. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c* ;—Wheeler, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
HURFORD, Mr. William—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
HURLEY, Mr. Reginald W.—law case, JULY 8, 5*b*
HURLING — All-Ireland Hurling Final (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16
HURST, Eng.-Capt. A. E.—biographical, JULY 7, 21*d*
HURST, Sir Cecil—at League of Nations Assembly, on codification of international law, SEPT. 28, 14*a*
HURST, Mr. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Housing Subsidies Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*
HURST, Mr. James P. — will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
HURST, Nelson, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
HUS, Jan—anniversary of death commemorated at Prague, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUSAIN, Mr. S. M. (India)—at Education Board, on rural education in India, JULY 5, 11*d*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Assault—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
Communist husband, application against—instance, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Desertion—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Maintenance Orders — enforcement : reciprocal provision with Australia, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Restitution order—payment out of reversionary interests : law case, JULY 28, 5*e*
HUSSARS, 10th Royal (Prince of Wales's Own)—command, JULY 5, 16*f* ;—Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Canada : affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*
HUSSEY, Mr. L. D. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on qualities of explorers ; Sir E. Shackleton ; meteorology, AUG. 10, 8*e*
HUSTERT (Germany)—proposed amnesty, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
HUSTLER, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 9, 10*a*

HUTCHENCE, Mr. E. S.—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
HUTCHEON, Mr. W.—on Selzach Passion Play (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. George L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
HUTCHINS, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
HUTCHINS, Mr. Thomas W. S.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
HUTCHINS, Mr. Walter T.—headmaster of Wallington County School for Boys, AUG. 11, 7*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*; Mr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. B. L. Jacob (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*f*
HUTCHINSON, Dr. Creighton—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. F. H. G.—on India: diet of agricultural workers (evid.), JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on night noises (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
HUTCHINSON and Company, Publishers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 27, 5*b*
HUTCHISON, Gen. Sir Alexander R. H.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 20*e*
HUTCHISON, Cdr. C. A. G.—biographical, AUG. 26, 12*d*
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col.—takes party of pit-boys to demonstrate effect of Alpine sunshine, AUG. 16, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) (statement), SEPT. 21, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
HUTCHISON, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—receives 'Western Liberal Federation deputation (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
at Winchester House, on East Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 21, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d*
HUTTER, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
HUTTON, Mr. John—fired at: see under GIBRALTAR—Crime
HUTTON, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
HUTTON, Mr. R. E.—on Nord Express (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
HUTTON, Very Rev. William H., Dean of Winchester:—
at Falaise, on William the Conqueror, JULY 5, 16*f*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
on "Two generations" (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*
HYAMSON, Mr. Albert M.—on earthquakes in Palestine (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
HYDE, Sir Charles—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Miss Charlotte—biographical, AUG. 10, 13*e*
HYDE, Dame Laura A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
HYDE, Mr. R. R.:—
at Buxton, on industrial peace, SEPT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on industrial welfare; Duke of York, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
on factory dental clinics (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
HYDE Park—Sacco and Vanzetti: demonstrations against execution: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murders — Italian Communists
HYDE'S Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
HYMNS:—
Eastern—Brooks, Mr. E. A. S. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*;—Muir, Miss R. N. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
Martin, Rev. E. J. (add.), AUG. 29, 13*f*
Singing, improved — Mr. J. Newton (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
HYNES, Mr. A. C.—manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
HYNES, John (Queensland)—shot dead, JULY 8, 13*f*
HYSLOP, Sir Robert M.—Legion of Honour, JULY 20, 19*e*
HYSLOP, Dr. Theodore B.—on Royal Commission on museums (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*

I

IBANEZ, President Carlos (Chile)—sworn as President, JULY 22, 13*b*;—Policy: message to Congress, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
IBBOTSON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
IBN Saud, King of Nejd and the Hejaz—reported plot to assassinate, AUG. 3, 10*e*; Emirs Khalid and Mohammed arrested, 5, 10*f*
IBSTOCK—new playing fields opened, JULY 25, 17*d*
ICELAND:—
Finance—loan (1921): bonds drawn, JULY 11, 23*c*
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
IDDON, Mrs. Kate E.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
IDRO—article, AUG. 5, 13*d*
IGGLESDEN, Mr. C.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, presidential address, AUG. 30, 12*d*
IGGULDEN, Mr. W. T.—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London income bonds (l.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
ILCHESTER, Mary Lady—on pheasant in grounds of Holland House (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
ILFORD—St. Andrew's Church: described, AUG. 13, 11*f*
ILIFFE, Sir Edward:—
at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*e* (4*)
ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*; (F.N.), 21, 16*d*;—Meeting, JULY 4, 24*c*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—certificates: issue: applies for authority, AUG. 9, 16*b*
ILLITERACY—Carshalton family: instance, AUG. 25, 6*e*
IMMORALITY — importuning: prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*d*
IMPERIAL Art Centre, proposed: see under ART
IMPERIAL Bank of India—Charter: Bill to revise (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*b*;—Governor retires, AUG. 9, 16*b*; SEPT. 27, 19*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 9, 16*b*;—Rate: lowered, JULY 29, 17*d*; raised (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*b*

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—meeting, JULY 7, 24c

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Bergin method of coal distillation : interested in, JULY 25, 21e ;—Cassel Cyanide Company, Ltd. : see that title ;—Consultant appointed, SEPT. 1, 8d ;—Nobel Industries, Ltd. : amalgamation : Sir H. McGowan (s.), JULY 16, 20f

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—Australian Government : contribution, AUG. 11, 12c ;—Principal, AUG. 11, 12c ;—Work : article, JULY 1, 15d

IMPERIAL Conference :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 3, 10d
Decisions—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 3, 9e
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c
Proceedings—Parliament : discussed, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 8b

IMPERIAL Economic Committee : see under TRADE—British Empire

IMPERIAL Institute—cinema : Sunday opening announced, JULY 23, 10d ;—India : accommodation : discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 8a

IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 13e ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d
Australia—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16c ;—Fink, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 22, 16c ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 6, 12d
Canada—address presented to Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 3, 10d (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15a ; visit : see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley ;—Ferguson. Mr. G. H. (s.), AUG. 27, 9f ;—Leading articles, AUG. 2, 11b ; 24, 11b ;—Press, British provincial : visit : see under PRESS ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Dominions—communications from British Government to Dominion Governments : new method inaugurated, JULY 2, 12e ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*) ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 16, 14d
Parliament—discussed, JULY 1, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JULY 22, 16c

IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23f

IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—meeting, JULY 12, 17d

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18g

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g ;—Law case, JULY 7, 5b ;—National Playing Fields Association : gift, JULY 29, 9d

IMPERIAL War Museum—exhibits, new : article, SEPT. 16, 7e ;—Library : statistics, AUG. 26, 13d ;—Naval galleries : rearranged, JULY 30, 15c ;—Report (1926-27), JULY 12, 11f ; leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c ;—Roll of service : panel described, AUG. 26, 13b ;—Wardrobe in which Pte. Fowler was hidden acquired, JULY 30, 15c ;—Warship models : commissioned, JULY 12, 11f

IMPERIA Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs

IMPETT, Mr. Richard D.—funeral, JULY 20, 13g

INCHCAPE, Lady—leaves for Freiburg, SEPT. 27, 17b

INCHCAPE, Lord—distributes prizes at *Worcester* training ship, JULY 29, 14d
at Leadenhall-street, on P. and O. Banking Corporation, JULY 9, 20f
at Mansion House, on Bank of England, JULY 13, 18c
at Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, on capital increase, SEPT. 15, 17g
on Clyde riveters' strike (l.), AUG. 10, 11e

INCOME-TAX :—
Anomalies—Sir G. L. Johnston (s.), JULY 8, 22f
Assessment — Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 20, 9b ; 21, 8e (4*)
Commissioners, suppression of — Baird, Mr. A. F. (l.), JULY 8, 15e ;—Brown, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 17e ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 23c ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JULY 6, 17e
Charities—Finance Bill : clause negatived, JULY 1, 9c ; 2, 7d (3* 4*)
Chart (Tolley's)—noticed, AUG. 12, 16f
Coalowners—South-West Lancashire Coalowners' Association : liability : law case, JULY 13, 5c
Collectors—prosecutions, AUG. 8, 7d ; 17, 18g ; 23, 7c
Companies :—
Cooperative societies—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : resolution, SEPT. 15, 9d ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 1, 9b ; 2, 7c (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JULY 4, 15c ; 6, 17d
Lunches — Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 8c
Profits, undistributed—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 5, 8d ; 6, 8f (4*) ; business men's opinion, 6, 22g ; (F.N.), 7, 22b ; (F.N.), 21, 19b ;—Buckingham, Sir H. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10a ;—Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 19, 10c ; AUG. 5, 6b ;—Institute of Directors : council passes resolution, JULY 2, 18b (18g, 4*) ;—National Union of Manufacturers (l.), JULY 18, 10d ;—Nicholson, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 29, 8c ;—*Secretary* (art. quoted ; F.N.), JULY 16, 17a
Safeguarding applications — Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 22, 10c ;—National Union of Manufacturers : appeal to Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 26, 9c ; 27, 19e (4*)
Cricketers' benefits—Lord Harris (l.), AUG. 25, 11e ; Lord Decies (l.), 27, 6c ; Mr. T. D. James (l.), 29, 16c
Dividends, on—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 5, 8d ; 6, 8g (and 4*) ; business men's opinion, 6, 22g ; (F.N.), 7, 22b ; new clause agreed, 19, 8e ; 20, 9b ; (F.N.), 20, 22d ;—Buckingham, Sir H. (l.), JULY 9, 10a ;—Gribble, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 4, 23c
Double — agreement with United States : question in Parliament, JULY 1, 9a
Earned income allowance — increase : new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 19, 9b
Evasion—Channel Islands : see under TAXATION ;—Prosecutions, JULY 8, 5g ; 29, 14c (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 9d ; 6, 9d (3* 4*) ; 9, 7e

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Finance Bill—clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 4*) ; — Incorporated Federated Associations of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
Foreign securities—law case, JULY 27, 5*c*
Frauds—prosecutions, AUG. 4, 7*c* ; 30, 12*c*
Insurance Act, National—contributions : new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 8, 8*d*
Inventors—Mr. F. M. Hale (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
Loans—Five per Cent. War : Mr. J. C. Robinson (l.), JULY 4, 23*c*
Property—building society mortgages : Mr. F. J. Lewcock (l.), JULY 8, 15*f* ; —Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 15, 6*e* ;—M'Creagh, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c* ;—Payments : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Smee, Mr. C. W. (l.), JULY 19, 10*d* ;—Turton, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
Rebates—children, allowances for : increase : new Finance Bill clauses rejected, JULY 8, 8*e*
Receipts—statistics ; for twelve days, JULY 1, 22*f* ; for nine days, 13, 22*c* ; weekly, 20, 23*c* ; 27, 19*e* ; AUG. 3, 16*a* ; 10, 16*g* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 16*a* ; 31, 15*c* ; SEPT. 7, 19*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 22*b*
Refundment—Baines, Rev. T. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c* ;—Decies, Lord (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c* ;—Harrison, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f* ;—James, Mr. T. D. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
Royalties — Finance Bill clause : agreed, JULY 1, 9*c* ; amended, 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Schools—Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
Simplification—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* (4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
Stocks—tax-free : table (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*c*
Superannuation funds—Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b* ;—Committee, departmental : report, AUG. 4, 12*a*
Supertax—Finance Bill clauses agreed, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*g* (4*) ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* (4*) ; leading articles, JULY 4, 15*c* ; 6, 17*d*
Companies, private—(F.N.), JULY 4, 22*d* ; Finance Bill clause : agreed, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*f* (4*) ; business men's opinion, 6, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b* ; amended, 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Beale, Sir J. F. (l.), JULY 5, 17*e* ;—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), JULY 4, 15*e* ;—Buckingham, Sir H. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10*a* ;—Burns and Waugh, Messrs. (l.), JULY 16, 8*d* ;—Reid, Mr. D. D. (l.), JULY 7, 17*e* ;—Willis, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
Evasion—Finance Bill, framing of : unofficial committee appointed (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
Surtax—Labour Party proposal : see under WEALTH—Capital levy
Teachers' Provident Society—interest on deposits : National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—new workshops opened, JULY 6, 11*g*
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters —on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield : abolition of Governing Body (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Preparatory Schools — gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 19, 14*c*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, JULY 23, 15*f*
INCORPORATED Federated Associations of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers—on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—conversazione and exhibition, JULY 22, 16*d*
INCORPORATED London Academy of Music —fencing display in aid, SEPT. 29, 5*e*
INCORPORATED Secretaries Association—examinations : result, AUG. 1, 8*a* ;—Luncheon, SEPT. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Society of Planters (Malaya) —dinner, JULY 23, 9*b*
INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—appeal : Sir F. Milner (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 1, 13*b*
IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—Burton Brewery Company : agreement for purchase (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*b*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—Salford Unity : conference, AUG. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Jalgaon—school building collapsed, JULY 28, 11*g*
Mysore Mine, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Shooting—Dagshai, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Changes, possible — Progressive League : formation, Mr. C. T. Allen (s.), JULY 20, 18*a* ;—Trading interests, British and Indian : scheme for concerted action to conserve : meeting of East India section of London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 20, 18*a*
Reforms Act—revision :—
Commission, Statutory—article, SEPT. 21, 9*a* ;—Leading articles, JULY 9, 15*c* ; AUG. 9, 11*b* ; — *Statesman* (art. quoted), AUG. 11, 9*b*
Khan, Mr. Z. (statement), SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), JULY 13, 12*c*
Princes, Native : see below
Punjab Legislative Council—discussed, JULY 20, 15*d* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Home rule—Olivier, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 7, 7*a*
Local and district boards—Prof. N. Gangulee (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
Olivier, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Pilcher, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 20, 11*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Barber, Dr. C. A. (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
Buxton, Prof. J. B. (evid.), JULY 16, 9*b*

INDIA :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Commission, royal (Linlithgow) — members leaving London, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ;—Assam : evidence recorded : published, AUG. 20, 9*c* ; — Bengal : evidence recorded : published, AUG. 20, 9*c* ; — Bombay : evidence recorded : published, SEPT. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cambridge University : inquiry, JULY 15, 12*d* ; 16, 9*b* ;—Continental tour : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ;—London : sittings, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*) ; AUG. 1, 16*c* ; 5, 6*e* ;—Punjab ; evidence recorded : published, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Reports : interim, JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; 16, 9*g* ;—Technical officers serving under Government (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d* ;—United Provinces : evidence recorded : published, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Crops—in Bombay : report, SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; 23, 9*g*
Education—University course : Dr. E. Macphail (evid.), JULY 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Vakil, Mr. K. S. (s.), JULY 6, 21*b*
Fertilizers—Mr. E. A. Foley (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
Holdings—partition : Mr. G. Desai (evid.), SEPT. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
"Journal of the Central Bureau for Animal Husbandry and Dairying in India"—started ; Lord Irwin contributes foreword, JULY 1, 15*c*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Pests—Mr. S. Higginbottom (evid.), SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ploughs — importation : Mr. T. Johnston (s.P.), JULY 26, 9*b*
Punjab — production : Sir Ganga Rams prize, JULY 12, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Anglo-Indians—Kunning, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 7, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 7, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Army :—
Adjutant-General, Deputy—change, AUG. 9, 10*f*
Ambala Brigade Area, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Appointments, JULY 2, 7*g* ; SEPT. 6, 6*g* ; 19, 20*a* ; 22, 8*g*
Auxiliary Force—recommendations of committee : Government decision, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bombay district—General Officer Commanding appointed, AUG. 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Cavalry—Inspector : change, AUG. 9, 10*f*
Cavalry Brigade, 1st (Risalpur)—command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Equitation, School of—Commandant, AUG. 9, 10*f*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b*
Horses—loan for hunting and pig-sticking approved, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Infantry Brigade, 2nd (Rawalpindi)—command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Infantry Brigade, 3rd—command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Judge Advocate-General's Department—changes, JULY 6, 10*g*
Mechanical transport — scheme, SEPT. 17, 4*b*
Military Widows' Fund—announcement, JULY 18, 8*e*
Northern Command — command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Officers :—
Leave, privilege — facilities : announcement, AUG. 26, 12*d*
Reserve—strength, SEPT. 9, 18*g*
Sandhurst Committee—report : private member's resolution in Parliament, AUG. 12, 9*c* ; article, 23, 9*b* : soldiers' deputation to Sir W. Birdwood, 25, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 26, 9*c* : SEPT. 14, 9*a*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Pension, good service—grant, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Peshawar Brigade—Command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Peshawar District—Command, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Quartermasters — decision, AUG. 11, 19*g*
Reliefs—new stations for units, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Tractors—trials : progress, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Wheeled and tracked vehicles—President of Trade Testing Boards, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Young Men's Christian Association—Bombay City : placed out of bounds, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Army, Territorial—committee's recommendations : Government decisions, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bamboo forests—Mr. W. Raitt (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c*
Banking :—
Rate, discount—changed, JULY 29, 17*d* ; SEPT. 9, 15*a*
Reserve Bank—Bill : in Legislative Assembly : before Joint Select Committee, AUG. 12, 17*c* ; discussed, 31, 9*f* ; SEPT. 2, 12*g* ; 3, 9*c* ; new scheme : details, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; withdrawal, 9, 10*b* ; Sir B. Blackett's position, 13, 12*d* ; Government attitude, 14, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*b* ; our Simla correspondent's message, 28, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Article, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Irwin, Lord—confers with party leaders, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Popular Party—attitude, SEPT. 28, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
State Bank—Prof. J. C. Coyajee (lect.), SEPT. 21, 17*f*
Cattle :—
Bengal—milch cows : Sir P. C. Ray (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
Bombay—breeding : meeting, SEPT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Breeding, scientific—Lord Irwin's appeal to landowners, JULY 1, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Inefficiency—Mr. W. Smith (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA

INDIA (continued) :—
Church :—
Measure—Bill : in Lords : report, JULY 29, 7*a* ; third reading, 30, 6*e* ; Royal Assent : motion agreed in Lords, 29, 7*a* ;—Church Assembly : motion of approval, JULY 5, 11*b* ;—Ecclesiastical Committee : report : issued as White Paper, JULY 27, 17*d*
Union with South—meeting : discussion, JULY 16, 15*c*
Whitehead, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
Cinematograph :—
Films :—
Control—article, SEPT. 8, 13*f* ;—Committee : suggested appointment, AUG. 27, 9*f* ; SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 15, 11*f* ; 16, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*f* ;—United States, from : Government contemplating censorship. JULY 6, 16*b* ;—Yate, Sir C, (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
Civil Service—British candidates : increase : note, SEPT. 28, 17*f* ;—Examinations : administrative group : results, SEPT. 27, 11*d* ;—Indianization : Punjab Legislative Council : discussed, JULY 20, 15*d* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), JULY 13, 12*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Classes, depressed—article, JULY 18, 13*a* ;—Miller, Mr. H. R. (l.), JULY 28, 17*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JULY 26, 8*b* ;—Rice, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 25, 10*d*
Coalmines—Bengal : wireless telegraphy : tests arranged, AUG. 15, 10*g*
Communist movement—Mr. Nehru (s.), AUG. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile industry :—
Tariffs—article, AUG. 23, 9*a* :—Bombay Legislative Council : discussed, AUG. 8, 9*b* ;—Government : decision, AUG. 16, 10*f* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; attitude of millowners, 17, 9*c* ;—Irwin, Lord : to receive deputation, JULY 6, 15*e* ; receives, 13, 15*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b* ;—Legislative Assembly : discussed, SEPT. 14, 9*a* ;—Machinery and stores, imports of : Bill to remove import duty : in Legislative Assembly : referred to select committee, AUG. 25, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; passed, SEPT. 9, 10*b* ; in Council of State : passed, 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Millowners' Association : reply, AUG. 20, 9*d* ;—Yarn Protective Bill : in Legislative Assembly : referred to select committee, AUG. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; decision, 31, 15*g* ; discussed, SEPT. 7, 11*a* ; passed, 8, 11*b* ; 14, 9*a* ; in Council of State : passed, 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Japan : attitude, AUG. 22, 9*g* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Crime and unrest :—
Arms—smuggling : Indian seamen sentenced ; Government advice to magistrates, AUG. 23, 10*f*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Assault—coolies attack manager of tea estate, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Bengal—terrorists sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cotton futures—dealings in : prosecution, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Counterfeit coining : see WHEELER, Edmund C.
Dacoits—Kakori case : death sentences upheld, AUG. 23, 10*f* ;—Kanjar gangs : captured, JULY 13, 15*b* ;—Kunwar Partab Singh gang broken up, AUG. 19, 9*g*
Defamation of character—charge by Englishwoman against Indian father-in-law and husband, JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Fraud : see RAJ, Amritachri
Murder—of Kristo Sahu by aboriginals at Ariya, SEPT. 17, 9*e* ;—Central Provinces : gang arrested ; Sonia confesses, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hubba : Gayadin Murao tried, AUG. 8, 9*b*
Prisoners, political—Bengal : Sir S. Jackson (s.), AUG. 24, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; release recommended : Council of State resolution, SEPT. 7, 11*a* ;—Punjab Legislative Council : resolution discussed, JULY 23, 11*f* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Proscription law—Bill : in Legislative Assembly : passed, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Railway employees—sentenced for forgery of tickets, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Revolutionary conspiracy—Chattopar Singh arrested, SEPT. 9, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Riots :—
Communal — Ahmedabad, SEPT. 13, 12*d* ;—Bengal, JULY 8, 13*d* ;—Bettiah, AUG. 6, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Bombay, JULY 25, 16*e* ; SEPT. 13, 12*d* ;—Calcutta : report, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Comilla, AUG. 23, 10*f* ;—Delhi, AUG. 24, 10*d* ;—Krishnalila Hindu festival : police fire (fatal), SEPT. 2, 12*f* :—Kulkati ; Mahomedans sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13*b* ;—Lahore : discussed in Punjab Legislative Council, JULY 20, 15*d* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Multan, JULY 12, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*f* ;—Nagpur, AUG. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 9*c* ;—Phulwari, AUG. 5, 10*f* ; — Ramlila, SEPT. 30, 10*g* ;—Sholapore, JULY 12, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*f* ; SEPT. 14, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Koilkuntla (fatal)—inquiry, AUG. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Kothala (fatal), JULY 20, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Maler Kotla—between Agriculturists and State authorities (fatal), JULY 20, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Sedition—Philip Spratt : arrested, SEPT. 16, 9*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; charged, 17, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c*
United India Industrial Trust — charges against directors, SEPT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Development—leading article, JULY 9, 15c
Development Commission — Mr. V. Nash (evid.), JULY 2, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
Disease—Malnutrition : effect : Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison (evid.), AUG. 12, 9d
Drink—prohibition : Madras : Ministry's proposal : article, SEPT. 5, 9e (3* 4*)
Education — Goanda : Mr. H. M. Richards (s.), AUG. 3, 7e ;—Macphail, Dr. E. (evid.), JULY 2, 11d (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Northbrook Society stipend scheme : Sir M. Bhownaggree (s.), AUG. 1, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 9, 7a ;—Rural : Mr. S. M. Husain (s.), JULY 5, 11d ; Sir H. Sharp (l.), 12, 10e ;—Universities : Mr. J. Sarkar (add.), AUG. 17, 9b (see also their titles)
Elephants—animal near Chunar goes *must* : kills people, AUG. 17, 9g ; 18, 9f (9g, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9g ; captured, 20, 9g
European Association—Young Men's Christian Association : intervention in politics : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Finance :—
Accounts (1925-26) — explanatory memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
Bills—issue (F.N.), JULY 22, 19c ; 26, 20g ; 27, 19d ; AUG. 10, 16b ; 11, 16b ; 25, 15d ; (F.N.), 25, 15a
Currency :—
Department—report, AUG. 11, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
Gold—Coyajee, Prof. J. C. (lect.), SEPT. 21, 17f ;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13c
Gold standard—Bill, AUG. 12, 17c ;—Leading articles, AUG. 23, 11b ; SEPT. 13, 13c
Returns, JULY 8, 21d ; 13, 22a ; 20, 23d ; 28, 19e ; AUG. 2, 16c ; 4, 17b ; 12, 17b ; 19, 16d ; 27, 16d ; SEPT. 6, 18f ; 13, 19a ; 20, 21a ; 30, 16d
Sterling purchasing — tenders, JULY 7, 22g ; 14, 19g ; 28, 18c ; AUG. 4, 17b ; 12, 16c ; 18, 16a ; 31, 15d ; SEPT. 8, 18d ; 17, 15d ; 22, 20a
Estimates—for 1926-27 and 1927-28 : explanatory memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
Exchange—rupee ratio (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16b
Loans—Four per Cent. (F.N.), JULY 5, 21c ; subscriptions, AUG. 6, 16g ;—Stocks : Indian demand for (F.N.), JULY 28, 18a
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7a
Remittances to London—statistics JULY 6, 22g ; 13, 21c ; 21, 21b AUG. 4, 17b ; 11, 17b ; 18, 16a ; 24, 16a ; 31, 15g ; SEPT. 8, 18d ; 15, 17d ; 22, 19f ; 28, 22b
Fiscal policy—Lord Lytton (s.), SEPT. 19, 11d
Floods — Gujarat, JULY 27, 13c ; Kathiawar, 28, 11d ; 29, 30c ; damage at Ahmedad, 30, 9c ; AUG. 1, 10g ; 2, 12a (10a, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9c (10c, 3* 4*) ; 4, 10f ; 6, 9e ; 8, 9c ;

INDIA :—
Floods (continued) :—
9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9d ; 16, 9b ; 24, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 9a
Astrological predictions, AUG. 9, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
Kaira — Englishwoman's experiences ; details of damage, AUG. 6, 9e
Lives lost—statistics, AUG. 8, 9c ; 12, 9d
Relief fund—Bombay : meetings, AUG. 3, 9c (10c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9b ; — Contribution, AUG. 12, 9d ; SEPT. 3, 9a ;—Gujarat : reconstruction : article, SEPT. 3, 9a ; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e ;—London : opened ; appeal, SEPT. 7, 11a
Game preservation—proposed protection funds, JULY 7, 18d (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; article, 12, 13d
Gold—currency : see under *Finance*, above ;—Hoarding : discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 9, 7d ; —Standard reserves, JULY 12, 21b ; AUG. 12, 17b ; 13, 19a ;—Supplies : report, AUG. 11, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
Government (central)—Finance Minister : resignation offered, SEPT. 13, 12d
Hindus :—
Festivals—Krishnalila, SEPT. 2, 12f
Mahomedans—communal tension : causes : our Simla correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 10a
Afridi incident, JULY 27, 13c ; 30, 10c
Article, AUG. 8, 11f ; SEPT. 21, 9a
Beaman, Sir F. C. O. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
Chaturvedi, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
Davies, Mr. C. C. (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
Gangulee, Prof. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8a
Insults to religion Bill : see under *Religion*, below
Irwin, Lord (s.), AUG. 30, 9a ; Party leaders' attitude : Press comments, 31, 10a
Khan, Zafrulla (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
Leading articles, AUG. 9, 11b ; 31, 11c
Legislative Assembly—meeting of Party leaders, AUG. 31, 10a ; SEPT. 22, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Navsari—music before mosques : agreement, SEPT. 13, 12d
Prophet — pamphlet ("Rangila Rasu") by Hindu attacking : article ("Attack on the Prophet"), AUG. 8, 11g ; publisher stabbed, SEPT. 27, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)
Peshawar—agitation, JULY 27, 13c ; 30, 10c ; AUG. 6, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ; Sir D. Bray's statement, 19, 9e
Punjab unrest, JULY 30, 10c
Rangoon — protest meeting, JULY 14, 13g
Risala Vartman—prosecution : sentences, AUG. 8, 12a ; 18, 9f
Punjab Legislative Council—discussed, JULY 20, 15d ; 21, 13d (3* 4*)
Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Shafi, Sir M. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12a
Sharp, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c

INDIA :—
Hindus :—
Mahomedans (continued) :—
Talegaon—music before mosques : dispute, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Housing—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 9, 7*a*
Irrigation :—
Deccan canals—effect on cultivation of sugar cane : see under *Sugar*, below
Lloyd Barrage project in Sind—article, AUG. 19, 11*g*
Madras—Tungabhadra scheme revived, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; Mr. C. E. Gutterman, 6, 4*c* ; "Your correspondent" (l.), 12, 15*b*
Sutlej Valley project in Punjab—article, AUG. 19, 11*f*
Labour :—
Agricultural—deterioration : Lieut.-Col. McCarrison (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d*
Bombay — propaganda literature seized : see SPRATT, Philip ;—Women mill workers : manager stoned to death, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
Conditions—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 9, 7*a*
Efficiency—Mr. G. Sethi (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Madras—scavengers : strike, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railway—Bengal-Nagpur Railway : workshops at Krargpur : lock-out, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ; 29, 14*b*
League of Nations Union : see under LEAGUE of Nations Union
Legislatures :—
Central : see *Parliament*, below
Members — directorships : leading articles, AUG. 23, 11*c* ; SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Mahomedans :—
Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
Prophet, Hindu attack on : see under *Hindus*, above
Marriages :—
Child—Bill : in Legislative Assembly : referred to select committee, SEPT. 16, 9*e* ;—Health Officer in Calcutta : report, SEPT. 29, 12*d* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Mixed—failure : defamation of character charge : see under *Crime*, above
Medical Service—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 9, 7*f*
Missions—Miss K. Harbord : returning ; appeal for medical instruments, AUG. 10, 13*f*
Moplahs—serving in gaols : to settle in Andamans, JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Natives—ill-treatment alleged : Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 9, 7*e* ; questions, 19, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b*
Navy :—
Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 12, 19*c*
Cadell, Mr. P. R. (p.), JULY 12, 19*c*
Richmond, Vice-Adm. Sir H. W. (s.), JULY 12, 19*c*
North-West Frontier—tribal fighting : Sunnis' attack on Shiaks at Kalaya, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Pandharpur fair—cholera among pilgrims : success of precautionary measures, SEPT. 19, 11*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
Paper, printing — tariff : amendment recommended, AUG. 17, 16*a* (1st 4*) ; amended, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Parliament :—
Building (Delhi) — lateral cracks : questions in Legislative Assembly, AUG. 19, 9*e*
Legislative Assembly :—
Parties, political — Government side front bench : changes, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Session (Simla)—meeting, AUG. 19, 9*e* ; prospect : article, 23, 9*a*
Police service—competition for appointments : successful candidates, AUG. 19, 7*b*
Political Officers — Viceroy holding conference, JULY 5, 15*e*
Politics — article ("Indian paradox of politics"), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Population—article ("Caste and non-caste"), JULY 18, 13*a*
Press :—
Act—suggested new : Col. Sir C. E. Yate (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
Forward (Calcutta)—ban on introduction into Burma : question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 5, 8*d* ; to be lifted, 15, 13*g* ;—Editor : sentence reduced, JULY 7 15*g*
Indian National Herald—Bombay police raid offices : pamphlet on China confiscated JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f* 3* 4*)
Statesman—summons issued against editor for defamation SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Princes, Ruling—Archbold Mr. W. A. J. (l.) AUG. 15, 6*d* ;—Article ("Prestige of the Princes") JULY 11, 13*a* :—Political Officers : see *Political Officers*, above ;—Reforms question : articles, AUG. 9, 11*f* ; SEPT. 21, 9*b* : Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*b* ;—Rights : deputation from Chamber of Princes to London : work completed : leaves London, JULY 15, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Property — spurious child : bogus claim : Privy Council appeal, JULY 20, 5*a*
Railways :—
Electrification — contract placed, JULY 7, 22*g*
Floods—Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway breaches : train marooned, JULY 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 12*d*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Services — between Calcutta and Bombay : interrupted, JULY 16, 17*g*
Tickets, forged — employees sentenced, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Religion :—
Animosities — riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Insults to—legislation restraining, AUG. 18, 9*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; Bill : in Legislative Assembly : referred to committee, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (memo.), 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; passed, 20, 14*f* ; in Council of State : passed, 22, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Republicans—Nagpur : arrests, AUG. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Roads—Board, proposed central, SEPT. 15, 11c ;—Development : proposed petrol tax : conference : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9d ;—Policy : conference (Simla) : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13f
Roman Catholic Dioceses — new : created, AUG. 9, 9g
Rural—social improvements : evidence at royal commission on agriculture, SEPT. 10, 9d (3* 4*)
Shipping—Mercantile Marine : establishment : committee's recommendations, AUG. 23, 9b
Sikh nation—Sir R. Blades (s.), JULY 23, 17e
Sikh shrines agitation—Punjab : political prisoners : resolution in Legislative Council for release rejected, JULY 23, 11f : 25, 8f (3* 4*)
Silk : see under SILK
Silver—currency Department (report), AUG. 11, 16g (1st 4*) ;—Sale (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15b ; 9, 15c
Slaves—liberation : Maharajah of Kapurthala (s.), SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Spain, relations with—trade : Spanish decree, JULY 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 9g
Stores—department (London) : report for 1926-27, SEPT. 23, 7b
Sugar—cultivation in Bombay : effect of irrigation canals in Deccan, SEPT. 27, 13c ;—Trade : Dr. C. A. Barber (evid.), AUG. 5, 6e
Tea—crop : yield statistics, SEPT. 1, 7e ; (F.N.), 8, 18b
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports — diverting from Bombay and Karachi to ports in Kathiawar : conference, JULY 1, 15e ; 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 11f : — Bedi Bunder port : financial terms offered : attitude of Jam Sahib of Nawanagar, JULY 19, 13c ; — Blackett, Sir B. : receives deputation, JULY 1, 15e (2* 3* 4*) ; — Watson, Mr. C. C. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9b (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 9, 7a
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Atlantic Stakes, SEPT. 19, 4g
Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : final forecast, AUG. 12, 17c
Women :—
Mayo's, Miss K., "Mother India"—protest meeting in Calcutta, SEPT. 6, 11b
Naidu, Mrs. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9f
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title
INDIANA — governor : see JACKSON, Mr. Edward ; — Political conditions : alleged illegal acts : Marion County grand jury return indictments, SEPT. 12, 12c
INDIANAPOLIS—mayor indicted, SEPT. 12, 12c
INDIAN Copper Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21c
INDIAN Radio-Telegraph Company — service inaugurated : messages exchanged between King and Lord Irwin, JULY 25, 14f
INDIA Office—finance : vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 9, 7a ; — Librarian, JULY 7, 7c ; assistant, AUG. 18, 9g
INDIVIDUALISM—Benn, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7c ; — British Industrial Economic Foundation (l.), AUG. 5, 6a ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13e ;—Lithgow, Sir J. (l.), JULY 30, 15a ; — Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 27, 10d ; — Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 6a
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop, Ltd. — new premises, AUG. 19, 8d ; annual meeting, SEPT. 30, 7c
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Fighting — Chinese and Annamites in conflict at Haiphong, AUG. 24, 10d
Motor journey through, proposed, SEPT. 30, 9g
Railway — contract with Messrs. Krupps for iron structures, SEPT. 16, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—on copartnership (l.), SEPT. 9, 11e
INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board — report, JULY 4, 11e ; leading article, 4, 15c
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation—report (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15a
INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—appeal issued, JULY 30, 12f ; manifesto, AUG. 1, 7c :—Johnson, Mr. P. J. (s.), SEPT. 12, 20a
INDUSTRIAL Tin and Rubber Trust — report, SEPT. 2, 19c
INDUSTRIAL Transport, Ltd. — law case, JULY 15, 5a
INDUSTRIAL Union — suggested adoption as title by Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 9, 16a
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — conference : arrangements, JULY 7, 18b (18e, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 10, 7f ; 12, 14c ; 13, 8e ; 14, 12b ; leading article, 13, 13c
INFANTILE paralysis — Health Ministry : returns, SEPT. 28, 11c
INFLUENZA—leading article, SEPT. 5, 13b
INGATESTONE — Mill Green Common : protection against damage, AUG. 11, 7c
INGE, late Miss Margaret E.—memorial in Newton Regis Parish Church, JULY 23, 5g
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—receives D.D. degree at Oxford, JULY 2, 14b
at Birmingham, on Roman paganism ; Christianity, AUG. 27, 7e
at Marylebone Town Hall, on liberal education, JULY 28, 8g
INGHAM, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
INGLIS, Mr. James T.—plays himself in as captain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, SEPT. 29, 6a
INGLIS, Mrs. Jane B.—will, JULY 30, 13c
INGLIS, Miss Jean—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10e
INGLOTT, Mr. Roger J.—Order of Rising Sun, SEPT. 28, 17b
INGUST, Rudolf—killed in Vienna riots, JULY 20, 16c
INHAMINGA—oil : see under AFRICA, Portuguese Southern
INLAND Revenue, Board of—director of stamping : appointment, SEPT. 5, 7g

INMAN, Mr. George S. (Prince Edward Island)—minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
INMAN, Rev. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
INMAN, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
INNES, Mr. A.—on lapwing's nest (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
INNES, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
INNHOLDERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7g
INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards, 5th—9th Australian Light Horse affiliated, JULY 16, 7g
INNS of Court Officers Training Corps—camp, AUG. 9, 7a;—Francis, Lieut.-Col. H. D. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e
INOUYE, M. (Japan)—on banking: recovery from crisis: silk trade (statement), SEPT. 16, 9b
INQUESTS:—
Child, newly born—in suit case, SEPT. 21, 7d
Juries—Mr. S. W. Morgan (l.), JULY 8, 10d
Taylor, Gertrude: see TAYLOR, Gertrude
Wyke Regis—unknown woman, AUG. 12, 7g
INSANITY:—
Asylums—escapes from: Rampton Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Retford: men recaptured, AUG. 10, 12d
Board of Control—report, SEPT. 23, 12b; leading article, 23, 11c
Certification—alleged negligence: law case, JULY 2, 4f;—Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (l.), JULY 18, 10e;—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 19, 16c; 23, 14c;—Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), JULY 14, 10a;—Hawthorne, Dr. C. O. (l.), JULY 16, 8c;—Hodgson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 5f;—Leading article, JULY 8, 15b;—Price. Dr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 15e;—Robertson, Prof. G. M. (l.), JULY 12, 15e; (s.), 23, 14c;—Russell, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 14c;—Russell, Dr. J. S. R. (l.), JULY 9, 15d
Detention—leading article, JULY 8, 15b
Folie à deux—discussed at Central Criminal Court, JULY 20, 11d
Mental deficiency—Berry, Dr. R. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a;—Clark, Prof. W. E. Le G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10c;—Septic teeth as factor: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 21, 16b;—Wood, Mrs. P. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b
Treatment—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11c;—Shenley: new centre to be established, AUG. 20, 7c
INSECTS:—
Bites—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 22, 6c;—Death from: instance, AUG. 27, 7g;—King, Rev. A. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
Crickets—China: leading article, AUG. 9, 11d;—Preen, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
Exhibition (College of Pestology). SEPT. 27, 12c
INSKIP, Sir Thomas:—
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Prayer-book revision, SEPT. 9, 12f
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11c
at Glasgow, on Labour Party, SEPT, 30, 12b
at Guildhall, on actuaries; life insurance, JULY 1, 11e
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 20, 9d; 21 12c (3* 4*)
INSKIP, Sir Thomas (continued):—
at Lakeside, on proposed surtax on wealth; Liberal land policy; Trade Unions Act, AUG. 29, 15e
INSKIPP, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 23, 15d
INSTITUTE of Actuaries — examination results, AUG. 20, 13g; 23, 7b
INSTITUTE of Bankers — examination results, AUG. 19, 18c
INSTITUTE of Brewing—hop gardens of East Kent: tour of members, SEPT. 12, 7c
INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner, SEPT. 22, 11b
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — examinations: result, JULY 14, 8f; date, SEPT 27, 17b
INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers — meeting, JULY 29, 17g
INSTITUTE of Directors — Finance Bill: section 29: council passes resolution, JULY 2, 18b (18g, 4*)
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — diploma and certificate awards, JULY 15, 5f
INSTITUTE of Industrial Welfare Workers—on work and play (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b
INSTITUTE of International Law—meeting (Lausanne), AUG. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Journalists — conference (Reading): arrangements, AUG. 20, 13d: held, 30, 12d; 31, 13e; SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 7g;—Council meeting, AUG. 30, 12d; — London district: dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 8e; — Luncheon, JULY 28, 9d; — National Union of Journalists: proposed amalgamation: Mr. G. Igglesden (add.), AUG. 30, 10d;—Oakhill Convalescent Home: opening: arrangements, JULY 30, 12e; AUG. 8, 7g; SEPT. 2, 14d; opened, 7, 9e; endowment fund: contributions, SEPT. 2, 14a; 9, 7c:—Officers elected, SEPT. 2, 14d; — President elected, AUG. 31, 13e
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers — meeting, SEPT. 14, 6e; 21, 8d (and 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Motor Trade—dinner, JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations — conference (Honolulu): see under PACIFIC
INSTITUTE of Politics on World Affairs — session (Williamstown), JULY 29, 11b; AUG. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference, JULY 12, 11d
INSTITUTE of Social Research, Geneva—Rt. Rev. F. T. Woods (l.), AUG. 6, 6a
INSTITUTE of Transport—papers: awards. SEPT. 23, 8c
INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers — amalgamation with Royal Aeronautical Society: see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—*conversazione*, JULY 8, 17b; — Faraday medal presented, JULY 8, 17b; — President elected, JULY 18, 23g
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers — president elected, JULY 4, 11g
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—awards, AUG. 17, 8d;—Meeting, JULY 13, 11b; 15, 10e
INSTONE, Mr. Theodore—on tests for motor drivers (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd. — Canning Town: Thames Ironworks site purchased for shipping station scheme, SEPT. 24, 7c
INSURANCE:—
Buildings — subsidence (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15d; 10, 16b; 12, 16a; 13, 15b; 31, 15b

INSURANCE :—
Buildings (continued) :—
London, City of—(F.N.), AUG. 18, 15c
Credits : see under TRADE : Exports
Diamonds—lost in post : law case, JULY 29, 4a
Gold shipments (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17c
Motor accidents (medical) — Mr. W. M. Eccles (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
Risks — calculation : leading article, JULY 1, 17c
Social—leading article, JULY 1, 17c
Weather (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15b

INSURANCE, fire—article ("Results of fire insurance"), JULY 5, 22c

INSURANCE, life :—
Companies — business : increased volume (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15a
Currency fluctuations — effect : discussed at International Actuaries Congress, JULY 1, 11d ; (F.N.), 2, 18b (4*)
Disability benefits — discussed at International Actuaries Congress, JULY 1, 11d ; (F.N.), 1, 22b
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11c
Policies—large : effected (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15a ; short term (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b

INSURANCE, marine :—
Builders' risks — Institute Clauses : alteration in clause 2, JULY 7, 21g
Calcutta—loss (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18b
Cargo—underwriting (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c
Cotton — Alexandria cotton tariffs clauses : change of wording agreed by British underwriters, JULY 7, 21g
Hides and skins—agreement, JULY 30, 19f
International Marine Insurance Union : see that title
International Marine Insurance Union conference—discussed, SEPT. 27, 13b ; 28, 13c
Market :—
Conditions—committee, joint : of Institute of London Underwriters and Liverpool Underwriters' Association : meeting (F.N.), JULY 30, 16b ;—Conference between chairmen of British insurance companies and marine underwriters : arranged (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c ; 8, 21b ; resolutions (F.N.), 12, 20d
Policies — dangerous drugs clause (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b
Re-insurance—gunpowder (cargo) : law case, JULY 2, 4f
"Sweat damage"—Dr. Schierenbeck : treatise noticed, JULY 30, 19f

INSURANCE Act, National :—
Bill—(P.N.), JULY 26, 14g ; proposed premature publication, AUG. 11, 7c ;—Ancient Order of Druids : report quoted, AUG. 11, 7c ;—Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 3, 5g ; resolution, 4, 7a
Convalescent home treatment—Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 5, 12c (4*)
Dental benefit—clinic, London : to be established, AUG. 19, 7d ;—Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f ;—Wood, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 1, 6g
Fishermen—inclusion : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JULY 25, 7c ; (P.N.), 26, 14g
Fund—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9c (18c, 2* 3* 4*)

INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—
Medical benefits :—
National Conference of Approved Societies—Executive Committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7d
Practitioners—change by patient : new regulations, SEPT. 17, 7b ; Medical Practitioners' Union criticism and British Medical Association reply, 27, 11c
Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f
Societies, approved :—
Surpluses—Ancient Order of Foresters : discussed, AUG. 5, 12d ; resolution, 6, 7f ;—Lingstrom, Mr. G. L. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d ;—National Conference of Friendly Societies : decisions, SEPT. 17, 12c ;—Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f
Stamps—fraudulent use : prosecution, SEPT. 24, 7g ;—Quarterly, proposed : Rev. H. W. H. Green (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e (4*)
Unemployment section :—
Ancient Order of Foresters—discussed, APRIL 5, 12d
Bill—questions in Commons, JULY 8, 8c ; introduced in Commons, 28, 8c
Leading article, JULY 2, 13c
Books, new—issue : official announcement, JULY 1, 13g
Cards, unstamped — prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9g
Committee (Blanesburgh)—report : Labour representatives' action : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 17d
Horticultural workers—law case, JULY 30, 5c
Juveniles—Ministry of Labour : sole administration : official circular, JULY 21, 8e
Voluntary contributors—Aubin, Mr. A. P. (s.), JULY 11, 11b ;—Quiller, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 2, 6f

INSURANCE Institute of London—activities : extension : Mr. C. Hendry : note, AUG. 22, 16g ; — Secretary reappointed, JULY 1, 27e ;—Year Book, 1927-28, AUG. 22, 16g

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, International Institute of : see under LEAGUE of Nations

INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—conference : see under SERVICEMEN, ex

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—New York City subway : proposed municipal control, SEPT. 27, 13e

INTERLANDI, Signor (Italy)—reprimanded for indiscipline, AUG. 19, 9d ; 20, 9e (3* 4*)

INTERLUDE Theatre Guild—performance announced, JULY 4, 12b

INTERNATIONAL Aircraft Register : see under AERONAUTICS : Aircraft

INTERNATIONAL Air Postal Conference : see under AERONAUTICS—Services

INTERNATIONAL Anti-Vivisection and Animal Protection Congress : see under VIVISECTION

INTERNATIONAL Association for Social Progress—meeting (Vienna), SEPT. 15, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Association of Journalists — British section : banquet, JULY 6, 18a

INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17g

INTERNATIONAL Bergin Company—Dutch Koninklijke Shell Petroleum group: attitude, JULY 25, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—congress (Stockholm): resolutions; members entertained at new Town Hall, JULY 1, 15*g* (15*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 4, 13*b*;—President elected, JULY 2, 11*c*

INTERNATIONAL Civil law—conference (The Hague): arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*g*

INTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners' Aid—British section: appeal against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, AUG. 6, 10*f*

INTERNATIONAL Colfix, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 12, 19*a*; 16, 17*g*

INTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering Corporation—stock issue, AUG. 31, 15*e*

INTERNATIONAL Commercial Statistics Bureau—second annual Bulletin, JULY 16, 17*g*

INTERNATIONAL Commission for Atmospheric Research—meeting (Leipzig), AUG. 29, 9*g*

INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students—council meeting (Rome): arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Architects: see under ARCHITECTS

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Actuaries: see ACTUARIES: Congress, International

INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance—Communist permeation: particulars; proposals, JULY 4, 8*c*

INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea (Stockholm meeting)—British delegates' report, SEPT. 20, 9*c*

INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses—conference (Geneva), JULY 29, 11*g*

INTERNATIONAL Entente Against the Third International—Mrs. C. Hanbury (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*

INTERNATIONAL Export Company—Nanking property: see under CHINESE Civil War

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers—conference, AUG. 16, 7*d* (3* 4*); 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); Russian document distributed among delegates: Mr. T. F. Richards (s.), 18, 12*a*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—All-Russian Council of Trade Unions (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 7*c*;—British attitude: Mr. J. Sassenbach (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*;—Congress (Paris), AUG. 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 9*f*; 8, 9*c*; Trades Union Congress: General Council's supplementary statement; resolution defeated, SEPT. 9, 12*d*;—Headquarters: proposed removal, AUG. 8, 9*c*;—Organization, basis of: proposed change: conflicting views discussed, JULY 6, 21*d*;—Russia, admission of: British advocacy resisted by Continental representatives, AUG. 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 9*f*; position, 8, 9*c*; Mr. A. A. Purcell (s.), AUG. 2, 9*c*; *Peuple* (art. quoted), 3, 9*d*;—Secretary: resignation, AUG. 6, 9*f*;—Trades Union Congress: General Council to confer with Executive, SEPT. 29, 14*b*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Women's Hockey Associations—council meeting, AUG. 2, 5*g*

INTERNATIONAL Germanic Trust Company (U.S.A.)—application for charter, JULY 12, 20*f* (4*);—President appointed, SEPT. 26, 20*g*

INTERNATIONAL Holdings and Investment Company—actions and counterclaims pending between Dr. H. Dreyfus and Capt. A. Lowenstein withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 15*f*;—British Celanese Company: see that title;—Conversion into Canadian company: agreement, SEPT. 2, 18*b*;—Meeting, SEPT. 10, 15*g*;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15*g*; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20*g*

INTERNATIONAL justice—world conference: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 12*c*

INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
- *Boz-Kourd* (Turkish steamer)—sinking by French steamer *Lotus*: meeting: see under SHIPPING
- Mavromatis, M.—claim against British Government: see under MAVROMATIS, M.
- Silesia, Upper—seizure of nitrate factory: see under SILESIA, Upper
- Statute:—
  - Optional clause—terms, SEPT. 10, 10*a*
    - Germany—to sign, SEPT. 10, 10*a*; Nationalist Press criticism, 12, 12*b*; signs, 24, 10*f*
    - Phillimore, Lord (l.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*

INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Russian trade unions: report, SEPT. 20, 19*c*

INTERNATIONAL law:—
- Codification—conference (The Hague): credits: meeting at Geneva, SEPT. 28, 14*a*;—Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference: discussion, AUG. 31, 9*d*;—League of Nations Assembly: discussed, SEPT. 28, 14*a*
- States—responsibility for damage caused to persons and goods of foreigners: draft convention adopted by Institute of International Law, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Territorial waters—Bristol Channel: see BRISTOL Channel;—Leading article, JULY 30, 11*b*

INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company—subsidiary companies; earnings statement, AUG. 20, 15*b* (15*d*, 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Linotype Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*

INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Union—conference (Venice): Lloyd's Underwriters' Association: chairman to attend (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*; held, SEPT. 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*c*

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee—conference (Amsterdam): arrangements, (F.N.), JULY 15, 19*c*; 29, 17*e* (17*c*, 3* 4*); agenda reports (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*; 30, 16*b*; our correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 17*g*; held, 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*e*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 9*d*; (F.N.), 5, 15*c*; resolutions: texts published (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*b*

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—capital: reorganization plan, JULY 15, 19*e*; 22, 19*c*; injunction, served to restrain stockholders from voting, SEPT. 28, 21*f*; scheme approved, 30, 16*c*;—Report, JULY 2, 18*e*

INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 29, 9*a*;—Russia: inclusion: South Wales Miners' Federation resolution, JULY 4, 7*d*

INTERNATIONAL Model Yacht Racing Association—proposed formation, JULY 4, 7*c* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Organization for Aid to Revolutionaries: particulars, AUG. 6, 10*f* (and 3* 4*);—British section: see INTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners Aid
INTERNATIONAL Paper Company of New York—Cornerbrook Paper Mill, negotiations for purchase of: see under NEWFOUNDLAND: *Paper industry*;—Inveresk Paper Company's offer: announcement, JULY 15, 20*g*;—Report, AUG. 26, 17*e*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*
INTERNATIONAL Red Aid (M.O.P.R.): see INTERNATIONAL Organization for Aid to Revolutionaries
INTERNATIONAL relations—Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*;—Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 16*d*;—Institute of Politics on World Affairs: see that title;—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 8*b*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—South Suburban Cooperative Society: resolution, JULY 5, 14*a*
INTERNATIONAL Relief Union—creation: conference (Geneva), JULY 5, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Russia: attitude: M. Tchitcherin (tel.), 5, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Great Britain: attitude, 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*); League of Nations Preparatory Committee's proposals: our correspondent's comments, 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*); new draft convention adopted, 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); convention signed, 14, 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL School of Physical Education (Geneva)—opened, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Social Research Institute—formation: suggested, JULY 23, 17*f* (4*)
INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—festival (Frankfurt): see under MUSIC: Festivals
INTERNATIONAL Society of Leather Trades Chemists—conference, SEPT. 13, 17*b*; 15, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21*c*;—Report (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*c*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation of New York—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16*b*;—Brazil Telephone Company: see that title
INTERNATIONAL Union for Geodesy and Geophysics—congress (Prague), SEPT. 5, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—meeting (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16*b*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry — conference (Warsaw), SEPT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); 7, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Universities Federation of the League of Nations—congress: see under UNIVERSITIES—Congress
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Rio de Janeiro)—arrangements), JULY 12, 14*g*; held, SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 9*c*; 12, 11*f*
Delegates attend gala performance at opera, SEPT. 7, 11*g*; received by President Luiz, 8, 11*b*; dinner given; Senator Azevedo gives reception, 12, 11*f*
British delegation—Senhor R. R. de Oliveira gives dinner, JULY 23, 9*c*; constitution, AUG. 10, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); leaves Southampton, 13, 10*b*; arrives, 30, 9*f*; Sir
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Rio de Janeiro):—
Delegates:—
British delegation (continued):—
H. Lynch gives garden party; British Chamber of Commerce entertain at dinner, SEPT. 5, 9*g*; delegates give dinner, 6, 11*c*; at São Paulo; discusses British requirements at meeting of Chamber of Commerce, 16, 9*g*; visits coffee estate at Campinas, 19, 11*g*; at Santos: visit coffee estates; entertained at banquet; members leave for Buenos Aires, 20, 13*b*; members leave for England, 22, 13*g*; visit Governor of Bahia, 28, 13*g*; return (views), 28, 11*e*
Next—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
Conference (Paris)—British delegation: composition, AUG. 19, 8*c*; held, 26, 9*d*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*d*; banquet, 31, 9*b*;—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*;—Poincaré, M.: address of welcome, AUG. 26, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Franco-Rumanian group — formed, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Report, AUG. 26, 9*d*
INTER-UNIVERSITY Jewish Federation—summer school (Bangor): civic reception, AUG. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INVALID Children's Aid Association—lawn tennis matches in aid, JULY 7, 19*f*
INVENTIONS:—
Henderson, Prof. Sir J. (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
War, The Great:—
Commission, Royal: sittings, JULY 12, 16*a*; 19, 19*e*; 26, 5*f*;—Income-tax on awards: see INCOME-TAX: Inventors
INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—*Lancashire Daily Post* purchases, JULY 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 30, 17*c*
INVESTMENTS abroad—Mr. E. S. Campbell (l.), JULY 27, 21*g*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 16, 20*f*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*c*
IPSWICH—Chantry estate: gift as open space, AUG. 11, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Gainsborough exhibition: see under GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas;—Stoke Park: presented to town by Mr. W. F. Paul, JULY 19, 16*d*
IQBAL, Dr. Sir Mohamed (India)—in Punjab Legislative Council, on Lahore riots investigation; Civil Service: Indianization, JULY 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
IRAQ:—
Agriculture—article, JULY 22, 13*a*
Army—Conscription Bill: prospect, JULY 16, 11*e*;—Inspector-General: Maj.-Gen. A. C. Daly resigns, JULY 25, 14*e*
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crown Prince—holiday from Harrow School: leaves Cairo, AUG. 4, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); at Baghdad, 6, 10*d*
Great Britain, relations with:—
Treaty — proposed amendments: Cabinet invites King Feisal to take charge of negotiations, AUG. 6, 10*d*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); coming London conversations: Cabinet statement, SEPT. 8, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Irrigation—article, JULY 22, 13*a*;—Cree, Mr. T. D. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*

IRAQ (continued) :—
King : see FEISAL, King
Ministry (Jaafar) :—
Shiahs—demand for greater representation, JULY 14, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*e* ; additional appointments, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Under-secretaries, Permanent—to be appointed to all Ministries, AUG. 27, 9*b*
Oilfields—Turkish Petroleum Company : French company's holding : reported cession of part, JULY 11, 21*c*
Persians—relief : Mejless votes sum, SEPT. 14, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Press—Iraqi Shiahs establish *In Nahda Tul Iraqiyah*, AUG. 25, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Regent—during King Feisal's absence, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Riot—at Mosque, near Baghdad (fatal), JULY 11, 14*f*
Turkey — appoints Consul-General, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
IRELAND :—
Church—Primate : see ORR, Most Rev. John
Fenian rising, 1867 — ammunition hoard found at Bray, AUG. 6, 12*f*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning — Dunfanaghy, AUG. 30, 12*e* (4*) ;—Helen's Bay, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Lurgan, AUG. 15, 7*c* ;—Swilly, Lough, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; inquest, 9, 12*a*
Cycling—between Carnclough-Ballymena, AUG. 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Motor—Belfast, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*e* ; SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Crawfordsburn, AUG. 30, 12*e* (4*) ;—Drumcroon, AUG. 18, 12*b* ; — Dungannon, JULY 11, 16*d* ;—Portadown, SEPT. 22, 16*b* ;—Strabane, AUG. 19, 12*d*
Agriculture, Ministry of—*Journal* : first issue, AUG. 8, 8*f*
Boyne, battle of—anniversary celebrated, JULY 13, 18*c*
Cinematograph—Newry Frontier Picture Palace : panic : see under NEWRY
Crime :—
Burglary—Newry mineral water factory, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Motor driver, drunken—prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Prisoners — escape from Belfast Gaol ; recaptured, JULY 26, 16*b*
Drink—illicit spirit-making : prosecution, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Education—report for 1926-27, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Electoral—abolition of proportional representation : Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 18*c*
Finance—Four-and-a-half per Cent. Bonds : drawing announced, JULY 16, 18*e* ; drawn, AUG. 24, 15*g*
Fires—Londonderry (fatal), SEPT. 16, 10*b* ; inquest, 17, 12*e* ;—Mount Stewart, JULY 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Newcastle, SEPT. 5, 7*g* ;—Newry, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Irish Free State, relations with — De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*a* ;—Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 10*b*
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Land Act, 1925—bonds : drawing announced, JULY 16, 18*e* ; drawn, AUG. 24, 15*g*
Law — magistracy : appointment, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Linen industry — founder : see CROMMELIN, Mr. Samuel L.
Orange Institution — Imperial Grand Black Chapter of British Commonwealth : demonstration, AUG. 29, 8*a*
Parliament :—
Nationalist and Sinn Fein members — abstention policy, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 25, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; — Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 10*b* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
Pension, civil list—first, SEPT. 2, 10*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Railway accident—Belfast, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Shipping — wireless direction finding beacon : proposed erection, SEPT. 13, 14*b*
Visitors—influx, AUG. 27, 13*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
IREMONGER, Rev. Frederic A.—chaplain to King, JULY 9, 17*b*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Castletown, AUG. 3, 12*c* ;—Lucon, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Bull, goring by — Piercetown, JULY 19, 11*g*
Dundalk Athletic Grounds — collapse of shed, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Horse—Fermoy, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
Motor—Annestown-hill, AUG. 23, 6*f* ;—Owning, Piltown, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
Administration :—
Amendment—Bill : public opinion, JULY 25, 16*c* ; article, 26, 15*f* ; — Parliament : introduced, JULY 21, 14*b* ; second reading ; committee stage fixed, 28, 12*c*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Executive Council to maintain, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
Arms and ammunition, dumps of — Mr. E. De Valera challenged to announce intentions, AUG. 19, 10*g*
Army—camp (Tallaght) fired on, JULY 30, 12*e*
Article ("Ireland to-day"), SEPT. 13, 13*f*
By-elections, SEPT. 21, 10*b* ; — Carlow-Kilkenny, SEPT. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 10*f* ;—Dublin (City, South), AUG. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*g* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; candidates, 24, 10*g* ; poll, 25, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; result, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Dublin (County), AUG. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*g* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; candidates, 24, 10*g* ; poll, 25, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; result, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Conditions—Mr. E. De Valera (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Crime and unrest :—
British soldiers fired on at Qeenstown in March, 1924—murder of Pte. Aspinall : brothers Gray charged, JULY 13, 18*f* ; discharged, AUG. 13, 12*a*

IRISH Free State :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Customs duties — attempted evasion : prosecution, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Dublin—theft of postal packet : prosecution, JULY 25, 11*c*
Forged currency notes — prosecution, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Murders — Aspinall, Pte. : see under *British soldiers*, above ;— O'Higgins, Mr. Kevin : see O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin ; — Toher, Michael (Tallagh) : Michael Gaughan charged, JULY 30, 12*e* ; inquest, 30, 12*e*
Public Safety Act—provisions of Bill, JULY 23, 12*b* ; enforcement : Executive Council's proposal, AUG. 19, 10*g* ; Government attitude, 20, 10*a*
Article, JULY 26, 15*f*
De Valera, Mr. E. — invites various political parties to conference to oppose, AUG. 5, 10*e* ; failure ; Labour Party's refusal : Mr. T. Johnson (l. quoted), 6, 12*e*
Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — resolution, AUG. 3, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Irish Workers' League — protest meeting proclaimed, AUG. 4, 7*b*
O'Higgins, Mr. K. — murder : Sean McBride charged : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin
Parliament — announcement, JULY 19, 14*f* ; introduced in Dail Eireann, 21, 14*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; Labour amendment, 26, 16*a* ; 27, 14*e* ; second reading, 27, 14*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; committee, 30, 12*e* ; AUG. 3, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 5, 10*e* ; in Senate : second reading, 10, 10*f*
Referendum—Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
Shooting affrays — Raphoe : John Curran killed : arrests, SEPT. 17, 10*c* ;—Sandyford : Joseph Daly killed, AUG. 1, 12*f*
Terrorism—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), JULY 13, 16*c* ; AUG. 10, 10*f*
Economic conditions—article, SEPT. 13, 14*a*
Electoral Amendment Bill : see under *Parliament—Oath of Allegiance Bill*, below
Finance :—
Condition, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Currency :—
Bill—in Parliament : second reading in Dail Eireann, JULY 2, 7*c* ; Senate adjourns consideration of amendments on report stage, AUG. 3, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Dail Eireann agrees to Senate amendments, 13, 10*a* ;—Meers, Mr. J. B. (s.), JULY 29, 19*g*
Commission : official nominees, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Estimates—passed, JULY 15, 16*c*
Loan, new—Blythe, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*b* ; (statement), 21, 10*b* ;— Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Fire—Shannon works, SEPT. 8, 14*a*
Fishing — illegal trawling : Swansea trawler seized, SEPT. 20, 11*c* ; released, 26, 9*g*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
General election, AUG. 18, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; proclamation, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*e* ; nomination and polling dates, 27, 10*e* ; prospects, SEPT. 7, 14*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 14*d*
Article, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
By-elections : see *By-elections*, above
Candidates—nominated, SEPT. 5, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; unopposed returns, 5, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. : see COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T.
Farmers' Party—position, AUG. 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Government Party—campaign : arrangements, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; opened, SEPT. 2, 12*b* ; prospects, 3, 10*f* ; 7, 14*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 12*a* ;—Funds : English money provided : denial by Mr. Cosgrave, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Independents, former — attitude, AUG. 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Irish Times (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12*a*
Irish Workers' League—to nominate candidates, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Labour Party—programme, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; prospects, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 27, 11*c* ; SEPT. 15, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b*
Mannix, Archbp. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*f*
National League—prospects, AUG. 27, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT 3, 10*f*
Non-voters—attitude, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
Parties, political—prospects : our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 29, 10*e*
People's Party—attitude : Mr. W. Magennis's statement, AUG. 30, 10*c*
Poll, SEPT. 16, 10*g* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; final result, 21, 10*a* ; *Irish Times* (art. quoted), 21, 12*b* ;—De Valera, Mr. E. : message to Archbp. Mannix, SEPT. 23, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Proportional Representation Society (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
Republican Party—position, AUG. 27, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; campaign begun, 29, 10*e* ; candidates selected, 31, 10*c* ; prospects, SEPT. 15, 12*a* ; — Programme : Mr. De Valera (s.), AUG. 29, 10*e*
Roman Catholic Church—attitude, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Shooting affray at Raphoe : see under *Crime*, above
Sinn Fein—not to take part, AUG. 29, 10*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; efforts by Government to prevent Republicans winning seats of, 31, 10*c*
Tipperary — fight between Mr. Heffernan and heckler, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
Walsh, Mr. J. J.—effect of defection, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
Governor-General : see HEALY, Mr. T. M.
Great Britain, relations with—article, SEPT. 13, 13*f* ;—Financial settlement : Mr. E. De Valera (s.), AUG. 29, 10*e* ;—Treaty : see *Treaty*, below ;—Warships occupying strategic points : withdrawal : Mr. E. De Valera (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*a*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Horses—sales : Dublin, AUG. 4, 4*b* ;—Show : Royal Dublin Society's, AUG. 1, 10*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 7*d*, 13*c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; correction, 10, 13*a* ; (photos.), 4, 14
Labour—Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress : annual conference, AUG. 3, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Land — annuities under Wyndham Act : Mr. De Valera (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*d*
Language—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Ministry (Cosgrave)—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave to act as Minister for Justice and Minister for External Affairs, JULY 15, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; continued tenure : public opinion, SEPT. 22, 14*b* ; Cabinet meeting, 23, 10*f* ; likely changes, 23, 10*f*
Achievement—Mr. Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Non-confidence motions — terms, AUG. 13, 10*a* ; discussed in Dail Eireann : lost, 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*d* ;—Jinks, Deputy J. : abstention from voting (int.), AUG. 18, 10*d* ;—Johnson, Mr. T. (manifesto), AUG. 16, 10*a* ;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*b* ;—Redmond, Capt. W. (statement), AUG. 18, 10*d*
Policy—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Position, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; SEPT. 21, 10*a*
Secretaries, Parliamentary — appointed, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
Walsh, Mr. J. J.—relations with, AUG. 30, 10*c* ; resigns, SEPT. 5, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 6, 12*f*
Ministry—new : discussed, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; possible Ministers, 15, 10*e* ;—Labour Party attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e* ;—National League attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e*
Ministry (Republican) — suggested placing of Mr. De Valera in office, SEPT. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 10*f*
Motors—imported : regulations, AUG. 19, 11*c* ; Revenue Commissioners new order, SEPT. 2, 9*b* ; — Speed limit : Royal Irish Automobile Club (evid.), SEPT. 28, 11*a* ;—Tours : international passes : Royal Irish Automobile Club (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c*
Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—
Bills—bearing of Referendum : Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), AUG. 13, 11*c*
Dissolution — Ministerial opinion, AUG. 19, 10*g* ; dissolved, 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*e* ; leading article, 27, 11*c*
Oath of Allegiance—terms, AUG. 12, 10*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 13, 10*a*
Bill — requiring candidates to pledge themselves beforehand to take : introduced, JULY 21, 14*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; 29, 9*e* ; passed, AUG. 5, 10*e* ; petition for suspension ; signature of Governor-General withheld, 19, 10*g* ; 20, 10*a*
Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), JULY 29, 9*e* ; (statement), AUG. 30, 10*c* ; (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*f*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
Irish Times (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 12*a*

IRISH Free State :—
Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—
Oath of allegiance (continued) :—
Labour Party—attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*b*
Republican Party — to submit issue to referendum, JULY 4, 9*e* ; attitude, AUG. 10, 10*f* ; 11, 10*a* ; Deputies take : declaration, 12, 10*a* ; opinion in Northern Ireland, 12, 10*a* ; take seats, 13, 10*a* ; opinion in United States, 13, 10*a* ;—De Valera, Mr. E. : attitude (s.), AUG. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; Mr. P. J. McGilligan (s.), AUG. 20, 10*a* ;—Macnaghten, Sir M. (s.), AUG. 16, 10*a* ;—McNamara, Very Rev. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*c* ;—Macswiney, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*b* ; — O'Kennedy, Canon (s.), AUG. 30, 10*c*
Roman Catholic hierarchy — attitude, SEPT. 13, 12*c* ;—Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
Parties, political—situation, AUG. 10, 10*f* ; strength : analysis, 11, 10*a* ; 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 12*a*
Scene — Labour Party walk out, JULY 28, 12*c* ; dispute ended, 29, 9*e*
Session—adjourned, JULY 15, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; summer recess, AUG. 12, 10*a* ; adjourned till October 17, 10*a* ; reassembly : proclamation, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*e*
Sinn Fein members—effort to induce to take seats, AUG. 23, 12*b*
Speaker, Deputy—elected, JULY 2, 7*c*

Parties, political :—
Centre Party, suggested, AUG. 23, 12*b*
General election : see under *General Election*, above
Government Party — Republican Party : *rapprochement* : Mr. F. A. Daly : appeal, SEPT. 22, 14*b* ; 24, 10*f*
Labour Party :—
Policy —Mr. P. J. McGilligan's attack : Mr. Johnson's reply, AUG. 20, 10*a* ; Mr. T. Johnson (l. quoted), 23, 10*b* ; (statement), 31, 10*c*
Republican Party, relations with —agreement, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; —De Valera, Mr. E. : bid for support, SEPT. 22, 14*b* ;—Dublin United Trades Council and Labour League : resolution, AUG. 25, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Lemass, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 24, 10*g*
National League — members resign, AUG. 13, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; no alliance with Labour Party or Republican Party : Capt. W. Redmond's statement, 22, 12*b* ; 23, 10*b*
Republican Party :—
Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*b*
Funds—Mr. E. De Valera to visit United States to raise, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Labour Party, agreement with : see under *Labour Party*, above

Irish Free State :—
Parties, political :—
Republican Party (continued) :—
Oath of Allegiance : see under *Parliament*, above
Policy—Aiken, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*b* ;—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*b* ; 24, 10*g* ; 29, 10*e* ; (statement), SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Patents—Mr. H. Thompson (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Political situation, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; 22, 12*b*
Republic — establishment : effect : article, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
Republican Army — O'Higgins, Mr. K. : murder (statement), JULY 23, 12*b* ; — Suppression : see under *Crime and unrest* : *Public Safety Act*, above
Revolution—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), JULY 27, 14*e*
Roman Catholic influence—Rev. W. H. Smith (s.), JULY 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex :—
British — position : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Fund, special — appeal : Lord Haig (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 4, 11*c* ; — Contributions, AUG. 8, 13*b* ; lists : 1st, AUG. 9, 4*c* ; 2nd, 10, 19*c* ; 3rd, 12, 19*f* ; 4th, 20, 2*g* ; 5th, SEPT. 16, 21*a* ;—Evans, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*c* ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ;—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12*c*
Irish Times (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 15*b*
Tariff—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 29, 10*e* : — Farmers' Party : attitude, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Trade—conditions : Mr. J. B. Meers (s.), JULY 29, 19*g*
Travel — passports : see under PASSPORTS
Treaty with Great Britain—our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10*a* ; — Alteration, peaceful : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (view), SEPT. 13, 12*e* ;—Article, SEPT. 13, 13*f* ;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*b* ;—De Valera, Mr. E. : attitude, AUG. 29, 10*e* ; SEPT. 13, 12*e* ; — Donnelly, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*d* ; — Johnson, Mr. T. (manifesto), AUG. 16, 10*a* ;—Oath of Allegiance : see under *Parliament*, above
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — Betting Act : evasion : commission agents fined, JULY 4, 16*c* ;—Oaks Stakes, JULY 21, 6*c* ;—St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 15, 5*a*
United States, relations with—Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), JULY 28, 12*c* ; — Minister : visits Viceregal Lodge, Dublin (p.), JULY 28, 12*c*
IRISH Guards—command, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 8, 7*e*
IRISH Society : see LONDON, Corporation of—Ireland, Northern—Estates
IRON and steel :—
Castings, light : see under BUILDING trade : Materials
European Steel Cartel — Poland : adhesion : negotiations for securing, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
IRON and steel (continued) :—
Hornsey Wells process of iron manufacture : see under UNITED States
Ironwork, wrought — Nottinghamshire : demand, AUG. 27, 7*c* (4*)
Output—statistics for June, JULY 13, 21*e* ; for August, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
Prices — Associated Heavy Steel Makers : decision, SEPT. 17, 7*c* ; statement, 17, 18*d* ;—Cleveland pig : reduction, AUG. 17, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b* ; — Steel billets : reduced, JULY 15, 20*g*
Steel :—
Foundry—casting ingots (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
Rebate to consumers—on purchases from British manufacturers : scheme, AUG. 24, 10*e* ; details (circular), SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*b* ; — Associated Heavy Steel Makers : decisions, SEPT. 17, 7*c* ; statement, 17, 18*d* ; — Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ;—Levy, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b* ;—Mensforth, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; — Skelton, Mr. R. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c* ; 15, 8*d*
Stainless — new uses discussed, JULY 4, 8*b*
Thefts — Lysaght (John), Ltd. : special samples ; prosecution, JULY 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Amalgamation, suggested—leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Briton Ferry works—close down, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Clyde—position discussed, JULY 12, 9*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Imports—leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; — Tees : increase : statistics, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Lever, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
Newburn—depression, AUG. 25, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 8*c*
Safeguarding of industries scheme—application : Sir H. P. Croft (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b* ; correction (l.), 17, 6*c*
Sheffield district — position discussed, JULY 4, 8*b*
Statistics, JULY 26, 8*c*
Tees—depression, AUG. 5, 7*g*
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
IRONMONGERS' Company — master, AUG. 8, 7*g*
IRONS, Mr. Sidney—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
IRRAWADDY (River) — railway bridge across : construction sanctioned, JULY 2, 11*g*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla—dividend, AUG. 10, 16*d*
IRVINE, Mrs.—on smoke abatement (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
IRVING, Sir Henry—Newton, Sir H. C. (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; — Statue cleaned, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
IRWIN, Lord — holding conference of Political Officers at India, JULY 5, 15*e* ; visits Bangalore, AUG. 1, 9*b* : (photo.), 16, 14 ; at Mysore City ; degree conferred by University, AUG. 1, 9*b* ; visits Mysore mine, 4, 9*g*
Africa, East — commission of inquiry : representation of Indian interests : receives deputation, SEPT. 19, 11*c*

IRWIN, Lord (continued) :—
India — "Journal of the Central Bureau for Animal Husbandry and Dairying in India": contributes foreword, JULY 1, 15c (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
Indian cotton tariffs — to receive deputation, JULY 6, 15e; receives, 13, 15e (15b, 2* 3* 4*)
Indian Reserve Bank Bill—conference with party leaders, AUG. 27, 9f
in Indian Parliament, on communal tension, AUG. 30, 9a, 10f; Party leaders' attitude; Press comments, 31, 10a

IRWIN, Mr. Robert C. — biographical; retirement from secretaryship of L.M.S. announced, SEPT. 22, 11d

ISAAC, Francis L. — bankruptcy charge, JULY 26, 5d

ISAACS, Mr. George—at Oxford, on industrial peace, SEPT. 14, 12b

ISHAM, Mr. Gyles — final appearance at Oxford Playhouse, AUG. 4, 8a

ISHAM, Lieut.-Col. Ralph—biographical, SEPT. 17, 11e

ISHII, Viscount (Japan) — leaves Marseilles, SEPT. 6, 11g
at naval limitation conference, on views of Japanese navy, JULY 15, 14b

ISIS Players — performances announced, SEPT. 19, 10d

ISLE of Wight County Hospital — *The Island of Romance*: production in aid, AUG. 16, 13a

ISLE of Wight Water Bill — before Parliament, JULY 19, 8d; Royal Assent, 30, 6e

ISLEY, Frederick J. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 4, 12f; SEPT. 14, 12b; 15, 9f

ISLINGTON — Borough Council: by-election, JULY 20, 13g; 21, 12b; — Conference, JULY 16, 9b; — Mayor, SEPT. 28, 11g

ISRAEL, M. Alexandre (France)—Senator, SEPT. 26, 11g

ISSOUDUN—fire: see under FRANCE

ITALIAN National Institute of Exchange—address, SEPT. 24, 15g

ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Asphyxiation—Cuorgne, SEPT. 12, 11g
Explosions—Monticelli, AUG. 8, 9f; 10, 9g;—Torre de Greco, AUG. 12, 9c
Tramway—Varese, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—finance: effects of revaluation of lira: losses of farmers, JULY 14, 13c; 15, 13d (3* 4*);—National Council of the Fascist Confederation of Agriculturists: demands (mem.), JULY 2, 11b
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—Alpine troops: exercises, AUG. 11, 9d; 13, 9e; 15, 9d;—Artillery: firing in Alps at Lanslebourg: protest of Mayor, JULY 5, 16b; 6, 15d (3* 4*);—Barracks at Leghorn: collapse, AUG. 30, 9f;—Deserters: arrested on Swiss frontier, AUG. 11, 9d
Art: see under ART
Atlas — new, SEPT. 7, 11c; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
Bachelors—tax on: Commendatore L Villari (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

ITALY (continued) :—
Church—Udine: priests arrested by Fascist authorities, AUG. 15, 9d; 16, 9f (3* 4*); sentences of exile, 17, 10c; appeal, 18, 9d
Communists — Asti, of: sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b;—Brindisi: forming association: sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11f;—Imola, of: sentenced, JULY 26, 13e
Consular service—Malta: Consul-General appointed, AUG. 12, 9g
Crime :—
Florence—theft from Church: see under FLORENCE
Murders—by bandits: Pollastro and accomplices arrested in France, AUG. 13, 9c; 15, 9g
Mussolini, Signor—attempt to assassinate: see under MUSSOLINI, Signor
Tax collecting—defalcations, JULY 6, 15g
Cyrenaica—insurrection in: see under CYRENAICA
Economic conditions—article, JULY 9, 13a;—Bordonaro, Baron A. C. (s.), JULY 21, 16c; 22, 13f (3* 4*); —Leading article, JULY 22, 15b;—State control: our correspondent's message, JULY 21, 13d;—Villari, Commendatore (l.), JULY 16, 18d; 23, 8e
Education—religious teaching: article, AUG. 18, 12a; Signor A. Crosaro (l.), 24, 6b
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Emigration—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: *Immigration*;—Restriction, AUG. 22, 9e; 23, 9f (3* 4*)
Exiles, political—Miglioli, Signor, and others: sentenced to segregation, JULY 5, 15c;—Turati, Signor F., and others: flight from Italy: tried, SEPT. 10, 9f; 12, 11c; 15, 11c; 16, 9a (3* 4*)
Fascisti :—
Anti-Fascists — returned emigrant sentenced, AUG. 1, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)
Brussels—unveiling of monument to Signor Matteotti: speeches by Signor Turati, Mr. A. Henderson and M. Blum, SEPT. 13, 11c
Communist outrage at Ravenna—Fascist officer shot, SEPT. 15, 12d and (3* 4*)
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17b
Suppression—article, AUG. 17, 11f
Articles, AUG. 16, 11f; 17, 11f; 18, 11f
Chimienti, Senator P. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15c
Corporations—Hymn written, AUG. 30, 9g (3* 4*)
Emblem—to appear in all official representations, AUG. 18, 12a; (circular l.), SEPT. 5, 9c
Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 9d
Liberty—article ("Liberty and licence"), AUG. 17, 11f; Signor Gayda (art. quoted), 31, 9d
London section—dedication of juvenile flag: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13b
Party—strength: statistics, JULY 8, 13g; SEPT. 7, 11e; 8, 11e (3* 4*)

ITALY :—
Fascisti (continued) :—
Prefects—appointed, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Press—quarrel between *Tevere* and *Impero* : see under *Press*, below
Ragusa—landing : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Religion—treatment : article, AUG. 18, 12*a* ;—Crosara, Signor A. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b* ;—Fedele, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Villari, Commendatore (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c* ; SEPT. 10, 6*c*
Finance :—
Currency—stabilization : leading article, JULY 22, 15*b*
Debt, foreign—funding : Cabinet adopts decree, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
Lira revaluation—correspondence, JULY 22, 10*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 9, 13*a* ; — Villari, Commendatore L. (l.), JULY 16, 18*d* ; 23, 8*e* ;—Volpi, Count (statement), JULY 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Loans—foreign : new (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b* ;—Littorio : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17*b* :—Public Works : Credit Consortium : bonds drawn, JULY 19, 24*g*
Policy—*Order Sheet* (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Revenue returns, JULY 22, 13*d* ; SEPT. 26, 20*e*
Taxation—reduction plan, JULY 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g* ; Count Volpi (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; decree submitted to King, 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Treasury bonds—holders forced to convert : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17*b* ; Commendatore L. Villari (l.), 10, 6*c*
Fires :—
Forest—Genoa district, AUG. 22, 10*d* ;—Marrubbiu, SEPT. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*) :—Riviera, AUG. 19, 10*b*
San Pietro—hamlet near, SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Floods, SEPT. 27, 14*f* ; 28, 14*e*
Foreign policy—Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign visitors—Compagnia Italiana del Tourismo : see that title
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontier—Alpine passes closed to tourists, AUG. 6, 11*e* ; tourists arrested, 10, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9*d* ; Italian explanation, 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*f* ; new permit system, 24, 9*c*
Austrian—Austrian and German tourists arrested, AUG. 24, 9*c*
French—incidents, AUG. 11, 9*d* ; man shot by Fascist Militiaman, 18, 9*g*
Gaunt, Mr. H. C. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
Harris, Mr. C. R. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*a*
Leys, Mr. K. K. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
Swiss tourists—arrested, AUG. 10, 9*g* ; 11, 9*d* ; Swiss Alpine Club's representations to Italy, 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Italian apology, 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; SEPT. 8, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hotel prices, JULY 18, 13*g* ;—Freedman, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
Housing—rents : reduction ordered : landlords prosecuted, JULY 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 9*c* : Signor Mussolini (s.), 2, 9*d* : 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance, life—currency depreciation : effect : Prof. L. Amoroso (p.), JULY 1, 11*d* ;—Disability benefits : Dr. P. Smolensky (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
King : see VICTOR Emanuel, King
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Benni, Signor A. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d* ;—Cremona : contract concluded between employers and Fascist Trade Unions, JULY 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Corporative State—articles ("Syndicates at work"), AUG. 16, 11*f* ; ("The 'Libertés nécessaires'"), 17, 11*f* ; ("The moral atmosphere"), 18, 11*f*
Disputes—court for settlement : first case heard, JULY 15, 13*c* ; 16, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rice fields—wages of labourers : appeal for reduction, JULY 15, 13*c* ; 16, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Unemployment, JULY 9, 13*a*
Lithuania, relations with—trade agreement signed, SEPT. 19, 11*d* ;—Treaty of friendship and arbitration signed, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Living, cost of—campaign for reduction, JULY 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Militia, Fascist—article, AUG. 18, 11*g* ;—Exercises, AUG. 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Villari, Commendatore L. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
Ministry (Mussolini)—Cabinet meeting, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Finance, Under-Secretary of : appointed, JULY 23, 11*c*
Motors—speed limit : campaign, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
Navy—British ports : vessels visiting, JULY 28, 17*g* ;—Exercises : Signor Mussolini to witness, AUG. 22, 9*g* ;—*Millelire* : launched, SEPT. 20, 13*d* ;—Mussolini, Signor : reviews Fleet (photo.), JULY 19, 18 ;—*Trento* : launched, SEPT. 5, 9*g* ; accident, 6, 21*c*
Parliament — deputies : refugees in France : manifesto to president of Inter-Parliamentary Union, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Press — opposition : suppression : article, AUG. 17, 11*f* ; — *Tevere* and *Impero*, quarrel between : edict of Secretary-General of Fascist Party, AUG. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Prices — efforts to reduce, JULY 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b* ; — Control : committee for corporated action, JULY 21, 13*d*
Public work — during present financial year : decision of Ministry, AUG. 6, 16*g* (4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—engine and coach in river, SEPT. 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*c* ;—Rome, SEPT. 23, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; — Rome-Milan express, SEPT. 15, 14*b*
Fares—to be reduced, JULY 26, 13*g*
Luggage thefts—Maj. W. Stormont (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
Milan — underground : see under MILAN
Riviera—new link with French Riviera : article, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Services, new — announced, AUG. 27, 13*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Switzerland, relations with — frontier incidents : see under *Frontiers*, above
Tasmania — artificial silk industry : Italian promoter's threatening letter, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Tourist traffic—effect of revolution of lira : correspondence, JULY 22, 10*b*
Trade :—
Exports — National Institute of Exportation : president resigns, JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ITALY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports — statistics for six months, AUG. 20, 15*g* ;—Pirelli, Signor A. (s.), JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Industries — depression : article, JULY 9, 13*a*
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather : see under WEATHER
Witchcraft — incident near Cosenza, AUG. 6, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Yemen, relations : see under YEMEN
Yugoslavia, relations with—Dalmatia : Yugoslav Sokols festivities : Italian demonstration : see under DALMATIA :—League of Nations : suggested discussions : Italy opposed to, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*d* (4*) ; — Ragusa : Fascist landing : disturbance, JULY 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Zara : fêtes : see under ZARA
IVES, George—burglary charge, AUG. 17, 7*b*
IVORY Cross — London Hippodrome : matinée in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17*b*

J

"J. E. S."—on Lord G. Hamilton (l.), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
"J. W. A. H."—on Daventry experimental station (l.), SEPT. 7, 10*b*
JACK, Dr. A. A.—law case, JULY 23, 9*a*
JACK, Mr. Alexander G. M.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
JACK, Mr. G. H.—discovers remains of round church at Garway, SEPT. 15, 15*c*
JACK, Mr. Richard—to paint portrait of Sir B. Moynihan, JULY 19, 11*g*
JACK, Mr. William C. — on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5*d*
JACKMAN, Mgr. Canon—jubilee celebrated, JULY 5, 11*d*
JACKSON, Mr. A.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
JACKSON, Rev. A. A.—on tithe rent charge (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
JACKSON, Maj. Charles — on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
JACKSON, Rev. Cyril — organ recitals : announcements, JULY 2, 10*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—indicted for conspiracy and attempted bribery, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward C.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. Ellen S.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
JACKSON, Miss Emily F.—on ring puzzle in Joanna Southcott's box (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
JACKSON, Mrs. F.—property stolen at Paris hotel, JULY 18, 13*g*
JACKSON, Fred—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f*
JACKSON, Frederick—bail estreated, JULY 9, 11*g*
JACKSON, Frederick—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
JACKSON, Mr. G. Gibbard—"The Atlantic Liner and The Port of London" : noticed, JULY 16, 17*g*
JACKSON, Mr. G. W.—retiring, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
JACKSON, Sir H. — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Herbert P. M.—on Palestine earthquake (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
JACKSON, Mr. J.—chairman of committee on dust in cotton cardrooms, JULY 7, 7*g*
JACKSON, Mr. Jarvis—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Leonard V.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
JACKSON, Leslie—burglary charge, AUG. 11, 7*g*
JACKSON, Rev. Percy—on industries : production (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Education Board, on adult education, JULY 7, 13*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Richard—on Bushire Club and Gymkhana (l. quoted), JULY 11, 19*d*
JACKSON, Sir Stanley—attends meeting in aid of fund for girl minors in Calcutta, JULY 13, 15*b* ; at Chittagong, AUG. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; invests Maharajah of Tripura with powers of ruling chief (s.), 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; opens Calcutta station of Indian Broadcasting Company, 27, 9*g* ; leaving for Darjeeling, 31, 10*b*
Bengal Ministry—article, AUG. 29, 9*a* ; new : to consult with political leaders, 29, 10*c* ; consults, 31, 10*b*
JACKSON, Rev. Stephen—death, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Thomas C.—on London and the Vikings (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
JACKSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
JACKSON'S Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 20*b* ;—Report, JULY 20, 24*g*
JACOB, M. Joseph (France)—arrested, AUG. 25, 10*e*

JACOBS, Mr. Isidore N.—resigns aldermanship to seek re-election, JULY 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; accepted, 20, 13*c* ; re-elected for Portsoken Ward, 28, 14*d* ; takes seat, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), JULY 28, 14*d* ; —Truscott, Ald. Sir G. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*
JACOT, Mr. B. L.—on Mr. Arthur Hutchinson (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*f*
JAFAR Pasha (Iraq)—to meet King Feisal in Paris, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; leaves Baghdad for France, SEPT. 8, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) Ministry : see under IRAQ
JAGGER, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on new trade unions, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
JAKHELLN, M. (Norway) — minister to Helsingfors, AUG. 10, 9*g*
JALGAON—school building collapses : see under INDIA—Accidents
JAMAICA :—
Banana trade :—
Marketing, cooperative :—
Banana Association — Executive Board : Government representative : Governor's decision, AUG. 20 9*c*
Steamship line to England, direct —proposed loan, JULY 8, 25*c* ; 28, 11*c* ;— Banana Association's proposal : Sir R. Stubbs rejects, AUG. 26, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; approves alternative scheme, 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Stubbs, Sir R. (s.), JULY 11, 13*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance—debentures drawn, JULY 22, 24*d*
Governor : see STUBBS, Sir Reginald E.
Shipping — bananas : direct line to England for carriage : see under *Banana trade*, above
Trade—Empire Shopping Week being organized, JULY 22, 13*c* ; SEPT. 24, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
JAMES, Ald. A. H.—at Birmingham, on actuaries, JULY 2, 14*c*
JAMES, Mr. A. T. S. — on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, JULY 12, 17*d*
JAMES, B.—accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
JAMES, Rev. C. S.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
JAMES, Mrs. Caroline S.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*; SEPT. 2, 15*c*
JAMES, Mr. David J.—missing ; returns, AUG. 10, 7*g*
JAMES, Mrs. E.—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
JAMES, Rev. E. O.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
JAMES, Miss Edith E. Coulson — on old master forgeries : detection (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
JAMES, Mr. Edward H. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for inciting to riot, AUG. 9, 10*d*
JAMES, Mr. F. :—
on industrial schools (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
on weather—last day of August (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
on young offenders (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
JAMES, Mr. G. P. R.—"Life and Adventures" : reviewed, JULY 5, 12*f*
JAMES, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
JAMES, Henry — comments on London quoted (art.), AUG. 1, 13*f*
JAMES, Rev. M. G.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d*
JAMES, Mr. Montague R.—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*
JAMES, Mr. R. Lewis—on British drama on Riviera (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
JAMES, Mr. T. D.—on income-tax refundments (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
JAMES, Capt. T. N.—biographical, JULY 23, 17*d*
JAMES, Mrs. William—resumes name, JULY 18, 17*b*
JAMESON, Arthur — jewelry frauds charge, AUG. 20, 7*g*
JAMESON, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
JANAMA, Dr. K.—at British Association, on land reclamation of Zuyder Zee, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
JANAU, Mr. Henry :—
on lunar rainbows (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
on meteors (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
JANES, Mr. H. R.—on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
JAPAN :—
Banking — conditions, SEPT. 17, 15*d* (4*) ;—Crisis : banks closed during : rehabilitation scheme, JULY 6, 15*e* ; SEPT. 19, 18*g* ;—Inouye, M. (statement), SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections, prefectural — result, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Emperor (Hirohito)—to attend naval manœuvres, JULY 29, 11*g*
Empress — birth of baby expected : dons sacred girdle, JULY 28, 12*f* ; celebration arrangements, AUG. 30, 10*b* ; daughter born, SEPT. 10, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; named, 17, 10*c*
Finance — loans : bonds : prices (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*b* ;—Money market : condition, AUG. 19, 18*g* ; SEPT. 17, 15*d* (4*)
Fishing fleet — boats capsized, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Floods, AUG. 30, 9*b* ; SEPT. 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Labour — Nipponophone Company : strike, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Landslips, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Law — judges visit Mansion House Justice Room, JULY 28, 9*g*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Matches — Great Amalgamated Match Company formed, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Navy — building programme : Adm. Viscount Saito's statement, SEPT. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Collisions : *Warabi* sunk by *Jintsu* ; *Ashi* struck by *Naka*, AUG. 26, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10*g* ;—Manœuvres, JULY 29, 11*g* ;—*Tokiwa* : explosion, AUG. 3, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Shipping — quarantine imposed on vessels from Shanghai and Woosang, AUG. 16, 9*g*
Silk : see under SILK
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JULY 6, 24*a* ; 27, 21*g* ; SEPT. 5, 17*c* ; 17, 15*d* (4*)

JAPAN (continued) :—
United States, relations with—Pacific: proposed treaty to ensure peace : see under PACIFIC
Weather : see under WEATHER
JARABUB :—
Egypt and Italy—agreement : Signor Cantalupo (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9*b*
JARMAN, Mr. Edward—retirement, AUG. 16, 15*b* (4*)
JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—at St. Luke's, Chelsea, on Church of England : attitude to Army ; Prayer Book revision, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
JARVIS, Col. Weston—address, AUG. 26, 13*a*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—on The Great War : German responsibility, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
JAUNCEY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. H.—biographical, AUG. 22, 5*f*
JAVA :—
Communists — rising : arrests, JULY 18, 13*c* ; leader shot, 19, 13*g* ; raids on houses of students in Netherlands, 21, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; reference in Dutch Parliament, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, SEPT. 22, 13*a*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20*f*
JAYS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 4, 11*d* ; 11, 11*c*
JEANS, Dr. J. H.—member of Tribunal panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
JEBB, Miss—report on rescue of deported Armenian women, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
JEBB, Mrs. — art exhibition, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
JEDBURGH — article ("Queen Mary's House"), SEPT. 29, 15*f*
JEFFERIES, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
JEFFERSON, Rev. William — resigns, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
JEFFERY, Eng.-Capt. G. H.—Good Service pension, SEPT. 9, 18*g*
JEFFERY, Mr. George—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
JEFFREY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
JEFFREYS, Rev. George — holds baptism services at Brighton Baths, JULY 5, 10*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on Berlin—traffic, JULY 23, 8*d*
on London, Greater — administration (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
JELF, Col. W. W.—appointment, JULY 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
JELLICOE, Lady—dance, JULY 2, 15*c*
JELLICOE, Lord—returns to London from naval limitation conference, JULY 21, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 21, 5*g*
at naval limitation conference, on cruisers : British proposals, JULY 15, 16*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 14*b*
on cricket — New Zealand XI. (message), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
on merchant ships, fast—arming in the Great War : reply to Mr. H. Gibson, AUG. 6, 10*b*
JELLICOE, Rev. Frederick — health, JULY 23, 12*d* ; death, 30, 12*d*; funeral, AUG. 3, 13*b* ; Mr. J. G. Cornish (l.), 3, 13*e*
JEMMETT, Mr. William—memorial at Biarritz unveiled, JULY 13, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
JENET, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
JENKIN, Prof. C. Frewin—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. Albert D.—death, AUG. 23, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
JENKINS, Mr. Edgar J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
JENKINS, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
JENKINS, John B.—fraud charge, JULY 26, 11*c*
JENKINS, John D.—drunk charge, AUG. 13, 7*g*
JENKINS, Brig.-Gen. Noble F.—drowned in attempted rescue, AUG. 20, 12*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; photograph, 22, 14 ; inquest, 23, 12*e* ; funeral, 24, 13*d* ; memorial service, 24, 13*a* ;—Jones, Rev. H. M. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 12*d* ;—Monroe, Canon H. (l.), AUG. 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Ald. Sydney—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
JENKINS, Trevelyan C.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
JENKINS, Mr. Walter—death, AUG. 19, 13*e*
JENKINS, Rev. William A.—libel on : prosecution, JULY 8, 5*b*
JENKINS, William J.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
JENKINSON, Miss Petronilla—"Portrait by Mr. B. Fleetwood Walker" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
JENKS, Mr. Stewart (Nova Scotia)—Judge, SEPT. 26, 11*f* (3* 4*)
JENNINGS, Sergeant—claim for motor-cycle, AUG. 27, 7*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil F. J.—Under-Sheriff of City of London, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
JENNINGS, Mary E. : see under MURDERS
JENNINGS, William E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
JENSEN, Mr. Gerard—on rain gauges (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
JENSEN, Peter—theft charge, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
JEPHCOTT, Mr. A. R.—not to seek re-election to Parliament ; biographical, JULY 23, 17*f*
JEPHSON, Canon—on League of Nations : attitude of United States (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
JEPSON, Mr. Charles S.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
JERAM, Charles and Frank—illegal slaughter of animals charge, AUG. 8, 19*b*
JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19*g*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F :—
on art treasures—export (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
on electric signs (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
on National Portrait Gallery (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
JERMY, Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
JERMYN, Mr. Hubert—fatal motor accident, AUG. 31, 12*e*
JEROME, Mr. Arthur V.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
JERSEY :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Fiscal system—committee appointed, AUG. 20, 12*c*
Imperial Exchequer, contribution to : see under CHANNEL Islands : Finance
Potatoes : see under POTATOES
Tax evasion by British residents : see under TAXATION—Evasion
Tomato crop—disease, AUG. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
JERSEY, Dowager Lady—relinquishes presidency of Victoria League, JULY 2, 14*d*

JERUSALEM — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine ; — Concessions by Turks : see under TURKEY ; —English College : Wycliffe Hall students' visit : see under WYCLIFFE Hall ;—Explosion : near "Wailing Place of the Jews," SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 11*g* ;—Mavromatis, M. : concession : claim against British Government, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Ophthalmic Hospital (St. John of Jerusalem) : damaged by earthquake repair fund : Duke of Connaught's appeal ; contributions, AUG. 19, 13*f* ;—Taxicabs : first in streets, AUG. 27, 9*g*
JERVOISE, Maj. F. H. T.—on sheep and wheat (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*c*
JESSEL, Lord :—
at Westminster, on housing, JULY 1, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
on local government voters (l.), JULY 16, 13*c*
JESSEL, Mr. Richard—on death of Sir G. Lewis (statement), AUG. 13, 10*g*
JESSETT, Mr. Frederic B.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
JEWEL, William C.—inquest, AUG. 6, 7*a*
JEWELRY :—
Essex ring : see ELIZABETH, Queen
Frauds, alleged — prosecution, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Lost — necklace : found after six months, JULY 4, 11*g* ;—Ring, opal : owner wanted, JULY 29, 9*g*
Robberies :—
Aldgate High-street—Messrs. Greenbaum's premises, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Brixton—Effra-road house, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Clegg-Hill, Mrs. G. S.—property, JULY 7, 10*a*
Hatton-garden, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
Hendon—Mr. E. Christopher's premises, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Kingsway—Ingersoll Watch Company, AUG. 25, 12*f*
Oxford-street—Fase and Company, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
Pearl necklace—from Mr. H. H. Plante's shop, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Warwick-street — Messrs. Edwards' premises, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d* ; AUG. 2, 8*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; SEPT. 10, 7*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 8*d*
of Mrs. R. Beers' property, JULY 22, 11*f*
of late Mr. H. J. Martin's property, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
of late Mrs. K. Stansfield's property, JULY 7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
JEWISH Colonial Trust—fraud upon : see EPSTEIN, Simon
JEWITT, George—burglary charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
JEWS :—
Ford, Mr. H.—anti-Semitic charges : to retract, JULY 9, 14*g* ; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Germany—burial ground desecrated at Lindenthal ; arrests, AUG. 12, 9*g*
Inter-University Jewish Federation : see that title
Marriage law—points raised in bigamy trial, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
New Year—festival, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
JEWS (continued) :—
Synagogues — Borough : consecrated, SEPT. 27, 12*e* ;—Golder's Green : Runstan-road : dedicated, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Turkey : see under TURKEY
JEWS' Free School, Middlesex-street—prize distribution, JULY 8, 8*f* (1*)
JINKS, Alderman John (Irish Free State)—resigns from National League, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Dail Eireann—abstention from voting on Labour Party motion of no confidence in Cosgrave Ministry : our Dublin Correspondent's comments (int.), AUG. 18, 10*d*
General election—eliminated from count in Sligo-Leitrim, SEPT. 19, 12*b*
JINNAH, Mr. (India) — in Legislative Assembly, on Indian Sandhurst, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24*d* ;—Report, JULY 12, 23*g*
JOBBINS, Mr. Howard—on London and North Eastern Railway suburban service (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
JOBLING, Mr. William—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
JOCELYN, Mr. Arthur—on Labour Party and arbitration (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
JOCKEY Club—donation to Royal Veterinary College, JULY 9, 11*g* ; meeting, 15, 6*b*
JOEL, Mr. Sol—gift of playing field to Reading, JULY 22, 11*e*
JOHANNESBURG—Bishop : see HARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L. ;—St. Mary's Cathedral : Chapel of St. Martin's in Canterbury Cathedral : offer to erect replica in, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*
JOHN, David M.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
JOHN, Mr. E. T.—at Bangor, on Celtic languages, JULY 19, 19*c*
JOHN, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
JOHN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
JOHNIAN Society—dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*
JOHNS, Mr. George S. (U.S.A.)— at May Fair Hotel, on power of press, JULY 29, 10*d*
JOHNS, Mr. W. G.—general manager (administration) of Lloyds Bank, JULY 2, 18*g*
JOHNSON, Alfred E.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; 13, 12*a*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Bertha J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles P.—presents Thornhill Mansion to Sevenoaks School, JULY 25, 12*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Daniel (Canada)—European Colonization manager of National Railways, SEPT. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. Ingram—on trade with Argentina (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. F.—on solar eclipse in literature (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
JOHNSON, Rev. Frank—death : correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. H.—ghillies ball, SEPT. 15, 15*c*
JOHNSON, J.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. John H.—death, AUG. 8, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Miss M. Meekings—health, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary—100th birthday, AUG. 2, 13*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 22, 17*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. P. J.—at Edinburgh, on Industrial Peace Union, SEPT. 12, 20*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Percy—will, AUG. 19, 13*b* (4*)
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—received by King, JULY 23, 15*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. C. B.—agency inspector at head office of Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, AUG. 26, 16*g*
JOHNSON, Rev. R. Garrett — on Archbp. Simon of Sudbury (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—anniversary : celebrated at Lichfield, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—to form Ministry, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a*
General election (statement), AUG. 31, 10*c* ; defeated, SEPT. 19, 12*a*, *b*
Ministry, new—attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e*
in Parliament, on murder of Mr. O'Higgins : charge against Labour Party, JULY 27, 14*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 9*e* ; on Cosgrave Ministry : no confidence motion, AUG. 17, 10*a*
on Labour Party policy (manifesto), AUG. 16, 10*a* ; reply to Mr. Gilligan's attack, 20, 10*a* ; (l. quoted), 23, 12*b* ; (statement), 25, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
on Public Safety Bill—Labour Party refusal to attend Mr. E. De Valera's proposed conference (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—appeal for sports gear (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
JOHNSON, William—surcharged ; distress warrant issued, AUG. 5, 12*c*
JOHNSTON, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JULY 4, 13*d* ; body sent to Michigan, 5, 15*d*
JOHNSTON, Dorothy V.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—on Estates Control, Ltd. (s.), JULY 8, 22*f*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry—photograph, AUG. 1, 12*c* ; death 1, 10*d*, 12*c* ; Mr. O. Thomas (l.), 3, 13*e* ; funeral, 5, 13*b* ; message from Prime Minister of Buganda, 31, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Johnston S.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Mary F.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
JOHNSTON, Patrick J. — burglary charge, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* (4*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. Philip M.—on Stratford-on-Avon : report on Tudor painting on walls of White Swan, India, JULY 28, 13*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. B.—on squirrels in Kenwood (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
at Glasgow, on *Forward*, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Gold Coast : bicycle imports, JULY 26, 9*b* ;—India : importation of ploughs, JULY 26, 9*b* ;—Labour : suggested superannuation scheme for elderly workers, JULY 28, 8*e* ;—St. Stephen's Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20, 9*a* ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*
JOHNSTON, Prof. T. B. :—
on Stokes, Prof. A. (tribute), SEPT. 23, 7*e* ; (l.), 26, 14*a*
JOHNSTONE, Cdr. H. J.—biographical, JULY 2, 7*g*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—complimentary luncheon : arrangements, JULY 5, 16*g*
JOHNSTONE, Rev. J. Charteris — honorary freedom of Torquay conferred, SEPT. 3, 18*f*
JOHNSTONE, James — fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7*g*
JOHNSTONE, Rev. James A.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
JOICEY, Lord — in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 26, 8*a*
JOINERS' Company—master, AUG. 1, 7*g*
JOINT Land Bank of Milwaukee—receiver appointed, JULY 4, 23*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 24*e*
JOLLIFFE, Mr. Percival — on Paris traffic policemen (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
JOLLY, Paymr.-Cdr. W. E. H.—biographical, JULY 1, 21*d*
JONES—law case, JULY 13, 5*c*
JONES, MRS.—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16*b*
JONES, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) — on naval limitation conference (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 10*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Aaron—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
JONES, Rev. Addison (U.S.A.) — attends Synod of Dutch Reformed Church, JULY 28, 11*d*
JONES, Albert—accident, AUG. 6, 5*g*
JONES, Alfred—acquitted, JULY 6, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. Arthur T. Salisbury—killed in Sevenoaks railway disaster, AUG. 25, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*
JONES, Mr. B. S.—on Soviet "liberty" (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
JONES, Bernard — fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
JONES, Misses C. A. and G. M.—injured, AUG. 12, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. C. Howard—on English apples (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
JONES, Dr. C. Lloyd—death, AUG. 16, 12*d*
JONES, MRS. Catherine — motor accident, AUG. 31, 12*e*
JONES, Christopher—law case, JULY 16, 4*e*
JONES, Mr. David T.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. Denis G. H.—at Edinburgh, on public libraries, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
JONES, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
JONES, Evan—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
JONES, Maj. Evan B.—deputy lieutenant of Merioneth, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Francis A.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. G.—at Southport, on coalminers' hours, JULY 29, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. G. W. H.—visits health institution in Prague, AUG. 12, 9*a*
JONES, Rev. George—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
JONES, George—dog licence charge, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
JONES, Rev. H. M. Eyton—on late Brig.-Gen. N. Jenkins (l.), AUG. 23, 12*d*
JONES, Harold—burglary charge, AUG. 4, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. Henry—on motor horns (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—birthday, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. Hugh—at Essex Hall, on sale of milk : regulations, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
JONES, Mr. J. A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. J. Jordan—death, AUG. 12, 7*g*
JONES, Mrs. James—on brighter houses (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
JONES, James R.—body recovered, AUG. 4, 4*g* ; inquest, 5, 7*b*
JONES, Miss Jane M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*

JONES, John G.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5*g*
JONES, Mr. John J. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—West Ham : Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d*
JONES, Rev. Llewellyn W.—dean emeritus, St. Asaph, AUG. 15, 13*c*
JONES, Mrs. Maude C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Morgan — in Parliament, on education : policy, JULY 27, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Morgan I.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
JONES, Nehemiah—fraud charge, JULY 26, 11*c*
JONES, Maj. Parry — health, AUG. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. R. Stuart — on wireless telegraphy : beam service to India (statement), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. R. T.—receives M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 13, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. R. T. (U.S.A.) — "Down the Fairway" reviewed, SEPT. 26, 5*a*
JONES, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 13*e*
JONES, Robert H.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 3, 7*g*
JONES, Sir Roderick—infant son christened, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
JONES, Mrs. Sarah — bequest to City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, JULY 30, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. Stanley B.—on rice pies (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. Stephen A.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. T. J. Mardy—at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
JONES, Thomas Harry—betting frauds prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*c* ; SEPT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
JONES, Col. Thomas W.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
JONES, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
JONES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
JONES, Rev. William J. W.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
JONES, William Ll.—fatal accident, JULY 4, 11*g*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
JONSON, Ben :—
"O Rare Ben Jonson"—an American emendation : article and photograph ; JULY 6, 19*e* ;—Allan, Mr. P. B. M. (l.), JULY 8, 15*d* ;—Spielman, Mr. M. H. (l.), JULY 12, 15*e* ;—Young, Mr. T. E. (l.), JULY 8, 15*d*
JORDAN, Mr. A. B. — on village inns (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
JORDAN, Dr. A. C.—on "shorts" (l.), JULY 14, 15*d* ; SEPT. 7, 8*e*
JORDAN, Dr. L. A.—at Clarence Hotel, on paints and varnishes : research, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 24*d*
JOSCELYNE, Mrs. Ellen S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
JOSELAND, Mr. Howard — on art in the Dominions (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
JOURNALISM : see under PRESS
JOUVENAL, M. Henri de (France) :—
League of Nations—attitude of France (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 10*b* ; M. Briand's statement, 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Assembly — withdraws as delegate (l. quoted) ; M. Briand : reply, AUG. 10, 10*b* ; (statement), 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 11*b*
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on responsibility for the Great War ; Allied occupation of Germany, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 31, 9*a*
JOWETT, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
JOYCE, Lieut.-Col. Kenyon—gives luncheon, AUG. 20, 13*a* ; leaves for Washington, 31, 13*a*
JOYCE (J. B.) and Company—clock made for Shanghai, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Lady—luncheon, JULY 5, 19*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William — visits Southern Provincial Police School, Redhill, JULY 6, 18*d* ; freedom of Portsmouth to be conferred, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; to be guest of London District Institute of Journalists, 27, 8*e*
Audience of King, JULY 9, 17*a* ; 26, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 13*b*
Factories Bill — receives deputations, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Ganzoni, Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d*
General strike—convicted offenders in prison (statement), JULY 23, 17*g*
Hairdressers' and Barbers' Shops (Sunday Closing) Bill (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 14*c*
Industrial Welfare Society (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Miners' silicosis — receives deputation, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
Russia — trade with Great Britain : Government attitude (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7*b*
Taxicabs — postponed alteration of meters ; fares ; regulations (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society, JULY 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*b*
at Constitutional Club, on relations and trade with Russia ; Communism ; national expenditure ; Press and Baldwin Ministry ; House of Lords reform, JULY 1, 9*d*
at Dunrobin, on relations with Russia : Arcos raid ; Trades Union Congress and Russian movement ; Communist propaganda ; revolution ; next general election, SEPT. 21, 12*c* ; correction, 22, 12*d*
at Hastings, on smoke abatement ; public health ; Factories Bill, JULY 12, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 1, 13*f* ; 8, 8*g* ; (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 5*g* ; 15, 5*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e*
at Redhill, on Police Federation, JULY 6, 18*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on motor speeds ; traffic control, JULY 21, 8*f*
at Twickenham, on relations and trade with Russia ; Trade Unions Bill, JULY 14, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens—restriction ; naturalization, JULY 15, 9*c*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Borstal Institution—need for additional building, JULY 29, 7*e*
Cattle ringworm, JULY 15, 9*c*
Crime—juveniles, JULY 29, 7*e* ;—Probation, JULY 15, 9*c*
Factories and workshops—accidents; inspection, JULY 15, 9*c*
London burglaries, JULY 1, 8*e*
Lord Mayors—prefix of "Right Honourable," JULY 26, 8*c*
Miners' nystagmus, JULY 15, 9*c*
Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*b*
Motors—noise, JULY 22, 8*b*
Police — housing accommodation, JULY 29, 7*e*
Political rowdyism—"slogans," JULY 15, 9*b*
White Slave Traffic, JULY 22, 8*b*
JUAN-LES-PINS—bomb outrage : see under FRANCE : Crime ;—Oil depôt, proposed : see under FRANCE
JUBKE, Jean M.—arrested at Versailles, AUG. 26, 9*c*
JUDD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
JUFFS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
JULIUS, Mr. George—at House of Commons, on totalizator, JULY 27, 14*g*
JULLIEN, Mme. Joan—law case, JULY 2, 7*c*
JULY—articles ("July nights : moths and blossoms"), JULY 15, 17*f* ; ("July winds and blossoms"), 21, 17*f*
JULYAN, Col. W. L. :—
on war cemeteries (l.) AUG. 17, 12*e*
on wild flowers—destruction (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
JUNCTION Tin Mines, Ltd.—directors : changes, JULY 7, 24*e*
JUNE, Miss Roma—song recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
JUNGFRAUJOCH—observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
JUNIOR Council for Women's Service—report, AUG. 5, 7*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—progress, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*) ;—East Midlands : area organizer, SEPT. 1, 7*g* ;—Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland : federation to be formed, JULY 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Philip Stott College : see under PARTIES, political : *Conservative and Unionist Party*
JUNIPER, Mr. Samuel G.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
JUNKERS, Prof. (Germany) :—
at Hamburg, on flying boats, SEPT. 12, 12*f*
on Atlantic flights—risks (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JURASHKOVITCH, M. : see under ALBANIA—Yugoslavia
JURGENS, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Control—acquired by international syndicate, SEPT. 26, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
JURY, Col. E. C.—appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
"JUSTICE"—on Sacco and Vanzetti murder trial (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*

K

"K. E. S. M."—on Rev. D. Macdonald (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*c* (4*)
"K. G."—on dried apple rings (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
KAENEL, Miss May — found shot, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; inquest, 7, 9*c*
KAHNS, Gen. (Germany)—at dedication of memorial of battle of Tannenberg (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14
KAITHI—Prime Minister : death, JULY 18, 13*e*
KAKOWSKI, Cardinal—crowns sacred portrait of Our Lady of Ostra Brama at Vilna, JULY 4, 13*b*
KALAYA—tribal fighting : see under INDIA —North-West Frontier
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 15*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 6, 18*g* : (F.N.), 6, 18*c*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 20*f* ;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—on war : forecast (add.), AUG. 16, 10*c*
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Rome, AUG. 20, 9*g*
at Moscow, on war with Great Britain, AUG. 3, 9*b*
KAMPALA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—UGANDA
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
KANDELAKI, M. (Georgia)—deported, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*f*
KANSU — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—China
KANTER, Mr. Morris J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
KAO, Dr. C. L.—"British Pharmacopœia" (trans.), AUG. 24, 12*d*
KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—visit to Rome, JULY 11, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 13, 15*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; returns to Athens, 19, 13*c* ; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; Finance Minister, AUG. 18, 9*b* ; mission to League of Nations, 23, 9*c*
Economic programme : see under GREECE
Ministry—invitation to form, AUG. 15, 10*f* ; fails, 16, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
National Bank of Greece—gold cover for notes proposal : see under NATIONAL Bank of Greece
in Parliament, on M. Tsaldaris's policy; Gen. Plastiras, AUG. 24, 9*e*
KAPLEN, Mrs. L.—injured, AUG. 12, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of (India)—golden jubilee announced, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
in League of Nations Committee, on slavery in India, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

KARDORFF, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Franco-German relations, AUG. 13, 10*e*; French irritation, 13, 10*e*; 25, 9*a*
KAREN: see under BURMA — Crime — Murder—Chagnot
KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*b*;—Report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L., Bp. of Johannesburg — consecrates burial ground of natives killed in railway accident, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—reconstruction: announcement, AUG. 4, 17*c*
KASEMPA Concessions, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
KASHMIR, Maharaja of—married for second time, AUG. 6, 9*c*
KASTL, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—member of Mandates Commission, SEPT. 10, 10*a*
KATHIAWAR — trade: imports: diverting from Bombay and Karachi to Jamnagar: see under INDIA — Trade — Imports
KAUFFMAN, Mr. H. B.—body found at Sciotot, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; 29, 11*g*
KAUFMAN, Mr. A. D.—on farming problems (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*
KAUFMAN, Mr. George F.—*The Butter and Egg Man*: produced, AUG. 31, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
KAUFMAN, Mr. Solomon—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
KAWASAKI Dockyard Bank—rehabilitation scheme, JULY 6, 15*e*, 24*a*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c*
KAY, Nancy—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
KAYSER, Ellison and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
KAY Yew (Kinta Valley) Tin Mines, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 13, 18*g*; 14, 16*f*; 19, 18*f*; 21, 16*a*, 17*f*; 22, 20*g*; 26, 20*g*
KEANE, Miss Doris — provincial tour announced, JULY 30, 8*e*
KEARNEY, Mrs. Emma W. — smuggling charge, JULY 26, 9*b*
KEARNS, Mr. J. J.—on preservatives in cream (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
KEARSLEY, Miss Mary J.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
KEATS, Mr. G. W.—on "air raids" on London (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
KEBLE, John—*Christian Year*: Rev. W. C. O'Ferrall (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
KECHT, Mr. H. J.—on French railways (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
KEDLESTON Hall—to be opened to public, JULY 28, 15*f*
KEELER, Mr. O. B.—"Down the Fairway" reviewed, SEPT. 26, 5*a*
KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*d*
KEELING, Mr. W. T.—on Canadian cheques (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
KEEN, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on flour: bleaching, AUG. 16, 5*g*
KEENAN, Arthur—theft charge, AUG. 9, 12*b*
KEEP, Annie—betting charge, AUG. 2, 15*a*
KEEP, Mr. Harry F.—on night riding on Exmoor (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
KEEVIL, Mr. Ambrose—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 12, 8*g*; 13, 5*f*
KEIR Hardie Institute: see under GLASGOW
KEITH, Sir Arthur—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Lamb, Cmr. D. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Photograph, SEPT. 3, 14
at British Association (pres. add.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
at Leeds, on British Association meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*c*
KEITH (Minor C.) (Inc.) — notes drawn, JULY 19, 20*f*, 24*g*; 22, 24*d*; 29, 22*c*
KEKEWICH, Lady—dance, AUG. 27, 13*a*
KEKEWICH, Cmdr. Piers—received by King, JULY 23, 15*a*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
KELLAND, Ald. Philip—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—leaves to attend Radio-Telegraph Conference at Washington, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
on broadcasting—Empire (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
KELLEY, Mr. George — at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a*
KELLIE, Col. James—will, JUNE 2, 17*d*
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—at dedication of Peace Bridge over Niagara River, AUG. 8, 10*b*
on naval limitation conference—failure (statement), AUG. 5, 10*d*; (s.), 9, 10*a*
KELLY, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
KELLY, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
KELLY, Mr. F. H.—at Leicester, on advertising, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
KELLY, Mr. F. S.—"Memorial Elegy to Rupert Brooke": performed, SEPT. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*d* (4*)
KELLY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
KELLY, Mr. George—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters: Juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5*g*; on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, 5, 12*c* (4*)
KELLY, Miss Joyce and Miss Norma — accident, AUG. 13, 12*d*
KELLY, Mr. W. T. — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*c*
KELLY, Col. Waldron E.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
KELLY, Vice-Adm. William A. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); appointment; biographical, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16*b*
KELSEY, Gordon — housebreaking charge, AUG. 11, 20*a*
KELSO—article, SEPT. 15, 15*c*;—Church, Parish: Royal Horse Guards: Standards to be placed, AUG. 18, 13*c*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — in Constantinople, JULY 2, 12*f*; celebrations; speech in reply to address of welcome, 4, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18 (3* 4*); in Constantinople, AUG. 13, 9*c*; sails on Bosporus, 29, 9*e*; presides at Council of Ministers, 31, 9*e*; reported plot to kill, SEPT. 9, 10*f*
General election (manifesto), AUG. 31, 9*e*
Parliament — new Deputies (views), AUG. 24, 9*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
KEMBLE, John—pilgrimage to grave, AUG. 24, 13*f*
KEMMAL, Sir James—will, JULY 8, 9*c*

KEMP, Mr. Frank — "Rambles in High Savoy" (trans.): noticed, JULY 29, 15*f*
KEMP, Dr. Stanley—sends rare birds to Zoo, JULY 30, 7*f*
on *Discovery* expedition to Falkland Islands (int.), SEPT. 26, 12*e*
KEMP, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
KEMPSON, Rt. Rev. E. H.—resigns bishopric of Warrington, JULY 6, 11*d*
KEMPSON, Mr. E. W. E.—headmaster of Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, AUG. 2, 15*a*
KEMPSTER, Mr. Gordon—accident, AUG. 13, 12*d*
KEMPSTON, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
KENDALL, Miss Ann I.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
KENDALL, Mr. F. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on educational machine (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a*
KENDALL, Victor—theft charge, JULY 11, 7*c*
KENDRICK, Mrs. Emma E.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
KENILWORTH Abbey—ruins: to be covered, JULY 30, 13*c*
KENNARD, Lady — accident, AUG. 3, 13*f*; health, 10, 13*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope—on cricket (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
KENNERLEY, Miss Mary—on covered omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
KENNERSON, Mr. A.—on misleading signposts (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
KENNETT, Mr. Frederick—missing, SEPT. 3, 7*g*; found, 7, 9*g*
KENNY, Mr. J. Fitzgerald (Irish Free State) —Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for Justice; expected appointment as Minister for Justice, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
KENRICK, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
KENSINGTON—Board of Guardians: food contract forms: terms: Sir J. A. Corcoran (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7*b*;—Borough Council: by-election, JULY 18, 11*b* (3*4*);—Church-street Guild: see that title;—Hunt, Mr. Holman: portrait presented to Borough Council, SEPT. 27, 16*b*;—Town Hall: extension: powers to be sought, SEPT. 27, 12*b*; scheme rejected, 29, 9*g*
KENSINGTON, Mrs. L. M.—on British hosiery (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
KENSINGTON, Miss Lucy S.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company — dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*
KENT—electoral: Maidstone, JULY 12, 11*g*
KENT, Mrs. Catherine—law case, JULY 6, 5*g*; 16, 4*f*
KENT, Mr. George P.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
KENT, Mr. John D. (Canada)—death, JULY 30, 9*g*
KENT, Mr. W. E.—Master of Cook's Company, SEPT. 27, 8*e*
KENT County Playing Fields Association—appeal: donations, JULY 4, 7*c*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 11, 7*d*
KENT Fine Hose Mills, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 25, 15*b*
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging — shares: call, JULY 26, 20*g*
KENT-GREEN, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
KENTISH, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—on National Playing Field Association appeal (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
Kentish Estates Journal—number noticed, JULY 6, 10*e*
Kentish Mercury—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*
KENTON, Harrow—St. Leonard's Church: dedicated, JULY 4, 19*c*
KENT Rural Community Council — report, AUG. 6, 8*e*
KENWOOD—snakes: see under SNAKES;—Squirrels: see under SQUIRRELS
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—on tuberculosis and housing conditions (p. read), JULY 1, 11*c*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 12, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e*;—India: Army, JULY 9, 7*f*; —Navies: limitation, JULY 29, 7*c*
KENWORTHY, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
KENYA Colony:—
Abyssinians—raid, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Accidents—motor: Nairobi, JULY 4, 14*f*
Administration—leading article, JULY 22, 15*c*
Africa, East—federation: see under AFRICA, East
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture — report, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph films — censorship: committee's proposals, SEPT. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Finance — loan: Sir E. Grigg (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Land—native reserves: Sir E. Grigg (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Legislative Council — members, nominated: change, AUG. 22, 9*g*;—Session opened, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Lions and leopards — attack Masai herds: white hunter employed, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Memorials and antiquities, ancient—preservation: Bill, JULY 6, 15*f*
Military Service Bill — discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 8*c*
Natives:—
Policy, future — announcement (white paper), JULY 15, 13*a*
Taxation — Girouard, Sir P. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*;—Henn, Sir S. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a*; 30, 15*d*
White settlers' attitude—Grigg, Sir E. (statement), JULY 21, 13*c*;—Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*;—Lloyd-Jones, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*;—Mordaunt, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a*; 30, 15*d*
Press—*Kenya Daily Mail*: first issue, AUG. 8, 9*g*;—*Times of East Africa*: first issue, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Public buildings—lack: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b*
Railways—estimates, SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Extension, suggested, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Stone Age: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Telegraphs — discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b*
KENYON, Lord — health, JULY 20, 19*b*; AUG. 4, 13*b*

KENYON-SLANEY, Maj. P.—not to seek re-election for Tavistock, JULY 2, 7*d*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20*c*
KEPPER, Mr. Samuel M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
KERALA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*
KERLIN, Mark : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
KERN River Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
KERR, Capt. Andrew—infant son christened, JULY 15, 17*c*
KERR, Mr. John—will, AUG. 22, 12*d*
KERR, Adm. Mark :—
on cricket (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
on naval limitation conference—size of capital ships (l.), JULY 1, 12*e* ; 7, 12*d*
KERR, Mr. P. J.—on Bengal : cattle (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
KERRISH, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.) — on social order (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
KERRISON, Lieut.-Col. Edmund R. A.—deputy lieutenant of Norfolk, AUG. 17, 13*a*
KERSHAW, Mr. H.—at Swansea, on transport services, JULY 21, 9*b*
KERSHAW, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
KERSHAW, James A. — burglary charge, JULY 1, 9*e*
KESWICK Convention—arrangements, JULY 16, 9*c* ; held, 18, 11*d* ; 22, 17*e* ; 26, 19*c* ; change of date : decision, 22, 17*e*
KESWICK School—prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*d*
KETTERING—Wicksteed Park : see WICKSTEED Park
KETTIE, Ald. Samuel H.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
KEUDELL, Herr von (Germany)—at Königsberg, on Herr Gessler's flag order, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
KEVAN, Mr. George—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
KEW Gardens — article ("Autumn at Kew"), SEPT. 17, 13*f* ;—Botanists, famous : collection of portraits in Museum No. III., AUG. 5, 8*d* ;—Giant Aroid : in flower, SEPT. 13, 15*b* (4*) ;—Guide, illustrated : new edition, AUG. 30, 15*b* ;—West Indies : scheme to establish closer contact, JULY 14, 13*g*
KEW Parish Church—Chapel of St. Christopher dedicated, JULY 11, 16*b*
KEY, Rev. F. F.—on hop pickers' mission (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
KEY, Dr. Helmer — "The new Colonial Policy" noticed, JULY 13, 22*g*
KEY, Maurice F.—memorial windows in Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Trottiscliffe : unveiled, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—visits Podesta of Genoa, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at Cambridge, on nationalization and private enterprise, AUG. 1, 7*c*
at Manchester, on cotton trade, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—birthday, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
KEYSER, Mr. Harry A.—on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
KHAIRPUR (State) :—
Mir—*Daily Gazette* attacks on, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; intervention in trial of
KHAIRPUR (State) :—
Mir (continued) :—
alleged dacoit and murderer : explanation, SEPT. 28, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
KHALID, Emir—attempted assassination of Wahabi King, AUG. 5, 10*f*
KHAN, Mr. Zafrullah (India)—in London, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on administration — reforms (statement), SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
KHINCHUK, M. (Russia) — Deputy Commissar for Trade, JULY 16, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KHLOPUSHKIN brothers (Russia) — espionage : arrested, JULY 11, 14*c* ; death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
KHONIAVKO, Mr. Ivan (Russia)—requested to leave England, AUG. 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c*
KIBBLE, Ralph—places "death's head" flag on Oxford Town Hall roof, AUG. 25, 13*c* ; police court charge, 27, 7*f*
KICK, Mr. L. H.—at Winchester House, on River Plate, British and Continental Meat Company, JULY 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
KIDD, Rev. B. J.—examining chaplain to Bishop of London, JULY 7, 11*d*
KIDD, Mr. Charles McB.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
KIDD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Scotland : coalminers' rent arrears, JULY 22, 8*d*
KIDDELL, Mr. Ernest W., and family—found shot : see under NEW ZEALAND—Crime
KIFTS Gate Stone—Downing, Rev. T. M. (l.), AUG. 22, 11*d* ;—Tyler, Mr. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
KIGHTLY, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
KILBURN-SCOTT, Mr. E.—at British Association, on copartnership in industry, SEPT. 8, 17*b*
KILLANIN, Lord — death, AUG. 12, 13*f* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 13*a*
KILLBY, Mr. Percy W.—master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
KILLICK, Hilda—theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
KILLINGBACK, Ada—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
KILPATRICK, John—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12*c*
KILTS : see under COSTUME
KIMBERLEY, Walter—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—at British Association, on child study, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
KIND, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
KINDER, Mr. James H.—missing, AUG. 2, 10*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 7*g*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy M.—on Conservative and Unionist Party : attitude to Labour Party (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. Hugh K. M.—managing director of Lazard Brothers and Co., JULY 1, 23*b*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. C. M. :—
at Balgownie, on rubber smuggling in Malaya, JULY 9, 19*b*
on rubber smuggling in Malaya (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. A. T.—at Leeds, on sheep branding and raw wool, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
KING, Arthur—motor speed charge, JULY 9, 11*g*

KING, Rev. Arthur J. :—
on insect bites (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
on taxicab fares (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
KING, Charles—fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
KING, President Charles D. B. (Liberia)—entertained at luncheon by President Doumergue, JULY 29, 11*g*; visits League of Nations Secretariat at Geneva, AUG. 13, 9*g*; in Italy; received by King Victor Emmanuel at Turin, 25, 9*g*; in Rome, 26, 9*g*; received by Pope, 27, 9*g*; present at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 16, 10*a*; at The Hague: dines with Queen Wilhelmina, 29, 11*g*
England, visit to—arrangements, JULY 18, 17*b*; at Victoria Station, 20, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey; received by Lord Mayor Blades at Mansion House; reception at Hyde Park Hotel, 21, 12*b*; dines with directors of Niger Company, 22, 17*a*; received by King, 23, 15*a*; luncheon given by Sir A. Chamberlain on behalf of Government, 23, 15*b*; attends King's garden party, 23, 15*c*; dines with directors of Bank of British West Africa, 23, 15*d*; visits Advertising Exhibition, 23, 9*a*; trip up Thames, 25, 8*f*; lunches with directors of Elder Dempster and Co.; leaves Victoria Station, 26, 14*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on development of Liberia, JULY 21, 12*b*
KING, Charles W.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. Clifford A.—on French railways (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
KING, Mrs. Cornelia M.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
KING, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
KING, Miss Edith G.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
KING, Mr. G. W.—assistant Judge of British Consular Court at Shanghai, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
KING, Sir George A. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
KING, Mr. George C.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
KING, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
KING, Commodore H. Douglas :—
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*
on Woolwich Arsenal — experimental fire in climatic hut (statement), JULY 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. H. E.—law case, JULY 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*g*
KING, Rev. Henry S.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
KING, Mr. J. S.—leaflets on farm accounts noticed, AUG. 1, 16*b*
KING, Mr. Joshua—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
KING, Mr. Lawrence — on St. Thomas's Chapel, Brentwood (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—receives Col. Lindbergh at Ottawa, JULY 4, 13*d*; presents addresses in Ottawa to Prince of Wales and Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 3, 10*d*; entertains Prince of Wales, Prince George and Mr. Baldwin, 5, 10*c*; opens National exhibition (s.), 29, 9*c*; leaves for New England States, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Aeronautics — long-distance flights (statement), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—telegram to, in acknowledgment of message of thanks, AUG. 29, 10*f*
Confederation—jubilee: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*g*; message, 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); reply to message from Mr. Baldwin, 4, 13*d*
Irish Free State Government—message of congratulation on Canada's Diamond jubilee: reply, JULY 4, 13*d*
League of Nations Council—election of Canada to seat (statement), SEPT. 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph (C.N.), JULY 1, 9
at Charlottetown, on Mr. Baldwin's visit, AUG. 18, 10*g*
at Ottawa, on jubilee of Confederation, JULY 2, 12*d*
at Toronto, on national unity; British Empire, AUG. 29, 9*c*
KING, Mr. W. T.—at York, on insanitary school buildings, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
KING, Rev. W. Templeton—on new Prayer-book (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Historic buildings—conducted tours in aid: St. James's Palace, JULY 4, 19*d*; arrangements, 12, 12*e*; Westminster Palace, 14, 8*g*; arrangements, 29, 10*e*; AUG. 15, 7*f*
Luncheon (Mansion House)—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
KING Edward VII.'s Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—visited by King and Queen, AUG. 1, 13*b*
KING-FARLOW, Mr. Cecil—concludes visitation of City Corporation's Irish estates, AUG. 1, 7*g*
KING-FARLOW, Mrs. Lucretia R.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
KING'S African Rifles — Inspector-General, SEPT. 13, 7*d*; 20, 9*b*
KINGSBURY — extension scheme: forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11*e*; Wembley: see under WEMBLEY
KING'S College, London—extension scheme, AUG. 12, 12*d*
KING'S College for Women — foreign students' holiday course, JULY 18, 23*g*; AUG. 9, 7*d*
KING'S College Hospital—Medical School: scholarships: awards, JULY 29, 14*d*; —Report (annual), AUG. 23, 6*b*
KING'S College School—Speech Day, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
KINGSFORD, Mr. William E. — Order of Vasa, JULY 20, 19*e*
KING'S Norton — Saracen's Head Inn: offered to parish church, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
KING'S Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—Calgary Regiment, Canadian Militia: affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*;—Colour (1799): arrangements for restoration, JULY 7, 13*c* (and 4*); restored, 11, 11*c*; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 18
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — Colonel-in-Chief, AUG. 12, 13*a*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—5th (Kaffrarian Rifles) Infantry, South Africa: affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*
KINGSTON and District Hospital—wireless installed, JULY 18, 11*g*

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy A. ;—County Hall : enlargement scheme, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ;—Electricity : charges : reduction, JULY 6, 13*g*
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — electoral : South-West, JULY 12, 11*c* ; 16, 7*c*
KINGSWAY — posters : London County Council : decision, JULY 11, 7*d*
KING William's College (I.M.)—prize distribution, JULY 29, 14*d*
KINLOCH, Dr. J. P.—at Edinburgh, on voluntary hospitals, JULY 23, 14*c*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company—report, JULY 9, 23*c*
KINMOND, Mr. C. S. Crichton—on weather in Orkney and Shetland Islands (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
KINNAIRD, Lord—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
KINNOULL, Lady—disqualified for driving, SEPT. 10, 12*d* ; appeal abandoned, 17, 12*b*
KINNOULL, Lord — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 30, 4*e* ; fined for exceeding speed limit, SEPT. 29, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
KINROSS, Mr. John—wins King's Cup for root crops, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
KINSMAN, Col. G. R. V.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 6, 19*b*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20*g* ; 28, 22*c*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g* ;—Shares, £1 : sub-division recommended, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
KINTON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
KINTORE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 12, 13*a*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
KIRBY, Bertram H. : see MURDERS—Kirby
KIRBY, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
KIRBY, Mr. Robert C.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
KIRK, Mr. Alexander L.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
KIRK, James—theft charge, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
KIRKBY, Mr. John—on London children's grammar (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
KIRKLAND, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Gen. Sir George M.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Y. E. S. — assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13*c*; SEPT. 20, 17*b*
KIRKSTALL Abbey — Miracle Play : produced by Leeds Civic Playhouse, JULY 6, 19*e* ; scene (photo.), 13, 20
KIRKUP, Rev. Thomas — designated secretary of next Wesleyan Methodist church conference, JULY 21, 9*c*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : housing ; education, JULY 22, 8*d*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. Kenneth (Australia) — on Mr. F. B. Riley (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*
KIRKY and Walsh, Messrs. (Irish Free State)—evasion of Betting Act charge, JULY 4, 16*c*
KIRTON (County of Holland) Agricultural Institute—prize distribution, JULY 4, 20*c*
KISCH, Col. F. H.—member of Zionist executive in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KISSACK, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
KITCHENER of Khartoum, first Lord—Royal Engineers : tribute : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—luncheon, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
on Kenya Colony (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c*
KITCHIN, Mr. B.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
KITCHIN, Mr. E. Hugh—on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
KITSON, Cdr. E. W.—biographical, JULY 11, 8*e*
KITSON, Capt. H. K.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18*e*
KITSON, Mr. Reuben—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
KIVMAN (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd. — Hong Chuan Estate : to purchase, SEPT. 9, 15*g*
KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
KLEIN, Mr. Charles — *The Music Master* : produced, SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*)
KLEIN, Herr Georg (Germany)—killed, AUG. 4, 9*g*
KLEIN, Mr. Herman :—
on poems and composers (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" (l.), JULY 18, 15*d*
KLEMS (Germany)—deserting from French Foreign Legion : sentence of death commuted, AUG. 18, 9*g*
KLEPIKOFF, Mme. : see under RUSSIA — Espionage
KLIM (Russia) — band under leadership occupies villages near Minsk, AUG. 5, 10*e*
KLITSCH, Herr (Germany)—to visit United States, JULY 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
KLOSTERNEUBURG — political riot : see under AUSTRIA
KNIGHT, Mr. Arthur L.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
KNIGHT, Rev. Cecil B. Howard—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on harvest (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
KNIGHT, Miss Mary W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—law case, JULY 9, 7*f*
KNIGHTS Templar—Hereford : remains of Chapel discovered on site of St. Giles's Chapel, SEPT. 27, 12*d*;—Round Church : excavated at Garway, Herefordshire, SEPT. 15, 15*c* ; Sir J. C. Stamp (l.), 19, 13*e*
KNILL, Sir John—to act as Lord Mayor until Sir R. Blades's return, AUG. 1, 13*b* ; welcomes Dutch Boy Scouts at Mansion House, 18, 8*e*
KNOLES, Mr. Harley—law case, JULY 1, 5*d*
KNOWLES, Maj.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. David H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
KNOWLES, Mr. G. J. F.—on opera and Courtauld Syndicate (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 14, 10*a* ; 26, 10*b* ; SEPT. 8, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), 22, 17*b* ; (l.), 23, 8*b*
KNOX, Mr. Edward—on land drainage (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
KNOX, Harold—acquitted, JULY 30, 4*b*
KNOX, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 22, 17*c*

KNUTSFORD, Lord—at London Hospital, on late Lord Bearsted, JULY 1, 13*d*
KOBER, Mr. John—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
KOCH, Adm. (Germany) — drowned, JULY 12, 13*g*
KOCH, Herr (Germany)—at Stettin, on flag dispute, SEPT. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KOCH, Dr. Lauge (Denmark) — Greenland expedition: journey by dog sledge, AUG. 5, 9*e*; return to Copenhagen, results, 22, 9*b*
KOGUIL, Count Mitcha (Japan)—at Cairo, AUG. 6, 9*e*
KÖHLER, Herr (Germany)—at Magdeburg, on officials' pay, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
KOHN, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
KOJIMA—weather: see under WEATHER—Japan
KOLLE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
KOLP, Mrs. Sophia—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
KOMISARJEVSKY, M. Theodore—season at Court Theatre, AUG. 22, 8*d*
KONEPON, Harry—acquitted, JULY 7, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Koo Ying-fan (China)—in Canton (statement), AUG. 3, 10*g*
KOPPELOW, Maj. Charles E. von—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
KOREA:—
Accidents—ferry boat capsized, SEPT. 9, 9*f*
Hereditary Prince of — visits King George, AUG. 10, 13*a*; in Edinburgh, 27, 13*d*; in Liverpool, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—quarrel with M. Grazynski, JULY 9, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
KOROLEFF (Russia)—killed, AUG. 5, 10*e*
KOROSHETZ, Abbé (Yugoslavia) — visit to Sofia: details, JULY 12, 13*b*
KOSYERITCH — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Yugoslavia
KOTZE, Sir John (South Africa)—resigns as Judge, AUG. 4, 9*g*
KOUMANOUDI, M. Kosta (Yugoslavia) — Minister of Education, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
KOVNO—bridges: contract awarded, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
KOWERDA, Boris: see under POLAND—Crime—Murder—Voikoff
KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia)—plans new expedition to Mongolia, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
KRAEWSKY, M. (Russia) — Soviet propaganda in Brazil, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
KRAIOVA—fire: see under RUMANIA
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*
KRAMER, Mr. Hans C.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
KRARUP-NIELSEN, M. (Denmark)—received at Peking by Chang Tso-lin, AUG. 4, 10*e*
KRIEKENBEEK, Annie E.—body found, AUG. 23, 7*g*
KRKA—article, SEPT. 21, 13*e*; (photo.), 21, 14
KROFLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—to continue discussions with Vatican, AUG. 2, 9*g*; received by Pope, 4, 9*g*
KRONSTADT — British C.M.B. raid: anniversary, AUG. 18, 18*d*
KRÜGER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Würzburg, on peace congresses, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
KRUPPS, Messrs. — orders from Balkan States, AUG. 10, 16*b* (1st. 4*); —Indo-Chinese railway: contract, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia) — at Moscow, on expulsion of Trotsky from staff of Communist Party, AUG. 4, 9*e*
KRUSE, Mr. J. F. C.—on American foreign policy (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
KRYEZIU, Tzena Beg (Albania) — prospect of re-appointment as Minister at Belgrade, AUG. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); 9, 9*e*; expected in Belgrade, 17, 9*g*
KUALA Dingin Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
KUALA Hidong Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21*d*
KUALA Kangsar Plantations — dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17*g*; (F.N.), 23, 16*d* (4*)
KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd. — report, JULY 4, 25*c*
KÜFNER, Herr (Bavaria)—to visit London, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
KUHNS, Mr. Maurice S. (U.S.A.):—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on chess: International Federation, JULY 19, 16*d*; forthcoming tournament, AUG. 1, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on chess: London v. Chicago cable match; Anglo-American relations, JULY 13, 14*d*
KULLMANN, late Mr. Julius — claim by trustees against Pfälzische Bank, JULY 16, 4*f*
KÜLZ, Herr (Germany)—presides over conference at Geneva of International Relief Fund, JULY 5, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KUMA Tin Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 27, 20*g*
KU NING-YU, Mr. (China) — appointed Foreign Minister to Hankow Government, AUG. 13, 10*d*; cancelled, 15, 10*b*
KUNITSIN-NERADOFF, brothers — espionage charge in Russia, AUG. 11, 14*c*; death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
KURDISTAN, Turkish:—
Insurgents — attack Turkish village, AUG. 16, 10*b*
KUTISKER, Ivan Baruch (Russia) — death, JULY 14, 13*g*
KUZISTAN—educational system: establishment permitted, JULY 27, 13*g*
KWEKU-ADISI, Ernest — counterfeit coin charge, JULY 4, 11*f*; 25, 11*c*
KYAWZAN: see under BURMA — Crime — Dacoits
KYLSANT, Lord — in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company: West African property, JULY 21, 8*b*
KYNNERSLEY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*
KYRILLOS V., Mgr., Coptic Patriarch of Egypt and Abyssinia—death, AUG. 9, 9*b*; Dr. H. S. Cranage (l.), 10, 15*c*; message of sympathy sent by World Conference on Faith and Order, 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
KYRKOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Public Assistance, AUG. 18, 9*b*

L

LA BAULE—United Wards Club of City of London : visit, JULY 26, 11*g*

LABELS, woven—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act

LABOUR :—
- Agricultural :—
  - Coalminers, training of—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 8*c*
  - Long service — certificates presented by Durham County Agricultural Society, AUG. 22, 13*c*
  - Piecework—note, AUG. 29, 13*d*
  - Sugar beet hoeing — applications for work : instance, JULY 13, 13*g*
  - Supply—correspondence, JULY 11, 15*f*
  - Wages—note, JULY 11, 20*c* ; AUG. 1, 16*b* ;—Board : orders made, JULY 21, 11*f* ; SEPT. 22, 12*b* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*b* ;—Cole, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 20*e* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 16*g* ;—Dorset : rates, AUG. 13, 8*a* ;—Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), JULY 4, 20*c* ; — Holland (Lincs) Committee : chairman, AUG. 16, 7*g* ;—Kaufman, Mr. A. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 26, 8*b* ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 28, 17*a* ; — Suffolk : harvest rates, JULY 29, 10*d* ; — Tozer, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 11, 20*c*
- Apprenticeship — National Chamber of Trade : resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; — White-Cooper, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- Arbitration—Mr. A. Jocelyn (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
- Bakery trade — Banfield, Mr. (statement), AUG. 3, 7*b* (4*) ;—Hours and conditions : Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers : resolution passed, AUG. 16, 5*g*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 15, 10*c*
- Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 14, 8*b*
- Blind persons — Trade Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 7, 17*a*
- Capital, relations with—article by Dr. A. Shadwell, JULY 25, 15*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a* ; appeal quoted, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; Trades Union Congress reply : resolution, 7, 17*b* ;—Bibby, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 19 11*e* ; — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 11*b* ; SEPT. 30, 12*b* ; — Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—British Industrial Economic Foundation (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a* ; — Bywaters, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 20, 9*f* ; SEPT. 24, 12*c* ;—Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. K. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*e* ; — Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c* ;—Emmerson, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b* ; — Evangelical Free Church Council : resolution, SEPT. 21, 13*d* ;—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.),
- Capital, relations with (continued) :—SEPT. 29, 8*c* ;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*c* ;—Gooding, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*c* ;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; leading article, 6, 13*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*f* ;—Hunter, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*d* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b* ;—Kerrish, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; —Lithgow, Sir J. (l.), JULY 30, 15*a* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; —Mansion House conference : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 5*e* ; —Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 27, 10*d* ; — National Industrial Alliance (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e* ;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b* ;—Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8*a* ;—Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a* ;—Priestman, Mr. W. D. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), AUG. 2, 9*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a* ;—Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd. : see SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd. ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*c* ;—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 12, 20*a* ; *Industrial News* (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; leading article, 7, 13*d* ;—Trade union leaders and "industrial peace" : condemnatory resolution defeated at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 12, 20*a* ;—Truce, suggested : Northumberland Miners' Non-Political Trade Union resolution, AUG. 8, 12*e* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a* ; —Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f* ;—Works Councils : Mr. E. H. Gilpin (s.), JULY 30, 7*b*
- Catering trade—conditions : magisterial observations, AUG. 31, 7*b*
- Coalmining :—
  - Checkweighmen, election of—law case, JULY 16, 4*e*
  - Disputes—Bestwood Coal and Iron Company : strike settled, SEPT. 5, 18*g* ; Ogmore Vale : strike notices, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
  - Durham—miners and owners : relations, AUG. 29, 7*d*
  - Hours—Doncaster : decreased short time, JULY 30, 7*g* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 29, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* ; — South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 4, 7*d* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Non-unionism — Maesteg : strike, JULY 5, 13*c* ; settled, 14, 8*a*, 16*b*
Output—1926 : Mines Department report quoted, SEPT. 14, 7*a*
Pit-boys—clinic for ultra-violet artificial treatment : see under LIGHT
Recruitment—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (statement), JULY 27, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Superannuation — Leicestershire, South : scheme in force, JULY 4, 11*g* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 27, 9*d* :—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* ;—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 4, 7*d*
Tubs, wheelless : see under COAL and coalmining
Victimization—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 2, 7*c*
Wages—table, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
Agreements, suggested abrogation of—Lancashire proposal discussed by Miners' Federation executive, SEPT. 22, 11*d* ; district reports, 29, 9*c* ; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 30, 12*d*
Allerdale Coal Company—Clifton and Buckhill Collieries : proposed reduction, AUG. 9, 7*b*
Article, JULY 25, 14*e*
Ashington—owners' offer of new agreement rejected, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Atherton Collieries — reduction ; compensation scheme, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Bradford Colliery, Manchester—dispute, JULY 14, 16*b*
Chislet Colliery—notice of reduction, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Derbyshire—reduction, AUG. 31, 12*f*
Dispute, 1926—accident benefit fund, claim against : law case, JULY 29, 14*e* ;—Conisborough : debts to tradesmen cancelled, JULY 15, 11*g* ;—Derbyshire : slander action, JULY 28, 9*f* ;—Miners' agent, slander upon : law case, JULY 25, 11*a* ;—Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 6, 12*f* ; — Prosecutions : Miners' Federation resolution, JULY 29, 9*a* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* ;
Durham—position, AUG. 6, 12*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; agreement expiring, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Elemore Colliery, Durham—agreement, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
Harris Mr. O. (art. quoted) SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Lancashire and Cheshire—rates, AUG. 11, 12*d*
Leicestershire—reduction, JULY 6, 18*b* ; rates, 6, 17*f*
Northumberland—rates, AUG. 31, 12*f*
Nottinghamshire—position, AUG. 9, 7*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 6*e*
Ryhope Colliery — lock-out notices served, AUG. 13, 12*c*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
South Hetton—reduction agreed, JULY 14, 10*e*
South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution, JULY 4, 7*d*
Statistics, JULY 28, 8*f* ; SEPT. 30, 12*d*
Wales, North—increase claim refused, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Wales, South—Mr. E. Morrell (s.), JULY 2, 7*c* ;—Rates, SEPT. 2, 12*e* ;—Subsistence award : interpretation : negotiations, AUG. 10, 12*b* ; SEPT. 19, 9*d* ; decision, 22, 9*f*
Yorkshire—rates unchanged, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Welfare—Leicestershire : new playing fields opened at Ibstock, JULY 25, 17*d* ;—South Wales : donation to Pontypool Hospital, AUG. 26, 7*g* ;—Treforest School of Mines : see under COAL and coalmining : Education
Competitive system—Mr. J. P. Bibby (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Conditions—Mr. A. Stevenson (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*b*
Co-partnership — British Association discussion, SEPT. 8, 17*a* ;—Hamilton, Mr. C. J. (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*a* ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ; — Industrial Copartnership Association (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*e* ;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b* ;—Seebohm, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Cotton trades :—
Holidays—proposed extra week, JULY 23, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ; decision, AUG. 10, 10*d* ; 13, 7*b*
Hours—short-time : Manchester conference, SEPT. 2, 9*c* ; decision, 7, 12*b*
Disputes :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
Bill, amending—in Lords : second reading, JULY 1, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 6, 16*g* ; 12, 14*g* ; committee, 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*a* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; report, 22, 8*a* ; third reading, 26, 8*a* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 7*e* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e* ;—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers : resolution passed, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Article by Dr. A. Shadwell, JULY 25, 15*f* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b* ; SEPT. 30, 12*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b* ; AUG. 8, 12*c* ; SEPT. 13, 14*b* ;—Civil servants : see under CIVIL Service ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*c* ; — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b* ; AUG. 2, 12*b* ;—Davidson, Sir L. (l.), JULY 2, 8*b* ;—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*a* ;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*e* (7*c*, 4*) ;—Glasgow : demonstration, AUG. 23, 8*a* ;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.),

LABOUR :—
Disputes :—
Bill, amending (continued) :—
SEPT. 2, 14*b* ;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ; SEPT. 6, 17*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*f* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b* ; (statement), AUG. 1, 7*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Labour Party : executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7*a* ; — Lancashire : opinion, JULY 8, 9*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Railwaymen : resolutions, JULY 6, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JULY 6, 17*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 1, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c* ; AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JULY 1, 27*e* ; (s.), 4, 9*d* ; 6, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 7*e* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e* ;—Trades Union Congress : General Council's report quoted, AUG. 30, 12*b* ; resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*b* ;—Trade unions : policy: *Industrial News* quoted, AUG. 17, 7*a* ; advisory committee : resolution passed at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; — Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 20, 9*e* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a* ;—Workers' attitude : note, JULY 15, 15*f* ;—Wrenbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 10, 11*e*
Industrial Peace Union—manifesto, AUG. 1, 7*c*
International levy — International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers : resolution, AUG. 20, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Picketing—prosecution, AUG. 1, 6*f*
Russian influence, alleged—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 4, 9*d*
Strike, General—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d* ;—Police : City Police Commissioner's report quoted, AUG. 6, 13*f* ;—Prosecutions : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JULY 23, 17*g* ; — Reinstatement : National Union of Railwaymen's resolution, JULY 7, 10*d* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : report quoted, JULY 19, 11*d* ; resolution defeated, 20, 9*f*
Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Distributive trades—union agreement, JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Dockyards, Royal : see NAVY—Dockyards

LABOUR (continued) :—
Domestic service—contract, breach of : law case, SEPT. 30, 7*e* ;—Hoax : instance, AUG. 17, 7*g* ;—Long service : instances, AUG. 9, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 13*d* ;—Male servant : unlicensed : prosecution, AUG. 16, 12*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; SEPT. 8, 9*d* ;—Training, pre-migrant : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within
Electrical trades :—
Non-unionism — Bective Electrical Company employees : strike, SEPT. 13, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 10*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; settled, 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Employment agencies—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 8*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Disputes—Boilermakers' Society : discussed by Shipbuilding Employers' Federation central board, SEPT. 3, 7*f* ; forthcoming joint conference, 22, 16*b* ; 30, 12*d*
Freedom of employment—Mr. L. B. Nicholson (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
Hunter, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*d*
Wages—negotiations, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 18*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; settlement, 23, 12*f* ; shipyard section : conference, AUG. 3, 7*b* ; 6, 10*e* ;—Hunter, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*c*
Fatigue—Research Board : annual report, JULY 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Flour milling industry—wages and hours : new agreement, JULY 14, 8*b*
Frere, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), JULY 2, 15*d*
Herring curing trade—welfare : order made, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Hotel porters—288 situations in 14 years ; instance, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Hours :—
Average—*Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Convention, international (Washington)—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b* ;—International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers : resolution, AUG. 20, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 28, 8*c* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 23, 7*e*
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Trades Union Congress Women's Section—resolution, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
International organization—Mr. A. A. Purcell (s.), AUG. 2, 9*c*
Iron and steel trades :—
Hours—ten-hour shifts, two : proposed institution : Messrs. Dorman, Long, and Company's denial, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
Long service—instances, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Wages—reduction, JULY 25, 24*b* ;—Earnings, union limitation of : Birmingham strike, JULY 21, 11*d* ; ended, 25, 11*f* ;—Llanelly : engine-drivers strike,

LABOUR :—
Iron and steel trades :—
Wages (continued) :—
AUG. 8, 15*e* ;—Midlands : reduction, AUG. 4, 10*c* ;—Northern : reduction, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Juvenile :—
Advisory Council, National — announced in Commons, JULY 28, 8*c*
Committees, Advisory—report for 1926, JULY 11, 9*e* ; — London Advisory Council : third report, JULY 23, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Marylebone and Paddington Advisory Committee : report, AUG. 4, 4*d*
Choice of employment—Ministry of Labour : sole administration : official circular, JULY 21, 8*e*
Eagar, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a*
Halford, Miss L. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
Lang, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 8*c*
Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Association — report, AUG. 2, 15*f*
Long service—instances, JULY 11, 11*g* ; SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Milk distributive trade—alteration of description : announcement, AUG. 11, 12*e*
Municipal employees :—
Superannuation — Lewisham : scheme adopted, SEPT. 15, 14*e*
Wages—Battersea Borough Council : decision, JULY 23, 17*g* ;—Poplar : proposed revision, SEPT. 22, 12*a* ; dscussed by Borough Council, 23, 12*b* ;—Shoreditch : possible reduction, SEPT. 13, 9*e* ; reduction, 14, 8*d* ;—Stepney : reduction, AUG. 5, 12*c* ; resolution at union meeting, SEPT 12, 14*c* (4*)
Printing trades :—
Apprenticeship—discussed by joint industrial council, JULY 6, 13*d*
Council, joint industrial (Whitley)—convention, JULY 6, 13*d*
Profit sharing—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c* ;—Robinson (Peter) Staff Society, Ltd. : see that title
Railways :—
Cooperation : see under RAILWAYS
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 12, 9*d*
Wages and conditions—Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c* ;—Holiday pay : Industrial Court's award, AUG. 2, 7*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Rubber workers—Dunlop Company : Mackintosh Cable Works (Derby) employees : strike, SEPT. 22, 16*b*
Scientific management—international congress (Rome), SEPT. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c*
Shipping—coloured seamen : fracas at Glasgow, AUG. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*e* ;—Malingering : prosecution, SEPT. 10, 12*f* ;—"Passenger workers" : desertion : prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Shop assistants — union agreement, JULY 1, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Superannuation of elderly workers—discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 8*e*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Tailoring trade :—
Apprenticeship—Mr. G. Spencer (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*f*
Trade Board—National Federation of Merchant Tailors : resolution ; statement, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Wages—union resolution, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Tinplate trade—hours, proposed reduction of : ballot result, SEPT. 28, 16*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
Transport workers :—
Disputes—Harrogate and District Road-Car Company's employees, AUG. 25, 7*b*
Wages—Messrs. John Knill and Co's, London wharf : strike, AUG. 16, 12*d* (12*b*, *3 4*) ; 17, 7*g*
Wharf workers—Union Cold Storage Company : strike, JULY 11, 11*c*
Wages—article, JULY 28, 13*f* ;—Average : *Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c* ;—Germany, comparison with : *Ministry of Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Guaranteed minimum : Independent Labour Party discussion at Summer School, AUG. 10, 12*b* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*e* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Payment by results : article, JULY 28, 13*f* ; Mr. W. D. Priestman (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ;—Rowntree, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*c* ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a* ;—Statistics, JULY 28, 13*f* ;
Welfare—Burlton, Miss G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8*e* ;—Burrows, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*c* ;—Dental clinics : see under FACTORIES and workshops ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*f* ;—Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f* ;—Knowles, Maj. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*c* ;—Morris, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*f* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f* ;—Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*c* ;—York, Duke of (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Women—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), SEPT 7, 14*c* ;—Wages : Dr. Brookes (s.), AUG. 16, 9*c*
Woollen trades :—
Wages—Wool Textile Employers' Council (l.), JULY 14, 10*d* ; notice to terminate agreement, SEPT. 17, 12*f* ; Ministry of Labour review, 20, 11*e* ; position discussed, 24, 7*e* ; suggested special meeting of joint Industrial Council, 26, 14*b*
Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
LABOUR, Ministry of—finance : vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 28, 8*c* ;—Fraud upon : prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
LABOUR Clubs Brewery Society, Ltd.—scheme, SEPT. 30, 7*e*

LABOUR College, Earls Court—National Union of Railwaymen decision, JULY 12, 9*d*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LACE :—
Duty—Murray, Sir J. (l.), JULY 1, 17*e* ; —Repeal : new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 19, 9*b* ;—Revenue : statistics, JULY 19, 8*d* ;—Samples : see under POST Office : Sample post ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 20, 12*d*
Trade—Nottingham : prosperity, SEPT. 17, 12*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*e*
LACEY, Mr. Arthur P.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
LACEY, Mr. H. C.—on camouflage (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
LACEY, Canon T. A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e* ; SEPT. 19, 8*a*
LACHIRI, Mr. B. K. (India)—arrested, AUG. 26, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
LACONELLI (Italy) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Passport frauds
LACY, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
LADIES' Carlton Club—ball : see under BALLS
LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
"LADIES of Llangollen" : see PLAS Newydd
LAFFAN, Capt. Michael J.—death, AUG. 23, 12*e*
LAING (Sir James) and Company—Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company : new steamers : contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
LAIRD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
LAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
LAKE, Capt. W. J. C.—biographical, JULY 30, 4*g*
LAKE Copais Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21*g* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
LAKE District—amenities : Mr. W. H. Wood (l.), JULY 2, 8*c* ;—Borrowdale : use by motors : L. Watson (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
LAKEMAN, Jeffrey J.—false fire alarm charge, JULY 18, 11*g*
LAKE Superior Paper Company—bonds drawn, SEPT. 27, 19*g*, 23*b* ; 28, 25*e*
LAL JAINI, Mr. Jagmander (India)—death, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*)
LAMB, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
LAMB, Rev. Arthur—on gaming machines (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
LAMB, Mrs. D. C.—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*
LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
at British Association on emigration of boys, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
at Regent Hall, on Salvation Army emigration schemes : women and Empire settlement, JULY 29, 10*c*
on Keith, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
LAMB, Mr. Eric C. E.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
LAMB, Mr. Henry W.—death, AUG. 11, 7*g*
LAMB, Mr. Joshua—on acacia trees (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
LAMB, Mr. Sidney H.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—directors : changes, SEPT. 30, 16*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 7, 26*e* ;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*
LAMBARÉNÉ—Dr. A. Schweitzer's hospital work : see under SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert
LAMBERT, Mr. A. W. — at Newcastle, on Lord Mayors : designation, JULY 28, 9*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. George B.—member of Executive Council of Governor of United Provinces, JULY 15, 13*g*
LAMBERT, Harold—fraud charge, AUG. 17, 18*g* ; 23, 7*c*
LAMBERT, Ven. J. M. :—
at Church Assembly, on poverty of Clergy, JULY 9, 11*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. S.—at Edinburgh, on influence of broadcasting on reading public, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on rainfall in August (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18*c* ;—Steamers, new : contract placed, JULY 7, 18*e*
LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians—treatment for patients, JULY 13, 13*f* ; precept, SEPT. 15, 9*e* ; hospital : patients' gifts, AUG. 17, 7*g* ; need for isolation ward : discussion, SEPT. 15, 21*a*
Model village : see under HOUSING
LAMBETH Bridge, new—preliminary work begun, AUG. 15, 7*c* ;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c* ;—Collard, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*b*
LAMBETH Housing, Ltd.—formation ; meeting, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
LAMBKIN, Lawrence S.—breach of immigration regulations charge, AUG. 1, 6*e* ; 8, 7*a*
LAMBOURNE, Lord — unveils memorial window to 6th Battn. Essex Regiment at Warley Barracks, AUG. 1, 12*b* ; birthday, 17, 13*a* ; presentation, 18, 13*b* ; health, SEPT. 15, 15*b* ; 20, 7*b*
LAMBTON, Lieut.-Col. George C.—death, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
LAMEDA, Senor E. Arroyo (Venezuela)—on Capt. Brining (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a* ; 13, 6*c*
LAMONT, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—leaves for Japan, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
LAMOUCHE, Col. (France) — at Würzburg, on Balkan situation ; Peace Treaties, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. Edmund S. — presents Wesley relics to museum of Wesley's Chapel, SEPT. 20, 17*c*
LAMPREY, Mr. A. S.—death, AUG. 15, 6*g*
LAMPS — incandescent electric : prices reduced, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
LAMPSON, Sir Miles — leaves Tientsin for Wei-Hai-Wei, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; returns to Peking, 23, 10*c*
LANARKSHIRE — Sheriff substitute, JULY 2, 9*g*
LANARKSHIRE Hydro-Electric Power Company — British made water turbines : put into service, SEPT. 21, 8*a* (3* 4*)
LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union — elections : Communist successes, JULY 8, 9*b* ; 12, 9*a*
LANARK Unionist Association—fête, AUG. 29, 15*a*
LANCASHIRE — wakes : article ("Blackpool during the wakes"), JULY 23, 8*g* ; holiday savings lost : instance, AUG. 15, 12*a* ; funds guaranteed, 18, 7*c* ; amount saved, 27, 7*e* (and 4*)
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Association—meeting, JULY 18, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE and General Assurance Company, Ltd. — liquidation : creditors' meeting ; Senior Official Receiver's report, AUG. 10, 12*d*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank — dividend, JULY 6, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*
Lancashire Daily Post—sale ; vendors' gift to staffs, JULY 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn. : Mindon Day : Colour trooped, AUG. 2, 6c
LANCASTER, Mr. W.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 19, 11d
LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.—on churches in cathedral cities (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d
LANCERS, 12th (Royal)—Command, JULY 18, 8e ; SEPT. 6, 9e
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 5, 12e
LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Building and improvements, loss to—Dr. A. J. Butler (l.), AUG. 16, 11e
Rates—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a ;—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d ; — Brixworth Council : decision to prosecute defaulters ; protests, SEPT. 9, 7a ; summons served, 12, 9g ;—Lipscomb, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
Rent—Duke of Northumberland (s.), SEPT. 13, 8e
Crown :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 13, 9a ; 14, 9f (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 9a ; second reading, 21, 8b ; committee, 26, 8b ; third reading, 28, 8a ; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 8e ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
Commissioner—report, AUG. 23, 7f
Draining and reclamation :—
Commission, royal — to investigate Dutch systems, AUG. 31, 10g ; SEPT. 15, 6d (14d, 3* 4*) ; arrival at The Hague, 20, 16d (13f, 3* 4*) ; tour of inspection, 23, 9d (3* 4*) ; return, 27, 11d ;—Sittings, JULY 14, 8b ; 16, 4f ; 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7f (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 29, 7c ; evidence closed, 30, 4e
Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10e
Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 11, 10e
Vermuyden, C.—work : Lord Bledisloe (s.), SEPT. 20, 16d (13f, 3* 4*)
Nationalization — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a ;—Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 15d ; — Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 18, 19d ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e ;—Collins, Mr. H. B. (l.), JULY 22, 10d ; — Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), JULY 4, 20e ; AUG. 8, 16e ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 15, 9e ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10e ;—Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), JULY 11, 20e ; AUG. 1, 16e
Ownership :—
Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 15, 11c
Liberal Party policy (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9a ;—Brown, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), AUG. 15, 15d ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 25, 7a ; (s.), SEPT. 5, 12e ; — Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15e ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16d ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7d (3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 1, 7a
Tax :—
Commissioners—schedule published, AUG. 3, 13b
LAND :—
Tax :—
Commissioners (continued) :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 8, 8f ; 9, 7g (4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 12, 8a ; second reading, 19, 8c ; committee, 26, 8b ; third reading, 27, 8b ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
Tenure — Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, JULY 30, 7c ; — Security : Lord Lascelles (s. quoted), JULY 18, 19b
Values — taxation : Labour Party (mem.), AUG. 23, 10e
LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JULY 15, 9e
LAND and Nation League — activities : Lord Beauchamp's statement (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10g
LANDAU, Dr. — at Johannesburg, on Jewish National Home in Palestine, SEPT. 10, 9d
LANDAU, Romuald—acquitted, JULY 23, 17g
LANDAUER, Mr. David—will, AUG. 1, 15c
LANDER, Dr. C. H.—at British Association, on oil from coal, SEPT. 3, 6e
LANDER, Mrs. Olive M.—death, AUG. 27, 7g
LANDER, Ald. William H.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
LANDMAN, William — fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 16b
LANDSEER, Sir Edwin — collection of works hung in Tate Gallery, SEPT. 9, 7g
LANDSLIDES — Armathwaite, SEPT. 30, 10f ; — Burgoed district : collieries affected, JULY 11, 11a ;—Borthwickbank, SEPT. 24, 10a ; — Carlisle : embankment, SEPT. 24, 10a ; — Cuffley, SEPT. 26, 14b ; — Grantshouse, Berwickshire, AUG. 24, 13g ; — Higher Broughton, Salford, JULY 19, 19e ; 23, 17f ; — Loftus, SEPT. 30, 7e ; — Smethwick : railway embankment, JULY 13, 18e ; — Wear Bank : at Durham, SEPT. 24, 10a
LAND Union—dinner, JULY 13, 9d
LANE, Emma : see under MURDERS
LANE, Ethel—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7g
LANE, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
LANE, John—assault charge, JULY 13, 10e
LANE, Mr. Silas—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
LANE, Thomas—fined for preventing son being sent to industrial school, SEPT. 30, 7d
LANE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 12, 19d
LANE-FOX, Col. G. R. — addresses Conservative and Unionist Party Coal Committee (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g
Coalminers' wages (statement), JULY 28, 8f
Coal prices — analysis (statement), JULY 27, 9e
at Leeds, on Liberal Party ; suggested surtax on wealth, AUG. 29, 15e
in Parliament, on :—
Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8f (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 6f ;—Somerset coalfield : wheelless tubs : inquiry, JULY 20, 8a ;—South Wales : position, JULY 29, 7e
LANE-MITCHELL, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d
LANE-POOLE, Mr. C. E. (Australia) — on forestry (evid.), SEPT. 28, 13b
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11c.

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo. G., Archbp. of York (continued) :—
at Selby Abbey, on William the Conqueror, JULY 18, 11*b*
at York, on history, AUG. 4, 8*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 18, 11*e*; SEPT. 16, 13*d* (4*)
LANG, Herr Fritz — complimentary luncheon, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
LANG, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales) — dedicates Sydney Cenotaph (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
General election — prospects, JULY 4, 13*e*
Labour Party — relations; conference, JULY 27, 13*c*
at Auburn, on policy, SEPT. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LANG, Mr. W.—at Oxford, on juvenile employment, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
LANG and Stevenson, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*c*; 9, 15*a*, 16*b*; 11, 16*g*; 12, 16*a*; 16, 16*g*
LANGDON, Mrs. A. and children: accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
LANGDON, Capt. Charles H.—death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
LANGDON, Mr. Edward H.—death, AUG. 20, 13*d*
LANGDON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
LANGE-NIELSEN, Mr. F. (Norway) — on life insurance: disability benefits (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
LANGFORD, Phyllis J. — fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*; inquest, 7, 14*b*
LANGFORD-BROOKE, Mr. William P. — death, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
LANGHORNE, Col. J. A. D.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
LANGLEY, Miss Edith A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
LANGNER, Herr Adolf (Germany)—arrested in Warsaw, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
LANGSTAFF, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
LANGUAGES :—
Celtic—Mr. E. T. John (s.), JULY 19, 19*e*
English—foreign words: inclusion: Mr. G. F. Bridge (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*; —Kirkby, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*; —London children's grammar: Mr. A. Foster (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*; Mr. J. C. L. Wagstaff (l.), 29, 16*c*; —Universal: World Alliance for Promoting Friendship Through the Churches Conference: Swedish memorandum, AUG. 24, 13*f* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Esperanto: see ESPERANTO
Hindustani — "Tunga pani, Gunga sani": translation, AUG. 4, 9*c*; Mr. C. E. Guiterman, 6, 6*c*; "Your correspondent" (l.), 12, 15*b*
Modern—Charles R. E. Bell Fund senior travelling scholarships: award, JULY 20, 12*g*;—London County Council: classes: announcements, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
Scottish vernacular—Sir J. Bruce (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*d*
Translation, official — Sir M. McIlwraith (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
Translators—Mr. J. L. May (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
Welsh—Burrell, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*;—Committee, departmental: report, AUG. 29, 7*d*; leading article, 30, 11*e*;—Conference (Harlech): resolution, SEPT. 5, 7*f*;—Davies, Rt. Rev. D. (s.), AUG. 4,
LANGUAGES :—
Welsh (continued) :—
12*b*;—Lewis, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*c*;—Roberts, Prof. W. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
LANKA Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
LANKAT Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*
LANKESTER, Mr. Gordon E.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
LANKESTER, Dr. Ralph A. G. — inquest, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
LANSBURY, Edgar and William—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 5, 5*e*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
Stalin, M.—attack, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 1, 9*f*, (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 21*c*
at Poplar, on borough employees' wages, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
in Parliament, on aliens: restrictions: naturalization, JULY 15, 9*c*
LANSDOWNE, late Lord—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*; SEPT. 14, 13*d*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—received by King; delivers up insignia of Garter, JULY 6, 19*b*; law case, 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*g*
on Stonehenge Protection Fund (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 15*d*
LANSDOWNE House—sale: law case, JULY 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*g*
LANSLEBOURG—Italian artillery firing: see under ITALY—Army
LANYON, James—will: law case, JULY 8, 5*c*
LAON Cathedral—British soldiers: memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 18, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
LA PLATA Electric Tramways Company—chairman: change, JULY 8, 21*g*
LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—at Paris, on 60th anniversary of Confederation, JULY 2, 11*e*
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 16*b*
LAPWORTH, Prof. Arthur—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—articles of association: resolution providing for new confirmed, AUG. 16, 16*e* (1st 4*); — Dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*; —Meeting, JULY 29, 17*f*;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*
LARD—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
LARDEL Rey—bridge collapse: see under SPAIN—Accidents
LARGE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
LARIONOFF (Russia)—deported from Finland, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LARKIN, Mr. Jim (Irish Free State)—meeting proclaimed, AUG. 4, 7*b*
General election—to stand for North City of Dublin, SEPT. 1, 10*e*; returned, 19, 12*a*; eligibility to sit in Dail questioned, 21, 10*b*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—member of Council of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, AUG. 3, 15*g*; at Quebec, 8, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*): leaves for New England States, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
at Cockspur-street, on Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, JULY 2, 7*d*
LARKING, Capt. Albert—presentation, JULY 25, 23*e*
at Stationers' Hall, on shop hours, JULY 25, 23*e*

LARKING, Mr. Alfred C.—death; inquest, JULY 2, 9*g*
LASCELLES, Lord—to open Selby War Memorial Hospital, JULY 8, 11*g*; leaves for Holyrood, 13, 19*b*; opens British Legion fair at Holmforth, AUG. 6, 13*c*; patron of Papworth Village Settlement, 15, 13*b*; birthday, SEPT. 9, 13*a*; dedicates Masonic Hall at Thorne, 16, 7*g*
Royal Botanic Society — president, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
LASCELLES, Mr. T. S.—on motor noise nuisance (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 21, 19*f*
LASKIE, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
LASKY, Mr. Jessy L.—cinematograph: conspiracy to restrain competition: see under UNITED States
LAS Palmas—administration: to transfer seat of civil government to, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia):—
Immigration — receives deputation, AUG. 13, 9*f*
at Adelaide, on labour disputes: legislation, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
LATHAN, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—at Criterion Restaurant, on power of Press, JULY 28, 9*d*
LATILLA, Frederick G.—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 12*f*
LATIMER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
LATOUR, Don Francisco (Guatemala)—found shot, JULY 30, 9*g*
LATOUR, Mme. Thérèse L.—"Princesses, Ladies and Salonnières of the Reign of Louis XV."; noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
LATTER, Mr. Algernon—at Canterbury, on his retirement from King's School, Canterbury, JULY 26, 11*c*
LATVIA:—
Consul-General in London—resigns, AUG. 10, 9*g*; 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); new appointment, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Espionage—on behalf of Russia: agents of Ogpu arrested, JULY 7, 15*e*
Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Lithuania, relations with—M. Cielens (statement), AUG. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
LATYMER, Lord—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*
LATYMER-ROAD Mission—bazaar in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
LAUDER, Lady—death, AUG. 1, 12*e*; body removed to Lauderdale, 2, 12*d*
LAUDER, Sir Harry—to receive freedom of Edinburgh, JULY 21, 11*g*; 29, 10*c*; SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 24, 7*g*
LAUDERDALE, Ada Lady—on literature for lighthouse men (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*; SEPT. 6, 8*e*
LAUFER, Mr. Berthold—treatise on insects in China: leading article, AUG. 9, 11*d*
LAUNDRY trade — bogus collector: see FORD, Ernest
LAURENCE, Capt. N. F.—appointment, JULY 1, 21*f*
LAURENCE, Mr. W. F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
LAURENSON, Mrs. Charlotte—"Girl knitting" (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
LAURIE, Mr. A. P.—on old-master forgeries (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*a*
LAURIE, Mr. G. C.—warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 11, 11*g*
LAURIE, Mr. J. K.—on literature for lighthouse men (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—statue at Ottawa unveiled by Prince of Wales, AUG. 4, 10*d*; (photos.), 11, 14; 13, 14
LAUTARO Nitrate Company—position: first monthly bulletin, AUG. 5, 15*d* (4*):—Report, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
LAVERICK, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
LAVERTINE, Mr. A. G.—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
LAVERTY, Rev. W. H.—compiles list of rectors of Headley, Hants, AUG. 18, 13*b*
LAVERY, Elsie—false pretences charge, JULY 22, 8*f*
LAVINGTON, Mr. Frederick—death, JULY 12, 19*b*
LAVONIUS, M. W. A. (Finland)—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
LAW:—
Administration—Lord Hewart (add.), SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Conveyancing Counsel — new: appointed, AUG. 16, 12*f*
Costs—Court of Appeal: jurisdiction: House of Lords' judgment, JULY 30, 4*d*
County Courts: see COUNTY Courts
Courts—"Conciliation": suggested: Mr. J. J. Sprigge (p.), SEPT. 28, 7*d*;—Welsh: language: Judge G. Bowen (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*;—Window breaking: prosecution, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Criminal—petty sessions: stipendary magistrates: Mr. E. J. Tallent (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Criminal Appeal Court—Lord Hewart (add.), AUG. 25, 12*a*
Debt recovery procedure—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic privilege—leading article, JULY 30, 11*b*
Eldon Scholarships — announcement, AUG. 4, 12*c*
Enactments, obsolete — Bill: introduced in Lords, JULY 21, 8*a*; provisions, 26, 24*g*; second reading, 26, 8*b*
Finance Act, litigation concerning: see BUDGET—Finance Acts — Drafting
Judges—appointments, JULY 4, 14*f*;—"Discretion": Mr. C. A. Coward (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*;—Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7*c*
Juries—high Court: accommodation: Law Society: discussion, JULY 9, 11*f*;—Moore, Judge (statements), JULY 6, 5*e*;—Witness, as: incident at Hackney inquest, JULY 20, 12*f*;—Women: Sir T. G. Horridge (statement), JULY 6, 5*f*
Medical evidence—McCardie, Sir H. (statements), JULY 15, 9*e*; 19, 11*f*;—Parliament: question, JULY 26, 8*b*
Plaints—increase in number: Judge Snagge (statement), JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Poor persons rules—defect: Judicial observations, JULY 1, 5*c*;—Change in circumstances pending hearing; judicial comments, JULY 1, 5*c*

LAW (continued) :—
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—Bill : introduced in Lords, JULY 7, 8*a* ; provisions, 11, 17*f* ; second reading, 12, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Committee, 19, 8*d* ; passed, 20, 8*a*
Roman—Lord Hewart (add.), AUG. 25, 11*f*
Tribunals, extra legal : see TRIBUNALS
LAW, Mr. A.—on flour prices (l.), AUG. 22, 6*a*
LAW, late Mr. A. Bonar — Mr. S. Baldwin : tribute, AUG. 17, 10*e*
LAW, Sir Algernon—on parking-places in London (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d* ; SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; 5, 12*c*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
on Shakespeare—inventory (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
on Wolsey's "Wyne Seller" at York Place (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*
LAW Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—Cornhill branch : collapse : new address, AUG. 10, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
LAW cases :—
Acton-Bond v. Harvey, JULY 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e*
Adcock (E. C.) executors and trustees (de Rayner, de Barnes, de Bailey), JULY 30, 4*c*
Alliance Film Corporation, Ltd. v. Knoles, JULY 1, 5*d*
Allison v. Allison, JULY 28, 5*e*
Ames v. London General Omnibus Company, JULY 2, 4*g*
Ames, Webster and Brother, Ltd. v. Behrsing, JULY 1, 13*c*
Amodio v. Amodio, JULY 30, 4*b*
Andersen (Otto) and Company (London), Ltd. v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a*
Arthur v. Hutchinson and Company, Publishers, Ltd., and others, JULY 27, 5*b*
Attorney-General v. Bradbrook, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
Baker (Inspector of taxes) v. Sir Martin Archer-Shee, JULY 27, 5*c*
Barker, Mrs. E.—will ; see *Graham* v. Scott and others, below
Barker (William, Junior) and Company, Ltd. v. Agius (Ed. T.), Ltd., JULY 16, 4*d*
Baxter v. Baxter and Medwin, JULY 16, 4*e*
Beaver v. Beaver and Cary-Elwes, JULY 14, 5*b*
Beecham Trust, Ltd., re, JULY 13, 5*f*
Beresford v. Beresford and Kemp-Welch, JULY 7, 5*b*
Berney v. Berney, JULY 20, 5*f*
Bhogilal Bhikhachand and others v. Royal Insurance Company, Ltd. ; see under *Privy* Council appeals—India, below
Binham and Cockthorpe : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Benefices, below
Blakemore v. Riley, JULY 25, 11*a*
Bond v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, JULY 15, 5*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; AUG. 18, 5*f*
Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Company, Ltd. v. Harvey (J.) and Sons, JULY 19, 5*b*
Britannic Assurance Company, Ltd., re, JULY 14, 5*c*
British Columbia, The Attorney-General of, v. Canadian Pacific Railway : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Brown v. Jullien, JULY 2, 7*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Bullivant and Co., Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Caie, deceased, in the estate of William J., JULY 5, 5*e*
Campbell (Donald) and Company, Ltd. v. Pollak, JULY 30, 4*d*
Canadian American Shipping Company, Ltd. v. *Woron* : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Clark v. Westaway, JULY 28, 5*a*
Clover Garage, Ltd. v. Cadogan Motors, Ltd., JULY 23, 4*c*
Codron v. Codron, JULY 12, 5*d*
Constantinescu v. The King, JULY 12, 5*a*
Cooke, deceased, re the estate of John R.—Ward v. Cooke and another, JULY 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*e*
Cooper v. Mirron and another, JULY 1, 5*c*
Cornish Coast v. Societa Nazionale di Navigazione, JULY 16, 4*b*
Cotter and others v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 11, 5*f*
Coutts v. Jack, JULY 23, 9*a*
Craddock (George) and Co., Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Davis, in the estate of Frederick H., deceased, JULY 5, 5*e*
Davis (J. T.), Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
De Freville v. Dill, JULY 2, 4*f* ; leading article, 8, 15*d*
Dickinson v. Atherton Collieries, JULY 30, 7*g*
Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute, JULY 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; AUG. 4, 4*a* ; 18, 5*g* ; SEPT. 1, 5*g* ; 15, 7*e* ; 29, 7*b*
Driver v. Manchester Ship Canal Company, JULY 27, 11*g*
Dudson v. Carlisle Corporation, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Easthope and Stanton Long : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Benefices, below
Ellis (Edwin) and Co., Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Excelsior Wire Rope Company, Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Exton v. Police Commissioner, JULY 6, 18*e*
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company v. Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd., and another, JULY 2, 4*d*
Forbes, Abbott and Lennard, Ltd. v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 16, 4*c*
Foster and others v. Leslie, JULY 14, 5*c*
Fullwood v. Harley, JULY 8, 5*b*
Gilsland, W. S., AUG. 1, 7*e*
Graham v. Scott and others—re Mrs. E. Barker, JULY 23, 4*b* ; 27, 5*a*
Haggie (D. H. and G.), Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Haggie Brothers, Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Hall v. Gascoigne, JULY 28, 9*f*
Hall v. Routledge, JULY 26, 11*e*
Haltenoff v. Phillips and Sons, JULY 22, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Hancock and Limb v. Carlin and others, JULY 16, 4*e*
Hardy v. Hardy and Voules, JULY 13, 5*d*
Harrington Motor Company, Ltd., re, JULY 6, 5*d*
Harvey v. Wilcox and another, JULY 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c*
Hebden v. Hebden, JULY 25 4*e*
Hicks v. Bairnsfather, JULY 5, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
House v. Taylor and another (Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons and others : third parties), JULY 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c*
Howell v. Young, JULY 27, 10*d*
Humphrey v. Dick, JULY 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 4*a*
Jones, presumed deceased, re E., JULY 28, 5*e*
Jones (Inspector of Taxes) v. South-West Lancashire Coal Owners' Association, Ltd., JULY 13, 5*c*
Jupiter, JULY 1, 5*a*
Kershaw v. Kershaw and Zarifopol, JULY 5, 5*e*
Knight, Frank and Rutley v. Clark, JULY 9, 4*f*
Lansdowne v. King and George Herbert and Company, JULY 23, 4*a* ; 27, 5*g*
Lanyon, re—Lanyon v. Lanyon, JULY 8, 5*c*
Le Breton v. Phillips, JULY 7, 13*g*
Leeds Greyhound Association, Ltd. v. Greyhound Racing Association, Ltd., JULY 28, 5*b*
Lewis v. Lewis and Beckles, JULY 21, 5*b* ; correction, 22, 5*c*
London and North-Eastern Railway Company v. Stockton-on-Tees Corporation, JULY 16, 4*c* ; 26, 5*e*
Lowe and Shawyer Ltd. (de Bell, de Turner), JULY 30, 4*c*
Luper v. Plaza Theatre Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*e*
Mackenzie-Kennedy v. Air Council, JULY 5, 5*d*
Mackintosh v. Mackintosh, SEPT. 29, 9*d*, (9*d* 3* 4*)
Marbe v. George Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd., JULY 15, 5*b* ; 16, 4*a*
Marconiphone Company, Ltd. and Reduced, re, JULY 13, 5*e*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd., re, JULY 22, 5*e*
Markham v. Markham, JULY 30, 4*b*
Messager v. British Broadcasting Company, JULY 30, 4*b*
Midland Bank Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, JULY 22, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a*
Minns v. Industrial Transport, Ltd., JULY 15, 5*a*
Moss Brothers and Company, Ltd. v Moss Brothers, JULY 2, 4*g* ; 9, 4*e*.
Newton v. Bawden and another, JULY 29, 4*d*
North v. Kent, JULY 6, 5*g* ; 16, 4*f*
Orlovvki v. Treasury Solicitor, JULY 29, 4*e*
Page v. Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society, JULY 7, 5*c*
Parsons v. Burgess, JULY 8, 5*a*
Patrick and Company v. Russo - British Grain Export Company, Ltd., JULY 13, 5*a*
Peachey v. Arsenal Football Club, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 5*f* ; 15, 7*e*
Pegler, ex parte, JULY 22, 5*a*
Pointin v. Pointin and Lomax, JULY 16, 4*e*
Privy Council appeals :—
Benefices, Union of :—
Binham and Cockthorpe, Norfolk, JULY 29, 4*c*
Easthope and Stanton Long, Salop, JULY 29, 4*c*
Canada :—
British Columbia, The Attorney-General of v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company, JULY 19, 5*d*

LAW cases :—
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada (continued) :—
Canadian American Shipping Company, Ltd. v. *Woron*, JULY 6, 5*c*
Snia Viscosa Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa v. *Yuri Maru*, JULY 6, 5*c*
India :—
Bhogilal Bhikhachand and others v. Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 29, 4*a*
Sardar Gurbakhsh Singh v. Gurdial Singh and another, JULY 20, 5*a*
Pursell v. Rice (J.) and Son, AUG. 5, 12*d*
R. v. Baker, JULY 5, 5*e*
R. v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise—ex parte Pegler, JULY 22, 5*a*
R. v. Coulman, AUG. 19, 4*c*
R. v. Davis, JULY 19, 5*c*
R. v. Fuller, JULY 19, 5*e*
R. v. Harnett, AUG. 19, 4*c*
R. v. Leonard, JULY 12, 15*c*
R. v. Maples, JULY 12, 5*c*
R. v. Martin, AUG. 19, 4*c*
R. v. Morton, JULY 19, 5*c*
R. v. Murphy, JULY 19, 5*e*
R. v. O'Dare, JULY 19, 5*c*
R. v. Presdee, JULY 29, 4*c*
R. v. Robinson, JULY 29, 4*c*
R. v. Seymour, AUG. 19, 4*c*
R. v. Stuart, JULY 12, 5*c*
R. v. Tanner, JULY 12, 5*c*
R. v. Taylor (A. E.), JULY 5, 5*b*
R. v. Taylor (G. W.), JULY 12, 5*c*
R. v. Thomas, JULY 5, 5*e*
Rice v. Mackenzie, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
Rochford (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd. (de Prior), JULY 30, 4*c*
Rumbold v. Saltram Motor Body Works, Ltd., JULY 22, 11*g*
Rumpelmayer, Ltd., re, JULY 6, 5*a*
Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd., and Reduced, JULY 27, 5*g*
Sardar Gurbakhsh Singh v. Gurdial Singh and another : see under *Privy* Council appeals — India, above
Sharp v. Sharp and Sharp, JULY 29, 4*a*
Sharp and Dohme v. Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd., JULY 21, 5*e*
Skipwith v. Skipwith, JULY 19, 5*b*
Smaragd, JULY 21, 5*b*
Smith (Thomas and William), Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Snia Viscosa Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa v. *Yuri Maru* : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, above
Steel Wire Company, Ltd., re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Stent v. Southend on Sea Corporation, JULY 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c*
Stephens (John) and Sons, Ltd. re, JULY 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*a*
Stubbs v. Stubbs, JULY 29, 4*b*
Tennyson v. Tennyson and Beck, JULY 29, 4*b*
Thomson (D. C.) and Company, Ltd. v. McNulty, JULY 29, 4*d*
Tyne Wire Drawing Company, Ltd. re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Vosper v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*a*
Waddell and others v. Crankshaw and others, JULY 6, 5*e*
Walker v. Walker and Johnson, JULY 19, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Wallis v. Rawdon and Marquis Collieries Joint Accident Fund, JULY 29, 14*e*
Walsh v. White (Julius) and Bywaters, JULY 13, 5*d*
Warrington Wire Rope Works, Ltd. and others, re, AUG. 11, 5*g*
Ward v. Cooke and another: see *Cooke*, deceased, above
Ward v. Thompson, JULY 22, 16*b*
Waters v. Waters and Heather, JULY 19, 5*d*
Watkins v. Singer, JULY 7, 5*b*
Weigall v. Weigall, JULY 26, 5*b*
Weinberg v. Charity, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Welsh Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd. v. Evans and another, JULY 15, 5*c*
Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Beecham Trust, Ltd., JULY 1, 5*e*
Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. White, JULY 1, 5*e*
Wheatley v. Anderson and Miller, JULY 6, 18*c*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 13*e*
White, deceased, re James, JULY 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
Willoughby v. Willoughby, JULY 25, 4*e*
Wilson v. Wilson, JULY 25, 4*e*
Wisbech Rural District Council v. Ward, JULY 20, 5*e*
Worlock v. Worlock and Hill, JULY 13, 5*d*
Wynne v. Bury Football Club Company, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—French team to visit in 1928, AUG. 25, 5*e*
Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 18, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*
Amateurs v. Professionals, AUG. 29, 6*d*
Angmering tournament, AUG. 2, 4*f*; 3, 4*f*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 4*f*; 8, 6*g*
Army—championships, JULY 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 5*g*; v. Navy and Royal Air Force, 13, 7*f*
Balls, price of—Lawn Tennis Association's decision, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
Bath tournament, JULY 11, 5*f*
Bedford tournament, AUG. 1, 4*g*
Bexhill tournament, AUG. 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 6*e*
Blackheath tournament, JULY 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 4*g*
Brincliffe tournament, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*e*; 29, 6*d*
Bury and West Suffolk tournament, AUG. 1, 4*g*
Canada — championships: arrangements, JULY 23, 5*e*
Championships, JULY 1, 7*d*, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*;—(photos.), 1, 20; 2, 16; 4, 18:—Article, 11, 5*d*;—Ticket frauds: prosecution, JULY 1, 10*c*; AUG. 11, 8*a*
Berkshire, AUG. 24, 5*g*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*e*; 29, 6*d*
Carmarthenshire, AUG. 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 4*f*
Cinque Ports, AUG. 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 6*e*
Closed amateur, proposed—Lawn Tennis Association's decision, JULY 13, 7*f*
Cumberland, AUG. 29, 6*d*
LAWN tennis :—
Championships (continued) :—
Derbyshire, AUG. 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 5*e*
Dorset, AUG. 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 4*f*
East Kent, AUG. 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*
East of England, JULY 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*g*; 11, 5*f*
Essex Junior, AUG. 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 6*e*
Hampshire, AUG. 3, 4*f*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 4*f*; 8, 6*g*
Hertfordshire, JULY 6, 7*f*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*
Junior, SEPT. 6, 5*g*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 4*e*
Kent Coast, SEPT. 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*g*; 19, 6*d*
Kent Junior, AUG. 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 6*e*
Lincolnshire, AUG. 8, 6*g*
Middlesex Junior, AUG. 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 6*e*
Mid-Kent, JULY 4, 5*b*
Midlands, JULY 7, 6*g*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*g*; 11, 5*e*
Northern, AUG. 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*
Northumberland, JULY 18, 7*f*
Nottinghamshire, JULY 16, 5*e*; 18, 7*f*
Professional Open, SEPT. 30, 5*f*
Southern, SEPT. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 4*e*
Suffolk, AUG. 3, 4*f*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*e*
Surrey Junior, AUG. 30, 6*e*; 31, 5*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 6*e*
Thanet, AUG. 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*f*; 29, 6*d*
West Sussex, AUG. 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*
Yorkshire, AUG. 15, 5*f*
Chatham tournament, JULY 11, 5*f*
Cheltenham tournament, JULY 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*g*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 7*e*
Chiswick Park Club — tournament, JULY 19, 6*f*
Civil Service championship, JULY 18, 7*f*
Corn Exchange championship, SEPT. 20, 6*e*
Costume—Jordan, Dr. A. C. (l.), JULY 14, 15*d*;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15*d*;—Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*;—May, Surg.-Capt. P. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
County championships, JULY 19, 6*f*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 6*e*; SEPT. 26, 7*a*
Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 5*e*
Cromer tournaments, AUG. 8, 6*g*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 5*e*; SEPT. 5, 6*e*
Cumberland Club tournament, SEPT. 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*g*; 19, 6*d*
Davis Cup—arrangements for 1928, SEPT. 26, 7*a*
Canada v. Cuba, JULY 19, 6*f*; 20, 7*e*; v. Japan, AUG. 20, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*
Czechoslovakia v. Denmark, JULY 11, 5*e*; 12, 6*e*
Denmark v. France, JULY 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*

LAWN tennis :—
Davis Cup (continued) :—
France v. South Africa, JULY 9, 5f; 11, 5e; 12, 6e; v. Japan, 26, 6d; 27, 5d; 29, 6e; 30, 6e; v. United States, SEPT. 9, 10b; 10, 10b; 12, 4d, 12f
Japan v. Mexico, AUG. 1, 4f; 2, 4f
Johnston, Mr. W. M.—not to participate in future matches, SEPT. 19, 6d
United States: team, AUG. 1, 4f; 4, 5f; trial matches, 17, 6d; 18, 5e; team, 19, 4f
Drive Club tournament, SEPT. 13, 6e; 14, 5e; 15, 5g; 16, 6e; 17, 5g; 19, 6d
East Grinstead tournament, JULY 19, 6f; 20, 7e; 21, 7f; 22, 7d; 23, 5f; 25, 6e
Epsom tournament, JULY 5, 7c; 6, 7f; 7, 6g; 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5f
Evening News Cups, AUG. 1, 4f
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 16, 6e; 17, 6d; 18, 5e; 19, 4f; 20, 5e; 22, 4f
Falmouth tournament, AUG. 22, 4f
Felixstowe tournament, SEPT. 27, 6c; 28, 5e; 29, 5f; 30, 5f
France — championships: French Switzerland, SEPT. 21, 5f;—Professional, JULY 26, 6d
Geneva v. United Banks, AUG. 30, 6g (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 5e
Germany — championships, AUG. 12, 5f; 16, 6e; 19, 4f;—Schoolboys, coaching of: Dr. F. W. Schneider (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7g
Gleneagles tournament, SEPT. 20, 6e; 21, 5f; 22, 6c; 23, 5e; 24, 5a; 26, 7a
Harrogate tournament, SEPT. 12, 4d
Hastings tournament, AUG. 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e; 29, 6d
Hereford tournament, JULY 25, 6e
Herga tournament, JULY 12, 6e; 13, 7f; 14, 7f; 15, 7f; 16, 5e; 18, 7e
Home Counties Cup, JULY 19, 6f; 26, 6d
Hornsey tournament, JULY 11, 5f
House of Commons v. Guy's Hospital, JULY 15, 4f
Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 16, 6e; 17, 6d; 18, 5e; 20, 5e; 22, 4f
Invalid Children's Aid Association — matches in aid: see INVALID Children's Aid Association
Ireland v. England, JULY 9, 5f; 11, 5g; — Championships, 12, 6e; 13, 7f; 14, 7f; 15, 7f; 16, 5e; 18, 7e
Ladies :—
Canada and United States—British touring team: departure, JULY 11, 5e; in Canada: exhibition matches, 23, 5f; v. United States (Wightman Cup), AUG. 13, 12e; 15, 5e; return to England, SEPT. 8, 6e
League of Mercy, matches in aid of: see under LEAGUE of Mercy
Leamington tournament, JULY 30, 6d
Leicester tournament, JULY 7, 6g (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5f
Lewes tournament, JULY 18, 7e
London v. Berlin — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 12d; 29, 5f
London Business Houses championships, AUG. 1, 4f
London Postal championships, AUG. 17, 6d; 18, 5e
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Navy — championships, AUG. 2, 4f; 3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e; 6, 4f
Netherlands — Professionals v. Dutch Amateurs, AUG. 2, 4f
New Forest tournament, JULY 12, 6e; 13, 7f; 14, 7g; 16, 5e; 18, 7e
New Malden tournament, AUG. 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e; 29, 6d
Newton Abbot tournament, SEPT. 5, 6e
Nuthall, Miss B.—return from United States: presentation: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 10d (3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. International Club, JULY 30, 6d; v. Yale and Harvard Universities, AUG. 1, 4g; 2, 4f
Parliamentary handicap, JULY 29, 5f
Peterborough tournament, SEPT. 26, 7a
Phyllis Court Club tournament, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
Players — county qualification: Lawn Tennis Association's definition, SEPT. 21, 12d
Professional — Najuch, R., and H. Richter v. A. and E. Burke, AUG. 29, 6d; 30, 6g (3* 4*)
Reigate tournament, JULY 12, 6e; 13, 7f; 14, 7g; 15, 7f; 16, 5e; 18, 7e
Roehampton tournament, SEPT. 20, 6e; 21, 5f; 22, 6c; 23, 5e; 24, 5a; 26, 7a
Royal Air Force — championships, JULY 7, 6g (and 2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c; 9, 5f; 11, 5g
Ryde tournament, JULY 21, 7f; 22, 7d; 25, 6e
St. Ives tournament, AUG. 29, 6d
Sandown tournament, AUG. 3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e; 6, 4f; 8, 6g
Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 6, 4f; 8, 6f; 9, 5g; 10, 6b
Schoolgirls' tournament, AUG. 3, 4f; 4, 5f; 5, 4e
Scotland v. England, JULY 27, 6g :—Championships, 26, 6d; 27, 6g; 28, 7e; 29, 5f; 30, 6d; AUG. 1, 4g; Southern, 8, 6g; Central, 15, 5e; Hard Courts, 22, 4f
Seaton tournament, AUG. 8, 6g
Services championship, AUG. 9, 5g; 10, 6b
Shanklin tournament, JULY 26, 6d; 28, 7c; 29, 5f; AUG. 1, 4g
Sheffield and Hallamshire tournament, JULY 21, 7f; 22, 7d; 23, 5f; 25, 6e
Sidmouth tournament, AUG. 30, 6e; 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
Southampton tournament, AUG. 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5e; 26, 6d; 27, 4e; 29, 6d
Southport tournament, AUG. 30, 6g (3* 4*); 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 6e
Southsea tournament, JULY 11, 5f
Stratford-on-Avon tournament, JULY 25, 6e
Sutton tournament, SEPT. 20, 6e; 21, 5f; 22, 6c; 23, 5e; 24, 5a; 26, 7b
Switzerland v. Germany, AUG. 23, 5g
Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 15, 5f
Thorpeness tournament, SEPT. 3, 4g; 5, 6e
Torbay tournament, AUG. 8, 6g
Torquay tournament, AUG. 22, 4f
Trowbridge tournament, AUG. 1, 4g

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; AUG. 1, 4*f*
Turkey—*Milliet* tournament, JULY 23, 5*e*
United States :—
Championships—doubles, AUG. 29, 6*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 5*g* ; singles, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 6*d*, 12*f* ;—Women's National, AUG. 23, 5*g* ; 24, 5*g*, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 5*e* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 6*d*, 12*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; Middle States, 12, 4*d*
Forest Hills tournament, AUG. 22, 4*f*
Meadow Club tournament, AUG. 15, 5*e*
National Clay Court tournament, JULY 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*d*
Newport—Casino tournament, AUG. 29, 12*a*
Seabright tournament, AUG. 8, 6*g*
Southampton tournament, AUG. 13, 4*f*
Ventnor tournament, AUG. 15, 5*e*
Wales v. England, JULY 13, 7*f*
Championships, 18, 7*e* ;—Covered Courts, SEPT. 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ;—North, AUG. 15, 5*e* ;—West, AUG. 15, 5*f*
Wallingford tournament, JULY 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; AUG. 1, 4*g*
Warwick tournament, JULY 18, 7*e*
Westgate tournament, SEPT. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 5*g* ; 19, 6*d*
West Side County Club tournament, SEPT. 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f*
Weymouth tournament, AUG. 20, 5*e*
Wimbledon, The Last Eight at—noticed, JULY 28, 7*e*
Winchester tournament, JULY 22, 7*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 25, 6*e*
Worthing tournament, AUG. 10, 6*b* ; 11, 5*g* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 4*f* ; 15, 5*f*
Yale and Harvard Universities v. Northern Club, JULY 18, 7*e* ; v. Queen's Club, 20, 7*e* ; v. International Club, 22, 7*d* ; v. United Services, 25, 6*e* ; v. Dorset, 27, 6*g* ; v. Hampshire, 28, 7*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, AUG. 1, 4*g* ; 2, 4*f* ; v. Racing Club de France, 8, 6*g* ; 9, 5*g*
LAWN Tennis Association—council meeting, JULY 13, 7*f* ; SEPT. 21, 12*d*
LAWN Tennis Umpires' Union—Lawn Tennis Association's decision, JULY 13, 7*f*
LAWRENCE, Dr. Alexander—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles—at Plymouth, on Churches and housing, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles W. (U.S.A.)—on proposed new Fokker-Wright aeroplane (statement), JULY 1, 16*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 5, 9*e* ; 23, 7*a* ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9*d* ;—India : administration, JULY 9, 7*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A. :—
at Winchester House, on Ottoman Bank, JULY 12, 21*f* ; on Bank of Rumania, AUG. 6, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Hildegarde — will, JULY 13, 11*d*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5*f*
in Parliament, on West Ham : Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d*
on West Ham—Poor Law administration (l.), JULY 20, 12*c*
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—"Revolt in the Desert" : withdrawn from publication, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Tom R.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir William :—
at Holland Park, on Royal Horticultural Society's show, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
on Leith Hill roads (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
LAWRENCE of Kingsgate, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8*e*
LAWRENSON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. J.—purchases Parnells, Ltd., JULY 29, 14*c*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e* ; 20, 12*e*
LAWS, Cyril—Carnegie Hero award, JULY 14, 11*g*
LAWS, George—fined for refusing vaccination for child, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
LAW Society—committee elected, JULY 9, 11*f* ;—Dinner, SEPT. 28, 16*c* ;—Examinations : results, JULY 2, 4*g* ; honours' list, 23, 4*c* ;—Hall : stained-glass windows from Serjeants' Inn presented, JULY 4, 11*e* ;—Meeting (annual), JULY 9, 11*f* ;—Meeting (Sheffield) : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 15*b* ; held, 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a* ;—Meeting provincial (1928) : arrangements, JULY 9, 11*f* ;—President and vice-president elected, JULY 9, 11*f* ;—Report, JULY 9, 11*f* ;—School : autumn term : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*d* ;—Studentships : awards, JULY 4, 11*c*
LAWSON, Charles — work : note, AUG. 1, 16*b*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—at Olympia, on advertising, JULY 23, 9*a*
LAWSON, Edward—theft charge, JULY 4, 19*d*
LAWSON, Sir George—leaves for Canada, AUG. 17, 13*a*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M. :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Chester-le-Street : Poor Law administration, JULY 29, 7*f* ; 30, 6*g* (4*)
LAWSON, Quinton Y.—evasion of Customs duties charge, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LAWTHER, Mr. James R.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
LAWTON, Mrs. Mary—assaulted by burglar, AUG. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; prosecution, 26, 7*b*
"LAWYER, A"—on mandated territories (l.), AUG. 18, 13*d*
LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
LAYTON, Mr. Edwin J.—on night noises at Haslemere (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
LAYTON, Capt. Geoffrey—appointment, AUG. 8, 19*b*
LAZAGA, Gen. (Spain)—injured, AUG. 17, 9*g*
LAZARD Brothers and Co.—managing director appointed, JULY 1, 23*b*
LAZENBY, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 27, 5*b*

LEA, Matlock—Florence Nightingale : see under NIGHTINGALE, Florence
LEA, Mr. Luke (U.S.A.)—purchases Atlanta *Constitution*, JULY 8, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEA, Rev. Dr. T. S.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
LEA, Mr. W. M. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Treasurer, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LEACH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
LEACH, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
LEACOCK, Prof. Stephen (Canada) :—
on literature—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*g*
LEAD—mining : Flintshire : last works closed, AUG. 24, 6*e* ; Mr. G. S. Pawle (statement), 25, 6*d*
LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia :—
Great Britain—caravans attacked by Abyssinians, AUG. 19, 11*c*
Accidents—coalmining, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Actuaries — congress (International), JULY 1, 17*c*
Advertising — exhibition (Olympia), JULY 19, 13*c* ; Empire Marketing Board exhibit, 19, 15*c*
Aeronautics :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
London-Cape Town (Flight.-Lieut. Bentley), SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Long distance, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
Seaplanes—Schneider cup, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
Women pilots, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force)—accidents), AUG. 3, 11*d* ;—Manœuvres, AUG. 3, 11*d*
London—defence, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Africa, East :—
Administration—commission, royal, JULY 22, 15*c*
Natives—administration, JULY 22, 15*c*
Africa, South :—
Agriculture—farmers' visit to England, JULY 4, 15*b* ; AUG. 5, 11*c*
1820 Settlers Association—report, JULY 13, 17*d*
Agriculture :—
British Empire, AUG. 5, 11*c*
Crops—returns, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Industry :—
Conditions, JULY 11, 15*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; shows : misrepresentation, JULY 11, 15*c*
Live stock—colouring : effect on landscape, AUG. 8, 11*d* ;—Returns, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Policy, JULY 25, 15*c*
Shows—Royal Agricultural Society (Newport), JULY 11, 15*c*
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—visit to England, JULY 8, 15*c*
Allotments : see under *Food* : *Home production*, below
Allotments Organization Society — report, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
Antarctic — whaling : see *Whaling*, below
Arbitration, international — Hague-Convention : position of Great Britain, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
Arctic region—colonization, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Armaments :—
Limitation :—
Arbitration protocol (1924) — League of Nations Assembly : Dutch proposal, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Army — mechanical : co-ordination, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ;—Organization : charges, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
Army, Territorial—officers : supply, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Recruiting, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Training camps, AUG. 20, 11*b*
Art—industrial design : Royal Society of Arts : competition, SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Assam :
Malaria : see *Malaria*, below
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Astronomy—study, AUG. 31, 11*b* ;—Sun (" Clouds, some rain "), AUG. 2, 11*d*
Australia :—
Constitution—revision : royal commission, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Finance—budget, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Immigration — schemes : political barriers, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—States : attitude, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Labour :—
Disputes—arbitration, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—Organization, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Queensland—railwaymen's strike, SEPT. 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c*
Living—standard, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Parties, political—Labour, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Prosperity, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Shipping—State trading, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Trading, State, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Austria :—
Communists—riots (Vienna), JULY 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Succession States—economic position, JULY 27, 15*b*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley :—
Canada, visit to, JULY 20, 17*b* ; AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b*
Bell, Miss Gertrude—letters, AUG. 22, 11*d*
Belley — statue to Brillat-Savarin, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Birds—fruit : see under *Fruit*, below
Blake, William—centenary, AUG. 12, 11*d*
Boas, Miss A. M.—dried food : research, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Boating—punts, JULY 1, 17*d*
Bolivia :—
Finance—reforms, AUG. 17, 11*c*
Indians—risings, AUG. 17, 11*c*
Bossuet, Jacques B. (France)—300th anniversary of birth, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
Boxing—championship : world's heavyweight, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
Boys—camps : Public School and industrial (Dymchurch), JULY 30, 11*c*
Brillat - Savarin—statue at Belley, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Bristol Channel—territorial waters, JULY 30, 11*b*
British and Foreign Bible Society — report, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
British Association—meetings (Leeds), SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; business arrangements, 18, 13*b*
British Empire—consciousness, AUG. 26, 11*b*
British Legion—Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
British Medical Association—meeting (Edinburgh), JULY 23, 13*c*; agenda, JULY 15, 15*c*; treatment of Press, 23, 13*c*
British North America Act, JULY 1, 17*b*
British Ropes, Ltd., JULY 28, 13*c*; 30, 11*c*
Buildings—creepers, JULY 7, 17*d*
Butter, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Canada :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—visit : see under *Baldwin, Mr. Stanley*, above
Confederation — diamond jubilee, JULY 1, 17*b*; (C.N.), 1, 9*a*; AUG. 2, 11*b*
Education — Ontario : bi-lingual schools, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Emigration—to United States (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a*
Immigration (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a*; farm ownership scheme, 6, 17*c*
League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, below
Maritime Provinces—finance, JULY 1, 17*b*
Cancer — research : British Empire Cancer Campaign : report, JULY 12, 15*c*
Canning, George—centenary, AUG. 8, 11*b*; letters, 25, 11*d*
Canterbury Cathedral — Friends of Canterbury Cathedral Society, proposed, JULY 20, 17*d*
" Capitals and egotists," AUG. 5, 11*d*
Carnegie Peace Fund—allocation to Vatican Library, AUG. 30, 11*c*
Casanova, JULY 5, 17*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—resignation, AUG. 30, 11*b*
Ceylon :—
Administration—constitution : commission (Donoughmore), AUG. 4, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Sir Austen—at Geneva, on British policy, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; 28, 15*b*
Charing Cross Bridge, JULY 27, 15*c*
Chen, Mr. Eugene (China)—position, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Cheques—stamps : law case, JULY 26, 15*c*
Chess—congress, JULY 30, 11*d*
Children—holidays : appeals, JULY 30, 11*c*
China :—
Crickets : see under *Insects*, below
Finance—taxation : Nanking Government's methods, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Government (Nanking), JULY 14, 15*b*
Japan, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Russia—propaganda, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Trade—foreign : effect of civil war, JULY 14, 15*b*
Chinese Civil War, JULY 14, 15*b*; AUG. 11, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; SEPT. 2, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*
Chen, Mr. Eugene, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Chiang Kai-shek, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Hankow—conditions, JULY 14, 15*b*
Nanking, projected union with, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Nanking, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Nanking Government — Military Council, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Christ's Hospital, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Church Congress—meeting (Ipswich) : programme, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Churches :—
Unity :—
Conference (Lausanne), AUG. 17, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Church of England :—
Prayer-book revision, JULY 5, 17*c*; 7, 17*c*;—Free Churches : attitude, SEPT. 24, 11*b*;—Holy Communion service, JULY 5, 17*c*;—Measure : Parliamentary procedure, SEPT. 24, 11*b*;—Reservation of Sacrament, JULY 5, 17*d*
Cinematograph—industry : Bill, AUG. 6, 11*b*
" Cloudy, some rain," AUG. 2, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above;—Distillation, SEPT. 5, 11*c*;—Trade : conditions, JULY 13, 17*c*;—Transport and distribution : new arrangements, SEPT. 17, 11*c*;—Water in mines : report, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Colour, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Companies—amalgamations, JULY 28, 13*c*; 30, 11*b*
Cook, Sir Joseph, AUG. 20, 11*e*
Cookery (" The Man of Belley "), SEPT. 13, 13*d*;—Pies and tarts, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
Coolidge, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—candidature for presidency : position, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
Coram, Thomas, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
" Corrected diets," SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Costume—shorts, JULY 12, 15*d*;—Trousers, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
Cotton trade—conditions, SEPT. 23, 11*b*;—Cooperation, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
Coursing—electric hare, AUG. 17, 11*c*
Cricket (" Playing the game "), SEPT. 3, 13*c*;—Canterbury week, AUG. 4, 11*d*;—County championship, SEPT. 3, 13*c*;—Eton v. Harrow, JULY 8, 15*d*;—Spectators, JULY 9, 15*d*
Crickets : see under *Insects*, below
Crime—juvenile : London Magistrates' methods, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Danzig—Poland and Germany, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
Darwin, Charles—Downe House, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Defence, Imperial—New Zealand : contribution, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Diet : see under *Food*, below
Diphtheria, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
Donoughmore Commission : see under *Ceylon—Administration*, above
Earp, Dr. Rosslyn—tobacco smoking : research, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
Education—age, leaving, SEPT. 29, 13*c*;—Conference, Imperial, JULY 12, 15*d*;—Medical service, school, AUG. 27, 11*d*;—Schools : London, SEPT. 21, 11*d*;—System, AUG. 27, 11*b*
Edward the Black Prince—tomb in Canterbury Cathedral, JULY 20, 17*d*
Egypt :—
Great Britain, JULY 4, 15*b*; SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Fuad, King—visit : see under *Fuad*, King of Egypt, below
Housing, JULY 4, 15*b*
Irrigation, JULY 4, 15*b*
Parties, political—Wafd : leadership, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Elizabeth, Queen—Essex ring, JULY 15, 15*d*
" Ells and inches," JULY 22, 15*d*
Emigration :—
Empire, within the :—
Settlement :—
Conditions—dissemination : necessity for, JULY 29, 13*b*

LEADING articles :—
Emigration :—
Empire, within the :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Training—hostels, JULY 20, 17*c* ; women, 29, 13*b*
Settlement Act—working, JULY 6, 17*c*
Encephalitis—epidemic, JULY 7, 17*c* ; after effects, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Essex, Lord—ring : see under *Elizabeth*, Queen, above
Europe :—
Eastern — Pact of non-agression : Polish suggestion, Sept. 10, 11*b*
Fairs, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Ferdinand, King of Rumania — death, JULY 21, 15*b*
Finance :—
Loans—Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion : issue, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—companies, JULY 4, 15*c* ; 6, 17*d* ;—Super-tax : collection ; Finance Bill clauses, JULY 4, 15*c* ; 6, 17*d*
Industry, of, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Treasury bonds — Four-and-a-Half per Cent. : issue, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
" Finishing the 'Unfinished,' " JULY 16, 13*d*
Fish and fishing—herring, SEPT. 19, 13*d* ;—Marketing : Imperial Economic Committee : report, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Food (" The Man of Belley "), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Diet (" Corrected diets "), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Home production — allotments, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
Preserved, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Supplies :—
Dominions, from — Marketing Board : advertising : see under *Advertising* : *Exhibition*, above
Foreign relations :—
Spain, JULY 8, 15*c* ;—Alfonso XIII. : see under *Alfonso XIII.*, above
United States, AUG. 10, 11*b*
France :—
Coal—import restrictions, JULY 13, 17*c*
Defence, National, JULY 2, 13*b*
Electoral reform—Bill, JULY 2, 13*b* ; 13, 17*b*
Finance—policy, JULY 2, 13*b* ;—Reform, JULY 13, 17*b*
Fires—Riviera, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Germany, SEPT. 28, 15*b* ;—Trade Agreement, AUG. 19, 11*b*
Ministry (Poincaré)—policy, JULY 2, 13*b*
Parties, political, JULY 13, 17*b*
Fruit—birds : depredations, JULY 19, 15*d* ;—Soft, JULY 25, 15*d*
Fuad, King of Egypt—visit to England, JULY 4, 15*b*
Fuel, liquid, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
" Futility," SEPT. 7, 13*d*
George V., King—visit to Scotland, JULY 18, 15*c*
Germany :—
Finance—debt, SEPT. 6, 13*c* ;—Loans, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
France, relations with : see under *France*, above
Poland, relations with, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
" Girth and goodness," AUG. 18, 11*d*
Golf—open championship, JULY 16, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Government departments—judicial encroachment, JULY 30, 11*b* ; SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Greece :—
Ministry (Zaimis) — achievements, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Political situation, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Haig, Lord—appeal for Irish Free State ex-Service men, AUG. 4, 11*c*
Hastings, Warren—" Letters to Sir John Macpherson," SEPT. 22, 15*c*
Hatred (" On being a good hater "), JULY 8, 15*d*
Health, public—report (" Ministry of Health "), SEPT. 5, 13*b*
Hejaz :—
Great Britain—Treaty, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Heroism, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Hewart, Lord—speech on bureaucracy, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Hicks, Mr. G.—speech at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
" Hill of Life, The," AUG. 29, 11*b*
Hindenburg, President von (Germany) —speech at Tannenberg ceremonies, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ; 28, 15*b*
Holidays (" Nomads "), AUG. 10, 11*d* ; (" Our Golden Age "), 20, 11*d* ;—August Bank, AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Camps, JULY 30, 11*c* ;—English historical places, visits to, AUG. 27, 11*d* ;—Neighbours, AUG. 16, 11*d* ;—School children, AUG. 24, 11*d*
Homœopathy — international conference, JULY 23, 13*c*
Honesty (" Girth and goodness "); AUG. 18, 11*d*
Horticulture—colour, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Hotels—tipping, AUG. 30, 11*d*
House of Lords :—
Peers :—
Non-hereditary, suggested creation of, JULY 5, 17*b*
Reform — Government proposals, JULY 5, 17*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b*
Labour Party—censure motion, JULY 7, 17*b*
Housing—policy, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; progress, 16, 11*b*
Hunting—Royal Calpe Hunt, JULY 28, 13*b*
Imperial relations :—
Canada, AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b*
Imperial War Museum — report, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
India :—
Administration :—
Reforms :—
Commission, statutory, proposed, JULY 9, 15*c* ; AUG. 9, 11*b*
Army—Sandhurst Committee's report, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Banking—Bill, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Cotton trade—protection, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Currency—gold, AUG. 23, 11*b* ; SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Development, JULY 9, 15*c*
Hindus—relations with Mahomedans, AUG. 9, 11*b* ; 31, 11*c*
Legislatures—members : directorships, AUG. 23, 11*c* ; SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Princes, ruling :—
Reforms question, position under, AUG. 9, 11*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under *Telegraphy, wireless*, below
Industrial Fatigue Research Board—report, JULY 4, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Industrial Welfare Society—conference, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Influenza, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
Insanity—certification and detention, JULY 8, 15*b* ;—Control, Board of : report, SEPT. 22, 11*c* ;—Treatment, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Insects — crickets : China, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Insurance—risks : calculation, JULY 1, 17*c* ;—Social, JULY 1, 17*c*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : forthcoming Bill, JULY 2, 13*c*
International law—territorial waters, JULY 30, 11*b*
Irish Free State :—
Crime — murder of Mr. Kevin O'Higgins : see *O'Higgins*, Mr. Kevin, below
General election, AUG. 27, 11*c* ; SEPT. 15, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b*
Ministry (Cosgrave)—vote of non-confidence defeated, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Parliament—oath of allegiance, AUG. 12, 11*b* ; dissolution, 27, 11*c*
Service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal, AUG. 4, 11*c*
Iron and steel — imports, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ;—Rebate scheme, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ;—Trade : amalgamations suggested, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Italy :—
Economic conditions, JULY 22, 15*b*
Finance — currency : stabilization, JULY 22, 15*b*
Jouvenel, M. Henri de (France) — League of Nations Assembly : refusal to attend, AUG. 15, 11*b*
Kenya Colony :—
Administration, JULY 22, 15*c*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with, SEPT. 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 30, 11*d* ;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 6, 13*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : discussion, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
Disputes—general strike, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Fatigue—Research Board : report, JULY 4, 15*c*
Trades Union Congress :—
General Council—relations with Russian Central Council, JULY 12, 15*b*
Meeting (Edinburgh), SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d*
Trade unions :—
Communist permeation, JULY 12, 15*b*
International — Anglo - Russian Committee : decision of Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
Laufer, Mr. Berthold—treatise on insects in China, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Languages—Welsh : report, AUG. 29, 11*b*
" Laodicean," SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Law—diplomatic privilege, JULY 30, 11*b*
Law cases—de Freville *v.* Dill, JULY 8, 15*b*
Lawn tennis—costume : shorts, JULY 12, 15*d*
League of Nations :—
Assembly—France : delegation, AUG. 15, 11*b* ;—Session, SEPT. 10, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 28, 15*b*
British Empire—position, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
LEADING articles :—
League of Nations (continued) :—
Council — Canada : membership, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ;—Election, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ;—Meeting : agenda, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
Education, AUG. 1, 11*b*
France—attitude, AUG. 15, 11*b*
Functions, AUG. 15, 11*b* ; Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), 17, 11*e*
Great Britain—policy, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 28, 15*b*
Work, AUG. 30, 11*b*
" Learned, The fear of the," SEPT. 27, 15*d*
Leeds University—extension fund appeal : donations, AUG. 31, 10*c* ;—Library : anonymous gift, AUG. 31, 10*c*
Liars, JULY 5, 17*d*
Litter, AUG. 1, 11*d*
Liverpool—civic week, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
Local government (" Self-government and self-help "), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
London—changes, AUG. 26, 11*d* ;—Squares, AUG. 16, 11*c* ;—Traffic : Piccadilly-circus : new regulations, AUG. 6, 11*c* ;—Vikings : see *Vikings*, below
London Midland and Scottish Railway — employees and management : cooperation, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
London Museum—catalogue, AUG. 22, 11*c*
London Police Court Mission — work, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Longevity—modern interests, AUG. 15, 11*d*
" Loud speakers," SEPT. 15, 13*d*
Macedonia :—
Komitajis—outrages, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Malaria—Assam, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
Malta :—
Emigration, AUG. 18, 11*c*
General election, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Man—descent, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
" Man of Belley, The," SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Mauritius — administration, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Medical—cooperative research, AUG. 23, 11*d*
Metals — British Empire resources, AUG. 12, 11*c* ;—Congress, AUG. 12, 11*c* ; SEPT. 5, 11*c*
Meurer, Dr. (Germany)—responsibility for the Great War : report, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Middle Temple Lane, AUG. 1, 11*c*
Milestones : see under *Roads*, below
Miners' Federation—conference, AUG. 3, 11*b* ;—Policy, AUG. 3, 11*b*
Ministry (Baldwin)—suggested reconstruction, JULY 20, 17*b* ; AUG. 30, 11*b*
Moncheur, Baron (Belgium), JULY 2, 13*d*
Motor accidents, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Motors :—
Drivers :—
Alcohol, effect on, JULY 23, 13*c*
Drunkenness—tests, JULY 23, 13*c*
Eyesight tests, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Noises, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Parking—London, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
Music — Concerts : promenade (Queen's Hall), AUG. 13, 11*c* ;—Festivals : Three Choirs (Hereford), SEPT. 10, 11*d* ; — Schubert : " Unfinished Symphony " : additions competition, JULY 16, 13*d* ;—Works : counterfeit, JULY 16, 13*d*
Nagasaki—typhoon : see under *Weather —Japan*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
National Union of Railwaymen — conference, JULY 12, 15*b*
" Nature, The Balance of," SEPT. 19, 13*d*
Navies :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Geneva), JULY 6, 17*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; AUG. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c*
Great Britain—proposals, JULY 6, 17*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ;—United States attitude, JULY 23, 13*b*
Cruisers, 10,000 ton, AUG. 6, 11*c*
Navy :—
Bases—Singapore : New Zealand contribution, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Neighbours, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Nejd : see *Hejaz*, above
New Forest—amenities, JULY 21, 15*c* ; Burley Old Wood, 21, 15*c*
Noises—street, AUG. 9, 11*c*
" Odtaa," JULY 21, 15*d*
O'Higgins Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State) —murder of, JULY 11, 15*d*
Opium traffic—control : Great Britain : report, JULY 26, 15*c*
" Our golden age," AUG. 20, 11*d*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—presentation, JULY 30, 11*c*
Oysters (" The noisy oyster "), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—conference : agenda, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Piccadilly—repaving, JULY 21, 15*c*
" Pie," SEPT. 23, 11*d*
Pierrots, JULY 14, 15*d*
" Playing the game," SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Poor law :—
Relief—West Ham : administration, JULY 16, 13*c* ; SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Population — life tables (Registrar General's), SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Poultry — congress, international (Ottawa), JULY 27, 15*d*
Prices—index numbers, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Prime Ministers—visits to British Empire : Baldwin, Mr. S. : see under *Baldwin, Mr. Stanley*, above
" Princeps piscium," SEPT. 19, 13*d*
Printing—capitals, AUG. 5, 11*d*
" Prodigal, The," JULY 14, 15*d*
" Profane relics, On," JULY 27, 15*d*
Punts : see under *Boating*, above
" Quaintness, A kind of," SEPT. 8, 13*d*
Queensland—labour : see under *Australia*, above
Railway accidents—Riverhead-Sevenoaks, AUG. 26 11*c*
Railways—administration : cooperation between management and staffs, SEPT. 21, 11*c* ;—Motor road transport : competition, AUG. 22, 11*b*
" Rain—gauge and waterfall," SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Rakovsky, M. (Russia)—Communist Party : declaration, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Relics, JULY 27, 15*d*
Rifle shooting—National Rifle Association (Bisley), JULY 14, 15*c*
Rivers—pollution, JULY 19, 15*c*
Roads—milestones, JULY 23, 13*d* ;—Signposts, JULY 23, 13*d*
Roguery, JULY 5, 17*d*
Rolleston, Sir Humphry — tobacco smoking research, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
Rowing—Doggett's Coat and Badge race, JULY 28, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Royal Army Service Corps—changes, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
Rumania :—
Hungarian claims, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
King : see *Ferdinand*, above
Political situation, JULY 21, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
Regency, JULY 21, 15*b*
Russia :—
Communist Party — discussions, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Diplomacy, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
France—M. Rakovsky : Communist declaration, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
St. Martin's Day, JULY 29, 13*d*
St. Vincent, Lord—relations with John Walter, JULY 26, 15*d*
Samoa, Western — administration : royal commission, AUG. 29, 11*b*
Schubert—" Unfinished Symphony " : see under *Music*, above
Science in industries : see under *Trade*, below
Scotland :—
George V., King—visit : see under *George V., King*, above
Signposts : see under *Roads*, above
Sleep—awake for 150 hours feat, JULY 18, 15*d*
Southcott, Joanna—box opened, JULY 13, 17*d*
Spain :—
Administration—dictatorship, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
National Assembly, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Spectators, JULY 9, 15*d*
Speeches, after-dinner, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Stonehenge—preservation of surroundings, AUG. 5, 11*c*
Sun : see under *Astronomy*, above
Sunlight—substitutes, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Surrey Commons—War Office : proposed acquisitions, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Swinley Forest—preservation, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Tablecloths, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Tannenberg, battle of—anniversary, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ; 28, 15*b*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Taxicabs—fares, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Telegraphy, wireless—beam system : India, AUG. 27, 11*c* ;—British Empire, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Telephony, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
Stations :—
Regional — Daventry junior, AUG. 11, 11*d*
The Times—Canada number (C.N.), JULY 1, 9*a* ;—Independence (" Lord St. Vincent and John Walter "), JULY 26, 15*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—Africa, West, to visit, JULY 20, 17*b* ;—At Carlisle, on Bolshevists and trade unions, JULY 12, 15*b*
Thrills, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
" Tip and run," AUG. 30, 11*d*
Tobacco-smoking, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
Toffee, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Town-criers, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
Trade :—
America, South, with, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Argentina, with, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
British Empire, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Imports and exports, JULY 26, 15*b* ; for July, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Industries—conditions, JULY 16, 13*b* ;—Leadership, AUG. 13, 11*b* ;—Science, application of, SEPT. 8, 13*b*

LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
Prospects, JULY 26, 15*b*
United States—opportunities, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—road : co-ordination, AUG. 22, 11*b*
Travel—by train, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Trousers : see under *Costume*, above
Turkey :—
Finance :—
Debt—agreement, AUG. 3, 11*c*
General election, forthcoming, AUG. 15, 11*c*
United States of America :—
Crime — murder : Italian Communists Sacco and Vanzetti, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Presidency—forthcoming election, JULY 11, 15*b* ; SEPT. 20. 15*b*
Upsala University—450th anniversary, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
Vatican — library : Carnegie Peace Fund : allocation, AUG. 30, 11*c*
Vienna—riots : see under *Austria—Communists*, above
Vikings, AUG. 22, 11*c*
Village inns, AUG. 19, 11*d*
Vitaglass, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Vyle, Sir Gilbert—speech at Liverpool, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Waiting (" The art of waiting "), JULY 2, 13*d*
Wales, Prince of—British Association : address, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ;—Canada, visit to, AUG. 2, 11*b* ;—Canterbury, visit to, JULY 20, 17*d*
Walter, John—relations with Lord St. Vincent, JULY 26, 15*d*
War :—
Aggression — League of Nations' force, SEPT. 28, 15*f*
Prohibition — Poland : declaration, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
Finance :—
Debts, Inter-Allied :—
Great Britain, to :—
Settlement, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Yugo-Slavia : settlement, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Germany—Allied occupation : reduction of forces, AUG. 25, 11*b* ;—Reparation payments, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Memorials — Menin Gate, Ypres, JULY 25, 15*c* ;—Scottish National, JULY 18, 15*c* ;—Verdun, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
Responsibility — Germany : President von Hindenburg's speech, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ;—Meurer, Dr. (Germany) : report, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Waterloo Bridge—condition, JULY 27, 15*c*
Wealth—surtax suggested, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Weather (" Laodicean "), SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Japan — typhoon at Nagasaki, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
Rainfall, AUG. 17, 11*d* ; (" Raingauge and waterfall "), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Whaling—Antarctic, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
William the Conqueror—900th anniversary, JULY 9, 15*b*
Woollen trade—depression, JULY 16, 13*b*
Words and phrases—" One damned thing after another," JULY 21, 15*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Yarrow, Sir Alfred—gift to British Association, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
York, Duke of—tour, JULY 16, 13*c*
Yugoslavia :—
General election, forthcoming, AUG. 15, 11*c* ; result, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad (Egypt)—death, AUG. 25, 11*c*
Zuyder Zee — reclamation, JULY 29, 13*c*
LEAF, Mr. Joseph F. :—
Appreciation, JULY 26, 16*c*
LEAGUE Against Colonial Oppression and Imperialism—committee, plenipotentiary : meeting (Cologne), AUG. 22, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Mercy—garden party : arrangements, JULY 16, 15*a* ; held, 22, 17*d* ;—Lawn Tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, JULY 28, 10*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
America, South—suggested meetings in : discussed, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; suggested discussion of political questions of : Señor Villegas's observation, 5, 10*a* ; correction, 7, 12*d*
Armaments, limitation of—Protocol : see under ARMAMENTS
Assembly :—
Canada—delegates (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*g*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*
Committees :—
First—meeting, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
Second—meetings, SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 26, 12*a* ;—Report : discussed in Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Third—meetings, SEPT. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 12*f* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 10*g* ; 24, 10*f* ; reports to Assembly, 26, 12*a*
Fourth—meeting, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Fifth—meetings, SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c*
Sixth—meetings, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 23, 10*d*
Meetings—our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 11*a*, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 10*g* ; 24, 10*f* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*a*
Bulgaria—delegation : M. Bouroff's statement, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
France—attitude, SEPT. 12, 12*b*
Delegation—M. de Jouvenal withdraws (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 10*b* ; M. Briand's statement, 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 11*b* ; appointment, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Great Britain—delegation, AUG. 10, 10*b* ; 26, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 10*f*
Greece—delegation, AUG. 23, 9*c* ; 27, 12*a*
Leading articles, SEPT. 10, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 28, 15*b*
President—elected, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Speeches — plethora : our correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 14*b*
Stresemann, Herr (*Petit Parisien* int.), SEPT. 30, 10*a*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
British Empire — position : leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c
Building (Geneva)—damaged in rioting, AUG. 23, 10b ; 24, 10a ; new : report of committee : discussed in Assembly, SEPT. 27, 14g
Canada — article ("Faith in the League" ; C.N.), JULY 1, 10g
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), SEPT. 10, 10c
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 14, 16d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7d
Communications — conference : see under COMMUNICATIONS
Conferences, International — United States to take part : Mr. Titus (s.), AUG. 29, 9b
Council :—
Arbitration—disadvantage of method : our correspondent's comment, SEPT. 29, 11c
Canada—membership : leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c ; Mr. A. A. Somerville (s.), 17, 8e
China—representative resigns, JULY 8, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ; appointment, AUG. 24, 9g
Control by inner circle—M. Hambro's charge, SEPT. 9, 10d ; our correspondent's message, 28, 14a ;—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12a ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a ;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13b ;—Motta, M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12a
Greece—non-permanent seat : M. Politis to raise question, SEPT. 2, 12a
International disputes — intervention : M. Bulaerts van Blockland (s.), SEPT. 7, 12d
Meeting—our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 2, 12a : 3, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 10a ; 16, 10a ; 19, 12e ; 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 10q ; 28, 14a ; 29, 11c
Agenda, AUG. 26, 10e (10g, 3* 4*) ; leading article, SEPT. 2, 13c
Bulgaria—representatives ; to present statement on financial conditions, AUG. 29, 9e (3* 4*)
Poland—representative, AUG. 26, 9g (12b, 3* 4*)
Meeting, 45th—Sir A. Chamberlain's report, AUG. 16, 9f
Membership :—
Non-permanent seats :—
Canada—candidature, SEPT. 6, 12d ; Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), 7, 12d
Elections for vacancies—candidates, SEPT 15, 12f ; result, SEPT. 16, 10a ; leading article, 16, 11c
Belgium—failure, SEPT. 16, 10a, b ; M. Vandervelde (statement), 19, 11d
Canada—elected, SEPT. 16, 10a ; 17, 10a ; Mr. M. King (statement), 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
Finland—candidature, SEPT. 3, 9e (3* 4*) ; Germany : attitude, 7, 11b
Retiring members — tribute, SEPT. 16, 10b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8b
Work — report discussed by Assembly, SEPT. 13, 12a ; 14, 11a, 12a ; — Villegas, Señor (add.), SEPT. 6, 12d

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Covenant — Article 15 : terms : note, SEPT. 8, 12c
Economic Committee — composition, SEPT. 30, 9c ;—Meetings, JULY 13, 15b ; 14, 16a ; 16, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget, SEPT. 5, 9a ; details, 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Committee, Permanent — Mr. J. Smith accepts post, SEPT. 5, 10a
Report, SEPT. 14, 10f ; Second Committee of Assembly : discussed, 21, 9c
Contributions—position of States in arrears : discussed in Fourth Committee of Assembly, SEPT. 19, 11d
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7f
Foreign Ministers—number attending meetings, SEPT. 5, 10a
France — attitude : M. de Jouvenal : (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 10b ; M Briand's statement, 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 11b
Function — leading article, AUG. 15, 11b ; Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), 17, 11e ;—Politis, M. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10d
Germany — attitude, SEPT. 12, 12b ; Herr Stresemann (s.), 17, 10b ; 26, 12a ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 12c
Great Britain :—
Naval representative — change, SEPT. 30, 19f
Parliamentary Committee — meeting, JULY 20, 11b
Policy — Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11a, 12a ; effect, 14, 10b ; — Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13b ; 28, 15b ; — Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12a
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14b
Health Section — Elliot, Maj. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9c ;—Work : discussed, SEPT. 21, 9c
Influence — waning : M. de Jouvenal (statement), AUG. 11, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)
Intellectual Cooperation Committee — meetings, JULY 21, 13g ; concluded, 28, 11f
Report — accepted by Council, SEPT. 3, 10c ; before Assembly, 23, 10g
International Relief Union : see that title
Italy—Press comment, SEPT. 10, 9b
Library :—
Rockefeller, junr., Mr. J. D.—offer of £400,000 for endowment accepted, SEPT. 10, 9e ; 13, 12b ; reply to message of thanks accepting (tel.), 22, 13c
Mandated territorities :—
Sovereignty—Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 29, 16a ;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 13d
Mandates :—
Assembly — report of Sixth Committee, SEPT. 23, 10f (3* 4*)
Burns, Mr. C. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 12c
Italy :—
Germany — reported agreement with : Signor Gayda (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f
Tittoni, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f
Mandates Commission, Permanent :—
German member — appointment : considered, JULY 7, 15b ; appointed, SEPT. 10, 10e

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Mandates Commission, Permanent (continued) :—
Report of 11th session—issued, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; presented to Council, SEPT. 9, 10*d* ; presented to Assembly, 17, 9*g*
Sittings, JULY 1, 15*b*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*d*
Naval limitation conference : see under NAVIES
Organizations affiliated not forming part — relations with : Dame Lyttelton's proposal, SEPT. 23, 10*g* ; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Reid, Mr. E. E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 21*a*
Russia — possible discussion : Soviet leaders endeavouring to induce Germany to adopt definite attitude, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Izvestia attacks, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*e*
Schools — official instruction in principles : recommendation of sub-committee, JULY 8, 13*b* ; — Chambers, Mr. D. M. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c* ;—Cobb, Sir C. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c* ; 27, 10*d* ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JULY 28, 8*f* ;—Garnett, Mr. J. C. M. (l.), JULY 12, 10*c* ; AUG. 5, 6*b* ;—Gooch, Dr. G. P. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; — Goodrich, R. M. (l.), JULY 14, 10*e* ; — Intellectual Cooperation, International Committee for : proposals, JULY 28, 11*f* ; — Leading article, AUG. 1, 11*b* ; — Local Authorities Conference : report : in circulation, JULY 2, 9*b* ; — Marvin, Mr. F. S. (l.), JULY 11, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ;—Morison, Mr. J. L. (l.), JULY 8, 15*e* ; 20, 17*e* ; — Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 25, 10*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*c* ;—Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), JULY 19, 15*d* ;—Universities Federation : congress : see UNIVERSITIES ; *Congress* ; — Williamson, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d* ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
Secretariat—Baker, Mr. P. J. N. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c* ;—Work : article, SEPT. 5, 9*a*
Services—M. Briand (statement), AUG. 11, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
Transit Committee—sub-committee : sitting, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Treaties—British : registration, JULY 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
United States—attitude : Canon Jephson (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Wars—victims of aggression : financial aid : see under WAR—Aggression
Work—scope : British proposal withdrawn from Assembly's agenda, SEPT. 6, 12*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*b*
Year Book—publication announced, AUG. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
LEAGUE of Nations Union (continued) :—
Cleckheaton—meeting, JULY 4, 11*c*
Committee, executive—meeting, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Parmoor, Lady—reception, JULY 23, 15*f*
Simla branch—meeting, AUG. 29, 9*f*
Summer School (Oxford), AUG. 4, 7*e*
LEAGUE of the Helping Hand—at home, JULY 25, 17*e*
LEAGUE of World Order—proposed formation : luncheon, JULY 29, 9*c* ; Mrs. C. Hanbury (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
LEAH, Mr. T. S.—at Cheltenham, on co-operative societies and taxation, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
LEAKE, Maj. Claude L.—drink selling charge, JULY 20, 13*f*
LEAKEY, Canon Henry—nominated member of Kenya Legislative Council, AUG. 22, 9*g*
LEAKEY, Mr. L. S.—collection of relics of Stone Age in Kenya, AUG. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) : Mr. E. N. Fallaize (l.), 24, 11*e*
LEANY, Julia—death, AUG. 23, 12*g*
LEARMONTH, Mr. Archibald T.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
LEATHER — prices : increase announced, AUG. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LEATHER, Col. Gerard F. T. :—
on grey squirrels, (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
LEATHER Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*g*
LEATHERHEAD—St. John's School : speech day, JULY 9, 16*f*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company—master, JULY 4, 11*g*
LEBANON :—
Consulate in Paris—to be established, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Press—newspapers suppressed : protest SEPT. 24, 9*g*
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—on omnibus conductors (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
LE BRETON, Mr. C. M.—death, JULY 4, 16*c*
LE BRETON, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, JULY 7, 13*g*
LEBRETON, Louis (France)—eight days in open boat ; rescued, AUG. 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14
LECHE, Mrs. J. H.—daughter born, JULY 23, 15*a*
LECKHAMPTON Hill—acquired by Cheltenham Town Council, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
LECONFIELD, Lord :—
on Cuckmere Valley (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
LECTURES—Selborne Society (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
LEDRO—article, AUG. 5, 13*d*
LEDWARD, Mrs. Gilbert—Royal Society of British Sculptors medal, JULY 13, 16*g*
LEDWARD, Mr. M. C.—on Church music (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
LEE, Mr.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d*
LEE, Sgt.—found dead, AUG. 15, 7*g*
LEE, Alexander M.—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
LEE, Mr. Arthur B.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
LEE, Mr. Arthur C.—on signposts (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
LEE, Mr. B. J.—at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; on railways and road transport, 7, 10*d* ; on railways : pilfering, 8, 16*c*
LEE, Mr. D. Campbell—deck golf trophy presented, JULY 1, 13*g*
LEE, Mr. G. A. de Lisle—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*

LEE, Mr. Ivy (U.S.A.)—Russia : efforts for recognition by United States, JULY 27, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; efforts to revive Russo-American Chamber of Commerce, JULY 25, 14*c* ; SEPT. 10, 9*a*
LEE, Mr. John—director of Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Company, JULY 8, 21*g*
LEE, Mr. Josiah—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—at Manchester, on Calico Printers' Association, SEPT. 15, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ; correction, 17, 18*d*
LEE, Mr. Percy W.—Master Cutler, AUG. 24, 13*b*
LEE, R. W.—"Historical Trials" (ed.), noticed, AUG. 5, 13*f* ; reviewed, 16, 13*g*
LEE, Sir Walter (Tasmania)—in Parliament, on Italians in Tasmania : threat by Signor Tanfani, AUG. 12, 9*b*
LEE (of Fareham), Lord—on navies : relative strength in cruisers (l.), JULY 9, 15*e*
LEEBODY, Prof. John R.—death, AUG. 23, 12*e*
LEECH, Mrs. Sapphira—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
LEEDS—Art Theatre : limited liability company formed, JULY 25, 12*f* ; programme, SEPT. 1, 8*c* ; —Christmas trees : sale by Corporation, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ;—Civic Playhouse : Kirkstall Abbey miracle play : see under KIRKSTALL Abbey ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*a* ;—Gas : price reduced, AUG. 24, 8*e* ;—Hanover-place Wesleyan Chapel : history ; sold, SEPT. 24, 13*e* ;—Music and Drama League : demonstration, SEPT. 6, 12*g* ;—Repertory Theatre : season announced, SEPT. 26, 10*d* ;—Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX ;—Tuberculosis department : Dr. Fernandez : position : see FERNANDEZ, Dr.
LEEDS, Duke of—memorial tablet : in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes : to be erected, JULY 27, 17*f* ;—Will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company—report, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
LEEDS Greyhound Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 5*b*
LEEDS University—degrees, honorary : conferred, SEPT. 7, 7*e* ;—Examinations : results, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Extension fund : appeal : donations, AUG. 31, 10*c* ;—Hispanic Society of America : volumes presented to Library, JULY 22, 16*d* ;—Library : anonymous gift of £100,000, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; donor, SEPT. 6, 15*b* ;—Textile Industries department : article ("Research on textile fibres"), SEPT. 5, 15*c*
LEE Gap fair : see under FAIRS
LEEKE, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
LEEMING, John—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 16, 4*e*
LEES, Mr. G. F.—death, JULY 4, 11*g*
LEES, Mr. G. Frederic—on Joanna Southcott's box (l.), JULY 18, 15*e*
LEES, Councillor Harry—mayor of Burnley, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
LEESON, Emily—death, AUG. 13, 13*d*
LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—presentation to be made by Royal United Service Institution, AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 23, 6*e*
LEETHAM, Mr. Herbert R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
LEFOGLOU, Mr. G. A.—on astronomy (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
LEGARD, Col. Sir James D. :—
on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12*e*
LEGG, Mr. George A. T.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
LEGG, Sir George W.—health, AUG. 22, 10*b* ; death, SEPT. 2, 15*d* ; photograph, 2, 16 ; funeral : memorial service, 7, 15*b*
LEGGATT, Mr. Frederick E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
LEGGATT, Percy—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*)
LEGHORN—barracks : see under ITALY : Army
LEGISLATION—Rural District Councils Association : report quoted, JULY 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LEHFELDT, Prof.—inquest, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
LEICESTER—Bishop : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril
LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on industrial peace (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
LEICESTER Cathedral — Chapter stalls : names of church worthies to be engraved, JULY 29, 15*d*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; AUG. 1, 6*f*
LEIGH, Lord :—
on cricket—unfinished matches (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
on litter (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
on street noises (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
LEIGH Mills Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 16*d*
LEIGHTON, Mr. Albert A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
LEIGHTON, Mr. Clarance F.—at Abchurch-lane, on Caledonian (Selangor) Rubber Company, JULY 19, 21*e*
LEIGHTON House—Barrington, Mrs. R. : bust presented, JULY 19, 10*d* ;—Extension : offer of Mrs. H. Perrin, JULY 28, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
LEIPER, Mr. Andrew—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
LEIPER, Mr. George D.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
LEIPER, Prof. Robert—to investigate bilharziosis in Egypt, AUG. 16, 9*f*
LEIPSIC fair : see under GERMANY—Trade—Fairs
LEISURE—Buck, Dr. P. C. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e* ; —Wootton, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
LEITER, late Mr. Levi Z. (U.S.A.)—trustee case : Lady Suffolk's petition rejected, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
LEITH Hill—roads : see under ROADS
LEITH of Fyvie, late Lord—town house sold, JULY 1, 10*d*
LEIZEROWITSCH, Lasar—acquitted, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
LEMASS, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Republican Party : support of Labour Party, AUG. 24, 10*g*
LE MAY, Mr. D.—at Canterbury, on Kent hop crop, AUG. 22, 7*f* ; SEPT. 20, 11*c*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—on French-Canadians : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14*a*
LENA Ashwell Players—Century Theatre : meeting in support, SEPT. 29, 10*b* ;—Season : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17*a* ;—Report, JULY 22, 19*g*
LENDINEZ, Marquis de—alleged fraud in Spain : handed over by Gibraltar police, JULY 12, 13*g*
LENEY, Mr. and Mrs. A. C.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b* ; health ; sympathy acknowledged, 30, 13*a*
LENEY, Mr. Frank :—
on Norwich School of Painting exhibition (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e* ; SEPT. 26, 8*b*

LENEY, Mr. Frank (continued) :—
on solar eclipse in literature (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on Vincent's " Greenwich Hospital "—whereabouts (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
LENINGRAD—storm : see under WEATHER—Russia
LENNARD, Sir Thomas—presents Kingswear Hall to parish, JULY 16, 9*g*
LENNON, Mr. Tommy—death, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
LENNOX, Mr. Justice Haughton (Canada)—death, JULY 28, 11*g*
LENS—reconstruction : fire station and town hall opened, AUG. 18, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
LEON, Mr. Arthur L.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
LEON, Mr. J. A.—on British graves at Warlencourt (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
LEONARD, Frank—appeal, JULY 12, 5*c*
LEONARD, Gladys—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
LEOPOLDVILLE-KATANGA (Belgian Congo) Railway Company—formed in Brussels, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
LEPAGE, Mr. B. W. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LEPAILLEUR, Rt. Rev. Alfred—nominated R.C. Bp. of Chittagong, AUG. 9, 9*g*
LEPANTO, battle of—commemoration : arrangements, JULY 27, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
LE POER TRENCH, Mr. Power M.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
LEPPER, Mr. G. H.—on proposed Colonial House (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
LE QUEUX, Mr. William—on Belgian post offices (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ; 22, 11*e*
LEQUIA, Señor Augusto (Peru)—Tacna-Arica dispute : attitude, AUG. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LESLIE, Miss Caroline S.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. :—
on Calpe Hunt (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
on " shorts " (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
LESLIE, Mr. Lew—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
LESLIE, Miss Margaret S. M. Y.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on Archbishop Simon of Sudbury (l.), JULY 23, 13*d*
LESLIE, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
LESSARD, Maj.-Gen. François L. (Canada)—death, AUG. 9, 9*b*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on slavery : provisions of Mosaic Code (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*
LETCHWORTH—abattoir : see under ANIMALS : Slaughter
LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
LETTERS—autographs : see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTERS to Editor : see under subjects and under names of writers
LETTS, Sir William—leaving for Canada, AUG. 27, 13*a*
LETTUCE : see under VEGETABLES
LEUBNER, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Memel, SEPT. 8, 11*c* : 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LEUCAS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Greece
LEUSSIER, M. (France)—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on relations with French underwriters (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord — at Belgrave-square, on report of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 13, 13*c*
LEVER, Mr. Frederick—on steel industry (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
LEVER, Sir Hardman — chairman of committee on telegraph services, JULY 30, 6*e*, 10*e*
LEVERHULME, late Lord — " Biography " : noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
LEVESON, Mr. W. E.—on factions in China (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. G.—presentation, JULY 1, 6*g*
LEVESON-GOWER, Capt. W. S. — biographical, JULY 11, 8*e*
LEVETT, Edward—acquitted, JULY 9, 11*f*
LEVEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—at Antwerp, on Gold Coast Colony, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
LEVICK, Miss — on omnibuses with covered tops (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
LEVIN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
LEVINE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—flies to Paris from Basle, JULY 1, 16*a* ; flies from London to Paris, 9, 14*g* ; proposed Paris-Azores-New York flight with M. Drouhin, 9, 14*g* ; 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; dispute, AUG. 8, 9*b* ; contract signed, 9, 10*f* ; arrangements, 10, 10*g* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 10*f* ; flies machine to Croydon, 30, 10*d* ; (photo.), 30, 14 ; breaks contract with M. Drouhin ; contract with Capt. Hinchliffe for similar flight from England, 31, 10*e* ; (photo.), 31, 14 ; arrangements, SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 5, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; decision not to take Miss M. Boll as passenger, 7, 12*g* ; start delayed, 8, 14*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; attempts non-stop flight from Cranwell to India ; forced descent in Vienna, 24, 10*d* ; leaves for Venice, 26, 11*g* ; forced landing at Ravenna, 28, 13*g* ; flies to Rome, 29, 11*g*
LEVINE, Mr. Reuben H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
LEVINSON, Dr. Louis—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
LEVY, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
LEVY, Mr. George—on steel industry (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
LEVY, M. Paul (France)—prosecuted, SEPT. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LEVY, Rev. S. — on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
LEWCOCK, Mr. F. J.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 8, 15*e*
LEWENZ, Mr. Walter—on passport visas (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
LEWES—Bishop : see COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas, W. ; — St. Anne's Church : old anchorite cell excavated, JULY 26, 11*d*
LEWES Castle (photos.), AUG. 4, 14 ; 15, 14
Precints—proposal to erect East Sussex County Council offices within : discussed (art.), AUG. 12, 8*d* : map, 12, 8*d* ; further protests, 20, 8*f* ; — Dudeney, Mrs. A. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b* ;—Gage, Lord (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e* ;—Godfrey, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b* ;—Morris, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ;—Stevens, Mr. F. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b* ; pamphlet noticed (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 12*e* (8*d*, 4*) ;—Sussex Archæological Society (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
LEWES Divisional Liberal Association — president, AUG. 27, 7*g*
LEWIS, Lady—Royal sympathy, AUG. 11, 13*b*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred—at Holyhead, on Welsh language, AUG. 4, 12*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Dyfed—death, AUG. 15, 7*g*
LEWIS, Mr. E. M.—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Frank — at Plymouth, on Independent Order of Rechabites, AUG. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)

LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—at Furness House, on Furness, Withy and Company, JULY 28, 19*b*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
LEWIS, Sir George J.—death, AUG. 9, 10*g*, 12*c*; 10, 13*d* (4*); Mr. R. Jessel (statement), 13, 10*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 13*e*; funeral, 16, 13*a*; investigation: report of examining magistrate, 18, 10*b*; memorial service, 20, 13*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
LEWIS, Mrs. Jessie P.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. John—to attend inter-Celtic festival in Brittany, AUG. 13, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 3*)
LEWIS, Dr. Kenneth M. (U.S.A.)—treatment of erysipelas by antitoxin: tests, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Leslie—on industrial design: furniture (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
LEWIS, William E.—shopbreaking charge, AUG. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham—"Time and Western Man": noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
LEWISHAM—library: theft of newspaper, JULY 13, 26*e*
LEWISHAM, Lord and Lady—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
LEWY, late Herr Oscar (Germany)—claim against heirs, JULY 16, 4*f*
LEY, Mr. Lionel—on cricket (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—on naval limitation conference (statement), JULY 8, 14*a*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*; —Meeting, SEPT. 22, 20*d*;—Report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
LEYS, Mr. K. K. M.—on Italy: closed Alpine passes (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*; arrested with wife and guides near Italian frontier, 11, 9*d*
LEYTON—All Saints' Church: reopened, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
LEYTONSTONE—St. Margaret's Church: disturbance: prosecution, AUG. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LIAGER, Claudius: see under FRANCE — Railways—Outrages
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
Macedonia—revolutionary outrages conversation with M. Nechitch,: SEPT. 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Communist intrigues, JULY 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LIARS—leading article, JULY 5, 17*d*
LIBEL:—
Criminal—prosecution, JULY 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*; 20, 11*b*
Law case, JULY 6, 18*c*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 13*e*; 25, 11*a*
LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—executive committee: meeting, JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERATION Society—meeting, JULY 1, 21*c*
LIBERIA:—
Article ("Liberian contrasts"), JULY 26, 13*d*
Development—President King (s.), JULY 21, 12*b*
Independence Day—article, JULY 26, 13*d*
President: see KING, President Charles D. B.
LIBRARIES—Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: see that title;—Children's: Mr. E.
LIBRARIES (continued):—
Osborne (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*b*;—National service, suggested: Lord Elgin (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*e*;—Public: discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 9*b*
LIBRARY Association — meeting (Edinburgh), SEPT. 27, 16*b*; 28, 8*e*; 30, 8*c*
LIBYA:—
Frontiers, Southern—Italian claims against France: Signor Tittoni (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Pacification—Italian policy: article, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
LICENSES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
LI CHAI-SUM (China)—bomb thrown at motor-car, JULY 26, 14*d*; leaves Canton for Wuchow, AUG. 13, 10*d*; returns, 31, 10*d*
Canton—administration: article, JULY 25, 13*a*; position, SEPT. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*g*
LICHFIELD—Cathedral: Queen Mary visits, AUG. 23, 13*a*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT 26, 15*d*
LI CHUNG-JEN (China)—acting G.O.C. of Nationalist armies, AUG. 16, 10*c*
LIDBETTER, Mr Hubert—London architecture medal, JULY 21, 9*b*
LIDBURY, Alfred B.—rescues girl from drowning, JULY 4, 11*d*
LIDDELL, Mr. Cecil—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
LIDDELL, Mrs. Christina C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
LIDDELL, Mr. Cyril—daughter christened, AUG. 5, 13*c*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*; 30, 15*c*
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 23, 9*c*
LIEBESTAND, Josef—(Germany) — collection of manuscripts sold, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
LIECHTENSTEIN:—
Floods, SEPT. 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*c*; in Ruggel: Swiss engineers' rescue work, 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*f*
LIEDOLSHEIM—fire: see under GERMANY
LIEGE—Bishop: see RUTTEN, Monsignor; —Labour: see under BELGIUM
LIFE:—
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Origin—Prof. L. Hill (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
LIFE Guards, 1st and 2nd—old standards: custody accepted by City Corporation, AUG. 4, 15*c*
LIGHT:—
Sun bathing — in Hyde Park: prosecution, JULY 6, 13*d*; AUG. 6, 12*e*; 13, 7*d*
Violet rays:—
Miners — pitboys taken to Switzerland: report on experiment, SEPT. 21, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); — Bruce-Porter, Sir B. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*;—Haldane, Prof. J. S. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*;—Myers, Dr. C. S. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*;—Sherwood Colliery: clinic: details, AUG. 16, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); — Varley, Mr. F. B. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
Poultry—effect on laying: *Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture* (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Vitaglass — London County Council: attitude: Dr. S. Churchill (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*
LIGHT, Pastor A. W.—retirement, SEPT. 9, 13*b*

LIGHT, Edward E.—wins silver cup for best lock garden on Thames, JULY 21, 9c
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — accounts: details, JULY 22, 12c (3* 4*); — Administration: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 30, 7b; — Literature for occupants: Ada Lady Lauderdale (l.), AUG. 25, 12d; SEPT. 6, 8e; Mr. J. K. Laurie (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
LIGHTING — article ("Excessive glare"), SEPT. 22, 12d
LIGHTLEY, Rev. Dr. John W.—designated president of next conference of Wesleyan Methodist Church, JULY 21, 9c
LIGHTSTONE, George — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 16c
LILLEY, Mr. Albert W.—will, JULY 16, 15d
LILLEY, Alfred — manslaughter charge: acquitted, JULY 9, 11g
LILLEY, Joseph — acquitted, JULY 20, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
LILLINGSTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 17d
LIMA Light Power and Tramways Company—bonds cancelled, SEPT. 2, 18b, 19c
LIMA, M. Magalhaes — at Guildhall, on Press, JULY 7, 13c
LIMB, Arthur—law case, JULY 16, 4e
LIMEOMAE Quarries, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 27, 5b
LIMERICK — Bishop: see WHITE, Rt. Rev. Harry V.
LIMERICK, Lady — luncheon party, JULY 20, 19b; health, SEPT. 27, 17b
LIMIT Club—struck off, JULY 20, 13f
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16a
LINCOLN:—
Cathedral — grille, altar: given by Colorado lady, SEPT. 17, 13e; — Hood, Mrs.: gift of silver cross and ornaments, SEPT. 17, 13e; — Repair fund: amount, AUG. 4, 13e; progress, SEPT. 5, 13e; 17, 13e
Churches (St. Benedict and St. Peter-at-Arches), proposed demolition of — protests, SEPT. 8, 15d; (photo.), 8, 16; — Architectural and Archæological Society: resolution passed, AUG. 19, 12f;—Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10a; —Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15c;—Day, Rev. W. S. L. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d; — Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e; — Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e; 17, 11e; — Grimsby South Rural Deanery: resolution, SEPT. 23, 13b; — Lancefield, Rev. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d; — Lincoln Historical Association: appeal, AUG. 11, 15c; — Newsum, Mr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e; 17, 11e
Diocese — clergy school: arrangements, JULY 4, 19c
Post Office—suicide of postman, JULY 2, 9g
St. Giles's Hospital—sold for road widening (photo.), SEPT. 22, 18
Tramways—to be abolished, AUG. 4, 7g
War trophies—sale: decision, AUG. 4, 7g
LINCOLN, Mr. Philipp —will, AUG. 3, 13d
LINCOLN College — quincentenary celebrated, JULY 6, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
LINCOLN Historical Association — on St. Peter-at-Arches Church, Lincoln: threatened demolition (statement), AUG. 11, 15c
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord — presentation made by Lincoln and Norwich Small-holdings Association, AUG. 1, 16d; acknowledges (l. quoted), 29, 16e
at Deeping St. Nicholas, on small holdings, AUG. 1, 16d
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 6, 21a
in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, JULY 26, 8b;—House of Lords: Royal Gallery: redecoration, JULY 7, 8b
on small holdings (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 16e
LINCOLNSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, JULY 30, 7c; AUG. 27, 12e
LINCOLNSHIRE Congregational Union—Mr. F. Harrison: gift of £10,000, SEPT. 29, 10c (14d, 3* 4*)
LINCOLN'S Inn—fresco (G. F. Watts): restoration nearing completion, SEPT. 23, 13d; (photo.), 23, 14; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), 26, 13e; Sir A. Underhill (l.), 30, 11e
LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—attends confederation celebrations in Ottawa, JULY 4, 13d; 5, 15d; leaves, 5, 15d; national tour: arrangements, 14, 13e; welcomes Cdr. R. E. Byrd and Mr. C. Chamberlin in New York, 19, 13d; flights with Mr. Henry and Mr. Edsel Ford, AUG. 12, 9g; welcome at New York City on return from Europe: cost, 19, 9g (3* 4*)
Burrage, Adm. G. H. (s.), JULY 1, 18e
LINDBORG, Miss Karen—inquest, AUG. 23, 6f
LINDEMANN, Mr. A. F.—presents observatory to Exeter University, JULY 11, 11f
LINDEMANN, Prof. F. A.—member of tribunal panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
LINDISFARNE—article, AUG. 29, 13e
LINDO, Mr. M. A. N.—on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 17, 12e
LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—at Oxford, on natural sciences in adult education, SEPT. 26, 9c; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Mr. Archibald M.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
LINDSAY, Sir John—retires from post of town clerk of Glasgow, JULY 30, 7c; death, SEPT. 24, 12b (12d, 4*)
LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—audience of King, JULY 6, 19b; leaves for United States, SEPT. 9, 9g
LINEN:—
Burial in: see under BURIAL
Table linen: revival in demand: discussed, SEPT. 14, 7c;—Armstrong, Mrs. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d;—Bunyard, Lorna Y. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8d; — Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e;—Ely, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c; — Hasler, Mr. E. F. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11d;—Short, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10d; — Sweetland, Miss A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c; — Thomas, Mr. F. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d;—Wingfield, Erica H. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16g
LINES, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 4, 19d

LING, Miss Marjorie—*Master*: produced, SEPT. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*b* (3* 4*)
LING, Thomas—jewelry frauds charge, AUG. 20, 7*g*
LING, Ah Chung—possessing opium charge, AUG. 12, 12*a*
LINGSTROM, Mr. G. L.—at Southport, on national health insurance: friendly society movement, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
LINLITHGOW, Lord:—
India—Royal Commission on Agriculture: see under INDIA
on agriculture—safeguarding (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*
on marketing of home-grown food (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 16*g*
LINSEY, Louis V.—inquest, AUG. 12, 7*c*
LION Hospital Aid Society—variety performance in aid: arrangements, AUG. 27, 5*d*
LIPMAN, Miss Rosina—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*; 25, 13*d*
LIPSCOMB, Mrs. Francis—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
LIPSCOMB, Mr. Frank—on farmers' plight (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
LIPTON, Mr. Marcus—on cross-Channel services (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—Lipton, Ltd.: resigns seat on board; holding purchased (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*
LIPTON, Ltd.—capital (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*; —Directors: changes (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*;—Meadow Dairy Company, Ltd.: working arrangement with (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*; —Meeting, JULY 12, 21*c*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*;—Reorganization: Sir J. Ferguson (s.), JULY 12, 21*c*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*;—Report, JULY 2, 21*d*; (F.N.), 2, 18*a*;—Shares: rise (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*a*
LISBON—bookplates exhibition: see under BOOKPLATES
LISLE, Mr. J.—on motor horns at night (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
LISSNER, George—gaming charge, AUG. 22, 7*g*
LISTER, Lord—Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 16*b*;—Centenary exhibition: closing date, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
LISTER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady—luncheon, JULY 15, 17*c*
LISTON, Dr. Walter L.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
LISZT—memorial at Sydenham proposed, AUG. 18, 8*e*
LITERATURE—British: Mr. H. Belloc (s.), SEPT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 8*c* (3*4*);—Canada: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*g*;—Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*;—Lectures (L.C.C.): announced, SEPT. 13, 15*b* (15*f*, 4*);—Solar eclipse: references to: see under ASTRONOMY: Sun: Eclipse, total
LITHGOW, Sir James—on capital and labour (l.), JULY 30, 15*a*
LITHUANIA:—
Accidents—motor omnibus, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Communists—insurrection: see *Insurrection*, below
Espionage—Poles arrested, JULY 21, 13*d*; sentenced, AUG. 15, 9*g*; further arrests, 23, 9*g*
Flax contract (1919)—Government liquidates indebtedness, JULY 19, 20*f*
LITHUANIA (continued):—
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Insurrection—Tauroggen: by Communists; bank looted, SEPT. 12, 12*d*; insurgents: shot, 15, 11*g*; 21, 9*b*; sentences, 21, 9*b*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA
Poland, relations with—Valdemaras, M. (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*;—Vilna: see under VILNA
Railway accident—Jāni Schken, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
LITT, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
LITTER—Heard, Mr. A. J. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 11*d*;—Motor coaches, from: Mr. E. L. Martin (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Motorists, by: Mr. R. S. Henderson (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*;—Parks: see under PARKS and open spaces;—Salmon, Mrs. B. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*;—*Social Service Bulletin* (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 7*b*
LITTLE, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
LITTLE, Mr. David A.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
LITTLE, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
LITTLE, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
LITTLE Entente—Yugoslavian attitude, AUG. 30, 9*b*
LITTLE Hampden—common enclosures: questions in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*b*; local protest meeting, AUG. 8, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
LITTLEHAMPTON Harbour and Arun drainage—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*
LITTLEJOHN, Prof. Harvey—death, AUG. 17, 13*f*; Prof. B. Williams (l.), 19, 13*e*
LITTLE Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 27, 8*e*; 29, 8*a* (4*)
LITTLE Warley—protection of open space: notices, AUG. 11, 7*c*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—conversations in Berlin, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
on France, relations with (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*c*; Soviet debts: fresh declaration: French *communiqué*, 23, 10*c*
LIVERMORE, James: see under MURDERS
LIVERPOOL:—
Cathedral—consecration anniversary: services: arrangements, JULY 19, 19*c*
Chamber of Commerce — luncheon, JULY 21, 9*c*
City Council—uproar at meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*d*
Civic week—arrangements, AUG. 26, 5*g*; SEPT. 8, 15*b*; article, 23, 11*f*; held, 24, 7*f*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Harvey, Sir J. M.: recites lyric, SEPT. 27, 9*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
Commerce and Industries Exhibition (*Daily Post and Echo*) — arrangements, AUG. 30, 7*g*; held, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*
Diocese—Chamber of Laity: meeting arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Fuad, King—visit: see under FUAD, King

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
Gladstone dock—opening : arrangements, JULY 5, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 16a ; map, 19, 15f ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; ceremony described, 20, 16d ; —Article ("Mersey enterprise"), JULY 19, 15f
Port—Egyptian cotton spinning mills in Lancashire : number of directors visit, AUG. 19, 7a ;—Prince's landing stage : sea passenger traffic : proposed increased charges, AUG. 20, 15g (15b, 4*)
Playhouse — *The Mannoch Family* : produced, SEPT. 29, 10b
Reform Club—Junior Reform Club : fusion, AUG. 31, 7e
Repertory Theatre — season announced, AUG. 25, 8e ; opened, SEPT. 5, 8d
LIVERPOOL Borax—dividend, JULY 1, 23c
LIVERPOOL College—scholarships, JULY 4, 16c
LIVERPOOL College for Girls—Chapel dedicated, JULY 11, 11c (3* 4*)
Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 20g ;—Exhibition : see under LIVERPOOL
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association — losses : statistics, AUG. 25, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL University—degrees, JULY 13, 9e ; honorary conferred, 13, 9e ;—Economic History : temporary lecturer appointed, JULY 14, 11c
LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Society — law case, JULY 7, 5c
LIVERSAGE, Mr. V.—at British Association, on milk grading, SEPT. 7, 7d
LIVERSIDGE, Prof. Archibald—death, SEPT. 28, 20a ; photograph, 28, 18
LIVING :—
Cost—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b ;—Diagram, SEPT. 6, 7d ;—Index numbers, JULY 16, 12d ; 18, 14e (3* 4*) ; AUG. 17, 10e ; SEPT. 17, 10e ;—Reduced, AUG. 19, 10f
Standards—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), AUG. 26, 11e ;—Wages, effect of : Mr. J. P. Bibby (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
LIVINGSTONE, Mrs.—on National health (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. M.—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7g
on Stornoway Town Hall building fund (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. F. A. F.—on work and play (l.), SEPT. 16, 12b
LLANDUDNO—transport : Sunday services controversy, AUG. 16, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
LLANGOLLEN—Cottage Hospital : cot endowed by Miss Thomas, SEPT. 7, 10d
LLANGOLLEN, Ladies of : see PLAS Newydd
LLEWELLIN, Mr. William—death, JULY 6, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Llewellyn T. E.—on British timber (l.), JULY 9, 10d
LLOYD, Lord—audience of King, JULY 4, 17b
LLOYD, Charles—wounding charge, SEPT. 8, 14c ; 12, 4g ; 17, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. Cyril E.—alleged dangerous driving charge, AUG. 20, 7g
LLOYD, Miss Dorothy J.—director to British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, SEPT. 2, 9g
LLOYD, Mr. Ernest—to take charge of Y.M.C.A. centres with Shanghai Defence Force, JULY 23, 11b ; AUG. 12, 7d (3* 4*) ; 13, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. Evan F.—will, JULY 7, 11d
LLOYD, Maj. Francis E.—will, JULY 12, 19d
LLOYD, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 18, 12e
LLOYD, Miss Hannah—will, JULY 30, 13c
LLOYD, Jemima—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9g
LLOYD, Mr. Nathaniel—on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 17d
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
LLOYD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 13a
LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, SEPT. 19, 18g, 20d ; correction, 20, 23c
LLOYD (Edward) Investment Company—registered, SEPT. 21, 17f
LLOYD-DICKIN, Lieut.-Col. John — will, SEPT. 5, 13c
LLOYD-EVANS, Maj. Horace J.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—to preside at International Eisteddfod, 1928, AUG. 8, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ; entertains Liberal Industrial Inquiry Committee, SEPT. 17, 12d
Allotments in London (message), AUG. 17, 13b (10f, 3* 4*)
Chester—offer of freedom : proposed withdrawal, JULY 25, 8f ; rejected, 28, 8g
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 4, 9d
Hungary—frontiers : treaty of Trianon (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 6a
Little Hampden Common — enclosure (message), AUG. 8, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 9d
at Bangor, on Liberal Party ; trade outlook, SEPT. 22, 11f
at Cambridge, on Liberal Party policy ; naval armaments, AUG. 2, 15c
at Carmarthen, on Baldwin Ministry ; House of Lords reform ; General Strike ; Liberal Party ; agriculture, JULY 11, 16d
at Conway, on European conditions ; tariff barriers ; Liberal Party ; national health insurance ; Road Fund surplus ; Trade Unions Bill ; House of Lords reform, JULY 1, 9e (18e, 2* 3* 4*)
at Holyhead, on Welsh language, AUG. 5, 7c
at Hotel Metropole, on next general election ; Liberal Party, JULY 20, 13c
at Llandrindod Wells, on agriculture : Government policy ; Socialism ; Army and Navy in the Great War, JULY 25, 7c
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 6, 21a
in Parliament, on :—
Coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8f
Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9e ; 6, 8c
House of Lords—reform, JULY 7, 9c
Scotland—fishing industry, JULY 21, 8c
Trade — imports and exports ; Empire markets ; inquiry committee, JULY 26, 9a
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—launches new motor-lifeboat at Porthdinlleyn, AUG. 13, 12c
LLOYD-JONES, Mr. W.—on white settlers in Kenya (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e
LLOYD-MOSTYN, Miss Katharine — will, JULY 4, 19d
LLOYD'S—August Bank Holiday : arrangements, JULY 14, 19g ;—New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 4, 22c ; 18, 22g ; SEPT. 7, 19c ; 12, 18f ; 26, 20g ;—City Office : joint manager : change, AUG. 8, 17g ;—Cornhill premises : subsidence : see under CORNHILL ;—Director elected, JULY 14,

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. (continued) :—
19*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23*c* ;—General manager (administration): appointed, JULY 2, 18*g* ; assistant appointed, AUG. 8, 17*g* ;—National Bank of New Zealand, Ltd., holding in : statement, JULY 23, 18*e* ;—Report, JULY, 9 19*a*
LLOYD'S Register—edition, new : noticed, JULY 20, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*e* ;—Losses, 1926 : statistical summary, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Returns : for June quarter, JULY 13, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—International Marine Insurance Union : see that title
LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*c*
LOBER, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LOBITO Bay—port : linking up with Katanga by railway : conference considers, AUG. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*a*
LOCAL government :—
Advertising : see ADVERTISING : Municipal
Areas—Commission, Royal : sittings : arrangements, JULY 12, 16*d* ;—Extensions : in 1927 : article, AUG. 6, 7*a*
Finance :—
Audit Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 21*c* ; 8, 8*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; note, SEPT. 23, 7*d* ;—Sharp, Mr. P. G. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 22, 8*f*
Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Labour Party—Dr. G. A. Stephens (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
Leading article ("Self-government and self-help"), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Members—disqualification for receipt of housing subsidy : amending Bill : leave to introduce in Commons refused, JULY 20, 8*b* ;—Germany, visit to : arrangements, AUG. 22, 12*e*
Universities — attitude : correspondence, AUG. 17, 12*d*
LOCAL Loans Three per Cent. Stock — creation, JULY 20, 24*g*
LOCAL taxation :—
Assessment — council houses : Edmonton : low rate : Bush Hill Park Ratepayers' Association objection, SEPT. 9, 12*d* ; decision to increase rescinded, 26, 18*e*
Incidence — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Rates :—
Agricultural buildings — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*
Assessment — Mr. E. W. Goldring (statement), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Barnes and Mortlake — reduced, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Bermondsey — no change, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Bethnal Green—reduced, SEPT. 19, 14*d*
Camberwell—no change, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Chelsea—no change, JULY 29, 9*e*
Deptford—reduced, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
East Ham—reduced, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Farm labourers—Mr. H. Fellows (statement), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Finsbury—amount, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Hackney—reduced, SEPT. 20, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Hammersmith — unchanged, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Harrow—unchanged, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Hendon—decrease, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Islington—note, JULY 20, 13*g* ; reduced, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Kingsbury, Middlesex — increase, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Kingston - on - Thames — amount, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Lewisham — reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Leyton — anticipated reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d* ; summonses against defaulters, 23, 7*c*
London : see under LONDON
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
Newcastle — prosecutions, SEPT 26, 9*g*
Railways — National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 8, 16*c*
St. Pancras — reduced, SEPT. 19, 14*d* ; 22, 12*c*
Saxmundham — reduced, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
Southwark — reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Sunderland — increase, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Walthamstow — reduction, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Wandsworth — unchanged, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Wembley — increase, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
West Ham—sum for relief, JULY 27, 12*d* ; reduction, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Westminster — decrease, SEPT. 6, 9*g* ; City Council : discussion, 10, 12*f*
Wood Green—reduction, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Woolwich—details, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Yorkshire West Riding — Brinsworth Parish Council protest, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
LOCARNO Treaty :—
Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; French opinion : German comment, 1, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b*
LOCHABER Pipe Band — Canadian tour : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e* ; — Report, JULY 18, 23*c*
LOCK, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
LOCKE, Mr. E. J.—*The Climax* produced, AUG. 27, 8*e* ; 29, 8*a* (4*)
LOCKE, Dr. G. H. (Canada)—at Edinburgh, on profession of librarianship, SEPT. 28, 8*e*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J. — leaves for Cannes, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Danish relations, JULY 8, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation, JULY 12, 8*f* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Armenia — refugees in Syria, JULY 6, 8*c* (4*)
China—British policy, JULY 20, 8*b*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey (continued) :—
Germany — Allied occupation, JULY 12, 8*f*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Zinovieff letter, 1924—British reply, JULY 8, 8*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver :—
at Hotel Cecil, on relations with Russia, JULY 14, 9*g*
at Royal Albert Hall, on relations with Russia, JULY 16, 7*c*
LOCKHART, Mr. J. C.—A Great Sea Mystery: The True Story of the *Mary Celeste*: reviewed, AUG. 26, 13*f*
LOCKHART, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
LOCKTON, Mr. E. F. :—
on noise and smoke at Brighton (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
on Nottingham market (l.), JULY 16, 13*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
George V.: see under GREAT Western Railway
London and North Eastern Railway—ten "Flying Scotsman" class to be built, AUG. 24, 7*d*
North Star (1837)—replica shipped to Railway Centenary Exhibition, AUG. 4, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Southern Railway—"River" class: company's statement, AUG. 29, 12*c*
Weight, distribution of—Mr. R. G. Coe (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
LODER, Mr. Gerald—at Taunton, on afforestation, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—paper read at international congress of psychical research, SEPT. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on matter and its relations to ether of space, JULY 20, 9*g*
at Leeds, on descent of man, SEPT. 5, 15*c*; on energy, 7, 7*e*
LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—at Paris, on Anglo-German relations, AUG. 26, 9*d*; 27, 10*b*
LOEBER, Mr. W. C.—at Carlisle, on relations with Russia, JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
LOEW, Mr. Marcus (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
LÖFGREN, M. (Sweden) :—
at Stockholm, on cooperative movement, AUG. 16, 9*b*
on naval limitation conference (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d*
LOFTUS, Miss Kitty: see SMITH, Mrs. Catherine W.
LOGAN, Edward M.—false pretences charge, AUG. 12, 7*g*
LOHMANN, Capt. (Germany)—Phœbus Film Company: charges in connexion, AUG. 10, 9*a*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—luncheon, JULY 14, 17*e*; lunches with King and Queen, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
LONDON :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Article ("London in August: Henry James's comments"), AUG. 1, 13*f*
Bishop—Assistant: see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert
Buildings :—
Old, stability of—Dawber, Mr. E. Guy (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*;—Great Windmill-street, 32: dangerous structure, AUG. 26, 10*f*; demolition begun, 27, 7*c*;—Harrison, Mr. H. (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*;—Palace-street,
LONDON :—
Buildings :—
Old, stability of (continued) :—Westminster: scheduled, AUG. 30, 7*c*;—Parliament: question, JULY 28, 8*a*;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*;—Simpson, Sir J. W. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
Changes—leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Churches, new—article, AUG. 13, 11*f*; (photos.), 13, 14
Diocese—temporary administration, AUG. 6, 14*g*;—Prayer and Self-Denial, week of: arrangements, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Electricity supply—standardization of voltage: arrangements, JULY 27, 16*c*; western area, AUG. 2, 7*f*
"Empire Display Week": see under TRADE—British Empire
Folk songs: see under MUSIC
Greater—administration: Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Local government—members: visit to Germany, AUG. 22, 12*e*
Parks—band performances: announcements, JULY 2, 10*c*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 10*a*; 23, 10*d*; 30, 13*g*; AUG. 17, 8*d*; 20, 13*f*; SEPT. 3, 13*a*; 10, 13*f*.
Playing fields—London County Council Parks Department report, AUG. 13, 7*d*;—Wembley Stadium: use by school children to be allowed, SEPT. 24, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); Duke of York's message, 27, 5*e*
Poor—King Fuad's gift, JULY 6, 13*a*; allocation, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Poor law—administration: Mr. G. Drage (l.), JULY 20, 12*c*;—Relief: effect on rates discussed, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
Prints—exhibition (County Hall), AUG. 31, 8*e*
Rates—boroughs: table, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
Smoke: see under SMOKE—Abatement
Squares—Bickmore, Mr. H. C. (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*;—Commission, Royal: constitution and terms of reference announced in Commons, JULY 29, 7*a*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c*;—Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*;—Prince's-square, Kennington: purchase nearing completion, JULY 20, 12*e*
Stature and colour of inhabitants — Mr. E. L. Pontifex (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Streets — repaving surfaces: see under ROADS: *Surfaces*;—Signposts: Mrs. H. T. Reynolds (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
Traffic :—
Buckingham Palace — omnibuses passing (photo.), AUG. 18, 14
Committee, Advisory — report, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Fifties, in—Mr. M. McC. Watson (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
Finsbury Park — improvement scheme, SEPT. 2, 9*a*
Footbridges — suggested: Canon Sutcliffe (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*; Mr. R. Sickert (l.), 15, 13*e*
Haymarket — Ministry of Transport decision, AUG. 5, 10*g*
New Cross-road — problems, SEPT. 12, 14*b*
Obstructions by road repairs — Transport Ministry's announcements, JULY 4, 20*c*; 11, 17*e*; 18, 17*f*; 25, 16*e*; AUG. 4, 8*a*

LONDON :—
Traffic :—
Obstructions by road repairs (continued) :—
16, 12*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; SEPT. 5, 15*e* ; 19, 9*g* ; 26, 10*e*
Omnibuses — regulation : scheduled streets, AUG. 9, 7*e* ; diversion, 22, 7*e*
One way — Grosvenor-gardens triangle : scheme to be considered, JULY 27, 11*c* ; — Pedestrians : signs : under consideration, JULY 21, 11*a* ; Ministry of Transport decision, AUG. 5, 10*g* ;—Trams : question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 15*f*
Piccadilly — relaying scheme : map, JULY 15, 11*d* ; announcement, 16, 9*c* ; work commenced, 26, 11*e* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; progress, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; second section : Minister of Transport announcement, 16, 10*g* ; progress, 27, 12*e* ; reopening from Circus to Sackville-street, SEPT. 20, 14*g* ; reclosed, 22, 14*e* ; — Alternative routes : suggested, JULY 15, 11*d* ; arrangements : Col. W. Ashley (statement), 21, 11*a* ; map, 21, 11*a* ; alterations, 25, 16*e* ; — Buckingham Palace : stopping-place outside, AUG. 18, 10*f* ; — Constitution Hill traffic diverted along : experiment : article, AUG. 18, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; new route for heavy traffic, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 21, 15*c* ;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), JULY 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; — Metropolitan Water Board : cost : report, JULY 23, 9*g* ; — Omnibuses : stopping places : arrangements, AUG. 16, 10*g* ; diverted through St. James's Park, 18, 10*f* ; — Parliament : questions, JULY 19, 8*d* ;—Swinton, Capt. A. A. C. (l.), JULY 19, 15*e* ;—Traders' deputation : to London Conservative members of Parliament, JULY 19, 16*e* ; — Tunnel for pipes and mains : suggested, JULY 19, 16*e* ; — Water main burst, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Piccadilly-circus — new regulations : leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*
Police control—Mr. H. P. Dean (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Refuges — Howell, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b* ;—Neill, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—Talbot, Miss S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
Routes, alternative — London County Council Improvements Committee : recommendation, JULY 11, 7*d*
Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—notices, JULY 12, 11*g* ; AUG. 9, 12*c* ;—correspondence, JULY 8, 15*d*
Tramways :—
London County Council — breakdowns, JULY 8, 16*e* ; AUG. 4, 7*g* ; 23, 12*c* ; — Cars : improvements, AUG. 1, 7*d* ;—Distress warrant for rates on Upton House, Hackney : tram car seized, JULY 23, 17*f* ;—Financial report, JULY 18, 16*b* ; 19, 12*c*

LONDON :—
Tramways :—
London County Council (continued) :—
(2* 3* 4*) ; — Grove Park : extension to Southover ; opened, JULY 28, 9*g* ;—Kingsway subway : deepening scheme, JULY 11, 7*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; approved, 20, 14*c* ; — Travelling facilities—Becontree : see under BECONTREE ; — East Ham Ratepayers' Association : meeting, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Vikings : see VIKINGS

LONDON, City of :—
Buildings — stability : Mr. J. R. Cousins (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*
Fire, Great—plaques placed on sites of five churches, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Pershing, Gen. : see under PERSHING
Rates—return, JULY 20, 13*g*
Statuary — article ("A forgotten sculptor"), AUG. 16, 13*d*
Streets :—
Displacements — Corporation officials' opinion, AUG. 23, 7*c* ;—Fleet-street, AUG. 22, 7*e* ; — Sherborn-lane, AUG. 20, 12*a* ; 22, 7*e*
Princes-street — widening : arrangements, JULY 21, 11*c* ; Corporation : meeting, 22, 16*e*
Traffic — Cornhill : closing : Mr. R. H. Pontifex (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d* ; Streets Committee meeting, SEPT. 14, 10*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; (see also under CORNHILL)
United Wards Club—visit La Baule, JULY 26, 11*g*

LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of :—
Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 31, 8*e* ; held, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Portsoken Ward—vacancy : election date, JULY 21, 16*g* ; held, 28, 14*d*
Bridge House Estates—rental for 1926, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Common Council, Court of :—
Bishopsgate Ward—vacancy : candidates, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; election, SEPT. 15, 10*a* ; poll, 16, 13*d*
Meeting, SEPT. 23, 10*d*
Vintry Ward—vacancy, JULY 11, 11*d* ; 21, 25*d* ; candidates, AUG. 23, 7*g* ; election, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
Finance—income and expenditure : estimates, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Fuad, King—presentation of address : see under FUAD, King—England, visit to
Guilds—donation to Institute, AUG. 24, 13*b* ;—Masters and wardens elected, JULY 11, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g* ; 30, 7*a* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 8*e* ; 8, 7*g* ; 16, 13*d* ; 23, 7*g* ; SEPT. 5, 7*g* ; 12, 9*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 27, 8*e* ; 30, 7*g*
Ireland, Northern—estates : visitation, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Library committee—dinner, SEPT. 29, 14*c* ; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Lord Mayor—Blades, Sir G. R. : see BLADES, Sir G. Rowland
Lord Mayoralty—Batho, Sir Charles : see BATHO, Sir Charles ;—Election : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; 28, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 30, 10*d*
Meeting, JULY 8, 5*g*
Public Health purposes — financial statement, SEPT. 28, 11*d*

LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Sheriffs—chains of office : presentation : arrangements, JULY 18, 11*g* ; presented, SEPT. 24, 13*c* ; admission : arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*g* ; under Sheriff appointed, SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; give bond, 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; admitted, 29, 12*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Candidate, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Liverymen's privileges — defined, JULY 20, 13*c* ; Sir G. Truscott (l.), 20, 13*c*
York, Duke and Duchess of—reception on return from Australasian tour : see under YORK, Duke of—Tour
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company — chairman : forthcoming change (F.N.), JULY 29, 17*a* ;—Co-operation : see RAILWAYS : Cooperation ;—Debenture issue, redeemable : registration (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*a* ;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*c* ; 29, 17*a*, 21*d* ;—Euston-Carlisle express (photo.), SEPT. 29, 16 ;—Expresses, new : names, SEPT. 15, 10*d* ;—Landslide at Culgaith : trains held up, AUG. 16, 10*f* ; traffic resumed, 17, 10*f* ;—Non-stop trains : new record inaugurated, JULY 12, 16*d* ;—Posters : see under ADVERTISING ;—" Royal Scot " : longest non-stop run, SEPT. 27, 16*b* ;—Secretary : retirement, SEPT. 22, 11*d* ;—Services : to Scotland : new sleeping train, AUG. 16, 13*e* ; Winter : announcement, 16, 20*d* ;—Tilbury-Dunkirk route : accelerated service, JULY 2, 9*g* ;—Traffic losses : Sir J. C. Stamp (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—dividend, AUG. 3, 16*b*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—accounts for year ended March 31, AUG. 17, 15*f* ;—Charges : reduction announced, JULY 15, 20*c* ;—Finance : annual report (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*a* ;—Pumping plant, electrically driven : order placed, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Docks—conducted tour of members of Houses of Parliament and local government bodies, JULY 27, 11*f* ;—Improvement contracts : for West India and Millwall Docks, JULY 29, 14*a* ;—Ritchie, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 11*f* ;—Surrey Commercial Dock : congestion of timber ships : Baltic and White Sea conference circular, AUG. 27, 16*g* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b*
Medical Officer's report, AUG. 10, 7*e*
Pilferage—prevention :—
London Shipping Police Committee—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*b*
LONDON Allotments and Gardens Show Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE
LONDON and British North America Company—report, JULY 12, 23*f*
LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*c*
LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*f*
LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY—Power Supply
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company—manager, assistant : appointed, SEPT. 9, 15*g*
LONDON and North Eastern Railway—Benton Hall Bridge : temporary alteration in traffic, JULY 23, 10*c* ; 26, 11*g* ;—Clerical staffs : optional educational scheme to be continued, AUG. 11, 12*c* ;—Coaches, new : order placed, AUG. 5, 13*f* ;—Cooperation : see RAILWAYS : Cooperation ;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*c* ; 30, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a* ;—Excursion facilities : extended, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; half-day : report, SEPT. 29, 9*b* ;—Flying Scotsman express, duplicate : record, AUG. 15, 7*g* ; (photo.), SEPT. 26, 16 ;—Law case, JULY 16, 4*c* ; 26, 5*e* ;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Non-stop trains : new records, JULY 12, 16*d* ; AUG. 23, 8*e* ;—Punctuality : Mr. R. A. H. Weight (l.), JULY 23, 8*e* ;—Services : summer : announcement, JULY 4, 11*c* ; Sunday Pullman express inaugurated, 26, 11*g* ; night express to Scotland announced, SEPT. 13, 15*c* ;—South Yorkshire Joint Line : passenger service to be reinstated, JULY 21, 5*e* ;—Suburban services : suggested electrification : Mr. H. Jobbins (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Tees, River : site acquired, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Traffic : interrupted by fall of earth near Warmsworth, AUG. 19, 10*f* ; by fall of earth at Grantshouse, 24, 13*g* ; by floods in Morpeth district, 26, 10*f* ;—Wagons, new : contracts placed, JULY 5, 18*g* ;—Waverley : station master change, AUG. 20, 7*a* ;—Wembley Exhibition station : name altered to Wembley Stadium, SEPT. 15, 21*b*
LONDON and Parisian Motor Company—Hotchkiss and Delage cars : see under MOTORS : Designs
LONDON and Suburban Garages, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15*g*
LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—council meeting, JULY 26, 9*b*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves—dividend, AUG. 24, 16*d*
LONDON and Yorkshire Trust—address : change, JULY 16, 17*e* (17*g*, 4*)
LONDON Association of Accountants — examination results, AUG. 8, 7*g*
LONDON Assurance Corporation—director appointed, SEPT. 26, 20*g* ;—Marine Department : address, JULY 4, 25*c*
LONDON Busmen's Brotherhood—annual service, JULY 11, 11*d*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
East India section—meeting, JULY 20, 18*a*
on Australia, British trade with—effect of tariffs (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*a*
LONDON Coliseum, JULY 5, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 9, 8*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 8*e* ; 31, 8*a* ; SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 28, 12*b*
LONDON Cooperative Society—Hackney : dispute with street traders, AUG. 6, 12*e*
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (Money)—before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; 19, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*
Employees—titles gained in the Great War : use : Dr. G. Grant (l.), JULY 4, 15*d*
Finance—committee : return, JULY 4, 7*d* ; 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hedebol, M. (s.), JULY 8, 16*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
London, City of—relations with : Mr. J. M. Gatti (s.), JULY 23, 4*d*

LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Meetings, JULY 13, 9*d* ; 27, 11*b*
Rates—estimates : Mr. A. N. Scott (s.), JULY 27, 11*b*
South Kensington—by-election, JULY 4, 20*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LONDON County Council Old Comrades' Association—annual church parade, JULY 11, 11*d*
LONDON County Council Trade School for Girls—dressmaking courses to be opened, JULY 29, 9*g*
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
LONDON County Hall—completion : Establishment Committee : report, JULY 25, 16*c* ; discussed, 27, 11*b*
LONDON Court of Arbitration—Blades, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15*g* ;—Luncheon, SEPT. 21, 15*g* ;—Sketton, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15*g*
LONDONDERRY—fire : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Siege : anniversary of relief (1689) commemorated, AUG. 13, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
LONDONDERRY, Lady—presents long service badges to Queen's Nurses, JULY 14, 9*f*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—chairman of Royal Commission on London Squares, JULY 29, 7*a*
Mount Stewart—fire, JULY 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*c*
on coal export trade (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
London Diocesan Magazine—editor resigns, JULY 7, 11*d*
LONDON Electric Railway—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation — dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*
LONDON Fever Hospital—report, AUG. 9, 13*d*
LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd. —children's outing : arrangements, AUG. 16, 8*a* ;—Conductors : alleged incivility : Mr. J. A. R. Cairns (statement), SEPT. 19, 9*c* ; *v.* Lady Melville (l.), 27, 10*e* ; Mrs. A. Le Blond (l.), 28, 10*d* ;—Debenture stock issue, JULY 5, 21*g* ; approved, 6, 24*c* ;—Dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a* ;—Headquarters, new (Westminster) : contract placed, AUG. 5, 12*e* ;—Law case, JULY 2, 4*g* ;—Services : Blackwall Tunnel arrangements, AUG. 5, 7*g* ; routes, 27, 7*e* ; Cornhill diversion : arrangements, AUG. 10, 10*e* ;—Six-wheeled vehicle : L.S.2 described, AUG. 16, 8*e*
LONDON Hippodrome, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d*
LONDON Hospital — Bearsted Clinical Theatre opened, JULY 1, 13*d* ;—Mallaby-Deeley, Sir H. : gift of £15,000, SEPT. 8, 14*e* ; — "Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society : president, JULY 12, 11*b* ; Reigate Annexe opened, 12, 11*b* ;—Medical School : prize distribution, JULY 1, 13*d* ; scholarships, SEPT. 28, 11*e* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 14*e* ;—Pathology Scholarship in : award, AUG. 13, 13*e*
LONDON Irish Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 18th Battn.
LONDON Irish Trust—report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
LONDON Labour Party—Women's Section : school, JULY 11, 16*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Library—Committee elected, JULY 9, 17*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 9, 17*e*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
London Mercury—noticed, JULY 12, 12*d*
LONDON Missionary Society—conference (Swanwick), AUG. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 13*d*
LONDON Museum—catalogues, series of : "London and the Vikings" published, JULY 16, 7*d* ; leading article, AUG. 22, 11*c*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford—prize distribution, JULY 25, 23*f*
LONDON Palladium, JULY 6, 11*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d*
LONDON Parochial Charities Trustees—gift to National Playing Fields' Association, JULY 14, 12*b*
LONDON Police Court Mission—appointments : Capt. W. S. Shaw (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Work : leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
LONDON Power Company, Ltd.—work : programme, AUG. 11, 17*d*
LONDON Public Omnibus Company, Ltd.—formed, JULY 5, 21*g*
LONDON Regiment :—
1st Cadet Battn. ("Queens")— inspection, JULY 11, 19*d*
9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—dinner, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
18th Battn. (London Irish)—tattoo : arrangements, AUG. 19, 12*a* ; SEPT. 10, 7*d* ; features, 14, 12*e* ; postponed, 15, 14*b*
LONDON Repertory Company—anniversary performance, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—scholarships : awards, JULY 26, 16*e*
LONDON Safety First Council—meeting, JULY 21, 11*d*
LONDON Salon of Photography—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
LONDON Salvage Corps—chief officer, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—bacteriology : new department : opening arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*d* ;—Developments described, SEPT. 21, 13*d* ;—Diploma : awards, AUG. 9, 7*e*
LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—exhibition, JULY 5, 14*d* ;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13*c* ;—Prize distribution, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
LONDON Sessions—Bingley, Mr. (views), JULY 6, 5*f* ;—Calendar, AUG. 26, 7*g*
LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews—report, SEPT. 5, 13*e* ;—Summer School (Swanwick), SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; 5, 13*e*
LONDON Society of East Anglians—visit to Colchester, JULY 25, 11*g*
LONDON String Quartet—concert, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
LONDON Temperance Hospital—athletic meeting, in aid, JULY 25, 6*f*
LONDON Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—debentures and mortgages to be paid off, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—shares : rise (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*b*
LONDON Trades Council—meeting, AUG. 12, 7*c* ; SEPT. 16, 8*c*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
LONDON University :—
Appointments, JULY 21, 8*g* ; 22, 16*d* ; 27, 16*a*

LONDON University (continued) :—
Appointments board—report, AUG. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Arts, faculty of—awards, JULY 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
B.A. degrees—honours list, JULY 25, 8*d*
B.Sc. degrees—honours list, JULY 25, 8*e*
Bloomsbury site—proposed conferences with local authorities, AUG. 4, 10*g* ; Senate and London County Council : adjourned, 17, 12*b* ;—Grant in aid : supplementary estimate, JULY 11, 11*a*
Degrees—awards, JULY 6, 18*d* ; first and second class honours list, 30, 12*e* ; awards, AUG. 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Doctorates—conferred, JULY 21, 8*g*
Engineering B.Sc.—honours list, JULY 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; class lists, AUG. 8, 15*f*
English Language and Literature—professor, JULY 21, 8*g*
Foreign students' holiday course : see under KING'S College for Women
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—awards, JULY 30, 12*e*
Journalism — exhibitions : awards, JULY 8, 16*e* ; diploma, 13, 9*e*
Latin—lecturer resigns, JULY 8, 16*e*
Laws, faculty of—awards, JULY 21, 8*g*
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17*f*
Medical—Guy's Hospital scholarships, JULY 19, 16*b* ; awards, 26, 16*c*
Officers' Training Corps—camp, JULY 25, 19*f*
Philosophy—reader appointed, JULY 29, 14*d*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, awards, JULY 21, 8*g* ; 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; AUG. 1, 13*c* ; 11, 12*c*
LONDON Violoncello School — prizes : awards, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
LONG, Rev. Frederic C. I.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
LONG, Mr. George—biographical, AUG. 9, 7*g*
LONG, Mr. Paul—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
LONGBOTTOM, Rev. H. D.—at Liverpool, on Poor Law relief, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
LONGDEN, Rear-Adm. Horace W.—promoted Rear-Admiral ; retirement, AUG. 3, 6*e* ; biographical, 4, 15*c* ; 11, 19*g*
LONG Eaton Cooperative Society—fraud upon : see CORDON, Bertram A.
LONGEVITY :—
Beaumont, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Charles I., link with—Knight, Rev. C. B. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ;—Onslow, Lord (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
Charles II., link with—Mr. M. Routh (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Ely, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Generations, two—Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a* ;—Bradney, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a* ;—Bright, Mr. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d* ;—Bulkeley, Mr. S. L. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ;—Christie, Mr. O. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 17*a* ; 3, 12*c* ;—Drescher, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ;—Dunlop, Rev. W. R. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c* ;—Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d* ;—James, Rev. C. S. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ;—James, Rev. M. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 11*d* ;—Kitchener, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e* ;—Lancaster, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*d* ;—Legard, Sir J. (l.),
LONGEVITY :—
Generations, two (continued) :—
AUG. 31, 12*a* ;—Lovegrove, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c* ;—Mather, Mr. A. S. (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e* ;—Meares, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d* ;—Middleton, Sir T. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c* ;—Plowden, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d* ;—Ramsay, Rev. C. B. F. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a* ;—Saul, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d* ;—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d* ;—Vickers, Rev. W. V. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
Interests—leading article, AUG. 15, 11*d* ;—Ryder, Rev. A. C. D. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b* ;—Sturge, Miss H. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Linton, Rev. A. E. Charles (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
Lodsworth—Rev. J. T. Collins (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
Mansfield, Rev. I. C. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
Pitt, link with—Mr. P. H. McCormack (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*c*
Sedgemoor, link with—Mr. J. H. Thring (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
LONGFORD, Rev. W. W.—at Bourneville, on Modern Movement, AUG. 26, 13*b*
LONGLEY, Mr. Harry W. — director of stamping, Board of Inland Revenue, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
LONGMAN, Mr. G. H. — at Kennington Oval, on New Zealand cricket team, AUG. 5, 8*e*
LONGMAN, Sidney S. — bravery rewarded, AUG. 23, 6*d*
LONGWORTH, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.) mentioned as candidate for Presidency, AUG. 4, 10*c* ; 20, 12*a*
LONSDALE, Lady—house party, AUG. 12, 13*b*
LONSDALE, Mrs. Ann E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick—*The High Road* : produced, SEPT. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
LOOKER, Miss—at Edinburgh, on women : industrial conditions, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
LOPEZ, Asher L.—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7*d*
LOPEZ, Garcia : see under FRANCE — Crime—Paris
LORAINE, Mr. Robert—theatrical plans, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
LORD, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
LORD, Mr. Edmund—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
LORD, Miss Emily—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
LORD Mayor of London : see BLADES, Sir Rowland
LORD Mayors : see under MAYORS
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College—anonymous gift of £1,000, SEPT. 28, 11*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops—appeal : Sir F. Milner (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
LORD Wandsworth Agricultural College — Summer Collections, JULY 11, 11*c*
LORENZ, Prof. (Germany) — re-elected President of League International Committee for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 21, 13*g*
LORIMER, Sir Robert S. — entertains makers of Scottish War Memorial, JULY 20, 18*c* ; member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
at Edinburgh, on Scottish War Memorial, JULY 20, 18*c*
LORING, Mr. L.—accident, AUG. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LOSEBY, Ald. John—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
LOST Property Office : see under SCOTLAND Yard

LOTINGA, Assher — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 13, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LOTT, Mr. Herbert — on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
LOTT, Mr. James J.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
LOTTERIES—prosecutions, JULY 16, 4*g*; 23, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—on Sacco and Vanzetti: appeal to Governor of Massachusetts, AUG. 8, 10*e*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France):—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on economic barriers in Europe, AUG. 29, 9*b*
on League of Nations Assembly Committee, on alcohol, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; on International Economic Conference report, 20, 13*d*
LOUIS, Prof. Henry — president of Institution of Mining Engineers, JULY 4, 11*g*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) — attends inspection of 1st. Cadet Battn., London Regiment, JULY 11, 19*d*; attends march past of 2nd Battn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 13, 13*e*; arrives at Osborne Cottage, 13, 19*b*; takes leave of Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 15, 17*b*; sees off at Southampton, SEPT. 12, 15*b*; leaves for Roseneath, 16, 13*b*
National Society for the Protection of Young Girls — presents prizes, JULY 22, 12*e*
National Temperance Choir Union — presents prizes, JULY 18, 17*b*
Women's Farm and Garden Association — presides at meeting, JULY 2, 17*e*
LOURDES — Bishop: see SCHOEPFER, Mgr. François X.; — Pilgrimages: parties leave for, JULY 6, 12*d*; 19, 13*g*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LOURENÇO Marques — port: exports supertax abolished, AUG. 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
LOUVAIN University — Congo (Belgian): to establish institute for higher studies, AUG. 4, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
LOVASZY, M. Martin (Hungary) — death, AUG. 23, 9*g*
LOVAT, Lord—appoints private secretary, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
at Education Board, on land settlement, JULY 7, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company: West African property, JULY 21, 8*b*;—New Forest: tree cutting, JULY 7, 8*b*; — Yemen: Great Britain and Imam of Sanaa, JULY 6, 8*c*
LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on cricket (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
LOVE, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 5, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
LOVEGROVE, Mr. M. J.—on "two generations," AUG. 25, 12*e*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady—carriage accident, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
LOVELACE, Mr. Walter W.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
LOVELL, Arthur—accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
LOVELL, Fred G.—found shot, SEPT. 9, 7*g*; inquest, 12, 9*e*
LOVELL, Mr. J. L.—master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*;—Meeting, JULY 15, 21*b*; —Report, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth—confirmation, JULY 14, 16*e*; consecrated, 26, 17*f*; received by King: does homage on appointment, 26, 17*b*
LOW, Mr. Alexander B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
LOW, Lieut.-Col. Robert B.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
LOWDEN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—presidency: mentioned as candidate, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 20, 12*a*
LOWE, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
LOWE, Mrs. Lockhart—on *The Times*: pictures (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
LOWE, Mr. William D.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
LOWE and Shawyer, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*
LOWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred—actions and counterclaims pending between International Holdings and Investment Company withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, Princess—Atlantic flight, SEPT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 12*c*; missing, 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 17*c*
LOWER, Chief P.O. James D.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
LOWES, Mr. John L.—"The Road to Xanadu": noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
LOWES, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
LOWESTOFT—electoral: see under SUFFOLK, East
LOWETH, Mr. W. Albert—on Portugal: closing of footpath at Cintra (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
LOWRY, Mr. T. C.—at New Zealand Building, on cricket, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
LOWRY-CORRY, Col. Henry W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
LOW Song—opium prosecution, AUG. 30, 7*e*
LOWTHER, Lady—health, JULY 5, 19*d*; 8, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*
LOXLEY, Mr. Peter N.—biographical, AUG. 15, 13*b*
LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment—2nd Battn.: colour trooped, JULY 5, 13*d*
LOYD, Mrs. Frances H. — will, JULY 1, 21*e*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian Committee: Trades Union Congress decision (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
LUARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
LUARD, Mr. Edward S.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil—"Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships": reviewed, JULY 26, 19*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—at Mansion House, on monetary system, JULY 13, 18*c*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Frederic—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
LUCAS, Rev. C. B.—on holidays in September (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
LUCAS, Rev. H. H.—on Royal Academy (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
LUCAS, William—unauthorized wireless transmission charge, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
LUCAS, Mr. William (Australia)—awarded first prize for design for war memorial at Villers-Bretonneux, AUG. 18, 9*e*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*
LUCE, Sir Richard:—
at Edinburgh, on Trade Unions Bill; Landlord and Tenant Bill; women in medical profession, JULY 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 5*g*
in Parliament, on India: Medical Service, JULY 9, 7*f*

LUCK, Col. von (Germany)—Olympia Athletic Association: alleged secret activities: inquiry into charges, AUG. 22, 9*d*
LUCK, Mr. Henry L.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
LUCK, Oscar: see LOTINGA, Assher
LUCKMAN, Rev. C. H.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union: Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—at dedication of memorial of battle of Tannenberg (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14
LUDERS, Dr. Marie E. (Germany)—leaves London for country, JULY 7, 18*a* (2* 3* 4*)
LUDGATE, Eileen: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Ludgate
LUDLAM, Charles R.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
LUDLAN, Mr. C.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
LUDLOW, Lady—musical party, JULY 6, 19*d*; 8, 17*c*
LUDOVISI, Prince Boncompagni (Italy)—Under-Secretary for Finance, JULY 23, 11*c*
LUIK, M. (Estonia)—disappearance, AUG. 11, 10*f*
LUIS, President Washington (Brazil)—finance: work: Mr. L. de Rothschild's tribute, JULY 23, 9*c*
LUMB, Rev. A. L.—presentation, SEPT. 5, 13*e*
LUMLEY, Cecil A.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 6, 13*c*
LUND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
LUNG Yun (China): see under CHINESE Civil War
LUNN, Sir Henry S.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8*e*
LUPER, Mr. Charles—law case, JULY 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*
LUPESCO, Gen. (Rumania)—resigns as chief of General Staff, JULY 8, 13*g*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on London electricity (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
LURISTAN—revolt: see under PERSIA
LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. S.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
LUSTIG, Herr (Germany)—at Hanover, on economic situation, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
LUTON—Church, Parish: pyx chapel: see under CHURCH of England: *Discipline*; —Electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE; —Mayor, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
LUXEMBURG:—
Electricity—power supply convention: Chamber ratifies, JULY 2, 11*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E.—memoirs: appeal for letters (l.), JULY 12, 15*f*
LUXURY—Mr. W. Dobbie (s.), JULY 5, 18*c*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—Commissioner-General of Colonial Exhibition, JULY 23, 12*c*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) (continued):—on commercial aviation (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
LYDDON, Mr. Edward T.—death, SEPT. 2, 15*d*
LYDE, Mrs. Rebecca—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
LYDNEY—Beachley footpath: see ARMY—Beachley Training School
LYE, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
LYLE, Sir Thomas H.—death, JULY 18, 16*d*
LYNCH, Sir Henry—gives garden-party to British Parliamentary delegates at Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
LYNCH, Thomas—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
LYNDHURST Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
LYNEMOUTH (Northumberland) — Methodist Church opened, AUG. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LYNN, Dr. Kathleen (Irish Free State)—defeated at County Dublin by-election, AUG. 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
LYNN-JENKINS, Mr. Frank—death, SEPT. 3, 12*f*
LYON, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
LYONS, Edith M.—inquest, JULY 16, 5*g*
LYONS, Mr. J. J.—death, JULY 22, 7*c*
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—motor garage for employees: in construction, SEPT. 30, 8*a*;—Share issue, JULY 18, 22*b*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith — "Old Vic" season: arrangements, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*
LYSAGHT, Col. Arthur M.—drowned: inquest, JULY 20, 11*e*; will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
LYTTELTON, Dame Edith:—
at League of Nations Assembly, on White Slave Traffic, SEPT. 21, 9*c*; on relation of League to organizations affiliated not forming part of organization, 23, 10*g*; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on traffic in women and children, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; on traffic in opium, 19, 11*d*
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
LYTTLE, George L.—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LYTTON, Lady—received by King: invested Crown of India, JULY 6, 19*b*
LYTTON, Lord—deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, JULY 6, 19*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on opium traffic in India, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 17, 10*a*: on attitude of India to report of International Economic Committee, 19, 11*d*

M

"M. K."—on late Mr. J. Nicoll (l.), AUG. 4, 12*e*
"M. T. P."—on small boats (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24*d*;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*
MABSON, Capt. W. H. X.—on imported Belgian bricks (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
MCADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.) — not to stand for Presidency, SEPT. 19, 14*a*
MCAINSH, Mr. Duncan — will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
MCALISTER, Miss A. H.—at British Association, on speech disabilities in school children, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
MACALLISTER, Capt. Norman G.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*

McALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—law case, JULY 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; place contract with Worthington-Simpson, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 16*c*
McANDREW, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—suspended as Superintendent of Schools in Chicago, AUG. 31, 9*e*
McARDLE, Miss Norah—fatal bathing accident, AUG. 31, 7*g*
MACARTHUR, Capt.—body found, SEPT. 8, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
McARTHUR, Miss Ellen—death, SEPT. 6, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MACARTNEY, Mr. D. Halliday—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Col. Edward J.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
MACAULAY, Mr. F. B.—at Cockspur-street, on Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, JULY 2, 7*d*
MACAULAY, Mr. T. P.—at Guildhall, on life insurance and currency depreciation, JULY 1, 11*d*
MACAULAY, Thomas—prophecies: Mr. H. T. Sheppard (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
McAULIFFE, Mr.—at City Corporation meeting, on finances, JULY 8, 5*g*
MACBETH, Mr. Allan—death, JULY 19, 16*b*; inquest, 20, 13*g*
McBETH, Mr. Gordon—on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
MacBETH, Dr. R. G. (Canada)—on Royal North-West Mounted Police: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*a*
McBRIDE, Maurice—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12*c*
McBRIDE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
McBRIDE, Sean (Irish Free State): see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
McBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Canadian Air League, SEPT. 21, 10*c*
McCALL, Rev. R. H.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), AUG. 26, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*
MacCALLUM, Col. (Argentine)—at Liverpool, on anti-British propaganda, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
McCALLUM, Mr. M. A. (Ontario)—unseated, JULY 19, 13*g*
MacCALLUM, Richard — fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
McCANN, Maj. (Australia) — at Adelaide, on immigration of British ex-service men, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
McCANN, Mr. Augustine J.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
McCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R. — on India: agricultural workers (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
McCARTHY, Nurse: see under DANIELS, Miss May
McCARTHY, E.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
McCARTHY, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 14, 12*a*; funeral, 15, 9*g*
McCLINTOCK, Vice-Adm. John W. L.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 3, 6*e*
McCLOY, Surg.-Capt. Alexander—biographical, JULY 18, 8*e*
McCLURE, Mr. Ivor—on private air travel (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
McCLURE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
M'CLYMONT, Very Rev. James A.—death, SEPT. 21, 13*f*; photograph, 21, 14
McCLYMONT, Mr. Murray—*The Mannoch Family* produced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
MacCOLL, Mr. D. S.—article on Conder quoted, JULY 4, 12*d*
McCORMACK, Mr. P. H.—on link with Pitt (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
McCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—at New York, JULY 2, 11*g*
Labour Party—resolution to expel from, SEPT. 9, 10*g*
McCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland) (continued):—
Railwaymen — dismissed: attitude: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
in Parliament, on railway dispute, SEPT. 7, 12*c*; on railway pilferers, 22, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on finance—loans: advocates borrowing in United States (int.), AUG. 16, 16*c*
MacCORMICK, Mr. (Mr. Justice; New Zealand)—commissioner to inquire into unrest in Western Samoa, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
McCORQUODALE, Mr. Malcolm S.—director of Messrs. Blades, East, and Blades, JULY 7, 22*g*
McCORQUODALE and Co.—director elected, JULY 7, 22*g*
McCORQUODALE and Blades Trust, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 2, 18*g*
McCOY, Brig.-Gen. Frank R. (U.S.A.)—nominated to supervise Nicaragua elections, JULY 4, 13*b*; report, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
McCRAE (R. and J.), Messrs.—amalgamation: see McCRAE and Drew, Ltd.
McCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 27, 19*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
McCREA, Mr. Charles (Ontario)—at Hamilton, on mineral resources, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
McCREADIE, Capt. W. — presentation from German Government, AUG. 9, 7*e*
M'CREAGH, Mr. M.—on property tax (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
McCULLAGH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
McCULLOCH, Mrs. Hannah—death, SEPT. 29, 15*f*
McCULLOCH, Rev. James F.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.:—
at Birmingham, on advertising; trade with America, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
at Olympia, on Advertising Exhibition: Empire trade; advertising Association, JULY 19, 11*a*, *b*
MacDERMOTT, Rev. Dr. John—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
MacDONALD, Mrs.—climbs Skiddaw at age of 73, AUG. 13, 7*b*
MACDONALD, Archie—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MacDONALD, Mr. D. T. (Manitoba) — Chief Justice, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
MACDONALD, Rev. David—appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. David (Prince Edward Island) — Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MacDONALD, Miss E. — on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. Ebenezer—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. G. A. — fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Sir George — member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*); member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
MacDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — health, JULY 2, 12*g*; returns to House of Commons, 7, 8*d*; health, SEPT. 29, 12*g*; opens Keir Hardie Institute, Glasgow, 29, 14*b*
Allotments in London (statement), AUG. 17, 13*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
Labour Party — relations with Liberal and Communist Parties (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); nominated treasurer, 19, 10*e*.
Miners' Federation — rebuff to Communists (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e*
Naval armaments — Geneva conference (statement), AUG. 8, 12*d*
"Socialism in our time" policy — sheep-dog trials parable (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
at Edinburgh, on Trades Union Congress; Mr. S. Baldwin; trade; industrial peace; wages; Labour Party and the Dominions, SEPT. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) on international peace; Trade Unions Act; House of Lords reform, 9, 12*b*
at Glasgow, on Keir Hardie, SEPT. 29, 14*b*; on Socialism; future Labour Ministry, 30, 12*e*
at Highfield, on Labour Party; health, JULY 25, 7*d*
at Swansea, on politics and trade, JULY 23, 7*e*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 7, 8*d*
MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. L.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. Lachlan—at Guildhall, on plumbing trade, JULY 21, 11*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. Lewis R.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
MCDONALD, Mr. Samuel — Sheriff Substitute of Forfar, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Miss Sheila — ascent of Kilimanjaro, AUG. 22, 10*d*
MACDONELL, late Sir John—"Historical Trials" noticed, AUG. 5, 13*f*; reviewed, 16, 13*g*
MCDOUGAL, Capt. A. R. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Roxburgh and Selkirk, AUG. 24, 7*f* (3* 4*)
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia) :—
at 1912 Club, on Empire trade and development, SEPT. 7, 9*a*
on British Empire school lectures, suggested (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
on trade with Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
MCDOUGALL, Hugh—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. John P.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
MCDOUGALL, Miss Margaret S.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
MCDOUGALL, Prof. William—"Character and the Conduct of Life": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
MCDOWALL, Dr. F. H. — dairy research chemist at New Zealand Massey Memorial Agricultural College, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
MCDOWALL, Prof. R. J. S. — at British Association, on effect of mental stress, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
MCDOWALL, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
MCDOWELL, Mr. James A.—on wine products trade (evid.), JULY 26, 5*g*
MCDOWELL, Rt. Rev. W. F. (U.S.A.)—at Bradford, on religious union of England and America, JULY 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MACEDONIA :—
Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Greece
Irrigation—Vardar Valley: convention for foundation of British company to undertake: ratified by Greek Chamber, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Minority—article, AUG. 30, 11*f*
MACEDONIA (continued) :—
Revolutionary organizations :—
Activity—article, AUG. 29, 11*f*
Outrages by Bulgarian *Komitijas* :—
Salonika—arrests, SEPT. 29, 12*c*; 30, 9*d*
Yugoslav Macedonia, in—conversations between M. Nechitch and M. Liaptcheff, SEPT. 27, 13*d*; 30, 9*d*;—Article ("New tactics"), SEPT. 30, 9*d*;—Guevgueli: bomb thrown in hotel, SEPT. 19, 11*b*; 21, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*g*;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*c*;—Train wrecked by bombs, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*g*; 24, 10*f*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Prosheff—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Students of Universities of Belgrade, Lyublyana, and Zagreb—imprisonment and ill-treatment, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
MCELHNNEY, Lieut. John: see under Irish Free State—Crime—Shooting
MCELLIGOTT, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—official nominee on currency commission, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
MCEVOY, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
MACEWAN, Mr. David — will, JULY 18, 17*d*
MCEWAN (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
MCFADYEAN, Sir John—at Torquay, on tuberculosis in animals, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—at New Princes Restaurant, on Malaya: rubber industry, JULY 23, 9*b*
MACFALL, Prof. J. E. W.—at Edinburgh, on drunkenness tests, JULY 22, 16*b*
MACFARLAN, Capt. R. S.—biographical, JULY 19, 24*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
MCFEEMERS, David A.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e* (3* 4*)
MCGARRY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—arms and ammunition: questions to Mr. de Valera, AUG. 19, 10*g*
MCGEE, Ellen—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*c*
MACGILLIGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister for External Affairs, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
at Dublin, on Labour Party; Mr. de Valera's attitude towards oath of allegiance, AUG. 20, 10*a*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. J. Pittendrigh—member of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
MCGILLIVRAY, Peter—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
MCGILL University (Montreal)—degree conferred, AUG. 9, 9*g*
MACGILP, Mr. Archibald—attacked by stag, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MCGINLEY, Joseph (Irish Free State)—shot, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
MCGIVERIN, Mr. Hal B. (Canada)—on sports: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*g*
MCGOVERN, Mr. William M.—"Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins": reviewed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—reported offer to lend late Mr. James White £750,000 contradicted, JULY 6, 22*g*; member of committee on telegraph services, 30, 6*e*, 10*e*
on Nobel Industries, Ltd. (s.), JULY 16, 20*f*

McGRATH, Mr. W. H.—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.—on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—at British Association, on combines in industry, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
McGREGOR, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—death, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
McGRIGOR, Maj.-Gen. Charles R. R.—death, JULY 11, 19*c*
McGROOTY, M. Robert (U.S.A.)—injured, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
McHARDY, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—juror in Sacco-Vanzetti case: bomb wrecks home, AUG. 17, 10*c*
MACHIN, Mr. Alfred—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
MACHINERY:—
Agricultural—Royal Agricultural Society competitions: note, AUG. 8, 16*c*;—Russia, exports to: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain; (see also under AGRICULTURE)
Exhibition: see under SHIPPING
McILWRAITH, Lady—contributes towards preservation of Rye Church, AUG. 23, 8*d*
McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on official translation (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
McINTOSH, Prof. J.—at Hastings, on poliomyelitis, JULY 13, 13*d*
McINTOSH, Rev. Robert—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
McINTYRE, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
McINTYRE, Mr. J. P. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister of Works, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*
McISAAC, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
MACIVER, Mr. Colin—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
MACK, Cdr. P. J.—biographical, JULY 2, 7*g*
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—on Marlowe Memorial: completion (l.), JULY 13, 12*c*
MACKAY, Alexander—remains brought from resting-place at Mwanza and re-interred near Namirambe Cathedral, Uganda, JULY 4, 13*f*
McKAY, Godfrey—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16*b*
MACKAY, Preb. H. F.—at Anglo-Catholic Congress, on reservation of Sacrament, JULY 9, 9*b*
McKAY, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
McKEAN, Mr. Robin B.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
McKECHNIE, Mr. W. W.—at Education Board, on external examinations, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
McKENNA, Mr. K. J.—on suggested Wye beet sugar factory (statement), SEPT. 9, 18*f*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—on cotton trade (tel. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—site of winter camp during voyage to Pacific Camp discovered, AUG. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
"Mackenzie of Canada" (Wade): noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
McKENZIE, Andrew—assault charge, AUG. 18, 7*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Colin—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
McKENZIE, Rev. F.—on Hale Tower: appeal for restoration (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. James—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
MACKENZIE, Col. James S. F. F.—death, JULY 12, 19*c*; will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth J. M.—Judge of High Court of Tanganyika, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
MACKENZIE, Brevet-Maj. Lionel de A.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
MACKENZIE, Mme. Marian: see SMITH-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Marian
MACKENZIE, Miss N.—law cases, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
McKENZIE, Dr. R. Tait—sculpture exhibition, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Thomas M.—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. Mackay—"The Mediæval Castle in Scotland," noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Mr. Chessborough J. H.—law case, JULY 5, 5*d*
MACKEY, Mrs. Frances K.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
MACKIE, Mr. C. G. S.—director of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, AUG. 25, 15*g*
McKIE, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
MACKINDER, Sir Halford J.—leaving for Newfoundland, AUG. 31, 13*a*
on citizenship (l.), AUG. 3, 7*e*
MACKINDER, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Col. W. G. Morden: allegations concerning: personal statement, JULY 2, 7*a*
McKINLAY, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
McKINNON, Mrs.—body washed up at Brighton, AUG. 19, 7*g*
MACKINNON, Mr. Mervyn—on Menin Gate (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
MACKINNON, Mr. P. G.:—
at Guildhall, on Sir G. R. Blades, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
at International Maritime Committee, on clean bills of lading, AUG. 4, 9*d*
McKINNON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. C. W.—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*
McKNEALE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MACKROE, Mr. Claude—on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
MACKWORTH, Capt. Geoffrey—appointment, AUG. 23, 6*e*
McLACKLIN, Mr. (Australia)—on Development and Migration Commission: work (s.), JULY 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—Charles Eliot Norton professorship at Harvard University, JULY 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
MACLAGAN, Mr. V. G.—on litter (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
MACLAREN, Mr. A.:—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 15, 5*e*
in Parliament, on St. Stephen's Hall: mural paintings, JULY 20, 9*a*;—Unemployment, JULY 28, 8*e*
on Brazil—housing of British Embassy staff; proposed international pool of coal (int.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
McLAREN, Mr. Henry—infant daughter christened, JULY 8, 17*c*
MACLAREN, Dr. James D.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
MACLAREN, Mr. James J. S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
MACLAREN, Mr. William—found shot, JULY 5, 18*c*
McLARNON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
McLEAN, Mr. A. K. (Mr. Justice; Canada)—chairman of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)

MACLEAN, Rear-Adm. Colin K. — promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 7*g*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald — at Hollingworth Lake, on Liberal Party; naval disarmament, JULY 18, 9*d*
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen—president of British Medical Association for 1928, JULY 16, 7*d*
MACLEAN, Mr. J. D. (British Columbia)—mentioned as Prime Minister, JULY 14, 13*g*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); acting Prime Minister, 20, 15*g*; AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MCLEAN, Mrs. Kathleen—killed, AUG. 19, 12*d*
MACLEAN, Mr. Neil — candidature for presidency of Workers' Union: position, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
MACLEAN, Rev. Norman — at St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, on spirits of departed, JULY 18, 11*d*
MACLEAY, Sir Ronald — entertained at dinner by British Colony in Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
MCLELLAN, James M.—fraud charge, JULY 1, 10*c*; AUG. 11, 8*a*
MACLELLAN, Mr. William T. — at Hotel Victoria, on Bengal Iron Company, AUG. 6, 17*e*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. — report, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
MACLEOD, Mr. Donald M.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
MACLEOD, Mr. Herbert—on cruelty to cats (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. John—death, JULY 9, 11*a*
MCLEOD, Mr. Llewellyn W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
MCLEOD family — attacked by Chinese bandits at Yunnan, SEPT. 2, 12*d*; 9, 9*b*
MCMAHON, Miss Nellie L.—accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
MCMANUS, Mr.—funeral in Moscow, JULY 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MCMASTER, Mr. (Australia) — sells ram *David* for 5,000 guineas, AUG. 11, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MCMELLOR, Charles — false pretences charge, AUG. 8, 12*d*
MCMENAMIN, Mr. Daniel (Irish Free State)—not to stand at General Election, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
MACMILLAN, Lady—offers public library to Nairobi, AUG. 8, 9*g*
MACMILLAN, Prof. Cyrus (Canada)—member of royal commission or fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Maritime Provinces—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 17*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Finlay D.—railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*c*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. — Fellow of Royal College of Music, AUG. 1, 15*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. J. Armour—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V., Bp. of Dover — appointed; biographical, AUG. 22, 10*c*
MACMONNIES, Mr. Frederick—sculptor of monument for first Battle of Marne, SEPT. 13, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MACMORRAN, Mr. Kenneth M. — Chancellor of Guildford diocese, JULY 13, 11*d*
MCMULLEN, Henry—killed, AUG. 18, 12*b*
MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George:—
at Mansion House, on Empire Settlement, JULY 20, 11*d*
on Army organization (art.), SEPT. 19, 9*a*; (l.), 23, 11*e*
MCMURRAY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—instructed to return from Peking, AUG. 3, 10*g*
China—policy: attack on, AUG. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MACMYN, Dr. D. J. — on British Rugby football team in Argentina (art.), SEPT. 19, 5*c*
MACNABB, Mrs.—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Henry — infant son christened, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.:—
at Limavady, on Irish Free State: Republican Party and Oath of Allegiance, AUG. 16, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*; — Pensions, war: administration, JULY 14, 9*f*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Steuart—at Guildhall, on life insurance and currency depreciation, JULY 1, 11*d*
MACNAMARA, Mr. (Australia)—member of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
MCNAMARA, Very Rev. C. — at Kilkenny, on Republican Party and Oath of Allegiance, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
MACNAMARA, Capt. Patrick—biographical, AUG. 22, 5*f*; appointment, 29, 19*a*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—at Yeovil, on unemployment relief, AUG. 15, 7*e*
MACNAUGHTAN, Mr. Malcolm—on young offenders (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. Norman—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
MACNEIL, Dr. J. F. (Prince Edward Island)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MACNEILE, Lieut.-Col. D. H.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 23, 4*d*
MACNEILL, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—on murder of Mr. K. O'Higgins (evid.), JULY 12, 14*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald:—
National expenditure—increase (statement), AUG. 1, 6*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Channel Islands—tax evasion, JULY 27, 8*b*
Civil Service—unestablished staff, JULY 8, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Company lunches—income-tax inquiries, JULY 13, 8*c*
Cornerbrook Paper Mill, JULY 7, 8*b*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*
Customs and excise—officials, JULY 1, 8*e*; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*; 8, 8*d*, *e*; 9, 7*g* (4*); 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 8*f* (4*); 23, 7*c*
National Savings Certificates, JULY 20, 8*a*
Newfoundland Power and Paper Company—debentures, JULY 15, 9*b*
Russia—British oil purchases, JULY 28, 8*b*
Safeguarding of industries—duties: revenue, JULY 19, 8*d*
Yugoslavia—debt to Great Britain, JULY 15, 9*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
MCNULTY, Elizabeth—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*
MACONACHIE, Mr. A.—on House of Lords (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada)—assists Progressive candidate at North Huron by-election, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
MACPHAIL, Dr. E.—on India: education (evid.), JULY 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

McPherson, Mr. Alexander—will, Sept. 24, 13*d*
MacPherson, Dr. Charles—will, Aug. 19, 13*b*
Macpherson, Miss Flora—death, July 18, 16*d*
McPherson, Hugh—motor accident, Aug. 23, 6*f*
Macpherson, Mr. Ian :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : medical services, July 22, 8*d* ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, July 16, 7*a*
Macpherson, Mr. James G.—will, Sept. 13, 15*d*
Macpherson, Sir John :—
Indian administration—" Letters of Warren Hastings to Sir John Macpherson " reviewed, Sept. 22, 15*f* ;—Dodwell, Prof. H. (l.), Sept. 27, 10*c* ;—Hammick, Sir M. (l.), Sept. 30, 15*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), Sept. 24, 6*d*
Macpherson, Rev. John B.—will, Sept. 20, 17*d*
Macpherson, Prof. Stewart—on Schubert's " Unfinished Symphony " (l.), July 26, 15*e*
McPherson, Sir William (Victoria)—leader of Opposition in Parliament, July 7, 15*b*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 5, 9*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 8*f* (4*) ;—Moneylenders Bill, July 2, 7*a* ;—Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, July 16. 7*a*
on shop hours (evid.), July 1, 13*b*
MacRae, Capt. J. D.—daughter christened, Aug. 9, 13*b*
Macrae, Mr. John A.—will, Sept. 6, 15*d*
Macrae, Malcolm—contravention of Statutory Declaration Act charge, Sept. 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Macready, Gen. Sir Nevil—unveils memorial tablet in Senlis Cathedral to British dead, July 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MacRobert, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, July 16, 7*a*
McRorie, Surg.-Lieut.-Cdr. A. W.—Gilbert Blane Medal, Aug. 27, 7*d*
Macswiney, Miss Mary (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Republican Party's subscription to Oath, Aug. 23, 10*b*
MacTaggart, Miss M. M.—at British Association, on backward children, Sept. 5, 15*d*
McTurk, Mrs. Clara—will, Aug. 15, 13*d*
McWhae, Sir John—death, Sept. 20, 16*c*
McWhirter, Miss Annie E.—will, July 26, 17*d*
McWhirter, Mr. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on motors : taxation ; Road Fund, July 21, 8*f*
MacWilliam, Prof. J. A.—retirement, July 14, 11*c*
Madan, Mr. Geoffrey—presents set of elegiacs by Charles James Fox to Eton College, July 1, 14*b*
Madariaga, Señor Don Salvador de (Spain)—biographical : Alfonso XIII. Chair of Spanish at Oxford, July 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Madden, Adm. Sir Charles — complimentary dinner, July 16, 7*g* ; 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty ; biographical, 30, 10*e*
Madden, Joseph—fatal accident, Sept. 22, 11*g*
Maddison Memorial Hostel—opened, July 9, 10*e*
Madeira—gaming establishment : decree, Sept. 17, 9*c*
Madeira-Mamoré Railway Company, Ltd.—report, Aug. 24, 16*d*
Madeiros : see under United States—Crime—Murders—Italian Communists
Madeley Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Sept. 2, 19*c* ; correction, 6, 18*e*
Madge, Miss V.—fatal accident, Aug. 4, 4*g*
Madira Pastoral and Settlement Company—formed, July 7, 22*g*
Madras :—
Drink : see under India
Health, Public—article, July 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Irrigation : see under India
Ministry—no confidence motion rejected, Aug. 25, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; article, Sept. 30, 9*a*
Neill's statue, Gen. : see under Neill, Gen. James G.
Political situation—article, Sept. 30, 9*a*
Rural conditions—report, July 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Scavengers—strike : see under India—Labour
Madrid—bull-fight : see under Spain ;—Motors : see under Spain ;—Press congress, Latin : see under Press ;—Slaughterhouse : administration of new : law case, July 15, 13*d* ; 16, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Zoological Garden : keeper attacked by bear, July 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Madrid University—foreign languages and literature : new chairs, July 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Maeda, Col. Marquis (Japan)—military attaché to London Embassy, Aug. 31, 12*e*
Maeterlinck—The Life of the White Ant, noticed, July 1, 21*c*
Maffey, Sir John—at Glyn, Mills and Co.'s offices, on Sudan, Sept. 30, 8*a*
Magalhaes, Senhor Alfredo de (Portugal)—Minister of Education, Aug. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Magazines (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, July 27, 5*b*
Magdeburg—explosion : see under Germany—Accidents
Mageean, Alexander—accident, Aug. 2, 7*g*
Magennis, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—on General election : attitude of People's Party (statement), Aug. 30, 10*c*
Magistracy :—
Lancashire—appointments, Aug. 12, 7*d*
Metropolitan — understaffing : Mr. Bingley comments, July 9, 8*b* ; Law Society discussion, 9, 11*f*
Red Army general, invitation to become—instance, Sept. 28, 11*c*
Magnasco Society—dinner, July 16, 15*b* ;—Exhibition : see under Art : *Exhibitions*
Magnette, M. Charles (Belgium)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on violation of Belgian neutrality in 1914, Aug. 27, 10*b*
Magnus, Sir Philip—chairman of council of Royal Society of Arts, July 14, 11*g*
Magrath, Mr. Charles A. (Canada)—on electricity : article (" Powers from the rivers " C.N.), July 1, 16*a*
Magrath, Mr. H. W.—inquiry into Lanchester Poor Law administration, July 21, 8*f*

MAGRUDER, Rear-Adm. T. P. (U.S.A.)—navy: expenditure (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 12*g*; 29, 14*e*; invited to submit plans, 28, 14*c*
MAGUIRE, Miss Kathleen—fatal bathing accident, AUG. 31, 7*g*
MAHAN, Adm. (U.S.A.)—Navy: strength (opinion quoted), JULY 26, 15*e*
MAHMOUD Effendi, Saiyid (Iraq)—Naqib of Baghdad, AUG. 29, 9*g*
MAHMUD Bey (Turkey)—on Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MAHOMEDANS:—
Pilgrimage—to Mecca: article, AUG. 2, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*): pilgrim's air journey, 12, 10*c*
Prophet—"Rangila Rasul" (book): attack on: see under INDIA
MAHONEY, John—counterfeit coin charge, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
MAIDA, Battle of—anniversary celebrated, JULY 5, 13*d*
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 16*b*
MAIDMENT, Mr. A.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e*
MAIDSTONE—electoral: see under KENT;—Recorder, AUG. 6, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Water Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 9*d*
MAIDSTONE Gas Company—report, AUG. 4, 17*d*
MAILLARD, Mrs. K.—injured, AUG. 22, 12*c*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAIN (A. and J.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 20*g* (20*c*, 4*)
MAINWARING, Rev. Percy E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d*; on Trade Unions Bill, 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
MAIR, Mr. Charles (Canada)—death, JULY 9, 13*c*
MAISEL'S Petroleum Trust—to acquire works formerly owned by Aktien-Gesellschaft Richard Mayer, SEPT. 24, 15*g*
MAIZE—Europe: requirements (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*c*
MAJOLICA:—
Italian, early—Mr. M. L. Schiff's collection: catalogue prepared by Mr. de Ricci, AUG. 19, 15*d*
Sale—of late Sir G. Holford's collection, JULY 14, 11*f*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.:—
at Bourneville, on union of churches, AUG. 27, 13*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
MAJOR, Mr. R.—on Brighton: traffic on front (statement), AUG. 6, 7*b*
MAJUS, Capt. (Lithuania)—heads raid by Communists in Taurage, SEPT. 12, 12*d*; escapes, 15, 11*g*
MAKGILL, Sir John D.—unanswered summons, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Mrs. Amy A. C.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
MAKIN, Mr. William—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*
MAKOWER, Mr. E.—buys Essex ring, JULY 13, 10*c*; presents to Westminster Abbey, 15, 14*e*; (photo.), 15, 18
MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—visits Massei engineering works at Munich, AUG. 22, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); in Netherlands, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—at Malvern, on status; flag question, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
MALARIA:—
Assam—movement for combating: Dr. H. Ross (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*; experiments, SEPT. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*); leading article, 19, 13*d*
Causes—League of Nations Assembly sub-committee investigates, SEPT. 28, 14*b*
Clover—power of inhibition: Sir W. Willcocks (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*; SEPT. 24, 6*c*; Sir R. Ross (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Commission—work: Maj. W. Elliot (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*c*
England, in—Maj. W. Elliot (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Research—North Persian Forces Memorial Medal: award, JULY 21, 11*d*
MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M. (India):—
in Legislative Assembly, on Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*
MALAYA:—
British morality—Rt. Rev. C. J. Ferguson-Davie (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
Cooperative Societies—working: article, AUG. 17, 9*a*
Labour—Chinese: statistics, JULY 25, 22*b*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*; 13, 22*b*
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*d*;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*
MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. D. O.—health, JULY 18, 17*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. D. W.—accident, JULY 13, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada):—
at Oshawa, on external trade, AUG. 17, 9*d*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), JULY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MALCOLM, Sir James W.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—at River Plate House, on British North Borneo Company, JULY 27, 21*a*
MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Lady—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*
MALDEN, Cdr. G. C.—biographical, AUG. 31, 18*f*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on St. Martha's, Guildford (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
MÂLE, M. Emile (France)—biographical; elected member of Academy, JULY 1, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—forward crops sold, JULY 22, 19*g*
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 2, 11*c*
MALL:—
Trees: suggested turf belts—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 10*d*;—Maude, Mr. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*;—Tapp, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—gift of £15,000 to London Hospital, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
MALLALIEU, Mr. T.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11*c*
MALLESON, Mr. Miles—*Love at Second Sight* to be produced, AUG. 4, 8*e*; produced, 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)

MALLET, Sir Bernard—member of permanent committee on population, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
at Geneva, on population problems, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
MALLETT, Mr. J. L.—headmaster of Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
MALLETT-STEVENS, M. (France)—designs new street in Paris, JULY 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MALLIK, Mrs. S. N.—reception, JULY 20, 19*c*
MALLINSON, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MALLINSON, Lieut.-Col. Stuart S.—on Menin Gate (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
MALMESBURY—suffragan bishop: see RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald E.
MALMESBURY, Lord—health, JULY 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*a*
MALMESBURY Abbey—Lord Methuen (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*; renovation (photos.), AUG. 30, 14
MALPASS, George H.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7*g*
MALTA:—
Emigration—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: *Immigration*;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*c*
General election—poll, AUG. 9, 9*c*; results, 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*d*;—Article, AUG. 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Ministry (Strickland)—composition, AUG. 16, 9*g*; Prof. Bartolo acting head during absence of Sir G. Strickland, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
Parliament—session opened, AUG. 24, 9*g*
MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—preaches in Bradford Cathedral, JULY 18, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MALTON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MALTZAN, Baron von (Germany)—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; memoir, 24, 9*b*; United States sympathy, 24, 10*c*; funeral, 28, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*);
MALVERN—bungalow flats: see HOUSING—Women workers
MALVERN House School—speech day, JULY 25, 23*g*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
MAMMOTHS: see under ANIMALS—Prehistoric
MAN—descent: see under EVOLUTION
MAN, Isle of:—
Customs—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 20, 8*b*; second reading, 22, 8*e*; 23, 7*e* (4*); third reading, 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 27, 8*a*; second reading, 28, 8*a*; third reading, 29, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*
MANCHESTER—Ashton New-road: bridge: unsafe, SEPT. 17, 7*g*;—Barton aque duct: fall of water from, AUG. 18, 12*c*;—Bishop: see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JULY 19, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 20, 10*e*; 26, 8*a*; — Cotton Statistical Bureau: see under COTTON;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, AUG. 5, 12*f*;—Electoral: Exchange, JULY 26, 9*c*;—Fuad, King: visit: see under FUAD, King;—Gasworks: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS: *Explosions*;—Henshaw's Institution for the Blind: new workshops opened,
MANCHESTER (continued):—
JULY 9, 11*b*;—Police doctor: see under POLICE;—Port: charges: law case, JULY 1, 13*c*;—Railway, underground: tube scheme: Ald. Bowie statement, SEPT. 14, 12*b*;—St. Anselm's Hall: warden, SEPT. 3, 13*d*;—Street noises: experiments, SEPT. 6, 9*b*;—Town Hall: 50th anniversary: celebrated, SEPT. 14, 13*c*; extension: prize design award, 28, 7*b*; (photo.), 28, 18;—Tramways: tramcar's escape from road subsidence, AUG. 16, 5*g* (4*)
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—council meeting, JULY 29, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*)
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*c*;—Report, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 26*b*
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*; — Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company — accident: law case, JULY 27, 11*g*;—Traffic receipts for half-year, JULY 19, 20*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society—directors, AUG. 5, 12*d*; — Parliamentary agent, AUG. 26, 5*g*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, JULY 11, 11*f*; 22, 16*d*; — Degrees conferred, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
MANCHESTER University Settlement — silverplate sale, JULY 12, 11*e*
MANCHURIA:—
Japan:—
Anti-Japanese agitation—demands to Mukden authorities, SEPT. 14, 10*g*; 28, 14*d*
Labour — Penhsihu Coal and Iron Company's works: strike; anti-Japanese riot, AUG. 26, 10*a*
Rights — representations to local authorities at Mukden and to Peking, AUG. 26, 10*a*; — Tanaka, Baron (s.), JULY 8, 14*d*
Railways, new — construction: Japanese attitude, AUG. 26, 10*a*
MANDER, Mr. F.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
MANDER, Mr. Gerald P. — discovers signatures of Button Gwinnett in Minutes of Wolverhampton Blue Coat Charity School, JULY 8, 12*a*
MANDLEBERG, Sir Charles—returns to London, JULY 9, 17*a*
in Manchester, on Harbens (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd., SEPT. 30, 17*a*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
MANES, Dr. Alfred (Germany):—
at Guildhall, on life insurance and currency depreciation, JULY 1, 11*d*
on insurance, life—currency depreciation: effect (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
MANGOLDS—crops: *The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*
MANIEVITCH (Russia) — arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; released, 23, 11*b*

MANIFOLD, Mr. Charles—on trade with South America (l.), SEPT. 21, 15c
MANILA — harbour: launch founders (fatal), AUG. 20, 10b
MANITOBA :—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18d
Law — Chief Justice appointed, SEPT. 10, 9g
Ministry (Bracken) — Minister of Health and Public Welfare and Provincial Secretary appointed, SEPT. 10, 9g
Parliament—strength of parties, JULY 20, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
Pensions, old age—decision, AUG. 22, 9g
MANITOBA and Saskatchewan Coal Company—coupon No. 34 to be paid, JULY 2, 18d (4*)
MANIU, Dr. (Rumania) — in Parliament, on death of King Ferdinand: Regency; demands dissolution of Parliament, JULY 26, 14b; proposes new general election, AUG. 3, 9e
MANLOVE, Mr. Simeon O.—will, SEPT. 29, 15b
MANN, Mr. H. G.—on telephone instruments (l.), JULY 23, 8e
MANN, Mr. Tom :—
at Battersea, on National Minority Movement: Anglo-Russian relations; Sacco and Vanzetti; experiences in China, AUG. 29, 12d
in Trafalgar-square, on protest against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, AUG. 8, 10e
MANN, Mr. W. G. — arrested at Boulogne, SEPT. 17, 9b
MANN, Byars and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17d; (F.N.), 13, 15b
MANNERS, Lord—death, AUG. 20, 13e; funeral, 23, 13b; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 15d
MANNERS, Arthur Charles — bankruptcy prosecution, AUG. 20, 7c
MANNING, Dr. William T., Bp. of New York—dinner given by Pilgrims Society, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*); leaves for United States, AUG. 25, 13b
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations: Soviet tyranny, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)
at Lausanne conference, on Church reunion, AUG. 8, 12d (9f, 3* 4*)
at York Minster, on unity of churches, JULY 4, 19b
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M.—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 22, 9e
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne :—
Irish Free State—Republican Party attitude towards oath (tel.), SEPT. 13, 12e
on Irish Free State election (s.), SEPT. 6, 12f
MANOEL, King—wins prizes at Twickenham Horticultural Show, SEPT. 8, 9g
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—proposed presentation of portrait: appeal: Sir H. Sharp (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred—presentation fund: announcement, JULY 6, 13f
MANSFIELD—Board of Guardians: defective inmates taught country dancing, SEPT. 23, 7g;—Charter: 700th anniversary: celebrations, JULY 14, 12b;—Gooseberry pie: sent to Mansfield, Mass., AUG. 27, 7g
MANSFIELD, Rev. I. C.—on longevity in Oxfordshire (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
MANSON-BAHR, Dr. P. H.—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 19, 16e
MANTON, Lord—returning from Buenos Aires, AUG. 2, 15a
MANTON, Rev. W.—on petrol stations (l.), AUG. 2, 6d
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Historical :—
Commission, royal—sitting, JULY 14, 12d
Sale—of Josef Liabestand collection, SEPT. 30, 9g
MANVILLE, Sir Edward :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Baird Television Development Company, JULY 18, 21e
at River Plate House, on Phoenix Oil and Transport Company, JULY 21, 22e
MANWARING, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
MANY, Mr. Albert—passage in *Arandora* from Tilbury for Buenos Aires: overtakes liner in motor-boat, SEPT. 1, 7g (3* 4*)
MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22c
MAPLES, Joseph—appeal, JULY 12, 5c
MAPLESON, Col. Henry—death, SEPT. 28, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18b
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 16b; (F.N.), 18, 15c
MAPS :—
Abyssinia—attack on caravan, AUG. 16, 10e
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight by Messrs. W. Brock and E. F. Schlee, AUG. 29, 10a;—England-India attempt, AUG. 4, 10g;—King's Cup Race: course, JULY 30, 12b;—Schneider Cup course, SEPT. 21, 11f; 27, 14a
Africa, East—railway, SEPT. 17, 9d
Africa, South—Kruger National Park, SEPT. 23, 9a
Africa, West—Belgian Portuguese convention, SEPT. 12, 11d
America, South—railways, AUG. 6, 9c (3* 4*)
Antarctic regions—whaling, AUG. 24, 9d
Army training, JULY 13, 17f; 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 20, 10a; 23, 17a; 25, 19e; 27, 7f; AUG. 16, 12c; 20, 7c; 22, 7d; 23, 6c; 25, 7d; 26, 7b; 27, 7d; 31, 7d; SEPT. 1, 7c; 6, 7a; 7, 7d; 8, 9a, b; 9, 7a, b; 10. 7c, d; 13, 7c; 14, 6c, d; 15, 9a; 16, 7b; 17, 7d, e
Ashridge, JULY 15, 15e
Australia—aviation, civil, SEPT. 28, 13d (13a, 3* 4*);—Central, JULY 9, 13b (3* 4*);—Queensland: aborigines' training settlements, AUG. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, AUG. 27, 11f; 30, 11f
Canada (C.N.), JULY 1, 10b;—British Columbia: ascents of Columbia Range, JULY 11, 14c;—Cariboo, diocese of, JULY 27, 13a;—Hudson Bay shipping route, SEPT. 14, 9d (3* 4*);—Sea lions: extermination, AUG. 25, 9d (3* 4*)
Canada and United States—Peace Bridge over Niagara River, AUG. 8, 10b
China—Bias Bay: British naval raid, SEPT. 3, 10d;—Civil war area, JULY 6, 16d; 7, 16c; 8, 14d; 9,

MAPS :—
China (continued) :—
14*f* (3* 4*) ; 13, 16*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; AUG. 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 9*h*, 10*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 10*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; SEPT. 28, 14*d* ;—Earthquake : in Kansu, JULY 30, 10*d* ; —Railways, AUG. 2, 9*a*
Cobham - Strood - Rainham by - pass road, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Cowes regatta course, AUG. 1, 5*b*
Culmer Hanger, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Cyrenaica—Italian campaign, AUG. 15, 9*f*
Dead Sea, AUG. 15, 11*f*
Europe—area of storm and flood, JULY 11, 14*e*
France—fires, Riviera forest, AUG. 18, 10*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 27, 10*g* ;—Paris : growth, AUG. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 11*f*
French and Italian Rivieras—railway link, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Furness, JULY 16, 13*f*
Germany—gas supply from one centre, JULY 23, 11*d*
Giza tombs, JULY 7, 17*f*
Goodwood racecourse, JULY 26, 6*a*
India—aviation, Civil : route, AUG. 17, 10*g* ;—Floods, JULY 29, 12*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*g* ; 12, 9*d* ;—Irrigation : Tungabhadra scheme, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; Lloyd Barrage and Sutlej Valley projects, 19, 11*f*
Iraq, AUG. 23, 11*f*
Italy—Alpine passes, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Japan—typhoon, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ;—Warships in collision, AUG. 26, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Lewes Castle, AUG. 12, 8*d*
Libya, AUG. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 11*a*
Liverpool—Gladstone Dock, JULY 19, 15*f*
Living, cost of—diagram, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Macedonia, AUG. 29, 11*f*
Mediterranean Sea, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
Mississippi floods, JULY 23, 11*a*
Morocco—Agadir and its Hinterland, AUG. 20, 9*a*
Nile—new dam, AUG. 20, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Palestine—earthquake, JULY 13, 16*e* ; 14, 14*b*
Piccadilly, JULY 15, 11*d* ; 21, 11*a* ; AUG. 16, 10*g*
Poland—minorities, JULY 20, 15*a*
Rhodesia, AUG. 8, 9*d* ; SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Rhodesia, Northern—Zambezi air survey, SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Riverhead railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Royal Air Force Display—roads, JULY 2, 14*a*
St. Andrews golf course, JULY 13, 6*d*
St. Lawrence power development, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Solar eclipse, JULY 1, 17*f*
Southern Railway—Lewisham goods traffic scheme, AUG. 18, 7*a* ;—Riverhead accident, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Spain (Santander), JULY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Star charts, JULY 11, 8*c* ; AUG. 2, 15*d* ; SEPT. 6, 17*e*
Surrey Commons, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Switzerland—great storms, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; Alpine railway accident, 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; death roll, 27, 10*d*
MAPS (continued) :—
Turkey—Constantinople, JULY 2, 11*a* ; —Kurdish attack on village, AUG. 16, 10*b*
Uganda—elephants in, AUG. 6, 9*a*
Ypres—Menin Gate, JULY 23, 13*f* ; third battle, AUG. 1, 11*f*
Yugoslavia, AUG. 30, 11*f*
Yukon—pack train, AUG. 1, 9*a*
Zuyder Zee—reclamation, JULY 29, 11*d*
MAQUIRE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
MAR and Kellie, Lady—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MARAT, Jean Paul—" Life " (Gottschalk) : noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
MARBE, Miss Fay—law case, JULY 15, 5*b* ; 16, 4*a*
MARBURG University — fourth centenary celebrated, JULY 30, 9*g*
MARCEL (E. E.) and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 27, 5*b*
MARCHANT, Arthur—murder charge : see MURDERS : Marchant, Mary
MARCHANT, Rev. E. C.—on Lincoln College, Oxford (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P. — on Danish camp site at St. Clement Danes (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
MARCHANT, Sir James — on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 18, 13*e*
MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche—song recital, JULY 8, 12*c*
MARCONI, Senator—guest of Sir H. Brittain, JULY 26, 17*c* ; presentations, 29, 15*e* ; closing speech at International Congress on Physics, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
MARCONIPHONE Company, Ltd. and Reduced—reduction of capital : petition, JULY 13, 5*e*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. — capital : reduction petition : hearing postponed, JULY 22, 5*e* ; date, 30, 16*g*
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd. — share issue, JULY 7, 22*f* ; 8, 21*g* ; 11, 2*a*, *g*
MARCUM, Mr. Ernest : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Hensley
MARCUSE, Mr. Gerald—wireless telephony : broadcasting to New Zealand : report, SEPT. 6, 11*f* ; to Australia : arrangements, 7, 12*c* ; transmitted, 12, 14*b*
MARDON, Miss Wilhelmina—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
MARESCAUX, Lieut.-Col. Oscar H.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children—river party in aid : arrangements, JULY 13, 19*b*
MARGARINE industry—companies : fusion, SEPT. 26, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
MARGATE—Recorder, AUG. 6, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
MARGOLINE, Gregoire—law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
MARIA Christina, Queen-Mother of Spain—birthday, JULY 22, 13*g*
MARIE, Queen Dowager of Rumania—civil list, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MARIE Celeste Samaritan Society : see under LONDON Hospital
MARIE Louise, Princess—presides at Forum Club dinner, JULY 13, 11*b* ; birthday, AUG. 12, 13*a* ; attends Solent Yacht Club garden party, 19, 13*a*
Marine Underwriter—treatise on " Sweat Damage " : noticed, JULY 30, 19*f*
MARINKOVITCH, M. Voyislav (Yugoslavia)—at Geneva : conversations with French dele ation, SEPT. 13, 12*a* ; returns to

MARINKOVITCH, M. Voyislav (Yugoslavia) (continued) :—
Belgrade : receives Press representatives, 17, 10*c* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on general election—warning, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
MARIQUE, Christon (France)—rows across English Channel, JULY 27, 9*e*
MARITCH, Dorothea — false pretences charge, JULY 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd. — London underwriter : change, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
MARK, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
MARK (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. A. — at Cambridge, on public access to libraries of Government Departments, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
MARKHAM, Sir Albert H.—" Life " : reviewed, JULY 29, 15*c*
MARKHAM, Sir Charles—speed limit charge, AUG. 5, 7*g*
MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. Charles J. — death, JULY 8, 17*f*
MARKHAM, Leonard H.—theft charge, JULY 20, 11*d*
MARKIEVICZ, Countess Constance de — health, JULY 8, 16*c* ; death, 16, 14*a* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 16*c* ; funeral, 19, 14*f*
MARK Lane Proprietories, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 13, 5*e*
MARKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia) — on finance : economics (statement), SEPT. 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MARKS, Fanny—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
MARKS, Mr. Frank F.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
MARKT, M. (France) — smuggling wines into German occupied territory charge, JULY 26, 13*g*
MARLBOROUGH House Chapel — closed for Divine Service, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MARLING, Lady — motor accident ; death, SEPT. 12, 12*c* (12*d*, 4*) ; memorial service, 15, 14*d* ; funeral, 15, 11*g* ; Requiem Mass, 22, 17*b*
MARLOW, Mr. W. :—
at Reading, on National Health Insurance Bill ; old age pensions, AUG. 3, 5*g* ; on approved societies' surpluses, 6, 7*f*
MARLOWE, Christopher — memorial (Canterbury) : Mr. J. W. Mackail (l.), JULY 13, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Poel (l.), 22, 10*d*
MARNE, battle of — anniversary celebrations : French arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Meaux (photo.), 13, 16 ;—First : memorial : see under WAR, The Great
MARNS, Mr. Thomas—leaving for Canada, AUG. 11, 7*d*
MARR, Mr. Alexander—member of Executive Council of Bengal, AUG. 25, 9*g*
MARRABLE, George — Royal Humane Society's award, JULY 15, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MARREN, Flying Officer M. J.—court-martial, JULY 27, 24*b*
MARRIAGES :—
Aeroplane, in—over Kaiser Wilhelm Gedächtnis Kirche, Berlin : instances, JULY 6, 15*g*
Banns, publication of—Ball, Canon E. H. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e* ;—Henniker-Gotley, Rev. G. (l.), JULY 19, 10*d* ; —Peile, Rev. H. G. (l.), JULY 15, 15*f*
Blood relationship—judicial observations, JULY 8, 5*c*
Breach of promise—return of presents : law case, JULY 8, 5*a*
MARRIAGES (continued) :—
Eight at one service—instance at Southwark, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Registrar-General—quarterly return, AUG. 18, 12*b*
St. Matthew, Canonbury : see under ST. MATTHEW, Canonbury
Tower of London, at—instance, AUG. 9, 12*d*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Acland, Mr. P. B. E., and Miss B. S. Barnett, JULY 8, 17*d* ;—Aglen, Sir F., and Miss A. M. Ritchie, JULY 4, 17*c* ;—Agnew, Mr. R. L., and Miss Courage, JULY 21, 17*d* ;—Anderson, Mr. C. P., and Miss M. Houghton, JULY 8, 17*d* ; (photo.), 8, 18 ;—Annesley, Mr. G. F., and Lady E. Jocelyn, AUG. 4, 13*c* ;—Arkwright, Mr. R. H. B., and Miss K. G. Hanbury, JULY 15, 17*d* ;—Arnott, Mr. T. J., and Miss L. M. Crompton-Roberts, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
Baker, Mr. A. B., and Miss B. R. R. Macpherson, JULY 1, 19*c* ;—Bathurst, Mr. P., and Miss E. A. Temple-Gore-Langton, JULY 8, 17*d* ;—Beames, Mr. J., and Miss L. M. Austen, AUG. 9, 12*d* ;—Botterill, Capt. R., and Mme. Makowska, JULY 15, 17*d*
Cardwell, Mr. R. M., and Miss F. A. Lonsdale, SEPT. 28, 17*c* ;—Carew, Mr. P. G., and Miss Chamberlain, SEPT. 16, 13*c* ;—Carew, Mr. T. P., and Miss Mayman, AUG. 22, 13*c* ;—Carter, Mr. P., and Miss M. C. Sutcliffe, AUG. 20, 8*e* ;—Churchill, Lord, and Miss Christine Sinclair, AUG. 30, 13*b* ;—Clemenceau, M. Georges, and Mlle. J. L. Roseneau, AUG. 1, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Crawley Boevey, Mr. L. V., and Miss Innes, SEPT. 27, 17*c* ;—Cubitt, Mr. G., and Miss Cholmeley, JULY 14, 17*c* ;—Cullinan, Mr. P. J. D., and Miss E. M. Wingfield, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. T. St. C., and Miss Davies, AUG. 22, 13*c* ;—Dent, Mr. R. A. W., and Miss E. M. Tritton, AUG. 12, 13*b* ;—de Salis, Capt. E. W. F., and Miss Otway Mayne, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Diamond weddings—Aitken, Canon, and Mrs. Hay, JULY 19, 19*c* ;—Carter, Mr. and Mrs. T., AUG. 15, 7*g* ;—Quarrington, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 5, 12*d* ;—Sansom, Mr. and Mrs. H., SEPT. 7, 9*g* ;—Woolley, Mr. and Mrs. John, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Douglas, Lord C., and Mrs. Kirkley, JULY 21, 17*d* ;—Duckworth, Pay Lieut.-Cdr. A. D., and Miss Pontifex, JULY 7, 19*d*
Egerton-Warburton, Mr. G., and Miss G. Dormer, SEPT. 29, 15*c* ;—Ehrhardt, Capt. H., and Princess M. zu Hohenlohe-Oehringen, AUG. 26, 9*b* ;—Eyre, Mr. W. G., and Miss Rose, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
Forbes-Robertson, Lieut.-Col. J., and Miss H. Forster, AUG. 8, 13*c* ;—Foster, Mr. H. W. B., and Miss J. E. Bullen-Smith, SEPT. 28, 17*c* ;—Fothergill, Mr. R., and Miss Gilmour, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Gentle, Mr. F. W., and Miss White, JULY 23, 15*b* ;—Gibbs, Col. G., and Miss U. Lawley : list of gifts, JULY 21, 17*c* ; ceremony described, 22, 17*c* ;—Gilbey, Mr. R. S., and Miss Prince, JULY 21, 17*d*
Golden weddings—Anderton, Canon J. T. and Mrs., AUG. 3, 12*e* ;—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. and Mrs., AUG. 30, 10*e* ; 31, 13*b* ;—Bartley-

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Golden weddings (continued) :—
Denniss, Sir E. R. and Lady, AUG. 22, 10*g* ; 25, 13*b* ;—Exley, Mr. and Mrs. D., SEPT. 19, 9*g* ;—Ferry, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 9, 7*g* ;—Gregory, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 19, 9*g* ;—Helme, Sir N. and Lady, JULY 18, 17*b* ;—Ivens, Mr. and Mrs. W. I., AUG. 9, 7*g* ;—Jarmain, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., AUG. 11, 7*g* ;—Juffs, Mr. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 22, 11*g* ;—Legard, Col. Sir J. D. and Lady, AUG. 30, 10*e* ;—Lodge, Sir O. and Lady, AUG. 22, 10*g* ; 23, 13*b* ;—Mountford, Mr. and Mrs. H., AUG. 9, 7*g* ;—Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. A., JULY 8, 10*e* ; 18, 11*g* ;—Penn, Mr. and Mrs. W. E., SEPT. 27, 11*g* ;—Poole, Rev. S. and Mrs., AUG. 3, 7*g* ;—Ricardo, Col. and Mrs. Horace, AUG. 8, 13*b* ;—Rivington, Canon and Mrs. T., JULY 28, 9*g* ;—Sowter, Canon F. B. and Mrs., AUG. 3, 7*g* ;—Stubbs, Mr. and Mrs. G., AUG. 15, 7*g* ;—Thomson, Rev. and Mrs. A. A., AUG. 16, 13*c* ;—Thorne, Mr. and Mrs. E. T., SEPT. 19, 9*g*

Gore-Brown, Lieut.-Col. S., and Miss Goldman, JULY 25, 17*c* ;—Graves, Mr. G., and Miss F. Courtenay, JULY 25, 11*g* ;—Greenall, Mr. E., and Miss J. Laycock, SEPT. 13, 15*c* ;—Guinness, Mr. L., and Miss J. Yarde-Buller, JULY, 5, 19*e* ; 9, 17*c*

Hanbury-Tracy, Mr. C. E. F., and Miss V. M. Cunard, JULY 7, 19*d* ;—Hart, Mr. W. O., and Miss D. E. Churcher, JULY 16, 15*b* ;—Hennessy. Mr. John, and Miss D. Bradfield, AUG. 19, 7*g* ;—Horthy, N., and Countess Consuelo Karolyi, AUG. 5, 9*g* ;—Howe, Lord, and Mrs. Quintin Dick, AUG. 5, 13*c* ;—Howell, Mr. B. W., and Miss Blackwood, JULY 26, 17*c* ;—Hughes, Mr. R. E., and Miss Pell, JULY 22, 17*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. T. L., and Miss Beynon, SEPT. 28, 17*c* ;—Hulton, Mr. E. G., and Mlle. K. G. Levkovitsch, JULY 8, 17*d*

Johnstone, Mr. E. G., and Miss Zinkeisen, SEPT. 28, 17*c*

Kashmir, Maharaja of, AUG. 6, 9*c*

Leaf, Mr. J. G., and Miss V. F. Wright, JULY 15, 17*d* ;—Lelond, M. Lucien, and Princess Nathalie Paley, AUG. 11, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Mackintosh, Lieut.-Cdr. L. P., and Miss Darroch, JULY 27, 17*c* ;—Makgill, Sir D., and Miss E. Bromley, JULY 6, 19*c* ;—Markham, Mr. M., and Mrs. Purves, AUG. 29, 13*c* ;—Maude-Roxby, Rev. J. H., and Miss McConnell, JULY 14, 17*e* ;—Messer, Lieut.-Col. A. A., and Miss L. H. Dowling, JULY 13, 19*c* ;—Miles, Maj. W. H., and Miss Greenwell, SEPT. 16, 13*c* ;—Montgomery, Mr. H. R. G., and Miss Neele, JULY 29, 15*c* ;—Motion, Maj. T. A., and Lady E. Hesketh-Prichard, JULY 13, 19*c* ;—Muspratt, Mr. R., and Miss C. Ll. Davies, SEPT. 23, 13*c*

Nathan, Mr. E. J., and Miss Rowat, JULY 30, 13*b* ;—Noyes, Mr. A., and Mrs. Weld-Blundell, SEPT. 28, 17*c*

O'Casey, Mr. Sean, and Miss E. Reynolds, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

Paul, Capt. G., and Miss N. Wayland, AUG. 10, 13*b* ;—Phillips, Mr. S., and Miss J. Gairdner, SEPT. 30, 13*c* ;—Pleydell-Bouverie, Mr. B., and Lady D. Hely-Hutchinson, JULY 12, 17*d* ;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Porter, Mr. C., and Miss P. Tringham, JULY 5, 19*e* ;—Prendergast, Capt. L. C., and Miss Milward, JULY 20, 19*c*

Quarmby, Mr. A., and Miss Goddard, JULY 1, 19*c*

Rice, Capt. H. T., and Miss Devereux, JULY 13, 19*c* ;—Robinson, Mr. B., and Miss D. Clowes, AUG. 30, 7*g* ;—Rose, Sir H., and Miss J, Richardson, JULY 6, 19*c* ;—Ruffer, Mr. F. R., and Mrs. Hastings-Barber, SEPT. 23, 13*c*

Seely, Mr. W. E., and Miss Franckllin, SEPT. 29, 15*c* ;—Shone, Mr. T. A., and Miss S. M. Andreae, JULY 7, 19*d*

Silver weddings—Beauchamp, Lord and Lady, JULY 30, 13*a* ; AUG. 1, 13*b* ;—Jellicoe, Lord and Lady, JULY 2, 15*c* ;—Malcolm, Sir I. and Lady, AUG. 15, 13*b* ;—Wooler, Mr. and Mrs. A., AUG. 10, 8*d*

63rd anniversary—Horton, Mr. and Mrs., AUG. 18, 7*g*

Spring-Smyth, Mr. E. F., and Miss Clifford, JULY 27, 17*c* ; — Stanier, Sir A., and Miss Miller, JULY 22, 17*c* ;— Stourton, Mr. E. P. J., and Miss C. Haldin, JULY 16, 15*b*

Terrington, Lord, and Mrs. V. Humphrey, JULY 29, 11*g* ; correction, AUG. 1, 9*e* ;—Thesiger, Mr. A., and Miss Lubbock, JULY 15, 17*d* ;—Thesiger, Mr. D. A. W., and Miss Grimston, JULY 30, 13*b* ;—Thompson, Mr. C. P., and Miss M. Stuart, SEPT. 5, 13*c* ;—Trevor, Lord, and Miss Sims, JULY 28, 15*c* ;—Tupper-Carey, Lieut. P. C., and Miss A. M. Dundas, JULY 11, 17*c* ;—Turnbull, Rev. P. H., and Lady Jane Grey, Sept. 30, 13*c* ; (photo.), 30, 14

Uthwatt, Mr. A. A., and Mrs. Bonhote, AUG. 9, 13*b*

Vanden Heuvel, Count F., and Mrs. K. V. Colbert, JULY 15, 17*d*

Williams, Prof. N. P., and Miss Cazenove, JULY 15, 17*d* ;—Willis, Mr. J. C. T., and Miss Galpin, SEPT. 22, 17*c* ;—Wingfield, Capt. A. E. F., and Miss M. B. Adam, JULY 12, 17*d* ;—Wishart, Capt. A. B., and Miss Adams, SEPT. 12, 15*c* ;— Wykeham-Musgrave, Mr. A. G., and Miss Acland, JULY 21, 17*d*

MARRIAN, Mr. Guy F.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

MARRIOTT, Mr.—at Birmingham, on unemployment, AUG. 17, 7*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ; AUG. 4, 6*a*

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. :—
at King's College for Women, on government ; British Constitution, JULY 18, 23*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* (4*) ; 23, 7*b*
on Cabinet system (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*

MARRIS, Willows and Smith, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 6, 5*d*

MARRYAT and Scott, Ltd.—Binnie (John), Ltd. : see BINNIE (John), Ltd.

MARSDEN, Cdr. Arthur—at 1912 Club, on Navy, SEPT. 28, 20*b*

MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—failure: proposed payment of final distribution (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*b*
MARSEILLES—crime: see under FRANCE
MARSH, Mrs. Agnes—claim against German national, JULY 21, 5*e*
MARSH, Mr. Robert J. (U.S.A.)—indicted, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
MARSH, Miss Susannah—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
MARSH, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood:—
on aeronautics: long-distance flights (l.) SEPT. 8, 13*e*; Transatlantic flights (l.), 12, 13*e*
on litter (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
MARSHAL, Mrs. Alfred—receives D.Litt. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
MARSHALL, Lord—at Grocers' Hall, on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, JULY 1, 18*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles:—
on advertising and Empire trade (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
on foreign road stone (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Edward D.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
MARSHALL, Col. F. J.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. G. C. R.—master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on infant mortality in West Ham (l.), JULY 23, 8*b*
MARSHALL, James — contravention of Statutory Declaration Act charge, SEPT. 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, JULY 11, 11*e*; 18, 11*f*; 25, 11*b*; — Trade notices, AUG. 1, 7*f*; SEPT. 5, 7*c*; 12, 9*f*; 29, 9*e*
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*
MARSTON, Mr. M.—at Edinburgh, on public libraries, SEPT. 28, 8*e*
MARSTON, Mr. Robert B.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JULY 11, 22*e*
MARTEAU, M. (France) — journey from China to India, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
MARTELL, Eng.-Cdr. Albert A. G. — biographical, AUG. 29, 19*a*
MARTEN, Maj. A. J.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 8, 13*b*
MARTEN, Daphne—accident, AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
MARTEN, Capt. F. A. — aide-de-camp to King, JULY 19, 14*f*
MARTEN, Mr. John T.—acting Governor of Central Provinces, AUG. 3, 10*c*
MARTEN children — Henry Marten's body recovered, AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*); inquest, 3, 7*d*; Angela Marten's body recovered, 4, 4*g*; inquest, 5, 12*c*; funeral, 8, 15*e*; Lawrence Marten's body recovered, 8, 15*e*; inquest, 10, 12*e*
MARTI, Miss Elisabeth — on Selzach Passion Play (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
MARTIN, Rev. E. J. — at Bournville, on religious teaching in schools, AUG. 29, 13*f*
MARTIN, Mr. E. L.—on litter from motor-coaches (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
MARTIN, Edric — conviction quashed, AUG. 19, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Ernest — managing director of First Co-operative Investment Trust,
MARTIN, Mr. Ernest (continued):—
AUG. 18, 15*g*; managing director of Second Co-operative Investment Trust, 31, 15*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Ernest J.—on wool textile industry: wages (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
MARTIN, Fred G.—failure, AUG. 11, 12*c*
MARTIN, Henry L.—fatal accident, JULY 21, 25*d*
MARTIN, Sir James — on Chambers of Commerce of the Empire: Cape Town congress (statement), SEPT. 16, 20*d*
MARTIN, Mr. L. C. — "Poems, English, Latin, and Greek of Richard Crashaw" (ed.): noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Lee (New Zealand) — returned at Raglan by-election, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
MARTIN, Rev. Pierce—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland—at Guildhall, on Sir G. R. Blades: year of office, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
MARTIN, Lieut. R. W. C.—killed, JULY 20, 15*g*; 21, 13*g*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); German motor driver to be tried, 25, 13*g*; postponed, 28, 11*g*; acquitted, AUG. 12, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, senior, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
MARTIN, Thomas—inquest, AUG. 11, 7*g*
MARTIN, Mrs. Victoria W.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot and Company—report, AUG. 27, 16*g*
MARTY, M. Andre (France) — subversive propaganda among troops: sentence confirmed, JULY 22, 13*g*; arrested, AUG. 15, 9*f*; sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
MARVIN, Mr. E. M. D.—on flora preservation (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
MARVIN, Mr. F. S.:—
"Notes on the International Aspects of History"—Prof. J. L. Morison (l.), JULY 8, 15*e*
on history — teaching in schools (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
MARWICK, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
MARWOOD, Mrs. Flora — embezzlement charge: acquitted, JULY 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARX, Herr (Germany) — resigns membership of Reichsbanner, JULY 26, 13*b*
at Dortmund, on flag dispute, SEPT. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MARY, Queen:—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 15*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*a*; at Holyrood, 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 15*a*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*a*; 23, 15*a*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; on Royal Yacht, 30, 13*a*
AUG.—at Cowes, 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10*b*, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; at Shotton Hall, 13, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 13*b*; at Goldsborough Hall, 27, 13*a*, *b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*
SEPT.—at Balmoral, 2, 15*a*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*b*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Balmoral — driving from Church (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16 ; at Braemar gathering, 9, 13*a* ; gives ghillies' ball, 29, 15*b*
Birmingham — visits Aston Hall museum, AUG. 22, 13*b* ; inspects Municipal Art Collection, 24, 13*b* ; message to Lord Mayor, 25, 13*b*
Castle Bromwich Hall—visits, AUG. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; leaves, 25, 13*b*
Craigmillar Castle — attends Scottish Historical Pageant, JULY 15, 11*b*
Crathie Parish Hall—assists at fête in aid, SEPT. 12, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16
Crosby Hall—opens extension, JULY 2, 15*b* ; (photo.), 2, 16
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P.—visits at Swinton, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Dallicot Hall—to visit : passes through Bridgnorth, AUG. 13, 13*a*
Delhi Cathedral fund — to attend *matinée* in aid, AUG. 31, 13*a*
East End—drive, JULY 7, 13*a* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Falkland Islands, Battle of—command performance at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Gainsborough, Lord—death : message, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Garden Party : see under GEORGE V., King
Gibbs, Col. G.—attends wedding to Miss U. Lawley, JULY 22, 17*c* ; (photo.), 22, 18
Girnock School, Abergeldie—visits, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
Glasgow—present at opening of Kelvin Hall and new Clyde Bridge foundation-stone laying ; lunches with Lord Provost, JULY 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 20
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—visits exhibition, JULY 1, 19*b*
Harrogate—visits, AUG. 30, 13*a* ; SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Holyrood Palace—State residence : see under GEORGE V., King
Household — Maid of Honour appointed, JULY 6, 19*b*
Irish ex-Servicemen's Fund—donation, AUG. 8, 13*b*
Kensington Palace—visits, JULY 29, 15*b*
King Edward VII.'s Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—visits, AUG. 1, 13*b*
Lichfield Cathedral—visits, AUG. 23, 13*a*
" Life " (Woodward)—reviewed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
Liverpool—present at opening of Gladstone Dock, JULY 20, 16*d*
London and North Eastern Railway—visits works at Stratford, JULY 7, 13*a* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Mansion House—visits Lord and Lady Mayoress, JULY 7, 19*b*
Marie Celeste Samaritan Society—president, JULY 12, 11*b*
Marlborough House—visits, JULY 27, 17*b*
Marriage—34th anniversary celebrated, JULY 6, 19*c*
National Baby Week Council (message), JULY 1, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
National Rose Society—attends show, JULY 2, 17*e*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Not Forgotten Association—winning doll to be re-raffled, JULY 5, 13*g*
Princess Mary Village Homes for Girls—pays half cost of new organ, JULY 21, 16*b*
Riverhead railway accident—message, AUG. 27, 10*f*
Rosebery, Lord—visits at Dalmeny House, JULY 12, 11*d*
Royal Air Force Display—attends, JULY 4, 11*a*
Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital—patron, JULY 21, 17*e*
Rumania—message to Queen Marie on death of King Ferdinand, JULY 21, 14*a*
Scottish War Memorial — places Women's Roll of Honour in steel casket, JULY 15, 11*b*
Shotton Hall—visits, AUG. 13, 13*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
Shrewsbury, visit to, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; 18, 10*f*, 13*b*
Smith, Mr. G.—message of condolence, AUG. 19, 13*e*
Stepney—St. Thomas (Colet) School children—invites to Buckingham Palace, JULY 11, 11*b*
Theatres — visits Winter Garden Theatre, AUG. 9, 10*b*
Torby, Countess — represented at funeral, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
Trefusis, Lady M.—represented at funeral, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
Walter, Mrs. J. H.—message of sympathy, JULY 22, 17*a*
Yachting—Cowes : arrives on board Royal Yacht, JULY 30, 13*a*, *b* ; AUG. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 13*b* ; leaves, 9, 10*b*, 13*a*
York, Duke and Duchess of—visits, JULY 29, 15*b*
York House—visits, JULY 27, 17*b*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—guest of Lady Ludlow, JULY 6, 19*d* ; guest of Lady Ellesmere, 6, 19*d* ; dines with Marquis Merry del Val, 9, 17*c* ; leaves Holyrood Palace for London, 19, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 17*c* ; presents prizes at Harrogate Agricultural Show, AUG. 8, 7*f* ; guest of Lord Lonsdale, 12, 13*b*
Arundel—inspects British Red Cross Society Sussex units' display, JULY 21, 11*g*
British Association—attends reception at Leeds, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Children's Country Holiday Fund—receives purses in aid, JULY 6, 11*d*
Girl Guides—to open training centre at Waddow Hall, Clitheroe, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Holmfirth—visits ; lays foundation-stone of children's ward, Holme Valley Memorial Hospital, AUG. 6, 13*e*
Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind — opens new workshops, JULY 6, 11*g*
League of Mercy—receives guests at Garden Party, JULY 22, 17*d*
Maddison Memorial Hostel—opens, JULY 9, 10*e*
Papworth Village Settlement—patron, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Portsmouth—visit : inspects V.A.D., JULY 7, 18*c*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued) :—
Scarborough—visits : opens British Legion Club ; receives purses in aid, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
Turf—house party for York meeting, AUG. 23, 13*d* ; at Doncaster races, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
University College, London—Maternity Hospital : visits, JULY 9, 16*e*
York Minster—attends anniversary service, JULY 4, 19*b*
MARY, Queen of Scots—Canon W. Odom (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
MARY Datchelor School, Camberwell—prize distribution, JULY 25, 23*g*
MARYLAND University—honorary degree conferred on Sir E. J. Russell, JULY 1, 18*c*
MARYLEBONE—Grammar School : Speech Day, JULY 28, 8*g*
MARYLEBONE Police Court—poor box : contribution, AUG. 17, 8*e*
MARYPORT—Seamen's Rest : pastor retiring, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
MARY Sumner House—chapel : stained glass window unveiled, JULY 23, 15*f*
MASARYK, Mme.—dance, JULY 7, 19*e*
MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—leaves for Slovakia, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
MASEFIELD, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
MASHITER, Col. Sir George C.—death, AUG. 13, 12*c* ; funeral, 16, 13*a*
MASON, Mr. George C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
MASON, Mr. Herman—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
MASON, Ald. Robert—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
MASON (Frank) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
MASONRY trade—graveyard monuments : stones : British Institute of Industrial Art and National Association of Master Monumental Masons Joint Committee's report, AUG. 1, 8*e*
MASSA, Dr. Hildebrand de—contravention of Aliens Act : prosecution, AUG. 29, 7*c*
MASSEY, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
MASSEY Memorial Agricultural College—dairy research chemist appointed, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
MASSON, Mr. W. J.—general manager of Bank of Adelaide, AUG. 26, 16*g*
MASSONE (France)—false passport charge, AUG. 2, 9*c*
MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on Turkish custom of placing water in graves of old persons (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
MASTERMAN, Mr. E. W. G.—on excavations at Jerusalem (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
MASTER Mariners' Company—article, SEPT. 28, 15*f* ;—Court : meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 15*f* ; held, 29, 9*a* ;—Endowment fund : gift, SEPT. 29, 9*a* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
MASTERS (J. John) and Co., Ltd.—British Match Corporation : see BRITISH Match Corporation
MASTIN, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
MATCHES—duty : Finance Bill provisions agreed, JULY 8, 8*f* ; 9, 7*g* (4*)
MATERAZZI : see under ITALY—Crime—Murders : bandit Pollastro
MATERNITY—Act : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
MATHER, Mr. Arthur S.—on two generations (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
MATHERS, Mr. Thomas G. (Canada)—death, AUG. 17, 13*f*
MATHERS, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
MATHESON, Rev. Donald—on Presbyterianism (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
MATHESON, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—inspects 25th Armoured Car Company at Felixstowe, AUG. 13, 7*g*
MATHESON and Co.—insurance department: address, AUG. 13, 16*d*
MATHEW, Mr. Theobald—Recorder of Maidstone, AUG. 6, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
MATHEWS, Maj. H. Edmund—Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
MATHIE, Lieut. W. A.—removed from Army, JULY 16, 7*f*
MATHIEU, Mgr. Olivier, Archbp. of Regina—health, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
MATHIS, Miss June : see BALBONI, Mrs. Silvanio
MATHISON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
MATLOCK—cable tramway to be abandoned, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
MATON, Mrs. Mary F. B.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
MATON, Robert—obstructing police charge, AUG. 11, 7*g*
MATSON, Miss Ruth—headmistress of Chichester Girls' High School, JULY 9, 11*g*
MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, JULY 23, 15*a*
MATSUNAGA, Ejirio—fraud charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*
MATTEOTTI, Signor (Italy)—monument in Brussels unveiled, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ; 13, 11*c*
MATTHEW-LANNOWE, Col. E. B.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Miss Adrienne G.—killed, AUG. 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*e* ; funeral, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
MATTHEWS, Alfred A.—motor-car theft ; prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*c*
MATTHEWS, Dennis—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. F. C. A.—mayor of Rochester, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
MATTHEWS, James—cruelty to cow charge. JULY 8, 5*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B.—at British Association, on electricity on farms, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Vivian—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
MATTHEWS, Prof. W. R.—at Birmingham, on modernist movement, AUG. 25, 13*e*
MATTINGLEY, Reginald H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
MATTSSON, Mr. P. (Sweden)—on life insurance : disability benefit (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
MATURIN, Miss Mary W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
MAUDE, Mr. A. H.—on trees in Mall (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Tolstoy : views on Socialism (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c* ; 29, 16*c*
MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley—memorial window in Eton College Chapel : unveiling arrangements, JULY 5, 19*d* ; unveiled, 15, 17*a*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H.—will, AUG. 27, 12*d*
MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset—*The Circle* produced, AUG. 4, 8*a*
MAUNG, Lieut. Maung K.—removed from Indian Land Forces, JULY 30, 4*g*
MAURER, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—on Russia : trade union delegation to (statement), AUG. 5, 12*e* ; conditions (impressions), SEPT. 17, 9*e*

MAURITANIA—bandits: attempt to take Port Etienne repulsed, JULY 29, 11*g*
MAURITIUS:—
Administration—leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Bishop: see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.
Governor: see READ, Sir Herbert J.
Indians—position: Mr. S. Ramgoolam (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
MAUSER, Dr. Alfons (Germany)—death, AUG. 13, 9*g*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. John — on overtaking and motor horns (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
MAVROMARTTI, M. (France)—motor accident, AUG. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MAVROMATIS, M. (Greece)—concessions in Jerusalem: claim against British Government, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MAWSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MAXIMOFF (Russia)—killed, AUG. 5, 10*e*
MAXTED, Mr. J. D.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
MAXTED, Thomas—motor licence charge, AUG. 13, 7*b*
MAXTON, Mr. James:—
Stalin, M.—attack, AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, JULY 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7*b*;—Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d*; education, 22, 8*d*
MAXWELL, Lady—health, JULY 30, 13*a*
MAXWELL, Sir George—deputy chairman of committee for medical research for Colonies, JULY 19, 16*e*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on brighter houses (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*e*
MAXWELL, Sir James C.—audience of king: kisses hands on appointment, JULY 5, 19*b*; returning to Africa, AUG. 4, 13*b*
MAXWELL, Sir John M. Stirling—chairman of commission on public amenities in Scotland, AUG. 17, 10*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—on National Book Council (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
MAY, Mr.:—
at Reading, on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, AUG. 5, 12*c* (4*)
at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9*f*
MAY, Bertram—betting charge, AUG. 8, 7*g*
MAY, George R.—eleven days adrift in open boat, JULY 21, 7*g*: entertained in London, AUG. 9, 7*g*
MAY, Mr. J. Lewis—on translators (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
MAY, Dr. Otto—on health of Broadstairs (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
MAY, Surg.-Capt. Percival M. — on "shorts" (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
MAY, Col. Sir R. S.—appointment, JULY 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
MAY, Mr. Ralph N.—on National Union of Students: work of international exchange (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
MAYALL, Rev. S. B.—resignation, JULY 22 17*c*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—opens new plant and works at Waterlip Quarry, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London traffic problems, Piccadilly, JULY 15, 11*d*
MAYES, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
MAYHEW, Canon—editor of *St. Albans Quarterly*, AUG. 24, 13*c*
MAYNARD, William—wins 30 prizes at Theydon Bois flower show, JULY 28, 9*g*
MAYO, Cdr. H. C.—biographical, JULY 25, 11*f*
MAYO, Miss Katharine—"Mother India": reviewed, JULY 22, 10*e*; quoted, SEPT. 5, 9*f*; protest meeting at Calcutta, 6, 11*b*
MAYO, Leonard J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
MAYORS:—
Lord Mayors—designation: prefix of "Right Honourable": Home Office decision, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 23, 12*g*; official statement in Commons, 26, 8*c*;—Lambert, Mr. A. W. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*;—Leeds: Finance and Parliamentary Committee's decision, AUG. 8, 8*c*;—Liverpool: Finance Committee of City Council discussion, JULY 25, 23*g*;—Newcastle City Council: decision, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
New, SEPT. 15, 9*g*; 16, 7*g*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 7*g*; 27, 9*c*, 11*g*; 28, 11*g*, 16*g*; 29, 9*g*; 30, 7*g*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
MAZARAKIS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of War, AUG. 18, 9*b*
MAZARISHARIF—fire: see under AFGHANISTAN
MAZZINI Giuseppe (Italy)—house in Genoa to be acquired by Government, AUG. 18, 9*a*
MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*a*;—Lipton, Ltd.: see LIPTON, Ltd.
MEADOWS, Alfred—killed by bull, SEPT. 20, 16*g*
MEADOWS, Mr. Reuben—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
MEAGER, Mr. George F. V.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
MEAKIN, Miss Annette M. B.—on dramatic poetry (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
MEAKINS, Prof. J. C. (Canada)—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
MEARE Lake village—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
MEAT:—
Cold storage—charges reduced, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Home produced—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: discussed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Imports — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a*;—London, Port of: note, JULY 27, 11*f*
Pork — imports: embargo: Lord Bledisloe (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
Preservatives—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Prices—farmers: organization suggested, JULY 11, 20*c*
Small joints—article ("Requirements of buyers: standards for farmers"), JULY 18, 19*a*
Trade:—
America, South—dispute: Mr. L. H. Kick (s.), JULY 30, 17*a*; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
MEATH—Bishop: see ORR, Most Rev. John;—Bishop, late: see COLLINS, Most Rev. Thomas G. G.
MEAUX—Battle of Marne celebrations (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16
MEDALS (British):—
Imperial Service, AUG. 16, 15*b*; 24, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Life-saving—silver, AUG. 15, 13*d*; SEPT. 17, 12*e*
Sale—of Hamilton-Smith collection, JULY 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*f*
MEDFORTH, Rev. F. J.—resigns, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
MEDICAL :—
Beit Memorial Fellowships—Fellows elected, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); —Meeting and report, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Ethics—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 16, 7*d*
Instruments — trade-marks: see TRADE Marks: Act: Surgical, medical, dental and veterinary instruments
Practitioners — State encroachment: British Medical Association: resolution, JULY 19, 16*c*
Press—contributions to British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 16, 7*d*
Research :—
Colonial: see under BRITISH Empire—Colonies—Medical research
Cooperative — by panel doctors: leading article, AUG. 23, 11*d*
Commercial firms — laboratories: British Medical Association: attitude, JULY 18, 9*d*
Hawthorne, Mr. C. O. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Thayer, Dr. (s.), JULY 9, 16*a*
Science—International congress for study of history (Leyden), JULY 20, 15*g*
Women doctors—Durham: see under DURHAM; — Marriage: British Medical Association: resolution, JULY 19, 16*c*
MEDICAL and Dentists Acts—Bill amending: introduced in Lords, JULY 13, 8*a*: second reading, 19, 8*d*; committee, 26, 8*b*; third reading, 27, 8*b*
MEDICAL Research Council — members, AUG. 5, 10*f*
MEDINA Az-Zahra—article, JULY 20, 19*e*
MEDITERRANEAN — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
MEDITERRANEAN Sea—strategy: article, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
MEDLEY, Rev. Edward—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
MEDRENO, Mario: see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb
MEEK, Prof. A.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*; 13, 8*c*
MEERE, Lieut. W. C.—removed from Army, JULY 13, 26*c*
MEERS, Mr. J. B. (Irish Free State) — at Dublin, on National Bank, JULY 29, 19*g*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
MEEÜS, Comtesse Antoine de—son born, AUG. 3, 13*a*
MEHDAR, Sayed Husein bin Hamid el, Khan Bahadur (Kaithi State)—death, JULY 18, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—to attend Dominion Conservative Convention, SEPT. 15, 12*d*; eldest son nominated by Conservatives of Gaspé to represent them at Conservative Convention, 21, 9*g*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on Wolfe's last letter to his mother (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
MEI Lan-fang (China) — incident with bandits in Peking, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
MEIN, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
MEJIA, Señor Ramos (Argentina) — at Buenos Aires, on foreign capital, JULY 5, 15*b*
MELANESIAN Mission — workers wanted: appeal, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
MELBOURNE — R. C. Archbishop: see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
MELINGOOSE China Clay Company — acquired by American firm, AUG. 29, 18*e*
MELLA, Don Juan Vazquez de (Spain) — refuses seat in National Consultative Assembly, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) — sails for Gibraltar, JULY 1, 15*g*; at Venice: attends reception to King Fuad, AUG. 17, 9*g*
MELLOR, Surg.-Cdr. Edward S. — court martial, AUG. 18, 7*d*
MELLOR, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
MELLOR, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—on wood paving (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
MELLOR (John) (Stockport), Ltd. — registered, AUG. 13, 15*g*
MELLORS, Capt. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Workington, JULY 11, 11*g*
MELVILLE, Miss Eileen—Fairchild Scholarship, AUG. 12, 13*g*
MELVILLE, Mr. Robert D.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*a*
MELVILLE, Violet Lady—on civility of bus conductors (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
MELVILLE Island — three uncharted rivers discovered, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Absentee — Conservative and Unionist Party: Cdr. B. M. Eyres-Monsell's remonstrance (P.N.), JULY 14, 14*g*
Brazil, visit to: see under INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference
Commercial Committee — meeting: arrangements, JULY 12, 14*g*
Conservative and Unionist Party — Hyde Park meetings: Sir H. Brittain (s.), JULY 25, 16*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Horse racing constituencies — meeting: arrangements, JULY 14, 14*g*; (P.N.), 22, 14*g*
London Conservative Committee — receives deputation of taxicab drivers (P.N.), JULY 19, 14*g*
MEMBLAND Hall—to be demolished, AUG. 9, 7*g*; sale of materials announced, 11, 8*e*
MEMEL :—
Elections, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Germany and Lithuania — M. Valdemaras (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
German journalists—expelled, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MENETRIER, M. (France) — espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*
MENGKIBOL (C. J.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*
MENGUY, Jean (France)—eight days in open boat; rescued, AUG. 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14
MENKEN, Mr. J.—on trade: American prosperity (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20*e*
MENSFORTH, Sir H. :—
on position of staple industries (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*
on steel trade—rebate scheme (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*; 20, 10*d*
MENTAL Hospitals' Association—meeting (Guildhall), JULY 21, 5*f*
MENZIES, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
MENZIES, Mr. W.—at Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, on Portuguese flag discrimination, AUG. 12, 17*g*

MENZIES, Mr. W. R.—on dustless restaurants (l.), AUG. 29, 16c
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21e
MERCANTILE Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17g
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust—dividend, JULY 6, 26b
MERCANTILE Marine—Seamen's Pension Fund : see that title
MERCER, Sheriff—at Glasgow, on heroism of Cardowan Pit miners, SEPT. 14, 12a
MERCER, Mr. A. M.—on week end tickets (l.), JULY 13, 12e
MERCER, Mr. Eric W.—experiments of violet rays on poultry : described, SEPT. 19, 7c
MERCERS' Company — hall : restoration, AUG. 3, 8e ;—Master, SEPT. 14, 8c
MERCERS' School—speech day, JULY 26, 9d
"MERCHANT"—on telephones (l.), AUG. 12, 15a
MERCHANT, Dr. (Canada)—at Education Board, on rural education in Canada, JULY 5, 11d
MERCHANTS' Trust—dividend, AUG. 11, 17d
MERCHANTS' Warehousing Company—report, AUG. 10, 16d
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—St. Bartholomew's Hospital : contribution, JULY 22, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Master, JULY 4, 11g
MERCHANT Taylors' School—club dinner, JULY 15, 9e
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21d ;—Report, JULY 6, 26b
MEREDITH, Rev. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
MEREDITH, Mr. Bertram A.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
MEREDITH, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7c
MEREDITH, Herbert L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23c—Meeting, JULY 27, 21f
MERIONETH—deputy lieutenant, SEPT. 10, 13e
MERLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Marine, AUG. 18, 9b
MERNAGH, Mr. Patrick—will, AUG. 26, 13c
MERRICK, Edwin—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12e
MERRICKS, Mary F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 16b
MERRIGAN, Thomas : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder—Arrests
MERRILL, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—at Oxford-street, on interchange of visits by Anglo-American business tourists, AUG. 11, 8c
MERRIMAN, Mrs.—presented to King Albert at Ypres, JULY 25, 14a
MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M.—at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on marine insurance, SEPT. 27, 13b
MERRIMAN, Mr. John X. (South Africa)—life : *dossier* being prepared, SEPT. 6, 11c ; 7, 11c (3* 4*)
MERRITT and Hatcher, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 16, 4g
MERRIVALE, Lord—at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of sea passengers, AUG. 3, 9e
MERRY del Val, Marquesa (Spain)—leaves for Spain, JULY 29, 15b
MERRY del Val, Marques de—dinner, JULY 9, 17c ; leaves for Spain, AUG. 17, 13a
on bandits in North of Spain (l.), AUG. 6, 11e
MERSEY :—
Docks—traffic statistics : for two years; for 1927, JULY 12, 9d
Shipping—lighted bell beacon to replace North-West Lightship, AUG. 30, 13b
Tunnel—Bill : in Commons : second reading, JULY 19, 8d ; 26, 8b
MERSEY, Lord—87th birthday, AUG. 3, 13a
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—order placed with Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., SEPT. 9, 15g
MERTEN (M.) and Company—on amalgamations (l.), AUG. 1, 11d
MERTON Priory—site : preservation appeal, JULY 26, 19d
MESSAGER, M. André (France)—law case, JULY 30, 4b ; Commander of Legion of Honour, AUG. 11, 9g
METALLGESELLSCHAFT — claim against British Bank for Foreign Trade, JULY 14, 10e
METALS :—
British Empire—resources :—
Congress (Montreal)—tour : details, AUG. 9, 7f ; delegation leaves London, 15, 7e ; held, 23, 12c ; 24, 9c (and 9f, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9d ; 27, 9f (9e, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 9g ; 7, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; delegates reassemble at Quebec, 28, 13f ; leading articles, AUG. 12, 11c ; SEPT. 5, 11c
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11c
Survey—methods : proposed inquiry, AUG. 10, 7e ; Sir T. Holland (s.), 25, 9d
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, AUG. 18, 9b
on economic programme (statement), AUG. 9, 9c ; 10, 9b
METCALFE, Lady Alexandra—son born, JULY 11, 17b
METCALFE, Mr. E. J.—on cricket (l.), JULY 28, 17c
METCALFE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 25, 7e
METCALFE, Maj. Thomas — on Saffron Walden School (l.), AUG. 1, 6a
METEOROLOGY—Antarctic region : Mr. L. D. A. Hussey (s.), AUG. 10, 8e
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METHODIST Churches :—
Union :—
Committee, united—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9d ; held, 30, 8c
Wesleyan Methodist Conference—to be considered, JULY 11, 19d ; voting, 15, 16b ; Rev. R. Pyke (statement), 15, 16b ; leaders' views, 16, 9a ; pastoral session : discussion, 23, 9c
METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b
at Berwick St. James, on Territorial Army, AUG. 22, 7c
on Malmesbury Abbey (l.), JULY 16, 8c
METHUEN, Miss Georgiana H. S.—will, JULY 21, 17e
METHUEN, Mrs. Susan J.—will, AUG. 5, 12f
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Company — anti-German films : German boycott, AUG. 22, 10e
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 2, 10c
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company, Ltd.—South Africa contract secured, AUG. 5, 10d
METROPOLITAN District Railway—dividend, JULY 8, 25d ; (F.N.), 8, 21a ;—Explosive, supposed : found harmless,

METROPOLITAN District Railway (continued):—
SEPT. 17, 7g;—Gardens: prize competition: results, AUG. 12, 12d
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19g
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne—report, JULY 30, 16g
METROPOLITAN Hospital, Kingsland-road—report, AUG. 26, 13d
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—contributions, JULY 8, 20g; 21, 5f;—Distribution committee: report, JULY 26, 5f
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner: arrangements, AUG. 31, 13a
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—on London squares (l.), AUG. 13, 6b
METROPOLITAN Railway—Baker-street site: building scheme, AUG. 17, 7c;—Dividend, JULY 22, 19g: (F.N.), 22, 19c;—Receipts: statistics, SEPT. 14, 16f
METROPOLITAN Stone Company, Ltd.—Underground Railways headquarters, Westminster: contract secured, AUG. 5, 12e
METROPOLITAN Trust—dividend, JULY 21, 21c
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—orders from abroad, SEPT. 1, 16c
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 8a;—Meeting, JULY 23, 9g
MEURISSE, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 30, 16d; 31, 15g; SEPT. 2, 18g; 5, 17g; 6, 18a, e; 7, 19b; 9, 15g
MEW, Ralph T.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 13, 11b
MEWHINNEY, Mr. A. P. (Ontario)—petition to unseat: judgment, JULY 19, 13g
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 22f, 25c; (F.N.), 4, 22e
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company—debentures, Five per Cent.: notice to holders, SEPT. 30, 16g
MÉXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd.—earnings: table (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15a;—Stock, common: rise (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15a
MEXICO:—
Aztecs—rites: texts: translations published, SEPT. 1, 9c (3* 4*)
Bandits—train outrage: see *Railway Outrage*, below
Crime—American Consul shot, JULY 19, 14g (14b, 3* 4*);—Murder of Mr. A. Brewer (Guadalajaro): Diaz arrested, SEPT. 17, 10e; trial: United States action, 22, 13c
Economic crisis — *Excelsior* (art. quoted), JULY 5, 15e
Finance—debt service (F.N.), JULY 29, 17b; cash warrants maturing up to July 1, 1925: payable, AUG. 1, 16g, 18a; funds deposited, 6, 16g
Floods—Vera Cruz, SEPT. 30, 9f
Foreigners — Amparo silver mines seized by Radical Syndicates; British and American officials besieged, AUG. 27, 9e; 29, 9f; 30, 9f (3* 4*); SEPT. 17, 10e;—Mazata silver mine: insurgents drive off foreigners from, SEPT. 17, 10e
Government (Calles)—Consuls abroad to report names of foreign firms dealing with enemies of, JULY 12, 13g
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
MEXICO (continued):—
Independence from Spain—anniversary celebration arrangements, SEPT. 17, 10e
Industry, Commerce, and Labour, Department of—official of judicial bureau charged with conspiracy, JULY 5, 15e
Labour—Mr. S. Yudico (s.), SEPT. 8, 7b
Marriage—health certificates: regulations in operation in San Luis Potosi, JULY 23, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Oilfields — conspiracy: Carillo and others charged with accepting bribes from companies, JULY 5, 15e;—Panuco: damaged by floods, SEPT. 30, 9f;—Tampico district: decreased production, SEPT. 30, 9g;—Trans-continental Oil Company: Government's withdrawal of rights, JULY 6, 15f; 8, 14d
Parliament (Congress) — President Calles (message), SEPT. 3, 9b; 5, 9c (3* 4*)
President—Calles, President: see CALLES, President;— Election: candidates: Gen. Gomez and Gen. Serrano join forces in opposition to Gen. Obregon, JULY 5, 15e
Railway outrage—bandits attack train near Acaponeta, AUG. 27, 9e; executed, SEPT. 15, 11g; 30, 9f
Revolution:—
Fighting—Jalisco, State of, AUG. 3, 9g; with Catholic Fanatics; Father Sedano executed, SEPT. 30, 9f;—Portezuelo, SEPT. 30, 9f
Plot, reported—generals arrested, SEPT. 17, 10e; — Navarette, Bp.: indictment; released on bail, SEPT. 16, 9b
Roman Catholic laymen — imprisoned; released, JULY 16, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Vera Cruz — reported mutiny of troops, JULY 20, 15f; 21, 13e (3* 4*)
United States, relations with:—
Ambassador to Mexico City — resigns, JULY 9, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); appointment, SEPT. 21, 10b; Mexican opinion, 26, 11c (3* 4*)
Brewer, Mr. A.—murder: see under *Crime*, above
Mines, American-owned—attacks on foreigners: see under *Foreigners*, above
Oil and land laws controversy — President Calles (message), SEPT. 3, 9b; 5, 9c (3* 4*); telephone conversation with President Coolidge arranged, 26, 11c (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
MEYER, Dr. Erich (Germany)—killed, SEPT. 2, 11g
MEYER, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8g; 8, 8e; 9, 7f (4*)
MEYER, Mr. Montague L.—on alleged building trade "rings" (l.), JULY 21, 10c
MEYERHOF, Prof. Otto (Germany)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
MICALESCU, M. (Rumania)—missing, SEPT. 9, 9b; 10, 9g (3* 4*)
MICHAEL, Grand Duke—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 20, 17b

MICHAEL, King of Rumania — succeeds to Throne: members of Regent's Council and officers of Army take oath of allegiance to, JULY 21, 14*a*; watching ceremony of Regents taking oath (photo.), 26, 18
Civil List—fixed, AUG. 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bratianu)—proclamation to Rumanian people, JULY 21, 14*a*
Parties, political—declare loyalty to, JULY 26, 14*b*
Photograph, JULY 21, 18
MICHAEL, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—visit to Rome, JULY 11, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); conversations with Signor Mussolini, 13, 15*d*; 15, 13*f*; returns to Athens, 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*); reports to Cabinet on conversations on Greco-Yugoslav conventions, 20, 15*f*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 18, 9*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on Armenian refugees, SEPT. 27, 14*g*
on economic programme (statement), AUG. 9, 9*c*
MICHELET, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
MICHELET, M. Christian (Norway)—fatal accident, JULY 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
MICHIE, M. Alexander—chairman of London board of Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 16, 16*g*
MICKLEBURGH, Ald. Albert E.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. B.—on Anglo-Saxon (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
MIDDLESBROUGH—art exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Art Gallery, need of: Sir H. Bell (statement), SEPT. 19, 8*e*;—Docks: gates jammed by flood debris, SEPT. 23, 10*a*; (photo.), 24, 14
MIDDLESEX—north: town planning: see under TOWN planning;—Roads: see ROADS
MIDDLESEX County Council — coroner's salary increased, JULY 1, 13*g*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—Institute of Bio-Chemistry: see COURTAULD Institute of Bio-Chemistry
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day: dinner, JULY 1, 19*d*;—Virginia Court of Appeals: presents set of reports to library, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
MIDDLE Temple Lane—leading article, AUG. 1, 11*c*
MIDDLETON (Lancs)—flood: see under FLOODS
MIDDLETON, near Matlock—parish hall built by vicar, SEPT. 6, 10*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar C.—*Potiphar's Wife*: produced, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, James—street pavement advertising charge, JULY 21, 5*e*
MIDDLETON, James W.—acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
MIDDLETON, Col. Oswald R.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
MIDDLETON, Mrs. Sophia E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas — agricultural tour: leaving for Continent and India, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
on longevity (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*
MIDDLETON, William—stowaway: charged, AUG. 2, 6*e*
MIDDLETON One Row—Tees-side walk: erosion: embankment scheme under discussion, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*; SEPT. 14, 16*d*
MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—diplomas presented, JULY 26, 9*e*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 16, 17*a*;—Branches, new, JULY 4, 25*c*; 20, 26*d*; AUG. 4, 17*g*; 17, 16*f*; 22, 15*e*; SEPT. 7, 19*c*; 12, 18*f*; 26, 20*g*;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*;—Head offices (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16;—Law case (Inland Revenue), JULY 22, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*;—"Receipts": see CHEQUES: Unstamped
MIDLAND Coal, Coke, and Iron Company, Ltd.—Halmerend: gift of land, JULY 29, 9*d*
MIDLETON, Lord — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*
MID LOTHIAN — vice-lieutenant, JULY 30, 13*a*
MIDWIFERY—Act, 1918: British Medical Association: motion, JULY 18, 9*d*
MIEDZINSKI, M. (Poland)—libel on: Pauly sentenced, JULY 30, 9*g*
MIERS, Sir Henry—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MIGLIOLI, Signor (Italy)—sentenced to segregation, JULY 5, 15*c*
MIJEVITCH, M. Atza (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Mines and Forests, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
MIKLEHURST, Nile—hazarding ship charge, AUG. 25, 7*g*
MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—position as Commissar for Home and Foreign Trade, JULY 12, 13*b*
MILAN—Geographical Congress, International: see under GEOGRAPHY;—Physics, International Congress of: see under PHYSICS;—Railway, underground: approved, JULY 8, 12*c*;—Telegraphy, wireless: international congress: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
MILBURN, Dr. C. H.—at Edinburgh, on medical contributions to Press, JULY 16, 7*d*
MILDENHALL, Fred—biographical, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
MILDMAY, Lord:—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Royal Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen, JULY 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on rivers: pollution, JULY 19, 8*b*
MILDMAY, Mrs. Walter St. J.—art exhibition, JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MILES, Capt. B. E.—Chief Officer, London Salvage Corps, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 20
MILES, Frederick G.—dangerous flying charge, AUG. 11, 12*c*
MILES, Lady Marcia—daughter born, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
MILES, Mr. P. Napier—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 21, 12*e*
MILESTONES: see under ROADS
MILFORD, Mr. Humphrey—preparing collotype reproduction of Caedmon manuscript for British Academy, JULY 2, 10*c*
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—expected in London, JULY 19, 17*b*; leaves for Roseneath, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
MILITARY training in schools—World's Federation of Teachers' Association: discussed, AUG. 15, 9*b*
MILITARY Widows' Fund: see under INDIA—Army

MILK :—
Clean—Skelton, Capt. A. (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*d* ;—London, City of : medical officer's report, AUG. 30, 6*g* ;—Surrey County competition: awards, AUG. 8, 16*b*
Colouring—prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Condensed :—
Imports—National Farmers' Union : Lancashire branch : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Labels—official decision, JULY 28, 14*d* ; amended regulations : official announcement, AUG. 6, 13*b* ; new draft regulations, 13, 12*d* ; note, 19, 7*b*
Cream—preservatives order : Mr. J. J. Kearns (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c* ;—Sales : Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14*d*
Delivery, second — correspondence, AUG. 25, 12*d* ;—Williams, Miss H. P. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Dried — labelling regulations : amended, AUG. 16, 12*a*
Fats—Dr. W. Cramer (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Grading—Mr. V. Liversage (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Imports—increase : note, AUG. 29, 16*e*
Prices—Amalgamated Master Dairymen, Ltd. : resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Contract (1927-28) : Permanent Joint Milk Committee : decision, AUG. 22, 10*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 12*d* ;—Producers : note, AUG. 29, 16*e*
Production—increased : note, JULY 4, 20*c* ;—Ruston, Dr. (p.), SEPT. 7, 7*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. Holt (p.), JULY 11, 20*c*
Sales—Weights and Measures Act : effect : Amalgamated Master Dairymen, Ltd. : resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
MILL, Miss Agnes—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
MILLAIS, Sir James—paintings : see under ART
MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone—on Wells Cathedral cloisters (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
MILLARD, Dr. C. K.—at Hastings, on poliomyelitis, JULY 13, 12*d*
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Company—dividend, JULY 9, 23*c* ;—Report, JULY 15, 20*c*
MILLER, Dr. Alexander S.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Alfred T.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
MILLER, Mrs. Alice G.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
MILLER, Bernard M.—theft charge, JULY 21, 11*g*
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. C. D.—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
MILLER, Mr. Guy W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
MILLER, Mr. H. R. — on Indian depressed classes (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
MILLER, Mr. J. M. Reid—law case, JULY 6, 18*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 13*e*
MILLER, James A.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
MILLER, Sala—fatal motor accident, AUG. 18, 7*b*
MILLER, Thomas—wounding charge, SEPT. 6, 14*d*
MILLER, William : see under MURDERS
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
Senate by-election—candidate, SEPT. 10, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; opens campaign, 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Alençon, on foreign policy : Russia, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MILLET, J. F.—pictures : see under ART
MILL Green Common : see under INGATESTONE
MILL Hill School—Foundation Day, JULY 2, 9*d*
MILLIKAN, Dr. R. A. — to receive D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, JULY 28, 14*e* ; receives, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
at British Association, on cosmic rays, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mr. E. — First Secretary to British Legation at Copenhagen, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
MILLOM, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley—accident, AUG. 3, 10*c* ; death of Mrs. Millom, 4, 4*g*
MILLS, George—acquitted, JULY 22, 11*g*
MILLS, Brig.-Gen. George A.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
MILLS, Sidney—fraud charge, JULY 7, 10*c* ; AUG. 4, 7*c*
MILLS, Mr. Stephen (Australia)—member of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
MILLS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
MILLS and Knight, Ltd. — unfenced machinery prosecution, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MILLSPAUGH, Dr. (U.S.A.) — Persia : financial mission : refuses terms of amended contract, JULY 26, 13*d* ; Prime Minister elected to act in place, 29, 11*b* ; leaves Persia, AUG. 6, 9*g*
MILNE, Rev. David—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
MILNE, Gen. Sir George — visits Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association camp, AUG. 5, 7*d* ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; contributes foreword to history of Staff College, Camberley, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
MILNE, Mr. George—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
MILNE, Mr. J. Lloyd — on needless noise (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*
MILNE, Mr. J. Vine—on cricket (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
MILNER, Lady — Sturry Court : see under CANTERBURY : King's School
MILNER, Lord — memorial : suggested scholarships for King's School, Canterbury, JULY 26, 11*c* ; Committee offers to erect replica of Chapel of St. Martin's in Canterbury Cathedral in St. Mary's Chapel, Johannesburg, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, AUG. 5, 13*b*
on ex-Services Welfare Society — appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 15*b*
on Irish ex-service men (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c*
on Lord Roberts Memorial workshops (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
on Papworth Village Settlement—appeal (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
MILNER, Rev. G. R.—accident, AUG. 13, 12*c*
MILNER, Mr. James D.—death, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; appreciation ; correspondence, 19, 13*e*
MILNER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
MILNERS' Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 29, 18*g* :—Report, JULY 21, 21*c*
MILOS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
MILROY, Prof. Thomas H.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*

MILTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — Chargé d'Affaires at Tirana, AUG. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); leaves for Tirana, 6, 9*g*
MINAB—cholera: see under CHOLERA
MINAY, Mr. William O.—organist at Wigan Parish Church, AUG. 19, 7*g*
MINCHIN, Lieut.-Col. F. F. — photograph, AUG. 19, 14
MINCHINTON, Maj. H. D. — killed while attempting to climb Himalayas: story of attempts at rescue, JULY 26, 13*a*
MIND — matter, relations to: Sir O. Lodge (add.), JULY 20, 9*g*
MINDEN, Battle of — anniversary celebrated, AUG. 2, 6*c*
MINEHEAD—water supply: position, AUG. 10, 12*c*
MINERALS — British Empire congress: see under METALS
MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 1, 25*b*
MINERS' Federation:—
Amalgamated Engineering Union — inter union organization conference, JULY 20, 14*c*
Communist permeation—particulars, JULY 25, 14*e*; denounced at conference, 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); campaign from within, SEPT. 23, 7*f*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e*
Conference — arrangements, JULY 4, 8*c*; held, 26, 11*a*, 14*f*; 27, 9*d*, 14*d*; 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*), 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 29, 9*a*, 12*e*; — Leading article, AUG. 3, 11*b*; — *Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Executive—meeting, JULY 20, 14*c*; arrangements, 25, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 21, 12*d*; 22, 11*d*
Policy—leading article, AUG. 3, 11*b*;—Wales, South: criticism by officials, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Reorganization—resolution passed at conference, JULY 29, 9*a*
Report — considered by Executive, JULY 20, 14*c*
MINES, floating—Dieppe, drifting off: exploded, SEPT. 14, 9*g*;—English Channel: sighted, JULY 26, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Scarborough trawler: found in net, SEPT. 20, 16*b*;—Spurn Head: trawler *Robina* picks up, JULY 12, 10*c*
MINES Department—abolition: questions in Parliament, JULY 13, 8*b*; discussed, 13, 8*c*;—Finance: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 13, 8*c* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Report for 1926, SEPT. 14, 7*a*;—Under-Secretary, Permanent: change, AUG. 1, 10*c*
MINING—Empire: see METALS
MINING, Ranching, Cotton, and Tobacco Lands of Rhodesia, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
MINISTRY:—
Cabinet system of government: see under GOVERNMENT
Labour, future—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 8*f*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b*;—Labour Party conference: resolutions, AUG. 19, 10*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*e*;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), JULY 13, 18*d*
Prime Ministers—Empire visits: Baldwin, Mr. S.: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
MINISTRY (Baldwin):—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Cabinet—meetings, JULY 5, 16*f*; 7, 16*d*; 14, 14*g*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 12*c*; 27, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*g*; 30, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 10*f*; 26, 10*f*; reassembly (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10*g*
Colonies, Secretary of State for—absence: temporary arrangements, JULY 15, 9*b*
Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c*
Dominions, Secretary of State for—absence: temporary arrangements, JULY 15, 9*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Lancaster, Duchy of—Chancellorship: Lord Cecil of Chelwood's wish to resign, AUG. 29, 10*g*; resigns; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin quoted, 30, 10*a*; position, 31, 10*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*
Policy (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 10*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 9*d*; 25, 7*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12*b*;—Labour Party: executive committee's report, SEPT. 24, 7*a*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 7*c*; AUG. 2, 15*c*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: report quoted, SEPT. 21, 12*b*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Press criticism—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JULY 1, 9*d*
Reconstruction suggested — leading articles, JULY 20, 17*b*; AUG. 30, 11*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*; SEPT. 12, 9*e*
Temporary arrangements, (P.N.), JULY 21, 14*g*; 29, 7*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*
MINNS, Dr. Ellis H.—Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge University, AUG. 1, 10*g*, 13*c*
MINNS, Mr. Louis—law case, JULY 15, 5*a*
MINORITIES—under alien rule, in Europe: grievances: Count Apponyi (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*a*
MINSHALL, Councillor—at Sheffield, on King Edward VII. School, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
MINSHALL, Mr. Edward—on "diction" (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint
MINTER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
MINTER, Mr. Julius J.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
MINTON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
MINTT, Dr. (Germany)—at Oxford, on eye tests for motorists, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
MIRRON, Mr. Gabriel—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*
MISSION to Lepers—report, JULY 13, 26*e*
MISSIONS:—
Church of England:—
Reception to missionaries (Church House), JULY 13, 13*g*
Revival—Rt. Rev. St. C. Donaldson (s.), JULY 9, 11*a*
School, central (Truro)—arrangements, AUG. 6, 14*g*

MISSIONS :—
Church of England (continued) :—
World Call — Liverpool Cathedral conference : arrangements, JULY 2, 17*d* ; — Meeting (Church House), JULY 14, 16*e* ;—Report : Ely Diocesan Conference : resolution, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Undergraduates' campaign, SEPT. 7, 15*f*
United Council for Missionary Education : see that title
MISSIROLI (Italy)—fires at group of officers of Fascist Militia ; killed, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
MISSISSIPPI (river)—floods : see under UNITED States
MITASCH, Herr (Germany)—discovers new process of synthetic petrol, AUG. 11, 9*c*
MITCALFE, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
MITCHAM—fair : see under FAIRS
MITCHELL, Alfred C.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
MITCHELL, Amy—theft charge, AUG. 11, 12*b*
MITCHELL, Charles E.—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles Y.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. George A. :—
at Glasgow, on Clydeside industries, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
at Liverpool, on national expenditure, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. C.—on Underground Electric Railways Company of London (l.), AUG. 17, 16*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. James—C.B.E., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. James V. F.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—on income-tax and superannuation funds (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
MITCHELL, Kathleen : see under MURDERS
MITCHELL, Mr. R. H.—law case, JULY 23, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Stephen—chairman of commissioners for Scottish private legislation, JULY 14, 11*e*
MITCHELL, Rev. William—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 16*a* ;—Report, JULY 23, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—fire at Inglis Maldie Castle, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
London, City of—E.1 postal district : receives deputation, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Post Office—review of work (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
Telegraphy, wireless—work reviewed (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
Telephone services—review of work (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
at Newport, on State and agriculture, JULY 9, 10*e*
MITCHISON, Mr. Herbert S. — will, JULY 30, 13*c*
MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N. (India)—on flying scholarship scheme (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*a*
MITRE, Gen. (Argentine)—memorial unveiled, JULY 11, 13*b*
MITSUI Bank—Osaka municipality : loan, AUG. 25, 15*g*
MITTAG-LEFFLER, Prof. Magnus G. (Sweden) —death, JULY 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MITTER, Sir Provash (Bengal)—agrees to form Ministry, SEPT. 20, 14*f*
MOCKRIDGE, Rev. R. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), 29, 8*d* ; SEPT. 21, 15*a*
MODDERFONTEIN East Mine, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*c*
MODERN Billiard Halls, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 20, 5*d*
MODUGNO, Serge Di : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Nardini
MOENICH, Mr. Percy—on Continental post offices (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
MOFFAT, Mr. Howard U. (Southern Rhodesia) — biographical ; Premier and Minster of Native Affairs, SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; *Rhodesia Herald* comment, 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Gwelo, on union of two Rhodesias, AUG. 8, 9*d* ; on Central African State, 13, 11*a*
MOFFATT, Rev. James — receives D.D. degree at Oxford, JULY 2, 14*b*
MOGFORD, Mr. Ernest H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MOGG, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
MOHAMED ibn Yahya, Seyyid (Yemen) — mission to Italy : address to Signor Mussolini, JULY 1, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Naples, 15, 13*f*
Photograph, JULY 2, 16
MOHAMMED, Emir — attempted assassination of Wahabi King, AUG. 5, 10*f*
MOHOMMERAH, Sheik of—question in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*b*
MOHR, Herbert — smuggling charge, SEPT. 29, 21*b*
MOIR, Mr. David—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
MOIR, Sir Ernest — leaves for South America, AUG. 1, 13*b*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*
MOIR, Vincent E.—fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
MOLESEY, East—St. Paul's Church closed, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
MOLLER, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
MOLONY, Mr. J. C.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
MOLTENO, Miss Elizabeth M.—death, AUG. 26, 12*a*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—on taxation and industry (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
MONOGHAN, Elizabeth : see BOYLE, Elizabeth
MONCHEUR, Baron Belgium) — leaves London, JULY 4, 14*f*
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Canada, JULY 2, 9*c*
MONCK, Lord—death, AUG. 19, 13*e* ; funeral, 23, 13*b*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Robert H.—death, AUG. 11, 12*e*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. William G. Scott—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
MOND, Lady—reception, JULY 1, 19*b*
MOND, Sir Alfred — president of Chemical and Allied Employers' Federation (l.), JULY 22, 11*g* ; returns to London, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
at Grosvenor Hotel, on Mond Nickel Company, JULY 9, 20*a*
at Olympia, on Empire trade ; salemanship, JULY 22, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 8*e*
MOND, Mrs. Henry—daughter born, JULY 29, 15*b*
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. — Meeting, JULY 9, 20*a* ;—Report, JULY 2, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
MONEIQUETTE, Mr. Joseph (Canada) — member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)

MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c
MONEY—buried: claim to: instance, AUG. 18, 8e (3* 4*)
MONEYLENDERS — Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 2, 7a; (P.N.), 2, 12g; in Lords: first reading, 5, 8a; second reading, 12, 8a; Committee, 19, 8d; third reading, 26, 8b; amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 7f; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
MONGOLIA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Russia — diplomatic representative: change, SEPT. 24, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
MONICA, George—theft charge, JULY 21, 5d
MONKEYS — gorillas: Belgian Congo: see under CONGO, Belgian
MONKSWELL, Lord—on Orleans Railway (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
MONMOUSSEAU, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 11f
MONMOUTHSHIRE — electoral: Abertillery, AUG. 25, 7f
MONNEVEUX, M. (France) — sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12c
MONOMAHOFF (Russia) — deported from Finland, SEPT. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—on leave; at Plymouth, AUG. 19, 10a
MONRO, Miss K.—on motor-cycles (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
MONROE, Capt. H. S.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 20a
MONROE, Canon Horace—on late Brig.-Gen. N. Jenkins (l.), AUG. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland)—impending resignation as Prime Minister, SEPT. 20, 13f
in Parliament, on sale of Cornerbrook Paper Mill, JULY 6, 15c
on Cornerbrook Paper Mill—sale: negotiations with International Paper Company (statement), JULY 14, 13c (3* 4*)
MONS—Canadian Expeditionary Force, capture of: article in Port Hope (Ontario) *Blade* criticizing: writ issued by Gen. Sir A. Currie, SEPT. 17, 9g;—German entry: anniversary observed, AUG. 24, 9g;—Retreat from: anniversary observed, AUG. 24, 13d
MONSON, Dr. Robert D.—drowned, AUG. 30, 12e (4*)
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord:—
in Parliament, on New Forest: tree cutting, JULY 7, 8a
on Hudson Memorial at Ealing, proposed (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 7c
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 22, 10c
on road noises (art.), AUG. 6, 11f
MONTAGUE, Mr. F. — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9b
MONTARD, Mme.: see under FRANCE — Press—*Action Française*
MONTE Carlo—Casino: shooting incident, JULY 27, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
MONTE Malmusi, Marqués de (Spain): see MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de
MONTENUOVO, Prince of—death, SEPT. 8, 11c
MONTESSORI, Dr.—lecture: arrangements, JULY 5, 19d
MONTE Video Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16d
MONTGOMERY—charter: 700th anniversary: celebration arrangements, JULY 26, 12b; celebrated, AUG. 1, 7b; 3, 13c;—Electoral, AUG. 17, 7g;—Freedom: Lord Clive: see CLIVE, Lord
MONTGOMERY, Dr. E. W. (Manitoba)—Minister of Health and Public Welfare, SEPT. 10, 9g
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. G.—Master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, JULY 26, 19c
MONTGOMERY, Rev. James C.—will, JULY 15, 17e
MONTGOMERY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
MONTGOMERY, Col. Robert—death, SEPT. 20, 16c
MONTGOMERYSHIRE—chief constable, SEPT. 10, 7g
MONTICELLI—explosion: see under ITALY—Accidents
MONTIZAMBERT, Miss—luncheon, JULY 2, 15b
MONTREAL—Canadian National Railway: construction of depôt authorized, SEPT. 28, 13e;—Fires: see under CANADA;—Place d'Armes (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 12
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g
MONTREUX—floods: see under SWITZERLAND
MONTROSE, Duke of—on rivers: pollution (l.), JULY 27, 10e
MONZIE, M. de (France)—on Russia: prewar debt negotiations (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
MOODY, Florence—accident, AUG. 2, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
MOODY, Rev. William J.—death, JULY 26, 16c; will, AUG. 25, 13d
MOON, Mr. Jasper—on Royal Calpe Hunt (l.), AUG. 2, 6b
MOON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 13b
MOON, Mr. Reginald B.—will, JULY 16, 15d
MOONEY, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
MOONJI, Dr. (India)—Legislative Assembly: successful in ballot, AUG. 12, 9c
in Legislative Assembly, on report of Indian Sandhurst committee, AUG. 26, 9e
MOORE, Judge—on Circuit 47, JULY 4, 14f; takes seat at Southwark County Court, 5, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
MOORE, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on poverty of clergy, JULY 9, 11a
MOORE, Mr. A. W. D.—acting registrar of Guildford diocese, JULY 13, 11d
MOORE, Miss Bertha E.—killed, AUG. 8, 9g
MOORE, Mr. D. Gwyther—at Sheffield, on new code of intestate succession, SEPT. 28, 7c
MOORE, Mr. Dickin—on cricket (l.), AUG. 1, 11e
MOORE, Mr. E. W.—on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 22, 6g
MOORE, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 18, 17d
MOORE, Mr. Ernest J.:—
on promenade concerts (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
on third-class sleepers (l.), AUG. 22, 6c
MOORE, Mrs. Florence—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12e
MOORE, Frederick W.—theft charge, JULY 26, 11f
MOORE, Rev. G. H.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
MOORE, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
MOORE, Harold—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7c
MOORE, Mr. Harold:—
on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10b
MOORE, Sir Harold de C.—withdraws candidature for Lord Mayoralty, SEPT. 30, 10d

MOORE, Isabella : see under MURDERS
MOORE, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
MOORE, Sir Newton—dinner to Sir J. Cook, JULY 28, 15*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Sir G. Ryrie, AUG. 18, 8*e*
MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—re-elected president of Trades and Labour Congress, AUG. 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on Sacco-Vanzetti case (int.), AUG. 23, 10*b*
on social legislation—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*f*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—member of Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 2, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
MOORES, Mr. H. H.—on tinfoil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
MOORSOM, Mr. B. G.—on railway arrangements for solar eclipse (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
MORDAUNT, Miss Elinor—on white settlers in Kenya (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Mrs. Cotterell — son born, JULY 1, 19*b*
MORDEN, Col. W. Grant—in Parliament, on Labour Party : personal statement, JULY 2, 7*a*
MORECAMBE Grammar School — Speech Day, JULY 27, 16*c*
MOREHOUSE, Capt. W. A.—Commodore of Red Star Line, AUG. 10, 7*g*
MOREL, M. (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
MORELL, Sir Stephen J. (Lord Mayor of Melbourne)—knighted, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
MORENO, M. Andres (Spain)—at Cavendish-square, on Spanish Club in London, JULY 8, 13*d*
MOREY, Reginald : see MURDERS—Livermore
MORGAN, Mrs.—drives first pile of University College, Hull, AUG. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. A. T.—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Allan D.—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—at Westminster, on Empire trade ; Empire Marketing Board, AUG. 25, 6*g* (and 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. C. L.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b* : health, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
MORGAN, Miss Gladys M.—headmistress of Colston's Girls' School, Bristol, JULY 5, 13*g*
MORGAN, Mr. Hugh T.—body found, JULY 29, 11*f* ; AUG. 8, 9*g*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—
at House of Commons, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 29, 14*c*
on German aspersions on Belgium (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*
MORGAN, Mr. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maidstone, JULY 12, 11*g*
MORGAN, Cdr. L. V.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
MORGAN, Mr. S. W.—on juries at inquests (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*
MORGAN, Mr. W.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Walter T.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MORGAN Brothers (London), Ltd.—business of Morgan Brothers converted under style, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mr. Robert—son christened, AUG. 11, 13*c*
MORGAN-GRENVILLE-GAVIN, Mrs.—operation, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
MORGAN-RICHARDSON, Mrs. Evelyn B.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. R.—on cattle on highways (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
MORISON, Mrs. Angelina—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
MORISON, Mr. C. G. T.—at British Association, on British agricultural education, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
MORISON, Prof. J. L.—on League of Nations : teaching of aims and works in schools (l.), JULY 8, 15*e* ; 20, 17*e*
MORISON, Rev. John—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
MORISON, John—evasion of income tax charge, JULY 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 7*c*
MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
at British Association, on education in Africa, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
on capital and labour (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
MORISON and Morison, Messrs.—new partner, JULY 19, 20*d*
MORITZ, Mr. R.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*c*
MORLEY, Lord—Lincoln College, Oxford : see under OXFORD University
MORLEY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—at York, on cancellation of teachers' certificates, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
MORLEY College—principal, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
MOROCCO :—
Fires—Casablanca, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
France and Germany—trade treaty : provisions, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
France and Spain—frontier zones : conference between commanders-in-chief, JULY 23, 11*e* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
French zone—anti-French propaganda: sale of certain newspapers prohibited, AUG. 19, 9*g* ;—Estienne mission : ambushed, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Murder of Capt. Resplandit in 1925 : assassins captured, JULY 26, 14*b* ;—Sūs Valley : development plans : article, AUG. 20, 9*a*
Germans—detained, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Railways—first trains run over new line connecting Fez and Tangier, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone :—
Army — troops of expeditionary force being repatriated, JULY 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 13, 9*g* ; 23, 9*d* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*c* ; 20, 15*g* ;—Winter arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Development—plans, JULY 23, 11*e* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—revenue returns, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Revolt—military campaign ended, JULY 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to be celebrated at Festival of the Race, SEPT. 16, 9*e* ;—Peace : Marquis of Mount Malmusi : declaration, AUG. 11, 9*b* ; 23, 9*d* ;—Rifles surrendered by insurgents : statistics, AUG. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 11*d* (4*) ;—Surrender of chiefs, AUG. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 11*a*
Roads—new : from Melilla to Tetuan, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Sultan (Mulai Yusef)—health, JULY 26, 13*g* ; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g* ; SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 10, 9*g*
MORRALL, Charles—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
MORRELL, Mr. Enoch—at Cardiff, on coal-miners' wages and conditions, JULY 2, 7*c*
MORRICE, Rev. J. C. :—
at Holyhead, on Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 2, 13*f*
on bureaucracy (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
MORRIS, Mrs.—and child : drowned, AUG. 3, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
MORRIS, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
MORRIS, Rev. Arthur J.—on referendum (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
MORRIS, Charles A.—makes restitution, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—at Johannesburg, on work of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, George—inquest, SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
MORRIS, Sir Harold S.—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
MORRIS, Mr. J.—temporary lecturer at Liverpool University, JULY 14, 11*c*
MORRIS, James H.—theft charge, AUG. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Joseph—acquitted, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Surg.-Capt. L. M.—biographical, JULY 18, 8*e*
MORRIS, Maurice H.—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. Percy—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Percy—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Peter C. — will, JULY 12, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—to visit Germany, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 9*b*
MORRIS, Maj. R. L.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 27, 19*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—gift to Borstal Association, AUG. 1, 7*e* (4*)
on motor trade—prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*b*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*f*
MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—prices : reduction, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
MORRISON, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Archibald T.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert — heads party of local councillors to Germany, AUG. 22, 12*e* ; thanks Cologne municipality for hospitality, 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Dr. J. T. J.—at Edinburgh, on drunkenness tests, JULY 22, 16*b*
MORRISON, Miss Jane—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*g*
MORRISON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on education : defective children, JULY 27, 9*b* ; — Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. R. W. — Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
MORRISON, Mr. W. Murray — director of British Aluminium Company and North British Aluminium Company, JULY 5, 21*g*
MORRISON, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive :—
Tariffs — European : model exhibited, AUG. 30, 9*d*
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8*g* ; 14, 8*c*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight W. (U.S.A.) — Ambassador to Mexico, SEPT. 21, 10*b*
MORTANE, M. Jacques (France) — "The New Germany" : noticed, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
MORTENSEN, William — vitriol throwing charge, JULY 1, 13*g*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
MORTIMER, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
MORTIMER, Mr. Hugh H.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
MORTIMER, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MORTLAKE — Hammersmith Cemetery : see under HAMMERSMITH
MORTON, Adrian — appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 5*c*
MORTON, Mr. Andrew S.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
MORUM, Mr. Amos—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
MOSCOVITZ, Isaac — bankruptcy offence charge, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
MOSCOW—bread : scarcity, AUG. 26, 12*b* ;—Electricity supply : restrictions, AUG. 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Food supply : shortage, AUG. 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Sun Yat-sen University : Canton Government withdraws subsidy, JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MOSELEY, Mr. H. R.—death, AUG. 29, 13*b*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 12, 8*f*
MOSQUITOES — Finchley : investigations, official statement, SEPT. 15, 14*c* ; — Shore, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e* ; — Stebbing, Mr. W. P. D. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c* ;—Tierney, Dr. C. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*e* ;—Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*e*
MOSS, Mr. W. E.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 19, 11*c*
MOSS (J. and H.) — application to commit refused, JULY 9, 4*e*
MOSS, James—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*, 15*g*
MOSSAED, Hovhannès Khan (Persia) — Minister to London, AUG. 31, 13*a* ; arrives, 31, 13*a*
MOSS Empires, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*
MOSS Empires group — to produce theatrical plays, AUG. 29, 8*d*
MOSTOWIZC, M. (Poland — seized and beaten, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (12*c*, 4*)
MOTHERCRAFT—Lady Erleigh (s.), AUG. 4, 6*d*
MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel : meeting, JULY 5, 13*e* ; appeal ; Duchess of York (message), 7, 13*b* ; contributions, 9, 17*a* ; 22, 17*d* ; ball : see under BALLS
MOTHERSOLE, Mr. E. T. — presentation, JULY 30, 13*c*
MOTHERS' Union — committee meeting, JULY 18, 17*d*
MOTOR accidents—Abergwili, SEPT. 23, 12*d* ;—Abertillery, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Acton, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—Albourne, SEPT. 9, 10*e* ;—Alnwick, Stamford, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Animals : leading at night : Coroner's comments, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ardwick, SEPT. 23, 12*d* ; —Arundel, AUG. 9, 12*b* ;—Ashby, AUG.

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
30, 12*c* (4*) ;—Ashton, AUG. 19, 12*d* ;—Ashwell, SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Bagshot, AUG. 20, 12*b* ;—Bardon, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Barnet, East, JULY 8, 11*b* ;—Barton-on-Humber, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Bath, JULY 9, 11*g* ;—Bedford-Rushden, SEPT. 23, 12*d* ;—Beeford, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Beeston, SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Belper, AUG. 18, 12*b* ;—Benfleet, North, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Bermondsey, JULY 23, 9*g* ;—Berwick, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Bethnal Green-road, AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Bexley-road : inquest, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Bicester, AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Bideford-Torrington, between, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Birtley, AUG. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 6*f* ;—Blackburn, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d* ;—Bolney, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Bordon Camp, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Bourne, AUG. 19, 12*d* ;—Bournemouth, AUG. 4, 4*g* ; 30, 12*c* (4*) ; SEPT. 17, 12*c* ;—Bradley, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Brecon-Carmarthen, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Bridgend, Glamorgan, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Bromley High-street, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ;—Broxton, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—Burford, AUG. 6, 5*g* ;—Burlescombe, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Buxton, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Camberwell-road, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—Canterbury, SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Cardigan, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Carmarthen, AUG. 31, 12*e* ;—Carnaby-Haisthorpe, JULY 18, 7*f* ;—Carnarvon, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Carnforth-road, AUG. 2, 7*e* ;—Chadwell Heath, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Chelsea, JULY 27, 11*g* ;—Cheshunt, AUG. 19, 12*d* ;—Chislet, SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Chiswick, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Clapham-road, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Colchester, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ;—Corbridge, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Cosham, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Courteenhall, AUG. 1, 7*b* ;—Cranford, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Croydon : North End, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—Cycles : Canon Tollington (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c* ; Mr. H. R. Watling (l.), 20, 10*e* ;—Dartford, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Daventry, near, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Davies, Canon F. C. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*d* ;—Doctors' fees : see under HOSPITALS ;—Doncaster, SEPT. 28, 16*e* ;—Driffield, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Dulwich-road, AUG. 6, 14*g* ;—Dunstable, near, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Easington, Durham, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Edgware-road, SEPT. 12, 14*a* ;—Egham, AUG. 19, 12*d* ;—Elmgrove Hill, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Elmstead, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Epping-road, JULY 18, 7*f* ;—Euston-road, JULY 19, 11*g* ;—Falmouth, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—Farningham, AUG. 30, 12*c* (and 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 14*a* ; 17, 17*e* ;—Felixstowe, JULY 23, 10*a* ; SEPT. 23, 12*d* ;—Finchley, East, AUG. 31, 12*e* ;—Fleet-street, SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Fleetwood, AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Flint, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Folkestone, JULY 21, 25*d* ; AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Folkestone-Canterbury road, JULY 18, 7*f* ;—Fulham : Dawes-road, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—Gedling, AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Gildersome, Leeds, SEPT. 28, 16*e* ;—Godmanchester, AUG. 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 23, 6*f* ;—Gosforth, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*b* ;—Grantham, SEPT. 9, 10*e* ;—Great West-road, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Greenwich, East, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Guildford, SEPT. 17, 12*e* ;—Hailsham, JULY 20, 18*e* ;—Haldon Hill, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Halifax-Hebden bridge, AUG. 9, 12*b* ;—Hammersmith, AUG. 23, 6*f* ; SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Hampstead, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—Hampton Court-road, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Handcross, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*) ;—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
Harlesden, SEPT. 23, 12*d* ;—Havant, AUG. 18, 12*b* ;—Hendon, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hereford, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hereson Hill, AUG. 23, 6*f* ;—Herne Bay, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Highgate, SEPT. 30, 7*g* ;—Hookwood, AUG. 18, 12*b* ; inquest, 20, 10*b* ;—Horncastle, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Horsforth, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; 9, 12*b* ;—Hove, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—Hull, JULY 26, 7*g* ; AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Huntingdon, JULY 20, 18*e* ;—Hunt's Cross, AUG. 6, 5*g* ;—Keelby, AUG. 23, 6*f* ;—Keighley, SEPT. 17, 12*e* ;—Kempsey, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Kenilworth, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—Kensington, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Kettering, near, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Kibworth, AUG. 4, 4*g* ; SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Lancaster, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lancaster-gate, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Langford, AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Launceston, Two Bridges, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Law cases, JULY 2, 4*g* ; 15, 5*a* ; 22, 16*b* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 7*e* ; 5, 12*d* ;—Lawton Hall, Sandbach, JULY 16, 5*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Lee-on-Solent, AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Leeds, JULY 21, 25*d* ;—Leicester, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 28, 16*e* ;—Leigh, JULY 12, 16*a* ;—Leigh-on-Sea, AUG. 2, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e* ;—Lenham, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Lewisham, SEPT. 22, 16*b* ; 28, 16*c* ;—Lichfield, JULY 5, 13*g* ; SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—Lightning, caused by, AUG. 13, 12*c* ;—Limber, AUG. 9, 12*b* ;—Lincoln, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—Liverpool, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Llanbradach, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—Llandilo, AUG. 23, 6*f* ;—Llandough, Penarth, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lowestoft, JULY 21, 25*d* ;—Lympne, AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Lynford cross-roads, AUG. 31, 12*e* ; SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Maidstone, JULY 21, 25*d* ;—Malpas, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Malpas Hill, AUG. 29, 12*c* ;—Matlock, AUG. 9, 12*b* ;—Medical insurance : see under INSURANCE ;—Melksham, SEPT. 23, 12*d* ;—Merrington, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Mersham, near, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Midhurst, SEPT. 28, 16*e* ;—Mile End, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Minsterworth, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ; 22, 16*b* ;—Monk Fifton, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Morehall, AUG. 20, 12*b* ;—Neath, SEPT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Newark, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ;—New Forest, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ; 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Norbiton, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Norbury : police inquiries, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Northampton, JULY 26, 7*g* ; AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—North Shields, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Norwich, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Nottingham, AUG. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 4*g* ; SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Nuneaton, AUG. 1, 7*b* ;—Oadby, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Otham Corner, near Maidstone, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Ottershaw, AUG. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Oxford, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ;—Paddock Wood, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Pandy, AUG. 22, 12*c* ;—Parkhouse Cross, AUG. 29, 12*b* ;—Peacehaven, near, AUG. 27, 12*d* ;—Peckham-road, AUG. 1, 7*b* ;—Pendleton, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Petersfield, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Piccadilly-circus, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Plumstead High-street, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Plymouth, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Portsmouth-road, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Rainham, Kent, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Reading, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—Rochdale, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Romford, AUG. 15, 7*d* ; SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Romney Marsh, SEPT. 27, 16*d* ;—Rothwell, AUG. 19, 12*d* ;—Rottingdean, AUG. 13, 12*c* ;—St. Albans, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*) ;—St.

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
Aubins Sands, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—St. Margaret's Bay, AUG. 20, 12*b* ;—Salisbury, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ;—Salisbury Plain, JULY 12, 16*a* ;—Samlesbury, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Sandown (I.W.), JULY 12, 16*a* ;—Scalford, AUG. 2, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Scotforth, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shenfield, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Shepherd's Bush : Goldhawk-road, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Shooter's Hill, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sizewell, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Skewen, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Slough, SEPT. 28, 16*e* ;—Smallwood, AUG. 9, 12*b* ;—Southampton, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Southend, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—South Lambeth-road, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Southport Sands : prosecution, JULY 9, 11*g* ;—South Shields, SEPT. 7, 14*e* ;—Strand, AUG. 18, 12*b* ;—Street, The, AUG. 13, 12*c* ;—Tanybwlch, JULY 25, 16*b* ;—Taplow-Bath road, JULY 9, 11*g* ;—Taunton, near, AUG. 3, 12*e* ;—Thornaby-on-Tees, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ;—Tintern Abbey, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ;—Tottenham, JULY 18, 7*f* ;—Treforest, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Ufford, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Ulverston, AUG. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 4*g* ;—Upper Clapton-road : prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*b* ;—Upton, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Usk, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Walsall, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Walton-on-Thames, SEPT. 22, 16*b* ;—Watford, JULY 2, 7*d* ;—Welshpool, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Westcott, JULY 20, 18*e* ;—West End-lane, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Whitechapel-road, SEPT. 15, 14*d* ;—Whitehill, JULY 21, 25*d* ;—Whitehouse Hill, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—Wickham, Hants, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Wigan, JULY 9, 11*g* ;—Wigtoft, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Wilton-place, Knightsbridge, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Wilton-street, Pimlico, JULY 21, 25*d* ;—Wimbledon, SEPT. 17, 12*e* ;—Wimborne, AUG. 15, 7*d* ; SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—Windsor, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Witham, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*d* ;—Woking, JULY 18, 7*f* ;—Wokingham, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Wolverhampton, AUG. 3, 10*e* ;—Worcester, AUG. 23, 6*f* (4*) ; 29, 12*c* ;—Worcestershire : Standing Joint Committee : discussed, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Yarmouth-Lowestoft, between, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

MOTOR boats :—
Puce-de-Mer—leaves Dover for Putney, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Racing :—
Bournemouth, AUG. 20, 5*g*
Hythe Regatta, AUG. 2, 4*f*
International trophy (Duke of York's) : eliminating trials, AUG. 2, 4*f* ; held, 8, 5*g* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 5*g* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ;—1½ litre class : Marine Motoring Association's resolution, SEPT. 24, 4*g*
London—Cowes, AUG. 1, 5*b*
Outboard — British Motor Boat Club meeting (Hendon), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
Records — 1 land mile ; Marine Motoring Association's decision, SEPT. 24, 4*g*
Swanage, AUG. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
United States : Baltimore regatta ; trophy brought to England, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Windermere, Lake — proposed speed limit : Board of Trade inquiry, AUG. 3, 12*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; result : announcement, SEPT. 15, 9*c*

MOTOR coaches :—
First aid outfits, suggested — Mr. E. Ramsden (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
Regulations, proposed new — announced in Commons, JULY 6, 8*c* ; order issued, AUG. 12, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
Services—announcements, JULY 19, 11*b*
Streamers and balloons — London County Council : new by-law, AUG. 27, 7*e*
White Star Line service—for American visitors : inaugurated, JULY 19, 11*b*

Motor Commerce — garage designs : see under MOTORS—Garages

MOTOR cycles :—
Racing :—
Amateur Tourist Trophy (Douglas, I.M.), SEPT. 9, 5*d*
British Motor-cycle Racing Club — championships, SEPT. 26, 4*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 25, 6*e* ; AUG. 29, 6*g*
Brooklands—meetings, JULY 11, 4*c* ; 25, 6*e*
Crystal Palace—meeting, SEPT. 19, 14*e* ;—Miniature Tourist Trophy course improved, AUG. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; meeting, 8, 5*b*
France—Arpajon Record Day, SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Germany — Kolberg Baederrennen, AUG. 2, 4*e* ; — Nuerburg Ring, JULY 4, 5*g*
Italy—Grand Prix, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Manx Club — Amateur Tourist Trophy race : arrangements, AUG. 30, 5*f*
Records—feats by G. Cobbold and R. Gibson, AUG. 24, 5*e*
Show (Olympia) — Royal Automobile Club : exhibits, SEPT. 10, 12*g*
Theft—recovery : claim at Camberley, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Trials :—
Arbuthnot Trophy—arrangements, JULY 4, 21*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; held, AUG. 8, 5*b*
International Six Days — regulations, JULY 18, 5*e* ; arrangements, 26, 6*d* ; teams, AUG. 4, 4*c* ; held, 16, 5*d*, 10*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 5*c*
Land's End-John O'Groats, JULY 11, 6*e* ; awards, 29, 5*c*
Munro, Miss K. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Scottish Six Days — awards, AUG. 4, 4*c*
Surrey hills—Rev. W. Weston (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
World tour—Glanfield, S. T., and Flight-Sgt. Sparkes : leave London, JULY 5, 10*e*

MOTOR omnibuses :—
Covered tops—Howe, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e* ;—Kennerley, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* ;—Levick, Miss (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d* ; — Mottram, Prof. V. H. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c* ;—Smith, Mrs. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d* ;—Tarver, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ;—Wallis, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
Exits, emergency—Transport Ministry official statement, SEPT. 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Schedules — contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 13, 6*g*

MOTOR omnibuses (continued) :—
Six wheeled type — described, AUG. 16, 8*e* ; trial run, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
Speed—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*e*
Stop, refusing to—driver fined, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Tickets — mechanical issuing equipment installed at Chiswick, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
Tires, pneumatic—Col. H. L. Crosthwait (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
MOTORS :—
August Bank Holiday statistics, AUG. 8, 8*a*
Christchurch - Ringwood - Salisbury-road—tree-felling : warning, JULY 8, 11*g*
Countryside, defilement of : see under AMENITIES—Rural
Designs :—
A.C. (Acedes) Cars, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Alvis, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
Armstrong-Siddley, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Articles (" Cars of to-day ") ; (" The 12 H.P. Riley "), JULY 5, 10*e* ; (" The 18-50 H.P. Bean "), 12, 5*g* ; (" 20-55 H.P. Humber "), 19, 10*e* ; (" 16-45 H.P. Wolseley "), 26, 19*e* ; (" The 12-24 H.P. Citroën "), AUG. 2, 15*f* ; (" The 25 H.P. Sunbeam "), 9, 8*d* ; (" The 16-66 H.P. A.C."), 16, 8*e* ; (" Renault light six "), 23, 8*e* ; (" 40-50 H.P. Rolls-Royce "), SEPT. 6, 6*f* ; (" The 24 H.P. Marmon 8 "), 13, 17*d* ; (" Triumph Fifteen "), 20, 19*d* ; (" The 14-45 H.P. Talbot "), 27, 8*e*
Austin, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Bean, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
Bentley, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
British Mercédés, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Chrysler, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Clement Talbot, Ltd., SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Clyno Engineering Company, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Crossley Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Daimler—article (" Daimlers for 1928 "), AUG. 1, 7*d*
Darracq, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Delage, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Fiat (England), Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Hillman, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Hotchkiss, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Imperia Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Lancia, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Rover, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Singer, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Star, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
Vauxhall, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Wolseley, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Drivers :—
Alcohol, effect on—leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*
Drunkenness :—
Prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, below
Tests—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 22, 16*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*
Eye tests—Clark, Miss L. M. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*d* ; 23, 8*b* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*c* ;—Optical Congress (Oxford) : discussion, SEPT. 16, 7*c* ;—Raphael, Mr. R. O. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c* ;—Schooling, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c* ;—Weaver, Rev. E. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
MOTORS :—
Drivers (continued) :—
Tests—Bradshaw, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e* ;—Instone, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b* ;—International pass : conditions, AUG. 16, 13*f*
Driving—overtaking : Mr. J. Mavrogordato (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
Duties—agricultural vehicles : Finance Bill clause amended, JULY 20, 9*c* ; 21, 8*f* (4*) ;—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Exhausts—Lieut.-Col. A. Murray (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*
Footboard riding—Flintshire coroner's statement, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
Garages—designs competition : announced, SEPT. 8, 9*d* ;—Underground : London squares : scheme suggested, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Heavy—new regulations : Order issued, AUG. 12, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
Horns :—
Night-time—correspondence, JULY, 23, 8*c* ; 28, 17*a* ;—Harrowby, Lady (l.), AUG, 17, 12*c* ;—Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—Jones, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 27, 15*e* ;—Lisle, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c* ;—Mavrogordato, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b* ;—Murray, Lieut. - Col. Arthur (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d* ;—Ovington, Mr. C. O. (l.), JULY 25, 10*c* ;—Strachan, Mr. C. J. (l.), JULY 26, 10*b* ;—Welding, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Westmorland, Lieut.-Col. P. T. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Legislation affecting—review issued by Motor Legislation Committee, AUG. 13, 7*c*
Licences — August Bank Holiday : Transport Ministry : notice, JULY 25, 11*g* ;—Damaged : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7*f* ; Mr. H. G. Shrimpton (l.), 3, 12*d* ;—Rebates : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 6, 8*f* ;—Receipts : statistics, JULY 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Lights :—
Headlights—dimming device : incident at Automobile Association meeting, JULY 21, 8*f*
Lorries : Mr. H. G. M. Rogers (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
Noise :—
Agg-Gardner, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Article—by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, AUG. 6, 11*f*
Barrand, Mr. F. A. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
Carter, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
Churches, near—Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
Clay, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
Copper, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
Hilliard, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
Home Office—statement, SEPT. 16, 10*g*
Hutchence, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
Lascelles, Mr. T. S. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Lorries — Mr. D. R. Broadbent (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Milne, Mr. J. L. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*
Monro, Miss K. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Morgan, Mr. A. T. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
O'Gorman, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 10, 11*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 8*b*
Royal Automobile Club—advice offered, SEPT. 24, 8*b*

MOTORS :—
Noise (continued) :—
Silence, proposed zones of—article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, AUG. 6, 11*f* ;—Gunther, Mrs. R. T. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
Sladen, Mr. N. St. B. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Sunday—Bockett, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d* ;—Keep, Mr. H. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Pellett, Mr. A. N. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
Winckley, Mr. E. O. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
Woltman, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Parking :—
Charges—action by Royal Automobile Club, JULY 15, 8*g* ;—Local authorities' powers : Health Ministry statement, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Churches—Berry, Mr. E. K. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—List : being compiled by Owner Drivers' Club, AUG. 19, 13*f* ;—Lushington, Brig.-Gen. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f* ;—Moore, Rev. G. H. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
Hyde Park—Mr. J. M. Dowsett (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
Law, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
London—need for increased accommodation, AUG. 11, 8*f* ;—Law, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; —Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*c* ; —Regulations issued, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Passenger carrying — proposed new regulations : announced in Commons, JULY 6, 8*c*
Prices—early announcement : note, AUG. 15, 7*f* ; reductions for 1928, SEPT. 14, 12*e* ; 16, 7*c*
Prosecutions :—
Drivers—drunken, JULY 6, 21*d* ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*b* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 6*e* ; 5, 7*g* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 7*g* ; 16, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 5*e* ; 26, 5*f*, *g* ; SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 14*e* ; 12, 9*b*
Driving, dangerous, JULY 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 5, 7*g* ; 8, 19*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 7*e* (7*c*, 4* ; 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 7*g* ; (12*e* ; 3* 4*) ; 20, 7*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; 25, 7*g* ; 26, 8*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; SEPT. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*c* 16*b*, 19*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 26, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Barristers, criticism of—incident at Marylebone Police Court, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
Licences, AUG. 5, 7*g* ; 13, 7*b* ; 25, 6*e*
Manslaughter, AUG. 18, 7*b* ; SEPT. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 9*d*
Obstruction, AUG. 13, 12*b* ; 18, 7*g* ; SEPT. 5, 12*g* ; 6, 9*d*
Oxted Police Court—increase, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
Silencers, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Speed limit, JULY 9, 11*g* ; AUG. 5, 7*g* ; 6, 7*g* ; 10, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 12, 7*g* ; 18, 7*g*
Technical offences—Vivian (R. M.) and Company (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
Thefts, AUG. 8, 7*g*, 19*a* ; 17, 7*g* ; 26, 7*c*
Racing :—
Brooklands—meetings, JULY 4, 5*g* ; 18, 5*e* ; postponed, AUG. 2, 4*f* ; held, 15, 4*g* ; arrangements, SEPT. 13, 6*g* ; held, 19, 14*e* :—Sporting Car race : regulations, JULY 14, 6*g*
MOTORS :—
Racing (continued) :—
Essex Club—meeting postponed, AUG. 22, 4*b* ; held, SEPT. 12, 4*d*
France—Automobile Club's Grand Prix, JULY 4, 7*c* ;—Grand Prix of Paris, AUG. 16, 5*e* ;—Grand Prix de Boulogne, SEPT. 12, 6*e* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Grand Prix—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; 28, 5*g* ;—Italy and United States withdraw, SEPT. 28, 5*g*
Italy—Abruzzi Cup, AUG. 9, 5*e* ;—Acerbo Cup, AUG. 8, 6*f* ;—Grand Prix, SEPT. 5, 4*f* ; (photo.), 6, 14
Junior Car Club 200 miles — arrangements, AUG. 2, 12*e*
Records :—
Cobb, Mr. J.—beats, AUG. 10, 12*e*
Foresti — forthcoming attempt, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Morel and Kiriloff—new times for 1,000 miles, 2,000 kilometres, 3,000 kilometres and 2,000 miles, SEPT. 28, 5*g*
Spain—Grand Prix, AUG. 1, 5*g* :—Grand Prix de San Sebastian, JULY 26, 6*e*
Sporting Life—meeting, JULY 18, 5*e*
Records :—
Speed — Foresti, Signor J. : to attempt, AUG. 30, 12*d* (4*) ; 31, 6*g* ; fails, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Rims — Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Roads — conditions, JULY 7, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; AUG. 4, 6*f* ; 11, 20*b* ; 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 18*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 8, 21*f* ; 15, 21*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 21*b*
Continental—Mr. A. H. Sharpe (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Sales — hire purchase : trade statement, AUG. 27, 7*e*
Seashore — accident, fatal : Sizewell, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ; inquest, 7, 14*b* ; — Bedford, Mr. R. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b* ; — Criccieth Council : resolution, JULY 27, 11*b* ;—Hall, Mr. B. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d* ;—Russ, Prof. S. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d* ;—Warren, Mr. J. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Shows — Olympia : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Speed — Haltwhistle County Court : judicial comment, AUG. 1, 7*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 8*f*
Taxation—Mr. C. McWhirter (s.), JULY 21, 8*f*
Thefts — prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, above ; — Regent-street : car found smashed at Bolney, AUG. 6, 5*g* ;—Southend : police efforts to stop driver, AUG. 19, 12*b* ; search for, 20, 7*b* (4*)
Thirty years, in—Sir W. R. Forwood (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*
Tires :—
Duty—Finance Bill clause : amendment defeated, JULY 19, 9*c*
Solid—Gray, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 30, 15*d* ;—Wethered, Mr. V. D. (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
Trade — Australia, with : Sir A. Boyd-Carpenter (statement), SEPT. 27, 8*e* ;—Edge, Mr. S. F. (views), SEPT. 21, 7*b* ;—Morris, Mr. W. R. (views), SEPT. 21, 7*b*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Traffic — Portsmouth road : effect of rain, AUG. 2, 7c
Transport :—
Articles (" 5-3 Ton Guy six wheeler "), JULY 7, 5c ; II., 14, 5e ; (" Gamage's costs "), I., 21, 12d ; II., 28, 17d, e ; (" American experience ") ; I., AUG. 4, 6e ; II., 11, 20a ; III., 18 8e ; (" 31-100 H.P. Excelsior super-sports "), 30, 8d ; (" The Calico Printers' Association "), I., 25, 18d ; II., SEPT. 1, 12c ; (" Samples and producer gas "), SEPT. 8, 21f ; (" Bradford Dyers' Association "), I., 15, 21a ; II., 22, 8a ; (" 20 seater 6 cylinder Star "), 29, 21a
Congress (London)—arrangements, JULY 15, 10e
Congress, world — arrangements, SEPT 9, 8a
Trials :—
Exmoor — annoyance to residents and visitors, AUG 12, 7f
Germany — reliability : instructions to police officials, JULY 6, 15g
Surbiton Club — lowest consumption of petrol, SEPT. 5, 4f
MOTT, Mr. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 19, 15d
MOTT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 29, 13d
MOTT, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
MOTT, Leonard C —fatal motor accident, AUG 17, 7e
MOTT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
MOTTRAM, Mr. Allan P. — at Harrow School, on educational films, JULY 18, 11c
MOTTRAM, Dr. Edward N. — missing, JULY 21, 12b ; 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; body found, 27, 12d ; inquest, 28, 8g
MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H. — on covered omnibuses (l.), AUG. 30, 15c
MOULDER, Charles A.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 19e
MOUNT, Sir William—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents — Alp-Drun, SEPT 2, 11g ; —Alps : our Swiss correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 11g ; — Austrian Tirol : statistics, AUG. 19, 9g ;—Balzer region, JULY 8, 13g ;—Blanc, Mont, JULY 11, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 11g (3* 4*) ; 7, 11g (3* 4*) ; — Cader Idris, SEPT. 5, 7a ;—Cimone della Pala, AUG. 23, 9g ; — Dent du Requin, AUG. 6, 9g ; 11, 9d (3* 4*) ;—German tourists : bodies found, SEPT. 1, 9g ; — Glacier Gros-Jean (fatal), AUG. 3, 9d ; 4, 9a (3* 4*) ; Sir J. Napier (l.), 11, 12d ; — Himalayas : Maj. H. D. Minchinton's death, JULY 26, 13a ;—Keswick : inquest, SEPT. 19, 9b ;—Matterhorn, AUG. 4, 9g ; 11, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Monte Rosa range, AUG. 20, 9g ; 22, 9g ; — Niesen, Mount, SEPT. 8, 11c ; 9, 9c (3* 4*) ; — Oetzthaller Alps, AUG.12, 9e ;—Pierre Cabots, JULY 26, 13c ; 27, 13e (3* 4*) ; — Routschee, AUG. 17, 10d ; — Saasberg, SEPT. 27, 13g ;—Scawfell : Great Gable, AUG. 2, 10f ;— Val Formazza, SEPT. 8, 11c ; 9, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Villar, Mount, JULY 28, 11g ;—Ziller Valley, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)
Alberta—first ascents of peaks in Columbia Range, JULY 11, 14c
Alpine huts—new : built by Swiss Alpine Club, SEPT. 7, 11g (3* 4*) ; " Edward Dufour " hut opened, 9, 9g
Alpine season, Swiss—article, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Austrian children—night incident on Schober, SEPT. 12, 12d
Blanc, Mont—highest peak in Italian territory named Benito Mussolini, AUG. 15, 10f
Everest, Mount—Italian expedition : see under EVEREST, Mount
Great Saint Bernhard Pass—article, AUG. 15, 9d (3* 4*)
Kilimanjaro—ascent, AUG. 22, 10d ; Miss G. Benham's ascent recalled : correspondence, 29, 16a
Monte Rosa—ascent of highest summit, JULY 26, 13c ; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
Olympus, Mount—proposed expedition to study, SEPT. 7, 11g
Rothornsattel—ascent, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Shoes, unsuitable — coroners' comments, SEPT. 19, 9b
Skiddaw—climbed by woman of 73, AUG. 13, 7b
Snowdon—climber missing, AUG. 2, 10f ; 15, 12c
Swiss Alpine Club—Italy : closing of Alpine passes : see under ITALY—Frontiers
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25g ;—Meeting, JULY 25, 22c ;—Report, JULY 13, 22b
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaving for New York, AUG. 23, 13a
MOUNT Grace Priory—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
MOUNT-HAES, Lieut. E. A.—biographical, SEPT. 9, 18g
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22c
MOUNTJOY, Richard J. — drunk while driving charge, JULY 18, 11a (3* 4*)
MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de (Spain)—interview with French Commander-in-Chief in Morocco, JULY 23, 11e ; 25, 8f (3* 4*) ; in Madrid, AUG. 23, 9d ; leaves for Morocco, SEPT. 3, 9c
on Morocco—peace in Spanish zone (declaration), AUG. 11, 9b ; (statement), 23, 9d ; new coast road ; winter clothing for troops (statement), SEPT. 16, 9e
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company—liquidation : decision at meeting, JULY 30, 16c ; confirmed, AUG. 16, 16g ;—Report, JULY 9, 23c
MOWAT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
MOWER, Arthur C.—smuggling charge, SEPT. 22, 11c (4*)
MOWING machines—inquiry under Merchandise Marks Act : see under TRADE Marks—Act
MOYE, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley G. A.—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e ; receives LL.D. at Edinburgh, 21, 8g
Portrait—Mr. R. Jack commissioned, JULY 19, 11g
at Edinburgh, on septic element in neuro-psychosis, JULY 21, 16b

MOZAMBIQUE—Governor-General resigns, JULY 11, 13*g*
MOZLEY, Mr. Lionel B.—on taxi-cab drivers (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
MUCHELNEY Abbey—taken over by Office of Works, SEPT. 22, 9*e*; Mr. C. R. Peers (int.), 22, 9*e*; (photo.), 23, 14
MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—farewell scenes at Simla, JULY 16, 11*b*
MUDIE, Col. T. C.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
MUERER, Dr. (Germany)—report on responsibility for the Great War: leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c*
MUHLHAUSER, Miss—presents *Amaryllis* to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, AUG. 1, 15*c*
MUIR, Miss Roberta N.—on Eastern hymns (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
MUIRHEAD, Maj. A. J.—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11*a*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. H. Erskine—on tramways (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
MUKLEVICH, M. (Russia):—
at Leningrad, on imminence of war, AUG. 22, 10*e*
on Rumania—alleged war preparations (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*g*
MÜLHEIMER Bergwerksverein — Hugo Stinnes Company and Vereinigte Welheim: fusion, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
MULHOLLAND, Mrs. Jane—death, JULY 13, 13*b*
MULLALY, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—Good Service Pension, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
MULLENS, Maj. W. H.—mayor of Bexhill: presents town with trumpets and banners, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
MULLIS, Ernest and Dorothy—child desertion charge, JULY 19, 11*g*
MULOCK, Mr. E. Honan—report on economic situation of Egypt issued, AUG. 13, 9*g*
MULTAN—riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
MUMBLES Railway — electrification announced, SEPT. 16, 8*a*
MUMFORD, Dr. Alfred A.—at British Association, on physical training, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
MUMFORD, Mr. Stephen—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
MUNDAY, George—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 6*e*
MUNDEY, Capt. C. S. Beresford—house at Tangier broken into, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
MUNICH—Town Council: members to study London traffic regulation, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport Association—conference, SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) on tramways (statement), AUG. 1, 7*b*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
MUNRO, Dr.—at Education Board, on education in Nova Scotia, JULY 7, 13*d*
MUNRO, Mr. Dana C. (U.S.A.)—report on Nicaragua economic position, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
MUNRO, Sir Torquil—infant son christened, AUG. 31, 13*b*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JULY 14, 22*e*
MUNTZ, Mr. R.—on Daventry experimental station (l.), AUG. 30, 8*b*
MURAO, Gayadin: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Hubba
MURCHISON, Sir Kenneth—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*d*
MURDERS:—
Bonati, Minnie (Trunk)—John Robinson: charged, JULY 12, 9*c*; 13, 10*a*; sentenced to death, 14, 8*d*;
MURDERS:—
Bonati, Minnie (Trunk) (continued):—appeal dismissed, 29, 4*c*; execution: date, AUG. 3, 7*g*; inquest concluded, 10, 12*a*; executed, 13, 7*b*
Fisher, Louis (on high seas): dismissed charge and extradition proceedings: see WAITE, Marie J.
Gibson, Roland (Wantage)—Albert William Shepherd charged, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Gutteridge, Police Constable George W. (Stapleford Abbots)—found shot, SEPT. 28, 14*e*; police clues, 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*e*
Infanticide—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 13, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*
Jennings, Mary E. (Widnes)—William M. Robertson charged, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; 21, 7*d*
Kirby, Minnie (Louth, Lincs)—found dead, JULY 14, 16*b* (3* 4*); Bertram H. Kirby charged, 18, 11*a* (3* 4*); 25, 11*e*
Lane, Emma—found shot, JULY 22, 16*c*; Richard Lane charged, SEPT. 29, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Legal doctrine, new—Mr. Justice Mackinnon (statement), JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Livermore, James (Exeter)—Reginald Morey charged, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 13*f*
Marchant, Mary (Bermondsey)—A. Marchant charged, JULY 20, 21*c*; AUG. 3, 7*d*; found guilty but insane, SEPT. 15, 14*b*
Miller, William (Cardiff)—Arthur Bevan found guilty but insane, JULY 1, 13*g*
Mitchell, Kathleen V. (Dorchester)—Jack Stein commits suicide, SEPT. 12, 14*d*; inquest, 13, 9*c*
Moore, Isabella (Hemsworth)—Arthur Harnett sentenced to death, JULY 23, 4*d*; appeal dismissed, AUG. 19, 4*c*; execution date, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; executed, 3, 7*g*
Norfolk, Evelyn (Croydon)—Ralph Norfolk acquitted, JULY 5, 13*c*
Reed, John (Worthing)—George Ainsworth: charge reduced to manslaughter, JULY 5, 5*f*
Riley, Emily C. (West Ham)—James Riley commits suicide, SEPT. 8, 14*e*; 10, 12*e*
Stanton, James—Frederick S. Fuller, and James Murphy; sentenced to death, JULY 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); appeal dismissed, 19, 5*e*; executed, AUG. 4, 12*b*
Stockwell, Mrs. (Dagenham)—Frederick J. Stockwell found guilty but insane, JULY 22, 11*b*
Troman, Ernest (Sheffield)—H. Troman charged, AUG. 3, 7*d*
Turner, Olive G. (Birmingham Canal)—James J. Power charged, JULY 7, 10*b*; 14, 8*e*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 9*d*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 9*f*; AUG. 12, 7*b*
Watts, Stanley (Odiham)—Mrs. Clara Bane: charged, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Yearworth, William L.—Selina E. B. Yearworth found guilty but insane, JULY 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MURDOCH (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*e*;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*d*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 20*g* (4*); (F.N.), 20, 20*c*
MUREX, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 16*d*

MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Irish Free State)—Republican candidate at Dublin City by-election, AUG. 19, 10*g*; defeated, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Henry—betting charge, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, James: see MURDERS—Stanton
MURPHY, Sgt. John—death, JULY 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Patrick—drunk charge, AUG. 15, 12*d*
MURPHY, Patrick—deserting ship charge, AUG. 31, 7*c*
MURPHY, Mr. W. J.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. William R.—death, AUG. 16, 13*c*
MURRAY, Capt. (Northern Rhodesia)—at Nairobi, on East African federation, AUG. 10, 9*d*
MURRAY, Mr. A. H. Hallam—on Gen. James Wolfe: letter to his mother (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
MURRAY, Sir Alexander—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Indian Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — on motor-noises (l.), AUG. 20, 12*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—re-elected vice-president of League International Committee for Intellectual Co-operation, JULY 21, 13*g*
on League of Nations—history teaching (l.), JULY 25, 10*d*; attitude of Great Britain (l.), AUG. 18, 13*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*
on naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*; 9, 13*d*
MURRAY, Maj. Graham B.—disorderly conduct charge, AUG. 25, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; appeal lodged, 31, 7*f*; heard, 21, 7*c*; Home Secretary's action, 27, 14*e*
MURRAY, Dr. H. H. C.—death, JULY 13, 13*g*
MURRAY, Mr. H. J. R.—at Education Board, on cinematograph in education, JULY 5, 11*d*
MURRAY, Miss Isabella L.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
MURRAY, Rev. J. O. F.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*b*
MURRAY, Mr. J. Wickham—at British Association, on education and industry, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
MURRAY, Dr. James R. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
MURRAY, James W.—burglary charge, JULY 28, 14*e*
MURRAY, Sir John:—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
on lace duties (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*
MURRAY, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
MURRAY, Joseph—theft charge, JULY 25, 11*c*
MURRAY, Margot—on wet summer of 1766 (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Stewart B.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Timothy—injured, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
MURRAY, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—on Brighton front (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
MURRAY-LAWES, Mr. R. L.—gift of land to Elms Vale, AUG. 26, 13*b*
MURRAY-PHILIPSON, Mr.—infant son christened, AUG. 1, 13*c*
MURRAY Valley: see under SOUTH Australia
MURTON, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
MUSCIO, Mrs. (Australia)—member of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
MUSCOVITCH, Barnett — bigamy charge, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
MUSEUMS:—
August bank holiday—opening arrangements, JULY 28, 10*c*
Blind visitors—permission to handle: suggestion: Dr. J. A. C. Deas (s.), JULY 5, 14*d*
Commission, royal — appointed; names; terms of reference, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 1, 6*d*;—Hyslop, Dr. T. B. (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*;—Roskill, Mrs. J. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
MUSEUMS Association—conference (Douglas, I.M.), JULY 5, 14*d*
MUSGROVE, Mr. Edward—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
MUSHROOMS—prices, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
MUSIC:—
Alwyn, William — "Five Orchestral Preludes": performed, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
Bach—Mass in B Minor: performed in York Minster, JULY 6, 14*c*; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Berg, Alban—Concerto: noticed, JULY 5, 14*c*
Berkeley, Lennox — "Concerto for Small Orchestra": first performance, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
Buck, Dr. P. C. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*f*
Church—articles, AUG. 13, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*;—Collins, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*;—Ledward, Mr. M. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*;—Newton, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*; 9, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Nicholson, Mr. S. H. (statement), AUG. 4, 6*d*; (l.), 13, 11*d*;—Shore, Mr. S. R. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*;—Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (add.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*;—Williams, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*; 22, 6*c*
Community singing—announcements, JULY 23, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 13, 8*e*
Concerts—announcements, JULY 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*b*
Æolian Hall, JULY 6, 13*d*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*c*; SEPT. 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
British Broadcasting Corporation—announcements, JULY 7, 13*c*
Folkestone—season tickets dispute, AUG. 1, 7*f* (7*b*, 4*); council's resolution, 4, 12*b*
Grotrian Hall, SEPT. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Promenade (British Broadcasting Corporation) — season at Queen's Hall: announced, JULY 1, 14*d*; arrangements, 11, 23*a*; 19, 24*a*; 29, 10*d*; season tickets to be issued, AUG. 12, 7*e*; held, 15, 8*e*; 17, 8*d* (18, 8*a*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*a* (19, 8*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*c*; 20, 7*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*d* (3* 4*); 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 8*e*; 27, 7*c* (4*); 27, 8*e* (3* 4*); 29, 8*d*; 31, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*d* (3* 4*); 1, 8*d*; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*); 3, 8*a*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 9, 8*e*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*d* (4*); 17, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*); 23, 8*e*;

MUSIC :—
Concerts :—
Promenade (British Broadcasting Corporation) (continued) :— 24, 8c (3* 4*) ;—Articles, AUG. 20, 8e ; SEPT. 17, 8b ;—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e ;—Hanbury, Mr. C. C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e ;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 11c ;—Moore, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 15e
South-Place — season announced, SEPT. 29, 10d
Wigmore Hall, JULY 2, 9c ; 8, 12b ; SEPT. 30, 8c
Critics—International Congress (Salzburg), AUG. 24, 9g ; 27, 9g
Davies, Sir H. W.—" Pianoforte Quintet " performed, SEPT. 12, 14e ; 13, 10d (3* 4*)
Exhibition, international(Frankfurt-on-Main), AUG. 29, 12d
Festivals :—
Bayreuth : see under OPERA
Bournemouth, JULY 4, 12c ; 11, 7e
Bradford Chamber music—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 8c
Frankfurt, JULY 1, 14b ; 4, 12c ; 7, 14b ;—Articles, JULY 5, 14c ; 9, 12b
Free Church Choir Union (Crystal Palace), JULY 11, 12c
Harrogate, SEPT. 22, 9d ; 23, 8e ; 24, 8c
Haslemere, AUG. 23, 12c ; 24, 8e (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 12e ; 26, 8d (3* 4*) ; 27, 8e ; 29, 8e ; 30, 6g ; 31, 12c (8d, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 8d (3* 4*) ; 5, 13e ; (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
Nurnberg, AUG. 2, 8e
Salzburg — arrangements, JULY 21, 13g ; held, AUG. 26, 13e
Three Choirs (Hereford)—arrangements, JULY 2, 10a ; held, SEPT. 5, 8d ; 6, 10d (3* 4*) ; 7, 15e ; 8, 15f ; 9, 8d ; 10, 13d ; (photo.), 7, 16 ;—Beavan, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11d ;—Stewards : Mr. C. L. Williams (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e
Folk songs — London : Alys M. Ealand (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
Hauer, J. M.—Suite for Orchestra : noticed, JULY 5, 14c
Hely-Hutchinson, V.—" Three Fugal Fancies " : performed, SEPT. 22, 9d
Hindemith, Paul — Pianoforte concerto : first performance, SEPT. 5, 8a ; 6, 10d (3* 4*)
Jazz — correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8c ;—Coward, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12b ;—Greenwood, Miss A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d ;—Wheatleigh, Mr. M. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e
Kelly, F. S.—" Elegy for Strings " : performed, SEPT. 16, 8b ; 17, 8d (4*)
Malipiero—" San Francesco d'Assisi " : first performance in England, SEPT. 22, 9d
Mozart, W. A. — article (" The vogue of Mozart "), SEPT. 17, 8b
Nielsen, Carl — Symphony : noticed, JULY 5, 14c
Poems, settings to — nomenclature : Mr. W. J. B. Odhams (l.), AUG. 25, 12e ; Mr. H. Klein (l.), 30, 15c
Primitive — Australian aborigines : Prof. E. H. Davies : researches, JULY 14, 13b (3* 4*)

MUSIC (continued) :—
Red Indian—recital of folk songs, JULY 8, 12c
Toch, Ernst—Concerto : noticed, JULY 7, 14b
" Unfinished " works—leading article JULY 16, 13d ; — Schubert : see SCHUBERT ;—Tovey, Prof. D. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 15a
United States :—
Chicago Orchestra — to be disbanded : article, AUG. 6, 6e ;—Orchestral finance : article, AUG. 6, 6e
Walton, Mr. W. T. — " Portsmouth Point " : performed, SEPT. 13, 14d
Wood, Dr. T. — " A Seaman's Overture " : performed, SEPT. 14, 8d ; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
Worcestershire — village campaign : luncheon, SEPT. 19, 14b
Works — counterfeit : leading article, JULY 16, 13d

MUSICAL instruments sale :—
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 28, 15f

MUSIC Club — garden party, JULY 11, 12b

MUSICIANS' Company—meeting, JULY 16, 9g

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) — receives Gen. J. Balbo, JULY 11, 13g ; inspects Fleet off Ostia, 18, 13g ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; Order of White Elephant conferred, AUG. 1, 9g ; visits King Fuad, 3, 9c ; honorary president of International Congress of Scientific Management, 4, 10f ; at Venice, 24, 9g ; at Trieste ; inspects liner *Saturnia*, 26, 9g ; watches training of Gorizia local garrison, 27, 9g ; receives M. Valdemaras, SEPT. 19, 11d ; forbids public streets or private institutions to be called after him, 24, 9g ; receives president of International Rotary, 28, 13g
Arbetet — article alleged as insulting to : decision of Malmö jury, SEPT. 19, 11g
Assassination, attempted — Signor E. Zanutlini sentenced for complicity in Zaniboni's attempt, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*)
Birthday celebrated, JULY 30, 9c
Blanc, Mont — highest peak in Italian territory named after, AUG. 15, 10f
Greece — conversations with MM. Michalakopoulos and Kafandaris, JULY 13, 15d ; 15, 13f
League of Nations — absence from meeting : our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 5, 10a
Mohamed ibn Yahya, Seyyed — address to, JULY 1, 15e (3* 4*)
at Cabinet meeting, on foreign policy, AUG. 2, 9d ; 3, 9c (3* 4*)
at Rome, on scientific management of labour, SEPT. 9, 9c
on aeroplane fund (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 9c

MUSSOLINI, Signora Rachele (Italy)—son born, SEPT. 28, 14g

MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

MUSTOE, Mr. Edward—assault charge, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)

MUTUAL Finance Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation—particulars, SEPT. 28, 22c ; 29, 17g ; 30, 16g

MYATT, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
MYERS, Dr. C. S. :—
at Education Board, on subnormal child, JULY 8, 9b
on pit-boys and ultra-violet rays (l.), SEPT. 24, 6e
MYERS, Mr. David F. — will, JULY 27, 17d
MYERS, Michael — gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7d
MYLES, Col. Sir Thomas—on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 9, 11d
MYLNE, Mr. William J. H.—will, AUG. 2, 13a
MYLNE, Mr. William R. — will, SEPT. 3, 13d
MYRES, Mr. J. N. L.—on Winchester excavations at St. Catherine's Hill (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
MYRICK, Mr. Herbert — on American National Memorial (l.), JULY 6, 12e
MYSORE :—
Finance — remission of subsidy paid to Government of India : Lord Irwin's announcement, AUG. 1, 9b
MYSORE, Maharajah of — silver jubilee, AUG. 10, 9g
MYSORE, Yuvaraja of—leaves for Bombay, JULY 4, 17b
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20g ;
MYSORE University — degree conferred, AUG. 1, 9b

N

"N. O."—on navies : cruiser warfare (l.), JULY 7, 17e ; 20, 12d ; 27, 10d
NADEN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 13c
NAEGELI, Prof. Otto (Switzerland)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8g
NAGASAKI—Bishop, R. C. : see HAYASAKA, Mgr. Gennaro ;—Typhoon : see under WEATHER : *Japan*
NAGPUR :—
Republic—agitation : see under INDIA
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt) — mentioned as leader of Wafd, SEPT. 19, 11d ; 20, 13d ; biographical ; leader of Wafd and chairman of Wafd Parliamentary committee, 27, 14f
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini (India)—at Bombay, on education of Indian women, SEPT. 5, 9j
NAIRN—nurses home : fête in aid, AUG. 25, 13b
NAIRN, Rev. Dr. J. A.—vicar of St. James, Stubbings, AUG. 20, 12b
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 2, 6b ; 8, 15b
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
NAIROBI — agricultural show : see under AFRICA, East ;—Conference of unofficial delegates from East African territories : see under AFRICA, East : *Administration* :—Library, public : offered to, AUG. 8, 9g ;—Town Council : European representation : increased ; Indian members protest, SEPT. 1, 9e
NAKAMURA—weather : see under WEATHER : Japan
NALL, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8d
NAMES :—
Changed—Birt, Shirley H., to Shirley-Birt, AUG. 10, 4g ;—Blake, Mr. Walter W. Yelverton Bruce, to Yelverton Blake, JULY 9, 17f ;—Colborne, James Ulysses Graham Raymond, to Colborne Vivian, AUG. 27, 13a ;—Granger, Marian Haselton, to Boyer, SEPT. 3, 2f ;—Greenwood, Agnese, to Greenwood-O'Hagan, SEPT. 23, 4b ;—Hodges, Helen A., to Arthington-Davy, SEPT. 22, 24a ;—Jones, Hugh J. B., to Burton-Jones, JULY 19, 4f ;—Kunau, Afhild W., to Meganck, JULY 19, 4f ;—Lindsey, Eric C., to Lindsay, AUG. 4, 20b ;—MacNeece, Group Capt. W. F.,
NAMES :—
Changed (continued) :—
to Foster, AUG. 20, 13a ;—Middlescott, Margaret A., to White, JULY 14, 4f ;—Radclyffe, Mrs., to Mott-Radclyffe, AUG. 24, 1d ; 25, 1c ;—Robinson, Kelita W., to Kaye, AUG. 17, 3a ;—Rutherford, Alice M. M., to Roberts, SEPT. 30, 4b, 13b ;—Vanscolina, Arthur Gurner, to Colina, AUG. 31, 5a ;—Waithman, Lydia F. E., to Lyon-Smith, JULY 15, 4d ;—Yard, R. F., to R. F. Martin Yard, SEPT. 14, 1d
Seventeenth century spelling—Mr. C. de J. Andrews (l.), JULY 13, 12e
NANCY — bomb attempt in Italian Consulate, AUG. 20, 10d
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof :—
Mandates Commission — report presented to League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 9g
at League of Nations, on Armenian refugees, SEPT. 23, 10g ; on Armenian refugees ; optional arbitration convention, 27, 14g
at League of Nations Disarmament Committee, on obligatory arbitration, SEPT. 15, 12f
NANTES—explosion : see under FRANCE : *Accidents* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
NAOROJI, Mr. Dandabhai (India)—meeting to commemorate anniversary of birth, SEPT. 5, 9f
NAPIER, Sir Joseph—resignation from board of Haswell, Veitch and Company, AUG. 3, 15g
on Bicknell, Mr. R.—death (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 12d
NAPIER, Judge T. B. — on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 5, 6b ; 27, 6a ; SEPT. 7, 8c ; 17, 6c
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f ; SEPT. 10, 17g
NAPLES — article, JULY 29, 11a ;—Water supply : supplemented, JULY 13, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—director : appointment, AUG. 4, 17g ;—Share issue, JULY 14, 19g
NARDINI, Count Carlo (Italy) — shot in Paris, SEPT. 13, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9c
NARES, Mr. Owen—health, AUG. 15, 8d

NARUSZEVICZIUS, M. (Lithuania) — death, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
NASH, Dr. Elwin—on infantile mortality (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
NASH, Mr. Vaughan—on India : development commission (evid.), JULY 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
NASH, Mr. Walter (New Zealand) — at Institute of Pacific Relations Conference, on Singapore base, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
NASHAAT, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—not to proceed to Legation in Teheran, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
NASMYTH, Dr. Thomas G.—on health of coalminers (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*
NATAL :—
Indians : see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 19*c*
NATHAN, Mrs. Edward—gift toward British Institute in Paris, JULY 2, 11*f*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew—member of Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, JULY 26, 8*b* ; 30, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12*a*
at British Association, on Great Barrier Reef, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks —National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : joint agreement, JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—contributions, JULY 22, 11*g*
NATIONAL Artillery Association — King's Cup : see under ROYAL Artillery
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality—conference, JULY 6, 13*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference : see under TUBERCULOSIS ;—Halifax Sanatorium : contribution from patients, SEPT. 14, 13*b* ;—Motor badges : list of patrons, JULY 2, 15*c* ; propaganda work : progress, 26, 17*c* ; districts : organization, AUG. 6, 13*a* ; SEPT. 7, 15*b* ; wireless appeal : arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*b* ; contributions to fund, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
NATIONAL Association of Omnibus and Motor Coach Proprietors, Ltd.—on horn blowing (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Imperial Challenge Shield : results, JULY 25, 12*e* ; 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mary, Queen (message), JULY 1, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b* ;—Report, JULY 14, 22*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*c* ;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Austria—gold : purchase, AUG. 27, 16*g* ;—Rate, discount : increased, JULY 21, 15*d* ; 22, 21*d* ;—Returns, JULY 6, 23*a* ; 14, 20*a* ; 23, 19*f* ; AUG. 5, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 31, 15*d* ; SEPT. 7, 19*a* ; 16, 18*b* ; 23, 17*a* ; 30, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—gold purchase, AUG. 15, 16*f* ;—Returns, JULY 6, 23*a* ; 12, 21*b* ; 19, 21*a* ; 26, 21*a* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; 9, 16*a* ; 16, 17*a* ; 23, 15*e* ; 30, 16*c* ; SEPT. 7, 19*a* ; 16, 18*b* ; 20, 21*a* ; 21, 17*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in New York —report, JULY 28, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—returns, JULY 1, 23*a* ; 13, 22*a* ; 26, 21*a* ; AUG. 1, 17*a* ; 8, 17*c* ; 16, 17*a* ; 31, 15*d* ; SEPT. 14, 17*a* ; 19, 18*e* ; 23, 17*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, AUG. 19, 17*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Greece — issue department : proposed separation, AUG. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—National Mortgage Bank of Greece : proposed re-amalgamation, AUG. 20, 15*d* ; denial (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*a* ;—Organization : modification : Bill, JULY 19, 13*c* ; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 19*d* ;—State's debt to : redemption plan (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—returns, JULY 2, 18*d* ; 8, 21*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 23, 19*f* ; AUG. 1, 17*a* ; 4, 17*b* ; 8, 17*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 31, 15*d* ; SEPT. 7, 19*a* ; 14, 17*a* ; 23, 17*a* ; 30, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, AUG. 31, 15*g*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—Lloyds Bank : holding : statement, JULY 23, 18*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 7, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
NATIONAL Book Council — bibliographies : Mr. W. B. Maxwell (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade — conference, SEPT. 27, 16*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
NATIONAL characteristics—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 2, 10*g* ; 8, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 29, 15*a*
NATIONAL Citizens' Union—luncheon, JULY 14, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JULY 21, 21*c* ;—Returns, JULY 8, 21*d*
NATIONAL Conservative Musical Union—formed, JULY 9, 11*c*
NATIONAL Council for the Unmarried Mother —report, AUG. 31, 7*b*
NATIONAL Council of Social Service — report, AUG. 15, 13*c*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Debt :—
Reduction — gift, AUG. 29, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Sinking Fund, new — Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*a* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund — report, AUG. 5, 13*g*
NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*c*
NATIONAL Display Convention : see under SHOPS—Window-dressing
NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, SEPT. 6, 21*d* ;—Chairman appointed, JULY 16, 17*g*
NATIONAL Egyptian Navigation Company —*Inkerman* confiscated by Soviet : see under SHIPPING
NATIONAL Electric Theatres, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*c*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — Council : meeting, SEPT. 16, 8*b* ;—Dinner : proposed abandonment, AUG. 22, 7*d* ; —Government attitude to : Mr. H. German's allegation and Mr. J. C. C. Davidson's denial, AUG. 13, 12*e* ;—Lancashire branch : meeting, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—South African

NATIONAL Farmers' Union (continued) :—
farmers : farewell luncheon to, AUG. 5, 12*a* ;—Sugar beet prices : see under SUGAR (beet) ;—Tour in Cheshire and Shropshire : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Worcestershire Branch : meeting, AUG. 4, 6*c*
on agriculture—policy ; safeguarding ; credits (statement), JULY 1, 18*a* ; 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (l.), 11, 20*c* ; 18, 19*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; (statement), 23, 9*b* ; (l.), 25, 19*d* ; AUG. 29, 16*g* ; SEPT. 17, 6*b* ; 28, 20*g*
on marketing of produce (mem.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives—conference, JULY 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (York), SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Credit Traders—conference, JULY 8, 11*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Granite and Roadstone Quarry Owners—on foreign road stone imports (statement), AUG. 24, 7*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—on iron and steel trade (l.), JULY 29, 13*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations — conference, SEPT. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors—conference, SEPT. 7, 17*f* ; 8, 14*d*
NATIONAL Gallery—Correggio : "Christ taking leave of His Mother" : presented by Sir J. Duveen, JULY 20, 16*f* ; (photo.), 20, 20 ;—de la Warr, Lord : portrait on view, JULY 26, 12*b* ;—Drouais, F. H. : "Joseph de Rigaud" : acquired, JULY 26, 12*b* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; — Lotto, Lorenzo : "Lucretia" : acquired, JULY 16, 14*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Report, SEPT. 19, 15*d* ;—Trustee, JULY 22, 14*b*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—Conder loan exhibition : closing date, SEPT. 19, 9*g* ;—French pictures acquired, SEPT. 26, 12*d* ;—Landseer pictures : hung, SEPT. 9, 7*g* ;—Record ("National Gallery, Millbank : a Record of Ten Years, 1917-1927") : noticed, AUG. 8, 8*d* ;—Sculpture gallery : offer by Sir J. Duveen, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Shannon, J. J. : "Portrait of Mme. Patey" : presented, JULY 26, 14*f* ;—Trustees, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System—report, AUG. 12, 13*b*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—Westminster conference, JULY 11, 23*c*
NATIONAL Hunt Committee—donation to Royal Veterinary College, JULY 9, 11*g*
NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—on industrial peace (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
NATIONAL Institute for Medical Research—epidemiology : new department to be opened, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—report, AUG. 12, 8*c*
NATIONALITIES — European congress (Geneva), AUG. 23, 9*g*
NATIONAL Jute Factory—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*c* ; 15, 19*f* (4*) ; 18, 20*f*, 22*e*
NATIONAL Labour Club—meeting, JULY 25, 7*d*
NATIONAL Labour Housing Association—conference, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (and 4*)
NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade Unionists—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—meeting, JULY 6, 21*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—executive committee : meeting, JULY 21, 8*f*
NATIONAL Metal and Chemical Bank—Lithuanian Government : liquidates indebtedness, JULY 19, 20*f*
NATIONAL Miners' Union, proposed—resolutions withdrawn at Miners' Federation Conference, JULY 29, 9*a*
NATIONAL Minority Movement :—
Conference (Battersea)—agenda, AUG. 20, 7*d* ; held, 29, 12*d*
Jones, Mr. J. (views), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Pamphlet ("International Seafarer")—criminal libel prosecutions, JULY 7, 5*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—resolution defeated, SEPT. 7, 17*d* ; 8, 7*a*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—National Bank of Greece : proposed reamalgamation : see under NATIONAL Bank of Greece
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—rates, non-profit : lower, SEPT. 1, 16*e*
NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—Macpherson collection of maritime prints : proposed acquisition : Society for Nautical Research appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 6*d*
NATIONAL Playing Fields Association :—
Appeal—donations, JULY 4, 7*c* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; 29, 9*d* ; AUG. 4, 13*b* ; 9, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 8*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 8*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; SEPT. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 4*) ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 5*f* ; Lists : first, JULY 18, 4*b* ; 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; second, 29, 23*a* ;—Avonmouth : gift of land : see under AVONMOUTH ;—Bowden, Sir H. : gift, JULY 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Cinematograph - film : prepared, AUG. 19, 8*f* ;—Committee : procedure determined, JULY 28, 14*e* ;—County support : particulars, AUG. 19, 8*f* ;—Epsom : application : see under EPSOM ;—Football Association : "Soccer Day" : decision, AUG. 30, 5*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 5*f* ;—Garden Party in aid, JULY 8, 17*f* ;—Grants committee, special : formed, JULY 19, 14*c* ;—Greenway, Lord : gift ; (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Halmerend : gift of land : see HALMEREND ;—Hockey Association : gifts, JULY 11, 6*f* ; SEPT. 23, 5*f* ;—Kentish, Brig.-Gen. R. J. (l.), JULY 26, 10*c* ;—"King's Fields, The" : see under HAMPTON Court ;—London Parochial Charities Trustees : donation (l. quoted), JULY 14, 12*b* ;—Royal and Ancient Golf Club : gift ; (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 8*d* ;—Rugby Football Union : decision, SEPT. 24, 4*f* ;—Rushhall : gift of land : see RUSHHALL ;—Sedbergh School : see under SEDBERGH School ;—Slaugham : gift of land : see SLAUGHAM ; — Stock Exchange Fund : amount realized, JULY 16, 9*d* ;—Thetford : gift of land :

NATIONAL Playing Fields Association :—
Appeal (continued) :—
see under THETFORD ;—Walsall : gift of land : see WALSALL ;—Wernher, Maj. H. : gift, JULY 19, 14*c* ;—Woolavington, Lord : gift, JULY 23, 12*f* ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 22, 11*e*
Council — meeting, JULY 26, 14*e* ;—Member, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Incorporation—entitling to hold land : memorandum and articles of association approved, JULY 28, 14*e*

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — extension : Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank — branches : new, AUG. 18, 16*a* ; 22, 16*g* ; SEPT. 24, 15*g* (4*) ;—Director elected, JULY 27, 20*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b* ;—General manager's assistant, JULY 21, 21*f* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 7, 22*b*

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—conference, JULY 8, 16*e* ;—Executive : meeting, SEPT. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* ;—Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, loan to : see that title ;—Hector, Mr. J. O. : death : see HECTOR, Mr. John O. ;—Law case, JULY 15, 5*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; AUG. 11, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ;—Meeting, annual : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12*b* ;—Meeting, special, AUG. 2, 10*d* (and 10*g*, 3* 4*) ;—National Minority Movement : resolution, AUG. 29, 12*d* ; pamphlet : see under NATIONAL Minority Movement ;—Officials, suspension of : decision at special meeting, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; expulsion, SEPT. 24, 12*d* ;—President : decision, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress, attitude to : see under TRADES Union Congress ;—Victoria Dock-road branch : closure : law case, AUG. 11, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f*

NATIONAL Savings Committee : see under FINANCE—Loans—Certificates

NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b* ;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Founder : memorial tablet unveiled at Settle, SEPT. 19, 9*g* ;—London Medical Branch : report, JULY 20, 13*g* ;—Report, AUG. 18, 7*f*

NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls, Kingston—prize distribution : arrangements, JULY 21, 11*g*

NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—ball : see under BALLS

NATIONAL Sporting League — betting tax campaign : see under BETTING : Tax

NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union — meeting (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, JULY 16, 15*a*

NATIONAL Trust Company—British Empire Steel Corporation : see that title

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty — General endowment fund : suggested, JULY 18, 17*c* ;—Oliver, Prof. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*e*

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — conference : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9*d* ; agenda, 21, 12*b* ; arrangements, 29, 12*g* ; 30, 11*g* ;—Delegates to conferences : proposed change in basis of representation

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations (continued) :—
(P.N.), SEPT. 29, 12*g* ; 30, 10*g* ;—Eastern Surrey Division : meeting, JULY 25, 8*f* ;—Lancashire and Cheshire Division : meeting, JULY 18, 9*c* ;—Women : Southern Counties : Advisory Council : meeting, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : joint agreement, JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Holloway Friendly Societies—meeting, JULY 11, 11*b*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—Institute of Journalists : proposed amalgamation : see under INSTITUTE of Journalists

NATIONAL Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men—concert in aid, JULY 18, 11*c*

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—
Safeguarding of industries scheme, applications under — income-tax on expenses : appeal to Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 26, 9*c* ; 27, 19*c* (4*)
on income-tax — undistributed profits (l.), JULY 18, 10*d*

NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations —congress (Reading), SEPT. 2, 8*d*

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Conference, JULY 5, 18*c* ; 6, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d* ; leading article, JULY 12, 15*b*
Finances—levies : appeals against at conference : ruled out of order, JULY 7, 10*d* ; decisions at conference, 12, 9*d* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), JULY 1, 27*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : report quoted, JULY 1, 27*e* ; (s.), 4, 9*d*
Funds — embezzlement : official sentenced, JULY 1, 13*g*

NATIONAL Union of Seamen : see NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union

NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship :—
on equal franchise (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*
on House of Lords—representation of women (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*

NATIONAL Union of Students—interchange, international : Mr. R. N. May (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*

NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association —congress (Torquay), SEPT. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*b*

NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations

NATURALIZATION—certificates issued, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—Fees : discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b* ;—Statutory Declaration Act, contravention of : prosecutions, SEPT. 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

NATURE study—article ("Cloud and song"), JULY 28, 15*c* ;—Conference (Leeds), SEPT. 7, 7*e* ;—Spring in September, Mr. G. W. Pierce (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*

NAVARETTE, Mgr. Juan, Bp. of Sonora—indictments for conspiracy to organize military expedition against Mexico ; surrenders ; released on bail, SEPT. 16, 9*b*

NAVARINO, Battle of :—
Asia, H.M.S.—stern-piece : Rev. G. W. Evans (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

NAVARINO, Battle of (continued) :—
Centenary — Greek celebration : arrangements, AUG. 13, 13c ; British representative, 22, 9g ; postponed, SEPT. 3, 9g ; Anglo-Hellenic League : celebrations : arrangements, 7, 15f ; Greek cabinet revokes postponement, 8, 11d
Exhibition of relics — offers received, AUG. 31, 13e
NAVARRO, Gustavo (Bolivia) — arrested, JULY 18, 13g
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), AUG. 8, 15a
Limitation :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), JULY 25, 10e
Balfour, Lord—speech at Washington Conference, 1922 : extract quoted, JULY 28, 12a
Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), SEPT. 7, 12d
Conference, Three-Power (Geneva) — our correspondent's messages, JULY 1, 16d ; 2, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14a ; 5, 16d ; 6, 16a ; 7, 16d ; 8, 14a ; 9, 14a ; 11, 14a, 16c ; 12, 14b ; 13, 16f ; 14, 14d (and 14e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14a ; 16, 12c ; 18, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14d ; 20, 16a ; 21, 14d ; 27, 14a ; 28, 12b ; 29, 12a ; 30, 10a ; AUG. 1, 10a ; 2, 10a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 10a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10a ; final surveys ; chairman reads joint declaration ; speeches by chief delegates ; adjourned, AUG. 5, 10a
Agreement — and difference : points of : our correspondent's messages, JULY 11, 14a, c
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—suggestion rejected (s.), AUG. 5, 9b
Failure to reach — possible : our Washington correspondent's message, JULY 12, 14c ; our correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 10a ; causes, 6, 10a
France—opinion, AUG. 6, 9c
Germany — Press opinion, AUG. 6, 9c
Japan—opinion, AUG. 6, 9c
New York *World*—dispatch from Geneva correspondent quoted, JULY 12, 14c
United States — attitude, AUG. 2, 10a ; 3, 10a ; 6, 10c ; 9, 12a
Allen, Rear-Adm. J. D. (l.), AUG. 9, 11e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10a
Balfour, Lord (s.), AUG. 8, 12b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9b
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 12, 12d
Building—holiday suggestion : our correspondent's message, JULY 7, 16d ; 28, 12b ;
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference, Three - Power (Geneva) :—
Building (continued) :—
—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), JULY 12, 14b ; —Japanese proposals, AUG. 2, 10a ; 3, 10a ; 4, 10b
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 11b (3* 4*)
Capital ships — our correspondent's message, JULY 5, 16d ; 11, 16c ;—Day, Capt. S. M. (l.), JULY 5, 12e ;—Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), JULY 1, 12e ; 7, 12d
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 10a
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12c
Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Sir E. (s.), JULY 1, 18e
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18b ; 25, 7a, 14d ; AUG. 8, 12c ; SEPT. 5, 12e
Classification of warships — British system of tabulating, JULY 1, 16d
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JULY 20, 11e
Coolidge, President C.—position, JULY 18, 14f ; 19, 13d (3* 4*)
Cruisers — size and numbers : discussed, JULY 1, 16d ; 5, 16d ; 6, 16b ; 8, 14a, b ; 9, 14a ; 11, 16c ; dispute : negotiations for agreement, 13, 16f ; 14, 14d ; 15, 14a ; 16, 11d, 12c ; 18, 14e, f ; 19, 14d ; 20, 16a ; 21, 14c, d ; 25, 14d
Balfour, Lord (s.), AUG. 8, 12b
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 12, 12d
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 12c
Correspondence, JULY 7, 17e ; 16, 13e ; 20, 12d ; 27, 10d
Ferguson, Maj. K. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 11e
Flaxman, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 27, 10e
France—policy, JULY 18, 14f ; 27, 13c
Great Britain—requirements : latest proposals : *communiqué* (text), JULY 29, 12a ; 30, 10a
Bridgeman, Mr W. C. (statement), JULY 6, 16a ; (s.), 15, 16e ; (s.), AUG. 5, 9a, 10b
Japan—attitude, JULY 28, 12b
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 16e
Sydenham, Lord (l.), JULY 12, 15e
Tonnages — allotment : table, JULY 30, 10a
United States attitude : see under *Great Britain*, below
Great Britain and Japan — proposals, JULY 19, 14d ; 20, 16a ; 21, 14d ; United

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference, Three - Power (Geneva) :—
Cruisers :—
Great Britain and Japan (continued) :—
States high officials in conference, 20, 16*b* ; Japanese Press attitude, 23, 12*a*
Henderson, Vice-Adm. W. (l.), JULY 7, 17*f*
Japan — attitude, JULY 16, 11*d* ; 23, 12*a*
Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 15*e*
Plenary session — discussed : our correspondent's message, JULY 15, 14*b*, 16*e*
Radcliffe, Rear-Adm. S. H. (l.), JULY 9, 15*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*
Williams, Lieut.-Cdr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b* ; AUG. 2, 12*b*
Davanzati, Signor F. (art. quoted), JULY 30, 10*f* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 9*c*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d* ; 12, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 10*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 18*e*
Destroyer flotilla leaders — British proposal : effect discussed, JULY 5, 10*c* ; our correspondent's message, 11, 16*c*
Douglas, Cdr. S. C. (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*
France — attitude, JULY 18, 14*f* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 31, 9*b*
Leygues, M. (statement), JULY 8, 14*a*
Great Britain — requirements : suggested safeguard clause, JULY 1, 16*e* ; latest communiqué (text), 29, 12*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), JULY 9, 14*a* ; 15, 14*a*, 16*e* ; AUG. 5, 10*b* ; (text), 5, 9*a*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 10*b*
Cabinet—meetings, JULY 23, 12*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 2*) ; AUG. 4, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 28, 8*b*
Cruisers : see *Cruisers*, above
Delegates — Mr. Bridgeman and Lord Cecil : recalled to London, JULY 20, 16*a* ; reach London, 21, 14*d* ;
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference, Three - Power (Geneva) :—
Great Britain :—
Delegates (continued) :—
to report to Cabinet (P.N.), 21, 14*g* ; Mr. Bridgeman consults officials at Admiralty, 22, 14*c* ; reports to Cabinet, 23, 12*a* ; Cabinet committee discusses, 26, 14*c*; returning to Geneva, 27, 14*a* ; Rear-Adm. A. D. Pound takes place of Adm. Field, 27, 14*a* ; at Geneva ; Mr. Bridgeman confers with American and Japanese delegates, 29, 12*a*
Japanese Press — attitude, JULY 23, 12*a*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 14*b*, 16*e*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b*
Navy League (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e* ; 14, 15*e*
Policy — our correspondent's message, JULY 5, 16*d* ; 11, 14*a*
Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
United States—attitude, JULY 1, 16*e* ; 4, 14*a* ; 6, 16*a* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 14*d*, *e* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 11*d*, 12*e* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*d* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*a*, *b* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 10*a*
Leading article, JULY 23, 13*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*; AUG. 11, 11*c*; SEPT. 2, 14*b*
Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Heming, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b*
Howard, Sir E. (int.), JULY 9, 14*b* ; 12, 14*b*
Japan—Press comment, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; Adm. Okada (s.), JULY 30, 10*b* ; (view), AUG. 1, 10*b* ; Adm. Saito (s.), 5, 10*b*
Jones, Rear-Adm. (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (statement), AUG. 5, 10*d* ; (s.), 9, 10*a*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; AUG. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c*
League of Nations — position, JULY 8, 14*a*
League of Nations Union's statement, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Leakage of information, JULY 6, 16*b*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference, Three - Power (Geneva) (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
Löfgren, M. (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 8, 12*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 18, 9*d*
Merchant ships, fast—arming ; Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*c* ; Jellicoe, Adm. : reply, 6, 10*b*
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a* ; SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; 9, 13*d*
Navy League (l.), JULY 5, 17*e* ; (views), 29, 12*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; questions, 22, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*a*, *b* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*e*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Plans—three rival : our correspondent's messages, JULY 27, 14*a* ; 28, 12*b*
Plenary session—arranged, JULY 9, 14*a* ; 12, 14*b*, *c* ; held, 15, 14*a* ; fixed, AUG. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; held, 5, 10*a*
Political Clause draft — drawn up at wish of American delegation : our correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*a*
Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 9*e*
Second—before 1931 : Japanese suggestion, AUG. 4, 10*a* ; Adm. Viscount Saito (statement), SEPT. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Simonds, Mr. F. (art. quoted), JULY 25, 14*d*
Stanhope, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
Submarines—British proposal ; Technical Committee discusses, JULY 2, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; agreement, 4, 14*a* ; 6, 16*b* ; 9, 14*a* ; 11, 16*c*
Technical Committee — work, JULY 1, 16*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 15, 7*e*
United States — claim : our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 1, 16*e* ; 4, 14*a* ; 6, 16*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*a* ; 20, 16*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; AUG. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; opinion, 31, 10*f*
Coolidge, President—position, JULY 18, 14*f* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference, Three - Power (Geneva) :—
United States (continued) :—
Delegation—leaves Cherbourg for New York, AUG. 10, 9*g* ; at New York (views), 16, 9*c* ; 17, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*c*
Great Britain—requirements : attitude : see under *Great Britain*, above
Japanese criticism, JULY 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b* ; 13, 6*c*
Treaty (Washington) — revision conference (1931) : recommendation of naval limitation conference at Geneva, AUG. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 6, 10*c* ;—Coolidge, President (statement), AUG. 6, 10*c*

NAVY :—
Aden — wireless station : command change, AUG. 15, 15*e*
Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, JULY 4, 21*e* ; 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*g* ; AUG. 3, 6*e* ; 4, 15*c* ; reduction : note, 23, 6*c*
Admiralty—new Patent, AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 17, 7*b*
Chart depôt assistants — classification, AUG. 11, 19*g*
Civil Staff—appointments, JULY 21, 9*d* ; 26, 5*g* ; AUG. 3, 6*e* ; SEPT. 23, 4*f* ; 28, 20*e*
Counsel, Junior, JULY 6, 5*g*
Engineers, civil — helmet diving qualification : new Fleet Order, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Intelligence Division—Director, AUG. 15, 15*c*
Medical Department — Director-General, JULY 1, 21*f*
Operations Division — Deputy-Director, AUG. 8, 19*b*
Plans Division—Assistant Director, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Policy — French view, AUG. 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Schools, Deputy Inspector of — change, JULY 11, 8*e* ; 23, 17*d*
Sea Lords—1st : change, JULY 30, 10*e* ; 2nd : change, JULY 15, 10*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Staff—appointments, JULY 1, 21*d* ; AUG. 9, 8*e* ; 29, 19*a* ; SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*d* ; 19, 20*a* ; 29, 21*d* ; 30, 19*f*
Training and Staff Duties Division —Director and Assistant Director, JULY 1, 21*f*
Transport Arbitration Board : see under SHIPPING — War, The Great
Admiralty Coronership : see under CORONERS
Aides-de-camp — appointments, JULY 19, 14*f* ; AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 17, 19*a* ; SEPT. 22, 8*f*
Asia—stern-piece : Rev. G. W. Evans (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Atlantic Fleet — flagship : change, JULY 7, 21*d* ; dispersal : arrangements, 11, 8*e* ; 12, 17*d* ; autumn programme, 29, 12*a* ; SEPT. 2, 14*e* ; concentration at Invergordon, 19, 20*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; practices postponed, 30, 19*f*
Command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; AUG. 13, 6*d* ; (photo.), 16, 14
Destroyer Flotilla, 6th — to visit Teignmouth, JULY 15, 10*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 7th — redistribution, AUG. 27, 5*g* ; transferred to Reserve Fleet, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Regattá (Weymouth Bay), JULY 6, 7*f* ; 8, 6*g* ; 12, 17*d*
Submarine Flotilla, 5th — Training Half-Flotilla : cruise, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 11, 8*e*
Submarine Flotilla, 6th—command, SEPT. 17, 4*b*
Bases :—
Port Edgar — forthcoming closure explained, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Singapore—Captain-in-Charge, AUG. 23, 6*e*
New Zealand — resolution passed in House of Representatives, SEPT. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 9*e*
Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), JULY 1, 15*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Nash, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*
Pontoon dock — 1st section : launched, JULY 16, 7*g* ; towing from Tyne : order placed, 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
Bermuda—Royal Hospital : command, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Berwick—progress, JULY 1, 21*f* ; at Devonport, 14, 8*f* ; trials : arrangements, 20, 10*c* ; commissioned, SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; gun trials, 16, 8*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; completion : date, 29, 21*d*
Billow — incident in Cromarty Firth, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
Birmingham — cruise, JULY 11, 8*e* ; AUG. 2, 15*c* ; 11, 19*g* ; SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Cadets :—
Britannia — 1877 : reunion dinner arranged, JULY 15, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; held, 16, 7*g*
Carstairs—cruise, JULY 4, 21*e* ; SEPT. 12, 20*b*
Erebus—passing out list, AUG. 19, 7*b* ; command, SEPT. 1, 20*a*
Examination results, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Forres—cruise, SEPT. 12, 20*b* ; 26, 7*d*
Special entry — entrance examination : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 14*b* ; fewer vacancies, 9, 18*g*
Cairo—cruise, JULY 14, 8*f* ; AUG. 4, 15*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; SEPT. 12, 20*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 30, 19*f*
Calcutta—cruise, AUG. 22, 5*f* ; SEPT. 12, 20*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 30, 19*f*
Caledon—trials, JULY 5, 10*c* ; refit : completion, AUG. 9, 8*e* ; recommissioned, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
Calliope — trooping cruise, JULY 13, 26*d* ; 16, 7*g* ; AUG. 23, 6*e* ; SEPT. 2, 14*c* ; 20, 9*b*
NAVY (continued) :—
Calypso—refitting, JULY 20, 10*c* ; completed, AUG. 12, 8*e* ; to rejoin Mediterranean Fleet, 18, 18*d*
Canteens—trading results, AUG. 26, 12*d*
Capetown — recommissioned, JULY 8, 20*d* ; cruise, 14, 8*f* ; 27, 24*c* ; AUG. 22, 5*f* ; 25, 18*d* ; SEPT. 12, 20*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 30, 19*f*
Caradoc—returning to Devonport, JULY 13, 26*d* ; 29, 4*f* ; AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 18, 18*d* ; 25, 18*d*
Casualties—*Furious* : explosion (fatal), AUG. 23, 7*b* ;—*Petrel*, AUG. 22, 9*f*
Centurion — to commission, JULY 19, 24*d* ; converted into target ship, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Chaplains—Church of England : pay regulations revised, AUG. 23, 6*c*
Chatham Depôt—drafting commander, JULY 27, 24*c*
China Station—ships at Wei-hai-wei, AUG. 5, 5*g* ; distribution of vessels, SEPT. 15, 7*d* ;—Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Gunboats : command, JULY 7, 21*d* ;—Submarine Flotilla, 4th : Japanese cruise, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Clematis—to refit, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
Colombo—cruise, JULY 23, 17*d* ; AUG. 22, 5*f* ; SEPT. 5, 15*e* ; 12, 20*b* ; 30, 19*f*
Colonial and Dominion contributions —New Zealand : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), JULY 1, 15*f*
Communist propaganda : see under COMMUNIST Party
Comus—to recommission, JULY 23, 17*d*
Concord—to refit ; future, AUG. 3, 6*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; SEPT. 5, 15*e*
Cormorant — relief crew : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Cornwall — progress, JULY 1, 21*f* ; fitting out, SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; completion : date, 29, 21*d*
Courageous—completion of reconstruction : date, JULY 6, 10*g*
Courts-martial, JULY 25, 11*g* ; AUG. 5, 6*d* ; 12, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 7*d* ; SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Cumberland—progress, JULY 1, 21*f* ; fitting out, AUG. 31, 7*g* ; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16 ; docked, 7, 10*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; completion date, 29, 21*d*
Curlew—return : progress, AUG. 6, 15d
Daffodil—cruise, JULY 11, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Dahlia—cruise, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Dartmouth—relieves *Weymouth*, JULY 27, 24*b*
Dee—refitting, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Delphinium — refitting, JULY 11, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Despatch—leaves Hong-kong, SEPT. 6, 6*g* ; return : arrangements, 8, 7*e*
Devonshire — launching : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Dockyards :—
Chatham—Admiral Superintendent, JULY 7, 16*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 20*d* ; AUG. 24, 6*e*
Devonport — discharges : discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 6*f* ; deputation to Vice-Adm. Sir B. Barttelot, AUG. 3, 7*a*
Discharges — announcement, JULY 30, 10*c* ; preliminary trade union to discuss, AUG. 12, 12*f* ; discussed by Admiralty Whitley

NAVY :—
Dockyards :—
Discharges (continued) :—
Council, 13, 12*b* ; notices served, 25, 10*b* (10*c*, 2*) ;—Barttelot, Vice-Adm. Sir B. (statement), AUG. 3, 7*a* ; 5, 12*c*
Gibraltar—command, SEPT. 6, 6*g*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Pembroke—closure discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 6*f* ; chief engineer, AUG. 31, 18*f*
Portsmouth — discharges : Sir B. Barttelot discusses with local authorities (statement), AUG. 5, 12*c*
Rosyth—Reserve Fleet destroyers, proposed concentration of : see under *Reserve Fleet*, below
Dorsetshire—keel plate laid, SEPT. 22, 11*a* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ;—Edgcumbe, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d* ;—Peppin, Rev. G. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c* ;—Richards, Rev. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d* ;—Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d* ;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Dunoon—cruise, SEPT. 23, 4*f*
East Indies Station—command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; AUG. 22, 5*f*
Effingham—at Mombasa, JULY 1, 21*f* ; at Nairobi : midshipman killed in motor accident, 4, 14*f* ; return : arrangements, 7, 21*d* ; 27, 24*c* ; to recommission, AUG. 25, 18*d* ; returns, SEPT. 3, 18*g* ; to refit, 9, 18*g*
Emerald—at Shanghai, JULY 1, 21*f* ; returning to East Indies Station, 27, 24*c* ; AUG. 8, 19*b* ; 31, 18*f*
Engineering laboratory, West Drayton —superintendent, AUG. 31, 18*f*
Enterprise—refitting, JULY 1, 21*f* ; 27, 24*c* ; cruise, AUG. 31, 18*f*
Erebus — flagship, Plymouth Station, JULY 19, 24*d*
Fisgard training establishment, Portsmouth—prize distribution ; forthcoming transfer to Chatham, SEPT. 3, 8*a*
Food, home-grown—Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision, JULY 28, 14*d*
Forbes—cruise, AUG. 17, 19*c*
Foudroyant (old)—re-berthing : summons withdrawn, JULY 12, 16*c*
Frobisher—returning to England, SEPT. 8, 7*e* ; 22, 8*f*
Gannet—commissioning arrangements, JULY 13, 26*d* ; 16, 7*g* ; to relieve *Woodlark*, 28, 17*g* ; AUG. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e*
Garnet—relic bequeathed to Admiralty, SEPT. 19, 20*a*
Gilbert Blane medal, AUG. 27, 7*d*
Godetia—cruise, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 23, 4*f*
Greenock Torpedo Factory — Superintendent, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Harebell—cruise, SEPT. 23, 4*f*
Hasler Hospital — appointments, JULY 18, 8*e*
Heliotrope—cruise, AUG. 4, 15*c* ; 25, 18*d*
Hermes—return : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Hood—refitting, AUG. 6, 15*d*
Implacable (old) — re-berthing : position, JULY 12, 16*c*
Kennet—refit completed, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; cruise, SEPT. 23, 4*f*
Kent — progress, JULY 1, 21*f* ; completion : date, SEPT. 14, 6*c* ; 29, 21*d*
Laburnum—cruise, AUG. 15, 15*e*
Lamlash—exercises, JULY 4, 21*e*
Leave—recommissioning : new rules, SEPT. 26, 7*d* ;—Small-pox areas : restrictions, JULY 4, 21*e* ;—Summer : Atlantic Fleet, JULY 25, 19*f* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 12, 8*d* ; ends, 26, 12*d*
London — former vessels : history, SEPT. 14, 7*e* ; launched, 15, 9*c* ; (photo.), 15, 16
Lowestoft — cruise, AUG. 2, 15*c* ; 11, 19*g* ; SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Lucia—to refit, AUG. 17, 19*b* ; trials : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
Mackay—to refit, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Malabas — relief half crew : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Malaya—return : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Marlborough—trooping cruise, AUG. 31, 18*f* ; to become gunnery firing ship, 31, 18*f*
Mediterranean Fleet—summer cruises, JULY 28, 17*g* ; exercises : arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*c* ; cruise, 18, 18*d* ; flagship, 27, 5*g* ; autumn cruises, SEPT. 2, 14*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 22, 13*g*
Battle Squadron, 1st — command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; changes, AUG. 17, 19*b*
Commander-in-Chief and staff—visit Genoa, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—constitution, SEPT. 6, 6*g*
Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st : in command, JULY 25, 11*f* ;—New experimental : contract placed, SEPT. 17, 10*b* ; 19, 20*a*
Nelson—to become flagship of Atlantic Fleet, JULY 7, 21*d* ; commissioning arrangements, 26, 5*g* ; leaves Tyne, AUG. 11, 8*d* ; docked at Portsmouth, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Nevasa — departure postponed, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Newman Memorial Prize, SEPT. 24, 13*c* ; 28, 20*e*
Nonconformist Ministers — appointments, JULY 19, 24*d* ; AUG. 13, 6*d*
North American Squadron — Cruiser Squadron, 8th : re-assembly, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Officers :—
Accountant duties — Fleet Order, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Air arm—specialization : Admiralty statement, JULY 28, 17*g* ; Staff course, SEPT. 22, 8*f*
Dental — entrance examination : result, JULY 11, 8*e*
Dominion navies, from — appointments, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
Engineer — course ended, AUG. 27, 5*g* ;—Butler, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a* ;—Curzon, Eng.-Capt. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Engineer Overseers — changes, AUG. 4, 15*c* ; 29, 19*a* ; SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Gunnery — course : announcement, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Interpreters — examination : announcement, SEPT. 3, 18*g* ; results, 26, 18*e*
Medical service—new conditions : Order in Council, AUG. 12, 8*c*
Observers—allowances, AUG. 15, 15*c*
Promotion—half-yearly list, JULY 1, 13*c* ; 2, 7*g* ; severity of competition for : instanced, 8, 20*d*
Ranks, promotion from—Mates to Lieutenant : list, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Retired list, removals from — compassionate allowances : Order in Council, AUG. 11, 19*g*
Schoolmasters—in aircraft-carriers : instruction of Royal Air Force personnel, JULY 14, 8*f*
Secretaries—course : announcement, AUG. 16, 12*c*
Senior — course : announcement, AUG. 8, 19*b*
Signalling — specialists' allowances, AUG. 30, 8*a* ; course, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Staff course — announcements, AUG. 30, 8*a* ; SEPT. 27, 5*g*
Surgeon-Captains — establishment increased, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Torpedo—course, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Turbine Course — announcement, SEPT. 26, 7*d*
Uniform — amendment to regulations, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Ogilvy Gold medal, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Parliamentary candidature : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
Pay :—
Bank deposits, withdrawals from—facilitation scheme, JULY 1, 21*f*
Hard-lying money — certification : announcement, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Pensions :—
Good service, JULY 18, 8*c* ; AUG. 18, 18*d* ; SEPT. 9, 18*g* ; 24, 5*c*
Greenwich Hospital, JULY 26, 5*g* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 31, 18*f* ;—Coastguard (old Force) : qualification, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Pepys, Samuel—manuscripts : Mr. G. S. L. Clowes (p.), JULY 13, 11*b* ; Canon A. Deane (l.), 15, 15*d*
Peterel—progress, AUG. 24, 6*c*
Petersfield — commissioning arrangements, JULY 13, 26*d* ; 16, 7*g*
Photographers — facilities for private work, AUG. 15, 15*c*
Plymouth — flagship : change, JULY 19, 24*d*
Portsmouth—"Navy Week" in aid of naval charities : arrangements, JULY 28, 10*e* ; AUG. 13, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, 16, 13*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; ends : result, 22, 8*d*
Prince George (obsolete)—stranded at Kamperdun (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Queen Elizabeth — refitting, JULY 23, 17*c* ; to return to Mediterranean Fleet, AUG. 27, 5*g* ; SEPT. 23, 4*f*
Ramillies—future movements, JULY 8, 20*d* ; SEPT. 17, 4*b*
NAVY (continued) :—
Ratings :—
Artificer apprentices — entrance examination : announcement, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Certificates, service — tampering : memorandum, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Cooks, junior—interchange of duties, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Discharge by purchase — to join Police Force : announcement, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Examinations—applications : Fleet orders statement, SEPT. 19, 20*a*
Native—kit allowances, JULY 29, 4*f*
Storehouseman and laboratoryman —vacancies, SEPT. 19, 20*a*
Submarine detector — vacancies, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
Supply assistants, leading — shortage, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
Telegraphist air gunner — course : arrangements, JULY 27, 24*c* ; regulations issued, AUG. 17, 19*b* ; announcement, SEPT. 16, 8*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
Warrant officers — titles : *Naval Warrant Officers' Journal* (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Warrant rank, candidates for—half-yearly reports, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
Warrant telegraphist—course, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Warrant wardmaster — successful candidates, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Recruiting — branches open, JULY 13, 26*d*
Renown—refit postponed, JULY 2, 7*g* ; refitting, AUG. 6, 15*d* ; SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Repulse—refitting, JULY 21, 9*d* ; SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Reserve Fleet :—
Destroyers—proposed concentration at Rosyth, JULY 21, 9*d* ; announced in Commons, 27, 8*b* ; command, AUG. 9, 8*c* ; constitution, 18, 18*d* ; 27, 5*g* ; 31, 18*f* ; SEPT. 6, 6*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; 16, 8*d* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*g*
Devonport—command, JULY 6, 10*g* ; 25, 19*f*
Reserves — Admiral Commanding : change, AUG. 1, 6*f*
Revenge (old)—note, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ;—Russel, Mr. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c*
Revenge—refitting, AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 11, 19*g*
Robin—relief : arrangements, JULY 28, 17*g* ; AUG. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e*
Rodney—commissioning, JULY 13, 26*d* ; AUG. 5, 5*g* ; at Portsmouth, 15, 7*c* ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; fitting out, SEPT. 14, 6*c* ; trials completed, 17, 12*f*
Rosemary—to join East India station, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Royal Oak—to rejoin Mediterranean Fleet, JULY 16, 7*g*
Royal Sovereign—returning ; to refit, SEPT. 3, 18*g* ; 9, 18*g* ; 13, 7*d* ; 19, 20*a*
St. Elmo—towed to Portsmouth, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Sale list—additions, JULY 8, 20*d* ; 28, 17*g* ; AUG. 1, 6*f* ; 26, 12*d* ; SEPT. 28, 20*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Salvage awards — distribution announced, JULY 30, 4*g* ; AUG. 8, 19*b* ; SEPT. 3, 7*e* ; 13, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Seamew—commissioning arrangements, JULY 13, 26*d* ; 16, 7*g* ; to relieve *Robin*, 28, 17*g* ; AUG. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e*
Sheen—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Shropshire—progress, JULY 30, 4*g*
Signalling :—
Merchant vessels, practices with—report for March quarter, SEPT. 21, 6*g*
Skate—mining trials, JULY 30, 4*g* ; AUG. 8, 19*b*
Spey—refitting, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Staff College — staff : appointments, JULY 23, 17*d*
Strength—Addis, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e* ;—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a* ;—Balfour, Lord : speech at Washington Conference, 1922 : extract quoted, JULY 28, 12*a* ; (s.), AUG. 8, 12*b* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 12, 12*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; AUG. 8, 12*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12*b* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 11, 16*d*; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dumas, Vice-Adm. P. (s.), JULY 25, 17*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*a*; —Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16*d* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d* ;—Limitation : see under NAVIES ;—Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 20*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 8*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*e* ; —Stanhope, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*e* ;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b* ; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*
Submarines—E class : note, JULY 7, 21*d* ;—M.2 : fully commissioned, SEPT. 3, 18*g* ;—*Oberon* : trials : arrangements, JULY 23, 17*d* ;—Rear-Admiral, JULY 18, 8*e* ; SEPT. 1, 20*a* ;—Target vessel : change, JULY 7, 21*d* ;—X.1 : cruise, JULY 13, 26*d* ; AUG. 18, 18*d*
Suffolk—trials : arrangements, JULY 1, 21*f* ; 20, 10*c* ; fitting out, SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; completion : date, 29, 21*d*
Superb—relic bequeathed to Admiralty, SEPT. 19, 20*a*
Survey service—inspection : arrangements, JULY 4, 21*e*
Sussex—progress, AUG. 4. 15*c*
Tern—to relieve *Woodcock*, JULY 28, 17*g*
Tiverton—escort to *Britannia*, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Valentine—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; 29, 19*a*
Valiant—refit completed, JULY 6, 10*g*
Valkyrie—relieves *Valentine*, JULY 4, 21*e* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 13, 6*d*
Venetia—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; 29, 19*a*
Venturous—relieves *Venetia*, JULY 4, 21*c* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 13, 6*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Verbena — commissioning : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 18*g* ; refitting, 30, 19*f*
Versatile—refitting, JULY 4, 21*c* ; AUG. 11, 19*g*
Vesper—to rejoin Reserve, AUG. 11, 19*g*
Viceroy—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; 29, 19*a*
Vidette—refitting, JULY 4, 21*e*
Wakeful — relieves *Viceroy*, JULY 4, 21*e* ; AUG. 11, 19*g* ; 13, 6*d* ; 29, 19*a*
Wallflower—refitting, AUG. 11, 19*g*
Warship Production Offices—clerks-in-charge : rank and allowances, SEPT. 9, 18*g*
Warships—cost : Rear-Adm. Sir S. Eardley-Wilmot (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*; — Model : exhibition (Royal United Service Institution), SEPT. 24, 8*a*
Water, drinking—warning issued, JULY 23, 17*d*
Weymouth—reduced to care and maintenance basis, JULY 27, 24*b*
Wistaria—cruise, AUG. 4, 15*c* ; 25, 18*d*
Woodcock — relief : arrangements, JULY 28, 17*g* ; AUG. 24, 6*e*
Woodlark—relief : arrangements, JULY 28, 17*g* ; AUG. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e*
Yangtze—senior officer, JULY 18, 8*e* ; AUG. 19, 8*f*
Yarmouth—repairs, JULY 1, 21*f* ; completed, 27, 24*b*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes — Bulford experiment : see under ARMY, Territorial : *Training* : *Camps* ; — Naval canteens : trading results, AUG. 26, 12*d*
NAVY League — Sea Cadets : Regatta (Hammersmith), SEPT. 13, 5*b*
on naval limitation conference — United States claim to equality (l.), JULY 5, 17*e*
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of — arrives in London, JULY 21, 17*b* ; leaves for Connemara Castle, AUG. 3, 13*a* ; purchases *Star of India* (formerly *Valfreyia*), 5, 7*b* ; leaving for Marseilles, SEPT. 9, 13*a*
Kathiawar ports customs — attitude towards Indian Government's proposals, JULY 19, 13*c*
NAYLER, Mr. John—on *The Times* photographs (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
NAYLOR, Thomas—wounding charge, AUG. 10, 7*g*
NAZAROFF, Alexander—"The Theatre in Life" (trans.) : noticed, JULY 15, 12*b*
NAZLI, Queen of Egypt—leaves Cairo for Europe, AUG. 18, 9*e* ; at Marseilles, 23, 9*g* ; in Paris, 24, 9*g*
NEAL, Mrs. Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
NEALE, Mr. Cornelius V.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
NEALE, Mr. Frederic W.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
NEARNE, Mr. T.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, AUG. 22, 7*f* ; 20, 11*c*
NEASHAM, Mr. Philip C.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
NECHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to visit fair at Gorna Orechovitza, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Macedonia — revolutionary outrages : conversation with M. Liaptcheff, SEPT. 27, 13*d* ; 28, 13*b*
NEDEN, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
NEDERLANDSCHE Handel-Maatschappij—report, JULY 8, 25*d*

NEEDHAM, Mrs. E. A.—death, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
NEEDHAM, Mr. T. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
NEEDLES — duty: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 9*a*
NEEDLEWORK — exhibition (Hove): arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
NEGRI Sembilan (Malaya)—Wild Animals and Birds Protection Enactment, 1925: in force, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NEGROS — sugar industry: strike: see under PHILIPPINE Islands—Labour
NEHRU, Mr. (India) — at Cologne, on communist movement in India, AUG. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NEIGHBOURS—leading article, AUG. 16, 11*d*
NEIGO, Elsa: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
NEILL, Mr. C. E. (Canada) — on banking: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 11*c*
NEILL, Gen. James G.—statue in Madras: attempts at defacement, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NEILL, Mr. W.—on London street refuges (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
NEILSON, Mr. J.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
NEILSON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
NEILSON-TERRY, Mr. Dennis — pays for cleaning of Sir H. Irving's statue, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—theatrical plans, AUG. 25, 8*c*
NEJD:—
Great Britain, treaty with: see under HEJAZ
Iraqis — applications to become Nejdis, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
King: see IBN Saud
Sana', Zaidi Imam Yahya of—negotiations: see under YEMEN
NELSON, Lord — Trafalgar Day: see that title
NELSON, Mr. — connexion with Citizens' Committee of Samoa, AUG. 26, 9*a*
NELSON, Miss Beatrice M.—killed, AUG. 17, 10*d*; body conveyed by aeroplane, 20, 7*g*
NELSON, Mr. C. — expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
NELSON, Earle: see under CANADA — Crime—Murder
NELSON, Mr. Edward M.—on late Sir A. E. Shipley (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
NELSON, Sir P. — in Parliament, on India: Home Rule: child-marriage, JULY 9, 7*d*
NELSON, Mr. O. F. (Samoa) — on administration: grievances (statement), JULY 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
NELSON Brothers, Ltd. — proposed new articles and change of title (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*d*
NELSON Hospital — golf tournament in aid, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
NELSON Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. — debenture stock issue (F.N.), JULY 8, 21*a*; 11, 21*d*: 12, 20*a*, 21*b*; 15, 20*g*: (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
NEOGY, Mr. (India) — in Legislative Assembly on Yarn Protection Bill, AUG. 23, 9*b*: 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
NEPAL:—
Slaves—liberated: Maharajah of Kapurthala (statement), SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
NERTNEY, James—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
NESTLE, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—piracy charge, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
NETHERLANDS:—
Accidents—motor: Groningen, JULY 19, 13*g*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Boy Scouts: see under BOY Scouts
Church, Dutch Reformed—General Synod: American clergy attend, JULY 28, 11*d*
Crime—Scheveningen: thefts at hotels, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Finance—discount market in Amsterdam: report (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*b*
Land—drainage systems: British royal commission's investigation: see under LAND—Drainage
Oil—import from Russia: cargo at Rotterdam, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Session opened: Speech from Throne, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen
Railway accident—Laren, AUG. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Silver plate—old Frisian exhibition: article, AUG. 31, 13*f*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Utrecht fair, SEPT. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—opens international congress for study of history of medical science, JULY 20, 15*g*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—Order of Lion conferred, AUG. 31, 9*g*
NETHERLANDS Bank—report (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*b*
NETTLETON, Mr. Fred V.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
NETTLETON, Sir Sidney—in England, JULY 11, 17*b*
NETTLETON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
NEUBURGER, Mr. James J.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 1, 25*a*
NEUMANN, Lady—son and daughter born, JULY 21, 17*b*
NEUMANN, Dr. Aururo G. (Argentina)—in London, AUG. 1, 9*g*
NEUMANN, Sir Cecil—infant son and daughter christened, AUG. 30, 13*b*
NEUROLOGISTS — congress, international (Château of Blois), JULY 26, 13*g*
NEUVE Chapelle—memorial to Indian troops: see under WAR, The Great
NEUWIED—accident: see under GERMANY
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
NEVILL, Lady Henry—death, JULY 16, 15*a*; memorial service, 20, 17*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*; will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
NEVILL, Mr. Percy Ll.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
NEVILL, Sir Walter—Upper Bailiff of Weavers' Company, AUG. 1, 7*g*; 2, 8*e*
NEVILL, Mr. Walter A.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
NEVILLE, Capt. Robert—aide-de-camp to Governor of Bombay, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
NEW, Mr. George H.—motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*c*
NEWBERY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—town house to be sold, SEPT. 12, 20*c*
NEW Brunswick:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under CANADA
NEWBURN, Arthur—motor-cycle accident, AUG. 20, 12*b*

NEWBURN, Gladys—motor-cycle accident (fatal), AUG. 20, 12*b*
NEWCASTLE Bach Choir—in Frankfurt, JULY 7, 14*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Bookselling depôt, municipal: see under BOOKS: —Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*;—Floods: see under FLOODS;—St. Mary the Virgin Hospital: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c*;—Tramways: particulars, AUG. 19, 12*b*; omnibus competition: Ministry of Transport: decision, 19, 12*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*;—Share issue, JULY 7, 22*g*
NEW Darvel Bay Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26*e*
NEW Dimbula Company—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
NEW Era Consolidated Company, Ltd.—new articles of association, AUG. 20, 15*g*
NEWETT, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
NEW Forest:—
Administration — Parliament: question, JULY 28, 8*b*
Amenities—Darling, Maj. J. C. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*;—Eyre, Miss P. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*;—Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*;—Hunt, Mr. O. D. (l.), JULY 18, 19*d*—Jackson, Maj. C. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*;—Leading article, JULY 21, 15*e*;—Leather, Col. G. F. T. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*:—Parliament: questions, JULY 27, 8*b*:—Shore, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*:—Walters, Mrs. L. H. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Burley Old Wood—leading article, JULY 21, 15*e*
Caravans—F. H. Shute (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
Commissioners — commoners' protest meeting, JULY 5, 13*e*
Litter—Mr. F. W. Rowley (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
National Park—suggested: Sir S. Eardley-Wilmot (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
Planting—Maj. J. C. Darling (l.), AUG. 1, 6*e*
Surveyor, Deputy—Parliament: questions, JULY 27, 8*b*
Toys—selling: law case, SEPT. 1, 5*g*
Tree cutting—Parliament: discussed, JULY 7, 8*a*
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Finance—Budget statement, AUG. 20, 15*b*;—Loan, proposed, AUG. 20, 15*b*
Metals—lead and zinc deposits at Buchans River: Bill passed, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
Paper industry:—
Cornerbrook Paper Mill sale — Beaverbrook, Lord: intimation from: Mr. Monroe's statement, JULY 6, 15*e*; denial, 7, 15*a*;—International Paper Company of New York: negotiations: Mr. Monroe's statement, JULY 6, 15*e*; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*); history of scheme (F.N.), 22, 19*e*; agreements with: terms, AUG. 4, 12*d*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*: House of Assembly confirms, 18, 9*e*; 25, 9*d*; passed by Upper House, SEPT. 5, 9*f*; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); passed, 7,
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Paper industry:—
Cornerbrook Paper Mill sale (continued):—
11*a*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JULY 7, 8*b*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 8*e*
Parliament—session prorogued, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Company—Cornerbrook Paper Mill: see under NEWFOUNDLAND: Paper industry:—Debentures: statistics, JULY 15, 9*b*:—Treasury director: question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*a*
NEW Grosny Oil Fields, Ltd.—fraud prosecutions: see ASPINALL
NEW GUINEA: see PAPUA
NEWHOUSE, Mrs. Marion E.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
NEWINGTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*e*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*:—Report, AUG. 11, 17*d*; (F.N.), 11, 16*e*
NEWLANDS, Sir John (Australia)—K.C.M.G., JULY 9, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Mr.—at Reading, on insured persons and convalescent home treatment, AUG. 5, 12*e* (4*)
NEWMAN, Maj. E. W. Polson—on Ahmed Arabi Pasha: information required of life and activities in Egypt (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George:—
at Education Board, on school medical service, JULY 6, 21*b*
on health, public (report), SEPT. 5, 7*a*
on heart disease—rheumatic infection (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 12*e*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Sir John—leaves for South America, AUG. 6, 13*a*
NEWMAN, Mrs. T. A.—and daughters: found dead, AUG. 6, 12*f*: inquest, 9, 7*d*
NEWMAN, Thomas — blackmail charge, SEPT. 20, 11*e*
NEWMARCH, Mr. Henry C.—found dead, AUG. 3, 12*e*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18*g*: (F.N.), 6, 18*e*
NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 17*d*
NEW Northumberland Shipbuilding Company—Howdon-on-Tyne: to reopen shipyard, JULY 18, 19*e*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19*g*
NEW Plymouth (New Zealand) Harbour Board—debenture issue, JULY 15, 19*d*; 19, 20*e*; 20, 23*e*
NEWPORT (I.W.)—Mayor and Corporation: official visit to Carisbrooke Castle to be revived, SEPT. 16, 15*e*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—electricity: Swiss tender accepted, SEPT. 20, 16*e*:—Water supply, new: opened, SEPT. 30, 8*d*
NEWPORT Castle—purchase by Corporation under consideration, JULY 23, 22*d*
NEWRY—Frontier Picture Palace: panic, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
NEWSAM, Mr.—relics of Stone Age collected in Kenya Colony, AUG. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20*f*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Henry P.—medical officer for Birmingham, SEPT. 30, 7*g*

NEW SILKSWORTH—Miners' hall: Mr. J. H. Wilson's name to be removed from foundation-stone, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
NEWS OF THE WORLD, Ltd.—
on English athletics (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*
NEWSON, Mr. Charles—Master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 1, 7*g*
NEW SOUTH WALES:—
Child Endowment Act: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Wages
Coalmining—Secretary for Mines to study American methods, JULY 19, 13*c*
Coursing: see under AUSTRALIA
Dock, Walsh Island floating—contract placed, AUG. 22, 10*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Education: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget: surplus, JULY 4, 13*e*; — Loan: negotiations in United States, JULY 19, 13*c*
Fires: see under AUSTRALIA
General election, forthcoming, JULY 4, 13*e*; AUG. 10, 9*g*; SEPT. 15, 11*e*;—Lang, Mr.: declaration of policy, SEPT. 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Nationalist Party policy: Mr. T. R. Bavin (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*
Governor—Prime Minister supplies with Crossley car, JULY 4, 13*e*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Parliament—dissolution date, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Parties, political—Labour Party rupture: conference, JULY 27, 13*c*
Railways—report, JULY 14, 20*b*
Roads — construction; grant from Federal Government, JULY 4, 13*e*
Tramways—report, JULY 14, 20*b*
Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*g*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association — dinner and dance, JULY 29, 10*d*
NEWSPAPER Society—Canada: visit of party: see under PRESS
NEWSUM, Mr. Arthur C.—on Lincoln churches: suggested demolition (l.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*; 17, 11*e*
NEW Theatre, AUG. 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*
NEWTON, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, JULY 21, 8*a*
NEWTON, Prof.—at Education Board, on Empire history and geography teaching in schools, JULY 2, 9*b*
NEWTON, Mr. E. E.:—
on tea first made in England (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on puddings and pies (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
NEWTON, Mr. H. Chance—at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on Sir Henry Irving; Royal Victoria Hall, AUG. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Isaac—accident, JULY 23, 17*e*
NEWTON, Mr. J. R.—on cruelty to horses (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
NEWTON, Mr. John:—
on Church music (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*; AUG. 6, 6*c*; 8, 15*c*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; SEPT. 7, 8*e*
on harvest thanksgiving festivals (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
NEWTON, Mr. Norman—free pardon, AUG. 1, 7*c*
NEWTON, Mrs. Percival—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*
NEWTON, Mrs. Sarah—death, JULY 8, 20*b*
NEWTON, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
NEWTON College—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*d*
NEWTON Regis Parish Church—windows restored as memorial to late Miss M. E. Inge, JULY 23, 5*g*
NEW York (City)—bishop: see MANNING, Rt. Rev. W. T.;—Bomb explosion: see under UNITED States: *Crime*;—Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving;—English public school boys: party visits, SEPT. 3, 9*g*;—Finance: bond and stock issue: prices to public cut, JULY 14, 19*d*;—Labour: see under UNITED States;—Mayor: see WALKER, Mr. James J.;—Metropolitan Art Museum: miniatures stolen, JULY 27, 13*e*; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Subway system: proposed municipal control, SEPT. 27, 13*e*;—Weather: see under WEATHER: *United States*
NEW York (State)—Western: bishop: see BRENT, Dr. C. H.
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company—share: issue approved by stockholders, AUG. 18, 15*e*
NEW York and General Trust—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
NEW York Associated Banks—returns, JULY 4, 23*b*; 11, 21*f*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 21*d*; AUG. 1, 17*b*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 16*e*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 17*f*; SEPT. 5, 17*e*; 12, 18*e*; 19, 19*a*; 26, 20*f*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*e*; 17, 18*c*
NEW York Steam Corporation—report, JULY 13, 22*b*; SEPT. 22, 20*g*; announcement, 29, 18*d*
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture—farmers, advances to: Mr. Coates (s.), AUG. 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Farmers' Union: conference, JULY 27, 13*b*; to take part in politics, 30, 10*g*
Aliens, enemy—civil disabilities to be removed, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
Army—civil disabilities imposed on defaulters in 1918 to be removed, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; 10, 9*g*
Banking—Post Office Savings Bank: policy: Mr. R. W. Gibbs (s.; F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b*;—Stewart, Mr. W. D. (s.), AUG. 26, 19*b*
Birth-rate—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Blackberry—ravages, AUG. 19, 9*a*
Butter—pool: payment, JULY 14, 19*f* (4*)
By-election—Raglan, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Church of England—Waikato diocese: see under WAIKATO
Copyright conference, International—to be represented, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Coursing — electric hare: company formed, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Crime—Kiddell, Mr. E. W., and family found shot, JULY 5, 15*f*; inquest, 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Dairy produce:—
Control Board—chairman re-elected, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Coates, Mr. (s.), JULY 14, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*d*;—Great Britain: London Agency decision, JULY 15, 19*d*; manager appointed, SEPT. 29, 11*g*; sum voted for publicity in, 29, 11*g*;—Labour Party: attack on Mr. Coates, AUG. 6, 9*d*;—Policy, future: decision, JULY 15, 19*d*
Prices—failure of Control Board to fix: W. Weddell and Co. (report; F.N.), AUG. 19, 16*a*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Death-rate—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Development—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Drink—licensing reform : article, AUG 6, 9*d*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education — religious teaching in schools Bill : article, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Entomological research—work at Cawthron Institute, AUG. 19, 9*a*
Finance—Budget : Mr. Stewart (s.), AUG. 3, 9*f* ; debate, 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Debt redemption : Mr. Stewart (s.), AUG. 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Exchange alterations, JULY 6, 26*g* ; 26, 21*a*
Fires—insurance : see *Insurance, fire*, below
Fish—trout : rainbow and brown hybridized, JULY 22, 13*g*
Fruit—earwig pest : extermination experiments, AUG. 19, 9*a*
Health — Director-General's report, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Immigration—boys, British : party leaving England, SEPT. 2, 15*a* ; leave, 3, 16*b* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ;—Land settlement : loans to settlers : statistics, JULY 8, 13*g*
Insects—to fight pests : article, AUG. 19, 9*a* ; correspondence, 22, 6*b*
Insurance, fire — State Department : report, JULY 15, 19*c* (4*)
Labour — strikes : Seddon Bill, 1894 : Sir L. Davidson (l.), JULY 4, 8*b* ;—Wages : awards by Arbitration Court : farmers' demand, JULY 30, 9*a*
Linseed, Irish — cultivation to be attempted, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Lloyd's — operations : discussed in House of Representatives, JULY 15, 19*c* (4*)
Loyalty—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Milking — electrically-driven machine: statistics, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Ministry (Coates) — Parliament : rejects motion of no confidence, JULY 8, 13*g* ; — Programme : article, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Navy — *Diomede* : cruise, AUG. 1, 6*f* ; 12, 8*e* ; — *Dunedin* : award, AUG. 1, 6*f* ;—*Laburnum* : cruise, AUG. 24, 6*e* ;—Programme : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), JULY 1, 15*f* ;—*Veronica* : cruise, JULY 26, 5*g* ; AUG. 3, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e*
Parliament — session prospects, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Post Office — savings certificates : proposed issue, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Railways — Lyttelton-Christchurch tunnel : electrification : contract placed, AUG. 5, 10*d* ; — Motor transport : competition, SEPT. 28, 13*e* ;—Report (annual), SEPT. 28, 13*e* ;—Workshops : construction : contracts to British firms, JULY 8, 13*g* ; new tenders to be invited, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Sacks, wool — manufacture from flax fibre to be undertaken, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Scenery—Duke of York (s.), JULY 16, 14*d*
Silica deposits — workings in Mount Somers regions : effect on British glass trade, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Tariff — British goods : preference increased, SEPT. 15, 11*f* ;—Commission report, SEPT. 23, 9*d* ; —
NEW Zealand :—
Tariff (continued) :—
New : article, AUG. 6, 9*d* ; introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Time signals — British Post Office plan, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Trade — balance : Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), JULY 7, 23*c* ;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), JULY 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*b* ;—Imports and exports : half-yearly statistics, JULY 15, 20*g*
Turf—Grand National, AUG. 10, 5*b* ;—Horses : *Beau Caralier* to race in England, AUG. 26, 5*e*
United States, relations with — first trade commissioner at Wellington, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Wool — exports : statistics, JULY 23, 18*g* ; SEPT. 2, 18*g* ;—Production : statistics, AUG. 4, 17*c* ; — Sales : statistics, AUG. 4, 17*c*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*
NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Allfree, Mrs. Sarah, SEPT. 29, 1*d* ;—Batchelor, Susannah, JULY 27, 1*d* ; — Bayley, Ernest, JULY 18, 1*c* ; — Blackburn, George A., AUG. 9, 1*e* ;—Braithwaite, Mr. J., SEPT. 1, 1*d* ;—Brindley, John, AUG. 16, 1*e* ;—Butler, Charlotte, JULY 5, 1*d* ;—Carrol, Alice, SEPT. 17, 1*d* ;—Chandor, Douglas, AUG. 18, 1*d* ; —Clark, JULY 15, 1*d* ;—Cotton, Mary S., AUG. 10, 4*g* ; — Denny, Reginald, JULY 15, 1*d* ;—Duncan, James Brown, AUG. 29, 1*d* ;—Edinborough, Millicent, JULY 15, 1*d* ;—Fitzgerald, William G., AUG. 30, 1*d* ;—Fitzroy, Henry S., JULY 27, 1*d* ;—Fletcher, Michael Dunnington, SEPT. 5, 1*d* ; — Foreman, Daisy, JULY 19, 1*d* ; 21, 1*d* ; — Grether, Ralph, SEPT. 20, 1*e* ;—Haddock, Thomas J., AUG. 23, 1*e* ;—Harris, William T., JULY 27, 1*d* ;—Henshall, Mrs. Smith, JULY 1, 1*f* ;—Hobbs, Alice, SEPT. 20, 1*e* ;—Hyde, Edward F., JULY 29, 1*d* ; —Kell, Elizabeth, JULY 19, 1*d* ; — King, Richard, SEPT. 19, 1*d* ; — Lyon, Adam, AUG. 31, 1*d* ; — McDonough, John, SEPT. 22, 24*a* ; — Makeham, Mrs. Ida, SEPT. 29, 1*d* ;—Miln, Emma, JULY 25, 1*d* ; — Murray, Maj. Gladstone, AUG. 16, 1*e* ;—Norton, Eardley, AUG. 31, 1*d* ; — Partington, Robert, JULY 9, 1*d* ;—Pavey, James, AUG. 20, 1*d* ;—Petch, JULY 14, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Pooley, J., JULY 6, 1*d* ; — Preston, Catherine, JULY 13, 27*e* ; — Reich, Dr. Emil, AUG. 11, 1*d* ;—Ringklib, Hans, SEPT. 10, 1*d* ; — Ripon, Claude, AUG. 29, 1*d* ;—Roots, Albert E., AUG. 4, 1*d* ;—Ross, Mrs. J. A. (née Morrison), JULY 9, 1*e* ;—Searle, Edith, SEPT. 7, 1*d* ;—Shamer, Mr., JULY 19, 1*d* ;—Tate, George, JULY 19, 1*d* ; — Thompson, Charles P., AUG. 18, 4*g* ; 19, 1*e* ;—Trusler, Miss, SEPT. 16, 1*d* ;—Weyland, Mrs. V. M., JULY 9, 1*e* ;—Willatts, Emma, JULY 25, 1*d* ;—Wood, Miss L., JULY 2, 1*c* ; — Yorks, Samuel A., JULY 22, 1*d*
NEY, Maj.—entertains choristers of Canadian tour at reunion luncheon, JULY 2, 9*c*
NEY, Miss Elly—pianoforte recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
NEYLAN, Sir Daniel—retirement, JULY 1, 11*c*

NIAGARA (River) :—
Peace Bridge over—dedicated, AUG. 8, 10*a*, *b* ; 9, 10*a*, *b* ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b*; —Dawes, Gen. C. G. (add.), AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*a* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b*
NIAGARA Falls—article, (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*a*
NIALL, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Mount Morgan Gold Mine : closing down, JULY 30, 16*c* ; on taxation (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*a*
NIBLETT, Lieut.-Col. H.—retirement, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
NICARAGUA :—
Economic condition—report, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Finance—debt : instalment for service, JULY 23, 18*d*
General election (1928) — President Coolidge nominates supervisor, JULY 4, 13*b*
President—forthcoming election : article, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Revolution :—
McCoy, Brig.-Gen. F. B. (report), SEPT. 15, 11*b*
Salgado, Carlos—surrenders, AUG. 9, 9*e* ; fight between band and U.S.A. marines, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Sandino, Gen.—United States ultimatum to, JULY 13, 15*g* ; rejects ; seizes American-owned mine at San Fernando, 18, 14*e* ; forces defeated ; United States marines in action, 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; force obliterated ; criticism in United States, 22, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; further fighting, 28, 11*d* ; SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—policy : Argentina criticism, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Revolution : fighting : see *Revolution* : *Sandino, Gen.*, above
NICE—bomb outrage outside American consulate : see under FRANCE : *Crime* ;—Weather : see under WEATHER : *France*
NICHOLAI, Bp.—at Lausanne conference, on Sacraments, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
NICHOLAS II., Tsar :—
Murder—anniversary : memorial services held in Russian Churches in Paris, JULY 18, 13*g*
Stamp collection : see under STAMPS
War, The Great—effort in 1914 to avert : M. Sazonoff's account, AUG. 16, 9*d*
NICHOLAS, Mrs. Ellen K. S.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
NICHOLL, Mr. A.—Master of Ironmongers' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
NICHOLL, Rev. C. S. :—
on Petersham-road (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
on Richmond Hill view (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*
NICHOLLS, Claude Eric—dangerous driving charges, AUG. 26, 8*e*
NICHOLLS, Mr. J.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters : juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5*g*
NICHOLLS, Gen. Sir W. C.—Good Service Pension, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
NICHOLS, Mr. Charles G.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
NICHOLS, Mr. J. E.—at Leeds, on dark fibres in wool, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Hannah—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. L. B.—on engineering employers (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—resignation as Organist and Master of Choristers, Westminster Abbey : biographical, AUG. 3, 13*f* ; plans, 4, 6*d*
on Church music (statement), AUG. 4, 6*d* ; (l.), 13, 11*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. R.—on income-tax : undistributed profits (l.), JULY 18, 10*d* ; 29, 8*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. William W.—death, AUG. 5, 12*c*
NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. Wilmot S.—retirement, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*g*
NICHOLSON'S, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
NICKALLS, Miss Patteson—on mildew in roses (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
NICKEL—bureau for information established, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
NICKSON, Miss Eileen—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
NICOLL, Prof. Allardyce—"The Development of the Theatre" : noticed, JULY 8, 20*f* ; AUG. 5, 13*c*
NICOLL, Mr. John—death, JULY 28, 14*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, AUG. 4, 12*e*
NICOLLE, Lieut.-Cdr. S. E.—biographical, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
NICOLOUDIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, AUG. 18, 9*b*
NIELD, Sir Herbert—health, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
NIEMEN (River)—bridge over : contract awarded, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
NIENHUYS, M. Jacob (Netherlands)—death, JULY 29, 11*g*
NIGERIA :—
Finance—income-tax introduced : ordinance passed, AUG. 17, 9*b*
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. E. C.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—Lea Memorial Home : bazaar in aid : arrangements, JULY 6, 13*g*
NIGHTINGALE Fund : see under ST. THOMAS'S Hospital
NIKIFEROFF, M. (Russia)—recalled from Mongolia, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
NIKITIN, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
NILE (river) :—
Aswan Dam—scheme for utilizing hydro-electric power from, JULY 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Nag Hamadi—new barrage : sluice gates and operating machines : contract placed, 20, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
NIND, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
1912 Club—autumn arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*d* ;—Meetings, JULY 13, 8*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 16*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*f* ; SEPT. 7, 9*a* ; 15, 21*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 28, 20*b*
1917 Club—meeting, JULY 25, 7*d*
NINNES, Mr. Frederick B.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
NINOMIYA, Maj.-Gen. H. (Japan)—biographical ; relinquishing post as Military Attaché to London Embassy, AUG. 31, 12*e*
NIPPONOPHONE Company—labour dispute : see under JAPAN
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report, JULY 6, 26*b*
NISBET, Mrs. John M.—death, JULY 26, 16*c*
NISBET, Mrs. Laura E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
NITROGEN—industry : Lieut.-Col. G. P. Pollitt (s.), JULY 11, 12*a*
NIX, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 12, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
NIX, Ald. John A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

NIXON, Dr. Horace C.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
NIXON'S Navigation Company, Ltd.—Mountain Ash Colliery closed, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
NOAD, Mr. Johnston—*Betty* (yacht): explosion, JULY 12, 13*g*
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries: amalgamation: see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries;—Meeting, JULY 16, 20*f*
NOBEL Prizes—peace: Herr Stresemann delivers address, JULY 1, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—musical party, JULY 13, 19*b*; 23, 15*e*
NOBLE, Mr. Simon—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
NOBLE, Sir William—carries out Tyneside custom, JULY 26, 16*a*
at Tyne Improvement Commission, on coal shipments, JULY 20, 9*d*
on capital and labour (l.), JULY 29, 8*a*
NODES, Mr. Sydenham W.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
NOEL, Mrs. Constance J.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
NOISE:—
Article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, AUG. 6, 11*f*
Motors: see under MOTORS
Nervous system, effect on—Mr. H. J. Spooner (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
Night—Hutchinson, Mr. Ll. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*;—Ryder, Isobel (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
Street—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*;—Grimsditch, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*;—Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*c*;—Leigh, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*;—Morgan, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*;—Smith, Mr. R. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*;—Steele, Mr. W. H. R. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
NOKES, Mr. Mark — withdrawal from Thurnscoe Urban District Council meeting: incident, JULY 21, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
NOKES, Councillor W. F.—mayor of Islington, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
NOLAN, Dr. M. J.—magistrate, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
NOMAD'S Club—struck off, JULY 20, 13*f*
NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Company—office address, SEPT. 2, 18*b*
NON-PARTY League of World Order: see LEAGUE of World Order
NOOTT, Mr. Reginald H.—on *The Times* pictures (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
NORBURN, Rev. Henry—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
NORCROSS, Mr. John—death, AUG. 13, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NORDIN, Mr. (Canada)—proposed direct shipping line from Fort Churchill to France, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NORDON, Mr. C. L.—at Sheffield, on new Companies' Bill, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
NORFOLK—deputy-lieutenant appointed, AUG. 17, 13*a*;—Education: Church schools: fête in aid, Blickling Hall, AUG. 3, 13*b*
NORFOLK, Miss Bertha — will, JULY 18, 17*d*
NORFOLK, Ralph: see MURDERS—Norfolk
NORFOLK Broads—article ("Men, birds and waters"), SEPT. 27, 17*f*;—Hitchcock, Rev. A. E. N. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
NORMAN, Col. C. C.—appointment, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
NORMAN, Rev. John G.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—in New York, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); attends banking conference in Washington, 9, 19*g*; returns from United States, 27, 17*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C. (continued):—at Bank of England, on rebuilding progress, SEPT. 23, 17*b*
NORMAN, Capt. R.—dinner, JULY 23, 15*d*
NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 13*b*
NORMANDY — William the Conqueror: ninth centenary celebrations: see under *William the Conqueror*
NORMAN Union—proposed formation, JULY 8, 14*c*
NORRIS, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—on bank rates: Reserve Board's policy (statement), SEPT. 22, 13*c*
NORRIS, Sir Henry—resigns as chairman of Arsenal Football Club, JULY 5, 7*d*
NORRIS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—Dean of Westminster: out of London, AUG. 5, 13*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on 60th anniversary of Confederation of Canada, JULY 2, 11*e*
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*
NORTH, Mr.—at Carlisle, on trade union and cooperative movements: relations, JULY 5, 18*c*
NORTH, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
NORTH, Col. Edward — will, JULY 28, 15*d*
NORTH, Miss Pauline—law case, JULY 6, 5*g*; 16, 4*f*
NORTH American Company—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
NORTH British Locomotive Company — dividend, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
NORTHAMPTON — Recorder: resignation, JULY 30, 8*a*; appointment, AUG. 8, 10*d*;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of;—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 17*g*
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute — Aitchison Memorial Scholarship: notice to candidates, JULY 28, 9*g*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Record Society—Lord Exeter (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—5th Battn. dinner, SEPT. 28, 17*c*
NORTH Berwick—photograph, AUG. 23, 14
NORTH Borneo Trading Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*d*
NORTHBOURNE, Lord—on Tower of London lectures (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*
NORTH British Aluminium Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 5, 21*g*
NORTH British Railway Company—stocks: trustee rank (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*b*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
NORTHBROOK, Lady—health, JULY 7, 19*b*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
NORTHBROOK Society—meeting, AUG. 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
NORTH Central Wagon Company—report, AUG. 3, 16*b*
NORTHCLIFFE, late Lord—Prague: proposed naming of street after, AUG. 17, 9*g*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. G. A. S.—Chief Secretary to Government of Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 4, 9*g*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. James — presentation, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
NORTH Eastern of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*

NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
NORTHERN General Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company — dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*e*
NORTH German Lloyd — claim against, JULY 20, 5*g*;—Services: see under SHIPPING
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; 24, 15*g*
NORTH Lanark Unionist Association—fête, AUG. 29, 15*a*
NORTH Middlesex Sick Benefit Loan and Dividing Society—fraud upon: see STOKES, Walter
NORTH of Scotland Bank—London branch: address, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26*e*
NORTHOLT — Ealing, suggested inclusion in: see EALING: *Boundary* extension; —Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW: *Extension* schemes
NORTHOVER, Mr. John—killed, AUG. 20, 12*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment — 5th, Battn.: command, AUG. 26, 12*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND — deputy-lieutenants, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of — receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9*f*, 10*e*; opens shipping exhibition, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
at Alnwick, on agriculture: conditions; rents, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
at Beal, on Mr. Lloyd George's political fund; Labour Party; House of Lords: reform, AUG. 19, 12*e*
at Cambridge, on Cambridge University, JULY 13, 11*b*
on Southern Irish Loyalists Relief Association (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Non-Political Trade Union — mass demonstration, AUG. 8, 12*e*; meeting, SEPT. 22, 12*a*
NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
NORTON, Miss Eunice—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12*b*
NORTON, Mrs. Mary D.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
NORTON, Mrs. N. H. — fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*c*
NORTON, Capt. Richard — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 18, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
NORWAY:—
Accidents — shooting, JULY 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Banking—position, (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*
Communists—police raid offices, JULY 1, 16*e*; arrests, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 15*b*
Diplomatic service — changes, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Finance — exchange: Government regulation to continue, JULY 8, 21*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*; SEPT. 14, 18*b*;—Loan (1911): bonds cancelled, SEPT. 19, 20*e*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Floods, JULY 1, 15*c* (15*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 11*g*
Insurance, life — disability benefit: Mr. F. Lange-Nielsen (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
NORWAY (continued):—
Navy — *Tordenskjold* to visit Queenstown, JULY 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Storting) — dissolved, JULY 8, 13*g*;—Session concluded, JULY 8, 13*g*
Telephones — first communication with Legation in London, AUG. 16, 9*g*
United States, relations with—Minister to Washington appointed, AUG. 10, 9*g*
NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram; — Canonship: Bill: see under CAMBRIDGE University: *St. Catharine's College*; — Dean: see WILLINK, Very Rev. J. W.
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril — honorary fellowship at St. John's College, Oxford, JULY 2, 14*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School; Lord Byron's letter on 1805 Eton v. Harrow cricket match, JULY 8, 16*d*
NORWOOD, Dr. F. W. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Sir G. Ryrie, AUG. 6, 12*d*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. W. (New Zealand):—
in Parliament, on business with Lloyd's, JULY 15, 19*c* (4*); on banishment of New Zealand chiefs, 20, 15*c*; on Samoan agitation, 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on Samoa — agitation (statement), JULY 6, 15*b*
Notes and Queries—noticed, AUG. 24, 13*e*
NOT Forgotten Association—Astor, Lady V.: tea party, JULY 6, 19*f*; 13, 19*b*; Doll: won by Queen: to be reraffled, JULY 5, 13*g*;—George V., King: see under GEORGE V., King;—House of Commons: party entertained at tea, JULY 26, 12*c*
NOTTINGHAM — Goose Fair: see under FAIRS; — Market place: suggested abolition: Mr. E. F. Lockton (l.), JULY 16, 13*d*; City Hall scheme, SEPT. 28, 11*a*; (photo.), 29, 16
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Broxtowe: electoral, AUG. 16, 5*e*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and District Miners' Industrial Union—progress; treasurer appointed, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18*g*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
NOVA Scotia:—
Finance—loan in United States, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Law—Judge appointed, SEPT. 26, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER—Canada
NOVAR, Lady—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
NOVELA, Señor V. M. (Spain)—assistance to *Collingdale* rewarded, AUG. 15, 13*d*
NOVILLE, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight with Cdr. R. E. Byrd: see BYRD, Cdr. R. E.
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
at Lichfield, on Dr. Johnson as Shakespeare critic, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
NUISANCES—bell ringing to announce meeting: prosecution, JULY 18, 23*e*;—Coachbuilder's factory: law case, JULY 23, 4*c*;—Loud speakers: West Ham: Borough Council's attitude, SEPT. 20, 7*d*; meeting: decision, 21, 8*c*;—Parrots, noisy: prosecution, AUG. 25, 8*a* (3* 4*)

NUNDYDROOG Mines—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
NUNGESSER, late Capt.—lake in Northern Ontario named after, SEPT. 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock—on housing (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
NUNN, Dr. T. P.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 6, 19*b*
NUREMBERG—municipality: loan: in United States, SEPT. 13, 18*c*; votes sum to Hindenburg Fund, 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NURSE, Lieut. Edwin S. (Australia)—biographical, SEPT. 27, 5*g*
NURSES and nursing:—
District—Central Council meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*b*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
International Council of Nurses: see that title
Queen's: see QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses
Training, post graduate—Mr. W. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 9, 11*c*
Weston, A. B. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
NURSING Homes—fraud upon: see COLLIER, George;—Registration: Bill before
NURSING Homes (continued):—
Standing Committee, JULY 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
NUSSI, Renée—injured, AUG. 19, 12*d*
NUTHALL Temple—sold, SEPT. 12, 10*e*; resale announced, 26, 14*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. J. S.—on German textile industry: supply of British machinery (statement), SEPT. 22, 13*e*; 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NUTTER, Mr. Philip E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
NYASALAND:—
Central African State: see under AFRICA
Government Chief Secretary appointed, AUG. 20, 10*d*
Rhodesia, suggested union with—Mr. Moffat (s.), AUG. 8, 9*d*; SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Roads, motor—to Rhodesia: agreement as to route, JULY 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
NYE, Mrs. Caroline—inquest, JULY 20, 5*f*; AUG. 12, 7*e*; 23, 7*a*
NYMAN, Solomon—acquitted, JULY 7, 18*e* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
NYSTAGMUS—coalminers: see DISEASES, industrial—Miners' nystagmus

O

O.P. Club—season arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
OAKEY, Rev. John P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 17*d*
OAKHAM School,—speech day, JULY 26, 9*e*
OAKLEY, Mr. Robert (Australia)—death, AUG. 29, 9*g*
OAKLEY, Mr. T.—at Euston-road, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: delegates, AUG. 8, 7*c*
OAKLEY, Mr. Thomas N.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
OASIS Club—struck off register, AUG. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
OATES, Patrick—insulting words charge, AUG. 12, 12*c*
OATMEAL—marking inquiry: see under TRADE Marks—Act
OATS:—
Crop—estimate, AUG. 12, 7*b*;—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15*f*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
OBAN—Greag Island: visitors stranded, SEPT. 3, 8*d*
OBREGON, Gen. Don Alvaro (Mexico)—alleged plot to assassinate: arrests, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Barry—on Riverhead railway accident (statement), AUG. 25, 10*c*
O'BRIEN, Garrett F.—damage to taxi-cab charge, AUG. 20, 7*e*
O'BRIEN, George H.—acquitted, JULY 23, 17*g*
O'BRIEN, James Bronterre—Mr. A. Plummer (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
O'BRIEN, Martin—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*
OBSERVATORIES—Apia, Western Samoa: work described: Mr. A. Thomson (statement), SEPT. 2, 8*d*;—Jungfraujoch: work: article, SEPT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Oxford University extension, SEPT. 3, 6*f*
O'CARROLL, Brendan and Kevin: see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
O'CASEY, Mr. Sean—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
OCEANA Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 15, 20*c*
OCEANOGRAPHY—Atlantic Ocean: *Tanche* expedition: see under ATLANTIC Ocean
OCEAN Racing Club—meeting, AUG. 24, 5*e*
OCEAN Salvage and Towage Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 21*b*;—Report, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
OCEAN Steam Ship Company—action against in, British Supreme Court at Shanghai, AUG. 26, 10*b*; 29, 10*b*
O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 16*g*
OCKENDEN, Frank J.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
OCKLEY Common—acquisition for Army: see ARMY—Surrey Commons
O'CONNELL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
O'CONNELL, Sir Peter R.—death, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. C. E. (Irish Free State)—on motor speed limit (evid.), SEPT. 28, 11*a*
O'CONNOR, Edward—found dead, AUG. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
O'CONNOR, James—injured, AUG. 10, 7*g*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.:—
Evans, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 2, 8*e*
at Great Central Hotel, on International Press Conference, JULY 6, 18*a*
at Guildhall, on peace; international relations, JULY 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on City of London Vacation Course, AUG. 2, 8*e*
at Stationers' Hall, on Journalists, JULY 5, 11*c*
O'DARE, Josephine—appeal dismissed JULY 19, 5*c*; bankruptcy: meeting, 30 4*e*
ODELL Parish Church—restoration fund: Concord, Mass. contribution, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
ODESSA—storm: see under WEATHER—Russia
ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.—on poems and composers (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*

ODOM, Canon W.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
O'DONOGHUR, James—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9*g*
O'DOWD, Lieut. Francis B.—deprived of Army rank, SEPT. 3, 18*f*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
at Veerasawmy's Restaurant, on Anglo-India Association, JULY 7, 15*e*
on India—reform (l.), JULY 13, 12*c*
on Irish Free State—distressed ex-Service men (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12*c*
OELSCHLÄGER (Germany) — proposed amnesty, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
O'FARRELL, Senator (Irish Free State)—to have post in new Ministry, AUG. 13, 10*a*
O'FERRALL, Rev. W. C. :—
on Keble's musical taste (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
on owls (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
OFFICERS' Training Corps :—
Junior Division—*Boys' Own Paper* shields : awards, JULY 28, 17*e* ;—Camps : arrangements, JULY 23, 17*d* ; held, 27, 7*g* ; 28, 17*e* ; (photo.), 29, 16
Promotion—regulations, AUG. 20, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*)
Regulations — amendments issued, AUG. 20, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 18, 11*c*
OGDEN, Mrs. Emma—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
OGDEN, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
OGDEN, Hibberd, Bull and Langton, Messrs. —formed, JULY 20, 23*e*
OGDEN, Palmer and Langton, Messrs.—amalgamation : see OGDEN, Hibberd, Bull and Langton, Messrs.
OGILBY, Mr. David L.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
OGILVIE, Sir Francis—at British Association, on side lines of science, SEPT. 2, 7*g* (8*d*, 4*)
OGLE, Mr. Wilson W.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
O'GORMAN, Mme.—funeral, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn :—
on Brighton Front traffic noise (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
on street noise (l.), AUG. 10, 11*d*
O'HALLORAN, Mr. T. (Australia)—chairman of child endowment committee, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
O'HANLON, Senator (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister in new Cabinet, AUG. 15, 10*e*
O'HARA, James—theft charge, AUG. 8, 19*a*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—tribute, JULY 13, 18*b*
Correspondence, JULY 13, 12*d*
Cosgrave, Mr. (s.), JULY 13, 16*c*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 12, 14*d*
Memoir, JULY 11, 19*b*
Murdered, JULY 11, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 16*c*
Arrests—of Mark Kerlin, M. Fitzpatrick, and others, JULY 12, 14*d* ; charged, 13, 16*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; released, 26, 16*a* ; Donnelly and Merrigan remanded, 30, 12*e* ; AUG. 5, 10*e* ; released, 16, 10*b* ; Sean MacBride charged, AUG. 26, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 12*b* ; application in Dublin High Court, 7, 14*c*
Funeral—body brought to Dublin Mansion House, JULY 12, 14*d* ; removal of body to St. Andrew's Church ; scenes outside Mansion House (photo.), 14, 18 ; procession to Glasnevin Cemetery ; Mr. Cosgrave delivers oration, 14, 14*c* ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; Requiem Mass, 14, 17*d*
Inquest, JULY 12, 14*d*
Irish Republican Army—statement, JULY 23, 12*b*
Leading article, JULY 11, 15*d*
Naval limitation conference — British delegation passes resolution of regret, JULY 12, 14*b*
Parliament—tributes : passes resolution of sympathy, JULY 13, 16*c* ; discussed, 27, 14*e* ; Prof. O'Sullivan (s.), 28, 12*c* ; explanation, 29, 9*e* ; Labour Party walk out, 28, 12*c* ; dispute ended, 29, 9*e*
Photograph, JULY 11, 19*b*
White, Rt. Rev. H. V. (add.), JULY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Widow and children—provision : Bill to make, JULY 21, 14*b* ; £20,000 voted, 29, 9*e*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—chairmanship, AUG. 3, 15*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 8, 22*f*
OHRENBERGER, Andreas—arrested, JULY 20, 10*d* ; released, 25, 13*g* (3* *)
OIL :—
Coal, from—Dr. C. H. Lander (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Diesel and fuel—prices reduced (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*
Empire—surveying methods : proposed inquiry, AUG. 10, 7*e*
Production (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b*
Russia, purchases from : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Great Britain
Shares—fraud : see ASPINALL, Joseph
OKADA, Adm. (Japan)—on naval limitation conference (statement), JULY 30, 12*b* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 6, 9*c*
O'KEEFE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Menus W.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
O'KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Ministry, AUG. 17, 10*b*
O'KENNEDY, Canon (Irish Free State)—at Ennis, on Oath of Allegiance, AUG. 30, 10*c*
OKEY, Prof. Thomas—on Mr. H. R. Hope-Pinker (l.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
OKHTIN, M. (Russia)—diplomatic representative in Mongolia, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
OLDBURY—gift of playing field, SEPT. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
OLD Cliftonian Society—dinner, JULY 26, 12*d*
OLD Contemptibles' Association — parade ; wreath placed on Cenotaph, AUG. 22, 13*b* ;
OLD Contemptibles' League (Mons Club)—message from King, AUG. 24, 13*d*
OLD Dudley Art Society—vice presidents, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
OLD Etonian Association—house dinners, JULY 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*c*
"OLD Fashioned Tourist, An"—on quiet hotels (l.), JULY 18, 16
OLDFIELD, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
Old Furniture—first number noticed, JULY 4, 11*c*
OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*c*

OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. (continued) :—
at York, on Prayer-book revision, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
OLDHAM, Mr. James M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
OLDHAM Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 16*d*
OLDROYD, Sir Mark—death, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
OLD Rugbeian dinner, JULY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
OLD Tonbridgians—dinner, JULY 4, 15*b*
" OLD Vic " : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLIVEIRA, Don Raoul R. de (Brazil) — dinner, JULY 23, 15*d*
OLIVER, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—address, JULY 9, 17*a*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—at Leeds, on functions of National Trust, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
OLIVER, George—suicide, AUG. 6, 12*d* ; inquest, 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—complimentary dinner : arrangements, JULY 11, 8*c* ; relinquishing command of Atlantic Fleet, AUG. 13, 6*d* ; (photo.), 16, 14
OLIVER, Dr. James :—
on bleached flour (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ; 24, 6*a*
on pure food (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*
OLIVER, Mr. John (British Columbia)—resigns as Prime Minister, JULY 14, 13*g* ; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; to remain in office in nominal capacity, 20, 15*g* ; AUG. 6, 9*g* ; death, 19, 9*c* ; Prince of Wales (s.), 20, 10*e* ; funeral, 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 22, 13*f*
OLIVER, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
OLIVIER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Cecil, Lord—resignation (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a*
on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
on Kenya Colony (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a* ; 30, 15*d* ; native taxation : misstatement : Sir S. Henn (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c* ; Sir P. Girouard (l.), 24, 6*c*
on Uganda—food crops (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
OLLIS, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
OLSEN, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
OLSEN, Lars (Norway)—rewarded for life-saving, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
OLYMPIC Games (Far Eastern, Shanghai), SEPT. 5, 5*e*
OLYMPIC Games (International Labour, Prague), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
OLYMPIC Games (1928)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 4*d*
Football (Association)—proposed payment of players for broken time : International Olympic Committee's decision, AUG. 13, 4*d* :—Amateur Athletic Association : resolution, SEPT. 26, 5*d* ;—Football Association : attitude, AUG. 17, 12*a* ; discussed by Committee, 30, 5*f* ;—International Amateur Athletic Federation : resolution, AUG. 16, 6*f* ;—Rugby Football Union attitude, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
France—credit vote : approved in Chamber, JULY 5, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; adjourned in Senate, 22, 13*c* ; Olympic Committee's decision not to participate, 22, 6*g*, 13*c* ; 30, 9*e* ; M. Poincaré's assurance to Committee : decision to participate, AUG. 1, 5*g* ;—Coty, M. F. : offers
OLYMPIC Games (1928) :—
France (continued) :—
loan, JULY 25, 4*c* ; accepted, AUG. 1, 5*g* ;—*Journal* fund : opened, JULY 29, 6*b* ; progress, AUG. 1, 5*g*
Great Britain—appeal fund : donation, JULY 26, 5*g* ;—House of Commons Committee : formed (P.N.), JULY 21, 14*g*
Lawn tennis—professionals : International Olympic Committee's decision, AUG. 13, 4*d*
Winter Sports—French Olympic Committee's decision, JULY 22, 6*g*
OLYMPUS, Mount—proposed climatic station : see under MOUNTAINEERING
OMAGH—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Tyrone
O'MALLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—article on Alpine sports : correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*c* ; Mr. R. Collins (l.), 11, 15*d*
OMAN, Sir Charles W. C.—receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9*f*
at Cambridge, on archæology, JULY 20, 21*c*
O'MARA, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 6, 12*c*
OMMANNEY, Maj. Francis C.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
OMNIBUSES :—
First in London—Crisp, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Norman, Rev. E. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b* ;—Phillips, Mr. M. B. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d* ;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
" ONE of her friends "—on late Lady Mary Trefusis (l.), SEPT. 22, 16*d*
" ONE of Sir William Herschel's Four Grandchildren Still Alive "—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
ONE Hundredth Bank—Kawasaki Bank of Tokio : see that title
O'NEIL, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on world rubber supply (statement), AUG. 2, 16*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 29, 7*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7*b*
O'NEILL, Mrs. Mary—death, JULY 23, 4*g*
" ONE who sympathizes with the unfortunate Italians "—on Fascist State (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b*
ONSLOW, Lord—to preside at meetings of Army Council in absence of Sir L. W. Evans, JULY 29, 7*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 26, 12*a*
at League of Nations Assembly Committee, on limitation of armaments : arbitration Protocol, SEPT. 15, 12*f* ; 21, 10*d*
at League of Nations Council, on cruiser *Salamis*, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
on longevity—link with Charles I. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
ONTARIO :—
Article (" Progress in Ontario " ; C.N.), JULY 1, 18*b*
Education : see under CANADA
General election — petitions to unseat members for South and West Bruce : judgment, JULY 19, 13*g*
Grain pool, AUG. 8, 18*c*
Immigration : see under CANADA
Mines — Ferguson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 27, 9*f* ; — McCrae, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*c* ; — Output : statistics, AUG. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Timber — policy : Mr. Ferguson's statement, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ONTARIO Pulp and Paper Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, AUG. 23, 18*c* ; 30, 18*f* ; SEPT. 6, 21*d* ; 13, 21*g*

ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
ONYON, Eng.-Capt. W.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on naval engineer officers, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
OPEN Door Council — on Factories Bill: circular letter, AUG. 25, 18*c*
OPENSHAW, Mr. James—gift of land to Ribchester, AUG. 26, 13*b*
OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*
OPERA :—
Bayreuth jubilee festival — arrangements, JULY 19, 19*d*; — Article ("Wagner problems and theorems"), JULY 30, 8*e*;—*Götterdammerung*, JULY 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); — *Parsifal*, JULY 22, 12*b*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); — *Rheingold, Das*, JULY 23, 10*c*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); — *Siegfried*, JULY 26, 12*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); — *Tristan und Isolde*, JULY 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*b* 3*, 4*); — *Walküre, Die*, JULY 25 12*c*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Beecham, Sir T.—scheme: outlined, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
British National Opera Company—at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JULY 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); autumn season: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
Courtauld, Mrs. S. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Doctor Faust (Busoni), JULY 1, 14*b*; 2, 10*b*
D'Oyly Carte Company — "Outer-London" season, AUG. 15, 8*d*; three week's season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith: *The Gondoliers*, AUG. 16, 12*b*; 17, 8*a* (4*)
Fidelis — performed by students of Royal Academy of Music, JULY 14, 12*c*; performed at Salzburg, AUG. 26, 13*e*
Gilbert and Sullivan :—
Germany, in—Bennett, Dr. G. J. (l.), SEPT. 5, 11*e*; — *Mikado, The*: produced as *revue* in Berlin, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Mastersingers, The — performed by students of Royal Academy of Music, JULY 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); performed at Nurnberg, AUG. 2, 8*e*
Russian (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 29, 8*d*
OPERATIONS, illegal — prosecution, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
OPERPUT (Russia)—killed by Ogpu, JULY 6, 16*c*
OPHTHALMIC Congress, International (Scheveningen), JULY 16, 11*g*; (Oxford), SEPT. 15, 15*c*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 12*d*
OPIUM traffic :—
Control — Great Britain: report, JULY 22, 13*f*; 23, 11*g* (3* 4*); leading article, 26, 15*c*
Convention — League of Nations Council: report, SEPT. 5, 10*a*
India — report of Fifth Commission presented to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
League of Nations Assembly Fifth Committee — discussed, SEPT. 19, 11*d*; report, discussed, 21, 9*c*
Persia — production: report to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
OPIUM traffic (continued) :—
Possession, illegal — prosecutions, AUG. 12, 12*a*; 30, 7*e*
OPPENHEIM, Mrs. Isabelle—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. — claim against heirs of late Herr Oscar Lewy, JULY 16, 4*f*
OPPENHEIMER, Prof. Felix — at Vienna, on British art exhibition, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
OPSBLUM, Jannie—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 6*f*
OPTICAL instruments — spectacles, eyeglasses and monocles: application under safeguarding of industries scheme: inquiry arrangements, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
OPTICS — University degrees suggested: Mr. W. B. Barker (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*d*
ORANGE Free State :—
Crime — Dewetsdorp Town Hall explosion: see under DEWETSDORP
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — death, JULY 1, 19*e*; inquest, 4, 7*d*; funeral; memorial service, 5, 18*b* (19*e*, 3* 4*); will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — delivers up insignia of Order of St. Patrick, JULY 25, 17*b*
ORBELL, Norman—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
ORCHARD Sugar Company—report, AUG. 29, 18*e*
ORCHIES — Town Hall: opened; M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 25, 13*d*; — War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
British Empire, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); AUG. 24, 13*a*
Crown of India, JULY 6, 19*b*
Companion of Honour, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Distinguished Service Order — unauthorized wearing: prosecution, AUG. 12, 7*g*
Royal Victorian Order, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
St. John of Jerusalem—Bailiff Grand Cross: King holds first investiture of members promoted to rank, JULY 9, 13*f*, 17*a*;—Certificate: award, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Harefield: ancient chapel: restored and reopened, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
St. John of Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital: see under JERUSALEM
St. Michael and St. George, JUNE 3, 17*e*; correction, JULY 20, 10*c*; Duke of York's Australasian tour, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Thistle—investiture, AUG. 10, 13*a*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria—Order of Merit, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Egypt—Nile, JULY 6, 13*a*; 9, 17*f*; 20, 19*e*
France—Legion of Honour, JULY 7, 16*e*; 20, 19*e*; 22, 13*g*; 25, 13*g*; AUG. 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 13*a*; 11, 9*g*; SEPT. 28, 17*b*
Italy—Crown, AUG. 6, 13*g*; 13, 13*d*; 27, 13*e*
Japan—Rising Sun, JULY 9, 17*f*; SEPT. 28, 17*b*
Netherlands—Lion, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Norway—St. Olaf, JULY 9, 17*f*; AUG. 27, 13*e*
Siam—Crown, SEPT. 10, 7*d*;—White Elephant, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Sweden—Vasa, JULY 20, 19*e*; AUG. 27, 13*e*; SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
ORDNANCE Survey—annual report, AUG. 25, 6*e* (and 4*)

OREGON Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c*
ORIENTALISTS—international congress (Oxford): arrangements, JULY 16, 10*d*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company — *Oxford*: see under SHIPPING
ORIENT Trust—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*f*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. George F.—principal of Battersea Polytechnic, JULY 29, 15*f*
ORKNEYS—article ("An Orkney holm"), AUG. 12, 13*e*
ORLÉANS Railway—Permanent way: article, SEPT. 3, 12*a*; Lord Monkswell (l.), 14, 15*e*
ORLOFF, Judge (Russia)—stabbed, JULY 2, 11*g*
ORLOFF, Mr. Nicolas—pianoforte recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
ORLOVSKI, Zimel A.—law case, JULY 29, 4*e*
ORME, Rev. James B.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
ORMEROD, Col. G. M.—house burgled, AUG. 11, 7*g*
ORMROD, Mr. A. L.—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—to undertake Secretaryship of State for Colonies during Mr. L. S. Amery's absence, JULY 15, 9*b*; chairman of Colonial Medical Research Committee, JULY 19, 8*d*, 16*e*; trustee of National Gallery, 22, 14*b*; presents "Empire Display Week" prizes, AUG. 5, 12*g*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Sierra Leone, JULY 6, 18*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Empire agriculture, AUG. 5, 12*a*
at New Princes Restaurant, on Malaya: rubber industry, JULY 23, 9*b*
at Olympia, on advertising; Empire trade, JULY 22, 11*a*
at Stafford, on agriculture, AUG. 1, 7*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Ceylon—visiting Commission, JULY 26, 8*b*
Palestine—earthquake, JULY 28, 8*b*
ORR, Mr. James P.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
ORR, Mr. John—on Lancashire potatoes (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
ORR, Most Rev. John—biographical; Bp. of Meath and Primate of Ireland, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
ORRIDGE, Pte. Arthur T.—found shot, SEPT. 2, 14*d*
ORTON, Maj. Edward C.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
OSAKA—municipality: loan, AUG. 25, 15*g*
OSBORN, Prof. H. F. (U.S.A.)—views on evolution quoted (art.), AUG. 15, 6*f*
OSBORNE, Mr. C. C.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. C. H.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. Edgar—at Edinburgh, on children's libraries, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
OSBORNE, Rev. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Very Rev. James—death, AUG. 4, 12*e*
OS-KE Non-Ton—recital, JULY 8, 12*c*
OSLO—conference on social and Labour affairs, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
OSMAN, John J.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
OSMAN Bey: see under TURKEY—Crime — Murder
OSMOND, Ernest—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
OSOPPO—Saint Columba: see SAINT Columba
OSPINA, Gen. Pedro nel (Colombia)—death, JULY 4, 13*g*
OSTEND—fishing port to be constructed, SEPT. 23, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); —Stations, passenger and goods: to be constructed, SEPT. 23, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
OSTHEIMER, junr., Mr. Alfred J. (U.S.A.)—first ascents of peaks in Columbia Range, JULY 11, 14*c*
OSTROROG, Count Léon—leaves for Continent, JULY 8, 17*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. G. (Irish Free State)—Government candidate at County Dublin by-election, AUG. 19, 10*g*; returned, 26, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on murder of Mr. K. O'Higgins: attitude of Labour Party, JULY 28, 12*c*; 29, 9*e*
OSWALD, Mr. A. G.—on Archbp. Simon of Sudbury (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
OSWALD, Mr. Herbert C.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
OSWELL, Mrs. A. G.—on petrol pumps (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
OSWELL, Mrs. Maria E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
OSWESTRY—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE;—Freedom: conferred on Dr. R. de la Poer Beresford, SEPT. 24, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*);—Medical officer resigns, JULY 5, 13*g*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 20*g*
OTFORD—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
O'TOOLE, Very Rev. Aloysius T.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
OTTAWA—Bishop: see ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C.;—Poultry congress, world: see under POULTRY
OTTER (Edward) and Co.—failure: creditors' meeting, AUG. 31, 12*f*
OTTLEY, Cdr. Guy F. B.—biographical, JULY 29, 4*f*
OTTO, Col. (Russia)—death sentence, AUG. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
OTTOMAN Bank—meeting, JULY 12, 21*f*; —Report, JULY 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 20*d*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, SEPT. 28, 23*a*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*; 17, 15*a*;—Turkey: reparations agreement: Lord St. Davids (s.), SEPT. 28, 23*a*
OTTON, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
OUDEGEEST, M. (Netherlands)—resigns secretaryship of International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 6, 9*f*
OUGH, Mr.—warship models commissioned by Imperial War Museum, JULY 12, 11*f*
OULD, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, AUG. 1, 7*g*
OUR Dumb Friends League—gala day (Kensington Palace Field): arrangements, JULY 4, 17*b*; held, 5, 13*b*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
OUSE—drainage: Bill before Parliament, JULY 29, 7*f* (3* 4*)
OUTFITTING trade—training school established at Horseferry-road, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*
OVERSEAS League—migration bureau formed, JULY 16, 9*f*
OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—on the Imperial sense (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b*
OVINGTON, Mr. C. O.—on motor horns at night (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*
OWEN, Col. C. S.—appointment, JULY 16, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. E.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
OWEN, Frederick—accident, SEPT. 22, 16*b*

OWEN, John E.—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*b*
OWEN, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 10, 7*g*
OWENS, Sir Charles J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
OWENS, Mary—inquest, JULY 23, 14*b*
OWLER, Mr. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
OWNER-DRIVERS' Club—parking at churches : list being compiled, AUG. 19, 13*f*
OXFORD—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B. ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*c* ;—St. Giles's Fair, SEPT. 6, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 16 ;—Town Hall : boy rescued from roof, AUG. 25, 13*c* ; prosecution, 27, 7*f*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
Presentation, non-Party—Lord Reading (statement), JULY 30, 10*g* ; leading article, 30, 11*c*
"Speeches"—reviewed, SEPT. 9, 13*f*
York—to receive freedom, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
on House of Lords—reform (tel. quoted), JULY 6, 21*a*
OXFORD Playhouse—repertory week, AUG. 4, 8*a* ; Mr. J. B. Fagan's season, 16, 8*f*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry — 43rd Battn., Australian Military Forces affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*
OXFORD University :—
B.C.L. degrees—class list, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 8, 16*e*
Boden Professor of Sanskrit—appointment, JULY 2, 7*c*
Bodleian Library—Shakespeare exhibition : see under SHAKESPEARE
Camden Professor of Ancient History—elected, JULY 11, 11*f*, 14*f*
Chemistry, Part 1—pass list, JULY 8, 16*e* ; class list, 11, 11*f*
Creweian Oration, JULY 1, 11*b*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 2, 14*b* ; 25, 8*d* ; AUG. 8, 15*f* ; honorary : conferred, JULY 1, 13*a* ; 2, 14*b*
Encænia, JULY 1, 11*a*
English language and literature—final honour school, JULY 27, 16*a* ; AUG. 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*f*
Goldsmiths' Company senior studentships—awards, JULY 29, 14*d*
"Greats"—final honour school, JULY 30, 12*e*
Higher School Certificates—examination : report, AUG. 31, 7*b* ; results, SEPT. 1, 19*f*
Jesus College—scholarships, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Jurisprudence—final honour school, JULY 22, 16*d*
King's College—studentships awarded, JULY 11, 11*f*
Law, English—Ball benefaction accepted, JULY 11, 11*f*
Library—Ball benefaction accepted, JULY 11, 11*f*
Liddon studentships—election, AUG. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Lincoln College (photo.), JULY 5, 20 :—Addy, Mr. S. O. (l.), JULY 7, 12*c* ;—Buildings, new : fund : appeal : Rev. E. C. Marchant (l.), JULY 8, 10*c* ;—Morley, Lord : rooms : Mr. N. G. Brett-James (l.), JULY 8, 10*e* ; Dr. R. Gillbard (l.), 9, 10*d* ;—Quincentenary : article, JULY 5, 17*f*
Local examinations—July statistics, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Magdalen College—New Testament fund : contribution, JULY 9, 16*a* ;—Pulpit, outdoor : copy presented to Princeton University, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Mathematics—Ball benefaction accepted, JULY 11, 11*f* ;—Class lists, JULY 4, 16*c* ;—Moderations : honours list, JULY 13, 9*e*
Modern history—final honour school : class list, AUG. 13, 12*d*
Modern languages—honours list, JULY 14, 11*c*
Natural science—final honour schools, JULY 5, 18*b* ; 6, 18*d* ; 7, 18*c* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
New College—Rectory Farm, Stanton St. John, purchased, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Oriel College—Robinson exhibition, JULY 26, 16*e*
Philosophy, politics and economics—final honour school, JULY 21, 8*g*
Physiology—class list, JULY 9, 16*a*
Prize compositions—recited, JULY 1, 11*b*
Queen's College—Laming travelling fellows elected, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Rhodes scholars—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), JULY 26, 15*e*
Romance languages professors—appointed, JULY 5, 16*f*
St. John's College—honorary fellow elected, JULY 2, 14*b*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions : awards, AUG. 15, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Somerville College—Gilchrist scholar, JULY 2, 14*b*
Spanish—Alfonso XIII. Chair : first appointment, JULY 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; temporary appointment, 29, 14*d*
Squire scholarships—awards, JULY 8, 16*e*
Theology — honour school, JULY 15, 9*f*
Toronto : see under TORONTO University
Wadham College—warden, JULY 12, 16*d*
Women students—limitation : Miss M. Fry (s.), JULY 2, 14*c*
Zaharoff travelling scholarship — award, JULY 12, 16*d*
OXLEY, Mr. E. C. Rice—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
OXLEY and Sharp, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 11, 16*g* (1st 4*)
OXO, Ltd.—Post Office, Blackfriars : premises : purchase, JULY 20, 13*e*
OXTED and Limpsfield Players—one-act play competition : award, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
OYSTERMOUTH Castle—handed to Swansea by Duke of Beaufort, JULY 26, 16*d* (16*a*, 2*) ; (photo.), 29, 16
OYSTERS :—
Colchester season—prospects, AUG. 13, 7*e* ; feast : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 7*g* ; 8, 14*d* ; held, 16, 13*b* ; season opened, 16, 13*b*
Noise—Clapton, Mrs. E. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*d* ;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e* ;—Whitstable : season : prospects, AUG. 24, 13*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
OZANNE, Lieut.-Col. H.—estates bursar, Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13*c*

P

P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 20*f*;—Report, JULY 1, 23*c*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
PACEY, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
PACHMANN, M. Vladimir de—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
PACIFIC :—
Exposition, Foreign Trade and Travel (San Francisco) — arrangements, JULY 19, 13*g*
Institute of Pacific Relations—conference (Honolulu), JULY 16, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9*d*
PACIFIC Islands :—
Labour—trade unions: next conference: decision, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Missionary work—Rev. V. A. Barradale (s.), AUG. 19, 13*d*
Peace — proposed treaty between United States and Japan to ensure: discussed at Institute of Pacific Relations conference, JULY 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PACIFIC Cable Board: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway—United States capitalists: negotiations for purchase: article, JULY 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PACKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W. V.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
PADDINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—claim by German national, JULY 9, 4*g*
PADDOCK, Councillor—resignation from Bethnal Green Borough Council; allocation of flat on Lenin Estate: inquiry to be held, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
PADDON, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W.—report on Indian Stores Department, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
PAGDEN, Mr. L. K.—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
PAGE, Mr. A.—president of Institution of Electrical Engineers, JULY 18, 23*g*
PAGE, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
on loan in New York (statement), AUG. 25, 15*g*
on South Australia—land development (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PAGE, Fred—death, AUG. 4, 7*g*
PAGE, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
PAGE, Mr. Herbert V.—death, AUG. 3, 13*e*; Mr. L. G. W. Gall (l.), 6, 12*c*
PAGE, Mr. Ivor (U.S.A.)—at Middle Temple, on link with Virginia and Raleigh, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
PAGE, Mr. L. B.—on silver coinage (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
PAGE, Mr. Walter W.—law case, JULY 7, 5*c*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*); (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
PAGEANTS—aerial: see under AERONAUTICS;—Bexhill, JULY 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Castle Acre Priory, JULY 21, 12*b*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Conway: arrangements, AUG. 8, 13*e*; SEPT. 8, 15*a*; held, 13, 14*d*; (photos.), 12, 16;—Craigmillar Castle (Scottish History), JULY 15, 11*b*;—Eccleshall, AUG. 5, 8*e*;
PAGEANTS (continued) :—
—Guiseley: festival of St. Oswald, AUG. 8, 13*d*;—Harlech Castle: arrangements, AUG. 17, 8*d*; held, 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 8*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; — Hatfield Park: Tudor Revels: arrangements, JULY 26, 9*e*; private view, AUG. 1, 13*d*; (photo.), 1, 14; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), 30, 15*c*;—Mount Grace Priory: Carthusian: arrangements, AUG. 1, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 13*e*; held, 2, 10*d*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 14
PAGET, Sir Arthur—audience of King, JULY 22, 17*a*
PAGET, Dr. Charles E.—death, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
PAGET, Jennie R.—murder charge: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders — Paget, Richard H.
PAGET, Mrs. Lucy A. E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PAGET, Lieut.-Col. Victor F. W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*
PAIGNTON — parish church: reredos unveiled, AUG. 2, 7*d*
PAIN, Mr. A. R.—director of Benn Brothers, Ltd., AUG. 20, 15*g*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on surtax on incomes: Labour Party's scheme (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
PAINES, Mr. A. V.—on origin of Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) — unveils war memorial at Nantes, JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); president of Franco-Rumanian group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, AUG. 29, 9*b*
at Nantes, on peace, JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
PAINTER, Mrs. George — fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
PAINTS and varnishes :—
Lead—Act: amending Bill: leave to introduce in Commons: refused, JULY 20, 8*b*
Research—Dr. L. A. Jordan (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*e*
PAISH, Sir George—at Oxford, on world economics; international trade, AUG. 4, 7*e*
PAISLEY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PAKEMAN, Mr. A. E. — on migration of fish (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
PAKEMAN, Sir John — presentation: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
PALACE Theatre, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
PALACHE, Michael and Louis—smuggling charge, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
PALESTINE :—
Administration — British policy: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d*; — Report: examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 1, 15*b*; published, 2, 11*g*
Agricultural machinery — exempted from duty, SEPT. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage: see ANGLO-Catholic Movement
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art: see under ART
Brigands — hold-up on Nablus-road: sentenced, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Church — Orthodox church at Beisan: foundation-stone laid, AUG. 25, 13*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Communists — at Telaviv : attack Jewish student, JULY 5, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—new coinage, JULY 11, 13*g*
Fires—Haifa, SEPT. 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Government House—new, JULY 21, 13*b*
Jews :—
Cohen, Sir R. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
National Home :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Immigration — restrictions, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Landau, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Zionists — conference at Basel, AUG. 30, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*d* ; United States delegation : head returning, 8, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*d* ; — Executive : composition, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*g*
Religion — changes : new regulation, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Syria and Lebanon — agreement between : text published, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Women, Mahomedan — disuse of veil : incident in Jaffa, AUG. 22, 10*f*
PALESTINE Exploration Fund — report, JULY 25, 17*e*
on Jerusalem — excavations (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*
PALING, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d* ; — Miners' silicosis and nystagmus, JULY 15, 9*c*
PALLADIUM, AUG. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 8*a* (3* 4*)
PALLISTER, Head Deaconess — returns to Sydney, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
PALLOT, Eng.-Capt. E. G. — biographical, SEPT. 26, 7*d*
PALMEN, Mrs. Caroline E. N.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
PALMER, Albert—betting charge, JULY 19, 11*g*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edward J., Bp. of Bombay :—
at Church House, on Church Union in South India, JULY 16, 15*c*
at Lausanne conference, on Apostolic succession, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Mr. Frederick — Hudson Bay Railway terminal port : report, AUG. 12, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Maj. Godfrey M. — managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd., JULY 26, 20*g*
PALMER, Mr. Joe—Recollections of a Boxing Referee" : noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
PALMER, Mr. Philip—death, AUG. 23, 6*e*
PALMER, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*g*
PALMER, Mr. Thomas N. P.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
PALMER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
PALMER's Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd.—contracts placed with, AUG. 15, 10*e*, 16*f*
PALMES, Rev. Georges—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—leaving for Sweden, JULY 15, 17*b* ; returns to London, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
PANAGOPOULOS, Maj. (Greece)—leads conspiracy, AUG. 20, 9*d*
PANAMA :—
Crime — attempt to storm prison at Buenaventura (fatal), AUG. 17, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with—claim to Sovereignty : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 25, 9*e* ; 26, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PANAMA Canal—coal : price reduced, SEPT. 1, 17*c* ;—Traffic statistics, JULY 4, 22*e* ; SEPT. 1, 19*c*
PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 22*g* ; — Report (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*c*
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Company — dividend, SEPT. 21, 16*f* ;—Naval oil reserve litigation : payment in settlement, SEPT. 16, 17*e*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—rescue attempt feared, JULY 9, 14*f* ; note, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Revolution—plot by followers : see under GREECE—Revolution
Trial—M. Zaimis (statement), JULY 14, 13*f* ; plans, 23, 11*c* : SEPT. 1, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
PANGYNGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 18, 22*e* ; 21, 19*a*, *d* ; 23, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
PAN-GERMAN Union—meeting, SEPT. 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PANK, Arthur—death, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
PANKRATZ (Austria)—at Leningrad, on Vienna riots, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
PANNETT, Mr. Edward C.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
PANORA Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*c*
PANSHIN (Russia)—shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14*c*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 18, 9*b*
PAPANI, Mr. John—fatal accident, JULY 18, 11*a* ; inquest, 20, 5*f* ; AUG. 12, 7*e* ; 23, 7*a*
PAPAVERINE—exemption from duty : application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
PAPE, Sgt. Fletcher M.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PAPER :—
Pulp—from bamboo ; Mr. W. Raitt (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c*
Wrapping and packing : duty—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Kraft paper : exemption : new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Revenue : statistics, JULY 19, 8*d*
PAPERMAKERS' Importing Company (U.S.A.)—acquires two Cornish china clay undertakings, AUG. 29, 18*e*
PAPILLON, Lieut.-Col. Pelham R.—deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
PAPUA :—
Australian Parliament—party of members to visit, JULY 20, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Germans—ban withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Goldmining—consignment received at Sydney, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
Oil—expedition to search for, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Property, ex-enemy—sales : statistics, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Tribes—formerly cannibalistic : competitors in football, AUG. 27, 9*g*
PAPWORTH, Mr. Jonas—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*

PAPWORTH Tuberculosis Colony : see under TUBERCULOSIS
PARAGUAY :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Finance—bonds : tenders, JULY 7, 24*d* ;—Debt : instalment for service, JULY 26, 20*d* (4*) ; AUG. 26, 16*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
PARALYSIS—cure of cases by waters from mountain spring at Smeei : report, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
PARANJPYE, Mr. R. P.—on Cambridge Chair of Modern History (l.), JULY 25, 15*e*
PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dinner, JULY 13, 19*d* ; luncheon, 22, 7*b* ; leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 1, 13*b*
PARENT Trust and Finance Company, Ltd. —meeting, JULY 16, 18*a* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
PARFITT, Mrs., and four children—railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*d*
PARGITER, Mr. David S. (South Africa)—death, AUG. 29, 9*g*
PARHAM, Mr. Nowlson—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
PARIS :—
Advertising—hoardings : profits taxes increased, SEPT. 17, 9*f* (3* 3*)
American Legion congress : see under UNITED States—Servicemen, ex
Articles ("The growth of Paris"), AUG. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 11*f*
Bridge, new : see SEINE (river)
British Institute—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11*f* ;—Foundation-stone : laying arrangements, JULY 2, 11*f* ; 5, 16*f* ; Prince of Wales lays (s.), 9, 14*d* ;—Fund : Lord Crewe's appeal, JULY 2, 11*f* ;—Mansion House luncheon, JULY 2, 11*f*
Compas d'Or—article ("A coaching Inn of Paris"), SEPT. 28, 17*e*
Floods : see under FRANCE
Fortifications—article, AUG. 2, 11*f*
Housing (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
Institut d'Art et d'Archéologie — Doucet collection to be housed, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Labour : see under FRANCE
Motors — heavy vehicles ordered to be fitted with device to prevent splashing mud, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Municipality — visitors' book : Sir A. Chamberlain signs, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Old—photographs exhibited, SEPT. 30, 9*e*
Photographic art exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Police — English : taking lessons in, JULY 7, 15*g* ; tests, SEPT. 7, 12*f* ;—Motor transport : proposed purchase, AUG. 25, 10*e* ; credits authorized, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
Railways : see under FRANCE
Riots — Sacco and Vanzetti execution : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murders—Italian Communists
St. Severin, Church of — restoration, JULY 29, 12*d* ; (photo.), 30, 14
Sorbonne—exhibition, JULY 9, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Streets — Rue Mallett-Stevens opened, JULY 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Suburbs—article, AUG. 2, 11*f*
PARIS (continued) :—
Telephones — automatic : projected introduction, JULY 5, 15*g* ; — Storm damage, JULY 13, 15*e*
Theatres — Comédie Française : Sir J. Barrie : play selected for performance, JULY 28, 11*g* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Town-planning—article, AUG. 3, 11*f*
Traffic :—
Police control—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d* ;—Jolliffe, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
Wheat — customs duty raised, SEPT. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PARISH, Mr. James—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
PARISH Clerks' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 21*c* ; — Report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
PARKER, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn — on Surrey Commons (l.), JULY 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; SEPT. 24, 6*c*
PARKER, Mr. Edward H. C.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
PARKER, Mr. Eric :—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 1, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*e*
PARKER, Rev. F. Talbot — biographical, AUG. 5, 12*f*
PARKER, Brig.-Gen. Robert G. — death, JULY 1, 19*e*
PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on signposts (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
PARKER, Mr. Sydney — assistant general manager of Lloyd's Bank, AUG. 8, 17*g*
PARKES, George A. E.—libel action against Plymouth Brethren, JULY 22, 11*f*
PARKIN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
PARKIN, late Sir George R. (Canada)—Rev. J. F. Heyes (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
PARKINSON, Lieut.-Col. G. W.—Master of Watermen's Company, JULY 11, 11*g*
PARKINSON, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
PARKINSON, Mrs. Lilian —will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
PARKINSON (F. and A.), Ltd.—Crompton and Co., Ltd. : see that title
PARKINSON and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25*c*
PARKS, Capt. Murray T.—on Transatlantic flights (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
PARKS, Mr. Robert—fatal attack by bull, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Flowers—review, AUG. 25, 13*f*
Litter — Army training areas, in : Mr. N. G. L. Child (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c* ; official statement, 29, 21*b* ;—Boston, Lord (l.), AUG. 12, 11*e* ;—Broadcast appeals : Lieut.-Col. W. L. Marsh (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d* ; note, 3, 8*b* ;—Leigh, Lord (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c* ; — Maclagan, Mr. V. G. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c* ;—Rowley, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ; — Slack, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c* ;—Trevor, Maj. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
London : see under LONDON
River-side—local authorities' schemes approved, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Tulips—British-grown : to be planted, AUG. 23, 8*f*
PARLES, Lily R.—betting charge, JULY 12, 5*c* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, money—certification : list (1911-26), JULY 26, 11*b* ;—Benn, Capt. W. W. (l.), JULY 4, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ;—Cave, Lord (l.), JULY 5, 17*e* ; 26, 15*e* ;—Morgan, Prof. J. H. (add.), JULY 29, 14*c* ; — Parliament : questions, JULY 12, 8*b* ; 14, 9*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. (l.), JULY 23, 13*e* ; 27, 10*c*
Bills, private members—first readings JULY 1, 8*a* 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; second readings, 5, 8*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a*, *e* ; 9, 7*f* ; 12, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; third readings, 1, 8*a* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 8*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; 19, 8*a*, *d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a*, *b* ; 28, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*
Business—questions, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a*, *b* ; (P.N.), 4, 14*g* ; 11, 14*g* ; 18, 14*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 21, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g* ;—Private Members' time : allocation : Select Committee's decision (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
Committees, Standing — Chairmen's Panel : see COBB, Sir Cyril
Divisions—lack of quorum incident, JULY 27, 8*b*
Labour Party attitude—Mr. E. Bruce (l.), AUG. 31, 12*f*
Local Legislation Committee—dinner ; work (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g*
Proceedings—reviewed, JULY 1, 16*b* ; 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*), 12*f* ; 5, 16*a* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 7*f*, 14*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 18*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 7*b* (and 12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 7*d*, 12*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*a*, *f* ; 29, 12*b*, *c* ; 30, 6*g*, 10*f*
Scenes, JULY 9, 7*f*
Scottish private legislation—Commissioners appointed, JULY 14, 11*c*
Session—Summer : article, JULY 29, 13*f* ; adjournment, 30, 6*e*, *g*
Title, new—Act : see under GEORGE V., King
PARMINTER, Maj. A.—on founding of Congo Free State (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
PARMOOR, Lord :—
at Swanscombe, on League of Nations ; Naval disarmament ; international economic conference, JULY 18, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board : grants, JULY 19, 8*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a* ;—Tithe, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
PARNELL, Mr. A. J.—chairman of board of Reedham orphanage, JULY 14, 11*g*
PARNELLS, Ltd.—purchased by Mr. J. Lawrie, JULY 29, 14*c*
PARNIS, Judge (Malta)—Minister for Industry and Commerce, AUG. 16, 9*g*
PARONTHEON, Guilliene—smuggling charge, SEPT. 19, 20*a*
PARR, Lady—reception, JULY 13, 19*d*
PARR, George—drowned, AUG. 18, 12*b*
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—addresses boys at Waterloo Station leaving for New Zealand, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; to attend launching of *Maui Pomare* at Dublin dockyards, 20, 11*d*
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand) (continued) :—
at New Zealand Building, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
on Samoa—agitation in (statement), JULY 28, 11*c*
PARRACK, Edwin—inquest, AUG. 19, 7*g*
PARRI, Signor (Italy) — aiding Signor Turati's flight charge, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; sentenced, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
PARRY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
PARRY, Sir Hubert :—
"Jerusalem" setting — Davies, Sir Walford (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e* ;—Fawcett, Dame M. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e* ;—Ham, Rev. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*d* ;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*a*
PARRY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
PARRY-JONES, Maj.—motor accident, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; health, 5, 9*g* ; 11, 9*g*
PARSEE Association of Europe—dinner, JULY 28, 8*f*
PARSONS—law case, JULY 8, 5*a*
PARSONS, Mr. Alexander S. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
PARSONS, Sir Charles—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
PARSONS, Miss Elizabeth — death from burns, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
PARSONS, Emma—betting charge, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PARSONS, Dr. F. G. :—
at British Association, on anthropology, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
on health in public schools (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*e*
PARSONS, James E.—fatal accident ; inquest, AUG. 15, 7*d*
PARSONS, Sir John H.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
PARSONS, Miss Rachel—dance, JULY 12, 17*c*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company—*Turbinia* : see under SCIENCE Museum
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee — meeting, JULY 5, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*g*
Bicton Park meeting, JULY 25, 7*a*
Coal Committee—meeting, JULY 6, 16*g* ; progress (P.N.), 30, 10*f*
Conference : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations
Douglas Castle meeting, AUG. 29, 15*a*
Economy group—meetings (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g* ; 8, 14*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; 28, 12*g*
Funds—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*
Group system (P.N.), JULY 14, 14*g*
Hainton Hall meeting, JULY 22, 9*a* ; attendance, 23, 9*g*
Health and Housing Committee — meeting (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g*
Musical Union : see NATIONAL Conservative Musical Union
Pamphlets and leaflets — statistics (P.N.), SEPT. 29, 12*g*
Philip Stott College—special course for Junior Imperial League members, JULY 7, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*)
Policy—Maj. G. M. Kindersley (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
Seaside campaign — arrangements (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*
Socialistic legislation—group formed to oppose (P.N.), JULY 19, 14*g*
Summer School : see *Philip Stott College*, above

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Cooperative Party :—
Cooperative Wholesale Society — donation, AUG. 15, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party, agreement with : see under *Labour Party*, below
Labour Party :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Bridgend meeting — prosecution, AUG. 29, 15*e*
Capital levy : see under WEALTH
Civil Service Clerical Association — disaffiliation : decision, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Colour, national—suggestions, AUG. 19, 10*e*
Committee, Executive — report, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
Communist Party, relations with—discussion at conference debarred by standing order, JULY 11, 9*d* ;—East Hull Labour Party : resolution, JULY 14, 11*d* ;—Jones, Mr. J. (views), SEPT. 27, 9*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d* ;—Left Wing Movement, National : resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c* ; — London Trades Council : disqualification of Communist candidates, AUG. 12, 7*c* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Miners' Federation : resolution defeated, JULY 29, 9*a* ;—South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 2, 7*c*
Conference (Blackpool) — agenda, JULY 11, 9*d* ; AUG. 19, 10*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; leading article, 23, 11*b* ; arrangements, SEPT. 29, 12*g*
Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude : Maj. G. M. Kindersley (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
Constitution — new draft : executive's recommendations, AUG. 19, 10*e*
Cooperative Party, agreement with —divisional areas : opposition, JULY 5, 18*a* ; 6, 8*g* (4*) ; 7, 10*c* ; note, 15, 15*f* ; quarterly district meetings, 18, 16*e* ; 26, 11*b* ; demand for referendum, 18, 16*e* ;—Ashington Industrial Cooperative Society : resolution rescinded, SEPT. 17, 7*g* ;—Non-political body, formation of : see ASSOCIATION of Cooperators ;—Roper, Lieut.-Col. S. D. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8*a* ; — Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : discussed, JULY 14, 9*g*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b*
Leeds—dissension over doctor's appointment, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Left Wing Movement, National — conference, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
Liberal Party, relations with—Harris, Mr. O. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 9*c* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 30, 12*e* ;— MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Luncheon, JULY 27, 14*g*
Meetings, JULY 6, 16*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 19, 12*e*
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Policy—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e* ;—Jocelyn, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 25, 7*d* ; (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ; 29, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
Song (" The Red Flag ")—Thurnscoe Urban District Council's decision, JULY 21, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions—cooperation : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 23, 7*e*
Treasurer—Mr. J. R. MacDonald nominated, AUG. 19, 10*e*
Union of Post Office Workers — disaffiliated, JULY 9, 7*g*
Labour Party, Independent—Summer School (Scorton), AUG. 10, 12*b*
Liberal Party :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*
Edge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*
Funds—Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e* ;—Lloyd George's, Mr. D. : Duke of Northumberland (s.), AUG. 19, 12*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b* ;—Million Fund : taken over by Organization Committee, JULY 27, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) :—Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Germany, visit of party to : see under GERMANY—Trade—Industrial districts
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*b*
Guest, Capt. F. E. : see GUEST, Capt. F. E.
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Labour movement, attitude to— Sir H. Samuel (s.), JULY 29, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party, attitude to : see under *Labour Party*, above
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; SEPT. 22, 11*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 18, 9*d*
Methods—Capt. D. W. Gunston (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
Organization—Sir H. Samuel (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Policy — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 6*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 2, 15*c* ;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 10*e* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 29, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 9*e*
Rees, Sir B. : see REES, Sir Beddoe
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
Summer Schools—Cambridge, JULY 29, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 7*d* ; AUG. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 6*e* ;—Welsh (Llandrindod Wells), JULY 25, 7*c*
Sunday meetings—statement, AUG. 4, 12*d*
Unity (P.N.), JULY 5, 16*g*
Warkworth—fête, AUG. 11, 10*g*
Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Women — London : club opened, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Propaganda—Mr. J. M. Hughes (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Welsh National Party — Summer School and Conference, AUG. 12, 8a
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20g
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JULY 1, 22g ; 2, 18g ; 16, 17g ; 19, 20d ; AUG. 13, 15g ; SEPT. 2, 18e
Dissolved, JULY 2, 21g ; 6, 26g ; 9, 22g ; 13, 22f ; 16, 20e ; 20, 26g ; 23, 22c ; 27, 20f ; 30, 17e ; AUG. 3, 16e ; 6, 19b ; 10, 17e ; 13, 18d ; 17, 16e ; 20, 17g ; 24, 18c ; 27, 18g ; 31, 16b ; SEPT. 3, 18c ; 7, 21g ; 10, 18c ; 14, 17e ; 17, 4c ; 21, 17e ; 24, 18c ; 28, 23g
PARTON, Ethel—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12e
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. Florence—disturbance in church charge, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE shooting—prospects, AUG. 16, 13a ; article, SEPT. 1, 11f
PASCALL, Alderman—presentation, JULY 20, 9f
PASCOVA, Miss Carmen—song recital, JULY 18, 12b
PASHLEY, Mr. Robert — on river pollution (l.), AUG. 19, 15d ; Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 1, 12a
PASKIN, Mr. J. J.—private secretary to Lord Lovat, SEPT. 19, 14e
PASS, George H.—body found, SEPT. 17, 7g
PASSCHENDAELE, battle of — tenth anniversary, AUG. 1, 11f, 12a ; map, 1, 11f
PASSOS e Sousa, Lieut.-Col. (Portugal) — Vice-President of Council ; army officers' attempt to force to appoint Ministers acceptable to Army, AUG. 15, 10g
PASSPORTS :—
Air companies, staff of — Visas for : International Air Traffic Association : resolution, AUG. 19, 9b
Doggett, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 10, 15c
France—supply of false : see under FRANCE—Crime
Germany — Fairs, autumn : free visas for passports of foreign visitors, AUG. 11, 9g ;—Visas for : Sir M. Conway (l.), JULY 6, 17e ; question in Parliament, 19, 8d ; Mr. E. Petersen (l.), AUG. 2, 6d
Great Britain and Austria, between—Visas abolished, JULY 2, 11g ; 20, 15g
Irish Free State and Portugal—Visas : announcement, JULY 26, 13g (3* 4*)
Irregular—prosecution, AUG. 8, 7a
Visas—Mr. W. Lewenz (l.), JULY 21, 10d
PASTEUR Institute—Dr. Appert leaves fortune to, AUG. 20, 9g
PATCHETT, Lieut.-Col. James—death, AUG. 1, 12e
PATEK, M. (Poland)—leaves for Moscow, JULY 25, 13g ; leaves Moscow, AUG. 2, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; conferences with M. Tchitcherin and M. Stomoniakoff, 3, 9c ; 4, 9g (3* 4*)
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India) — leaving for Geneva, JULY 16, 15d ; attends meeting of Flood Relief Fund Committee, AUG. 6, 9e
House of Commons — visits ; discussion with Speaker on questions of procedure, JULY 16, 15d
PATENTS — dating and sealing : inquiry committee's report, AUG. 11, 20a
PATERSON, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10f
PATERSON and Hughes, Messrs. — New Zealand contract, JULY 8, 13g
PATEY, Mme. — portrait by J. J. Shannon presented to Tate Gallery, JULY 26, 14f
PATIALA — education : compulsory scheme in force, JULY 6, 15g
PATMAN, Mrs. Harriet—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 10f
PATON, Mr. D. D. — at Cheltenham, on slaughter of animals, SEPT. 14, 7c
PATON, Maj. James—will, JULY 11, 19d (3* 4*)
PATON, Sir James W.—on artificial silk : manufacture on Lilienfeld process : announcement (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16a
PATON, Mr. John :—
at Scorton, on guaranteed wage scheme, AUG. 10, 12b
PATRICK and Company—law case, JULY 13, 5a
PATTERSON, Amelia — suspect charge : acquitted, SEPT. 27, 11d
PATTERSON, Don Guillermo (Cuba)—leaves London, AUG. 1, 13a
PATTERSON, Henry—death from burns, JULY 20, 13g
PATTERSON, Rev. Robert S.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
PATTERSON, Mr. William S.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 2, 17a
PATTINSON, Bruce—drowned, SEPT. 24, 10a
PATTINSON, Mr. Edward H. — on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12d (10d, 3* 4*)
PATTISON, Mr. Harold A. — death (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b ; will, SEPT. 27, 17e
PATTISON, Mr. Lee—sonata recital, SEPT. 22, 12d (3* 4*)
PATTISON, William—acquitted, JULY 1, 7g
PATTREIQUEX, Mr. Joseph A.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
PAUL, Mr. K. T.—on India : rural conditions (evid.), JULY 18, 13f (3* 4*)
PAUL, Mr. William F.—gives Stoke Park to Ipswich, JULY 19, 16d
PAUL, William G.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 7g
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments ; arbitration protocol, SEPT. 26, 12a
at League of Nations Council, on Press experts' conference resolutions, SEPT. 3, 10c
in League of Nations committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 10b
PAULGER, Gladys — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 23, 6f
PAULINE, Mr. Frederick A. (British Columbia)—leaves Southampton, AUG. 22, 13b
PAULING, Mr. George—on white footballs (l.), AUG. 10, 11e
PAULISTA Railway Company—meeting, JULY 25, 22b
PAULY (Poland)—sentenced, JULY 30, 9g
PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—season at Covent Garden Theatre announced, JULY 25, 12b ; AUG. 11, 8d ; dancing noticed, SEPT. 13, 10d ; 14, 8a (3* 4*) ; 17, 8d
PAWLE, Mr. G. S.—on Bagillt lead works (statement), AUG. 25, 6d
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 16g
PAYNE, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
PAYNE, Mr. Francis—101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7g
PAYNE, Rev. Julius D.—on William the Conqueror (l.), JULY 12, 10e

PAYNE, Mrs. Wood—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10*f*
PEACE—agreements, collective: M. Briand (s.), AUG. 31, 9*b*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; French opinion, 1, 10*c*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*, 12*a*;—Congress, International Democratic (Würzburg), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f*;—Germany: attitude: Herr Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*; 7, 18*c*;—Painlevé, M. (s.), JULY 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Press experts' conference: resolution, AUG. 30, 9*c*; League of Nations Council: discussed, SEPT. 3, 10*c*;—Stresemann, Herr (add.), JULY 1, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c*;—World League, proposed: Spanish proposal, JULY 13, 15*c*
PEACE Society—president, JULY 18, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PEACHEY, Mr.—law case, SEPT. 8, 5*f*
PEACOCK, Miss Eleanor—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
PEACOCK, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 4, 12*e*
PEACOCK, Dr. Pryce—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
PEACOCK, Ronald F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 20*f*
PEARCE, Fireman—leaving for America, AUG. 13, 7*g*
PEARCE, Archibald—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 14, 19*e*; acquitted, 23, 7*d*
PEARCE, Mr. B. W.—on Roman site at Otford (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*d*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:
Christ's Hospital—additional accommodation: appeal SEPT. 21, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
at Sion College, on clergy's financial distress, JULY 13, 13*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 9, 10*b*; 20, 12*d*; 26, 10*a*; (l. quoted), 30, 7*a*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund C., Bp. of Derby—appointed; biographical, AUG. 10, 10*c*; correspondence, 17, 12*d*; consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Frederick R.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
PEARCE, Sir George F. (Australia)—K.C.V.O., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); in London, 28, 8*f*; audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*; sworn of the Privy Council, 11, 13*b*; farewell address to boy emigrants, 11, 7*b*; luncheon in honour, 16, 7*b*; lays wreath on Scottish National War Memorial, 18, 7*g*
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Empire trade; Australia: immigration; tariff, AUG. 16, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
in League of Nations Assembly, on compulsory arbitration, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
in League of Nations committee, on arbitration in disputes, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
on immigration of British race (int.), JULY 28, 8*f*
PEARCE, Joseph—cruelty to dog charge, JULY 25, 11*g*
PEARCE, Dr. Richard—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
PEARL, Harry—unlicensed film exhibition charge, SEPT. 14, 8*d* (3* 4*)
PEARS: see under FRUIT
PEARS, Mr. Stewart—on golf for boys (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 21, 17*c*
PEARSON, Miss Florence M.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21*c*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
PEARSON, Heber F.—cruelty to horse charge, AUG. 11, 12*b*; appeal allowed, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
PEARSON, Mr. James R.—nominated member of Legislative Council of Fiji, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
PEARSON, Miss Jessie L.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Joseph F.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
PEARSON, Mr. R. S.—at British Association, on utilization of soft woods, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
PEARSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*f*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
PEAS—grower's losses: instance, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
PEASE, Mr. Reginald—death, JULY 19, 19*d*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—directors and staff: salaries reduced, SEPT. 29, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Tees Ironworks: to close two furnaces, AUG. 5, 7*g*
PECKHAM, William C. R.—conviction quashed, JULY 12, 5*g*
PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
PEDDLING—certificates: appeal against refusal, AUG. 26, 5*g*
PEDEN, Prof. (Australia)—chairman of royal commission on Constitution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
PEDESTRIANISM:—
Brighton-London—by man and wife, AUG. 10, 8*d*
London-Brighton—Surrey Club competition, SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Nottingham-Birmingham, AUG. 8, 5*g*
Paris-Strasbourg race, AUG. 1, 10*g*
Thorpe Bay race, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
200 mile walk—by man of 83: instance, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Walking tours (art.), AUG. 9, 13*d*
PEDROSA, Senhor Alnes (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
PEEBLES—deputy-lieutenant, JULY 2, 15*b*;—Freedom: conferred upon Mr. W. Graham, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
PEEL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute; Indian accommodation, JULY 28, 8*a*;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); 26, 8*a*
PEEL, Mr. Horace—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Standard Bank of South Africa, JULY 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*
PEEL, Miss Jane—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
PEEL, Col. Sidney C.—director of Westminster Bank, JULY 6, 22*g*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*
PEERMAN, Mr. Harold—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
PEERS, Mr. C. R.—on Muchelney Abbey (int.), SEPT. 22, 9*e*
PEET, Ald. W.—on Whitgift Grammar School, JULY 19, 11*d*
PEGGE, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
PEGLER, Mr. Frederick—law case, JULY 22, 5*a*
PEGOH, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
PEGRAM, Frederick S.—unlicenced revolver charge, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
PEILE, Mr. Frank K.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
PEILE, Rev. H. G.—on banns of marriage: publication (l.), JULY 15, 15*f*

PEIRA, Dr. Carlos de P. (Brazil)—suicide, AUG. 1, 9*g*
PEIRSON, Mr. Edward T.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
PEKING—bandits: see under CHINA;—Heat: see under WEATHER: *China*;—Russian Soviet Embassy: raid on premises adjoining: see under CHINESE Civil war
PELHAM, Rt. Rev. Herbert S., Bp. of Barrow — at Keswick School, on principle of service, JUNE 26, 9*d*
PELHAM, Mr. Victor R.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
PELL, Alfred—will: law case, JULY 27, 5*c*
PELLETT, Mr. A. N.—on Sunday motorists (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
PELOTAS — municipality: loan (1911): bonds cancelled, JULY 8, 25*f*.
PELTON, Rev. W. F. — on celebration of private Mass in parish church (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 13*e*; 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PEMBERTON, Mr. James—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
PEMBERTON-HODGSON, Mr. R. — on owls (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
PEMBROKE, Arthur—drowned, JULY 6, 10*d*
PEMBROKE, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
PEÑA Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 20*e*
PENDER, Mr. J. C. Denison — director of National Provincial Bank, JULY 27, 20*g*
PENDL, Emanuel (Austria) — death, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
PENDO, Chief Officer Vlaic M. — fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*c*
PENFOLD, Daphne—fatal accident, JULY 6, 13*g*
PENGELLY, Leslie F. — forgery charge, JULY 21, 5*f*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*f*; — Shares, £1: proposed subdivision, SEPT. 6, 18*g*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — capital increase (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*b*; meeting: adjourned, 15, 17*g*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*; rights of Preferred and Deferred stocks: *Fairplay* (art. quoted; F.N.), 22, 19*d*; question to be further considered by counsel (F.N.), 23, 16*c*
PENMAN, Mr. Archibald—assistant county medical officer for Herefordshire, AUG. 17, 8*e*
PENN, Mr. Ernest G.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
PENN, William—bust (from Stoke Court): sold, JULY 21, 11*e*
PENNEFATHER, Sir J. de F.—in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9*f*
PENNEY, Mr. Charles — found injured, JULY 18, 11*g*
PENNINGTON, Mr. John — biographical, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
PENNINGTON, Mrs. R. V.—on destruction of Roman antiquities at Durazzo (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Power and Light Company — Philadelphia Electric Company and Public Service Electric and Gas Company of New Jersey amalgamated, SEPT. 19, 19*a*
PENNSYLVANIA University — degree conferred on Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach, JULY 5, 13*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—Holtwood Power Company, acquiring, AUG. 20, 15*g* (15*f*, 4*)
PENNY, Ernest E.—accident, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
PENRHYN, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 31, 13*a*
PENRHYN, Lord—health, AUG. 12, 13*a*; death, 23, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 13*a*; funeral, 26, 13*a*; memorial service, 26, 13*a*
PENROSE, Brig.-Gen. Cooper—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
PENSIONS:—
Civil List, JULY 19, 11*e*
Contributory:—
Act — Bill, amending: Ancient Order of Foresters: discussed, AUG. 3, 5*g*;—Friendly societies, effect on: see FRIENDLY societies: *Finance*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*
Voluntary contributors — National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Widows — Ancient Order of Foresters: resolution, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX—Superannuation Funds
Old age:—
Means limit — Ancient Order of Foresters: correspondence with Government: result, AUG. 3, 5*g*; — National Conference of Friendly Societies: executive committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7*d*; resolution, 16, 7*d*
65 years—checking of claims, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25; 7*c*
Superannuation funds:—
Perpetuities, rule of law against — effect: departmental committee's report, AUG. 4, 12*a*; Mr. H. Samuels (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
War, The Great:—
Committees—group meetings of chairmen: arrangements (P.N.), JULY 19, 14*g* (3* 4*); Metropolitan area meeting, 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Essex and Hertfordshire, AUG. 1, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*); Harrogate: arrangements, 18, 8*c*; Cardiff: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Cumberland — status of Carlisle office: County Council's protest, AUG. 4, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Salter, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
PENSIONS, Ministry of—Finance: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Inspector-General: resignation, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
PENTEADO, Dr. Heitor—Vice-President of São Paulo, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
PENYGHENT—photograph, AUG. 12, 14
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—appeal committee: names, SEPT. 24, 13*c*;—Caravan tours: commenced, JULY 4, 20*g*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—certificates: awards, AUG. 10, 13*e*;—Travelling Scholarship Prize: award, AUG. 10, 13*c*
PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12*b*
PEPPERELL, Frederick A.—acquitted, JULY 1, 13*d*

PEPPIN, Rev. G. F. C.—on the shires (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
PEPYS, Rev. Charles S.—death, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
PEPYS, Samuel :—
Ships, manuscripts concerning — Clowes, Mr. G. S. L. (p.), JULY 13, 11*b* ;—Deane, Canon A. (l.), JULY 15, 15*d*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 26*e*
PERCIVAL, Maj.-Gen. Horace—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—to address delegates to Congress of International Universities' Federation for League of Nations, JULY 25, 17*f*
at Cambridge, on reading as an opiate, JULY 18, 11*b*
at Guildhall, on aims of Universities Federation of League of Nations, JULY 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on international problems of education, JULY 29, 10*d*
at Imperial Education Conference on its work, JULY 9, 7*g*
at London Hospital, on medical education, JULY 1, 13*d*
at Olympia, on education and commerce, JULY 21, 9*a*
at Richmond, on education schemes : reply to Mr. Lloyd-George, JULY 20, 9*c*
at Tunbridge Wells, on education : professional examinations ; leaving age, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Education — local expenditure, JULY 22, 8*b* ; school-leaving age, 22, 8*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; defective children : school buildings, JULY 27, 9*b*
Libraries, public—committee's report, JULY 27, 9*b*
Teachers—Carmarthenshire dispute, JULY 27, 9*b*
PERCY, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
PEREIRA, Rev. E.—operation, SEPT. 9, 13*a*
PEREZ, Señor Ernesto C. (Argentina)—on plague (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
PERITCH, M. Ninko (Yugoslavia)—relinquishes Ministry of Education, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
PERJURY—prosecutions, JULY 12, 5*d* ; AUG. 22, 5*e*
PERKHUROFF, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—condemned to death, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PERKIN, Mr. W. Hilton — on marketing of fruit (l.), JULY 25, 19*d*
PERKINS, Prof. Arthur—D.Sc. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18*b*
PERKINS, Frederick—accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
PERKS, Frank—stops runaway horse, JULY 23, 9*g*
PERKS, Mr. Frederic P.—on astronomy (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c*
PERKINS, Raymond J.—forgery charge, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
PERKS, Sir Robert :—
at Bradford, on Methodist Union, JULY 15, 16*b* ; 16, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on homœopathy, JULY 23, 14*d*
PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 16*d* ; 24, 15*g* (4*)
PEROVICH, Vuvo : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
PEROWNE, Mrs.—luncheon, JULY 19, 17*c*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—at Bradford, on unity of churches, JULY 19, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
PERREDES, Mr. Gedeon P.—attacked by bull, AUG. 16, 7*g*
PERRIN, Dr. H. C.—on Canada : music : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 21*f*
PERRIN, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
PERRING, Mr. Stanley :—
on biology teaching (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
on forestry—State (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
PERRING, Sir William—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 13, 5*g*
PERRY, Mr. Albert—found shot, AUG. 13, 7*g*
PERRY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
PERRY, Frederick A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
PERRY, Mr. James—on Roman Temple excavated at Harlow (statement), SEPT. 19, 14*b*
PERRY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
PERRYCOSTE, Mr. Frank—on Polperro cliffs (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d* ; 10, 6*d*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—leads last contingent of veterans of Expeditionary Force for Paris re-union, SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; in Paris : welcomed, 17, 9*b* ; address at American War Cemetery at Suresnes, 19, 11*a* ; Commité France-Amérique hands gold key, 19, 11*a* ; addresses convention, 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; meeting with M. Clemenceau, 24, 9*c*
London, City of — to be guest at luncheon, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
PERSIA :—
Diplomatic service—Persians not permitted to act as honorary agents to foreign Governments, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Finance—American mission : Dr. Millspaugh refuses terms of amended contract, JULY 26, 13*d* ; Prime Minister elected in place, 29, 11*b*
Government officials—restriction on election to Parliament : Bill passed, JULY 5, 15*g* ; AUG. 3, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Justice, Ministry of—reconstruction : opposed, JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Mejlis : see *Parliament*, below
Ministry—Members of Parliament : Bill restricting appointments to, JULY 5, 15*g* ; AUG. 3, 9*c*
Ministry (Hadayat)—Parliament : opposition to, JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Oil—Russians boring at Semnan : Anglo-Persian Oil Company protest, JULY 8, 21*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Parliament (Mejlis)—Ministry (Hadayat) : see *Ministry*, above
Parties, political—Irani Noh (New Persians) party formed, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Railway—from Khur Musa to Teheran : survey being made, JULY 7, 24*c*
Revolt—of tribes in Luristan, JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with—anti-Turkish campaign by Persian Press, AUG. 11, 9*e* ; alleged British influence, 16, 10*b* ;—Frontier : activity of Simpko's band, AUG. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PERTINI, Signor (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
PERU :—
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Finance—loan (1909) : bonds drawn, JULY 21, 21*f*, 25*e*
Independence—anniversary, JULY 28, 11*g* ; celebrated, 30, 13*a*

PERUVIAN Corporation—bonds, mortgage: coupons to be paid, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
PESCOD, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
PESTELL, Mr. Joseph E.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France):—
at Dinant, on Franco-Belgian defences, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
at Strasbourg, on Army re-organization: part of reserve officers, JULY 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 10*f*
PETCH and Fermaud, Messrs.—winning design for Bradford Grammar School, JULY 20, 9*d*
PETERBOROUGH—Bishop: see BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Cyril M.;—Cathedral: preservation work: report, JULY 29, 15*d*; Mr. B. Adams (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b*; "Friends of Peterborough Cathedral" formed, SEPT. 28, 17*d*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b*;—Diocese: Missionary School: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Freedom: conferred on Mrs. L. Clayton, SEPT. 24, 8*b*;—Narrow Bridge-street: improvement scheme, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
PETERBOROUGH Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
PETERBOROUGH War Memorial Hospital—lawn tennis matches in aid, SEPT. 26, 7*a*
PETERLEITER (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PETERS, Mr. Arthur—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
PETERS, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
PETERSEN, Mr. E.—on visas for Germany (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
PETERSHAM, Lady — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 7*c*
PETERSON (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; released, 23, 11*b*
PETERSON, Mr. P. T.—on Public Schools and Boy Scouts (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
PETERSON, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*g*
PETFORD (J.) and Sons, Messrs. (New Zealand)—claim by German national against, JULY 9, 4*g*
PETHERICK, Robert—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
PETO, Sir Basil:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
PETO, Mr. Geoffrey — Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. N. Chamberlain, JULY 29, 13*d*
PETRI, Mr. Charles L.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PETRIE, Sir Flinders:—
on Palestine Museum (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
on rural education (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
PETRIE, Mr. James—Sheriff Clerk of East Lothian, AUG. 23, 8*e*
PETRIE, John M.—forgery charge, AUG. 27, 7*f*
PETROL:—
Aviation—prices, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Price (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b*; reduction, 13, 10*f*; 15, 7*f*
Pumps, roadside—Baker, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*; — Bradfield (Berks) Rural District Council: attitude, SEPT. 28, 11*g*;—HAMMOLD, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*; 27, 6*d*;—Manton, Rev. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Oswell, Mrs. A. G. (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*;—Sinclair, Dr. T. W. (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*;—Staunton, Mr. S. M. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—
PETROL:—
Pumps, roadside (continued):—
Surbiton Urban District Council: decision, AUG. 5, 13*g*;—Tuson, Mrs. K. E. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Synthetic—new process: see under GERMANY
PETTER, Sir Ernest W.—at Olympia, on engineering wage dispute, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
PETTERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*e*;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*
PETTIT, Miss Ethel—found dead, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
PETTIT, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
PETT'S Wood: see under CHISLEHURST
PEWTERERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
PFÄLZISCHE Bank, Frankfurt-am-Main — claim against, JULY 16, 4*f*
PFEIFFER, Dr. Fritz (Austria) — mountaineering accident, AUG. 20, 9*g*; 22, 9*g*
PFISTER, Prof. (Alsace-Lorraine) — on education: teaching of German (circular), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society — Canada and United States: representatives to tour, AUG. 11, 7*d*
PHEASANT, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
PHEASANTS:—
Holland House — Ilchester, Mary Lady (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*;—Thomas, Miss R. H. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
PHELPS, Mr. Leonard—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
PHILADELPHIA Electric Company — Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, union with: see under PENNSYLVANIA Power and Light Company;—United Gas Improvement Company: merger: preliminary arrangements, SEPT. 27, 19*d* (4*)
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B. — on Arabian Pensinsula: motor journeys (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
PHILIPPI, Mr. George — infant daughter christened, JULY 25, 17*c*
PHILIPPINE Islands:—
Administration — future: no change in status: our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); — Independence movement: article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Businesses, Government-owned—control: article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Chinese—influence: article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Communists — party of students complete course at Moscow, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Conditions—article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Crime and unrest—article, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Labour — sugar industry: strike in Negros, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
PHILIPS (J. and N.), and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
PHILIPS Lamps, Ltd. — Eindhoven broadcasting station: in charge of programme transmitted to Australia, AUG. 15, 10*b*
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton — returning to stage: arrangements, AUG. 2, 8*d*
at Deal, on her temporary return to stage, AUG. 19, 12*e*
PHILIP Stott College: see under PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
PHILLIMORE, Lord:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*

PHILLIMORE, Lord (continued) :—
on Permanent Court of International Justice—optional clause : signature by England (l.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*
on prayers for King in new Prayer-book (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
on United States and Great Britain — suggested draft treaty of amity and arbitration (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
PHILLIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Henry P.—death, JULY 26, 16*c* ; will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—at Wootton, on Liberal Party and next general election, JULY 21, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr.—suspended by National Sailors and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Albert E.—theft charge, JULY 29, 9*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur S.—to join board of Cohen, Weenen and Co. (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on coal industry (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. Cambridge—resigns, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
PHILLIPS, Capt. Frederick—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. George A.—on Glamorgan inter-valley road scheme (statement), JULY 19, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hubert—at Cambridge, on industrial peace, AUG. 3, 12*a*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Ida—drink selling charge, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John D.—law case, JULY 7, 13*g*
PHILLIPS, John E.—theft charge : acquitted, AUG. 10, 12*f*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—leaving for South Africa, AUG. 11, 13*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Mandeville B. :—
on clergy stipends (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
on omnibuses—first in London (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Max—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
PHILLIPS, Capt. P. E.—biographical, AUG. 2, 15*c*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Porter—report on Bethlem Hospital quoted, AUG. 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Robert—drowned, AUG. 20, 12*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S. V.—biographical, JULY 2, 7*g*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—president of Peace Society, JULY 18, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas G.—on William Blake (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—on apostolic succession (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Ottawa : assuming duties as Minister, JULY 2, 11*g* ; Canadian Government give dinner in honour (s.), 4, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
PHILLIPS and Sons—law case, JULY 22, 12*a* (3* 4*)
PHILLPOTS, Mr. J. S.—"The Psalms Chronologically Arranged" noticed, AUG. 5, 13*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Henry S.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
PHILOSOPHY—Rev. W. Crick (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
PHILP, Mrs. Emma J.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
PHILPOT, Mr. Glyn—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
PHILPOT, Mr. W. R.—mayor of Guildford, SEPT. 28, 16*g*
PHILPS, Mr. and Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 20, 12*b*
PHIPPEN, Mr.—at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters : juvenile section, AUG. 3, 5*g*
PHIPPS, Arthur — unlawful possession charge, JULY 1, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PHIPPS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
PHŒBUS Film Company—charges of secret State aid : see under GERMANY—Cinematograph
PHŒNIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
PHŒNIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 7, 26*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Aerial—Capt. F. Horley : cloud pictures, JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g*
Exhibitions :—
Cameron, late Mrs. J., JULY 8, 12*b*
International—Paris, SEPT. 30, 9*e* ; —Warsaw, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
London Salon of Photography, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Metropolitan Railway Prize Competition, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Professional Photographers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd., SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Royal Photographic Society, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
PHULWARI—riot : see under INDIA — Crime and unrest
PHYSICAL training :—
Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e*
Instructors :—
Institution, proposed national — Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : proposed scheme (l. quoted), JULY 28, 14*f* ; County Councils Association decision, 28, 14*f* ; Cdr. B. T. Coote (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
International School of Physical Education : see that title
Lucas-Tooth Institute—display, JULY 15, 10*e*
Mumford, Dr. A. A. (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*a*
Public schools—Fletcher, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e* ;—Hill, Mr. M. P. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e* ; 17, 6*a* ;—Parsons, Mr. F. G. (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*e*
Reference Book—issued by Board of Education, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Social workers—special Young Men's Christian Association course, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
PHYSICS—Congress, International (Milan), SEPT. 12, 11*d* ; last sitting at Rome, 20, 13*g*
PHYSIOLOGY—Dr. C. G. Douglas (p.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
PIBROCH—article ("Classical music of the pipes"), AUG. 27, 6*c*
PICCADILLY—changes : article ("House property in Piccadilly"), SEPT. 15, 10*e* ;—Erroll, D. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c* ;—Motor-omnibuses : diversion : see under LONDON : Traffic ;—Name, origin of : Mr. C. Walker (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ; Mr. A. V. Paines (l.), 31, 12*c* ;—Relaying : see under LONDON : Traffic
PICCARDI, Mme. (Switzerland)—killed, AUG. 12, 9*c*
PICCARDI, Prof. (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident, AUG. 12, 9*c*

PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18c
PICKARD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 16, 15d
PICKERING, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 24, 13d
PICKERING, Mr. Samuel G.—will, JULY 11, 19d
PICKERSGILL (William), Ltd.—order for steamer placed with, SEPT. 22, 16b
PICKERSGILL and Sons—steamers: contract secured, JULY 7, 18e
PICKFORD, Sir Alfred—at Ely, on Scout movement in public schools, JULY 28, 8g
PICKLES, Mr. J. W.—at Sheffield, on defects of jury system, SEPT. 28, 7c
PICKUP, James—importuning charge, SEPT. 30, 7c
PICKWORTH Church—condition: E. M. Brown (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
PICTON - TURBERVILL, Miss — on Dr. Barnardo's Homes girls leaving for Australia (statement), AUG. 1, 7a
PIDDUCK, Mr. F. B.—on Italian travel (l.), JULY 15, 10d
PIDGEON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 30, 13c
PIECK, Herr (Germany) — arrested in Vienna, JULY 20, 16c
PIERCE, Ald. Edwin—will, AUG. 22, 13d
PIERCE, Mr. G. W.:—
on owls (l.), AUG. 25, 12e
on spring effects in September (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e
PIERROTS—leading article, JULY 14, 15d
PIERSON, Mr. Lewis E. (U.S.A.)—on Russia: suggested United States Chamber of Commerce advisory bureau (l. quoted), JULY 25, 14c; reply to Mr. G. L. Lee (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 12d
PIÉTRI, M. (France)—on Corsican fires (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 9c
PIGEONS:—
Carrier—use for mountaineering rescue work: instance, AUG. 22, 9d (3* 4*)
Homing—found in West Kensington, JULY 15, 11g; flight into Crystal Palace, AUG. 25, 7g
Racing — Westminster - Birkenhead, JULY 7, 18g
PIGGOTT, Capt. Allan—court-martial, SEPT. 15, 14c
PIGGOTT, Mr. Percy—on "jib" and "gybe" (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
PIGOTT, Dame Julia—will, AUG. 25, 13d
PIGOTT, Mr. Mostyn—death, AUG. 27, 12d; memorial service, 31, 13b; funeral, SEPT. 1, 13b
PIGOTT, Sir Thomas D.—will, AUG. 18, 12e
PIKE, Leonard R.—betting tax charge, SEPT. 17, 7c
PIKE, Mr. Oscar B.—will, SEPT. 27, 17e
PILCHER, Capt. C. H.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18d
PILCHER, Mr. G.—at 1912 Club, on India: administration, JULY 20, 11c; protest meeting in Calcutta, SEPT. 6, 11b
PILDITCH, Sir Philip:—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 13, 5g; 20, 9d; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 4, 10c
on Plymouth as holiday resort (l.), SEPT. 9, 13d
PILGRIM Fathers—festival (New Kent-road): arrangements, SEPT. 17, 14
PILGRIMS—dinner, JULY 1, 18e; 14, 11c (3* 4*); 27, 9e
PILICHOWSKI, Mr. L.—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12b
PILKINGTON, Mr. C. Vere—joins board of Sotheby and Company, AUG. 5, 6e
PILKINGTON, Mrs. Martha—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
PILKINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 17, 13c
PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 22e
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Parliament):—
Parliament — constitutional struggle, SEPT. 21, 9f; 22, 13e (3* 4*)
at Kalisz, on Pilsudski Legionaries' services in The Great War, AUG. 13, 9f (3* 4*)
PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 23, 15f (15c, 4*); (F.N.), 23, 15c
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g
PINEDO, Gen. Marchese de (Italy) — Aero Club d' Italia gold medal, JULY 15, 13g; promoted General, AUG. 1, 9g; gold medal of Fédération Aéronautique Internationale presented, 17, 9c
PINGRIFF, Frank—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16b
PINKEY, Aubrey N. A.—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 9d
PINKERTON, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 24, 13c
PINNER — Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW: *Extension* schemes; — Urban district, conversion into: application: forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11e
PINNER, Ernest—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 5, 7g
PINO Company — concession to exploit treasure in ships sunk in 1702 in Vigo Harbour, SEPT. 8, 11g
PINOLI, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 15, 13d
PINS—Mr. A. H. Riddle (lect.), AUG. 24, 13f
PINSENT, Mr. H. S.—at Geneva, on proposed International Relief Union, JULY 6, 15c; 7, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
PINTO, Mr. V. de Sola — "Sir Charles Sedley" noticed, AUG. 5, 13f; reviewed, 12, 15d
PIPER, Mrs.—railway accident, AUG. 26, 12d
PIPER, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 12, 19d
PIPER, Mrs. Irene — police court charge, AUG. 24, 7e
PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway Company — bonds: payment announced, JULY 13, 22g; drawn, SEPT. 16, 20g
PIRELLI, Signor Alberto (Italy)—president of International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 2, 11c; resigns presidency of National Institute of Exportation, 18, 13b (3* 4*)
on trade problems (s.), JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*)
PIRRO, Albert (Russia)—exploits as agent of Cheka recalled, JULY 13, 15c; 14, 13c (3* 4*)
PISA — Leaning Tower: stability: report of commission, AUG. 20, 9d
PISKUNOFF (former Cossack officer) — death sentence on, JULY 20, 15c
PITCAIRN Island — postal agency established by New Zealand Government, AUG. 9, 9g
PITIGER, Louis — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 17, 7e (7c, 3*)
PITMAN, Capt. G. R. S.—report on elephants in Uganda, AUG. 6, 9a
PITT-RIVERS, Mr. G. H. L. Fox — "The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races": noticed, JULY 27, 15f
PIUS XI., Pope—contributes to Palestine earthquake relief fund, JULY 19, 14f; receives King Fuad of Egypt, AUG. 8, 13b; receives President of Liberia, 27, 9g; receives Prof. Valdemaras, SEPT.

PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—
23, 9*g* ; 28, 13*g* ; receives members of American Legion, 29, 11*c*
Mississippi flood victims — gift for, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
PIVOVAROFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
PLACE, Mr. John—on late Herr Bergmann (l. quoted), JULY 11, 19*c*
PLAGUE — Argentina : free from : Señor E. C. Perez (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e* ; — Grain from infected ships : question in Parliament, JULY 29, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : precautionary measures, AUG. 26, 9*g* ; — London, Port of : suspected steamships : question in Parliament, JULY 27, 8*b* ; — Rats, infected : measures at Port of London, JULY 16, 7*c* ; — *Ransholm* : cases among crew, AUG. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PLAISTERERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
PLANET Assurance Company, Ltd. — particulars, AUG. 22, 15*g*
PLANT, Mr. G. F.—on the Imperial sense (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*b*
PLANT, Mr. George R. L.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 13*g*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*
PLANTS—diseases : Miss N. L. Alcock (p.), SEPT. 6, 7*d*
PLASMON, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
PLAS Newydd, Llangollen—offered to town, AUG. 23, 13*c*
PLATT, Mr. Harry—health, JULY 30, 13*a*
PLATT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
PLATT, Mr. Jonathan — will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
PLATT, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*c*
PLAY Centres Fund—meeting, AUG. 17, 8*e*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Nigel—theatrical plans, SEPT. 5, 8*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; accident, 13, 14*e*
PLAZA Theatre Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*e*
PLENDER, Sir William—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PLEVEN, Constable—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
PLIMMER-GOOLD, Jack R.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
PLOWDEN, Miss Edith—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
PLUMB, Frederick J.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 26, 8*e*
PLUMBING trade—Macdonald, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 21, 11*a* ;—Training : Sir R. Blades (s.), JULY 21, 11*a*
PLUMBRIDGE, Miss Charlotte E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
PLUMER, F.-M. Lord — leaving for Jerusalem, JULY 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; unveils Menin Gate of Ypres Memorial (add.), JULY 25, 14*a* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; lays foundation-stone of Eton Memorial at Ypres, 25, 16*d* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; at Port Said, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; returns to Jerusalem, 12, 10*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Central Asian Society, JULY 7, 18*b* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mile End-road, on publichouse improvement ; Army canteens, JULY 14, 5*e*
on Ypres Memorial Church Fund—appeal (l.), JULY 30, 15*b*
PLUMMER, Dr. Alfred—vice-principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, AUG. 17, 12*b*
PLUMMER, Mr. Alfred—on Chartist leaders (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
PLUMMER, Rev. Charles—death, SEPT. 9, 13*c* ; funeral, 12, 15*b*
PLUMMER, Mr. Edwin C.—on astronomy in schools (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd—dividend, AUG. 4, 17*d*
PLUMSTEAD, Mr. H. P. :—
on pilferage of cargo (l.), AUG. 29, 19*b*
on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
PLUNKET, Lord—leaving for New York, AUG. 12, 13*a*
PLUNKET, George : see under O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin—Murder
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Captain, R. A. R.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12*c*
PLYMOUTH—civic week opened, JULY 11, 7*d* ;—Publicity scheme : success ; proposed extension, AUG. 10, 13*d* ; committee appointed, SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; Sir P. E. Pilditch (l.), 9, 13*d*
PLYMOUTH Brethren—Birmingham libel action, JULY 22, 11*f*
PNEUMONIA—children : treatment : Mr. H. A. C. Gregory (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
POACHING—prosecution, AUG. 22, 12*d*
POCOCK, Mr. G. L.—appointed to Classics Chair, Canterbury College, Christchurch, JULY 8, 16*e*
POCOCK, Mr. Hugh—on Empire broadcasting (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
POEL, Mr. William—on Marlowe and Canterbury (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
POETRY—article (" Good days for poets "), AUG. 3, 13*f* ;—Compton-Rickett, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c* ;—Music, setting to : see under MUSIC
POINCARÉ, President (France)—receives Cdr. Byrd, JULY 7, 16*e* ; attends ceremony of interment of body of French Unknown Soldier in Mausoleum at Laeken (s.), 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Ministerial colleagues' tribute : luncheon and gift, 23, 12*c* ; attends performance of *Les Burgraves* in Roman amphithéatre at Saintes, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Paris from Sampigny, SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; unveils monument to Chasseurs Alpins (s.), 26, 11*b* ; President of Council-General of Department of the Meuse, 27, 14*d*
Commercy Municipal Council—message of congratulation, AUG. 30, 9*g*
Finance—achievement during Ministry, JULY 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; M. Caillaux (s.), 25, 13*e* ; tribute at Conseils Généraux, AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Budget—review, JULY 5, 15*a*
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—address of welcome, AUG. 26, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under FRANCE
Unknown Soldier's Tomb—lays wreath, AUG. 27, 9*d*
War, The Great — responsibility : attitude, SEPT. 30, 10*a*
at Belfort, on League of Nations ; security, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
at Council-General of Meuse, on President Hindenburg's repudiation of Germany's responsibility for the Great War : finance situation ; Ministry, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
at Laeken, on relations with Belgium ; peace, JULY 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Orchies, on partial destruction by Germans in 1914, JULY 25, 13*d*

POINCARÉ, President (France) (continued):—
at Paris, on American entry into the Great War, SEPT. 20, 14*d*
at St. Mihiel, on entry of Gen. Pershing and Marshal Pétain on September 13, 1918, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
at Verdun, on French resistance; American Corps' participation in final offensive, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
in Chamber of Deputies, on minor officials' salaries, JULY 14, 13*d*;
in Chamber of Deputies Finance Committee, on Budget; war debts to Great Britain and United States, SEPT. 30, 10*b*

POISONING:—
Ice-cream — Somerset villages: death of child; 200 people ill, AUG. 9, 10*b*; 10, 12*b*; bacillus isolated, 11, 12*d*; T. Silva (l.), 12, 15*c*; inquest, 13, 12*d*

POLAND:—
Accidents — explosions, JULY 9, 13*g*; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture — harvest festival at Spala, AUG. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Army — bomb explosion (fatal), AUG. 27, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Embezzlement: Gen. Zymierski sentenced, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Powder works (Cracow): insane n.c. officer's threat to blow up: incident, SEPT. 12, 11*g*;—Soldiers struck by lightning, AUG. 12, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Churches — Eastern Slav Rite: article, SEPT. 14, 9*b*; — Orthodox: Metropolitan: see DIONYSIUS, Archbp.; — Roman Catholic: sacred portrait of Our Lady of Ostra Brama: see under VILNA
Cinematograph—embargo on German films, JULY 8, 13*c*
Communists — headquarters of Ukrainian organization discovered; arrests, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Crime:—
Burglaries — gang arrested in Warsaw, JULY 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Murder — of M. Voikoff: Boris Kowerda: contributions received on behalf, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); sentence confirmed, 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Warsaw—affray at Soviet Legation: Joseph Treikovitch shot, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); 7, 11*d*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*d*
Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Engineering — British mining engineering students: party visiting industrial centres, JULY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Espionage — on behalf of Russia: arrests, AUG. 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Great Britain, relief debt to: see under FOREIGN Relations
Loan (Stabilization)—negotiations, JULY 4, 23*a*; 7, 22*c*; 8, 21*c*; 26, 20*g*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 10*c*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a* (16*b*, 4*); — Czechowicz, M. (int.), SEPT. 21, 16*c*
Policy — M. Czechowicz (int.), SEPT. 21, 16*c*

POLAND (continued):—
Floods—Galicia, Eastern, SEPT. 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*e* (photo.), 9, 14; losses, 12, 11*g*;—Warsaw, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Insurance, life—Dr. H. Gruber (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
Labour—strike of Diskonto Bank employees, SEPT. 22, 13*g*; 28, 13*g*
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Pilsudski) — Parliament rejects proposals, SEPT. 21, 9*f*; 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Minorities—article, JULY 20, 15*a*
Navy — *D'Entrecasteaux* (French cruiser) purchased for training ship; renamed, JULY 30, 9*g*
Parliament (Seym)—prorogued, JULY 14, 13*c*;—Session: summoning: protest of Speakers to President, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); reassembled: rejects Government proposals: adjourned, 21, 9*f*; 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Press—Law decree: rejected by Legal Committee of Diet, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); government's amended version: Parliament rejects, SEPT. 21, 9*f*; 22, 13*e* (3* 4*);—*Natio*: editor arrested, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—*Ryeczpospolita*: member of staff seized and beaten, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—*Swobadu, La*: suppressed, AUG. 11, 10*f*
Railways—finance: appropriation for enlarging stations, JULY 27, 20*g*
Rumania, relations with—frontier: attack by bandits on soldiers, JULY 5, 15*g*; Commission missing, SEPT. 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Seym: see *Parliament*, above
Shipping—new company being formed, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Silesia: see SILESIA
Sugar — crop: loan negotiated in London, JULY 9, 19*d*
Timber—Mr. J. Winning (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Trade—export trade: Institute of Exportation to foster, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Imports and exports: statistics for July, AUG. 20, 15*g*;—Textile goods: Australasian importers' contracts with Lodz Mills, JULY 19, 13*g*
Ukrainians—unrest: article, JULY 20, 15*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
White Russian organization *Hromada* —unrest: article, JULY 20, 15*a*

POLAND, Sir Harry—birthday, JULY 9, 17*a*

POLDEN, Mr. E. R.—at New Criterion Restaurant, on Amalgamated Dental Company, AUG. 13, 16*d*

POLE, Sir Felix—leaving for New York, AUG. 30, 13*a*

POLESWORTH Abbey—history, SEPT. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Centenary, 11th—celebrations arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

POLICE:—
Appeals—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*g*, (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 9*a*; second reading, 21, 8*b*; committee, 26, 8*b*; third reading, 27, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*

POLICE (continued) :—
Assaults upon—prosecutions, JULY 12, 11*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 7*c*; SEPT. 5, 7*g*; 19, 9*g*
Bribery, attempted—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Commissioner, Chief—law case, JULY 6, 18*e*
Criticism of—Mr. H. C. A. Bingley (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Dismissal—of sergeant: law case, JULY 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*
First aid work—tribute at Tower Bridge Police Court, AUG. 15, 12*d*
French language—acquisition: Mr. L. M. Bown (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Fund, National—Council, advisory: constitution; first meeting, JULY 21, 14*f*; secretary, 21, 14*f*
Hickman, Mr. C. P. (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
Housing accommodation — Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7*e*
London, City of—Commissioner's report, 1926, AUG. 6, 13*f*;—Reserve: annual parade: arrangements, AUG. 31, 8*d* (3* 4*); church parade, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Vickers-Dunfee fund: contributions, SEPT. 7, 15*c*;—Snow Hill Station: new building completed, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
Manchester—first woman doctor appointed, JULY 29, 9*c*
Metropolitan — Chief Constables: change, AUG. 8, 7*e*;—Magistrates' tribute to constable, AUG. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Secretary: forthcoming change, AUG. 8, 7*e*;—V Division: donation to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Naval ratings, applications to join—Fleet Orders announcement, SEPT. 3. 18*g*
Obstruction—prosecution, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Orphanage: see METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage
Vigilance—correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*c*
Wandsworth—house siege incident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Women—arrest of married couple: magistrate's criticism, SEPT. 23, 7*e*;—Carden, Mrs. M. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
POLICE Federation—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*
POLIOMYELITIS—Royal Sanitary Institute: discussion, JULY 13, 13*d*
POLITICAL notes, JULY 1, 16*g*; 2, 12*g*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 16*g*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*g*; 12, 14*g*; 13, 16*g*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 14*g*; 18, 14*g*; 19, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 20, 16*g*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 12*g*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 14*g*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*; 29, 12*g*; 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 24, 10*g*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 12*g*; 30, 10*g*
POLITICS :—
Hyde Park meetings—Sir H. Brittain (s.), JULY 25, 16*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Rowdyism—Canning Town: questions in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b*;—"Slogans": mentioned in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b*
Sunday meetings — Liberal Party: statement, AUG. 4, 12*d*;—Welch, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
Trade, relations with—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 23, 7*e*
Williams, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 12, 8*a*
POLITIS, M. Nicholas (Greece)—to be appointed Minister at Paris, AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
at League of Nations Assembly, on principles of Protocol of 1924, SEPT. 9, 10*d*
at League of Nations Council, on cruiser *Salamis*, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on limitation of armaments: arbitration Protocol, SEPT. 15, 12*f*
POLITZER, Eric B.—indecency charge, AUG. 10, 12*c*
POLLACK, Mr. Oscar—death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
POLLAK—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
POLLAK, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
POLLASTRO (Italian bandit): see under ITALY—Crime—Murders by bandits
POLLITT, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
POLLITT, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—Society of the Chemical Industry gold medal, JULY 11, 12*a*
at Edinburgh, on nitrogen industry, JULY 11, 12*a*
POLLITT, Mrs. Gwendoline—on women and underground railways (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
POLLITT, Mr. Harry—criminal libel charge, JULY 7, 5*d*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
at Battersea, on proposed trade union international, AUG. 29, 12*d*
at Edinburgh, on non-political unions, SEPT. 6, 17*d*; on National Minority Movement, 7, 17*e*; on relations with Russia, 9, 12*d*; on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, 10, 12*c*
POLLITT, Thomas—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
POLLOCK, Mr. (Queensland)—at Longreach, on pastoralists' difficulties, AUG. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
at Acle, on agriculture (l.), SEPT. 21, 7*e*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on protection of property, JULY 29, 9*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*; SEPT. 13, 13*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—health, JULY 9, 17*a*
"Table Talk of John Selden" (ed.)—noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*; reviewed, 8, 20*e*: correspondence, 12, 10*c*
on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*
POLLOCK, Dr. James (U.S.A.)—leaves for England. SEPT. 6, 11*g*
POLLOK, Rev. Robert—centenary: celebrated, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
POLO :—
Aldershot—matches played, AUG. 10, 12*e*
All-Ireland Cup, AUG. 25, 5*f*
America Cup—Indian Army team: in United States, JULY 20, 7*g*; practice games, 22, 6*g*; 30, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 6, 4*g*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 5*f*; prospects, 9, 5*e*; constitution, 16, 5*d*, 10*c*; 17, 5*f*; practice games, 19, 5*e*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*f*; 27, 4*g*, 12*d*: SEPT. 7, 5*g*; 9, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; United States team: trial matches, JULY 28, 6*g*; constitution, AUG. 9, 5*e*; Mr. F. Roe injured, 9, 5*e* (4*); 12, 5*c*; practice games, 13, 4*g*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; Mr. F. W. C. Guest: position, 19, 5*e*; constitution, 23, 5*d*, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. T. Hitchcock, jun.: health, 25, 5*f*; practice games, SEPT. 2, 6*d*; 7, 5*g*; 9,

POLO :—
America Cup (continued) :—
5e ; prospects, 10, 5a ; first match, 12, 6a (14e, 4*) ; second match, 15, 12d, 14e ; 16, 10f (and 3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of : see WALES, Prince of
Antwerp—matches played, SEPT. 26, 4d ; 27, 7f ; 28, 5g , 29, 5d ; 30, 5e
Biarritz—matches played, AUG. 15, 5f ; 19, 5e ; 25, 5f ; SEPT. 20, 5c ; 27, 7f
Bordon—matches played, JULY 29, 5g ; AUG. 1, 3g ; 16, 5d ; 18, 6g ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5f ; 26, 6e
Brioni—matches played, JULY 26, 6e ; 30, 5e ; AUG. 3, 4g ; 4, 4f ; 9, 5e (4*) ; 28, 5f
Cheltenham—matches played, AUG. 2, 4e ; 3, 4g ; 4, 4f ; 5, 4g ; 6, 4g ; 8, 5b
Cirencester tournament, AUG. 9, 5e ; 10, 12e ; 11, 5d ; 12, 5c ; 13, 4g ; 15, 5f
Colchester—matches played, JULY 27, 6g ; 29, 5g ; 30, 5e
Coronation Cup, JULY 14, 7e
Deauville—matches played, AUG. 8, 5b ; 12, 12e ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5d ; 20, 5f ; 23, 5d ; 25, 5g (5e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 6c ; 30, 5e ; 31, 5f ; SEPT. 1, 6g
Fatalities—Quetta, JULY 15, 13g
Filton—matches played, JULY 6, 6f ; 8, 7e ; AUG. 2, 4e ; 4, 4f ; 6, 4g
Fleet—matches played, JULY 8, 7e ; 13, 6g ; 15, 6g ; 16, 6f ; 18, 5g ; AUG. 8, 5b
Folkestone—match played, AUG. 13, 4g
Handicaps—list, JULY 23, 5g
Hooton Park—match played, AUG. 15, 5f
Hungary — club founded, JULY 15, 9g (3* 4*)
Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 7, 7f ; 8, 7e ; 11, 6g ; 14, 7e ; 16, 6f ; 18, 5g ; 19, 7f ; 20, 7g ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6g ; 25, 4d ; 26, 6e
Hurlingham Club—Snagge, Sir H. E. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
Melton Mowbray — matches played, AUG. 16, 5d
Moreton Morrell — matches played, JULY 26, 6e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 6g ; 29, 5g ; 30, 5e ; AUG. 1, 3g
Newmarket—matches played, AUG. 16, 5d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 14, 7e
Paris—match played, JULY 8, 7e
Phœnix Park—matches played, JULY 7, 7f ; 20, 7g ; AUG. 9, 5e ; 10, 12e ; 12, 5c ; 15, 5f ; 25, 5f ; SEPT. 8, 5e ; 13, 5c ; 20, 5c
Polo Monthly Cup, AUG. 25, 5c ; 29, 6c
Preston Park—match played, JULY 9, 5d
Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 5, 7c ; 7, 7f ; 9, 5d ; 11, 6g ; 14, 7e ; 16, 6f ; 18, 5f ; 19, 7f ; 20, 7g ; 21, 7c ; 23, 5g ; 25, 4d ; 26, 6e ; 28, 6g ; 29, 5g ; AUG. 1, 3g ;—Ladies' Gymkhana, JULY 14, 7e
Regimental tournament, JULY 7, 7f ; 11, 6g
Roehampton—matches played, JULY 7, 7f ; 19, 7f ; 20, 7g ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6g ; 23, 5g ; 25, 4d ; 26, 6e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 6g ; 29, 5g ; 30, 5e ; AUG. 1, 3g ;—Pony racing : see under TURF
POLO (continued) :—
Rugby—matches played, AUG. 2, 4e ; 3, 4g ; 4, 4f ; 5, 4g ; 6, 4g ; 8, 5a ; 30, 5e ; SEPT. 1, 6g ; 2, 4f ; 5, 4f ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5d (3* 4*)
Stoke D'Abernon — matches played, JULY 20, 7g ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6g ; 23, 5g ; 25, 4d ; 26, 6e ; AUG. 1, 3g ; 8, 5b
Subalterns' Cup, JULY 16, 6f ; 18, 5f
Taunton Vale — matches played, JULY 2, 5c ; 20, 7g ; 25, 4d ; AUG. 16, 5d
Tidworth—matches played, JULY 29, 5g ; 30, 5e
Toulston—matches played, JULY 26, 6e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 6g ; 29, 5g
United States — open championship, SEPT. 19, 6e ; 12f ; 20, 5c ; 23, 5e ; 24, 4g ; 26, 4d ; 28, 5g
Wellington Cup, JULY 8, 7e ; 13, 6g ; 16, 6f ; 18, 5g
Westchester Cup : see AMERICA Cup, above
West Gloucester Challenge Cup, JULY 6, 6f ; 11, 6g ; 13, 6q
West Somerset tournament, AUG. 16, 5d ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6g ; 22, 4g ; 24, 5f ; 25, 5f ; 26, 6e ; 27, 4g ; 29, 6c ; 30, 5e ; SEPT. 1, 6f ; 2, 6d ; 3, 5e ; 5, 4f ; 8, 5e ; 10, 5a ; 12, 14e (4*)
Worcester Park — matches played, JULY 7, 7f ; 9, 5d ; 18, 5f ; future : controlling syndicate's resolution, JULY 22, 6g
York—matches played, AUG. 8, 5b ; 10, 12e
POLPERRO — Chapel Cliff preservation fund : Mr. F. Perrycoste (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d ; conditional contribution, 10, 6d
POLYCHRONIADES, M. (Greece)—arrives in Athens from Belgrade, AUG. 26, 9d ; Foreign Ministers' statement, 27, 12a
POLYNESIA — diocese : Bishop's residence : building scheme, JULY 4, 19c
POMEROY, Mr. Leonard—on greengages (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
POMPEII : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PONCET, M. Francois (France) — on cinematograph : quota proposal (statement), AUG. 10, 8d
PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—
"More English Diaries"—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6a
"Scottish and Irish Diaries" — reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6a
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, JULY 12, 8b (and 3* 4*) ; — Foreign policy, JULY 12, 8b (and 3* 4*)
on Blake and Parry (l.), AUG. 16, 15a
PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir F.—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 16, 13a ; auctions picture by Mr. W. Churchill, SEPT. 12, 15c (15f, 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; leaves Balmoral, 17, 13b
PONSOT, M. Henri (France) — on Syria : future policy : declaration, JULY 28, 11e
PONTEFRACT — mayor : missing seal recovered, SEPT. 9, 12e
PONTIFEX, Mr. E. L. — on stature and colour of Londoners (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
PONTIFEX, Mr. R. H.—on traffic in Cornhill (l.), SEPT. 10, 6d
PONTON, Col. (Canada)—at Bar Association, on restoration of Royal honours, AUG. 26, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
PONTYPOOL and District Hospital donation from Miners' Welfare Fund, AUG. 26, 7g

PONY racing : see under TURF
POOLE—harbour : ferry rights : law case, JULY 19, 5*b*
POOLE, Mr. Henry—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
POOLE, Mrs. Rachael L.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), AUG. 22, 6*a*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—meeting, JULY 13, 13*d* ; grants, 28, 15*d* ; SEPT. 1, 13*d* ; 29, 15*d*
POORE, Reginald W.—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
POOR LAW :—
Administration —Mr. G. Drage (l.), JULY 20, 12*c*
Chaplains — Hull : resignation requested by Ministry of Health, AUG. 4, 12*f* ; 15, 12*d*
Consolidation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 16, 7*b* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 26, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*
Labour Party—Blackpool conference : resolution, AUG. 19, 10*e*
Reform — Government proposals : County Councils Association : resolution, JULY 28, 14*f*
Relief :—
Bridgend and Cowbridge — illegal loans : Guardians to be surcharged, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Chester-le-Street—appointed guardians : Order continuing in office, JULY 15, 14*g* ; 21, 8*f* ; annulment : motion defeated in Commons, 29, 7*f* ; 30, 6*g* (4*) ; report for six months, SEPT. 5, 7*d* ;—Surcharges on ex-Guardians : summonses issued concerning distress warrants, JULY 28, 17*g* ; issued, AUG. 5, 12*c*
Coalminers — Ashby-de-la-Zouch : loans : non-payment summons dismissed, AUG. 22, 7*g* ; amount repaid, 30, 7*g* ; — Leicestershire : repayment of loans : progress, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
Durham—Board of Guardians financial position, JULY 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Frauds—prosecutions, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Gateshead—Mr. G. Craighill (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*c*
Generous — magisterial comment, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Lanchester—proposed surcharge of guardians, JULY 19, 11*c* ; 20, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; inquiry, 21, 8*f*
Liverpool—scales reduced, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Necessitous areas—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 29, 9*a*
Northumberland, Durham and Cumberland—conference, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
Prescot Union—inspector's report and Guardians reply, JULY 18, 16*b* ; question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Sheffield Guardians—economy plans, AUG. 18, 12*c* ; SEPT. 2, 14*c*
South Shields—position, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
Southwark—precept, AUG. 30, 12*c*
Statistics, JULY 28, 5*f* ; AUG. 25, 8*c*
West Ham—appointed Guardians : second report, JULY 4, 8*d* ; proposed extension of period of office (P.N.), 6, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; loan defaulters : prosecutions, 21, 5*d* : reduced expenditure : particulars, SEPT. 10, 10*f* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 20, 12*c* ;—Lawrence,
POOR LAW :—
Relief :—
West Ham (continued) :—
Miss S. (l.), JULY 20, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, JULY 16, 13*c* ; SEPT. 10, 11*d* ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b* ;—Parliament : motion defeated, JULY 15, 9*c* ; 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
POPE, Mrs. H. C.—operation, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
POPE, Miss Helen—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
POPE, Mrs. May U.—unlicensed sale of liquor charge, AUG. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
POPE, Mr. Richard A.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
POPOVICH, M. (Yugoslavia)—returning to Athens, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)
POPULATION :—
Committee, permanent — appointed, SEPT. 5, 10*f*
Conference, world (Geneva) — held, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; 3, 9*b* ; 5, 10*f*
Disaster, stricken by—International Relief Union : see that title
Life tables (Registrar-General's) — leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Statistics, JULY 30, 12*a*
PORCELAIN :—
Chinese :—
Eumorphopoulos, M.—presents collection to Greek Government, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Sale—by Messrs. Christie, JULY 8, 11*c*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 1, 13*e*
by Messrs. Rogers, Chapman, and Thomas, AUG. 4, 13*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 11, 12*d*
PORDAGE, Firemaster Arthur—retirement, JULY 7, 13*g*
PORK : see under MEAT
PORPOISES—Deal : shoal seen, AUG. 6, 7*g*
PORTAL, Lady—dinner, JULY 14, 17*c*
PORTAL, Mr. Melville—address, AUG. 5, 13*b*
PORTAL, Mrs. Melville—son born, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
PORTAL, Sir Wyndham—on post-war Brotherhood Federation (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
PORTARLINGTON, Lord—fined for motor-car obstruction, AUG. 18, 7*g*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ; —Report, JULY 21, 21*c*
PORTELLA, Cdr. Agblo (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, AUG. 30, 9*g*
PORTEOUS, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
PORTER, Miss Irene—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
PORTER, Patrick—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; inquest, 9, 12*a*
PORTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert :—
on Solomon, Mr. S. J. (tribute), JULY 30, 12*d*
on Stokes, Prof. A. (l.), SEPT. 26, 14*a*
PORTER, Mr. Sydney—presents birds to Zoological Society, AUG. 20, 8*f*
PORTER, Thomas J.—dole fraud charge, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
PORTLAND, Duke of—at Welbeck Abbey, on coalminers' dispute, 1926 ; agriculture, AUG. 6, 12*f*
PORTLAND Cement Selling and Distributing Company—formed, JULY 6, 22*g*
PORT Louis—Corporation loan : bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27*g*
PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company—report, JULY 12, 23*f*
PORTO Allegre (City)—finance : bonds cancelled, JULY 25, 24*b*
PORTO Rico—sugar : crop : statistics, JULY 15, 20*c*

PORTSMOUTH—diocese, new: hallowing services: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15*e*; 26, 15*b*;—Freedom: to be conferred on Sir W. Joynson-Hicks and Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; 14, 7*g*;—Recorder, JULY 14, 14*e*;—South Parade Pier Committee: profits allocated to rates, JULY 8, 11*g*;—Vicar appointed, JULY 12, 19*c*

PORTUGAL:—
Accountants, chartered—British firm opens branch, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Army—Light Infantry Regiment, 5th: dissolution decreed, AUG. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Revolution: see *Revolution*, below;—Strength reduced, JULY 1, 15*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Cattle—destroyed in floods, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Crime—bank notes, false: passing: arrests, AUG. 1, 9*g*;—Counterfeit coins found, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Electricity—Douro (river) hydro-electric power: see under DOURO (river)
Finance:—
Budget—deficit, JULY 7, 22*g*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Condition, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Loans—bonds cancelled, AUG. 31, 15*g*, 18*g*;—New: need of, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); negotiations resumed, AUG. 10, 16*g*; Gen. de Cordes (s.), SEPT. 24, 15*e*
Foreigners—required to have residential certificate, JULY 13, 15*g*; 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Gaming—to be legalized, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
Harbours—dues: revision: report of commission, AUG. 27, 18*d*
Library, National—Director dismissed, AUG. 15, 10*g*
Ministry—separation of office of President from Prime Minister, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Carmana)—position, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); note, AUG. 15, 10*g*; shots fired at Ministers, 15, 10*g*; Foreign Minister requested to resign, 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Council — Vice-President: office created AUG. 15, 10*g*; Lieut.-Col. P. e Sousa relieved from, 29, 9*c*
Reconstruction—attempt to force Vice-President of Council to nominate Ministers acceptable to army, AUG. 15, 10*g*; postponed, 16, 9*b* (3* 4*); completed, 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*g*
President: see CARMONA, General
President, Office of—separation from Prime Minister, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Revolution—plots, JULY 7, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); attempted *coup d'Etat*, AUG. 13, 9*e*; shots fired at Ministers; officers implicated to be deported, 15, 10*g*; Cabinet Council approve measures taken for suppression, 16, 9*b* (3* 4*); prisoners deported, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Camara, Commandante Filomeno da —nominated Dictator; held prisoner, AUG. 15, 10*g*; deported, 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PORTUGAL (continued):—
Shipping—rebate on customs dues:—Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping—resolution, JULY 6, 11*g*; discussion, AUG. 12, 17*g* (F.N.), 18, 15*c*
Parliament, British—question in, JULY 13, 8*b*
Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent's message, JULY 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar—duties (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*c*
Tobacco—lease of State factories: tenders, JULY 20, 27*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wine trade — Vila Nova de Gaya: law creating special area, JULY 27, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

POSNETT, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

POSTLEWAITE, Mr. W. T.—on land drainage (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*

POST OFFICE:—
Addresses, regulations concerning — Gillard, Willett, and Company (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS—Services
Betting house, registered — in sub-post office: instance, AUG. 3, 7*e*
Contracts — Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
Employees:—
Postmen — long service: instance, AUG. 16, 15*b* (4*)
Prosecutions, JULY 1, 10*c*; 20, 11*d*; 26, 11*f*; AUG. 6, 7*g*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 6*b* (4*); 26, 7*d*; 31, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 9*g*; 14, 12*c*
Wages — Industrial Court awards: delayed issue: announcements, JULY 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); awards, AUG. 12, 10*e*, 12*b*
Letters — air mail, acceptance for: Mr. F. D. C. Allen (l.), JULY 7, 12*e*; — Delayed delivery: Mr. W. M. Frames (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
London — E.1 district: Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson receives deputation, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Mails:—
Australia, to—Cooke, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c*;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*b*
India, from—delayed, JULY 16, 17*g*
Pillar box—explosion at Hastings, JULY 19, 11*g*
Robberies — Bournemouth-London train, SEPT. 5, 7*b*; — Cardiff train: depositions, JULY 7, 5*e*
Money Orders — telegraphic: payment in Nyasaland: announcement, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Obliterating stamps—Russell, Lady A. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*; — Somerton, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Parcels:—
Cash-on-delivery service — Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
Fruit — Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 10, 7*c*; Dr. J. P. Walker (l.), 12, 15*c*
Postal orders — smaller: to be issued, AUG. 17, 7*c*; issued SEPT. 16, 7*g*
Postmarks—Maj. G. W. Redway (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
Robberies:—
Bramley, Surrey, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Cardiff — Queen-street: see TOWNSHEND, Arthur E.

POST Office :—
Robberies (continued) :—
Westminster—Marsham-street, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Sample post — lace and embroidery : arrangements : notice prepared, JULY 14, 5*d*
Savings Bank — Blythe-road headquarters : current affected by storm, JULY 13, 18*e* ; — Withdrawals, amount of : forthcoming increase (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g* ; increased ; new rules, 7, 13*b* ; Mr. D. Henderson (l.), 8, 10*e* ;—Work : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : review (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
Sites :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 12, 8*f* ; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 8*a* ; second reading, 21, 8*b* ; recommitment, 27, 8*b* ; report, 28, 8*a* : third reading, 29, 7*a* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 29, 7*f*
Blackfriars river frontage — sale, JULY 20, 13*e* ; 21, 10*e*
"Slogans"—Coke, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ; — Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Stamps — automatic machines : theft from : prosecution, AUG. 16, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see TELEPHONES
Tube railway — details, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; progress, AUG. 23, 8*a* : —Work : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : review (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
POST-WAR Brotherhood Federation — Sir W. Portal (l.), JULY 23, 8*c*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany — bonds, Seven per Cent. Sterling : drawn, AUG. 22, 15*f*, 17*d*
POTASSIUM permanganate — exemption from duty : application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
POTATOES :—
Crops — *The Times* special reports (arts.), I., JULY 11, 15*f* ; II., AUG. 8, 16*a* ; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Disease — Lancashire : "leaf curl" epidemic, SEPT. 20, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Orr (l.), 22, 10*d*
Imports — licensing :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 20, 13*b*
National Farmers' Union — Lancashire branch : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Jersey—export : statistics, JULY 15, 11*g*
Trials — Ormskirk testing station : results, AUG. 19, 8*d*
PO THWE : see under BURMA—Crime — Murder—Chagnot
POTTER, Mr. G. L.—joint manager of Lloyds Bank City Office, AUG. 8, 17*g*
POTTER, George A.—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
POTTER, Mr. Harold—at Sheffield, on some decisions on Property Acts, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
POTTER, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
POTTER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
POTTERTON, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
POTTERY :—
Duties—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 19, 9*c*
Exhibition—British Institute of Industrial Art, SEPT. 30, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade-marks : see under TRADE-MARKS : Act
POTTINGER, Capt. E. — on Australia : British films (evid.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
POTTS, Arthur J.—inquest, AUG. 16, 7*g*
POTTS, Mr. James—injured, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
POTTS, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
POULTON, Mr. E.—at Edinburgh, on Washington Hours Convention, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
POULTON, Mr. E. L.—on labour disputes : international levy (s.), AUG. 20, 7*b*
POULTON, Mrs. Eliza E.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
POULTRY :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Moulting—article, JULY 11, 20*d*
Pullet rearing—article, AUG. 8, 16*d*
Table poultry—Wye (South-Eastern Agricultural College) experiments : report (art.), AUG. 1, 16*c*
Conference (Harper Adams Agricultural College) — arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*d*
Congress (Ottawa)—live exhibits to be shipped in *Ascania*, JULY 8, 9*d* ; arrangements, 8, 13*g* ; held, 28, 11*g* ; AUG. 15, 15*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Alfonso, King : commissions Spanish delegate to write report, JULY 11, 20*b* ;—Articles, JULY 4, 20*c* ; AUG. 29, 16*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : visits, AUG. 4, 10*d* ;—Brown, Mr. E. (statement), JULY 8, 13*g* ; —Delegates : dinner at Edmonton, AUG. 30, 9*g* ;—Great Britain : exhibits : interest in, AUG. 15, 15*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*d* ;—Wales, Prince of : visits, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Next (1930)—arrangements, JULY 30, 9*g* ; Mr. Baldwin gives official invitation to meet in London, AUG. 4, 10*d* ; president and venue, 15, 15*c*
Diseases—research : Capt. T. M. Doyle (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 6*f*
Egg laying :—
Article ("Breeding for egg production : Tancred's testimony"), JULY 18, 19*d*
Autumn, in—article ("Essential factors"), SEPT. 12, 7*d*
Tests—arrangements, AUG. 29, 16*f* ; —Article ("Lines of development"), SEPT. 26, 19*b*
Ultra violet rays, effect of : see under LIGHT—Violet rays
Epping municipal houses—restrictions, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
Fertilizing value—article ("Poultry on the land"), JULY 25, 19*c*
George V., King : see under GEORGE V., King
Housing—Maj. C. H. Eden (p. quoted), SEPT. 5, 16*c*
Marketing—displays : note, AUG. 29, 12*e*
Orchards, in—Midland Agricultural and Dairy College : report, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
Sales—of Mayor J. H. Morrison's stud : announced, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Shows :—
Birmingham—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 8*d* (4*)
Crystal Palace—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7*d*
POUND, Rear-Adm. A. D. P. R.—delegate to naval limitation conference, JULY 27, 14*a*
POWELL, Sir Allan—at Hastings, on food : prices ; preservatives, JULY 16, 9*b*
POWELL, Dame Annie—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

POWELL, Mr. Frederick N.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
POWELL, Prof. H. Clark (South Africa)—tour for Empire Marketing Board: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
POWELL, Mr. Morgan (Canada):—
on cinematograph—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
on drama—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
POWELL, Col. R. M.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
POWELL, William—fatal accident, JULY 6, 13*g*
POWELL Duffryn Coal and Iron Company—Blaenant Colliery: closing, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Director elected, SEPT. 23, 17*g*;—Dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18*c*
POWELL'S Insurance Year-book—1927 edition issued, JULY 13, 22*g* (21*g*, 4*)
POWER, Mgr. David H.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
POWER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e*
POWER, James J.—criminal assault charge, AUG. 4, 7*c*; murder charge: see under MURDERS—Turner
POWER, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
POWER, Mr. Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
POWER, Mr. William R.—on capital letters (l.), Aug. 10, 15*c*
POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
POWER Conference, World: see under ENGINEERING
POWER Plant Company, Ltd.—contract for turbine steamers secured, SEPT 7, 9*g*
POWIES, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
POWIESLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
POWIS, Lady—health, JULY 1, 19*b*; 28, 15*b*
POWNALL, Sir Assheton—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 16, 13*a*
POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on old London buildings: stability (views), AUG. 25, 7*f*
POWYS, Rev. E. V. R.—on Lord Holland's statue (l.), JULY 19, 15*d*
POZZUOLI—concessions to:—
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.: see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.
PRAGUE—anti-nicotine congress, international: see under TOBACCO:—Flour and bread production: international conference: see under BREAD:—Health institutions: visited by Sir H. K. Wood, AUG. 12, 9*a*:—Labour: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; — Loan (1922): bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 17*g*, 19*a*:—Motor exhibition, SEPT. 5, 9*g*:—Northcliffe, late Lord: proposed naming of street after, AUG. 17, 9*g*:—Premonstratensian Abbey of Strahon: to build new gallery for pictures, JULY 13, 15*g*:—Railway, underground: construction: negotiations with American syndicate, AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*):—Rotary International: see ROTARY International:—Telephone service, automatic: subscribers: statistics, SEPT. 17, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
PRATT, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
PRATT, Bernard E. D.—false pretences charge, JULY 4, 21*c*
PRATT, Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. Frank H.—court-martial, AUG. 5, 6*d*
PRATT, Mr. Herbert L. (U.S.A.)—leaving for London, JULY 29, 12*e*
PRATT, Mr. J. H.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murders
PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia) — addresses Empire Parliamentary Association (P. N.), JULY 13, 16*g*; returns from tour abroad (int.), SEPT. 13, 11*g*
at British Empire Club, on fiscal policy, JULY 20, 13*f*
at Vernon House, on British films for Australia, JULY 12, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
on immigration (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), JULY 27, 13*f*; correction, 29, 9*g*
PRAX, M. Léon (France)—death, JULY 19, 13*g*
PREEN, Mr. Harvey—on crickets (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
PREFONTAINE, Mr. Albert (Manitoba)—Provincial Secretary, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhoy (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Reserve Bank, AUG. 31, 9*f*
PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*
PREMPEH, Nana—sister chosen as Queen Mother: see under ASHANTI
PRENDERGAST, Dame Emilie R.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
PRENTICE, George—drowned, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
PRENTICE, Mrs. Sarah P.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
PRENTICE, Mr. T.—receives gift from King, JULY 19, 16*a*
PRESBYTERIAN Church — Fotheringham, Mr. J. K. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*;—Matheson, Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*;—Pastoral changes, AUG. 4, 13*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*
PRESCOTT, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
PRESDEE, Herbert—appeal, JULY 29, 4*c*
PRESS:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Blades, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Conference, international (London)—held, JULY 5, 11*c*; delegates entertained by British Section, International Association of Journalists, 6, 18*a*; money requisitioned by German Government in war time: restored, 7, 13*c*; delegates entertained by Sir R. Blades, 7, 13*c*; *The Times* luncheon, 8, 11*g*; wreath placed on Cenotaph, 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Forum Club dinner, 13, 11*b*; dinner, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Conference, international—summoned by League of Nations: Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 6, 18*a*; held, AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*
Report—read at League of Nations Council: discussed, SEPT. 3, 10*c*; discussed in League Assembly Committee, 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*
Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Hangman, ex — contributions: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 9*c*
Journalists—M. P. de Cassagnac (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*
Journalism — schools: postal courses: Institute of Journalists' conference: resolution, AUG. 31, 13*e*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*
Latin — congress (Madrid), JULY 5, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 18*e*; 7, 15*g*
Lima, M. M. (s.), JULY 7, 13*c*
News — property rights: protection: Conference of Press experts: resolutions, AUG. 27, 9*d*

PRESS (continued) :—
Newspapers — amalgamations : Mr. C. Igglesden (add.), AUG. 30, 12*d* ; — Imprint, without : prosecutions, JULY 16, 4*g*
Power of — correspondence, AUG. 3, 11*e* ;—Lathan, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Provincial :—
Canada — visit of representatives to, AUG. 3, 8*f* ; at Quebec, 15, 9*b* ; in Ottawa, 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*e* ; at Winnipeg : entertained, 22, 9*g* ; sail for Liverpool, SEPT. 10, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Publicity — Lord Riddell (s.), JULY 29, 10*d*
Reporters—police obstruction charge : see RAE, Norman
PRESS, Frederick—accident, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
PRESS Artists' Association — Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PRESS Association, Ltd. — Mr. R. C. Armstrong : retirement ; presentation, AUG. 31, 13*f*
PRESTES, Senhor Julio (Brazil) — assumes Presidency of São Paulo, JULY 16, 11*g*
PRESTON — Fuad, King : visit : see under FUAD, King
PRESTON, Mr. Murray—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
PRESTON, Mr. W. T. B. (Canada) — writ issued against, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
PRETTY, Miss Gwynaeth—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
PRETTY, Mrs. Reginald — motor accident, AUG. 31, 12*e* ; death, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. — on agricultural policy (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*
PRICE, Mr.—at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9*f*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M. — in Parliament, on Pembroke Dockyard, JULY 30, 6*f*
PRICE, Dr. David — on certification of insane (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*
PRICE, Councillor E. — at Stepney, on municipal employees' wages, AUG. 5, 12*c*
PRICE, Emily—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
PRICE, Mrs. Fanny H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
PRICE, Mr. Harry — director of National Laboratory of Psychical Research, JULY 13, 14*c*
PRICE, Harry — fatal accident, JULY 18, 11*g*
PRICE, Maj. James N.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
PRICE, Sir John F.—will, AUG. 29, 13*b*
PRICE, Capt. R. K. — appreciation correspondence, JULY 25, 6*g*
PRICE, Mr. Sydney—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
PRICE, Col. T. R. C. — received by Prince of Wales, JULY 19, 17*b*
PRICE, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
PRICES :—
Index numbers—leading article, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Wholesale — index number for June, JULY 1, 23*b* ; for July, AUG. 1, 17*d* ; for August, SEPT. 1, 16*d* ; 17, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 16*c*
PRICHARD, Mr. Caradoc—crowned at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 13*d*
PRICHARD, Mr. Herbert W. — Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, AUG. 1, 9*g*
PRICKETT, Mr. Arthur T.—death, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
PRIDEAUX, Ven. W. A. — archdeacon of Walvis Bay, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Rev. E. S. — on Cheney Downs (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—"Thomas Love Peacock," JULY 8, 20*f*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. William D.—on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 21*b*
PRIMROSE League — Lord Titchfield : message, SEPT. 13, 17*b*
PRINCE, Mr. A. E.—death, SEPT. 12, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
PRINCE, Miss Margaret V.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
PRINCE Edward Island :—
Fertility—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 18, 10*g*
General election—result, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Saunders) — composition, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE Imperial—death recalled : Brig.-Gen. W. F. D. Cochrane (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
PRINCE Line—report (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*d*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—golf matches in aid, JULY 23, 6*f* ;—Lawn tennis tournament in aid, JULY 7, 6*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PRINCE of Wales's Sea Training Hostel, Limehouse—extension : opened, JULY 21, 8*f*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 15, 8*d*
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers : see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel : see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Centre
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Girls, Addlestone — Commemoration Day : new organ dedicated, JULY 21, 16*b*
PRINCESS Royal — lunches with Lady Londesborough, JULY 7, 19*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 17*b* ; at Mar Lodge, AUG. 5, 13*a* ; entertains Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, 15, 13*b*
PRINCE'S Theatre, SEPT. 29, 10*c* ; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCETON University—Magdalen College, Oxford University : copy of outdoor pulpit presented, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—Henry, Prince (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 13*a* ;—Stewards' luncheon, SEPT. 16, 13*a*
PRINTING :—
Capital letters—Eland, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*d* ;—Power, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
Greek types—exhibition : see under BRITISH Museum
Sheffield City Council—to establish municipal plant, JULY 12, 9*b* ; honorary controller appointed, AUG. 5, 12*d* (4*)
Technical Board—London students' prize distribution, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Trade—foreign competition : Sir R. Blades (s.), JULY 6, 13*d*
PRITCHARD, Dr.—flax process, AUG. 22, 6*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Edward C.—death, AUG. 23, 12*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Edward W.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 20, 13*a*
PRITCHARD, Rev. F. H.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union and Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, John S.—drunk while driving motor charge, AUG. 26, 5*f*
PRITCHARDS Restaurants—dividend, JULY 18, 23*c*
PRIVY Council—Judicial Committee : see under LAW ;—Uniform : changes, AUG. 24, 13*b*
PROBERT, Edward—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*

PROCOPE, Dr. Hjalmar—receives degree of Abo University; death, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—at Carlisle, on railways: general strike: reinstatements, JULY 7, 10*d*
PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, AUG. 8, 7*c*
PROFESSIONAL Photographers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
PROFITS — *Economist*: quarterly review (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*e*
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
PROPERTY:—
Acts—Mr. H. Potter (p.), SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Air dangers—Rev. W. Crick (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
Coalmining areas, subsidence in—Commission, Royal: second (final) report, JULY 11, 9*c*;—SCOTLAND: see under SCOTLAND
Law—intestacy: Mr. D. G. Moore (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
Leasehold—business premises:—
Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 13*f*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 5; 8, 8*g* (and 16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 5*g*; 15, 5*e*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*;—Challen, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*;—Law Society: discussion, JULY 9, 11*f*;—National Labour Housing Association: resolution, SEPT. 5, 12*e* (4*);—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*;—Town Tenants' League (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Manorial rights—Clitheroe: see under CLITHEROE
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Abbotsfield House — announced, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Abbotsley, Hunts—sold, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Aldeburgh—West Hill: announced, JULY 11, 7*e*
Air-sign rent—Haslemere: particulars, AUG. 24, 8*e*
Argoed House, Monmouth, announced, AUG. 24, 8*e*; 30, 8*e*
Arreton Manor—announced, JULY 25, 24*a*; AUG. 1, 6*g*; 6, 15*g*; bought in, 8, 19*c*
Arundel House, Arundel-street—announced, JULY 12, 23*g*
Ashwell Manor, Penn—announced, JULY 16, 20*g*
Avisford Park—sold, SEPT. 16, 8*e*
Ayot St. Lawrence—sold, JULY 29, 10*e*
Ballikenrain, Strathendrick — announced, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill—announced, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Batenhale Park—announced, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Belle Sauvage, La—freeholds: announced, JULY 1, 10*d*
Belmont Hall: see that title
Bembridge—The Lodge: announced, AUG. 23, 6*g*
Berkshire Downs stud farm and training establishment — announced, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Bexhill-on-Sea — freeholds: announced, AUG. 4, 5*g*; 9, 8*e*
Bilton Hall—sold, JULY 4, 20*f*
Binsted Park—further portions announced, AUG. 22, 16*g*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Blakeney Old Rectory—announced, SEPT. 13, 21*f*
Blakesware—announced, SEPT. 7, 6*g*
Boar's Hill: see *Foxcombe*, below
Boldshaves, Woodchurch — announced, AUG. 12, 8*e*; 17, 18*g*
Boughton Hall—announced, JULY 19, 12*d*; sold, AUG. 18, 18*d*
Bradfield, Bury St. Edmund's—announced, JULY 8, 25*e*; AUG. 6, 15*g*
Brasted—land: announced, AUG. 8, 19*c*
Bromsgrove—acres: sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Brook Lodge, Holmwood, AUG. 24, 8*e*
Brownsea Island and Castle—announced, AUG. 5, 8*c*; sold, 18, 18*d*
Bunker's Hill Farm—sold, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Buriton—withdrawn, JULY 16, 20*g*
Busbridge Hall—sold, JULY 16, 20*g*
Bushey—building land: sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Canewdon—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Cassiobury Park—land: sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Cathanger House, Fivehead—sold, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Cefnfaes—announced, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Chaffcombe—sold, SEPT. 15, 20*g*
Charing Cross (Spring-gardens)—site: announced, JULY 11, 7*e*
Cheam—lots: announced, JULY 26, 12*e*
Chelsea—freehold ground-rents: announced, AUG. 9, 8*e*; sold, 12, 8*e*
Chester-square—No. 15: sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Chetwode Priory—announced, JULY 23, 10*e*
Cheylesmore Lodge, North Berwick—announced, AUG. 31, 8*e*; SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Cheyne Walk, Chelsea—freehold land: announced, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Chiswick—Crown and Anchor Hotel: announced, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Church Army—Kilburn freehold, SEPT. 7, 6*g*
Clapham Park — freehold: announced, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Clerkenwell-road — Old Sessions House: announced, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Cobrey, Walford—announced, AUG. 23, 6*g*
Collington Manor, Bexhill, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Combe, Nettlecombe—sold, JULY 28, 10*e*
Copthorne—acres: announced, AUG. 25, 6*g*
Cosgrove Hall, Wolverton — announced, JULY 11, 7*e*
Courtlands House — announced, JULY 13, 10*e*
Court Theatre, Brighton—sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Creek House, Bray—announced, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Crowsley Park, near Harpsden—announced, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Crow's Nest, Weybridge—sold, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Cudham—acres: sold, JULY 11, 7*e*
Culloden House, near Inverness—announced, AUG. 31, 8*e*; SEPT. 22, 7*e*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Culmer Hanger—announced : map, AUG. 20, 7*f*, 8*a*
Ddewr, Radnorshire—sold, AUG. 18, 8*e*
Deddington House. near Banbury—sold, AUG. 18, 18*d*
Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay—announced, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Downes—sold, JULY 11, 7*e*
Draydon—announced, SEPT. 19, 20*b*
Eaglesham—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Eastchurch—freeholds : announced, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Eastgate House, Lincoln—sold, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Eatbn-place, 80—announced, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Elderfield, Otterbourne—sold, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Endcliff—announced, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Erreys Farm, Hurstmonceau—announced, AUG. 18, 18*d*; 22, 16*g*
Esher—land and residences sold, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Fair Oak Park—announced, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Farms—note, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Fibbenees Farm, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Finehampstead — The Close: announced, AUG. 29, 8*d*; sold, SEPT. 12, 20*c*
Fingalton—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Fingest Cottage—sold, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Foss House Farm, Cornbrough—announced, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Foxcombe, Boar's Hill—sold to syndicate, SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 10, 12*a*
Frimley Hall—sold, JULY 21, 10*e*
Galley Dean, Stock—announced, JULY 20, 14*d*
Glebe House, Warminster—announced, AUG. 8, 19*c*; 24, 8*e*
Gosberton farms—announced, SEPT. 9, 18*e*
Gospel Oak — Lord Mansfield's houses, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Grange Court, Chigwell—announced, JULY 28, 10*e*
Grayswood — acres : announced, AUG. 20, 7*f*, 8*g*
Great Gransden—announced, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
Great Postland—announced, SEPT. 20, 19*e*
Groves Farm, Sheppey—sold, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Gunnersbury—freeholds : sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Hampstead—houses : announced, JULY 13, 10*e*; sold, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Hampton and Sons—list, JULY 27, 23*g*
Hartswood, Reigate—announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Haseley Hall—announced, SEPT. 2, 10*e*
Haslemere—acres : announced, AUG. 20, 7*f*, 8*g*
Hassocks Post Office—announced, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Haversham Grange : see RICHMOND—Hill
Hay, The, Madeley—announced, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Hazel Manor—announced, JULY 28, 10*e*
Hazelwick House—announced, SEPT. 8, 8*e*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Heyford Manor—announced, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Highcliffe—building sites : announced, JULY 28, 10*e*; AUG. 13, 6*g*; sold, 26, 7*g*; 30, 8*e*
High croft, Cold Waltham—announced, AUG. 22, 16*g*
Highgate (Sir F. Cory-Wright)—sold, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
Hill House, Eastry—announced, SEPT. 19, 20*b*
Hindhead—Georgian house : announced, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Hockley land—announced, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
Holly Grange, Ashdown Forest—nounced, AUG. 20, 8*a*; sold, 30, 19*g*
Horton Manor—resold, SEPT. 7, 6*g*
Jenkyn Place—announced, SEPT. 26, 14*e*
Jordans, Newdigate — announced, SEPT. 14, 19*e*
Keythorpe Hall—sold, JULY 2, 8*g*
Kingsdown House, Walmer—announced, AUG. 6, 15*g*; SEPT. 2, 10*e*; 16, 8*e*
Lanestock Hall, Salisbury—sold, JULY 8, 25*e*
Langdon Court—sold, AUG. 9, 8*e*; resale announced, 11, 8*e*; SEPT. 8, 8*e*; 24, 18*d*
Langfords, Buckhurst Hill — announced, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
Langham Hall—sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Langsmead House, Chilworth—announced, AUG. 25, 6*g*
Lansdowne House—law case, JULY 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*g*
Lasborough Park—sold, AUG. 25, 6*g*
Lawford Place—announced, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Lazonby Hall, near Penrith—announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Lennox Castle, Stirling—sold, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Leylands—announced, SEPT. 26, 14*e*
Leysdown—freeholds : announced, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Lillieshall Abbey—announced, JULY 1, 10*d*; sold, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Lindors, Wye Valley—announced, AUG. 23, 6*g*
Littledene, Guildford—sold, AUG. 13, 6*g*
Longshaw—remaining portion announced, JULY 4, 20*f*; appeal fund started, SEPT. 8, 12*f*
Malham Tarn—announced, JULY 20, 14*d*; AUG. 9, 8*e*; portion sold, 12, 12*c*
Manor, The (Maidsmorton)—announced, AUG. 8, 19*c*
Manor Farm, South Marston—announced, JULY 18, 10*e*
Marble Arch—Nos. 11 and 12 : sold, AUG. 5, 8*c*
Margate — Cliftonville sites : announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*;—West End Hotel : announced, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Mariners, Westerham—announced, AUG. 27, 12*c*; sold, SEPT. 20, 19*e*
Marsh Haddon, Brize Norton—sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Mayfield—acres announced, AUG. 22, 16*g*
Mayhurst, Pyrford — announced, AUG. 30, 8*e*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Membland Hall—demolition sale: announced, SEPT. 13, 21*f*
Merly House—announced, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Milestones, Old Portslade — announced, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Milford Haven—Trinity House property: announced, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
Mill Hill, Hockley—announced, AUG. 23, 6*g*
Montagu-square, 9—sold, AUG. 24, 8*e*
Moorings, The, Hindhead — announced, AUG. 24, 8*e*
Morgay Farm—date altered, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
Mudeford—sites: announced, AUG. 13, 6*g*
Mulroy House, Camberley — announced, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Munthem, Itchingfield—announced, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Netley Hall—announced, JULY 5, 10*d*
New Chenil Galleries — Cadogan lease: announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*
New Morgay Farm, Staplecross—announced, AUG. 30, 8*e*
New Place, Sunningdale — announced, AUG. 8, 19*c*
North Houghton Manor—sold, JULY 12, 23*g*
Nuthall Temple: see NUTHALL Temple
Oakley Manor, Basingstoke—announced, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Offley Holes—part sold, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Ogbourne—announced, JULY 15, 23*g*; 18, 19*e*
Old Guard House, Dover — announced, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Orwell Grange—sold, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
Overton—announced, SEPT. 9, 18*e*
Parkhill, Hemel Hempstead—sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames—announced, JULY 8, 25*e*
Pears Hill, Windlesham—sold, SEPT. 21, 19*e*
Petham House—announced, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
Pewsey Vale — acres announced, JULY 6, 10*e*
Plas Newydd—announced, AUG. 23, 13*c*; 25, 6*g*
Plum Park—sold, JULY 22, 12*d*
Pont-street, 39—announced, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Pool Park, Vale of Clwyd—announced, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Portman-square, 21 — announced, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Post Office—Thames side freehold: see under POST OFFICE—Sites
Poundisford Park, JULY 22, 12*d*
Putteridge Bury—announced, AUG. 13, 6*g*; SEPT. 1, 18*g*
Pynnacles—announced, SEPT. 29, 21*c*
Rectory Farm, Eversden — announced, JULY 8, 25*e*; sold, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Rectory Farm, Stanton St. John—sold, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Red House Farm—sold, JULY 2, 8*g*
Regent House estate, Surbiton — building sites, AUG. 12, 8*c*
Rippington Manor House — announced, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
Rivenhall Rectory—sold, JULY 21, 10*e*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Rotherfield—announced, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Rous tenet Court—announced, SEPT. 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*d*
Salisbury — Poultry Cross: freehold: announced, JULY 8, 25*e*; AUG. 4, 5*g*; 12, 8*e*
Scotland Lodge—announced, JULY 6, 10*e*
Sheppey, Isle of Holford estate: announced, AUG. 19, 8*e*; sold, 27, 12*e*
Sherwood House, Wallingford—announced, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Shopwyk House, Goodwood—sold, JULY 11, 7*e*; AUG. 8, 19*c*
Shurland Castle — announced, AUG. 10, 8*e*; 13, 6*g*; 27, 12*e*; sold, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Sigford House, Ilsington — announced, AUG. 6, 15*g*; 9, 8*e*
Smith-square, Westminster — announced, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Snow Hall—sold, JULY 13, 10*e*
Soho-square, No. 11 — announced, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Sotwell farm, Wallingford — announced, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Southwark — Friar-street sites sold, AUG. 23, 6*g*
Soral, Lewis—sold, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Spring Gardens, Fairwarp — announced, AUG. 24, 8*e*
Stansted House — sold, JULY 30, 8*a*; AUG. 13, 6*g*
Stanton St. Quintin—sold, AUG. 25, 6*g*
Stodham Park, Petersfield—arrangements, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Stoke Court — privately sold, JULY 7, 21*g*; further portions announced, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Stone Farm, Broadstairs, JULY 27, 23*g*
Stone Hall, Great Mongeham, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Stone House, Blaston—announced, JULY 8, 25*e*
Strete—leasehold: announced, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Strood Park, Horsham—announced, JULY 15, 23*g*
Summerfield, Five Ashes — sold, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Sutton Veny—acres sold, AUG. 24, 8*e*
Swallowfield, near Reading — announced, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Swindon — factory: announced, JULY 6, 10*e*; 25, 24*a*
Swindon Manor—announced, JULY 13, 10*e*; SEPT. 2, 10*e*
Swires, Holmwood Common — announced, AUG. 18, 18*d*; SEPT. 6, 17*e*; cancelled, 24, 18*d*
Tal-y-llyn—announced, AUG. 13, 6*g*
Tangley Park—sold, SEPT. 21, 19*e*
Tanhouse, Rye—announced, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
Tatchbury Mount — lots sold, SEPT. 21, 19*e*
Terrace Hall, Great Horkesley—announced, AUG. 13, 6*g*
Thurles-square—sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Thurston Hall, Uckfield — announced, AUG. 22, 16*g*; SEPT. 30, 19*g*
Tintinhull Court — sold, SEPT. 15, 20*g*
Tormankin House — announced, AUG. 5, 8*c*; SEPT. 29, 21*c*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Tottenham Court-road, 76 — sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Totteridge — house : announced, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Trench, The, Hildenborough—announced, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Tunbridge Wells — property announced, AUG. 18, 18*d*
Upminster—land : sold, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Upper Cadleys, Woodcote — announced, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Vineyards, Whitchurch—sold, AUG. 30, 8*e*
Wadhurst—announced, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Walton Leigh, Addlestone—sold, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
Walworth Castle, Darlington—to let, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Wappingthorne—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e* ; sold, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
Wardour-street—Crown leases sold, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Warner, Walthamstow — ground rents announced, SEPT. 30, 19*g*
Watford—business premises : sold, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Watlington gasworks—announced, AUG. 8, 19*c*
Wellington Court, Knightsbridge—sold, AUG. 5, 8*c* ; 9, 8*e*
Wembley Stadium : see under COURSING : Electric hare
Wendover—freeholds sold, AUG. 27, 12*e*
West Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate—announced, AUG. 6, 15*g* ; 9, 8*e*
Westminster—offices : announced, SEPT. 26, 14*e*
Westonbirt — sold, JULY 9, 23*f* ; resale of portion, AUG. 19, 8*e* ; sold for school, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
West Witheridge—announced, JULY 26, 12*e* ; AUG. 11, 8*e* ; 22, 16*g*
Whitehills—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
White House, Hartfield, JULY 30, 8*a*
Widdicombe—House and Ley : announced, JULY 6, 10*e* ; AUG. 23, 6*g* ; SEPT. 19, 20*b*
Wilburton Manor, near Cambridge—to let, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Willersley Castle estate, JULY 9, 23*f*
Willoughby Hall—announced, SEPT. 24, 18*d*
Wimbledon—sites sold, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Winchester House—freehold : announced, JULY 21, 11*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Windlesham Hall—remainder : announced, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Witley—acres : announced ; map, AUG. 20, 7*f*, 8*a*
Woodhill, Blairgowrie—sold, AUG. 17, 18*g*
Woolborough Farm, Three Bridges—announced, AUG. 29, 8*e*
Woolmers Park, AUG. 1, 13*b*
Woolwich Dockyard : see WOOLWICH Dockyard
Wootton (I. of W.)—announced, AUG. 1, 6*g* ; 10, 8*e* ; 13, 6*g* ; sold, 19, 8*e*
Wye fisheries—rights : effect of sugar beet scheme on value, SEPT. 13, 21*f* ; 14, 19*e*
Yew Tree House, Ombersley—announced, AUG. 24, 8*e*

PROPORTIONAL representation — Proportional Representation Society (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*

PROPROTIONAL Representation Society—on Irish Free State General election (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*

PROSHEFF (Macedonia)—sentenced, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

PROSSER, Ernest J.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*

PROTHEROE, Mr. John—*The Wolves* : produced, SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)

PROTHEROE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—agency inspector at head office appointed, AUG. 26, 16*g*

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—chairman appointed, SEPT. 27, 19*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c*

PROVINCIAL Entertainment Proprietors' and Managers' Association—report, JULY 13, 14*b*

PROVOST (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 21, 13*e*

PRUSSIA :—
Finance—loan : see under GERMANY

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Sigismund of—death, JULY 7, 15*e* ; 8, 13*g*

PRUSSIA, Prince Wilhelm of—leaving Bonn University for Munich University, AUG. 27, 9*g*

PRUST, Mr. C. E. :—
at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a* ; on sickness benefits, 6, 7*f*
at Southport, on approved societies' surpluses, SEPT. 17, 12*c*

PRUST, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*

PRYCE, Mr. Evan W.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

PRYCE, Mr. Norman—commences excavations at Gaer Forden Roman Camp, AUG. 6, 13*f* ; report, 29, 13*b*

PRYCE, Dr. T. D.—report on excavations at Gaer, AUG. 29, 13*b*

PRYCE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*e*

PRYMM, Leslie—fatal motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*

PRYOR, Mr. Arthur V. — will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

PRZCZDZIECKI, Count Stefan (Poland)—arrives in London, JULY 7, 19*b*

PSARI—water supply : see under GREECE

PSYCHICAL research—international congress, SEPT. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

PSYCHOLOGY—fear : Dr. W. Brown (add.), SEPT. 6, 7*e* ;—Traffic : see under TRAFFIC

PUBLIC Accounts Committee—second report, SEPT. 30, 19*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 11, 16*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Africa for Africans, An" (Cripps), JULY 29, 15*f*
"America, Re-Forging : The Problem of Immigration" (Stoddard), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy," JULY 15, 12*b*
"Ant, Life of the White" (Maeterlinck), JULY 1, 21*c*
"Atlantic Lines and the Port of London, The" (Jackson), JULY 16, 17*g*
Barnum, P. T. : see *Struggles and Triumphs*, below
"Beira, The Question of the Port of" (Silva), SEPT. 12, 11*g* (4*)
"Bell (Gertrude), The Letters of," SEPT. 16, 15*b*
"Blake (William), Life of" (Wilson), AUG. 5, 13*f*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Blake, William—facsimile of "The Marriage of Heaven and Hell," AUG. 5, 13*f*
"Bolshevism, The Mind and Face of" (Fülöp-Miller), JULY 8, 20*f*
"Boxing Referee, Recollections of a" (Palmer), JULY 1, 21*c*
"British Army, Vol. XII., 1839-1852, A History of the" (Fortescue), SEPT. 23, 15*f*
"Cædmon Manuscript of Anglo-Saxon Biblical Poetry (British Academy)," JULY 12, 9*c*
"Character and the Conduct of Life" (McDougall), SEPT. 16, 15*c*
Chesterton (G. K.) : see *Poems of G. K. Chesterton*," below
"Churchill (Winston)," SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Cockney Ancestors, Our" (Hare), SEPT. 16, 15*c*
"Colonial Policy, The New" (Key), JULY 13, 22*g*
Crashaw, Richard : see *Poems, English, Latin, and Greek*, below
"Cromwell's Army, A Quaker from" (Brailsford), JULY 1, 21*c*
"Deer, Hunting and Stalking the" (Edwards and Wallace), JULY 8, 20*f*
"Down the Fairway" (Jones and Keeler), SEPT. 26, 5*a*
Eames, Emma : see *Some Memories and Reflections*, below
East Indies, Dutch : see *Wilhelmina (Queen), Islands of*, below
"Egypt" (Young), JULY 1, 21*c*
"English Diaries, More" (Ponsonby), SEPT. 30, 6*a*
"English People, A History of the" (Halévy), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
"Franz Joseph as Revealed by His Letters," JULY 15, 12*b*
French, William : see *Some Recollections of a Western Ranchman*, below
"Garden of Adonis, The" (Carthill), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Gentile Christianity, The Rise of" (Foakes-Jackson), AUG. 5, 13*f*
"Geology of Killarney and Kenmare, The" (Wright), JULY 11, 20*d*
"Geschichtswerk aus dem Aztekischen" (Sahagun) (trans.), SEPT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
"Gloves and the Man" (Corri), JULY 1, 21*c*
"Greek Printing Types," AUG. 19, 15*f*
"Hampton Court Palace, 1689-1702," JULY 1, 21*c*
"Hastings (Warren) to Sir John Macpherson, The Letters of" (Dodwell), SEPT. 22, 15*f*;—Dodwell, Prof. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*;—Hammick, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 15*c*;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*d*
"History, Cambridge Ancient," Vol. VI., JULY 8, 20*f*
"Holford Collection : Dorchester House, The" (Benson), JULY 1, 21*b*
"Holborn and the Legal Quarter of London, Early" (Williams), AUG. 2, 6*e*
"House of Lords in the XVIIIth Century, The" (Turberville), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"India, Mother" (Mayo), JULY 22, 10*e*
"International Affairs, 1925, Survey of" (Toynbee), JULY 29, 15*f*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Investments Abroad" (Davies), SEPT. 27, 19*c*
"Irish Diaries : see *Scottish and Irish Diaries*, below
Islamic world : see *International Affairs*, 1925, *Survey of*, above
James (G. P. R.) : see *Solitary Horseman, The*, below
"Java ; Romantic : As It Was and Is" (Banner), SEPT. 16, 15*c*
"Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins" (McGovern), SEPT. 23, 15*g*
"Kelmarsh : A Parochial History" (Wall), JULY 15, 12*b*
Killarney : see *Geology of Killarney and Kenmare, The*, above
"Law, Life and Letters" (Birkenhead), SEPT. 30, 6*b*
"Leverhulme (Viscount)" (Leverhulme), SEPT. 23, 15*g*
"Life, Journalism, and Politics" (Spender), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
"Lindbergh (Charles) : His Life" (Van Every and Morris), JULY 1, 21*c*
"Lister (John), Baron" (Centenary Volume) (Turner), JULY 8, 20*f*
"London : The Romance of Its Development" (Eades), SEPT. 16, 15*c*
"Louvre, La Peinture au Musée du," AUG. 6, 8*a*
"Mackenzie of Canada" (Wade), SEPT. 23, 15*g*
"Maori Past and Present, The" (Donne), SEPT. 16, 15*c*
"Marat (Jean Paul)" (Gottschalk), SEPT. 23, 15*g*
"Markham (Sir Albert), The Life of" (Markham), JULY 29, 15*e*
"Mary, Queen : A Life and Intimate Study" (Woodward), SEPT. 20, 8*b*
"Mary Celeste" : see *Sea Mystery, A Great*, below
"Menageries, Circuses and Theatres" (Bostock), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Music, The Heritage of" (Foss, ed.), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
"National Gallery, The : Old Masters and Modern Art" (Holmes), SEPT. 6, 17*g*
Naylor, John : see *Quaker from Cromwell's Army, A*, below
"Nine Thousand Miles in Eight Weeks" (Bruce), JULY 8, 20*f*
"Oxford and Asquith, Lord — Speeches," SEPT. 9, 13*f*
"Paine, Thomas" (Best), JULY 29, 15*f*; AUG. 9, 6*e*
"Peacock, Thomas Love" (Priestley), JULY 8, 20*f*
"Persia, The Economic Position of" (Fatch ; F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
"Pianoforte Technique, The Science of" (Fielden), JULY 23, 10*b*; correspondence, AUG. 3, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*
"Pilgrim Scrip" (Ross), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Poems, English, Latin, and Greek, of Richard Crashaw," JULY 15, 12*b*
"Poems of G. K. Chesterton, Collected," JULY 8, 20*f*
"Princesses, Ladies and Salonnières of the Reign of Louis XV." (Latour), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Psalms, Chronologically Arranged, An Amended Version with Historical Introductions and Explanatory Notes, The" (Phillpots), AUG. 5, 13*f*
"Quaker from Cromwell's Army, A" (Brailsford), JULY 1, 21*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Races, The Clash of Culture, and the Contact of" (Pitt-Rivers), JULY 29, 15*f*
Reviews and magazines — articles ("The World's Economic Conference : relations with Russia"), JULY 1, 21*d*; ("The House of Lords"), AUG. 1, 13*e*; ("The cruisers"), SEPT. 2, 15*e*
"Revolt in the Desert" (Lawrence)—withdrawn from publication, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
"Robespierre" (Belloc), JULY 15, 12*b*
"Royal Army Veterinary Corps, A History of the" (Smith), JULY 1, 21*c*
"Russia, The Famine in Soviet, 1919-1923" (Fisher), AUG. 30, 12*e* (13*f*, 4*)
"Sail : The Romance of the Clipper Ships" (Lubbock), JULY 26, 19*d*
"Savoy, Rambles in High" (Gos), JULY 29, 15*f*
"Scotland, The Mediæval Castle in" (Mackenzie), JULY 1, 21*c*
"Scottish and Irish Diaries" (Ponsonby), SEPT. 30, 6*a*
"Sea Escapes and Ventures" (Taffrail), AUG. 26, 13*f*
"Sea Mystery, A Great : The True Story of the Mary Celeste" (Lockhart), AUG. 26, 13*f*
"Sedley, Sir Charles" (Pinto), AUG. 5, 13*f*; 12, 15*d*
"Selden (John), Table Talk of" (Pollock), JULY 1, 21*c*; 8, 20*e*; correspondence, 12, 10*c*
"Solitary Horseman, The : The Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James" (Ellis), JULY 5, 12*f*
"Some Memories and Reflections" (Eames), SEPT. 23, 15*g*
"Some Recollections of a Western Ranchman" (French), SEPT. 23, 15*g*
Spender, J. H. : see *Life, Journalism, and Politics*, above
"Struggles and Triumphs : or, The Life of P. T. Barnum," JULY 15, 12*b*
"Theatre, The Development of the" (Nicoll), JULY 8, 20*f*; AUG. 5, 13*e*
"Theatre in Life, The" (Evreinoff), JULY 15, 12*b*
"Time and Western Man" (Lewis), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Tolstoy (Leo), Private Diary of, 1853-57" (Maude), SEPT. 13, 17*a*
"Treasury, The" (Heath), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
"Trials, Historical" (Macdonell : edited by Dr. R. W. Lee), AUG. 5, 13*f*; 16, 13*g*
"Van Gogh (Vincent)—Letters to His Brother, 1872-1886" (Van-Gogh-Bonger), SEPT. 16, 15*c*; 20, 8*b*
War, The Great :—
"History of the Great War : Military Operations : France and Belgium, 1915 ; Winter, 1914 : Battle of Neuve Chapelle ; Battles of Ypres" (Edmonds and Wynne), SEPT. 27, 8*a*
"Wilhelmina (Queen), Islands of" (Clifton), JULY 8, 20*f*; 19, 19*a*
"Wimbledon, The Last Eight at" (Burrow), JULY 28, 7*e*
"Xanadu, The Road to" (Lowes), JULY 8, 20*f*
PUBLIC Schools Employment Bureau : see under HEADMASTERS' Conference
PUBLIC service—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 2, 10*g*
PUBLIC Service Electric and Gas Company of New Jersey—Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, union with : see under PENNSYLVANIA Power and Light Company
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—report for 1926-27, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
PUDDICOMBE, Mrs. Jemima—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—in London, AUG. 10, 13*a*; leaves for Le Touquet, 12, 13*a*; London address, 25, 6*g*
PUDUKOTA, Rani of—arrives in London, JULY 27, 17*b*; leaves for Baden-Baden, 29, 15*b*
PUECH, M. Denys (France)—appointment as Director of Villa Medici in Rome extended, AUG. 22, 9*g*
PUERTO y Balneario Quintero Railway Company—bonds : drawn for repayment : announcement, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
PUGH, Mr. A.—to attend American Convention of Labour, Los Angeles, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
PUGH, Mr. J. V.—on motors and trade-marks (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
PUGH, Mrs. Lucy—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
PUGH, Davies and Company, Ltd.—dividend passed, AUG. 30, 16*d*
PUJNON, M. (France)—killed, AUG. 30, 9*g*
PUJO, M. : see under FRANCE—Press—*Action Française*
PULITZER, Mrs. Joseph (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 1, 9*g*
PULSFORD, Mr. James — will, JULY 13, 11*d*
PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—unveils war memorial in Laon Cathedral, JULY 18, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Punch—printing works : address, AUG. 16, 15*b*
PUNCH Bowl Club—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
PUNJAB :—
Agriculture : see under INDIA
Communal tension : see under INDIA—Hindus—Mahomedans
Government—revenue member appointed, JULY 27, 13*g*
Irrigation : see under INDIA
Legislative Council—deputy president elected, JULY 23, 11*f*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Paper mill : see PUNJAB Pulp Paper Mill Company
Riots : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Sikhs : see under INDIA
PUNJAB Pulp Paper Mill Company—foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 27, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
PUNJAB Regiment, 8th—dinner, JULY 9, 17*b*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—not re-elected to Executive of International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 8, 9*c*
at Dean Forest, on Europe and war, JULY 4, 9*c*
at Paris, on labour : international organization, AUG. 2, 9*c*
PURCELL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
PURDON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
PURSER, Arthur—inquest, AUG. 19, 12*d*
PURSELL, Miss Florence M.—law case, AUG. 5, 12*d*
PURSES, Mr. Arthur—fatal railway accident, AUG. 18, 7*g*

PURTON, John—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 12, 12c
PURVIS, Mrs. John B.—on pictures in *The Times* (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
PUSEY, Capt. Frank—on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 13, 6c
PUSH-BALL—deaf mutes: match at Durham, AUG. 2, 7b
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 16g
PUTNEY Heath—Tibbets Corner: offer for land rejected, JULY 8, 17f
PYKE, Rev. Ronald N.—at Christ Church, Newgate-street, on Christ's Hospital and City, SEPT. 22, 11a
PYM, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
PYNE, Mr. H. S.—resigns headmastership of Warwick School, AUG. 10, 13c
PYRENEES—snow fall: see under WEATHER

Q

Q Theatre, AUG. 4, 8e; 8, 8d
QADIR, Sir Abdul (India)—Revenue member of Punjab Government, JULY 27, 13g
QAYUM, Sir Abdul (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Indian Sandhurst, SEPT. 14, 9a
QUARMBY, Mr. Henry — will, SEPT. 30, 13d
QUARRYING industry—Cranmore: Waterlip Quarry: new plant and works opened, SEPT. 30, 12d
QUEBEC:—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 10d
Finance—revenue surplus, JULY 25, 21e
Folksongs—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14c
Photographs (C.N.), JULY 1, 14
QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18f
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—32nd General Hospital Re-union Dinner: arrangements, JULY 2, 9g
QUEEN Anne's Bounty: see under TITHE-RENT charge
QUEEN Anne's School, Caversham—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23g
QUEEN Charlotte Islands—sea lions: see under CANADA
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and Midwifery Training School:—
Mother Saving Campaign—aquatic display in aid: arrangements, JULY 14, 11g; 23, 10c; 25, 17c; given, 26, 17f;—Meeting to discuss: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13b
Shepherd, late Mr. W.—bequest, JULY 5, 13g
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children—inspection, JULY 4, 11e
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—Kreisler concert: financial result, JULY 28, 15b
QUEEN'S Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards), The—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
QUEEN'S College, Taunton—scholarships, JULY 19, 16d
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—ball in aid: see BALLS: White Rose;—Beatrice, Princess: visits, JULY 22, 17b;—Contributions, SEPT. 12, 15f (15b, 4*)
QUEENSLAND:—
Aborigines: see under AUSTRALIA
Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—revenue statistics, AUG. 3, 15g
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement—Advisory Board: taking evidence, AUG. 22, 9e (3* 4*)
Pastoralists' difficulties — Parliamentary tour of inspection, AUG. 22, 9e (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND (continued):—
Railways—labour: see under AUSTRALIA;—Pilfering: railway: union complaints: Mr. McCormack's statement, SEPT. 22, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Services to stop, SEPT. 2, 11b; suspended; motor transport in operation, 5, 10c; 9, 10g; normal, 13, 12g (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
Sheep—effect of drought, JULY 9, 13e; Mr. C. G. Hamilton (s.), 20, 24a; (F.N.), 20, 22e; (l.), 21, 22b
Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
QUEENSLAND National Bank—report, JULY 20, 24g; (F.N.), 20, 22e
QUEEN'S Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—11th Battn.: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
QUEEN'S Theatre, AUG. 8, 8d; 11, 8d
QUEENSTOWN—British soldiers fired on: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
QUEEN'S University, Belfast — appointments, JULY 21, 8g;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 13, 9e
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses:—
Appointments, AUG. 2, 15b
Committee—meeting, JULY 1, 10g
Council meeting, JULY 14, 9f
Craigmillar Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
Long Service badges — presentation: arrangements, JULY 13, 13f; presented, 14, 9f
Queen Alexandra National Memorial Fund—amount, AUG. 25, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Dorchester House — admission to art treasures: announcement, JULY 1, 10g
Gardens—opening in aid: lists, JULY 2, 10d; 9, 12d; 16, 10d; 23, 10d; 30, 13e; AUG. 6, 6d; (correction, 9, 13a); 13, 13e; 20, 13e; 27, 13c; SEPT. 3, 13f; 10, 13f; 17, 8a; 24, 13f
Articles, AUG. 6, 13f; 25, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Blickling Hall (photo.), JULY 30, 14
Broughton Castle, Banbury (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
Buckhurst (photo.), JULY 21, 18
Chatsworth—(photo.), AUG. 10, 14; opened, 12, 13d
Great Dixter, Northiam (photo.), AUG. 13, 14; Mr. N. Lloyd (l.), 18, 13f
Financial result, AUG. 25, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Fountains Abbey—to be opened for week; (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Queen Alexandra National Memorial Fund :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Welbeck Abbey (photo.), AUG. 24, 14 ; opened, 26, 13*e* ; financial result, 27, 7*g*
Uniform, new—design approved, JULY 1, 10*g*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—9th Battn.
QUEZON, Don Manuel (Philippine Islands)—campaign of obstruction and anti-Americanism : article, AUG. 8, 9*a*
QUICK, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
QUICK, Canon O. C.—at Lausanne conference, on Sacraments, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
QUIHAMPTON, Mr. Basil D.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
QUILLER, Mr. George :—
at Reading, on Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society ; national health insurance ; friendly societies, AUG. 2, 6*f* ; on late Sir A. Warren, 3, 5*g*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur — at Oxford, on Shakespeare as courtier, JULY 30, 12*f*
QUINN, Vincent : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
QUINN, William — housebreaking charge, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; SEPT. 26, 9*b*
QUINNELL, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
QUINTON, Frederick—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
QUIRK, Mr. Edward J. — will, JULY 19, 17*d*

R

RABBITS and Rooks Bill—before Select Committee, JULY 1, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 8*g* ; report, 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; dropped, AUG. 1, 16*b*
RABIE, Mr. J. C. (South Africa)—at Holborn Restaurant, on farmers' visit to England, AUG. 5, 12*a*
RACECOURSE Association—meeting, SEPT. 16, 5*d*
RACHEL McMillan Training Centre—new shelter opened, JULY 7, 18*c* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
RACIAL types—climate, effect of : Mr. A. Davies (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*c* :—Daniel, Mr. J. E. (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*d*
RACKETS :—
Championships — "seeded" draw : Tennis and Rackets Association's decision, JULY 5, 7*c*
Season—prospects : article, SEPT. 27, 6*a* ; fixtures, 27, 6*b*
Squash—amateur championship : arrangements, AUG. 5, 4*d* ;—Army championship : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*c* ; 20, 5*e* ;—Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup) : arrangements, AUG. 5, 4*d* ; SEPT. 27, 6*b* ;—Season : prospects (art.), SEPT. 27, 6*a* ; fixtures, 27, 6*b*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Cyril—on Sacco and Vanzetti case, AUG. 12, 11*d*
RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick—chairman of Finance and Estates Committee, Queen Anne's Bounty, AUG. 5, 12*f*
on Tithe Act and Queen Anne's Bounty (art.), SEPT. 2, 13*f*
RADCLIFFE, Vice-Adm. S. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on navies—cruisers (l.), JULY 9, 15*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Wyndham I.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
RADFORD, Mr. C. A. R.—investigation of Yeovil excavations : report, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
RADFORD, Miss E. J.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
RADFORD, Miss Kathleen—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
RADIO Manufacturers' Association—dinner, SEPT. 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
RADIO-TELEGRAPHIC Conference, International : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
RADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—on King Boris : willingness to vacate Throne : reported statement, AUG. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RADIUM—cancer : see under CANCER
RADKOWITSCH, Shultz (Poland)—deported from Finland, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RADLEY College—Gaudy Day observed, JULY 1, 19*e*
RADNOR, Lord—health, AUG. 10, 13*e*
RADNORSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
RADOMILO, Kostich (Yugoslavia)—shooting incident in Monte Carlo casino, JULY 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RAE, Mr. James—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
RAE, Mr. James S.—Chief Justice of Grenada : appointment gazetted, JULY 6, 15*g*
RAE, Norman—obstruction charge, SEPT. 10, 7*b* ; 24, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*f* ; acquitted, 30, 7*f*
RAE, Wilson—fraud charge, JULY 13, 5*f* ; SEPT. 17, 7*b*
RAEBURN, Sir William—at Glasgow, on revenue of port of Glasgow, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
RAFFERTY, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19*c*
RAGUSA—disturbance : see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
RAHIM, Sir Abdur (Bengal)—invitation to discuss formation of new Ministry, AUG. 29, 10*c* ; article, 29, 9*a* ; declines, 31, 10*b*
RAIKES, Mr. Humphrey—principal of Witwatersrand University, SEPT. 6, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; photo., 7, 16
RAILWAY accidents :—
Angel Station—man on line, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Arthog Station, new—platelayer killed, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Birmingham—New Street Station : coaches derailed, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Borthwick bank—pilot engine runs into landslide, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
Central London Railway—motor failure, JULY 19, 10*b*
Cheadle—goods train derailed, JULY 20, 18*c*
Christchurch—broken piston, AUG. 2, 10*f*
City Railway — Morden extension : breakdown at Kennington, JULY 22, 8*e* ; defective train, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Crewkerne—Cornish excursion train broken in two, SEPT. 3, 10*e*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Hampden Park—engine leaves rails, AUG. 22, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Highgate Station—goods truck on fire, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Irish mail train—breaking of front axle of tender, AUG. 18, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Kettlewell—train derailed, AUG. 2, 10*f*
Lancaster Castle Station—collision, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Leeds Central Station—office wrecked, AUG. 9, 12*f*
Level crossings—Aston, AUG. 18, 7*g*; 19, 12*d*;—Clausen, Mr. R. J. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*; — Cockett, Mr. E. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*;—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*a*;—Quintrell Downs: inquest, SEPT. 20, 16*b*;—Russell, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*;—Soames, Capt. A. S. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*;—South Eastry: collision, JULY 27, 12*d*
List, AUG. 25, 10*b*
London Bridge Station—goods engine derailed, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Maidstone, near—train derailed, AUG. 22, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 14
Manchester—Whitby excursion train: delay, AUG. 23, 7*d*
Midgham-Thatcham, between—Cornish Riviera express: engine wheels off rails, AUG. 11, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. D. S. Davies (l.), 15, 6*c*; correspondence, 19, 15*e*
Milford Docks (fatal), JULY 11, 19*c*
Newport—goods guard killed, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Normanton (Yorks)—goods train: collision, JULY 27, 11*g*
Oakley Station—man falls from train, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Penistone (Yorks)—inquiry, JULY 20, 11*f*
Penmaenmawr—wagon derailed, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
Pitsea—engine wheel defect, JULY 27, 12*d*
Plaistow—Southend excursion: collision with goods train, SEPT. 20, 11*b*; inquiry arrangements, 21, 7*g*
Riverhead, near Sevenoaks—Deal express wrecked, AUG. 25, 10*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 26, 12*d*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; 27, 10*f*; 29, 12*c*; 31, 10*b*; Royal sympathy, 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*f*;—Dalziel, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 12*e*;—Feldman, Dr. G. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*;—Inquest, AUG. 27, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);—Inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*f*; held, 30, 7*a*; SEPT. 13, 9*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*;—Map, AUG. 25, 10*a*;—Photographs, AUG. 25, 14; 26, 12
St. Paul's Station—train out of service, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
Sandy—goods train derailed, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Seven Kings Station—coach derailed, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
Shepherd's Bush Station—breakdown, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Tisbury—wagons derailed, AUG. 26, 12*e*
Tooting Broadway—breakdown, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Transport Ministry—report, SEPT. 14, 19*f*
Westbourne Park Station—vans derailed, AUG. 11, 7*g*
West Brompton — electrical defect, AUG. 11, 7*g*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Woolwich—gates of level crossing, JULY 23, 9*d*
RAILWAY and Canal Commission :—
Sittings, JULY 22, 5*e*; 26, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
RAILWAYS :—
British expresses—photographs: Cornish Riviera (G.W.R.), SEPT. 19, 16; 11 o'clock Continental Pullman Express (Southern Railway), 22, 18; Flying Scotsman (L. and N.E.R.), 26, 16; Euston-Carlisle Non-Stop (L.M.S.), 29, 16
Carnival (Manchester)—arrangements, AUG. 10, 8*f*; held, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Companies—accounts (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c*;—Dividends: announcement dates, JULY 6, 22*g*; declared (F.N.), 8, 21*a*; 11, 21*c*; 27, 19*c*; 29, 17*a*; traffic: comparisons: tables (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c*; 27, 19*c*;—Revenue, standard: Tribunal's decision, JULY 8, 11*d*
Continental services—announcement, SEPT. 15, 5*b*;—Graham, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Luggage: Rev. H. V. W. Stanton (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Nord express: division: Mr. R. E. Hutton (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*;—Report, JULY 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Simplon Orient Express: bi-weekly sleeping car service between Haidar Pasha and Aleppo, JULY 20, 15*g*
Cooperation :—
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Companies' schemes, AUG. 4, 7*e*
Conference (Birmingham)—arrangements: objects, JULY 22, 14*b*; held, 25, 16*e*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
London Midland and Scottish Railway—first conference, SEPT. 21, 10*e*; leading article, 21, 11*c*; resolution, 24, 12*c*; Bristol and South Wales district: employees' resolution, 30, 19*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 1, 7*c*; (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 14*b*; (s.), 26, 14*d*
Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Excursions—half-day: Miss R. E. Benson (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Fares :—
Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Evading payment — prosecution, JULY 26, 5*d*; AUG. 12, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Fraudulent traffic in tickets—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
Go-As-You-Please tickets — extension announced, JULY 28, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Season tickets—charges: new scale, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Standard schedule: see under *Rates*, below
Week-end tickets—Browne-Davies, Mr. T. A. (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*;—Mercer, Mr. A. M. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Goods traffic—lost and damaged merchandise: compensation payments: statistics, JULY 22, 14*b*
Grouping—results (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*a*;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Inspecting officer, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
Level crossings : see under RAILWAY accidents
Local rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London Underground—Aldwych station : explosion incident, AUG. 10, 12*a* ;—Fares : revision, JULY 20, 13*g* ;—Services : delays, JULY 8, 16*e* ; 12, 14*e* ; AUG. 19, 7*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; —Train speed : average increased, AUG. 3, 7*d* ;—Waterloo Station : new escalator installed, JULY 29, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Women : attitude : Mrs. G. M. Pollitt (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
Luggage—lost hand : law case, JULY 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*a*
Motor road transport competition (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g* : proposed road services in opposition : claim for Parliamentary powers, 30, 7*d* ; —Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d* ;—Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*b* ;—Lott, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c* ;—Marriott, Mr. H. F. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ; AUG. 4, 6*a* ;—Moore, Mr. E. W. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*g* ;—National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 8, 16*c* ;—Railway Information Bureau : statement, JULY 16, 9*c* ;—Ross, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JULY 1, 27*c*
Outrages—Oak slab : placed on rails at Albert Hill, Darlington, JULY 27, 11*f* ;—Stone throwing from catapult : Liverpool-Hull express, AUG. 18, 13*c* ;—Signal lamps removed, SEPT. 19, 14*c* ;—Telephone wires cut near Oakleigh Park Station, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Passenger revenue—decrease (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*c*
Pilfering : see under TRANSPORT : Goods
Posters : see under ADVERTISING
Rates :—
Agricultural produce : see under AGRICULTURE : Produce
Allowances to industries—details, JULY 8, 11*d*
Standard schedule—appointed day for application ; particulars, JULY 8, 11*d* ; 9, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Traders' Co-ordinating committee : guide published, SEPT. 28, 16*b* ; new classification, 29, 9*b*
Reception (Mansion House), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Services—August Bank holiday : arrangements, JULY 26, 11*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*a* ;—Continental : see *Continental*, above ;—Summer : article, JULY 9, 9*d* ;—Sunday : questions in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*d* ;—Winter : announcement, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
Signalman—death in signal-box : instance, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Statistics—for 1926, AUG. 11, 20*c* ; for April, JULY 8, 11*d* ; for May, AUG. 12, 7*f* ; for June, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d*
Traffic :—
Autumn prospects—views, SEPT. 21, 7*a*

RAILWAYS :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Receipts—details, JULY 1, 27*b* ; 8, 25*c* ; 14, 19*b* (4*) ; 15, 21*e* ; 22, 21*e* ; 27, 19*c* ; 29, 17*g* ; AUG. 5, 15*b*, 16*g* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 16*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ; SEPT. 2, 19*b* ; 8, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; 16, 17*g* ; 22, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*c* ; 23, 17*f* ; 29, 17*g*
Trains :—
Sleeping compartments—Ellis, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c* ;—Moore, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ;—Strachey, Sir Charles (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c* ;—Taylor, Mr. A. J. R. F. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c* ;—Unwin, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ;—Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* ; —Woodward, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Wagons :—
Private ownership—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c* ;—Clarke, Mr. J. J. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
RAILWAYS, light :—
Pontypridd—order made, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch—opened, JULY 18, 11*a*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
RAINE, Mr. Mark P.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
RAINE, Sir W.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
RAINS, Miss Fanny L.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
RAINY, Sir George—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on safeguarding duty on imported yarn, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
RAITT, Mr. William—
at British Association, on paper pulp from bamboo, SEPT. 8, 17*c*
RAJ, Amritachri V.—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
RAJPAL—publisher of pamphlet "Rangila Rasu" : see under INDIA—Hindus—Mahomedans—Prophet
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Paris, AUG. 17, 9*g* ; in Paris, 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Communist Party—signs declaration of minority of Central Committee, AUG. 17, 9*g* ; French protest ; SEPT. 5, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; Soviet reply, 6, 12*d* ; Soviet disavowal, 5, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; French Cabinet discusses, 12, 12*d* ; announcement, 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; recall : meeting of French Cabinet to consider, 19, 12*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; recall expected, 24, 9*d* ; French Cabinet attitude, 30, 10*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*c* ;—Litvinoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
on France—pre-war debt to : additional suggestions (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*d* ; 26, 11*a*
RALLI, Mr. J. R.—partner with Messrs. Buckmaster and Moore, AUG. 13, 15*g*
RALLI, Mr. Robert P.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
RALLI, Capt. S. P. :—
on rubber brushes (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
on Underground Electric Railways Company—income bonds (l.), AUG. 22, 15*f*
RALPH, Mr. A. James—on oil from Russia (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
RALSTON, Col. (Canada)—on flying clubs : Government gift of machines (statement), SEPT. 26, 12*f*

RAM, Sir Ganga (India)—death, JULY 11, 19*b*; funeral, 14, 17*f*; appreciation, 16, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JULY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Hailey, Sir M.: tribute, JULY 22, 13*f*;—Royal commission on agriculture in India; resolution of sympathy, JULY 22, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*);—Stanton, Rev. H. U. W. (l.), JULY 19, 19*d*
Punjab—founds prize for agriculture, JULY 12, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
RAM, Mr. N. Chetwode—on lunar rainbow (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
RAMAGE, Lieut.-Cdr. Victor A. T.—biographical, AUG. 3, 6*e*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*c*
RAMGOOLAM, Mr. S.—on Mauritius (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
RAMOS, Señor Arthur (Argentina)—engagement, AUG. 8, 9*g*
RAMPAH Coconut Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.—on late Mr. H. E. Luxmoore (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*
RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—takes leave of King of Spain at Waterloo Station, JULY 18, 17*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. Alexander—on Birmingham ironmoulders' wages dispute (statement), JULY 21, 11*d*
RAMSAY, Capt. B. H.—biographical, JULY 23, 17*d*
RAMSAY, Rev. C. B. F.—on "two generations" (l.), AUG. 31, 12*a*
RAMSAY, Mr. Charles F. M.—will, JULY 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
RAMSAY, Claude—loitering charge, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
RAMSAY, Rev. George O.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—guest of Lady Ludlow, JULY 6, 19*d*
RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald E., Suffragan Bp. of Malmesbury — biographical, JULY 27, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Philip B.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. E:—
in Parliament, on Empire trade, JULY 1, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Fiscal policy, JULY 21, 8*d*
on motor-coaches—first-aid outfits (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
RAMSDEN, Mrs. Eliza P.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
RAMSEY, Mrs. Agnes M.—fatal motor accident: biographical, AUG. 16, 7*e*; inquest, 17, 7*e*
RAMSEY, Mr. Arthur S.—motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
RAMSGATE—hospital: nurses home: opened, AUG. 8, 7*g*;—"Pleasureland": see under GAMING
RAMUZ, Mr. Frederic A.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
RANDALL, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
RANDLE, Mr. H. N.—assistant librarian at India Office, AUG. 18, 9*g*
RANDOLPH, Lieut.-Col. Algernon F.—deputy lieutenant of Sussex, JULY 27, 17*c*
RANDS, Mrs. Emily M.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
RANEY, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—Judge, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
RANFURLY Lord—birthday, AUG. 15, 13*b*
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
RANGOON University:—
Endowment fund—gambling organized to augment: prohibited, JULY 2, 11*g*; discussed in Legislative Council, 7, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); contributions, 8, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); Wesleyan clergyman's letter quoted, AUG. 16, 9*g*
RANKIN, Mr. H. D.—on English wheat (l.), JULY 25, 19*d*
RANKIN, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
RANKINE, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
RANSFORD, Mr. Francis B.—on private school education (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
RANSOME Machinery Company: see under RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—contract for sluice gates for barrage on Nile, AUG. 20, 10*b* (10*f*. 3* 4*)
Ransome Machinery Company—selling rights, patents, and goodwill acquired, AUG. 5, 16*g*
RANSON, Ivy—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
RAPHAEL, Mr. R. O.:—
at Oxford, on eyesight in industry, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
on eyesight tests for motor drivers (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
RAPLEY, Lewis E.—unlawful possession of jewelry charge, JULY 29, 9*g*
RASCHE, Fräulein Dorothea (Germany)—in Essen: plans, JULY 6, 15*g*
RASH, Mr. R. H.—on wasted hay (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
RASHEIYA—rebuilding: French payment to Lebanon, SEPT. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F.—on equal franchise (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*
RATHBONE, Lieut.-Col. Hans R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
RATS—Battersea: report, SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—Conference (Local Authorities): arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7*f*; held, 29, 21*c*;—London, Port of: number destroyed, AUG. 10, 7*c*;—North Kent: overrun: conference to discuss held, SEPT. 29, 21*c*
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
RAVENNA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
RAVENSCROFT, Mrs. Ella M.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
RAVENSDALE, Lady—to visit Canada, AUG. 15, 13*b*
RAVENSTONEDALE—article, AUG. 2, 13*d*
RAWDON and Marquis Collieries Joint Accident Fund—law case, JULY 29, 14*e*
RAWLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
RAWLINGS, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
RAWLINGS, Mr. Henry I.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
RAWLINS, Mr. Robert O.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
RAWLINSON, Lord—Indian memorial: Portrait Fund: balance-sheet, JULY 30, 10*f*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. Willingham F.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
RAWSON, Mrs. Cecil—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
RAWTHORNE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
RAY, Sir Prafulla C. (India)—on cattle (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*
RAY, William—theft charge, JULY 13, 26*e*
RAYDEN, Mr. A. E.—at St. Paul's School, on retirement of Dr. A. E. Hilliard, JULY 28, 8*g*

RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—directors : change, JULY 7, 24*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 26, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*d*
RAYMENT, Instructor-Capt. G. V.—biographical, AUG. 5, 5*g*
RAYMER, Rev. W. H.—on payment of tithe (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
RAYMOND, Rev. Philip F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
RAYMOND, Mr. S. G.—at New Zealand Building, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
RAYNE, Cdr. G. M. R.—retirement, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
RAYNER, Mr. Arthur K.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
RAYNER, Bernard J.—theft charge, JULY 11, 7*c*
RAYNER, Mr. Wilfred—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—on life insurance : disability benefits (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
RAYNOR, Rev. Gilbert—on birds : damage to fruit (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
RAYNOR, Sir William—death, AUG. 29, 12*d*
RAYON Manufacturing Company (1927)—registered, SEPT. 2, 18*g*
RAZOR blade industry—note, JULY 4, 8*b*
READ, Mr. A. W.—on felt hat trade (evid.), JULY 20, 13*c*
READ, Denise—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
READ, Mrs. Fanny W.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
READ, Sir Herbert J.—leaves Mauritius, AUG. 4, 9*e*
READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20*g*
READE, Mr. H. V.—representative at international conference on import and export restrictions, SEPT. 9, 10*g*
"READER, A"—on sounds made by animals (l.), JULY 8, 10*b*
READING — "Sol. Joel" playing field, Earley : opened, JULY 22. 11*e*
READING (subject)—Associated Booksellers Conference : discussion, JULY 18, 11*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b* ;—Public habits : influence of broadcasting, SEPT. 30, 8*c* ; — School children : Bethnal Green Library : test questions : report, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
READING, Lady—leaves for Deal Castle, JULY 12, 17*b*
READING, Lord—at Deal Castle, AUG. 4, 13*b*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Judges, JULY 2, 7*c*
at Dartmouth House, on United States Press ; naval limitation conference ; Anglo-American co-operation in the Great War, JULY 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Bill, JULY 21, 8*b* ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*
on India—floods : relief fund (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—non-Party presentation (statement), JULY 30, 10*g*
READING Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 23, 16*f*
READING School—Mr. J. C. Walker (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
READING University—appointments, JULY 6, 18*d* ;—Registrar : retirement, SEPT. 27, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
READMAN, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
READ'S Drift Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of : see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECKITT, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
RECORDS, public—Exeter, Lord (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e* ;—Harefield : see HAREFIELD
REDDING, Mr. Deputy—presentation made by London Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 21, 15*g*
REDDING, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
REDDING, Mr. J. J.—Order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13*a*
REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust—director appointed, JULY 5, 21*g*
REDHILL—Presbyterian Church : window to Rev. J. M. E. Ross, AUG. 23, 8*c*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard — leaves for Canada, AUG. 15, 13*b*
at Toronto, on Canada : British emigrants to ; gold production, AUG. 27, 9*f*
REDMOND, Mr. Francis — will, JULY 27, 17*d*
REDMOND, Capt. William (Irish Free State)—to be offered post in new Ministry, AUG. 12, 10*a*
General election—addresses constituents, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
Ministry (Cosgrave)—attitude, AUG. 15, 10*e* ; Labour Party's motion of "No confidence" : result (statement), 18, 10*d*
National League—difficulties with colleagues of, JULY 13, 10*a* ; no alliance with Republican Party or Labour Party (statement), AUG. 22, 12*b* ; policy (statement), 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Ministry : Labour Party's motion, AUG. 17, 10*b*
RED Star Line—commodore, AUG. 10, 7*g*
REDWAY, Maj. G. W. — on postmarks (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
REED, Dr. A. W.—professor of English language and literature at London University, JULY 21, 8*g*
REED, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT 24, 13*d*
REED, George—drowned, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (4*)
REED, John : see under MURDERS
REEDHAM Orphanage—chairman of board, JULY 14, 11*g*
REEKIE, Mr. David—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
REES, Sir Beddoe—sending of Liberal Whip to : Western Liberal Federation protest (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
REES, Mr. Frederick E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—on educational films (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
REESE, Mr. D. (New Zealand)—
on cricket—New Zealand touring XI. (message), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; (statement), 22, 11*c* (4*) ; 23, 12*e*
REES-JONES, Rev. Stephen C.—on hardships of the clergy (l.), AUG. 20, 14*g*
REEVE, Mr.—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5*d*
REEVE and Reeve, Messrs.—dinner, JULY 2, 10*c*
REEVES, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—guest at dinner of Institute of the Motor Trade, JULY 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on motor sales, JULY 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
REEVES, Mrs. Ann P.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
REEVES, Detective Arthur C.—inquest, AUG. 17, 7*b*
REEVES, Mrs. Elizabeth—aeroplane flight, AUG. 17, 13*d*
REEVES, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—at Moorgate, on National Bank of New Zealand, JULY 7, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
REEVE-TUCKER, Mr. W. S.—at New Princes Restaurant, on Malaya : rubber industry, JULY 23, 9*b*
Referee—jubilee number, AUG. 22, 13*d*
REFERENDUM—Rev. A. J. Morris (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*

REFORMATORY and industrial schools—Atherley-Jones, Judge (statement), JULY 21, 5*d* ;—James, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d* ;—Officer : assault on : prosecution, JULY 13, 10*e* ;—Smith, Mrs. H. M. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e* ;—Spielman, Mr. M. A. (l.), JULY 23, 8*b*
REFUSE—disposal : Mrs. A. R. Henniker (l.), JULY 5, 12*e* ; G. Roberts (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
REGAN, Constable : see under AUSTRALIA—Aborigines—Murder, alleged
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c* ;—Meeting, AUG. 17, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 15*c* ;—Report, AUG. 10, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
REGENT-STREET—decoration : Mr. F. W. Hobbs (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
REGINA—Archbishop : see MATHIEW, Mgr. Olivier
REGIONAL planning : see TOWN planning
REIBEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, JULY 13, 16*d*
REICHEL, Sir Harry R.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9*e*
at Bangor, on spiritual Celtic unity, JULY 19, 19*e*
REICHENBERG—fair : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade
REID, Mr. David D.—conveyancing counsel of Supreme Court, AUG. 16, 12*f*
on super-tax on private companies (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
REID, Mr. E. E.—at 1912 Club, on League of Nations, SEPT. 15, 21*a*
REID, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
REID, Mr. Stuart J.—death, AUG. 30, 13*e*
REID Power Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*e*
REIG y Casanova, Cardinal Enrique, Archbp. of Toledo—health, JULY 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* ; AUG. 6, 9*g* ; death, 26, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; funeral, 29, 9*g*
REINOLD, Capt. H. O.—good service pension, AUG. 18, 18*e*
REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
REISNER, Dr. George A.—on Tomb at Giza of Mother of Cheops : article ("The empty coffin"), JULY 7, 17*f*
RELICS—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), JULY 29, 13*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*d*
RELIEF Union, International : see INTERNATIONAL Relief Union
RELIGION :—
Campagnac, Prof. E. T. (s.), AUG. 4, 6*d*
Fellowship of Faiths—service at City Temple, JULY 22, 16*e*
Origins—Fairbairn, Dr. W. R. D. (p.), SEPT. 7, 7*b* ;—Science : descent of man : see under EVOLUTION ;—Selbie, Rev. W. B. (s.), AUG. 4, 13*b* —Spirit : Rev. W. H. Smith (s.), SEPT. 14, 13*d*
RELTON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
RELTON, Rev. Dr. H. Maurice—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*a* ; 6, 8*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 8, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a*
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 9, 8*f* ; 9, 7*g* (4*) ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 12, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; SEPT. 26, 8*b*
RENDALL, Miss S.—on Royal Calpe Hunt (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
RENDALL, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
RENDCOMB College, Cirencester—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16*c*
RENFREW—fire : see under CANADA
RENNER, Herr Jacob (Germany)—fights duel, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on riots in Vienna, JULY 29, 11*b*
RENNIE, Miss Belle—at Upper Norwood, on education : Dalton plan, AUG. 3, 7*f*
RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18*f* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 17*b* ;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16*d*
RENSHAW, Lady Winifred—on silk duties : customs methods (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
RENTENBANK Credit Anstalt (Germany)—bond issue, JULY 8, 21*g*
RENTON, Mary and Edgar—betting charge, JULY 5, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
RENWICK, Sir Harry—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 12, 13*a*
RENWICK, Rev. William A.—death, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RENYARD, Henry—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
REPERTORY Players—season, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d*
REPTON, Mr. Guy—on customs examinations (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
REPTON School — Speech Day, JULY 28, 15*e*
RESEARCH Association of British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers—new laboratories opened, SEPT. 44, 12*d*
"RESIDENT in Spain, A"—on registration forms at hotel in Salamanca (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
RESORCINE—exemption from duty : application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
RESPLANDIT, Capt. (France)—murder in 1925 : Moroccan assassins captured, JULY 26, 14*b*
RESTAURANTS—rubber flooring : Mr. W. R. Menzies (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
RESTELL, Mrs. Emma E.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
RETFORD — King Edward VI. School : party of boys visit Ulster, AUG. 17, 7*g* (7*f*, 4*)
REUTER'S Agency—Hambro, M. : attack on, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
REVELEY, Mr. A. M.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 16, 7*g*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, JULY 21, 17*b* ; birthday, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
1926-27—issue (blue-book), AUG. 31, 18*d*
Statistics—for twelve days, JULY 1, 22*f* ; for nine days, 13, 22*c* ; weekly, 20, 23*c* ; 27, 19*e* ; AUG. 3, 16*a* ; 10, 16*g* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 16*a* ; 31, 15*c* ; SEPT. 7, 19*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 22*b*
REVILL, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 11, 11*e*
REVILLON Frères (London), Ltd.—trade notice, AUG. 29, 7*f*
REVOLUTION—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a* ;—International Organization for Aid to Revolutionaries : see that title ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
REYERSBACH, Mr. Louis—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
REYES-GUERRA, Dr. Antonio (Salvador)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 9, 13*a*
REYNARD, Mr. M. A.—at Edinburgh, on voluntary hospitals, JULY 23, 14*c*

REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. Tangye—on signposts for London streets (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. John R.—death, JULY 19, 19*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F. — vice-president, Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
RHEUMATISM—clinic: London: appeal, JULY 11, 17*e*;—Heart disease: see HEART Disease: Rheumatic infection; —International Medical Research Committee: sittings (Berlin), AUG. 3, 9*g*;—Willcox, Sir W. (s.), JULY 13, 13*d*
RHINE (river)—rise, JULY 16, 11*g*; valley: floods, SEPT. 26, 11*c*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*f*
RHINE-WESTPHALIA Electric Power Corporation—bond issue, AUG. 10, 16*b* (16*d*, 4*); 11, 16*g*
RHOADES, Mr. Walter C.—death, AUG. 25, 13*f*
RHODES—Orthodox Archbishop wounded, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
RHODES, Arthur S.—conspiracy charge, JULY 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Cecil—Bishop's Stortford: article ("The birthplace of Rhodes"), JULY 5, 19*f*;—Tapestry: sale, JULY 20, 21*d*
RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on Dominion Steel Corporation: liquidation (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Sir Edward—at Liverpool, on Washington hours convention, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
RHODES, Mr. J.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
RHODES, Sir John—concludes pleasure tour by aeroplane: details, JULY 5, 15*c*
RHODES, Sir Robert H. (New Zealand)—K.C.V.O., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
RHODES, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
RHODESIA:—
Roads, motor—to Nyasaland: see under NYASALAND
Union, federation with: see under AFRICA, South
RHODESIA, Northern:—
European Pensions Bill—elected members' attitude, JULY 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance — Government methods: elected members' protest, JULY 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Government—chief secretary: change, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Railway Commissioner — appointed, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Rhodesia, Southern, amalgamation with—articles, JULY 13, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 11*a*;—Eickhoff, Mr. (s.), AUG. 10, 9*d*;—Hudson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 15, 9*e*;—Moffat, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 9*d*;—Murray, Capt. (s.), AUG. 10, 9*d*
Survey, aerial—expedition: progress, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Zambezi, upper: contract placed; particulars, SEPT. 29, 11*e*; map, 29, 11*e*
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Agriculture—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*d*;—Show (Salisbury), AUG. 19, 9*d*
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), AUG. 19, 9*d*
General election, next, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Gold—output: statistics, JULY 27, 19*e*; AUG. 26, 16*b*; SEPT. 28, 22*c*
Immigration—British settlers: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), AUG. 19, 9*d*;—Statistics, JULY 8, 13*f*; AUG. 6, 9*d*
Land—policy: Sir W. M. Carter (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Lions — motorist's adventure with, JULY 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Minerals—output: statistics, JULY 27, 19*e*; AUG. 26, 16*b*; SEPT. 28, 22*c*
Ministry (Coghlan)—position, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 9*d*
Ministry (Moffat)—Mr. H. U. Moffat appointed Premier and Minister of Native Affairs, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; *Rhodesia Herald* comment, 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—official opposition formed, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 9*d*
Parties, political—article, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tati Concession—incorporation: Mr. Amery receives deputation, AUG. 19, 9*d*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 18*e*;—Report, JULY 22, 19*g*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 23*a*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*e*
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*f*
RHODES Scholars: see under OXFORD University
RHYMER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 8, 14*g*
RI, Prince (Chosen): see KOREA, Hereditary Prince of
RIBBLE estuary—bridge scheme, SEPT. 29, 14*g*
RIBCHESTER—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
RIBER Castle—opening to public: announced, JULY 30, 15*c*
RICARDO, Maj. H.—on Duke of York's Column (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
RICE, Mr. B. Lewis—death, JULY 12, 19*b*; will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
RICE, Mr. E. Dudley C.—law case, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
RICE, Ernest—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
RICE, Adm. Sir Ernest—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
RICE, Mr. Vincent (Irish Free State)—resigns from National League, AUG. 13, 10*a*; general election: adopted candidate, 30, 10*c*; defeated, SEPT. 19, 12*a*
RICE (J.) and Son—law case, AUG. 5, 12*d*
RICE and Sons—tender for new acquarium at Brighton accepted, JULY 29, 10*d*
RICE grass: see SPARTINA
RICE-OXLEY, Sir Alfred J.—on anti-vivisection methods (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
RICH, Maj. Theodore—at 1912 Club, on electricity and industry, AUG. 10, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Alfred—rescues man from drowning, JULY 26, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. E.—at Carlisle, on railways: pilfering, JULY 8, 16*c*
RICHARDS, Rev. G. C.—Canon of Durham Cathedral and Professor of Greek at Durham University, JULY 1, 18*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. M.:—
at Education Board, on rural schools education, JULY 6, 21*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Imperial Education conference, AUG. 3, 7*e*
RICHARDS, Harry—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Rev. J. F.—on the shires (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—at Friends House, on International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives ; dictation from Russia, AUG. 18, 12*a*
RICHARDS, Rev. William J.—death, AUG. 12, 13*f*
RICHARDSON, Gen. (New Zealand)—administration of Samoa : Sir J. Parr (int.), JULY 28, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, Judge—on Circuit 2, JULY 4, 14*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr.—at Southport, on workmen's compensation, JULY 27, 9*d*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Adair—health, JULY 23, 15*a*
RICHARDSON, Miss Agnes J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 5, 6*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Christopher—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George (New Zealand) — Samoa : administration : article, AUG. 26, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis—joins committee of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 13, 13*c* ; leaving for Algoa Bay, AUG. 11, 13*b*
RICHARDSON, Lilian—found drowned, JULY 5, 18*d*
RICHARDSON, Maurice—burglary charge, SEPT. 17, 12*g* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. Miah—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Norman F.—on small boats (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 28, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. M. G.—on rays in sky (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas—biographical ; County Court Judge, JULY 4, 14*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P. :—
at Edinburgh, on coalminers' hours, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
on coalmining industry (statement), SEPT. 28, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, William—fraud charge, AUG. 6, 7*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company, Ltd.—Brown, Boveri and Company : agreement, JULY 22, 21*e* ;—Meeting, AUG. 10, 17*d* ;—Report, AUG. 1, 17*g*
RICHE, Mr. Adolphus O.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
RICHER, Louis—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 26, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
RICHET, Prof. Charles (France)—presides at opening meeting of International Congress of Psychical Research, SEPT. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—at Education Board, on external examinations, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
RICHMOND :—
Bridge, new—proposed, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Hill, view from—article, AUG. 31, 13*a* ; —Ashley, Col. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 12*a* ;—Haversham Grange purchased by Mayor, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 18*e* ;—Nicholl, Rev. C. S. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c*
Improvement schemes—article, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Mayor, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
RICHMOND (continued) :—
Terrace—extension : particulars, AUG. 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Yorks—freedom conferred on Ald. S. Robinson, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert W.—at Caxton Hall, on Indian Navy, JULY 12, 19*c*
RICHMOND, Mr. J. L.—on women settlers (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth—on cricket (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
RICHMOND Park—regulations : contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
RICHTER, Herr (Germany)—at Guildhall, on international Press Conference : return of money requisitioned by German Government during Great War, JULY 7, 13*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
RICKMERS, Mr. W. R.—on bandits in Spain (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
RIDDELL, Lord :—
at May Fair Hotel, on value of publicity, JULY 29, 10*d*
at Tavistock-square, on Dame Louisa Aldrich-Blake, JULY 5, 13*f*
RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—at Mansion House, on printing trade : apprentices, JULY 6, 13*d*
RIDDETT, Mr. Sidney W.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
RIDDLE, Mr. A. H.—on pins (lect.), AUG. 24, 13*f*
RIDER, Mr. Frederick K.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
RIDGE, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
RIDGEWAY, Frederick—betting charge, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on House of Lords : reform (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*
RIDGEWELL, John—falls dead while ploughing, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
RIDLEY, Mr. H. N. :—
at British Association, on tropical animals, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
RIDLEY, Mrs. Jane E.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
RIFLE-SHOOTING :—
Army—championship meeting, JULY 1, 18*d* ; 2, 7*g* ; 4, 6*g* ;—Aldershot Command meeting, AUG. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 15*a* ;—King's medals : awards, SEPT. 6, 6*g* ;—Rhine Army championship, AUG. 4, 4*g*
Army, Territorial—Middlesex Shield : presentation, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, JULY 4, 6*g* ; results, 5, 18*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 7*g* ; 8, 7*f* , 9, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 7*g* (and 18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* (and 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 8*b* ; (photos.), 8, 18 ; 18, 18 ;—Leading article, JULY 14, 15*c*
City Club—competitions, AUG. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Civil Service—championship, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Clay target—George V., King : practice at West London Shooting Club, AUG. 10, 13*a*
Harrow Past and Present Association —formed, AUG. 12, 13*c*
Lancaster Association—meeting, AUG. 30, 6*g* (3* 4*)
London and Middlesex Association—competition, SEPT. 26, 10*d*

RIFLE-SHOOTING (continued) :—
Miniature—Empire match : result, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ;—England v. Scotland (Bovril trophy), AUG. 8, 8*e* ;—Handicaps, "Ricker" system of : decision, SEPT. 6, 9*b* ;—Lancing meeting : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*b* ;—Scottish meeting, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Navy—championship meeting, JULY 1, 18*d* ; 2, 7*g* ; 4, 6*g*
North London Club—competition, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Royal Air Force—championship meeting, JULY 1, 18*d* ; 2, 7*g* ; 4, 6*g*
Services—championships, JULY 2, 7*g*
South London Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Stock Exchange Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Vizianagram Cups—result, JULY 18, 8*c* ; received into custody by Speaker, 26, 14*g*
RIGAUD, Capt. Henry C.—false pretences charge, JULY 11, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*d* ; acquitted, 28, 5*b*
RIGBY, Sir Hugh — retires from London Hospital, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
RIGBY, William—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16*a*
RIGGE, Mr. E. C.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
at Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne)—personal statement AUG. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
RILEY, Mr. F. B. — disappearance at Chengchow, China, JULY 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; failure of efforts to trace, AUG. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 10*f* ; Mr. K. Kirkwood (l.), 4, 11*e* ; Dr. C. T. Wang's statement, 9, 10*f* ; message from Chengchow, 12, 10*g*
RILEY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
RILEY, James : see MURDERS—Riley
RILEY, John—arson charge, JULY 22, 11*g*
RILEY, Mr. Robert J. H.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
RILEY, Capt. Sidney G. — wounded and captured by Soviet frontier guards, SEPT. 20, 14*g* ; 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
RILEY, Thomas—law case, JULY 25, 11*a*
RILEY, Capt. William L.—death, JULY 21, 16*c* ; will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
RIMBLAS, Mr. P.—on English catalogues in Spanish (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
RIMINGTON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
RING, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
RINKENBERG—floods, SEPT. 27, 14*f*
RINMAN, M. Axel — at International Marine Insurance Union conference, on marine insurance, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
RIO de Janeiro (City) :—
Bomb outrage, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, JULY 15, 23*g* ; SEPT. 30, 16*g*, 20*a* ; new : reported negotiations in New York, SEPT. 29, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a* ;—Mayor's statement, JULY 1, 27*e*
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : see that title
RIO de Janeiro (State) :—
Finance—loan (1912) : bonds drawn, SEPT. 14, 19*f* ;—Loan, conversion (five-and-a-half per Cent.) ; exchange of scrip : announcement, AUG. 12, 16*f* ; bonds drawn, SEPT. 14, 19*g*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
RIO Negro (Argentine) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 16*d* ; 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
RIORDON, Ivy—unlicensed sale of liquor : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*g*
RIPERT, Prof. (France) — at International Maritime Committee, on insurance of sea passengers, AUG. 3, 9*e*
RIPLEY, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
RIPON — diocesan conference : arrangements, JULY 4, 19*c* ; AUG. 3, 13*c*
RISDON, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
RISLEY, Sir John—leaving for Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 30, 13*a*
RISPO (Italy) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Passport frauds
RIST, M. Charles (France)—in New York, JULY 1, 22*b* ; attends bankers' conference at Washington, 9, 19*g* ; leaves New York, 11, 13*d*, 21*g*
RITCHIE, Lord—on Port of London : traffic ; docks (s.), JULY 27, 11*f*
RITCHIE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
RITCHIE, Maj. C. Gordon —, biographical, JULY 1, 13*g*
RITCHIE, Cdr. D. R.—biographical, AUG. 25, 18*d*
RITCHIE, John—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. Philip C. T.—death, SEPT. 15, 14*a* ; funeral, 17, 13*b*
RITSON, Elsie J.—rescues girl from drowning, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8*e*
RITTER, M. Eugene (France)—on franchise (report), AUG. 1, 9*e*
RIVER Plate, British and Continental Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b* ;—Report, JULY 22, 19*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 22, 19*d*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
RIVERS :—
Open spaces on banks : see PARKS and open spaces—River-side
Pollution—Balfour, Lord (statement), JULY 28, 9*c* ; — Committee, advisory : constitution announced in Lords, JULY 19, 8*c* ; — County Councils' Association : committee's report adopted, JULY 28, 14*f* ;—Leading article, JULY 19, 15*c* ; — Montrose, Duke of (l.), JULY 27, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 8*b* ;—Sugar-beet factories, by : discussed, AUG. 29, 7*b* ; Mr. W. T. Chadwin (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e* ;—Watson, Sir D. M. (s.), JULY 28, 9*c* :—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
RIVIERA—article ("Summer on the Riviera"), SEPT. 13, 15*e* ;—Forest fires : Mr. H. R. Brunner (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e* ; article, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*) (see also under FRANCE : Fires) ;—Theatres : lack of British drama : Mr. R. L. James (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
RIVINGTON, Mr. A. W.—master of Stationers' Company, JULY 18, 11*g*
at Stationers' Hall, on Stationers' Company and printing trade, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
RIX, Ven. George A.—tour of Eastern Canada, AUG. 31, 13*c*

RIXON, Mr. Ernest F.—accident, AUG. 2, 10*f*
ROACHE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
ROADLEY, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
ROADNIGHT, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
ROADS :—
Arterial — construction : statistics, AUG. 23, 7*e*
Brighton by-pass, suggested—Mr. F. Evans (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*
Camber—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e* ;—Burkitt, Dr. F. T. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ;—Dana, Mr. R. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e* ;—Hassard, Mr. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Chester - Birkenhead — widening scheme, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
Cobham-Rainham by-pass — scheme ; map, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Conditions : see under MOTORS
Construction—Capt. A. A. C. Swinton (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*
Docks—Victoria Dock-road : question in Parliament, JULY 28, 8*b*
Exeter—improvement scheme, SEPT. 27, 11*b* ; City Council meeting : scheme rejected, 28, 14*f* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; Ald. C. J. Ross (l.), 30, 15*e*
Fund—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b* ;—Grants : article, AUG. 20, 7*e* ;—Royal Automobile Club : statement, JULY 1, 11*e* ;—Rural District Councils Association resolution, JULY 14, 9*g* ;—Surplus : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Finance Bill clause agreed, 6, 8*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; Mr. C. McWhirter (s.), 21, 8*f*
Gates upon—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 27, 8*c*
Glamorgan — Inter-Valley scheme : nine miles completed, JULY 19, 19*e*
Guildford - Dorking — Tillingbourne Valley Association (l. quoted), JULY 9, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Kerbs—Mr. J. I. C. Boger (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
Kingston by-pass—opening arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*e* ; SEPT. 30, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Leith Hill, tarring of—Gibbs, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c* ;—Lawrence, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b* ;—Smith, Mr. R. E. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c* ;—Vaughan-Williams, Mr. R. E. L. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
Materials :—
Foreign—Federated Quarry Owners of Great Britain : discussed, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c* ;—National Federation of Granite and Roadstone Quarry Owners (statement), AUG. 24, 7*b* ;—Quarrying industry : Joint Industrial Council : statement, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Middlesex—traffic census, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Milestones—Hill, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13*d*
North-circular — construction prospects, AUG. 23, 7*e*
Petersham—widening : vestry meeting protest, JULY 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) —Ashley, Col. W. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*a* ;—Nicholl, Rev. C. S. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
Policy—Mr. J. Mavrogordato (l.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
ROADS (continued) :—
Rural :—
Grants—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives Unionist Agricultural Committee deputation (P.N.), JULY 1, 16*g* ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : decision (P.N.), JULY 5, 16*g* ; resolution, 14, 14*g*
Maintenance charges—Essex : proposed conference of rural councils, AUG. 25, 18*c*
Signposts—Austin, Mr. R. G. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e* ;—Kennerson, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13*d* ;—Lee, Mr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
Misleading—Parker, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e* ; — Swan, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Surfaces—Crompton, Col. R. E. (l.), JULY 25, 15*e* ;—Mellor, Lieut.-Col. J. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d* ;—Steel : Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (l.), JULY 27, 10*e* ; Mr. T. J. Clark (l.), 29, 8*d*
Tarring—Balfour, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9*c* ;—Leith Hill : see *Leith Hill*, above ;—Watson, Sir D. M. (l.), JULY 28, 9*c*
Trees—Kent, North-West and South-West : Joint Regional Planning Committees' report, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Welwyn by-pass—progress, AUG. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Western-avenue scheme—delay, AUG. 23, 7*e*
Widening—Strand : see under STRAND
ROADS Reconstruction, Ltd.—Waterlip Quarry : new plant and works opened, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
ROBB, Dr. Alfred A.—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9*e*
ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—leaving for England, JULY 5, 15*c* ; at The Hague, 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; returning to Canada, AUG. 27, 13*a*
at North Huron, on loan redemption, SEPT. 12, 18*f*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—to address House of Commons Commercial Committee, JULY 12, 14*g* ; leaving for Continent, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
at Institute of Journalists' conference, on schools of journalism, AUG. 31, 13*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—on agriculture : policy ; safeguarding : (l.), JULY 11, 20*e* ; 18, 19*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 25, 19*d* ; AUG. 29, 16*g* ; SEPT. 17, 6*b*
ROBBINS, Sam—false pretences charge, AUG. 19, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. Carson—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. B. C., Bp. of Singapore —designated, AUG. 2, 12*b* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; consecration arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. B. G.—motor accident, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on abolition of slavery, JULY 8, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. G.—on rice grass (l.), JULY 11, 20*e* ; AUG. 1, 16*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. R. B.—on private railway wagons (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—in Parliament, on war pensions administration, JULY 14, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at 1912 Club, on agricultural policy ; naval armaments, JULY 27, 16*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.)—on banking (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 17*f*
ROBERTS, Gladys—on disposal of refuse (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
ROBERTS, Rev. Hugh H.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. Hubert—on rail rates on coal (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Sir James—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18*b*
on Underground Electric Railways Company of London—income bonds (l.), AUG. 24, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. Jonas P.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Jonathan—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Josephine—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Lavinia—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Leslie M.—damage to countryside charge, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada)—on sport in snow: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 22*c*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
on capital and labour (l.), AUG. 1, 6*a*
on Macpherson, Sir John—character (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Percy—on young settlers for Canada (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*; 25, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. D.—death, AUG. 4, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert L.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert W.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 5, 11*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. Thomas C.—president of Welsh Wesleyan Assembly, JULY 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
ROBERTS, Prof. W. Rhys — on Welsh language (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
ROBERTS, William—found insane, JULY 2, 14*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. William—art exhibition, JULY 1, 10*e*
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co. (1927), Ltd. — registered, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald — on late Sir E. Cunliffe (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Prof. George M.:—
at Edinburgh, on lunacy laws, JULY 23, 14*c*
on certification of lunacy (l.), JULY 12, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir John — at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis research, JULY 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Dr. John S.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm — at banquet given by Buenos Aires Jockey Club (s.), JULY 5, 15*b*
Argentina — presents credentials as first Ambassador: messages from King George and Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); message from President to King George, 11, 13*b*; holding reception of British community, 11, 13*b*: appointment gazetted, 23, 17*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert G.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A.—on life insurance: disability benefits (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A. (Canada) — on motor-car industry: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C. F. — in Barbados Legislative Assembly, on revenue and expenditure, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, William — burglary charge, AUG. 11, 7*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William—at Princes Restaurant, on Col. Falgalde, JULY 8, 12*d*
ROBERTSON, William M.: see MURDERS—Jennings
ROBERTSON-BROWN, Mr. W. — on India: agriculture (evid.), SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBICHAUD, Mr. J. G. (New Brunswick)—member of royal commission on fishing industry in Atlantic Maritime Provinces, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. A.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Ald. Albert — receives freedom of Richmond, Yorks, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. Albert (Canada) — paintings: see under ART
ROBINSON, Mr. Edmund J.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. H.—at York, on teaching profession, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin — on Factories Bill (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Sir H. Perry — on auction bridge: suggested change in laws (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Harriet—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C.—on income-tax on Five per Cent. War Loan (l.), JULY 4, 23*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. W. (Australia)—wireless telephony conversations from Queensland to Seattle, JULY 4, 14*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
ROBINSON, John: see MURDERS—Bonati
ROBINSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Sir John H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—dinner (P.N.), JULY 29, 12*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. (South Africa) — on Lincolnshire farming (statement), JULY 18, 17*f*
ROBINSON, Councillor W. C. — mayor of Richmond, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Principal Wheeler—at Oxford, on prophetic symbolism, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Ald. William E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*b*;—Profit-sharing scheme: see ROBINSON (Peter) Staff Society, Ltd.; —Sale, JULY 7, 13*c*; 11, 11*e*; 18, 11*f*; —Trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale: correction, JULY 1, 13*g*; 18, 11*f*;—Trade notice, AUG. 29, 7*f*

ROBINSON (Peter) Staff Society, Ltd.—formed, AUG. 9, 15*g*; particulars, 13, 7*f*
ROBSON, Mr.:—
at Southport, on workmen's compensation, JULY 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Durham coalmining industry (statement), AUG. 6, 12*d*
ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on August rainfall (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Norman—on trousers (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
ROBSON, Thomas A.—drowned in attempted rescue, SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROBSON, Mr. W. A.—at Scorton, on guaranteed wage scheme, AUG. 10, 12*b*
ROBSON, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
ROCHDALE, Lord—at Coleman-street, on Algiers Land and Warehouse Company, AUG. 4, 17*c*; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*
ROCHESTER—Foord Almshouses opened, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Freedom conferred on three veteran councillors, JULY 23, 9*g*;—Mayor, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
ROCHFORD (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*
ROCHI, Antonio—theft charge, JULY 13. 13*g*
ROCK, Dr. (U.S.A.)—planning journey from Kansu to India, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
ROCK, Mr. Edward G.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—birthday, JULY 11, 13*g*
ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—offer for establishment of League of Nations Library, SEPT. 10, 9*e*; accepted, 13, 12*b*; reply to message of thanks accepting, 22, 13*c*
ROCKLEY, Mr. Lisle:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on poster hoardings, JULY 20, 9*f*
on advertising on the countryside (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
RODDY, Mr. Martin (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary to Minister for Fisheries, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
RODEN, Mr. W. T.—"Portrait of Mr. J. Thackray Bunce" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
RODFORD, Mr. Frederick V.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
RODGER, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.:—
at Bank of England, on rebuilding expenditure, SEPT. 23, 17*b*
on Underground Electric Railway Company of London—income bonds (l.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
RODOCANACHI, Mrs. Jenny—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
RODRIGUES, Senhor Antonio M. de B. (Portugal)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
RODRIGUES, Senhor Manuel (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—presides at meeting of Georgetown (Demerara) Y.M.C.A. (statement), JULY 1, 15*g*
RODWELL, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
ROE, Mr. A. V.—on long-distance flights (l.), SEPT. 9, 11*d*
ROE, Mrs. Sarah H.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
ROEBUCK, Mrs. Fanny—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
ROEMMELE, Mr. Carl H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Arthur S.—assistant manager of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, SEPT. 9, 15*g*
ROGERS, Mrs. Eliza—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
ROGERS, Canon Guy—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
ROGERS, Mr. H. G. M.—on lorries at night (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Julia A.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
ROGERS, Sir Leonard—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 9, 16*e*
ROGERS, Miss Millicent (U.S.A.)—engagement, AUG. 8, 9*g*
ROGERS, Dr. Roland—death, AUG. 1, 12*d*
ROGERS, Mr. W. H.—at Carlisle, on railways: road transport competition, JULY 8, 16*c*
ROGERS, William L.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 28, 14*d*
ROGERSON, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
ROGUERY—leading article, JULY 5, 17*d*
ROHMANN, Otto (Germany)—claim against British firm, JULY 9, 4*g*
ROHRBACH, Dr. Paul (Germany)—on *The German Idea* (circular), AUG. 16, 15*a*
ROITMAN, Cantor David—song recital, JULY 16, 6*g*
ROLFE, Mr. Henry C.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
ROLLAND (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; released, 23, 11*b*
ROLLASON, Richard W.—embezzlement charge, JULY 1, 13*g*
ROLLASON, Mr. Walter H.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
ROLLER skating—Buffalo to New York, from, AUG. 13, 9*g*
ROLLESTON, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Singapore base, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
ROLLESTON Capt. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
Tobacco smoking research—leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
ROLLO, Mr. Keith—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
ROLLO, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
ROLLS, Rev. W. H.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*e*
ROMANA-AFRICANA Company of Roumania—Service Petroleum Company: acquires capital, AUG. 30, 16*f*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Inge, Dean (s.), AUG. 23, 7*e*
Summer School (Cambridge), AUG. 10, 13*d*
ROMANOFF, M. Maximilian (France)—wins Birmingham architectural competition, AUG. 12, 15*d*
ROME—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy;—Blades, Lord Mayor: visit: see under BLADES, Sir G. Rowland;—British School: Council: member appointed, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*), —Copyright conference, International: see under COPYRIGHT;—London, Lord Mayor of: visit: see BLADES, Sir G. Rowland; — Management, International Congress of Scientific: see under TRADE: Industries;—Villa Medici: director: M. Puech's appointment extended, AUG. 22, 9*g*;—Zoological Gardens: consignment of wild animals, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
ROMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil F.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 9, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 19*g*
ROMFORD—electoral: see under ESSEX
ROMMEL, Mr. Siegmund F.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
ROMNEY—art: see under ART
ROMNEY Trust—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*
RONALD, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
RONDA—smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
RONIG, Rev. Franklin (U.S.A.)—attends Synod of Dutch Reformed Church, JULY 28, 11*d*

ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
ROOK, John—fatal railway accident, AUG. 27, 7*g*
ROOS, Mr. Gustaf—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—on flag question: suggestion, AUG. 6, 10*e*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Kermit (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on Independence Day, JULY 5, 13*d*
ROPER, Cpl.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Ottawa—at Church of England General Synod, on divorce, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
ROPER, Lieut.-Col. S. D.—at 1912 Club, on cooperative societies and politics, SEPT. 21, 8*a*
ROPE trade—amalgamation: Mr. E. P. Hewitt (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*b*
ROPNER (Sir Robert) and Company, Ltd.—contracts placed, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
ROSA, Mrs. Carl—death, JULY 12, 19*c*
ROSADO, Gen. Thomas A. G. (Portugal)—returns to London, AUG. 11, 13*b*
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—at Holborn Restaurant, on citizenship, AUG. 5, 6*e*
ROSCOE, John Edward—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
ROSE, John—accident during burglary, SEPT. 9, 12*f*; burglary charge, 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
ROSE, Maj. John B.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
ROSEBERY, Lord—at Dalmeny House: visited by King and Queen, JULY 12, 11*d*
National Library of Scotland—presents books from Barnbogle Castle, JULY 12, 11*c*
on honours, bestowal of—1st Lord Wandsworth (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*f*
ROSEHAUGH Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
ROSEN, Maurice—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W.—receives honorary degree of Doctor of Fine Arts at Pennsylvania University, JULY 5, 13*d*
ROSENKRANTZ, M. (Denmark)—exploration of Greenland: collection of fossils, AUG. 22, 9*b*
ROSENTRAUCH Brothers (Antwerp)—contract with South African Government to establish diamond-cutting industry, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. J.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
ROSKILL, Mrs. John—on Royal Commission on Museums (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
ROSLING, Sir Edward—at Eastcheap, on Bukit Rajah Rubber Company, JULY 6, 24*c*
ROSS, Canon A. G. G.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on British Chess Federation congress, JULY 19, 16*d*; AUG. 1, 6*e*
ROSS, Alexander—theft charge, JULY 26, 11*g*
ROSS, Mr. C.—report on Devon orchard management classes and competitions, AUG. 8, 16*c*
ROSS, Ald. Charles J.—on Exeter road widening scheme (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
ROSS, Mr. Colin H. G.—on Royal Artillery war memorial (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
ROSS, Dan E.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
ROSS, Mr. David—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
ROSS, Dr. E. Halford—malaria in Assam (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*c*; prevention experiments, SEPT. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
ROSS, Mr. H.—on taxicabs: fares; regulations (statement), AUG. 24, 7*b*; alleged discourtesy of drivers (statement), SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. H. M.:—
on Frobisher Exchange (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*
ROSS, Rev. Ivan D.—death, AUG. 13, 12*c*
ROSS, Rev. J. M. E.—memorial window in Redhill Presbyterian Church, AUG. 23, 8*c*
ROSS, James—found drowned, AUG. 6, 12*d*
ROSS, Mrs. Janet A.—death, AUG. 24, 10*c*, 12*e*; 25, 13*e* (3* 4*); funeral: arrangements, 25, 13*b*; Cdr. Luigi Villari (l.), 29, 12*e*
ROSS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
ROSS, Sir John:—
"Pilgrim Scrip": noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b*
ROSS, Mr. Roderick—received by King, JULY 19, 16*a*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—gold medal of African Society, JULY 29, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 30, 14; health, SEPT. 1, 13*b*; 19, 12*f*; Harben gold medal, 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on clover and malaria (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
ROSS, Sir T. Mackenzie—death, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
ROSS, Mr. W. D.—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. William H.—at Edinburgh, on Distillers' Company, JULY 16, 18*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
ROSSBACH, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested, JULY 29, 11*b*; released, AUG. 19, 9*g*
ROSSELLI, Prof. (Italy)—aiding Signor Turati's flight charge, SEPT. 10, 9*f*; sentenced, 15, 11*c*; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
ROSSENDALE Union Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 16, 15*e* (4*)
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—rejects offer for land at Tibbets Corner, JULY 8, 17*f*
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—writes hymn of Fascist corporations, AUG. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROTA, Senator (Italy)—in Parliament, on effects of revaluation of lira on agriculture, JULY 9, 13*a*
ROTARY International—meeting (Prague), SEPT. 26, 11*g*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station, Harpenden—farmers: invitation to: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 17*g*—Inspection, SEPT. 30, 12*e*;—Report, SEPT. 15, 14*b* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*);—Research work in insect pests and sugar beet effluent, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
ROTHENBERG, Asher—bankruptcy offence charge, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William—art exhibition, JULY 7, 14*d*; trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
ROTHERHITHE—electoral: see under BERMONDSEY
ROTHERMERE, Lord—gift of £5,000 to Master Mariners' Company, SEPT. 29, 9*a*

ROTHES, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 29, 13*b*
ROTHES, Lord—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—museum at Tring to be open to public, JULY 26, 11*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de—at Claridge's Hotel, on finances of Brazil, JULY 23, 9*c*
ROTHWELL, Mr. Hamlet—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
ROTHWELL, Mr. J. H.—on shop hours (evid.), JULY 1, 13*b*
ROTT, M. (France)—motor accident, AUG. 16, 9*g*
ROTTERDAM — British Luncheon Club: presentation to founder, AUG. 30, 9*g*
ROUCH, Mr. Isaac E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
ROUGHTON, Mr. Francis J. W.—physiology lecturer, Cambridge University, AUG. 17, 12*c*
Round Table—noticed, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
ROUNTHWAITE, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
ROUNTHWAITE, Mrs. Louisa L.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
ROURE, M. René du (France)—on Canada: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 14*e*
ROUSE, Mr. W. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 11, 19*g*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.—on League of Nations and history teaching (l.), JULY 19, 15*d*
ROUTCH, Mr. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
ROUTH, Mr. Martin—on link with Charles II. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
ROUTLEDGE, Joseph B.—law case, JULY 26, 11*e*
ROUTLEDGE, Mrs. Scoresby—health, AUG. 30, 13*a*
on Joanna Southcott's box (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Thomas M.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
ROVER Cars—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
ROWAN, Mr. E.—motor accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
ROWBOTHAM, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
ROWE, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
ROWE, Mr. Newton—on Europeans in Western Samoa (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
ROWED, Mrs. Christina D.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
ROWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
ROWING:—
Canada—article, (C.N.) JULY 1, 22*g*
Cygnet Club—competitions, JULY 11, 5*c*; AUG. 15, 5*g*; 26, 4*e*
Durham School v. Oundle School, JULY 7, 6*b* (6*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
English Channel, across:
Canoe, in—Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*;—Calvert, Mr. R. C.: feat, SEPT. 12, 14*c*; (l.), 14, 11*e*;—Curling, Brig.-Gen. B. (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*;—Germans: feat, AUG. 19, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Marique, C.: feat, JULY 27, 9*e*
Eton College—junior sculling, JULY 8, 7*c*; school sculling, 18, 6*g*; lower boy sculling: novices eights, 22, 6*d*; House fours, 25, 6*c*
European championships, AUG. 22, 4*b*; 23, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Forster Cup (Junior-Senior Eights), AUG. 6, 4*g*
France—Seine championship, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
ROWING (continued):—
Ibis Club—competition, AUG. 29, 4*d*
Inter-Banks Senior Fours, AUG. 31, 6*e*
London Club—competition, SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Marlow Club—competition, SEPT. 19, 5*d*
National Amateur Association—competitions, SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Norway—Balliol College compete at Frognerkilen, JULY 25, 6*c*
Polytechnic Club—competition, AUG. 15, 5*g*; SEPT. 6, 6*e*
Punting — championships: amateur, JULY 25, 6*d*; professional, 29, 5*e*
Quintin Club v. Ibis Club, JULY 30, 5*d*
Regattas—Anglian Club, AUG. 15, 5*g*;—Auriol Club, SEPT. 26, 4*e*;—Barking, JULY 11, 5*c*;—Barnes and Mortlake, JULY 18, 6*g*;—Bourne End, AUG. 8, 4*g*;—Bournemouth, SEPT. 6, 6*d*;—Brighton: postponed, AUG. 15, 4*g*;—Chertsey, JULY 11, 5*c*;—Chester, JULY 15, 9*g*;—Chiswick, JULY 20, 18*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*d*;—Civil Service, SEPT. 5, 6*d*;—Cookham, JULY 18, 6*g*;—Egham, JULY 18, 6*g*;—Eton Excelsior Club, AUG. 22, 5*e*;—Guards' Brigade, JULY 18, 6*g*:—Hammersmith, AUG. 19, 6*d*; Junior Championship eights, SEPT. 19, 5*d*;—Hampton Court, AUG. 8, 4*g*:—Hastings, JULY 21, 7*d*;—Henley, JULY 1, 7*a*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 7*a*; (photos.), 1, 20; 2, 16; 4, 18;—Henley Town, JULY 25, 6*c*;—Henley Town and Visitors, AUG. 8, 4*g*;—Henley United Club, AUG. 22, 5*e*;—Isleworth and Spring Grove, AUG. 29, 4*d*;—Kensington Club, SEPT. 12, 5*c*:—Kingston, JULY 11, 5*c*;—Kingston Borough, JULY 14, 6*e*;—Kingston Club, SEPT. 19, 5*d*;—London Club, SEPT. 19, 5*d*;—Maidenhead, JULY 28, 6*g*; AUG. 1, 12*f*;—Marlow Club, AUG. 19, 4*g*;—Metrogas Sports Association, SEPT. 12, 4*b*:—Metropolitan, JULY 28, 6*g*;—Molesey, JULY 18, 6*g*:—Molesey Club, SEPT. 12, 5*c*;—National Amateur Association, JULY 4, 5*d*;—Norwich, JULY 26, 6*e*;—Putney Town, JULY 15, 9*g*;—Richmond Royal, SEPT. 1, 6*e*;—Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 12, 5*c*;—Royal Engineers, JULY 21, 7*d*;—Staines, JULY 25, 6*c*;—Staines Club, SEPT. 12, 5*c*;—Sunbury, AUG. 15, 5*g*;—Sunbury Town, SEPT. 26, 4*e*;—Teddington Reach, AUG. 22, 5*e*;—Thames Club, SEPT. 26, 4*e*;—Thames Punting Club, JULY 25, 6*d*;—Twickenham Club, SEPT. 5, 6*d*:—University College School, JULY 22, 6*d*;—Walton Town, AUG. 22, 5*c*;—Wargrave and Shiplake, AUG. 15, 5*g*;—Wraysbury and Old Windsor, AUG. 22, 5*e*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: inter-divisional competition, AUG. 29, 6*g*
Sculling—Championship (World's): Maj. Goodsell v. H. A. Barry, SEPT. 7, 6*d*, 12*c*; return match: arrangements, 9, 5*g*; 10, 4*g*; v. Burns: arrangements, 10, 4*g*;—Doggett's Coat and Badge, JULY 29, 5*e*; (photo., 29, 16); leading

ROWING :—
Sculling (continued) :—
article, 28, 13*d* ;—Kingston Coat and Badge : arrangements, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lowe Cup, AUG. 13, 4*e* ; — Professional meeting (Barking Lake), SEPT. 12, 4*c* ;—Rayson's rum-tum handicap, AUG. 23, 5*g* ;—United States : National Amateur Association's quarter-mile race, AUG. 8, 4*f* ;—Wingfield Sculls, JULY 21, 6*d*
Skiff Club—competitions, JULY 4, 5*d* ; AUG. 29, 4*d*
Skiffs—Marathon, SEPT. 19, 5*d* ;—Thames championships, AUG. 22, 5*e*
Vesta Club—competition, AUG. 31, 6*e*
Vienna - Boulogne - Dover - Ramsgate - Oxford—by Austrian students : Herren W. Wehrle and W. Klansmeyer, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
West End Amateur Association—competition, SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Windsor v. Eton, AUG. 5, 4*a*
ROWLAND and Marwood's Steamship Company—report, SEPT. 9, 16*b*
ROWLANDS, Rev. William E.—death, SEPT. 28, 20*b*
ROWLEY, Mr. F. W.—on litter (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
ROWLEY, Rev. Herbert S.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
ROWLEY, Rev. Sam :—
at Bradford, on Methodist Union : Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*b*
ROWLEY, Samuel—*When You See Me You Know Me* : revived, JULY 11, 7*d* ; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROWNTREE, Mr. Seebohm—at Cambridge, on wages and production costs, AUG. 4, 12*d*
ROWSE, Mr. Joseph L.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
ROWSLEY—Village Hall offered by Duke of Rutland, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
ROWSLEY Women's Institute—bazaar in aid, AUG. 19, 13*f*
ROWSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
ROXBURGH—article, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
ROXBURGH and Selkirk—electoral, AUG. 24, 7*f* (3* 4*)
ROXBURGH and Selkirk Unionist Association—fête, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
ROY (India)—China : discloses Communist International's instructions to Borodin, JULY 29, 12*d*
ROY, Victor A. : see RAJ, Amritachri
ROYAL Academy of Art—charity bequest : selection of pictures : summons applied for, JULY 9, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c* ; —Closure : Rev. H. H. Lucas (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—prizes : awards, JULY 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Academy of Music—charter, supplemental : petition presented, AUG. 13, 7*g* ;—Dinner, JULY 22, 17*b* ;—Prizes : awards, JULY 22, 16*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; distribution, 23, 9*e* ;—Scholarships, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
ROYAL Academy of Music Club—dinner, JULY 22, 16*e*
ROYAL Aero Club—dinner, JULY 6, 13*c*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — dinner, JULY 6, 13*c* ;—Edward Busk Memorial Prize : announcement, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Felixstowe seaplane testing station : visited, JULY 16, 14*f* ;—Institution of Aeronautical Engineers : amalgamation : agreement, SEPT. 7, 14*b* ;—*R*.38 Memorial Prize :
ROYAL Aeronautical Society (continued) :—
announcement, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; award, SEPT. 19, 15*d* ;—Silver medal : announcement, JULY 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Agricultural Society — meeting, JULY 28, 17*f* ;—Research essay : silver medal offered, AUG. 5, 7*d* ;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE : *Shows*
ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS — Great Britain—Air Force
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadetships, prize : awards, SEPT. 23, 4*e* ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, AUG. 16, 7*d* ; announcement, SEPT. 7, 14*b* ;—Examination : passing-out list, AUG. 26, 13*e* ;—Hyde-Thomson Memorial Prize, SEPT. 3, 7*d* ;—Inspection, JULY 30, 12*c* ;—Scholarships : awards, SEPT. 3, 7*d* ;—"Sir Charles Wakefield" Scholarships, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
ROYAL Albert Hall—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 15, 9*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*
ROYAL Albert Orphanage — Commemoration Day, JULY 25, 23*f* ; — Hurdee Memorial Domitory : Mr. A. Whitelaw (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
ROYAL Alexandra Hospital for Children—concert in aid : arrangements, JULY 28, 10*d* ;—Cricket match in aid : arrangements, JULY 13, 6*b*
ROYAL and Ancient Order of Buffaloes—meeting (Hedley) : postponed, AUG. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting (Cambridge), JULY 20, 21*c* ; 22, 9*e* ; meeting (Canterbury), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps — Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
ROYAL Army Pay Corps—pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
ROYAL Army Service Corps — changes : leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ; — Memorial fund : scholarships and premiums : announcement, AUG. 13, 12*b* ; — Officers : mechanist : title adopted, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—history : noticed, JULY 1, 21*c* ;—Pay centre, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—meeting, JULY 14, 9*g* ;—Report, AUG. 15, 6*g* ; — Woolwich Dockyard : section purchased, AUG. 22, 7*b*
ROYAL Artillery — Divisional Commands : note, SEPT. 9, 7*b* ; — 43rd (Wessex) Divisional : command, SEPT. 29, 21*d* ;—47th (London) Divisional : command, SEPT. 1, 12*e* — 49th (West Riding) Divisional : command, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; — Heavy batteries : renumbering, JULY 15, 10*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—"L" Battery : action at Nery : anniversary observed, AUG. 31, 7*a* ; — National Artillery Association King's Cup Competition, SEPT. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; — Recruits : height standard, SEPT. 12, 20*c* ; — 38th (Welsh) Divisional : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials* ; — Western Command : command, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
ROYAL Automobile Club — county road map : first of series published, SEPT. 12, 12*f* (4*) ; — Sussex local office, new : opening arrangements, AUG. 12, 13*f* ;—Telephone boxes : master keys to be provided, JULY 1, 13*g* on Road Fund (statement), JULY 1, 11*c*

ROYAL Automobile Club (continued) :—
on Transport, Ministry of—abolition (statement), JULY 1, 11*e*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland—report, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
ROYAL Birmingham Society of Artists — show : see under ART : *Exhibitions*
ROYAL Botanic Society—meeting, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ;—President, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
ROYAL Chest Hospital, City-road—report, AUG. 13, 13*d*
ROYAL College of Art — exhibition : see under ART : *Exhibitions* ; — Prize distribution, JULY 16, 20*b*
ROYAL College of Music—fellows elected, AUG. 1, 15*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 22, 16*e* ; — Prizes and medals : awards, JULY 22, 16*e*
ROYAL College of Organists — examinations, JULY 27, 12*d*
ROYAL College of Physicians—Baly medal, JULY 29, 7*g* ;—Comitia, JULY 29, 7*g* ;—Diplomas, JULY 29, 7*g* ; — Examinations : results, JULY 9, 11*c* ; 27, 9*g* ;—Members admitted, JULY 29, 7*g* ; — Moxon gold medal, JULY 29, 7*g* ; — Officers elected, JULY 29, 7*g*
ROYAL College of Surgeons — Council : election, JULY 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Dental surgery : licences conferred, JULY 15, 5*f* ; examination, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ;—Examinations : results, JULY 27, 9*g* ; — Fellows : diploma conferred, JULY 15, 5*f* ; — Harveian Oration : arrangements, JULY 30, 15*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 5*f* ;—Member diplomas : conferred, JULY 30, 15*e*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — dinner, JULY 4, 17*b* ; — Member diploma : examination list, JULY 29, 4*g*
ROYAL Colonial Institute — reception, JULY 1, 19*b*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools — headmaster, SEPT. 13, 14*c* ; — Speech Day, JULY 4, 9*e*
ROYAL Common—Army, acquisition for : see ARMY : *Surrey Commons* ;—Photograph, SEPT. 14, 14
ROYAL Court Theatre, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Drawing Society — prize awards, AUG. 9, 12*b*
ROYAL Dublin Society—horse show : see under IRISH Free State
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India—Russia : American purchases of Soviet oil : manifesto, JULY 25, 13*g* ;—Standard Oil Company of New York, competition with, AUG. 12, 16*d*
ROYAL Engineers—boys : terms of service, JULY 16, 10*b* ;—Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 16, 10*c* ;—47th (2nd London) Divisional : Church Parade, JULY 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society — meeting (Taunton) : arrangements, AUG. 24, 13*d* ; held, SEPT. 2, 15*c* ; article, 22, 9*d* (4*) ;—Tree-felling competition : see under FORESTRY
ROYAL Exchange—congestion caused by closing of Cornhill : suggested keeping open to later hour : see under CORNHILL
ROYAL Female Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 16, 9*d*
ROYAL Free Hospital—Gray's Inn-road burial ground : faculty refused, JULY 11, 11*d* ;—Midland Bank : gift of collecting boxes, SEPT. 10, 7*a* ;—New Scala Theatre : performances in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 10*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Free Hospital (continued) :—
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish) : affiliated, JULY 16, 7*g*
ROYAL Horse Guards—standards to be placed in Kelso Parish Church, AUG. 18, 13*c* ; Union Standard placed in Scottish National War Memorial in Edinburgh Castle, 30, 10*e*
ROYAL Horticultural Society—shows : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital, Greenwich : see GREENWICH Royal Hospital
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—dinner, JULY 1, 18*d* ; financial result, 6, 19*c*
ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich : see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JULY 15, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 19*b* ; AUG. 27, 7*g* ; SEPT. 21, 8*e* ; 30, 19*g*
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead — anonymous gift of gold, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—Committee : member elected, JULY 26, 11*g* ;—Fête in aid, JULY 2, 15*f*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects — London medal for 1926 : award, JULY 21, 9*b* ;—Maintenance scholarship : notice to candidates, JULY 25, 12*c* (4*) ;—Scholarships : awards, JULY 29, 15*e* ;—Simpson, Sir J. : resignation (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 12*e*
on advertising in the countryside (l.), JULY 20, 12*d*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—Harben gold medal : award, SEPT. 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4*a*
ROYAL Irish Automobile Club—on Irish Free State : international passes for tourists (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
ROYAL Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Liverpool Children's Hospital — patron, JULY 21, 17*e*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields—Ladies' Guild Sale : arrangements, JULY 27, 17*b* ;—Report, AUG. 9, 13*a*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — services to Argentina : *Review of the River Plate* (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Marines :—
Adjutant-General, SEPT. 28, 20*e*
Clothing—tropical : decision, AUG. 31, 18*f*
Officers—appointments, SEPT. 24, 5*c* ;—Entrance examination : announcement, SEPT. 7, 14*b* ;—Staff course : announcement, JULY 18, 8*e*
Plymouth Division—Tattoo, SEPT. 13, 7*c* ; chaplain, 23, 4*f*
"Private Padgett"—presentation to United States Marine Corps : see under UNITED States : Navy : Marine Corps
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — donation, JULY 11, 19*d*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—ball : see under BALLS ; — York, Duchess of : patron, JULY 30, 13*a*

ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—particulars; centenary to be celebrated, JULY 12, 8*g*;—Wales, Prince of: visits, JULY 14, 11*d*

ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich — cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 8, 9*g*; — Entrance examinations: successful candidates, AUG. 16, 7*d*; announcement, 19, 7*b*;—Examinations: passing-out list, AUG. 30, 13*b*; — France: party visits, JULY 25, 14*d*;—Inspection, JULY 14, 8*c*;—Medals and prizes: list issued, SEPT. 6, 6*g*; — Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 21, 8*c*

ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 8, 9*g*; — Commandant, SEPT. 2, 14*e*; — Entrance examinations: successful candidates, AUG. 16, 7*d*; arrangements, 19, 7*b*; — Examinations: passing-out list, AUG. 31, 7*c*, 12*c*;—Inspection, JULY 14, 16*a*;—Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 21, 8*c*;—Staff: changes, SEPT. 3, 7*c*;—Term, new: commenced, SEPT. 3, 7*e*

ROYAL Mint — designs: standing committee's work: article, AUG. 18, 13*g*; —Perth branch: see under AUSTRALIA

ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — Aberdeen: *Emma Constance* named, SEPT. 19, 14*d*; — Aldeburgh: lifeboat rescues crew of *Helen*, JULY 9, 11*g*; — Calais: six Kentish coxswains to be present at unveiling of memorial to Calais coxswains, JULY 28, 9*f*;—Clacton: special award, SEPT. 20, 17*b*;—Conference of branches and guilds: arrangements, JULY 1, 13*g*;—Contributions, AUG. 16, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*); — Cullercoats: annual collection by fishwives, AUG. 13, 7*g*; — Essay competition: challenge shield: award, SEPT. 27, 11*g*;—Flag Day in London: financial result, JULY 16, 9*g*; — Irish coast stations: statistics, AUG. 25, 7*c*; — Kilronan: station established, AUG. 25, 7*c*;—Lancashire: first motor boat: for Piel Barrow, SEPT. 22, 16*d*;—*Lord Southborough*: to visit Calais, JULY 28, 9*f*; — Montrose: crews return exercise money, SEPT. 3, 7*g*;—Motor mascots: Royal users, JULY 23, 9*g*; — Plymouth: new boat named, JULY 13, 13*c*; — Porthdinlleyn: new motor lifeboat stationed, AUG. 11, 12*d*; launched, 13, 12*c*; — Scarborough: lifeboat Saturday, AUG. 30, 8*e*; — Torcross Station closed, AUG. 4, 7*g*

ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital — appeal: Lady Denbigh (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*; — Extension scheme: progress, SEPT. 27, 17*b*

ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth — *Amaryllis* (yacht): presented, AUG. 1, 15*c*; — Entrance examination: successful candidates, JULY 23, 17*e*; 30, 7*f*; — Examination: passing-out list, AUG. 13, 6*d*; — Headmaster: change, AUG. 2, 15*a*

ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Dean: change, JULY 11, 8*e*;—Examination: passing-out list, SEPT. 5, 7*d*;—Staff: appointment, JULY 29, 4*f*

ROYAL Naval Engineering College, Keyham—staff: appointment, JULY 29, 4*f*

ROYAL Naval Fund—report, AUG. 3, 8*a*

ROYAL Naval Reserve—banquet, reunion: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 21*d*;—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 12, 8*f*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 13, 8*a*; second reading, 19, 8*d*; committee, 26, 8*b*; third reading, 27, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 6*e*;—Officers: regulations: revised edition, SEPT. 9, 18*g*;—Training: cap ribbons: announcement, AUG. 9, 8*e*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—East Scottish Division: officer-instructor, AUG. 22, 5*f*;—Officers: conditions concerning naval officers on retired or reserve lists, AUG. 10, 15*g*; — Training: cap ribbons, AUG. 9, 8*e*

ROYAL Norbiton Lodge of Oddfellows—secretary: see BIRD, Elias G.

ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—prize distribution, JULY 13, 14*b*

ROYAL Northern Hospital—report, AUG. 13, 13*d*

ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation — meeting, JULY 7, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

ROYAL Philharmonic Society—season: announcements, SEPT. 6, 10*e*

ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY

ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen —meeting, JULY 28, 9*c*

ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Hastings), JULY 12, 16*e*; 13, 13*d*; Hygiene of Food Section: meeting, 16, 9*b*; —Exhibition: see under HEALTH

ROYAL Scottish Museum—finance: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d* (4*);—Mary, Queen: gift of East Indies coverlet, JULY 21, 9*a*

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — bronze medal: awards, SEPT. 7, 9*g*; — Silver medal: awards, AUG. 22, 12*e*; 23, 6*d*

ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert Medal presented, JULY 12, 9*b*;—Chairman of Council, JULY 14, 11*g*;—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust: prizes: announcement, AUG. 10, 12*c*

ROYAL Society of British Sculptors — medal: award, JULY 13, 16*g*

ROYAL Sussex County Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, JULY 28, 10*d*; —Cricket match in aid: arrangements, JULY 13, 6*b*

ROYAL Sussex Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, JULY 18, 8*e*; AUG. 5, 5*g*

ROYAL tournament, Olympia — history, SEPT. 14, 13*b*; result of 1927 display, 14, 13*b*

ROYALTY Theatre, JULY 27, 12*d*; AUG. 4, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

ROYAL Ulster Rifles—Halton Rifles, Canadian Militia: affiliated, JULY 16, 7*g*

ROYAL United Service Institution—assistant secretary: see PINHEY, Aubrey N. A.;—Warships, model: exhibition, SEPT. 24, 8*a*

ROYAL Veterinary College, London—meeting, JULY 25, 19*c*; SEPT. 3, 8*d*;—Officers: elected, SEPT. 10, 12*g*;—Rebuilding fund: contributions, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Women students: admission: announced, SEPT. 14, 12*c*; Maj. F. T. G. Hobday (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*b*

ROYAL Victoria Hall—Hammersmith season: pending alterations: announced, JULY 25, 12*c*; AUG. 18, 8*b*;—Poor, crowding-out of: Mr. H. C. Newton (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—Royal 22nd Regiment, Canadian Militia: affiliated, AUG. 10, 15*g*;—12th Infantry (Pretoria Regiment): affiliated, JULY 16, 7*g*

ROYAL Welsh Choir—returns from South African tour, AUG. 10, 7*g*
ROYAL Westminster Opthalmic Hospital—Arran, Lord (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*;—Building, new: commemoration stone laid, JULY 1, 9*g*; — Guild of gratitude formed, JULY 21, 11*f*
ROYAL West Sussex Hospital—centenary appeal: dramatic performances in aid, AUG. 25, 8*e*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron—dinner cancelled, JULY 4, 5*c*;—Members elected, AUG. 2, 12*b*
ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E.—on agricultural industry (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*; 29, 8*b*
ROYDS, Vice-Adm. Percy M. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral; retirement, AUG. 3, 6*e*
ROYLANDS-SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
ROYLEA, Mrs. Honor — will, JULY 27, 17*d*
RUANDA Province:—
Capital—new, AUG. 23, 9*g*
RUBBER:—
Brazil—Mr. H. Ford's purchase of land for cultivation: see under FORD, Mr. Henry
Ceylon—exports, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Companies — dividend and reports (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*; 13, 21*d*; 19, 20*d*; SEPT. 6, 18*c*; 10, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 23, 16*d*; 27, 19*c*
Crops—output statistics, JULY 5, 25*f*; 7, 24; 8, 22*f*; 9, 22*g*; 11, 21*d*; 14, 20*e*; AUG. 8, 17*f*; 11, 19*d*; 13, 15*g*; SEPT. 7, 21*g*; 10, 15*g*; 12, 19*g*; 17, 18*d*
East Indies. Dutch—exports: statistics (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*; SEPT. 26, 20*c*
Java—cultivation: Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 23, 19*a*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*
Malaya:—
Exports—statistics: for June, JULY 6, 24*c*; for six months (F.N.), 11, 21*d*; for July, AUG. 4, 17*d*; for August, 19, 16*g*; SEPT. 3, 15*c*; 21, 16*e* (4*)
Macfadyen, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*
Smuggling—Mr. R. C. M. Kindersley (s.), JULY 9, 19*b*; article, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Technical education scheme—Mr. W. S. Reeve-Tucker (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*
Malaya and Ceylon:—
Exports — percentage authorized, AUG. 1, 17*g*
Restriction (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*; criticism (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*b*; defects (F.N.), 26, 20*c*; results of five years (F.N.), 26, 20*c*;—Abrahamson, Mr. H. S. (l.), JULY 8, 22*g*;—Baddeley, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 13, 22*e*;—Benn, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*;—Credits, unused: statistics for July, AUG. 20, 15*b*;—Hutchison, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), JULY 21, 22*d*;—Leighton, Mr. C. F. (s.), JULY 19, 21*e*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 21, 8*c*;—Rosling, Sir E. (s.), JULY 6, 24*c*;—Rubber Growers' Association: resolution, JULY 5, 21*f*;—Streeten, Mr. F. O. (s.), JULY 29, 19*f*
Manufactures—trade-marks: see under TRADE-MARKS: Act
RUBBER (continued):—
Price (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*; fall (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*b*
Singapore — dealers' stocks: statistics, SEPT. 13, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Supply—American opinion, AUG. 2, 16*c*
United States—New York Rubber Exchange: trading commissions lowered, JULY 14, 19*f*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
RUBBER Growers' Association Incorporated—luncheon, SEPT. 23, 12*b*;—Meeting, JULY 5, 21*f*
RUBENS, Peter Paul:—
Anniversary of birth, 350th—celebrated, AUG. 15, 13*c*;—Article ("A brush dipped into life"), JULY 22, 15*f*;—Exhibition (Antwerp), JULY 26, 13*g*; AUG. 1, 9*g*; 15, 13*c*
Antwerp—gold collar given to painter by King Christian IV. of Denmark presented, JULY 15, 13*g*; museum to be founded, 15, 13*g*
Paintings: see under ART
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley J.—on telephones (l.), AUG. 5, 11*d*
RUBOW, Dr. (Denmark)—arrives in London, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
RUDD, Eng. Rear-Adm. Charles—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
RUDD, William P.—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*b*
RUDDOCK, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
RUDGE, Ernest—threats charge, AUG. 10, 7*g*; SEPT. 13, 9*e*
RUDMAN-SAUNDERS, Mrs. Susannah M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
RUDMOSE-BROWN, Dr. R. N.—at British Association, on polar regions, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
RUEFF, Mr. Leon—claim by German national against, JULY 8, 5*f*
RUFFER, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
RUFFER (A.) and Sons, Messrs.—claim against Dortmunder Brauhaus A. G., JULY 1, 5*f*
Rugby Football Annual—noticed, SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 17, 4*e*
RUGBY Football Union—committee meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
RUGBY School — Kent School (United States), boys from: visit, JULY 8, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold—appreciation, JULY 1, 19*e*; will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
RUITER, Gervit de—smuggling charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
RUKKOVSKY (Russia)—executed without trial, JULY 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RUMANIA:—
Army—General Staff Chief resigns, JULY 8, 13*g*
Bessarabia: see BESSARABIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Coinage—gold sent to London to be minted (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Crime—cheques, worthless: circulation, SEPT. 28, 13*g*;—*Official Gazette*: embezzlement charge against managing director, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Finance—loan (1922): funds for service received, SEPT. 2, 18*d*
Fires—Kraiova: theatre, AUG. 25, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign relations—M. Titulescu (int.), JULY 12, 13*c*

RUMANIA (continued):—
Frontier — expedition to investigate road of Mackensen in Carpathians: missing, SEPT. 9, 9c; 10, 9g (3* 4*)
General election—article, JULY 7, 15a;—Poll result, JULY 9, 13d
General election — new: M. Maniu's demand, AUG. 3, 9e
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Infantile paralysis—epidemic, AUG. 27, 9g
King — Ferdinand: see FERDINAND, King;—Michael: see MICHAEL, King
Ministry (Bratianu) — Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, JULY 4, 13g; article, 7, 15a; proclamation on King Ferdinand, 21, 14a
Oilfields — compensation for destruction in 1916: Astra-Romana Company of Bucharest: settlement (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18a
Parliament — Senate elections, JULY 12, 13c; — Session: M. Jonel Bratianu (s.), JULY 20, 15c (15f, 3* 4*); closed, AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
Parties, political — National Peasant Party: refuses to collaborate with Liberals, AUG. 3, 9e
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Political situation, JULY 21, 14a; — Articles, JULY 7, 15a; AUG. 4, 9b (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JULY 21, 15b; 27, 15b
Queen Dowager: see MARIE
Railways — materials: contracts with German firms, AUG. 10, 16b (1st 4*)
Regency — Council members sworn in, JULY 21, 14a; (photo.), 26, 18; proclamation to people, 26, 14b; — Leading article, JULY 21, 15b; — Parliament: takes oath to, JULY 21, 14a; — Parties, political: recognition, JULY 26, 14b
Royal Family—Civil List fixed, AUG. 3, 9b; 4, 9g (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Telephones—communications between Bucharest and Sofia: resumption agreed to, JULY 30, 9f
Throne — article ("The new phase"), AUG. 4, 9b (3* 4*);—Bratianu, M. (s.), AUG. 5, 9g (3* 4*);—Charles, Prince: renouncement of rights: see under RUMANIA, Prince Charles of
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with — Church School conventions: ratifications exchanged, AUG. 20, 9g
RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—in Paris, JULY 21, 14a; attends memorial service for King Ferdinand, 25, 14f
Ferdinand, King—will, JULY 23, 12b
Intervention—right of (statement), AUG. 1, 10f
Throne — letter renouncing rights (statement), AUG. 1, 10f; article ("The new phase"), 4, 9b (3* 4*)
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — coming of age: official decree, AUG. 18, 9g
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of — sworn as Regent, JULY 21, 14a; taking oath; (photo.), 26, 18
RUMBOLD, Police constable George H. — awarded damages, JULY 22, 11g
RUMPELMAYER, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 6, 5a
RUNCIMAN, Lady — opens Methodist Church at Lynemouth, AUG. 22, 12c (3* 4*)
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter:—
at Glasgow, on capital, SEPT. 14, 12c
in Parliament, on Economic Conference, International: findings, JULY 21, 8d;—Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9b; 19, 9d; 20, 9d (3* 4*)
RUO Estates—dividend, JULY 30, 16g
RURAL District Councils Association—conference, JULY 14, 9g (and 12d, 3* 4*)
RURAL Industries Bureau—aims outlined, SEPT. 1, 13b; — Exhibition, JULY 7, 10b
RUSHHALL—playing field: gift of land, JULY 29, 9d
RUSHTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 2, 17d
RUSHTON, Mr. Francis R. — on Harefield rate book (l.), JULY 22, 10d
RUSKIN College, Oxford — scholarships, SEPT. 9, 12d — Vice-principal, AUG. 17, 12c
RUSS, Prof. S.—on motor-cycling on sands (l.), JULY 15, 10d
RUSSELL, Lord:—
at Edinburgh, on drunkenness tests, JULY 22, 16b; on lunacy laws, 23, 14c
in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JULY 8, 8a; 12, 8g;—New Forest: tree cutting, JULY 7, 8b;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 5, 8c; 26, 8a
on level crossing accidents (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b
RUSSELL, Cdr.—accident, AUG. 9, 12b
RUSSELL, Maj. A. J. H.—on India: rural conditions (evid.), JULY 18, 13f (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Lady Agatha—on postmarks (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
RUSSELL, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
RUSSELL, Sir E. John—receives D.Sc. degree from Maryland University, JULY 1, 18c
at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on report of work, SEPT. 30, 12e
RUSSELL, Ethel—theft charge, AUG. 27, 5d (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Miss Flora—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JULY 20, 12e
RUSSELL, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 7, 5b
RUSSELL, Dr. J. Risien—on lunacy: certification (l.), JULY 9, 15d
RUSSELL, Rev. Joseph B.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
RUSSELL, Mr. L.—on taxicabs: alleged discourtesy of drivers; fares (statement), SEPT. 3, 12a (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir Odo—in London; address, JULY 8, 17b
RUSSELL, Mr. R. C.—
on Braunton Burrows (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
on Kittiwakes (l.), SEPT. 27, 9e
on *Revenge*, old—breaking up of (l.), SEPT. 19, 8c; 23, 8c
RUSSELL, Mr. Stuart A.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—on advertising in the countryside (l.), JULY 18, 10d
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 17, 13d
RUSSELL, Mr. Walter W.—trustee of Tate Gallery, SEPT. 17, 10g
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on imported barley (l.), AUG. 2, 6d

RUSSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with—Minister to Kabul : leaves Tashkent, SEPT. 15, 11*g* ;—Trade agreement : M. Stark's statement, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—crops : condition, JULY 12, 13*a* ; AUG. 23, 9*g* ; SEPT. 24, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Cultivation : M. Sokolovsky's statement, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Harvest : prospects, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Anti-Bolshevist agitation — terrorist acts perpetrated in many parts : rebels killed : Ogpu report, JULY 6, 16*c* ; 16, 11*c*
Annenkoff and Denisoff, Generals—death sentences, AUG. 13, 10*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; execution suspended, 25, 9*f* ; shot, 26, 9*c*
Caucasus, Northern—rebels under Blesboff killed by Ogpu detachment, JULY 7, 15*e*
Executions, Soviet — summary shootings without trial, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 20, 14*g*
Forgery of anti-Soviet documents—Druzhelovsky : tried, JULY 11, 14*c* ; death sentence, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; shot, 16, 11*g*
Klim—band under leadership occupies villages near Minsk ; shoots Communists, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Kursk—ten persons shot, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Leningrad—death of 20 Bolshevist officials, JULY 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Menshevists, Georgian — tried at Kharkoff, JULY 22, 13*g* ; sentences, AUG. 3, 10*g*
Monarchists — alleged terrorism organized by : Chief of Ogpu (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*d* ; alleged members : to be tried, 20, 14*g* ; tried, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d* ; sentenced, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; two persons carrying Monarchist pamphlets illegally crossing Finnish frontier shot, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Moscow—12 former officers shot by Ogpu, AUG. 3, 10*g*
Ogpu agents—killed in Kronstadt, JULY 20, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Ogpu frontier guards—fight near Minsk, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Otto, Col.—death sentence, AUG. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Political department terrorism—espionage prosecutions : see under *Espionage*, below ;— Executions : British Labour protest : M. Tomsky's anger, JULY 2, 11*d* ; M. Stalin (statement), AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Rykoff, M. (tel. quoted), JULY 1, 13*d* ; *New Leader* (art. quoted), 1, 13*d*
Shorin (former officer)—shot, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Turkestan — six former Russian officers shot, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Arabia, relations with—Soviet mission, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*c*
Arms—attempt of Soviet agents to purchase rifles in United States, SEPT. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Army — Armoured Car Detachment : officers shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14*c* ;—Manœuvres : co-

RUSSIA :—
Army (continued) :—
ordination of civilian operations : arrangements, AUG. 31, 9*c* ;—Mobilizations, trial : Soviet explanations, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Australia—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Austria, relations with—Minister to Vienna appointed, SEPT. 15, 11*g* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Banking—State Bank : returns, JULY 13, 21*g* (4*) ; 25, 21*c* ; AUG. 13, 15*d* (4*) ; 26, 16*d* (4*)
Bessarabia : see BESSARABIA
Buddhists—Verkne Udinsk : lamas tried for opposing Soviet decree, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Chemical industry—conference, JULY 12, 13*a*
Children—homeless : article, AUG. 1, 9*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Appeal, Soviet : to member of Orthodox Church : article, SEPT. 29, 11*a* ;—Clergy : persecution : plight of 117 prelates, JULY 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Metropolitan Sergei and number of other prelates conditionally released, AUG. 22, 9*d* ; Gospel meetings at Newington Butts : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*b* ;—Lausanne conference : delegates sign petition to Soviet Government, AUG. 22, 9*a*
Cinematograph — film production : statistics, AUG. 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Clothing—cost of suit of men's clothes, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining—decreased output by Don trust : announced, SEPT. 13, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Communication and transit conference : see COMMUNICATIONS : Conference
Communist Party :—
Central Committee—dissensions :—
Opposition—leaders : proposed expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff from staff, JULY 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; joint conference of Central Control Commission and Central Committee : discussed, AUG. 4, 9*e* ; motion rejected, 11, 10*g* ; declaration of views, 11, 10*g* ; 12, 10*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; resolutions passed at party meetings ; *Izvestia* comment, 13, 10*b*
Article, AUG. 13, 9*a*
Bolshevik announcement, JULY 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Disciplinary bodies — resumes work against, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
Expulsions, SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; 30, 9*e*
Georgian Party—attitude, AUG. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Strength, JULY 5, 15*c*
Central Control Commission—conference, plenary, JULY 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leningrad section—attempt on life of secretary, JULY 8, 14*c*
Museum—house at Sverdlovsk in which Imperial Family was murdered to be converted into, SEPT. 5, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Sun Yat-sen University—Chen Chitang's disclosures, SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Concessions—article, JULY 12, 13*a*
Conditions — American delegation : Trotsky's answers to questions by : *Pravda* comment, AUG. 27, 9*c* ;—American Labour delegate's impressions, SEPT. 17, 9*e* ;—Article ("A critical phase"), JULY 12, 13*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime and unrest :—
Bandits—death sentences at Berdichev, JULY 4, 13*c* ; nine condemned by Soviet tribunal at Kursk shot, 21, 13*g*
Black mask body—outlaws belonging to condemned to death, JULY 7, 15*e*
Customs frauds—three officials shot, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Murder—of Godlevsky (Kharkoff), JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g*
Nijhni-Novgorod — two peasants condemned to death, JULY 8, 14*c*
Orloff, Judge — stabbed, JULY 2, 11*g*
Piskunoff (former Cossack officer)—death sentence, JULY 20, 15*c*
Defence Week campaign—held, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Diplomacy—leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*a*
Diplomatic service — appointments, SEPT. 15, 11*g* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—articles, JULY 12, 13*a* ; AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Conference, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Economic Council, Supreme—plenary conference, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Education — teachers' salaries increased, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Electricity supply—Moscow : see under MOSCOW
Espionage :—
Great Britain, on behalf of—Anglo-Finnish spies : arrested, JULY 11, 14*c* ; AUG. 31, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*e* ; death sentences on nine people, 14, 10*f* ; fate : report, 23, 9*d*
Klepikoff, former Capt.—shot, JULY 14, 14*c* ; wife's refusal to betray : retrial demanded, JULY 4, 13*g* ; 5, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; condemned to death, 14, 14*c* ; shot, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Poland, on behalf of—woman shot, JULY 2, 11*g* ; persons sentenced at Minsk, 4, 13*c* ; near Kieff, AUG. 3, 10*g*
Rumanians—sentenced to death at Odessa, JULY, 8, 14*c*
Factories and workshops—accidents : reports, AUG. 13, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d*
Finance—Budget : reduced, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; — Expenditure, national : retrenchment : People's Commissars pass resolution, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ;—Loan, internal, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*g* ; 29, 9*g*
Finland, relations with — Russian ex-officers deported, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Fires — forest, JULY 1, 15*g* ;—Kaluga : flax mills, JULY 1, 15*g*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Floods — Siberia : details of damage, AUG. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; — Tesha (river), JULY 12, 13*c*
Flour mills, private — campaign conducted against, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
France, relations with :—
Ambassador in Paris — M. Rakovsky's position as result of signing declaration of Minority of Central Committee of Communist Party : see under RAKOVSKY, M.
Breach, impending—Moscow leaders efforts to avert, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Coty, M. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
Debt, pre-war—negotiations : alleged agreement : M. Litvinoff's statement, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; French *communiqué*, 23, 10*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; new offer : terms, 26, 11*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 10*a*
Millerand, M.—call for break with, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Motor-cyclists — party arrives in Paris (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Pact proposal, Moscow — French Cabinet discusses, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
Policy — Cabinet attitude, JULY 29, 11*e*
Tass Agency — Paris correspondent to be expelled, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
Freedom of speech—Jones, Mr. B. S. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e* ; — Trotsky : answer to American delegation, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Germany, relations with — conversations between M. Tchitcherin and Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, SEPT. 5, 10*b* ; — *Rul* : charges against Soviet : police action in Berlin, SEPT. 10, 9*b* ; — Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
Commissars — trade : Deputy appointed, JULY 16, 11*g*
Foreign criticism — discussed between leaders of Communist Party and Commissariat of Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Leaders—intrigues among, JULY 12, 13*b*
Propaganda abroad :—
America, South, in — fomenting revolution, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 9*c*
Communist Party—joint session of Central Committee and Central Control Commission : declaration, AUG. 12, 10*c*
Doerr, Herr—disclosures, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Exhibitions — to be held in European, American, and Asiatic centres, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
France, in — M. Herbette remonstrates with M. Tchitcherin, JULY 29, 11*c*
Great Britain, in :—
Arcos — severance of diplomatic relations : see under *Great Britain : Diplomatic relations*, below
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference—document distributed among delegates : Mr. T. F. Richards (s.), AUG. 18, 12*a*

RUSSIA :—
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Propaganda abroad (continued) :—
Philippine Islands, in — article, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Tyrannies—Bp. Manning (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Government employees — wholesale dismissals, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Grain — collecting campaign, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with — selection of papers dealing with, 1921-1927(blue-book), JULY 1, 15*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Askwith, Lady (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
Aubert, M. T. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 25, 15*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 8*f*; 29, 9*c*; SEPT. 30, 12*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*; 18, 9*b*; 25, 7*a*; AUG. 8, 12*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Coty, M. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
Debts, pre-war—Mr. H. Beaumont (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
Diplomatic relations, severance of—Arcos agent, woman : see under ALIENS : Deportation ;—Article ("Moscow since the break"), JULY 12, 13*a*; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d*;—Manning, Bp. (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Espionage, alleged : see under *Espionage*, above
Government attitude — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7*b*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 17*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g*; SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Legation, former — British employees : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8*d*
Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g*; 16, 7*c*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 29, 12*d*
Nationals—question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*c*
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*; discussed, 12, 8*b*; 13, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 7*b*
Property—confiscation (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*
School children—guests of Red Scouts League : see *Red Scouts League*, below
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 9*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
War—rumours of preparing anti-Soviet :—
Cielens, M. (int.), SEPT. 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Communist Party—joint session of Central Committee and Central Control Commission : resolution, AUG. 12, 10*c*
Kameneff, M. (s.), AUG. 3, 9*b*

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
War—rumours of preparing anti-Soviet (continued) :—
Muklevich, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e*
Vesmani's, M. (statement), JULY 29, 11*c*
Greece, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Hejaz, relations with—trade : see under *Trade—Arabia*, below
Imperial Family—murder : Ipatieff House at Sverdlovsk : to be converted into Museum of Communist Party, SEPT. 5, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Industrial hygiene and safety—all-Russian congress, AUG. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*); 15, 12*d*
Italy, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Labour :—
Chemical and allied trades—congress, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Conditions—trade union complaint, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Output—article, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Postal, telegraph and telephone services—congress, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Sugar Industry, Union of Workers in —congress, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Trade unions—China : representatives return from, AUG. 15, 9*g*; —Council : manifesto, JULY 8, 13*a*; telegram and letter to British Trades Union Congress General Council quoted, SEPT. 8, 7*c*, *d*;—International Labour Office : report, SEPT. 20, 19*c* :—Meetings : special manifesto distributed, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Unemployment, JULY 9, 13*b*; 11, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 15, 12*d*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Latvia, relations with—Press : anti-Soviet articles in : protest, SEPT. 12, 11*d*;—Railway guards arrested by Ogpu; released man commits suicide, AUG. 29, 9*c* :—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Marriage—new law in force : article, JULY 22, 13*b*
Materials, raw—crisis, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Medical—doctors' salaries increased, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Mongolia : see MONGOLIA
Navy :—
Cadets—on *Tovarisch* : at Dover, JULY 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Manœuvres—Baltic Sea, JULY 22, 13*d*; 26, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Black Sea, AUG. 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 16, 9*g*; 21, 10*g*
Ogpu : see *Political Department*, below
Oil :—
American purchases (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*; our New York correspondent's message, 27, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Deterding, Sir H. (statement), JULY 27, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Moscow *Trade and Industrial Gazette* (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 16*c*
Parliament, British — question, JULY 28, 8*b*
Ralph, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*

RUSSIA :—
Oil :—
American purchases (continued) :—
Royal Dutch Company—manifesto, JULY 25, 13*g*
Shell Transport and Trading Company—statement, JULY 23, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—statement, JULY 21, 14*b*
Standard Oil Company of New York—chairman leaving for London, JULY 29, 12*e*
Tweed, Mr. R. R. (l.), JULY 28, 17*b* ; AUG. 15, 6*e*
Vacuum Oil Company — president's statement, JULY 23, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Compensation of former owners—refusal of Soviet Government (F.N.), JULY 23, 18*b*
Export—to Netherlands : cargo on tankship *Grozneft* at Rotterdam, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Pipes, conducting—order placed, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Trusts—complaint of State's financial demands, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Westminster City Council—decision, JULY 1, 13*g*
Persia, relations with—Ambassador to Teheran : leaves Russia, SEPT. 10, 9*g* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Petrol—price cutting : agreement with German firms, SEPT. 26, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—M. Patek consults Foreign Office concerning, JULY 25, 13*g* ; conferences with M. Tchitcherin and M. Stomoniakoff, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Espionage : see under *Espionage*, above
Frontier incident — lieutenant of Polish Frontier Guard kidnapped, SEPT. 24, 9*e* ; 29, 11*g*
Minister to Warsaw — appointed, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 22, 13*c*
Russian *emigrés* in Vilna expelled, AUG. 11, 10*f*
Shooting incident at Soviet Legation : see under POLAND
Political Department (Ogpu) — *Rul* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 9*b* ;—Terrorism, revival of : see under *Anti-Bolshevist Agitation*, above
Population—census : results, JULY 27, 13*b*
Powers—attitude : question in British Parliament, JULY 7, 8*b*
Prices—reduction campaign, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
" Red " Scouts League—British Children : guests of M. Rykoff, JULY 15, 8*f* ; leave Moscow for Crimea and Caucasus, 18, 13*g* ; leave Leningrad, SEPT. 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 8, 8*c*
Refugees—Polish woman shot for conducting across Polish frontier, JULY 2, 11*g*
Religion, war on—arrests of ministers of religion, JULY 5, 15*c* ;—Hertz, Chief Rabbi (message), SEPT. 27, 8*b* ;—Trade unions : central council (circular), AUG. 16, 9*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Republics—union : Central Executive Committee : meeting arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Revolution — anniversary celebration preparations ; foreign visitors to be entertained, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Rumania, relations with—war against : alleged preparations : Muklevitch's statement, SEPT. 21, 10*g*
Science — suggested international congress, AUG. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Sheep-breeding industry — condition, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Shipping—*Jupiter* : nationalization : see under SHIPPING ;—*Inkerman* : confiscated : see under SHIPPING : *Costi* ; — Service between Odessa and Arabia : to establish, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Smuggling—death sentences, AUG. 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Sugar—supply : scarcity, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Trade :—
Arabia, with—Soviet mission, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*c*
Australia, with—representatives to purchase wool, JULY 4, 13*c* ; 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); purchased, AUG. 13, 15*g*
Austria, with — Vienna exports : city creates guarantee fund, JULY 14, 13*g*
Germany, with—order placed by Soviet Government with Otto Wolff firm, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, with :—
Agricultural machinery—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Delegation, former—British employees : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 8*d*
Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c*
Government attitude — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7*b* (statement), AUG. 27, 10*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d* ; 14, 9*g*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 28, 19*c*
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Oil purchases—question in Parliament, JULY 28, 8*b*
Ralph, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
Russian Oil Products—directors requested to leave England, AUG. 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; Home Secretary's statement, 27, 10*c*
Scottish fishing industry — discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*c*
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Transport of produce from Leningrad to Great Britain—Sovtorgflots agreement with Ellerman's Wilson Line, JULY 4, 13*c*
Tweed, Mr. R. R. (l.), JULY 28, 17*b* ; AUG. 15, 6*e*
Greece, with—Customs convention : modification : negotiations, JULY 28, 11*b*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Import and export plans—difficulties, AUG. 26, 12*b*
Industries—syndicates : conference of representatives, JULY 12, 13*a*
Industries, State—indebtedness to banks : statistics, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Italy, with—guarantees of credits to Italian exporters, JULY 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Latvia, with—agreement : opposition in Latvian commercial circles, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Cielen's, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (int.), SEPT. 26, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Estonia : attitude, AUG. 29, 9*c* ; conference of Foreign Ministers at Reval, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Manufacturers—deficiency, AUG. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Persia, with—M. Daftian (statement), SEPT. 12, 11*d* (4*)
United States, with—article, SEPT. 10, 9*a* ;—Oil, purchases of : see under *Oil*, above ;—Russo-American Chamber of Trade : revived, SEPT. 10, 9*a* ;—United States Chamber of Commerce : advisory bureau in Moscow ; Mr. I. Lee's suggestion : president's rebuke, JULY 25, 14*c* : AUG. 19, 12*d*
Tsar, late : see NICHOLAS II.
United States, relations with :—
Labour delegations, JULY 15, 13*c* ; AUG. 5, 12*e* ; delegate's impressions, SEPT. 17, 9*e* ; M. Stalin's reply to questions of trade unionists, 19, 12*f*
Oil—purchases : see under *Oil*, above
Recognition by—Mr. I. Lee's efforts, JULY 27, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Tourists—parties visit : article, SEPT. 10, 9*a*
Trade : see under *Trade*, above
War against—impending :—
Communist International—appeal to workers of world to avert, JULY 30, 9*b* ; Central Committee : resolution, AUG. 29, 9*c*
Great Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above
Kalinin, M.—forecast, AUG. 16, 10*e*
Kameneff, M. (s.), AUG. 3, 9*b*
Mobilizations, trial : see under *Army*, above
Muklevich, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e*
Peasants—attitude, JULY 12, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Press—joint meeting of editors of newspapers to receive instructions for event, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Rumania—rumours : see under *Rumania*, above
Unschlicht, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e* ; warns peasants, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Voroshiloff, M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool—purchase in Australia : see under *Trade—Australia*, above
RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—directors ordered to leave England, AUG. 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—law case, JULY 27, 5*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 1, 24*f*
RUSSO-BRITISH Grain Export Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5*a*
RUST, Henry—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*g*
RUST, Rev. John C.—death, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
RUSTON, Dr.—at British Association, on milk production, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
RUSTON, Howard—fatal accident, JULY 20, 18*e*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Edward—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
RUTLAND, Duke of—Haddon Hall : see HADDON Hall ;—Rowsley : offer of village hall accepted, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
RUTTEN, Monsignor, R.C. Bp. of Liége—death, JULY 19, 13*g*
RUXTON, Cdr. Augustine E.—death, SEPT. 28, 20*b*
RYALL, Mr. Frederick—presentation, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
RYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Boston tercentenary : invitations to foreign authorities to take part, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
RYAN, Maj. D. G. J.—death, AUG. 18, 12*e*
RYAN, Dr. W. H.—death, JULY 1, 19*e*
RYDE, Mr. Walter C.—on building at Hindhead (l.), AUG. 22, 6*a*
RYDER, Rev. A. C. D.—on personal touches in history (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
RYDER, Isobel—on night noises (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*d*
RYE — buildings : restrictions : District Council's decision, SEPT. 7, 17*e* ;—Church : priest's chamber : preservation as museum, AUG. 23, 8*d* ;—Toll gates removed, AUG. 27, 13*e*
RYE, Mr. F. G.—at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 1, 13*f* ; 6, 18*d* ; 27, 9*e*
RYDE, Mr. Walter C.—on preservation of Golden Valley (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—entertains British children at country home, JULY 15, 8*f*
at Moscow, on harvest, AUG. 17, 9*e*
on Political Department executions (tel. quoted), JULY 1, 13*d* ; *New Leader* (art. quoted), 1, 13*d*
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
RYMER, George W.—extradition warrant, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
RYRIE, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 23, 15*a*
RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville de L. (Australia)—arrives in London, JULY 14, 14*e* ; photograph, 14, 18 ; places wreath on Cenotaph, 19, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; reception, 19, 17*c* ; vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 21, 11*g* ; guest of Mr. T. Fink, 22, 16*c* ; received by King, 23, 10*e* ; visits Amiens, 27, 13*g* ; farewell address to boy emigrants, AUG. 11, 7*b* ; dinner given, 18, 8*c*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
Fink, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
Moore, Sir N. (s.), AUG. 18, 8*e*
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 12*d*
at Columbia Graphophone Company's studio, on mail service to Australia ; development of wireless communication, SEPT. 12, 14*b*

RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville de L. (Australia) (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on education ; British films ; climate ; personal career ; Imperial relations, AUG. 6, 12*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on wasting time, SEPT. 27, 14*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook ; Imperial relations, JULY 22, 16*c*
RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Granville de L. (Australia) (continued) :—
on dried fruit—price fixing (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
on immigration (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on trade—advice to British manufacturers, JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at St. Helen's-place, on Anglo-Siam Corporation, SEPT. 28, 22*d*

S

"S"—on broadcasting poetry (l.), AUG. 30, 8*b*
"S.C.C."—on late Mr. J. R. Holliday (l.), JULY 26, 16*c*
S.T.D. Motors, Ltd. — Ten-year Eight per Cent Guaranteed notes : repayable, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
SAAR Territory :—
Administration—report, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Railways — guards : British and Belgian contingents arrive, JULY 13, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SAAVEDRA, Dr. Abdon (Bolivia) — return from exile : prospect, AUG. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SABIN, Mr. C. W.—at Caxton Hall, on allotments, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
SABURI, Mr. (Japan) — Councillor of London Embassy, AUG. 13, 9*g*
SACE, Mr. Arthur R.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
SACHER, Mr. Harry — member of Zionist executive in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*g*
SACCO, Nicola : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists
SACKS, Joseph L. — bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 28, 5*e*
SADD, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
SADDLERS' Company—warden, JULY 11, 11*g*
SADILLEC, Hippolite : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Belet
SADLER, Mrs. Emma M.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
SADLER, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
SADLERS Wells Theatre—fund : amount, AUG. 6, 12*e* ;—Irving, Sir H. : visits : Mr. H. C. Newton (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) : — Reunion of descendants, AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Siege of Gibraltar* : Mr. C. Dibdin (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
SADRI, Abdul Ali Khan (Persia)—recalled as Minister to London, AUG. 30, 13*a*
SAFFRON Walden School—Atkinson, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d* ;—Cane, Mr. R. A. G. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e* ;—Metcalfe, Maj. T. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—Walker, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
SAGE (Frederick) and Company—directors : appointments, JULY 29, 17*g*
SAHABUDDIN, Maulvi (India) — sentenced, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
SAHAGUN, Bernardino de — "Geschichtswerk aus dem Aztekischen" (trans.) : reviewed, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B. ;—Diocesan House : fund : total, JULY 28, 15*d*—Diocese : *Gazette* to be issued quarterly, AUG. 24, 13*c*
ST. ALBAN'S Head—stone quarry reopened, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
ST. ALDHELM'S Head : see ST. ALBAN'S Head
ST. ANDREW-BY-THE-WARDROBE Church—temporary closing, JULY 29, 15*d* ; renovation progress, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
ST. ANNE—Mrs. G. Stapleton (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
STE. ANNE-D'AURAY — St. Anne's day : pilgrims visit saint's well (photo.), JULY 29, 16
ST. ASAPH Cathedral — dean emeritus appointed, AUG. 15, 13*c*
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — Matron : change, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; — Merchant Taylors' Company : £7,000 contribution, JULY 22, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Report, AUG. 16, 13*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great Church — organ : electrification : cost defrayed by anonymous donor, JULY 16, 14*g* ;—Renovation : progress, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
ST. BOTOLPH'S, Aldersgate — Watts' Self Sacrifice memorial : Mr. T. H. Ellis (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
ST. BOTOLPH'S, Bishopsgate — lunch hour services : to be resumed, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
ST. CLARE Preparatory School, Walmer—Mr. J. Aston (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
SAINT COLUMBA of Acquila — Austrian officer returns head to church of Osoppo, JULY 11, 17*c* ; anniversary of death to be celebrated, 11, 17*c*
ST. COLUMBA'S (Dublin) — scholarships, JULY 4, 16*c*
SAINT CYRIL and Saint Methodius — 11th centenary : see under WESTMINSTER Cathedral
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Second Consolidated Trust, JULY 5, 23*g* ; on Ottoman Railway, SEPT. 28, 23*a*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—centenary celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17*c* ;—History, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford — Speech Day, JULY 23, 9*e*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—donation, JULY 11, 19*d* ;—Golf tournament in aid, AUG. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)
ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr—burial ground : see under CITY of London Electric Light Company, Ltd.
ST. EDWARD'S School — Old Boys' dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*
SAINTES—Roman Amphitheatre : *Les Burgraves* performed, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ST. FRANCIS of Assisi—centenary, seventh : Venice ceremony, JULY 26, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; — Stamps : see under STAMPS
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel : see under WINDSOR Castle
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Ladies' Association : dinner, JULY 7, 9*b* ; — Report (annual), SEPT. 3, 13*a*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden — Greek play : performance announced, JULY 6, 21*g* ;—Speech Day, JULY 5, 14*c* ; 6, 8*g* (4*)

ST. GILES, Cripplegate—patronal festival: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
ST. JACK, Constable: see under AUSTRALIA—Aborigines—Murder, alleged
ST. JAMES'S Palace—King Edward's Hospital Fund: visit in aid, JULY 4, 19*d*
ST. JAMES'S Park—lake (photo.), AUG. 11, 14; — Omnibus services diverted through: see under LONDON: *Traffic*: *Piccadilly*;—Schoolchildren at play (photo.), JULY 28, 16
ST. JOHN (N.B.) — harbour: icebound (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 13
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—High Wycombe: appeal, SEPT. 13, 9*g*;—Report, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lord—director of General Life Assurance Company, AUG. 5, 15*e*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—banquet: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15*d*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15*d*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 15*d*
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL—building fund: contributions, AUG. 5, 12*f*;—Loan scheme: dinner, JULY 12, 16*c*
ST. KILDA—article ("Outpost Isles of Scotland"), JULY 26, 17*e*
ST. KITTS and Nevis:—
Legislative Council — member appointed, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
ST. LAWRENCE (River):—
Lake of the Thousand Islands (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
Waterway:—
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 16*b*
Canada and United States—negotiations, JULY 18, 13*c*; third scheme, AUG. 1, 9*d*;—Army and Navy Veterans of Canada: opposition, SEPT. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*); —Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), JULY 22, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—organ recitals: announced, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
ST. LEGER, Miss Edith—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
ST. LEONARDS:—
Bathing—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Safety of visitors: Mr. L. Leach (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*; Mr. H. Dyer (l.), 31, 12*b*
Uplands School—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16*c*
ST. LOUIS—weather: see under WEATHER—United States
SAINT LOUIS — centennial feast: ceremonies at Castiglione delle Stiviere, SEPT. 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ST. LOUIS Breweries Company—capital: reduction sanctioned, JULY 15, 20*g*
ST. LOUIS-SAN Francisco Railway Company—bonds: applies for authority to issue, AUG. 2, 16*d*;—Dividend, AUG. 25, 15*e*
ST. LUCIA:—
Grant in aid—supplementary estimate, JULY 11, 11*a*; 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ST. MARTHA—leading article, JULY 29, 13*d*;—Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, SEPT. 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ST. MARY, Aldermanbury—lunch-hour services to be resumed, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
ST. MARY-LE-BOW, Cheapside—services and organ recitals: announcements, AUG. 31, 13*c*
ST. MARY Magdalene—Canon D. S. Guy (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—report, AUG. 29, 13*c*
ST. MATTHEW'S Church, Canonbury—marriages by unfrocked curate: validity: statement, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
ST. MAUR, Lady Percy—death, JULY 4, 16*c*; funeral, 7, 19*b*; will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
ST. MAURICE Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*g*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MINVER, Cornwall—Parish Church: carved stone font recovered, JULY 30, 7*g*
ST. NICOLAS Cole Abbey—organ recitals suspended, JULY 28, 15*d*
ST. PANCRAS—Old Church: appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*d*; — Ossulton-street scheme: see under HOUSING;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Blake, William: memorial unveiled, JULY 7, 14*b*;—Diocesan Service of Offering: arrangements, AUG. 3, 13*c*;—Organist, sub, AUG. 6, 14*g*;—Preservation Fund: contributions, SEPT. 7, 15*d*;—Seafarers' service: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
ST. PAULS' Girls' School—prize distribution, JULY 27, 16*c*;—Scholarships, JULY 20, 18*c*
ST. PAUL'S School—apposition, JULY 28, 8*g*;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 27, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
ST. QUENTIN—war memorial: unveiled, AUG. 2, 12*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. STEPHEN'S, Walbrook—organ recitals: announced, SEPT. 1, 13*d*;—Rector: induction arrangements, JULY 18, 17*d*
ST. STEPHEN'S Hall: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—building: danger of deep excavations: report quoted, AUG. 15, 13*f*; Mr. H. W. Currey (statement), 16, 12*d*;—Nightingale Fund: report, AUG. 2, 15*e*;—Report, annual, AUG. 15, 13*f*; 16, 12*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School—scholarships: awards, AUG. 10, 13*c*
ST. VINCENT, Lord—relations with John Walter: leading article, JULY 26, 15*d*
SAITO, Adm. Viscount (Japan)—at Paris: received by President Doumergue, AUG. 10, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); in London, 11, 10*f*
at naval limitation conference, on Anglo-Japanese compromise proposals, AUG. 5, 10*b*
on naval limitation — recommends second conference (statement), SEPT. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SAITO, Mr. Justice (Japan)—at Mansion House Justice Room, JULY 28, 9*g*
SAKLATVALA, Mr.—to speak at meeting at Cologne, AUG. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Indian National Herald pamphlet on China — contributes foreword, JULY 30, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Left Wing Movement, National—resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
Passport for India—endorsement cancelled, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
SALACHETCKA, Casimir: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Gordon
SALES, Mr. S.—at Southport, on coalminers' hours, JULY 29, 9*a*
SALESMANSHIP—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*a*;—Benn, Sir E. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*;—Hadfield, Sir R. (l. quoted), JULY 21, 9*a*;—Mond, Sir A.

SALESMANSHIP (continued) :—
(s.), JULY 22, 11*a* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
SALFORD—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ;—Playing fields : Ministry of Health loan, AUG. 4, 13*b*
SALGADO, Carlos (Nicaragua)—see under NICARAGUA—Revolution
SALISBURY—bishop : see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair
SALISBURY, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on Empire settlement, JULY 20, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board : grants, JULY 19, 8*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 8*a* ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Naval Armaments conference, JULY 28, 8*a* ;—Prayer-book, revised, JULY 29, 7*a* ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.—leaving for New York, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
SALISBURY Hotel—vacated by B. Division of City of London Police, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
SALLBERG, Capt. Helge V. F.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
SALMON, Mrs. Bryant—on litter (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
SALOMON, Mr. O. V. (Peru)—health, JULY 14, 17*c*
SALOMONE, Mr. (Malta)—Minister for Customs and Agriculture, AUG. 16, 9*g*
SALONIKA :—
Fair : see under GREECE—Trade
Greece and Yugoslavia—Convention : Greek Ministry : attitude, JULY 13, 15*d* ; decision, 20, 15*f* ; AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*e* ; abrogated, 27, 12*a*
Komitajis, Bulgarian—arrests : see under MACEDONIA — Revolutionary Committee
Latin residential see—proposed establishment : Greek attitude, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
SALT, Alice—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
SALT, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
SALT (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, AUG. 25, 16*a*
SALTER, Sir Arthur :—
at Stockholm, on International Economic conference, JULY 2, 11*c*
on Economic Conference, World—article, JULY 14, 15*f*
SALTER, Mr. C. H.—on pensions (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 21*e*
SALTERS' Company—master, AUG. 16, 13*d*
SALTERS' Institute of Industrial Chemistry —awards, AUG. 2, 8*e*
SALTRAM Motor Body Works, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 11*g*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
SALVADOR Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21*e*
SALVATION Army—bands : Chalk Farm : tour : arrangements, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; returns, SEPT. 5, 7*g* ;—Long service medal : award, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;— Poor children : outing to Chingford, JULY 14, 11*g* ;—Poplar : citadel opened, AUG. 30, 12*a* (4*) ;—Training centre, new : in erection at Champion Park, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
SALVESEN, Mr. Theodore E.—Order of St. Olaf, JULY 9, 17*f*
SALVIDGE, Sir A.—at Liverpool, on proposed air port, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
SALZBURG—musical and dramatic critics' congress, International : see under DRAMA
SAMOA :—
Apia Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Administration—agitation against : disaffected chiefs : arrested, JULY 1, 15*g* ; Mr. Nosworthy's statement, 6, 15*b* ; imprisoned, 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; banished, 19, 13*b* ; discussed in New Zealand Parliament, 20, 15*c*
Articles, AUG. 26, 9*a* ; SEPT. 7, 13*f*
Citizens' Committee—article, AUG. 26, 9*a* ; charges, SEPT. 7, 13*f*
Commission, royal—appointed, AUG. 24, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 29, 11*b* ;—Petitioners : refuse to give evidence : Mr. Coates's reply, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ; to give evidence, 14, 9*d*
Deportation—Bill widening authorities' powers : in New Zealand Parliament, JULY 20, 15*c* ; 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 28, 12*d* ; in Legislative Council, 29, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Nelson, Mr. O. F. (statement), JULY 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Parr, Sir J. (statement), JULY 28, 11*c*
Rowe, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
SAMOILOFF (Russia) — espionage charge, SEPT. 20, 14*g* ; 23, 9*d* ; death sentence, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
SAMOS—Haji Sami's band : activities : see under TURKEY—Unrest
SAMPSON, Mr. Bartholomew P.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
SAMSON, Mr. A. G. Law—Herald Painter to Lyon Office, JULY 16, 15*c*
SAMUEL, Lady—presides over world conference of women Zionists at Basel, AUG. 30, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
at Olympia, on salesmanship ; advertising, JULY 19, 11*b*
on British Industries Fair—circular letter, JULY 16, 9*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—receives Western Liberal Federation deputation (P.N.), JULY 28, 12*g*
at Cambridge, on Liberal Party policy ; attitude to Labour movement, JULY 29, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
at Dilston Castle, on Baldwin Ministry : agricultural policy, JULY 25, 7*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on Liberal Party, JULY 20, 13*c*
at King's Lynn, on Baldwin Ministry ; naval armaments ; Liberal land policy, JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*)
at Leicester, on trade : depression ; policy ; wages ; unemployment, SEPT, 23, 12*c* ; on Liberal Party organization, 24, 7*b*
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 6, 21*a*
at Redcar, on Baldwin Ministry ; Lord Cecil of Chelwood ; League of Nations ; naval armaments ; Liberal Party industrial programme, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
at Sheffield, on Labour Party programme ; House of Lords : reform, JULY 4, 9*c*

SAMUELS, Mr. H.—on pension funds (l.), SEPT. 3, 12c
SAMUELSON, late Elias—will : claims under, JULY 2, 8g
SAMUELSON, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 29, 14e
SAMUT, Col. (Malta)—Minister for Treasury, AUG. 16, 9g
SANA, Zaidi Imam Yahya of : see under YEMEN
SANDARS, Miss Eliza P.—will, JULY 7, 11d
SANDCRAFT, Mr. Frederick R. J.—will, JULY 25, 7e
SANDECOTES School, Parkstone—Speech Day, JULY 27, 16c
SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7b
SANDEMAN, Mrs. G.—presents monkeys to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 27, 8a
SANDEMAN, Mr. Theophilus—at Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, on increased capital, SEPT. 15, 17g ; (F.N.), 15, 17a
SANDERS, Mrs. Alice (Canada)—injured, AUG. 18, 9g
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—retirement, SEPT. 13, 7d
SANDERS, Millie—unlicensed film exhibition charge, SEPT. 14, 8d (3* 4*)
SANDERS, Sir Robert :—
at Langley Park, on agricultural policy ; wheat prices ; malting barley, JULY 14, 9g
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8c ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9d
SANDERS, Mr. Tom—will, JULY 16, 15d
SANDERSON, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12c
SANDFORD, Mrs. (New Zealand) — motor drive across Australia, JULY 13, 15b
SANDFORD, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 19d
SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua) — revolution : see under NICARAGUA
SANDLANDS, Mr. — on imported eggs : marking (evid.), JULY 7, 10d
SAN DOMINGO—stamps : see under STAMPS
SANDON, Lord—on films Bill (l.), AUG. 18, 13e
SANDON, Charles G.—inquest, AUG. 9, 12b
SANDWICH Islands — stamps : see under STAMPS
SANDYFORD — shooting affray : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
SANDYS, Mrs. Alice C.—will, JULY 25, 7e
SAN Finx Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
SAN Francisco — exhibition, Pacific Foreign Trade and Travel : see under PACIFIC
SANGER-DAVIES, Rev. V. J.—on Daventry Experimental Station (l.), SEPT. 2, 10b
SAN Hpe : see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits
SANITARY Inspectors' Association — conference (Plymouth), SEPT. 8, 17d ; 10, 12e (3* 4*)
SANJURJO, Gen. : see MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis de
SANKEY, Sir John—at Oxford, on adult education, SEPT. 26, 9c ; 27, 12d (3* 4*)
SAN Marino—stamps : see under STAMPS
SAN Martin—explosion : see under ARGENTINA—accidents
SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22d ;—Report, JULY 19, 20f
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd. — contract with Brazilian Federal Government (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15b ;—Dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c
SAN Pedro de Galatino, Duque de (Spain)—attitude against local authorities at Granada : fined, JULY 18, 13c
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 7, 26e
SANSOM, Mr. G. R. — on preservation of scenery (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
SANTA Comba — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Portugal
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20f
SANTA Rosa Milling Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 9, 16g ;—Report, JULY 27, 20g
SANTOS (City)—loan : bonds, 7 per Cent. (F.N.), JULY 15, 19b ; 16, 17b ; 21, 21f ; 25, 21a ; (F.N.), 25, 20d ; Mr. R. N. Davies (l.), 26, 20g (20d, 4*)
SÃO Paulo (State) :—
Finance — credit : against coffee : arranged, SEPT. 10, 15b ; — Loan (1926) : bonds drawn, JULY 26, 20g, 25b
Police — new force : begins duties, AUG. 1, 9g
President — assumes office, JULY 16, 11g ; Vice-president elected, SEPT. 28, 13g
Trade—court of arbitration to be established, SEPT. 17, 9g
SAPIENZA, University of the—degree conferred, AUG. 6, 9g
SAPIRO, Mr. Aaron (U.S.A.) — libel action against Mr. Ford, JULY 9, 14g ; 11, 16d (3* 4*) ; 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
SAPP, Mr.—received by Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 28, 13g
SARACCO (Italy)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11b
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24g ;—Report, JULY 29, 21d
SARD, Mr. Frederick N. — on Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony" : completion competition (l.), JULY 30, 15c
SARGENT, Mr. C. B. R.—on University cricket match (l.), JULY 11, 10e
SARK :—
Article, JULY 27, 17e
Seigneur — woman appointed, JULY 1, 18d ; 2, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
SARKAR, Mr. Jadunath (India)—at Bombay University, on Indian universities, AUG. 17, 9b
SARMENTO, Lieut. Moraes (Portugal)—fires at members of Cabinet : dismissed from army, AUG. 15, 10g
SAROIT Pasha—entertained by Mr. P. J. Hannon, JULY 15, 17c ; dinner, 26, 17c ; luncheon, 27, 17c
SARRAUT, M. Albert P. (France)—decorated, AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; injured, SEPT. 21, 9g
SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France) — on Ministry (Poincaré) : correspondence with M. Franklin-Bouillon, AUG. 20, 10c
SARRUF, Dr. Yacub (Egypt)—death, JULY 11, 13g
SARTORIUS, Mrs. Ernestine I.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
SARWAT Pasha, Abdel (Egypt)—in Paris, AUG. 22, 9g ; 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Marseilles, SEPT. 7, 11g ; returns to Egypt, 12, 12g
Ministry : see under MINISTRY
Wafd—leadership : position, SEPT. 12, 12g
on Great Britain—alliance (int.), JULY 9, 14e
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Agriculture : see under CANADA
Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18d
SASSENBACH, Mr. J. (Germany)—at Edinburgh, on Continental trade union movement ; International Federation of Trade Unions, SEPT. 8, 7b

SASSOON, Mrs. Dulcie—on portable wireless sets (l.), SEPT. 16, 15*d*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—flies to Venice, SEPT. 22, 14*b*; returns, 29, 12*d*
in Parliament, on England-India (non-stop) flight, proposed, JULY 22, 8*b*;—Schneider Cup: British entrants, JULY 28, 8*a*
SASSOON, Sir Victor—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Yarn Protection Bill, AUG. 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa:—
Indians in Natal—tour, SEPT. 16, 9*c*; article, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
in Natal, on reform of Indian education, AUG. 5, 9*e*
SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
SAUL, Mr. J. E.—on two generations (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
SAUNDERS, Detective—accident, AUG. 20, 7*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. C. (Prince Edward Island)—Prime Minister and Attorney-General, AUG. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. C. H.—on rent restriction (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Edith—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
SAUNDERS, Henry—assault charge, JULY 12, 11*f*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Horace—accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Hubert F.—fund for widow: progress, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
SAUNDERS, Joseph—escapes from Oxford County Gaol, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Malcolm T.—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
SAUSAGES—boric acid: prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
SAVAGE, Cdr. Howard P. (U.S.A.)—American Legion: ceremonies in Paris, SEPT. 19, 11*a*; leaves Paris, 26, 11*b*
SAVAGE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—on Vancouver Island: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*c*
SAVILE, Lieut.-Col. Clare R. U.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
SAVILE, Mr. Henry T. S.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
SAVILE Club—reopening at new premises, AUG. 9, 12*d*; SEPT. 13, 17*c*, 21*f*; history, 13, 17*c*, 21*f*
SAVITSKY, Joseph (Poland)—sentenced to death at Minsk, JULY 4, 13*c*
SAVOY Theatre, AUG. 15, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SAWREY, Miss Fannie H.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
SAXON Securities Trust—dividend, JULY 4, 25*c*
SAXONY:—
Administration—Herr Horsing resigns position, JULY 26, 13*b*
Finance—loan in London (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*
Railway accident: see under GERMANY
Weather: see under WEATHER—Germany
SAXTON, Mrs. Abigail—triplets born, AUG. 10, 7*g*
SAXTON, Mr. Henry B.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
SAYERS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
SAYERS, William H.—charge dismissed, AUG. 27, 7*e*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—on the Great War: account, AUG. 5, 9*c*; 16, 9*d*
SCAMAN, Mr. Arthur N.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
SCANNELL, Edith—accident, AUG. 3, 10*c*
SCARBOROUGH—floods: see under FLOODS;—Queen Margaret's School: Speech Day, JULY 22, 11*c*;—St. Columba's Church: anonymous gift to building fund, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
SCARBOROUGH Gas Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 12, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
SCARLETT, Air Vice-Marshal F. R.—biographical, AUG. 6, 15*d*
SCARSDALE, Lady—house party, AUG. 4, 13*c*
SCARTH, William W.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
SCATLIFF, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
SCENERY:—
Disfigurement—advertisement hoardings: see under ADVERTISING;—Petrol stations: see PETROL: Stations
Preservation—Forwood, Sir W. R. (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*;—Sansom, Mr. G. B. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*;—Withers, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—in New York, JULY 2, 12*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); attends banking conference at Washington, 9, 19*g*
SCHANZ, Maximilian K.—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
SCHECHTL, Martin — smuggling charge, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — attempted assassination in 1922; appeals for amnesty for assailants, SEPT. 26, 11*e*
SCHELDT (river) — navigation: Belgium and Netherlands: treaty: see under BELGIUM
SCHELLING, Mme. von—death, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
SCHERER, Dr. M. G. G. (U.S.A.)—at Lausanne conference, on apostolic succession, AUG. 13, 12*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHEVENINGEN:—
Bathers—warning by boatmen: Mr. J. E. Cowper (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*; Mr. P. H. Fox (l.), 19, 8*d*
Ophthalmic Conference, International: see that title
Thefts at hotels: see under NETHERLANDS—Crime
SCHIERENBECK, Dr.—on "sweat damage" (quoted), JULY 30, 19*f*
SCHIFF, Mr. Mortimer L. (U.S.A.)—collection of early Italian majolica: catalogue prepared, AUG. 19, 15*d*
SCHILIZZI, Mr. Stephen—on Eton v. Harrow cricket match (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
SCHLEINSTEIN: see GERMANY—Lottery
SCHLESINGER, Mr. I. W. (South Africa)—to study theatre designs in Europe, JULY 5, 15*g*
SCHNEIDER, Dr. F. W. (Germany)—on sport: schoolboy coaching scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7*g*
SCHOEPFER, Mgr. François X., Bp. of Tarbes and of Lourdes—death, AUG. 25, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Dr. H.—at British Association, on technical education, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
SCHOLEY, Reginald—drowned, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (4*)
SCHOOLING, Mr. John H.—death, JULY 15, 9*e*
SCHOOLING, Sir William—on motor drivers: suggested voluntary tests for fitness (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
SCHRENDER, Mlle. (Czechoslovakia)—arrested in Warsaw, JULY 25, 13*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHRÖDER, Sir Walter—master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
SCHRODER (J. Henry), Messrs.—quarterly review (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*c*
SCHUBERT, Franz:—
"Unfinished Symphony": competition for completion — Davies, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*;—

SCHUBERT, Franz :—
"Unfinished Symphony" : competition for completion (continued) :—Keyser, Mr. Harry A. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Klein, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 18, 15*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d* ;—Macpherson, Prof, S. (l.), JULY 26, 15*e* ;—Sand, Mr. F. N. (l.), JULY 30, 15*c* ;—Tovey, Prof. D. F. (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a*
SCHUBERT, Miss Ivy—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16*a*
SCHÜCKING, Prof. Walter (Germany)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on responsibility for the Great War, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; on international law, 31, 9*d*
SCHULER, Herr (Switzerland)—killed, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SCHUMPETER, Prof. J. (Germany)—at British Association, on future of capitalism ; gold standard, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
SCHURMAN, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—in railway accident, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur—receives LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SCHUSTER, Sir George—mentioned in connexion with Special Commission to East Africa (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*
SCHWABE, Dame Margaret—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert—in London, SEPT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hospital work at Lambaréné—particulars, SEPT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SCHWIMMER, Mme. Rozika (Hungary)—Ford Peace Ship Expedition in 1915 : alleged swindling in connexion : letter to Mr. H. Ford, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on Polish proposals, SEPT. 10, 10*a*
at League of Nations Assembly First Committee, on arbitration of disputes, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
at League of Nations Council, on Danzig, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; on cruiser *Salamis*, 29, 11*c*
SCIENCE :—
Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Sounds made by animals"), JULY 4, 21*d* ; ("Regional planning in America"), 18, 12*d* ; ("Museums and research"), AUG. 1, 6*d* ; ("Pithecophobia in America"), 15, 6*f* ; ("Migration of birds"), 29, 12*b* ; ("Energy used in sprint running"), SEPT. 12, 7*f* ; ("Synthesis of sugar"), 26, 18*e*
Beit Fellowships—awards, JULY 20, 21*b*
Developments, future—Dr. P. C. Buck (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*
Industries : see under TRADE
Religion, and—descent of man : see under EVOLUTION
SCIENCE Museum—additions, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ;—Eastern galleries : nearing completion, SEPT. 23, 13*e* ;—*Turbinia* : presented, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; (photo), 16, 14 ;—Wireless exhibits : loan : described, AUG. 10, 8*b*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of — Food Investigation Board : report for 1925-26, AUG. 5, 8*a*
SCOONES, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
SCORGIE, Mr. Norman—retires from post of surveyor and engineer to Hackney, JULY 18, 11*g*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Broadsea Shore, Fraserburgh, AUG. 12, 7*c* ;—Crinan-Clyde, between, SEPT. 28, 20*b* ;—Dunbar, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Endrick Water, AUG. 2, 10*f* ;—Helensburgh Pier, AUG. 10, 12*e* ;—Kilmalid, Renton, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Kirkintilloch, AUG. 10, 12*e* ;—Lochgoilhead, AUG. 4, 4*g* ;—Tay, river, JULY 25, 16*b*
Boating—Loch Lomond, AUG. 30, 6*g* ;—South Queensferry, AUG. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Cliff—Aberdeen, JULY 12, 12*c*
Coalmining — Broomrig colliery, SEPT. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 7*f* ;—Cardowan colliery, AUG. 2, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ; inquiry, SEPT. 14, 12*a* ;—Rosehall colliery, SEPT. 2, 14*g*
Electrocution—Glasgow, JULY 5, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Falls—Winchburgh, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Motor—Aberdeen, near, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Alexandria, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Ardlui, Dumbarton, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ;—Arrochar, near, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Ayr, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Bathgate, AUG. 15, 7*d* ;—Bothwell Bridge, Clyde, JULY 20, 18*e* ;—Clydebank, AUG. 3, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Cumbernauld, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Dumfries, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Galashiels, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ;—Glasgow, AUG. 22, 12*c* ; SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Glasgow, near, AUG. 16, 7*e* ;—Hamilton, near, AUG. 23, 6*f* ;—Kinghouse, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Linlithgow, AUG. 8, 7*a* ;—Loch Lomond road : drivers charged, SEPT. 5, 15*e* ;—Loch Lubnaig, AUG. 11, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Strathblane, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
Shooting—Blairmore, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
Agriculture—Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG. 10, 7*f* ;—Report, SEPT. 5, 16*b* ;—Shows : Highland and Agricultural Society (Saughton Park), JULY 27, 9*f*
Amenities—Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland : see that title ;—Commission, Royal : composition, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 7*g*
Animals, slaughter of—Bill : in Commons : second reading, JULY 2, 7*b* ; before Standing Committee, 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Articles ("From Tweed to Solway Firth"), SEPT. 2, 15*f* ; ("Coldstream and Flodden Field"), 8, 15*e* ; ("Teviot and Tweed"), 15, 15*e*
Children—school meals : discussed in Parliament, JULY 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* (4*)
Crime :—
Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Murder—Boyle, Elizabeth : Edward Boyle charged, AUG. 1, 7*d* ;—Holden, or Paget, Richard : Jeannie Ross Holden charged, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d* ;—Ludgate, Major W. : Mrs. Eileen Ludgate acquitted, JULY 27, 11*e* ;

SCOTLAND :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
—Smith, Alexander (Dundee) : Agnes Smith acquitted, AUG. 24, 6c
Drink :—
Drunkenness—report, JULY 30, 7g
Local Option Act—Fellowship of Freedom and Reform (report), JULY 11, 16d (3* 4*)
Trusts—control Bill : introduced in Lords, JULY 22, 8a ; provisions (P.N.), 22, 14g
Education :—
Endowments—committee : report, SEPT. 28, 12c
Finance—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 22, 8d ; 23, 7d (4*)
Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG. 10, 7f
Parliament—discussed, JULY 22, 8d ; 23, 7d (4*)
Privy Council Committee report for 1926-27, JULY 18, 12a
Electricity—Central Scotland scheme : amended : proposals adopted, JULY 1, 16c ; note, AUG. 9, 7b
Fires—Bunesson, Island of Mull, AUG. 8, 7g ;—Glasgow : losses statistics, AUG. 27, 16g ; — Inglis Maldie Castle, SEPT. 2, 10a
Fish and fishing—industry : report for 1926, JULY 18, 7f (3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8c ;—Russia, trade with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Fishery Board—report for 1926, JULY 18, 7f (3* 4*) ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 21, 8c
Floods : see under FLOODS
George V., King—visit : see under GEORGE V., King
Harbours—discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8c
Health—Sir J. Gilmour (statement), AUG. 10, 7f
Health, Board of—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 22, 8c
Highland Games—meetings : arrangements, AUG. 5, 13b ; — Aboyne : arrangements, AUG. 11, 13b ; (photo.), SEPT. 9, 14 ;—Argyllshire (Oban) : arrangements, AUG. 25, 13b ; held, SEPT. 15, 15b ; article, 19, 15f ;—Braemar Royal Highland Society : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8d ; held, 9, 13a ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; "Book" reviewed, 5, 13f ;—Gordon Castle, AUG. 29, 13b ;—Lochaber, AUG. 24, 13f ; ball, SEPT. 21, 13c ; — Northern meeting, Inverness, SEPT. 23, 13c ; 24, 13b ;—Pitlochry, SEPT. 5, 13b ;—Skye : article, SEPT. 1, 13e
Home rule : see HOME Rule (Scotland)
Housing :—
Clydebank—eviction notices served, AUG. 17, 7d
Exhibition (Kelvin Hall, Glasgow), SEPT. 22, 14d
Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), AUG. 10, 7f
Glasgow—contract placed, AUG. 12, 7g ; condemned tenements, 15, 7d ; clearance scheme approved, SEPT. 24, 7c
Parliament—discussed, JULY 22, 8c
Public Works Loan Board—report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8e
SCOTLAND :—
Housing (continued) :—
Rent—coalminers' arrears : discussed in Parliament, JULY 22, 8c
Insanity—Board of Control : report, SEPT. 20, 11b
Iron and steel—prices : changes, AUG. 13, 15g ; SEPT. 20, 20d
Labour :—
Coalmining—leaders : Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), SEPT. 12, 20a ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 12, 20a
Engineering and shipbuilding — Clyde riveters' strike, JULY 30, 7c ; AUG. 2, 12d ; 3, 12d ; 4, 12b ; 5, 12e ; 6, 12a ; 9, 7b ; 10, 11e ; 13, 12e
Fishing trade—wages : discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8c
Unemployment — Dumbarton : demonstration, SEPT. 5, 18g
Land—Liberal Party inquiry : progress, SEPT. 3, 7b
Law :—
Appointments, AUG. 23, 8e
Sheriff Courts—Bill : in Commons : financial resolution agreed, JULY 16, 7a
Sheriff-Substitutes — appointments, JULY 2, 9g
Library, National—meeting ; Lord Rosebery's gift, JULY 12, 11c
Medical services — Highlands and islands : discussed in Parlament, JULY 22, 8c
Midwives and maternity homes—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 19, 8c ; committee, 26, 8b ; third reading, 27, 8b ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
Milk—consumption : Sir J. Gilmour (statement), AUG. 10, 7f ;—Surplus : agency scheme outlined, JULY 4, 20b
National Galleries—trustees' report, AUG. 26, 13a
Motors — obstruction prosecutions : Royal Automobile Club warning, AUG. 12, 10d ;—Transport : competition with railways and tramways : see *Transport*, below
Oil, shale—Broxburn Refinery and Crude Oil Works to close, SEPT. 16, 8d
Prison Commissioners—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 22, 8d
Property—subsidence in coalmining areas : Clackmannan damage, AUG. 9, 7b
Railways — motor-omnibus competition : see *Transport*, below
Roads — Glasgow-Inverness : Road Fund grant, AUG. 20, 7e ;—Perth-Inverness : Glen Garry widening (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Town planning—Mr. B. S. Townroe (s.), SEPT. 20, 12c
Trade—Glasgow Chamber of Commerce : decision to stimulate, SEPT. 22, 9d
Traffic—Glasgow (report), SEPT. 27, 8d
Transport—motor-omnibus competition : railway and tramway conference, AUG. 20, 10d
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
SCOTLAND Yard—Lost Property Office : ban on telephone inquiries, JULY 10, 11e ; Mr. L. B. Atkinson (l.), 30, 11e
SCOTT, Vice-Adm. A. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. Angus N.—at London County Hall, on rates estimate, JULY 27, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. B.—on supertax: Finance Bill clauses (statement), JULY 6, 22*g*
SCOTT, Sir Benjamin—death, JULY 12, 19*c*; will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*; 14, 13*d*
SCOTT, David—libel upon: prosecutions, JULY 7, 5*d*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Duncan C. (Canada)—on Red Indians: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Geoffrey—on Boswell's ebony chest: discovery (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*; 20, 15*e*
SCOTT, Rev. George A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
SCOTT, Sir Giles—member of royal fine art commission, JULY 9, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
SCOTT, Miss Jane—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie:—
at International Maritime Committee, on clean bills of lading, AUG. 4, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e*; 8, 8*e*
SCOTT, Mrs. Lilian M.—law case, JULY 23, 4*b*; 27, 5*a*
SCOTT, Mrs. Olive—on telephones (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 14
SCOTT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. — secretary of National Police Fund, JULY 21, 14*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16*d*; (F.N.), 24, 15*c*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d*; 4, 25*c*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Artificial Silks, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 24*c*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*; 15, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
SCOTTISH Herring Import and Export Company, Ltd. — claim against by Deutsche Bank A.G., JULY 23, 4*d*
SCOTTISH Milk Agency — aims outlined, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Power Company — share issue (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 22*f*, 23*e*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*; 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Rifles: see CAMERONIANS, The
SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—report, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Western Investment—dividend, AUG. 1, 17*g*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K. — on closed passes into Italy (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. Charles E. — on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
SCOTT'S Restaurant, Ltd. — share issue, SEPT. 23, 16*f*; 26, 20*a*, *g*; 27, 19*g*; 29, 17*g*
SCOVELL, Canon — on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
SCRIBBANS and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22*b*
SCRIVENERS' Company—master, AUG. 8, 7*g*
SCROGGIE, Rev. W. G. — receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e*
SCULLY, Mr. Darby—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
SCULPTURE:—
Exhibitions—McKenzie, Dr. R. T., JULY 5, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Mansard Gallery, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Graveyard stones: see MASONRY trade
London, City of—article ("City Statuary"), AUG. 16, 13*d*
Sales—Chinese carvings in hard stones, JULY 21, 11*e*
SCUNTHORPE — hospital (War Memorial): Mr. S. Cliff: second gift of £5,000, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
SCURR, Mr. J.—in Parliament on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*; 2, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SCURR, Mrs. Julia—will, JULY 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SCUTARI—fire: see under TURKEY
SEA—exploration: International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: see that title
SEABROOK, Mr. J.—at Reading, on friendly societies and Contributory Pensions Act, AUG. 4, 7*a*
SEA Cadets—party visits Antwerp, AUG. 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
SEAGRAVE, Miss Anne—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
SEAMAN, Mr. E.—at Reading, on widows' pensions, AUG. 6, 7*f*
SEAMAN, William A.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 2, 15*d*
"SEAMARK"—*When Blue Hills Laughed*: produced, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund—official statement, AUG. 26, 7*g*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 9, 16*b*;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 15*b*
SEARS, Mrs. Minnie—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c*
SEARY, John—threats charge, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*g* 3* 4*)
SEASIDE Camps for London Boys—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
SECOND Alliance Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 18*e*;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*c*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 15*c*; 19, 18*f*
SECOND British Assets Trust—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 23*g*
SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—funds invested: statistics, SEPT. 1, 16*c*;—Managing director, AUG. 31, 15*g*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*
SECOND Scottish National Trust Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 5, 15*a*; (F.N.), 5, 15*c*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*c*;—Report, JULY 23, 18*g*
SECRETAN, Rev. W. W.—death, AUG. 19, 13*b* (13*f*, 4*)
SEDAN—château of Turenne handed over by State to town, JULY 25, 13*g*;—Electoral reform: see under FRANCE
SEDANO, Father (Mexico)—executed, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
SEDBERGH School—playing fields: opened to elementary school boys of district, JULY 11, 7*d*

SEDDON, Mr. J. H.—at Newcastle, on trade union methods, AUG. 8, 12*e*
SEDDON, late Mr. Richard J. (New Zealand)—Sir L. Davidson (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*e*
SEDGELEY (F M.S.) Rubber Company—report, JULY 9, 23*c*
SEDGEMOOR, battle of—article, AUG. 4, 13*e*
SEDGWICK, Mrs. Effie—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
SEDITION—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g*;—Teaching, Bill: in Commons: report, JULY 2, 7*b*
SEEBOHM, Misses—offer of land to Hitchin, AUG. 26, 13*b*
SEEBOHM, Mr. George—on copartnership (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
SEED, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
SEEDS—trade marks: see under TRADE Marks: Act
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—chairman of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*
Portsmouth—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; 14, 7*g*
at Leamington, on national savings movement, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
SEFTON, Mr. Percival—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
SEGANTINI, Giovanni—Alpine Pastures exhibited at French Gallery, AUG. 8, 8*f*
SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D.—motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*b*
SEGRAVE, Vice-Adm. J. R.—promoted vice-admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
SEHJA, M. (Latvia)—Consul-General in London, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
SEINE (river)—bodies recovered from at Saint Denis, JULY 18, 13*g*;—Bridges: Pont de la Tournelle: construction method, SEPT. 5, 9*b*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—attending Catholic congress at Dortmund, SEPT. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); opens International Association for Social Progress, 15, 11*c*; opens International Horticultural Congress, 21, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Vienna riots, JULY 27, 13*d*
SEITZ, Herr (Burgomaster of Vienna)—at Vienna, on attitude of police towards Socialists, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*d*;—Report, JULY 5, 25*g*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
SELBIE, Rev. W. Boothby—at Oxford, on Bible; religion, AUG. 4, 13*b*
SELBORNE, Lord—dinner, JULY 13, 15*d*
at Belgrave-square, on farming in South Africa, JULY 13, 13*c*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on farming in South Africa, JULY 8, 16*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
SELBORNE Society:—
on free lectures appeal (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
on Hudson memorial at Ealing, proposed (l.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
SELBY—War memorial hospital: opening arrangements, JULY 8, 11*g*; legacy, AUG. 2, 13*e*
SELBY, Ernest—theft charge, AUG. 4, 7*f*
SELECTED Investments Trust, Ltd.—capital: increase, JULY 13, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 20*b*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18*f*
SELER, late Prof. Eduard (Germany)—translation of Sahagun's Aztec texts: published, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SELF, Mr. N. F.—fatal railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—dinner, JULY 7, 19*c*; leaving for America, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
on supertax—Finance Bill clauses (views), JULY 6, 22*g*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 15, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Theft at stores: prosecution, JULY 30, 4*e*;—Trade notices, AUG. 8, 7*e*, 22, 12*e*; SEPT. 5, 7*c*
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—Beecham Trust Company holding: private sale, JULY 30, 16*c*;—Shares: introduction on Amsterdam market: arrangements, JULY 30, 16*c*
SELFRIDGE Whiteley Contracts, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 30, 16*g*
SELKIRK—electoral: see ROXBURGH and Selkirk
SELSDON Wood—bird sanctuary: progress, AUG. 4, 7*a*
SELWYN, Col. Charles H.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
SELWYN, Rev. E. G.:—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*; on financial burdens of clergy, 8, 9*a*
on new Prayer Book (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*a*
SELZACH Passion Play:—
Cinematograph production, proposed—Adderley, Rev. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*;—Gordon, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*b*;—Henniker-Gotley, Rev. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*;—Hutcheon, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*d*;—Marti, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*;—Whittall, M. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
SEMAIN, Alfred—burglary charge, AUG. 17, 7*c*
SEMART, M. (France)—surrenders to police, JULY 5, 15*c*; arrested, 23, 11*d*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*;—Report, AUG. 3, 16*b*
SEMME, Comte del—body found: inquiry, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W.
SEMPRUN, Señor (Spain)—libel action against, JULY 15, 13*d*; 16, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*c*;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15*e*;—Shares: price (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*c*
SENIOR, James—death, AUG. 25, 7*d*
SENIOR, Laura—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
SENLIS Cathedral—War memorial tablet to British dead unveiled, JULY 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 21*e*
SERAO, Signora Matilda (Italy)—death, JULY 27, 13*g*
SEREMBAN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
SERENADA Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 13, 5*e*
SERENJE Concessions, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
SERGEANT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
SERGEIEFF (Russia)—executed without trial, JULY 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SERGENT, M. (France)—espionage charge, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13*e*

SERGIEFF (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; released, 23, 11*b*
SERGII, Metropolitan (Russia)—appeal to members of Orthodox Russian Church to separate religion from politics, SEPT. 29, 11*a*
SERRANO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, JULY 5, 15*e*
SERVICEMEN, ex. :—
Conference, international (Luxembourg) — arrangements, JULY 9, 9*d*; held : Lieut.-Col. G. Crosfield (l.), 19, 15*e*
Disabled :—
Employment :—
King's Roll — Council national : meeting (P.N.), JULY 15, 14*g*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Kettering—housing site given, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
Limbs, artificial—Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Richmond—flats scheme : progress, JULY 29, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Surgical treatment—statistics, JULY 4, 20*e*
Treatment — Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Ireland, in—British Legion (report), SEPT. 3, 13*c*; appeal : see under IRISH Free State
SERVICE Petroleum Company Ltd.—capital : increase sanctioned, JULY 26, 20*g* (4*);—Director appointed, SEPT. 23, 17*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*:—Meeting, JULY 26, 22*b*;—Romana-Africana Company of Rumania, acquires capital of, AUG. 30, 16*f*
SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—arrives in London, JULY 28. 15*b*; leaves for Continent, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
on Indian problems—communal representation ; administration : Statutory commission : article, SEPT. 21, 9*a*
SETHI, Mr. G. (India)—at Edinburgh, on labour : efficiency, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
SETON, Mr. George—on taxicab fares (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
SEVENOAKS and Holmesdale Hospital—Sir C. Wakefield ; donation, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
SEVENOAKS School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 8*g*;—Thornhill Mansion : presented by Mr. C. P. Johnson, JULY 25, 12*c*
"SEVENTY-SIX"—on trousers (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*
SEVERN (river)—bridge at Shrewsbury : see SHREWSBURY Bridge
SEVILLE Water Works Company—report, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
SEWARD, Prof. A. C.—receives degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*); receives degree at Birmingham University, 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at British Association, on fossils and climate, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
SEWELL, Charles—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
SEWELL, Edward S. L.—death from drowning, AUG. 24, 12*e*
SEWELL Society, proposed—Mrs. A. Coode (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
at Edinburgh, on Mr. J. H. Wilson, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
at Swansea, on Washington hours convention, JULY 23, 7*e*
SEYMOUR, George W.—conviction quashed, AUG. 19, 4*c*
SEYMOUR Col. Lord Henry—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
SHACKLE, Mr. R. J.—private secretary to Sir H. P. Hamilton, AUG. 4, 13*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—stone to be erected over grave at Grytviken (photo.), JULY 28, 16; tomb shipped on whaler to South Georgia, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Hussey, Mr. L. D. A. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*e*
SHACKLOCK, Mr. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—birthday, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
on omnibuses—first in London (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
on trade union political levy (l.), JULY 6, 17*d*
on trade union reform (art.), JULY 25, 15*f*
SHAFI, Sir Muhammad (India)—on Hindu-Mahomedan situation (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* training ship — Fortescue House School, Twickenham : prize distribution, JULY 5, 14*c*; 6, 8*g* (4*)
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—on summer camps for children (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JULY 1, 14*c* (3* 4*); 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; SEPT. 8, 10*e*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
America, appreciation in Furness, Dr. H. H. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*;—Thorndike, Prof. A. (lect.), JULY 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Cairo—Shakespeare Company to give performances, SEPT. 19, 11*c* (11*g*, (4*, 3*)
Estate—inventory : Mr. S. O. Addy (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e*; Mr. E. Law (l.), 31, 12*c*
First folio—Carysfort copy sold to America, SEPT. 9, 10*f*
Memorial Theatre :—
Imperial Arts Centre scheme : see under ART — Imperial Centre
Reconstruction — designs competition : preliminary rounds : result, JULY 22, 12*a*;—Fund : golf tournament in aid, JULY 8, 7*a*; 13, 10*c*; financial result, 13, 10*c*;—Stratford-on-Avon gala week : proceeds, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (lect.), JULY 30, 12*f*
Relics—exhibition in Bodleian Library, Oxford : announced : described, JULY 25, 11*c*
Romney—"The Infant Shakespeare" : see ART—Romney
Summer festival—arrangements, JULY 11, 12*b*; held, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Westminster Abbey monument—inscription : Mr. W. E. Hind (l.). SEPT. 27, 10*e*
SHAKHOVSKI, Prince (Russia)—shot, JULY 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*;—Meeting, JULY 21, 22*c*:—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*
SHAND, Joseph—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
SHAND, Mr. William — will, JULY 26, 17*d*
SHANGHAI :—
Accidents—collapse of building, AUG. 10, 10*d*

SHANGHAI (continued) :—
Chinese Maritime Customs House — clock made at Whitchurch, Salop, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Civil war : see under CHINESE Civil War
Law—British Consular Court : judges : changes, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Mayor—resigns, AUG. 16, 10*c*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
SHANKS, Miss—in charge of British section of Girl Guides at international camp at Geneva, AUG. 6, 9*g*
SHANNON (river)—power scheme : fight between workers employed on, SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; stores fire, 8, 14*a*
SHANNON, Sir James J.—portrait of Mme. Patey presented to Nation, JULY 26, 14*f*
SHANNON, Rev. John A.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
SHANTUNG Christian University — president : retirement, JULY 1, 18*c*
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARINA—espionage charge in Russia : death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
SHARKS—Brighton Aquarium : born, AUG. 13, 12*c* ; — Manchester Ship Canal : found, AUG. 9, 8*a*
SHARP, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
SHARP, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
SHARP, Mr. F. B. — and family : gives £28,000 to Dundee Royal Infirmary, JULY 15, 14*e*
SHARP, Sir Henry :—
on India—rural education (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*; Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c*
on Mansbridge, Mr. A.—proposed presentation to (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
SHARP, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
SHARP, Mr. Percival—honorary controller of Sheffield Municipal Printing Department, AUG. 5, 12*d* (4*)
SHARP, Mr. Philip G.—on borough auditors (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
SHARP, William—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 24, 12*g*
SHARPE, Archibald J. M.—assault charge, JULY 19, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SHARPE, Mr. Arthur H.—on Continental roads (l.), SEPT. 17, 16*c*
SHARPE, Sir Montague—opens new Edmonton sewage works, JULY 19, 9*g*
SHARPIN, Mr. Edward C.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
SHARPLES, Nancy and Thomas—cruelty to child charge, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
SHARPLEY (Alfred), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 13, 5*e*
SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—accident, SEPT. 17, 12*f* (3* 4*)
SHARUM, Thomas J. — confidence trick charge, AUG. 20, 7*f* (and 4*) ; 22, 7*d*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord (Canada)—expected from Quebec, JULY 12, 17*b* ; leaves for Canada, AUG. 20, 13*a*
SHAW, Mr. A.—on shipping trade : prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
SHAW, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
SHAW, Mr. Archer H. (U.S.A.)—at Dartmouth House, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 28, 9*d*
SHAW, Mr. Bentley L.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
SHAW, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
SHAW, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
SHAW, Sir Frederick W.—death, JULY 18, 16*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Heartbreak House—to be produced at Oxford, AUG. 4, 8*a*
Overruled—produced, AUG. 4, 7*b* ; 5, 8*e* (4*)
SHAW, George E. — committing nuisance charge : dismissed, JULY 18, 23*e*
SHAW, Horace—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
SHAW, Dr. J. M. (Canada)—at Lausanne Conference, on unity of Churches, AUG. 16, 9*c*
SHAW, Sir John—in Jersey, SEPT. 20, 11*g* ; confers with Jersey States delegates on tax evasion, 21, 12*a*
SHAW, Miss Margaret A.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
SHAW, Miss Marianne A.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
SHAW, Sir Napier—at Queens' College, on solar eclipse, JULY 6, 21*a*
SHAW, Rev. Robert—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
SHAW, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 12, 8*g*
SHAW, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on hours of labour : international convention, JULY 28, 8*c* ;—India : conditions ; treatment of natives, JULY 9, 7*e* ; —Unemployment, JULY 28, 8*c*
SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley :—
on home-grown vegetables (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c* ; 31, 12*c*
on London police missionaries (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
on young offenders (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
SHAW, Capt. Walter W.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
SHAWCROSS, Rev. J. P.—donation to benefice of Bengeworth, JULY 1, 21*e*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 27, 16*g* ;—Share issue, SEPT. 19, 18*g*
SHCHERBAKOFF (Russia)—reported shot at Moscow, JULY 8, 14*c* ; arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
SHEA, John—forgery charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
SHEA, Mr. Patrick—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
SHEARBURN, Miss Mary M.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
SHEARER, Rev. Hugh—death, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
SHEARER, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
SHEARS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
SHEEHAN, J.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
SHEEHAN, M.—presentation, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
SHEEHY, Cpl. Patrick : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
SHEEP :—
Branding : see under WOOL
Dipping — Denbigh and Merioneth drove completed, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Diseases—Mr. T. J. Bosworth (p. quoted), JULY 18, 19*b*
Dogs : see under DOGS
Drowned in flood at Newton-on-Avon, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
Exports—show stock : note, JULY 11, 20*c*
Fairs—article ("The Sheep Fair"), SEPT. 22, 17*f* ;—Marlborough, AUG. 29, 16*f* ;—Oxford Ram, AUG. 11, 12*a*
Flock Book Societies—visits to prize flocks, JULY 25, 19*b*
Flocks—overhaul : article, SEPT. 26, 19*a*
Grazing—research : article by Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 26, 11*f*
Lambs—sales : prices, JULY 18, 19*a*
Sales :—
David (ram)—5,000 guineas, AUG. 11, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

SHEEP :—
Sales (continued) :—
Lincoln Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association, AUG. 13, 12*b*
Oxford Down—Mr. G. Adams's flock, AUG. 15, 15*e*
Pendley Hampshire Down herd, AUG. 4, 12*c* (8*e*, 4*)
Rams—from Dartmoor, AUG. 20, 12*a*
Shows :—
Ilminster, Somerset, SEPT. 5, 16*d*
Shropshire Sheepbreeders' Association, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Sleaford (Lincs), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Theft—prosecution, JULY 4, 19*d*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*a*;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*b*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 15*c*; 19, 18*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*
SHEFFIELD :—
Bishop: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H.
Corporation—finance: report by Mr. A. Collins; considered by special committee, JULY 29, 9*d*;—Printing plant: see under PRINTING
Cutlers' Company—master, AUG. 24, 13*b*
King Edward VII. School: resignation of headmaster: statements, SEPT. 22, 12*c*;—Education Committee: meeting, SEPT. 27, 11*e*;—Headmasters' Conference (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*;—Incorporated Association of Headmasters (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*; meeting, 29, 10*c*;—Minshall, Councillor (statement), SEPT. 27, 11*e*
Longshaw estate: see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
Lord Mayor: see GRAVES, Mr. J. G.
Repertory Theatre—season: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
SHEFFIELD, Mr. Herbert—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 14, 8*b*
SHEFFIELD, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Ambassador to Mexico, JULY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD Coal Company, Ltd.—Aston Coal Company, Ltd., absorption of: sanctioned by Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 22, 5*e*;—Brighton Ovens, Ltd., purchase of: sanctioned by Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 22, 5*e*
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
SHEFFIELD University—degrees, honorary: conferred, SEPT. 29, 14*e*;—Governors: member appointed, JULY 11, 11*f*;—Music: Rossiter Hoyle Professor appointed, JULY 9, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Scholarships: awards, JULY 23, 14*f*
SHELDON, Miss—accident, AUG. 3, 13*f*
SHELDON, Mr. David—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
SHELDON, Miss Dorothy—health, AUG. 10, 13*a*
SHELL Company of Memel, Ltd.—formed, JULY 12, 20*g*
SHELL-MEX Petroleum Company — South African Aero Club: to present aeroplane, AUG. 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—oil from Russia: see under RUSSIA
SHELL Union Oil Company — dividend, AUG. 11, 16*e*
SHELMERDINE, Lieut.-Col. F. C. — at Karachi: reception given by Air League of India, AUG. 17, 10*g*
SHENNAN, Fergys—death from burns, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
SHENSTONE and Co.—Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd.: see that title
SHEPERDSON, William—obstruction charge, AUG. 13, 12*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr.—rescues boys near Deal, AUG. 6, 7*c*
SHEPHERD, Albert W.: see under MURDERS—Gibson, Roland
SHEPHERD, Miss Blanch—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Sir H. Percy — order of Nile conferred on, JULY 6, 13*a*; knighthood conferred, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L. (Australia)—on immigration: attitude of Australian States (statement), AUG. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. C. F.—report on fire dangers from miners' electric lamps, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
SHEPHERD's Bush—children's outing, JULY 22, 11*g*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.—on Macaulay as prophet (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. — on juvenile championships (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
SHEPPARD, James A.—fatal accident, JULY 20, 5*d*
SHEPPARD, Mr. L. E. (U.S.A.)—heads trade union delegation to Russia, AUG. 5, 12*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. S. T. — on wireless telegraphy: beam service to India (message), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
SHEPPARD, Mr. T.—at Leeds, on birds at Flamborough, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
SHEPPERD, Miss Joan—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
SHEPPEY, Isle of—King's Ferry Bridge: suggested abolition of tolls, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
SHERBORNE School—headmaster, JULY 29, 12*g*
SHERMAN, Mr. Maurice (U.S.A.)—at Dartmouth House, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 28, 9*d*
SHERRATT, Edwin H.—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
SHERRILL, Gen. C. H.—luncheon, JULY 9, 17*c*
SHERWOOD, Dr. W. E.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 4*); funeral, 27, 17*c*; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 28, 10*b*
SHERWOOD, Mr. Will—to attend American Convention of Labour, Los Angeles, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
SHETTLESTON—electoral: see under GLASGOW
SHIBKO, Abraham—perjury and conspiracy charge, AUG. 22, 5*e*
SHIELDS, Miss Helen L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SHIELDS, Dr. Oswald C. G.—body found, SEPT. 10, 12*e*; inquest, 14, 7*c*
SHIELS, Dr. D.—member of Commission visiting Ceylon, JULY 26, 8*b*; 30, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12*a*
at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 8, 8*g*; 14, 8*c*
SHILDRAKE, Mr. Arthur — will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—obstruction charge, AUG. 29, 15*e*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation :—
on Clydeside riveters' strike (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d*
on shipyard wages (statement), AUG. 6, 10*e*

SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—directors, JULY 23, 18*g*; —Meeting, JULY 8, 22*e*; (F.N.), 8, 21*d*;—Share issue, JULY 8, 22*e*; (F.N.), 8, 21*b*; AUG. 13, 15*g*; rights attached: arrangements for alterations completed, 31, 15*g*

SHIPLAKE—photograph, AUG. 8, 14

SHIPLEY—electricity: new supply scheme inaugurated, JULY 1, 18*e*

SHIPLEY, Sir A. E.—health, SEPT. 19, 12*f*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); death, 23, 10*b*; 15*d*; (photograph), 23, 14; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 14*a*; Mr. E. M. Nelson (l.), 26, 8*d*; memorial services, 29, 15*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. H. Both—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*d*
Aagot—casualty, JULY 14, 22*g*; 15, 23*d*
Abda—casualty, JULY 16, 21*e*
Absirtea—casualty, JULY 29, 21*g*, 22*b*
Admiral Watson—casualty, AUG. 1, 16*g*; 3, 18*b*; 4, 17*g*; 6, 15*g*
Adrastus—captain found hanged on board, JULY 12, 13*g*
Adriana—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*; 17, 18*b*
Adriatique—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Africstar—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20*g*
Aguia Acoreana—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Albania—casualty, JULY 1, 27*d*
Albatross—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*; 25, 23*a*
Albertolite—casualty, JULY 27, 23*f*; 28, 22*b*
Almingues—casualty, JULY 28, 22*b*
Almirante Jacequay—casualty, AUG. 15*e*, *g*
Alpera—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*
Altuna Mencli—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Amboim—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
American Trader—engineer killed: see WAITS, Mary
Amersfoort—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20*f*; 23,*a*, *b*; 23, 19*f*, *g*; 29, 20*g*
Amicizia—casualty, SEPT. 15, 18*g*
Anacortes—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 3, 7*g*, 18*b*
Anglos—casualty, JULY 6, 26*f*; 7, 21*f*
Ango—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*; 29, 20*g*
Ani—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Anna C.—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Annemarie—rescue of crew recalled, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Anson—casualty, JULY 11, 22*c*
Ansonia: see under UNITED States—Drink—Smuggling
Antonia—casualty, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Anubis—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b*
Appollo—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*; SEPT. 17, 18*b*; 19, 19*g*; 21, 15*f*
Aragua—launched, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Arandora — passenger overtakes in motor-boat at Tilbury, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Aransas—casualty, AUG. 20, 6*e*
Araiwa—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*d*
Argentinier—casualty, AUG. 12, 19*e*; 23, 8*c*
Argostoli—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*g*; 27, 5*f*
Argyle—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*; 30, 15*e*; SEPT. 1, 19*e*
Arkola—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Ascot—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 15*g*; 18*b*; 25, 18*b*, *c*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 5*f*; 18*d*; 29, 18*g*; 30, 15*e*; SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Asgerd—crew rewarded for life-saving, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
Asie—casualty, JULY 28, 22*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Aster—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*; 13, 26*b*; 14, 22*g*; 25, 23*a*
Astero—casualty, AUG. 30, 15*e*
Atalanta—casualty, AUG. 12, 19*e*; SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Athenee (ex *Helene Vieljeux*)—casualty, SEPT. 24, 18*b*; 26, 21*f*
Atlantic crossing in small boat—proposed attempt, AUG. 2, 7*c*; failure at start, 15, 6*g*
Atlantic passenger traffic (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*c*
Atlantis—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*g*
Atlas—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21*e*; 9, 18*b*
Audrey—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Audrey (ferry)—leaves for Lagos, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Audun—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Auldmuir—casualty, JULY 2, 19*b*
Au Revoir—accidents to crew, SEPT. 26, 16*g*
Austri—causalty, SEPT. 9, 18*b*
Avalon—arrives at Hull, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Balmyle—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*
Baltic—impales whale, AUG. 2, 7*d* (6*g*, 4*); passenger arrangements, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Baltic and International Maritime Conference—circular on congestion of timber ships at Surrey Commercial Docks, AUG. 27, 16*g*; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 9, 15*b*
Balto—casualty, AUG. 4, 15*f*, 17*g*
Barbara—casualty, AUG. 27, 5*f*; 29, 19*a*
Barnfels—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Baron Forbes—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*d*
Baron Kelvin—casualty, SEPT. 24, 18*b*; 27, 22*g*
Bayern—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Bayrupert—casualty, JULY 25, 22*c*, 23*a*; 26, 21*b*; 27, 23*d*, *f*; 28, 22*b*; 29, 21*g*; 30, 19*f*; AUG. 1, 9*d*; 3, 9*g*, 18*b*; 4, 17*g*; 6, 15*g*; 9, 7*c*
Beechpark—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Beechwood—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*; salvage award: distribution announced, 8, 19*b*
Beemsterdijk—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23*b*; 23, 19*f*
Beltana—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Ben Corlic—casualty, AUG. 4, 15*f*
Ben Rein—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Ben My Chree—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Ben Read—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*; 13, 18*g*; 15, 17*e*; 16, 18*g*
Ben Tore—casualty, SEPT. 8, 9*d*, 21*e*
Beothic—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions—Canadian expedition
Bermuda—launched, JULY 29, 14*f*
Bertram Rickmers: see under CHINA—Shipping—German
Bilbao—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*g*
Bills of lading: see that title
Bilton—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*; 10, 15*e*
Birkdale—casualty, JULY 19, 24*c*; 20, 27*c*; 21, 25*b*
Boa Viagem — casualty, JULY 14, 22*g*
Boheme—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*f*
Bombardier—casualty, AUG. 17, 18*d*
Bonchamp—casualty, JULY 28, 22*b*
Borgvold—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*; 26, 15*g*
Borneo—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b*
Bougainville—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
Boukadra—quick coal loading feat, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Bournemouth—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*c*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 6*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Boz-kourt (Turkish)—sunk by French steamer *Lotus* : arrest of Lieut. Demons : dispute between France and Turkey : hearing by Permanent Court of International Justice : arrangements, JULY 21, 13*g* ; hearing, AUG. 3, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; judgment, SEPT. 8, 11*f* ; Turkish Press comment, 10, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Bracondale—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f* ; 22, 20*f* ; 23, 19*f* ; 26, 21*g* ; 27, 22*g*
Braedale—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b*
Braefleet—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
Branksea—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*e* ; 9, 18*b* ; 23, 19*f*
Brasilien—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19*e*
Briarpark—casualty, JULY 25, 23*a*
British Endeavour—launched, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Britisher—casualty, SEPT. 26, 12*d*, 21*f*
British Loyalty—launched, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
British Princess—casualty, AUG. 12, 19*e*
Brokerage charges—Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers : decision, JULY 29, 17*g*
Buchan—casualty, JULY 25, 23*a* ; AUG. 4, 15*f*
Burlington—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*f* ; SEPT. 1, 19*e*
C. B. Pedersen—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21*b*
Cabo Tortosa—casualty, AUG. 11, 19*f*
Caffaro—hyena incident, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Calcutta—casualty, AUG. 30, 18*e* ; 31, 9*g*, 16*g* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
Caledon—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*
Calliopi—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21*c*
Cambrian Express—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f* ; 15, 17*e*
Cambrian Idylle—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b* ; 19, 24*g*
Canadian Carrier—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Canadian Hunter—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Canadian Volunteer—casualty, AUG. 10, 15*e* ; 11, 19*f*
Canadian Winner—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Cantoise—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*
Cap d'Alprecht—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18*b* ; 19, 19*g*
Cap la Heve—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b*
Caracoli—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*c*
Carama—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b* ; 29, 19*a*
Cargo—thefts : see under TRANSPORT—Pilferage of goods
Carlbeath—rescue of crew of *Annemarie* recalled, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Carl Rehder—casualty, JULY 19, 24*f*
Carspey—casualty, JULY 27, 23*d*, *f* ; AUG. 3, 18*b*
Cartela—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Casamance—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21*b*
Casualties—reports of investigations, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Cathrine—casualty, SEPT. 26, 12*d*, 21*g*
Celtic Star—casualty, JULY 29, 22*b* ; AUG. 5, 18*e*
Chapleau—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Charles H. Cramp—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*c*
Charmer—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19*g* ; 20, 8*e*
Chattanooga City—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20*f*, 23*b* ; 23, 19*f*
Chavalambos—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Cherry Branch—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; 30, 15*e*
Chi Chuen—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b* ; 11, 22*c*
Chios—casualty, JULY 25, 22*c*, 23*a* ; 26, 21*b* ; 28, 22*b*
Chiswick—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*
Chloe—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20*g*
Choshu Maru—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*c* ; 24, 15*g*, 18*b* ; 25, 18*b*
Chryssula—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*g*
Circinus—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*g* ; 24, 18*b*
City of Christiania—casualty, JULY 27, 23*d*, *f* ; 28, 22*b* ; 29, 21*g*, 22*b* ; AUG. 3, 18*d* ; 9, 18*f* ; 12, 19*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; 17, 18*f* ; SEPT. 22, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
City of Poona—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*d*
City of Rayville—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Clan Kenneth—casualty, AUG. 11, 13*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; 20, 6*e*
Clan Mackellar—casualty, AUG. 31, 9*g*, 16*g*
Clan Macphee—casualty, JULY 12, 24*b*
Clan Ranald—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 18*b*
Clapton—casualty, JULY 29, 22*b* ; 30, 19*e*
Claudegallus—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
Clayton Walters—overdue, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Clintonia—casualty, JULY 18, 23*b*
Clonlee—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
Clytha—casualty, AUG. 12, 19*e*
Cody—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e*
Collingdale—assistance to : rewarded, AUG. 15, 13*d*
Collington—change of name, SEPT. 8, 21*g*
Columbus—casualty, AUG. 4, 15*f*, 8, 18*g* ; 11, 16*g*
Comfort—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c* ; 25, 23*a*
Comus—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Condor—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Construction :—
Clyde—output : statistics for July, JULY 30, 16*g* ; for August, AUG. 31, 10*e* ; for September, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
Industry—Barr, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 7, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Clyde : position discussed, JULY 12, 9*a* ;—Foreign competition : Mr. J. Barr (statement), JULY 7, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Gowan, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*c* ;—Tyne : position discussed, JULY 11, 9*a*
Lloyd's Register—new edition, JULY 20, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*e* ;—Returns for June quarter, JULY 13, 11*a*, 21*d*
Pepys, Samuel—manuscripts : Mr. G. S. L. Clowes (p.), JULY 13, 11*b* ; Canon A. Deane (l.), 15, 15*d*
Shipyards—regulations : see under FACTORIES and Workshops
Statistics, JULY 26, 8*d*
Consul Bratt—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g* ; 9, 18*f*
Conte Grande—launched, JULY 1, 27*d*
Coral—casualty, JULY 11, 11*g*, 22*c*
Corinaldo—casualty, JULY 29, 21*g* ; AUG. 4, 15*f* ; SEPT. 7, 21*b*
Corland—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*d* ; 4, 15*f*
Cornish Coast—law case, JULY 16, 4*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Costi (ex-*Inkerman*)—overdue, AUG. 18, 18*c*; seized by Soviets, 19, 17*c*; 22, 17*c*; mutiny, AUG. 23, 18*b*; brought to Odessa, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*); confiscated by Soviet, 5, 9*b*; (F.N.), 6, 18*d*
Crescent City—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Crofton Hall—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*d*
Cylton Walters — supposed loss, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Cyril—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*; 23, 18*b*, *c*
Daisy—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8*e*; 21, 15*f*; 23, 19*g*
Darnholme—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18*b*
Deike Rickmers: see under CHINA — Shipping—German
Delia—casualty, AUG. 20, 6*e*
Député Josselin de Rohan — casualty, AUG. 8. 18*g*
Desna—casualty, AUG. 1, 16*g*
Dinard—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Dionyssios Stathatos—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*; 25, 23*a*
Discovery: see under WHALING
Distress calls: see under *Telegraphy*, *wireless*, below
Dolius—assistance to *St. François Xavier*, JULY 2, 19*b*
Dominic—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b*; 15, 20*f*; 27, 22*g*
Donald A. Creaser—two members of crew picked up, JULY 21, 7*g*
Donaldo—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Donna Lucia—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*
Doric—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Drift Fisher—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
Dryden—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8*e*; 21, 17*b*
Duilio—quick passage from Naples to New York, AUG. 17, 15*d*
Dundrennan — casualty, JULY 18, 23*b*; 19, 24*c*; 22, 24*d*; SEPT. 6, 21*c*
Duquesa—casualty, JULY 21, 25*b*
E. A. S. Clarke—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
E. R. Stirling—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18*f*; 10, 18*b*; 12, 19*g*
Eagle — overcrowding: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
East Wales—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*g*
Eastway — foundering: prosecution: see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.
Ebor Downs—casualty, JULY 19, 24*g*
Ebro—casualty, JULY 7, 21*f*
Edith—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
Edwina—casualty, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Edwin and Emily (barge) — casualty, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Efeu—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b*; 14, 22*g*; 15, 23*d*
Egypt Maru—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*; 16, 12*e*
Eight days in open boat — French fishermen rescued, AUG. 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14
Einar Jarl—casualty, AUG. 27, 18*d*
Ekaterina Inglessi — salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 30, 4*g*
Ekaterini C—casualty, JULY 18, 21*f*
Elena: see under UNITED States — Drink
Eleonora—casualty, AUG. 4, 15*f*
Elif—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Ellena—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Ellerdale—casualty, SEPT. 12, 11*g*, 19*g*
Elterwater—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 17*b*; 18, 18*c*; 20, 16*c*; 23, 19*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
El Uruguayo—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*; 30, 19*e*
Emblem—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*; 25, 23*a*
Emlynian—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Empirestar—casualty, JULY 21, 25*b*; 25, 23*a*
Eretza Mendi—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*, 17*b*
Erik Boye—casualty, JULY 6, 26*f*; 8, 25*b*
Eros—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*; 30, 15*e*
Estonia—casualty, JULY 14, 22*g*
Eugène Rolland—casualty, JULY 29, 11*g*
Eustratios—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Eva L. H.—casualty, AUG. 30, 15*e*
Evandros—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Exhibition (Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery, Olympia) — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9*c*; held, 9, 7*c*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*); 21, 8*d*
Fair Helga—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Fairwater—proposal to change name, SEPT. 8, 21*g*; see *Collington*, above
Favorita—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*b*; 5, 18*f*
Favorite—sunk off Chicago; children drowned, JULY 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 19*e*
Federal—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23*a*; 23, 19*g*
Felix—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21*c*
Ferngarth—casualty, JULY 9, 11*g*; 23*f*
Fidelitas—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21*e*; 21, 15*f*; 22, 23*a*
Finland—casualty, AUG. 17, 18*f*
Fishing-boats :—
Casualty—fishermen rescued by steamer *Cabo Pena*, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Helen (smack)—foundered; hauled by *Advance* to surface, JULY 9, 11*g*
Flosshilde—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Frank R. Forsey—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*; 30, 15*c*
Fredrika—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*
Frognal—casualty, JULY 19, 24*f*
Fructidor—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Discharge in navigable waters—reports from local authorities, JULY 26, 24*g*
Thames, in—London County Council: discussed, JULY 13, 9*d*
Fulton—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
G. L. Munro—casualty, JULY 9, 11*g*
Garaaa—casualty, JULY 21, 24*g*
Garibaldi—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18*b*
Gaspesia—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
General de Negrier—casualty, AUG. 15, 17*e*
George A. West—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21*e*
Gerda—casualty, JULY 21, 25*b*
Giacomo—casualty, JULY 11, 16*e*; 22*c*
Girl Marjorie—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*
Glencregagh—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*
Glenthorpe—law case, JULY 21, 5*b*
Glofield—casualty, AUG. 20, 6*e*
Gloria Swanson—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
Godhem—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18*b*
Götzen: see *Liemba*, below
Grace Dollar—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
Granite City—casualty, AUG. 15, 17*c*
Great Southern—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Grenadier—casualty, SEPT. 7, 9*a*, 21*b*; 8, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 19*d*
Groszhertzog Friedrich—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*
Gudrun—casualty, JULY 25, 22*c*, 23*a*
Gunvall—casualty, AUG. 17, 18*d*
Gwentland—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*; 9, 18*f*
Gwynwood—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20*g*
Hagarty—casualty, SEPT. 16, 12*e*; 17, 18*b*
Halse—casualty, JULY 2, 21*f*
Hannah Molken—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Haralampos P.—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Harmodius—casualty, JULY 30, 19*e*
Harmonides—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*; 25, 23*a*
Hazelpark—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b*
Hedwig Fischer—casualty, JULY 18, 23*b*
Heimdal—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*
Hélène Vieljeux : see *Athenée*, above
Henry—casualty, JULY 19, 24*f*
Henry Deutsch de la Meurthe—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e*; (F.N.), 5, 15*c*; 6, 15*g*
Hernia—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19*g*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 15*f*
Heron—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Herring Seeker—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*; 9, 23*f*
Hesione—casualty, AUG. 11, 19*d*, *f*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 17*c*
Homer City—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*; 7, 21*f*
Homeric—casualty, JULY 11, 16*e*
Homestead—casualty, JULY 22, 14*b*, 24*c*; 23, 11*g*, 22*c*
Homewood—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Hornby Castle—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e*; SEPT. 21, 15*f*; 23, 19*g*
Hpaghoe Thama Krasnove Znamjr—casualty: Dr. T. Wood (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
Hsin Chi—looted by pirates : see under CHINA
Huronic—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*g*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Hvalen : see under FINLAND—Drink—Smuggling
Ile de France—maiden vogage : at New York, JULY 1, 27*d*; sailing guaranteed : statement, 27, 23*f*; sectional view in colours : published, SEPT. 16, 12*e*
Imperatul Traian—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*f*; 8, 21*e*
Indemnity, letters of—report submitted to International Maritime Committee, JULY 30, 16*b*
Induna—casualty, AUG. 20, 6*e*
Inga—casualty, SEPT. 7, 14*a*, 21*b*; 13, 9*g*
Inkerman : see *Costi*, above
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
International Maritime Committee : see that title
Island Price—casualty, SEPT. 8, 9*d*, 21*e*; 13, 21*c*
Iverna—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
J. O. Webster—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*g*
James and Walter—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*; 9, 18*f*
Jan—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
Janera—casualty, JULY 12, 24*b*
Javelin—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
Jean F. McRae—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Jeannie Noble—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*; 25, 23*a*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Jernland—hazarding : prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Jessmar—casualty, AUG. 16, 18*g*
Jinsha Maru—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21*b*; 9, 18*b*
Johanna : see under UNITED States—Drink
Jonaas—casualty, JULY 30, 19*f*
Joyce C. Smith—supposed loss, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Jupiter—law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
Jura—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21*e*; 15, 20*f*
Kaiping—casualty, JULY 19, 24*g*; 20, 27*c*; 21, 24*g*; 26, 21*b*
Kamir—casualty, AUG. 16, 18*g*
Kashmir—casualty, JULY 30, 19*f*
Katharina Dorothea Fritzen—casualty, AUG. 19, 4*e*, 17*c*; 22, 17*c*
Katrina Luckenbach—casualty, JULY 2, 21*f*
Kedah—launched, JULY 18, 11*b*
Kennedy—casualty, JULY 27, 23*d*
Keyfort—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18*b*
Kibi Maru No. 2—casualty, AUG. 19, 4*e*; 25, 18*b*
Kieldrecht—casualty, SEPT. 28, 23*f*
Kingdoc—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
King Edgar—launched, SEPT. 16, 8*a*
King George V.—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
Kinlock—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Knockfierna—casualty, AUG. 11, 19*d*, *f*; 12, 19*e*
Kobenhavn—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18*b*
Kolyma—voyage in Polar waters; arrives at Vladivostok, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Konia—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b*
Koolinda—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21*e*
Kumara—casualty, JULY 29, 21*g*, 22*b*; 30, 19*e*
Kurdistan—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*, 17*b*; 22, 23*a*; 26, 21*f*
Kyle—rescues passengers and crew of *Bay Rupert*, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Kyphissia—casualty, JULY 6, 26*f*; 11, 22*c*
Lady Kindersley—casualty, JULY 22, 24*c*; 23, 22*c*
Lambeth—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*; 11, 11*a*
Lancaster Castle—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b*; 5, 26*b*; AUG. 8, 18*g*
Laurel Bank—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
Leafield—casualty, AUG. 15, 17*e*
Leda—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Lena W. (tug)—launched, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Leviathan—delayed by fog, JULY 22, 14*b*
Liberty Bell—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Liemba (former German steamer *Götzen*)—salved and reconditioned; note, JULY 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Lighthouses and lightships : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Limon—casualty, JULY 22, 24*d*
Lingan—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Lissa—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 3, 18*b*
Lizzie M. Duncan—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Liverpool Maru—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*
Llanstephan Castle—casualty, JULY 27, 23*d*, *e*; 28, 22*b*
Loading—improper : prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*g*; see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.
Lompoc—casualty, JULY 11, 22*c*
Lorina—casualty, AUG. 25, 7*g*; fitted with super-gramophone, SEPT. 30, 8*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lorna Doone—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Lorrain—casualty, JULY 2, 21*f*
Losses—statistics : for six months, AUG. 3, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*d* ; for July, 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 1*) ; for 1926, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Lotus—sinks *Boz-Kourd* : see *Boz-Kourd*, above
Lowther Range—allegations concerning Von Spee's Squadron : see under WAR, The Great : Operations : Naval
Lucille de Larrinaga—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
Ludovic Mrazek—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*f*, *g*
Luminetta—launched, AUG. 16, 12*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Lundy Light—casualty, JULY 12, 24*b*
Lutetia—casualty, JULY 18, 23*b* ; 19, 24*c* ; 20, 27*b* ; 26, 21*b*
Lutzow—calls at Galway, JULY 26, 11*g*
Lynton Grange—casualty, AUG. 4, 15*f*
Lynx II.—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
M. M. Gardner—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
Macharda—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 15*f*
Magdalene Vinnen—casualty, AUG. 4, 15*f*
Maid o' the Mill—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*
Maj—casualty, SEPT. 7, 14*a*, 21*b*
Majestic—in dock (photo.), AUG. 17, 14 ; sailing date, 19, 8*c* ; visitors : statistics, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Majestic (ferry)—casualty, JULY 27, 23*d* ; AUG. 3, 18*d*
Mamari—casualty, AUG. 6, 15*f* ; 8, 18*f* ; 12, 19*e*
Manxman—casualty, JULY 25, 23*a*
Maple Leaf—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19*e*
Marcel Schiaffino—casualty, AUG. 27, 5*f* ; SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Marconi—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b*
Maresfield—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*
Margaret—casualty, JULY 14, 22*g*
Mar Glauco—casualty, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
Marie—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b*
Marie Maersk—casualty, AUG. 30, 15*e* ; SEPT. 6, 21*c*
Marienfels—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f* ; 17, 18*b* ; 20, 20*g*
Marietta—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e*
Maringa—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*c* ; 25, 18*b*
Marionga D. Thermiotis—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; 23, 18*b*, *c* ; 24, 15*g* ; 25, 18*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; 29, 18*g*, 19*a*
Marionga Mantaca—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
Maritime arrests—International Maritime Committee : discussed, AUG. 5, 9*d*
Marquesa—casualty, AUG. 1, 16*g*
Marte—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b*
Martha Washington — bad weather, AUG. 29, 18*g*
Mary E. Sultan—casualty, JULY 30, 19*e*
Mary Grace—casualty, JULY 7, 21*f*
Mary Kerr—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*
Masconomo—casualty, JULY 12, 24*b* ; 15, 23*d*
Mashobra—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e*
Masuren—casualty, JULY 1, 27*d* ; 2, 19*b* ; 4, 25*b* ; 5, 26*b*
Matatua—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b*
Matrero—casualty, AUG. 27, 18*d* ; 30, 15*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Maui Pomare—launch : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 11*d* ; launched, 30, 8*b*
Mauretania—overhauled, AUG. 5, 12*c* (12*c*, 4*) ; fast passage, 24, 7*g*
Mayflower—casualty, JULY 22, 24*d*
Medical service—wireless calls, JULY 14, 11*g* ; by medical officer of *Baltic* to captain of cargo steamer, 20, 15*g*
Medinia—trials completed, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Meerkerk—casualty, JULY 21, 24*g*, 25*b* ; 22, 24*c* ; 23, 22*c* ; 26, 21*b*
Megantic—quick passage from Canada, AUG. 22, 17*c*
Meilo—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Mendocino—casualty, JULY 25, 23*a*
Mentor—casualty, AUG. 12, 19*e* ; 16, 18*g*
Michigan—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
Minas Prince—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Minnequa—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
Mirabella—casualty, AUG. 30, 15*e* ; SEPT. 27, 22*g*
Mireille—casualty, JULY 16, 21*e*
Models—exhibition (Royal United Service Institution), SEPT. 24, 8*a*
Monkstone—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f* ; 17, 18*d*
Monksville—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
Montcalm—collison with iceberg, JULY 11, 16*e* ; sails from Liverpool, 16, 9*g*
Mosel—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*
Mossa—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b* ; 13, 21*e*
Motor vessels—increase (F.N.), JULY 20, 22*e*
Cost—Sir F. Lewis (s.), JULY 28, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
Moyalla—casualty, AUG. 16, 18*g* ; 18, 18*c*
Muenchen—casualty, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Munsomo—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21*c*
Münsterland : see under CHINA—Shipping—German
Nagara—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*d*
Napierian—casualty, JULY 14, 22*g* ; 15, 23*d*
Narkunda—suicide of passenger, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Navigation — progress : museum illustrating opened, JULY 28, 11*g* ; —Thomas Gray Memorial Trust prizes : see under ROYAL Society of Arts
Nellie—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*c* ; 24, 15*g*
Nephrite—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*
Neptune—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*
Nestlea — assistance to *Trieux* rewarded, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*) ; SEPT. 27, 12*d*
Newbigging—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*
New England coast—fog ; damage to shipping, JULY 22, 14*b*
Newton Elm—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Nicolas Jean—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
Nirvana—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 16*g* ; SEPT. 1, 19*e* ; SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Nordic—casualty, SEPT. 10, 18*b* ; 26, 21*g*
North Devon—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b* ; 14, 22*g* ; 15, 23*d*
Northern Light—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*
North King—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
Northland—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c* ; 25, 22*c*, 23*a*
Norwich Trader—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Nova Scotian—rescues French fishermen, AUG. 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14
Noxall—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Nuestra Señora de Begona— casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Oilshipper—launched, JULY 1, 21*c*
Oil tank vessels—casualties (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*c*
Old Charlton—casualty, JULY 2, 21*f*
Oostkerk—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Orange River—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21*b*
Orford—launched, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
Osborne Stroud—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Oscar Midling—casualty, AUG. 1, 16*g* ; 6, 15*f*
Osterley—delayed by strike of coal coolies at Colombo, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
Ottawa—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g* ; 6, 21*c*
Otterpool—casualty, AUG. 30, 9*e*, 15*e* ; 31, 16*g* ; SEPT. 1, 19*e* ; 3, 18*b*
Oxford—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Oxshott—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
P. Madsen—casualty, SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Pacific Trader—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c* ; 25, 22*c*, 23*a*
Paez—launched, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Paipeng—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Paludina—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Panther—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Paris—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b*
Parkhill—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Passengers — compulsory insurance (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; International Maritime Committee : discussed, AUG. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*d* ; resolution drafted, 5, 9*d*
Pass of Brander—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b* ; 14, 22*g* ; 15, 23*d*
Patella—trials completed, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Patriotic—casualty, JULY 11, 22*c*
Pearlmoor—casualty, JULY 16, 21*e* ; 21, 25*b*
Penelope—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f* ; 22, 23*a*
Penguin—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b* ; 13, 26*b*
Penton—casualty, AUG. 24, 18*b*
Pentraeth—casualty, AUG. 24, 15*g*, 18*b* ; 25, 18*c* ; 26, 15*g*
Perija—launched, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Peter Wilstermann—casualty, JULY 30, 19*e*
Philomena—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*
Pilgrim, The—world voyage : particulars, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Pinguino—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18*b* ; 20, 20*g* (4*)
Pirat—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Playmate—rescuers rewarded, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
Polaris VM6—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*
Pole Star—casualty, JULY 4, 25*b* ; 5, 26*b*
Port Curtis—casualty, JULY 1, 27*d*
Porteur VIII.—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b* ; 14, 22*g*
Port Gisborne—trials, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Presidente Saavedra—casualty, JULY 6, 26*f* ; 13, 26*b*
Presidente Silas—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b* ; 20, 27*b*
Prevaloir—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b* ; 9, 23*f*
Prince Charmant—casualty, AUG. 24, 18*b*
Prince of Wales—law case, JULY 21, 5*b*
Prince Rupert—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*g*
Princess Charlotte—casualty, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Principele Barbu Stirbei—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*f*, *g*
Psara—casualty, AUG. 30, 15*e* ; SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Queen (pleasure steamer)—casualty, AUG. 1, 7*e*
Rabenfels—casualty, AUG. 30, 18*e* ; 31, 9*g*
Radnor—crew rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Raffaello—casualty, JULY 25, 22*c*, 23*a*
Rafael Nunez—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*
Rajah—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b* ; 16, 21*e*
Ralph Budd—casualty, SEPT. 9, 18*b* ; 12, 19*g*
Ralum—casualty, SEPT. 28, 23*f*
Ransholm—cases of plague among crew, AUG. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Rates, freight :—
Africa, East—our Kenya correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Cargo to Rotterdam and Amsterdam — additional rate charged : Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company's decision (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ; British Lines to remove (F.N.), 18, 15*c* ; 23, 16*d* ; London Chamber of Commerce : meeting of East African Section announced, 26, 21*g* ; 27, 22*e* ; resolution, 28, 16*d*
Walsh, Mr. C. L. (I.), SEPT. 21, 17*g*
Index number—for June (F.N.), JULY 16, 17*b* ; for July, AUG. 15, 16*b* ; for August, SEPT. 19, 18*g*
Market—condition (F.N.), JULY 6 22*c* ; 9, 19*b* ; 14, 19*c* ; 16, 17*b* ; 27, 19*d* (4*) ; AUG. 2, 16*c* ; 8, 17*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 17*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; SEPT. 2, 18*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 17, 15*f*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rates, passenger—United States' lines : reduction of first-class, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Rawalpindi—in typhoon, AUG. 22, 9*f*
Raymond—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Regato—casualty, AUG. 16, 18*g* ; 17, 18*d*, *f*
Reginolite—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*
Reina Maria Cristina—Southampton-Santander service : opened, JULY 18, 17*c*
Resolut—casualty, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Re Vittorio—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f* ; 10, 15*e*
Rhineland—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*
Rhine steamer—in storm, JULY 29, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Rhodesian Transport—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*c* ; 26, 15*g*
Rijnland—casualty, JULY 1, 27*d*
Ringford—casualty, SEPT. 7, 21*b*
Rio Azul—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*c* ; 22, 17*c*
Rio Negro—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f* ; 24, 18*b*
Riverina—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Robert C. Wente—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
Roi Albert—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*e* ; 27, 5*f*
Rose—casualty, JULY 25, 23*a*
Rose Castle—casualty, JULY 27, 23*f* ; 28, 22*b*
Rotorua—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Ruby Eileen—casualty, JULY 19, 24*g*
Sagaland—casualty, JULY 16, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*), 21*e* ; 18, 21*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sagua la Grande—casualty, AUG. 30, 15*e*
Sailing ship—decline (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*b*
Sailor Prince—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*; 13, 18*f*
St. Andrew—casualty, JULY 28, 22*b*; 29, 21*g*, 22*b*
St. David—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*, 12*d*
St. François Xavier—casualty, JULY 2, 19*b*; 4, 25*b*
St. Patrick—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*, 12*d*
Salerno—rescue of German trawler crew rewarded, AUG. 12, 7*g*
Salvini—casualty, JULY 28, 22*b*
Samala—launched, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Sambre—casualty, AUG. 16, 17*b*; 17, 18*f*; SEPT. 6, 21*c*
San Antonio—casualty, JULY 21, 25*b*
San Eduardo—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21*e*; 19, 19*g*
San Felix—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18*b*
San Fraterno—casualty, AUG. 1, 16*g*; 3, 18*b*; 4, 17*g*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*; 5, 15*c*; 8, 18*g*
Sangorius—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
San Giuseppe—casualty, SEPT. 20, 8*e*; 21, 17*b*
San Pedro Goncalves—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Santa Rosa—casualty, SEPT. 12, 19*g*
Sappho—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*c*; 25, 18*b*; 26, 15*g*
Sarah—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*
Sarvistan—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*
Saturnia—inspected by Signor Mussolini, AUG. 26, 9*g*; particulars; leaves on maiden voyage, SEPT. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); at Marseilles: our correspondent's message, 26, 11*d*; (photo.), 27, 18
Scarlet Runner—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*c*
Seaforth—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*
Seamew—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20*g*
Seattle—sold, AUG. 16, 15*e*
Sellasia—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Selvistan—casualty, JULY 12, 24*b*
Senator Brandt—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Serbino—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Services :—
Antwerp, Madeira, and Canary Islands, between—opened, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
Australia—proposed fast line of steamers to: Sir A. Anderson (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 16*b*
Canada — Norddeutscher Lloyd freight service to Montreal to be resumed, SEPT. 21, 15*f*;—White Star Line service from Southampton announced, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Cross-Channel—rough weather, AUG. 16, 10*f*
Dover—August Bank Holiday week-end traffic, AUG. 3, 9*g*; 4, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Folkestone — landing facilities: Mr. M. Lipton (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Europe to Argentina—*Review of the River Plate* (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Odessa and Arabia, between—to be established, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Transatlantic—article ("From sailing ships to liners"); C.N., JULY 1, 13*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Shahzada—casualty, JULY 16, 21*e*; 18, 13*f*, 21*f*; finding of court, AUG. 25, 9*g*, 18*c*; SEPT. 13, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Sheaf Garth—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Shickshinny—casualty, AUG. 31, 16*g*
Shinno Maru—casualty, AUG. 3, 18*b*
Shinyei Maru No. 3—casualty, SEPT. 16, 12*e*
Sicily—casualty, AUG. 15, 17*e*; 17, 18*d*; SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Silarus—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*e*, *g*; 27, 18*d*
Silver City—casualty, AUG. 5, 18*e*; 8, 18*g*; 13, 18*f*
Sishin Maru—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*
Skinfaxe—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21*e*
Smaragd—law case, JULY 21, 5*b*
Snaefell—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Snefjeld—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*g*; 24, 18*b*; 26, 21*f*
Solviken—seized by pirates: see under CHINA—Shipping
Solway Firth—casualty, JULY 2, 21*f*
Southerner—casualty, JULY 16, 21*e*
Speedy—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23*a*; 23, 19*g*
Spruce Bay—casualty: report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Stad Vlaardingen—casualty, AUG. 6, 15*f*; 13, 18*g*
Stanley Robert—casualty, JULY 28, 22*b*
Starleyhall—casualty, JULY 11, 11*g*, 22*c*
Stately—casualty, SEPT. 13, 21*e*
Stowaways—*Largs Bay* incident, AUG. 29, 7*g*;—Prosecution, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Stranger—casualty, SEPT. 22, 23*a*; 23, 19*g*
Strauss—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*; 30, 15*c*
Strona—casualty, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
Stuart Prince—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*; 8, 25*b*
Stuartstar—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*c*
Suecia—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*
Suiyang Maru—casualty, AUG. 20, 6*e*
Sumidagawa Maru—casualty, AUG. 17, 18*d*, *f*; SEPT. 8, 21*e*
Sunpath—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18*b*
Sunshine—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Sutlej—epidemic of pneumonia on board, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Suveric—casualty, AUG. 29, 19*a*; 30, 15*e*; 31, 16*g*; SEPT. 1, 19*e*; 2, 17*e*
Taifoo Wan Yi—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*c*
Taiho Maru—casualty, AUG. 9, 18*f*
Taijun Maru—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*c*; 24, 15*g*, 18*b*; 25, 18*d*
Taipeng—casualty, JULY 18, 23*b*
Takahama Maru—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Tanche—returns from oceanographic expedition in Atlantic, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Tarantia—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*; 26, 15*e*, *g*; 27, 5*f*; SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Tartar—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20*g*
Tasmania—casualty, JULY 29, 11*g*
Tatam III.—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*
Taxation — double: suggested clause for charters, AUG. 27, 18*d*
Telegraphy, wireless—new rules, JULY 1, 18*e*; 8, 11*d*
Beacon stations—being constructed by Trinity House: article, AUG. 19, 12*c*
Distress calls — new automatic alarm device, JULY 19, 11*f*; described, 21, 11*b*; approved, 30, 6*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tenko Maru—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*; 14, 22*g*
Tento—casualty, JULY 19, 24*f*
Terceirense—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
Teresa—casualty, AUG. 15, 17*e*
Terms—knots : Mr. C. G. Colebrook (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Teseo—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*; 29, 19*a*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 5, 18*f*
Thalatta—casualty, SEPT. 21, 15*f*; 22, 23*b*
Theft — pilot cutter : prosecution, SEPT. 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Thornhope — salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 3, 7*e*; 13, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Ticino—casualty, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
Tideway — overloading inquiry : see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.
Tiflis—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*
Timber cargoes—Port of London : see under LONDON, Port of
Tirydail—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Tjikandi—casualty, JULY 19, 24*f*; 20, 27*b*
Tjisaroea—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Togo—casualty : report of inquiry, SEPT. 7, 21*e*
Tolma—casualty, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Tonnage — idle : Chamber of Shipping statistics (F.N.), JULY 28, 18*b*
Tor—casualty, JULY 18, 23*b*
Toto Maru—casualty, JULY 21, 24*g*; 27, 23*f*
Tovarisch—at Dover, JULY 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); particulars, 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Depression—Hills Dry Docks and Ship Repairing Company : Cardiff yards to close, AUG. 20, 7*b*
Shaw, Mr. A. (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
Trecarrell—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*
Trefusis—casualty, JULY 21, 25*b*; 22, 24*d*
Tregantle—casualty, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Trelawney—launched, AUG. 16, 12*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Trieux — assistance rewarded, AUG. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*); SEPT. 27, 12*d*
Trio—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21*f*
Triton—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Troutpool—casualty, JULY 19, 24*c*
Tryggve—overdue, AUG. 26, 15*c*
Tug—founders in Gulf of Bothnia, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Turbinia : see under SCIENCE Museum
Two Sisters—casualty, AUG. 22, 17*c*
Tweyford—casualty, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Umruma—casualty, JULY 2, 21*f*; 4, 25*b*
Una—casualty, JULY 12, 24*b*
Unseaworthy — prosecution : see WILLIAMS, Watkin J.
Urla—casualty, SEPT. 15, 20*f*; 17, 18*b*
Vaba—casualty, JULY 11, 22*c*; 12, 24*b*; 20, 27*b*
Vale of Mowbray—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b*; 14, 22*g*
Vallescura—casualty, JULY 8, 25*b*
Vassilios—casualty, JULY 26, 21*b*
Vaterland—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 5, 18*f*
Veendam—casualty, JULY 16, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*), 21*c*; 18, 21*f*
Venturosa—casualty, SEPT. 29, 20*g*
Victorian Transport—casualty, JULY 5, 26*b*
Villa Franca—casualty, JULY 21, 24*g*; 22, 24*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Viola—casualty, JULY 21, 25*b*; 23, 22*c*
War, The Great :—
Losses—statistics, JULY 20, 10*e*
Requisitioned vessels — Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board report, JULY 29, 4*g*
Waypark—casualty, JULY 19, 24*g*
West Elcasco—casualty, JULY 13, 26*b*
Westerdijk—casualty, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
Western Lass—casualty, JULY 14, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*), 22*g*
Westerwald—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19*f*
West Nivaria—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*
Westowrie—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*; 11, 11*a*
West Quechee—casualty, AUG. 12, 19*e*
Wistaria—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Wordsworth—casualty, AUG. 17, 18*d*; 20, 6*e*
World voyage — single-handed : attempt, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Woron—law case, JULY 6, 5*c*
Woyo Maru—casualty, JULY 8, 25*c*
Wray Castle—casualty, JULY 15, 23*d*; 19, 24*g*
Yatshing—looted : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
Yselkerk—casualty, JULY 20, 27*b*, *c*; 21, 24*g*; 29, 19*a*; 30, 15*e*; 31, 16*g*; SEPT. 19, 19*g*; 20, 20*g*
Yselmonde—casualty, SEPT. 12, 11*g*, 19*g*
Yuri Maru—law case, JULY 6, 5*c*
Zarya—Arctic expedition : see under TOLL, Baron
SHIPTON, Samuel—fraud charge, AUG. 9, 7*g*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—freedom to be conferred on Duke of York, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 22*c*; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—scheme to secure duty free exchange for British films within Empire, SEPT. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SHOEBRIDGE, Frank T.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7*c*
SHOEBRIDGE, James—theft charge, AUG. 13, 12*a*
SHOEBURYNESS Barracks—fire : see under FIRES
SHOLAPUR—riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
SHOOTING—lettings : lists, AUG. 5, 8*c*; 8, 17*c*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*d*
SHOPS :—
Hours—August Bank Holiday period : London County Council announcement, JULY 25, 16*e*;—Burlton, Miss G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*:—Committee, inquiry : sitting, JULY 1, 13*b*:—Larking, Capt. A. (s.), JULY 25, 23*e*:—Yarmouth : prosecutions, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Shop-lifting—prosecution, JULY 11, 7*d* (4*); SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Window-dressing — National Display Convention (Leicester) : arrangements, AUG. 8, 8*d*; held, SEPT. 6, 15*f*; 7, 9*c*
SHORE, Mr. Cameron :—
on mosquitoes—*Aedes vexans* (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
SHORE, Mr. S. Royle—on Church music (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*

SHOREDITCH—Borough Council: by-election, JULY 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SHOREDITCH County Court—area: change, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
SHORIN (former officer)—shot by Ogpu agents, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
SHORT, Rev. A. J.—leaves Wesleyan Methodist for Anglican Church, JULY 20, 19*d*
SHORT, Mr. E. M. de Coucy—death, AUG. 19, 13*e*
SHORT, Mrs. Hannah—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
SHORT, Mr. J. Huron—on old table linen (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 23*g*
SHORTER,—accident, AUG. 12, 7*c*
SHOTWELL, Prof. James T. (U.S.A.)—at Institute of Pacific Relations Conference, on proposed treaty between United States and Japan to ensure peace, JULY 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SHOULER, Mr. William — will, JULY 2, 17*d*
SHOWA Bank—established, SEPT. 19, 18*g*
SHREWSBURY—Mary, Queen: see under MARY, Queen;—Whitehall: history, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
SHREWSBURY, Massachusetts—bicentenary: receives message from Shrewsbury, England, SEPT. 12, 14*b*
SHREWSBURY Bridge—opening arrangements, AUG. 18, 10*f*
SHREWSBURY School Mission—head appointed, AUG. 18, 7*g*
SHRIMPTON, Mr. H. G.—on motor licences (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
SHROPSHIRE—electoral: Oswestry, AUG. 5, 7*g*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
SHROPSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—Mansell, Mr. A.: see MANSELL, Mr. Alfred
SHRUBSOLE, Mrs. Emily—presented to King Albert at Ypres, JULY 25, 14*a*
SHRUBSOLE, Eng.-Capt. P. J.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
SHTIP—murder of Gen. Kovatchevitch: see KOVATCHEVITCH, Gen.
SHTYLLA, Dr. (Albania)—returns to Belgrade, AUG. 9, 9*e*
SHUCKBURGH, Sir John—at Mandates Commission, on administration of Transjordan and Palestine, JULY 1, 15*b*
SHUMSKY, M. (Ukrane)—discord with communist leaders, JULY 8, 14*c*; AUG. 13, 9*b*; anti-Bolshevist outbreak: by adherents, AUG. 22, 10*e*
SHURLAND, Baron of—legend concerning: note, AUG. 10, 8*e*; correspondence, 13, 6*g*; Mr. J. R. Hopwood (l.), 23, 13*g*
SHUTE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cameron—lays foundation stone of Wesleyan memorial building, Catterick Camp, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SHUTE, F. H.—on New Forest caravans (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
SIAM:—
Finance—Budget: article, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Currency: adviser's report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*b*;—Exchange: adviser's report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*b*; to be stabilized, 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways—report, AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
SIBERIA:—
Flood: see under RUSSIA
SIBLEY, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
SIBLEY, Rev. G. V. W.—appointed to benefice of Old St. Pancras, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
SIBREE, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
SICKERT, Mr. W. R.:—
on Kilts (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*c*
on Imperial Art Centre scheme (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
on picture forgeries (l.), JULY 25, 15*c*, AUG. 9, 11*d*
on street footbridges (l.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*
SIDEY, Mr. James—presentation dinner, AUG. 8, 16*c*
at Edinburgh, on cattle in Argentina, AUG. 8, 16*c*
SIDEY, Mr. T. K. (New Zealand):—
Summer Time Bill: Parliament passes, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
SIDGWICK, Rev. John B.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
SIDGWICK, Dr. N. V.—receives D.Sc. degree at LEEDS University, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
at British Association, on study of coordination, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
SIEDLETSKY, Col.—executed without trial, JULY 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SIERRA Leone:—
Bishop: see WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. George W.
Governor: see BYRNE, Sir Joseph
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 18*a*
Slavery—appeal by two slaveowners against conviction for conspiracy in recapture of runaway slaves: judgment of Supreme Court (text), AUG. 27, 9*a*; action by Imperial Government: Sir E. H. Young's statement, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Abolition—of legal status, SEPT. 21, 9*c*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); ordinance passed by Legislative Council, 23, 10*d*; Sir E. H. Young (s.), 23, 10*d*
Haddon-Smith, Sir G. B. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Simon, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
Simpson, Mr. E. D. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
Slater, Sir R. (s. quoted), AUG. 26, 11*e*
Wright, Rt. Rev. G. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
SIERRA Leone Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 6, 18*a*
SIGNPOSTS: see under ROADS
SILESIA, Upper:—
Nitrate factory of Chorzow—seizure: German claim: Permanent Court of International Justice: Polish objection to jurisdiction: judgment, JULY 27, 13*g*
Polish—administration: reforms: demands, JULY 9, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Espionage: German organization discovered; arrests, SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Governor, Civil: demand for dismissal, JULY 9, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SILICOSIS—coalminers: see DISEASES, industrial: Miners' silicosis
SILK:—
Canada—train carrying from Far East wrecked, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Duty—proposed new Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*g* (4*);—Customs methods: Lady W. Renshaw (l.), AUG. 16, 15*b*

SILK (continued) :—
Japan—price : regulating institution, JULY 5, 21*g* ;—Trade : depression M. Inouye's statement, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Tasmania—Italian artificial silk industry : promoter's threat to Sir W. Lee, AUG. 12, 9*b*
SILK (artificial) :—
India—import duty on yarn : Bill reducing passed in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 9, 10*b* ; in Council of State, 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Manufacture — Lilienfeld patents : Sir J. W. Paton's announcement (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*a*
SILVA, Senhor Correia da (Portugal) :—
" Question of the Port of Beira, The " —published, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (4*)
SILVA, Theodora — on ice-cream poisoning (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
SILVER :—
Imports and exports, JULY 9, 19*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 30, 16*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; SEPT. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*
Price (F.N.), AUG. 9, 15*e*
SILVER, Mr. Edwin P.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
SILVER, Henry—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
SILVER, Leo—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
SILVER leaf—trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
SILVERLOCK, Bert—accident, AUG. 2, 7*b*
SILVERPLATE :—
Exhibition, loan, JULY 8, 12*d*
Frisian : see under NETHERLANDS
Sales :—
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
by Messrs. Dowells', Ltd., JULY 12, 11*e*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, AUG. 2, 8*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b* ; 24, 8*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 30, 15*d*
of late Mr. J. Dawson's property, JULY 12, 11*e*
of late Mr. C. J. C. Douglas's property, JULY 26, 16*c*
of late Dr. W. Harris, JULY 6, 13*d*
of Holford collection, JULY 15, 9*f*
of late Mr. W. A. Lindsay's property, JULY 1, 13*c*
SILVIA, Jesus : see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb
SIMISTER, Mr. William E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
SIMMERS, Mr. Robert P. — fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*e*
SIMMONS, Alfred C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
SIMMONS, Mrs. Nellie—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
SIMON, Mr. Daniel W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
SIMON, Mr. E. D.—at Cambridge, on industrial peace, AUG. 3, 12*a*
SIMON, Sir John — receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; leaving for Chile, AUG. 24, 13*a*
at Cambridge, on international trade, AUG. 4, 12*d*
at Cleckheaton, on war : League of Nations Union, JULY 4, 11*c*
at Spen Valley, on Trade Unions Bill : House of Lords reform, JULY 1, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 8*d* ; — House of Lords reform, JULY 7, 9*d* ; — League of Nations : teaching in schools, JULY 27, 8*d* ; — St. Stephen's
SIMON, Sir John :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Hall : mural paintings, JULY 20, 9*a* ; — Trade : international barriers, JULY 21, 8*e*
on Money Bills (l.), JULY 23, 13*e* ; 27, 10*c*
on Sierre Leone Protectorate — native status (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—directors : presentation from staff, JULY 25, 12*e*
SIMON of Sudbury, Archbp.—Johnson, Rev. R. G. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Leslie, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 23, 13*d* ;—Oswald, Mr. A. G. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d* ;—Tinsley, Mr. J. J. (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
SIMONS, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
SIMONS, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) — on naval limitation conference (art. quoted), JULY 25, 14*d*
SIMPKINS, George A.—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
SIMPKO (Kurdish Chief) — activity along Turko-Persian frontier, AUG. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SIMPLEX, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25*g*
SIMPLEX Concrete Piles, Ltd.—University College, Hull : contract secured, AUG. 1, 13*c*
SIMPSON, Charles B.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. Daniel W. — will, JULY 4, 19*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. E. D.—on domestic slavery in West Africa (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. G.—wireless telephony conversations from Seattle to Concord, Queensland, JULY 4, 14*f*
SIMPSON, Rev. G. A. K.—death, SEPT. 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Dr. S. C.—at British Association, on rainfall and forestry, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
SIMPSON, Sir John—resigns from Royal Institute of British Architects (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 12*e*
on London buildings, old (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Mabel—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie—at Southampton Row, on Prayer Book revision, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
SIMPSON, Tom A.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
SIMPSON, Col. W.—death, AUG. 6, 13*a*
SINAI Peninsula—manna : Jewish expedition's discovery, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*c*
SINCLAIR, Dr. Alfred J. C.—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Clifford—acquitted, JULY 1, 7*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Dane—chairman of British Insulated Cables, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 17*g*
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Florence L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
SINCLAIR, Dr. T. W.—on scenery disfigurement (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. W. F.—death, JULY 30, 9*g*
SING, Mr. Roger P.—at Winchester House, on Union Cold Storage Company, AUG. 26, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
SINGAPORE—Bishop : see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., and ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. B. C. ;—Naval base : see under NAVY : *Bases*
SINGAPORE Auxiliary Diocesan Association —meeting, JULY 2, 9*a*
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*

SINGER, Mr. Julius—director of Redeemable Securities Investment Trust, JULY 5, 21*g*
SINGER, Mr. Maurice—law case, JULY 7, 5*b*
SINGER and Company, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS : *Designs* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 9, 16*c* (F.N.), 9, 15*b* ;—Note issue, JULY 15, 19*g* ; 20*g* ;—Report, AUG. 26, 17*c* (F.N., 26, 16*b*), AUG. 31, 15*b*
SINHA, Lord—leaves for Continent, AUG. 6, 13*a*
SINKING Fund : see under NATIONAL Debt
SINNOTT, John—acquitted, JULY 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SIONE Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—formed, JULY 15, 19*d* ;—Share issue, JULY 15, 19*d* ; 19, 20*e*, *g* ; 20, 23*e* ; 26, 20*g*
SIR Andrew Judd's Commercial School—prize giving, JULY 23, 9*e*
SIRDAR Company—gaming prosecution, AUG. 16, 7*f*
SIR William Borlase's School : see BORLASE School
SISLEY, Frederick J.—manslaughter charge, JULY 29, 9*b*
SISSWATH, King : see under CAMBODIA
SISSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
SISSONS, Miss Mary E.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
SITWELL, Wing Cdr. W. G.—death, JULY 26, 16*d*
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company—report, JULY 20, 24*g*
SKARRATT, Mrs. Mary—attack upon : prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*b*
SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—Indian Army Sandhurst Committee : see under INDIA—Army—Officers
SKEGNESS—town planning scheme, AUG. 24, 6*e*
SKELLEY, Daniel—drowned, AUG. 19, 12*c*
SKELLEY, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—on oil : control of production (statement), AUG. 23, 15*g* (4*)
SKELTON, Mr. A. N. :—
in Parliament, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 16, 7*a* ;—Unemployment : relief, JULY 28, 8*d*
SKELTON, Capt. Allan—at Plymouth, on clean milk production, SEPT. 8, 17*d*
SKELTON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—on wire products trade (evid.), JULY 26, 5*g*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A. :—
at Mansion House, on London Court of Arbitration, SEPT. 21, 15*g*
on British steel—rebate scheme (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*c* ; 15, 8*d*
on merchandise marks applications (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
SKERRETT, Sir Charles (New Zealand)—commission to inquire into unrest in Western Samoa, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SKERRINGTON, Lord—death, JULY 23, 14*f* ; funeral, 26, 17*d*
SKEVINGTON, Miss Kate H.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
SKEY, Surg. rear-adm. A. R. H.—promoted rear-admiral, JULY 4, 21*e*
SKILLED Employment and Apprenticeship Association—report, AUG. 2, 15*f*
SKINNER, Mr. Herbert—leaving for Canada, AUG. 11, 7*d*
SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 22, 12*d*
SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland)—dinner, JULY 9, 17*b* ; leaves London, AUG. 30, 13*a*
SKRINE, Mr. F. H.—on preservation of ancient buildings (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
SKRINE, Rev. Herbert H.—death, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
SKY High Luncheon Club—removed from register, AUG. 27, 7*g*
SLACK, Mr. Watson—on litter (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
SLADE, Mr. Harry J.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
SLADEN, Mr. N. St. Barbe—on Brighton front : noise (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
SLADEN-SMITH, Mr. F.—*The Crown of St. Felice* : awarded prize, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
SLATER, Mrs. Charlotte I.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
SLATER, Miss Constance—drowned, AUG. 20, 12*b*
SLATER, Oscar — Parliament : question, JULY 30, 6*e*
SLATER, Sir Ransford—in Sierra Leone Legislative Council, on domestic slavery (s. quoted), AUG. 26, 11*e*
SLAUGHAM—playing field : gift of land, JULY 29, 9*d*
SLAUGHTER, Fred—false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 7*e*
SLAVERY :—
Abolition — Convention : League of Nations Assembly Sixth Committee : approved, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 8, 10*d* ;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10*d*
British territories—liberation : report, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Mosaic code—provisions : Mr. E. Lesser (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Nepal : see under NEPAL
Sierra Leone Protectorate : see under SIERRA Leone Protectorate — Natives
SLEEP—awake for 150 hours feat : leading article, JULY 18, 15*d* ; awake for 15 days and nights : Mr. R. Birley (l.), 23, 8*e*
SLEEPY sickness : see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
SLESINGER, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
SLESSER, Sir H. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 1, 13*f* ; 15, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, JULY 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 29, 7*e*
SLIGO, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
SLIGO, Isabelle, Lady—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
SLOAN, Rev. Isaac—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
SLOANE Productions, Ltd.—international play production scheme, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
SLOMINSKI, M. (Poland)—mayor of Warsaw, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SLOWACKI, Julius (Polish national poet)—re-burial in Cracow, JULY 1, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMALE (Josiah) and Son—report, AUG. 6, 17*e*
SMALES, Mr. Charles B.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
SMALL, Mr. Charles W.—creditors' meeting, JULY 9, 4*f*
SMALL, Elizabeth Ann—inquest, AUG. 17, 7*e*
SMALLBONES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
SMALLEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
SMALLHOLDINGS :—
Adams, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
Essex Agricultural Society Competition—awards, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 16*d* ; (l. quoted), 29, 16*e*
Public Works Loan Board—report quoted, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 7*d* (3* 4*)

SMALLHOLDINGS (continued) :—
Surrey Garden Village Trust—Addington experiment : particulars, AUG. 16, 8*f*
SMALLMAN, Mr. Matthew H.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
SMALLPEICE, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
SMALLPOX—Alfreton : cases, AUG. 20, 7*g* ; —*American Bank* : passengers in quarantine, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Birmingham : case, AUG. 23, 6*f* ;—Leeds : outbreak, SEPT. 10, 12*d* ;—Ronda : cases, AUG. 29, 9*g* ;—South Shields : cases, JULY 5, 13*g*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on coal : prices (statement), SEPT. 7, 12*b* ; supplies : new distribution scheme (statement), 16, 10*d* ; prices (statement), 27, 14*c*
SMART, Mr. Victor—on Armistice day poppies (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
SMART Brothers—dividend, JULY 25, 21*c*
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company—report, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
SMEE, Mr. C. W.—on property assessments (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
SMEEI—mountain spring : cure of cases of paralysis : see under PARALYSIS
SMELLIE, Donald—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SMETHAM, Rev. T.—biographical, AUG. 1, 15*d*
SMETHURST, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
SMETHWICK—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*a*
SMILES, Mr. Robert—motor accident, AUG. 20, 20*b*
SMILES, Prof. S.—member of Tribunal Panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14*d* : 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—at Edinburgh, on Scottish mineworkers : leaders, SEPT. 12, 20*a*
SMIT, Mr. (South Africa)—at League of Nations, on Mandates Commission report on South-West Africa, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. A. D.—on traffic : control of pedestrians (report), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
SMITH, Governor A. E. (U.S.A.)—candidate for President : nomination prospects, SEPT. 19, 14*a*
SMITH, Alexander : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Algernon J. D.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Annie S.—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
SMITH, Flying Officer Archibald E. P.—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16*a*
SMITH, Arnold F.—rescues child from drowning, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
SMITH, Arthur—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
SMITH, Miss C. Fox—writes introduction to "Sail : The Romance of the Clipper Ships," JULY 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Catherine W.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
SMITH, Cecil S. K.—obstruction charge, JULY 18, 8*e* ; 20, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Charles F. E.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—efforts to promote trade with Russia, SEPT. 10, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. Charles M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Cyril—on telephones (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. D. Bonner—on Wolfe's schoolmaster : Rev. S. Swinden (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Daisy—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—on covered top omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
SMITH, Edith—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*c*
SMITH, Edward—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. F. A.—master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 26, 19*c* ; 30, 7*a*
SMITH, Mr. F. F. P.—Abercrombie Smith Research Studentship, AUG. 4, 12*f*
SMITH, Insp. F. H.—retirement : Col. G. H. Barnett (l.), AUG. 8, 15*g*
SMITH, Mr. Forgan (Queensland)—on Labour : strike in sugar-cane fields (statement), JULY 27, 14*b*
SMITH, Frank—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—A History of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps" : noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliott—receives D.Sc. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9*e*
SMITH, Lieut. G. F. Bain—attempted rescue of Maj. H. D. Minchinton, JULY 26, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. George—registrar for Barnet, AUG. 26, 12*g*
SMITH, Prof. George C. M.—receives D.Litt. degree at Sheffield University, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. George H.—accident ; Royal sympathy, AUG. 8, 7*a* ; 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; operation, 17, 7*d* ; death, 19, 13*e* ; Royal sympathy, 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; inquest, 22, 7*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; funeral, 23, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*b* ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9*b*
SMITH, Maj. H. C. H.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
SMITH, Rev. H. K. P.—biographical ; Head of Cambridge University Settlement, JULY 13, 9*b*
SMITH, Mrs. H. Melville—on industrial schools (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Hannah—aeroplane trip, JULY 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Heaton—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
at Edinburgh, on non-political unions, SEPT. 6, 17*d* ; on National Minority Movement, 7, 17*d* ; on Miners' Federation and Mr. J. H. Wilson, 10, 12*c*
at Southport, on coalmining : industry ; hours and wages : accidents ; social services ; Trade Unions Bill ; House of Lords reform, JULY 26, 11*a* ; on nationalization of mines ; workmen's compensation, 27, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; on Miners' Federation minority movement ; Trade Unions Bill, 28, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Hugh R.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. Parker—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. James M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—post on Permanent Finance Committee of League of Nations, SEPT. 5, 10*a*
SMITH, Councillor John—death, AUG. 6, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, JULY 11, 19*d*

SMITH, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
SMITH, Rev. John P.—on clergy pension scheme (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
SMITH, Ald. John R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Lawrence—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Hereford :—
at Hereford Cathedral, on Church music (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
at Montgomery, on Churches, AUG. 1, 7*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
SMITH, May—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
SMITH, Rev. P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 16, 8*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; AUG. 2, 6*b* ; 31, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. Philip—death, AUG. 24, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. M.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Raynar—on price control of Australian dried fruit (l.), AUG. 22, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. Rennie :—
at Würzburg, on peace, SEPT. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Kenya : military service, JULY 20, 8*c* ;—Navies : limitation, JULY 12, 8*f* ;—Trade position, JULY 26, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Richard F.—death, JULY 26, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Rivers—at British Association, on education of African Chief, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
SMITH, Robert—acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Roland E.—on tarring of roads over Leith Hill (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. S. H. — at Education Board, on rural education in New South Wales, JULY 6, 21*b*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
SMITH, Lady Sybil—dance, JULY 1, 19*c*
SMITH, Maj. T. Vincent—death, SEPT. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 10, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Tom—at Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. Vivian F.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. W.—on India : cattle (evid.), AUG. 12, 9*d*
SMITH, Rev. W. Francis—on clergy stipends (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
SMITH, Rev. W. Hodson — biographical : president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 13, 11*d* ; photograph, 13, 20
at Holborn Restaurant, on the spirit age, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
at Wesleyan Conference (pres. add.), JULY 14, 16*c* ; on Roman Catholic influence in Ireland, 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; pastoral session (inaugural address), 21, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
SMITH, William—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*
SMITH, Mr. William (Canada) — archives : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 10*b*
SMITH, William A. — rewarded for life saving, JULY 22, 8*d* (4*)
SMITH, Col. William A.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. William A. H.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
SMITH, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. William W.—death, AUG. 13, 12*c*
SMITH, Garrett, and Company, Ltd. — Taylor, Walker and Company, Ltd., absorption by : see under TAYLOR, Walker and Company, Ltd.
SMITH (S.), and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—debentures issued in 1921 to be redeemed, JULY 2, 18*g*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd. — capital : rearrangement (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
SMITH (Thomas and William), Ltd. — memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
SMITH-BARRY, Mr. James H.—death, AUG. 4, 12*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 11, 12*e*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—unveils Alfreton war memorial, AUG. 1, 13*d* ; inspects 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Infantry Brigade, 8, 7*d*
SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH-RAY, Albert—accident, JULY 13, 18*c*
SMITH'S Dock Company — Ropner (Sir Robert) and Company : new steamers : contract secured, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
SMITHSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
SMITH-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Marian—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Act—in force, JULY 1, 16*d*
Campbell, Mr. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Irvine, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 16*e*
Lots-road Power Station — Blunt, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d* ; — Booth, Mrs. L. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—Dent, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c* ; SEPT. 15, 8*c* ; — Walters, Mr. L. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
SMOLDON, Horace W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
SMOLENSKY, Dr. Pietro (Italy)—on life insurance : disability benefit (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
SMUGGLING — prosecutions, JULY 2, 9*g* ; 4, 10*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; AUG. 3, 7*e* ; 20, 7*f* (and 7*d*, 4*) ; 24, 7*g* ; SEPT. 6, 17*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 19, 20*a* ; 22, 11*c* (4*) ; 29, 21*b*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
Hertzog, Gen.—attack on, SEPT. 29, at Kensington, on flag Bill, SEPT. 30, 12*c* 10*b*
at Fochville, on flag question, AUG. 5, 10*g*
at Pretoria, on South Africa : "A land to shun" (s. interrupted), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
SMYLIE, Dr. — assistance to captain of cargo ship during voyage of *Baltic*, JULY 20, 15*g*
SMYRNA to Aidin Railway : see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
SMYTH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
SMYTH, Col. John—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
SMYTH, Mr. Warington (South Africa)—leaves for England, AUG. 6, 9*g*
SMYTH, Dr. William J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
SMYTHE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
SNAGGE, Judge—on increase in number of plaints, JULY 5, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SNAGGE, Sir Harold—leaving for New York, AUG. 27, 13*d*
on Hurlingham Club (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*c*
SNAKES—adder found near Matlock, AUG. 24, 4*g* ;—Kenwood : Mr. E. G. Brown (l.), AUG. 15, 11*d*

SNAPE, Mr. A.—at Reading, on sickness benefits, AUG. 6, 7*f*
SNARR, Mr. Jesse E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
SNARY, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
SNELL, Mr. H. :—
at Trinity-square, on British Guiana, JULY 1, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Africa, East : administration, JULY 20, 8*c*
SNELL, Sir John—at Sunderland, on electricity supply, AUG. 25, 6*f*
SNIA Viscosa Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa—law case, JULY 6, 5*c*
SNIPE shooting—article, AUG. 12, 13*e*
SNOW, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
SNOWBALL, Mr. (Victoria)—elected Speaker, JULY 7, 15*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—receives LL.D. degree at Leeds University, JULY 5, 18*b*
at Guildford, on national expenditure : Parliamentary control, JULY 11, 16*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at Truro, on Liberal Party, Labour Party ; national expenditure ; Allied debts ; nationalization of industry, AUG. 29, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a* ; 2, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*e* (3* 1*) ; 19, 8*e*, 9*b* ;—House of Lords : reform, JULY 7, 9*d*
SOAMES, Capt. A. Grenville—on level crossings (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
SOCIAL Clubs, Ltd.—illegal sale of drink : prosecution, AUG. 12, 7*g*
SOCIALISM—Benn, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*c* ;—Bibby, Mr. J. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 8*f* ;—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 9*b* ;—Bruce, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f* ;—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12*b* ;—Lithgow, Sir J. (l.), JULY 30, 15*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 7*e* ; (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; (s.), 30, 12*e* ;—Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 27, 10*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 6*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ;—Tolstoy, Count : attitude : Mr. C. Maude (l.), AUG. 12, 5*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; Mr. J. D. White (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ; SEPT. 1, 12*b*
SOCIAL progress—International Association for Social Progress : see that title
SOCIAL reform—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.) JULY 4, 9*d* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 2, 12*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
SOCIAL Research Institute : see INSTITUTE of Social Research, Geneva
SOCIAL service — congress, international (Paris) : arrangements, JULY 7, 18*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Co-ordination : Parliament : notice of question (P.N.), JULY 21, 14*g* ;—Expenditure : Lord Hunsdon (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e* ;—Hampshire : Sir W. Portal (l.), JULY 23, 8*c* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 26, 11*a*
SOCIETÀ Anonima Armstrong di Pozzuoli : see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.
SOCIETA Nazionale di Navigazione—law case, JULY 16, 4*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale des Potasses d'Alsace—alleged syndicate in United States : see under UNITED States — Potash syndicate
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Petrole—reconstruction : meetings called (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b*
SOCIETY for Nautical Research—on Macpherson collection of maritime prints : acquisition for nation : appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 6*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—grants, JULY 7, 10*e* ;—Meeting (York) : arrangements, AUG. 15, 13*c*
SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—council : chairman ; reception : arrangements, JULY 6, 21*a* ;—Reception, JULY 7, 19*d*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Reserves—handbook : noticed, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, JULY 20, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* (4*) ; AUG. 8, 7*c*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—Diploma Awards, AUG. 23, 7*c* ;—Examinations, JULY 14, 12*c* ; results, 27, 11*d* ; AUG. 23, 7*c* ;—Master, AUG. 23, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Army Historical Research — note, AUG. 26, 12*d*
SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors — Dinner, JULY 6, 13*c*
SOCIETY of Friends—Euston-road Meeting House : London architecture medal awarded to architect, JULY 21, 9*b* ;—Jordans meeting house : closing announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examinations : date, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
SOCIETY of the Chemical Industry—conference, JULY 11, 12*a*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—reception, JULY 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
SODERBLOM, Archbp.—at Lausanne Conference, on unity of churches, AUG. 16, 9*c*
SOENGEI Parit Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 20*f*
SOFIA—municipality : proposed loan, JULY 13, 21*e*
SOIL Scientists Congress, First International (Canada)—delegates visit Edmonton, AUG. 8, 16*d*
SOKOL, M. (Poland)—in League of Nations Committee, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
SOKOLOFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
SOKOLOFF, Alexander G.—fraud charge, JULY 7, 18*e* (and 13*c*, 4*)
SOKOLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—on economic situation (statement), AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SOLDIERS' Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association—meeting, JULY 4, 9*e*
SOLENT Yacht Club—garden party, AUG. 19, 13*a*
SOLICITORS—Moore, Judge (tribute), JULY 5, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Negligence : law case, JULY 13, 5*d* ;—Struck off, JULY 27, 5*b*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—meeting, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
SOLLER (B.) and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 27, 5*b*
SOLLMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on limitation of armaments : sufferings of Belgian civilians in the Great War, AUG. 30, 9*d*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A. — appointment, AUG. 9, 10*f*
SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JULY 4, 12*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on French railways (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
SOLOMON, Mr. Digby L.—on celluloid dangers (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*

SOLOMON, Mr. Saul (South Africa)—Judge, AUG. 13, 9*g*
SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J.—death, JULY 28, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 14*c*; photo., 28, 16; funeral, 30, 13*a*; Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Porter: tribute, 30, 12*d*; appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 3, 13*e*; will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*;—"The No. 9 Bus": (photo.), JULY 28, 16
SOLOMONS, Miss Leonora—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
SOLOVIEFF, Sergei V. (Russia)—arrested by Ogpu agents, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
SOLSKY (Russia)—espionage charge, SEPT. 20, 14*g*; 23, 9*d*; death sentence, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
SOMERS, Lord—opens Victorian Parliament, JULY 7, 15*b*; honorary member of Victoria Fire Brigade Officers' Association, 16, 11*g*; to conduct party of boy scouts on mountain "hike," SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SOMERSET Light Infantry—2nd Battn.: new Colours to be presented, JULY 13, 26*d*; Duke of York presents (s.), 21, 11*b*
SOMERSETSHIRE — electoral; Bridgwater, JULY 12, 11*g*
SOMERTON, Mr. Alec—on post-marks (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
at Canada House, on Canada's inclusion in League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 13, 11*c*
at Maidenhead, on condensed milk imports, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 27, 9*a*
SOMERVILLE, Col. John C.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
SOMME, Battle of—11th anniversary commemorated, JULY 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SONDES, Dgr. Lady—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
SONIA: see under INDIA—Crime—Murders
SONORA—Bishop: see NAVARETTE, Mgr. Juan
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*e*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, JULY 18, 17*d*
SOONG, Miss Mayling (China)—reported prepared to marry Chiang Kai-shek, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—reported at Shanghai, AUG. 4, 10*c*
SOPER, John—drowned: inquest, JULY 6, 13*g*
SORABJI, Prof.—addresses: arrangements, AUG. 12, 13*e*
SOROCABANA Railway Company—extension: suspended, AUG. 22, 15*c*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
SOTHEBY and Company—directors: appointment, AUG. 5, 6*e*
SOULSBY, Miss Lucy H. M.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
SOUND—gunfire: see under ACOUSTICS
SOUSA, Senhor de Passos e (Portugal)—willingness to accept post of Prime Minister, JULY 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); Minister of War, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); relieved from office of Vice-President of Council, 29, 9*c*
SOUTH, Rev. Edward W.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*d*;—Shares: proposed issue (F.N.), JULY 4, 22*e*; issue, SEPT. 12, 18*f*; dealings allowed, 13, 18*g* (2* 3* 4*)
SOUTH African Federal Reserve Bank—rate changed (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
SOUTHALL, Mr. George — will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 21, 19*f*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JULY 19, 24*g*
SOUTHAMPTON — dock, floating (photo.), AUG. 17, 14;—Docks: excursions to: announcement, SEPT. 7, 15*f*;—Motor omnibuses: speed: prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*e*;——Town Council: visit of members to Cherbourg, AUG. 15, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SOUTH Australia:—
Agent-General in London—new appointment, AUG. 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture — cereals: area sown, SEPT. 8, 18*g*
By-election—Port Adelaide, JULY 4, 13*e*
Development—drainage and planting schemes, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Finance—national expenditure: Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), AUG. 5, 9*e*
Fruit—crops: damage by frost, SEPT. 27, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Government departments — British typewriters to be used, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land development—prospects in Eyre Peninsula, SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*c*
Ministry (Butler)—projected appointment of Minister of Agriculture, JULY 15, 13*g*; programme: Sir T. Bridges (s.), 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Murray Valley—development: Mr S. M. Bruce (s.), JULY. 5, 15*d*; 6, 15*d*
Parliament—session opened, JULY 15, 13*g*
Police—charges of bribery: report, JULY 29, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Sheep—eagles destroy lambs, JULY 25, 13*e*; SEPT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Tariff—British preference: question in Parliament, JULY 29, 11*b*; Australian Association of Manufacturers deputation to Mr. Butler, AUG. 2, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE: Australia
Turf—betting: totalisator: financial report, SEPT. 7, 5*c*
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
Wine yield—statistics, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord — returning from South America, AUG. 1, 13*b*
SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*
SOUTH Bucks and Thames-side Regional Joint Town Planning Committee—on Thames amenities (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
SOUTH Bucks Conservative Association—agent, JULY 22, 11*g*
SOUTHCOTT, Joanna—box opened: list of contents, JULY 12, 16*d*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18: correction, 13, 14*c*;—Jackson, Miss E. F. (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17*d*;—Lees, Mr. G. F. (l.), JULY 18, 15*e*;—Routledge, Mrs. S. (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18*f*

SOUTH Dakota State College — Lincoln Memorial Library: dedicated, SEPT. 12, 12c
SOUTH Downs — motorists' invasion: complaints, SEPT. 3, 7c
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—carnival and regatta, SEPT. 1, 13c;—Corporation: law case, JULY 6, 5a; 7, 5c
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—debenture stock sale, SEPT. 28, 22c; 29, 17a, c
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—bond issue, prior lien, JULY 16, 18d; (F.N.), 16, 17b;—Meeting, JULY 16, 18d
Southern Daily Echo and Hampshire Advertiser—new printing works opened, AUG. 1, 7b (7e, 4*)
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association — appeal: Duke of Northumberland (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 13, 15g
SOUTHERN Portland Cement, Ltd., New South Wales—particulars, AUG. 31, 15g
SOUTHERN Provincial Police School, Redhill—prize distribution, JULY 6, 18d
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway — dividend, JULY 21, 21c
SOUTHERN Railway:—
Atlantic Coast express—heavy bookings, SEPT. 3, 12d
Continental express (photo.), SEPT. 22, 18
Continental services—day in Belgium restarted, JULY 4, 16a
Cross-Channel services:—
Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
Customs examination on trains—Gibbons, Mr. R. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d;—Repton, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
Lipton, Mr. M. (l.), SEPT. 27, 10e
Steamers—additional: on order, SEPT. 28, 16b
Dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a; AUG. 13, 15c
Electrification—completion date and cost, JULY 8, 14c;—Brighton, to: being considered, JULY 8, 11c
Fares—day tickets: new issue, JULY 14, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
Goods traffic—Bournemouth: scheme, AUG. 18, 7a; — Lewisham loop scheme: details; map, AUG. 18, 7a
Hastings—new station proposed, AUG. 18, 7a
Horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE
Newspaper workers' train — to Bromley: announcement, SEPT. 7, 9g
Padstow Harbour — improvement scheme, AUG. 18, 7a
Return for April, JULY 20, 11d
St. Leonards — new carriage depôt, AUG. 18, 7a
Services:—
Electrified — interrupted between Holborn and Penge, AUG. 16, 12a; 17, 17c
Destination signs—Mr. P. J. H. Unna (l.), JULY 27, 10e; Mr. R. Wade (l.), AUG. 2, 6d; official statement, 10, 7b
"Sunny South" express—to call at Bromley, JULY 11, 11g
Winter—announcement, SEPT. 16, 20d
Southampton Docks: see under SOUTHAMPTON
SOUTHERN Railway (continued):—
Thames resorts — cheap day tickets issued, JULY 8, 20f
Thefts — prosecution: trial postponed, JULY 26, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Victoria Station — forecourt: shops erection scheme, JULY 27, 11g;—Omnibuses: signal system: in operation, AUG. 30, 7g; — Train indicators installed, AUG. 17, 13b
Wimbledon Station—reconstruction: alteration of train service notice, SEPT. 23, 7g
Wimbledon-Sutton line—scheme, AUG. 24, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
Woolwich district—stations to be renamed, SEPT. 22, 9c
SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.) — dividend, SEPT. 9, 15e
SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18f
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company—sale: announcement, JULY 26, 20c
SOUTHERN Union General Insurance Company of Australasia—London office: change of address, JULY 19, 20d
SOUTH Hetton Coal Company — South Hetton colliery not to close, JULY 14, 10e
SOUTH Indian Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 23, 17g
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g
SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—1st Battn.: new Colour presented, JULY 13, 13f
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a
SOUTH London Home for Aged and Deserving Poor—gala day, JULY 26, 16b (16e, 2*)
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 21d; (F.N.), 29, 17a
SOUTHON, Mr. A.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7g
SOUTH Seas—biological studies: Norwegian expedition to conduct, SEPT. 27, 13g
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 26, 8b;—Tar Product discoveries: Mr. W. E. Hale (statement), AUG. 13, 10c
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Company—dividend, AUG. 3, 16b
SOUTH Suburban Cooperative Society—festival, JULY 5, 14a
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 2, 17b
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—conference, JULY 2, 7c; 4, 7d;—Reorganization: decisions, JULY 4, 7d
SOUTH Wales Miners' Industrial Union—conference, SEPT. 27, 16e; 28, 11c
SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.;—Borough Council: reconciliation with authorities of Southwark Cathedral, SEPT. 20, 8c;—Cathedral: Lady Chapel (photo.), AUG. 11, 14; proposed restoration scheme, 12, 13e; Rt. Rev. C. Garbett (l.), 17, 12c;—Diocese: churches: funds: contributions, AUG. 29, 13d; women workers: band being formed, 29, 13d; registrar: joint appointment, SEPT. 21, 13d;—Farm House: demolished, AUG. 12, 13c
SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.;—Diocese: division: Rt. Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (statement), AUG. 1, 15d

SOUTH-WEST Lancashire Coalowners' Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5c
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company—report, AUG. 25, 16a
SOUTH-WEST University—Devon Patriotic Fund: to establish three scholarships, SEPT. 29, 14e;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 9, 16a (3* 4*)
SOVIET House, Moorgate—sale announced, SEPT. 14, 7f
SOWERBY, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 9, 16f
SOWTER, Charles A.—prosecution, AUG. 6, 7g
SPAIN:—
Accidents:—
Asphyxiation in well—Godelleta, JULY 22, 13c
Bridge, collapse of—Lar del Rey, JULY 16, 11g
Explosion—Burjasot, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*)
Motor—Arillo River, AUG. 17, 9g;—Briviesca, JULY 19, 13b;—Guadarrama Mountains, JULY 26, 13g
Administration — Constitution, new: National Assembly: to draw up, SEPT. 2, 11e; 3, 9d;—Dictatorship: see under *Government*, below
Army—cadets: indiscipline at Military Academy, Segovia, JULY 25, 13c;—Morocco: see under MOROCCO;—1924 class: disbandment announced, JULY 12, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*);—Valladolid artillery barracks burned, JULY 20, 15g
Assembly, National Consultative—final plans: Ministers studying, AUG. 6, 9g; 31, 9g (3* 4*); outline of functions, SEPT. 2, 11e; 3, 9d; 8, 11d; 9, 9d (3* 4*); 14, 10c; King's decree, 13, 12c; 14, 10c; 16, 9b
Estella, Marquis de—(manifesto), AUG. 9, 9f; 10, 9f (3* 4*); (statement), 10, 9b; 11, 9c (3* 4*); (s.), SEPT. 13, 12c; (manifesto), 14, 10c
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11b
Mella, Don J. V.—refuses seat, SEPT. 22, 13d
Members—names mentioned, SEPT. 15, 11d; 16, 9b (and 9f, 3* 4*); 21, 10d; submitted to King, 22, 13d; appointment of additional: authorized, 23, 10a
Rules and regulations—approved at Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 19, 11b
Session — meeting arrangements, SEPT. 13, 12c
Banditry—Merry del Val, Marquis (l.), AUG. 6, 11e;—Murder of Mr. R. C. Horne: see under *Crime*, below;—Rickmers, Mrs. W. R. (l.), AUG. 15, 6e
Banking—British banks exempted from payment of stamp tax on crossed cheques, JULY 8, 21c
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bull fights—Madrid: Matador killed, JULY 5, 15g (2* 3* 4*); organized by Spanish Press Association, 15, 13g
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coal and coalmining:—
Imports — further control: royal decree, AUG. 12, 16f; 15, 16c: (F.N.), 16, 16c; 26, 16g:—British exporters, effect on:
SPAIN:—
Coal and coalmining:—
Imports (continued):—
Mining Association deputation to Board of Trade, AUG. 17, 18g; 18, 9c (10f, 3* 4*): (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 16b
Trade—Asturias: crisis, SEPT. 3, 9g
Crime:—
Forged banknotes—arrests, JULY 16, 11g; SEPT. 8, 11g
Fraud, alleged — Marquis de Lendinez handed over by Gibraltar police, JULY 12, 13g
Murder—of Mr. R. C. Horne by bandits, AUG. 4, 10b; arrests, 5, 9g
Shooting affray — near Seville (fatal), SEPT. 20, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince — present at bull fight in Madrid, JULY 15, 13g
Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
Education — *Ciudad Universitaria*, new (Madrid): King Alfonso (s.), JULY 8, 13d
Electoral law — new: National Assembly to draw up, SEPT. 3, 9d
Electricity — Douro (River): see under PORTUGAL
Exhibition—Eibar, AUG. 11, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Condition — Government statement, AUG. 18, 15g;—Alfonso, King (s.), JULY 8, 13d
Customs duties—gold surcharge for payment: fixed, JULY 2, 18g; 22, 19g; AUG. 3, 15g; 12, 16f; SEPT. 1, 17c; 13, 18b (18g, 3* 4*); 21, 17f
Exchange—rate (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17b; SEPT. 21, 16d; 29, 17d
Loans—State railway: issue, JULY 4, 23c
Revenue returns, AUG. 17, 16b (1st 4*)
Fires—forest, AUG. 18, 10c
Flags—shipping: see under *Shipping*, below
Government—Dictatorship:—
Anniversary—banquet to be given, SEPT. 14, 10c
Cabinet Council, AUG. 16, 9c; 17, 9g (3* 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11b
Revolution — warning to plotters: see under *Revolution*, below
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Hotels — registration forms: correspondence, JULY 7, 17c
Hunting: see under HUNTING
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Labour dispute—mixed arbitration: Barcelona syndicalists' attitude, JULY 25, 13c
Libel—suits for, JULY 15, 13d; 16, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
Maize—imports: decree, JULY 11, 21g
Morocco: see under MOROCCO
Motors — accidents: see under *Accidents*, above;—Regulations: new licence rates for foreigners, AUG. 4, 9d; 5, 9d (3* 4*);—Speed: new regulation, SEPT. 10, 9g;—Taxes: correspondence, AUG. 17, 12d
Navy — Destroyer flotilla: cruise, JULY 18, 8e
Oil:—
Monopoly—decree to create, JULY 1, 15f; 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*);

SPAIN :—
Oil :—
Monopoly (continued) :—
tenders, SEPT. 3, 15*c* ; 23, 9*d* ;—Libel : lawsuit against Barcelona newspaper, JULY 15, 13*d* ; 16, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political — Conservatives, Monarchical : members to leave country, SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; — Patriotic Union : Marquis de Estella (manifesto), AUG. 9, 9*f* ; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Peace, world—proposal : see under PEACE
Press — law : amnesty for offences against, SEPT. 15, 11*d* ; 16, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—*Socialista, El* : suspended, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Provinces — Marquis de Estella's tour (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
Queen-Mother : see MARIA Christina
Railways :—
Companies — dividends : payment : Government decision, AUG. 5, 15*d*
Madrid to Burgos, proposed — Lozoya-Burgos section : tenders invited, SEPT. 5, 17*g*
Santander - Burgos - Soria-Calatayud Railway — first stage inaugurated, AUG. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Revolution—warning to plotters, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding—construction : State aid, JULY 8, 25*e* ; 12, 20*g* ;—Flag : to be same as Navy, JULY 12, 20*g* ; 29, 11*g*
Tariff—amendment scheme, JULY 30, 9*b*
Unity—King Alfonso (s.), JULY 8, 13*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—imported : decree, AUG. 31, 16*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of (Orleans Bourbon)—in London, JULY 8, 17*b* ; dines with Marquesa de Merry del Val, 9, 17*c* ; visits King and Queen, 25, 17*b*
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalie of—arrives in London, JULY 29, 15*b*
SPANISH Club in London—Alfonso, King (s.), JULY 8, 13*d* ;—Luncheon, JULY 8, 13*d*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
SPANISH Royal Mail Line—*Reina Maria Cristina* : see under SHIPPING
SPANISH Transatlantic Company—services : proposed reorganization, JULY 8, 25*e*
SPANNER, Mr. E. F. :—
on airships (p.), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
SPANTON, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
SPARKE, Mr. Charles J. E.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
SPARKS, Reginald—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*
SPARTINA — Essex Farmers' Journal (quoted), JULY 11, 20*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 11, 20*c* ; AUG. 1, 16*e*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on Tudor revels (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
SPEAK, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
SPEAKE, Mr. T.—at Plymouth, on housing, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SPECTATORS—leading article, JULY 9, 15*d*
SPEECHES—after-dinner : leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
SPELLING—Sir M. Hunter (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e*
SPELMAN, Martin—injured, AUG. 10, 7*g*
SPENCE, Mr. W. M.—death, JULY 30, 12*d* ; will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
SPENCELY, Col. Hugh Le D.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
SPENCER, Lord—opens new wing of Wellingborough Technical Institute, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
SPENCER, Mr. Edwin L.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
SPENCER, Mr. G.—at Portsmouth, on tailoring trade ; apprenticeship, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
Broxtowe—candidature : Labour Party withdraw support, AUG. 16, 5*c*
at Newcastle, on trade unions and Communism ; coalmining industry, AUG. 8, 12*e*
at St. George's Hall, on Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 8, 16*e*
SPENCER, Col. J. A. W.—appointment, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; SEPT. 30, 19*f*
SPENCER, James—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*, 15*g*
SPENCER, Mr. John—gives geological collection to Wigan Mining and Technical College, JULY 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on pigs in orchards (statement), SEPT. 5, 16*c*
SPENCER (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—Newburn steel works sold for dismantlement, AUG. 25, 8*d*
SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—"Life, Journalism and Politics" : reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
SPENSLEY, Mr. Howard—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*
SPERO, Rev. Emanuel—death, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
SPICKERNELL, Paymr. Capt. Sir Frank T.—K.B.E. gazetted, JULY 30, 13*a* ; biographical, AUG. 1, 6*f*
SPICKERNELL, Walter G. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 27, 5*b*
SPIELMAN, Mr. M. A.—on Industrial schools (l.), JULY 23, 8*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on "O Rare Ben Jonson" (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*
on Watts's fresco in Lincoln's Inn (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
SPIELMANN, Dr. P. E.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
SPIELMANN, Mr. Percy E.—on telephone instruments (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
SPIERS, Minnie—theft charge, AUG. 31, 7*b*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23*g*
SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd.—share issue : Beecham Trust, Ltd. : obligation undertaken in connexion with underwriting : directors' announcement, JULY 1, 22*g*
SPILLER, Charles W.—drowned, JULY 13, 18*g*
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b* ;—Secretary : change, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
SPINKS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charlton W.—Crown of Italy conferred, AUG. 6, 13*g*
SPIRITS : see WINES and Spirits
SPIRITUALISM :—
Mediumistic trance—Dr. T. W. Mitchell (p.), SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Mediumship—freedom from Vagrancy Act : petition, JULY 5, 13*g*
Plymouth Spiritualist Church in Rochester (N.Y.)—monument to, AUG. 8, 9*g*
SPIRITUALISTS' National Union, Ltd.—conference, JULY 5, 13*g*

SPITZEN, Jeannette—smuggling charge, JULY 2, 9*g*
SPLYMER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—reported murder in China, AUG. 30, 10*g*; SEPT. 20, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SPONGES—Dr. G. P. Bidder (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*a*
SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on effect of noise on health (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 29, 9*b*; AUG. 5, 7*g*
in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 9, 7*f*
SPORT:—
Championships—juvenile: Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*c*
Germany—schoolboys, coaching of: D. F. W. Schneider (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 7*g*
Marlow — Alfred Davis Memorial ground completed, AUG. 22, 5*c*
Navy—Mediterranean Fleet: Control Board's report, JULY 7, 21*d*
Playing fields:—
Cycling for children—Mr. C. W. Armstrong (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
Epsom: see under EPSOM
Ibstock: see IBSTOCK
Kent County Playing Fields Association appeal: see under KENT County Playing Fields Association
London: see under LONDON
National Playing Fields Association appeal: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
Salford: see SALFORD
Sudbury Hill—opened, JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2*; 16*e*, 3* 4*)
Wembley Stadium—placed at disposal of National Playing Fields Association for use of schoolchildren, SEPT. 24, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); Duke of York's message, 27, 5*e*
Wicksteed Park: see WICKSTEED Park
York, Duke of (s.), JULY 22, 11*e*
University Students, International (Rome), AUG. 25, 9*g*; *Order Sheet* comment, SEPT. 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SPOTTON, Mr. George (Canada)—returned at North Huron by-election, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
SPRATT, Col. Edward J. H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
SPRATT, Philip—labour propaganda in Bombay: rejected from Y.M.C.A. hostel, SEPT. 8, 12*e*; arrested, 17, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); sedition charge, 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*c*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 16*d*
SPRIGGE, Mr. J. J.—at Sheffield, on suggested courts of conciliation, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*; 26, 22*d*
SPURGEON, Mr. E. F.—at Guildhall, on life insurance: disability benefits, JULY 1, 11*d*
SPURLING, Mr. J.—illustrates "Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships," JULY 26, 19*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on architecture of modern houses, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SQUIRES, Mr. Arthur G.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
SQUIRRELS:—
Grey—Champneys, Miss A. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*;—Figgis, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*;—Johnston, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*:—Leather, Mr. G. F. T. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
Killing by keeper—Mr. E. G. Brown (l.), AUG. 15, 11*d*
STACEY, Mr. W. C.—on Cheney Downs (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
STACY, Mrs. Mary S.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
STAG, William H.—theft of postal packets: prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*g*
STAIGHT, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
STAINLESS Iron and Alloys Company, Ltd. — German Steel Trust: purchase right to exploit patent, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
STAINTON, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
STAIR, Lord—received by King, JULY 5, 19*b*
STALEY, Mr. — at Education Board, on education in India, JULY 7, 13*d*
STALIN, M. (Russia):—
American trade unionists — meets; reply to questions, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
on Political Department executions—British Labour leaders' attitude (statement), AUG. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
STALKER, Rev. James—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
STALLWORTHY, Mr. Septimus—killed, AUG. 19, 12*d*
STAMFORD, Lord — Warburton black and white church: to open Dunham Massey Hall in aid, AUG. 18, 13*b*
STAMFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 23, 9*e*
STAMP, Sir Josiah — receives LL.D degree of Harvard University; returns from United States, JULY 8, 17*b*; chairman elect of London, Midland and Scottish Railway; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
at Birmingham, on care of historical remains, SEPT. 30, 8*a*
at Liverpool, on disarmament: economic benefits, JULY 21, 9*c*
on Knights Templar Round Church at Garvay (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e*
on London, Midland and Scottish Railway—traffic losses (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
on railways — autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
STAMP duty:—
Attorney, powers of — proposed new Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JULY 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*g* (4*); new clause agreed, 19, 8*e*
Cheques: see under CHEQUES
Companies: see under COMPANIES
Receipts—Carling, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*;—Glenshaw, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
STAMPS:—
Abyssinia—new issue, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Air mail—Byrd, Cdr. R. E.: letters carried by: stamps stolen between Ver-sur-Mer and Paris, JULY 6, 10*c* (4*)
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan — change of watermark, JULY 25, 12*c*
Ascension—new issue, JULY 11, 9*c*
Brazil—Courts of Justice: issue, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
British Empire—Colonial: new prints, JULY 18, 12*c*
Canada — air mail, Trans-Atlantic, AUG. 20, 9*f*, 9*c* (3* 4*); — Diamond Jubilee issue, JULY 4, 20*g*; 25, 12*c*;—Statemen issue, 25, 12*c*
Ceylon — "Nyasaland" headplate: announced, JULY 11, 9*c*

STAMPS (continued) :—
China — Southern Government, Sun Yat-sen portrait issue, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Congo, Belgian—H. M. Stanley issue, JULY 11, 9*e*
Cyprus — 50th anniversary of British rule: special issue suggested, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Egypt — 4 millièmes issued, JULY 18, 12*e*; four values added to new series, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Esperanto—40th anniversary: Soviet Russia special issue, JULY 25, 12*c*; Mr. M. C. Butler (l.), 28, 17*c*
Exhibition — Prague: arrangements, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Exhibition: International (Luxemburg)—arrangements, AUG. 22, 8*e*
France — air port: Marseilles exhibition, JULY 11, 9*c*;—American Legion convention, AUG. 1, 8*c*; SEPT. 26, 10*d*;—Berthelot centenary series, SEPT. 20, 12*c*; — Colonial issues, AUG. 29, 7*c*; SEPT. 26, 10*d*;—Sinking Fund: design approved, AUG. 1, 8*a*
Germany—new issues, AUG. 15, 8*d*; new value at 8 pfg.; 15, 8*d*; 16, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Greece—new centenary issue, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Hungary—air post: new series issued, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Indo-China, French—new set, SEPT. 12, 8*e*; 26, 10*d*
Japan—Postal Union Jubilee: announced, JULY 11, 9*e*
Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of—special issues announced, JULY 4, 20*g*; SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Morocco—Spanish Protectorate: issue announced, JULY 11, 9*c*; AUG. 1, 8*c*
Nyasaland—new issue, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Palestine — Egyptian Expeditionary Force issue withdrawn; new issue, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Poland—Slowacki issue, JULY 11, 9*e*
Portugal — tercentenary of Independence: issue announced, JULY 18, 12*c*
Rumania — 50th anniversary of liberation issue, JULY 18, 12*c*
Russia—Soviet issue, AUG. 29, 7*c*
St. Helena—new issue, JULY 11, 7*e*
St. Kitts-Nevis—new issue, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Glendining, JULY 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
of Romanoff collection—announced, AUG. 29, 7*c*; SEPT. 7, 14*b*; bought in, 9, 12*e*
San Domingo—special issue, AUG. 8, 8*e*
San Marino—commemorative issue announced, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Sandwich Islands—new issue announced, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Siam—printing contract awarded, AUG. 22, 8*e*
Surinam (Guiana)—new issue, AUG. 29, 7*c*
Switzerland—child-welfare series announced, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Theft of collection—at Scheveningen hotel, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Touva Republic—new issue, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Transjordan—new issue, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Turkey—overprint, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Turks and Cocos Islands—combined postage and revenue series, AUG. 22, 8*e*

STAMPS (continued) :—
United States—War of Independence: forthcoming commemorative issues, AUG. 1, 8*c*; 22, 8*e*
Uruguay—frauds on Post Office: overprint issue, JULY 4, 20*g*;—Montevideo exhibition: limited issue, JULY 4, 20*g*
West Indies—2½d. issue reverts to normal colour, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
West Indies, Dutch—Marine Insurance stamps to be over-printed, AUG. 15, 8*d*
STANBROOK, Mr. C. F. S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
STANCOMB-WILLS, Dame Janet—donation to Kent County Playing Fields Association, JULY 11, 7*d*; provides nurses' home for Ramsgate Hospital, AUG. 8, 7*g*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—capital: proposed increase, AUG. 11, 16*e*;—Stock: increase approved, SEPT. 10, 15*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—German Dye Trust: agreement for producing new form of synthetic petrol, AUG. 9, 9*d*, 15*g*, 11, 9*c*:—Russia: disposal of Soviet oil (statement), JULY 21, 14*b*; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*:—Subsidiary companies, proposed new: announcement, AUG. 3, 12*e*
STANGER, Arthur S.—escapes from prison, AUG. 16, 7*b*
STANHOPE, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 9, 13*a*
at Southill, on Navy, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
STANILAND, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
STANILAND, Mr. L. N.—on strawberry dips (p. quoted), JULY 4, 20*c*
STANLEY, Dean—private christening font: presented to Westminster Abbey, JULY 29, 8*e*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—on St. Thomas's Hospital: report, AUG. 15, 13*f*; 16, 12*d*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—in Parliament, on war pensions: administration, JULY 14, 9*e*
STANLEY, Sir H. M.—Congo: jubilee of exploration: celebrated in Belgium, JULY 2, 11*d*; boat used in search for Livingstone brought to Ostend, 13, 10*d*
STANLEY, Lady Kathleen—son born, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
STANLEY, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Thomas—gift of land to Rushhall, JULY 29, 9*d*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lady—reception, JULY 7, 19*d*
at Holyhead, on Wales: National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 13*d*
STANLEY-STONE, Mr. A. C.—order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13*a*
STANMORE, Great and Little—inclusion in Kingsbury: see KINGSBURY—Extension scheme
STANSFIELD, Rev. William H.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
STANTON, Dr. A. T.—member of Committee for Colonial Medical Research, JULY 19, 16*c*
STANTON, Rev. H. U. W.:—
on luggage in Switzerland (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
on Ram, late Sir Ganga (l.), JULY 19, 19*d*
STANTON, Mr. Harold W.—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

STANTON, James : see under MURDERS
STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
STANWORTH, Councillor J.—at Canterbury, on taxation, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
STAPLES, Miss Katharine A.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
STAPLETON, Mrs. Geoffrey—on noise of oysters (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory :—
on passion plays (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*
on St. Martha and St. Anne (l.), AUG. 1, 9*c*
STAR Engineering Co., Ltd.—on motor taxes in Spain (l.), AUG. 17, 12*d*
STAR cars—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
STARK, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Kabul, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
on Afghanistan — trade agreement (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STARKEY, Mrs. Ellen A.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
STARLA, M. (Russia) — Tashkend-Kabul flight, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
STARLING, late Prof. E. H.—Bright Memorial medal, JULY 9, 16*a* ; will, 14, 16*c*
STATCHAM, Albert—accident, AUG. 2, 7*b*
STATEN Island—tramway current cut off, AUG. 2, 12*c*
STATHAM, Dr. Reginald—master of Society of Apothecaries, AUG. 23, 7*g*
STATIONERS' Company—master, JULY 18, 11*g*
"STATISTICIAN, A"—on farming (l.), AUG. 8, 16*e*
STAUNTON, Mr. S. M.—on ugly petrol stations (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 16*d* (4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 16, 17*g* ; (F.N.) 19, 18*d*
STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 18*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
STAVRIDI, Lady—luncheon, JULY 2, 15*b*
STEAD, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
STEAD, Mr. John K.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
STEAVENSON, Dr. W. H.—at British Astronomical Association, on solar eclipse, JULY 7, 16*f*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on forestry (l.), JULY 4, 20*e*
STEBBING, Miss L. S.—Reader in Philosophy at London University, JULY 29, 14*d*
STEBBING, Mr. W. P. D. — on *Aedes vexans* mosquito (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
STEDMAN, Naomi—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—on Anglo-Japanese Alliance (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
STEED, Mr. J. O. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13*a*
on Geneva conference (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b* ; 13, 6*c*
STEEDMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 5, 11*c*
STEEL : see IRON and Steel
STEEL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
STEEL, Maj. Francis B.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
STEEL, Maj. S.—at House of Commons, on Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 6, 21*d*
STEELE, Mr. W. H. R.—on street noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Lady—reception, JULY 21, 17*b*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—health, JULY 8, 17*b* ; audience of King, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 4, 9*d*
at Carlisle, on Trade Unions Act ; General Strike ; trade revival ; Naval armaments, AUG. 22, 12*c*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
at Wednesbury, on coalminers' hours ; Trade Unions Bill ; relations with Russia ; social reform, JULY 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 28, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Industrial Welfare Society (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
STEEL Wire Company, Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
STEFANO, Signor di (Italy)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on international law, AUG. 31, 9*d*
STEFANOVITCH, M. Ignace (Yugoslavia)—bomb outrage attributed to personal enemies, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
STEGER, Herr (Germany)—shot in Berlin, SEPT. 6, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
STEIGER, Max (Germany) — attack on Foreign Legion : sentenced, AUG. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
STEINBERG, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
STEINER (F.) and Co. Ltd. — report, AUG. 25, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 15*b*
STEINTHAL, Mr. W. B. L.—on Germany : hotel charges (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
STEINWAY, Mr. Frederick T.—death, JULY 19, 13*g* ; 20, 18*a*
STEIRN, Jack : see MURDERS—Mitchell
STENHOUSE, Mr. David—Town Clerk of Glasgow, JULY 30, 7*c*
STENHUIS, M. (Netherlands)—at Paris, on Russia and International Federation of Trade Unions, AUG. 3, 9*d*
STENNING, Mr. J. F.—biographical : warden of Wadham College, Oxford, JULY 12, 16*d*
STENT, James—law case, JULY 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c*
STEPHANI, Maj. (Germany)—reported lecture on plan for transforming Reichswehr, AUG. 9, 10*c* ; denial, 9, 12*d*
STEPHEN, Alexander—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7*c*
STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*
STEPHENS, Dr. G. Arbour—on labour and local government (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. J.—at Reading, on approved societies' surpluses, AUG. 6, 7*f*
STEPHENS, Prof. J. W. W.—member of Committee for Colonial Medical Research, JULY 19, 16*e*
STEPHENS, Lieut.-Col. John N.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
STEPHENS, Louisa—101st birthday, AUG. 5, 7*g*
STEPHENS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*b*
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. Cecil M.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
STEPHENSON, Miss Dorothy—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 16*g*
STEPNEY—St. Thomas (Colet) School : children visit Buckingham Palace, JULY 11, 11*b*
STERLING, Mr. Frederick A. (U.S.A.)—visits Viceregal Lodge, Dublin (s.), JULY 28, 12*b*
STERN, Sir Edward—gift of land to National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 4*) ; offer of land accepted, 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STERNBERG, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
STEVEN, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
STEVENS, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
STEVENS, Miss Charlotte—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
STEVENS, Mr. F. Bentham—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b* ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 12*e* (8*d*, 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

STEVENS, John—fatal accident, JULY 12, 11*g*
STEVENS, Mr. Roger B.—biographical, AUG. 15, 13*b*
STEVENS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
STEVENS, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—libel action by, AUG. 17, 9*g*
STEVENS-GUILLE, Lieut.-Cdr. G. F.—biographical, SEPT. 21, 6*g*
STEVENSON, Lord Provost—at Edinburgh, on International Congress of Actuaries, JULY 6, 13*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. Alexander—at Edinburgh, on labour: progress, SEPT. 6, 17*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. Arthur C.—clerk of the peace for East Lothian, AUG. 23, 8*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. A.—on Canada: mineral resources: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 20*b*
STEVENSON, R. L.—Cevennes: party to traverse: arrangements, AUG. 15, 13*c*
STEVENSON, Rev. W. B.—receives D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
STEWARD, Mr.—suicide, AUG. 31, 9*g*
STEWART, Lady (Houston)—funeral, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
STEWART, Mr. C. H.—on cruelty to children (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
STEWART, Mrs. Fitzroy—reception, JULY 8, 17*c*
STEWART, Cpl. Harold—accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*
STEWART, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: housing, JULY 22, 8*d*
STEWART, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
STEWART, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
STEWART, Dr. S. M.—at Liverpool from North Labrador, AUG. 27, 9*g*
STEWART, Mr. W. Downie (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on loans to settlers, JULY 8, 13*g*; on Budget, AUG. 3, 9*f*; on debt redemption, 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); on banking: Government's relation to Bank of New Zealand, 26, 19*b*; on tariff, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
STEWART, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
STEWART, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STEWART-BAM, Sir P.—at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture: for Imperial Union, AUG. 5, 12*a*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 17*d*
STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—returns to London, AUG. 3, 13*a*
STIBLE, Mr. Godfrey—house burgled, SEPT. 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 4*)
STIDSTON, Eng.-Cdr. H. W. G.—biographical, AUG. 31, 18*f*
STIKEMAN, Mr. William R.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
STILES, Mr. M. H.—on rainfall at Doncaster (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
STILL, Prof. George F.—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
STIMMER, Tobias—drawing of Abigail presented to British Museum, AUG. 3, 8*d*
STINNES (Hugo) Company, Ltd.—Mülheimer Bergwerksverein and Vereinigte Welheim, fusion with: see under MULHEIMER Bergwerksverein
STIRLING — Viewfield Church: steeple struck by lightning, AUG. 23, 10*f*
STIRLING, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
STIRLING, Rear-Adm. Anselan J. B.—appointment, JULY 7, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 20*d*; AUG. 24, 6*e*
STIRLING, Mr. Duncan — infant son christened, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
STIRLING, Lady Marjorie—son born, AUG. 12, 13*a*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John M.—Forestry Commissioner, JULY 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
STOBART, Mrs. Ann—100th birthday, AUG. 23, 7*g*
STOBART, Mr. John—son christened, AUG. 8, 13*c*
STOBART, Mrs. John—son born, JULY 9, 17*a*
STOCKENSTROEM, Senator von (Sweden)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 13, 15*g*
STOCKERS, Mr. Charles F.—body found, JULY 25, 8*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 8, 9*g*
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Account, long—ended (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*a*
Business—conditions (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; 7, 22*b*; 12, 20*c*; AUG. 5, 15*b*; 10, 16*a*; 12, 16*a*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 26, 16*a*; SEPT. 9, 15*a*; 24, 15*a*
Liquidation effected of speculation in shares at instigation of Mr. James White (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*b*
Challoner, Mr. F. W.—declared defaulter, JULY 1, 22*g*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
Committee for General Purposes—election of two members: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
Saturday opening (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*
Settlement, fortnightly (F.N.), JULY 15, 19*b*; AUG. 26, 16*a*
Speculation (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*b*; 23, 16*c*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 29, 19*b*; AUG. 30, 16*c*; SEPT. 29, 17*d* (4*)
STOCK Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society—appeal, SEPT. 28, 21*d*
STOCKHOLM—Cooperative Congress, International: see under COOPERATION
STOCKS, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
STOCKS and shares:—
Banks—advances and investment: see under BANKING
Coal and iron—speculation (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
Government—prices: compared with July, 1923: table (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18*c*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, JULY 14, 19*d*
Investments—foreign: see INVESTMENTS abroad
Issues—half-year's (F.N.), JULY 4, 22*e*; in July (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*c*; in August, SEPT. 3, 18*c*; new (F.N.), 21, 16*c*; 24, 15*a*
The Times Prospectuses of Public Companies—73rd volume (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*e*
Railways, home—prices and yields (F.N.), AUG. 2, 16*b*; 5, 16*g*
South African gold mining—yields: table (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*c*
Tea—yields (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*b*; rise (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
Tin—speculation (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*b*; affected by fall in price (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
Trustee stocks (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*b*
Values—principal rises: list (F.N.) AUG. 22, 15*d*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—on coalmining industry (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — Corporation omnibuses: law case, JULY 16, 4*c*; 26, 5*e*

STOCKWELL, Frederick J. : see MURDERS — Stockwell
STODDARD, Prof. Lothrop—"Re-Forging America : The Problem of Immigration" : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6c
STODDARD (A. F.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21c
STOKE Newington—bath, swimming : site acquired, SEPT. 28, 16b ; 29, 10c (3* 4*); —County Court : see under COUNTY Courts
STOKES, Mrs. Adrian—death, AUG. 15, 13c
STOKES, Prof. Adrian—death, SEPT. 22, 16c ; photograph, 23, 14 ; funeral, 23, 9g ;—Appreciation, SEPT. 23, 7e ;—Guise-Moores, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 26, 14a ;—Johnston, Prof. T. B. (tribute), SEPT. 23, 7e ; (l.), 26, 14a ;—Porter, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 14a
STOKES, Albert—motor coach accident, JULY 11, 16b
STOKES, Mr. Herbert L.—will, JULY 12, 19d
STOKES, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 11d
STOKES, Walter — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 22, 11e (4*)
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—report and dissentient opinions, JULY 18, 21c
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26e
STONE, Rev. Darwell — at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11b
STONE, Police Constable Frederick — bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 7c
STONE, Mr. J. Harris—on garden hedges (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
STONEHAVEN, Lord—fall into river, AUG. 27, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ; air tour, SEPT. 17, 10e ; impressions, 24, 9f
STONEHENGE :—
Surroundings—disfigurement (photo.), AUG. 5, 14 ; described, 5, 7a ; preservation fund : Stonehenge Protection Committee's appeal and first subscribers, 5, 7a ; lists, 11, 20e ; 22, 3b ; contributions, AUG. 13, 10e (10g, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12b ; amount, SEPT. 6, 15d
Caldwell, Col. A. L. (l.), AUG. 18, 13e
Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 15d
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11c
STONEHEWER-BIRD, Mr. Francis H. — Agent at Jeddah and Consul for Eastern Coast of Red Sea, AUG. 13, 9g
STONE Tin (F. M. S.), Ltd.—formed, JULY 9, 19g
STONEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis—death, JULY 13, 9d
STOOLBALL — Grantham's (Mr. W. W.) team v. Japanese Embassy : arrangements : Mr. W. W. Grantham (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c ; result, 27, 9b
STOPFORD, Lord — mayor of Aylesbury, SEPT. 20, 11g
on Menin Gate memorial — services (l.), JULY 26, 15e
STOPFORD, Hannah — shoplifting charge, JULY 11, 7d (4*)
STOPS, Mr. Sidney—will, AUG. 29, 13d
STOREY, Mr. C. A. — librarian to India Office, JULY 2, 7c
STOREY, Mrs. Florence L.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
STORMONT, Maj. W.—on Italian railways (l.), AUG. 1, 6b
STORNOWAY—Town Hall : appeal for building fund (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
STORR, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
STORRS, Very Rev. John—health, SEPT. 29, 15b
STORRS, Sir Ronald—opens public library in Cyprus, JULY 13, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
STORRY-Deans, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 9a ; 14, 9f (3* 4*)
STORY, Mr. A. J. :—
on children's physical disabilities (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e
on deaf and dumb — admission to holiday homes (l.), JULY 7, 12a
STORY, Prof. Fraser — at British Association, on timber scarcity, SEPT. 2, 7g
STOTHERT, Miss Mary A.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
STOTT, Mr. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 18g
STOURPAINE, Dorset — school : strike of parents, SEPT. 5, 7g
STOW, Florence L.—shooting charge, SEPT. 27, 11c
STOWE, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
STOWELL, Hugh V.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 29, 14c (3* 4*)
STRACHAN, Mr. C. J.—on motor horns at night (l.), JULY 26, 10b
STRACHAN, John M. — false pretences charge, JULY 11, 11a (3* 4*)
STRACHEY, Sir Charles — on third-class sleepers (l.), AUG. 25, 12c
STRACHEY, Mr. John St. Loe—death, AUG. 27, 10g, 12c ; memorial service, SEPT. 2, 15b
STRACHEY, Mr. Lionel—death in New York, SEPT. 16, 9a
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board : grants, JULY 19, 8a ; — Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, JULY 27, 8b ; 28, 8a
STRADBROKE, Lady—reception, JULY 1, 19b ; dance, 5, 19c ; health, 21, 17b ; AUG. 5, 13b ; SEPT. 3, 13b
STRADBROKE, Lord — at British Empire Club, on Australia and import of works of art, JULY 20, 13f
STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on university courses for building teachers, JULY 30, 15e
STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey — at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11a
STRAHAN, Prof. James A.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e
STRAIN, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on relations with All-Russian Council of Trade Unions, SEPT. 9, 12d (3* 4*)
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 16d ;—Report, SEPT. 28, 22c
STRAITS Settlements :—
Law—Judge appointed, AUG. 1, 9g
STRAKER, Mr. W.—at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9d ; on Trade Unions, 28, 9a
STRAKER, Mr. W. R.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18b
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry — dinner, JULY 2, 15b
STRAND — widening demolition of further section announced, JULY 15, 11d (11a, 3* 4*) ; demolition of Nos. 11 and 12 Adam-street, and Nos. 73-75, Strand, AUG. 13, 7d ; 16, 7c
STRANDERS, Capt. Vivian—espionage in France : sentence confirmed, JULY 30, 9g
STRAND Theatre, AUG. 15, 8d ; SEPT. 3, 12e ; 12, 14c
STRANG, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
STRANGE, Frank—drowned, SEPT. 17, 7g
STRANGE, Mr. Gilbert—will, JULY 14, 16e

STRASBOURG—white flag used on surrender to German Army in 1870: restored, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
STRATFORD, Mr. J. (Mr. Justice, South Africa)—appointed to Appelate Division, AUG. 13, 9*g*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Gala week: proceeds devoted to Memorial Theatre, SEPT. 15, 7*b*;—Wall painting: discovered at White Swan Hotel: see under ART: Mural
STRATHAM, Robert E.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
STRATHMORE, Lady—purchases Woolners Park, AUG. 1, 13*b*
STRATHSPEY, Lady—tea party, JULY 6, 19*d*; reception, 29, 15*d*; At Home; date, AUG. 1, 13*b*
STRATUN, Alice—accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—on housing (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
STREAT, Mrs. Amelia P.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
STREATFEILD, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
STREATFEILD, Mrs. Ida—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
STREATFEILD, Capt. Philip—biographical, JULY 5, 10*c*
STREETEN, Mr. F. O. — at Winchester House, on Laras (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JULY 29, 19*f*
STREETER, Canon—at Birmingham, on Modernist movement, AUG. 25, 13*e*
STREET-PORTER, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*
STREET trading—Hackney: dispute, AUG. 6, 12*e*;—Law: changes effected by London County Council General Powers Act, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Geneva, SEPT. 2, 12*a*; conversation with M. Briand, 27, 14*g*: 28, 14*a*
League of Nations — policy: our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 14*a*
War, The Great — responsibility (*Matin* int.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 12*c*; (*Petit Parisien* int.), 30, 10*a*
at Geneva, on limitation of armaments; protection of minorities, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on principles of the League: security against war: limitation of armaments; compulsory arbitration, SEPT. 10, 10*a*; French opinion: German opinion, 12, 12*b*: on Germany: attitude towards League and limitation of armaments, 26, 12*a*
at League of Nations Council, on Danzig: use of Westerplatta for unloading Polish munitions, SEPT. 2, 12*a*; on resolutions of Press experts' conference, 3, 10*c*: on cruiser *Salamis*, 29, 11*c*
at Oslo, delivers Nobel Peace Prize address, JULY 1, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—head of Maltese Ministry and Minister of Justice, AUG. 16, 9*g*: not to resign seat as Conservative member for Lancaster, 19, 9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*): leaving Malta, 20, 13*g*; future plans, 30, 12*d*
STRIDE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
STRINDBERG, August—*The Father*: produced, AUG. 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*e* (4*); 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
STRINGER, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
STROIEFF (Russia)—espionage charge, SEPT. 20, 14*g*; 23, 9*d*; death sentence, 26, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.—on solar eclipse (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
STRONG, Mr. Austin—*Seventh Heaven*: produced, SEPT. 3, 12*e*: 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
STRONG, Harry—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 15, 12*b*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—on holiday, AUG. 1, 13*b*
STROUD, Dr. William—on work of Imperial War Graves Commission (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 6*f*
STROYAN, Capt. John R. A.—accident AUG. 11, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
STROYAN, Mrs. Margaret—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
STRUDWICK, Thomas R.—criminal libel charge, JULY 7, 5*d*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 5*e*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
STRUTT, Miss Doris L.—fatal accident, JULY 20, 18*c*
STUART, Sir Campbell—Pacific Cable Board: declines chairmanship, JULY 21, 21*f*; to continue to represent Government of Canada on Board, 22, 13*g*
STUART, Mr. I. M. B.—master at Harrow School, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
STUART, Mr. J. B. M.—assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13*c*
STUART, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*c*
STUART, Norman—appeal, JULY 12, 5*c*
STUART, Mr. Norman—fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*e*
STUART, Mr. Percy—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*
STUART, Mr. R. L.—on antiquities in Albania (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. E. J. M.—Highcliffe estate acres sold, AUG. 26, 7*g*
STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
STUBBS, Mr. A. E.—on telephones (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
STUBBS, Sir Reginald—Jamaica fruit trade cooperative marketing (s.), JULY 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); rejects loan scheme, AUG. 26, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); approves alternative scheme, 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
STUDDY, Rev. Hubert C.—on harvest festivals (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, AUG. 2, 16*d*
Studio—noticed, JULY 16, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 8*d*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton—memorial at Royal Albert Orphanage: see ROYAL Albert Orphanage
STURGE, Miss Helen M.—on old age (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
STURGIS, Mr. Henry P.—at Cornhill, on Union Bank of Australia, JULY 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*
STURTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
STUTTAFORD and Co. — dividend, JULY 5, 25*g*
STUTTERS, Mr. W.—at Bucklersbury, on agricultural policy, AUG. 17, 8*e*
STYER, Mr. Walter B.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 17*f*;—Stock issue, AUG. 4, 17*g*
STYRACOL—exemption from duty: application, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
SUCKERT, Signor (Italy)—deprived of Presidency of Fascist Undergraduates Alpine Club, AUG. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SUCRE State—Indians: revolt: see under BOLIVIA

SUDAN :—
Defence Force—vacancies : announcement, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Maffey, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*
Political Service — probationers selected, JULY 26, 14*e*
SUDBOROUGH, Thomas H. and John—fraud charges, AUG. 17, 7*f* ; SEPT. 2, 9*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SUDBURY—recorder, JULY 27, 14*c*
SUDBURY Hill—new playing field opened, JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* ; 16*c*, 3* 4*)
SUEZ Canal—traffic receipts, AUG. 3, 15*g* ; SEPT. 13, 18*g* (2* 3* 4*)
SUFFOLK—county valuer, AUG. 10, 7*f*
SUFFOLK, East—electoral : Lowestoft, JULY 4, 11*g*
SUFFOLK, Lady—Leiter trustee case : petition rejected, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
SUFFOLK Regiment—1st Battn. : County recruiting march : programme, AUG. 2, 15*b* ; march, 17, 19*b* ; 19, 15*g* ; 22, 13*c* ; photo., 18, 14
SUGAR :—
Duty—repeal : new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 8, 8*d*
Imperial preference — Davson, Lieut.-Col. I. (l.), JULY 18, 10*e* ; 26, 10*d* ;—Forrest, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d* ; 28, 17*c*
Synthesis—article, SEPT. 26, 18*e*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Crop—European estimate, JULY 1, 22*b*
Cultivation—alleged breach of contract : law case, JULY 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c*
Effluent—research at Rothamsted Experimental Station, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Factories :—
Blunham, Bedfordshire — to be erected, AUG. 15, 15*e*
River pollution : see under RIVERS : Pollution
Wye—proposed erection : opposition, AUG. 29, 7*b* ; British Sugar Developments, Ltd. (statement), SEPT. 9, 18*f* ; scheme abandoned, 17, 7*f* ; local feeling, 28, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Addie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 5, 16*d* ;—Bonney, Mr. V. (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*d* ;—Lavertine, Mr. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c* ;—Macnabb, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e* ;—Pashley, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a* ;—Vulliamy, Mr. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Home production :—
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a*
Crops—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 11, 15*f* ; II., AUG. 8, 16*a* ; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Delivery of beets—note, SEPT. 5, 16*c*
Factories : see *Factories*, above
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
Prices—agreement between Beet Sugar Factories Committee and Sugar Beet Committee of National Farmers' Union, AUG. 20, 12*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; National Farmers' Union : West Riding of Yorkshire branch passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ; Mr. T. Baxter (s.), 19, 14*b*
SUICIDES—Merthyr : coal miner, JULY 26, 16*d*
SUIRDALE, Lady—son born, AUG. 9, 13*a*
SUKHAREFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
SULGRAVE Manor—Washington family : deed of 1597 discovered, SEPT. 30, 8*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SULIVAN, Capt. N. A.—received by King, JULY 4, 17*b* ; good service pension, 18, 8*e*
SULLEY, William—housebreaking charge, AUG. 10, 12*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr.—at Southport, on Miners' Federation : Minority Movement, JULY 28, 9*a* ; on coalminers' hours, 29, 9*a*
SULLIVAN, Michael—betting prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*g*
SULLIVAN, Thomas—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
SULLIVAN, Vere—*The Village* : produced, JULY 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd. — Junction Mine to suspend operations, SEPT. 16, 19*g*
SUMATRA :—
Accident—boating (Lake Toba), SEPT. 27, 13*g*
SUMATRA Consolidated (Extended) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*e*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 17*d* ;—Report, JULY 30, 16*g*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 16*g*
SUMMERFIELD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
SUMMERS, Mr. Francis—injured, AUG. 19, 12*d*
SUMNER, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 6, 8*b*
SUMNER, Mr. H. Northcote—London underwriter of Maritime Insurance Company, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
SUMNER, Mr. William—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SUN—astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY ; —Violet rays : see under LIGHT
SUN-BATHING : see under LIGHT
SUNBEAM Motor Car Company—prices : announcement, AUG. 15, 7*f*
SUN Chuan-Chang (China) : see under CHINESE Civil War — Nationalist Armies—Northern
SUN Chuan-fang (China)—civil war : relations with Chang Chung-chang, JULY 15, 14*c* ; reported to be negotiating with Feng Yu-hsiang, AUG. 18, 10*a* ; intrigues for removal in Peking, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
SUNDAY trading—Bill : draft : in preparation, SEPT. 29, 9*b* ;—Greater London Council of Grocers' Associations : resolutions, SEPT. 20, 11*f* ;—National Chamber of Trade : discussed, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
SUNDERLAND—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ;—Electricity : municipal works : extensions opened, AUG. 25, 6*f* ;—Telephones : see under TELEPHONES
SUNDERLAND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
SUN Fo (China)—on Nationalist cause (views), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
SUNGEI Timah Estate (Perak), Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25*g*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 24, 15*g*

SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—Fourth Marine Insurance Company : see that title
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—building (Cockspur-street) : cornerstone laid, JULY 2, 7*d*
SUNLIGHT—substitutes : leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
SUNNINGDALE—Convalescent Home for London Mothers : fête in aid, JULY 7, 19*b*
SUN Yat-sen, Mrs. (China) — health ; secretary's letter to Press, JULY 27, 14*c* ; at Moscow, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates—details, JULY 11, 11*a* ; 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; outstanding votes agreed, 27, 9*c* ; 28, 8*e* ; — Committee : report, JULY 13, 9*c* ;—Committee, select : first report, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 25*d* (4*)
SURBITON—damage to trees : prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*c*
SURGICAL instruments—trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
SURPLUS Stores Liquidation Department : see under TREASURY
SURREY—commons : see under ARMY ; — Deputy Lieutenant, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
SURREY and Sussex Yeomanry — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
SURREY County Council—Clerk retiring, JULY 11, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g*
SURREY Garden Village Trust — schemes : see under SMALL holdings
SURVEY :—
Aerial—Canada : see under CANADA ; — Rhodesia, Northern : see under RHODESIA, Northern
SUSAN, Charles H.—false pretences charge, AUG. 19, 7*c*
SUSAN and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 27, 5*b*
SUSSEX—Deputy Lieutenants, JULY 27, 17*c*
SUSSEX Archæological Society—on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
SUSSEX (East) County Council — Agricultural Institute : see under AGRICULTURE : *Education* ;—Offices in Lewes Castle, proposed : see LEWES Castle : *Precincts*
SUTCLIFFE, Canon—on street footbridges (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Gamiliel—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—at Oxford, on history of optical profession, SEPT. 15, 15*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. W. A.—health, AUG. 20, 8*e*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—in Parliament, on Cairo-Khartum-Kisumu air service, JULY 12, 8*a*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William—on coalmining industry (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
SUTHERLAND, William R.—drunk while in charge of motor-van charge, AUG. 16, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred—"Life of the White Ant" (trans.) : noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
SUTTON, Canon—presentation, JULY 4, 11*g*
SUTTON, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
SUTTON, Miss Ann E.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
SUTTON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
SUTTON, Mr. Ezekiel—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
SUTTON, Sir George—at Abercorn Rooms, on W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company, JULY 2, 19*a*
SUTTON, Mrs. Hugh—dance, JULY 8, 17*e*
SUTTON, Mr. J.—at Carlisle, on railways : road transport competition, JULY 8, 16*c*
SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*e*
SUTTON, Rev. Meyrick J.—death, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
SUTTON Rotary Club—meeting, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
SWALES, Ald. A. B. :—
at Manchester, on cotton trade, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
at Edinburgh, on Trade Unions Act, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
SWAN, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
SWAN, Mr. P. :—
on signposts, misleading (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
on telephone instruments (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
SWAN, Rev. Richard—will, JULY 21, 17*e*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham-Richardson, Ltd.—chairman : change, SEPT. 19, 18*g* ;—Contracts placed, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ; 17, 12*d* (15*g*, 4*) ;—Singapore pontoon dock : first section launched, JULY 16, 7*g*
SWANLEY Horticultural College — Speech Day, JULY 30, 12*a*
SWANN, Very Rev. Alfred—biographical ; Dean of Victoria, Hong Kong, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
SWANN, Mr. J. E.—at Southport, on Miners' Federation : minority movement, JULY 28, 9*a*
SWANSEA—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 27, 8*a*
SWANSEA, Lord—infant daughter christened, JULY 25, 17*c*
SWANSEA and Brecon Diocese—conference : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—Missionary festival : arrangements, JULY 4, 19*c*
SWANSON, Mr. J.—on golf for boys (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
SWASH, Charles—assault charge, AUG. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SWAYTHLING, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
SWAZILAND :—
Wildebeeste—invasion, JULY 23, 11*g* ; AUG. 3, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
SWEDEN :—
Boy Scouts : see under BOY Scouts
Crown Princess — birthday, JULY 13, 19*b*
Drink — smuggling into : increased, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Education — Universities : see their names
Ferries—proposed service to England, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Insurance, life—disability benefit : Mr. P. Mattsson (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
King : see GUSTAV, King
Ministry (Eckman)—Minister of Agriculture appointed, JULY 13, 15*g*
Navy—four submarines to visit Dover, SEPT. 6, 6*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; arrive, 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Press—*Arbetet* : article alleged as insulting to Signor Mussolini : decision of Malmö jury, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Telephones—services : conversation between Lulea and Paris, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
SWEDEN, Prince Wilhelm of—leaves for lecturing tour in United States, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SWEDENBORG New Church — world conference (Stockholm), SEPT. 5, 9*d*

SWEDISH Match Company—balance sheet: announcement, AUG. 2, 16*d*;—Bryant and May, Ltd.: see that title;—Dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*g*;—Japanese interests acquired, SEPT. 15, 17*b*
SWEENEY, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 16, 4*d*
SWEET, Mr. James L.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
SWEETLAND, Miss A.—on figured damask (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
SWEET-PIGOTT, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
SWETTENHAM, Sir J. Alexander—on Labour land policy (l.), JULY 11, 20*e*; AUG. 1, 16*e*
SWIFT, James—accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*, 15*g*
SWIFT, Jonathan—patens: sold, JULY 30, 15*d*
SWIFTE, Sir Ernest G.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
SWIMMING:—
Ardingly College v. Woodside Club, JULY 11, 7*c*; v. East Grinstead Club, 21, 6*a*
Army—championships, AUG. 15, 4*e*
Baths, public—condition of water: Willesden: protest, AUG. 15, 7*c*
Bishop's Stortford College v. St. Paul's School, JULY 18, 7*f*
Boys' Brigade international competition, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Bradfield College v. Wellington College, JULY 5, 6*c*; competition, 28, 7*d*
Bristol Channel, across—by Miss K. Thomas, SEPT. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Canford School—competition, JULY 30, 5*c*
Championships—European, SEPT. 2, 6*g*; 3, 4*a*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*d*;—Ladies' long distance, JULY 18, 7*f*;—Long distance, AUG. 29, 6*d*;—National plunging, SEPT. 19, 5*b*;—Salt water quarter-mile, AUG. 17, 5*b*;—Southern Counties girls' breast stroke, SEPT. 19, 6*b*
Civil Service—championship, JULY 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
English Channel—forthcoming attempts, JULY 26, 13*g*; list of successful attempts, AUG. 6, 10*g*; six unsuccessful attempts, 31, 10*b*:—Brewster, Dr. G. B.: fails, SEPT. 9, 7*g*;—Carey, Mr. H.: to attempt, SEPT. 6, 14*f*;—Corson, Mrs. C.: fails, SEPT. 7, 14*a*;—"Darwin, Miss J.": see *Marriott, Miss E.*, below;—Eisman, Mrs.: fails, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Gleitze, Miss M., fails, SEPT. 29, 10*c*;—Guintoli, G., unsuccessful attempt, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Helmi, M.: fails, AUG. 8, 7*d*;—Hudson, Miss: fails, SEPT, 19, 9*g*;—Jensen, Miss E.: to attempt, AUG. 1, 9*g*;—Luscombe, Mr. A. J.: fails, AUG. 8, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*); McLennan, Miss M.: to attempt, AUG. 8, 7*d*;—Marriott, Miss E. ("Jane Darwin"): fails, SEPT. 2, 14*d*; 5, 7*a*;—Temme, Mr. E. H.: succeeds, AUG. 6, 10*g*; (photos.), 6, 14;—Weidman, Mrs. R.: fails, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Zitenfeld, Phyllis and Berenice: fail, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
International meeting (Oslo), AUG. 22, 4*b*
Ladies—international meeting (Bergen), AUG. 29, 5*f*;—Records by Miss E. Jacobsen: 200 metres breast-stroke, AUG. 22, 4*b*; 100 metres breast-stroke, 29, 5*f*
Manhattan Island, round—by Byron Summers, SEPT. 20, 6*e*
SWIMMING (continued):—
Marathon race (Lake Ontario), SEPT. 2, 6*f*; awards, 3, 4*d*
Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Bradfield College, JULY 28, 7*d*
Navy—championships: arrangements, JULY 26, 5*g*; SEPT. 9, 18*g*
Oeresund, across—by Miss E. Jensen, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Old Citizens—gala: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 5*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 5, 7*d*
Public Schools—team race, JULY 8, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital Mother Saving Campaign, display in aid of: see under QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital
Services championships, SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Wales—championships, AUG. 15, 4*e*
Wellington College v. Harrow School, JULY 5, 6*c*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 12, 6*g*; v. Charterhouse School, 14, 6*b*
Windermere Lake—by Miss Y. Holroyde, SEPT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SWINDEN, Rev. Samuel—Mr. D. B. Smith (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
SWINE:—
Breeding and keeping—Beaman, Mr. A. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*;—Pamphlet noticed, SEPT. 5, 16*c*; 12, 7*b*
Imports—from Ireland: statistics, JULY 4, 20*d*
Orchards—note, JULY 11, 20*c*; Mr. S. Spencer (statement), SEPT. 5, 16*c*
Pork versus bacon—utility, AUG. 15, 15*c*
Sales:—
Histon—of Messrs. Chivers and Sons' herd, JULY 25, 19*b*
Wessex Saddleback (Oxford), SEPT. 26, 19*d*
Standardization—breeders' opposition, JULY 25, 19*b*
Statistics, AUG. 12, 7*b*
SWINLEY Forest—development: Mr. P. H. Ditchfield (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*; question in Parliament, 29, 7*b*; local petition: Crown Lands Commissioners' statement, AUG. 11, 7*a*; leading article, 11, 11*d*
SWINTON, Capt. A. A. Campbell—on Piccadilly repairing; road making (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*
SWINTON, Mrs. Alexa H. M.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
SWINTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
SWISS National Bank—returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 16, 17*d*; AUG. 1, 17*a*; SEPT. 7, 19*a*; 14, 17*a*; 22, 10*a*
Swiss Reinsurance Company—managers: appointments, JULY 26, 21*b*
SWITZER, Charles (U.S.A.)—alleged conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 15*e*
SWITZERLAND:—
Accidents—bathing, JULY 11, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Fall: Chamonix, AUG. 8, 9*g*;—Motor, JULY 5, 15*g*; 26, 13*g*; AUG. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g*; 23, 9*c*;—Rock, fall of, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Boars, wild—damage crops, JULY 12, 13*e*
Bridges—effect of motor traffic, JULY 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Chamois—epidemic among, JULY 30, 9*d*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Communists—Italians : without passports : sentenced at Jura, SEPT. 17, 9c ;—Party : Workers' Guards being organized, JULY 20, 15g
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Alpine University for students in delicate health : meeting at Davos to found, SEPT. 6, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Floods, JULY 18, 15g ; AUG. 6, 9b ; 13, 10c ; 20, 9g ; 25, 9g ; SEPT. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 11c ; 27, 14f ; 28, 14c ; 29, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10f ; (photo.), 30, 14f
Foxes, silver—breeding, SEPT. 19, 11g
Gambling—public : proposed reintroduction, JULY 6, 10c (4*)
Government officials — salary scale altered, JULY 12, 13b
Hotels—prices : correspondence, JULY 30, 15c (1st 4*)
Insurance, life—disability benefits : M. Dumas (p.), JULY 1, 11d
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Landslides, JULY 4, 13g ; AUG. 13, 10c ; 15, 9c ; 16, 9e ; 17, 10b (3* 4*) ; 23, 9c ; 26, 9g ; 30, 9g ; SEPT. 17, 9g (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—mountain railway from Chamonix to Mer de Glace, AUG. 26, 10e ; 27, 10d ; 29, 10g ; memorial service, 30, 9[illegible] ;—Level crossing, JULY 26, 13g
Chamonix-Montanvert — accident averted, SEPT. 8, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Luggage—our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 13g
Schynige Platte, traffic to—interrupted, AUG. 23, 9c ; resumed, 26, 9g
Simplon line—interruption due to St. Barthelemy Torrent, AUG. 13, 10c ; 15, 9c ; 16, 9e ; 17, 10b (3* 4*) ; 24, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Weston, Cdr. D. P. (l.), AUG. 18, 13f
Zermatt-Visp line—traffic blocked, JULY 16, 11g ; 18, 15g
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Travel—Swiss National Tourist Office issues map, JULY 18, 13g
Viticulture—Vevey : *Fête des Vignerons* : performed, AUG. 2, 9e ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; article, 15, 13e ;—Vineyards : damaged by storm, JULY 19, 13f
Weather : see under WEATHER
SWORD, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JULY 16, 15d
SYDENHAM—Liszt : see under LISZT
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
on army organization (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
SYDENHAM, Lord (continued) :—
on naval limitation conference (l.), JULY 12, 15e
SYDENHAM, Mr. F. W.—gift of land to Walsall, JULY 29, 9d
SYDENHAM, Rev. H. C.—on Winchcombe parish church roof (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 12f
SYDNEY — administration : Mr. T. R. Bavin (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Cenotaph : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials* ; — Exhibition, proposed Empire : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Fires : see under AUSTRALIA
SYDNEY University — finance : appeal, JULY 9, 13g
SYERS, William—fraud charge, SEPT. 28, 11g
SYKES, Mr. Arthur P.—attains majority, SEPT. 3, 13b
SYKES, Sir John—at Mile End-road, on publichouse improvement, JULY 14, 5e
SYKES, Mr. John K.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
SYKES, Mr. Norman—on Regius Professorships (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
SYKES, Canon S. J.—on bowls (l.), SEPT. 5, 12d
SYMINGTON and Sinclair, Messrs.—partner admitted, JULY 2, 18g
SYMMERS, Dr. Douglas (U.S.A.)—treatment of erysipelas by antitoxin : tests, SEPT. 28, 13f
SYMONDS-TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—correction, JULY 5, 5a
SYMONS, Mr. Clifford—will, AUG. 25, 13d
SYMONS, Mrs. Ella—motor accident, JULY 11, 16b
SYMONS, Paymr.-Cdr. H. E.—biographical, AUG. 13, 6d
SYRIA :—
Administration — French policy, future : M. Ponsot's declaration, JULY 28, 11e
Locusts—damage, JULY 6, 15g
Oil—price-cutting war, SEPT. 6, 11g
Palestine, relations with : see under PALESTINE
Revolt—end, JULY 4, 13g
Druze refugees—offered asylum in Hejaz, JULY 23, 11g ; return to Jebel, AUG. 2, 9g : desire for independence under French Governor, 13, 9g
Rasheiya—rebuilding : see RASHEIYA
Women — Mahomedan : public unveiling prohibited, SEPT. 24, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A. :—
at Winchester House, on William Beardmore and Co., JULY 1, 27e
on Waring and Gillow, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21g
SZECHENYI, Count Laszlo (Hungary) — motor accident, AUG. 9, 9g
SZOLD, Miss. Henrietta—member of Zionist executive in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 12b (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

T

"T. V. S."—on Daventry Experimental Station, (l.), SEPT. 1, 8b
TABLE-CLOTHS : see under LINEN
TABOR, Mr. A. E.—director of Austin Friars Investment Trust, SEPT. 16, 17g
TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—PERU
"TAFFRAIL" : see DORLING, Cdr. Taprell
TAGGART, Mr. William Q.—death, SEPT. 22, 16c
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—accepts invitation to deliver Hibbert lectures, AUG. 10, 9g
TAILORING trade — advertising : see under ADVERTISING ;—Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17f

TAIRE, Jane—cruelty to child charge, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*)
TAIT, Mr. D. F. — "The Mind and Face of Bolshevism" (trans.): noticed, JULY 8, 20f
TAIT, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 29, 14e
TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23c
TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 9, 16b
TAKORADI Harbour — opening arrangements (P.N.), JULY 12, 14g; Parliament: question, 15, 9b
TAL—espionage charge in Russia: death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10f
TALAAT Kaia Bey (Turkey) — Consul-General for Iraq, SEPT. 22, 13e
TALAL, Emir (Transjordan)—at Cairo, AUG. 4, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
TALBOT, Mr. B.—on iron and steel trade (l.), JULY 29, 13e
TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Douglas H.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S. — on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 11, 15a
TALBOT, Miss Susan—on street refuges (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
TALBOT-PONSONBY, Mr. C. W. — death, JULY 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); will, SEPT. 22, 17d
TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 7, 18g
TALLACK, Mr. R. J.—on allotments (l.), SEPT. 19, 13e
TALLENT, Mr. E. J. — on petty sessions: need of stipendiary magistrates (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.—on British Empire school lectures (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e
TALLEY, Robert A.—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20d
TALLIS, Mr. Alfred S.—death, SEPT. 22, 16c
TALLOW Chandlers' Company — master, JULY 18, 11g
TALMADGE, Miss Constance—in Paris, AUG. 10, 9g; divorce: see LAW Cases—Mackintosh v. Mackintosh
TANAKA, Baron (Japan):—
on China — policy; rights in Manchuria (add.), JULY 8, 14d
on Chinese civil war — troops in Shantung (statement), AUG. 20, 10f (3* 4*)
on naval limitation conference failure (statement), AUG. 6, 9c
TANCRED, Cdr. W. C. — biographical, SEPT. 6, 6g
TANDJONG Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 23, 16d
TANDY, Mrs. Maria H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
TANFANI, Signor (Italy) — on Tasmania: artificial silk industry: threats to Sir W. Lee, AUG. 12, 9b
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd. — Copper deposits located in Ruwenzori area, AUG. 29, 9g;—Meeting, JULY 29, 18a; (F.N.), 29, 17b;—Report, JULY 21, 21c; (F.N.), 21, 19b
TANGANYIKA Territory:—
Administration—report to League of Nations, JULY 9, 13g
Land — Parliament: question, JULY 21, 8c; — Transvaal farmers: proposed acquiring, JULY 7, 16e
Law—Judge appointed, SEPT. 28, 13g
TANGIER:—
Crime—house of Capt. Mundey broken into, SEPT. 1, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
International zone:—
Great Britain — Consul appointed, AUG. 13, 9g
TANGIER:—
International zone (continued):—
Spain and France — negotiations: deadlock, JULY 12, 13d (14a, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11e; 25, 8f (3* 4*); to be resumed, SEPT. 30, 9g; — Four-Power conference, suggested, JULY 12, 13d (14a, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 13b
Railway, Tangier-Fez: see under MOROCCO
TANG Shen-chih:—
Civil war — attitude towards Communists in Hankow; reported cooperation with Nanking army, JULY 1, 16c; Nanking Government demands retirement, AUG. 15, 10a; endangered; retinue being shot, 31, 10d; promises obedience to new Nanking Government, SEPT. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); reported to be likely to declare his independence at Hankow, 22, 14e; 24, 10c; leaves for Hunan, 28, 14d
TANKER'S, Ltd. — capital: reorganization scheme, JULY 14, 19g; 22, 19g; AUG. 6, 16f; 23, 15g
TANKERVILLE, Lord—offers Plas Newydd to Llangollen, AUG. 23, 13c
TANNEN, Alfred—appeal, JULY 12, 5c
TANNENBERG, battle of—leading article, SEPT. 20, 15c;—Memorial: see under WAR, The Great
TANNER, George F.—theft charge, SEPT. 13, 14c
TANNER, Rev. George F.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
TANNER, Mr. J.—at Edinburgh, on trade union organization, SEPT. 7, 17a
TANNER, Mr. P. Lloyd—secretary of Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries, SEPT. 1, 17c
TANNER, Mr. W. H.—expelled from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, SEPT. 24, 12d
TAN Pin-hsiang (China)—leaves for Moscow, JULY 21, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
TANTALLON Castle—preservation work in progress (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
TAPESTRIES:—
Angers Cathedral—stolen; "The Life of Samson" recovered, JULY 6, 15g
Sales:—
Flemish panel, JULY 4, 11c (3* 4*)
of Bittencourt collection, JULY 8, 11c
of Empress Eugenie's collection, JULY 8, 11c
of late Mr. C. Rhodes's property, JULY 20, 21d
TAPLEY, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 16, 15d
TAPLING, Mr. A. J. B.—on small boats in squalls (l.), AUG. 10, 11e
TAPP, Mr. J. R.—on trees in Mall (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
TAPPAN, Miss M.—at British Association, on prices and control, SEPT. 7, 7d
TAPPER, Alfred—evading payment of fare charge, JULY 26, 5d
TAR—products: South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company: discoveries, AUG. 13, 10c
TARAPACA Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17b
TARBES:—
Bishop: see SCHOEPPER, Mgr. François X.; — Weather: see under WEATHER: France
TARDIEU, M. André (France)—at Washington, JULY 26, 16a; unveils statue to M. Brillat-Savarin, SEPT. 12, 11f (14c, 4*)

TARDIEU, M. André (France) (continued) :—
on coal imports—licensing : letter to Lord Derby, JULY 6, 15*a*
on United States, debt to (reported views), JULY 26, 16*a* ; denial, 27, 13*g*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 16*d* ;—Report, JULY 20, 24*g*
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 22*e*
TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
TARVER, Mr. J. H.—on covered top omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—at Quebec, on Prince of Wales, AUG. 1, 10*d*
TASKERS, Ltd.—fire at Anna Valley works, AUG. 17, 7*g*
TASMANIA :—
Finance—revenue returns for financial year, JULY 2, 18*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Silk (artificial) : see under SILK (artificial)
TATA Iron and Steel Company—meeting, AUG. 25, 15*g* ; 30, 16*g* ;—Report, JULY 9, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*d*,*d* ; AUG. 17, 16*f*
TATE, Mr. F. (Australia)—at Education Board, on Empire history and geography, JULY 2, 9*b* ; on cinematograph in education, 5, 11*d* ; on rural schools in Victoria, 6, 21*d*
TATE, Maj.-Gen. G.—Honorary Surgeon to King, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATEM Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—steamers ordered, SEPT. 22, 16*b*
TATI—article (" Future of Tati "), JULY 13, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TATI Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22*b*
TATLOCK, Mr. R. R.—on old masters forgeries (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—on Cotton Yarn Association (statement), AUG. 6, 12*e*
TAUMAN, Leon—receiving charge, JULY 20, 13*g*
TAUNTON School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*b*
TAUROGGEN — insurrection : see under LITHUANIA
TAVEGGIA, Rt. Rev. Santino—R.C. Bp. of Dinajpur, AUG. 9, 9*g*
TAVISTOCK—electoral : see under DEVONSHIRE
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—at Education Board, on Workers' Educational Association, JULY 7, 13*d*
TAXATION :—
Evasion :—
Channel Islands — conference arranged, JULY 14, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*g* ; held, 15, 11*g* ; 16, 12*c* ; Jersey delegation reports to States, 22, 8*e* ; 23, 7*e* (4*) ; decision, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; Guernsey States : decision, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; Sir J. Shaw confers with Jersey States delegates, SEPT. 21, 12*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8*b*
Whatton, Mr. J. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of—Association of British Chamber of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 30, 7*b* ;—Boyle, Sir E. (l.), JULY 7, 12*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*d* ;—Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), JULY 13, 12*d* ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
Refundment claims—touting by ex-Civil Servants : question in Parliament, JULY 30, 6*e*
Remitted—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*e*
TAXI-CABS :—
" Cruising "—regulations issued, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Damage to—prosecution, AUG. 20, 7*e*
Drivers—Ashley, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c* ;—Discourtesy : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*a* ; trade views, 3, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; —Mozley, Mr. L. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Fares—drivers' deputation received by London Conservative Members' Committee (P.N.), JULY 19, 14*g* ; effect of reduction : proprietors' views, AUG. 24, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ; trade views, SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*) : trade conference, 15, 14*d*
Farebrother, Mr. F. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*a*
King, Rev. A. J. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Non-payment — prosecution, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Seton, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Meters, new—installation postponed, AUG. 23, 7*g* ; proprietors' views, 24, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ; trade views, SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; trade conference, 15, 14*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*a*
Regulations—committee, inquiry : appointed, JULY 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; sitting, AUG. 27, 7*f* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Proprietors' views, AUG. 24, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Unpopularity, causes of—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Gurney (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
TAY, Mr. Waren—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. R. F.—on railways : sleeping compartments (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Agnes M.—illegal sale of drink charge, AUG. 11, 7*g*
TAYLOR, Alexander E.—appeal, JULY 5, 5*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred C.—death, JULY 27, 16*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.—on late Mr. J. Ross's art collection in Montreal (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Augustus—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Bertram H.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*a*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Betty—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. Carlisle—on United States Navy (l.), JULY 26, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles K. (U.S.A.)—in charge of party of schoolboys touring English Public Schools, AUG. 8, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Dr. Charles V.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Crosland — presentation, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
TAYLOR, Capt. Ernest—found hanged on board steamer *Adrastus*, JULY 12, 13*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling :—
on Cambridge Chair of Modern History (l.), JULY 20, 17*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling (continued) :—
on Regius Professorships (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
TAYLOR, George W.—appeal, JULY 12, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Gladys—death ; inquest, AUG. 19, 12*e* ; SEPT. 16, 20*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on schools of journalism, AUG. 31, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Herbert S.—acquitted, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Isaac—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. M.—law case, JULY 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c*
TAYLOR, John—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. John—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. John E.—103rd birthday, AUG. 18, 7*c*
TAYLOR, John G.—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, SEPT. 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. John M. (Canada)—on trade : article (" Manufactures " ; C.N.), JULY 1, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mary M.—found drowned, JULY 15, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Osborn—mayor of Chatham, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. P.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Pryce—in Ottawa : health, JULY 16, 11*g* ; death, 20, 15*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on factories and workshops : conditions, JULY 15, 9*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Warren T.—contravention of Registration of Business Names Act charge, SEPT. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Walker and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c* ;—Share issue, JULY 15, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*b* ;—Smith, Garrett and Company, Ltd. : absorption (F.N.), JULY 15, 19*b*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
TCHARAKTCHIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — at Vidin, on establishment of dictatorship, JULY 23, 11*c*
TCHEHOV, Anton—*Uncle Vanya* to be produced at Oxford, AUG. 4, 8*a*
TCHELOFF, M. Leonidas—law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—conversations with Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
on communications and transit conference (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*e*
on Great Britain — relations (statement), AUG. 6, 9*f*
on International Relief Union—attitude of Russia (tel.), JULY 5, 15*d* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
TEA :—
Consumption, home—statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*b*
England, first known in—Brown, Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), JULY 6, 12*e* ;—Newton, Mr. E. E. (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Exports—statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*b*
Indian—sales (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*b*
Prices—advance (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b* : SEPT. 1, 7*e*
Sales—London (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*b*
Shares : see under STOCKS and shares
Stocks—returns (F.N.), AUG. 15, 16*b* : SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; 15, 17*b*
TEA, Dr. Eva—on Giacomo Boni : suggested memorial (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*
TEACHERS :—
Adams, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
Canada, visit to—arrangements, JULY 19, 11*b* ; party sails, 23, 9*g*
Certificates — cancellation : National Federation of Class Teachers : discussion, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
Conferences—Dalton Association : see that title
Politics—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 11, 7*f* ;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
Salaries—Carmarthenshire : differential pay : position, JULY 16, 4*g* ; meeting, 18, 16*e* ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 8*c* ; resignations, SEPT. 19, 14*d*
Training — Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*c*
Women—Canada : party awarded scholarships by Fellowship of the British Empire : entertained, AUG. 13, 13*b*
World's Federation of Teachers' Associations : see that title
TEACHERS' Labour League—Labour Party : cancellation of affiliation : executive committee's report quoted, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
TEACHERS' Provident Society — income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
TECHNICAL education — Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e* ;—Association for Education in Industry and Commerce : discussed, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b* ; 24, 6*a* ;—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a* ;—Outfitting : see OUTFITTING trade ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*c* ;—White-Cooper, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
TEER, Mr. Henry T.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
TEES, River—erosion : see MIDDLETON One Row ;—North bank : development scheme, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
TEESDALE, Mr. George — captured by Spanish bandits, AUG. 4, 10*b*
TEETGEN and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19*g*
TEHAMA—famine : see under ARABIA
TEICHMANN, Herr (Germany)—officiates at marriage in aeroplane : suspended, JULY 9, 13*g*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*g*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*
TELAVIV—Communists : see under PALESTINE
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
International—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : special committee's proposals, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Pacific Cable Board—Canada : Sir C. Stuart to continue to represent Government of Canada, JULY 22, 13*g* ;—Chairmanship : Sir C. Stuart declines, JULY 21, 21*f*
Rates :—
Africa, South — to : reduction, JULY 23, 12*f*

TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Rates (continued) :—
America, South—to : reduction, JULY 26, 14*f* ; 27, 13*f*
India, Burma, and Ceylon—to : reduction, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; 29, 18*e*
Services :—
Telegraphy, wireless—effect of beam services : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Turkey—to be restored, JULY 11, 13*e*
United States and Far East, between—proposed new cable, AUG. 3, 10*b*
United States and France — Western Union Telegraph Company : proposed new cable from Havre into Penzance, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; Postmaster-General refuses licence, 27, 16*d* ; Sir R. Donald (l.), 28, 10*a*
Service — inquiry : committee appointed, JULY 30, 6*e*, 10*e*
Tube, pneumatic — from Ludgate-circus to Central Telegraph Office : accident, SEPT. 19, 9*g*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Australia, to :—
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*b*
Services—royal commission : criticism, SEPT. 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Beam service :—
Africa South, between London and—public service opening arrangements, JULY 4, 14*f* ; opened ; Lord Athlone's message to King and reply ; message sent by Editor of *The Times* to Editor and staff of *Cape Times* and reply, 5, 13*b* ; message to City of London, 6, 13*g*
Letter telegrams—week-end service, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
Australia—messages transferred to cable companies for transmission : Mr. Bruce's statement, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Cable services, effect on—article, JULY 7, 12*e*
India—service : opening announced, JULY 5, 13*b* ; message received from Kirkee at Skegness, 21, 12*a* ; to be opened ; article, AUG. 26, 10*b* ; announcement, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 6, 9*d* ; messages of congratulation, 6, 9*d* ;—Indian Radio-Telegraph Company : service inaugurated, JULY 25, 14*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*c* ;—Rates, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. R. S. Jones (statement), 6, 9*d*
Rates, JULY 4, 14*f* ; 5, 13*b*
British Empire—leading article, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*f*
Conference, international (Washington) — arrangements ; objects, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; SEPT. 22, 17*g* ; Mr. H. C. L. Holden (l.), 28, 8*b*
Congress, International (Milan), SEPT. 12, 11*d*
League of Nations station : see under *Stations*, below
"Radio" : see under WORDS and phrases
Science Museum — exhibits : see under SCIENCE Museum

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Services—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), AUG. 8, 8*e*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Stations — Antwerp : construction announced, AUG. 23, 8*b* ;—League of Nations : report of committee, AUG. 29, 9*f* (3* 4*)
United States — commercial expansion : Federal Telegraph Company : acquired by Mackay companies, AUG. 26, 8*d*

TELEPHONE Development Association — luncheon, JULY 20, 21*d*

TELEPHONES :—
Boxes, roadside — improved box adopted by Automobile Association, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
Contracts — Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
Exchanges :—
Automatic—operation described, JULY 29, 14*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; forthcoming transfers, SEPT. 9, 7*f* ;—Holborn : introduction of system : arrangements, JULY 29, 14*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Signal notes : described, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Cricklewood area—to be known as Gladstone, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Frobisher (Earl's Court)—Mr. H. M. Ross (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
Growth of use—Mr. L. B. Wells (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Installation — Rubinstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 11*d* ; — Second line : alleged attempt to enforce : correspondence, AUG. 12, 15*a* ; — Smith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c* ;—Voss, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 6, 12*e* ;—Welbourn, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Instruments—Haslam, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 25, 10*e* ;—Mann, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 23, 8*e* ;—Spielmann, Mr. P. E. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d* ;—Swan, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
Kiosks — advertising : see under ADVERTISING
London Directory—Sir E. Goodheart (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
Paddington—cable mishap, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Services — Atkinson, Mr. L. B. (l.), JULY 30, 11*e* ; — Development : Lord Daryngton (s.), JULY 20, 21*d* ;—Hakin, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c* ; — London - Copenhagen : opening announced, JULY 14, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—London-Oslo : tests, SEPT. 29, 9*g* ; service announced ; scale of charges, 30, 10*c* ;—London-Stockholm : extension, AUG. 9, 12*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 8, 8*e* ;—Scott, Mrs. O. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ;—Stubbs, Mr. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Sweden and France : conversation between Lulea and Paris, SEPT. 29, 11*g* ;—United States to Mexico : opened, SEPT. 30, 10*c* ;—Vienna-Brussels : opened, AUG. 24, 9*d*
Storm—damage by, JULY 13, 18*e*
Sunderland—automatic system : conversion scheme, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Trunk calls—Mr. P. D'A. Hart (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
Warsaw and Moscow—communication between established experimentally, SEPT. 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Berlin to Buenos Aires—successful attempt to speak by, AUG. 5, 9c
Broadcasting :—
Accumulators, discarded—suggested collection for hospitals, SEPT. 19, 8d
Africa, East—British East African Broadcasting Company : formed, JULY 30, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
Atmospherics—effects on reception : article, SEPT. 22, 7a
Australia—first broadcast to British Empire from Sydney station received at Keston B.B.C. station, SEPT. 5, 10b ; programme contributed by Australian artists in London : arrangements, 7, 12b ; Mr. G. Marcuse's programme : special transmission ; reception report, 12, 14b
Commission, royal—report, SEPT. 14, 9c (3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 8d ; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
Blind spots—article (" Why reception varies "), SEPT. 28, 8a
Canada—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12f
Chain—American and Canadian : British direction, AUG. 22, 8b
Conference, international (Washington) : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Education—plays announced, SEPT. 17, 8d ; programme, 27, 5c
Empire, within :—
British Broadcasting Corporation (statement), AUG. 4, 12f ; (l.), 12, 11e ; (statement), SEPT. 10, 8b ; report, 30, 4b
Eckersley, Mr. P. P. (l.), AUG. 23, 11e
Empire Broadcasting Association —formation proposed, AUG. 17, 8b
Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), AUG. 15, 11e ; 19, 11e
Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e
Pocock, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
Exchanges—Mr. B. Tubbs (l.), JULY 12, 10e
Exhibition (Liège)—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8b
Exhibition (Olympia)—article, SEPT. 24, 11f
Germany, in—exhibition, SEPT. 20, 7c
India—stations : see under *Stations*, below
Indian Broadcasting Company—inaugurated ; Lord Birkenhead (message), JULY 25, 14f
League of Nations speeches—transmission abandoned, SEPT. 6, 10b
Licences—prosecutions, SEPT. 20, 12c ; 22, 16a
Litter—appeals : see under PARKS and open spaces
Loud speakers—nuisance : see under NUISANCES ;—Philips : details, AUG. 15, 10b
Microphone—article (" Its method of working "), SEPT. 27, 5c
Morse, interference by—correspondence, AUG. 26, 8b ; SEPT. 2, 10b ; —Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), SEPT. 29, 7d
New Zealand—Mr. Marcuse heard from England, SEPT. 6, 11f ;—Stations : see *Stations*, below
Poetry—correspondence, AUG. 24, 8b ; 30, 8b ;—Fry, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 8b ;—Lewcock, Mr.

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
Poetry (continued) :—
F. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 5b ;—Thomas, Mr. S. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 8b
Programme :—
Alternative—experimental introduction of scheme (art.), AUG. 11, 11f
" My Programme " — correspondence, AUG. 9, 8b : 11, 8b ; 17, 8b ; 19, 8b
" Radio " : see under WORDS and phrases
Receiving sets—choice of materials, AUG. 16, 8b ;—Design : article, AUG. 2, 8b ;—German : article, SEPT. 20, 7c ;—Portable : Mrs. D. Sassoon (l.), SEPT. 16, 15d
S.O.S. call—answered from Portugal, SEPT. 17, 8d
Singers—articulation : Mr. S. J. Thomas (l.), AUG. 26, 8b
Solar eclipse—effect : see under ASTRONOMY—Sun—Eclipse
Stations :—
Australia—Sydney : opening announced, SEPT. 1, 8b
Daventry :—
New (5GB)—tests, AUG. 17, 7f ; particulars, 20, 10f (10b, 3* 4*) ; opened, 22, 10b ; official statement, 29, 8b ; reception at Birmingham : inquiry to be made, SEPT. 2, 10b ; future plans : British Broadcasting Corporation (statement), 23, 4c ;—Article (" The work of 5GB "), SEPT. 16, 8b ;—Bentley, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e ;—Correspondence, AUG. 26, 8b ; SEPT. 1, 8b ; 2, 10b ; 7, 10b ; 8, 10b ;—Greenwood, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6e ;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d ;—McCall, Rev. R. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 8b ; 31, 8b ;—Muntz, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 8b
France—Lille : opened, JULY 27, 12b
India—opening of Indian Broadcasting Company : arrangements, JULY 13, 26f ; Calcutta : opened, AUG. 27, 9g
Netherlands—Eindhoven : transmission of programme to Australia, AUG. 15, 10b ; extension of short wave transmissions, SEPT. 13, 10b
New Zealand—Wellington: opened, JULY 18, 23d (14f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 14
Wales—University of Wales : resolutions adopted, JULY 22, 16d
Thermo-Generator — invention described, JULY 6, 21e
United States — Tunney-Dempsey fight : death of persons while listening in to running description, SEPT. 26, 11g
Valve receivers—article (" Charging the filament accumulators "), SEPT. 19, 10d
Valves—article (" High frequency amplification "), SEPT. 20, 7c ;—Price : reductions, AUG. 3, 8b

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Waves—article (" The short waves : effects of light and darkness "), JULY 19, 24*a* ;—Short wave stations : article (" Tuning problems "), JULY 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Weather, effects of — article (" Weather and wireless "), SEPT. 22, 7*a*
Wells, Mr. L. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Wireless and space—article (" Some difficulties explained "), SEPT. 29, 7*d*
India—long distance : experiments, JULY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*), 14*f* (2*)
Long distance—conversations between Seattle and Australia stations, JULY 4, 14*f*
Science Museum—exhibits : see under SCIENCE Museum
Transatlantic :—
Belgium—messages to United States : authorized to use British station, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Transmission—unauthorized : prosecution, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
TELEVISION—Baird, Mr. J. L. : demonstration, SEPT. 22, 11*c* ;—Demonstrations : Sir E. Manville (s.), JULY 18, 21*c*
TELFER, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Charles—funeral, JULY 27, 17*b*
TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold :—
on Greece—article (" Canning's treaty of London "), JULY 6, 17*g*
on Hungary—frontiers : Mr. Lloyd George and Treaty of Trianon (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*a*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Robert—on Galashiels war memorial (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
" TEMPLAR "—on preservation of Temple Buildings (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
TEMPLE—buildings : preservation : correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*
TEMPLE, Mr. D. C.—appointed to charge of Shrewsbury School Mission, AUG. 18, 7*g*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester—leaves for Lausanne, AUG. 2, 15*a*
at Lausanne Conference on Faith and Order, on origin of the Church, AUG. 6, 9*f*
on Doctrinal position of Church of England — Archbishops' Commission (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*
TEMPLE Church—Choristers' concert : arrangements, JULY 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TEMPLE Guiting—St. Mary's Church : restoration of roof : appeal, AUG. 4, 13*e*
TEMPLER, Mr. Charlie L.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
TEMPLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company : West African property, JULY 21, 8*a*
TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. Edward — infant daughter christened, JULY 14, 17*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Hugh V.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
TENNANT Brothers—report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
TENNIS :—
Bruce, Mr. C. N. v. H. Lambert, JULY 1, 7*f*
Canford School v. Sea Court Club, JULY 26, 7*g*
Championships— " seeded " draw : Tennis and Rackets Association's decision, JULY 5, 7*c*
TENNIS (continued) :—
M.C.C. prizes, JULY 1, 7*f* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 15, 6*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 9, 6*f* ; 11, 4*g*
Professional—Groom, W. v. E. Ratcliff, JULY 22, 7*d*
Queen's Club—new artificial lighting : experiment, SEPT. 26, 7*b*
Season—prospects : article, SEPT. 27, 6*a* ; fixtures, 27, 6*b*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir Eustace H. W.—receives LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JULY 15, 9*f*
TERRINGTON, Lord—marriage to Mrs. Vere Humphrey : permitted to leave Boulogne hospital for, JULY 27, 13*g* ; in hospital at Boulogne ; extradition proceeding : British Government's desire, AUG. 26, 9*e*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
TERRY, Col. Astley—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*f*
TERRY, Sir R. R.—on Palestine : essay quoted, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
TERRY, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
TESTER, Ernest W.—forgery charge, AUG. 23, 8*d* ; 27, 7*f*
TEXAS—crime : see under UNITED States
TEXTILE trade—Bradford : position discussed, JULY 7, 10*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*e*
TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates drawn, AUG. 5, 16*g*, 18*e*
THACKER, Charles—impaled on railings, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
THACKER, Mr. Ransley S.—London secretary to General Mining and Finance Corporation, JULY 13, 22*g*
THACKERAY, Col. Sir Edward T.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) : photograph, 7, 16 ; memorial service, 23, 13*b*
THACKRAY, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 30, 13*e*
THACKRAY, Mrs. Harriett—100th birthday, AUG. 31, 7*g*
THAME Agricultural Society — presentation to secretary, SEPT 20, 11*g*
THAMES, River :—
Amenities — conference (Reading), JULY 8, 11*a* ; —Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 16, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d* ;—South Bucks and Thames-side Regional Joint Town Planning Committee (l.), JULY 13, 12*d* ;—Thames Valley Committee : formation : decision at conference, JULY 8, 11*a* ;—Town planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING ;—Whistler, Mr. H. B. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
Blackwall Tunnel : see BLACKWALL Tunnel
Bridges—London County Council-meeting : discussion, JULY 27, 11*b* ;—Middlesex County Council : decision, JULY 29, 10*d* ;—Stone-throwing from : see under CRIME : *Juvenile* ;—Surrey County Council : decision, JULY 27, 11*b*
Conservancy Board — meeting, JULY 12, 12*c*
Floods : see under FLOODS
Locks—new : to be constructed above Oxford, JULY 12, 12*c*
Oil discharges : see under SHIPPING—Fuel
Oxford, bank at—Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Petrol, blazing—on water : prosecution at Henley, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Shiplake, near (photo.), AUG. 8, 14

THAMES, River (continued) :—
Sunbury Lock—opening : commemorative tablet placed, JULY 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Swans—upping completed, JULY 25, 11*b*
THAMES Police Court—assaults on police : diminution of charges, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
THATCHER, Miss Emma — will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
THAYER, Dr. William S.—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16*a* ; LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, 21, 8*g*
at Guy's Hospital, on medical research, JULY 9, 16*a*
THEAKER, Isaac—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 8*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
THEATRES—queues : Mr. Weeden (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*c* ; Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), 30, 15*c*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Contracts—breach : law case, JULY 15, 5*b* ; 16, 4*a*
Employers, registration of—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
Touring companies—railway statistics, JULY 30, 7*g*
THEBES—archæology : see under *Archæology*—Greece
THEOSOPHICAL Order of the Star in the East—conference (Ommen), AUG. 9, 9*g*
THERMO-GENERATOR : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
THESIGER, Rear-Adm. B. S.—appointment, JULY 18, 8*e* ; biographical, AUG. 22, 5*f*
THETFORD—playing field : gift of land, JULY 21, 12*e*
The Times :—
American Editors—luncheon given in Printing House-square, JULY 27, 9*c*
Canada number—published, JULY 1, 16*f* ;—Leading article (C.N.), 1, 9*a*
Canadian undergraduates—visit office ; entertained at tea, AUG. 12, 13*b*
China—correspondent : disappearance : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
Church Assembly—tribute, JULY 8, 9*a*
Companies, Prospectuses of Public : see under STOCKS and shares
Hambro, M.—attack on, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Holiday service — announcements, JULY 21, 14*f* ; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*c* ; 26, 17*f* ; AUG. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; SEPT. 2, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; 10, 10*f*
Independence—leading article (" Lord St. Vincent and John Walter "), JULY 26, 15*d*
Photographs—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c* ;—Dick, Mr. R. T. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—Flecker, Rev. Dr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d* ;—Lloyd, Mr. N. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f* ;—Lowe, Mrs. L. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—MacDonald, Miss E. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*e* ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—Nayler, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Noott, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*c* ;—Purvis, Mrs. J. B. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
Press conference, international—luncheon to delegates, JULY 8, 11*g*
Scotland—earlier delivery, AUG. 16, 13*e*
Staff—entertained at Hever, JULY 18, 11*c*
The Times (continued) :—
Wireless telegraphy beam system—service to South Africa : message sent by Editor to Editor of *Cape Times* and reply, JULY 5, 13*b*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JULY 1, 13*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; AUG. 5, 7*e* ; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 7*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; SEPT. 2, 9*f* ; 9, 7*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 30, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, JULY 1, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 7*b* ; SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*e* ;—Australian tribute, JULY 14, 11*e* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s. quoted), JULY 28, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; — Canadian reader's tribute, JULY 8, 10*d* ; — Readers' tributes, JULY 8, 10*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 19, 7*c* ; SEPT. 22, 8*e*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—inquiry into economic conditions in Balkans, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
THICKFOOT, Mrs. Margaret—death, JULY 12, 16*g* (3* 4*)
THICKNESSE, Preb.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11*c*
THIMM, Mr. Horace G.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
THINGANDON Tin Dredging Company—particulars, AUG. 3, 15*a*, *g*
THIOSSONE (Sicilian emigrant)—sentenced for damaging Italian prestige, AUG. 1, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
THIRD Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 17*f*
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Share issue, SEPT. 2, 18*b*
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—chairman of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., SEPT. 19, 18*g*
THIRY, Mgr. Ferdinand—R.C. Bp. of Fukuota, AUG. 11, 9*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Alban—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France) — at Oslo, AUG. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; at Reval, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; at Riga, 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
at Geneva, on population, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
THOMAS, Albert A.—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
THOMAS, Dr. Augustus—at Toronto, on World's Federation of Teachers' Associations, AUG. 10, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. B.—at Llangollen, on Federal system of government, AUG. 12, 8*a*
THOMAS, Sir C. J. Howell—appoints private secretary, AUG. 3, 12*f*
THOMAS, Rev. D. O.—on swallow's nest (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d* ; 18, 13*f*
THOMAS, Mr. David M.—will, JULY 9, 16*f*
THOMAS, Edward — attempted suicide charge, JULY 15, 5*f*
THOMAS, Mr. F. A.—on figured damask (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
THOMAS, Dr. F. W.—Boden Professor of Sanskrit at Oxford, JULY 2, 7*c*
THOMAS, Frederick—fatal railway accident, AUG. 23, 7*e*
THOMAS, Frederick—cruelty to in United States vessel *Manataway* : charge against captain : indictment refused, SEPT. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
on farm produce—prices (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*
on milk production (p.), JULY 11, 20*c*
THOMAS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*

THOMAS, Lieut.-Cdr. H. F.—appointment, AUG. 15, 15*c*
THOMAS, Dr. H. H.—at British Association, on lava formations, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
THOMAS, Gunner Henry E.—death in fire at Shoeburyness Barracks, AUG. 22, 7*g*; inquest, 23, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—to be present at opening of Takoradi Harbour (P.N.), JULY 12, 14*g*; invested as honorary bard at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 13*d*
Africa, West—visit: leading article, JULY 20, 17*b*
National Union of Railwaymen — report quoted, JULY 1, 27*e*
Railways — cooperation (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 14*b*;—Road transport competition (statement), JULY 1, 27*e*
Trade Unions Bill (statement), JULY 1, 27*e*
at Bangor, on naval armaments conference; cooperation on railways, AUG. 1, 7*c*
at Birmingham, on Trade Unions Act; relations with Russia; Geneva conference; Zinovieff letter, 1924, AUG. 15, 7*e*
at Buxton, on industrial peace, SEPT. 19, 14*c*; on League of Nations; peace, 19, 14*c*
at Carlisle, on labour disputes: alleged Russian influence; general strike; Trade Unions Bill: House of Lords reform; National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 4, 9*d*; on trade union and cooperative movements: relations, 5, 18*c*; on Trade Unions Bill, 6, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); on railways: road transport competition; pilfering, 8, 16*c*; on relations with Russia; Communist propaganda; National Minority Movement, 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 12, 15*b*; on railways: relations of companies and employees, 12, 9*d*
at Derby Training College, on education, JULY 27, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on trade union organization; industrial peace: Mr. S. Baldwin's appeal; National Minority Movement, SEPT. 7, 17*a*, *c*, *e*; on British and Russian trade union movements: relations, 9, 12*c*; on Washington Hours Convention, 10, 12*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on naval armaments; war; education, AUG. 9, 7*c*
at Holyhead, on Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 2, 13*f*
at Manchester, on cooperation in railway industry, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on railways; industrial peace, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Olympia, on British Empire Exhibition; Empire Marketing Board, JULY 22, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Amery, Mr. L. S.: visit to Dominions, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Colonial Governors' Conference, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Imperial Conference: work: Parliamentary discussion, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Trade Unions Bill, JULY 29, 7*e*;—West Ham: Poor Law administration, JULY 15, 9*d*
THOMAS, Col. J. R. (U.S.A.)—military attaché in London, AUG. 30, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Oldfield—on late Sir H. Johnston (l.), AUG. 3, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. R.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bp. of Willochra—flies from London to Manchester, JULY 11, 11*d*
THOMAS, Miss Rose H.:—
on Belgian bricks (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
on Holland House pheasant (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Samuel J.—on broadcasting poetry (l.), AUG. 26, 8*b*
THOMAS, Sidney A.—fraud charge, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Trevor F.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Thelwall—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
THOMAS, Rt. Rev. W. W. H., Bp. of Brandon—on deaneries of Dauphin and Swan River, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
THOMAS, William A.—appeal dismissed, JULY 5, 5*e*; escapes from Oxford County Gaol, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
THOMAS Gray Memorial Trust: see under ROYAL Society of Arts
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—preference dividend passed (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 17*b*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles:—
on Lewes Castle (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
on Selden's "Table Talk" (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Dgr. Lady—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. (South Australia)—returned at Port Adelaide by-election, JULY 4, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Mrs.—charge against Indians for alleged defamation of character, JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mrs. Barbara—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Collingwood F. J.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, JULY 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Rev. E. Montague—on tithe-rent charge (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Edmund R.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Ellen M. C.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Capt. G. P.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. Graham W.—on motorists and doctors' fees (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. H.—on patents in Irish Free State (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
THOMPSON, James S.—acquitted, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Joseph L.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
THOMPSON, Miss Mary—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. S. H. (U.S.A.)—on American Farm Bureau Federation (statement), AUG. 9, 7*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. S. L.—on meteors, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. Graham—at Tonbridge, on new music school at Tonbridge, JULY 25, 23*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel L.—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. E.—chairman of Cotton Trade Statistical Bureau, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
at Manchester, on cotton trade, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
on cotton trade (statement), SEPT. 8, 14*e*

THOMPSON, Sir William—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis in Irish Free State, JULY 1, 11c
THOMPSON, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 1, 21e
THOMPSON (J. L.) and Sons—contracts secured, JULY 7, 18e
THOMPSON (Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contract placed with, AUG. 23, 10f
THOMSON, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 1, 8e ; 13, 8b ; 14, 9e (3* 4*) ; 26, 8a
THOMSON, Mr.—adventure with lions in Southern Rhodesia, JULY 28, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. A. E. M. Sinclair—appointment, SEPT. 27, 5g
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander S. D.—death, SEPT. 16, 13e
THOMSON, Mr. Andrew (New Zealand)—on Apia Observatory (statement), SEPT. 2, 8d
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11f ; 7, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Dr. Elihu—receives Faraday medal, JULY 8, 17b
THOMSON, Mr. G. M. (New Zealand)—in Legislative Council, on Antarctic whaling, AUG. 24, 9d
THOMSON, Prof. Godfrey—at British Association, on determination of social status, SEPT. 7, 7c
THOMSON, Sir Graeme—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 1, 16g
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—attending international congress of physics, SEPT. 12, 11d
THOMSON, Rev. J. S.—at St. Pancras, on United Council for Missionary Education, SEPT. 27, 17d
THOMSON, Joseph—offence under Bankruptcy Act, JULY 26, 16d (2*)
THOMSON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
THOMSON, Rev. M. H.—golden wedding, AUG. 16, 13c
THOMSON, Mr. William—master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 8, 7g
THOMSON, Mr. William K.—will, JULY 20, 19d
THOMSON (D. C.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4d
THORBURN, Mr. Henry S. K.—will, JULY 16, 15d
THORBURN, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 26, 15f
THORNDIKE, Prof. Ashley—at Burlington House, on Shakespeare's influence in America, JULY 8, 12e (3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. A. — re-elected master of Cutlers' Company, JULY 11, 11g ; 12, 11g
THORNE, Lieut.-Col. A. F. A. N.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 14e
THORNE, Dr. May—on tinfoil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 29, 16c
THORNTON, Edward—escapes from Belfast Gaol : recaptured, JULY 26, 16b
THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
on Canada—harvest (statement), AUG. 25, 9g ; — National railways : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12a
THORNTON, Maj. Lawrence—on pilfering on the railways (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e
THORNTON, Sidney—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 21e
THORNYCROFT, Mrs.—bust of Mrs. R. Barrington presented to Leighton House, JULY 19, 10d
THOROWGOOD, Mr. C. D.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 1, 7g ; 8, 7g
THORP, Mr. Joseph—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
THORPE, Mr. Courtenay—will, AUG. 1, 15c
THORPE, Col. G.—appointment, SEPT. 29, 21d ; biographical, 30, 19f
THORPE, Prof. J. F.—member of Tribunal Panel, Safeguarding of Industries Act, SEPT. 2, 14d ; 3, 8a (3* 4*)
THORPE, Mr. Sam—will, AUG. 30, 13c
THORPE, Walter L.—fraud charge, AUG. 24, 7g ; SEPT. 2, 9a
THORPE, Capt. William J.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19e ;—Report, JULY 15, 20c
THRIFT—Barclay's Bank *Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 18b ;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 29, 16c
THRILLS—leading article, SEPT. 24, 11d
THRING, Mr. J. Huntley—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
THROCKMORTON, Mrs.—precedence : title granted, JULY 6, 19b
THROCKMORTON, Sir Richard C.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
THROUP, Mr. David—will, JULY 19, 17d
THURLOW, Rev. Lord—leaves for Spain, JULY 8, 17b
THURNSCOE Urban District Council—chairman's withdrawal from meeting : incident, JULY 21, 16e (16g, 3* 4*)
THURSLEY Common (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14
THURSTAN, Mr. E. W. P.—presentation, AUG. 30, 9g
THURSTON, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
THURTLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders' Bill, JULY 2, 7a
THURTLE, Mrs. Isabella E.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. Graham—on Transatlantic flights (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
THWAITES and Company—fraud upon : see HASLAM, James
THYSSEN, Herr Fritz (Germany)—on national expenditure : warning, SEPT. 28, 13c ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
TIARKS, Mrs. — garden party, JULY 29, 15d
TICKELL, Mr. Charles—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 2, 17a
TICKLER (T. G.), Ltd.—fined for false warranty, JULY 16, 9g
TIDMAN, Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6f
TIDSWELL, Miss Eliza A.—will, AUG. 3, 13d
TIENTSIN :—
Civil war : see CHINESE Civil war
Concessions—British : status : policy of home Government : attitude of residents, JULY 13, 16b
Tax, Tuchun's carpet : see under CHINA —Finance
TIERNEY, Dr. C.—at Leeds, on mosquitoes in Epping Forest, SEPT. 7, 7e
TIERNEY, Edward—to attempt Atlantic crossing, AUG. 2, 7c
TIETJENS, Theresa—Mr. E. Mulvany (l.), JULY 2, 13d
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company—report, JULY 14, 22e
TILDESLEY, Mr. Rowland—will, SEPT. 23, 13d
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—at Swansea, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 20, 9e ; on Washington hours convention, 23, 7e
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 21e
TILLINGBOURNE Valley Association—revival (l. quoted), JULY 9, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

TILLYARD, Prof. (New Zealand)—Cawthorn Institute: entomological research (report), AUG. 19, 9*a*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.—aerial ropeway: second application before Railway and Canal Commission, JULY 26, 5*f*; sanctioned, 28, 5*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*; correction, 29, 4*c*
TILNEY, Col. Robert H.—death, AUG. 22, 13*f*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 4, 25*c*
TIMBER:—
British Association—discussion, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Home grown—Llewellyn, Mr. L. T. E. (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Imports—Surrey Commercial Dock: timber vessels: see under LONDON, Port of
Prices—meeting of sawmill owners' organizations in Stockholm, JULY 20, 15*e*; Mr. M. L. Clutterbuck, 21, 10*c*
Soft wood—Sir P. Clutterbuck (p.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
World supplies—Prof. F. Story (p.), SEPT. 2, 7*g*
TIME:—
Signals—New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
TIMOTHY, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
TIMSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
TIN—Europe: stocks: statistics, AUG. 4, 17*g*;—Price: fall (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 15*b*
TINDAL, Capt. Morgan—retirement, SEPT. 29, 21*d*
TINFOIL:—
Hospitals, collection for—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*e*;—Fisher, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*;—Hearn, Miss L. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—Moores, Mr. H. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c*;—Thorne, Dr. M. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*;—Winch, Mr. A. B. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*c*
TINKER, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
TINKER, Mr. J.:—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 8, 16*e*, (2* 3* 4*); 13, 5*g*
a Southport, on Trade Unions Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
TINPLATE trade—Swansea: depression, SEPT. 24, 7*f*;—Wales: pooling scheme: to be abandoned, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*g*;—Wales, South: depression, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
TIPPETTS, Mr. P. W. Berriman—death: funeral; arrangements, JULY 21, 6*e*; will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
TIPPINS, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
TIPTREE Heath—manorial rights offered to National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TIRANA—article, JULY 16, 11*a*;—Treaty: see under ALBANIA: *Italy*
TIROL, Austrian—fire: Gasthaus zum Hirschen burned (fatal), AUG. 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*g*
TITANIA'S Palace—American tour extended to Pacific Coast, JULY 23, 10*d*
TITCHENER, Prof. Edward B.—death, AUG. 17, 13*f*
TITCHFIELD, Lord:—
at Welbeck, on safeguarding of agriculture, AUG. 6, 12*f*
TITCHFIELD, Lord (continued):—
on General election, next (message), SEPT. 13, 17*b*
TITHE-RENT Charge—Charles, Canon G. B. (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*;—Eardley, Rev. E. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*; 16, 12*c*;—Edwards, Rev. R. D. St. G. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*b*;—Hughes, Mr. F. G. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*d*;—Jackson, Rev. A. A. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8*a*;—Queen Anne's Bounty: Governor's announcement, AUG. 3, 13*c*; Finance and Estates Committee: chairman, 5, 12*f*;—Radcliffe, Sir F. M. (art.), SEPT. 2, 13*f*;—Raymer, Rev. W. H. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*;—Spensley, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*;—Thompson, Rev. E. M. (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*;—Tozer, Rev. W. H. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*; AUG. 15, 6*d*;—Wall, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*;—Waters, Canon R. A. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*;—Williams, Rev. W. (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*;—Wood, Rev. J. A. (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
TITIAN—paintings: see under ART
TITTONI, Signor (Italy):—
on Libya—Southern frontiers (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on mandates (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9*f*
TITULESCU, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—Minister of Foreign Affairs: to take oath of office, JULY 4, 13*g*; 5, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*); leaves for Paris, AUG. 8, 9*g*
on foreign relations (int.), JULY 12, 13*c*
TITUS, Mr. Norman S. (U.S.A.)—at League of Nations world conferences: attitude of United States, AUG. 29, 9*b*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—tea crops for 1929 and 1930 sold, JULY 22, 19*g*
TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars—anti-smoking congress, international (Prague), JULY 4, 13*g*;—Ashes and cigarettes ends, disposal of: Sir J. C. Fox (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*;—Empire: Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*;—Home-grown: Hampshire: harvests, AUG. 22, 12*d*;—Pipes: briar: Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: *Act*;—Smoking: leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*d*;—Theft, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
TOBAGO—Rev. H. R. Davies (l.), JULY 12, 15*d*
TOBU Railway Company, Japan—contract placed, AUG. 22, 10*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TOCORNAL, Señor (Chile)—resigns as Ambassador to Washington, AUG. 22, 9*g*
TOD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
TODBERRY, Fred—drowned, JULY 6, 13*g*
TODD, Dr. Charles—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 19, 16*e*
TODD, Mr. Eugene—on birds and fruit trees (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
TOFFEE—leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
TOGOLAND:—
British sphere—administration: report, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
TOHER, Michael: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
TOKYO—bridge, new (photo.), SEPT. 10, 14;—Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
TOLEDO—Archbishop: see REIG y Casanova, Cardinal Enrique;—Convent of Santa Isabel: painting by Velasquez discovered: see under ART;—Vicar Capitulary: appointed, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
TOLEDO, Louis—killed, AUG. 29, 10*f*

TOLEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—fight with M. Baeff in Parliament, JULY 2, 11*c*
TOLGARTH Petty Sessions—clerk resigns, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
TOLL, Baron (Estonia)—Arctic expedition in *Zarya* in 1901 : reported discovery of remains of steamer, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
TOLLINGTON, Canon R. B. :—
on motor-cycle accidents (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
TOLSTOI (Russia)—arrested at Shanghai, JULY 19, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; released, 23, 11*b*
TOLSTOY, Leo :—
"Private Diary, 1853-57" : reviewed, SEPT. 13, 17*a*
Socialism—attitude : Mr. A. Maude (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; Mr. J. D. White (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
TOMATOES—Jersey : affected by rain, SEPT. 22, 14*g*
TOMBLIN, Albert H.—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TOMES, Maj. C. T.—appointment, JULY 1, 16*d*
TOMKINS, Lieut.-Col. Ernest L.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
TOMKINS, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
TOMKINS, John—theft charge, SEPT. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
TOMKINSON, Rear-Adm. Wilfred — promoted rear-admiral, AUG. 3, 6*e* ; biographical, 4, 15*c*
TOMLIN, Miss Blanche : see WAKLEY, Miss Blanche
TOMLIN, Rear-Adm. George N.—appointment, JULY 5, 10*c*
TOMLINSON, Mr. J.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
TOMLINSON, Robert H.—theft charge, AUG. 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON, Ruth—on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
TOMPKINS, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
TOMS, Mr. S. W.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
TOMSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Jones, Mr. B. S. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Trades Union Congress General Council, attack upon—Mr. W. M. Citrine's protest and reply (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13*b* ; (statement), 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Trades Union Congress General Council ; Anglo-Russian Committee, JULY 5, 15*c*
on Anglo-Russian Committee (statement), JULY 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on executions—protest by British Labour leaders : attitude, JULY 2, 11*d*
TONBRIDGE School — Officers Training Corps : inspection, JULY 1, 10*f* ;—Old Tonbridgians' Day, JULY 4, 9*e* ;—Skinners' Day, JULY 25, 23*f*
TONG, Capt. T. B.—suicide, AUG. 6, 12*d* ; inquest, 11, 7*c*
TONGE, Mr. Gilbert A.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
TONKS, Mr. Sydney H.—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*c*
TOOKE, Mr. Arthur F.—retiring from Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 2, 18*g*
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*c*
TOOTH, Rev. Arthur—at Anglo-Catholic Congress : biographical, JULY 6, 11*g*
TOPPING, Brig.-Gen. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
TORBY, Countess—death, SEPT. 16, 13*e* ; appreciation, 17, 12*a* ; funeral, 19, 15*b*
TORONTO—drink : see under CANADA ;—Exhibition, National : see under CANADA ; — Railway : Union station opened by Prince of Wales, AUG. 8, 10*a* ;—World's Federation of Teachers' Associations' convention : see that title ; — Wycliffe College : jubilee : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
TORONTO University—(photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 21 ;—Degree : conferred on Lord Hewart, AUG. 26, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—King's College : centenary of charter : Oxford University to send address of congratulation, JULY 29, 14*d* ; message, AUG. 8, 15*f*
TORQUAY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Freedom : conferred on Rev. J. C. Johnstone, SEPT. 3, 18*f*
TORQUAY and Paignton Gas Company—stock issue, JULY 7, 22*g* ; 15, 20*g*
TORR, Mrs. Wyndham—daughter born, JULY 4, 17*b*
TORRE, Pascal—killed at Riviera resort : Belgian sentenced, JULY 30, 9*g*
TORRE del Greco—explosion : see under ITALY
TOSTI, Sir Francesco P. (Italy)—monument at Ortona unveiled ; message from King George V., AUG. 15, 12*e*
TOTHILL, Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—death, SEPT. 27, 9*b* ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
TOTTON, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. H. K.—biographical, SEPT. 29, 21*d*
TOUCHARD, M. Leon (France)—death, AUG. 5, 9*g*
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, JULY 1, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
TOUGH, Mr. T. N.—master of Carmen's Company, AUG. 23, 7*g*
TOUILLON, François—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
TOULOUSE—fire : see under FRANCE
TOURKOVASSILIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 18, 9*b*
TOURNAI Cathedral—robbery in, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
TOUVA Republic—stamps : see under STAMPS
TOVEY, Prof. Donald F.—on finishing the unfinished (l.), AUG. 8, 15*a* ; 30, 15*a*
TOWER, Rev. Charles M.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
TOWER of London—lecture tours : Lord Northbourne (l.), JULY 12, 15*e* : suspended, 29, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; to be resumed, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
TOWN, Mr. Christopher E.—death, AUG. 4, 12*e*
TOWN Criers—competition (Pewsey), SEPT. 15, 14*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
TOWNEND, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13*a*
on wheat prices (l.), AUG. 1, 16*e*
TOWNLEY, Sir Walter—at Idol-lane, on trade with Netherland East Indies, JULY 8, 16*b*
TOWN planning :—
Buckinghamshire : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
Chesterfield : see under CHESTERFIELD

TOWN planning (continued) :—
Golf courses—aid : Mr. D. Wood (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Kent, West—committee's report, AUG. 16 7*a*
Middlesex North—committee's report, SEPT. 15, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Wood (l.), 26 13*d*
Riverside open spaces : see PARKS and open spaces : Riverside
Thames Valley—discussed at Reading conference, JULY 8, 11*a* ;—Adams, Mr. T. (l.) JULY 11, 10*d* ;—South Bucks and Thames-side Regional Joint Town Planning Committee (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. :—
at Glasgow, on town planning in Scotland, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
TOWNSEND, Mrs.—found dead, AUG. 9, 12*a*
TOWNSEND, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Philip L.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
TOWNSEND, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
TOWNSHEND, Arthur E.—mailbag theft, JULY 9, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TOWN Tenants' League—on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J.—" Survey of International Affairs, 1925 " : noticed, JULY 29, 15*f*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on Cambridge Chair of Modern History (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
on Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne (l.), JULY 12, 15*d*
on Palatine Collection of MSS. in Vatican (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a*
on solar eclipse in literature (l.), JULY 4, 10*d*
on Wolfe, Gen. J.—bust by Wilton (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
TOYNBEE Hall—sports gear appeal : Mr. W. C. Johnson (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c* ;—Syllabus issued, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
TOYNE, Canon Frederick E.—death, SEPT. 12, 15*d* ; appreciation, 17, 12*a*
TOYNE, Mr. S. M.—on fresh fish (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e* ; price (l.), 16, 12*c*
TOZER, Mr. Howard—on agricultural wages (l.), JULY 11, 20*e*
TOZER, Rev. W. H.—on tithe rent charge (l.), JULY 12, 10*e* : AUG. 15, 6*d*
TRACEY, Mr. Morris—" Charles Lindbergh : His Life " : noticed, JULY 1, 21*c*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*c*
TRADE :—
Africa, with—Baxter, Mr. T. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Eglington, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
Africa, South, with—
British goods, imports of ; statistics for March quarter, JULY 22, 13*c*
America, South, with—Crotty, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e* ; leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*b* ;—Manifold, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Argentina, with—Bessler, Waechter, and Co., Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*b* ;—British methods : Sir C. Cobb's statements : commercial circles in Buenos Aires (view), SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Australia, with—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JULY 13, 18*c* ;—Gordon, Sir D.
TRADE :—
Australia, with (continued) :—(statement), AUG. 15, 12*a* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Hull : facilities of port for handling Australian produce : delegation visits, JULY 28, 9*c* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; 7, 9*a* ;—Pratten, Mr. H. E. (statement), JULY 27, 13*f* ;—Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—South Australia : Australian Association of British Manufacturers initiating propaganda campaign in State schools, SEPT. 2, 12*f* ;—Tariffs, effect of : London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted) ; Senator Crawford's comments, AUG. 4, 9*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Barriers—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Brazil, with — Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : see INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference
British Empire—Advertising Exhibition, Olympia : results, JULY 26, 19*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*a* ; (s.), AUG. 2, 10*g* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 11*d* ;—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*b* ;—Campbell, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—Cassilis, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9*c* ;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JULY 13, 18*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 9, 10*c* ;—Edinburgh exhibition : arrangements, JULY 26, 19*c* ; held, 28, 9*c* ; 29, 14*b* ;—Empire Display Week (London) : arrangements, JULY 7, 13*e* ; held, 19, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; prizes : list, 28, 9*c* ; distributed, AUG. 5, 12*g* ;—" Empire Traders Badge " : issue announced, SEPT. 2, 9*g* ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b* ; 22, 8*f* ;—Imperial Economic Committee : fishing industry : report, AUG. 31, 7*a* ;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JULY 19, 11*a* ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; (s.), 7, 9*a* ;—Malcolm, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*d* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 20, 12*e* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 22, 11*a* ;—Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 6*g* (and 4*) ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 22, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 1, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*c* ;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Pratten, Mr. H. E. (statement), JULY 27, 13*f* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 22, 11*a*
Canada, with—article (" A market for Great Britain " ; C.N.), JULY 1, 11*c* ;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JULY 14, 11*g* ; registered, AUG. 3, 8*d*, 15*g* ;—Malcolm, Mr. (statement), JULY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
China, with—Parliament : question, JULY 19, 8*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Colonial representation in London — Harper, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Walsh, Maj. C. L. (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
Conditions, JULY 5, 13*e* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 21*f* ; 23, 21*g* ; AUG. 2, 15*g* ; 8, 19*a* ; 15, 6*g* ; 23, 6*d* ; SEPT. 3, 12*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 17, 12*d* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*d* ;—Brunton, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 21, 17*b* ;—Chart prepared by Stock Exchange firm (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 16*c*
Czechoslovakia, with — president of Czechoslovak section of London Chamber of Commerce makes investigations, JULY 13, 15*g*
Depression—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*f* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Disputes :—
Arbitration—Blades, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15*g* ;—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress : resolution : Sir J. Martin's statement, SEPT. 16, 20*d* ;—Skelton, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 15*g*
East Indies, Dutch, with—British Chamber of Commerce for the Netherland East Indies : meeting, JULY 8, 16*b*
Europe :—
Barriers—article ("The 'new era'"), JULY 14, 15*f* ;—Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d* ;—Economic Conference, International : see that title ; — International Chamber of Commerce : Stockholm Congress resolutions, JULY 1, 15*g* ; 2, 11*c*, (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) — Inter-Parliamentary Union conference : discussed, AUG. 29, 9*b* ;—League of Nations Assembly Committee : discussed, SEPT. 20, 13*d* ;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 28, 19*d* ;—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : resolution, JULY 16, 17*g* ;—Model of tariff walls : designed by Sir C. Morrison-Bell, AUG. 30, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair, 1928—record bookings, JULY 20, 19*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*a* ; —Higham, Sir C. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 7*e* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. : circular letter, JULY 16, 9*c*
Liverpool (Commerce and Industry) : see under LIVERPOOL
Exports—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Credits : guarantees : new Government scheme : particulars, JULY 13, 10*d* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ;—Foreign loans : influence : Barclay's Bank *Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*b* ;—Menken, Mr. J. (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20*e* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Foreign competition—article, JULY 15, 15*f*
Germany, with—conference at Berlin between Federation of British Industries and German Federation of Industry, JULY 5, 16*e* ; 7, 15*c* ;—German textile industry : supply of British machinery : see

TRADE :—
Germany, with (continued) :— under GERMANY ;—Government interference : Bywaters, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c* ;—Kerrish, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
Hungary, with — Treaty published, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Imports—"Sweated" goods : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Imports and exports :—
Applin, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
France — comparison : Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), JULY 8, 10*b*
Leading articles, JULY 26, 15*b* ; AUG. 13, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 8*c*
Restrictions :—
Conference, International (Geneva)—arrangements, SEPT. 9, 10*g* ;—British delegation : composition, SEPT. 9, 10*g* ;—United States : accepts invitation, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
Statistics — 1913-1927 : compared, JULY 26, 8*d* ; for June, JULY 13, 22*d* ; for half-year, 13, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*b* ; for July, AUG. 11, 16*g* ; 13, 16*e* ; for August, SEPT. 13, 19*b* ; our City Correspondent's comments, 13, 12*g*
India, with—Constitutional changes, possible further : scheme for concerted action to conserve : meeting of East India section of London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 20, 18*a*
Industries :—
Amalgamation (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*a* ; AUG. 2, 16*b* ;—Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JULY 29, 13*e* ;—Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Merten (M.) and Company (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*c*
Conditions—leading article, JULY 16, 13*b*
Currency — appreciation : effects (F.N.), JULY 11, 21*d*
Development—Sir H. Samuel (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Export—depression (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b*
Liberal Party inquiry — Sir H. Samuel (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*e* ; committee to be entertained by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 17, 12*d* ; progress, 23, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Management, scientific — International Congress (Rome) : arrangements, AUG. 4, 10*f*
Managers and foremen—conference, SEPT. 30, 19*e*
Nationalization—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*c* ;—Left Wing Movement, National : resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c* ;—Mensforth, Sir H. (l.), JULY 21, 10*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
New—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
1926, in—Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops : report, JULY 29, 8*e*
Organizations—Mr. G. Hicks (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*b*
Production (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Production (continued) :—
Census—preliminary reports : 16th series, JULY 1, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*c*
Costs—Sir H. Mensforth (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*
Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
Jackson, Rev. P. (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
Rowntree, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*
Protection :—
Applin, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Duties—revenue : statistics, JULY 19, 8*d*
Applications — income-tax on expenses of : see under INCOME-TAX : Companies
Parliament — discussed, JULY 26, 8*e* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Tribunal—appointed, SEPT. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Public School men—opportunities : Sir G. Granet (s.), JULY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Rationalization—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* ;—Boyle, Sir E. (l.), JULY 7, 12*a* ;—Conference of Government departments and scientific and technical institutions : held ; resolution, JULY 15, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Science, application of—leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Sheltered and unsheltered—parity : Sir W. Sutherland (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
Staple—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*f* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Industry—leadership : leading article, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Inquiry Committee—meeting, AUG. 2, 13*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 9*a*
International—Allen, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d* ;—Economic Conference, International : findings : discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 1, 9*e* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : resolution, JULY 16, 17*g* ;—Paish, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*e* ;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*
Japan, with—imports and exports : statistics for July, AUG. 19, 18*g* ; —Treaty : published, AUG. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Latvia, with—Mr. E. Birin (s.), AUG. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Loans : see under FINANCE
Markets—alleged saturation : Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*
Quality of goods—Government certificates : Chamber of Commerce of the British Empire Congress : resolution (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 18*d*
Revival—article, JULY 15, 15*f* ;—Autumn prospects : views, SEPT. 21, 7*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 13, 18*b* ; SEPT. 13, 14*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 26, 15*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.),
TRADE :—
Revival (continued) :—
SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 8*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Statistics—International Commercial Statistics Bureau : second annual Bulletin, JULY 16, 17*g*
Trusts :—
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
International—conference of British and German industrialists at Berlin (statement), JULY 7, 15*c* ; — Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : discussed, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Macgregor, Prof. D. H. (add.), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
United States, with—house furnishing and decoration : party of Americans interested in business visit Messrs. Waring and Gillows' Oxford-street house, AUG. 11, 8*c* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10*c* ;—Opportunities : leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*d* ; — Virginia State Chamber of Commerce : party of representatives of British industry guests of : report, SEPT. 20, 11*f*
TRADE, Board of :—
Finance—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 21, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c*
Overseas Trade Department—Mr. G. C. Vyle (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Sea Transport, Director of—change, AUG. 1, 10*c*
TRADE marks and names :—
Act :—
Apples and pears—application, AUG. 24, 12*e*
Applications—Mr. R. A. Skelton (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
Boots and shoes—inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*d* ; SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Components—position, Mr. J. V. Pugh (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
Eggs—inquiry committee : sittings, JULY 6, 21*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 12, 8*g* ; 13, 5*f*
Electric cables and lamps—application, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Furniture and cabinet ware—application : decision, JULY 11, 12*c* ; inquiry arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Gloves—application : decision, JULY 11, 12*c*
Gold and silver leaf—inquiry : committee's report, JULY 19, 9*e* ; acceptance announced in Commons, 26, 8*c*
Hats, felt—inquiry, JULY 19, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*c*
Honey—inquiry : postponed, JULY 8, 5*c*
Hospital furniture, aseptic—application : decision, JULY 11, 12*c*
Iron and steel—inquiry : Committee's report, JULY 19, 9*e* ; acceptance announced in Commons, 26, 8*c*
Labels, woven—inquiry : Committee's report, JULY 19, 9*f* ; acceptance announced in Commons, 26, 8*c*

TRADE marks and names :—
Act (continued) :—
Lard—inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 24, 12*e*
Meat—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : discussed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Mill bobbins—report, AUG. 23, 7*b* ; 24, 12*e*
Motors and motor-cycles — components : Mr. A. E. White (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e* ;—Rims : decision, JULY 11, 12*c* ;—Pugh, Mr. J. V. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
Mowing machines — inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*d* ; SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Oatmeal—inquiry to be held, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*)
Pipes, briar—application, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Pottery — application : decision, JULY 11, 12*c*
Rubber manufactures—application, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Seeds—exemption : note, AUG. 1, 16*b* ; announced, 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Surgical, medical, dental, and veterinary instruments—application : decision, JULY 11, 12*c*
Wire products, iron and steel—inquiry : arrangements, JULY 14, 5*d* ; held, 26, 5*g*
Wire netting—report, AUG. 23, 7*b* ; 24, 12*e*
Cutlery, imported—infringements by foreign firms, JULY 4, 8*b*
False warranty—prosecution, JULY 16, 9*g*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Affiliations—policy : resolution passed at conference, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Civil Service Clerical Association—disaffiliation : decision, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Conference (Edinburgh) — agenda, JULY 16, 7*c* ; final paper, AUG. 22, 10*g* ; demonstration, SEPT. 6, 12*a* ; held, 6, 12*a*, 17*b* ; 7, 12*a*, 17*a* ; 8, 7*a*, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; 9, 10*a*, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 10*g*, 12*b* ; concluded, 12, 20*a* ;—Article, SEPT. 5, 11*f* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a* ; appeal quoted, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; reply : resolution, 7, 17*b* ;—Central Council of Soviet Labour Unions : message, SEPT. 6, 12*a* ;—Dogadoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; 12, 13*b* ;—Lozovsky, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e* ;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : not to be represented, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian message : All-Russian Council of Trade Unions (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 7*c* ;—Women's section : meeting, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
General Council :—
Chairman, SEPT. 29, 14*b*
Election—nominations, AUG. 22, 10*g* ; held, SEPT. 12, 20*d*
Meeting, SEPT. 29, 14*b*
Report, AUG. 30, 12*b* ; adopted, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Russian Trade Unions — Central Council issues manifesto attacking, JULY 8, 13*a* ; leading article, 12, 15*b* ; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; (l. quoted), 8, 7*d* ; special manifesto issued, 14, 9*f*
TRADES Union Congress :—
General Council (continued) :—
Tomsky, M. (s.), JULY 5, 15*c* ; reply to Mr. W. M. Citrine's protest (l. quoted), 8, 13*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; M. Tomsky's statement, 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Health Research Department, suggested—proposal rejected, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Membership—reduction, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
Union of Post Office Workers—to disaffiliate, JULY 9, 7*g*
TRADE Unions :—
Building trade — amalgamation : National Federation of Building Trade Operatives : decision, JULY 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*a*
Civil Servants : see under CIVIL Service
Coalminers—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Association : decision, JULY 18, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Communist permeation—Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c* ;—Lanarkshire Miners' Union : see that title ;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15*b* ;—London Trades Council : action, SEPT. 16, 8*c* ;—Miners' Federation : see under MINERS' Federation ;—Northumberland Miners' Non-Political Trade Union : resolution, AUG. 8, 12*e* ;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), AUG. 8, 12*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 7, 17*d*
Cooperative movement, relations with —North, Mr. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 18*c*
International, single :—
Anglo-Russian Committee—Russian efforts to secure abolition, JULY 5, 15*c*
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13*a*
National Minority Movement—resolution, AUG. 29, 12*d*
Red Trade Unions—meetings : special manifesto, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Russian Trade Unions, Central Council of—manifesto, JULY 8, 13*a*
Tomsky, M. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 13*a* ; (message), 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—General Councils : report quoted, AUG. 30, 12*b* ; statement : correspondence from All-Russian Council of Trade Unions issued, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; breaking off of negotiations agreed at conference, 9, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) : —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*d* ;—Dogadoff, M. (statement), SEPT, 10, 9*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 9, 11*b* ;—Lozovsky, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e*

TRADE Unions :—
International, single (continued) :—
International Federation of Trade Unions—discussed, AUG. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*d* ; position, 4, 9*a* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 9*c*
National Minority Movement — resolution, AUG. 29, 12*d*
Trades Union Congress—General Council's report quoted, AUG. 30, 12*b*
Loan between non-political union, proposed—law case, JULY 15, 5*c* ; 23, 4*b*
Methods—Mr. J. H. Seddon (s.), AUG. 8, 12*e*
New—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Organization—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : General Council's report quoted, AUG. 30, 12*b* ; resolution defeated, SEPT. 7, 17*a*
Phillips, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a*
Political levy—Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), JULY 6, 17*d*
Politics — Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), AUG. 8, 12*e*
Railway, single—National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 12, 9*d*
Reform—article by Dr. A. Shadwell, JULY 25, 15*f*
Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a*
Transport workers—single : National Union of Railwaymen : resolution defeated, JULY 12, 9*d*
Women—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*e*
TRAFALGAR Day — observance : Navy League announcement, AUG. 12, 8*c*
TRAFFIC :—
Bill—National Conference of Friendly Societies : decision, SEPT. 16, 7*d* ; —Rural District Council's Association : report quoted, JULY 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Control—Colt, Mr. W. L. (statement), AUG. 26, 7*b* ;—Deal - Dover-road : Mr. H. B. Cox (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 8*f* ;—Services men-ex : unsuitability, AUG. 26, 7*f* ;—Signal : electric device, AUG. 25, 7*c* ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—Tweedie, Mr. M. G. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
Corners, stopping at—nuisance, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Noise—on seafront : Mr. J. Alexander (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
Pedestrians—control : Mr. A. D. Smith (report), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Police—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
Psychology—A French (l.), JULY 7, 17*d*
Signalling — unauthorized : Derby Coroner (statement), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
TRAILL, Mr. Gilbert E.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
TRAMWAYS—London : see under LONDON—Muirhead, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d* ;—Municipal Tramways and Transport Association : statement, AUG. 1, 7*b*
TRANSATLANTIC Navigation Company — Spanish Government to furnish financial assistance, JULY 12, 20*g*
TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Company — Mexico : withdrawal of rights : see under MEXICO—Oil
TRANSJORDANIA :—
Administration :—
Independence—to be recognized, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TRANSJORDANIA :—
Administration (continued) :—
Report—examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, JULY 1, 15*b* ; published, 2, 11*g*
Customs—new ordinance, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
Emir—powers, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Treaty, draft : summary, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Hejaz frontier : see under HEJAZ
Stamps : see under STAMPS
TRANSLATION : see under LANGUAGES
TRANSPORT :—
Pilferage of goods :—
Railways—National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 8, 16*c* ; "honour" movement, AUG. 4, 7*e* ;—Thornton, Maj. L. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
Shipping—from cargo in Australian and New Zealand trade : report of committee, AUG. 25, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*b* ; 26, 16*b* ; Australian reply, 26, 16*g* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*b* ;—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress : resolution, SEPT. 16, 20*d* ;—Cuthbertson, Mr. W. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 19*c* ;—Plumstead, Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 29, 19*b* ; —Prevention : London Shipping Police Committee : particulars (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*b*
Road :—
Coordination—leading article, AUG. 22, 11*b* ;—Scheme discussed, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
Horsfield, Mr. R. L. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Railways, competition with : see under RAILWAYS
Services—central control : Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, JULY 21, 9*b*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Abolition—Royal Automobile Club : statement, JULY 1, 11*e* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Railways, Inspecting Officer of, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—conference, JULY 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 7*e* ;—Pit-prop workers : attack offices at Cardiff, AUG. 18, 12*b* ;—Seamen, suggested inclusion of : resolutions defeated, JULY 23, 7*e*
TRANSVAAL :—
Agriculture : see under AFRICA, South
Diamonds—output : statistics for June, AUG. 18, 15*g* ;—Welverdiend, farm at : to be opened, AUG. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; opened ; rush of diggers, 17, 10*d* ; peggers' ruses, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Gold-mining—companies : reports and dividends (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21*d* ; —Output statistics, JULY 11, 21*g* ; AUG. 11, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*c* ; SEPT. 13, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ;—Working profits : for June, JULY 22, 21*e*, for July, AUG. 25, 15*b* ; for August, SEPT. 22, 20*a*
Immigration—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association : see under AFRICA, South
Kruger National Park—attractions for tourists, AUG. 23, 9*e* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; raids by poachers, 24, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, SEPT. 23, 9*a*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Labour :—
Goldmining—grievances of miners, SEPT. 21, 9*d* ;—Natives : deficiency : attitude of miners, AUG. 16, 10*e* ;—Randfontein Estates : strike, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Native—statistics, JULY 11, 21*g* : AUG. 11, 17*g* ; SEPT. 13, 19*c*
Natives—killed in railway collision : burial ground consecrated, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 17*b* ;—Report, JULY 23, 18*g*
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines—report, JULY 19, 20*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g* ;—Report, JULY 11, 22*e*
TRAUGHTON, Bert F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
TRAVEL :—
Continental—luggage thefts : Mr. A. V. Davies (l.), JULY 1, 17*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; Mr. C. Hayward (l.), 5, 12*e*
Conway, Sir M. (lect.), JULY 19, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy—Mr. F. B. Pidduck (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
"Sleepless"—Blake, Maj. M. B. (l.), AUG. 15, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*d*
Train, by—leading article, AUG. 13, 11*d*
"TRAVELLER"—on economic trials of Italy (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*
TRAVERS, Mr. Ben—*Thark* : produced, JULY 5, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TRAVIS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
TRAVIS, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. Walter J. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 4*g* ; biographical, 3, 4*e*
TRAVIS, Mr. William H. (New Zealand)—will, JULY 14, 13*g*
TREADGOLD, Mr. Octavius A.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
TREASURY—building (old) : first floor : oak beams supporting crumbling, AUG. 30, 10*f* ;—Surplus Stores Liquidation Department, Secretary of : post to lapse, JULY 1, 11*c*
TREATIES—League of Nations : registration : see under LEAGUE of Nations
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company—meeting, JULY 2, 19*e*
TREES :—
Acacia—Brett-James, Mr. N. G. (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e* ;—Lamb, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
Damage to—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*c*
TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—death, SEPT. 13, 15*f* ; photograph, 13, 16 ; funeral, 15, 15*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 22, 16*d*
TREIKOVITCH, Joseph : see under POLAND—Crime
TREILLE, M. (France)—excessive speed by motorist at Limoges : incident, JULY 21, 13*g*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25*g*
TRENCH, Maj. A. H. C.—Inspecting Officer of Railways, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
TRENT, Arthur—suspect charge, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
TRESTON, Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 1, 10*g*
TREVARTHEN, Mr. C. J.—on fruit by post (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—
in Parliament, on China : Shanghai Defence Force, JULY 29, 7*b* ;—Disarmament, JULY 12, 8*f* ; 29, 7*b* ;—Education : leaving age, JULY 27, 9*b* ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain, JULY 29, 7*b* ;—Ukraine : alleged British interference, JULY 29, 7*b*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—biographical ; professor of modern history at Cambridge, JULY 19, 14*g*, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; article ("A great professorial tradition"), 19, 17*f* ; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
on Ashridge—more acres for National Trust (l.), JULY 15, 15*e*
TREVELYAN, Sir George—health, JULY 20, 19*b*
TREVETHIN, Lord—report on Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, JULY 29, 4*g*
TREVOR, Col. George H.—death, JULY 12, 19*b* ; will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
TREVOR, Maj. H.—on litter (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
TREVOR, Col. Henry O.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
TREW, Mr. Philip H.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
TRIANA, Mme. Pérez—received by Queen, JULY 23, 15*a*
TRIANON, Treaty of : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Hungary
TRIBUNALS—Mr. C. A. Coward (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*
TRIGGER, Mr. Robert C.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
TRINIDAD :—
Agriculture—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : see that title
Motors—report, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
TRINITY College of Music—Michaelmas term : date, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ;—Students' Orchestral Concert, JULY 18, 17*e*
TRINITY House—banquet, JULY 14, 17*c* ;—Luncheon (Mansion House), JULY 22, 17*b*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 31, 16*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
TRIPOLITANIA :—
Pacification—Italian policy : article, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
TRIPPEAR, Mr Benjamin—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
TRIPURA, Maharajah of—invested with powers of Ruling Chief, AUG. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
TRISTRAM, Prof. E. W.—restores obliterated portion of wall paintings in Eton College Chapel, SEPT. 22, 17*d* ; article, 23, 13*e*
TROCADERO Restaurant—cabaret, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
TROLLOPE, Sir Thomas E.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*) ; inquest, 27, 9*c* ; funeral ; memorial service, 28, 17*b*
TROMAN, Harry—murder charge : see MURDERS : Troman, Ernest
TROMAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
TROTMAN, Lieut.-Col. N. F.—retirement, JULY 28, 17*g*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Americans, delegation of—answers to questions put by : *Pravda* comment, AUG. 27, 9*b*
Communist Party—expulsion from Central Committee : *Bolshevik* an-

TROTSKY, M (Russia) :—
Communist Party (continued) :—
nouncement, JULY 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, AUG. 4, 9*e* ; motion rejected, 11, 10*g* ; 13, 9*a*, 10*b*
TROTTER, Mr. Richard D.—chairman of Provincial Bank of Ireland, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
TROTTER, Dr. Wilfred—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
TROUBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas — son christened, AUG. 9, 13*b*
TROUSERS : see under COSTUME
TROWER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
TROY, Mr. M. F. (Western Australia)—tour of group settlements : article, SEPT. 20, 13*a*
TROY, Ald. William—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. G. Acland—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*d*
TRUDGETT, Mr. Henry J. P.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
TRUMBLE, Mr. J. W.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 20, 5*f*
TRURO—bishop : see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H. ;—Cathedral : canon appointed, AUG. 30, 13*c* (4*) ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, AUG. 30, 13*c* (4*)
TRUSCOTT, Sir George—at Court of Aldermen, on shrievalty and liverymen, JULY 20, 13*c*
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*d* ;—Report, JULY 2, 21*d*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—shares : conversion : announcement, AUG. 5, 16*g*
TRUZZELL, Mr. Charles B.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
TRYON, Maj. G. C. :—
Pensions, war—attends meeting of Metropolitan chairmen, JULY 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on war pensions : housing, JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on war pensions : administration, JULY 14, 9*f* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TSALDARIS, M. (Greece) :—
Economic programme : see under GREECE
in Parliament, on collaboration with other parties in Coalition Ministry, AUG. 24, 9*e*
TSANA, Lake—construction of dam : see under ABYSSINIA—Irrigation
TSANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on death of King Ferdinand, JULY 22, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece)—leaving for Geneva, AUG. 23, 9*c*
TUBBS, Mr. Bertram—on wireless exchanges (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Conference (National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis), JULY 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 9*b*
India—mortality : report of Health Officer in Calcutta, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Industrial colonies—Dr. E. L. Collis (add.), JULY 2, 9*b*
Irish Free State—Sir W. Thompson (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Papworth village Settlement—Milner, Sir F. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d* ;—Patrons, AUG. 15, 13*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Preston Hall Colony—exhibition of industries, JULY 23, 17*f*
Research—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
Scotland—Sir W. Younger (s.), JULY 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Treatment—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 23, 14*d*
TUBIZE—explosion : see under BELGIUM—Accidents
TUCK, Mr. E. N.—receives M.A. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
TUCKER, Mr.—on taxicabs : fares (statement), SEPT. 15, 14*d*
TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—
on harvest festivals (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
on owls and pigeons (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
on prayers for fine weather (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
TUCKER, Frederick J.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7*g*
TUCKER, Mr. Henry St. G.—death, JULY 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
TUCKER, Mr. W. H.—on taxicabs : fares ; regulations (statement), AUG. 24, 7*b*
TUCKER, Col. William H.—water colours stolen : see BOYLE, James S.
TUCKETT, Charles G.—killed, AUG. 19, 12*d*
TUCKWELL, Capt. Edward H.—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
TUCKWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
TUDOR Club—illegal sale of drink : prosecution, AUG. 12, 7*g*
TUDWAY, Miss Caroline—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
TUFFIER, Dr. Theodore Marin (France)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
TUGWELL, Mr. Arthur B.—will, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
TUMMEL, River (photo.), AUG. 22, 14
TUNGABHADRA irrigation scheme : see under INDIA—Irrigation—Madras
TUNNECLIFFE, Mr. (Victoria)—on labour : piecework (statement), JULY 22, 13*b*
TUPLIN, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
TURATI, Signor Filippo (Italy)—flight : trial, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; 12, 11*c* ; sentenced, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Matteotti, Signor—unveiling of monument in Brussels : anti-Fascist speech, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S.—"The House of Lords in the XVIIIth Century" : noticed, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
TURF :—
Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 4, 4*c* ; AUG. 1, 3*e* ; SEPT. 12, 4*c*
Articles, JULY 4, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; AUG. 1, 3*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; SEPT. 5, 4*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; 26, 4*a*
Attendances—Greyhound racing, effect of : articles, JULY 25, 4*a* ; AUG. 22, 4*a*
Ayr meetings, JULY 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; SEPT. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d*
Bath meetings, JULY 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; AUG. 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d*
Birmingham meeting, AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 4*d*
Bogside meetings, JULY 23, 5*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; AUG. 27, 4*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Bournemouth meeting, SEPT. 17, 5*d* ; 19, 4*d*
Brighton meetings, AUG. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Carlisle meeting, JULY 1, 6*e*
Catterick Bridge meeting, JULY 30, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 3*b*
Chepstow meetings, JULY 9, 5*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; AUG. 6, 4*c* ; 8, 4*c*
Derby meeting, AUG. 31, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*d*
Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d*, 15*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; (photo.), 8, 16

TURF (continued) :—
Edinburgh meeting, SEPT. 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b*
Epsom—completion of new grand stand : commemorative dinner, JULY 2, 10*c* ; proposed autumn meeting : decision, 14, 6*b*
Folkestone meetings, AUG. 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; SEPT. 3, 4*f* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 5*d*
Gatwick meetings, AUG. 27, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; SEPT. 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c*
Goodwood meeting, JULY 27, 6*c*, 17*f* ; 28, 6*c*, 15*b* ; 29, 5*b*, 15*b* ; 30, 5*b*, 13*e* ; (photos.), 27, 18 ; 28, 16 ;—Course : map, JULY 26, 6*a* ;—Houseparties, JULY 23, 15*e*
Hamilton Park meetings, JULY 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; SEPT. 27, 7*c* ; 28, 5*c*
Haydock Park meeting, AUG. 20, 5*c* ; 22, 4*d*
Horses—*Applecross* : sold, JULY 27, 6*b* ; —*Blancona* : to race in United States, JULY 13, 6*d* ;—*Call Boy* : sold, JULY 27, 6*b* ; to stand at Wyck Hall Stud, Newmarket, SEPT. 9, 5*b* ;—*Chantrey* : death, AUG. 27, 4*a* ;—Cliveden Stud : articles, JULY 11, 4*a* ; AUG. 22, 4*b* ;—*Front Row* : disqualification, SEPT. 23, 5*c* ;—*Hakim* : destroyed, AUG. 29, 4*d* ;—*Marsin* : to race in United States, JULY 13, 6*d* ;—*Martian* : death, JULY 27, 6*b* ;—National Stud : yearlings leased by King George V., JULY 8, 7*g* ;—*Zita* : death, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Hurst Park meetings, JULY 23, 5*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; AUG. 20, 5*c* ; 22, 4*c*
Jockeys—Balding, A. : injured, AUG. 17, 5*a* ; health, 24, 5*b* ;—Dines, J. : injured, AUG. 2, 5*e* ; reported to Jockey Club, SEPT. 2, 5*c* ;—Leader, T. : in United States, AUG. 4, 4*c* ;—Marshall, J. : operation, JULY 7, 6*b* ;—Percentage tables, JULY 4, 4*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; AUG. 1, 3*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; SEPT. 5, 4*d* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 26, 4*c* ;—Rees, F. B. : health, AUG. 26, 5*b* ;—Thwaites, J. : injured, AUG. 17, 5*a* ;—Turtle, W. : license withdrawn, AUG. 2, 4*b*
Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c*
Lanark meetings, JULY 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; SEPT. 20, 6*c* ; 21, 5*e*
Leicester meetings, JULY 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; SEPT. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 5*d*
Lewes meetings, AUG. 6, 4*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e*
Lingfield meeting, JULY 9, 5*d* ; 11, 4*c*
Liverpool meeting, JULY 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*c*
Manchester meeting, SEPT. 3, 4*c* ; 5, 4*d*
Meetings—later starts : Lord Lonsdale's proposal : article, SEPT. 19, 4*b*
National Hunt Plates—sums voted by National Hunt Committee, AUG. 26, 5*b*
Newbury meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*c* ; 26, 4*d*
Newmarket meetings, JULY 1, 6*b* ; 2, 5*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; SEPT. 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Nottingham meetings, JULY 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; AUG. 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; charges to be reviewed, 30, 5*d*
Owners, deceased — nominations : Jockey Club discuss, JULY 15, 6*b*
Pontefract meetings, JULY 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; SEPT. 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c*

TURF (continued) :—
Pony racing—Roehampton meetings JULY 25, 4*d* ;—Southend meeting, AUG. 18, 5*d* ;—Thorpe Hill, Yorkshire, AUG. 3, 4*a*
Racecourses—reduction of charges to enclosures ; see under BETTING ;—Taunton : new course nearing completion, JULY 29, 5*c* ; described ; officers, SEPT. 17, 5*e* ; opened, 22, 6*d*
Redcar meeting, AUG. 13, 4*c* ; 15, 4*c*
Ripon meeting, AUG. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b*
St. Leger Stakes—prospects : articles, AUG. 29, 4*a* ; SEPT. 5, 4*a* ; result, 8, 5*a*, 12*f*, 15*b* ; (photo.), 8, 16
Salisbury meeting, JULY 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e*
Sandown Park meetings, JULY 16, 5*b*, 15*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; AUG. 2, 4*d* ; (photo.), JULY 16, 16
Shirley meeting, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Stockton meeting, AUG. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c*
Sweepstakes — fraudulent : prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Taunton meeting, SEPT. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 5*e*
Thirsk meeting, AUG. 6, 4*d* ; 8, 4*c*
Wales—Derby, JULY 9, 5*e*
Warwick meeting, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; charges reduced, 9, 5*b*
Windsor meeting, AUG. 13, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; SEPT. 17, 5*b* ; 19, 4*d*
Wolverhampton meetings, AUG. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; SEPT. 27, 7*d* ; 28, 5*e*
Worcester meeting, JULY 1, 6*e* ; 2, 5*d*
Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b*
York meeting, AUG. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ;—House parties, AUG. 23, 13*d*

TURIN, M. (France)—Sinking Fund stamp design approved, AUG. 1, 8*c*

TURKESTAN :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

TURKEY :—
Crime and unrest :—
Armenian secret society—alleged terrorist plot : Altounian gang broken up, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha—reported plot against : see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks—fight with police, AUG. 29, 9*g* ; 31, 9*e* ; SEPT. 9, 10*f* ;—Greece : attitude criticized, AUG. 31, 9*e* ; Mahmud Bey (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Governor of Samos recalled, 15, 11*g*
Murder — Elsa Neigo (Constantinople) : Jewish disorder at funeral, AUG. 23, 9*e* ; Osman Bey arrested, 23, 9*e* ; Jews charged, SEPT. 9, 10*f* ; 20, 13*c* ; 23, 9*d*
Custom, ancient—placing water in graves of old persons : Col. P. H. H. Massy (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Currency—new bank notes, JULY 25, 13*b*
Debt—details, AUG. 2, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Council — proposed reorganization (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*b*
Cyprus—share : British Government to relieve, SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 12*a* ; 30, 9*d*

TURKEY :—
Finance :—
Debt (continued) :—
Service, resumption of—negotiations (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*b*; 25, 13*b*; agreement, 29, 17*g*; AUG. 2, 10*b*; (F.N.), 2, 16*b*; leading article, 3, 11*c*; further conference announced, (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 20*b*
Loans—England, in: denied, AUG. 1, 17*e*;—Switzerland, in: denied, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Fires — Constantinople: business quarter, SEPT. 10, 9*d*;—Scutari, AUG. 26, 9*g*; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election—prospects, AUG. 29, 9*e*
Article, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Candidates — *Hakimiet-i-Millié* statement, AUG. 24, 9*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*); Kemalist: list published, 31, 9*e*
Leading article, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Poll, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); result, 6, 11*d*
Government officials—Anglophil Committee activities: special Commission's report, JULY 29, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Jews—disorder at funeral of murdered girl: see under *Crime — Murder*, above
Ministry (Ismet)—Ministers in Constantinople, AUG. 29, 9*e*; council held, 31, 9*e*
Monopolies, State — working conditions, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Parliament—new deputies: Mustapha Kemal Pasha (views), AUG. 24, 9*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
President: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Railways :—
Services—bi-weekly sleeping car service between Haidar Pasha and Aleppo, JULY 20, 15*g*;—Angora and Constantinople, between: new, AUG. 4, 9*a*
Rest day—proposed change to Sunday: Constantinople Chamber of Commerce: recommendation, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Shipping—Coastal trade: Chamber of Shipping announcement, SEPT. 29, 18*f*;—Salvage: foreigners prohibited, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Telegraphs—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Trade—Northern and Central Europe: delegation transfers seat to Antwerp, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
United States, relations with—Minister in Constantinople, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
Unrest: see *Crime and unrest*, above
TURKISH Petroleum Company—Iraq oilfields: see under IRAQ
TURNBULL, Col. H. S.—report on City Police, AUG. 6, 13*f*
TURNBULL, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. A. Logan—John, Baron Lister (ed.): noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
TURNER, Mr. Arthur A.—will, AUG. 6, 13*b*
TURNER, Mr. Ben—chairman of Trades Union Congress General Council, SEPT. 29, 14*b*
at Edinburgh, on industrial peace, SEPT. 12, 20*a*
TURNER, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
TURNER, Mr. H. B.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on Palestine earthquake (l.), JULY 15, 15*e*
on solar eclipse—seen from Southport (art.), JULY 1, 17*f*
on Sun—Corona (l.), JULY 9, 10*b*
TURNER, Ven. J. Carpenter, Archdeacon of Basingstoke—appointed, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
TURNER, Kathleen J.—drowned, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
TURNER, Mrs. Maria—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
TURNER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
TURNER, Mr. Maurice E.—director of British Steamship Investment Trust, SEPT. 21, 17*f*
TURNER, Miss May—accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TURNER, Olive G.: see under MURDERS
TURNER, Mr. Robert R. J.—Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 4, 11*g*
TURNER, Lieut. T. J.—Newman Memorial Prize, SEPT. 24, 13*c*; 28, 20*e*
TURNER, Mr. Wallace I.—master of Tallow Chandlers' Company JULY 18, 11*g*
TURNER, Wallis W.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); 21, 7*c*
TURNEY, William—bravery rewarded, AUG. 27, 7*g*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—on intensive treatment of grass land (l.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
TURQUET, M. André (France)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 19*b*
TURRALL, Mr. G. H.—on undergraduates as harvesters (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
TURRELL, Victor—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*g*
TURRELL, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
TURTON, Sir Edmund R.—director of Branston Artificial Silk Company, SEPT. 16, 18*c*
on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 6, 5*g*
TURTON, Mr. G. E.—on astronomy teaching in schools (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
TURTON, Mr. R. B.—on income-tax on property (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
TUSHEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—101st birthday, AUG. 3, 7*g*
TUSON, Mrs. Katherine—on petrol pumps (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
TUSSAUD, Mme.—reopening: announcements, JULY 8, 12*c*
TUTCHER, Mr. J. W.—receives M.Sc. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
TUTTON, Capt. William—death, AUG. 1, 7*a*
TWEED, River—Berwick: three bridges (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—on Russia: purchases of stolen goods from (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*; AUG. 15, 6*e*
TWEEDIE, Rear-Adm. H. J.—appointment, JULY 18, 8*e*; AUG. 19, 8*e*
TWEEDIE, Mr. M. G.—on traffic controllers (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
TWIBELL, Mr. Samuel I.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
TWICKENHAM—St. John's Hospital: fête in aid, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Eustace—audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*
TYDEMAN, Mr.—at Education Board, on adult schools in Punjab, JULY 7, 13*d*

TYLER—claim for motor-cycle, AUG. 27, 7c
TYLER, Mr. Charles W. R.—will, AUG. 10, 13c
TYLER, Mr. F. C.—on locality of Kift's Gate Stone (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e
TYLER, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 20, 5d
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company—master, JULY 18, 8d; 26, 19c
TYNE, River—bridge: Newcastle: progress, AUG. 26, 7e; (photo.), 26, 14;—Commissioners: ancient custom: see under CUSTOMS, Ancient; septennial survey, JULY 26, 16a;—Improvement: Commission: meeting, JULY 20, 9d
TYNE and Tees Steam Shipping Company—vessel: contract placed, SEPT. 18, 9g
TYNEMOUTH and District Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—omnibuses to run from Wallsend into Newcastle: Ministry of Transport's decision, AUG. 19, 12b
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f
TYNE Wire Drawing Company, Ltd.—memoranda of association: petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5g
TYPALDOS, Adm. (Greece)—resigns as chief of Naval Staff, JULY 15, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
TYPHOID fever:—
Germany — Schalkan: appearance: warning by Coburg authorities, SEPT. 23, 9g
Pracchia—epidemic: hotel keeper arrested, SEPT. 14, 9g
TYPHUS—Germany: Hersfeld: outbreak, SEPT. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19f;—Report, JULY 21, 21c
TYRELL, B. M.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 14, 11d
TYRRELL, Mr. Edward M.—will, JULY 6, 11d
TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—leaves Shanghai, JULY 6, 16d (3* 4*); AUG. 20, 10f
TYSON, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
TYZACK, Mrs. Clara B.—will, AUG. 17, 13c

U

"UBIQUE"—on broadcasting programme (l.), AUG. 11, 8b; morse interference (l.), 26, 8b
UGANDA:—
Agriculture:—
Food crops—Aitken, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15d;—Mordaunt, Miss E., SEPT. 6, 8d;—Olivier, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 8a; 19, 8c
Bishop: see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John G.
Copper—deposits located in Ruwenzori area, AUG. 29, 9g
Cotton: see under COTTON
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Elephants—report, AUG. 6, 9a
Finance — revenue: deficit: Sir W. Gowers (s.), AUG. 2, 12c (9d, 3* 4*)
Game—warden's report, AUG. 6, 9a
Missions — jubilee: celebrated, JULY 4, 13f
UKRAINE:—
Administration — independent movement, AUG. 13, 9b
Anti-Soviet movement—reported conspiracy at Kieff; death sentences, JULY 14, 14c; Commission of Interior (statement), 16, 11c;—Balitsky, M. (s.), JULY 28, 11b; 29, 11f (3* 4*);—Shumsky, M.: repressive measures against adherents, AUG. 22, 10e
Education — private and elementary schools under Government supervision allowed, AUG. 10, 9b
Espionage — on behalf of Poland: death sentence, JULY 9, 13g
Government, independent—proposed: Lord Crewe's alleged conversations with Tokarievsky: denial in Commons, JULY 29, 7b
Military training in schools, AUG. 8, 9b (3* 4*)
Nationalism — Communist Party: differences owing to policy of M. Shumsky, JULY 8, 14c; 9, 13b; 11, 19c (3* 4*)
ULD-RAMBOK: see under MOROCCO — Spanish zone
ULFSSON, Archbp. — statute unveiled (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
ULLSWATER, Lord—presides at meeting of London Library, JULY 9, 17e
at Cambridge, on Wicken Fen, JULY 14, 12c
ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
ULTRA-VIOLET rays: see LIGHT — Violet rays
UMBRELLAS — Southern Railway lost property office: sale announced, JULY 4, 16a
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd.:—
Bonds, income — conversion scheme, JULY 14, 19g; (F.N.), 14, 19b; AUG. 11, 16b; meeting; passed, 27, 16g; (F.N.), 27, 16a; announcement, SEPT. 2, 18g;—Ashfield, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 17a; (F.N.), 6, 16a; 9, 15d; (s.), 27, 16g;—Asquith, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Bonham-Carter, Sir M. (l.), AUG. 16, 17b; 18, 16b;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 16b;——Mitchell, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 17, 16a;—Ralli, Mr. S. P. (l.), AUG. 22, 15f;—Roberts, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 16b
Dividend, JULY 8, 25d; (F.N.), 8, 21a
Headquarters, new (Westminster) — contract placed, AUG. 5, 12e
Meeting, AUG. 6, 17a; (F.N.), 6, 16a
UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur—on Watts's fresco in Lincoln's Inn (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e
UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 16, 15d
"UNEMOTIONAL listener, An"—on broadcasting poetry (l.), AUG. 24, 8b
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers — resolution passed, AUG. 17, 7c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 10d; 29, 15a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14b
Coalminers — Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 29, 9a; discussed by executive, SEPT. 21, 12d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 8c (and 9d, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 9f (3* 4*);—Statistics, SEPT. 21,

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
12*d* ;—Wales, South : position, JULY 14, 8*a* ; proposed march to London, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
Decrease—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JULY 13, 18*b*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*b*
Juveniles — Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Relief :—
Benefit :—
Abuse — complaints at Thames Police Court, JULY 22, 11*c*
Discharged employees, information excluding — National Chamber of Trade : resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Frauds—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 14*c* ; 5, 7*c*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Labour Party — Blackpool conference : resolution, AUG. 19, 10*e*
Land settlement—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Statistics, JULY 6, 16*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 20, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d* ; AUG. 3, 10*g* ; 10, 10*f* ; 17, 10*e*, 12*b* ; 24, 10*g* ; 31, 10*e* ; SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; 14, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 28, 14*b*
Training centres — article, SEPT. 22, 9*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
UNIAO Fabril Company—share issue, JULY 25, 21*e*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 26*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*c* ;—Report, JULY 9, 23*c*
UNION Bank of Manchester—dividend, JULY 16, 20*f*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company—Africa, East : cargo rates decision (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ;—Vessel, new : order placed, JULY 22, 11*g*, 19*g*
UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—accounts : Mr. A. Haslam (l.), AUG. 24, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; Mr. R. P. Sing (s.), 26, 17*b* (F.N.), 26, 16*d* ; —Meeting, AUG. 26, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b* ;—Report, AUG. 18, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*b*
UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*
UNION Corporation, Ltd. — directors : appointment, AUG. 3, 15*g*
UNION Discount Company—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d*
UNION Internationale des Associations de Presse—conference : see PRESS : *Conference, international* (*London*) ;—Constitution : decisions at conference, JULY 8, 11*g*
UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 9, 19*g*
UNION of Post-Office Workers—Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political : *Labour Party* ;—
UNION of Post-Office Workers (continued) :—
Political fund closed, JULY 9, 7*g* ;—Trades Union Congress, relations with : see under TRADES Union Congress
UNION of Young Israel Societies—Summer School (Anglesea) : arrangements, AUG. 2, 8*d*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, AUG. 12, 16*d*
UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa) —director appointed, JULY 5, 21*g*
UNION Trading Corporation : see under CHINA—Failures
UNITED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
UNITED Club—dinner, JULY 1, 9*d*
UNITED Council for Missionary Education —21st anniversary celebrations, SEPT. 22, 17*f* ; dinner, 27, 17*d*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 20, 24*g*
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 19*a*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Theological Colleges : relation to universities, JULY 14, 11*c*
UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, AUG. 10, 16*e*
UNITED Gas and Improvement Company (U.S.A.)—joining proposed merger of Public Utility companies, SEPT. 26, 20*f* ;—Philadelphia Electric Company : merger : preliminary arrangements, SEPT. 27, 19*d* (4*)
UNITED India Industrial Trust—charge against directors, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 21*c*
UNITED Methodist Church—conference, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference (Rochdale), JULY 14, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 20, 11*c*
UNITED Molasses Company—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd.—new company registered for purpose of purchasing ordinary shares of, JULY 12, 21*a*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 21*a* ;—Report, JULY 1, 23*c*
UNITED Provinces :—
Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, JULY 15, 13*g*
Crime—Percy Owen shoots wife and daughters ; suicide, JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—debenture stock (1906) : announcement, JULY 21, 21*f*
UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Canoe—Ossington, JULY 6, 15*c*
Coalmining—explosion : near Clay, AUG. 5, 9*g*
Explosion—near Eldorado, AUG. 12, 9*g*
Fireworks—Fourth of July celebrations, JULY 6, 15*c*
Motor—Atlantic City, JULY 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Cooperative marketing — appropriation : President Coolidge's attitude, SEPT. 5, 10c ;—American Farm Bureau Federation : see that title
Crops—grain : official estimates, SEPT. 10, 15d ;—Reports, JULY 12, 20g ; AUG. 11, 16g ; 19, 16g
Farmers—discontent : article, JULY 27, 15f ;—England, visit to : conference at Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 6, 12e
Foley, Mr. E. A. (evid.), AUG. 5, 6e
Maize—imports (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16c
American Legion : see under *Servicemen, ex,* below
Arms and ammunition—discovered on steamer moored in East River, New York, JULY 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*) ; —Russia : Soviet attempt to purchase rifles : State Department's action, SEPT. 2, 11f ; 3, 9d (3* 4*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking :—
Conference (Washington) : see under BANKING
Credit expansion—effect of gain in gold holding, SEPT. 3, 15d
Failures—Joint Land Bank of Milwaukee : see that title
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rates, rediscount — reduction (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a; AUG. 5, 15b; 6, 16a; 8, 17a;—Atlanta : reduced, AUG. 13, 15f ; —Boston : reduced, AUG. 5, 15b ;—Chicago : reduced, SEPT. 7, 18g; action of Federal Reserve Board, 10, 15b ; 17, 15c ; — Cleveland : reduced, AUG. 6, 16e;—Federal Reserve Board : powers : controversy, SEPT. 10, 15b ;—Kansas : reduced, JULY 30, 16d ; (F.N.), 30, 16a ;—Minneapolis : reduced, SEPT. 13, 18g ;—New York : change prospect (F.N.), JULY 30, 16a ; reduced, AUG. 5, 15d ; (F.N.), 5, 15b ; 6, 16a ;—Norris, Mr. G. W. (statement), SEPT. 22, 13c ;—San Francisco : reduced, SEPT. 10, 15b
Returns, JULY 2, 18d ; 9, 19e ; 16, 17e ; 23, 18e ; 27, 19f ; 30, 16e ; AUG. 6, 16e ; 13, 15d ; 20, 15d ; 27, 16b ; SEPT. 3, 15e ; 10, 15e ; 17, 15e ; 24, 15e
Roberts, Mr. G. E. (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 17f
Federal Reserve Board—Governor : resigns, SEPT. 17, 15c ; appointment, 23, 16d
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph :—
Attendances—statistics, AUG. 17, 8a (8d, 4*)
Callahans and the Murphy's, The—Irish-American objection : disturbance in New York cinema, AUG. 27, 9c
Industry — conspiracy to restrain competition : order against

UNITED States of America :—
Cinematograph :—
Industry (continued) :—
Famous Players-Lasky corporation and others, JULY 11, 14c ;—Exports and imports : statistics, AUG. 31, 8d (3* 4*) ; —Quota system : Mr. W. Hays (statement), AUG. 24, 8e
Labour : see under *Labour,* below
Theatres—statistics, JULY 27, 12d (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining — bituminous mines in Central Pennsylvania : reopened, SEPT. 3, 15e ;—Exports (F.N.), JULY 16, 17c ; AUG. 16, 16c ;—Output : statistics, JULY 20, 27c ;—Supplies : reserve (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c
Commerce Department — Aeronautics Branch : Director, JULY 11, 14f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
American Trader—former stewardess sentenced for killing engineer, SEPT. 20, 13g
Bank messengers robbed—at Cicero, SEPT. 21, 9g
Bomb explosions — New York Labour Day incident ; Mexicans arrested, SEPT. 6, 11c;—Sacco-Vanzetti case : see under *Murders,* below
Bomb factory—at Brooklyn : six men arrested, SEPT. 7, 11c
Bribery—Mayor found guilty, SEPT. 26, 11d (3* 4*)
Murders :—
Baltimore—two men set on fire by assailants, AUG. 22, 9g (3* 4*)
Dempsey, John — shoots wife ; suicide, JULY 4, 13d
Hensley, Mr. E. D., his son, and Mr. E. Marcum (Island Creek), AUG. 18, 9b
Illinois gang, Southern — "Machine-gun Charley" Birger sentenced to death for murder of Mr. J. Adams ; associates sentenced to life imprisonment, JULY 26, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)
Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921—no further reprieve : Governor Fuller's decision, AUG. 5, 10f ; further appeal, 6, 10f ; case reviewed, 8, 11f ; State Supreme Court denies petitions, 9, 10d ; new appeal refused, 10, 10e ; final efforts of defence, 10, 10a ; 11, 10d ; 12, 10d ; respited, 11, 10d ; Governor's statement, 12, 10d ; appeal to be heard, 12, 10d ; hearing, 17, 10c ; appeal rejected, 20, 10d ; prisoners removed from "death house" in Charlestown prison, 13, 10g ; put back, 20, 10d ; application to be made to Federal Supreme Court, 20, 10d ; appeals for stay of execution dismissed, 22, 10a ; 23, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; appeal to President, 22, 10a ; lawyer to see Judge Holmes, 23, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; execution arranged ; condemned men notified, 23, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; history of

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Murders :—
Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—
case, 24, 9*a* ; executed, 24, 10*a*; protest demonstrations, 24, 10*a* ; bodies : disposal arrangements, 25, 10*e* ; cremated in Boston ; exhibited in New York ; undertaker's claim, 30, 9*c* ; exhibition of death masks, 31, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; ashes : touring abroad : Signorina Vanzetti's attitude, 31, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Addams, Miss J.—message to Senator Borah, AUG. 20, 10*d*
Africa, South—protests, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d*
America, Latin — protests, AUG. 24, 10*b*
American Federation of Labour —president's appeal, AUG. 10, 10*a*
Australasian Council of Trade Unions—to launch boycott of American goods, AUG. 25, 9*c*
Australia — Sydney : propaganda on Cenotaph, AUG. 10, 10*b* ; strike threat, 23, 10*a* ; protest march, 24, 10*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*g*
Belgium—protest meeting, AUG. 25, 9*c*
Birmingham Trades Council—message to Governor Fuller, AUG. 22, 12*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Bomb outrages, JULY 20, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 10*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Borah, Senator — on foreign criticism (tel.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
Boston—protest meeting, AUG. 9, 10*d* ; strike, 11, 10*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a*
Bradford and District Trades and Labour Council — resolution, AUG. 8, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Brazil—strike, AUG. 12, 10*d* ;—Rio de Janeiro : municipality protest, AUG. 6, 10*f* ; protest meetings, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria — Sofia : bomb explosion, AUG. 12, 10*d*
Cameronia — demonstration ; policeman shot, AUG. 23, 10*a*
Casablanca—United States flag burned, AUG. 10, 10*a* ; demonstration, 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Chicago—police in conflict with mob ; arrests, AUG. 10, 10*d* ; 24, 10*a*
Committee of three—investigating, JULY 12, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; findings, AUG. 11, 10*d* ; — Correspondence, AUG. 9, 11*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Murders :—
Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—
Communist International—message, AUG. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; manifesto, 29, 9*c*
Communist Party of Great Britain — central committee : protest, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Communists — plans, AUG. 13, 10*g*
Defence Fund—Mr. A. Felicani's statement, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Denmark—Copenhagen demonstration, AUG. 24, 10*a*
Finland — workers' boycott, AUG. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign criticism — Senator Borah (tel.), AUG. 20, 10*d* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 24, 10*b*
France—Havre : shooting affray (fatal), AUG. 9, 9*c* ;—*Humanité, L'* : proposals, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; — Labour : strikes, AUG. 9, 9*c* ;—Ligue des Droits de l'Homme : appeal to Governor of Massachusetts, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; —Montpellier : bomb outrages, AUG. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; — Nice : bomb outrage outside American Consulate, JULY 20, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; American Consulate guarded, AUG. 13, 10*g* ; — Paris : protests, AUG. 6, 10*b* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; demonstrators sentenced, 12, 10*d* ; appeal to American Embassy, 23, 10*a* ; riots, 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; men sentenced, 25, 10*c* ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; arrests, SEPT. 1, 9*b* ;—Rouen : disorders, AUG. 25, 10*e*
Germany — demonstrations, AUG. 23, 10*a* ;—Berlin : demonstrations, AUG. 25, 9*c* ;—Hamburg : policeman killed, AUG. 26, 9*c* ;—Leipzig : police attacked, AUG. 25, 9*c*; man shot, 26, 9*c*;—Munich : attempted demonstration : arrests, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Goddard, Maj. C. H.—report on bullet taken from murdered man's body, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Greece — American Embassy guarded, AUG. 23, 10*b*
Hunger striking, JULY 15, 19*e* ; 20, 18*e* ; AUG. 13, 10*g* ; 16, 10*g*
Independent Labour Party, British—telegram to President Coolidge, AUG. 6, 10*f*
International Class War Prisoners' Aid (British Section)—appeal, AUG. 6, 10*f* ; 9, 9*c*
Italy—Press comment, AUG. 8, 10*e* ; indignation, 10, 10*a* ; criticism, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Murders :—
Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—
Japan—Tokyo demonstration : arrests, AUG. 23, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Jurymen—interviewed : home wrecked by bomb, AUG. 17, 10*c*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*c*
London — Communist demonstration in Trafalgar-square; procession to American Embassy, AUG. 8, 10*e* ; demonstration in Hyde Park ; procession to American Embassy dispersed by police : arrests : accident, 11, 12*a* ; prosecutions, 12, 12*c*; Labour demonstration in Hyde Park, 22, 10*c* ; final protest in Hyde Park, 23, 10*b* ; prosecutions, 25, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ; memorial demonstration, 24, 10*a* ; workers' protest in Trafalgar-square, 29, 12*c*
Loubet, M.—appeal, AUG. 8, 10*e*
McHardy, Mr. L.—home wrecked by bomb (int.), AUG. 17, 10*c*
Mexico City — Federal Labour Union to boycott United States goods, AUG. 8, 10*d*
Moore, Mr. T. (int.), AUG. 23, 10*b*
National Minority Movement, British — resolution, AUG. 29, 12*d*
New York—protest meetings : police charge demonstrators, AUG. 2, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*f*; 9, 10*d*; strike, 10, 10*a*; disorders, 11, 10*d*; police precautions, 13, 10*g*; Emergency Committee to call on workers to strike, 13, 10*c* ;—Bombs : explosion in railway subway, AUG. 8, 10*d* ; arrests, 9, 10*d* ; anonymous threats of further, 17, 10*c*
Nova Scotia—demonstration by colliers, AUG. 23, 10*b* (1* 2*)
Radcliffe, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
Russia — Soviet appeals, AUG. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; Profintern : manifesto, 24, 10*a* ; violent resolutions, 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 9*c* ; — Soviet Gas Warfare Society : to construct aeroplanes named after, AUG. 29, 9*c*
Spain—Madrid : no news published, AUG. 13, 10*g*
Switzerland — Basel : strike ; bomb exploded, AUG. 12, 10*d* ;—Geneva : demonstration ; riotous scenes, AUG. 23, 10*b* (and 1* 2*) ; 24, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; imprisoned Italians to be deported on release, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Murders :—
Italian Communists Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros sentenced in 1921 (continued) :—
Thayer, Judge—placards insulting : woman sentenced, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Trades Union Congress, British — telegram to Governor Fuller, AUG. 22, 10*a* ; letter to American Embassy in London, 22, 12*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Uruguay — Montevideo : bomb found ; general strike fixed, AUG. 8, 10*d* ; strike of labourers, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Vanzetti's sister leaves Cherbourg to appeal to Governor of Massachusetts, AUG. 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Perovich, Vuvo—pardoned, AUG. 9, 10*d*
Pratt, Mr. J. H. (New York)—Daniel Graham (policeman) : charged, AUG. 30, 9*c*
New York — shooting affray (fatal), SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Sing Sing Prison — convicts and drowning boy in Hudson River incident, JULY 6, 15*c*
Texas — convicts escape from State Prison Farm at Houston, AUG. 2, 9*b*
Diplomatic service — appointment, SEPT. 21, 10*b*
Divorce—Chaplin v. Chaplin, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Drink—prohibition :—
Casey, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Murder of State officer : see under *Crime — Murder — Hensley*, above
Smuggling—*Ansonia* captured, AUG. 13, 9*d* ;—Bahamas, off : fight between Federal agents and rum-runners (fatal), AUG. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; SEPT. 13, 11*e* ;—Canadian-United States border : Customs stations : conference at Washington arranged, AUG. 30, 9*c* ; held, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; —*Elena* : fight with prohibition officers (fatal), JULY 28, 11*c* ;—*Johanna* seized, JULY 28, 11*c* ;—Nestle, Mr. C. H. : alleged assistance in capturing vessel near Gun Key : arrested, SEPT. 27, 13*e* ;—Trawler seized off New York, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Education—Adams, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ;—Chicago : see under CHICAGO ;—England : parties visit, JULY 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; visit public schools, 8, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 13*c* ;—Negroes : Emerson High School at Gary : students demand exclusion ; strike, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Eisteddfod, International (Pittsburgh), 1928—arrangements, AUG. 6, 13*e*; 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Failures, business—statistics, AUG. 19, 16*g*
Finance :—
Exchange—rate on London (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*c*; 20, 22*d*; 28, 18*a*; AUG. 6, 16*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 11, 16*b* ; SEPT. 21, 16*d* ; regains parity, 24, 15*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Income, national—growth : Mr. J. Menken (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20*e*
Investments — abroad : statistics, JULY 6, 15*d* ; 7, 22*g* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Loans—foreign : effect of competition among bond houses, JULY 12, 21*a* ;—France, to : see under FRANCE ;—Germany, to : see under GERMANY ;—Liberty : Second : redemption : announcement, AUG. 12, 16*d* ;—Treasury : offer of certificates and notes, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
Money market (F.N.), JULY 30, 16*a* ; AUG. 8, 17*a* ; 10, 16*a*
Revenue returns—statistics, AUG. 30, 16*d*
Stock Exchange (New York) — Coolidge, President : effect of decision not to run for Presidency in 1928, AUG. 4, 10*c* :—Loans to brokers, JULY 8, 21*e* ; 15, 19*e* ; 22, 19*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; AUG. 4, 16*f* ; 6, 16*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 19, 16*e* ; 27, 16*e* ; SEPT. 2, 18*e* ; 7, 18*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 23, 16*f* ; 30, 16*e* ;—Seats sold ($218,000 and $210,000), JULY 15, 19*e* ; ($218,000), AUG. 19, 16*e* ; ($224,000), 26, 16*e* ; ($230,000), SEPT. 7, 18*e* ; ($235,000), 8, 18*c*
Stocks and shares—bond market congestion, JULY 14, 19*d* ;—Issues : statistics for six months, JULY 4, 24*d*
Taxation — income-tax yield, AUG. 30, 16*d* ;—Reduction : President Coolidge : attitude, SEPT. 5, 10*c*
Treasury surplus, JULY 2, 11*e*
War, The Great—loans :—
France, to — funding agreement (Mellon-Bérenger) : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 12*b* ;—Poincaré, M. (statement), SEPT. 30, 10*b* ;—Tardieu, M. : reported views, JULY 26, 14*a* ; denial, 27, 13*g*
Floods :—
Mississippi—article, JULY 23, 11*a* ;—Devastation : reports, SEPT. 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hoover, Mr. H. : reports to President, JULY 22, 14*b* ;—Live stock losses : statistics, AUG. 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Relief work : report, JULY 22, 14*b* : plans, SEPT. 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Pope Pius XI. : gift, 24, 9*f*
Foreign policy—Mr. J. F. C. Kruse (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS
Fruit—apples : crop report, AUG. 29, 16*e*
Gold :—
Exports — Argentina, to, SEPT. 8, 18*b* ; 16, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 19*a* ;—France, to, JULY 2, 18*g*
Holding — Federal Reserve Board comment, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
UNITED States of America :—
Gold (continued) :—
Imports (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*a* ;—Canada, from, JULY 26, 20*e* ;—Chile, from, AUG. 19, 16*e* ;—Ecuador, from, SEPT. 29, 17*e* ;—Netherlands, from, AUG. 1, 17*b*
Grain—crops : see under *Agriculture—Crops*, above
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Immigration—aliens : forged visas on passports, AUG. 24, 9*b* ;—Statistics during past 12 months, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Independence, Declaration of—signatories : autographs of Button Gwinnett : article, JULY 8, 12*a*
Independence Day—celebrated, JULY 5, 13*d*, 16*e* ; 6, 15*e* ;—American Society in London : dinner ; message from President Coolidge, JULY 5, 13*d*
Indians, Red — President Coolidge, Chief Leading Eagle of Sioux tribe, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Insurance, life—disability benefits : Mr. A. Hunter (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
Iron and steel :—
Steel Corporation — Dupont (E. I.) de Nemours Company and General Motors Company, financial relations between : see under DUPONT (E. I.) de Nemours Company ;—Hornsey Wills process of iron manufacture : plant erected, SEPT. 2, 14*c* ;—Reports, JULY 11, 21*f* ; 27, 20*b* ; AUG. 11, 16*e* ; SEPT. 12 18*e*
Trade—conditions, JULY 21, 21*b* ; 28, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*) ; AUG. 4, 17*c* ; 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 1st 4*) ; 18, 16*e* ; 25, 15*e* (4*) ; SEPT. 1, 17*c* ; 8, 18*b* ; 30, 16*f* (4*)
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Burnet, Mr. G. R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b* ;—Charles, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b* ;—Emmerson, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
Cinematograph operators—strike at Chicago, AUG. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Coalmining — bituminous : strike (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ; SEPT. 3, 15*e* ; 14, 9*g*
Convention (Los Angeles)—British delegates, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
New York (City)—motormen and trainmen : threatened strike called off, JULY 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*f* ;—Strike-breakers attacked by strikers (fatal), AUG. 17, 10*b* ;—Transport workers : strike of lorry drivers, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Railway — locomotive engineers : wage increase, AUG. 5, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions—Casey, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a* ;—Coefield, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Unemployment—Coefield, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Labour Day—celebrated, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Law :—
Administration — Lord Hewart (add.), SEPT. 2, 11*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Law (continued) :—
Bar Association — Hewart, Lord (add.), SEPT. 2, 11c ; article, 30, 12a ;—Meeting, SEPT. 1, 9b ; 2, 11c ; 3, 9b (3* 4*)
Criminal code — Massachusetts : operation : public opinion, AUG. 10, 10a
Fee, contingent — revision : Bar Association : resolution, SEPT. 2, 11c ; 3, 9b (3* 4*)
Law case—Leiter trustee case, SEPT. 26, 11c
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Libel suits—Hall and others v. New York Evening Journal, Inc., and Mr. W. Hearst, AUG. 17, 9g
Loyal Order of Moose—regional charter granted to lodges in Great Britain, AUG. 29, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
Memorial, National (Mount Rushmore) —Mr. H. Myrick (l.), JULY 6, 12c
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Motors—Design, new : Ford : see under FORD, Mr. Henry ; — Output : statistics, JULY 23, 18e (4*) ;— Sales : Mr. A. Reeves (s.), JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Transport : articles, AUG. 4, 6e ; 11, 20a ; 18, 8e
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy :—
Administration — Magruder, Rear-Adm. T. P. : indictment (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 12g ; 29, 14c ; invited to submit plans, 28, 14c
Building programme— developed by General Board : President Coolidge approves, AUG. 10, 9c ; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9c (3* 4*) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 26, 10c ; experts drawing up, SEPT. 5, 10c ; no extension, 26, 12g
Construction race — President Coolidge's opposition, AUG. 6, 10c
Parliament—discussion at coming session : prospects, SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*)
Wilbur, Mr. (statement), AUG. 10, 9c ; 11, 9b (3* 4*) ; (s.), 25, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
Cincinnati—casualty, AUG. 20, 6e
Cruisers—eight additional : construction : announced, AUG. 10, 9c ; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9c (3* 4*) ; — Strength : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 10c ; 12, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Wilbur, Mr. : report : plan, AUG. 6, 10b
European Division—visits : arrangements, JULY 28, 17g ; AUG. 29, 19a ;—*Detroit* : Pilgrim's dinner to officers, JULY 1, 18e ; at Cherbourg, AUG. 29, 9g (3* 4*) ; expected at Dublin, SEPT. 20, 9b
Expenditure — President's attitude, SEPT. 5, 10c
Marine Corps — mascot ("Private Padgett") : arrives in New York, JULY 2, 11g
Memphis—presentation to be made by city of Memphis, AUG. 3, 6e
Mojavje—to visit London, JULY 8, 20d

UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Strength — limitation : see under NAVIES ;—Taylor, Mr. C. C. (l.), JULY 26, 15e
Negroes—education : see under *Education*, above
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil :—
Naval scandals — Pan-American Petroleum Company pays sum to Government in settlement, SEPT. 16, 17c
Production — average daily : estimate, JULY 7, 22e ; 14, 19e ; 21, 19e ; 28, 18d ; AUG. 4, 16f ; 11, 16e ; (F.N.), 11, 16b ; 18, 15e ; 25, 17e ; SEPT. 1, 16f ; 8, 18c ; 15, 17c ; 22, 19f ; 29, 17e ;— Control : Mr. W. G. Skelly (statement), AUG. 23, 15g (4*) ; —Seminola area : curtailment : decision, AUG. 1, 17g
Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA
Parliament (Congress) — Coolidge, President : not to call special session ; attitude towards more important questions at next sitting, SEPT. 5, 10c
Police—fight between rival parties at Williamstown (fatal), AUG. 20, 10b
Post Office — Transatlantic mails : acceleration experiments, SEPT. 3, 15g
Potash Trust—alleged violation of Anti-Trust laws : suit against, JULY 13, 15d
Pottery industry — imported : manufacturers' demand, JULY 8, 22f
Presidency :—
Election (next)—prospective candidates mentioned, AUG. 4, 10c ; 20, 11f ; SEPT. 19, 14a ; 20, 15f ;—Articles, JULY 27, 15f ; AUG. 20, 11 ; SEPT. 19, 13f ; 20, 15f ;—Coolidge, President : attitude, AUG. 3, 10b ; 4, 10b, c ; 20, 11f ; SEPT. 13, 12f ; 19, 13f ;—Leading articles, JULY 11, 15b ; SEPT. 20, 15b
Press :—
Atlanta *Constitution*—sold, JULY 8, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 10d
Dearborn Independent—attacks on Jews : Mr. H. Ford disavows, JULY 9, 14g ; 11, 16d (3* 4*) ; 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
Editors—visit to Europe : in Paris, AUG. 8, 9c ; at The Hague, 9, 9g ; at Prague, 24, 9g ; at Budapest, 27, 9g ; at Vienna, 30, 9b
England—arrangements, JULY 16, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*) ; party leaves New York, 18, 8c ; arrives, 26, 9c ; luncheon given by *The Times* ; dinner given by Pilgrims ; message from Duke of Connaught, 27, 9e ; Institute of Journalists give luncheon ; English-Speaking Union gives dinner, 28, 9d ; guests of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, 29, 10d ; visit Dunford House,

UNITED States of America :—
Press :—
Editors :—
England (continued) :—
30, 6*g* ; at Oxford University : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (add.), AUG. 1, 13*d* ;—Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Prices — wholesale : index number, JULY 7, 22*g* ; 11, 21*g* ; AUG. 6, 16*g*
Public utility companies — proposed merger, SEPT. 26, 20*f*
Publishing firms — amalgamate, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Railways :—
Accidents—Altona, AUG. 30, 9*f* ;—Elephants, herd of : train in collision, JULY 12, 6*e* ;—Jones Point, JULY 6, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Mississippi : locomotive falls into, JULY 30, 9*d* ;—Toledo, JULY 13, 16*e*
Centenary Exhibition — British exhibits shipped, AUG. 4, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 7*g*
Mails, handling of—companies asking for increased sum, JULY 15, 19*e*
Roads—article, AUG. 4, 6*e* ;—Foley, Mr. E. A. (evid.), AUG. 5, 6*e*
Roller skating : see under ROLLER skating
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex :—
American Legion :—
Brussels—members tour ; lay wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier, SEPT. 19, 11*a*
Germany — party visit Berlin, SEPT. 29, 11*c* ; Rhineland tour, 30, 9*e*
England—entertainment arrangements, JULY 22, 14*f* (2*) ; AUG. 18, 13*c* ; SEPT. 21, 13*c* ; Thomas B. Wannaker Post : in London : members place wreaths on Cenotaph and tomb of Unknown Warrior, 28, 20*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; visit Windsor Castle, 28, 20*b* ; luncheon at Harrod's, 30, 8*d*
Paris convention — arrangements, AUG. 18, 13*c* ; 20, 9*g* ; 23, 7*g* ; SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; 13, 11*d* ; last contingent : *Bon voyage* dinner on *Leviathan* ; sails from New York, 12, 11*c* ; in Paris, 17, 9*b* ; ceremonies, 19, 11*a* ; opened ; parade through city ; French Government banquet ; M. Poincaré (s.), 20, 14*d* ; French opinion, 21, 9*c* (19, 3* 4*) ; meeting : addressed by Marshal Foch and Gen. Gourand ; delegates lay wreaths on grave of Lafayette ; President Doumergue receives staff, 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; member attacked and robbed, 24, 9*g* ; farewell ceremonies; pageant at Fontainebleu ; party leaves Cherbourg on return, 26, 11*b*
Battlefields—visits, SEPT. 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Verdun : detachment attends inauguration of new Monument to French dead ; M. Poincaré
UNITED States of America :—
Servicemen, ex :—
American Legion :—
Paris convention :—
Battlefields (continued) :—
(s.) ; march to cemetery of Faubourg Pavé, SEPT. 22, 13*d* ;—Ypres : section visits, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Clemenceau, M.—receives deputation (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Photographs, SEPT. 19, 16 ; 20, 18
Plot against—attempt to wreck express between Cap d'Ail and Monaco carrying members, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS—France
Rome—party visits ; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier ; received by Pope, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Shipping :—
Board—future policy : Gen. A. C. Dalton (statement), AUG. 8, 17*g*
Construction — experts drawing up programme, SEPT. 5, 10*c*
Services — Atlantic : daily : New York capitalists discussing proposals, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
State-owned vessels—loss : statistics, SEPT. 15, 12*b* ;—Maintenance : under President's consideration, SEPT. 15, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*
Spiritualism : see SPIRITUALISM
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—service to Mexico opened, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Trade :—
Coefield, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Foreign States, rights of — legal opinion, JULY 13, 15*d*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 15, 19*e* ; AUG. 16, 16*e* ; SEPT. 16, 17*e*
Industries—output : Mr. J. Menken (art. quoted), JULY 16, 20*e*
Transport — by foreign shipping : Gen. A. C. Dalton (add. ; F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*
Traffic control—Mr. W. L. Colt (statement), AUG. 26, 7*b*
Treaties—negotiations with : position of President and Senate : Lord Phillimore (l.), AUG. 16, 11*c*
Trusts — Anti-Trust laws : Potash syndicate, suit against : see *Potash syndicate*, above
Turf — Grand National Steeplechase, SEPT. 19, 4*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop reports, JULY 12, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ; AUG. 2, 16*e* ; 11, 16*g* ; 19, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*b* ; SEPT. 10, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ;—Exportable surplus, AUG, 25, 15*f*
Woollen textile trade—prices of men's fancy goods advanced, AUG. 26, 16*g*
UNITED States Rubber Company — report, AUG. 16, 16*e*

UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd. —directors: changes, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South). Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 27, 16*g*
UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16*a*
UNITED Wards Club—members return from visit to Brittany, JULY 26, 11*g*
UNITED Women's Homes Association—flat schemes : see HOUSING—Women
UNIVERSITIES :—
Congress (International Universities' Federation of the League of Nations) — foreign delegates : visit Houses of Parliament, JULY 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Mansion House reception, 26, 9*c* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Extension lectures — London : programme issued, SEPT. 20, 16*d* ;—London University : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 12*d* ;—Oxford summer meeting, JULY 30, 12*f*
International — for training of statesmen and others : special committee of experts to be appointed, JULY 11, 13*g*
Local authorities, relations with — correspondence, AUG. 17, 12*d*
Students—Canadian harvest trip : see under CANADA : *Agriculture* : *Harvest* ;—Congress, international (Rome), AUG. 25, 9*g* ; *Order Sheet* comments, SEPT, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e* ;—Vacation employment : Maj. W. T. Blake (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
UNIVERSITY College, Hull — buildings : piles : tender accepted, AUG. 1, 13*c*
UNIVERSITY College, London :—
Appointments, JULY 8, 16*e* ; 27, 16*a*
Centenary — de Montmorency, Prof. (lect.), JULY 2, 14*c* ;—Drapers' Company : entertains delegates, JULY 2, 14*c* ;—Oration, JULY 1, 9*e*
Exhibitions—awards, JULY 8, 16*e*
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17*f*
Science and engineering scholarships, JULY 23, 14*f*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—Auction and flag day in Covent Garden Market : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*b* ;—Maternity Hospital : Princess Mary visits, JULY 9, 16*e* ; Society of Bed Presidents : particulars, 9, 16*e* ;—Medical
UNIVERSITY College Hospital (continued) :—
School: exhibitions: awards, JULY 8, 16*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia) — at Leningrad, on imminence of war, AUG. 22, 10*e*
UNTERMYER, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — New York (City) subway system : plan, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
UNWIN, Mrs. Cobden—at Dunford House, on American Editors' visit, JULY 30, 6*g*
UNWIN, Mr. Stanley — on third class "sleepers" (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*
UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 16, 20*f*
UPPINGHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 11, 11*c*
UPSALA University — anniversary, 450th : celebrated, SEPT. 16, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 20, 17*d* ; (photos.), 20, 18
UPSON, George—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
UPTON, Arthur—attempted murder charge, JULY 7, 9*e*
UPTON, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
UPTON, Mr. F. S.—on Riverhead railway accident (statement), AUG. 25, 10*c*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
URIBURU, Dr. Don José E. (Argentina)—returns to London, AUG. 17, 13*a*
URIDGE, Hilda — jewelry frauds charge, AUG. 20, 7*g*
URQUHART, Reginald D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
URQUHART, Robert — dangerous driving charge, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia) :—
at League of Nations, on Press experts' conference resolutions, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ; on proposed meetings of Council in South America, 5, 10*a*
URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt — amortization : tenders accepted, AUG. 9, 15*g* ;—Instalment for service, JULY 4, 2 *c* ; AUG. 18, 15*g*
Loans — bonds cancelled, AUG. 8, 19*d* ; 17, 16*f*, 19*d* ; SEPT. 15, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Stamps : see under STAMPS
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 7. 18*e* ; 10, 13*g*
UTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*

V

V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd.—Asiatic Petroleum Company : see that title ;—Dividend, JULY 14, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*b* ;—Report, JULY 18, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*e*
VACCINATION—exemption (P.N.), JULY 1, 16*g* ;—Refusal : summonses against parents, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, JULY 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
VACUUM Oil Company—Russian oil : see under RUSSIA
VAKIL, Mr. K. S.—at Education Board, on agricultural education in India, JULY 6, 21*b*
VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania) — leaves Geneva, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; in Rome : received by Signor Mussolini, 19, 11*d* ; received by Pope, 23, 9*g* ; 28, 13*g*
on Baltic States—neutralization (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
on Germany, relations with—Memel (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
on Poland, relations with—Vilna (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
VALENTIA, Lord—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
"VALENTINE" — *Compromising Daphne* : produced, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
VALENTINE, Prof. C. W.—at British Association, on intuitions, SEPT. 7, 7*b*

VALIÈRE, Paul—breach of aliens regulations charge, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 17*e*; 14, 7*c*
VALITSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*; death sentence, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
VALLADOLID—Army barracks burned: see under SPAIN
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*, 20*e*;—Report, JULY 29, 21*d*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
VALLANGE, Lieut. I. C.—fatal accident, JULY 15, 13*g*
VALLELANO, Count (Spain)—libel action against Señor Semprun, JULY 15, 13*d*; 16, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
VALPARAISO—loan, 1912: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 12, 20*d*
VAN BEERENBROUCK, Jonkheer J. M. Ruys (Netherlands)—Minister of State, AUG. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9*g*
VAN BLOCKLAND, M. Bulaerts (Netherlands)—at League of Nations Assembly, on intervention of Council in international disputes, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
VANCOUVER—(photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 18;—Chinese: faction fight, AUG. 10, 10*d*;—Fires: see under CANADA;—Grain-shipping: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*d*;—Harbour (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 18;—Trade: expansion: article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*d*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 20, 10*e*
VANCOUVER Island—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*c*;—George, Prince: gift of farm: suggestion, JULY 25, 14*g*
VAN DEN BERGH, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 26, 12*d*; control: acquired by international syndicate, SEPT. 26, 12*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
VAN DEN BERGH'S (Arnold I.) Emballage Fabrieken—report, AUG. 17, 16*f*
VANDENBOSSCHE, Father Léon—killed by Chinese brigands, SEPT. 15, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E.—private secretary to Sir C. J. H. Thomas, AUG. 3, 12*f*
VANDER BYL, Col. J.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
VAN DER HOEVE, Prof. Jan (Netherlands)—LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, JULY 21, 8*g*
VANDERSPAR, Mrs. Zelie—will, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas:—
on British timber (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
on hay crop (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—at Geneva, SEPT. 5, 10*a*; returns from Geneva, 19, 11*d*
League of Nations Council—retires as member, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 13, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on League of Nations Council—failure to secure re-election (statement), SEPT. 19, 11*d*
VAN DRUTEN, Mr. John—*Chance Acquaintances* produced, SEPT. 12, 14*e*; 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
VAN EVERY, Mr. Dale—"Charles Lindbergh: His Life," JULY 1, 21*c*
VAN GOGH, Vincent—"Letters to His Brother": noticed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*; reviewed, 20, 8*b*
VAN KALKEN, Prof. (Belgium)—representative at British Library Association 50th anniversary ceremonies, SEPT. 22, 13*g*
VAN KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—Minister of State, AUG. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9*g*
VAN OPPEN, Mr. Leonard—failure: creditors' meeting, SEPT. 2, 5*f*
VAN STEENWIJK, Dr.—at Cambridge, on preservation of periodicals, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer Marees (Netherlands) — accident; health, JULY 4, 17*b*; 5, 19*d*; 8, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; AUG. 16, 13*a*
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Italian communists
VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—leave of absence from Parliamentary duties renewed, JULY 23, 12*c*
VARESE—accidents: see under ITALY
VARLEY, Mr. F. B.:—
at Southport, on nationalization of mines, JULY 27, 9*d*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*c*
on miners—ultra-violet ray treatment (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
VARLEY, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 14, 16*c*
VARRIER-JONES, Dr. C. P.—on Papworth Tuberculosis Colony (report), SEPT. 23, 12*b*
VASHKEVITCH, Peter (Russia) — sentenced to death, JULY 9, 13*g*
VASS, Mgr. (Hungary)—attacked by lunatic, JULY 22, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
VASSALLO, Mr. (Malta) — Minister for Public Works, AUG. 16, 9*g*
VATICAN:—
Cardinals—Cardinal Billot: request to resign cardinalship granted, SEPT. 19, 11*g*; 20, 13*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with — M. Krofta: to continue discussions, AUG. 2, 9*g*; received by Pope, 4, 9*g*
Index—*Yellow Book*: published by Action Française placed on, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—annual statement of Papal case: *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Library—general catalogue: new edition to be made, AUG. 20, 10*f*; article, 30, 9*e*; leading article, 30, 11*c*
Palatine MSS.—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*a*
Lithuania, relations with—Concordat: signed, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
VAUCLUSE: earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
VAUGHAN, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis—health, JULY 11, 17*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on Public Schools, JULY 7, 14*d*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Mr. Roland E. L.—on tarring Leith Hill roads (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
VAULX, Comte de la (France)—European air tour; experiences (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 9*c*
VAUX, Mrs. Emma M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
VEALL, Miss Mary—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation — articles ("Seasonable sowings"), JULY 2, 15*f*; ("Weeding after rain"), 16, 15*f*; ("Earthing celery"), 30, 13*f*; ("Work for August"), AUG. 13, 13*f*; ("Potatoes and tomatoes"), 27, 13*f*; ("Tasks for late September"), SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Home-grown—supplies: direct: Capt. W. S. Shaw (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*; 31, 12*c*

VEGETABLES (continued) :—
Lettuce—imported : typhoid culture found, JULY 22, 8*g*
Shows—Royal Horticultural Society, SEPT. 14, 13*f*
VEHICLES—lights : Bill before Standing Committee, JULY 22, 8*f* ; third reading, 29, 7*f*
VELASQUEZ—paintings : see under ART
VELAYOS, Countess (Spain)—fatal accident, JULY 19, 13*b*
VELENTZAS, M. (Greece)—Minister of National Economy, AUG. 18, 9*b*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
VENDÔME, Duc de—Belmont Hall : sold, JULY 2, 17*d* ; sale of contents, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance—debt : instalments for service, AUG. 4, 17*g* ; SEPT. 10, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
VENEZUELA Gulf Oil Company—*Paez* launched, AUG. 13, 10*e* ; contract for further vessel placed, 15, 10*e*, 16*f*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*e*
VENICE—Night of the Redentore : celebrated, JULY 18, 13*g* ;—St. Francis of Assisi : seventh centenary : celebrations, JULY 26, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 16
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—invited to be member of delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 23, 9*c* ; declines, 24, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e*
VENN, Mr. Francis H.—on dene holes (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
VENN, Mr. J. A.—at British Association, on economic position of agriculture, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
VENN, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
VENNER, Redvers T. — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ; 21, 7*c*
VENNING, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
VERA Cruz (State)—floods : see under MEXICO ; — Revolution : see under MEXICO
VERA Cruz Terminal Company—report, JULY 11, 22*e*
VERDER, Jan—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
VERDUN—Fort Douaumont : French soldiers visit, JULY 18, 13*g* ; — French resistance : M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*d* ;—Memorial : see under WAR, The Great
VEREINIGTE Glanzstoff Fabriken—capital : increased : proposal passed, AUG. 29, 17*d* ;—Meeting, AUG. 29, 17*d* ;—Shares : negotiations for acquisition (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 17*b* ; 30, 16*b*
VEREINIGTE Welheim—Mülheimer Bergwerksverein and Hugo Stinnes Company, Ltd., fusion with : see under MULHEIMER Bergwerksverein
VERELLEN, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 20*g* ; —Report, AUG. 11, 17*d*
VERITY, Mr. Austin G. A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
VERMUYDEN, Cornelius—Lord Bledisloe (s.), SEPT. 20, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*).
VERNON, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
VERRAN, Mr. John (Australia)—candidate for Senate vacancy, AUG. 19, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
VERSAILLES—article (" A water pageant "), AUG. 31, 13*d* ;—Fête, JULY 9, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
VERSAILLES, Chateau of—restorations : programme, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
VERSTONE, Mr. P. E.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on schools of journalism, AUG. 31, 13*e*
VERZHIKOVSKY, M. (Russia) — arrested, JULY 11, 14*c*
VESMANIS, M. (Latvia)—on Russia : alleged British anti-Soviet *bloc* (statement), JULY 29, 11*c*
VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES
VETCH, Mr. William W.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
VETERINARY surgery — conference : see NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association ;—Hobday, Maj. F. T. G. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*b* ;—Instruments : trade-marks : see TRADE-MARKS : *Act : Surgical, medical, dental, and veterinary instruments* :—Wooldridge, Prof. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
VEVERKA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—opium : production in Persia : presents report to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
VEVERKAS (Bohemia)—100th anniversary of invention of modern plough celebrated, AUG. 16, 9*g*
VEVEY — hotel prices : correspondence, JULY 30, 15*c* (1st 4*) ;—Musée Jenisch : wall-paintings by Ernest Biéler : Mr. E. H. R. Collins (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f* ;— Viticulture : see under SWITZERLAND
VICKERS, Rev. W. V.—on two generations (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
VICKERS, Ltd.—Barrow works : manager, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ;—Director resigns, SEPT. 1, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*b* ;—Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*b* ; 11, 17*d* ;— Shares : rise (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
VICKERS (Ireland), Ltd.—Mr. G. W. Barr (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*b*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—meets King Fuad at railway station in Rome : drives in State procession to Quirinal, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; present at launch of cruiser *Trento*, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
VICTORIA :—
Afforestation—article, JULY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph : see under AUSTRALIA
Education : see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—budget : Mr. Hogan's statement, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; omission from printed version, 22, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*a* ;—Taxation : increased, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*d* (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
Governor : see SOMERS, Lord
Parliament — Opposition : leader elected, JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Session opened, JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Speaker : elected, JULY 7, 15*b*
Railways—locomotive contract : London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*a*
Remedies, potent—regulation requiring printing of formula of contents: deputation for repeal, JULY 7, 15*b*
Shipping—proposed tax on passengers leaving Melbourne, JULY 23, 11*g*
Turf : see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA (Hong-kong)—dean : see SWANN, Very Rev. Alfred
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Health—proposed at dinner party : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 9*e* ; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 28, 10*a*
Mausoleum : see under WINDSOR Castle
VICTORIA, Princess—birthday, JULY 6, 19*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 17*a* ;

VICTORIA, Princess (continued) :—
visits King and Queen, 22, 17*a* ; visits King, AUG. 11, 13*b* ; at Harrogate, 18, 13*b* ; leaves, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—at Sorrento, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—arms and armour : Farquharson collection on view, AUG. 13, 13*a* ;—Arts booklets series : additions, JULY 29, 9*g* ; AUG. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Florentine sculpture, 15th century : purchased, JULY 7, 14*d*
VICTORIA Cathedral (B.C.)—plans : Lord Clarendon (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
VICTORIA Cross—unauthorized wearing : prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—present at bullfight in Madrid, JULY 15, 13*g* ; leaves for San Sebastian, 16, 11*g* ; visits Empress Zita, AUG. 10, 9*g* ; leaves Santander, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ; at Corunna : visits tomb of Gen. Sir John Moore, 26, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ; AUG. 18, 16*b*
VICTORIA Institute—Dr. J. A. Fleming (l.), JULY 29, 8*e*
VICTORIA League—meeting, JULY 2, 14*d*
VICTORIAN Order, Royal : see under ORDERS (British)—Royal Victorian Order
VICTORIA Nyanza Sugar—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
VICTORIA Palace, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*f* ; 17, 8*d* ; SEPT. 15, 10*b*
VICTORIA Wine Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 20*c*
VICTOR Talking Machine Company—report, AUG. 17, 18*d*
VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 21*a* ;—Report, JULY 8, 25*d*
VIDALON, Gen. (France)—Morocco : interview with Gen. Sanjurjo Sacanell at Laraiche, JULY 23, 11*e* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
VIENNA—British pictures : exhibition : see under ART ;—Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES : *Austria* ; — Elections held, AUG. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Guard, Municipal : Allied commission's representation, AUG. 4, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; to be disbanded, 8, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Horticultural Congress, International : see under HORTICULTURE ;—Housing : attitude of Municipality, JULY 20, 16*c* ;—Municipality : National Government : feud renewed, SEPT. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Police : special constabulary created, JULY 18, 14*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; disbandment problem, 29, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; decision of City Council to make permanent, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; attitude towards Socialists : Herr Leitz (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*f* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Railway accident : see under AUSTRIA ;—Riots : see under AUSTRIA ;—Town Hall : fire : see under AUSTRIA ;—Trade : exports to Russia : see under RUSSIA : *Trade* : *Austria* ; — Trade fair : see under AUSTRIA
VIENNA University—German responsibility for the Great War : see under WAR, The Great
VIGNES, Mr. Edmund E. W.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
VIGO—harbour : treasure in ships of "Plate Fleet" sunk in 1702 : concession to exploit granted, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
VIKINGS—Gaselee, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c* ; —Hight, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c* ;—Jackson, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*c*
VIKING Society—dinner, JULY 1, 14*a*
VILIA (River)—bridge over : contract awarded, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
VILJOEN, Dr. (South Africa)—representative to Imperial Education Conference, JULY 7, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Education Board, on rural education in South Africa, JULY 6, 21*b*
at Guildhall, on world principles of education, JULY 30, 12*f*
VILLAGE Centres Council—meeting, JULY 22, 10*d*
VILLAGE Drama Society—summer school, AUG. 10, 13*b*
VILLAGE Inns—Jordan, Mr. A. B. (l,), SEPT. 15, 8*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*d*
VILLAGES :—
History—Harefield : see HAREFIELD
Industries—Kent : Development Commissioners' grant, SEPT. 12, 7*c* ;—Nottinghamshire : developments, AUG. 27, 7*c* (4*)
Life—Kent Rural Community Council : report quoted, AUG. 6, 8*e*
VILLANUEVA, Dr. José G. (Bolivia)—arrested, JULY 18, 13*g* ; AUG. 17, 9*d*
VILLAR, Eng.-Cdr. George—biographical, AUG. 29, 19*a*
VILLARI, Commendatore Luigi (Italy) :—
on economic situation (l.), JULY 16, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e*
on Fascist State (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c* ; SEPT. 10, 6*c*
on Ross, Mrs. Janet (tribute), AUG. 29, 12*e*
VILLEGAS, Señor (Chile)—president of League of Nations Council, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; gives luncheon to members, 15, 12*f* ; gives banquet at Geneva, 19, 11*g*
at League of Nations Assembly, on work of Council, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
at League of Nations Council, on suggested discussion of political questions of South America, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; correction, 7, 12*d* ; tribute to retiring members, 16, 10*b*
VILLERS - BRETONNEUX — Australian war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
VILNA :—
Lithuania and Poland—Polish military authorities' conduct : Lithuanian protest, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Herbaczewski, Prof. (statement), AUG. 1, 9*b*
Valdemaras, M. (int.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Methodist missionaries—chapel : attacked, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
Virgin—picture : Our Lady of Ostra Brama : crowning ceremony, JULY 4, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) : article ("Story of the picture"), 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
VINCENT, Harold H.—fined, JULY 6, 13*d* ; AUG. 6, 12*e* ; 13, 7*d*
VINCENT, Sir Percy — Knighthood conferred, SEPT. 27, 14*d* ; Order of Nile conferred, JULY 6, 13*a*
VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 17*b* ;—Shares, £1 : proposed division, AUG. 23, 15*g* (4*) ; resolutions passed, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
VINT, Mr. Leon—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 29, 4*d*
VINTNERS' Company—St. James, Garlickhythe : service, JULY 15, 12*d*
VIRGINIA—British delegation : visit : report, SEPT. 20, 11*f*
VIRGINIA Water—gift of playing field, SEPT. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 4*) ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)

VISHNEVSKAYA, Helen (Poland)—shot at Kharkoff as spy, JULY 2, 11*g*
"VISITOR"—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
VISSOK, Despot Stephen—canonized by Serbian Orthodox Church, AUG. 3, 9*c*
VISTA Building Corporation of New York—offer to build family dwellings in Germany, AUG. 2, 9*g*
VITAGLASS—leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
VITAMINS—Dr. W. H. Wilson (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
VIVIAN (R. M.) and Company—on technical motor offences (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c*
VIVISECTION :—
Anti-vivisection Congress, international—dinner, JULY 13, 18*a*
Campaign against—Coleridge, Lord (l.), AUG. 12, 15*d* ; 19, 15*c* ;—Rice-Oxley, Sir A. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e* ;—Williams, Sir D. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
Dogs—British Medical Association : petition : report, JULY 18, 9*d*
Home Office report for 1926, AUG. 1, 16*d*
VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.—on gambling and thrift (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—on Bergen Tailors' Guild cup (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
VOLCANOES—Kilauea (Hawaii) : eruption, JULY 8, 13*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*f*, (photo.), 9, 14
VOLPI, Count (Italy)—finance : monetary policy (statement), JULY 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; tax reduction plan, 6, 15*b* ; adopted by Cabinet, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
VOLTA, Count (Italy)—centenary : exhibition (Como) : international tour arranged, AUG. 20, 13*g* , celebrated, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments—inspection (Portsmouth), JULY 7, 18*c* ;—Osborne medals and prizes distributed, SEPT. 16, 13*c* ;—Units : official recognition, AUG. 23, 8*e*
VOLZ, Prof. P. (Germany)—at Oxford, on Mosaic conception of deity, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—Honorary Helmsman of Fleet, JULY 26, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Navy—addresses *personnel* of fleet on menace of war, JULY 26, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
VOSPER, Mr. Stanley—law case, JULY 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*a*
VOSO, Mr. W. J.—on telephone installation (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
VOZNESENSKY (Russia)—killed, JULY 6, 16*c*
VUDHIJAI, Prince (Siam)—in Stockholm, JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — on Ministry : programme (declaration), SEPT. 10, 11*f*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
VULLIAMY, Mr. C. E.—on Wye fisheries (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C.—representative at international conference on import and export restrictions, SEPT. 9, 10*g*
at Liverpool, on Trade Unions Act ; industrial cooperation ; labour disputes ; exports ; Overseas Trade Department ; anti-British propaganda, SEPT. 30, 7*a* ; leading article, 30, 11*d*
VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Vyell—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., AUG. 25, 6*e*

W

"W. T. V."—on "hormones" (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*
WACE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
WACE, Mr. Richard W.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
WADDELL, Mr. John—law case, JULY 6, 5*e*
WADDINGTON, Señor Don Luis (Chile)—death, SEPT. 23, 9*g* ; 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*)
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on shipping freights, JULY 26, 9*b*
WADE, Mr. G. E.—statues of Gen. and Mrs. W. Booth to be placed in new training centre at Champion Park, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
WADE, Mr. George—returns from South African tour, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
WADE, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
WADE, Mr. M. S.—"Mackenzie of Canada" noticed, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
WADE, Mr. Rex—on Southern Railway electric trains (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
WADE, Rose—suspect charge : acquitted, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
WADHAM, Mrs. Edna E.—will, AUG. 5, 12*f*
WADHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W.—biographical, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
WADSLEY, Miss Olive M.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 13, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WADWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on wheat pools (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
WAGHORN, Thomas—Mr. H. Baedeker (l.), JULY 20, 17*e*
WAGNER, Richard—Bayreuth : jubilee festival : see under OPERA ;—Relics : Barth collection presented, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. C. J. L.—on London children's grammar (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. Harry F.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
WAHABIS : see NEJD
WAHBA, Sadik Pasha (Egypt)—presents credentials to President of Greece, JULY 2, 11*g*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*d*
WAIKATO—synod, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
WAINEWRIGHT, Mr. John B.—on origin of greengage (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
WAINWRIGHT, John F.—theft charge, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
WAITE, Marie J. (U.S.A.)—murder on high seas charge, AUG. 9, 7*e* ; 10, 12*b* ; discharged ; to be deported, 11, 7*e* ; inquest verdict on L. Fisher, 11, 7*e* ; sentenced for manslaughter, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
WAITING—leading article ("The art of waiting"), JULY 2, 13*d*
WAKE, Mrs. Clara—will, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
WAKE, Capt. St. Aubyn B.—appointment, JULY 12, 12*d* ; audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*
WAKEFIELD—Church Schools Appeal Fund: progress, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—subscribes to Sevenoaks and Holmesdale Hospital, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; gift of pavilion to Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club, 12, 9*g*
Balfour, Lord—portrait : presents to British Academy, JULY 15, 12*c*

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial peace, AUG. 11, 7*f*
WAKELIN, Wilfred—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12*c*
WAKES : see under LANCASHIRE
WAKLEY, Miss Blanche (Tomlin)—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 27, 5*g*
WALBOURN, Mr. Ernest C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
WALBROOK, Mr. H. M.—on Ugo Foscolo (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
WALD, Fritz : see under Germany—Crime—Burglaries
WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Lady—health, JULY 23, 15*a*
WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 17*g*
WALERAN, Lord—leaves for Wellington, N.Z., SEPT. 3, 13*b*
WALES :—
Church :—
Ordinations—St. Asaph, SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—St. Davids, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
Education : see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, National (Holyhead), AUG. 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 14 ;—Arts and crafts exhibition : arrangements, JULY 20, 11*b* : held, 26, 11*c*
1929—venue, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Language : see LANGUAGES : Welsh
Law Courts : see under LAW—Courts
Religious denominations—Mr. J. E. Daniel (p.), SEPT. 8, 17*d*
Rural amenities—Lord Boston : address read at National Eisteddfod, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 13*d*
Water supply—Pontsticill reservoir scheme : completed, JULY 21, 11*b* ; opened, 22, 16*d*
WALES, Prince of—leaves for Paris, JULY 8, 17*b* ; at Le Touquet ; receives Cdr. Byrd and his companions, 11, 14*g* ; returns to London, 12, 17*b* ; leaves for Edinburgh, 14, 17*c* ; takes leave of King of Spain, 18, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, 21, 17*b* ; 23, 15*a* ; returns to London, SEPT. 15, 15*b* ; leaves for Scotland, 28, 14*f* ; at Balmoral, 29, 12*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 10*d*
Bournemouth, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
British Association—message ; reply, SEPT. 1, 7*a* ; leading article, 1, 11*c* ; message from Montreal, 5, 10*b*
Canada, visit to—programme, JULY 7, 16*b* ; plans, 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; official programme, 21, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; departure from London : arrangements, 23, 12*f* ; embarks on *Empress of Australia* at Southampton, 25, 11*a* ; altered course, 26, 14*g* ; our Quebec correspondent's message, 30, 10*d* ; welcomed at Quebec ; official luncheon ; Mr. Taschereau proposes health : reply, AUG. 1, 10*d* ; at Montreal : welcomed, 2, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Ottawa : Parliament Hill ceremony ; addresses of welcome presented by Mr. M. King and Mayor : reply, 3, 10*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; constituted member of Privy Council ; guest of Lord Willingdon at Government House ; dinner given by Government in Parliament Buildings, 3, 10*d* (and 2*) ; dedicates altar in Memorial Chamber in Peace Tower of Parliament Buildings ; visits world poultry congress, 4, 10*d* ; unveils statue of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 4, 10*d* ; (photos.), 11, 14 ; 13, 14 ; attends dinner in celebration of Diamond Jubilee of Confederation (s.) ; present at garden party given by Lord Willingdon, 4, 10*d* ; entertained at dinner by Mr. M. King ; reception at Country Club in honour, 5, 10*e* ; leaves Ottawa ; at Brockville ; yacht trip through Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence ; at Kingston : civic welcome ; entrains for Toronto, 6, 10*c* ; in Toronto : opens Union Railway station ; civic welcome ; visits war disabled men at Christie Street Hospital ; dinner given by Provincial Government (s.), 8, 10*a* ; at dedication of Peace Bridge over Niagara River (s.), 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*a* ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; lays wreath on war memorial at Hamilton, 8, 10*b* ; future plans ; leaves Toronto ; starts westward, 9, 10*b* ; at Winnipeg, 10, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Calgary, 11, 10*g* ; at E. P. Ranch, Alberta, 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*g* ; return from Pacific Coast : revised itinerary, 12, 10*b* ; at Calgary : reception ; leaves for Edmonton, 13, 10*g* ; at Edmonton : State dinner given in honour ; leaves for ranch, 15, 10*c* ; ends visit to ranch ; at Calgary : dines with officers of Strathcona's Horse ; attends ball, 17, 10*e* ; at Banff, 17, 10*e* ; 18, 10*g* ; at Vancouver, 19, 10*d* ; luncheon at Canadian Club ; visits military hospital ; visits exhibition, 20, 10*e* ; at Victoria (B.C.), 20, 10*e* ; 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*e* ; official functions postponed ; luncheon at Canadian Club, 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; State dinner and ball at Government House, 24, 10*e* ; returns to Vancouver, 24, 10*e* ; travelling over Crows' Nest Pass branch of Canadian Pacific Railway through Southern Alberta, 26, 9*g* ; at Regina, 27, 9*c* : at Winnipeg : visits Union stockyard in St. Boniface ; dinner given by Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, 29, 9*e* ; at Toronto : guest of Lieutenant-Governor, 30, 10*b* ; opens Prince's Gate at National Exhibition ; Warriors' Day : reviews, 31, 9*g* ; visits headquarters of 3rd Batt. Toronto Regiment, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; leaves for Ottawa, 1, 10*f* ; Montreal Canadian Club luncheon ; farewell message : impressions of visit ; visits Angus shops of Canadian Pacific Railway, 3, 9*c* ; visits Gen. F. Meighen at Cartierville ; at Montreal : visits H.M.S. *Cairo* and *Calcutta*, 7, 11*g* ; 8, 12*b* ; floral memento of visit ; sails from Quebec, 8, 12*b* ; return : arrangements, 13, 12*d* ; *Empress of Scotland* : voyage home described ; return ; at Southampton : reception, 15, 12*d* ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; at Waterloo Station, 15, 12*d*

WALES, Prince of :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*a*
Leading article, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Ranch in Alberta (photo., C.N.), JULY 1, 12*c*; visits, AUG. 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*g*; 17, 10*e*;—Article (C.N.), JULY 1, 12*e*;—Improvements made, JULY 20, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Cattle—wins prizes : at Royal Agricultural Society's show, JULY 6, 9*a*; at Derbyshire show, AUG. 22, 6*f*; at Melton Mowbray show, SEPT 2, 9*e*; at Altrincham show, 22, 9*d*
Council, JULY 16, 15*a*
Coursing—electric hare : attends White City meeting, JULY 19, 7*f*
Eton College Officers' Training Corps—inspects (s.), JULY 18, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
Farm—alterations at Lenton, SEPT. 13, 12*d*; inspects improvements, 20, 16*b*
Fuad, King of Egypt—meets at Dover, JULY 5, 16*c*; accompanies on visit to City, 6, 13*a*
Ireland—visit to Ulster : Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 18*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—to attend luncheon at Mansion House, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Lake District—drives through : takes motor launch cruise on Windermere; accepts title deeds on Bowness for National Trust; halts at Wythburn and Grasmere; opens new road at Heversham; guest of Lord H. Bentinck, JULY 2, 9*c*
Motor transport congress, world—president, JULY 15, 10*e*
Northampton—visit described, JULY 8, 11*b*, 17*b* : (photo.), 8, 18
Paris—British Institute : lays foundation-stone (s.), JULY 9, 14*d*; visits open-air fête in Park of Versailles; visits Sorbonne exhibition, 9, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Polo—America Cup : possible attendance, AUG. 11, 5*d*
Poultry Congress (Ottawa)—visits, AUG. 1, 10*d*
Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association—message and reply, AUG. 5, 7*d*
Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage — visits, JULY 14, 11*d*
Scottish War Memorial—opens shrine at Edinburgh Castle, JULY 15, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); (photo), 15, 18
Severn (river)—to open new bridge across, AUG. 18, 10*f*
Shrewsbury — visit : arrangements, AUG. 18, 10*f*
Smith, Mr. George—message of sympathy, AUG. 20, 13*c*
South Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—presents new Colour to 1st Battn., JULY 13, 13*f*
Theatres—visits Vaudeville, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
Torby, Countess—represents King and Queen at funeral, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
War, The Great—taking salute from Canadian infantry at Denain (photo.; C.N.), JULY 1, 15
Whitehaven, visit to—descends coal mine, JULY 1, 13*a*; (photo.), 1, 20
Workington—opens new docks; inspects United Steel Company's
WALES, Prince of :—
Workington (continued) :—
works; visits County School; inspects ex-Service men, JULY 1, 13*a*
at Ottawa Parliament Building, on Empire : unity; personal contact; Crown; gift of Royal portraits to Parliament Buildings, AUG. 4, 10*d*
at Vancouver, on late Mr. Oliver; Vancouver, AUG. 20, 10*c*
at Victoria (B.C.), on early pioneers, AUG. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
WALES, Princes of—at Canterbury : leading article, JULY 20, 17*d*
WALES, University of :—
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth)—anonymous gift of £10,000, JULY 22, 16*d*;—Meeting of Court, JULY 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*f*
WALES, William—motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17*g*; (F.N.), 23, 16*d*
WALKER, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. B. Fleetwood—"Miss Petronilla Jenkinson" (photo.), SEPT. 24, 14
WALKER, Cdr. Baldwin C.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
WALKER, Sec.-Lieut. C. G.—removed from Territorial Army, AUG. 10, 15*f*
WALKER, Mr. Charles W.—director of Dundee and London Investment Trust (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
WALKER, Mr. Churton—on Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
WALKER, Mr. Edward L.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
WALKER, Eric L. L.—office and garage breaking charge, JULY 9, 11*a*
WALKER, Mr. Frank A.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. George—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
WALKER, Col. H. A.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7*d*; 20, 9*b*
WALKER, Sir Herbert A.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. J. Cecil—on Reading School (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
WALKER, Dr. J. P.—on fruit by post (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. James (Mayor of New York)—to visit Europe, AUG. 10, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); in London, 18, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); luncheon given by American Club; visits Guildhall, 19, 7*e*; in Dublin, 20, 10*b*; received by Ministers; visits father's birthplace, 22, 12*c*; in London : visits Tower of London; visits County Hall, Westminster; visits London County Council housing estate; Mr. H. Fuller (l. quoted), 23, 12*c*; in Berlin : dinner given by American Club, 26, 12*b*; at Munich, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); in Rome; audience of Pope; meets Signor Mussolini, 10, 9*g*; in Paris, 14, 9*g*; leaves for New York, 22, 13*g*; returns; incident at theatrical *revue*, 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. John—on broadcasting : programmes (l.), AUG. 17, 8*b*
WALKER, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 10*e*
WALKER, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
WALKER, Miss Kathleen D.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
WALKER, Miss Mary A.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
WALKER, Mr. Nigel—Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 4, 11*g*
WALKER, Mr. Norman—at Oxford, on teaching of biology, SEPT. 26, 9*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WALKER, R.—accident, AUG. 15, 7*d*

WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on apple tart (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
WALKER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
WALKERS, Parker and Company—Bagillt lead works: closure, AUG. 24, 6*e*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (statement), 25, 6*d*;—Dividend, AUG. 12, 16*f*; (F.N.), 12, 16*b*
WALKLATE, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
WALKO, Dr. (Hungary)—on Austria-Hungary: Succession States (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 9*b*
WALL, Mr. Arthur E.—death, AUG. 26, 17*a*
WALL, Mr. F. J.—on amateur footballers at Olympic Games (statement), AUG. 17, 12*a*
WALL, Mr. Howard—on tithe-rent charge (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
WALL, Rev. J. Clifford—"Kelmarsh": reviewed, JULY 15, 12*b*
WALL, John—acquitted, JULY 8, 11*b*
WALL, Mr. S. H.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
WALLACE, Maj. David J.—Crown of Italy conferred, AUG. 6, 13*g*
WALLACE, Mr. Duncan M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—contribution to Marylebone Police Court poor-box, AUG. 17, 8*e*
WALLACE, George—assault charge, JULY 12, 5*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Harold F.—"Hunting and Stalking the Deer": noticed, JULY 8, 20*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Henry T.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
WALLACE, Prof. R. S. (Australia)—on cinematograph industry (statement), JULY 14, 13*c*; (evid.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WALLACE, Mr. W.—at Carlisle, on railways: general strike reinstatements, JULY 7, 10*d*
WALLASEY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8, 8*e*
WALLER, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
WALLER'S Bradford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 14, 16*g*;—Report, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
WALLEY, Mrs. Jemima—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.:—
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5*f*
at Scorton, on guaranteed wage scheme, AUG. 10, 12*b*
WALLIN, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
WALLINGER, Sir John—at Geneva, AUG. 31, 13*a*
WALLINGTON County School for Boys—headmaster, AUG. 11, 7*g*
WALLIS, Mr. B. C.—at British Association, on school examinations, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
WALLIS, George—law case, JULY 29, 14*e*
WALLIS, Mr. George—on covered tops for omnibuses (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
WALLIS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company—dividend, JULY 23, 18*g*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—Canadian Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.: see that title
WALLS, Mr. E.—at British Association, on education and industry, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
WALLSEND and Hebburn Coal Company—prosecuted under Coal Mines Act, SEPT. 24, 12*g*
WALSALL—Charter: 300th anniversary celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*g*;—Playing field: gift of land, JULY 29, 9*d*
WALSH, Mr. Conrad L.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on East African shipping freights. SEPT. 28, 16*d*
on East African freights (l.), SEPT. 21, 17*g*
on Colonial trade representation (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. Gordon J., Bp. of Hokkaido—appointed, AUG. 12, 13*e*
WALSH, Mr. Henry—law case, JULY 13, 5*d*
WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—leaves for Italy, AUG. 30, 10*c*; rumoured to be invited to contest Carlow-Kilkenny by-election, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
General election—attitude, AUG. 30, 10*c*; not to stand, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Ministry (Cosgrave)—relations with, AUG. 30, 10*c*; resigns, SEPT. 5, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); letter to Mr. Cosgrave, 6, 12*f*; effect on general election, 7, 14*c*
WALSH, Joseph A.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. Langton P.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
WALSH, Col. M. R.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
WALSHAW, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WALSTON, Sir Charles—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*; 25, 13*d*
WALTER, Mr. James P.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
WALTER, first John—relations with Lord St. Vincent: leading article, JULY 26, 15*d*
WALTER, Mr. John—visit to Canada announced, JULY 2, 9*c*; receives Canadian undergraduates at *The Times* office, AUG. 12, 13*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on tour of English choristers in Canada, JULY 2, 9*c*
WALTER, Mr. John H. F.—death, JULY 18, 16*d*; funeral, 21, 17*d*
WALTERS, James—dangerous driving charge, JULY 28, 14*a*
WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H.:—
on Lots-road Power Station smoke (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
on New Forest amenities (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
WALTERS, Mr. William C. F.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
WALTHAMSTOW—Charter: Privy Council decision, JULY 23, 7*e*;—Forest School: scholarship, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Grammar School, new: opened, JULY 21, 5*f*;—Monoux's Grammar School and Almshouses: 400th anniversary: celebrated, JULY 21, 5*f*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—St. John's Church: described, AUG. 13, 12*a*; (photo.), 13, 14
WALTHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
WALTON, Dr. C. L.—entomologist at Long Ashton Station, Bristol University, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
WALVIS Bay—archdeacon, SEPT. 9, 13*b*;—Port: new: opened, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 5, 9*d*
WALWYN, Capt. H. T.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 15, 12*c*
WANAMAKER (John), Messrs. (U.S.A.)—luncheon given to employees at Harrods Stores, SEPT. 30, 8*d*
WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
WANDSWORTH—County School: building completed, SEPT. 13, 8*e*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
WANDSWORTH, first Lord—Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*f*

WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company — dividend, JULY 29, 21*d*
WANG, Dr. C. T. (China)—on disappearance of Mr. B. Riley (statement), AUG. 9, 10*g*
WANG, Mr. Lingoh (China)—influence with Filipinos, AUG. 8, 9*a*
WANG Chin-Chi (China)—Peking Cabinet appoints delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 24, 9*g*
WANG Chung-hui (China)—biographical: Minister of Justice of Nanking Government, JULY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); resigns, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
WANG Kung-ho (China)—arrested, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
WANG Ping-ho (China)—arrested, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
WANKLYN, Mr. C.—on Thomas Coram (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
WANSTALL, Edgar—false pretences charge, JULY 30, 7*g*
WAR:—
Aggression:—
Great Britain—declaration: Sir A. Chamberlain, (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*, 12*a*; effect, 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*b*
Prohibition—Polish declaration to League of Nations Assembly: terms, SEPT. 10, 10*a*; leading article, 10, 11*b*; accepted by Third Committee of League Assembly, 20, 13*d*; declaration, 26, 12*a*
States, victims of—Finnish proposal for financial assistance: M. Erich (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*c*; Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), 9, 10*c*; League of Nations Assembly Third Committee: decision, 23, 10*g*
Canada—General Synod of Church of England: decision, SEPT. 17, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Food supply—Mr. J. O. Steed (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
Prevention—Cooperative Congress, International: resolution, AUG. 19, 9*c*;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*; —International Federation of Boot and Shoe Operatives and Leather Workers' conference: resolution, AUG. 18, 12*a*;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), JULY 4, 9*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 4, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
WAR, The Great:—
Battlefields — article ("The battlefields: changes in ten years"), JULY 19, 17*e*
Belgium:—
Francs-tireurs—Reichstag charges: Belgian note, JULY 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c*; proposed new commission, 20, 9*c*; Belgian Cabinet discusses, 31, 9*a*; Belgian refusal, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; German comments, 5, 9*f*; conversation between M. Briand and Herr Stresemann, 27, 14*g*
Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*
German occupation in 1914—deportation of Belgians: Belgian report, AUG. 20, 9*c*;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 12*d*;—Sollmann, Herr (s.), AUG. 30, 9*d*;—Yser front, flooding: lockkeeper:
WAR, The Great:—
Belgium:—
German occupation in 1914 (continued):—
medallion unveiled, JULY 26, 13*g*; monument unveiled, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Neutrality — German violation: Inter-Parliamentary Union conference: resolution discussed, AUG. 27, 10*b*; referred to committee, 29, 9*b*; report, 31, 9*d*; —Great Britain: support: Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*
Camouflage—Mr. H. C. Lacey (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
Canadian Expeditionary Force—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 15*a*;—Mons: capture: see under MONS;—Wales, Prince of: taking salute from infantry at Denain (photo.; C.N.), JULY 1, 15
Debts: see under *Finance*, below
Finance:—
Debts:—
France:—
Great Britain, to—third payment, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Poincaré, M. (statement), SEPT 30, 10*b*
Great Britain, to—settlement: leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
Italy:—
Great Britain, to—funding agreement: fourth payment, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Yugoslavia:—
Great Britain, to — funding settlement: negotiations (F.N.), JULY 29, 17*a*; agreement, signed, AUG. 10, 9*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Cabinet approves, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 9*a*
France:—
Army:—
Carpin, Capt. de, and Sec.-Lieut. Fieschi—sentenced in 1919 to be cashiered; sentence quashed, JULY 22, 14*d*
Deserter's name on war memorial—instance, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Great Britain, gift of album to—arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*a*; 31, 10*f*; presented; Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*; article, 8, 12*b*
Germany:—
Army—soldier reported as killed in 1914 returns to native town, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Mobilization in 1914—M. Sazonoff's account, AUG. 16, 9*d*
Navy — surrendered vessels at Scapa Flow—salvage: *Seydlitz* (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16
Outrages—Mr. P. Hurd (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
Reparations—Dawes Plan:—
Industrial debentures, bank for —payment to account, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Payments — Agent-General's report: for June, JULY 12,

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations—Dawes Plan :—
Payments (continued) :—
13*f*; for July, AUG. 8, 9*d*; for third year, SEPT. 2, 11*d*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
Foreign loans—effect of service (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*a*
France, to — floating dock handed over, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 6, 9*e*
Revision—German campaign for, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Duisberg, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below
Graves :—
American War Cemetery at Suresnes —American Legion ceremony of commemoration, SEPT. 19, 11*a*
British :—
Imperial War Graves Commission —report, AUG. 23, 6*f*;—Work : Col. W. L. Julyan (l.). AUG. 17, 12*e*; Dr. W. Stroud (l. quoted), 23, 6*f*
Plaques carrying county motto and emblem — Mr. L. M. Garrett (l.), AUG. 20, 12*f*
Wardencourt Cemetery—Mr. J. A. Leon (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
Great Britain—attitude preceding outbreak : M. Sazonoff (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*c*
Army :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*
Musketry—Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 15*a*;—Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7*g*
Salonika Force—reunion : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 20*d*; 27, 5*g*; 30, 13*d*
Army, Territorial—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), JULY 1, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Compensation Court—sittings, JULY 1, 5*g*; 2, 9*f*; 21, 9*b*
Inventions : see INVENTIONS : War, The Great
Navy—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 25, 7*c*;—*Vanguard*, loss of : 10th anniversary, JULY 11, 8*e*
Trophies — Lincoln : see under LINCOLN
Great Britain and United States :—
Cooperation—Lord Reading (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Navy—relations : Cdr. S. C. Douglas (l.), JULY 30, 15*d*
Property sequestrated under Trading with the Enemy Acts—reciprocal release : official correspondence, AUG. 15, 12*b*
Mandates : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Memorials :—
Alfreton—unveiled, AUG. 1, 13*d*
Australian—Villers-Bretonneux : design : prize awarded, AUG. 18, 9*e*
Barnardo's Home, Golding—unveiled, AUG. 6, 8*a*
Belgium :—
British Empire dead—memorial plaque : see under *Brussels*, below
French unknown soldier who fell on Belgian soil—body to be interred in Memorial vault at Laeken, JULY 16, 11*b*; ceremony, 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Belgium (continued) :—
Unknown Soldier — American Legion lay wreath on tomb, SEPT. 19, 11*a*
Brussels—British dead : plaque at Church of SS. Michel and Gedule : unveiling arrangements, JULY 16, 11*g*; (photo.) 21, 18; unveiled, 23, 12*d*
Canada — Parliament Buildings : altar in Memorial Chamber of Peace Tower dedicated, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Cenotaph—American Legion : members place wreath, SEPT. 28, 18; —Australian wreath : deposited, JULY 19, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Canadian disabled soldiers : wreath deposited, JULY 21, 11*g*; —Davis, Mr. D. N. : lays wreath, AUG. 20, 6*c*;—Flag : presented to British Legion, SEPT. 2, 9*g*; — Fuad, King : lays wreath, JULY 5, 16*c*;—International Association of Journalists : wreath placed, JULY 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Old Contemptibles' Association : lay wreath, AUG. 22, 13*b*
Chasseurs Alpins—unveiled, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Dinant—unveiled, AUG. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 14 (and 3* 4*); German Press comment, 25, 9*b*
French soldiers—monument : see under *Meuse*, below
Douaumont :—
Bell, victory—to hang in chapel marking cemetery site : described ; ceremony at tomb of Unknown Soldier at Arc de Triomphe, SEPT. 5, 9*c*; (photo.), 6, 16; at Chalons-sur-Marne : tolled at memorial, 7, 11*g*
Edmonton—unveiled, AUG. 15, 10*c*
Essex Regiment—6th Battn. : window in Warley Barracks Chapel unveiled, AUG. 1, 12*b*
France :—
British Empire dead—commemorative plaques in cathedrals :—
Laon Cathedral : see *Laon Cathedral*, below
Senlis Cathedral : see *Senlis Cathedral*, below
Unknown Soldier—tomb desecrated, AUG. 26, 9*c*; ceremony at : act of reparation for, 27, 9*d*;—American Legion : Mr. H. P. Savage revives Flame of Remembrance, SEPT. 19, 11*a*; —Association of American Volunteers in Paris : lay wreath, AUG. 26, 9*c*;—Arc de Triomphe : suicide of man from top, SEPT. 24, 9*g*;—Bell for Douaumont, victory : ceremony, SEPT. 5, 9*c*; (photo.), 6, 16;—Boris, King : lays wreath, AUG. 27, 9*d*;—British Legion : Flame of Remembrance revived by members, AUG. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Inter-Parliamentary Union conference : delegates place wreath, AUG. 29, 9*b*
Galashiels—Mr. R. Temperley (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Great Northern Cemetery : see *New Southgate*, below
Guebwiller—Chasseurs Alpins : see *Chasseurs Alpins*, above
House of Lords—question in Parliament, JULY 7, 8*b*
Hull : see *Oppy Wood*, below
Indian troops in France—at Neuve Chapelle ; arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*c* ; 27, 17*e* ;—Article, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
Kent—at Canterbury : described, AUG. 4, 8*c*
Laon Cathedral—tablet to British soldiers unveiled, JULY 18, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Liverpool—Cenotaph : tender accepted, JULY 28, 8*g*
Marne, first battle of—site offered by American subscribers chosen for Monument, SEPT. 13, 14*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Menin Gate : see under *Ypres Salient*, below
Mesopotamian Campaign—at Basra: article, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Meuse—French soldiers killed in defence of line : unveiled, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Nantes—unveiled, JULY 18, 13*c*
Naval—C.3 (submarine) : tablet at Zeebrugge : to be unveiled, JULY 22, 8*e* ; AUG. 12, 13*b* ; arrangements, 19, 13*c* ; 27, 7*c* (4*) ; unveiled, 29, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Neuve Chapelle—to Indian troops : see *Indian troops*, above
New Southgate—Great Northern cemetery : cross unveiled, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Northamptonshire—Prince of Wales places wreath, JULY 8, 11*b* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Oppy Wood, France—Hull City erecting, AUG. 26, 7*g* ; unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards), The—at Colchester : unveiling arrangements, JULY 14, 8*f*
Queen's Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—at Brixton Hill : unveiled, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Ross Mountain Battery (Stornoway) —unveiled, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Royal Army Service Corps—memorial fund : see under ROYAL Army Service Corps
Royal Artillery (Hyde Park Corner) —Mr. C. H. G. Ross (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
St. Quentin—unveiled, AUG. 2, 12*a* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Scotland — National (Edinburgh Castle) : opened, JULY 15, 11*a* ; Union Standard of Royal Horse Guards placed in, AUG. 30, 10*e* ; (photo.), 31, 14 ; visitors' voluntary contributions, SEPT. 27, 9*d* ;—Article ("Hall of the Regiments"), JULY 14, 17*f* ;—Atholl, Duke of (s.), JULY 20, 18*c* ; — Australian wreath placed, AUG. 18, 7*g* ;—Casket, steel : given by King and Queen (photo.), JULY 14, 18 ;—Leading article, JULY 18, 15*c* ;—Lorimer, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 18*c* ;—Photographs, JULY 14, 18 ;—Supper to all associated with work, JULY 20, 18*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Scottish-American— in Edinburgh : party arrives on *Transylvania* for unveiling ceremony, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; described, 13, 7*c* ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16 ; unveiled, 8, 9*d*
Selby : see SELBY—War Memorial Hospital
Senlis Cathedral—tablet to British dead unveiled, JULY 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sydney—Cenotaph : dedicated, AUG. 9, 9*e*
Tannenberg, battle of—monument described, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ; dedicated ; President von Hindenburg (s.), 19, 12*c* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; William II. (tel.), 22, 14*a*
38th (Welsh) Divisional Artillery—in Llandaff Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, JULY 20, 30*c*
Tyrone, Co.—unveiled, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Verdun—unknown French dead : ossuary described : coffins containing bodies collected placed in : ceremony, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ; (photos.), 21, 14 ; detachment of American Legion attends, 22, 13*d* ; leading article, 22, 35*b*
Warwickshire—Masonic Temple : opened, SEPT. 26, 18*d*
Westminster Abbey — Unknown Warrior's grave :—
American Legion—wreath placed, SEPT. 28, 18
Boris, King—places wreath, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Canadian disabled soldiers—wreath placed, JULY 21, 11*g*
Fuad, King—places wreath, JULY 5, 16*c*
Ypres :—
Eton college : see under YPRES—Church of St. George and Ypres Memorial School
Hill 60—site for disposal, JULY 19, 1*c* ; Mr. J. J. Calder : offers property to nation (l.), 27, 15*e* ; referred to Imperial War Graves Commission, 28, 12*b* ; Sir L. W. Evans to ask Imperial War Graves Commission to accept charge, 30, 7*b*
Ypres Salient—Menin Gate : unveiling : women selected to travel : announcement, JULY 9, 17*f* ; plans, 19, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; unveiled ; Lord Plumer (s.) ; King Albert (s.) ; ceremony described, 25, 14*a* ; (photos.), 25, 18*a* ;—Article ("The unknown dead of Ypres"), JULY 23, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, JULY 27, 10*c* ; Design : article, JULY 23, 14*a* ; —George, King : message to King Albert, JULY 25, 16*d* ;—Hawkers : annoyance to visitors : Lieut.-Col. S. S. Mallinson (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e* ; ban on, 23, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 25, 15*c* ;—Photograph, JULY 23, 16 ;—Services : suggested form of prayer : Archbp. Davidson's letter to Lord Plumer, JULY 4, 11*b* ; order of, 23, 14*a* ; broadcasted, 25, 16*d* ; Lord Stopford (l.), 26, 15*e* ; correspondence, 28, 17*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; AUG. 3, 6*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Zeebrugge—C.3 (submarine) : see under *Naval*, above
Memorial services :—
British Expeditionary Force—Hackney men, AUG. 22, 13*b*
East Kent Regiment—at Canterbury, AUG. 15, 12*a*
Kent—at Canterbury, AUG. 2, 7*d*
"Old Contemptibles" Association, AUG. 22, 13*b*
Toc H. (Somme), JULY 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Operations :—
Naval :—
Lowther Range—alleged supplying of coal to Von Spee's Squadron : denied in Commons, JULY 26, 8*b*
Zeebrugge—action of Submarine C.3 recalled, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Orchies—partial destruction by Germans in 1914 : M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 25, 13*d*
Origin : see *Responsibility*, below
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty (Versailles)—Service men, ex : incident at international congress : Lieut.-Col. G. Crosfield (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*
Hungary—Treaty (Trianon) : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted) : Maj. H. Temperley (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*a*
Pilsudski Legionaries, former—assembly, AUG. 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Reparation Commission—official documents published in Berlin : English edition issued, JULY 29, 11*g*
Responsibility :—
Barthou, M. (s. quoted), SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Foreign Office documents—Vols. I. and II. announced, AUG. 5, 10*e*
German Commission (Muerer)—report : leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Germany :—
France—opinion, SEPT. 26, 12*b* ; Cabinet attitude, 30, 10*a*
Hindenburg, President von—repudiates (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*c* ; Nationalist comment, 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; Cabinet's position, 21, 10*d* ; approves, 22, 14*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 20, 15*c* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 25, 13*d*
Propaganda, post-war—Bayly, Dr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b* ;—Douglas, Mrs. I. C. (l.), AUG. 10, 15*c* ;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*
Stresemann, Herr (int.), SEPT. 26, 12*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 12*c* ; *Petit Parisien* (int.), 30, 10*a*
Vienna University—Rectors and Deans adopt resolution, JULY 11, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—discussed, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Jaspar, M. (s. quoted), SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Rumania—article ("The years of the war"), JULY 21, 13*a*
Russia—Tsar Nicholas's appeal to German Emperor in July, 1914, to avert : M. Sazonoff's account, AUG. 16, 9*d*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Sacrifices—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Sazonoff, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*c* ; 16, 9*d*
Ulster Division, 36th—gallantry at Battle of Somme commemorated, JULY 4, 8*c*
United States :—
Entry—Chitham, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8*d* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Expeditionary Force—Verdun : participation in final offensive : M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*d*
Navy—Vice-Adm. Sir E. Chatfield (s.), JULY 1, 18*e*
United States and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and United States*, above
WARBURTON—church (ancient black and white) : reparation appeal : Dunham Massey Hall to be opened in aid, AUG. 18, 13*b*
WARBURTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey—retirement, JULY 23, 17*d*
WARBURTON, Mr. Piers E.—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
WARBURTON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 12*e*
WARD, Detective-Inspector—retires, AUG. 27, 8*a*
WARD, Rev. Algernon — on Palestine earthquakes (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
WARD, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
WARD, Benjamin—drunk charge, AUG. 15, 12*d*
WARD, Mrs. Catherine N. P. T.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
WARD, Dorothy de F.—on rose hedges (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*d*
WARD, Miss Fannie—at London Coliseum, JULY 5, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. Frank—law case, JULY 20, 5*e*
WARD, Henry—bravery commended, AUG. 18, 13*c*
WARD, Mr. Humphrey B.—director of Adamson, Gilfillan and Company, AUG. 5, 16*g*
WARD, Nellie—theft charge, AUG. 8, 7*g*
WARD, Mr. Philip H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
WARD, Miss Violet—will, JULY 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*e*
WARD, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
WARD, Walter J.—drowned, JULY 22, 11*g* ; inquest, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. William D.—unattended motor-car charge (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*g*
WARD, William R.—law case, JULY 22, 16*b*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*d* ;—Newburn steel works : purchased for dismantlement, AUG. 25, 8*d*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*g* ;—Report, JULY 16, 20*f*
WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 6, 16*g* (and 16*b*, 4*)
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*b* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 16, 18*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*
WARE, Mrs. Ellen—accident, AUG. 3, 10*e*
WARING, Lord—at Oxford-street, on Waring and Gillow, Ltd., JULY 9, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—American business tourists : party visit Oxford-street house ; luncheon given, AUG. 11, 8*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 9, 20*d* ;—Report, JULY 1, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*b* ; British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation : Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (l. quoted), 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c* ; Mr. A. Haslam (l.), 13, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*)

WARM, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Memel, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederic S. G., Bp. of Chelmsford—on holiday, AUG. 3, 13*a*
WARNER, Ada—on owls and pigeons (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
WARNER, Mr. Edward Lee—death, SEPT. 19, 14*d*
WARNER, Mr. P. F.—at New Zealand Building, on cricket (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
WARNER and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19*g*
WAR Office :—
Constabulary—clothing badge, AUG. 10, 15*g*
Staff—reduction : Select Committee on Estimates : report quoted, JULY 20, 9*d*; 21, 25*d* (4*)
WARR, Capt. R. C.—death, JULY 15, 9*e*; will, AUG. 15, 13*d*
WARRACK, late Sir James—Lord Trevethin (tribute), JULY 29, 4*g*
WARRACK, Miss Joyce—song recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
WARRE, Dr. — portrait in Eton School Hall : backed with oak panelling, JULY 27, 17*b*
WARREN, Maj. and Mrs.—gift of land to Slougham, JULY 29, 9*d*
WARREN, Sir Alfred—death, AUG. 2, 13*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. G. Quiller (s.), 3, 5*g*; funeral, 6, 7*g*
WARREN, Mr. Edward—designs Mesopotamian war memorial at Basra, AUG. 1, 9*e*
WARREN, Sir Herbert—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WARREN, Mr. Hugh T.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
WARREN Mr. J. G. H.—on motors on seashore (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
WARREN, Sir Norcot—retires as Governor of Imperial Bank of India, AUG. 9, 16*b*; Indian Government's tribute, SEPT. 27, 19*d*
WARREN, Mr. W. C.—at Mansion House, on printing trade, JULY 6, 13*d*
WARRENDER, Sir Victor—motor speed charge, AUG. 6, 7*g*
WARRINER, Mr. Robert T.—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
WARRINGTON, Lucinda — fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
WARRINGTON, Rev. P. E.—purchases Westonbirt, AUG. 24, 13*b*
WARRINGTON Wire Rope Company, Ltd.—memoranda of association : petition for alteration granted, AUG. 11, 5*g*
WARSAW—accidents : see under POLAND ;—Crime : see under POLAND ;—Historical writers of Eastern Europe : congress : see under EUROPE ;—Mayor elected, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Photography : international exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY ;—Russian Legation : man shot : see under POLAND : *Crime* ;—Telephones : communication with Moscow established experimentally, SEPT. 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
WARTENBURG—women with shortened hair : tax levied : see under GERMANY
WARWICK—regional survey : Leplay House research scheme, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
WARWICK, Mr. T.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
WARWICK School — headmaster resigns, AUG. 10, 13*c*
WARWICKSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : command, JULY 1, 16*d*
WARZEE, M. de (Belgium)—robbed near Peking, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
WASHINGTON—Radio-Telegraphic Conference, International : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WASHINGTON, George—Sulgrave Manor : see SULGRAVE Manor
WASON, Rear-Adm. C. R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WASPS—Barnet Fair : swarm, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
WASSELL, Mrs. Sophia—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
WASSERMANN, Herr A. E. (Germany)—claim against British national, JULY 8, 5*f*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
" WATCHMAN "—on income-tax assessment (l.), JULY 4, 23*c*
WATCHORN, Mrs. Clara J.—will, JULY 25, 7*c*
WATER :—
Supplies—protection : County Councils Association Committee's report adopted, JULY 28, 14*f*;—Minehead : see MINEHEAD
" WATERCRESS Queen " : see JAMES, Mrs. E.
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C. :—
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 13, 11*e*
in Parliament, on needles : import duty, JULY 26, 9*a*
WATERLOO Bridge—Ashley, Col. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7*e*;—Colman, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 27, 11*b*;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*c*;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 8*c*;—Societies, conference of (l. quoted), JULY 28, 14*f*
WATERLOW, Ald. Sir William—candidate for City Shrievalty, AUG. 1, 7*g*; biographical, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
WATERMEN'S Company—master, JULY 11, 11*g*
WATER polo :—
England v. Wales, SEPT. 12, 5*e*
European championship, SEPT. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*g*; 6, 5*d*
London Ladies v. Holland Ladies, SEPT. 12, 5*e*
WATERS, Miss Billie—" On the Land's End Road " (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
WATERS, Mr. E. G. R.—professor of Romance languages at Oxford, JULY 5, 16*f*
WATERS, Mr. Horace—on signals on French railways (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
WATERS, Canon R. A.—on tithe-rent charge (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
WATFORD—fair : see under FAIRS
WATKIN, Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
WATKINS, Police-constable—bravery rewarded, AUG. 22, 12*e*
WATKINS, Mr. Alfred—on Chapel of Knights Templar : discovery of remains in Hereford (statement), SEPT. 27, 12*d*
WATKINS, Mr. Edwin C.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 6, 21*d*
WATKINS, George—killed, AUG. 22, 12*c*
WATKINS, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
WATKINS, Henry—theft charge, JULY 11, 7*c*
WATKINSON, Mr.—reported murder in China, AUG. 30, 10*g*; SEPT. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WATLEY, Harry J.—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on motor-cycle accidents (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
WATNEY, Mr. A. N.—master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*;—Meeting, AUG. 11, 17*c*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*;—Report, JULY 29, 21*d*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
WATSON, Lieut. A. D.—removed from Army, JULY 20, 10*b*

WATSON, Sir Alfred W. — on life and mortality : report, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
WATSON, Sir Arthur—leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 18, 13*b*
WATSON, Mr. C. C.—at Rajkot, on Kathiawar ports customs, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Col.-Commandant C. F.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
WATSON, Miss Caroline—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
WATSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
WATSON, Sir D. Milne :—
at Kensington, on employers' requirements, JULY 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on road tar ; river pollution, JULY 28, 9*c*
on Association for Education in Industry and Commerce (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
WATSON, Edward—assault charge, AUG. 12, 7*g* : fraud charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
WATSON, Mr. Edwin R.—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
WATSON, George—church-breaking charge, AUG. 8, 12*a*
WATSON, James—acquitted, JULY 5, 13*b*
WATSON, Lily—on motors in Borrowdale (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
WATSON, Mr. M. McCaul—on London traffic in 1858 (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
WATSON, Mathew—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
WATSON, Mr. Reginald E.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
WATSON, Reginald F.—court-martial, AUG. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
WATSON, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
WATSON, Miss Sarah A.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
WATSON, Thomas — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 13, 7*a*
WATSON, Mr. W. N.—master of Plasterers' Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
WATSON, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a* ; 29, 7*f* ;—Scotland : education, JULY 22, 8*d* ;—Slater, Oscar, JULY 30, 6*e*
WATSONIAN Clubs—world tour by Dr. J. Alison completed, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
WATT, Robert—acquitted, JULY 20, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WATT, Mr. Wellstood A.—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
WATTS, G. F.—fresco in Lincoln's Inn : see under LINCOLN'S INN ;—Watts, Mrs. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*c*
WATTS, Mrs. G. F.—on suggested Watts fresco for Euston Hall (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
WATTS, Isaac—birthplace : Mr. J. W. Horrocks (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
WATTS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
WATTS, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
WATTS, Lieut.-Col. Luther—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
WATTS, Olive I.—death, AUG. 9, 10*b* ; inquest, 10, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d*
WATTS, Sir Philip—memorial scheme, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
WATTS, Stanley : see under MURDERS
WATTS, Watts, and Co.—tender for coal to Egyptian State railways, AUG. 24, 15*g*
WATTS-MORGAN, Col. D.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*a*
WAUGH, Mr.—drowned, SEPT. 27, 13*g*
WAUGH, Rev. Benjamin—memorial tablet unveiled at Settle, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
WAUGH, J.—accident, AUG. 9, 12*a*
WAUGH, Mrs. Sara—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
WAUGH, Mr. William C. S.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WAVERTREE, Lady—lawn tennis party, JULY 7, 19*f*
WAY, Mrs. Caroline—death, JULY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WAY, rights of—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 14, 9*e*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 19*g*
WAYLAND, Col. E. L.—railway accident, AUG. 25, 10*b*
WAYNE, Mr. P. A.—at Sudbury Hill, on games, JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* ; 16*e*, 3* 4*)
WEALDSTONE—Harrow, proposed inclusion in : see HARROW : *Extension schemes* ;—Hendon, union with : see HENDON : *Extension*
WEALTH :—
Capital—British Industrial Economic Foundation (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 7*e* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Inherited—Mr. J. Wedgwood (p.), SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 9*d*
Surtax on, suggested :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), AUG. 20, 7*b*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*e*
Labour Party (mem.), AUG. 23, 10*e* ; article ("Capital levy in new form"), 23, 10*e*
Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), AUG. 29, 15*c*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Left wing movement, National—resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
WEARE, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 6, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
WEATHER :—
Argentina—rainfall, AUG. 3, 15*g*
Atlantic—storms, AUG. 29, 18*g*
August, last day of—Mr. F. James (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
Australia :—
Drought—committee of pastoral experts to study, SEPT. 17, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Queensland, JULY 9, 13*e* ; Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 6, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*
Rainfall, JULY 6, 22*g* (4*) ; 7, 22*g* ; 9, 19*g* ; 23, 19*f* ; 25, 21*e* ; 30, 16*g* ; AUG. 4, 17*g* ; 9, 15*g* ; 10, 16*g* ; 11, 16*g* (1st 4*) ; 12, 16*f* ; SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 7, 18*g* ; 10, 15*f* ; 30, 16*g* (16*c*, 4*)
Austria—storm : damage, JULY 14, 13*d*
Belgium—storms, JULY 14, 13*d*
Canada—storms, JULY 14, 13*d* ; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Alberta, JULY 12, 13*c* ; Saskatchewan, 23, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; Western, AUG. 9, 15*g* ; Nova Scotia, 27, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; Winnipeg, SEPT. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
China—Canton Delta : typhoon : junk capsized, JULY 27, 13*c* ;—Hongkong : typhoon, AUG. 22, 9*f* ;—Peking : heat, JULY 27, 14*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 3, 11*e*
Czechoslovakia—storms in Bohemia, JULY 11, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Egypt—heat wave in Cairo, JULY 7, 16*f* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Forecasts—Mr. H. C. Hony (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*

WEATHER (continued) :—
France—Nice : sunshine : Mr. A. J. Fleming (l.), AUG. 30, 15*c* ;—Riviera : rainfall, SEPT. 5, 7*b* ;—Storms : damage, JULY 11, 13*f* ; 13, 15*e* ; Tarbes, 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Isère Department, 25, 13*g* ; Bas-Rhin, 28, 11*g* ; in South-East, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Gales and storms, JULY 8, 14*e* ; AUG. 16, 10*f* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*g* ; 25, 10*g* ;—Bradway : whirlwind, AUG. 15, 7*g* ;—English Channel, AUG. 23, 10*g* ; SEPT. 24, 10*a* ;—Lanchester (photo.), AUG. 17, 14 ;—Leeds, AUG. 25, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—London and surrounding districts, JULY 12, 14*e* ;—Morpeth district : cloudburst, AUG. 26, 10*f* ;—Newcastle-on-Tyne : cloudburst, JULY 30, 7*g* ;—Wales : Rhymney Valley, JULY 11, 11*a*
Germany :—
Heat, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Storms, JULY 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*d* ; AUG. 10, 9*g* ; Saxony ; villages destroyed ; enormous damage, JULY 11, 14*e* ; (photos.), 12, 18 (and 3* 4*) ; Berlin, 12, 13*c* ; Rhineland, 20, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; Overath district, AUG. 13, 10*c*
India :—
Monsoon—article, JULY 1, 19*f* ; Bombay, 9, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; forecasts, AUG. 8, 9*b*
Rainfall, JULY 1, 22*c* (4*) ; 15, 21*b* ; 25, 21*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 12*d*, 18*d* ; AUG. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 17*c* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 17*c* ; SEPT. 3, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* ; 23, 9*g* ; 24, 18*c* ; 30, 16*d* (4*)
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Italy—drought, AUG. 12, 9*g* ;—Heat, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; 5, 9*g* ;—Storms, JULY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 29, 10*d* ; SEPT. 26, 11*g* ; 27, 14*f*
Japan — rainfall, AUG. 30, 9*b* ;—Typhoon and seismic wave : towns swept, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ; statistics of killed and injured ; estimated damage, 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 19, 11*g* ; leading article, 15, 13*c*
Leading articles ("Cloudy, some rain"), AUG. 2, 11*d* ; ("Laodicean"), SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Mexico—storm : west coast, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ; heavy loss of life, 15, 12*c*
Orkney and Shetland Islands—Mr. C. S. C. Kinmond (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Philippine Islands—storm, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Poland—storms, AUG. 12, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Eastern Galicia : damage, SEPT. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Portugal—storms, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Prayers for—Rev. H. Dauncey (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Pyrenees, Eastern—snowfall, AUG. 26, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Rainfall—heavy, JULY 8, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 17, 11*d* ; SEPT. 24, 10*a* ; 27, 14*e*
August—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; correction, 16, 12*c* ;—Foster, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* ;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
Carter, Miss A. (l.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
Cotton, Mrs. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
Doncaster—Mr. M. H. Stiles (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*

WEATHER :—
Rainfall (continued) :—
Gauges—Cotton, Mrs. C. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*d* ;—Jensen, Capt. G. (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Lake District—60 hours, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Lea, Rev. Dr. T. S. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Leading articles, AUG. 17, 11*d* ; SEPT. 17, 11*d*
London — flood in Green-lanes, Harringay, SEPT. 17, 10*f*
Murray, M. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
Record, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Robson, Rev. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Thames Valley—statistics for September to date, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
Water butts—Mrs. Hardisty (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
West of England—reports, SEPT. 23, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Wiltshire—Mr. H. W. Green (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
Reports, JULY 2, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 18*e* ; 7, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*b* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; 23, 12*f* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 10*g* ; AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 10*f* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 10*f* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 10*f* ; 11, 10*f* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*g* ; 22, 10*f*, 23, 10*g* ; 24, 10*f* ; 25, 10*g* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*g* ; SEPT. 1, 10*g* ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 10*g* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 10*f* ; 10, 10*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*f* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 14*g* ; 24, 10*b* ; 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 10*f*
Russia—storms : Leningrad, JULY 1, 15*g* ; Odessa, 5, 15*f* ; Caspian Sea, 14, 13*d*
Snowfall, SEPT. 27, 14*e* ;—Helvellyn : report, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Spain—storms along east coast, AUG. 10, 9*g* ; SEPT. 9, 9*g*
Switzerland—rainfall, JULY 4, 13*g* ;—Snowfall, AUG. 29, 10*d* ;—Storms, JULY 11, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*g* ; 19, 13*f* ; 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 9*c* ; 12, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 10*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 27, 10*d*, *f* ; SEPT. 24, 9*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; 27, 14*f*
Temperature—during Solar eclipse : Mr. A. Bond (l.), JULY 11, 11*d*
Thunderstorms—damage by lightning, JULY 6, 18*e* ;—Devon, North : Rev. T. A. Gurney (l.), JULY 22, 10*d* ;—Kew : damage to main road (photo.), JULY 12, 18 ;—Pembrokeshire : Herbrandston Hall partially destroyed, AUG. 8, 7*g* ;—Wigtoft Church struck, JULY 23, 9*g* ;—Winter : Mr. S. M. Bower (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
United States—heat wave, JULY 4, 14*f* ; 14, 14*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Michigan, Lake : excursion steamer sunk in squall, JULY 30, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Storms : New York, AUG. 3, 10*b* ; New England coast, 26, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; St. Louis ; Muskogee, and Rudy, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
Yugoslavia—heat wave, JULY 5, 15*g*
WEAVER, Rev. Edward—on motor drivers : tests (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
WEAVER, Miss Harriett—will, JULY 25, 7*e*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence :—
at Olympia, on advertising, JULY 18, 16*a* ; 19, 11*a*
WEAVER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 17*d*

WEAVERS' Company—Upper Bailiff, AUG. 1, 7*g*; 2, 8*e*
WEBB, Sir Aston—Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts presented, JULY 12, 9*b*; inspects Cornhill building collapse, AUG. 12, 10*f*
WEBB, Mr. Charles J.—on hotel charges in Germany (l.), AUG. 19, 15*c*
WEBB, Mr. Frederic—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
WEBB, Mr. John—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
WEBB, Sir Montagu—on Indian irrigation: article, AUG. 19, 11*f*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—in Parliament, on Trade: oversea loans, JULY 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Mr. Wilfred M.—on free lectures: Selborne Society appeal (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
WEBB, William E.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
WEBBE, Mr. W. H.—opens new Sudbury Hill playing field (s.), JULY 26, 16*e* (16*a*, 2*; 16*c*, 3* 4*)
WEBBER, Mr. F. H. E.—accident, AUG. 9, 12*b*; death, 18, 12*b*
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 22*e*
WEBSTER, David—drowned, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
WEBSTER, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. James—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Flight-Lieut. S. N.—wins Schneider Cup race, SEPT. 27, 14*a*; biographical, 27, 14*c*; (photo.), 27, 16
WEBSTER, Thomas H.—conviction quashed, AUG. 9, 12*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
WEDDEL (W.) and Co., Ltd.—on New Zealand dairy produce price fixing scheme: failure reviewed (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16*a*
WEDDELL, Mr. J.—at Portsmouth, on clothes and conduct, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J.—at British Association, on inherited wealth, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Bill, JULY 1, 14*c*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 12*d*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*
in Parliament, on India: Home Rule, JULY 9, 7*d*
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph:—
at Manchester, on cooperation in railway industry, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
on railways—autumn prospects (views), SEPT. 21, 7*a*
WEEDEN, Mr.—on theatre queues (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
WEEDING, Mr. T. W.—resigns clerkship of peace to Surrey County Council, JULY 11, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*
WEEKES, Rev. G. A.:—
at Cambridge, on former seaport, JULY 13, 11*b*; on newspaper reading, 16, 10*b*; on Royal Archæological Institute, 20, 21*c*
at Dover, on English public schools, JULY 27, 16*c*
at Taunton School, on athletics in public schools, JULY 26, 9*d*
WEEKS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
WEIDLEIN, Dr. E. R. (U.S.A.)—opens Research Association of British Paint, Colour and Varnish Manufacturers' new laboratories at Twickenham, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on punctuality of London North Eastern Railway (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*
WEIGHT-LIFTING—records: feats by W. H. James and H. Gorner, JULY 4, 6*f*
WEMBERG, David—law case, AUG. 17, 7*g*
WEIR (of Eastwood), Lord—at Kidderminster, on West Midland Sugar Company, JULY 5, 23*f*
WEIR, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—General Officer Commanding, Bombay district, AUG. 26, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
WELBECK Abbey (photo.), AUG. 24, 14;—Gardens opened to public, AUG. 26, 13*e*; financial result, 27, 7*g*
WELBERT, Mr. T.—on licensing statistics, AUG. 16, 15*c*
WELBOURN, Mr. B.—on telephone service (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
WELCH, Rev. Ebenezer J.—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
WELCH, Mr. Phillips:—
on political holidays (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
on young gamblers (l.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
WELCH, Mr. R. J. (Northern Ireland)—granted civil list pension, SEPT. 2, 10*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
WELCHMAN, Ven. Canon W.—Archdeacon of Bristol, JULY 28, 15*d*
WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. Charles J.—death, AUG. 6, 12*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*
WELDING, Mr. John—on motor horns (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
WELFORD, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—on river pollution (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
WELLINGBOROUGH—Technical Institute and Boot Trade School: new wing opened, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
WELLINGTON, first Duke of—Moon, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b*;—Woods, Mrs. M. L. (l.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
WELLINGTON College—West Memorial Gateway dedicated, JULY 16, 5*g*
WELLINGTON School, Salop—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23*f*
WELLMAN, Ada—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 23, 17*g*;—Report, AUG. 13, 15*g*
WELLS, Mr. A. Gardner—retiring as London underwriter of Maritime Insurance Company, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
WELLS, Arthur Cecil—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, AUG. 11, 12*f*
WELLS, Dr. Joseph—at Reading, on Thames Valley amenities, JULY 8, 11*a*
WELLS, Capt. L. V.—biographical, AUG. 12, 8*e*
WELLS, Lilian E.—inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
WELLS, Mr. Lionel B.—on telephones and wireless (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
WELLS, Miss Nesta H.—first woman police doctor, JULY 29, 9*c*
WELLS, Mr. S. R.—in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill, JULY 2, 7*b*
WELLS, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
WELLS and Winch, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 25*c*
WELLS Cathedral—cloisters: desecration: Mr. H. J. Millar (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
WELLS' Watford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
WELPLY, Dr.—on Insurance Act, National: new regulations (statement), SEPT. 27, 11*c*
WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*b*;—Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
WELSFORD, Mr. R. M.—vice-president of Law Society, JULY 9, 11*f*
WELSH, Mr. Freddy—death, JULY 29, 6*b*; funeral, AUG. 1, 5*g*

WELSH Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—selling agents: agreement with W. Cory and Sons, Ltd., AUG. 24, 10*f*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*; 26, 16*a*
WELSH National Liberal Federation—meeting, JULY 11, 16*d*
WELSH National Party: see under PARTIES, political
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5*c*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 26, 20*g*;—Houses: terms of sale, JULY 6, 10*e*;—Meeting, JULY 19, 21*f*
WELWYN Garden City Theatre Society—British Drama League: complimentary dinner, JULY 1, 14*c*; triple bill performed at Arts Theatre Club, 2, 10*c*
WEMBLEY—Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW: Extension schemes;—Kingsbury, proposed inclusion of: forthcoming inquiry, JULY 19, 11*e*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Stadium: see under SPORT
WEMBLEY Park Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 26*e*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—formed, AUG. 17, 10*f*; 18, 12*b*; correction, 22, 4*e*; registered, 24, 15*d*; directors: board, 25, 6*e*; share issue, 25, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; 29, 17*a*; 18*e*; 30, 16*g*; SEPT. 3, 15*g*
WENGER, Maj. F. E.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*d*
WEN Liah—possessing opium charge, AUG. 12, 12*a*
WENN, Mr. Herbert W. R.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
WENN, Margaret—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
WENSLEY, Chief-Constable—house burgled, AUG. 8, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*): lost medals not recovered, 13, 7*g*
WENSLEY Church, Leyburn—restoration appeal, SEPT. 28, 17*f*
WENYON, Mr. C. M.—member of committee of Colonial medical research, JULY 19, 16*e*
WERNER, Jack—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
WERNHER, Maj. Harold—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 19, 14*c*
WESLEY, Charles—Mr. C. L. Williams (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
WESLEY, John—oak tree at Winchelsea blown down, SEPT. 24, 10*b*; (photo.), 25, 16; Rev. L. H. Evans (l.), 27, 10*e*; re-erection under consideration, 28, 11*g*;—Relics: presented to Wesley's Chapel Museum, SEPT. 20, 17*c*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—committee: report, JULY 8, 9*c*;—Conference (Bradford): agenda, JULY 11, 19*d*; held, 14, 16*c*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*c*; 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*d*; Pastoral address, AUG. 11, 12*b*;—Conference (next): arrangements, JULY 21, 9*c*;—Hanover-place Church, Leeds: sale; history, SEPT. 24, 13*e*;—Legal Hundred: appointments, JULY 21, 9*c*;—President, JULY 13, 11*d*; (photo.), 13, 20: (add.), 21, 9*c*;—Station changes, JULY 4, 19*c*; 25, 11*f*; 28, 9*b*;—Synods, chairmen of: elected, JULY 27, 11*d*;—Women in ministry: conference: discussion, JULY 20, 11*c*
WESLEYAN Methodist London Mission—report, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
WESSEX Associated News, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5*e*
WESSEX Electricity Bill—before Parliament, JULY 19, 8*d*
WEST, Mrs. Elsie—theft charge, JULY 30, 4*e*
WEST, Mr. Harold F.—on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*d*
WEST, late Mr. Herbert E.—memorial gate at Wellington College dedicated, JULY 16, 5*g*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 16, 17*d*; 20, 22*a*, 23*c*; 22, 19*g*
"WEST African"—on Miss G. Benham's ascent of Kilimanjaro (l.), AUG. 29, 16*a*
WEST African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
WEST African Frontier Force: see under AFRICA, British West
WESTALL, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—at Nationalist Party Congress, on Coalition Ministry; flag dispute; foreign policy; Allied evacuation; reparation obligations; union with Austria, SEPT. 22, 14*a*
WESTAWAY, Mr. Clarence C.—law case, JULY 28, 5*a*
WEST Bromwich—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8*a*
WESTCLIFF High School for Girls—headmistress, JULY 23, 9*g*
WESTELL, Ethel M. and Charles A.—betting charge, AUG. 3, 7*e*
WESTERGAARD, Prof. Harald (Denmark)—on life insurance: effect of currency depreciation (p.), JULY 1, 11*d*
WESTERN Australia:—
Goldmining—Wiluna goldfield: output, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Land settlement: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Railways—extension to Wiluna under consideration, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Sheep—statistics, AUG. 12, 17*b*
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Australian Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 4*d*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, SEPT. 14, 16*e*;—Report, JULY 26, 20*d*;—Services: proposed new cable between United States and Far East, AUG. 3, 10*b*; cable to France: see under TELEGRAPHS: Cables
WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*c*
WEST Ham—electricity: profit, JULY 27, 12*d*; report, AUG. 5, 12*e*;—Loud speaker nuisance: see under NUISANCES;—Tramways: profit, JULY 27, 12*d*
WESTHILL Training College—meeting, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 15*g*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
WEST Indies:—
Agriculture—scheme to establish closer contact with Kew Gardens, JULY 14, 13*g*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cinematograph industry — American syndicate acquires control, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Company—debentures: redemption: decision, JULY 29, 17*g*
WESTLAKE, Frederick C.—letter thefts, AUG. 23, 6*b* (4*).

WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust—dividend, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
WEST London Hospital—anonymous contributions, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
WEST Midland Sugar Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 23*f*
WEST Mill—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
WESTMINSTER—Dean: see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley;—Town Clerk: time extended, JULY 1, 13*e*; correction, 2, 9*g*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of:—
St. Stephen's Hall—mural paintings: questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 8*e*; (P.N.), 8, 14*g*; discussed in Parliament, 20, 9*a*; questions, 22, 8*b*;—Pictures, displaced: questions in Parliament, JULY 6, 8*c*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Bion, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—Canada: 60th anniversary of confederation: see under CANADA;—Choir boys: tour in Canada see WINDSOR CASTLE: *St. George's Chapel*: *Choir*;—Choir School: premises: proposed letting, AUG. 10, 13*f*;—Dean's Yard: closed, SEPT. 16, 7*g*;—Handel service: arrangements, JULY 2, 10*a*, held, 5, 14*b*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Henry VII.'s Chapel: cleaning of gates, AUG. 5, 8*f*;—Loiterer arrested, SEPT. 22, 16*d*;—Organist: resignation, AUG. 3, 13*f*;—Preservation Fund: contributions, JULY 4, 16*a*; Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), 16, 13*e*; broadcast appeal: result, 26, 17*f*;—Shakespeare's monument: see under SHAKESPEARE;—Stanley, Dean: miniature font: presented, JULY 29, 8*e*;—Visitors: note, AUG. 5, 8*f*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd. — Beecham Trust, Ltd.: advances to (F.N.), JULY 2, 18*a*;—Branches, new, AUG. 30, 16*b*; SEPT. 7, 19*c*; 12, 19*b*;—Deposits: correction, JULY 23, 18*g*;—Director appointed, JULY 6, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 6, 26*b*; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*;
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Slav SS. Cyril and Methodius: 11th centenary celebration: arrangements, JULY 6, 11*d*: correspondence, 8, 7*g*
WESTMINSTER Chambers Association—dividend, JULY 21, 21*c*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—Sister Fisher Memorial Cot: endowed by fellow Sister, SEPT. 21, 13*b*;—Week: financial result, JULY 15, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER School Election dinner, JULY 27, 17*c*
WESTMORLAND—floods: see under FLOODS
WESTMORLAND, Lord—speed limit charge, AUG. 12, 7*g*; member of Racing Committee of the Greyhound Racing Association, AUG. 15, 4*f*
WESTMORLAND, Lieut.-Col. P. T.—on motor horns in cities (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—Pollok site: proposed purchase, AUG. 5, 12*c*
WEST of Scotland American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 19*c*
WESTON, Annie B.—on standard of nurses (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
WESTON, Cdr. D. P.—on St. Barthelemy torrent (l.), AUG. 18, 13*f*
WESTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 19, 13*b* (4*)
WESTON, Dame Kate—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
WESTON, Sidney—appeal, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
WESTON, Rev. Walter—on motor cycling on Leith Hill (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
WESTONBIRT—Arboretum: article, JULY 9, 23*f*;—School for Girls: to be established, AUG. 24, 13*b*
WESTPHALIA (Province) Loan (1926): bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27*g*; coupons due; payment announced, 1, 22*g* (4*)
WEST Surrey Society—on War Office and Surrey Commons (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*d*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: education, JULY 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d* (4*)
WESTWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
WEST Wycombe Church—sexton retiring, AUG. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WEST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battn.: new colours presented, AUG. 11, 12*b*, 13*b*; Old Colours: deposited in York Minster, 12, 8*f*
WETHERED, Mr. V. D.—on solid tired vehicles (l.), JULY 27, 10*e*
WETHERELL, Mr. Marmaduke—summoned for keeping noisy parrots, AUG. 25, 8*a* (3* 4*); 31, 7*f*
WETHERILL, Mrs. Mabel—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
WEYMOUTH—electricity supply: failure, JULY 27, 9*d*
WEYMOUTH College—headmaster retiring: presentations, JULY 26, 9*d*;—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*d*
WHALES—*Baltic*, impaled by: incident, AUG. 2, 7*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*);—Porthcawl: washed ashore, JULY 4, 11*g*;—Tresaith, near: washed ashore, AUG. 23, 7*g*
WHALEY, Mr. G. P.:—
on Russia, oil from—Vacuum Oil Company's attitude (statement), JULY 23, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
WHALING:—
Antarctic—article ("The need of control"), AUG. 24, 9*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Discovery expedition—leaves South Africa, JULY 19, 13*g*; birds from Falkland Islands sent to London Zoological Gardens, 30, 7*f*; at Falmouth, SEPT. 26, 12*e*; personnel, 26, 12*e*; report of voyage, 26, 12*e*; at West India Dock, 30, 12*d*
WHARAM, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 23, 15*d*
WHATLEY, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 18, 17*d*
WHATLEY, Albert J.—contravention of Friendly Societies Act charge, AUG. 1, 7*f*
WHATTON, Mr. J. S.—on Channel Islands and taxation (l.), JULY 16, 8*e*
WHEAL Kitty Tin, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 16*d*;—Report, JULY 27, 20*g*
WHEAT:—
Blight and rust—note, AUG. 22, 6*e*; Maj. F. H. T. Jervoise (l.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Crop—estimate, AUG. 12, 7*b*;—*The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 11, 15*f*; correction, 23, 8*d*; II., AUG. 8, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Harvest—progress, SEPT. 5, 16*b*; 12, 7*c*;—Corn-covers: use in Sussex: (photo.), AUG. 24, 14;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Milling: see FLOUR—Milling
Pools—Mr. H. A. Wadworth (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
Prices (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*c*
Guarantee, suggested—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report: adopted by Council, JULY 20, 13*a*; note,

WHEAT :—
Prices :—
Guarantee, suggested (continued) :—
25, 19*a* ;—National Farmers' Union : Lancashire branch : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 26, 8*b* ;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), JULY 14, 9*g* ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (l.), AUG. 1, 16*e*
Sheeping, effect of, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Supplies (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*c*
WHEATER, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
WHEATLEIGH, Mr. M. A.—on jazz (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*e*
WHEATLEY, Mr. Albert W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
WHEATLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John—law case, JULY 6, 18*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 13*e* ; reported offer of resignation, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
WHEELER, Dr. C. E.—at Mansion House, on homœopathy, JULY 20, 13*d*
WHEELER, Miss E.—at British Association, on scholastic disabilities in children, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
WHEELER, Edmund C.—counterfeit coins charge, JULY 23, 4*d* ; AUG. 2, 15*e* ; 13, 7*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*c*
WHEELER, Mr. Frederick—director of Ship Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, JULY 23, 18*g*
WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—retirement, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
WHEELER, Hilda M.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
WHEELER, Mr. R. V.—report on fire dangers from miners' electric lamps, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
WHEELER, Mr. Stephen — on Dr. James Hurdis (l.), AUG. 5, 11*e*
WHEELER, Mr. Wayne B. (U.S.A.)—health, SEPT. 5, 9*g* ; death, 7, 11*b*
WHEWAY, Mr. William—funeral, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
WHINNEY, Sir Arthur F.—will, JULY 26, 17*d*
WHIPPLE, Mrs. G. M.—death, AUG. 10, 13*d*
WHISKY—duty : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8*c* ;—Stills, illicit : prosecution, JULY 27, 5*g*
WHISSON, Leonard—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 7*c*
WHISTLER—forgeries : Mr. W. R. Sickert (l.), JULY 25, 15*e*
WHISTLER, Mr. H. B.—on Thames amenities (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
WHITAKER, Capt. Arthur M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
WHITBY—Bishop : see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J.
WHITCHURCH, Edgware—organ used by Handel : about to be completed, JULY 25, 7*d*
WHITE, Mr. A. E.—on merchandise marks (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
WHITE, Mr. A. V.—death, AUG. 16, 16*c*
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cyril B. B. (Australia)—K.C.B., JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
WHITE, late Mr. F. Augustus—benefactions to Christ's Hospital, AUG. 3, 13*g*
WHITE, Mr. Francis V.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WHITE, Rt. Rev. Harry V., Bp. of Limerick —at St. Mary's, Limerick, on murder of Mr. O'Higgins, JULY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 16, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 19*d*
WHITE, Mr. Herbert—Parliamentary agent to Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' Friendly Society, AUG. 26, 5*g*
WHITE, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at Reading, on friendly societies and politics, AUG. 2, 6*g*
at Southport, on approved societies' surpluses, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
WHITE, Mr. J. W.—receives M.Sc. degree at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
WHITE, Mr. James—inquest, JULY 2, 9*a* ; funeral, 5, 13*e* ; will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
Estate—receiver appointed, JULY 1, 5*c*
Financial commitments (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a* ; 2, 18*a* ; reported offer by Sir H. McGowan of £750,000 contradicted, 6, 22*g* ; Stock Exchange: fortnightly settlement (F.N.), 15, 19*b* ; speculation in shares at instigation : liquidation effected (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
WHITE, Mr. James—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
WHITE, Mr. James D.—on Tolstoy and politics (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g* ; SEPT. 1, 12*b*
WHITE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
WHITE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
WHITE, Victor—false pretences charge, AUG. 24, 7*g*
WHITE, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 1, 21*e*
WHITE, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 27, 17*d*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—East Cowes works : vessels being overhauled and repaired, AUG. 30, 12*g* ; Report, JULY 21, 21*c*
WHITE (Julius) and Bywaters—law case, JULY 13, 5*d*
WHITE-COOPER, Mrs.—on technical education (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
WHITE Elephant, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
WHITEHALL—Banqueting Hall : stone being cleaned, SEPT. 3, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Bp. Henry—on Church in India (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
WHITEHEAD, Col. James—Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, AUG. 8, 7*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joseph D.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
WHITEHEAD, William—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
WHITELAW, Mr.—at Mansion House, on railway reception, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WHITELAW, Mr. A.—on Royal Albert Orphanage : Sturdee Memorial Dormitory (l.), JULY 20, 12*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 30, 6*c*
WHITELEY (William), Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
WHITEMORE, Mr. Cuthbert F.—death, SEPT. 15, 14*a*
WHITEROD, James D.—theft charge, AUG. 6, 7*g*
WHITESIDE, Surg. Rear-Adm. H. C.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 4, 21*e*
WHITE Slave Traffic :—
League of Nations—report : discussed in Assembly Fifth Committee, SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 9*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 8*b*
WHITE Star Line—article (C.N.), JULY 1, 13*g* ;—Engineer superintendent : retirement announced, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ;—Liverpool staff : dispatches liners, AUG. 22, 17*c* ;—Motor coach services : see under MOTOR Coaches ;—Sailings : announcement, AUG. 30, 7*g* ;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 20, 22*d* ; 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*c* ; 27, 19*c*, 20*g* ; AUG. 3, 15*g* ;—Southampton-Canada service : see under SHIPPING : *Services*

WHITFIELD, Mr. T. W.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 29, 7f (3* 4*)
WHITGIFT Grammar School—headmaster appointed, AUG. 4, 10e;—Peet, Ald. W. (statement), JULY 19, 11c
WHITING, Mr. William H.—death, AUG. 27. 12d; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 12d; SEPT. 1, 13f; 2, 15d
WHITLEY, Mr. Alfred A.—will, SEPT. 22, 17d
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—patron of House of Commons Olympic Games Committee, JULY 21, 14g; receives Vizianagram Cups into custody, 26, 14g
in Parliament, on House of Commons: Strangers' Dining-room, JULY 27, 8c
WHITMAN, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—at Bar Association meeting: presidential address, SEPT. 1, 9b
WHITMORE, Mrs. Violet F. E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
WHITTAKER, Prof. E. T.—at British Association, on relativity and gravitation, SEPT. 6, 7a
WHITTAKER, Mr. T.—Henrietta Hertz award of British Academy, JULY 16, 9e
WHITTAKER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 5, 13c
WHITTAKER, Dr. W. G.—on J. S. Bach: essay quoted, SEPT. 24, 8b
WHITTALL, M.—on Selzach Passion Play (l.), SEPT. 16, 12c
WHITTEMORE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
WHITTET, Mr. Percy L.—death: funeral, AUG. 25, 7g
WHITTINGHAM, late Mr. (Queensland)—bequeaths £100,000 to Geelong Grammar School, AUG. 11, 9g
WHITTLE, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 14, 16e
WHITWELL, Mr. George G.—law case, JULY 7, 5b
WHITWORTH, Capt. C.—at Harrogate, on Royal Agricultural Society Show, 1929, AUG. 6, 12f
WHOL, John—gaming charge, AUG. 30, 6f
WHYATT, Mr. Harold—partner with D. A. Daniel and Co., JULY 2, 18g
WHYMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 8, 9c
WHYTE, Sir Frederick—heads British delegation to conference of Institute of Pacific Relations, JULY 16, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Honolulu, on Institute of Pacific Relations, AUG. 1, 9d
WHYTE, Harold W.—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 8c (3* 4*)
WHYTE, John—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7c
WHYTE, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir W. Beresford—good service pension, JULY 18, 8c
WICKEN Fen—preservation scheme: article, JULY 14, 12c; appeal: inaugural luncheon, 14, 12c
WICKHAM, Col. Thomas E. P.—death, JULY 27, 16d; correction, AUG. 1, 12e
WICKS, Mr. J. G.—on land drainage (evid.), JULY 29, 7f
WICKSTEED Park—model playing field described, AUG. 13, 7c
WIDAL, Prof.—Bright memorial medal, JULY 9, 16a
WIDGERY, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 7, 11d
WIER, Mr. John—will, JULY 21, 17e
WIGAN—Parish Church: organist appointed, AUG. 19, 7g; St. Luke, Orrell: part of nave: consecration arrangements, SEPT. 22, 11g (11b, 4*)
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16f
WIGAN Mining and Technical College—Geological collection: presented by Mr. J. Spencer, JULY 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick:—
on French exports (l.), JULY 8, 10b
on third class sleeping cars (l.), SEPT. 2, 17c
WIGLESWORTH, Dr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
WIGRAM, Miss Alice M. S.—will, JULY 29, 14e
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Capt. Harold—funeral, AUG. 25, 13b
WILBUR, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.):—
Navy—conference with President Coolidge; building programme (statement), AUG. 10, 9c; 11, 10c (and 9b, 3* 4*); 12, 9c (3* 4*)
at Mare Island, on naval building programme, AUG. 25, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
WILBUR, Dr. R. L. (U.S.A.)—at Honolulu, on work of Institute of Pacific Relations, AUG. 1, 9d
WILBY, John H.—dangerous driving: prosecution, AUG. 25, 7g
WILCOX, Rev. Alfred G.—death, AUG. 20, 14g
WILCOX, Mr. Edwin J.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
WILCOX, Mr. G. R.—accident, JULY 26, 11g
WILCOX, George—fatal motor accident, JULY 11, 16b
WILCOX, George—attempted murder charge, JULY 12, 16e
WILCOX, Harold—acquitted, JULY 27, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
WILCOX, Mr. Herbert S.—law case, JULY 27, 5f; 28, 5c
WILCOX, Mr. Joseph—rescues woman from drowning, AUG. 3, 12c
WILCOX, Mr. R. L.—on Armistice Day poppies (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
WILD, Mrs. Alice—will, JULY 5, 11c
WILD, Sir Ernest—guest of Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, JULY 22, 16d
at Central Criminal Court, on probation officers, SEPT. 7, 14a
WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L.—address, AUG. 3, 13a: presentation, SEPT. 13, 15d
WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.—on the shires (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
WILDERS, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 30, 13c
WILE, Mr. John—death, AUG. 12, 10f
WILES, Percy G.—theft charge, SEPT. 5, 7b
WILES, Cdr. R. L.—biographical, JULY 19, 24d
WILEY, Mr. Louis—leaving for New York, JULY 16, 15a
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—leaves for Norway, AUG. 4, 9d; at Gudbrandsdal, 6, 9g; guest of King Christian at Kongsgaard, 29, 9g; birthday, 31, 9g; 13b; SEPT. 1, 9g; opens Parliament, 21, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
WILKES, Mr. John F.—on farming (l.), AUG. 22, 6g
WILKIN, Mr. C. J.—offers manorial rights of Tiptree Heath to National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 21, 12d; 22, 12d (3* 4*)
WILKINS, George—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 5g
WILKINSON, A—death from burns, AUG. 19, 7g
WILKINSON, Ald. Albert—mayor of Luton, SEPT. 30, 7g
WILKINSON, Mr. Charles St. L.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
WILKINSON, Miss D. H.—appointed headmistress of Westcliff High School for Girls, JULY 23, 9g
WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—in Parliament, on unemployment, JULY 28, 8d
WILKINSON, Cdr. G. C.—retirement, JULY 28, 17g: director of Grindlay and Company, 30, 16b

WILKINSON, Mr. Hargreaves—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 6, 21*c*
WILKINSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 1, 15*c*
WILKINSON, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 10, 13*c*
WILKINSON, Sir Nevile—returns to London, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—on *The German Idea* (l.), AUG. 16, 15*a*
WILKS, Mr. J.—presentation, AUG. 8, 7*c*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. C. (South Africa)—in The Netherlands, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
WILLCOX, Sir William :—
at Hastings, on rheumatism, JULY 13, 13*d*
on malaria and clover (l.), AUG. 29, 11*e* ; SEPT. 24, 6*c*
WILLER and Riley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 19*g*
WILLERT, Sir Arthur—to lecture in United States, JULY 9, 13*g* ; in New York, 19, 13*g*
at Institute of Politics, Williamstown, on British policy towards Soviet, AUG. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WILLESDEN—extension : application, JULY 1, 13*b*
WILLETT, William — memorial (Pett's Wood) : committee meeting ; position of fund, JULY 23, 8*g* ; Mr. A. H. Bird (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
WILLETTS, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7*a*
WILLETTS, Raymond E.—office and garage breaking charges, JULY 9, 11*a*
WILLEY, Col. F. Vernon—representative at international conference on import and export restrictions, SEPT. 9, 10*g*
WILLIAM the Conqueror :—
Centenary, ninth—celebrated in Normandy, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; —*Court of Love* : reproduction at Falaise, JULY 5, 16*f* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Hastings singers : performance at Rouen, JULY 8, 14*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 9, 15*b* ;—Pageant representing return after Battle of Hastings passing statue at Falaise (photo.), JULY 5, 20 ;—Selby Abbey : celebration, JULY 18, 11*b*
Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (add.), JULY 5, 16*f*
Mother—site of grave in Grestain Abbey : wreath laid on broken pillar said to mark, AUG. 8, 9*c*
Payne, Rev. J. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
Tomb—panels in grille to be completed by Hastings Borough Association, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—on Tannenberg Battle : dedication of memorial (tel.), SEPT. 22, 14*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. A.—pit accident, AUG. 29, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir A. Osmond—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Arthur—suspect charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Prof. Basil—on late Prof. H. Littlejohn (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Bernard, Dean of Grahamstown—vicar of Portsmouth, JULY 12, 19*c*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. C.—in Parliament, on aliens : restrictions, JULY 15, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. Lee :—
on Church music (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
on Three Choirs festival—stewards (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*e*
on Wesley, Charles (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Charles—eleven days adrift in open boat, JULY 21, 7*g* ; entertainment in London, AUG. 9, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 22, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Daisy—acquitted, JULY 20, 18*c* ; (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Ald. Daniel J.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David—to attend inter-Celtic festival in Brittany, AUG. 13, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Llangollen, on politics, AUG. 12, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Prof. David—death, JULY 19, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson—on doctors and research (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Dorothy — fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—"Early Holborn and the Legal Quarter of London," reviewed, AUG. 2, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—at Southport, on coal-miners' hours, JULY 29, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward S.—on cruisers (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—director of Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Councillor F. E.—biographical, JULY 8, 11*f* ; member of London County Council, 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey — resigns from Woellwarth and Co., SEPT. 2, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald H.—will, JULY 29, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 5, 9*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* (4*) ; 23, 7*b* ;—Unemployment : Juveniles, JULY 28, 8*e*
on lace industry—safeguarding (l.), JULY 20, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss H. P.—on second delivery of milk (l.), SEPT. 5, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold F.—will, JULY 4, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on a sprinter of the seventies (l.) JULY 16, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry Harcourt—death, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Miss Hilda— "Liverpool" lyric : written for civic week, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E. Lloyd—Chief Constable of Montgomeryshire, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. Rushbrook—visits England on behalf of Indian Chamber of Princes, JULY 11, 13*a* ; leaves for India, 15, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Bombay, 30, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Montagu—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; inquest, SEPT. 2, 14*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Oliver—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Owen M.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Percy R.—found shot, SEPT. 5 12*b* ; inquest, 7, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. R. O.—invested as Archdruid at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 5, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph C.—will, JULY 14, 16*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rees—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*

WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd., JULY 23, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, JULY 13, 8*e* ;—Workmen's compensation, JULY 15, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. E.—at Woolwich, on Labour and Cooperative Parties : agreement, JULY 14, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Meredith—on wasted hay (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Thomas—cruelty to child charge, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S. B.—inquest, JULY 11, 19*c* ; will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 15, 4*g*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Queen Anne's Bounty and tithe (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Watkin J.—foundering of *Eastway* : arrested, AUG. 10, 12*c* ; prosecution, 11, 12*d* ; SEPT. 8, 9*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 18*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William R.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a* ;—Report, JULY 9, 23*c*
WILLIAMSON—police : fight between rival parties : see under UNITED States
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, JULY 6, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 29, 13*d*
WILLIAMSON, Capt. H.—rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W.—on League of Nations and schools (l.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
WILLIAMSTOWN—Institute of Politics : see that title
WILLING, Mr. James—accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ; death, 13, 9*g*
WILLINGDON, Lord—Canada : lays foundation stone of Confederation Government buildings at Ottawa ; opens carillon at Parliament Building, JULY 2, 12*d* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; opens World's Poultry Congress, 28, 11*g* ; gives garden party in honour of Prince of Wales and Prince George, AUG. 4, 10*d* ; welcomes Empire Mining Congress, 25, 9*d* ; birthday, SEPT. 12, 15*b* ; visits Winnipeg, 20, 13*g* ; at Calgary ; to visit Prince of Wales's ranch, 30, 9*g*
at Ottawa, on Canada : example of spirit of League of Nations, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
on Canada—jubilee of Confederation (message), JULY 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WILLINK, Very Rev. John W.—death, SEPT. 23, 10*b*, 15*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 28, 16*c*
on Edith Cavell Memorial, Jasper Park—proposed gift of foundation-stone from Norwich Cathedral, AUG. 6, 12*a*
WILLIS, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
WILLIS, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
WILLIS, Edward—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f*
WILLIS, Miss Eliza—will, AUG. 30, 13*c*
WILLIS, Mr. G. H.—on supertax on private companies (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
WILLIS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Uganda—conducts service at re-interring of remains near Namirambe Cathedral, JULY 4, 13*f*
WILLISON, late Sir John—Winnipeg Press Club passes resolution of condolence with family, JULY 5, 15*g* : 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
WILLMOTT, Mr. J. A.—on China loan of 1898 : warning to investors (l.), JULY 18, 21*f*
WILLOCHRA, Bp. of : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard
WILLS (see Names of persons)—blood relation : prohibition of marriage with : law case, JULY 8, 5*c*
WILLS, Miss—gift to Exeter Diocese Schools fund, AUG. 24, 13*c*
WILLS, Arthur C.—drunk charge, AUG. 11, 12*f*
WILLS, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
WILLS, Mr. W. Melville—purchases Millais's painting "The Bride of Lammermoor," AUG. 20, 12*b*
WILLSON, Arthur—betting charge, JULY 19, 11*g*
WILLSON, Mr. D. A. Wynne—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
WILLSTÄTTER, Prof. Richard (Germany)—receives D.Sc. degree at Oxford, JULY 1, 11*a*
WILMOT, Lady—dance, JULY 15, 17*e*
WILSHERE, Miss A.—gift of land to Great Wymondley, AUG. 26, 13*b*
WILSON, Surg.-Col. Adam—deputy lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
WILSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
WILSON, Mr. Ambrose J.—on rose hedges (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
WILSON, Arthur—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
WILSON, Mrs. Arthur—health, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur W.—death, AUG. 8, 15*c*
WILSON (or Smith), Mrs. Catherine—will, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Charles—on tipping (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
WILSON, Sir Charles—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (evid.), JULY 7, 5*d*
WILSON, Constance O.—inquest, JULY 20, 12*f*
WILSON, Sir David—on West of Scotland Agricultural College : proposed purchase of Pollok site (statement), AUG. 5, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. Douglas—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
WILSON, Miss E. M.—on children's eyesight (l.), JULY 25, 10*e*
WILSON, Edith—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. Edward W.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
WILSON, Frank—burglary charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. Frederick W. (Canada)—writ issued against, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
WILSON, Rev. G. H.—attempts to discover course of River Hamps, AUG. 13, 7*e*
WILSON, Canon H. A. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
WILSON, Harold—burglary charge, JULY 1, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. Harry S.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
WILSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—chief delegate to conference on communications and transit, AUG. 18, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on mosquitoes, SEPT. 7, 7*e*

WILSON, Mr. J. D. Colin—on cricket (l.), AUG. 30, 15*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—re-elected president of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); birthday celebrated, 17, 12*a*; proposed testimonial; request to union executive, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
New Silksworth miners' hall—name to be erased from foundation-stone, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Trades Union Congress—conduct discussed at, SEPT. 6, 17*d*; decision, 10, 12*c*
at Newcastle, on trade unions and politics, AUG. 8, 12*e*
at St. George's Hall, on Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, JULY 8, 16*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. L.—biographical, AUG. 1, 17*g*
WILSON, Mr. James G.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WILSON, Dr. James M.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. Jer. P.—will, AUG. 3, 13*d*
WILSON, John—theft charge, JULY 11, 7*c*; escapes from prison, AUG. 16, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 9*c*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 19*d*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 13*c*
WILSON, Rev. John—celebrates jubilee as pastor of Woolwich Baptist Tabernacle, JULY 1, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—sends beam message to England, JULY 21, 12*a*; presides at meeting in Bombay in aid of relief for flooded areas, AUG. 3, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) at Poona, on cattle in Bombay, SEPT. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Cdr. M. F. F.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 19*f*
WILSON, Miss Margaret—fatal motor accident, AUG. 23, 6*f*
WILSON, Mrs. Mary McM.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Maud—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WILSON, Miss Mona—"Life of William Blake" noticed, AUG. 5, 13*f*
WILSON, Miss Nancy—accident, AUG. 1, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. R. Roy:—
at West India Committee, on British Guiana, JULY 1, 14*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 9*b*
WILSON, Mr. Rae (Australia)—fatal accident, JULY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Sidney R.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 15, 7*a*; funeral, 17, 7*d*
WILSON, Thomas—cruelty to pony charge, AUG. 16, 7*a* (7*c*, 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—restores Wats's fresco at Lincoln's Inn, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
WILSON, Gunner W.—robbery from German charge: sentenced, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
WILSON, Dr. W. H.—on vitamins (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. Murray—resigns as chairman of La Plata Electric Tramways Company, JULY 8, 21*g*
WILSON, Mr. W. Smith—claim against by German nationals, JULY 1, 5*f*
WILSON, William—fatal accident, JULY 5, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WILSON, Peck, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20*f*
WILTON, Sir Ernest—on Saar Territory: administration (report), AUG. 17, 9*f*
WILTON, Mr. George W.—Sheriff substitute for Lanarkshire, JULY 2, 9*g*
WILTON, James—motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c*
WILTON, Joseph—bust of Gen. Wolfe: see under WOLFE, Gen. James
WILTSHIRE, Mr. Herbert P.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
WILTSHIRE Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's)—new colours (art.), AUG. 6, 13*e*
WIMBLE, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
WIMBLEDON Common—roads: Surrey County Council decision, AUG. 13, 12*c*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Christ's Hospital: old buildings (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
WINCH, Mr. A. B.—on tinfoil for hospitals (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
WINCH, Mr. Apsley B.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
WINCHELSEA—Court House: medieval pavement discovered, SEPT. 13, 17*c*; —Old Court Hall: opened to public, AUG. 30, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*); —Wesley's Oak: see under WESLEY, John
WINCHESTER:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
Dean: see HUTTON, Very Rev. William H.
Diocese—See House (Wolvesey Place): fund: progress, JULY 29, 10*c*;—Subdivision: Rt. Rev. T. Woods (add.), JULY 13, 13*f*; service of thanksgiving, 18, 12*b*
St. Catherine's Hill—excavations, AUG. 29, 13*c*
WINCHESTER House—impending sale: see under PROPERTY Market
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lord—death, AUG. 16, 13*e*; funeral, 19, 13*b* appreciation: correspondence, 24, 13 (3* 4*)
WINCKLEY, Mr. Edward O.—on needless noise (l.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
WINDER, Mr. Walter J.—100th birthday, JULY 8, 11*g*
WINDERMERE, Lake—motor-boats: see under MOTOR-BOATS
WINDSOR, Ontario—shield of oak from Windsor Great Forest, England, to be sent, AUG. 27, 13*d*; presented, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
WINDSOR Castle:—
Round Tower—opening hours extended, AUG. 11, 13*b*
St. George's Chapel—choir: Canadian tour: reunion luncheon, JULY 2, 9*c*;—Director of Choir: presentation, SEPT. 26, 10*b*;—Organist: appointment, JULY 30, 12*d*; — Sub-organist: presentation, JULY 7, 21*c*
State apartments—opening: notice, JULY 29, 15*f*
Victoria, Queen—mausoleum at Frogmore: King Fuad places wreath, JULY 14, 9*f*
Vine—particulars, AUG. 26, 8*e*
Visitors—August Bank Holiday estimate, AUG. 2, 7*c*
WINDSOR Forest—Swinley Woods: see SWINLEY Woods
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
WINES and spirits:—
Duty—Finance Bill provisions agreed, JULY 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*g* (4*); effect discussed, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Hay, Prof. J. (s.), JULY 22, 16*b*
Illicit stills—prosecution, AUG. 3, 7*c*; 24, 7*a*
Sales:—
Half-bottle—new Finance Bill clause defeated, JULY 8, 8*e*; 9, 7*f* (4*);

WINES and spirits :—
Sales :—
Half-bottle (continued) :—
(P.N.), 15, 14*g* ; new clause rejected, 19, 9*c* ; Mr. B. W. Young (l.), 19, 10*d*
of late Mr. H. D. Wheatley's cellar, JULY 13, 10*c*
WINEY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
WINGATE, Gen. Sir Francis R.—at River Plate House, on Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., JULY 29, 18*a* ; on Zambesia Exploring Company, 29, 18*d*
WINGATE, Mr. Louis F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
WINGFIELD, Erica H.—on old table linen (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
WINGFIELD, Miss Katherine E.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
WINGFIELD, Miss Selina R.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. Esmé — on hotel tips (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
WINGROVE, Herbert—death from burns, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
WINNE, Mr. St. John—retires from chairmanship of Rayfield Nigeria Tin Fields, Ltd., JULY 7, 24*e*
WINNING, Mr. J.—on timber from Poland (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
WINNING, Mr. John — death, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—appoints examining chaplain, JULY 7, 11*d* ; returns to London, AUG. 3, 13*c*
at Eccleshall, on Church schools, AUG. 5, 8*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Bishop Manning, JULY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Empire settlement, JULY 20, 11*d*
at York Minster, on history of diocese, JULY 1, 13*c*
on Empire settlement—women (l.), JULY 25, 10*c*
on King's College, Halifax—appeal (l.), JULY 28, 17*b*
on summer camps (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
on Women's Holiday Fund (l), JULY 1, 12*e*
WINSCOMBE—Parish Church : renovation of roof : appeal, AUG. 5, 12*f*
WINSLOE, Mr. R. E.—secretary to Royal West Norfolk Golf Club, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
WINSPLAR, George—stowaway, AUG. 29, 7*g*
WINTER, Alice M.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 4*g*
WINTER, Mr. Emil—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WINTER, James—inquest, AUG. 15, 7*g*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 11, 17*d*
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir M. Bhownaggree, JULY 28, 8*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Burma—ban on Calcutta *Forward*, JULY 5, 8*d*
India—conditions ; education ; child marriages ; finance and trade ; railways ; agriculture ; housing ; services ; alleged ill-treatment of natives, JULY 9, 7*a*, *f* ; 19, 8*d* ; depressed classes, 26, 8*b*
WINTLE, Mr. F. E.—death, SEPT. 1, 13*e*
WINTON, Mr. Frank R.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. — at Ottawa, on Liberalism : equal franchise, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WIRE—price and sale conditions : international cartel decision, SEPT. 10, 15*f* ; —Products : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : *Act*
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—on Allied armies of occupation : appeal, AUG. 23, 9*d*
WISBECH—Rural District Council : law case, JULY 20, 5*e*
WISE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Zionist conference at Basel, SEPT. 8, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*d*
WISE, Eric V. G.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 7*f*
WISE, Sir Frederic—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 23, 7*a*
WISEMAN, Rev. Luke—at Bradford, on Wesleyan Methodism in country villages, JULY 16, 9*b*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16*a*
WITCHCRAFT—incident near Cosenza, AUG. 6, 9*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
WITHAM—old water tower : weathervane falls, AUG. 19, 17*g*
WITHERINGTON, Miss Phyllis—on meteors (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
WITHERLEY—Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WITHERS, Mrs. Ann — will, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
WITHERS, Mr. G. E.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 23, 7*g*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—on preservation of countryside (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
WITHERS, Mr. J. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, JULY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on national expenditure (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
WITHINGTON, Miss Adela—fatal accident : inquest, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
WITHNELL, Mrs. Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 4, 11*d*
WITLEY Common—(photo.), SEPT. 14, 14 ; acquisition for Army : see ARMY : Surrey Commons
WITT, Miss Anna M.—will, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
WITT, Sir Robert—member of Royal Commission on Museums, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WITTEY, Mr. P. O.—on hospitals in main roads (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
WITTON, Jennie—window breaking charge, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
WITWATERSRAND University—principal appointed, SEPT. 6, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WIX, Mr. E. N.—resigns editorship of *St. Albans Diocesan Gazette*, AUG. 24, 13*c*
WOELLWARTH, Anderson and Co.—name changed, SEPT. 2, 18*b*
WOKING District Gas Company—report, AUG. 24, 16*d*
WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, AUG. 12, 16*f*
WOLFE, Mr. Frank T.—East Midlands area organizer, Junior Imperial League, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Bi-centenary — celebration arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*b* ; service at St. Alphege, Greenwich, 12, 14*b*
Bust by J. Wilton (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14 ;—Esdaile, Mrs. A. (art.), SEPT. 14, 13*e* ; (l.), 20, 10*d* ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*c* ; —Wolfe-Aylward, Mr. (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Greenwich Memorial—proposal, AUG. 10, 13*f*

WOLFE, Gen. James (continued) :—
Letter to his mother—quoted : Mr. A. H. H. Murray (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e* ; Mr. J. C. Meiklejohn (l.), 23, 8*e*
Schoolmaster : see SWINDEN, Rev. Samuel
WOLFE, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WOLFE-AYLWARD, Mr.—on Wilton bust of Gen. J. Wolfe (l.), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
WOLFENDEN, Mr. K. T.—accident, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
WOLFF, Herr Kurt (Germany)—arrested by British military authorities, AUG. 16, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; fined, 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WOLLEY-DOD, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
WOLMER, Lord—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 9, 10*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; SEPT. 21, 15*a* ; 28, 10*b*
WOLRYCHE-WHITMORE, Mr. Francis A.—will, AUG. 11, 13*f*
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS—Designs
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 14, 22*e*
WOLSEY, Cardinal—"Wyne Seller" at York Place : Mr. E. Law (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*
WOLTMAN, Mr. A.—on motor noises (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON, Lord—health, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON Blue Coat Charity School — minutes : signatures of Button Gwinnett discovered in, JULY 8, 12*a*
WOLVIN, Mr. Roy M. (Canada)—British Empire Steel Corporation : request to resign Presidency, JULY 7, 15*c* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*e* ; reorganization scheme : voting result, 13, 15*d* ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
WOMACK, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 22, 13*d*
WOMEN—bungalow flats : see HOUSING : Women workers ;—Cassagnac, M. P. de (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*
WOMEN'S Advertising Club :—
Dinner, JULY 20, 11*b*
WOMEN'S Engineering Society—members visit Shipping Exhibition at Olympia, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Association—meeting, JULY 2, 17*e*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 1, 12*e*
WOMEN'S Institutes—Mrs. N. Harris (s.), JULY 7, 13*d*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.—health, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 6, 8*g* ;—Scotland : fishing industry, JULY 21, 8*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Agnes—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
WOOD, Arthur E.—theft charge, JULY 20, 18*e*
WOOD, Bertie C.—fatal accident, JULY 18, 9*c*
WOOD, Cdr. C. J. F.—biographical, JULY 20, 10*c*
WOOD, Mr. Charles R.—will, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
WOOD, Mr. Douglas—on golf courses and town planning (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Ethel M.—at Olympia, on fraudulent advertising, JULY 23, 9*a*
WOOD, Dame Gertrude E.—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—to visit foreign health institutions (P.N.), JULY 30, 10*f* ; visits Prague, AUG. 12, 9*a* ; in Vienna, 27, 9*g* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; opens 1,000th house on Lunt Estate, Bilston, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued) :—
Hop pickers' conditions—tour of Kent fields, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at Bilston, on housing : progress : subsidy ; cost, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
at Bradford, on Methodist Union : Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*a*
at House of Commons, on Audit Bill, JULY 7, 5*f* ; 8, 8*g* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 8*c*
at Sennowe Park, on Baldwin Ministry : social reform measures, JULY 25, 7*c*
in Parliament, on plague : suspected steamships in Port of London, JULY 27, 8*b*
WOOD, Sir Henry J.—receives Mus.M. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. J.—at Liverpool, on health insurance : dental benefit, AUG. 1, 6*g*
WOOD, Rev. J. A.—on tithe rent charge (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
WOOD, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
WOOD, Mr. James G.—on the shires (l.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
WOOD, John—bicentenary : celebrations : see under BATH
WOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 8, 10*f*, 15*d* ; photograph, 8, 14 ; funeral, 11, 9*g*
Philippines, work in—tributes, AUG. 9, 9*d*
WOOD, Dr. Neville T.—will, JULY 19, 17*d*
WOOD, Norman—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Pollock—on mental defectives in workhouses (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*
WOOD, Rupert R.—luggage theft charge, AUG. 31, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JULY 7, 11*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
WOOD, Dr. Thomas :—
"Seaman's Overture, A" performed, SEPT. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
on Soviet seamanship—casualty to *Hpaghoe Ghama Krasnove Znamjr* (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. W.—at Plumpton, on agricultural industry, JULY 20, 13*b*
WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman—on Lake District amenities (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
WOOD, William—motor theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*d* ;—Report, AUG. 5, 16*b*
WOODARD Schools—Abbots Bromley : St. Mary and St. Anne : prize distribution, JULY 25, 23*g*
WOODBRIDGE School — scholarships : awards, JULY 15, 9*f*
WOODBURN, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
WOODCOCK, Mr.—assaulted, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Philip T.—accident, AUG. 15, 7*c*
WOODCRAFT Chivalry, British Order of—folk-moot, AUG. 1, 12*f*
WOODD, Rev. Trevor B.—master of Salters' Company, AUG. 16, 13*d*
WOODFORD—Elmhurst Recreation Ground opened, JULY 25, 11*g*
WOODGATE, Sir Alfred—on West Ham Poor Law administration (statement), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
WOOD Green—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
WOODHEAD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
WOODHEAD, Tom—poaching charge, AUG. 22, 12*d*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—on piano fitting (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
WOODHOUSE, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. H. R. M. —biographical, AUG. 26, 12*d*
WOODIFIELD, Mr. M. L. V.—on civilian flying (l.), AUG. 29, 16*c*
WOODIN, Mr. J. (South Africa) —at May Fair Hotel, on British agriculture : unfair freight rates, JULY 8, 16*d*
WOODLOCK, Fr. F.—on Church and divorce (l.), JULY 14, 10*b*
WOODMAN, Mrs. Caroline R.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
WOODMEN of Arden—wardmotes : see under ARCHERY
WOODROFFE, Dr. Augustus W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
WOODROFFE, Mr. Henry L.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
WOODRUFFE, Maj. J. S.—appointment, AUG. 5, 5*g*
WOODS, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—on Prairie Provinces : article (C.N.), JULY 1, 18*d*
WOODS, Supply P. O. Joseph — Court-martial, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret—on Duke of Wellington's Hounds (l.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—away from diocese, AUG. 1, 13*b* ; to take up official residence at Wolvesey, Winchester, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; leaves Farnham Castle, 26, 15*d*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 7, 11*b*
at Guildford, on sub-division of Winchester diocese, JULY 13, 13*f*
at Primrose Hill, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 4, 11*c*
on Christianity in Social life (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
WOODVILLE, Mr. R. Caton—found shot, AUG. 18, 10*b*, 12*d* ; inquest, 22, 7*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. A.—on chequelets (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
WOODWARD, Miss Kathleen — " Queen Mary : A Life and Intimate Study " : reviewed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. E.—on third-class sleepers (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on buildings, old and new (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
on Church music (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ; 22, 6*c*
on taxicab fares (l.), JULY 9, 10*d*
WOODWORTH, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
WOODY, Charles H.—malicious wounding charge, AUG. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WOOL :—
Fair—Dorchester, JULY 12, 20*g*
Research—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
Sales—colonial (London), JULY 6, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*b* ; SEPT. 17, 17*e* ;—Wales : at Llangollen, JULY 21, 21*f*
Sheep branding, effects of—Mr. A. T. King (p.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
Standardization — British Research Association : report, AUG. 31, 12*f*
WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—gift to National Playing Fields Association, JULY 23, 12*f*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—share bonus (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. G. H.—at Torquay, on veterinary surgeons, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. Walter R.—elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 9, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WOOLER, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.—silver wedding ; walk from Brighton to London, AUG. 10, 8*d*
WOOLER, Mr. Joe J.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
WOOLF, Mr. Charles M.—will, JULY 2, 17*d*
WOOLFALL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 28, 15*d*
WOOLLANDS Brothers, Ltd.—sale, JULY 7, 13*c*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J., Bp. of Whitby—at York, on Prayer-book revision, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Vice-Adm. Louis S.—promoted Vice-Admiral ; retirement, AUG. 3, 6*e*
WOOLLEN trade :—
Bradford—position discussed, JULY 7, 10*c*
Clothing manufacturers, orders from — terms : schedule agreed, AUG. 11, 16*g* (4*)
Depression—leading article, JULY 16, 13*b*
Safeguarding of industries scheme — application : effect of refusal discussed, SEPT. 24, 7*e* ; Mr. J. M. Hogge (l.), 28, 10*d*
WOOLLEY, Rev. G. H.—assistant master at Harrow School, AUG. 10, 13*c* ; biographical, SEPT. 20, 17*b*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold— on death duties (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
WOOL Textile Employers' Council—on wool textile industry : wages (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
WOOLWICH—Baptist Tabernacle : pastor's jubilee, JULY 1, 11*e* ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxttion
WOOLWICH Arsenal—climatic hut : experimental fire : Commodore H. D. King (statement), JULY 26, 16*d* ; 27 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Fire : see under FIRES
WOOLWICH Dockyard—sale : section purchased by Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society, AUG. 22, 7*b* ; 26, 8*e*
WOOSTER, Mr. T. J.—mayor of Poplar, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara—at Oxford, on industrial welfare ; leisure ; adult education, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
WOOTTON, Mr. Frank—returning from Australia, AUG. 25, 5*b*
WOOTTON, Mr. G. A. H.—traffic control signal invention, AUG. 25, 7*c*
WOOTTON, Mr. T. J.—master of Scriveners Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
WORCESTER—bishop : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H. ;—Diocese : advowsons fund progress, JULY 4, 19*c* ; Dudley Advowsons : balance, 30, 13*d* ;—King's School : Speech Day, JULY 9, 16*f*
Worcester (training ship)—visited by King Fuad, JULY 18, 12*d* ; prize distribution, 29, 14*d* ; King's Gold Medal : award, 29, 14*d*
WORCESTER College for the Blind—Speech Day, JULY 25, 23*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE County Territorial Army Association—offices : address, JULY 8, 20*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : Command, JULY 18, 8*e* ; AUG. 26, 12*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment Old Comrades' Association—offices : address, JULY 8, 20*d*
WORDINGHAM, Violet E. M.—adventure, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
WORDS and phrases :—
" Anglo-Saxon "—Mr. B. Middleditch (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
" Blackleg "—Miss M. S. Child (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*

WORDS and phrases (continued) :—
" Diction "—Miss Minshall (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
" Gorse "—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6b
" Jib " and " gybe "—Mr. P. Piggott (l.), AUG. 23, 13g
" Meddlesome Matty "—Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), AUG. 17, 11e
" One damned thing after another "—leading article, JULY 21, 15d
" Pin money "—Mr. A. H. Riddle (lect.), AUG. 24, 13f
" Radio " or " Wireless "—Clayton, Mr. C. D. (l.), JULY 30, 15d ;—Dauncey, Rev. A. F. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c ;—Fortescue, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 3, 6d
" Unready " : see ETHELRED
WORDSWORTH, Mr. Gordon—on motor-boats on Lake Windermere (evid.), AUG. 3, 12d (10d, 3* 4*)
WORDSWORTH, Mr. Joseph H.—will, AUG. 6, 13b
WORGAN, Col. R. B.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 6, 19b
WORK—Rt. Rev. C. M. Blagden (s.), AUG. 1, 8c
WORKERS' Defence Corps—Left Wing Movement, National : resolution, SEPT. 26, 14c ;—National Minority Movement : resolution, AUG. 29, 12d
WORKERS' Educational Association—Mr. R. H. Tawney (s.), JULY 7, 13d
WORKERS' Union—presidency : candidature of Mr. N. Maclean : position, SEPT. 2, 9c
WORKINGTON — electoral : Cumberland, JULY 11, 11g
WORKMAN, G. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 12d (10c, 3* 4*)
WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 25g ; (F.N.), 4, 22d
WORKMEN'S compensation — coalminers : Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 27, 9d (and 3* 4*) ;—Coalminer and pithead bath : law case, JULY 30, 7g ;—Dependency : law case, JULY 15, 5c ;—Employers' liability : Accident Offices Association results (White Paper), AUG. 1, 6d ;—Footballer, professional : death : law case, SEPT. 20, 11g ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 9b ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 12b ;—Transfer : Bill : in Commons : passed, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 30, 6e
WORKS, Office of — finance : estimates (P.N.), JULY 8, 14g ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 20, 9a
WORKSOP—Priory church (St. Mary and St. Cuthbert) : restoration fund : contribution ; allocation, AUG. 11, 13c
WORLD Affairs, Institute of Politics on : see INSTITUTE of Politics on World Affairs
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—luncheon, JULY 18, 11d ;—Meetings, AUG. 24, 13f (7f, 3* 4*)
WORLD'S Federation of Teachers' Associations—convention (Toronto), AUG. 10, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9b
WORMALD, Thomas—attempted murder charge, AUG. 19, 7b ; 26, 7b; SEPT. 17, 7c
WORMWOOD Scrubs prison—defalcations by officer : Public Accounts Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 30, 19e
WORSLEY, Harry—fatal motor accident, AUG. 29, 12c
WORSLEY, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15d
WORTH, Mr. A. T. (South Africa)—at Walrus Bay, on South-West Africa, AUG. 5, 9d
WORTH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 26, 13c
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 1, 21e
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 20, 19d
WORTHINGTON, Mr. James S.—will, SEPT. 30, 13d
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd. — contract placed with, AUG. 22, 10b (12e, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 16c
WRAGG, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
WRAY, Vice-Adm F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 12, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
WREN, Miss Delitia M.—will, JULY 7, 11d
WRENBURY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 15b on Trade Unions Act (l.), AUG. 10, 11c
WRENCH, Mr. Charles A.—on London working boys' clubs (l.), AUG. 19, 15d
WRESTLING :—
Championships :—
Light heavy-weight : Thye, T. v. S. Clapham, AUG. 22, 4b
Clapham, S. v. M. Yokel, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*)
Cornish style—championships (Newquay), SEPT. 5, 5f
Santel, A.—challenges S. Clapham, JULY 20, 9g (3* 4*)
Thye, T. v. S. Clapham, JULY 11, 6g
WRIGHT, Cdr. A. E. H.—biographical, JULY 26, 5g
WRIGHT, Mr. A. N.—director of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society, AUG. 5, 12d
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth E.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 13, 9e ; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh, 21, 8g
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur, jun.—will, SEPT. 14, 13d
WRIGHT, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 7b
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—on emigration within Empire (p.), AUG. 11, 7b
WRIGHT, Miss Ellen M.—will, JULY 28, 15d
WRIGHT, Rev. F. H.—resigns office as registrar of Reading University, SEPT. 27, 16c (16c, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Frederick M.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 16c
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 19, 14d
WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Sierra Leone—on slavery in Sierra Leone (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
WRIGHT, Capt. Gerald A.—on land drainage (evid.), SEPT. 30, 4e
WRIGHT, Miss Haidée—returning to London, JULY 28, 10d (4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Harold C.—will, AUG. 15, 13d
WRIGHT, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
WRIGHT, Joseph—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12b
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas I.—deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, SEPT. 10, 13e
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Cdr. Noel—biographical, JULY 2, 21d
WRIGHT, Richard W.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 8e
WRIGHT, Mr. Stanley W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Stephen—retirement ; biographical, SEPT. 27, 9d
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—at Bunhill Fields, on William Blake, AUG. 13, 13a
WRIGHT, Mr. W. B.—" The Geology of Killarney and Kenmore," JULY 11, 20d
WRIGHT, Mr. W. N.—candidate for City Corporation, AUG. 16, 7g
WRIGHT, Col. Wallace—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Tavistock, JULY 2, 7d

WRIGHT, Sir William C.—director of Union Steel Corporation (of South Africa), JULY 5, 21*g*
WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 11, 19*d*
WRITER, Mr. G. R.—partner of Messrs. Morison and Morison, JULY 19, 20*d*
WU, Mr. C. C. (China)—steamer *Tuckwo* fired on during passage in from Nanking, SEPT. 2, 12*d*; at Shanghai, 24, 10*c*
on foreigners—duties on trade: attitude of Nanking Government (statement), JULY 9, 13*d*
on Government of Hankow and Nanking—amalgamation (statement), SEPT. 2, 12*d*
on Nationalist cause (views), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
on Russia — Nanking Government's campaign against Communists (statement), JULY 6, 16*d*
WU PEI-FU (China)—civil war: position, AUG. 16, 9*a*
WURTEMBERG:—
Communists: see under GERMANY
Royal House—property: see under GERMANY
WÜRZBURG—peace congress: see under PEACE
WYATT, Mr. James E. A.—will, JULY 13, 11*d*
WYCLIFFE Hall, Oxford—students: vacation in Palestine: arrangements, JULY 16, 15*c*; tour, 28, 11*g*; AUG. 30, 13*c*; SEPT. 8, 11*g*; 19, 15*d*
WYCOMBE—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
WYCOMBE Abbey School for Girls—headmistress, AUG. 6, 7*g*
WYE—gift of playing field, AUG. 26, 13*b*
WYE, River—proposed sugar beet factory: see under SUGAR (beet): *Factories*: *Wye*
WYER, Mr. S. S.—at Messrs. Waring and Gillow's, on carpets, AUG. 11, 8*c*
WYLDBORE-SMITH, Lady—dance, JULY 8, 17*e*
WYLDE, Rev. Arnold L.—nominated coadjutor Bishop of Bathurst, AUG. 31, 13*c*
WYLDE, Mrs. Emma A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
WYLDE, Mrs. Leslie G.—son born, JULY 13, 19*b*
WYLLIE, Mr. James—on agriculture: research (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 16*e*
WYLLY, Lieut.-Col. C. G. E.—aide-de-camp to King, JULY 19, 14*f*
WYNDHAM, Mrs. Hugh—on definition of tart and pie (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*e*
WYNDHAM-SMITH, Mr. J.—on salmon in the Wye (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, AUG. 1, 8*c*; 4, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 30, 8*b*
WYNN, Mr. Allan H.—director of Debenture Corporation, JULY, 2, 18*g*
WYNNE, Capt. G. C.—"History of the Great War": reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
WYNNE, Hannah E.—law case, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
WYNNE, Rev. W. E.—on new Prayer-book (l.), SEPT. 30, 15*d*
WYNNSTAY Colliery Company—Wynnstay Colliery: closure, JULY 14, 16*b*

X

"X."—on Rumania and Hungary (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*d*

Y

YACHTING:—
Alexandra Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; 18, 7*b*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Amaryllis: see under ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth
Arawa—sunk, AUG. 13, 18*g*
Betty—explosion, JULY 12, 13*g*
Britannia—escort, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 11, 4*e*; 25, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 29, 4*g*; SEPT. 7, 6*f*
Castle Club—races sailed, AUG. 15, 4*d*
Christchurch-Yarmouth (I. of W.)—by Mrs. S. Potter, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
Coupe de France, JULY 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*
Crouch Club—races sailed, JULY 18, 7*b*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*g*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 29, 4*g*
Cumberland Cup, AUG. 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*b*
Erin—ashore; refloated, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Erith Club—race sailed, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Essex Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; SEPT. 5, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*; *v.* Westcliff Club, JULY 18, 7*b*
Fastnet Cup, AUG. 15, 4*d*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 5*c*, 7*d*; 22, 5*d*
YACHTING (continued):—
Firecrest — M. A. Gerbault's Pacific voyage, JULY 1, 15*d*
Hind—stolen: "arrested" at Clacton, AUG. 9, 12*d*; prosecutions, 10, 7*c*; 13, 12*a*
International One-Ton Cup, AUG. 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*b*
London Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; 12, 6*e*; 20, 18*d*; AUG. 2, 5*c*; 15, 5*f*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*f*; SEPT. 12, 4*c*; 26, 7*c*
Medea—casualty, SEPT. 5, 18*g*; 6, 21*c*
Minima Club (Southampton) — races sailed, JULY 25, 6*d*
Minima Club (Surbiton)—race sailed, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Model—racing: article, JULY 4, 7*c* (3* 4*); Hundred Guinea Cup: eliminating trials: arrangements, 4, 7*c* (3* 4*); held, 11, 4*g*; result, AUG. 4, 4*a*
Moira—casualty, AUG. 23, 10*g*
Nore Club—races sailed, AUG. 15, 4*d*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Ocean race—Fastnet Cup: see Fastnet Cup, above;—Small boats: race to be held in 1928, AUG. 24, 5*c*
Oulton Broad (photo.), AUG. 31, 14

YACHTING (continued):—
Oxford University *v.* Cambridge University, JULY 2, 10*a*
Patiente—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Regattas—Bembridge Club, JULY 21, 6*g*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 6*c*;—Bournemouth: abandoned, AUG. 16, 5*c*; — Brixham, AUG. 22, 5*d*; — Burnham week, SEPT. 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 6*d*;—Castle Club, JULY 28, 7*d*;—Clyde Corinthian Club, JULY 6, 7*f*;—Clyde fortnight, JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 6*e*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*f*;—Cowes: prospects: article, JULY 30, 5*g*; course: map, AUG. 1, 5*b*; results, 2, 5*f*, 13*b*; 3, 12*b*, 13*a*; 4, 4*c*, 13*b*; 5, 4*f*, 13*c*; 6, 5*f*, 13*a*; (photos.), JULY 30, 14; AUG. 2, 14; 3, 14; George V., King: see GEORGE V., King;—Dartmouth Royal, AUG. 27, 4*f*; 29, 4*g*; (photo.), 29, 14; —Deal, Walmer, and Kingsdown: to be revived, JULY 20, 13*g*;—Deauville, JULY 15, 9*g*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 6*e*; —Hamble River Club, JULY 4, 5*d*; —Havre, JULY 7, 6*g*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 7*g*; 13, 6*g*;— Island Club, JULY 12, 7*g*; 13, 6*g*; 26, 7*g*; 27, 6*d*;—Lee-on-Solent Club, JULY 29, 5*f*;—Lowestoft (photo.), AUG. 25, 14 (3* 4*);—Lymington Club, AUG. 16, 5*e*; 17, 6*e*; 19, 4*f*;—Minima Club (Plymouth), JULY 25, 6*d*;—Plymouth week, JULY 20, 7*f*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*e*; 25, 6*d*;—Royal Albert Club, JULY 2, 6*e*; 6, 7*f*; 30, 5*g*; AUG. 12, 12*e*; 13, 4*f*; 29, 4*g*;—Royal Clyde Club, JULY 5, 7*d*;—Royal Cornwall Club, JULY 16, 6*g*; 18, 7*a*;—Royal Dorset Club, AUG. 18, 5*g*;—Royal London Club, JULY 11, 4*e*; AUG. 2, 5*f*; 3, 12*c*;—Royal Motor Club, JULY 1, 7*f*; AUG. 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*;—Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club, JULY 20, 7*f*;—Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JULY 8, 6*g*;—Royal Southampton Club, JULY 9, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 5*a*; (photos.), AUG. 1, 14;—Royal Southern Club, AUG. 8, 4*f*; 27, 4*f*;—Royal South-Western Club, JULY 23, 6*e*;—Royal Thames Club, JULY 16, 6*g*; 18, 7*b*; AUG. 9, 5*f*;—Royal Torbay Club, AUG. 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*;—Royal Ulster Club, JULY 9, 5*g*; 11, 4*e*;—Royal Victoria Club, JULY 14, 6*e*; 15, 9*g*; AUG. 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*e*;—Royal Western Club, JULY 22, 7*e*;—Seaview Club, JULY 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*f*;—Solent Club, AUG. 19, 4*f*; 20, 5*e*;—Torbay Royal, AUG. 24, 5*e*;— Waveney Sailing Club (photo.), AUG. 31, 14;—West Mersea Club, JULY 21, 6*f*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, SEPT. 12, 4*e*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 7*b*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*; 29, 4*g*
Seawolf—calamity off Hardelot, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 10*c*
75 'footer'— Sir M. Singer places order, AUG. 1, 5*b*
YACHTING (continued):—
Small boats in squalls — Bottomley, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*;—Cadogan, Lieut.-Cdr. F. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*d*;—Crichton, Col. C. W. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*;—de Vesian, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*;—Haynes, Mr. T. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*;—Hordern, Capt. E. J. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*;—Kitchin, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*; —Laws, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*; 20, 12*c*;—Legard, Sir J. D. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*;—Myles, Sir T. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*d*;—Piggott, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*g*;—Plumstead, Mr. H. P. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*;—Richardson, Mr. N. F. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*;—Ryland, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*;—Tapling, Mr. A. J. B. (l.), AUG. 10, 11*e*
Star of India—purchased by Maharajah of Nawanagar, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Sutil—casualty, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 6, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*
United States—Commodore Crane's International Cup, SEPT. 14, 6*b*;—Manhasset Bay, SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Scandinavian Gold Cup, SEPT. 26, 7*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*g*;—Seawanhaka Cup, SEPT. 19, 6*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 4*b*; 26, 7*c*
Upper Thames Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; 11, 4*e*; AUG. 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 6, 6*e*; 12, 4*e*; 19, 6*e*
Valfreyia: see *Star of India*, above
Westcliff Club—races sailed, JULY 4, 5*d*; AUG. 1, 5*b*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
West London Hospital Race, AUG. 29, 6*e*
YALE, Mr. James St. C. — bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 8, 5*e*
YAMAGATA, Prince Isaburo (Japan)—death, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
YANDLE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
YANG Sen (China)—civil war: position, AUG. 16, 9*a*
YARDE, Mr. Giles—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 25*g*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*b*
YARDLEY—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
YARDLEY, Ald. Joseph—will, JULY 6, 11*d*
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
YARROW, Sir Alfred—gift to British Association: leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
at British Association, on cost of living and prices of commodities, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
YATE, Sir Charles E.:—
on girl settlers (l.), JULY 20, 12*c*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
on India—cinema (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*c*; —Press (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
YATES, Albert — fined for shooting dog, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
YDE, M. (Denmark)—suggests formation of Danish World Union, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
YEARWORTH, Selina E. B.: see MURDERS—Yearworth
YEATMAN, Miss Annie—fatal motor accident, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*)
YEFTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—taking up duties as Minister at Tirana, AUG. 17, 9*g*

YEN Ting (China)—civil war: forces capture Swatow, SEPT. 26, 12*g*
YELLOW fever—research: Prof. A. Stokes: see STOKES, Prof. Adrian
YEMEN:—
Great Britain—relations with: see under *Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of*, below
Idrisi Emir—adherents capture Harad from Zaidis, JULY 18, 13*e*
Italy, relations with:—
Aims — Signor Cantelupe (art. quoted), JULY 8, 13*f*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of—mission to: address to Signor Mussolini, JULY 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; leaves Naples, 15, 13*f*
Trade treaty—supplementary agreement: *Al Ahram* report, SEPT. 3, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); denied, 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of:—
Great Britain — relations with: question in Parliament, JULY 6, 8*c*; Signor Cantelupe (art. quoted), 8, 13*f*
Wahabis—negotiations, AUG. 3, 9*g*; agent returns to Hejaz, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
YEN Hsi-shan (China):—
Civil war—position, AUG. 16, 9*a*; 18, 10*b*; 24, 10*d*
Feng Yu-hsing, relations with, JULY 19, 14*e*; AUG. 26, 10*a*; SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Northern militarists—alliance: representative at Peking discusses, JULY 20, 16*f*; Chang Tso-lin's attitude, 22, 14*d*; new negotiations, AUG. 1, 10*c*; strained relations, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
YEO, Mr. A. W.—on motor cycling on Beachy Head (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
YEO, Sir Alfred — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Romford, AUG. 27, 13*e*; SEPT. 10, 7*g*
YEOMANRY—corps grouping: announcement, AUG. 12, 10*f*
YEOVIL—coins: see under COINS
YERBURGH, Rev. W. H. B.—on Menin Gate Memorial service (l.), JULY 28, 17*c*
YOCKNEY, Capt. William—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
YOKOHAMA—loan (1907): bonds drawn, AUG. 11, 20*d*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*f*
YONGE, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 15, 13*d*.
YORK—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY:—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—Diocesan conference, SEPT. 23, 13*b*:—Freedom: to be conferred on Lord Oxford and Asquith, SEPT. 30, 13*b*;—St. Peter's School: scholarship, JULY 20, 18*c*
YORK, Duchess of — present at Lady Crosfield's garden party, JULY 8, 17*f*; G.B.E., 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); dines with King and Queen, 9, 17*a*; leaves for Glamis Castle, AUG. 4, 13*b*; Colonel-in-Chief, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 12, 13*a*; at Balmoral, SEPT. 2, 15*a*; at Pitcroy Lodge, 3, 13*b*; visits Duke of Richmond and Gordon, 6, 15*b*; at Balmoral, 8, 15*b*; at Braemar gathering, 9, 13*a*; leaves Balmoral, 20, 17*b*; leaves Glamis for Blythswood, 21, 7*d*; at Balmoral, 28, 17*b*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
Court Circular—forthcoming innovation, AUG. 6, 13*a*
YORK, Duchess of (continued):—
Girnock School, Abergeldie—visits, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
Glasgow—freedom to be conferred, JULY 29, 9*a*; speech to be broadcast, SEPT. 12, 8*d*; receives freedom (s.); opens Housing and Health exhibition; admitted Guild Sister of Trade Guildry, 22, 14*d*
Govan Child Welfare centre—visits, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Princess Elizabeth Hostel (message), JULY 7, 13*b*; to attend ball in aid, AUG. 6, 13*a*
Ralston Hospital—visits, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Theatres—visits Aldwych, JULY 16, 15*a*
Tour, Australian: see under YORK, Duke of
YORK, Duke of—present at Lady Crosfield's garden party, JULY 8, 17*f*; dines with King and Queen, 9, 17*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 17*b*; leaves for Glamis, AUG. 4, 13*b*; at Balmoral, 29, 13*b*; leaves, SEPT. 3, 13*b*; visits Duke of Richmond and Gordon, 6, 15*b*; at Balmoral, 8, 15*b*; at Braemar gathering, 9, 13*a*; leaves Balmoral, 20, 17*b*; at Balmoral, 28, 17*b*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
Advertising Exhibition and Convention (Olympia)—visits, JULY 20, 11*a*
Boys' camp: see under BOYS
British Empire Cancer Campaign—ball: letter of appreciation, AUG. 30, 13*a*
British Sailors' Society—to preside at festival dinner, JULY 30, 13*a*
Court circular—forthcoming innovation, AUG. 6, 13*a*
Egypt, King Fuad of—meets at Victoria Station, MAY 5, 16*c*; guest at Egyptian Embassy, 7, 16*f*; takes leave, 27, 17*b*
Freemasons — lays foundation stone of Peace Memorial, JULY 15, 16*a*
Glasgow—present at admission of Duchess as Burgess; made freeman of Incorporation of Skinners; admitted to freedom of Trade Guildry; lunches with Lord Provost; attends Health and Housing Exhibition, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—to attend ball in aid, AUG. 6, 13*a*
Ralston Hospital—visits, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Reading—opens "Sol. Joel" playing field, JULY 22, 11*e*
Rumania, King of—represents King at memorial service, JULY 25, 17*b*
Shipwrights' Company—to receive freedom, SEPT. 22, 17*b*
Smith, Mr. George—message of sympathy, AUG. 20, 13*c*
Somerset Light Infantry—presents new colours to 2nd Battn. (s.), JULY 21, 11*b*
Tour, Australian:—
Honours—official list, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*
Return:—
London, City of—reception: arrangements, JULY 5, 13*c*; 11, 14*b*; welcomed at Guildhall, 16, 12*a*; (photo.), 16, 16
Westminster Hall—reception organized by United Kingdom branch of Empire Parliamentary Association held, JULY 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Wembley Stadium—use as playground for children : message, SEPT. 27, 5*c*
at Glasgow, on Australian tour, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
at Guildhall, on Australian and New Zealand tour, JULY 16, 12*a*, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Reading, on playing fields, JULY 22, 11*e*
on British Empire Cancer Campaign (l. quoted), JULY 12, 11*a*
on industrial welfare (message), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
on Public School and Industrial Boys' Camp—broadcast message, AUG. 3, 10*c*
YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—taken to Glamis, AUG. 12, 13*a* ; at Balmoral (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16 ; leaves Balmoral, 30, 13*b*
YORK, Pennsylvania—150th anniversary : Congress session : invitation to York, England for representatives at pageant, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
YORK Minster :—
Bells—"Big Peter" : rededication arrangements, SEPT. 17, 13*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; (photo.), 21, 14
Finance—statement, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
1,300th anniversary—services, JULY 2, 15*d* ; 4, 19*b* ; Goodmanham : pilgrimage, 22, 12*d*
Musical service, JULY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Thankoffering Fund—Very Rev. L. Ford (s.), JULY 20, 19*f*
YORKSHIRE :—
North : archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
West Riding—Snaith-Carlton Bridge : opening announced, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, SEPT. 23, 16*a*, 17*f*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Supply Company—Shipley : new station inaugurated, JULY 1, 18*e*
Yorkshire Evening News—luncheon, JULY 22, 11*a*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
YORKSHIRE Miners' Industrial Union—formation ; progress, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*c*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company—report, JULY 30, 16*g*
YOSHIZAWA, M. (Japan)—leaving for Pekin: to protest against Nanking duties, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; visit to Shanghai ; discusses Nanking taxes with representatives, 8, 10*f* ; representations to Chang Tso-lin on Japanese interests in Manchuria, 26, 10*a*
YOULDON, William J. — manslaughter charge, JULY 7, 13*g* ; 8, 11*b*
YOULE, Mr. David N. — will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
YOUNG, Driver—leaving for America, AUG. 13, 7*g*
YOUNG, Mrs. Alice M.—fatal railway accident, AUG. 26, 12*e*
YOUNG, Mr. B. W.—on half-bottles of spirits (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Clarence R. (U.S.A.)—Director of Aeronautics Branch, Commerce Department, JULY 11, 14*f*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—at Bradford, on Methodist Union : Wesleyan vote, JULY 16, 9*f* ; on Bible study, 22, 9*d*
YOUNG, Mr. E.—at Education Board, on Empire history and geography, JULY 2, 9*b*
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—possible chairmanship of special commission to East Africa (P.N.), JULY 13, 16*g*
at League of Nations Assembly, on new buildings, SEPT. 27, 14*g*
at 1912 Club, on future Labour Ministry ; Bank of England ; currency ; gold standard, JULY 13, 18*d*
in League of Nations Assembly Committee, on slavery in Sierra Leone (statement) ; appointed *Rapporteur*, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
in League of Nations Assembly Second Committee, on work of Financial Committee, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
in League of Nations Assembly Sixth Committee, on abolition of slavery in Sierra Leone Protectorate, SEPT. 23, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—India : administration, JULY 9, 7*e*
YOUNG, Ethel W.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*e*
YOUNG, Sir Frank—*The One-eyed Herring* : produced, AUG. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*e* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Frederick H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. G. S.—on country produce by auction (l.), AUG. 9, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Geoffrey W.—ascent of Monte Rosa, JULY 26, 13*c* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Sir George—birthday, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
YOUNG, Rev. Gilbert C. E.—on augmentation of benefices (l.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
YOUNG, Rev. Hugh P.—resigns pastorate at West Kensington Congregational Church, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
YOUNG, Dr. James W.—law case, JULY 27, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. John K.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 16, 7*c*
YOUNG, Col. Sir John S.—master of Gardeners' Company, JULY 4, 11*g*
YOUNG, Mrs. Mary S.—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
YOUNG, Mr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—Federal Reserve Board Governor, SEPT. 23, 16*d*
YOUNG, Samuel—assault charge, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
YOUNG, Mr. T. M.—on "O rare Ben Jonson" (l.), JULY 8, 15*d*
YOUNG Citizens' Homes Association—flat schemes : see under HOUSING
YOUNGER, Lord—visits Mr. Stanley Baldwin, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
at Holmes Chapel, on House of Lords : reform, JULY 2, 7*d*
YOUNGER, Sir William—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis in Scotland, JULY 1, 11*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—at Bourneville, on Modernist Movement, AUG. 27, 13*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Athletic meeting, international : see under ATHLETICS
Boys' camp : see under BOYS
Bulford canteen experiment : see under ARMY, Territorial — Training — Camps
China : see under CHINESE civil war—Shanghai—British Defence Force
Conference (Manchester) — arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
India—political activities of secretaries : report of inquiry committee, AUG. 29, 9*b* ; (ed. note), 29, 9*b* ; Council of European

YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
India (continued) :—
Association : resolution, SEPT. 16, 9*a* ; directors' statement, 23, 9*b*
Bombay City—police raid on room for proscribed literature, SEPT. 8, 12*a* ; placed out of bounds for soldiers, 13, 11*g*
Kingston-on-Thames—new premises : foundation-stone laid, JULY 25, 11*a* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
National Day—Sir A. Yapp :—appeal, AUG. 8, 12*d* ; arrangements, AUG. 6, 14*g* ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 14*g*
Red Triangle Clubs—concert in aid (Seaford House) : arrangements, JULY 12, 17*b* ; held, 14, 17*c*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—bazaar : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*b* ;—Club, central : site purchased, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
"YOUR Correspondent"—on Ganges and Tunga (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*
YOUTH—encouragement : Mr. W. Graham (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b*
YOVANOVITCH, Col. Y. V. (Yugoslavia)—arrives in London, JULY 7, 19*b*
YPRES—article ("A visitor's impressions"), JULY 22, 17*f* ;—Church Army Hostel : chapel : dedication arrangements, JULY 9, 16*g* ;—Memorial School : foundation-stone laying : arrangements, JULY 21, 14*d* ; laid, 25, 16*d* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ;—Menin Gate : origin : correspondence, JULY 27, 10*c* ; Mr. M. Mackinnon (l.), AUG. 8, 15*c* ; photographs, JULY 25, 18 ;—St. George, English Memorial Church of : foundation-stone laid, JULY 25, 16*d* ; Lord Plumer : appeal (l.), 30, 15*b* ; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
YPRES, third battle of—tenth anniversary : articles, AUG. 1, 11*f*, 12*a* ; map, 1, 11*f*
YUDICO, Mr. S. (Mexico)—at Edinburgh, on labour movement, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
YUGOSLAVIA :—
Agriculture—crops : report, AUG. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 16*e*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Coal—distillation : credit to finance erection of plant, JULY 11, 13*g*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—expenditure, national : retrenchment : M. Marinkovitch's statement, SEPT. 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Fires—Belgrade : Manege Theatre, SEPT. 13, 11*e* ;—Forest : Frushka-Gora, AUG. 6, 9*g*
General election—campaign : closed, SEPT. 10, 12*a* ;—Article, SEPT. 10, 11*f* ;—Government plans, SEPT. 10, 11*f* :—Leading articles, AUG. 15, 11*c* ; SEPT. 19, 13*c* ;—Poll : results, SEPT. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Katchaks—band from Albania attempt robberies : attacked by gendarmes, AUG. 17, 9*g*
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
Ministry (Vukitchevitch)—reconstruction : proposals, SEPT. 17, 10*c* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; effected, 22, 13*f* ;—Under-Secretaryships : distribution : no agreement, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
Parliamentary rule—M. Marinkovitch's warning, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Railways—accident : collision, AUG. 13, 9*g*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—depredations : in Herzegovina, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
YUKON :—
Article ("Yukon pack train"), AUG. 1, 9*a*
YURENIEFF, M. (Russia)—Minister to Austria, SEPT. 15, 11*g*

Z

"Z"—on Army organization (l.), SEPT. 22, 15*c*
ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr. Michael—violin recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—health, AUG. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*g* ; 22, 9*g* ; returns to Cairo, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Death, AUG. 24, 10*f*, 12*b* ; funeral, 25, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; political effect, 29, 10*d* ;—Commemoration : national ceremony : date fixed, SEPT. 29, 14*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*c* ;—Liberals : manifesto, SEPT. 23, 9*e* ;—Moslem Supreme Council in Palestine : decree, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Memorials—Government decision, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 14
Wafd—work : influence, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
in Parliament, reviews work of session, JULY 16, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
ZAGORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—disappearance, AUG. 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
ZAHN, Prof. Friedrich (Germany)—at Vienna, on large families : State aid, SEPT. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—invited to form new Cabinet, AUG. 16, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* ; Prime Minister and Minister for Interior, 18, 9*b*
Ministry : see under GREECE
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, AUG. 23, 9*c*
on Pangalos, Gen.—trial (statement), JULY 14, 13*f*
ZAKHARCHENKO, *alias* Schultz (Russia)—killed by Ogpu, JULY 6, 16*c*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—health, AUG. 26, 9*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 18*d* ;—Report, JULY 21, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*
ZAMBEZI (River)—bridge over : note, AUG. 9, 9*e* ;—Level : fall in : interference with railway traffic, AUG. 9, 9*e*
ZAMBEZIA Railway — Northern depôt : proposal to move, AUG. 9, 9*e*
ZAMENHOF, Louis—delegates to International Esperanto Congress decorate grave, AUG. 9, 9*g*
ZANUTTINI, Signor Ettore (Italy)—sentenced, JULY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ZANZIBAR :—
Finance—national expenditure: retrenchment: committee's report, SEPT. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Government—Chief Secretary appointed, AUG. 20, 10*d*
ZARA—naval fêtes: article, SEPT. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Sokols, Yugoslav: festivities: Italian demonstration, AUG. 11, 9*g*
ZEEBRUGGE—Mole: repair of breach: tenders, AUG. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Submarine C.3 memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*: *Naval*
ZELTIN, Mr. Martin (Russia)—requested to leave England, AUG. 24, 10*f*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*
ZERBINI (Italy)—tax collecting defalcations: arrested, JULY 6, 15*g*
ZETLAND, Lord—birthday, AUG. 16, 13*a*
ZIERLER, Mr.—on marking of imported eggs (evid.), JULY 12, 8*g*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr. A. R. (Netherlands)—neutral judge on British-Mexican claims commission, AUG. 8, 10*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
INOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—Communist Party: expulsion from Central Committee: *Bolshevik* announcement, JULY 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*): discussed, AUG. 4, 9*e*; motion rejected, 11, 10*g*; 13, 9*a*, 10*b*
Letter, 1924—British reply: questions in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*e*
ZITA, Empress—visited by Queen of Spain, AUG. 10, 9*g*
ZOGU, Ahmed Beg (Albania)—at Scutari, AUG. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign relations, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
ZOLLNER, Dr. (Germany)—at Lausanne conference, on Church reunion, AUG. 8, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Anatomical Research Fellowship—history, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
Aquarium Research Fellowship—history, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
Dunstable Park, proposed—Bill: draft approved by Eaton Bray Rural District Council, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Gardens :—
Additions described, JULY 9, 11*e*; AUG. 20, 8*f*; 27, 8*a*
American Darters—pair purchased, SEPT. 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Anoas—three arrive from Celebes, JULY 16, 10*c*
Armadillo—presented, AUG. 27, 8*a*
Budgerigars—note, AUG. 27, 8*a*
Cockatoos, black—purchased, SEPT. 24, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Cockroaches—breeding experiment, SEPT. 17, 8*a*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Cott, Mr.—collecting expedition ended, AUG. 13, 8*f*
Elephant and calf—presented by Mr. A. Ezra, JULY 23, 10*a*; (photos.), 28, 16; arrive, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Grison, American—bought, AUG. 13, 8*f*
Hamadryad—new specimen placed in reptile house, JULY 16, 10*c*
Hedgehog, Indian—presented, AUG. 20, 8*f*
Horned screamer—acquired, SEPT. 24, 8*e*; (photo.), 25, 16
Humming birds (Costa Rica)—presented, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Kiang—born, JULY 23, 10*a*; AUG. 6, 8*a*
Lizard, giant—treatment for canker of the jaw, AUG. 6, 8*a*
Mappin Terraces—scenes at dusk and dawn, AUG. 6, 8*a*
Monkey Hill—fight, JULY 1, 14*d*
Monkeys—additions described, AUG. 27, 8*d*
"Murphy" (orang-outang)—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Peccaries—piglets born, AUG. 13, 8*e*
Photograph, AUG. 2, 14
Porcupine, baby (photo.), JULY 2, 16
Robber crab—on view, JULY 23, 10*a*
Sheathbill, Antarctic—arrives, JULY 30, 7*f*; (photo.), AUG. 20, 14
Snake bird (photo.), SEPT. 29, 16
Snakes, Indian—arrive, JULY 1, 14*d*
"Steamer" ducks—arrive, JULY 30, 7*f*
Swan, black—hybrid acquired, SEPT. 24, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
"Toads," horned—acquired, AUG. 20, 8*f*
Toucons—described, AUG. 20, 8*f*
Wapiti deer—fawn born, AUG. 6, 8*a*
Zebra, Grevy—foal born, AUG. 6, 8*a*; (photo.), 6, 14
ZOOLOGY—congress, international (Budapest), SEPT. 6, 11*g*
ZOUCHE, Baroness—old pictures: sale, JULY 29, 9*f*
ZUKOR, Mr. Adolph—cinematograph: see under UNITED States—Conspiracy
ZULULAND—game reserves: preservation: measures, AUG. 27, 10*d*
ZUYDER Zee—reclamation: progress: article, JULY 29, 11*d*; aerial view (photo.), SEPT. 16, 14;—Janama, Dr. K. (p.), SEPT. 6, 7*f*;—Leading article, JULY 29, 13*c*
ZYKOFF (Russia)—shot, AUG. 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ZYMIERSKI, Gen. (Poland)—sentenced, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER.

1927.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1927.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g.* Thus OCT. 14, 9*d* denotes the issue of OCT. 14, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); C.L.N.—City of London Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated, or translation; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

"A"—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 8, 17*c*
"A. E. S."—on suggested extension to Westminster Abbey (l.), NOV. 8, 15*c*
"A. G. B."—on water divining (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
AARHUS—harbour: new lights installed, DEC. 28, 14*e*
ABACO (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 20*c*
ABBAY, Canon Richard—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
ABBEY Road Building Society—advance department: manager: change, NOV. 30, 20*f*; advances: record, DEC. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ABBEYS—Yorkshire: see under YORKSHIRE
ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—on politics: Mexican relations: article, OCT. 15, 13*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. E. F.—to negotiate with South African Government regarding mails, OCT. 13, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ABBOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—at Caxton Hall, on women in printing trades, NOV. 18, 11*b*
ABBOTT, John P.—drowned, DEC. 23, 12*c*
ABBOTT, Miss Mary—pianoforte recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. Robert C.—death, NOV. 26, 10*e*, 14*b*; funeral, 29, 19*c*
ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*f*;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
ABD el Kader Erzini, Sid (Morocco)—death, NOV. 2, 11*g*
ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—Minister of National Defence, NOV. 4, 13*f*
ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan—visits Arab college at Jerusalem, OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); invested K.C.M.G., NOV. 9, 13*d*; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ABERCONWAY, Lord—opens new road in Snowdonia, OCT. 25, 11*g*
"Basic Industries of Great Britain, The"—reviewed (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19*d*
ABERCORN, Duke of—opens exhibition of Empire products at London, NOV. 2, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*); received by Prince of
ABERCORN, Duke of (continued):—
Wales, 16, 17*b*; birthday, 30, 17*b*; leaves for Northern Ireland, DEC. 21, 15*a*
Ireland, Northern, Parliament—prorogation ceremony: reads King's speech, DEC. 22, 9*c*
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, DEC. 7, 11*a*
on Aylesham—progress of construction (statement), NOV. 15, 21*c*
on electricity for villages (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
ABERDEEN—Art Gallery: gift of £10,000 by Sir J. Murray, OCT. 11, 15*f*;—Cathedral: Repair Fund: lecture tour in aid in Canada, OCT. 6, 8*c*;—Deputy lieutenants, OCT. 26, 17*b*;—Freedom: conferred on Mr. R. Williams, OCT. 26, 17*b*
ABERDEEN, Lady—guest of Lyceum Club, NOV. 5, 15*c*; opens Girls' Club in Glasgow, 10, 17*f*
on Dublin Civic Week (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
ABERDEEN, Lord and Lady—golden wedding: receive presentation from Women's National Health Association of Ireland, NOV. 1, 16*b*; reception at 27, Grosvenor-square; presentation, 8, 17*b*; family group (photo.), 8, 18; acknowledge congratulations, 9, 17*b*; Scottish Liberals: presentation, 30, 9*c*
ABERDEEN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*;—Report, OCT. 26, 20*d*
ABERDEEN University—Rector elected, NOV. 14, 16*c*
ABERGAVENNY, Lord—death, OCT. 14, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 19*b*; will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
ABINGER, Lord—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
ABITIBI Power and Paper Company—Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills: amalgamation proposals, OCT. 26, 19*c*; approved, NOV. 26, 20*d*

ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—at Eugenics Society, on drawing, DEC. 31, 6*d*
ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—director elected, NOV. 3, 20*c*
ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 22*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. H.—Paul Philip Reitlinger prize at London University, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ABRAHAMS, Mr. H. M.—on Olympic Games : payment for lost salaries (l.), NOV. 9, 10*c*
ABRAHAMS, Joseph—false pretences charge, DEC. 31, 7*g*
ABSALON, M. (Czechoslovakia)—member of commission on Glozel finds, OCT. 22, 12*b*
ABU'L Kasim Khan (Persia)—death, DEC. 27, 9*f*, 10*f* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*)
ABYSSINIA :—
Great Britain, relations with—Blue Nile dam proposed : see *Irrigation*, below ;—Caravan attacked by Abyssinian soldiers : inquiry ; award, OCT. 26, 14*f* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6*b* ; article, 29, 12*e*
Irrigation—proposed dam across Blue Nile near Lake Tsana : reported contract with United States firm, NOV. 4, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*c*
Cheesman, Maj. R. E. (l.), NOV. 22, 13*c*
Clark, Mr. R. T. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c*
Egypt—attitude, NOV. 7, 14*e*
Great Britain—treaty rights, NOV. 5, 14*c* ; Sir A. Chamberlain's statement, 15, 16*f*
Leading article, NOV. 9, 15*c*
Martin, Dr. W. (statement), NOV. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; at Foreign Office, 12, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, NOV. 9, 8*e*
Ross, Sir E. D. (l.), NOV. 9, 15*d*
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic representation — Minister to Addis Ababa : effort to secure appropriation for salary, NOV. 5, 14*c* ; Dr. Martin's mission to Washington, 9, 14*b*, (3* 4*)
Mission, American industrial and scientific, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation—Notting Hill, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; question in Parliament, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Bathing and drowning, OCT. 11, 16*c* ; NOV. 21, 11*g* ; DEC. 30, 12*d*
Gassed in bathroom, NOV. 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a*
Rescues, NOV. 1, 16*f* ; DEC. 10, 9*g*
Boating, OCT. 11, 9*c* ; 12, 11*g*, DEC. 6, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*c*
Boiling sugar vat, fall into, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Bridge—Mersey, Flixton, OCT. 20, 16*c*
Building, collapse of :—
Nottingham, NOV. 24, 11*a*
Walsall—Birchills Ironworks, NOV. 25, 13*g*
Burns, DEC. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Cliffs, fall from, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Coalmining :—
Barnburgh Main Colliery, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Betteshanger Colliery, NOV. 7, 11*c* ; DEC. 21, 9*g*
ACCIDENTS :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Birchenwood Colliery, Kidsgrove—inquiry : report, OCT. 4, 9*d*
Bradford Colliery, Manchester, DEC. 6, 5*d*
Eden Colliery, Durham, NOV. 8, 11*c*
Greenside, Newcastle, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Nuneaton, NOV. 1, 16*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 23, 8*c*
Pendleton Colliery—inquiry : report, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Tirpentwy's Colliery, Pontypool, OCT. 10, 11*g*
Wallsend, NOV. 1, 16*b*
Whitehaven, DEC. 15, 13*f* ; 16, 11*g* ; question in Parliament, 15, 9*e* ; Miners' Federation : decision, 29, 5*f*
Crane—blown over by gale, OCT. 29, 12*f* ; 31, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18
Cycling, OCT. 3, 16*d*
Dam, burst, OCT. 31, 14*a*
Dock—Poole Quay, OCT. 4, 11*g*
Electrocution, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* ; NOV. 5, 9*g*
Explosions—boilers : Board of Trade report, OCT. 13, 19*e* ;—Bolton, NOV. 30, 11*g* ;—Borough : Great Dover-street, OCT. 13, 12*a* ;—Guildford, DEC. 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hull, NOV. 16, 11*g* ; DEC. 20, 11*g* ; 27, 7*g* ;—Leeds, NOV. 8, 11*e* ;—North Rhondda, NOV. 18, 13*g* ;—Nuneaton : Warwickshire County Mining School, DEC. 13, 18*a* (18*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Piccadilly, DEC. 30, 10*d* ; Gas Light and Coke Company (l.), 31, 6*a* ;—Plumstead, DEC. 24, 5*g* ;—Porton Experimental Station (fatal), DEC. 9, 4*f* ;—Pyle Cross Council School, DEC. 20, 14*b* ;—Southport : Gas Works, DEC. 23, 7*c* ;—Southwark-street, NOV. 1, 11*g* ;—Truro, OCT. 11, 16*c* ; (photo.), 12, 18
Falls—Portsmouth Dockyard, NOV. 21, 11*e*
Floor, collapse of, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Hoarding, fall of, OCT. 29, 12*f* ; DEC. 23, 7*d* ; 27, 12*b*
Horses—runaway, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; 31, 11*b* ; DEC. 10, 9*g* ; 31, 7*g*
Machinery, OCT. 7, 11*g* ; 21, 13*g* ; NOV. 2, 9*g*
Motors : see under MOTOR accidents
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Parliament-square — Parliament : question, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Perambulator, OCT. 3, 16*d*
Railings, impalement on — Victoria Park, DEC. 27, 7*d* ; inquest, 29, 4*g*
Scaffolding—Battersea Bridge, OCT. 11, 16*c* ; inquest, 22, 7*d* ;—Finchley, OCT. 12, 11*g* ;—Stanton Ironworks Company : Melton Mowbray, OCT. 5, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*)
Sewer—collapse of tunnel : Clapham, OCT. 12, 9*c*
Shooting, NOV. 3, 5*d* ; 18, 18*a* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 27, 7*g* ; 28, 6*c*
Steam wagon, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Street—Pickard, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A. (s.), NOV. 19, 8*d* ;—Statistics : Police Commissioner's report,

ACCIDENTS :—
Street (continued) :—
NOV. 19, 16*d* ;—Warburg, Sir O. (statement), NOV. 23, 13*b*
Timber, fall of, OCT. 17, 11*a* ; NOV. 3, 11*g*
Trailing behind vehicles, to children—Mr. H. J. Creed (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
Tramway :—
Acton, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Law case, OCT. 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 1, 5*a*
Manchester—collision, OCT. 8, 12*f*
New Kent-road, OCT. 7, 16*d*
Peckham Rye, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Portsmouth, OCT. 13, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tree, fall of, OCT. 3, 14*f*, 16*b*
Wall, fall of — Nottingham, DEC. 29, 7*g* ;—Swinton, OCT. 3, 14*f*
Water main, burst, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; DEC. 20, 11*d*
"ACCOUNTANT"—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 25, 10*b*
ACCOUNTANTS—register, suggested : Lord Hewart (s.), OCT. 1, 12*c* ;—Society of Incorporated Accountants : see that title
ACCRINGTON—playing fields : 90 acres acquired, NOV. 17, 9*d*
ACHARIYAH, Sir P. Rajagopala (India)—death, DEC. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ACKROYD, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
ACKROYD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
ACLAND, Capt. P. D.—chairman of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, DEC. 2, 19*a*
ACLAND-HOOD-REYNARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur — resigns deputy-lieutenantcy of Lincoln, DEC. 28, 11*a*
ACOMB, Mr. George C.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
ACTINOTHERAPY—congress : leading article, OCT. 15, 13*c*
ACTON — borough council : by-election, DEC. 1, 11*c* ;—Festival of Empire : arrangements, OCT. 11, 17*b* ; held, 13, 11*g* ; 15, 15*c*
ACTON, Adm. (Italy)—resigns as Chief of Naval General Staff, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ACTON, Mr. Charles J.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
ACTORS' Church Union—Hostel for Children ; entertainment in aid ; arrangements, NOV. 17, 12*b* ;—Service (St. Alban's Church) : arrangements, NOV. 15, 21*b*
ACTORS' Orphanage—performance in aid : arrangements, DEC. 15, 14*b*
ACTUARIES—Congress, international : work : Sir J. Burn (add.; F. N.), NOV. 2, 18*d*
ADACHI, M. (Japan)—Ambassador in Paris, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ADAIR, Mrs. Annette—found drowned, DEC. 12, 20*c*
ADAIR, Robert E.—drink selling charge, DEC. 21, 4*c*
ADAIR, Gen. Sir William T.—on Canon Bullock Webster's protest in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e*
ADAM, M. (France)—50 years of service in Nancy University celebrated, NOV. 17, 13*g*
ADAM, George and Pearl—"A Book about Paris," noticed, NOV. 11, 22*d*
ADAM, Mr. George M.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
ADAMETZ, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on administrative expenditure, NOV. 9, 13*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Boyce S.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
ADAMS, Frederick—drink selling charge, DEC. 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
ADAMS, Mr. H.—on Armistice Sunday : suggested wearing of medals, OCT. 29, 8*d*
ADAMS, Rev. J. S. C.—on nonstop runs to Edinburgh (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
ADAMS, Mr. J. W. (Irish Free State)—member of committee on National Museum, OCT. 7, 8*b*
ADAMS, Mrs. Rebecca—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
ADAMS, Rev. Richard—memorial service arrangements, DEC. 7, 17*c*
ADAMS, Mrs. Sarah—inquest, NOV. 12, 9*b*
ADAMS, Mrs. Sidney P.—£75,000 legacy to Totnes, NOV. 2, 10*c*
ADAMS, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
ADAMS Brothers—Mr. A. R. Powys (lect.), DEC. 13, 14*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. William—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 27*g*
ADDIE, Lieut-Col. J. H. Forrester—on roads : cost of upkeep (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
ADDINGTON Garden Village :—Surrey Garden Village Trust, Ltd.; see that title
ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—biographical ; Minister to Riga, Reval, and Kovno, DEC. 16, 13*a*
ADDISON, Mr. W :—
on dogs' licences (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
on oysters—noise (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
on Sierra Leone—nature dye (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
ADELAIDE—Bishop : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur N. ;—Smith, Sir Ross : statue : see under SMITH, Sir Ross
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
ADELAIDE House—roof garden described, OCT. 13, 11*b*
ADELAIDE University—chemistry professor, DEC. 16, 16*e* ;—Commemoration, DEC. 15, 15*c* ;—Degree conferred, DEC. 15, 15*c*
ADELEY, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
ADELPHI—article, DEC. 14, 8*g* ;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (lect.), DEC. 13, 14*d*
ADELPHI Theatre, NOV. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 12*d*
ADEN :—
Garrison—administration : War Office assumes direct responsibility, OCT. 12, 13*g*
ADENAUER, Dr., Chief Burgomaster of Cologne—completes ten years of service, OCT. 20, 13*g*
ADES, Mrs.—dinner party, DEC. 13, 19*b*
ADLY, Nequib Bey (Egypt)—assassinated, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ADNITT, Mr. F. C.—on Cambridge in 1805 (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
ADOLPHUS, Rev. H. O. A.—death, DEC. 22, 17*d*
ADRIANOPLE—restoration to Turkey : anniversary celebration : Turkish train incident : see under GREECE—Turkey
ADVERTISING :—
Gas industry— Sir R. Bencraft (add.), OCT. 6, 16*d*
Local authorities, by—Advertising Association : resolution, DEC. 2, 7*d* ;—Association of Municipal Corporations : resolution, NOV. 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

ADVERTISING (continued) :—
Merchandise Marks Act, under—correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*d*
Posters :—
Emanuel, Mr. C. (l.), NOV 2, 8*d*
Empire Marketing Board—"Empire Builders" set ; described, OCT. 18, 8*d* ;—London Parks, in : London County Council decision, NOV. 2, 14*d*
Exhibition, international (Antwerp)—arrangements, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
London and North Eastern Railway Company—mining district issue, DEC. 7, 11*d*
London Underground Railway—controversial matter : statement, NOV. 26, 11*b*
Railway—Brangwyn, Mr. F. : lithographs noticed, OCT. 24, 9*a* ;—"Trossachs" : rainbow : see under ART : *Rainbow*
Taxicabs, in—prospect of sanction : note, OCT. 17, 14*b*
Telephone, by—Mrs. E. Bulstrode (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
Truth in—Publicity Club (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
ADVERTISING Association—executive committee meeting, DEC. 2, 7*d*
ÆGEAN Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 19, 20*c*, 21*c*
AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*a* ;—Dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f* ;—Hill (W.) and Son, Ltd. : fusion prospects (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Church, use by—Australian proposal : details, OCT. 6, 17*d*
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Curtiss—new model, OCT. 28, 13*c*
De Havilland *Canberra*—described ; tested, DEC. 21, 5*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
50-Passenger capacity — Dornier machine described, NOV. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Food supplies—delivered in snowbound Kent villages, DEC. 30, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Handley Page slotted wings—described, OCT. 22, 9*c* ; Imperial Airways investigations, - 31, 11*d* ; question in Parliament, NOV. 10, 8*a* ; demonstration before Sir S. Hoare, 19, 9*g* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; inspected by Crown Prince of Spain, DEC. 15, 13*a*
100-Passenger liner—claim by Mr. A. W. Lawson, NOV. 7, 13*b*
Printed matter, dropping of—prohibited in Bavaria, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Rotating wings, with—designed by Signor V. Isacco, NOV. 22, 14*d*
Speed—Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), OCT. 14, 13*b*
Wireless control—successful French test, NOV. 15, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Africa, East—Miss A. Lee (s.), NOV. 8, 17*c*
Africa, French West and Equatorial—mission leaves Le Bourget : mishaps to machines, DEC. 31, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Africa, South—Air force : proposed Cape-Cairo flight, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Flying clubs : machine presented by Shell Company, NOV. 26, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Air forces, limitation of—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 2, 8*g*
Airships :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Germany—LZ 127 : under construction (photo.), OCT. 29, 16 ; details, DEC. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
R 100—described, NOV. 25, 18*d* ; (photos.), 25, 20 ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 18, 13*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; DEC. 1, 10*f* ; 8, 8*c* ; 22, 6*d* ;—Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 1, 13*f*
R 101—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 18, 13*b* ; 22, 8*d* ;—Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 1, 13*f*
Japan — new vessel to be constructed, NOV. 17, 13*f*
Services :—
Imperial—note, NOV. 1, 13*f* ;—Canada : mooring mast site purchased, OCT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Ceylon : alternative mooring mast sites, DEC. 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c*
Australia — accidents : regulations governing investigation gazetted, OCT. 21, 15*g* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*c* ;—Thwaites, Lieut.-Col. N. G. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
Austria—regulation : Ambassador's Conference protocol : provisions, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Stations : improvement scheme, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Aspern : improvement scheme, 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Freudenau, new : site selected, 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Aviettes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights, below*
Slotted wing—device to be tested, NOV. 29, 13*d*
Balloons :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Balloons, observation—M. A. J. Caquot : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 18, 9*b*
British Empire—article, DEC. 30, 11*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*c* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*c*
Canada—jurisdictions over aircraft and air operations : discussed at inter-Provincial conference, NOV. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; development programme, '17, 13*g* ; De

AERONAUTICS :—
Canada (continued) :—
Havilland Aircraft Company to establish distributing base, 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Casualties :—
Aeroplane—Almeria, DEC. 28, 7*g* ;—Anamara (fatal), OCT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — Balearic Islands, near : wreckage found, OCT. 14, 15*g* ; — Bartholomew, Flight-Lieut., and Flight - Lieut. Hunter, DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Bodgda (fatal), NOV. 28, 13*a* ;—Buzen (fatal), OCT. 10, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Cole, Sgt. A. A., and Air Mechanic Coulon (fatal), NOV., 21, 14*e* ;—Croydon : Luft Hansa machine, DEC. 23, 8*d* ;—Davis, Mr. O.: Mr. F. Davis injured, DEC. 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Debuisson, Sgt. (fatal), OCT. 15, 11*g* ;—Falmouth : wing washed ashore, OCT. 21, 14*b* ;—Forni, Signor R. (fatal), OCT. 8, 9*g* ;—Fort Nieulay, DEC. 31, 10*d* ;—Frawley, Lieut. F. C., and Lieut. W. J. McCord (fatal), OCT. 29, 11*c* ;—Giles, Capt. F. A., OCT. 18, 16*b* ;—Hahn (fatal), DEC. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Hanau, OCT. 6, 13*e* ;—Hannaford, Flying Officer F. H., OCT. 10, 20*c* ;—Lamothe, M. E. de (fatal), DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Lesseps, Count de, son and mechanic : missing, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*f* ;—Mackenzie - Richards, Flying Officer C. (fatal), NOV. 11, 13*d* ; inquest, 14, 9*b* ;—Madrid, NOV. 1, 13*e* ;—Marrakesh, DEC. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Medaets and Verhaegen, Lieuts., NOV. 12, 11*f* ;—Newfoundland : body washed ashore, DEC. 6, 15*e* ;—Nungesser and Coli, MM. : wreaths dropped in sea off Le Havre, NOV. 3, 13*b* ;—Oahu Island (fatal), OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Omura (fatal), DEC. 10, 11*g* ;—Perpignan, NOV. 11, 15*b* ;—Plauth, Herr K. (fatal), NOV. 2, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Reutlingen, OCT. 6, 13*e* ;—Rheims (fatal), OCT. 7, 13*g* ;—Rumfitt, Flying Officer W. H. O., and Aircraftsman F. W. Tomlinson (fatal) ; Aircraftsman H. W. Furness injured, OCT. 21, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sana (fatal), OCT. 27, 11*g* ;—Schmidt, Lieut., NOV. 19, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Serajevo (fatal), NOV. 21, 13*g* ;—Sevenoaks, near, NOV. 25, 5*c* ;—Swan, C. H. (fatal) : inquest, OCT. 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Thompson, Mr. L., and three passengers (fatal), NOV. 1, 14*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*; 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Tobel, Capt. Von, and Lieut. Rudi (fatal), OCT. 15, 11*g* ;—Toulon (fatal), NOV. 4, 13*g* ;— Wagner, Herr P. (fatal), OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Whelan, Flying Officer R. D., and 2nd Class Aircraftsman H. A. Lacey, (fatal), DEC. 5, 11*e* ; inquest, 8, 13*c*
Airships—N.3 (Japanese), OCT. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Aviettes—Carberry, Mrs., OCT. 10, 11*b*
Balloons—Gray, Capt. H. C. (fatal), NOV. 7, 13*g*
Petrol tin, dropped—incident at Radford, OCT. 4, 11*f*
Seaplanes—Balearic Islands, off : French machine, OCT. 5, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Brest, NOV. 4, 13*g* ;—Cherbourg, OCT. 8, 9*g* ;—Finland, Gulf of (fatal), NOV. 22, 13*g*—Grayson, Mrs. F.: see under *Competitions and Flights : Seaplane : New York-Newfoundland,* below ;—*Pelican* : at Kisumu, OCT. 18, 16*b*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Amsterdam-Batavia — mail service flight : see under *Services*, below
Atlantic, across—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*e* ;—Chamberlin, Mr. C.; new Bellanca machine for passenger flights (s.), OCT. 21, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—Goebel, Col. A. C., and Lieut. W. V. Davis : plans, NOV. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Brisbane Air Derby, NOV. 29, 15*g*
Brussels-Kinshasa (non-stop)—by Lieuts. Medaets and Verhaegen : fails, NOV. 12, 11*f*
Cologne-Far East—by Herr Könnecke and Count Solms ; progress, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 10, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*g* ; 7, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Detroit-New Zealand—by Capt. F. A. Giles : failure at start, OCT. 18, 16*b*
England-India (non - stop)—attempt by Capt. R. McIntosh and Mr. B. Hinkler fails, NOV. 16, 14*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 16*g* ; 19, 14*d* ; 21, 14*c* ; returning, 24, 13*d* ; at Moscow, 30, 13*d* ; in London ; Capt. R. McIntosh (statement), DEC. 3, 14*e* ; (photos), NOV. 9, 18 ; 16, 18 ; leading article, 16, 15*c*
England-South Africa—by Mr. J. Carberry : progress, NOV. 19, 14*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*c* ; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*), ; Dec. 3, 11*g* ; 14, 13*g* ; 16, 13*g* ; 17, 11*g*
Lindbergh, Col. C. A.—tour : see LINDBERGH, Col. C. A.
Long distance—leading article, NOV. 16, 15*b*
Maine-Denmark—by Mrs. F. W. Grayson and Messrs. W. Stulz and B. Goldsborough : arrangements, OCT. 12, 14*f* ; failure at start, 18, 16*b* ; further failures, 24, 11*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; abandoned, 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*), future plans : offer to Mr. B. Balchen, NOV. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Maine-Rome—Mr. L. Bertaud : wreckage (photos), OCT. 5, 1*b*
Marseilles-Beirut-Marseilles — by Lieut. Paris and P. O.

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Marseilles-Beirut-Marseilles (continued) :—
Bougault : commenced, OCT. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 14*d* ; wrecked on return journey, 18, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
New York-Paris—by Capt. G. Haldeman and Miss R. Elder : commenced, OCT. 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*b* ; descend in sea off Azores : rescued, 14, 16*d*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 14*d*; leave Horta for Madeira, 18, 15*g* ; 19, 13*g* ; in Lisbon, 26, 13*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; leave for Madrid, 28, 13*g* ; in Paris, 29, 11*f* ; leave Cherbourg, NOV. 7, 13*g* ; (photos.), OCT. 13, 18 ; 28, 16 ; leading article, 14, 17*d*; rescuers rewarded, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Paris-Buenos Aires—by Capt. Costes and M. Le Brix, OCT. 11, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 21, 15*a* ; at Montevideo, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*); fly to Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 5, 13*d* ; future plans, 6, 15*g* ; return flight to Buenos Aires, 14, 13*b* ; Santiago - La Paz - Lima flights, 22, 11*g* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g*
Paris-Indo China—by Lieut.-Col. Antoinat, Lieut. Mion, and Sgts. Lefèvre, Assolant, and Bosson : commenced, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; progress, 21, 11*g* ; 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*f* ; 24, 7*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 9*g*
Paris-Karachi—by Capts. Arrachard and Rignot : arrangements, OCT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Paris - Saigon - Paris — by Capt. Challe and M. Rapin : commenced, OCT. 12, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 14, 15*g* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*g* ; completed, 22, 11*a* ; return, NOV. 7, 13*a* (13d, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*g* ; DEC. 22, 11*g*
San Francisco-Honolulu-Australia —arrangements, OCT. 5, 11*b*
San Francisco-New Zealand—by Capt. F. Giles, NOV. 21, 14*c* ; fresh start, 23, 15*d* ; fails, 24, 13*d*
San Francisco-Sydney—by Capt. K. Smith : Mr. Bavin urges abandonment, OCT. 21, 15*g*
Sydney-Wellington — by Lieut. Moncrieff and Capt. Hood : arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Airship :—
Lakehurst, New Jersey-Ottawa—by *Los Angeles* : arrangements, OCT. 21, 15*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Aviette :—
England-Australia—by Capt. W. N. Lancaster and Mrs. K. Miller : commenced, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; progress, 17, 13*g* ; 18, 15*g* ; 21, 15*g* ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*g* ; 25, 13*g* ; 29, 11*g* ; 31, 13*g* ; NOV. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g* ; 11, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*g* ; DEC. 5, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*g*
England-South Africa—by Flight-Lieut. Bentley ; Sir S. Hoare's message, OCT. 1, 10*f*
London-Oslo—De Havilland Moth machine, OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Paris-Berlin—by M. and Mme. Finat, Oct. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Paris-Konigsberg—by M. Knipping, NOV. 1, 14*d*
Sherburn meeting, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Flying boat :—
Cairo-Cape-Cairo—Sir A. J. Cobham's survey flight : see under COBHAM, Sir A. J.
Calshot-Cologne—by Capt. Courtney, NOV. 15, 15*g*
Plymouth - Azores - New York—Capt. F. T. Courtney returns to Calshot, NOV. 1, 16*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Plymouth - Singapore - Melbourne-Singapore — by Royal Air Force machines under Group-Capt. H. M. Cave-Browne-Cave : machine (photo.), OCT. 14, 20 ; flight to Plymouth, 15, 9*a* ; Royal Aeronautical Society : message, 17, 14*d* ; commenced, 18, 9*c* ; progress, 18, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 11*a* ; 26, 14*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3*4*); 31, 13*g*; NOV. 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*b* ; 7, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 9*g*; (photos.), OCT. 18, 20; NOV. 30, 18
Seaplane :—
Beirut-Marseilles—by Commandant Noguès, NOV. 30, 26*b*
Europe, round—by Italian machine, OCT. 29, 11*g*
New York - Newfoundland — by Mrs. F. Grayson and others : commenced, DEC. 24, 7*b* ; missing, 27, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*g*
Norderney-New York—by Herren Loose, Starke, and Löwe, and Frau L. Dillenz; progress, OCT. 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*g* ; 15, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 15, 15*g* ; 23, 15*d* ; abandoned, 29, 15*b*
Schellingwoude - Azores - United States—by German machine : commenced, OCT. 17, 14*d* ; progress, 19, 13*c* ; fails, 22, 11*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Seaplane (continued) :—
Schneider Cup—British team: returns ; welcome at Croydon, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; Air Vice-Marshal F. R. Scarlett (statement), OCT. 3, 11*b*; (photo.), 3, 18 ; received by Mr. S. Baldwin, 5, 9*a* ; Air Ministry luncheon, 5, 9*a* ; Flight-Lieut. Webster's reception at Walsall, 7, 8*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; machine to be exhibited, 8, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; aeronautical societies' banquet, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; entertained at Felixstowe, 14, 11*e*; machine to be exhibited on Horse Guards Parade, 24, 17*d* ; NOV, 8, 8*f* ; brought to London, 15, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; guests of Lyceum Club, 29, 11*c* ; machine and trophy exhibited, DEC. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 12*f* ; winning British machine (photo., Y.R.) ; 31, 7*b*
McClean, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*d*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*d*
1928—venue : claims advanced by seaside resorts, OCT. 8, 7*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 11*g* ; NOV. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; Committee appointed, NOV. 8, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* ; DEC. 3, 12*g* ; Royal Aero Club statement ; our Aeronautical Correspondent's comments, 10, 14*e* ; reported postponement to 1929, 16, 19*d* ; Anglo-Italian agreement, 17, 9*d* ; leading article, 17, 13*c* ; questions in Parliament, 20, 7*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; conditions at Morecambe inspected, 20, 11*c* ; Liverpool-Southport course inspected, 30, 7*c*
Congress, international (Rome) : see under *Navigation*, below
Egypt—use of aeroplanes against locusts : see EGYPT— Locusts
Engines :—
Fuel—Mr. H. B. Taylor (p.), NOV. 4, 11*b*
Taylor, Mr. H. B. (p.), NOV. 4, 11*b*
Flying boats :—
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Rennie, Maj. J. D. (lect.), DEC. 2, 11*c*
France :—
Air Force—accidents : statistics ; official prevention and insurance schemes, DEC. 17, 11*d* ;—Credits : article, DEC. 5, 13*a* ;—Machines, inefficient : contract of 1921 discussed in Chamber, DEC. 6, 15*e* ;—Strength : statistics, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Air port competition—M. M. Chancon's design, DEC. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Commercial — ten year subsidy scheme : Budget provisions, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; discussed in Chamber, DEC. 12, 13*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
France (continued) :—
Department of Aeronautics—reorganization ; to be postponed, OCT. 7, 13*f*
Germany—Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), OCT. 3, 9*c*
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Accidents — questions in Parliament, NOV. 10, 8*a*
Aircraft on water—moored or anchored : regulations, OCT. 1, 12*b*
Apprentices—entrance examination announced, DEC. 15, 18*a*;—Flowerdown Electrical and Wireless School : inspection, DEC. 21, 5*g* ;—Halton Camp : inspection, DEC. 21, 5*g*
Auxiliary Force—Cambridge University Squadron : Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b* ;—Esher Trophy ; presented to Warwickshire Squadron, OCT. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—London squadrons : Capt. F. E. Guest (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*;—Oxford University Squadron : Napier engines presented, NOV. 18, 23*c*
Bridlington - Hornsea training school, new — Maj. A. N. Braithwaite (s.), OCT. 13, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Combined exercises : see under ARMY—Training
Display—arrangements for 1928, NOV. 25, 13*g*
Egypt—Cairo-Kano-Cairo flight, DEC. 1, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Ensign — dedicated at Chester, NOV. 22, 25*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*
Farnborough — Airworthiness Department : dance, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Home Defence force—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*c* ;— 24 (Communications) Squadron; to be equipped with Moth light aeroplanes, DEC. 30, 7*c*
Hospital, new—at Halton : opening arrangements, OCT. 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; opened, NOV. 1, 19*c*
Iraq—reduction, NOV. 25, 15*d*
Map-reading — Sassoon Cup : result, NOV. 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Officers—Accountant : vacancies announced, DEC. 31, 13*e* ;—Short service commissions : vacancies announced, OCT. 31, 8*e*
Strength — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 8, 9*d*;—Statistics, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Commercial :—
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Subsidies—abolition : Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), OCT. 7, 8*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Flying clubs :—
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*c* ; NOV. 19, 12*c*
Bristol and Wessex Club—opened, OCT. 10, 11*b*
East Kent Club — Government assistance promised, NOV. 21, 9*b*
Glasgow Club — date of active operation, NOV. 19, 12*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b*
Pageants — limitation scheme, NOV. 30, 11*f*
Scotland — meeting in support, NOV. 19, 12*c*
Sherburn Pageant, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Subsidies—grants, OCT. 10, 11*a*, 14*b* ; — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b*
Suffolk and Eastern Counties Club —display, NOV. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; registered as private company, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Stations :—
Biggin Hill — snowbound, DEC. 28, 10*d*
County aerodromes—Capt. F. G. Weyman (s.), OCT. 3, 9*c*
Croydon — illuminated wind-indicators: two to be erected, OCT. 27, 14*c* ; improvements described, DEC. 3, 9*d*; maps, 3, 9*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; article, 9, 11*d*; (photos.), 10, 16 (and 3* 4*) ; old road closed to enable alterations to be completed, 10, 7*f* ; progress, 28, 5*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; covered with snow ; services cancelled, 28, 10*d*
Farnborough—waterlogged, DEC. 5, 7*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Leeds air port, proposed—Mr. S. A. Hirst (s.), NOV. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Littlestone — partially flooded, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Manston—condition, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Marden—partially flooded, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Northolt—waterlogged, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Penshurst—waterlogged, DEC. 5, 7*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Helicopters — Autogiro (la Cierva) : photograph, OCT. 10, 18
Irish Free State — Civil Aviation Department : proposed formation, DEC. 31, 12*d*
Italy—aerial display in Rome : Mr. C. C. Osborne (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e* ; held, 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Aviette : Mr. Butler presents machine to Signor Balbo, NOV. 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Malta—possible air junction : Sir A. J. Cobham (statement), DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; (lect.), 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Navigation — Congress, international (Rome), OCT. 25, 13*g* ; NOV. 1, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Fog, in : Capt. H. S. Wilcockson guided by new wireless apparatus, NOV. 28, 14*e*
New Zealand—Air Force : applications for cadetships, OCT. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Panama zone — use of landing bases by foreign companies ; United States attitude, NOV. 21, 13*b*
Pilots—article (" Engines and men "), OCT. 26, 17*e* ;—International Trans-Oceanic Pilots' Association formed, NOV. 16, 13*g* ;—Low flying : complaints from Croydon residents, NOV. 10, 7*f* ;—Navigators' certificates : examination announced, NOV. 23, 10*c*
Portugal—civil flying ; first machine registered, DEC. 22, 9*a*
Records :—
Aviettes—altitude : claim, by Mrs. Elliott-Lynn, OCT. 10, 11*b* ; decision against, 28, 11*g* ;—French prizes ; announcement, OCT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Long-distance : by M. Knipping, NOV. 1, 14*d*
Balloon altitude—claimed for Capt. H. C. Gray, NOV. 7. 13*g* ; 16, 13*g*
Callizo, M.—false claim : called before Legion of Honour court of inquiry, NOV. 16, 13*g* ; report, DEC. 12, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Seaplane speed—attempts by Maj. De Bernardi. NOV. 5, 11*g* ; successful, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 8*f* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; forthcoming British attempt, 8, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g*; DEC. 20, 11*c*
Speed—claim by Lieut. A. J. Williams, NOV. 8, 14*b* (14*e*, 2*, 3* 4*)
Research—at Cambridge University : Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b*
Russia—aeroplanes : gift from people : Mr. B. Sullivan (int.), DEC. 12, 9*c* ;—Air Force : article, NOV. 28, 16*a*
Safety :—
Guggenheim competition—entries, OCT. 11, 12*c*
Nose-dives, prevention of—slotted wing device, OCT. 22, 9*c* ; Imperial Airways investigation, 31, 11*d* ; question in Parliament, NOV. 10, 8*a*; demonstration before Sir S. Hoare, 19, 9*g* (photo), 19, 18 ; inspected by Crown Prince of Spain, DEC. 15, 13*a*
Seaplanes—casualties : see under *Casualties*, above ;—Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Services :—
Airship : see under *Airships*, above
Alexandria - Buluwayo - Mwanza — proposals, OCT. 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*a*
Amsterdam-Dutch East Indies—first mail : Lieut. Koppen's flight, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; 5, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; 7, 13*g*; 8, 9*g*; 10, 13*g* ; 11, 13*g* ; return journey, 18, 15*g* ; 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*g* ; 25, 3*g* ; completed, 29, 11*g*
Asuncion (Paraguay)-Buenos Aires —contract sanctioned, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Basel - Geneva - Marseilles — winter arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Basel-Karlsruhe-Mannheim - Frankfort — winter arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
British Passenger Agents' Association—discussed, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Cairo-Cape Town-Cairo — survey flight by Sir A. J. Cobham : see under COBHAM, Sir A. J.
Congo, Belgian—Luebo-Eshi-Kapa : opened, DEC. 24, 7*b*
East, in—survey tour by Mr. N. Vintcent and Flying Officer J. S. Newall : arrangements, DEC. 15, 13*d* ; map, 15, 13*d*
Egypt-India—mail : time schedule altered, OCT. 14, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; machine missing, DEC. 31, 10*f* ;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (lect.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
England-Australia — Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (lect.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
England-South Africa—Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (lect.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
Father Point to Montreal and Ottawa—mail : first flights, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*c*
Imperial—article, DEC. 30, 11*f* ;—Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*d* ;—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress : resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c*;—Cobham, Sir A. J. (lect.), DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*c* ;—Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), NOV. 5, 13*e*
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State-England—proposed inauguration, DEC. 31, 12*d*
Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), NOV. 8, 17*c*
Khartum-Kisumu—resumed, OCT. 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; *Pelican* crashes at Kisumu, 18, 16*b* ; service suspended, 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; mails : time saving experiences, 22, 11*a*
London-Cologne—fast flight, NOV. 23, 13*g*
London-Continent—fares : reductions, OCT. 3, 11*c* ; mail leaflet : new edition, NOV. 2, 8*e* ; Christmas suspension, 21, 13*d* ; interruption by weather, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; pilots' reports, 29, 12*a*
London-Paris — second-class fares and new freight service introduced, OCT. 26, 11*d* ; in force, NOV. 3, 14*b*
Madrid-Barcelona—opened, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Moscow-Teheran—Junkers contract confirmed, NOV. 29, 15*g*
Munich-Milan — negotiations completed, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands-Dutch East Indies—proposal : M. Plesman returning to discuss, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Night flying—German services : additions, OCT. 17, 14*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Paris-Buenos Aires-Rio de Janeiro—Government subsidy, NOV. 10, 13*g* ; Buenos Aires section opened, 22, 13*c*
Paris - New York — M. Bleriot's scheme, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Persia-Russia — mail : agreement, DEC. 27, 12*f*
Rangoon-Calcutta — inspection of possible landing places, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Routes, longest—Lieut.-Col. N. G. Thwaites (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
Teheran-Bushire-Mohammerah—negotiations, DEC. 27, 12*f*
Thames - Hamburg - Copenhagen — flying boat service proposed, OCT. 12, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Tunis-Ajaccio — machine missing, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; safe, 15, 15*g* ; 17, 12*b*
Vienna-Berlin—proposals, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Vienna-Venice—proposed acceleration, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Yukon—mail : proposal, NOV. 2, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; inaugurated, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Zurich-Munich-Vienna—winter arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Zurich-Stuttgart - Mannheim-Frankfort — winter arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Spain—development proposals : Air council's decisions, DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; commercial services ; particulars, 24, 7*d* ; map, 24, 7*d*
Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
Sweden—commercial : statistics, OCT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—commercial : statistics, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; proposed extensions, NOV. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless—distress signal, NOV. 26, 13*c*
United States :—
Air Force—programme : President Coolidge (message), DEC. 7, 13*a*;—Sikovsky bomber tested, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Commercial—conference (Washington) : arrangements, OCT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Daniel Guggenheim Fund—trustee, NOV. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Fokker Aircraft Corporation—formed, DEC. 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Naval Air Service—machines ordered ; programme, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Bomb, new—*Aero Digest* (art, quoted), DEC. 12, 14*g* ;—McClintic, Mr. (statement), DEC. 10, 12*f* ; 12, 14*g*
War, future — Foster, Group-Capt. W. F. N. (lect.), DEC. 8, 13*c* ;—Hoare, Sir. S. (s.), NOV. 12, 8*g*
West Indies—Air Transport Committee's report, NOV. 12, 11*e* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
Yugoslavia — civil aviation : Bill passed, DEC. 28, 7*d*

AFGHANISTAN :—
Administration—leading article, DEC. 14, 15*c*

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Diplomatic service—representatives in Europe : conference at Naples : arrangements, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
King (Amanullah)—Order of Mehemet Ali conferred, DEC. 29, 9*f*
Tour—programme, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; itinerary, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; begun, 9, 13*c* ; at Aden, 22, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; in Cairo, 27, 9*d* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; leaves for Luxor, 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Luxor, 31, 9*f*
England, visit to, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; accepts invitation from King George, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; message from King George, and reply, 12, 14*c* ; Corporation of London to present address, 16, 16*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
India, visit to—arrangements, NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); 24, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Karachi ; DEC 12, 14*c* ; 13, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Bombay, 15, 15*a* ; 16, 16*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sermon in Mosque, 17, 12*g* ; attends races, 19, 12*d* ; sails in *Rajputana*, 19, 12*d* ; Lord Inchcape thanked, 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 14, 15*c*
Turkey—to visit Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Persia, relations with—security treaty signed, DEC. 1, 15*g* ; 3, 11*g*
Regent—during King's absence : appointed, DEC. 9, 13*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
AFRICA :—
Central African Dominion, proposed British : Gen. Sir E. Northey (s.), OCT. 15, 14*c*
Languages — International Institute for the Study of African Languages and Civilizations : see that title
Medical service—Sir F. Lugard (s.), OCT. 6, 9*d*
AFRICA, British Tropical :—
Civil servants, native—Sir H. Bell (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e* ; Sir F. D. Lugard, 30, 11*e*
AFRICA, British West :—
Frontier Force—appointments, OCT. 12, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 18, 23*c* ;—Inspection arrangements, NOV. 18, 23*c*
Officials, European—health conditions ; OCT. 28, 13*b*
AFRICA, Central :—
Zoological mission, French—results, DEC. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, East :—
Administration—discussed in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 8, 8*a* ; leading article, 8, 17*b*
Federation :—
Buganda, Kabaka of (views), NOV. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Commission, royal — composition, NOV. 15, 16*d* ; itinerary and plans, 19, 12*b*
Gowers, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Indians—case for : Government of India sending officials to prepare, OCT. 31, 13*g* ; representation : Mr. M. H. Malik (l.), NOV. 12, 8*b* ; discussed
AFRICA, East :—
Federation :—
Commission, royal :—
Indians (continued) :—
at National Congress, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Kenya Colony—Convention of Associations : discussion ; resolution, OCT. 21, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (mem.), NOV. 21, 14*f*; Sir. D. Cameron (s.), DEC. 16, 13*f* ; — Kikuyu Central Association (l. quoted), 16, 13*f*
Leading article, DEC. 8, 17*b*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, NOV. 15, 10*a* ; discussed, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Rhodesia, Northern—motion in Legislative Council, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Rhodesia, Southern — attitude : Mr. R. U. Moffat (s.), OCT. 6, 13*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Uganda—public meeting held, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Grasses, forage—representatives of United States Agricultural Department studying, NOV. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Indians—National Congress held, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Japan—economic mission, OCT. 4, 13*g*; visit to Beira, NOV. 3, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Natives—discussed in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Trade—report, DEC. 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Tsetse fly—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA, French Northern :—
Motor transport— M. Regnault (s.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
AFRICA, French West :—
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Accidents—girder bridge : Beira-Umtali line, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Post Office—letters for Laurenco Marques : notices, OCT. 11, 22*d* ; 21, 15*g*
AFRICA, South :—
Afrikander Day celebrations, NOV. 7, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—farmers : visit to England : brochure presented by Essex farmers, OCT. 31, 20*b* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 8*e*
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Taung's skull
Argentina—provisional trade treaty, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Asiatics—Indians :—
Congress—Transvaal British Indian Association to consider reaffiliation, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Congress (Kimberley) — arrangements, DEC. 30, 10*g*
Natal — education commission : member appointed, OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
South African Indian Federation—inaugural meeting, DEC. 30, 10*g* ; 31, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, South :—
Asiatics—Indians (continued) :—
Transvaal Moslem Congress—inaugural meeting, DEC. 30, 10*g*
Astronomer, Union—retiring, NOV. 24, 13*g* ; appointed, DEC. 23, 8*a*
Cattle—export : quarantine restrictions, DEC. 24, 5*c*
Church — conference (Provincial Missionary, Johannesburg) : announced, DEC. 31, 13*f*
Coinage—gold : report of Royal Mint quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Crime—murder of Miss I. Kanthack (Johannesburg) : native arrested, NOV. 28, 14*c*
Diamonds :—
Bill :—
Leading article, OCT. 14, 17*b*
Parliament—House of Assembly : to be introduced, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; passed, 29, 11*e* ; in Senate : amendments, NOV. 3, 14*c* ; House of Assembly rejects, 5, 12*g* ; insists on, 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; joint settling : arranged, 9, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) : Senate's amendments negatived ; adopts, 10, 13*f*
Smit, Mr. J. S. (statement), OCT. 13, 13*c*
Cutting industry—establishment : contract with Antwerp firm, OCT. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; not proceeding with, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Johannesburg—factory to be established, OCT. 13, 10*b*
Namaqualand fields — reported offer to Union Government, DEC. 12. 13*c* ; Mr. Beyers (statement), 15, 15*d* ; 30, 9*d*
Over-production—Sir D. Harris (s.), DEC. 10, 21*d* ; 12, 22*g*
Prospecting—prohibited, DEC. 15, 15*d* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
Diplomatic service — reports of appointments of representatives abroad, NOV. 11, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Dog racing (electric hare)—churches attempt to prevent introduction, NOV. 2, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Education—students : party to visit Europe, DEC. 2, 13*g* ; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;— Universities : see their names
Finance—loan, Five per cent. (F.N.), OCT. 8, 17*c* ; prospectus, 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*a* ; oversubscribed, 12, 20*b* ; sinking fund (F.N.), 12, 20*b* ; allotments, 13, 20*c*
Flag — Bill proposing omission of Union Jack : controversy, OCT. 3, 14*d* ; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 12*d*
Articles ("The controversy explained"), OCT. 13, 15*f* ; ("Rival points of view"), 14, 17*f*
Benn, Sir A. S. (statement), NOV. 22, 9*c*
Bloemhof—riot at meeting ; Union Jack torn up, OCT. 3, 14*d* ; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; telegram from persons representing political parties to Gen. Hertzog and Gen. Smuts, 21, 16*d*

AFRICA, South :—
Flag (continued) :—
Campbell, Sir W. A. A. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*b*
Design—illustrations, OCT. 13, 16 ; 14, 17 ; NOV. 15, 18 ; DEC. 6, 20
Government's—verses in pamphlets, OCT. 14, 16*c* ; suggested amendment, 20, 14*c*
Hay, Mr. G.—suggestion, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 16*c*
Henlé, Mr. N. F. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) : 27, 12*c*
History, NOV. 1, 14*c*
Lawrence, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 15*c* ; 14, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b*
Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*c* ; rumoured tension with Mr. Roos, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 16*d* ; 24, 12*c*
Ministry — rumoured tension between members, OCT. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 16*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; NOV. 3, 14*c*; 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—in House of Assembly, OCT. 18, 16*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*g* ; passed, 29, 11*e* ; in Senate, NOV. 5, 12*g* ; third reading, 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pienaar, Maj. (s.), OCT. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Rand Daily Mail (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 13*c*
Roos, Mr. T. (statement), OCT. 1, 9*c* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 9*f* ; suggestion, 12, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; rumoured tension with Dr. Malan, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 16*d* ; 24. 12*e* ; (message), 29, 11*e* ; *Die Burger* attack, NOV. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c*
Settlement — Government approaches Opposition, OCT. 14, 16*c* ; negotiations, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; agreement between Gen. Hertzog and Gen. Smuts, 24, 12*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; parties accept, 26, 14*a* ; discussed in Parliament ; members eat peace cake, 27, 12*c*
Articles, NOV. 1, 14*c* ; 15, 17*f*
Athlone, Lord — influence, OCT. 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; NOV. 15, 17*f*
George, King (message), NOV. 1, 14*c*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*c* ; (statement), NOV. 3, 14*c*
Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (add.), OCT. 31, 13*c*
Kemp, Gen. (s.), NOV. 18, 15*b*
Malan, Dr. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*a* ; (int.), NOV. 2, 12*e* ; (views) : disclaimed, 3, 14*c* ; 5, 12*g* ; (statement), 18, 15*b*
Natal—opinion, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Nationalists — attitude, NOV. 5, 12*g*
Roos, Mr. T. (message), OCT. 29, 11*e* ; (statement), NOV. 3, 14*c*
Selborne, Lord (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*c*
Transvaal—opinion, OCT. 25, 14*d*; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*g* ; 29, 11*e* ;

AFRICA, South :—
Flag :—
Settlement :—
Transvaal (continued) :—
Pretoria thanksgiving address, 31, 13*e* ; (photo.), NOV. 22, 18
Smit, Mr. J. S. (statement), OCT. 13, 13*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 14*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 12, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 27, 12*c*
South Africa Party congress—discussed, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Stallard, Mr. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*f*
Food—produce : export : shipping : conference, DEC. 13, 15*e* ; 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Forestry—Maj. Steel's statement, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Franchise—women : Bill : first reading, OCT. 19, 13*c*
Germany—provisional trade treaty, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Goldmining — Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Governor-General : see ATHLONE, Lord
Immigration—land settlement :—
British—article, NOV. 28, 19*b*
1820 Settlers' Memorial Association, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; 29, 7*g* ; NOV. 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Martin, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 8*e*
Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above
Insurance, life (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14*b*
Iron and steel industry :—
Bill—leading article, OCT. 14, 17*b* ; in House of Assembly, 25, 13*g* ; passed, NOV. 1, 13*g*; in Senate : referred to Select Committee, 4, 14*f* ; new scheme, DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Bounties—law case, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Iron ore deposits discovered in Natal—question in Parliament, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Italy—provisional trade treaty, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Labour :—
Natives :—
Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union — articles, OCT. 10, 13*d* ; NOV. 17, 13*a* ; —Kadalie, Clements : appeal to European workmen, OCT. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; (statement), NOV. 17, 14*f*
Trade unions — article ("White unions' position"), NOV. 17, 13*b*
Law cases—Rand Provident Building Society v. Sobhuza II., NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Union Steel Corporation v. Minister of Mines, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Ministry (Hertzog)—Flag Bill : see under *Flag*, above
Motors—tourists : issue of triptyques by Automobile Association, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Natives—Benn, Sir A. S. (statement), NOV. 22, 9*c* ;—Bills : select committee to resume consideration, OCT. 15, 12*d* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above ;—Legislation, forthcoming : leading article, OCT. 14, 17*b* ;—Oversea interference : Gen. Hertzog (s.),
AFRICA, South :—
Natives (continued) :—
DEC. 15, 15*f* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Naturalization—Anglo-German Mixed Tribunal judgment, NOV. 29, 9*c*
Negroes — training : erection of Y.M.C.A. centre at Alice : contribution, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Netherlands—provisional trade treaty, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—boring at Inhaminga, DEC. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Article, OCT. 13, 15*f*
Membership—additional seats for Cape and Transvaal, OCT. 12, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Senator appointed, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Session—leading article, OCT. 14, 17*b* ; opened, 15, 12*d* ; motion for accelerating business, 15, 12*d* ; opposition protests, 18, 16*a* ; adjourned, NOV. 9, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Labour Party — leadership : rumoured change, DEC. 14, 13*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Nationalist Party, pact with : drifting to dissolution, NOV. 16, 14*c* ; Col. Cresswell (s.), DEC. 1, 15*b* ; 17, 12*c* ;—Suspension of members, DEC. 14, 13*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party :—
Constitution—deletion of article dealing with sovereign independence : Mr. T. Roos (s.), OCT. 22, 12*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; Gen. Kemp (s.), NOV. 22, 13*d*
Labour Party, pact with : see under *Labour Party*, above
South African Party—proposed unification :—
Kemp, Gen. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*d*
Malan, Dr. (statement), NOV. 18, 15*b*
Roos, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*f* ; NOV. 7, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), NOV. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), 16, 14*c*
South African Party — congress (Pretoria), OCT. 12, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* ;—Nationalist Party : proposed unification : see under *Nationalist Party*, above
Truce—Gen. Smuts : appeal, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Police — Deputy-Commissioner appointed, DEC. 15, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Portugal, relations with :—
Mozambique — Customs regime : announcement, DEC. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Natives : recruiting for Transvaal mines : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
Post Office—mails—ocean contract : new offers, OCT. 10, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*b*
Article, OCT. 11, 14*e*
Conference, DEC. 13, 15*e* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company—extension ; forthcoming negotiations, OCT. 13, 14*c* (14*e*,

AFRICA, South :—
Post Office :—
Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; our Shipping Correspondent's comments, DEC. 10, 12*f* ; 19, 11*b*
Precious Stones Bill : see *Diamonds*, above
Press—*Cape Argus* : special Empire trade supplement, NOV. 2, 11*g* ;—"Cape Times Annual," 1927 : noticed, DEC. 9, 13*c*
Races, British-Dutch :—
Conflict—flag issue : see *Flag*, above
Railways :—
Accident—Heidelberg : compensation paid, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Administration—Sir W. Hoy (s.), OCT. 8, 9*d* ; (statement), 25, 13*c*, (3* 4*)
Coal, export—rates reduced, DEC. 24, 14*g*
General manager retiring, OCT. 25, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*f* ; new appointment, 27, 11*f*
Rolling stock—contracts placed in England, OCT. 3, 11*d* ;—Locomotives : tenders, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; German accepted, DEC. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; German : trial run, 24, 7*e* ;—Wagons : contracts to Belgian firm, NOV. 23, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Sharks—kill bather, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Shipping :—
Combines—Gen. Hertzog (s.), DEC. 15, 15*f* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Mail contract : see under *Post Office*, above
Rates, freight, see under SHIPPING
Service, freight — proposed new company, DEC. 10, 12*f* ; Mr. T. Smith's proposals ; 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* ; reported contract : suggested subsidies, 19, 11*b* ; our Shipping Correspondent's message, 20, 16*b* ; 21, 11*e*, negotiations : reported break, 21, 11*e*
Tariff—British preference : abolition : Mr. H. M. A. Collins (s.), OCT. 7, 14*b*
Trade—British Empire, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 4, 21*g* ; 6, 20*c* ; NOV. 3, 20*c* ; DEC. 2, 23*g* ;—Treaties : with foreign countries ; under discussion, NOV. 11, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*); provisional : arrangements, 22, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Turf—Derby, DEC. 28, 4*d*;—Goldfields Handicap, DEC. 28, 4*d* ;—Johannesburg Summer Handicap, DEC. 27, 3g ;—Metropolitan Handicap, OCT. 31, 4*d* ;—Spring Handicap, OCT. 3, 4*c* ;—Suburban Handicap, NOV. 7, 4*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wood—transport : freight rates : British Conference Line offer to shippers : see under SHIPPING—Rates, freight
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*b*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Caprivi strip—question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 15, 10*b*
AFRICA, South-West (continued) :—
Rehoboth tribe—petition : League of Nations Permanent Mandates Commission appoint sub-committee, OCT. 29, 11*a* ; NOV. 7, 13*g*
AFRICA, West :—
Drink traffic—Mr. A. Herschell (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 24*g* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
AGA Khan—arrives in London, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; luncheon, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; leaves for Bombay, 26, 17*a* ; at Bombay, DEC. 10, 12*c*
Indian Mahomedans—plan for new governing body (manifesto), DEC. 30, 10*f*
on Indian constitution commission (views), DEC. 10, 12*c*
on totalisator (l.), NOV. 4, 15*c* ; 22, 15*e*
AGAR, Mrs. Mary—law case, NOV. 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*
AGAR, Mr. Thomas F.—at Hotel Victoria, on Agar, Cross and Co., NOV. 8, 21*c*
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—articles of association : alterations confirmed, NOV. 24, 22*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 18, 24*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 8, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 31, 22*g*
AGENTS' Association—on Agencies and Registries Bill (statement) OCT. 24, 10*b*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir James :—
"Some Parliamentary Recollections" —reviewed, DEC. 23, 8*f*
on telegraph services (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. —meeting, OCT. 15, 19*a*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Bank of Colombia —bond issue, OCT. 12, 21*g*
AGRICULTURE :—
British Empire :—
Appointments — officers : recruitment and training to fill : Jamaica Legislative Council elected members oppose scheme, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 5*g*, 9*f* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Committee of Investigation (Empire Marketing Board)—report, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Farmers—visit to England : date, DEC. 7, 5*e*
Marketing : see FOOD—Imports—Dominions
Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*d*
Preservation and transport—specialist committee formed, OCT. 14, 19*d* ; report, 28, 11*c*
Research, scientific :—
Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 7*a*
Conference, Imperial—(Westminster Hall) : arrangements, OCT. 4, 19*e* ; held, 5, 7*a* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 14, 19*b* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 14*b*

AGRICULTURE :—
British Empire :—
Research, scientific :—
Conference, Imperial (continued) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*
British Museum—exhibition : arrangements, OCT. 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; noticed, DEC. 16, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 13*d*
Delegates—luncheon at Mansion House, OCT. 12, 9*c* ; tour of research centres : programme, 14, 13*e* ; at Cambridge University, 15, 9*b* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 21*d* ; 19, 9*f* ; at Stockton-on-Tees ; guests of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; 20, 11*d* ; in Edinburgh, 21, 10*c* ; shown research film on train, 24, 18*c* ; return from Northern Ireland to London, 25, 16*a* ; guests of Sir A. Mond, 27, 9*d* ; reception at Imperial Institute, 27, 15*d* ; visit to Rothamsted Experimental Station, 31, 20*c* ; visit to Kew Gardens, NOV. 1, 11*f*; visit East Malling, 2, 14*a* ; visit Oxford University, 3, 11*b*
Grisdale, Dr. J. H. (art.), NOV. 22, 15*f*
Julius, Mr. G. A. (statement), DEC. 31, 6*e*
Leading article, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
Report—leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Conference (1928)—invitation to Australia accepted, OCT. 8, 15*d* ; Sir J. Parr (l. quoted), 28, 11*c*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 7*a*
Information interchange—clearing houses : committee's report, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Stations, chain of—Maj. W. Elliot (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c* ; committee's report, 27, 9*d*
Scholarships — committee's report, OCT. 27, 9*d*
Clover—pamphlet published, OCT. 10, 22*c* ;—"Red Clover Investigations, 1919-26" : bulletin : published, OCT. 18, 13*g*
Conference, Imperial : see under *British Empire,* above
Cooperative Societies—activities : see under COOPERATIVE Movement
Crops :—
Article ("Battered crops"), OCT. 3, 23*a*
Conditions—*The Times* special reports—article ("British Crops: final survey of the harvest"), OCT. 10, 15*f* ; Mr. H. D. Vigor (p.), 16, 11*d*
Depression of 1879—recalled, NOV. 14, 21*a*
Estimates—Mr. H. D. Vigor (p.), NOV. 16, 11*d*
European—effect of damage by rain (F.N.), OCT. 7, 21*c*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Economic Conference, International—recommendations : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 1, 10*c*
Economics — specialist committee : formed, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; report, 28, 11*c*
Education—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e* ;—Lockitt, Mr. C. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Wight, Isle of : deadlock, OCT. 24, 18*d*
Electricity, use of—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee : report, NOV. 14, 21*c* ;—Matthews, Mr. B. (p.), OCT. 11, 9*d*
Farmers' diaries — announcement, NOV. 14, 21*c*
Farming—note, NOV. 7, 20*b* ;—Amos, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 5, 20*f* ;—Article by Capt. G. T. Hutchinson, NOV. 29, 7*f* ;—Berry, Sir. G. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 9g ;—Bragg, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d* ;—Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 7, 20*b* ;—Denbigh, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Field work : article, OCT. 24, 18*a* ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), NOV. 14, 21*c* ;—Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 21*b* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hall, Sir. D. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*e* ;—Hussey, Mr. E. W. (s.), OCT. 29, 7*g* ;—Mead, Mr. I. : broadsheet noticed, OCT. 24, 18*b*;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), OCT. 14, 10*e* ;—Ruggles-Brise, Maj. E. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 20*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), NOV. 7, 20*d* ;—Stirling, Mr. R. J. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c* ;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 17, 21*e* ; DEC. 27, 16*e*
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Finance :—
Credits—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 9*g* ;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Council of Agriculture : resolution, OCT. 21, 9*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 8, 9*d* ;—Hume, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 14, 16*b* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, OCT. 7, 7*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Gold policy, effect of—Amos, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 5, 20*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*;—Whethaw (l.), 19, 17*d*
Grassland—breeding schemes, OCT. 10, 22*c* ;—Conference (Moulton), DEC. 2, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 20*b* ;—Intensive treatment : Mr. E. Fisher (l.), OCT. 3, 23*c* ;—Nitrogen treatment : conference (Guildford), NOV. 16, 9*d*
Harvest :—
Article ("Harvest losses : disaster of 1879 rivalled"), OCT. 3, 23*a*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*
Losses—Mr. S. Chaundler (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*

AGRICULTURE :—
Harvest (continued) :—
South Lincolnshire—reports, Nov. 14, 21*b*
Thanksgiving—Bath, Mr. F. N. (l.), Oct. 10, 10*c* ;—Chamberlain, E. L. (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d* ;—Costermongers and publicans (Southwark), Oct. 10, 17*c* ;—Goggs, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 6, 10*e* ;—Kilby, Mr. C. J. (l.), Oct. 25, 10*d* ;—Paine, Rev. A. H. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c* ;—Vyvyan, Mr. H. N. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*d* ;—Waters, Mr. W. G. (l.), Oct. 8, 6*c* ;—Whitford, Mr. C. E. S. (l.), Oct. 12, 10*c*
History—exhibition of books and manuscripts : see under BRITISH Museum
Horse labour—Mr. J. Wyllie : report, Nov. 21, 21*c*
Hunting, relations with : see under HUNTING
Industry—conditions : leading article, Oct. 10, 15*b* ;—Unification : Mr. J. Hawkes (l.), Oct. 17, 21*c*
International Council of Agricultural Science : see that title
Lime—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ;—Mond, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*d* ;—North, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 10, 22*d* ;—Williams, Mr. F. de L. (l.), Oct. 25, 10*d*
Livestock—American and British compared, Oct. 10, 22*c* ;—Feeding stuffs : prices : comments, Nov. 21, 21*b* ; Dec. 27, 16*b* ;—Sugar-beet pulp : use as food : experiments, Dec. 19, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*a*
Machinery—Amos, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 5, 20*f* ;—Armstrong Siddeley four-wheel-drive tractor (photo.), Nov. 17, 18 ;—Article ("The Agricultural Engineer"), Oct. 17, 21*b*
Manure, farmyard—value Oct. 17, 21*c*
Pests :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 8*a* ; second reading, 16, 7*a* ; committee, 20, 7*a* ; third reading, 21, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Committee : see under ENTOMOLOGY
Poisoning—Bill : in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Warble-fly : see under INSECTS
Ploughing—delayed, Oct. 3, 23*c* ;—Yorkshire (photo.), Oct. 26, 18
Policy—note, Nov. 7, 20*b* ;—Article by Capt. G. T. Hutchinson, Nov. 29, 17*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*d* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 11*d* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 9*g* ;—Bragg, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 12, 20*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Oct. 19, 16*c* ;—Carnegie, Col. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 16*b* ;—Central Landowners' Association : inquiry : note, Nov. 28, 20*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Courthope, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 27, 16*c* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. : deputation from Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Council's decision, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; (s.), 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; Dec. 7, 9*c* ;

AGRICULTURE :—
Policy (continued) :—
8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c* ; 23, 9*f* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e* ;—National Farmers' Union : statement, Oct. 8, 15*b* ; (l.), Nov. 7, 20*d* ; Worcestershire Executive : resolution defeated, 15, 13*a* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, Oct. 7, 7*b* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 17, 9*a* ; discussed, Dec. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*f* (4*) ; notice of motion (P.N.), Dec. 16, 14*g* ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*e* ;—Ruggles-Brise, Maj. E. A. (l.), Oct. 31, 20*c* ;—Wayland, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 14, 16*b*
Produce :—
Costs—comparisons with North and South, Oct. 31, 20*b*
Drying and storing plants, experimental—Unionist Agricultural Committee : resolution (P.N.), Dec. 1, 16*g*
Grading—article, Dec. 19, 17*a*
Mark, national : see under FOOD : Home production
Marketing—article ("Markets swamped with imports"), Nov. 14, 21*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*d* ;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), Oct. 10, 22*a* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 9*g* ;—Cooperative methods : experiments, Nov. 14, 21*b* ; need of scheme, 21, 21*b* ; leading article, 29, 17*c* ;—Council of Agriculture : discussed, Oct. 21, 9*c* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hayter-Hames, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 3, 23*e* ;—Land and Nation League : sub-committee's report published, Dec. 8, 11*c* ;—Leading article, Oct. 10, 15*b* ;—Liberal Party report : Lord Beauchamp (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 2, 14*c* ;—Midlands : report issued, Nov. 14, 21*d* ;—National Farmers' Union : committee's report, Nov. 19, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Dec. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*f* (4*) ;—Street, Mr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 22*a* ;—Warman, Maj. (s.), Oct. 10, 22*a* ;—Westmorland : conference, Oct. 10, 22*a* ; scheme, Dec. 12, 20*b*
Prices—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (l.), Oct. 17, 21*c* ;—Bragg, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 12, 20*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*d* ;—Council of Agriculture : discussed, Oct. 21, 9*c* ;—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), Dec. 19, 17*d*
Transport—Council of Agriculture : discussed, Oct. 21, 9*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c* ;—Mac Kessack, Mr. G. R. (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 21*a* ;—Railway rates : article, Dec. 19, 17*a* ;—Railways : London, Midland and Scottish Railway : scheme, Dec. 8, 11*c*
Reform—leading article, Nov. 29, 17*c*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Research—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d* ;—Briscoe, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d* ;—British Empire : see under *British Empire*, above ;—Burrell, Mr. M. R. (l.), NOV. 7, 20*d* ;—Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e* ;—Heigham, Prof. C. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c* ;—Keen, Dr. B. A. (p.), DEC. 12, 20*b* ;—Royal Agricultural Society Research Committee : records : published, DEC. 19, 17*b*
Safeguarding—Baker, Mr. E. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c* ; DEC. 10, 14*c* ;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 26, 16*e* ;—Osborn, Mr. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Shows :—
One day—suggested : South Wales Secretaries : discussion, DEC. 27, 16*d*
Overlapping—Association of Exhibitors : formation suggested, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Royal Agricultural Society—milking tests : Mr. E. Mathews (report), OCT. 17, 21*c*
Royal Agricultural Society (1928)—to be held at Nottingham, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Royal South Bucks. (Colnbrook), OCT. 6, 11*b*
Totnes Union Society (Dartington), OCT. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Wokingham, OCT. 6, 11*c*
Weather—effects, DEC. 5, 20*a*
Articles ("The unknown in farming"), OCT. 24, 18*a*; ("Farmers' difficulties"), NOV. 7, 20*b* ; ("The importance of frost"), DEC. 27, 16*a*
Weights and measures : see under WEIGHTS and measures
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 10*c*
AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 21*b* ;—Report, OCT. 14, 26*c*
AGUILAR, Señor Candido (Mexico)—refuge in Cuban Embassy, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
AGUILAR, Gen. Oscar (Mexico)—revolution : flight, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Comte Preben (Denmark)—dinner, DEC. 13, 19*a*
AHMEDNAGAR and Aurungabad diocese : see under BOMBAY
AIBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 24*c*
AIKIN, Dr. W. A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on phonology, NOV. 9, 11*b*
AIKMAN, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on Chilean nitrate industry (circular) NOV. 2, 21*c* ; 4, 22*a*
AINSWORTH, Arthur—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
AINSWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
AIR Council—luncheon, OCT. 5, 9*a*
AIRDRIE—civic welcome : to be given Mr. J. R. Macdonald, DEC. 28, 15*g*
AIR League of the British Empire—*Air* : first number noticed, NOV. 21, 17*c* ;—Banquet, OCT. 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
AIR Ministry—educational courses : lectures given, OCT. 14, 13*b*
AITCHISON and Company : see DOLLAND and Aitchison
AITKEN, Rev. James—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
AITKEN, Sir Robert—will, OCT. 31, 9*c*
AITKEN, Canon W. Hay—death, OCT. 29, 14*d*
AIYAR, Seshu—"Collected Papers of Srinavasa Ramanujan" : reviewed, DEC. 16, 20*d*
AIYAR, Sir T. Sadasiva (India)—death, DEC. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AIYER, Sir Sivaswami (India)—at National Liberal Federation, on Liberal boycott of Constitution commission, DEC. 29, 10*f*
AJACCIO—fire : see under FRANCE
AJMAL Khan, Hakim (India)—death, DEC. 30, 15*f*
AKEL, Dr. (Estonia)—resigns as Foreign Minister, NOV. 4, 13*g*
AKHENATON, King : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
AKROYD, Mr. Geoffrey—theft from motor-car, NOV. 28, 11*g* ; Governor of London Orphan School, DEC. 24, 5*c*
ALABAMA—Ku Klux Klan : see under UNITED STATES
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company—dividends, NOV. 14, 23*g*
ALASSIO—season : reports, NOV. 15, 19*c* ; 25, 19*c* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 6, 9*b*
ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Paris, OCT. 17, 17*b*
ALBANIA :—
Army—Italian instructors, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Crime—Tirana : attempted assassination of Shefquet Beg Verlaci, DEC. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Distress—appeal : Miss M. E. Durham (and others, l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Finance—new currency : report, NOV. 18, 24*d*
Floods—Skutari, OCT. 24, 11*g*
Italy, relations with :—
Treaty (Tirana)—ratified in Italian Chamber of Deputies, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; in Italian Senate, 16, 14*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 12, 13*b*
Treaty of defensive alliance, NOV. 25, 16*f* ; ratified in Albanian Chamber, 28, 14*c* ; in Senate, DEC. 1, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; Bill submitted to Italian Chamber, 2, 14*f* ; ratified : Signor Mussolini (report), 5, 14*c* ; in Senate, 7, 13*g* ; ratified, 15, 15*d*
France—attitude, NOV. 26, 14*c* ; DEC. 19, 11*a*
Germany—attitude, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Greece—attitude, DEC. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Lavoro d'Italia (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 14*c*
Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 16, 14*e*
Yugoslavia—attitude : to protest to League of Nations, NOV. 28, 14*c* ; Italian opinion, 28, 14*c* ; 30, 13*c* ;—Foreign Office *communiqué*, NOV. 26, 14*c* ;—Markovitch, M. (s.), DEC. 3, 12*e*
Zogu, President Ahmed Beg—exchange of telegrams with

ALBANIA :—
Italy, relations with :—
Treaty of defensive alliance :—
Zogu, President Ahmed Beg (continued) :—
King of Italy and Signor Mussolini, Nov. 28, 14*c*
Ministry—administrations : chief inspector appointed, Nov. 5, 11*c* ;—Public Works, Minister of, nominated, Nov. 19, 13*g* ;—Reconstructed, OCT. 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 11*c* ;—Resigns, OCT. 24, 11*g*
Political situation—article, Nov. 5, 11*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Yugoslavia, relations with—M. Marinkovitch (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b*
ALBANY Institute—ball in aid : see BALLS—Deptford Babies' Hospital
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—present at celebration of 110th anniversary of Cockerill works at Seraing (s.), OCT. 3, 13*b* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; first message from Ruysselede wireless telegraphy station to President Coolidge, 4, 13*f* ; receives members of American Legion, 4, 13*f* ; present at national tribute to Emile Verhaeren, 10, 13*b* ; at Antwerp : on extension of port (s.), 15, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Switzerland, DEC. 29, 9*g* ; at St. Moritz, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 9*g*
Institut de France—sword presented, DEC. 19, 11*f* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Yser, Battle of the—accepts from president of *Amicale des Anciens de l'Yser* the "galon de laine," OCT. 17, 13*g*
at Brussels, on scientific research, NOV. 28, 13*c*
on military service (statement), OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
ALBERTA :—
Agent-General in London—appointed, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Coal—shipment to Ontario : subsidy advocated, OCT. 18, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Explosion : see under CANADA—Accidents
Labour : see under CANADA
Ranching property—Bar U and Willow Creek ranches sold, NOV. 11, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 13*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER—Canada
Wheat : see under CANADA
ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway Company—coupons : announcement, DEC. 14, 22*b* (4*)
ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—Glasgow Corporation : order secured, DEC. 27, 7*g*
ALCAZAR Picture Theatre Company, Ltd.—overcrowding prosecution, NOV. 25, 18*c*
ALCHEMY—leading articles, OCT. 20, 15*d* ; NOV. 26, 15*d*
ALCOCK, Dr. Arnold—law case, DEC. 2, 7*c*
ALCOHOL—production from vegetable waste : Fuel Research Board memorandum, NOV. 28, 11*c*
ALDER—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 18*c*
ALDERSHOT—Church of England Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute : gift of books from King and Queen, NOV. 2, 17*c*
ALDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin—death, DEC. 15, 18*b* ; photograph, 15, 20 ; funeral, 19, 15*g*
ALDGATE (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 9*b* ;—Pump (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 9*c* ; damaged by omnibus, 8, 11*b* ;—Slaughterhouses : removed to Islington, NOV. 19, 11*g*
ALDIN, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, NOV. 21, 19*c*
ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard — on Voltaire's tomb (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
ALDIS, Mr. Richmond F.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
ALDWYCH Club—luncheons, OCT. 28, 16*c* ; NOV. 8, 16*b*
ALEDROOS, Syed Habib (India)—death, OCT. 12, 13*g*
ALESSANDRI, Señor Arturo (Chile)—biographical, OCT. 26, 13*c* ; expelled, 26, 13*c*
ALEXANDER, late King—morganatic wife and daughter : pension granted during Pangalist dictatorship : approved by Parliamentary commission, OCT. 13, 13*g*
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—returns to Belgrade, OCT. 11, 14*a* ; presides at Cabinet meeting, NOV. 16, 13*c*
Belgrade University—hands over control of buildings for use of poor students, DEC. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Birthday—service at Russian Church, Buckingham Palace-road : arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 10*c*, 11*a* ; 16, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 4*) ; 18, 10*c* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 12, 8*c* ;—Merchandise Marks Act, DEC. 6, 9*f* ; 8*g* (3* *4)
ALEXANDER, Eliza, Lady—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. James S.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
ALEXANDER, Prof. S. :—
at Burlington House, on theories of creation, NOV. 24, 11*c*
ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Sir William—director of British Celanese, Ltd., OCT. 5, 18*c* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—capital : new (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19*b* ; resolutions confirmed, NOV. 24, 22*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 3, 21*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen—memorial : see under QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses ;—Tomb in St. George's Chapel : monument unveiled, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; (photo.), 13, 18
ALEXANDRA Day—Princess Victoria (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 13*b*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage—anonymous donation, DEC. 19, 9*g*
ALEXANDRA Palace—organ : fair in aid : arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*g*
ALEXANDRA Palace Orchestral Society—concert, DEC. 19, 14*c*
ALEXANDRIA—labour : see under EGYPT ;—Loan (1902) ; bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 27*c*
ALEXANDRIA (B.C.) — Bishop : see COUTURIER, Mgr.
ALEXANDRA Park—local authorities : contributions, NOV. 25, 13*g*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—tour of Galicia, OCT. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; opens National Consultative Assembly, 11, 14*d* ; leaves for Barcelona, 21, 15*g* ; polo accident, 25, 14*b* ; at Naples, NOV. 4, 13*g* ; at marriage of Princess Anne and Duke of Apulia, 17, 13*b* ; returns to Madrid, 15, 15*g* ; present

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—
at opening of Madrid-Barcelona air service, DEC. 15, 15c
Catalonia—visit, OCT. 22, 11g; 31, 13d (3* 4*); NOV. 1, 13c; 2, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
Mediterranean voyage—arrangements, NOV. 4, 13g; 5, 11b; official note, 8, 13e; at Malta, 9, 13f; 10, 13d; visits naval base at Mahon (Minorca), 14, 13g (3* 4*); visits Cartagena, 15, 15g
Morocco — visit: our Tangier correspondent's message, OCT. 3, 13d (and 3* 4*); leaves Madrid, 5, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); at Algeciras; at Ceuta; decorates officers, 6, 17b; (17f, 3* 4*); at Dar Rifien: reviews Spanish forces, 7, 14e; 8, 10d; Tetuan: visit: our correspondent's message, 7, 14e; arrives; ceremonies; city's gifts presented, 8, 10d; message to *The Times*, 8, 10d
Film: see CINEMATOGRAPH—Spain, King and Queen of
Merry del Val, Marquis (lect.), NOV. 29, 8g (3* 4*) (9a, 2*)
Photographs, OCT. 11, 18; 15, 16; (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 7b
Tetuan—Jews: relaxation of Day of Atonement, OCT. 4, 14b

ALGERIA:—
Floods—losses; heavy death roll, NOV. 28, 13d; 29, 15f (3* 4*) 30, 13c; DEC. 1, 15d; 2, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); 5, 13f (3* 4*); 7, 13g; 20, 13b (3* 4*)
Photographs, NOV. 30, 18; DEC. 3, 16
Franchise—natives: movement for grant of full, NOV. 21, 13c
Governor-General—resigns, NOV. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); appointed, 21, 13c
Irrigation—Oran barrages: article, NOV. 30, 13c

ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company—report, OCT. 29, 17f

ALGOMA Central Terminals—dividend, OCT. 17, 25c

ALHAMBRA Theatre, OCT. 5, 10d; 12, 7c (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 12d; NOV. 9, 12d; 17, 12c; 23, 14b; 30, 12c; DEC. 1, 14c (3* 4*); 7, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 14, 12a; 21, 5g (3* 4*)

ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21f

ALICANTE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Spain

ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—acts as salewoman at fête at Pretoria in aid of Transvaal University College, OCT. 8, 9g

ALIENS:—
Deportation—returning; prosecution, DEC. 12, 4g;—Women: marriage to British subjects to avoid: prosecution arising from, DEC. 27, 7c
Landing, unauthorized—prosecutions, NOV. 19, 5e; DEC. 23, 3d
Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION
Restriction — Bill: abandonment announced in Commons, NOV. 18, 10d; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8d
Statistical return, NOV. 18, 13g

ALI Riza Bey (Turkey)—involved in political scandal, DEC. 28, 7e

ALIZOTI, Faizi Bey (Albania) — leaves Ministry, NOV. 5, 11c

ALLAHABAD—All Saints' Cathedral: progress, OCT. 26, 17d

ALLAN, Mr. Alfred G.—will, NOV. 18, 19d

ALLAN, Dr. Arthur P.—will, NOV. 7, 21d

ALLAN, Mr. C. W.—at Edinburgh, on Mr. S. Baldwin, NOV. 4, 9b

ALLAN, Mr. J. M.—to resign as director of Cammell, Laird and Co., DEC. 24, 14g

ALLAN, Mr. Robert—murdered at Soengeiroembia: see under SUMATRA—Crime

ALLANTINI Mines, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 15, 18g

ALLARD, M. (Belgium)—investigating air service conditions in Africa, OCT. 10, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

ALLAWAY, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9g

ALLCORN, Mr. James—official receiver for Brighton, DEC. 16, 19c

ALLEN, Mr. A. Baylis—art exhibition, NOV. 8, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

ALLEN, Mr. Bernard J.—on pottery trade (evid.), NOV. 8, 8d

ALLEN, Col. E. Watts—at Olympia, on retail distributive trade, NOV. 22, 20d

ALLEN, Mrs. Ethel M.—will, OCT. 12, 19c

ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on taxpayers and the Church (l.), OCT. 12, 10f

ALLEN, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 27, 15f

ALLEN, Henry—betting charge, NOV. 10, 8g

ALLEN, Mr. Henry C. — at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, OCT. 20, 21a; (F.N.), 20, 19c

ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on cruiser programme (l.), DEC. 12, 10c; 28, 13b

ALLEN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 19, 15c

ALLEN, John W.—gaming charge, DEC. 7, 5a; acquitted, 14, 4e

ALLEN, Mrs. Lucie A. V.—will, NOV. 7, 21c

ALLEN, Miss Mary E.—death, OCT. 5, 14c

ALLEN, Lady Phyllis—reception, DEC. 8, 19b

ALLEN, Mr. Russell—death, NOV. 25, 18c; funeral, 29, 19c

ALLEN (Edgar) and Company—Ajax-Northrop high-frequency furnace installed, DEC. 7, 11f; (photo.), 7, 18; —Tring cement works, new: kilns: contract secured, DEC. 13, 18c

ALLEN, Mr. Sandeman—studying navigation on Danube, OCT. 15, 11g; member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce, 27, 11g

ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord — unveils Bath war memorial, NOV. 4, 12b; leaving for South Africa, DEC. 8, 19b
at Bow, on 17th London Regiment, DEC. 5, 16e
at Buckingham Gate, on London Scottish in the war, NOV. 1, 12b
at Hotel Great Central, on cavalry in war, NOV. 21, 16d
on Jerusalem and the East Mission (message), DEC. 10, 9c

ALLFREY, Mrs. Emma F.—will, NOV. 9, 17d

ALL Hallows, Barking by the Tower—harvest festival, OCT. 13, 17c

ALL Hallows, Lombard-street—students' circle: Rev. T. Tatlow (l.), OCT. 11, 10c

ALL Hallows Eve: see HALLOWE'EN

ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 17, 21b

ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 25*c*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
ALLIED Produce Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 17*f*
ALLISON, Mr.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*b*
ALLISON, Mr. G. F.—at Press Club, on British film industry, DEC. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ALLISON, Mr. J. Walter (Nova Scotia)—death, OCT. 3, 13*g*
ALLNUTT, Mr. S. G. E.—biographical, NOV. 8, 7*b* ; DEC. 10, 5*f* ; leaves for South Africa, 10, 5*f*
ALLOCCA, Antonio—wounding charge, NOV. 18, 5*f*
ALLOM, Sir Charles—on industrial peace (statement), OCT. 11, 22*g*
ALLSOP, Alfred—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 5, 17*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 16*f* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
All the World's Aircraft—noticed, DEC. 23, 6*g*
ALLUM, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
ALLUVIAL Diamonds (Gold Coast), Ltd.—directorate : questions in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 24, 21*e* ; 28, 23*c*, 24*g*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
ALMADA, Gen. (Mexico)—revolution in Mexico City—alleged instigation, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; forces defeated, 12, 14*f* ; (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; escapes to San Antonio, NOV. 23, 16*b*
ALMANACS—Clog : specimen sent to British Museum, DEC. 10, 13*c*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 20*f*
ALPERS, Mr. Oscar T. (M. Justice ; New Zealand)—death, NOV. 22, 13*b*
ALPHABET—ancient : tablet discovered at Glozel (photo.), NOV. 23, 20
"*Alpine Post*, Editor of the"—on length of ski-jumps (l.), NOV. 21, 15*c*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Administration—Budget : vote discussed in Chamber of Deputies, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Autonomy—agitation : three newspapers proscribed, NOV. 14, 14*b* ; M. Poincaré's reply to M. Seltz, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; police raid on premises of leaders, 27, 9*c* ; arrests, 31, 9*e* ;—Hueber, M. : attack on Government's measures, DEC. 9, 14*b* ;—Parliament : interpellation adjourned, NOV. 26, 13*b* ; discussed, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Education—substitution of lay teacher for nun : protest, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; Mgr. Ruch (l. quoted), 5, 11*c* ; M. Poincaré's reply, 1, 15*f*
Espionage—Charles Baumann and others : arrested ; Baron Claus von Bulach (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 15*a*
German frontier—incident near : French corporal shot, NOV. 23, 15g
Oil-field—discovered in Lorraine, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Potash mines of Alsace—profits : Bill in Senate, NOV. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ALSTON, Col. F. G.—appointment, DEC. 10, 12*b*
ALTE, Viscount d' (Portugal)—leaves for New York, OCT. 20, 17*b*
ALTON and Company—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
ALUMINIUM—production : new Norwegian process, NOV. 16, 21*g*
ALVIN, Miss Juliette—violoncello recital, DEC. 12, 19*b*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 22*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*g* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—political levy : reward for contracting-in signatures, NOV. 17, 11*c* ; instruction to branches, DEC. 13, 9*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
AMALGAMATED Greyhound Association, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 10, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*)
AMALGAMATED Rubber and General Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b* ;—United Serdang Sumatra (Rubber) Plantations, Ltd. : amalgamation, DEC. 13, 22*f* ; (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22*c* ; 22, 18*b*
AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Development Company, Ltd.—United Serdang Sumatra (Rubber) Plantations, Ltd. : amalgamation, DEC. 13, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 15, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*e* ; DEC. 22, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b* ;—Report, NOV. 5, 20*d*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*g*
AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers—National Federation of Building Trade Operatives, attitude to : see under NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives
AMALGAMATED (Wireless) (Australasia) Ltd.—agreement : renewal : Mr. Bruce (s.), NOV. 18, 15*c*; ratified, DEC. 10, 11*g*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
AMANULLAH, King : see under AFGHANISTAN
AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee meeting, NOV. 14, 6*g*
AMATEUR Fencing Association—meeting, NOV. 28, 6*g*
AMAZON Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 26*c*
AMBASSADORS' Theatre, DEC. 13, 14*c* ; 27, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
AMBER, Dorothy—false pretences charge, OCT. 20, 5*f*
AMBERLEY Castle—right-of-way dispute, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; arbitrators' award, NOV. 1, 20*f*
AMBROSE, Albert—acquited, NOV. 10, 5*c*
AMBULANCES — railway : international competition : result, OCT. 22, 9*g*
AMEER ALI, Mr. (India), on constitution : development (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d* ; DEC. 13, 12*d* ; Commission : All-India Moslem League boycott policy (tel.), 17, 11*c*
AMÉLIE, Queen—returns sword presented by Paris Municipality to Comte de Paris in 1841, OCT. 20, 13*d*
AMENITIES :—
Rural—cottages, ancient : see under HOUSING ;—Council for the Preservation of Rural England : report quoted ; discussion at meeting, DEC. 7, 11*a* ;—Cox, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Dawber, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 20, 11*e* ;—

AMENITIES :—
Rural (continued) :—
England, Mr. S. J. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 15*d* ;—"Ribbon" development : financial check, DEC. 13, 13*d* ;——Somersetshire : conference, DEC. 20, 11*e* ;—Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), DEC. 14, 11*f* ;—Williams, Mr. T. W. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*

AMERICA :—
Pan-American Conference : see PAN-AMERICAN Conference

AMERICA, Latin :—
Economic conditions — Mr. L. W. Middleton (s.), DEC. 14, 23*a*

AMERICA, South :—
Health—League of Nations Health Committee discusses report of delegation, NOV. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—Mr. R. J. Hose (add.), OCT. 19, 22*a*
United States—British propaganda against : Mr. M. Poindexter's allegation, NOV. 3, 14*f* ; 15, 16*c*

AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company —bonds : redeeming, DEC. 21, 17*d*

AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*c*

AMERICAN Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company : see CELANESE Corporation of America

AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE — United States, with

AMERICAN Legion : see under UNITED States

AMERICAN Near East Relief Workers : see under ARMENIA

AMERICAN School of Archæology—excavations in Athens : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company —dividend, OCT. 5, 18*c* ;—Report, OCT. 4, 21*e* ; 17, 25*c*

AMERICAN Society in London—Thanksgiving Day dinner, NOV. 25, 18*c*

AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—dividend, NOV. 10, 21*c*

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, NOV. 17, 20*f* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 8*c*

AMERICAN Women's Club—bridge tournament, NOV. 9, 17*b*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
Bavin, Mr. (s.), NOV. 7, 13*c*
British Empire—defence ; development ; trade (message), OCT. 1, 7*d* ; tours by British ministers (statement), NOV. 22, 13*c*
Dominions, tour of—in Western Australia : at Albany, OCT. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; motors through wheat country, 14, 16*b* ; at Perth, 15, 11*c* ; visits Fairbridge Farm School, 17, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), NOV. 15, 20 ; South Australia : plans, OCT. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; at Adelaide, 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; conference with Cabinet Ministers, 20, 13*c* ; receives deputations of Murray River settlers, 21, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; travels through irrigation settlements along Murray Valley ; at Mildura : opens bridge across river Murray, 24, 11*c* ; in Victoria : visits Wimmera wheat area, 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Geelong, 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Melbourne, 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; in Tasmania : at Hobart : meets Ministers, 28, 13*d* ; 29, 11*e* ; inspects Waddamana hydro-electric power station, 29, 11*c* ; in Melbourne ; visits Anzac House, NOV. 2, 11*b* ; at Canberra, 4, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; addresses joint private meeting of Senate and House of Representatives on British Government's foreign and Imperial policy : Labour member's criticism, 5, 11*b* ; at Sydney, 7, 13*c* ; in Queensland, 11, 15*b* ; at Sydney, 16, 13*f* ; discusses marketing of Australian wines, 17, 13*b* (13*d* 3* 4*) ; receives degree of Sydney University ; luncheon given by Australian section of Empire Press Union, 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Auckland, 22, 13*e* ; in Orange grove at Renmark (photo.), DEC. 3, 16 ; visits North Island ; in Wellington, NOV. 28, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b* ; Government luncheon, 30, 13*f* ; mountain-climbing experiences, DEC. 8, 15*a* ; ascent of Minaret Peaks, 12, 13*g* ; opens biological control station at Cawthorn Institute at Nelson, 14, 13*g* ; returns to Wellington : confers with Cabinet, 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Wellington, 17, 11*c* ; discussions with Government : Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), 20, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Junior Imperial League — message, OCT. 1, 7*d*
New Zealand—immigration ; trade with Great Britain (int.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
at Adelaide, on development of Australia ; British immigration ; security, OCT. 20, 13*e*
at Albany, on Australia : achievements in the Great War ; Empire partnerships, OCT. 12, 13*f*
at Auckland, on New Zealand ; British Empire, NOV. 22, 13*e*
at Brucerock, on Western Australia : land cultivation ; distribution of British race ; reciprocal trade preference between Great Britain and Dominions, OCT. 14, 16*b*
at Geelong, on wool industry, OCT. 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
at Maryborough, on White Australia, NOV. 11, 15*b*
at Melbourne, on Empire development, OCT. 27, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
at Mildura, on pooling of Empire markets, OCT. 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Perth, on progress in Western Australia; urges Australian M.P.'s to formulate policy of defence and development, OCT. 15, 11*c*
at Quairading, on group settlements in Western Australia, OCT. 14, 16*b*
at Sydney, on sinking of ferry-boat ; Australia : partners in Empire, NOV. 7, 13*c* ; on immigration ; resources of Empire, 16, 13*f* ; on inter-Empire relations ; future of Australia, 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Imperial cooperation ; immigration, NOV. 29, 15*b* ;

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Weilington (continued) :—
on New Zealand ; Empire trade, 30, 13*f* ; on Empire economic cooperation, DEC. 15, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
AMES, Lieut.-Col. Oswald H.—death, NOV. 7, 19*d* ; Mr. T. Fisher (s.), 10, 10*b* ; funeral, 11, 19*d*
AMES, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, OCT. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—leaves for Rome, NOV. 10, 17*a* ; received by Pope, 16, 13*g* ; returns to London, 29, 19*f*
Portrait—presented, NOV. 8, 9*b*
AMISANI, Signor Giuseppe—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 17*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at Blackpool, on Post Office workers and affiliation to the Labour Party, OCT. 4, 8*d*
at Mansion House, on industrial peace, OCT. 18, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Naval armaments : Geneva conference, NOV. 25, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; — Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 7*f*
AMOS, Mr. Alfred — at Canterbury, on Liberal land policy, NOV. 21, 11*a*
AMOS, Mr. Arthur—on farming (l.), DEC. 5, 20*f*
AMOSKEAG Manufacturing Company (U.S.A.)—to reduce wages, DEC. 16, 13*g*
AMPANG (Perak) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*d* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*c*
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber—report, DEC. 31, 15*g*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald—leaves Southampton for United States, OCT. 11, 16*g*
Antarctic expedition (1910) : see under ANTARCTIC regions
"My Life as an Explorer"—noticed, NOV. 11, 22*d*
Royal Geographical Society—imputation of discourtesy on part of late Lord Curzon : correspondence, DEC. 10, 9*d* ; Mrs. C. Weekes (l.), 14, 10*e* ; resignation as honorary corresponding member accepted, 10, 9*d*
AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : Scottish Branch : resolutions, OCT. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ANÆMIA, pernicious—new treatment discovered, OCT. 6, 11*g*
ANATOLIA :—
Railways : see under TURKEY
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*a* ;—High Court (Dover) : arrangements, OCT. 28, 11*g*
ANDERSON, Mr.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on local veto in Scotland, NOV. 9, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. E. D.—candidate for Stock Exchange committee (F. N.), NOV. 3, 19*d* ; elected, 11, 24*g*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
at Birmingham, on European trade, DEC. 5, 19*c*
at Fenchurch-avenue, on Orient Steam-Navigation Company, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*
at Guildhall, on European trade barriers, DEC. 14, 16*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan (continued) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on trade barriers, OCT. 21, 5*f*
at Kingsway Hall, on Hospital Saving Association, NOV. 29, 11*a*
at Manchester, on balance and reason in industry, NOV. 30, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Alexander B.—slander action against : application for re-trial withdrawn, NOV. 21, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Arthur J.—recaptured, NOV. 8, 19*c* ; shopbreaking charge, 19, 16*f* ; 25, 22*e* ; DEC. 9, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Maj. D. F.—appointment, NOV. 8, 25*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. David S.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. F. S.—at Dundee, on national expenditure, NOV. 30, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs. Florence—inquest, OCT. 22, 9*g*
ANDERSON, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, DEC. 15, 13*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Henry Y.—law case, OCT. 14, 5*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Hugh—at Ardingly College, on modern youth, DEC. 5, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. C.—at Burlington House, on Augustan edicts excavated at Cyrene, OCT. 26, 5*g*
ANDERSON, Dr. James M.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. C.—trustee of National Naval and Nautical Museum, NOV. 22, 16*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. Robert K.—death, NOV. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. Robert N.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Stanley (South Africa)—at Connaught Rooms, on British motor car trade in South Africa, OCT. 18, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. B.—retires from Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, NOV. 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Rev. Webb — on Medical Missionary Association (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
ANDERSONS' Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 27*g*
ANDES, Count of—vice-president of Consultative Assembly, OCT. 6, 13*g*
ANDHRA Valley Power Supply Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*
ANDRADE, Dr. E. N. da C.—at Royal Institution, on engines, DEC. 30, 8*b*
ANDREAE, Dr. E. P.—director of Chemical and Metallurgical Corporation, DEC. 13, 22*f*
ANDREW, Mr. C. Kenneth C.—on flowers out of season (l.), NOV. 7, 10*d*
ANDREW, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. Arthur—death, OCT. 7, 16*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. George E.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. L. B.—on Flanders poppy abroad (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
ANDREWS, Eng.-Capt. R. W. B.—biographical, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; Good Service Pension, NOV. 8, 25*b*
ANGEL, George—acquitted, OCT. 24, 18*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*f* ;—Santa Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd. : proposed amalgamation, DEC. 8, 25*c* ; meetings called, 22, 18*g*
ANGELL, Ernest—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 28, 5*g*

ANGELOFF : see under Macedonia—Revolutionary Committee — Bulgarian komitajis
ANGLESEY, Lady—health, NOV. 24, 17*b*
ANGLESEY, Lord—leaving for Canada, NOV. 12, 15*b* ; law case, DEC. 24, 4*b*
ANGLICAN and Eastern Churches Association—meetings, OCT. 12, 17*d*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 14*d*
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—bishops : letter : signatories, NOV. 21, 16*d* ;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l. quoted, NOV. 24, 10*c* ;—Congress (Birmingham) : arrangements ; Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 16*d* ; held, 24, 10*c* ; 25, 13*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*g* ;—Convention (Cromer) : arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*f*
ANGLICAN Society—meeting (Oxford), NOV. 14, 19*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22g
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Press Association in Paris—luncheon, DEC. 15, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 18*f*
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 17*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL and Colonial Traders, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works Ltd. and Reduced—Meeting, NOV. 23, 24*a* ; resolutions confirmed, DEC. 9, 22*c*
ANGLO-DANISH Society—dinner, DEC. 16, 19*d* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-EAST African Cotton Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—director elected, NOV. 30, 20*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 29, 16*b* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
ANGLO-FINNISH Society—dinner, DEC. 7, 16*c*, 17*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 1, 28*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Greyhound Association, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 13, 22*c* ; 14, 21*a*, 22*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal, Ltd.—report, NOV. 4, 22*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, OCT. 14, 22*c* ; NOV. 16, 11*c* ; DEC. 8, 11*c*
ANGLO-INDIAN Association, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 6*f* (3* 4*) ; reception, NOV. 3, 13*b*
ANGLO Java Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*
ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 23*g*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f* ;—St. Helier Estate : purchased, NOV. 24, 22*c* ;—Share issue, NOV. 18, 25*c*
ANGLO-NIGERIAN Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
ANGLO-NORSE Society—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-PALESTINIAN Club — dinner, NOV. 11, 9*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—Colombia : suggested concession, OCT. 6, 19*e* ;—Government holding : question in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*e* ;—Meeting, NOV. 3, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*d* ;—Report, OCT. 14, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 25*d* ; 24, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ; 25, 19*g* ;—Royalties : payment for 1926, DEC. 9, 7*e* ;—Work : book noticed (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*d*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Three Ply and Veneer Company—bankruptcy : see LANSBURY, Edgar J.
ANGLO-SARDA Concessions, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
ANGLO-SAXON Oil Company—tanker : order placed, DEC. 17, 9*g*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 22*f* ;—Report, NOV. 22, 22*g*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 3, 20*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*; —Report, OCT. 5, 18*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; 10, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
ANGLO-SPANISH Chamber Music Society—concerts announced, OCT. 27, 10*c* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANGLO-SPANISH Construction Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*c*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c* ;—Report, NOV. 10, 22*g*
ANGOLA :—
Capital—proposed transfer : Portuguese Government's attitude, OCT. 26, 13*g*
ANGORA :—
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha — statues : see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 21*b*
ANGUS, Prof. Henry B.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
ANGUS, T.—death, DEC. 14, 6*c* ; inquest, 19, 14*a*
ANGWIN, John—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 9*g*
ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia) :—
at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, OCT. 7, 9*d*
on immigration—land settlement (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
ANIMALS :—
Christmas holidays — Capt. E. G. Fairholme (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
Diseases—Act : date of operation, NOV. 9, 11*g* ;—Moredun Institute : see that title
Genetics and nutrition — specialist committees formed, OCT. 14, 19*b*
Museums, in : see MUSEUMS—Fauna
Performing—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*
Prehistoric—teeth discovered in Vaal River, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; NOV. 22, 7*d*
Protection—societies for : international congress (Madrid), OCT. 21, 15*g*
Vivisection : see VIVISECTION
Welfare week—mannequin parade in aid, NOV. 24, 7*f*
Wild—transport : Zoological Society : committee of inquiry appointed, DEC. 10, 10*d*
ANITUA, Lieut. Florencio (Mexico)—to be tried by Court-martial, OCT. 7, 14*f*

ANNALY, Lady—town house sold, NOV. 19, 24*g* ; 24, 26*a*
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*
ANNE, Princess of France : see APULIA, Duchess of
ANNESLEY, Miss Catherine W.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
ANNESLEY, Mrs. Isabel—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriel d' (Italy)—*La Torche sous le Boisseau* : performed at Comédie Française, DEC. 7, 13*d*
"AN Onlooker"—on motor traffic on Armistice Sunday (l.), NOV. 7, 11*a*
"ANOTHER Old Wykehamist"—on late Dr. Hogarth (l.), NOV. 11, 12*c*
ANSARI, Dr. (India)—at Madras, on Constitution Commission, DEC. 27, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 21, 24*c*
ANSELMINO, Dr. (Germany)—on opium traffic : restriction proposal, OCT. 7, 13*c*
ANSON, Mrs. Anna (Canada)—knocking down child at Boulogne : ordered to pay damages, OCT. 20, 13*g*
ANSON, Lady Clodagh—Welcome Canteen (Waterloo-road) : matinée in aid : arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*b* ; given, 21, 15*c*
ANSON, Mr. Rupert—infant daughter christened, OCT. 7, 17*b*
ANSTEY, Christopher—"The New Bath Guide" : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
ANSTEY, Mrs. H. C.—law case, NOV. 23, 5*a*
ANTARCTIC :—
Scott and Amundsen expedition—King-Hall, Adm. Sir G. (l.), DEC. 20, 15*d*;—Levick, Surg.-Cdr. G. M. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d* ;—Ponting, Mr. H. G. (l.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
William Scoresby—cruise : leaves Portsmouth, DEC. 27, 9*g*
ANTHROPOLOGY—Faungs skull : Prof. L. Cipriani (views), OCT. 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
ANTI-GAMBLING League—application for injunction against Crystal Palace Trustees, NOV. 22, 9*c* (9*b*, 2* 3*); 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ANTIGUA Sugar Factory, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
ANTIQUITIES—sale : of late Sir W. Peek's property, DEC. 20, 11*b* ;—Theft : Newport (Mon.), DEC. 31, 7*g*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society—Australian aborigines : appeal for inquiry into, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union—executive committee : member, DEC. 6, 13g ;—Pamphlet ("The Case Against the Socialists") issued, OCT. 7, 11*b*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile)—loan (1914) : bonds drawn, NOV. 18, 30*b*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
ANTWERP :—
Exhibition, Maritime and Colonial (1930)—arrangements, DEC. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under BELGIUM
Port—extension : new convention : celebrated ; King Albert (s.), NOV. 15, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; new facilities made available, DEC. 22, 20*g* ;—General Steam Navigation Company : trade with : commemorative luncheon, NOV. 8, 24*b* ;—Tonnage : statistics for September, OCT. 7, 12*c*
Poster exhibition, international : see under ADVERTISING
ANTWERP Water Works Company—report, OCT. 17, 25*c*
ANZILOTTI, Signor (Italy)—President of Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 8, 15*a*
AOSTA, Duchess of—leaves for Morocco, DEC. 1, 15*g*
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 27*g*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
APLIN, Capt. Henry F.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
Apollo—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d* ; NOV. 15, 21*d* ; DEC. 17, 8*e*
APOLLO Theatre, DEC. 20, 12*b*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
APPACH, Mr. George F.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
APPENRODT (H.) Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a*
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
APPLETON, Mr. E. R.—"The Silent Fellowship" : noticed, DEC. 2, 26*g*
APPLETON, Mrs. Florence—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on trade revival : cooperation : report quoted, NOV. 2, 7*c*
APPLIN, Col. R. V. K.—in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ;—Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c* ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*d*
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—representative in Hungaro-Rumanian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) in Foreign Affairs Committee, on Rumanian-Hungarian Agrarian difficulties, DEC. 17, 11*b*
APTHORP, Mrs. Charlotte W.—death, OCT. 22, 7*c* (3*4*)
APULIA, Duchess of—photograph, NOV. 5, 16 ; leaves for Tripoli, 18, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
APULIA, Duke of—photograph, NOV. 5, 16 ; leaves for Tripoli, 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
ARABIA :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
ARAMAYO, M. Carlos V. (Bolivia)—leaving for Buenos Aires, OCT. 20, 17*b*
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—dividend, OCT. 24, 21*c*
ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—violin recitals, OCT. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* ; NOV. 7, 12*c* ; leaving for America, 11, 19*b*
ARBITRATION, International :—
Catlin, Prof. G. (s.), NOV. 25, 13*c*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 9*e* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 7*c*
Great Britain—policy : leading article, DEC. 3, 13*b* ;—Treaties : Lord Cushendun (s.), DEC. 2, 14*a* ; (int.), 3, 12*e*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 12, 8*g* ; 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Council resolution, OCT. 20, 11*d*

ARBITRATION, International (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 8, 16*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*g*; 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 14*d*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 17, 8*a*; 25, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Percy, Lord E. (s.), NOV. 8, 8*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 14, 8*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*a*
ARCEDIANO—fire: see under SPAIN
ARCH, Joseph—movement: quoted, OCT. 5, 7*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Africa, South—Vaal River: stone axes discovered, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Ashtead—Roman Villa: excavation progress, OCT. 5, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Assyria—Nineveh: British Museum expedition: article, DEC. 28, 15*c*; 29, 5*f* (3* 4*)
Babylon—Ur of the Chaldees: excavation resumed: Mr. C. L. Woolley (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*; discoveries in grove of Mas-Kalamdug: article, DEC. 16, 15*f*; (photos.), 16, 18
Battle—battle axe: supposed relic of Hastings: unearthed, OCT. 22, 7*f*
Carteia—ancient necropolis (photo.), OCT. 18, 20
Colchester — excavations: Essex Archæological Society (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*;—Roman wall: discovered in grounds of Holly Trees, NOV. 29, 21*e*
Congress (Burlington House), NOV. 16, 19*b*
Conway Valley—excavations: report, OCT. 7, 20*e*
Cyrene — Augustan edicts: see AUGUSTUS
Danube—discoveries at Ossarn, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Dorchester — Roman pavement discovered, OCT. 8, 8*a*; excavation proceeding, 14, 22*e*
Egypt:—
Akhenaton—Dr. Frankfort (add.): Gen. Sir. J. Maxwell (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Ring, signet: see under BRITISH Museum
Sakkara—new discoveries: article, NOV. 9, 15*f*; (photos.), 9, 18
Tell-el-Amarna—excavations: Gen. Sir J. Maxwell (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Tutankhamen—photograph of gold death mask presented to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*d*
France:—
Glozel:—
Antiquity—editor's verdict: Mr. G. Engleheart (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
Articles ("A battle of antiquarians"), OCT. 6, 13*a*; ("The story of the finds"), NOV. 23, 17*f*
Commission of inquiry, international—composition, OCT. 22, 12*b*; at Vichy, NOV. 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*g*; article, 10, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); desire to re-examine objects, DEC. 5, 13*g*; report, 24, 8*a*; our Paris correspondent's message, 24, 8*a*; 27, 10*e* (10*g*,
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
France:—
Glozel:—
Commission of inquiry, international (continued):—
3* 4*); Dr. Morlet's attack, 27, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); Miss Garrod (statement), 28, 7*c*; M. Reinach's reply, 29, 12*f*
Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
Fradin, M. Emile — accused of fraud: M. Dussand (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 12*f*
Jullian, M. (views), DEC. 31, 9*c*
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*b*
Marin, M. (statement), NOV. 28, 13*g*
Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
Photographs, NOV. 23, 20
Reinach, Dr. (l.), DEC. 1, 17*c*; (statement), 29, 12*f*
Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Greece:—
Argolis—Mycenæan relics found, NOV. 24, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Athens—American School of Archæology: excavations: donation, OCT. 20, 13*d*;—British School: meeting, NOV. 2, 9*a*
Shipment of articles as luggage by member of staff of foreign Legation—seized, NOV. 5, 11*e*
Sparta—excavations: report, NOV. 2, 9*a*
Hadrian's Wall — excavations at North-East Cumberland; Roman building at Pike Hill, OCT. 4, 12*d*
Herculaneum—excavations; buildings unearthed, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Italy:—
Cumæ—excavations, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Fratte di Salerno — pre-Roman remains discovered, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Map — of monumental remains and discoveries: first section, DEC. 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Paestum—Greek remains at foot of Velian Hill discovered, OCT. 13, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Rome—excavations in mausoleum of Augustus: find of marble slab, NOV. 18, 18*e*; further discoveries, DEC. 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Kenfig Castle—report, OCT. 8, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Kenya Colony—buried city of Gedi: particulars of ruins, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Lancaster—Roman road: discovered in Vicarage Field, NOV. 18, 14*d*;—"Wery Wall" footings excavated, OCT. 6, 17*c*
Lemnos Island—Italian Archæological School: discoveries at Castro, OCT. 3, 9*a*
London—article (Roman London: The Saxon Invasion, C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 8*f*;—Stone (article, C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 14*c*;—Wall (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 9*c*; article (C.L.N.), 8, 9*a*
Mayan—Guatemala: sarcophagus of gold discovered, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Palestine:—
Beisan—expedition of University Museum, Philadelphia: finds, OCT. 10, 13*b*; 14, 16*f*; NOV. 29, 15*b*; discovery in Southern

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Palestine :—
Beisan (continued) :—
Temple of Thothmes III., DEC. 13, 15c (3* 4*)
Beitin—pottery discovered, NOV. 19, 9g ;—Identification with site of Bethel : American School of Archæology : soundings, 22, 13e ; 23, 15d (3* 4*) ; 26, 11d
British School of Archæology in Egypt — researches : Sir F. Petrie (l.), DEC. 2, 15c
Museum in Jerusalem—Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, jun., gift, NOV. 14, 13b ; 15, 19d ; committee appointed, DEC. 5, 13g ;—Worsfold, Mr. W. B. (l.), NOV. 17, 10e
Nablus — classical remains in southern outskirts, OCT. 15, 11b
Richborough—report of season's work, OCT. 14, 22e ; statue of Apollo (photo.), NOV. 25, 20
Sussex—Roman Ironworks : Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), NOV. 30, 19b ; (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 8e
Turkey—Constantinople : site of Hippodrome : excavations : Mr. S. Casson, NOV. 22, 19c
Woodhenge : see WOODHENGE
Wye Valley—Spelæological Society of Bristol University excavations : report, DEC. 2, 19b
York—Roman discoveries, OCT. 24, 9b
ARCHERY—Royal Toxophilite Society : meeting, OCT. 13, 6c
ARCHITECTS—negligence : law case, NOV. 17, 5f
Architectural Review—noticed, OCT. 19, 12d ; NOV. 15, 21d ; DEC. 17, 8e
ARCHITECTURE :—
18th century—Mr. W. Tapper (pres. add.), NOV. 8, 9e
Oxford University : see under OXFORD University
Quennell, Mr. C. H. B. (lect.), DEC. 31, 6e
St. Leger, Mr. C. D. (l.), NOV. 10, 10c
Training—Mr. E. E. Lofting (l.), OCT. 22, 8d
Architecture, DEC. 17, 8e
ARCO-VALLEY, Count Anton (Germany)—pardoned, OCT. 4, 14e
ARCTIC regions—Nobile expedition : plans, OCT. 20, 13c
ARDEE, Lady—health, OCT. 1, 13b
ARDILL, Capt. Hubert—biographical, DEC. 21, 8g
ARDINGLEY College—Speech Day, DEC. 5, 11e
ARGAND, M. Emile (Switzerland)—awarded "Marcel Benoist" Prize for 1926, OCT. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
ARGENTINA :—
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—Canadian tour of investigation : article, NOV. 7, 20c ;—Crop estimates, DEC. 17, 19d
Belgium, relations with—Minister to Brussels appointed, NOV. 10, 13g
Bishop : see EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.
Crime—bomb outrages at Buenos Aires, DEC. 27, 10f ; 28, 7g ; 30, 9g
Diplomatic service — appointments, NOV. 5, 11g ; 10, 13g ;—Legations in Great Britain, France, Mexico, Peru, Uruguay, and the
ARGENTINA :—
Diplomatic service (continued) :—
Vatican : raised to Embassies, OCT. 1, 9b (10d, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Mr. L. Middleton (s.), DEC. 14, 23b
Finance :—
Loans :—
Bonds—drawn, DEC. 6, 24d (24g, 4*), 28e ; 21, 17g, 21f ; 23, 20a
1888—coupon : announcement, NOV. 2, 18e
1889—coupon : announcement, NOV. 2, 18e ; bonds : drawn, DEC. 8, 28d ; purchase : tenders invited, 20, 20g
1890—coupons : payment announced, DEC. 22, 18g
1907—amortization : tenders invited, NOV. 16, 21g
1910—amortization : tenders invited, NOV. 16, 21g
France, relations with — Legation (Paris) : raised to Embassy, OCT. 1, 9b (10d, 3* 4*) ; Ambassador appointed, NOV. 5, 11g
Gold—arrivals : holdings in Conversion Office : statistics, DEC. 8, 23f
Grain—areas : estimate, OCT. 22, 19g ; NOV. 23, 22d ;—Transport : shipping (F.N.), NOV. 26, 20c ; 28, 22g ; DEC. 5, 21e
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lotteries—Christmas : result, DEC. 24, 7g ; 27, 9g
Maize—exports (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19b
Meat—export : veterinary inspection : new measures, NOV. 5, 11g ;—Trade (report), DEC. 15, 17f
Mexico, relations with — Legation (Mexico City) : raised to Embassy, OCT. 1, 9b (10d, 3* 4*)
Natural History Museum, La Plata—particulars : aid for British Museum, NOV. 26, 11f
Navy — *Cervantes* purchased from Spain : handed over, NOV. 11, 15g ;—*Presidente Sarmiento* to visit Port of Spain, NOV. 1, 7f ;—*San Luis* launched at Jarrow, OCT. 27, 9g
Peru, relations with—Legation at Lima raised to Embassy, OCT. 1, 9b (10d, 3* 4*)
Post office—delinquent postman : leading article ("A philosophical postman"), NOV. 11, 15d
Prosperity—Lord Faringdon (s.), DEC. 17, 14c
Railways—companies : reports (F.N.), OCT. 7, 21d ;—Extensions (F.N.), OCT. 14, 25d
Spain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Madrid : appointed, NOV. 10, 13g ; at Buenos Aires, appointed, DEC. 15, 15b
Trade—conditions : Mr. T. F. Agar (s.), NOV. 8, 21c ; report, DEC. 15, 17f ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : for July (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23e
Uruguay, relations with—Legation at Montevideo raised to Embassy, OCT. 1, 9b (10d, 3* 4*)

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19*b* ; NOV. 28, 22*g* ; DEC. 14, 21*e* ;—Exportable surplus : statistics OCT. 12, 20*c* ;—Granary, new, contract placed, OCT. 21, 16*e* ;—Transport : shipping : tonnage secured, OCT. 7, 21*c* ; rates (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; NOV. 26, 20*c*
White slave traffic—conditions : League of Nations report, DEC. 6, 16*a*
ARGENTINE Government Northern Central Railway (Extensions)—loan (1887) : bonds drawn, DEC. 8, 23*f*, 28*d*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19*b* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 21*g* ;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*d* ; 8, 21*b* ; 11, 24*b* (24*g*, 4*)
ARGENTINE National Bank—report (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*b*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company — dividend, DEC. 15, 26*c*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company—meeting, NOV. 3, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 22, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 21, 24*g* ; 28, 23*b*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
ARGOLIS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Greece
ARGYLL Constitutional Association—Women's Unionist Branch : meeting, OCT. 3, 16*e*
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ;—Report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ARISTZABAL, Don José M. (Spain)—Mayor of Madrid, DEC. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ARIZA, Gen. Carlos (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
ARKANSAS—floods : see under UNITED States
ARKELL, Mr. J. O. A.—on malarial mosquitoes (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. A.—at Imperial institute, on foot and mouth disease, NOV. 19, 16*g*
ARLEY Hall — ancient drawbridge discovered, OCT. 26, 11*g*
ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament :—
Russia—proposals : M. Litvinoff's statement, DEC. 1, 15*b*, 16*a* ; report, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Benesh, Dr. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*a* ;—Cecil, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a* ;—French opinion, DEC. 1, 16*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; — League of Nations Union : General Council's resolution, DEC. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*a* ; — Peace conference, national (Manchester) : discussed, DEC. 3, 7*c*
Expenditure—article, NOV. 24, 15*f* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b* :—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 8*b* ;—Cripps, Mr. L. J. R. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*c* ;—Great Britain : Lord Cecil (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d* ;
ARMAMENTS :—
Expenditure (continued) :—
Lieut.-Cdr. E. S. Williams (l.), NOV. 17, 15*c* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*b* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
Limitation :—
Arbitration protocol—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ; NOV. 4, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 7, 8*c* ;—League of Nations Assembly : Dutch delegate's proposal : Jonkheer B. Van Blokland (s.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 17, 8*a* : 25, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Pearce, Sir G. (report), DEC. 1, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Security Committee meeting : discussed, DEC. 2, 14*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), 18, 11*d*
Balfour, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 13*a*
Cecil, Lord (statement), OCT. 20, 11*d* ; (s.), 22, 7*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 13*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; DEC. 20, 16*c*
Leading article, NOV. 18, 17*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a*
Conference, International :—
Preparatory Commission :—
Article, NOV. 24, 15*f*
Belgium—representative, NOV. 28, 13*g*
Convention, draft—Bernstorff, Count : request to M. Loudon, NOV. 25, 15*b* ; (statement), DEC. 1, 16*a*
France—opinion, NOV. 23, 16*a*
Germany — policy, NOV. 23, 16*a* ; *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), 23, 16*b* ; delegation leaves for Geneva, 29, 16*b* ; services, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Great Britain—representative, NOV. 22, 14*a* ; delegation arrives, 30, 14*a* ; naval representative : question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 10*f*
Meeting (Geneva)—to examine resolutions passed by League of Nations Assembly and Council, NOV. 29, 16*b* ; our correspondent's messages, 30, 14*a* ; proceedings, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 14*a*
Countries represented—list, NOV. 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Next—fixed, DEC. 5, 14*a*
Parliament—question, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; discussed, 17, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; questions, DEC. 8, 8*c*
Russia—to take part, NOV. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Delegation — composition, NOV. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b* ; French opinion, 23, 16*a* ; German opinion, 23, 16*a* ; M. Litvinoff (statement), 23, 16*b* ; 24, 14*e* ; safety

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, International :—
Preparatory Commission :—
Russia :—
Delegation (continued) :— precautions at Geneva, 24, 14*c* ; German warning, 24, 14*c* ; at Geneva, 28, 14*c* ; Soviet Press comment, 30, 13*b* (3* 4*); our correspondent's message, 30, 14*c* ; Count Bernstorff entertaining at dinner, DEC. 1, 16*b* ; leaving, 3, 12*c*
German cooperation — prospects, NOV. 25, 15*b*
Proposals, Soviet—M. Litvinoff's statement, DEC. 1, 15*a*, 16*a* ; 2, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 3, 12*f* ; Japanese Press comment, 3, 12*f* ; M. Litvinoff's report, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Security Committee : see under WAR—security against
United States — delegation : composition, NOV. 19, 9*f* (4*) ; 22, 14*b* ; to continue to participate, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 14*d* ; 24, 11*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 4*d*
France—opinion, NOV. 11, 15*c* ; M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*d*, *c* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d* ; 30, 9*e* ;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*a* ; (int.), 3, 12*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 29, 18*d* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; — Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; NOV. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 17, 8*a* ; 25, 3*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; message quoted, 23, 9*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 12, 8*g*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*b* ; 18, 8*d*
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
Italy—Fascist opinion, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Japan—policy, DEC. 1, 16*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; NOV. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 17*c* ; DEC. 3, 13*b*
League of Nations—article ("An obligation on the League"), NOV. 24, 15*f*
League of Nations Union—campaign (P.N.), NOV. 2, 12*g* ; 4, 14*g* ; 8, 19*c* ;—Policy : Lord Cecil (statement), OCT. 20, 11*d* ;—Resolutions, OCT. 20, 11*d* ; 22, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 8, 16*b* ; French opinion, 11, 15*c*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), (s.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; NOV. 15, 11*c* ; (s.), 23, 9*g* ; 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*)
National Council of Women—resolution, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Navies : see under NAVIES
Peel, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 16*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), NOV. 8, 8*c*
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), NOV. 8, 15*d*
Poland—attitude, NOV. 30, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*b*
Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 19*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Russia—attitude : effect : Lord Cecil (s.), OCT. 29, 14*c* ; leading article, 29, 13*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 29, 11*b* ; correction, 30, 9*c*
Smith, Mr. R. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), NOV. 26, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*a*; DEC. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 17*c*
United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*f*
Nitti, Signor (s.), NOV. 25, 13*c*
ARMENGOL—arrested : see under SPAIN—Revolution
ARMENIA :—
American Near East relief workers—arrests by Bolshevists, OCT. 1, 9*c*; denied, 11, 13*g*
Massacre of Turks by Armenians at Marash — Mustapha Kemal Pasha's statement, OCT. 19, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Refugees :—
Settlement—Erivan, in : fund : contributions, DEC. 13, 15*g* ;—Greek offer, DEC. 23, 9*d*
ARMER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ARMES Automatiques Lewis Société Anonyme—law case, NOV. 17, 5*c*
ARMIES :—
European :—
Increase, alleged—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; DEC. 3, 8*b* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), NOV. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*f* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*a* ;—Williams, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward S. (l.), NOV. 17, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 29, 8*c*
Strength—article, NOV. 24, 15*f*
ARMISTICE Day—celebration arrangements, OCT. 12, 14*d* ; observed, NOV. 12, 7*a*, 12*a* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Africa, South—observed, NOV. 12, 10*b*
Australia—observed, NOV. 12, 11*b*
Beaulieu—Church : service, NOV. 12, 8*g* ; observed, 15, 19*c*
Belgium—observed, NOV. 12, 11*a*
Belgrade—Mr. A. Christich (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
Biarritz—service held in St. Andrew's Church, NOV. 12, 11*a*

ARMISTICE Day (continued) :—
Blinded ex-service men—march to Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 7c
Boulogne—flare to be lighted, Nov. 4, 11d ; lighted, 12, 7d
British Broadcasting Corporation—National Symphony concert : arrangements, OCT. 11, 15d ; concert, Nov. 12, 10a
Camp Hill Prison (I.W.)—service, Nov. 12, 7f
Canada—observed ; wireless broadcast of London programme received, Nov. 12, 11b
Canterbury Cathedral—service broadcast, Nov. 12, 7c
Cenotaph — ceremony : British Broadcasting Corporation's announcement, OCT. 21, 27c ; arrangements, Nov. 2, 12d ; wreaths placed, 11, 18d ; described, 12, 12a ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; pilgrimage, 14, 11a
Broadcasting — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), Nov. 1, 16c (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 3, 10c, 15e ; 4, 10e
Henniker-Gotley Rev. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 10c
Torchlight procession of ex-service men, Nov. 12, 7f ; (photo.), 12, 16
City Temple—service, Nov. 12, 7b
Coal mines of Leicestershire—observance, Nov. 12, 7f
Correspondence, Nov. 7, 11a
Disorder—prosecutions, Nov. 14, 11a
Dockland Settlement—torchlight procession, Nov. 14, 16f
Edinburgh—Stone of Remembrance unveiled, Nov. 12, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)
Folkestone—flare to be lighted, Nov. 4, 11d ; lighted, 12, 7d
France—Paris ceremonies, Nov. 12, 11a
Greenwich—exclusion of Territorials : Borough Council attitude, Nov. 4, 16a
Imperial War Museum—service, Nov. 12, 7b
India—Karachi : observed, Nov. 12, 11d
Ireland, Northern—Belfast : observed, Nov. 12, 7e
Irish Free State—Dublin : observed, Nov. 12, 7e ; — Republican Party : attitude of members, Nov. 10, 7f ;—St. Patrick's Cathedral : service : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11g ; held, 12, 7c
Italy—celebration, Nov. 8, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; ceremony outside St. Mark's, Venice (photo.), 9, 18
Jewish Synagogue, St. John's Woodroad—service, Nov. 12, 7b (4*)
Law Courts—observed, Nov. 12, 7a
Leading article, Nov. 11, 17b
London County Council — wreath placed on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 7a
London Scottish Regiment—service, Nov. 12, 7b
Malta—observed, Nov. 12, 11a
Medals—worn by relatives : Army Council : request, Nov. 2, 14c
Melton Mowbray—service held, Nov. 7, 11a
Mercier, Cardinal (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 17c
National Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men—service at St. Martin-in-the Fields and cinema performance

ARMISTICE Day :—
National Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men (continued) :—
given by *The Times* : arrangements, OCT. 19, 17b (17e, 4*) ; 27, 8b ; held, Nov. 11, 18c ; Lady Romer (l.), 12, 8c
Navy—Fleet orders announcement, OCT. 24, 19c ; observance : arrangements, Nov. 11, 18c
Observance—Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poppy Day : see under BRITISH Legion
Portsmouth—observed, Nov. 12, 7e
Provinces — observed, Nov. 12, 7d (and 3* 4*)
Quorn Hunt — silence observed (photo.), Nov. 12, 16
Rhine, British Army of — observed, Nov. 12, 11a
Royal Air Force memorial—wreaths placed, Nov. 12, 7b
Royal Albert Hall—meeting, Nov. 12, 7g
Royal Exchange—services ; arrangements, OCT. 24, 19c ; 27, 15d ; held, Nov. 12, 7a ; (photo.), 12, 16 (2* 3* 4*)
St. George the Martyr, Southwark—service arrangements, Nov. 4, 17b
St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, Nov. 3, 17d ; held, 12, 7a
Silence—signals : arrangements, Nov. 2, 12d ; observed, 12, 7c ;—Automobile Association : appeal, Nov. 7, 11g ;—Clocks, suggested stopping of : Mr. R. Tucker (l.), Nov. 9, 10c ;—Wakefield, Sir C. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 10c ;—Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 9, 15c
Somerset House—service, Nov. 12, 7b
Southwark Cathedral—service, Nov. 12, 7b
Sunday—medals : Mr. H. Adams (l.), OCT. 29, 8d ;—Services : arrangements, Nov. 5, 15a ; held, 7, 11a
Tangier—service : arrangements, Nov. 2, 12a (2* 3* 4*)
Temple Church—service, Nov. 12, 7b
The Times—service in Printing House-square, Nov. 12, 7b
Union Jack Club—wreath placed on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 7f
United States—observed, Nov. 12, 12c (4*) ; — Washington : observed, Nov. 12, 12d
University College, London—arrangements, Nov. 2, 14e
Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, Nov. 2, 12d ; held, 12, 12b
Westminster Cathedral—High Mass : arrangements, Nov. 10, 16d ; sung, 12, 7b
Windsor—service at Garrison Church, Nov. 7, 11a
Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), Nov. 11, 17c
ARMITAGE, Miss E.—on solar halo (l.), DEC. 29, 6d
ARMITAGE, (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18f
ARMSON, Mr. Frank G.—will, OCT. 19, 17c
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. M.—on pronunciation of Southey (l.), OCT. 5, 8c
ARMSTRONG, George P.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 2, 9c ; 23, 5g
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—on Marcelin Berthelot (art.), OCT. 24, 15e

ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. W. Scobell—infant son christened, OCT. 11, 17*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. R. C.—presentation, OCT. 1, 13*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. V.—Master of Curriers' Company, OCT. 24, 9*g*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.,—particulars, NOV. 4, 14*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
Anglo-Saxon Oil Company — order secured, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Canadian lake steamers — contract secured, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Contracts—Mr. J. Stewart (statement), NOV. 11, 14*b*; placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*; NOV. 5, 11*a*; 25, 18*d*; 26, 16*g*
Debenture stock—option (F.N.), DEC. 20, 20*b*
Directors, Board of—reconstituted (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
Meeting, NOV. 29, 25*c*
San Claudio: see under SHIPPING
Vickers, Ltd.—amalgamation: provisional agreement, NOV. 4, 14*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*; 5, 17*a*; 7, 23*d*; terms, 19, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*a*; 22, 21*d*; 24, 21*e*; meetings; approved, 29, 25*c*; (F.N.), 29, 23*c*; —D'Eyncourt, Sir E. H. T. (s.), NOV. 25, 18*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*b*;—Willoughby, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 28, 24*c* (4*)
ARMY:—
Accountancy—Sir J. Keane (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d*
Aide-de-Camp, DEC. 13, 16*b*
Ammunition—reduced supply: particulars, NOV. 21, 9*a*
Artillery College: see *Military College of Science*, below
Beachley Training School—proposed closure of adjacent footpath: abandoned, DEC. 22, 10*c*
Boys—tradesmen apprentices: entrance examination result, NOV. 28, 7*f*
Christmas—changing conditions; arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
Conduct, standard of—note, DEC. 21, 9*b*
Council—Letters Patent issued, OCT. 22, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Courts-martial, OCT. 28, 11*g*; NOV. 12, 18*f*; DEC. 21, 8*g*
Diphtheria: see DIPHTHERIA
Discipline—note, DEC. 21, 9*b*
Divisions:—
1st—Command, DEC. 13, 16*c*; 1st Cavalry Brigade: Command, NOV. 29, 13*g*; DEC. 14, 19*c*
4th—Command, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); 11th Infantry Brigade: Command, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
40th—dinner, NOV. 24, 17*d*
46th (North Midland)—137th (Staffordshire) Brigade: Command, DEC. 6, 13*g*
47th (2nd London)—141st (5th London) Brigade: Command, DEC. 21, 12*e*
50th (Northumbrian)—6th Cavalry Brigade: Command, NOV. 29, 13*g*; 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade: Command, OCT. 27, 7*d*; NOV. 1, 7*g*
ARMY:—
Divisions (continued):—
51st (Highland) — 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Brigade: Command, NOV. 25, 19*f*
53rd (Welsh)—159th (Welsh Border) Brigade: Command, NOV. 1, 7*g*
54th (East Anglian)—161st (Essex) Brigade: Command, NOV. 29, 13*g*; 162nd (East Midland) Brigade: Command, NOV. 29, 13*g*
58th (London)—dinner, DEC. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Eastern Command—staff: appointment, NOV. 3, 16*d*
Education—standard: note, DEC. 21, 9*b*
Education, School of—course announced, DEC. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Fencing course—arrangements, NOV. 28, 7*f*
Field Howitzer Handbook—placed on sale, DEC. 15, 21*b*
Finance—estimates: Sir L. W. Evans (statement), NOV. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Food—supplies for camps: adjacent farmers' complaints, DEC. 27, 16*b*
Generals, political treatment of—Lieut.-Col. W. P. Drury (s.), OCT. 24, 15*d*
Gunnery—anti-tank: demonstration at Larkhill, OCT. 3, 8*b*
Hampshire—proposed acquisition of land: questions in Parliament, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Jews—Chanucah festival service: announcement, NOV. 23, 5*d*; held, DEC. 22, 5*d*
Manuals—on sale: list, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Meat—Australasian contract, NOV. 1, 14*e* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Mechanization — directorate: title adopted; appointment, OCT. 19, 14*f*; constitution, NOV. 19, 24*f*; —Evans, Sir L. W.: memorandum, NOV. 10, 8*f*; (s.), 10, 9*c*;—Milne, Gen. Sir G. F. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*g*
Military College of Science—title adopted, OCT. 12, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); passing-out list, NOV. 17, 7*g*
Motor transport—Capt. C. H. Kuhne (lect.), NOV. 23, 10*f*
Officers:—
Brigadier—title to be resumed, DEC. 14, 8*c*, 14*e*; 15, 21*b*; 23, 7*f*
Colonel-Commandant—title to be abolished, DEC. 14, 8*c*, 14*e*; 15, 21*b*; 23, 7*f*
Entrance examination — June: results published, NOV. 3, 5*g*
Interpreters—examination: successful candidates, OCT. 19, 8*c*; awards: rates revised, 20, 23*d*; residential qualification, 20, 23*d*
Mechanical transport course—announced, DEC. 10, 20*f*
Promotion—forthcoming examinations, NOV. 28, 7*f*; DEC. 10, 20*f*
Ranker, ex—retired pay: new conditions, NOV. 29, 22*c*
Reserve, Supplementary — outfit grant, NOV. 9, 25*g*
Retired—outfit allowance regulations, NOV. 23, 5*d*; grants in lieu of disability awards, 28, 7*f*; re-employment: regulations, 29, 22*e*

ARMY:—
Officers (continued):—
Staff — selection: regulations amended, Nov. 1, 7*f*
Ordnance, Master-General of, Oct. 1, 10*b*; reallocation of duties; in force, 18, 16*f*
Ordnance Stores, Directorate of—title adopted, Oct. 19, 14*f*; constitution, Nov. 19, 24*f*; 24, 25*d*
Organization — proposed changes (P.N), Oct. 1, 10*g*; possible postponement, 5, 12*d*; in force, 18, 16*f*; Directorates renamed, 19, 14*f*; constitution, Nov. 19, 24*f*; —Brown, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d*;—Clayton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. T. (l.), Oct. 5, 13*e*;—Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*c*;—Ellison, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F. (l.), Oct. 5, 13*c*; Nov. 15, 12*c*;—Esher, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 15*e*;—Evans, Sir L. W.: to confer with House of Commons Army Committee, Oct. 27, 12*d*; (P.N.), 29, 12*g*; memorandum; explains to House of Commons Army Committee, Nov. 10, 8*f*;—Fortescue, Sir J.: article, Oct. 5, 13*f*;—Harris, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 4, 15*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*c*;—Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (l.), Oct. 1, 11*c*;—Mac Munn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*;—Morris, Mr. W. R. (l.), Oct. 3, 15*c*;—Young, Brig.-Gen. J. M. (l.), Oct. 6, 15*c*
Pensions — pawning: prosecution, Oct. 20, 11*f*
Physical training—Inspector, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Plain clothes privilege—extension, Dec. 21, 9*b*
Politics: see under POLITICS
Prisons—Gosport Detention Barracks: to be closed, Dec. 12, 21*c*;—Woking: to be closed, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Quartermaster-General — reallocation of duties: in force, Oct. 18, 16*f*
Record Offices—Shrewsbury: Command, Nov. 1, 7*g*
Regimental alliances—correspondence, Nov. 25, 12*c*
Regimental Associations—Gen. Sir W. Peyton (s.), Oct. 3, 12*c*
Regiments — trooping movements, Oct. 7, 11*g*; 11, 16*f* (3* 4*); 19, 8*c*; 27, 7*d*; Nov. 8, 25*b*; 10, 20*g*; 11, 13*g*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*); 23, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 27*g*; 12, 21*d*; 21, 8*c*
Reserve—Sections "B" and "D": no training in 1928, Nov. 9, 25*g*
China, return from—arrangements, Oct. 11, 14*f*; re-employment: announcement, 11, 14*f*; 20, 14*c*; detachments arrive, 21, 18*b*; Nov. 22, 14*c*; last contingent, Dec. 30, 7*a* (7*g*, 4*);—Parliament: questions, Nov. 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*;—Robertson, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. (l.), Oct. 28, 10*c*
Service—re-engagement: new Army Order, Nov. 17, 7*g*
Soldiers' memories—Col. C. H. Melville (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
Southern Command—Command, Nov. 15, 8*g*
Staff College, Camberley—nominations, Dec. 9, 4*g*

ARMY (continued):—
Strength—Sir L. W. Evans (statement), Nov. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Surrey Commons—Committee to confer with War Office: appointed, Oct. 24, 12*c*; demonstration arranged for (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14*g*; given; Lord Middleton (statement), 14, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18;—Bonner, Mrs. (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*;—Burrowes, Mr. R. B. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*;—Driver, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 15, 8*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W.: (P.N.), Oct. 11, 14*g*; receives deputation: (statement), Oct. 12, 11*a*;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), Oct. 19, 15*d*;—Leading article, Oct. 11, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 22, 9*c*; discussed, 23, 8*a*;—Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), Oct. 6, 15*c*;—Taylour, Mr. A. R. (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c*
Training—Areas: damage: note, Dec. 8, 28*b*;—Combined exercises: with Navy and Royal Air Force: described, Oct. 18, 9*a*; 19, 8*a*; maps, 18, 9*a*; 19, 8*a*
Transport—article by Sir J. Fortescue, Oct. 5, 13*f*
Vocational training—removal of centre from Catterick, Oct. 14, 13*a*; report for September, Nov. 3, 16*f*; taxicab-driving course: conditions, 4, 26*a*; report for October, 28, 9*c*;—Article, Oct. 14, 13*a*;—Building trades centre, Thornhill: article, Nov. 12, 6*f*
Wiltshire — proposed acquisition of land: questions in Parliament, Dec. 7, 8*d*
Works, Directorate of—title adopted, Oct. 19, 14*f*; constitution, Nov. 24, 25*d*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), Dec. 31, 8*a*

ARMY, Territorial:—
Ambulance Shield—presentation, Oct. 29, 10*a*
Ammunition—reduced supply: particulars, Nov. 21, 9*a*
Anti-aircraft units—Blades, Sir R.: to offer trophy for competition, Oct. 31, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—1st Air Defence Brigade: Command, Dec. 6, 13*g*;—Headquarters: Essex Territorial Army Association's decision, Oct. 27, 7*d*; correction, Nov. 7, 16*b*
Cadet Force—new regulations issued, Oct. 11, 17*d*
Director-General, Oct. 1, 12*g*; Principal Assistant to, 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Milne, Gen. Sir G. (s.), Oct. 20, 11*b*; Dec. 12, 21*c*
Officers—outfit grant: announcement, Nov. 9, 25*g*;—Promotion: examination held, Oct. 31, 20*g*
Oldfield, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*g*
Recruiting—statistics, Oct. 22, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Dec. 22, 9*b*
Strength—statistics, Oct. 22, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Dec. 22, 9*b*;—Neighbour, Lieut.-Col. S. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*c*;—Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), Nov. 22, 12*c*
Training camps — arrangements for 1928, Dec. 20, 8*g*;—Attendances: statistics, Oct. 25, 17*d*

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 12, 11*b*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company—dividend, NOV. 24, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 10, 18*b*
ARMY Education Corps—commissions: announcement, NOV. 9, 12*a*
ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, OCT. 29, 17*g*
ARNAUD, M. and Mme. (France)—murder: see under MOROCCO—French zone
ARNISTON Coal Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ARNOLD, Lord:—
at Blackpool, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 5, 17*b*; on proposed surtax, 7, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*
ARNOLD, Col.—killed, OCT. 10, 13*g*
ARNOLD, Dr. (Rugby)—prayer: Rev. A. A. Headley (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. Robert A.—registrar of Rochester diocese, OCT. 10, 17*c*
ARONOWITZ, Mr. Bencel—law case, NOV. 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*
ARRAN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, NOV. 25, 19*c*
ARRAS—War memorials: see under WAR, the Great
ARRAU, Mr. Claudio—pianoforte recital, OCT. 29, 10*d*
ARRHENIUS, Prof. Svante (Sweden)—death, OCT. 3, 14*d*, 16*b*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—awarded contract for construction of bridge over Benue river, DEC. 23, 9*c*;—Capital: scheme to write down ordinary, NOV. 10, 21*g*; agreed to, 19, 20*g*;—Contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*;—Report, NOV. 10, 21*g*
ARRUÉ, M. Ramiro—art exhibition, NOV. 22, 12*d*; "Ploughing in the Basque Country" (photo.), 30, 18
ARSENAL Football Club Company—law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*
ARSON—prosecution, OCT. 12, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*f*; 18, 8*d*, 9*c*; NOV. 9, 11*c*
ART:—
Appreciation—pictures in schools: see under EDUCATION
Bartoli, Pietro—volume of water-colours: lent to London Library, DEC. 28, 6*a*
Bastien-Lepage—"The Potato Gatherers": acquired by National Gallery of Victoria, OCT. 21, 14*c*; loaned to Tate Gallery, DEC. 12, 16*b*; time extended, 24, 5*a*
Beechey Portrait of Mrs. Farthing—sold (4,600 guineas), DEC. 23, 13*f*; 24, 5*f*
Bone, Muirhead—"Piccadilly Circus": sold, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Bréal, M. A. (lect.), NOV. 15, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Chinese—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below
Country galleries—Mr. O. F. Morgan (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
Criticism—Duff, Mr. J. R. K. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*;—Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), DEC. 23, 11*c*
Crome, John—"The Yarmouth Water Frolic" (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
Degas—Gas collection sold, NOV. 14, 13*b*
Dicksee, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 12, 19*c*
ART (continued):—
Drawing—Mr. T. R. Ablett (p.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
Dürer—"Adoration of the Magi": sold, DEC. 13, 13*c*;—James, Dr. M. R. (lect.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
Exhibitions:—
Adelaide (Royal British Colonial Society of Artists), NOV. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Allen, Mr. A. Baylis, NOV. 8, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Amisani, Signor G., OCT. 20, 17*c*
Arruë, Mr. R., NOV. 22, 12*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
Atkins, Miss H. M., DEC. 16, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Baker, Mr. A. R., OCT. 20, 17*c*
Barbizon House, DEC. 14, 19*c*
Barrett, Mr. F. G., OCT. 20, 17*c*
Basque life, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Beaton, Mr. C., NOV. 24, 12*d*
Beaux Arts Gallery, NOV. 10, 20*a*
Blackfriars Group, OCT. 26, 12*d*
Blake, W. (Lambeth), OCT. 18, 19*c*
Blyth, Mr. A., NOV. 8, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bovenschen, Miss M. A., OCT. 3, 20*c*
Bridges, Sir Tom, OCT. 14, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Brighton Public Galleries, OCT. 25, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
British Artists (Duveen scheme): see *Country Centres*, below
British Independent Society of Artists, OCT. 3, 20*c*
Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 21, 10*d*
Burne-Jones (Fulham)—announced, DEC. 14, 11*g*
Cartledge, Mr. W., NOV. 24, 12*d*
Central Club of Colour Woodblock Engravers, DEC. 17, 10*a*
Cheetham, Mrs. C. R., OCT. 4, 12*b*
Chester Gallery, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Chetwood-Aiken, Mr. E. H. C., NOV. 12, 6*g*
Chinese, NOV. 3, 12*b*
Chinese work (Bluett), NOV. 17, 12*d*
Colnaghi Galleries, OCT. 18, 22*c*
Colour Woodcut Society, OCT. 12, 19*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cooling Galleries, OCT. 18, 22*c*
Copenhagen—British: arrangements, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Country centres (Duveen scheme) for lesser known British artists—Belfast, NOV. 23, 14*d*; (photo.), 26, 18; pictures acquired by City Council, DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*), (photo.), 14, 18;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), NOV. 25, 17*c*;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), NOV. 24, 15*d*; 26, 15*c*
Daumier, Honoré, NOV. 2, 8*c*
Davison, Mr. R., OCT. 29, 10*c*
Dey, Mr. Mukul, OCT. 4, 12*b*
Dodd, Mr. F., NOV. 10, 20*a*
Dover Gallery, OCT. 12, 19*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ellis, Miss J., NOV. 24, 12*d*
English Wood Engraving Society, DEC. 9, 12*b*
Etchings (Greatorex Gallery), OCT. 27, 15*c*
Eton College Drawing School, DEC. 19, 10*c*
Fantin-Latour, Henri, OCT. 7, 12*c*
Fine Art Society, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Forum Club, OCT. 4, 12*b*
French painters (Warren Gallery), OCT. 18, 22*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Frood, Miss H., DEC. 8, 19*f*
Game Birds, NOV. 21, 19*c*
Gibbons, Miss A. L., NOV. 10, 20*b*
Gilmour, Miss L., OCT. 4, 12*b*
Golden Cockerel Press Engravings, OCT. 20, 17*c*
Gosse, Miss S., NOV. 10, 20*a*
Goupil Salon, OCT. 29, 10*c*
Green, Mr. K., DEC. 14, 19*c*
Green, Mr. R., NOV. 30, 9*b*
Greenwood, Mr. S. E., NOV. 12, 6*g*
Gross, Mr. A., OCT. 4, 12*b*
Guardi, Francesco, NOV. 11, 14*d* ; closing notice, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Hatch, Miss E., NOV. 3, 12*b*
Hope, Miss E. A., OCT. 3, 20*c*
Hotchkis, Miss I., NOV. 8, 12*c*
Hunt, Mr. E., OCT. 18, 22*d*
Hygeia Camera Club, NOV. 29, 14*d*
International (Venice) — British committee : Lord Montagu (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
Jonzen, Mr. H., OCT. 11, 12*c*
Jungman, Mr. N., OCT. 25, 12*c*
Kennett, Mrs. D. K., NOV. 5, 10*c*
Ladies' Alpine Club, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Lancaster, Mr. P., OCT. 20, 17*c*
Langdon-Down, Miss E., DEC. 2, 21*d*
Langmaid, Lieut.-Cdr. R., NOV. 11, 14*d*
Lepape, M. G., DEC. 5, 17*e*
Lewis, Mr. N., DEC. 1, 11*c*
Lhote, Mr. A., NOV. 4, 12*d*
London Artists' Association, NOV. 7, 9*b*
Mancini, Antonio, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Midland Bank, NOV. 14, 9*b*
Milner, Mr. W., OCT. 12, 19*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Moreau - Nélaton, M. — collection, OCT. 28, 13*b*
Muncaster, Mr. C., NOV. 8, 12*c*
Negro (Chicago Women's Club), DEC. 30, 8*d*
New English Art Club, DEC. 6, 14*b* ; (photo.), 9, 18
New Zealand—British collection : being selected, NOV. 8, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Norbury, Lady, NOV. 16, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Norwich School of Painting, OCT. 7, 16*a*
Orr, Mr. A. E., OCT. 28, 17*f*
Palmer, Mrs. E. (Eva Sawyer), NOV. 22, 12*d* ; 28, 17*b*
Paris—British prints : arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*d* ; held, 21, 19*b* ;—Salon, NOV. 8, 12*b*
Parsons, Miss J., NOV. 4, 12*d*
Paterson Gallery, OCT. 18, 22*d*
Pears, Mr. C., OCT. 11, 12*c*
Pierné, M. J., DEC. 5, 17*c*
Polunin, Mrs. E., DEC. 5, 17*c*
Polunin, Mr. V., OCT. 7, 12*c*
Powell, Mr. A. H., NOV. 25, 14*c*
Procter, Mr. E. and Mrs. D., DEC. 2, 21*c* ; (photo.), 3, 16
Pryse, Mr. G. S., OCT. 18, 22*c*
Pusinelli, Miss D., OCT. 12, 19*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Raeburn Gallery, NOV. 8, 12*c*
Rickman, Mr. P., NOV. 21, 19*c*
Rittinger, Mr. P., NOV. 25, 14*c*
Rome scholarship works, NOV. 2, 8*e*
Roussel, Theodore, NOV. 29, 14*d*
Royal College of Art Students' Sketch Club, NOV. 1, 12*d*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Royal Glasgow Institute, OCT. 3, 20*c*
Royal Institute of Oil Painters, OCT. 13, 17*c*
Royal Society of British Artists, NOV. 7, 9*b* ; DEC. 10, 10*c*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, OCT. 21, 14*c*
Rutland, Dgr. Duchess of, OCT. 24, 15*e*
Sac à Papier Club, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Sainton, Mr. C. P., OCT. 18, 22*d*
"Seasonable Gifts" (Warren Gallery), DEC. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Seligman, Mr. E., OCT. 27, 15*e*
Shackleton, Miss K., DEC. 16, 19*d*
Simpson, Mr. C., NOV. 25, 14*c*
Sisley, Alfred, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Smith, Mr. M., DEC. 3, 10*d*
Society of Parson Painters, OCT. 14, 9*c*
Society of Wood Engravers, NOV. 29, 14*d*
Solomon, Mr. S. J. (memorial), DEC. 10, 10*c*
Somerville, Miss E. E., DEC. 14, 19*c*
Soper, Miss E., NOV. 21, 19*c*
Southern Society of Artists, DEC. 10, 10*c*
South London Group (Camberwell), DEC. 21, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Sporting Gallery, NOV. 21, 19*c*
Stephenson, Mrs. P. A. F., NOV. 25, 14*c*
Stewart, Miss C. (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
Stock Exchange Art Society, OCT. 6, 17*f*
Stoddard, Miss E., NOV. 5, 10*c*
Streatham Art Society, DEC. 5, 17*e*
Swedish — Society of Swedish Women Artists : in Stockholm, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Thomson, Mr. G., OCT. 18, 22*c*
Van Gogh, Vincent (Brussels), DEC. 2, 21*e*
Vienna (British)—visitors : statistics, OCT. 3, 22*f* ; closed, NOV. 7, 17*b* ; Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), 18, 12*c*
Waddington, Mr. C. W., NOV. 21, 19*c*
Walker, Miss H. A., OCT. 4, 12*b*
Walters, Mr. E., NOV. 19, 10*g*
Walton, Mr. A., OCT. 18, 22*d*
Water colour drawings (Tooth's Gallery), DEC. 2, 21*d*
Webb, Mr. C., NOV. 12, 6*g*
Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. N., OCT. 20, 17*e*
Willumsen, Mr. J., OCT. 27, 15*c*
Women's International Art Club, OCT. 3, 20*c*
Wood, Mr. D., NOV. 30, 19*b*
Exports—leading article, NOV. 30, 15*d*
France :—
Camoin, M.—destroyed paintings : law case, OCT. 29, 8*c*
Exhibitions : see *Exhibitions*—Paris, above
Gainsborough bicentenary : see under GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas
Industry, in—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Furst, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*c* ;—Myers, Mr. L. S. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e* ;—Weaver, Sir L. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)

ART (continued) :—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), NOV. 30, 16*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Kerr, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
Lawrence, Thomas — "Portrait of Miss Murray" (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
London, City of—article ("Art treasures of the City," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19*d*
M'Connell, W.—"The Toy Bazaar" (photo.), DEC. 23, 14
Macpherson Collection of Maritime Prints : see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
Modern—correspondence, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Morland, George—"Outside the inn" (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
Mural Painting—Laurie, Mr. A. P. (l.), DEC. 6, 17*c* ;—Palin, Mr. W. M. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
Murillo—theft of reputed : prosecution, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Negro : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Orpen, Sir W.—"Portrait of George C. Beresford" : acquired by National Gallery of Victoria, OCT. 21, 14*c*; loaned to Tate Gallery, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; time extended, 24, 5*a*
Rainbow—Child, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d* ;—MacLeod, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*;—Ruskin (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 12*c* ; Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), OCT. 25, 15*c*;—Stewart, Lieut.-Col. W. M. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*
Reproductions in colour—reviewed, DEC. 12, 19*b*
Roussel, Theodore—"Pastoral, A" : noticed, NOV. 29, 14*d* ;—"Reading Girl, The" : Sir W. Orpen (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c* ; presented to Tate Gallery, 24, 12*b* ; 26, 11*g*
Sales (*see also under names of artists above and below*) :—
Engravings, early English, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Etchings, OCT. 27, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*) ; DEC. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*c*
Portraits, early English, NOV. 19, 11*d*
by Messrs. Christie, NOV. 29, 11*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, NOV. 12, 9*c* ; DEC. 17, 9*c*
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, OCT. 18, 13*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, NOV. 11, 9*f* ; DEC. 17, 9*c*
of Capt. A. P. Beaumont's property—announced, NOV. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
of Brocklebank collection, NOV. 26, 16*c*
of late Lord Curzon of Kedleston's property—announced, DEC. 2, 11*f* ; held, 23, 13*f*
of Mrs. Duberly's property, NOV. 18, 13*c*
of Fonthill Abbey collection, DEC. 8, 13*c*
of Mr. J. F. M. Frandsen's property, DEC. 13, 13*c*
of late Mr. T. T. Greg's collection, DEC. 13, 13*c*
of late Capt. F. P. Haines's property, DEC. 17, 9*c*
of late Mrs. Hanbury's property, DEC. 10, 14*d*
of Col. J. Harvey's property—announced, NOV. 5, 15*f*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Hendersyde Park collection, DEC. 23, 13*f*
of late Miss. E. Humphrey's property, OCT. 13, 19*c*
of Ickwell Bury—contents, NOV. 12, 9*c*
of late Mr. R. Kerr's property, DEC. 3, 14*d*
of Lady Knox's property, OCT. 29, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
of Dgr. Lady Mexborough's property, NOV. 12, 9*c*
of Mr. E. G. Mocatta's collection, DEC. 7, 11*c* ; 10, 14*d*
of late Mr. A. Morrison's collection, NOV. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c*
of Lord Portarlington's collection, NOV. 23, 13*c* ; 24, 11*c*
of late Sir F. Sharp Powell's property, NOV. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
of Mr. V. Rienaecker's property, DEC. 7, 11*c*
of Capt. T. E. Sotheran Estcourt's property, DEC. 10, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
of Sir H. Streatfeild's property, OCT. 12, 17*c*
of Tatchbury Mount—contents, OCT. 1, 7*b*
of Sir R. Waldie-Griffith's property, DEC. 23, 13*f*
of late Mr. G. H. Williamson's property, DEC. 3, 14*d*
of late Maj. L. L. A. Wise's property, DEC. 10, 14*d*
Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Spain—Prado Museum : see under MADRID
Stuart, Gilbert—Edgehill portrait of Jefferson : sold to America, DEC. 15, 19*f* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Stubbs, George—"The Harrower" : sold, OCT. 18, 13*c*
Teachers—certificates : rules issued, DEC. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Theft—Tudor-Hart collection : see TUDOR-HART, Mr. P.
Tintoretto—"David" : sold (2,500 guineas), DEC. 10, 14*d* ;—"Doge Pietro Loredano" : acquired for National Gallery of Victoria, OCT. 14, 14*c* ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; on view at National Gallery, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; time extended, 24, 5*a*
Van de Velde—"Seascape" (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
Vermeer—"Guitar Player" (photo.), NOV. 19, 18 ; Mr. A. James (l.), 23, 12*c*
Whistler, Mr. Rex—"The Pursuit of Rare Meats" : noticed, NOV. 21, 19*a* ; unveiled, DEC. 1, 9*f* ; (photo.), 1, 20
Wilkinson, Mr. N.—"On the Great Banks" (photo.), OCT. 27, 16 ;—"Quebec" : acquired for Birmingham Art Gallery, NOV. 29, 14*c*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*d*
ARTAGNAN, Chevalier d'—monument to be erected to memory, OCT. 1, 9*g*
ARTHUR, Dr. R. (New South Wales)—Minister of Health, OCT. 19, 13*c*
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.—on goods traffic (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c* ; NOV. 1, 10*c*
ARTISTS' Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 28th Battalion

ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Applied Arts and Handicrafts (Royal Horticultural Hall), DEC. 3, 15*c*
Artist-Craftsman (Central Hall), NOV. 3, 12*b*
Czech Society (Whitechapel Art Gallery), OCT. 28, 17*f*; NOV. 26, 11*g*
Dorset (St. Giles House), DEC. 24, 6*d*
Englishwoman (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, NOV. 16, 17*b*; held, 18, 23*f*; 23, 19*d*
Essex Voluntary Association (Leyton Town Hall), DEC. 3, 8*g*
Home Arts and Industries Association (Drapers' Hall)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*g*; held, NOV. 1, 16*d*
National Federation of Women's Institutes (Imperial Institute), OCT. 8, 13*b*;—Article ("Village arts and crafts"), OCT. 5, 9*f*; —Denman, Lady (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
New Handworkers' Gallery, DEC. 31, 8*d*
Oxford, NOV. 2, 9*d*
Rutland (Oakham), DEC. 8, 19*b*
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Whitechapel Art Gallery, OCT. 28, 17*f*; time extended, NOV. 26, 11*g*
ARTS League of Service — performance: announced, DEC. 15, 14*f*;—Wogan, Miss J. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
ARTS Theatre Club, OCT. 3, 12*c*; NOV. 5, 15*b*; 7, 12*d*, 17*b*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); 11, 14*b*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); 16, 17*d*; 18, 19*b*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 12*d*; 30, 8*c*
ARUNDEL, George D.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 20, 11*b*
ARUNDELL, Mr. Dennis—"Henry Purcell": reviewed, DEC. 24, 11*e*
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 22*g*; NOV. 3, 20*c*
ASCALESI, Cardinal—health, NOV. 7, 13*b*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*g*
ASHCROFT, Mr. Brian—director of Canning Tinplate and Iron Company, NOV. 26, 20*g*
ASHCROFT, James—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 5*g*
ASHDOWN, Sir Curtis G.—daughter missing, NOV. 17, 11*d*
ASHELFORD, Mr. T. H.—on Collects (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
ASHFIELD, Lord—resigns directorship of Mexican Railway Company, DEC. 8, 23*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railways Company of London: increased share capital, OCT. 7, 23*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on express tube trains; London traffic pooling scheme, NOV. 12, 9*b*
at New Gallery House, on P.C.T. Construction Company, DEC. 16, 25*a*
at Winchester House, on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, NOV. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; DEC. 17, 20*a*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
ASHLEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 9*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. George—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
ASHLEY, Mr. L. W.—on cattle on high roads (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
ASHLEY, Mr. P.—receives deputation on stamping of milk bottles (statement), OCT. 11, 11*c*
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—opens new Newcastle to Tynemouth road, OCT. 28, 16*a*
Arterial roads (l.), OCT. 29, 13*c*
Glencoe, pass of—proposed road (l.), OCT. 29, 13*c*; (statement), NOV. 11, 16*b*
Great Western and Southern Railways —suggested amalgamation (statement), NOV. 22, 21*g*
London electricity prices (statement), DEC. 15, 13*d*
Oxford Preservation Trust (statement), DEC. 12, 20*a*
Traders and railways (l.), DEC. 2, 15*c*
Western Avenue—construction (statement), NOV. 23, 9*g*
at Cardiff, on railways and traders, NOV. 25, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on North Circular Road: proposed by-pass road round London, NOV. 29, 11*c*
at Lea Valley, on new North Circular road, NOV. 24, 19*d*
at Olympia, on growth of commercial motor transport, NOV. 18, 22*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on modern transport, NOV. 15, 9*c*; on electricity in agriculture in Sweden, 17, 11*d*; on London traffic, 17, 16*e*; on rural roads, 17, 11*d*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Transport Ministry, on commercial transport and weak road bridges, NOV. 24, 19*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Charing Cross Bridge, NOV. 30, 9*a*
Cycles—rear lights, NOV. 30, 8*g*
London traffic — Victoria Station, NOV. 23, 8*c*
Motor-accident statistics, suggested, NOV. 30, 8*g*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—opens Lea Valley and Ching Brook sections of North Circular road, NOV. 24, 19*d*; opens Empire Fair at Forest Hill, 30, 11*b*; presides at meeting of Electrical Association for Women, DEC. 2, 21*c*
ASHLEY, Sir William J.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
ASHMOLE, Mr. W. H.—secretary of Milford Dock Company, DEC. 20, 20*g*
ASHMORE, William—burglary charge, DEC. 27, 7*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
ASHRIDGE Park—sold, NOV. 16, 17*c*; article, 17, 17*f*
ASHTEAD Park—adapted as school for sons of City of London Freemen, NOV. 17, 11*g*
ASHTON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 31, 13*b*
ASHTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Herbert—official receiver for Bristol, DEC. 16, 19*c*
ASHTON, Joseph—betting charge, DEC. 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ASHTON, Richard H.—assault charge, NOV. 2, 9*c*; acquitted, 23, 5*g*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—death, OCT. 14, 11*a*; funeral, 18, 18*b* (18*g*, 3* 4*); will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
ASHTON Unity of Shepherds—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*

ASHTON-GWATKIN, Canon — at Bishopsbourne, on Joseph Conrad, OCT. 20, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ASHWELL and Nesbit, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 3, 4*a*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Ernest H.—Judge of High Court at Allahabad, DEC. 6, 15*g*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Tom—on suggested payment of town councillors (statement), NOV. 21, 11*b*
ASIA :—
Conference, Pan-Asian (Shanghai)—Japanese representatives attending, OCT. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Psychology—Mr. F. Valyi (lect.), NOV. 29, 21*d*
ASIA MINOR :—
Boundary, maritime — delimitation : negotiations between Italian and Turkish delegates, OCT. 7, 13*g*
ASIATIC Petroleum Company—vessels on West river at Canton : pickets fire on, NOV. 8, 14*c*
ASIR :—
Abu Arish and Sabia, Emir of—appeal for help to Wahabi King, OCT. 28, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; Wahabi delegation returns from Yemen, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ASKES' Hatcham School — prize distribution, NOV. 12, 15*f*
ASKWITH, Lord—director of Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., DEC. 8, 23*f*
at Abbey House, on British-made films, OCT. 20, 12*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Patentees, OCT. 13, 11*c*
at Imperial Institute, on educational films in India, DEC. 10, 10*a*
at Kentish Town, on music in England, NOV. 28, 8*b*
at Winchester House, on Grand Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd., DEC. 30, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b* ; DEC. 6, 8*c*
ASPINALL, Mrs. Josiah—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
ASPINALL, Police-Constable Percy — rewarded for bravery, DEC. 19, 9*g*
ASQUITH, Mr. A. M.—at Winchester House, on Kassala Cotton Company, NOV. 30, 22*c*
ASQUITH, Mr. John H. S.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
ASSAM, M. Georges (Rumania)—member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 27, 11*g*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company—meeting, DEC. 21, 18*g* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 23*c*
ASSAM Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 23*g*
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*c*
ASSAM Dooars Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*c*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 19*d* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*
ASSER, Mrs. Florence A.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
ASSER, Col. V.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 7*g*
ASSIZES—days and places, OCT. 8, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Dorset : opened, OCT. 19, 11*d* ;—Guildford : opening arrangements, DEC. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—North
ASSIZES (continued) :—
Wales and Chester : clerk, OCT. 15, 9*g*
ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd. — shares unissued : offer to acquire, NOV. 30, 22*g*
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—chairman : change, DEC. 8, 25*g*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 26*c*
ASSOCIATED Electric Company — report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ASSOCIATED Facing Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 24*c*
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 22*f* ;—Report, OCT. 3, 26*c*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Companies (U.S.A.)—particulars, DEC. 15, 23*a* ;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 22*d* ;—Share issue, DEC. 7, 22*b*
ASSOCIATED Goldmines of Western Australia—report, DEC. 10, 18*b*
ASSOCIATED Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 13, 22*e* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 22*a*, *e*
ASSOCIATED Mining and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ASSOCIATED Piano Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*d* ; 25, 23*c* ; 29, 24*a*, *d* ; DEC. 1, 23*g*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd. — director elected, DEC. 9, 21*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon—report, OCT. 1, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Librarians—meeting (Guildhall), OCT. 6, 16*c*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—council meeting, NOV. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner : arrangements, NOV. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
on companies — supertax (circular), NOV. 21, 23*c*
on Factories Bill (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 11*b*
on income-tax law — revision (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 25*b*
on traders and the railways (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce (Irish Free State)—on Court judgments in Great Britain and Ireland (statement), NOV. 7, 20*d*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference, OCT. 6, 14*a*
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—meeting, NOV. 19, 8*g*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 24, 17*b* ; given, DEC. 16, 10*a*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—meeting, NOV. 28, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—meeting, NOV. 18, 13*c*
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—second anniversary of reconstitution, OCT. 21, 13*c* ; membership : increase, DEC. 28, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of Technical Teachers in Boot and Shoe Manufacture—meeting, OCT. 6, 8*c*
ASTHMA Research Council — formation, OCT. 27, 9*d* ;—Boothby, Capt. F. L. M. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d* ;—Limerick, Lord (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
ASTLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, DEC. 21, 17*g*
ASTOR, Lady—opens new premises of Electrical Association for Women,

ASTOR, Lady (continued) :—
Nov. 15, 13*c* ; to attend International Women's Congress at Amsterdam, 17, 17*b*
at Home Office, on offences against children, Nov. 9, 11*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on women and peace, Dec. 13, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; Dec. 6, 9*e*

ASTOR, Lord—dinner, Dec. 14, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Registration Bill, Dec. 22, 6*a*

ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—honorary secretary, King's Roll National Council (P.N.), Nov. 24, 14*g* ; Dec. 15, 16*g* ; member of Toc H appeal committee, Dec. 9, 14*d*
at Court House Restaurant, on Design and Industries Association, Nov. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Rembrandt, on war services of Mlle, L. Vanhoutte and Mr. and Miss Richardson, Nov. 26, 9*f* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Sir R. Blades ; Press, Oct. 31, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 11, 11*b*

ASTOR, Lady Violet—on Queen Charlotte's Hospital Mother-Saving Campaign (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*

ASTRONOMY :—
Comet—expected : diagram, Dec. 16, 11*c* ; details, 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); no observations in England, Dec. 20, 14*f* ; 21, 9*b* ; no observation, 24, 8*g*
Giacobini's—observations, Oct. 12, 9*d*
New — photographed at Hamburg University, Nov. 22, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Jupiter—observations from Jungfraujoch, Oct. 14, 15*g* ;—Satellites : Lord Monkswell (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c*
Mercury—transit : details, Nov. 8, 11*f* ; Mr. R. L. Cole (l.), 12, 8*d*
Meteors—observed : correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Moon :—
Eclipse, total—announced, Dec. 1, 8*c* ; article ; diagram, 8, 16*f* ; weather conditions : observers' reports, 9, 14*c* ; Miss E. Cater (l.), 12, 10*e*
Nebulæ—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Dec. 27, 11*e*
Neptune — in conjunction with Regulus, Oct. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Stars of the Month—articles, Oct. 3, 4*d* ; Nov. 7, 21*c* ; Dec. 1, 8*c*
Sun :—
Eclipse, total — recalled (photos., Y.R.), Dec. 31, 6*b*
Halo, red and green — observed at Hampstead, Oct. 21, 18*f* ; Miss E. Armitage (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*
Venus—as morning star, Nov. 26, 11*d*

ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, Oct. 4, 18*e*

ATHENS—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Greece ;—Museum, National : theft of articles : see under GREECE : *Crime*

ATHENS University—fees : reduction agitation ; closed, Nov. 21, 13*g* ; to reopen, 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Communist organizations : decision of governing body, Nov. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

ATHERTON, Mr.—at Blackpool, on Post Office workers and Labour Party, Oct. 4, 8*d*

ATHLETICS :—
Australian and New Zealand championships, Dec. 28, 3*d*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's sports, Oct. 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*a* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; Seniors' sports, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ; prospects : note, 8, 6*g* ; inter-college competitions, 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 6*d* ; 23, 7*d*
International meeting (Paris), Oct. 3, 6*c*
Lafferty Cup, Dec. 2, 7*c*
London and North Eastern Railway Association—dinner, Nov. 19, 12*c*
Marathon — Navy : Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Oxford University — inter-college events : new scheme approved, Oct. 18, 6*e* ; prospects : note, 31, 6*g* ; Seniors' sports, Nov. 8, 6*g* ; 11, 6*d* ; Freshmen's sports, 15, 7*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; inter-college competitions, 22, 7*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; v. Cambridge University : relay races, Dec. 5, 6*a* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; v. Cambridge University : new regulations : Cambridge University attitude, Nov. 30, 7*c*
Powderhall meeting, Dec. 27, 4*d*
Records—Atkinson, S. J. M.: new distance for long jump, Dec. 19, 5*c*; correction, 20, 6*a* (6*f*, 3* 4*); —Newton, A. F. H. : forthcoming attempt on 100 miles, Dec. 5, 6*b* ; —Penttila : new distance for javelin throw, Oct. 10, 5*c*
United States—Cambridge University tour : correction, Dec. 5, 6*b*

ATHLONE, Lord—welcomes delegates to Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire at Cape Town (s.), Oct. 5, 11*d* ; opens Union Parliament (s.), 15, 12*d*
Flag dispute—services in settlement : Gen. Smuts (s.), Oct. 27, 12*c* ; *Natal Mercury* (art. quoted), 29, 12*b* ; article, Nov. 15, 17*g*
Governor-General—further period of office : Government's request, Dec. 22, 12*g*

ATHOLL, Duchess of—lays foundation stone of new elementary school at Wakefield, Nov. 12, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; chairman of departmental committee on examinations for part time students, Dec. 2, 17*d*
at Birmingham, on English folk dancing : Cecil Sharp memorial, Dec. 8, 18*b*
at Guildhouse, on elementary schools ; reduction in classes, Dec. 5, 16*d*
at King George's Hall, on special schools, Nov. 28, 11*b*
at Newport, on disarmament, Nov. 29, 13*b*
at Paisley, on equal franchise, Oct. 5, 9*d*
at Wakefield, on "eleven plus" age, Nov. 12, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), Dec. 21, 13*e* ; 31, 6*a*

ATHOLL, Duke of—health, Dec. 17, 15*a*

ATHOLL, Duke of (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Scottish Corporation, DEC. 1, 11*d*
on British Hospital for Children at Belgrade (l.), DEC. 28, 13*c*
ATKIN, Mr.—at Cardiff, on agricultural policy, OCT. 7, 7*c*
ATKIN, Mr. Jim C.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
ATKINS, Mr. C. E.—Master of Clockmakers' Company, OCT. 4, 6*g* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
ATKINS, Mr. F. C.—"Poultry Farming without Capital" : published, NOV. 7, 20*c*
ATKINS, Maj. Horace—on boys for Australia (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
ATKINS, Miss Hylda M.—art exhibition, DEC. 16, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ATKINS, Rev. John H. M.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
ATKINS, Nellie C.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
ATKINS, Mr. Robert—season in Cairo : see DRAMA—Cairo ; plans, DEC. 28, 6*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Edward W.—blackmail charge, DEC. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Canon Henry S.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. L. B.—on electric cable trade (evid.), DEC. 13, 5*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. R. L.—on new crown piece (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
ATKINSON, Reginald—fraud charge, DEC. 28, 15*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 15, 15*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 12, 17*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new, DEC. 31, 15*b* ;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
ATLAS Light and Power Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), NOV. 17, 20*d* ;—Capital : debenture stock and share issue (F.N.), NOV. 14, 22*d* ; 16, 21*c* ; 17, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*d* ; 18, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*, 22*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 4, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 21, 24*g*
ATOM Motor Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
ATRASH, Sultan Pasha el—on Druzes : insurrection (statement), DEC. 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. Charles L.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. George—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
ATTENBOROUGH (W. S. and S. J.), Messrs.—application for certificate, NOV. 15, 11*c*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—member of Indian Commission, NOV. 7, 14*g*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ATTREE, Mr. Cyril N.—law case, NOV. 3, 5*c*
ATTRIDGE, Mrs. Katie O.—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
ATTWOOD, Eng.-Cdr. F. M.—biographical, OCT. 13, 5*d*
ATTWOOD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
AUBREY, Rev. M. E. — on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 6, 10*a*
AUCKLAND (N.Z.)—loan : terms, DEC. 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c* ; 9, 21*f* ; issued, 12, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—council : member, OCT. 5, 10*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 19*b*
AUCTIONS — bidding agreements : Act coming into force, DEC. 28, 5*d*
AUDREY Chapman Orchestra — concert, DEC. 17, 15*c*
AUERSBERG, Charles, Prince of — death, OCT. 21, 15*g*
AUGHTON, Mr. Richard—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen — leaves for Sigmaringen, OCT. 25, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 28, 17*b*
AUGUSTUS—edicts unearthed at Cyrene : Mr. J. G. C. Anderson (lect.), OCT. 26, 5*g*
AUKLAND, Mr. Dudley—clerk to Surrey County Council, OCT. 11, 11*g*
AULD, Mr. George P. (U.S.A.)—"Dawes Plan and the New Economics, The," quoted, NOV. 7, 13*c*
AURA, M. (Finland),—Minister for Interior, DEC. 19, 11*c*
AURORA Borealis — article ("Northern Lights"), OCT. 28, 17*e*
AUSCHER, M. Léon (France)—on Foreign tourist (statement), DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AUSDEN, Mr. Ronald H.—law case, NOV. 3, 5*c*
AUSTEN, Mr. J. S. — on turf : winning horses and numerical coincidences (l. quoted), NOV. 1, 6*a*
AUSTEN, Jane—"The Georgian Edition" : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*c*
AUSTIN, Harry—accident, DEC. 9, 11*g*
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—at Connaught Rooms, on German Austin Seven, OCT. 18, 7*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Richard—*Plain Jane* : produced, DEC. 27, 5*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
AUSTIN, Mr. Sumner—song recital, OCT. 22, 10*a*
AUSTIN Motor Company—dinner, OCT. 18, 7*d* ;—Law case, NOV. 2, 5*c* ;—Meeting DEC. 22, 20*d* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 18*b*; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—condition : welfare officer to investigate, DEC. 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society—appeal for inquiry, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Basedow, Dr.—appeal for, NOV. 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Commission, royal—not to be appointed, DEC. 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Administration :—
Constitution, revision :—
Commission, royal—sittings, OCT. 28, 13*c* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 15*c* ; article, 17, 13*f*
Federal Government, powers of—Sir E. Mitchell (evid.), DEC. 13, 15*c*
Higgins, Mr. Justice (evid.), OCT. 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S.—visit : see under AMERY, Mr. L. S.
Animals—diseases : Sir A. Theiler to investigate, NOV. 28, 20*g*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition—manufacture : Sir W. Glasgow (s.), OCT. 15, 11*g*
Army—regimental alliances, NOV. 8, 25*b* ; DEC. 9, 4*g*
Bears, native—export of skins prohibited, DEC. 10, 11*g*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Betting :—
Dog-racing (electric hare)—legality; test case at Sydney, OCT. 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Prohibition—New South Wales : Bill passed, DEC. 9, 5*g* ;—South Australia : Bill : introduced, NOV. 19, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Victoria : Bill : passed, DEC. 9, 5*g* ; 12, 14*c*
South Australia—hotel : prohibition : legislation being introduced, NOV. 19, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Tasmania—Bill passed, DEC. 12, 14*c*
Totalisator : see under *Turf*, below
British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
Bush—article ("In the Bush"), NOV. 1, 17*f*
Canada, relations with :—
Trade—Commonwealth Government to appoint agent, NOV. 10, 13*g* ;—Creamery products : Mr. J. A. Caulder, NOV. 26, 13*d* ,—Motors : imports : effect of Australian tariff, OCT. 3, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Treaty : revision : contemplated : denied, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; Canadian Council of Agriculture and National Dairy Council demands, DEC. 2, 13*b*
Capital : see CANBERRA
Cinematograph :—
Films, British—Moorhouse, Mr. T. E. (evid.), OCT. 28, 13*b*;—Wallace, Prof. R. S. (s.), DEC. 16, 13*c*
Industry—royal commission : sitting, OCT. 28, 13*b*
Coinage—Royal Mint report, 1926 : quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Coursing (electric hare)—betting : see under *Betting*, above
Crime—forged notes : plant seized at Brighton, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Dairy produce — export : control Board : report, OCT. 1, 9*b*
Defences—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; — Bridges, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
Development—Mr. C. Billyard-Leake (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Dog-racing : see under *Betting*, above
Drink :—
South Australia — consumption : statistics, DEC. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Local option : Government amendment : opposition to, DEC. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Dyes—imported : new proclamation, OCT. 14, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 23*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b* ;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 17, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*
Education—religious teaching : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (s.), OCT. 26, 11*f* ;—Universities : see their names
Electoral—Act : Amending Bill : in Senate, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; passed, 15, 11*c*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit—discussed at United Kingdom branch meeting, DEC. 16, 9*a*
Federal relations — Constitution : amendment commission : see under *Administration*, above

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debt — unification : agreement (F.N.), OCT 21, 23*b*
Expenditure, national—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), NOV. 23, 27*g* ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 23, 27*g* ;—Loans raised in current financial year, from : reductions agreed to, DEC. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Income-tax Assessment Act—Amendment Bill, NOV. 17, 13*c* ; dividends exemption plan dropped, DEC. 1, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Loans :—
Committee of experts—report, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Council—meeting called, OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; held : decisions, 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*), meeting called, DEC. 8, 15*g* ; held, 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—New South Wales—attitude : Dr. Page (s.), OCT. 7, 14*b* ; leading article, 10, 15*d*
Five per Cent. (F.N.), NOV. 22, 21*d* ; Bill authorizing : discussed in Parliament, 23, 27*g*; prospectus, 23, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c* ; 26, 20*a* ; result (F.N.), 29, 13*e*
Internal—funding (F.N.), OCT. 6, 19*c* ; Bill : in Parliament, 7, 14*b*
Over-borrowing (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*d* ; 21, 17*a*
Revenue returns, NOV. 3, 20*c*
Treasury—surplus, NOV. 18, 25*c*
Unification :—
Agreement — between Commonwealth and States : Bill ratifying : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), DEC. 15, 15*b* ; Tasmania : passed, 17, 14*a* ; Victoria : second reading, 17, 14*a* ; passed, 23, 9*g*
Fruit :—
Canned :—
Bounties, Federal — statistics, NOV. 4, 21*c*
Export—to Great Britain : Control Board's report, OCT. 1, 9*b*
Dried :—
Export—Control Board's report, OCT. 1, 9*b* ;—Great Britain, to : preferential tariff : report, OCT. 1, 9*b*
Fuel—Gen. Sir J. S. Maxwell (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a*
Future—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), NOV. 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Governor-General—official activities : ceases to be intermediary between British and Australian Governments, DEC. 30, 10*g*
Stonehaven, Lord : see STONEHAVEN, Lord
Governors, State — appointments : Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. Bridges (s.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
Great Barrier Reef—scientific expedition, DEC. 14, 13*f* ; 20, 9*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Hosiery :—
Tariff, revised—National Joint Industrial Council of the Hosiery Trade (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d* ;—Pratten, Mr. (statement), DEC. 6, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Immigration—party of boys and girls to be entertained at Australia House, NOV. 23, 13*g* ; entertained, 29, 13*g*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 14, 16*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 16, 13*f*
Angwin, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
Boys, British—party leaving Tilbury, DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Atkins, Maj. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ;—Big Brother Movement : Sir H. L. Galway (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c* ;—Montagne, Mr. C. H. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 7, 10*d* (statement), DEC. 7, 11*d* ; (l.), 10, 8*a*
Brown, Sir G. Mc L. (s.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
Children—Sir C. E. Yate (l.), DEC. 24, 4*e*
Chinese—smuggling : captain of *Almkerk* fined, NOV. 5, 12*c* ; fireman fined, 9, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Director appointed, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Empire Settlement Act, under—statistics, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Hill, Mr. (s.), OCT. 20, 13*c*
Italians—Mr. R. L. Butler : protest to Mr. Bruce (tel.), DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Land settlement :—
Anderson, Sir A (s.), DEC. 21, 18*f*
Europeans, Northern—Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. Bridges (int.), DEC. 13, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Manning, Lieut.-Col. C. M. E. (statement), DEC. 31, 7*f*
Tasmania—ministers confer with Mr. Amery, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Western Australia :—
Group system—ex-soldiers and families : party leaves Tilbury, NOV. 14, 7*e* ; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 14, 16*b* ;—Angwin, Mr. W. C. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
Maltese—South Australia : unemployed : see under *Labour*, below
Queensland :—
Farm apprenticeship scheme—party leaving, OCT. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 14*c* ;—Butler, Mr. (statement), OCT. 10, 13*d*
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*f*
Salvation Army—party leaving : farewell reception at Guildhall, OCT. 15, 9*c* ; party leaves London, NOV. 25, 13*g*
South Australia — Boys, British : welfare : reports to be made, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; article ("British boys on the land"), NOV. 4, 13*a*
Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
Western Australia :—
Fairbridge Farm School—Amery, Mr.: visit, OCT. 17, 13*g* (13*c*,

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration :—
Western Australia :—
Fairbridge Farm School (continued) :—
3* 4*); (photo.), NOV. 15, 20; —M'Dougall, Lady (l.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
White Australia policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 11, 15*b* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c* ;—Henn, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c* ;—McCormack, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 11, 15*b*
Women and girls—party leaving England, NOV. 12, 14*c*
Market Harborough training hostel—opening arrangements, NOV. 9, 11*d* ; DEC. 3, 15*f* ; Duchess of York visits, 12, 11*d*
Ryrie, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 18, 12*c*
Iron and steel :—
Bounties, Federal—Act : amendment Bill, DEC. 9, 13*c* ;—Statistics, NOV. 4, 21*e*
Imported — British preference : abuse : question in Parliament, OCT. 8, 10*e*
Tariff—increased protection, NOV. 25, 15*d*
Parliament, Imperial—question, NOV. 30, 8*f*
Skelton, Mr. H. J. (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*
Tariff Board statement, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Wire imported — Sir W. P. Rylands (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Irrigation—Maj. W. Elliot (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Conciliation and Arbitration Act amending Bill : in Parliament : discussed, DEC. 16, 13*a*
Awards—Mr. Justice Higgins (evid.), OCT. 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
New South Wales—capital, relations with : Mr. Bavin (s.), NOV. 1, 14*c* ;—Trade unions : compulsory membership : law to be changed, NOV. 1, 14*c*
Queensland—railway strike : article, NOV. 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Seamen's Union — correspondence, NOV. 12, 8*c*
Shipping trade :—
Dockers' strike against overtime, NOV. 22, 16*e* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 14*e* ; DEC. 1, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*d* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; settled, 7, 14*g* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 13*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Australian Commonwealth Line—attitude, AUG. 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 16*c*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*; Sir W. Clarkson's suggestion, 6, 15*d* : Mr. Bruce's statement, 7, 14*g* ; statement by general manager, 7, 14*g*
English market, effect on—article, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Government motion : see under *Parliament*, below
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*b*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Shipping trade :—
Dockers' strike against overtime (continued) :—
Parliament — discussed in Senate, NOV. 30, 14*c* ; Government motion : discussed in House, DEC. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 12*c*
Shipowners — trading with (statement), DEC. 3, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*
Shipping—effect, DEC. 1, 16*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; 6, 15*c*
Inter-state—" stop-work " meeting : dispute, DEC. 31, 9*f*
Moreton Bay — stewards dismissed ; voyage cancelled, DEC. 31, 9*f*
South Australia :—
Agriculture — wages and conditions : Bill, NOV. 4, 13*a*
Moulders — summonses against employees, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Railway — dismissals : protest meeting, NOV. 7, 13*d* ;—Workshops : strike, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Unemployment, DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Maltese—message to Sir G. Strickland : question in Parliament, DEC. 2, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; rations issue to, 14, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment — suggested conference : Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), NOV. 11, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 14*f*
Man, ugliest—ballot result, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Motors :—
British—imports : statistics, DEC. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 13*g* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b* ;—Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : offices, DEC. 29, 12*f* ; —Tariff alterations, NOV. 25, 15*d*; Mr. Crawford (statement), 29, 15*b*
Six-wheeled—Sir G. Ryrie (p.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
Nationality Acts—amending Bill introduced, OCT. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy—disposition, NOV. 22, 9*c* ;—*Adelaide* : sent to Solomon Islands : see under SOLOMON Islands : Murders by natives ;—College, Jervis Bay : note, OCT. 14, 29*g* ;—Destroyer flotilla : cruise, OCT. 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Flagship : change, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*);—*Geranium* : paid off into reserve, NOV. 30, 7*f* ;—*Melbourne* : at Sydney, OCT. 14, 29*g* ; NOV. 4, 26*a* ;—Officers : Lieutenant-Commander : first promotions of Australian Naval College graduates : official message, OCT. 14, 29*g* ;—Ratings : recommendations for advancement : announcement, NOV. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Submarines : *Otway* and *Oxley* : commissioning : arrangements, OCT. 29, 4*g* ; *Oxley* : steerage gear breaks down, NOV. 29, 18*f* ; —*Sydney* : at Sydney, OCT. 14, 29*g* ; NOV. 4, 26*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Nitre—field discovered, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament (Canberra) :—
Barwell, Sir H.—criticism, OCT. 14, 15*d*
House of Representatives—scene : by Labour members, DEC. 2, 14*d* ;—Speaker : prospective retirement, NOV. 26, 13*g*
Session—adjourned, DEC. 17, 14*a*
Parliament House (Canberra) — article, NOV. 29, 9*b* ; opening recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*b*
Parties, political :—
Revolutionary party—trade unionists' call for, DEC. 9, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Pastoral industry—Orr, Dr. J. B. : to consult authorities, NOV. 28, 20*g* ; —Production : annual value, NOV. 28, 20*g*
Population—statistics, NOV. 23, 15*g*
Post Office—mails : inward : pillaging : see under MAILS
Press :—
Contributions—authorship : Bill : in Senate, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; passed, 15, 11*c* ; leading article, OCT. 1, 11*d*
Melbourne *Morning Post*—purchased by Melbourne *Sun Pictorial*, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Sydney Daily Telegraph and News Pictorial—new company to take over, OCT. 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Radium—order placed with Belgian company : Labour Party attitude, NOV. 10, 13*g*
Railways—earnings, OCT. 7, 13*c* ;—East-West Line : extension : Bill in Parliament, OCT. 7, 13*c* ;—Gauges : unification : report, OCT. 7, 13*c* ;—North-South Transcontinental : Oodnadatta-Alice Springs line : construction : report, DEC. 28, 7*c*
Resources—development : Gen. Sir J. G. Maxwell (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a*
Rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
Royal Mint—Perth branch : gold imports and exports, OCT. 7, 22*g* ; NOV. 4, 22*g* (4*) ; DEC. 6, 24*f* (4*) ;—Report (1926) : quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g*, 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Scientific Research, Council of—entomological investigations under : appointment to charge, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Service men, ex—Limbless Soldiers' Association : ugliest man competition in aid : result, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Sheep—flocks : estimate, DEC. 9, 23*b* ; —Losses : effect of drought : Mr. R. H. Caird (s.), NOV. 18, 26*b*
Shipping :—
Australian Commonwealth Board—Sir W. Clarkson's membership terminated, DEC. 6, 15*d* ; 7, 14*g* ; director appointed, 7, 21*g*
Australian Commonwealth Line :—
Financial losses — Mr. Bruce's statement, NOV. 19, 13*f* : our shipping correspondent's comments, 25, 18*b*
Sale, proposed, OCT. 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; NOV. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*d* ; 9, 16*c* ; 12,

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipping :—
Australian Commonwealth Line :—
Sale, proposed (continued) :—
11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*d* ; 19, 13*f* ; DEC. 12, 14*a* ; —Anderson, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 21, 18*g* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), NOV. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 19, 13*f* ;—Conditions, DEC. 12, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f* ;—Inchcape, Lord (l.), DEC. 1, 17*c* ; (s.), 15, 22*c* ;—Labour Party : opposition, NOV. 5, 12*b* ;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 13*c* ; —Parliament : question, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; discussed, 10, 13*c* ; confidential documents quoted from, 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Seamen's Union : attitude : Mr. Bruce (s.), NOV. 9, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; —Tasmanian Government : purchase of five "Bay" steamers : Seamen's Union drafts proposals, NOV. 11, 15*g* ; 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Values—depreciation of tonnage : report (F.N.), NOV. 30, 20*d*
Coastal Service—carriage of inter-State passengers to Tasmania : proposed repeal of clauses in Navigation Act, OCT. 22, 12*c* ; decision, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ports—conditions (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16*c*
Tonnage—surplus (F.N.), NOV. 7, 23*c* ; Sir A. Anderson, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*
Trade (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*g* ; DEC. 5, 21*c*
Straw packing—on imported goods : restrictions : inauguration date, NOV. 9, 21*f* (4*)
Sugar — foreign : imports embargo continued, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Tariff :—
Board—annual report, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
British preference—Adelaide merchants' protest, OCT. 26, 13*c* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 25, 11*c*
Industries—effect : Mr. H. Gregory (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
London Chamber of Commerce—memorandum and Sydney Chamber of Commerce reply (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 11*c*
New—schedule : details of alterations, NOV. 25, 15*d* ; DEC. 7, 9*c* ;—British preferences increased : Mr. Pratten (s.), NOV. 25, 15*d* ;—British trade, effects on : article, DEC. 7, 9*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, DEC. 13, 8*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Titles—granting : motion in Parliament expressing opposition rejected, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Trade :—
Bounties, Federal—statistics, NOV. 4, 21*e*

AUSTRALIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Exports—reports of control boards, OCT. 1, 9*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, DEC. 7, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*) ; 14, 22*d*
Industries — production costs : Tariff Board's warning, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
Sydney Chamber of Commerce—on tariff duties (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 11*c*
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 17, 21*c*
Turf—Caulfield Guineas, OCT. 10, 4*d* ; —Derby Stakes, OCT. 3, 4*c* ;—Melbourne Cup, NOV. 2, 6*b* ;—Moonee Valley Cup, OCT. 24, 7*d* ; —Oaks, NOV. 4, 6*a* ;—Somers, Lord : to be represented, NOV. 19, 6*a* ;—Victoria : totalisator ; Bill to be introduced, NOV. 16, 6*c* ; introduced, NOV. 18, 15*d* ; DEC. 12, 14*c* ; 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; rejected, 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Victorian Derby, OCT. 31, 4*c*
United States, relations with :—
Trade—complaint against Commonwealth Tariff Board decision, DEC. 13, 15*c* ;—Commissioner in : resigns, DEC. 3, 12*b* ; 5, 14*f*
Viticulture—harvest : Mr. L. Salter (statement), OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop prospects, DEC. 21, 17*g* ; —Export : prospects (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*c* ; statistics, 17, 21*f* ;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 23*a* ;—South Australia : harvest : estimate, OCT. 31, 24*c* ; NOV. 2, 21*c* ; DEC. 17, 19*c* ;—Victoria : harvest estimate, OCT. 6, 20*c* ;—Western Australia : acreage, NOV. 14, 23*g*
Wines :—
Marketing—Mr. L. S. Amery : discusses with New South Wales Cabinet, NOV. 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Port—labels : president of Commonwealth Viticultural Council (statement), NOV. 3, 14*f*
Wool—British Australian Wool Realisation Association : see that title ;—Clip : estimate, OCT. 19, 21*f* ; Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), DEC. 9, 23*b* ;—Export : statistics, OCT. 19, 21*f* ; NOV. 17, 21*e* ; 30, 20*f* ; —Industry : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 23*a* ;—Sales, OCT. 6, 22*d* ; 8, 20*d* ; 11, 22*g* ; 13, 21*g* ; 14, 26*g* ; 18, 24*b* ; 20, 20*g* ; 21, 24*f* ; 28, 20*f* ; 29, 18*a* ; NOV. 2, 19*d* ; 4, 22*g* (4*) ; 8, 21*g* ; 9, 21*g* (4*) ; 10, 24*g* ; 11, 27*c* ; 16, 22*g* ; 17, 25*g* ; 18, 26*f* ; 22, 21*f* (4*) ; 23, 26*f* ; 24, 16*a* ; 26, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 26*a* ; 30, 21*g* ; DEC. 1, 24*g* ; 3, 12*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 22*g* ; 8, 22*c* ; 9, 17*g* ; 12, 22*f* ; 13, 27*d* ; 14, 26*c* ; 15, 24*g* ; 16, 22*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 16*f*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*

AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26c ;—Meeting, NOV. 18, 26b ; (F.N.), 18, 24d ;—Report, NOV. 4, 22f ; (F.N.), 4, 21c
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 15d
AUSTRAL Silk and Cotton Mills, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 28, 20g
AUSTRIA :—
Administration—services : reform : Dr. Hampel (s.), OCT. 11, 13f
Armaments—League of Nations Investigation Commission : head appointed, DEC. 7, 14c;—Liquidation Organ of Control : decision of Conference of Ambassadors, DEC. 3, 11f
Army—elections : results, OCT. 17, 13f ; 18, 15c (3* 4*)
Bread—increased price, OCT. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with—property sequestered during the war : Canadian payments, OCT. 28, 13g; —Trade treaty: negotiations, OCT. 25, 13g ; NOV. 25, 15d (3* 4*)
Civil servants—salaries : increase : negotiations, NOV. 9, 13g ; 10, 10e ; 15, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Crime—fraud : Dr. V. Wutte arrested, OCT. 12, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Seitz, Herr : attempted assassination : see SEITZ, Herr
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20c ; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget estimates, OCT. 12, 21b ; 13, 13c ; NOV. 10, 21g (4*)
Exchange (F.N.), NOV. 2, 18d
Loans—League of Nations: question in British Parliament, DEC. 2, 9b ;—New : authorized (F. N.), OCT. 13, 20c ;—United States, in : negotiations, DEC. 31, 15g
Reconstruction — Franckenstein, Baron (add.), DEC. 13, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Union of the League of Nations Associations General Council : discussed, OCT. 10, 13b (3* 4*)
Revenue returns, DEC. 20, 20g
Stocks and shares—claims against Government, OCT. 11, 11c ; 19, 5e ;—Issues during September, NOV. 1, 21g
Finland, relations with—Minister to Vienna appointed, OCT. 31, 13f (3* 4*)
Forces, irregular—Gratz Conference : resolution, NOV. 8, 13b ;—Social Democratic Party : resolution, NOV. 2, 11d ; 3, 13e (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with—Marx, Herr, and Herr Stresemann: in Vienna; conference with Dr. Seipel, NOV. 15, 15f ; 16, 13f ;—Penal code, common : joint commission, OCT. 25, 13g
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Jews : see under JEWS
Land—new registers : preparation, NOV. 3, 13c ; DEC. 17, 20f
Marriage—divorced : Roman Catholics : dispensation from hindrances for new marriages : Constitutional Court decision, NOV. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Seipel)—Social Democratic Party : suggested cooperation : discussed, NOV. 2, 11d ; 3, 13c (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Senate — Frau Rudel-Zeynek presides over, DEC. 22, 11g
Parties, Political :—
Socialist Party—conference : resolution, NOV. 2, 11d ; 3, 13e (3* 4*) ; — Demonstration (Vienna), NOV. 14, 13g ;—Russia : revolution : meetings commemorating anniversary, NOV. 8, 13b
Railways :—
Accidents—Aspang station, DEC. 13, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Vienna-Berlin express, DEC. 7, 14c
Electrification—suspended, NOV. 18, 15c ; inquiry, DEC. 10, 11c (3* 4*)
Records—destroyed : announcement, NOV. 3, 13c
Riots :—
Vienna (July) — *Arbeiter Zeitung* statements, OCT. 6, 13b (3* 4*); —Parliament : Judicial Committee : rejects Social Democratic Party motion, OCT. 6, 13b
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Slavs—grievances: meeting at Sushak, NOV. 16, 13c
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — direct Vienna-London service opened, DEC. 2, 13d (14b, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tele-photography : see under TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY
Theatres, State—subsidies, DEC. 29, 9e (3* 4*)
Trade—exports : statistics, OCT. 13, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Imports and exports : statistics for 1926, NOV. 5, 20d
War, the Great : see under WAR, the Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sport—prospect, DEC. 21, 11b
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4b
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Finance — Chartered State Railway Company (S.T.E.G.) : bonds : announcement, DEC. 20, 23g ;—Debt, pre-war : forged bonds : see under HUNGARY—Crime
Succession States — economic situation : article, DEC. 10, 15f
AUSTRIAN Credit-Anstalt—shares sold in United States, OCT. 26, 20c
AUTOGRAPHS — Burns, Robert : letters (£2,000), DEC. 16, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*); —Charlotte, Queen : letters sold, DEC. 22, 5f ;—Keats, John : unpublished letter sold, NOV. 28, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Thackeray : letters to Lady Castlereagh : sale announced, OCT. 13, 12c
AUTOMATIC machine—fraudulent use : prosecution, NOV. 7, 11g
AUTOMOBILE Association—Africa, South : issue of triptyques to tourists, DEC. 12, 13g ;—Christmas Day : patrols :

AUTOMOBILE Association (continued) :—
notice, DEC. 17, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; port officers : announcement, 22, 9*g* ;—St. Albans : caution, OCT. 1, 7*g*
on London motor parking regulations (statement), DEC. 5, 8*d*
AUVERGNE—article, DEC. 30, 13*c*
AVARQUES, M. Joseph (France)—services during Algerian floods, NOV. 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
AVELING, Harry—assault charge, NOV. 22, 16*d*
AVERAGE man—leading article, NOV. 9, 15*d*
AVON India Rubber Company—motor tires : prices, NOV. 24, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
AVONMOUTH docks — extension : opening arrangements, DEC. 24, 5*b*
AXINTE, M. (Rumania)—arrested, OCT. 29, 11*b*
AYALA, Dr. Eusebeo (Paraguay) — on Bolivia : frontier dispute (views), NOV. 23, 9*f* (4*)
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
AYLESBURY—mayor : gold link for chain presented by Ald. T. Field, NOV. 1, 11*g*
AYLESHAM—construction of new town : progress, NOV. 15, 21*c* ;—Heath, Rev. C. M. P. (l.), NOV. 18, 12*c* ;—Richardson, Mr. N. F. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*c*
AYLIN, Mr. H.—death, OCT. 20, 6*c*
AYR—deputy lieutenant, DEC. 10, 15*a* ;—Sheriff-substitute, DEC. 9, 11*g*
AYRES, Arthur—assault charge, OCT. 4, 9*d* ; 31, 11*g*
AYRTON, Mr. Bertram—song recital, OCT. 7, 12*b*

B

"B AND L" Powdered Fuel, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 14, 23*g*
BM/FAX5—on gifts inter vivos (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e* ; 28, 13*a*
BABAULT, M. Guy (France)—zoological mission to Central Africa, DEC. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Messrs. — Buell Combustion Company : agreement (statement, F.N.), OCT. 19, 20*c* ; terms, 19, 20*c* ;—Dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
BA Bye, Maung : see under BURMA — Crime
BABYLON — Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BACH Cantata Club—concert, OCT. 28, 12*c*
BACHE, Mr. Thomas F.—found dead, DEC. 17, 9*g*
BACHINI, M. Antonio (Uruguay)—Latin-American Society of Great Britain's welcome, DEC. 2, 7*e*
BACKHAUS, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 24, 10*c* ; NOV. 18, 14*c*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Marmaduke—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company, Ltd.—Meeting, NOV. 10, 22*f* ; — Report, NOV. 2, 20*f*
BACON :—
Home grown—Crawford, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 28, 20*d* ;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e* ;—Teale, Rev. K. W. P. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c* ;—Thompson, Mr. C. W. (l.), DEC. 27, 16*e* ;—Waller, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*
BACON, Mr. D. L.—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between road and rail transport, NOV. 17, 16*d*
BACON, Mr. Edmund—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BACON, Francis—influence on Harvey : see under HARVEY, William
BACON, Rev. Francis—illicit drug traffic charge, DEC. 7, 5*e* ; 14, 4*g* ; 21, 4*g* ; 31, 7*c*
BACON, Mr. Henry S.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald—"The World Crisis by Mr. W. Churchill : A Criticism" : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e* ; reviewed, 20, 8*e*
BACON (G. W.) and Company, Ltd.—Road map (round London) issued, NOV. 17, 19*b*
BACQUEYRISSE, M. L. (France) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on six-wheeled motor vehicle in France, NOV. 16, 11*b*
BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair—on Prinknash Park Tudor panels and stained glass : preservation appeal (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—capital : increase : resolution passed, DEC. 15, 26*b* ;—Dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b* ;—Harimau Rubber Estates : shareholders offered shares in, NOV. 24, 22*g* ; — Share issue, DEC. 6, 24*g*
BAD EMS—visitors : statistics, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert :—
on Boy Scouts (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 6*e*
on Boy Scouts' Association — appeal (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*
BADGER, Paymr.-Cdr. H. G.—biographical, OCT. 1, 6*d*
BADICKE, Maj. (Germany) — libel action against, OCT. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BADMINTON :—
Championships — All-England : arrangements, OCT. 13, 6*c* ;—Essex, OCT. 31, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; — London, DEC. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 5, 7*g* ;—Middlesex, DEC. 17, 6*d* ; 19, 4*c* ;—North London, DEC. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 5*d* ;—South Devon, NOV. 14, 7*d* ;—South of England, NOV. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 16*f*, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*e* ;—West Hampshire, NOV. 28, 5*c*
Ireland v. England — arrangements, DEC. 12, 5*d*
Portsmouth tournament, NOV. 7, 4*d*
BAELS, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Public Works and Agriculture, NOV. 23, 16*f*
BAERDEMAECKER, Georges C. de — acquitted, OCT. 13, 5*c*
BAGENAL, Mr. Hope—on Guards' Chapel, Birdcage Walk : repainting (l.), OCT. 1, 11*e*
BAGENAL, Mr. Philip H.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*
BAGHINO-HOWARD, Mr. John J. — bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 3, 24*a*
BAGLEY, Philip — insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 4, 6*b*
BAGLEY, Mr. Warwick—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
BAGOT, Mr. Herbert W.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
BAGOT, Maj. Walter L.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 24*e*
BAGS—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act

BAHAMAS :—
Water supply—pumping plant: contracts secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
BAHAWALPUR — irrigation: see under INDIA
BAHIA (State)—loans: funds for service, NOV. 14, 23*b*
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—Meeting, NOV. 24, 22*e*;—Report, NOV. 15, 23*f*
BAHRAIN Islands—history, DEC. 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Status—Persian protest, DEC. 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*): *Times* of Mesopotamia comment, 31, 10*f*
BAHRU Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
BAILEY, Mr. A. S.—on surtax on thrift (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. B.—at Stratford, on local sobriety, DEC. 31, 3*g*
BAILEY, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
BAILEY, Mr. G. S.—private secretary to Mr. D. H. Hacking, NOV. 23, 9*d*
BAILEY, Mr. George—on hosiery trade (evid.), DEC. 21, 9*d*
BAILEY, Rev. J. H. S.—at Rugby, on independent governing bodies for secondary schools, DEC. 24, 5*d*
BAILEY, Mr. James—death, DEC. 29, 5*a*
BAILEY, Mr. John—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
BAILEY, Mr. John M.—director of Henderson's Transvaal Estates, Ltd., NOV. 5, 17*g*
BAILEY, Mr. Robert K.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
BAILEY, Capt. S. R.—biographical, DEC. 19, 6*f*
BAILEY, Mr. William—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
BAILEY and Tebbutts, Ltd.—Greene, King, and Sons, Messrs.: purchase of business (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*d*
BAILIFFS—obstruction summons, OCT. 10, 11*e*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert—received by King, DEC. 3, 15*b*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
BAILLIE, Mr. James B.—on capital and capitalism (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
BAILLIE, Mr. Peter F.—death, NOV. 15, 13*g*
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Cdr. H. T. — biographical, NOV. 2, 21*e*
BAILY, Mr. Ernest E.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
Baily's Hunting Directory, 1927-1928—noticed, NOV. 17, 6*e*
BAIN (A. W.) and Sons, Messrs.—Heath (C. E.) and Co., Ltd.: fusion (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. George H. S.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Ald. Robert—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
BAINES, Mrs. Florence—will OCT. 17, 17*d*
BAINES, Sir Frank :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. S. Baldwin; preservation of ancient cottages, NOV. 11, 23*c*
on Westminster Abbey—suggested extension (views), NOV. 5, 9*f*
BAINES, Mr. Talbot—death, DEC. 1, 18*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BAIRD, Miss Helen—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 4, 22*f*
BAJDAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—threatened with arrest by M. Liaptcheff, OCT. 12, 13*d*; (l. quoted), 26, 13*d*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 25*c*
BAKER, Mr. A. J.—at London County Hall, on municipal markets, NOV. 2, 14*d*
BAKER, Capt. Alfred E. A.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
BAKER, Mr. Alfred R.—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 17*e*
BAKER, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
BAKER, Mr. E. W.—at Canterbury, on safeguarding of agriculture, NOV. 21, 11*a*
BAKER, Miss Frances—law case, NOV. 24, 5*c*
BAKER, Mr. Francis W.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
BAKER, Mr. H. A.—at London County Council, on traffic pooling scheme, NOV. 9, 7*c*
BAKER, Sir Herbert—designs Indian war memorial near Neuve Chapelle, OCT. 8, 10*a*; designs war memorial at Loos, 29, 9*c*; lecture, NOV. 22, 11*g*
BAKER, Rev. John W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
BAKER, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.)—Presidential election: mentioned as candidate, OCT. 15, 14*a*
BAKER, Mr. P. J. Noel—on Olympic Games (l.), NOV. 11, 12*c*
BAKER, Mr. William T.—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
BAKER (Albert) and Co., Ltd.—Finlay and Co., Ltd.: acquisition of shares: see under FINLAY and Co., Ltd.
BAKER, Duncombe and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*c*
BAKERS' Company—Master, DEC. 5, 11*g*
BAKER-STALLARD-PENOYER, Rev. Slade R.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip—at Truro, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 6, 16*c*
BAKEWELL, William H.—theft charge, OCT. 8, 15*b*
BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 25*g*
BALDERSTONE, Mr. Robert H.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
BALDWIN, Sir Harry—on God's Providence House (I.W.) (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
BALDWIN Mr. Stanley—leaves London for Chequers, OCT. 1, 10*g*; returns to London (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; receives Schneider Cup, 5, 9*a*; at Tredegar Park (photo.), 7, 18; returns from Chequers, 12, 14*f*; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 14, 19*b*; leaves for Chequers, 15, 15*b*; visited by Mr. M. Norman, 18, 16*b*; visits Working Men's College, Crowndale-road, 26, 9*e*; visits Imperial Defence College (P.N.), 26, 14*g*; reception at Mansion House, 27, 15*c*; opens Kingston by-pass road, 29, 9*d*; inspects dynamometer car, NOV. 3, 11*d*; visits Scottish War Memorial, 4, 9*b*; returns to London, 8, 14*a*; unveils Chairmen's panel in House of Commons Press Gallery, 19, 9*f*; dinner given by Canada Club of London, 22, 16*b*; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*); refuses to receive Welsh Miners' deputation, 24, 9*g*; received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 23, 13*b*; to address meeting of National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, 23, 12*c*
Agricultural policy (l. quoted), NOV. 18, 11*d*
Allan, Mr. C. W. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*b*
Armaments—limitation (l. quoted), NOV. 18, 11*d*
Audience of King, OCT. 10, 17*b*; DEC. 21, 15*a*
Baines, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 11, 23*c*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Birmingham University — receives LL.D. degree, OCT. 21, 16*a*; (photo.), 21, 20; opens new science buildings, 21, 6*a*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Canada—child emigrants (statement), Nov. 22, 16*c*
Canada, visit to — impressions (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; Prince of Wales (s.), 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a* ; (photo., Y.R.), 31, 4*b*
Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress at Cape Town—letter read, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Coalmining industry (statement), Nov. 11, 16*f*
Conservative and Unionist Party Economy Group—replies to memorial (P.N.), Nov. 30, 14*f*
Edinburgh Company of Merchants—admitted member, Nov. 4, 9*b*
Empire settlement (statement), Nov. 22, 16*c*
England-Canada Telephone service, inauguration of — exchanges messages with Mr. M. King, OCT. 4, 16*b*
Food (British Farm Produce) Exhibition—visits, DEC. 7, 11*e*
Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—youthful parallel : Gen. N. G. Lyttelton (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
House of Lords—reform (statement), DEC. 23, 12*c*
Housing—suggested Royal Commission : receives deputation, Nov. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 5*e* : 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Government policy (statement), 23, 16*f*
Iron and steel trade—memorial from Conservative members of Parliament, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Junior Imperial League — message, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Labour Party censure motion—refusal to reply for Government : scene in Commons, Nov. 25, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 25, 16*g* ; censure motion concerning refusal : defeated, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 9, 14*g*
Mines Department — proposed abolition : receives deputation, DEC. 21, 12*f* ; (statement), 29, 5*f*
Ministry—policy (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 11*d*
National economy (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 11*d*
National Farmers' Union—attacks : Worcestershire executive : resolution defeated, Nov. 15, 13*a*
Peace letter signed by 128,770 persons —presented, DEC. 9, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; replies : correspondence with Mr. A. A. Ponsonby quoted, 21, 14*c*
Royal Society—member, Nov. 4, 14*a* ; guest at dinner, DEC. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Salters' Company—receives freedom, DEC. 12, 8*g*
Southend-by-election—message, Nov. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
"Toryism and the Twentieth Century"—writes introduction, OCT. 26, 9*d*
Tredegar, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*
Trinity House—elected Elder Brother, OCT. 19, 14*f*
Unemployment Insurance Bill—receives deputation from National Confederation of Employers' Organizations, Nov. 8, 14*a*
at Birmingham, on modern universities ; Joseph Chamberlain ; Toronto University, OCT. 21, 16*a*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Cardiff, on Mr. Lloyd George ; Government policy ; contributory pensions ; trade revival ; Great Britain and the League of Nations ; industrial peace ; agriculture ; House of Lords reform ; national economy ; equal franchise ; Lord Rothermere, OCT. 7, 7*d*
at Church House, Westminster, on Working Men's College, Crowndale-road ; women in modern life ; social service, OCT. 28, 11*a*
at Edinburgh, on visit to Canada ; trade conditions ; unemployment ; national economy ; contributory pensions ; surtax on wealth ; housing in Scotland ; Poor Law administration ; League of Nations ; disarmament ; Labour Party ; Mr. D. Lloyd George and Liberal Party, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; on history of Merchants' Company, 4, 9*b*
at First Avenue Hotel, on literature, OCT. 29, 14*e*
at Guildhall, on peace ; international relations ; breach with Russia ; situation in China ; Anglo-Egyptian friendship ; inter-change of visits with Dominions ; India : Statutory Commission ; trade outlook ; industrial cooperation ; Lord Mayor's Banquet, 1827 : accident, Nov. 10, 9*b*, *e* ; French appreciation, 11, 15*c* ; M. Rykoff's reply, 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); official Soviet news agency (statement), DEC. 3, 12*f*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on political life, DEC. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 5, 15*d*
at House of Commons, on life of Prime Minister ; Press Gallery, Nov. 19, 9*f*
at House of Lords, on American Legion ; United States in the Great War ; Anglo-American relations ; naval armaments, OCT. 8, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
at Raynes Park, on new roads : trees ; litter, OCT. 29, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on visit to Canada : Montreal : ideals : immigration, Nov. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; Canadian appreciation, 24, 13*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association ; Imperial relations, DEC. 16, 9*a*
at Working Men's College, Crowndale-road, on adult education, OCT. 26, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, South-West — Caprivi strip, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Agriculture—policy, Nov. 17, 9*a*
Armaments — limitation : position, Nov. 9, 8*d*
Canada — immigration : families scheme ; Government assistance ; New Brunswick scheme, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Cinematograph—war films, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Coalmining industry — proposed censure motion, Nov. 23, 9*a*
Crown servants and politics, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Disarmanent — Russian proposals, DEC. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Drink—licensing laws, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Empire Marketing Board—policy, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Government business, Nov. 9, 9*a*
Government departments — postponement of proposed reduction, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Housing — suggested Royal Commission, DEC. 2, 9*a*
India — Statutory Commission, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; 26, 8*f*
Labour Party censure motion incidents, DEC. 8, 8*e*
Local authorities — expenditure, DEC. 23, 5*b*
Naval officers—political activities, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Parliamentary elections — candidates' expenses, Nov. 29, 8*c*
Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Private Members' business — amendment of Standing Orders, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Rhodesia, Southern — juvenile labour, DEC. 6, 9*c* ; control of natives, 7, 8*e* ; 21, 7*g* ; 22, 6*g* (4*)
Sugar-refining industry, Nov. 18, 10*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 2, 9*b*

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—to be guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, OCT. 27, 15*b* ; attends reception at Hackney, Nov. 25, 15*c* ; visits Weldon's exhibition of toys for hospitals, DEC. 17, 15*d*
British International Pictures—visits studio at Elstree, DEC. 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Salvation Army Shelter—visit to : recalled, Nov. 25, 10*c*
at Chapel House, on municipal elections, OCT. 25, 9*e*
on Southend by-election (message), Nov. 18, 11*d*
on Young Women's Christian Association Central Club — appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 17*b*

BALDWIN Locomotive Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 25*c*

BALDWINS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*d* ;—Report, Nov. 23, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c* ; — Swansea and Dynevor tinplate works : restarted, OCT. 4, 19*d*

BALFOUR, Lord—health, DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Whittingehame, 24, 11*a*
Austria — financial reconstruction : Baron Franckenstein's tribute, DEC. 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Mile End Women's Social Club — visits, DEC. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
"Opinions and Argument from Speeches and Addresses 1910-1927"—reviewed, Nov. 1, 20*c*
at Burlington House, on Prof. S. Alexander's theories, Nov. 24, 11*c*
at Downing-street, on religion and war, Nov. 25, 13*a*
at Edinburgh, on agricultural research in Empire, OCT. 20, 16*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Individualism and Socialism, Nov. 16, 9*c* (9*c*, 4*)
at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial psychology ; fatigue research, Nov. 26, 16*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Palestine : Jewish National Home ; land taxation, Nov. 11, 9*c*

BALFOUR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation, Nov. 17, 8*d*
Hungary—dispute with Rumania, Nov. 18, 10*b*
Naval armaments — Geneva Conference, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 17, 8*d*
Naval warfare — Declaration of Paris, Nov. 11, 10*c*
on Ewing, Sir A.—work in the Great War (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 16*b*

BALFOUR, Miss—India : age of mothers : records, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)

BALFOUR, Sir Arthur — member of International Chamber of Commerce committee on trade barriers, OCT. 26, 13*a* ; member of consultative committee of League of Nations economic organization, DEC. 10, 11*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on road and rail transport, Nov. 29, 11*c*
at Guildhall, on rationalization of industry, DEC. 15, 11*c*
at Manchester, on industrial relations, Nov. 30, 9*d*

BALFOUR, Mrs. Charles—death, Nov. 25, 19*b*

BALFOUR, Lady Frances—at Northumberland-avenue, on Salvation Army social work, Nov. 11, 23*e*

BALFOUR, Beatty, and Co. — directors elected, DEC. 5, 12*e*

BALFOUR-BROWNE, Mrs. Caroline E.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
at North Kensington, on local housing, OCT. 25, 11*f*
on family allowances (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*

BALIAN, Mr. Mihran—on prize bonds (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*

BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*

BALING Rubber Estates—report, DEC. 10, 18*b*

BALKAN States :—
Article ("Balkan relations"), OCT. 4, 13*a*
Bulgaria — Bouroff, M. : declaration, OCT. 28, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Minorities : treatment, DEC. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*)
France and Italy — Albania : Italian treaties : see under ALBANIA ;— Yugoslavia : French treaty : see under FRANCE
Italy—policy : Maj. E. W. P. Newman (l.), Nov. 28, 10*d*
Locarno treaty, need of—discussed in Yugoslavia Parliament, Nov. 25, 15*c*
Veterinary Conference—arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BALKIS, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 22*g*

BALL, Col. Eric—law case, Nov. 23, 5*a*

BALL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*

BALL, Capt. John H.—bankruptcy : law case, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; Roman relics collection : law case, 22, 5*b*

BALL, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*

BALL, Mr. R. T. (New South Wales)—Minister of Lands, OCT. 19, 13*c*

BALL, Richard G.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; inquest, 12, 7*d*

BALL, Mrs. Sidney :—
"Barbara Goes to Oxford"—to be filmed, OCT. 5, 10*b*
Pember, Dr. F. W. (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 10*b*

BALLANTINE, Mr. James — will, DEC. 17, 15*d*

BALLANTYNE, Mr. Tom H.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*

BALLARD, Adm. G. A.—on snoring fish (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
BALLENTINE, Mr. N. D. (U.S.A.)—cooperation between rail and road transport in America (p.), Nov. 17, 16*d*
BALLS—announcements, OCT. 24, 15*d*; 31, 17*c*; Nov. 7, 17*d*; 14, 17*d*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 17*d*; DEC. 5, 17*b*; 12, 17*d*; 19, 15*d*; 27, 13*c*
Ampleforth College — arrangements, DEC. 20, 17*b*
Banbury Hospital, DEC. 31, 13*b*
British Empire Academy—arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*e*; DEC. 12, 17*b*; held, 16, 17*c*
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—arrangements, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Buckingham County—cancelled, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Cambridgeshire County, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Cambridge University Boat Club, Nov. 19, 17*c*
Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary—arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*b*; held, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Chelsea Arts—arrangements, Nov. 24, 12*a*
Cheshire County, DEC. 21, 15*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—arrangements, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Deptford Babies' Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 10, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; Nov. 5, 15*c*; held, 16, 17*d*
Derby County—arrangements, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Dorking — arrangements, Nov. 12, 15*b*
Etoiles, Bal des, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Gloucestershire County, DEC. 30, 13*b*
Greater London Fund for the Blind (Dickens) — arrangements, Nov. 19, 17*b*; held, DEC. 15, 17*b*
Greyhound (St. Mark's Hospital), DEC. 3, 15*b*
Heathfield—arrangements, Nov. 16, 17*b*
Hertford County—arrangements, OCT. 28, 17*b*
Hillhead Unionist Association of Glasgow, Nov. 17, 12*b*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b*; held, Nov. 17, 17*b*, *c*
Infants' Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 17, 17*b*; held, 25, 19*b*
National Institute for the Blind, Nov. 1, 17*b*
Montgomeryshire County, DEC. 16, 17*d*
National Society of Day Nurseries, DEC. 20, 17*b*
New Forest Spinsters, DEC. 31, 13*b*
North Herts County—arrangements, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Old Windsor, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel —arrangements, Nov. 2, 15*b*; 11, 19*b*; held, DEC. 7, 17*c*
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—arrangements, OCT. 8, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*; 9, 17*c*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 17*b*; DEC. 3, 15*b*; 6, 19*b*; 8, 19*b*; need, 9, 17*c*; sale of dolls announced, 15, 19*b*
Leading article, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxford County, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Red Triangle Club — arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*b*; 16, 17*d*; held, DEC. 1, 19*c*
BALLS (continued):—
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art—arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*b*; held, DEC. 1, 19*b*
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild —arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*b*; held, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—arrangements, DEC. 12, 17*b*
Sadlers' Wells—arrangements, OCT. 8, 13*e*; 24, 15*d*; 31, 12*b*
St. Dunstan's Hostels, Nov. 9, 17*b*
St. John's Hospital, Lewisham—arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b*
St. Mary's Hospital Extension Fund—arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
Silver Rose—arrangements, Nov. 16, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
Snow (City of London Maternity Hospital), DEC. 2, 17*b*
Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel—arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Staffordshire County, DEC. 16, 17*d*
Stirling County, OCT. 4, 17*c*
Stratford-on-Avon Hospital, DEC. 31, 13*b*
University College Hospital—arrangements, DEC. 28, 11*a*
Westminster Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Winter Distress League (Dream of Fair Women)—arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Women's National Liberal Federation—arrangements, DEC. 1, 19*b*
BALLS, Mr. Howard W.—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
BALLYMENA—Technical School: prize distribution, OCT. 3, 9*b*
BALMASOFF (Russia)—shot, OCT. 3, 13*d*
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 16*b*; DEC. 15, 26*e*
BALOKOVIC, Mr. Zlatko—violin recital, Nov. 1, 12*c*
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange —Article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 20*g*;—Christmas holidays: closing arrangements, DEC. 16, 24*f*
BALTIC States:—
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—centenary: celebration: Great Western Railway locomotive trial runs, OCT. 19, 14*c*; exhibition (photo.), Nov. 5, 16;—Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
BALTRUSHAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—declines to proceed to Geneva with M. Valdemaras, Nov. 30, 14*g*
BALZAC, Honoré de (France)—"Les Fantaisies de Gina": holograph manuscript sold, DEC. 14, 13*c*
BAMGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 22*g*
BANBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Sir L. W. Evans: proposed visit to India, Nov. 18, 10*c*
on "Abide with Me"—musical setting (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
BANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Walter E.—death, DEC. 7, 16*e*
BANCA Italo-Britannica—report, DEC. 24, 14*f*
BANCO Central de Chile—Agents appointed, OCT. 10, 24*g*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*d*
BANCROFT, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 25, 19*c*
BANCROFT, Rev. Robert—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
BANDAKA: see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d*
BAND of Brothers Cricket Club—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 20, 17*b*
BANDS—Avant-Garde de St. Pierre boys: visit to Hastings, OCT. 15, 15*b*
BANE, Gladys M. and Doris—theft charge OCT. 21, 18*g* (3* 4*)
BANGOR, Lord—claim to property: see LAW cases—Mason
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book for 1927-28—publication announced, Nov. 16, 21*g*; noticed, 28, 24*d*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, OCT. 7, 25*a*; 14, 27*e*; 21, 24*b*; 28, 20*b*; NOV. 4, 22*c*; 11, 25*b*; 18, 28*f*; 25, 24*c*; DEC. 2, 23*f*; 9, 21*f*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 17*f*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
BANKERS Trust Company, New York—report, OCT. 12, 20*d*
BANKES, Sir John E. (Lord Justice)—resignation: biographical, OCT. 11, 14*f*; director of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, 13, 20*d*; annuity granted, 22, 4*f*; resigns chairmanship of London Diocesan Fund, 25, 9*e*; Chairman of Welsh Education Committee, Nov. 11, 14*e*; farewell dinner: arrangements, 18, 19*b*
Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*e*
BANKING:—
Advances—record (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*c*;—Barclays Bank *Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*c*;—Corcoran, Mr. J. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*;—Hyde, Mr. F. (add.), Nov. 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*; 14, 22*d*;—Lewis, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 9, 22*b*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 24*c*
Amalgamations—Treasury: attitude: question in Parliament (F.N.), Nov. 25, 23*c*
Article ("The five great banks," C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*c*
Bill Market—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*g*
Cash ratio—Mr. R. McKenna (add.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
Deposit rate—abnormal: Mr. J. M. Keynes: table (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17*a*; 22, 18*a*
Foreign banks—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*g*
Joint stock system—Mr. R. McKenna (add.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
London, City of—article ("Great Financial Houses," C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 16*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (add.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
Monthly statement—for September, OCT. 10, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*; for October, Nov. 9, 21*d*; for November, DEC. 10, 18*a*
Nationalization — Gainsford, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 8*f*;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 8, 15*c*;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (lect.), OCT. 20, 8*c*
Pease, Mr. J. B. (lect.), OCT. 20, 8*e*
Private banks—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*g*
Provincial—clearings: for September, OCT. 4, 22*b*; for October, Nov. 2, 19*b*; for November, DEC. 2, 23*b*
BANK of Adelaide—report, OCT. 5, 18*d*
BANK of Australasia—new branch, OCT. 14, 26*f*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*
BANK of England:—
Accumulative dividends — stock purchased, OCT. 18, 23*e* (3* 4*)
Article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*a*
Gold movements, OCT. 6, 20*a*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*; Nov. 3, 19*g*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*a*; 24, 22*b*; DEC. 1, 23*c*; 8, 23*b*; 15, 23*c*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 16*d*
Governor and Deputy Governor—re-election recommended (F.N.), Nov. 11, 24*a*
Nationalization, suggested — Mr. J. B. Pease (lect.), OCT. 20, 8*e*
Rate — Federation of British Industries: forecast, OCT. 31, 11*d*
Reconstruction — main entrance closed, OCT. 4, 11*g*; (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15
Returns, OCT. 7, 25*a*; 14, 27*e*; 21, 24*b*; 28, 20*a*; Nov. 4, 22*c*; 11, 25*b*; 18, 28*f*; 25, 24*c*; DEC. 2, 23*f*; 9, 21*f*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 17*f*
Changes (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23*d*
Stewart, Dr. W.—appointment, OCT. 6, 16*d*; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
BANK of Finland—rate reduced, Nov. 25, 24*a*
BANK of France—gold: *Echo de Paris* statement, DEC. 30, 16*b* (4*); 31, 15*c* (4*); purchase in United States, DEC. 30, 16*b* (and 4*); (F.N.), 31, 15*a*;—Notes: new 50-franc, DEC. 29, 9*g*;—Rate reduced, DEC. 30, 16*b*; 31, 15*c* (4*); (F.N.), 30, 16*a*, *b*;—Returns OCT. 7, 22*b*; 14, 26*b*; 21, 24*b*; 28, 20*a*; Nov. 4, 22*b*; 11, 25*a*; 18, 25*b*; 25, 24*a*; DEC. 2, 23*b*; 9, 22*c*; 16, 23*c*; 23, 16*a*; 30, 17*g*;—State's indebtedness: see under FRANCE: *Finance*
BANK of Germany—rate raised, OCT. 5, 12*e*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*;—Returns, OCT. 5, 12*e*, 19*a*; 12, 21*a*; 20, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*; Nov. 4, 22*b*; 11, 25*a*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 23*a*; DEC. 5, 22*c*; 12, 23*d*; 20, 21*b*; 29, 16*d*
BANK of Italy—returns, OCT. 5, 19*a*; 11, 20*a*; 22, 19*d*; Nov. 4, 22*b*; 16, 21*d*; 22, 21*g*; DEC. 2, 23*b*; 16, 23*c*; 20, 21*b*
BANK of Japan—rates: changes, OCT. 10, 23*e*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*c*, proposed change of name sanctioned, 17, 20*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*;—Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, absorption of: provisional agreement, DEC. 1, 16*f* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 22*c*; sanctioned 17, 20*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 20*f*
BANK of London and South America—branch, new, Nov. 28, 24*c*;—Dividend, Nov. 16, 22*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*a*;—Report, Nov. 26, 20*f*; (F.N.), 26, 20*b*
BANK of Montreal—directors: chairman elected, DEC. 7, 22*b*;—Dividend, OCT. 24, 21*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 17*d*;—Report. DEC. 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*; 15, 26*e*
BANK of New South Wales—dividend. DEC. 1, 23*f*;—London Board: director appointed, OCT. 27, 17*g*
BANK of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*g*
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, Nov. 30, 21*b*;—President and vice-presidents appointed, DEC. 22, 18*g*;—Toronto branch robbed: see under CANADA: *Crime*

BANK of Poland—Directors, Board of: American adviser to be member (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18*a*;—Gold holdings (F.N.), NOV. 26, 20*a*;—Loans: interest, charges lowered, OCT. 15, 18*f*;—Statute: changes approved by shareholders, NOV. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BANK of Portugal—returns, OCT. 25, 20*a*; 26, 20*a*; NOV. 18, 25*a*; 28, 23*a*; DEC. 17, 20*a*; 21, 18*a*
BANK of Roumania, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
BANK of Spain—returns, OCT. 3, 24*e*; 11, 20*a*; 14, 26*b*; 17, 23*f*; 21, 24*b*; 22, 19*d*; 28, 20*a*; NOV. 4, 22*b*; 11, 25*a*; 18, 25*b*; 25, 24*a*; DEC. 2, 23*b*; 14, 25*g*; 17, 20*a*; 31, 15*d*
BANK of the Netherlands—rates raised, OCT. 13, 21*b*;—Returns, OCT. 6, 20*a*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*; NOV. 4, 22*b*; 10, 21*d*; 18, 25*b*; DEC. 1, 23*b*; 8, 23*b*; 22, 18*d*
BANK of the State of San Paulo—bond issue (F.N.), NOV. 19, 20*b*; 21, 22*a*; 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; 29, 13*e*
BANKRUPTCY:—
Act — contravention: prosecutions, OCT. 1, 7*d*; 21, 5*f*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 8*g*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; DEC. 10, 4*d*
Blackburn and Burnley — division announced, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Receivers—appointed, DEC. 16, 19*c*; 24, 10*d*
BANKS, Mrs. Emily—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
BANKS, James W.—acquittal, NOV. 17, 11*c*
BANKS, John H.—inquest, NOV. 8, 9*c*
BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell:—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 14, 8*d*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*b*
BANKURA—population: see under BENGAL
BANNERMAN, Miss Betty—song recital, NOV. 4, 12*c*
BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger—report, NOV. 18, 25*f*, 29*f*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*f*;—Report, NOV. 30, 21*b*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 22*c*
BANTOCK, Mr. Leedham—*Queen of Hearts*: produced, DEC. 27, 8*c*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, OCT. 6, 8*e*; 13, 19*g*; 28, 11*f*; NOV. 4, 19*f*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 10*c*; 24, 17*e*; DEC. 1, 19*e*; 9, 17*e*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 13*e*; — Superannuation Fund: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), NOV. 4, 19*g*
BAQIR al Shahibi, Sheikh (Iraq)—on army: conscription (views), OCT. 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BAR—calls, NOV. 18, 5*f*;—Counsel: clients' action: incident at Clerkenwell, NOV. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Examinations, OCT. 27, 5*e*;—Honour, professional: allegation against: see SELLS, Mr. A. W.; —Women: Mr. Barrington-Ward (s.), DEC. 13, 9*g*
BARAKAT, Fathallah Pasha (Egypt)—tenders resignation as Minister: withdraws, DEC. 31, 9*b*
BARANTON, M. (France)—in Parliament, tables Bill for fixing minimum wage for *concierges*, NOV. 23, 11*c*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 24*e*
BARBADOS:—
Malaria: see under MALARIA
West Indian conference: see under WEST Indies
BARBER, Alfred—income tax fraud charge, OCT. 22, 9*b*
BARBER, Mr. Donald—Adam Smith prize at Cambridge, OCT. 25, 16*d*
BARBER, Mr. L. C.—on London motto (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
BARBER, Mr. Solomon—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
BARBERS' Company—Henry VIII., King, and the Barber-Surgeons: print (photo. C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 17*c*
Barbizon House, 1927—noticed, DEC. 29, 8*c*
BARBOUR, Sir David—retires as Director of British and Chinese Corporation, OCT. 19, 21*f*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne (Northern Ireland)—leaving for United States, DEC. 14, 17*b*
BARCELONA—Alfonso, King: visit: see under ALFONSO XIII.
BARCLAY, Albert G.—acquitted, NOV. 24, 11*g*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Hubert—at Ipswich, on mentality of country parishioners, OCT. 6, 8*c*
BARCLAY, Dr. John—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 15*c*;—Branches, new, OCT. 3, 24*f*; 11, 22*d*; 17, 24*g*; NOV. 4, 22*g*; (and 4*); 14, 23*f*; 23, 24*d*; 28, 24*c*; 29, 29*f*; DEC. 8, 24*g*; 13, 23*e*;—Review (art. quoted; F.N.), NOV. 8, 20*c*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branch, new, DEC. 16, 24*d*;—Cape Town: local head office to be established, OCT. 21, 24*c*;—Dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*; —Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*; (F.N.), 13, 22*d*
BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, DEC. 9, 12*d*
BARCLAY Workshops for Blind Women—extensions opened, NOV. 1, 16*e*
BARCROFT, Arthur—cab loitering charge dismissed, OCT. 13, 9*d*
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril C., Bp. of Leicester:—
at Leicester, on Prayer-book Measure; diocesan finance, NOV. 10, 16*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (message), DEC. 20, 16*e*
BARFIELD, Mr. John C. F.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
BARFIELD, Mr. R. H.—on attenuation of wireless waves over land (lect. quoted), DEC. 9, 8*c*
BARGANG Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
BARGATE, Arthur F.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 20, 5*c*
BARGES—law cases, NOV. 19, 5*c*; 24, 5*f*;—Sailing race (1928): arrangements, DEC. 8, 6*f*; — Thames: swept into Romney Weir, DEC. 31, 10*a*
BARHAM, Col. Thomas F.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
BARING, Mr. Alexander F. — managing director of Baring Brothers and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 12, 22*f*
BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd.—director, managing: appointed (F.N.), DEC. 12, 22*f*;—History (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*a*
BARING-GOULD, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
BARK, Flying Officer R. T. — removed from Royal Air Force, DEC. 14, 19*g*
BARKER, Prof. A. F. — at Textile Institute, on Peruvian sheep and wools, NOV. 29, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

BARKER, Mr. Arthur H.—at Southampton on flueless houses, OCT. 6, 16*d*
BARKER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
BARKER, Prof. Ernest — Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, OCT. 8, 13*f*; health, 27, 15*b*
BARKER, Miss Ethel E.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BARKER, Brig.-Gen. Frederick E. L. — death, Nov. 16, 16*e*
BARKER, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 22, 9*a*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—"Prefaces to Shakespeare" noticed, Nov. 18, 9*c*; reviewed, 29, 14*b*
BARKER, Sir Herbert—"Leaves from My Life": reviewed, DEC. 9, 9*e*
BARKER, Mr. Samuel—law case, DEC. 10, 4*a*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd. — amalgamation rumour denied, DEC. 21, 17*g*;—Burglary: see under BURGLARIES;—Law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*; — Trade notices, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 10, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*d*; Nov. 21, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; DEC. 5, 11*d*; 12, 11*b*; 19, 9*f*; 29, 7*d*
BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.;—Urban District Council: law case, DEC. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*f*
BARKWAY, Mr. M. L.—on railway speeds (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
BARKWELL, Mr. Herbert B. W.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
BARKWELL, Mr. William S. B.—law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
BARKWORTH, Mr. John:—
on *Abide With Me*: musical setting (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
on slums (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*
BAR-LE-DUC—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
BARLEY:—
Crops—*The Times* special reports (art. "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
Foreign — use: National Farmers' Union: East Yorkshire branch's decision, Nov. 4, 19*f*
Imports — Agriculture Ministry memorandum: comments, DEC. 27, 16*a*
Malting:—
Import duty—official memorandum and inquiry committee's report, DEC. 20, 9*b*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); — Ruggles-Brise, Maj. E. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 20*e*
Prices, Nov. 21, 21*b*
BARLING, Mr. F. B.—health, OCT. 12, 5*d*; 15, 5*e*
BARLOCK Typewriter Company, Ltd.—New Zealand Government: contracts secured, OCT. 15, 14*b*
BARLOW, Lady—at Tunbridge Wells, on temperance, Nov. 23, 7*e*
BARLOW, Sir Montague—lantern lecture, Nov. 23, 19*e*; dinner, DEC. 15, 19*c*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on naval armaments, DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Mr. Thomas—director of Canning Tinplate and Iron Company, Nov. 26, 20*g*
BARLOW (Samuel) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 25, 23*g*
BARMAN, Christian—on Old St. Paul's (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 13*g*
BARMOTE Courts—steward, DEC. 2, 12*b*
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 21*b*
BARNARD, Mr. Alfred P.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—at Burlington House, on preservation of public records, Nov. 16, 19*b*
BARNARD, Capt. F. L.—Institute of Transport aerial gold medal handed to father, OCT. 11, 11*c*; will, 17, 17*d*
BARNARD, Mr. J. F. O.—in charge of expedition to "The Triangle" in Burma, Nov. 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
BARNARD, Mr. J. J.—on German mark bonds conversion (l.), Oct. 17, 13*e*
BARNARD, William L.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 27, 7*c*
BARNARD Castle—Tees frozen over, DEC. 20, 14*b*
BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.—Peter Pan party, DEC. 29, 13*b*;—Young Helpers' League: bazaar in aid, Nov. 26, 17*f*
BARNES—Parish Hall: foundation-stone laying: arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*d*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham—attends centenary celebrations of St. David's College, Lampeter, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Churchmen's Union—assurance of support (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 21*b*; (l.), 11, 12*d*
Doncaster Free Church Council—letter of confidence: reply, DEC. 2, 17*f*
"Should Such a Faith Offend: Sermons and Addresses"—reviewed, DEC. 2, 20*c*
at Birmingham, on sacramental truths and falsehoods, OCT. 7, 8*f*; criticisms: see CHURCH of England—Sacramental truths; on Church extension schemes, DEC. 13, 19*b*; on Prayer-book Measure, 13, 9*c*
at Lampeter, on religion and culture, OCT. 12, 17*f*
at Westminster Abbey, on theology and evolution, SEPT. 26, 9*b*; Adm. S. Nicholson (s.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
on Anglican Evangelical Group Movement (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 16*d*
on Liberal Evangelical Conference (foreword), OCT. 26, 16*e*
on Prayer-book Measure (statement), DEC. 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on sacramental truths—open letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, OCT. 20, 9*a*; reply, 24, 12*a*
BARNES, Dr. Edgar G.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
BARNES, Mr. F. D.—on marking of eggs (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
BARNES, Mrs. Grace L.—law case, Nov. 3, 5*c*
BARNES, Maj. Harry—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Warwick and Leamington, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
at Royal Sanitary Institute on housing: proposed Royal Commission, Nov. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on housing (lect.), Nov. 23, 10*f*
BARNES, Mr. James—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
BARNES, Mr. Leonard S.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*; stamp collection: sale announced, 24, 9*e*
BARNES, Miss Violet—law case, DEC. 22 4*f*
BARNES, Prof. W. Emery—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
BARNES-LAWRENCE, Mrs.—death, DEC. 5, 16*c*
BARNET:—
Grammar School—closing notice, OCT. 14, 11*e*; Elizabethan Hall: possible purchase by local society, 17, 11*c*; Old Elizabethans' petition, Nov. 2, 9*b*; acquired by Jesus Hospital, DEC. 9, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Physick Well—restoration scheme, OCT. 8, 15*g*

BARNET District Gas and Water Company —Bill: provisions, NOV. 18, 4*d*, 22*e*; 25, 4*d*
BARNETT, Mr. F. C.—on electrical cable trade (evid.), DEC. 22, 8*f*
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—at Ennismore-gardens, on care of State children, OCT. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BARNETT, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard—health, DEC. 7, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 23, 13*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on oil industry, OCT. 15, 14*d*
BARNETT, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
BARNETT, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 11, 5*d*; 12, 4*a*
BARNICOAT, Rev. Guy H.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
BARNS, Miss Ethel—violin recital, OCT. 28, 12*d* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARNSTON, Sir Harry—health, DEC. 9, 17*b*; 10, 12*g*
BARNWELL, Capt. F. S.—Taylor Gold Medal, DEC. 6, 14*d*
BARODA, Maharajah of—in London, NOV. 2, 15*b*; private secretary, 29, 19*b*; leaves for India, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Turf—registers colours, NOV. 19, 6*a*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—gives £12,000 to Dockland Settlement, OCT. 21, 4*f*; gives £50,000 to St. George's Jewish Settlement, NOV. 17, 16*c*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*); 77th birthday: gifts to employees and hospitals, DEC. 2, 11*d*; donation to National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 3, 15*b*; donation to Oak Hill Convalescent Home, 5, 11*f*; gift to unemployed South Wales miners, 21, 14*a* (3* 4*); donation to National Children's Home and Orphanage, 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Institute of Pathology: see under LONDON Hospital
at River Plate House, on Carreras, Ltd., DEC. 20, 21*f*
BARR, Mr. Hugh R.—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
BARR, Mr. John—presentation made by Shipbuilding Employers' Federation NOV. 11, 13*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Rev. J. B.—death, OCT. 19, 19*c*; will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
BARRAGAN, Señor Juan (Mexico)—to be arrested, OCT. 10, 14*c*; refuge in Cuban Embassy, 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); President of Cuba intervenes with President Calles on behalf, 25, 14*f*
BARRAN, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
BARR and Stroud, Ltd.—claim against Barr and Stroud, G.M.C.H., of Vienna, OCT. 18, 8*e*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*d*; —Meeting, NOV. 11, 25*c*; (F.N.), 11, 24*b*
BARRATT, Miss K.—at Stanhope-place, on work of Swanley Horticultural College, NOV. 16, 11*c*
BARRET, Mr. James—death, DEC. 28, 7*g*
BARRETT, Lady:—
at Northumberland Avenue, on Mothers' Hospital at Clapton, NOV. 11, 23*e*
on water divining (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*; 15, 12*e*
BARRETT, Mr. Charles H. F.—death, NOV. 30, 16*c*
BARRETT, Mr. F. Gould—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 17*e*
BARRETT, Mr. H. A.—at Idol-lane, on Sumatra Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd., NOV. 23, 24*e*
BARRETT, Hubert W.—blackmail charge, DEC. 8, 5*g*
BARRETT, Mr. J.—on electrical cable trade (evid.), DEC. 22, 8*f*
BARRETT, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
BARRIE, Sir Charles—member of Lloyd George Fund Committee, DEC. 1, 11*d*
BARRIE, Sir James—acts as best man, OCT. 20, 14*f*
"Allahakbarrie Book"—sale: see under BOOKSALES—Manuscripts
BARRINGTON, Lady—reception, DEC. 10, 15*a*
BARRINGER, Mr. Herbert—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 17, 4*f*; 20, 10*e*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr.—at Lyceum Club, on women at Bar, DEC. 13, 9*g*
BARRITT, Mr. Frederic—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BARRON: see BACON, Rev. Francis
BARRON, Señor Medina (Mexico)—Canadian affairs: intervention: Mr. Marcil (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BARROS, Señor (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 22, 12*c*
BARROW—electricity: new plant: contract placed, NOV. 24, 5*f*
BARROW, Mr. Frank T.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
BARROWMAN, Dr. Christine — at Manchester, on use of violet ray lamps, OCT. 14, 9*c*
BARRY, Alma—acquitted, NOV. 29, 13*f*
BARRY, Rev. F. R.—on Prayer-Book Measure (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
BARRY, Capt. R. J.—court-martial, NOV. 12, 18*f*
BÁRSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 3, 26*c*
BART, Jean—*The Squall* produced, NOV. 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BARTEL, M. (Poland)—on Germany: trade negotiations (statement), NOV. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BARTLEET, Mr.—killed, OCT. 14, 15*g*
BARTLEET, Preb. E. B.—at Ipswich, on union of benefices, OCT. 7, 9*a*
BARTLETT, Miss Ethel—pianoforte recital, NOV. 11, 14*c*
BARTLETT, Prof. F. C.—at Oxford, on works libraries, OCT. 1, 12*b*
BARTLEY, Dame Mary C.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
BARTON, Mr. Bertram H.—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 14*b*; biographical, 30, 15*g*
BARTON, Mr. E. G., and party—journey from China to Burma: experiences, OCT. 19, 13*a*
BARTON, Mr. F. R.—on threepenny-bits (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
BARTON, Mr. Francis—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
BARTON, John S.—theft charge, DEC. 13, 13*f*
BARTON, Sir William—received by King, NOV. 3, 17*b*
BARU (Java) Rubber—dividend, NOV. 30, 21*b*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—to submit land development proposals to British investors, NOV. 14, 13*j*; 15, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Canberra—criticism, OCT. 14, 15*d*
BARWELL, Rev. W. Morton—at Newcastle, on Christian fellowship, OCT. 13, 19*e*
BARWICK, Mr. John K.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BASCOM, Mr. E. Penrose—on taxation on expenditure (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*

BASEBALL :—
United States—League results, OCT. 3, 7*e* ;—World's championship, OCT. 6, 16*b* ; 8, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 16*e*
BASEDOW, Dr. (Australia)—appeal on behalf of aboriginals, NOV. 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BASIC Slag—law case, NOV. 3, 5*a*
BASINGSTOKE—Park Prewitt Mental Institution : question in Parliament, NOV. 11, 10*c*
BASINGWERK Abbey—restoration work : report, OCT. 11, 7*d* ; formal opening, 19, 12*c* ; opened, 21, 18*a*
BASKETMAKERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 11, 12*b* ;——Freedom : admissions, OCT. 1, 7*g* ; names, DEC. 17, 15*c* ;—Prime Warden, OCT. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*
BASLE Mission Company—sequestration of property : questions in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*d*
BASRA — cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *Iraq*
BASS, Mr. Francis A.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*b*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 3, 24*c* ; 6, 19*a*, 20*b* ; 7, 22*g* ; 12, 21*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 1, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*c*
BASSE and Fischer, Messrs. (Germany)—claim against British national, NOV. 15, 13*f*
BASSETT (George) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
BASSETT-SMITH, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir Percy —death, DEC. 31, 12*e*
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, J.—art : see under ART
BATAAFSCHE Oil Company—contracts by Dutch East Indies Government approved, DEC. 16, 22*g*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 18*b*
BATAVIA :—
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, Wireless
BATCHELOR, Miss Edith M.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*a*
BATE, Canon H. N.—Dean of Bocking, OCT. 26, 17*d*
BATEMAN, Mr. Maurice—law case, DEC. 22, 4*f*
BATES, Mr. Cuthbert—sixteenth century music concert, DEC. 12, 12*b*
BATES, Mr. Edward C. — will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
BATES, William—burglary charge, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; NOV. 7, 11*g*
BATESON, Mr. Harold D.—death, NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BATEY, Mr. John P.—president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, NOV. 11, 13*d*
BATH—Citizen House Players : autumn programme, OCT. 24, 10*d* ;—Old Royal Bath : reopened, OCT. 25, 17*e* ; Mrs. E. Voss (l.), 27, 13*e* ;—War Memorial ; see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials* ; —Wesley's Chapel : memorial tablet unveiled, DEC. 16, 11*g* ;—Wood, John : bicentenary celebration : arrangements, OCT. 18, 11*e* ; article, NOV. 1, 15*f* ; celebrated, 2, 17*b* ; Mr. W. H. Devenish (l.), 4, 10*e*
BATH, Lord—at Taunton, on rural amenities, DEC. 20, 11*e*
BATH, Mr. F. N.—on Harvest lore (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
BATH, William—burglary charge, OCT. 31, 11*e*
BATH (Henry) and Sons, Messrs.—nitrate report, NOV. 1, 24*g*
BATH and Wells diocese—Clergy Stipends Fund : gift of £25,000 from Sir G. Wills, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; — Conference, OCT. 22, 12*b*
BATHO, Lady (Lady Mayoress)—dress described, NOV. 2, 15*c*
BATHO, Ald. Sir Charles (Lord Mayor of London)—presented to Lord Chancellor, OCT. 13, 5*b* ; presentation dinner, 13, 5*b* ; president of Estonian Association, NOV. 1, 11*g* ; installed ; luncheon, 9, 19*e* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; confirmed at Law Courts, 10, 10*e* ; in State coach (photo.), 10, 18 ; presides at opening of November sessions at Central Criminal Court, 11, 5*f* ; takes seat as First Magistrate, 11, 5*g* ; takes seat at Mansion House Justice Room, 11, 13*b*
Billingsgate and Leadenhall Markets Committees — guest at dinner, NOV. 30, 16*d*
Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), NOV. 9, 19*e*
Bury St. Edmunds—visit : arrangements, DEC. 15, 13*g*
Carpenters' Company—guest at dinner, NOV. 19, 17*c*
City of London School—opens new science buildings, DEC. 21, 9*f*
City of London Tradesmen's Club—guest at dinner, DEC. 6, 18*d*
Clothworkers' Company — guest at dinner, DEC. 10, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Engagements, DEC. 27, 8*a*
Food (Home Grown) Exhibition—visits, DEC. 19, 15*d*
Ghent—visit : arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*d*
Glaziers' Company — guest at dinner, NOV. 26, 12*c*
Guild of Freemen—guest at Banquet, NOV. 12, 10*c*
Law and City Courts Committee—guest at luncheon, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund—presides at meeting, DEC. 3, 7*e*
Loriners' Company—guest at dinner, DEC. 1, 14*d*
Photograph (C. L. N.), NOV. 9, 8*c*
Playing Card Makers' Company—guest at dinner, DEC. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Police flats—lays foundation-stone at Brixton, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund—presides at meeting, NOV. 14, 12*c*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—opens new outpatient department, NOV. 23, 11*b*
Venison—gift from King, NOV. 24, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Wild, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*b* ; NOV. 10, 10*e*
at Guildhall, on Baldwin Ministry ; Lord Cave, NOV. 10, 9*a*, *d* ; on Dick Whittington, 12, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on Sir G. R. Blades, NOV. 9, 19*e*
at Mansion House Justice Room, on value of probation, DEC. 30, 15*d*
on *The Times*—City of London number (message, C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 7*a*
BATHS—cast iron enamel : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
BATLEY, Mr. and Mrs. George—escape from fire, DEC. 6, 13*b*
BATTALGALLA Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
BATTEN, Mr. Benjamin W.—law case, NOV. 19, 5*b*

BATTERSEA—electoral: North, Nov. 17, 11*g*;—Electricity: power station: see under LONDON Power Company; supply to Wandsworth: Mr. Dence (statement), Nov. 16, 9*e*;—Gonville Hut opened, Nov. 19, 12*a*
BATTERSEA Labour Club—meeting, OCT. 20, 16*c*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—consecrates St. Andrew's Church in Warsaw, Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); returns to London, 24, 17*d*
on sacramental truth—Bp. Barnes's sermon (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 16*e*
BATTYE, Maj. P. L. M.—biographical, Nov. 18, 23*c*
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 25*c*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*b*; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 22*f*
BAUER, Mr. F. G. (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on motor transport in United States, Nov. 15, 9*c*
BAUER, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, OCT. 10, 12*b*; DEC. 12, 19*b*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.:—
at Buckingham-gate, on Caledonian (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., OCT. 13, 23*a*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e*; 31, 10*a*
BAUMANN, Charles: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Espionage
BÄUMER, Dr. Gertrud (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Education Bill, OCT. 21, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BAVARIA:—
Aeroplanes—dropping of advertisements from: prohibited, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Amnesty—in honour of President von Hindenburg's birthday, OCT. 4, 14*e*
Fires—Schloss Affing (fatal), OCT. 18, 16*a*
Parties, political—riots at Munich: see under MUNICH
Revolution, attempted—Herr Hitler's *Putsch* in 1923: Parliamentary Commission of inquiry: findings, Nov. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Schloss Wattersdorf: see under MUNICH
Trees—effect of frost, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H.—on Church Collects (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
BAVIN, Mr. Cyril—at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, OCT. 7, 9*d*
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—Premier and Treasurer, OCT. 19, 13*e*; urges Capt. K. Smith to abandon San Francisco-Sydney flight, 21, 15*g*
General election—prospects, OCT. 7, 13*a*
at Sydney, on distribution of population; Labour, Nov. 1, 14*c*; on Mr. L. S. Amery, 7, 13*c*
on finance—deficit (statement), OCT. 24, 11*b*
BAX, Arnold—concert of compositions, OCT. 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—at Montreal, on Canadian railway rates, DEC. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BAXTER, Mr. James S.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—member of commission on British ex-servicemen, Nov. 29, 9*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Thomas—at Stafford, on farm wages, DEC. 19, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BAXTER, Mr. Warren—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
BAXTER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
BAYER, Prof. Josef (Austria)—archæological discoveries at Ossarn, DEC. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BAYLAY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
BAYLIS, Mr. Edgar A.—death, Nov. 1, 5*g*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—at St. Pancras, on Old Vic and Sadlers' Wells, Nov. 7, 21*g*
BAYLISS, Mr. Richard A.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
BAYLY, Miss Anna—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
BAYLY, Rear-Adm. Charles H.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
BAYLY, Mrs. Rosa O.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
BAYNARD Castle, London (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 11*e*
BAYNTON, George—burglary charge, DEC. 27, 7*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BAYREUTH—Frau C. Wagner: street to be named after, DEC. 27, 12*c*
BAZLEY-WHITE, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 2, 15*b*
BAZLEY-WHITE, Capt. and Mrs. R. B. L.—death, OCT. 19, 14*d*; inquest, 21, 10*a*; funeral, 22, 15*b*
BEACON, Mr. H.—on beet sugar for preserving (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord — Maidstone contest: recalled, OCT. 18, 19*d*; Mr. H. Vaughan (l.), 20, 10*c*
BEADELL, Mr. Charles F.—on Kingston by pass (l.), Nov. 2, 13*c*
BEALE, Rev. Herbert J.—death, OCT. 29, 14*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BEALE, Sir W. Phipson—bequest to Royal Institution, Nov. 11, 19*d*
BEALES, Mr. P. S. — on Lopham Children's Song (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
BEAMAN, Miss Lizzie—found dead, DEC. 29, 12*c*
BEAMS, Mrs. Emmeline—injured, DEC. 27, 10*f*; 28, 7*g*
BEAN, Capt. C. E. W. (Australia) — on Australians in Gallipoli (tel.), OCT. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BEANS—crops: *The Times* special reports (art. "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
BEAR, Mr. Horace—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BEARD, Cdr. C. T.—biographical, DEC. 10, 20*f*
BEARD, Charles A. and Mary R.—"Rise of American Civilization" quoted, DEC. 19, 13*d*
BEARD, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 24, 5*f*
BEARDMORE, Rev. W. G. — memorial window unveiled at Wesley Chapel, City-road, DEC. 17, 15*d*
BEARDMORE (William) and Company — London, Midland, and Scottish Railway locomotives: contract secured, OCT. 7, 12*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 17*a*;—Notes, Eight per Cent.: interest payments: postponement, OCT. 22, 19*b*; meeting of holders, Nov. 1, 24*g*; — Rails, steel: contract secured, Nov. 18, 13*g*;—Report, DEC. 15, 22*f*
BEARDSLEY, Aubrey — tablet placed on house in Brighton, Nov. 22, 19*b*
BEATON, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, Nov. 24, 12*d*
BEATRICE, Princess—attends cinema performance at Osborne House, OCT. 6, 17*c*; arrives in London, 15, 15*b*; places wreath on Cenotaph on behalf of Ypres League, Nov. 1, 11*b*; lunches with Infanta Beatrice (Orleans Bourbon), DEC. 16, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 19, 15*b*; health, 28, 11*a*

BEATRICE, Princess (continued) :—
Boy Scouts — presents Colours to "Princess Beatrice's Own" at Carisbrooke, OCT. 10, 17*b*
Croydon — opens Young Helpers' League bazaar, Nov. 26, 17*b*
East Cowes—opens bazaar for St. James's Church, OCT. 6, 17*c*
Hounslow—opens Welsh Fair, DEC. 1, 19*e*
Kew Parish Church—opens sale in aid, OCT. 20, 17*b*
League of Remembrance—present at dinner, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Oliveira, Mme. R. de—guest at dinner, DEC. 9, 17*b*
Windsor—opens bazaar for rescue work, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Working Ladies Guild—opens sale in aid, Nov. 24, 17*b*
BEATTIE, Mrs. Margaret C.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
BEATTY, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Nelson ; Navy and peace, OCT. 22, 14*d*
BEATTY, Mr. A. Chester — director of British Celanese, Ltd., OCT. 5, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*)
at Coleman-street, on Roan Antelope Copper Mines, OCT. 27, 19*g*
at Winchester House, on Consolidated African Selection Trust, Nov. 23, 23*d*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—on Canadian Pacific Railway : rise in stock (statement), DEC. 5, 22*d*
BEATY-POWNALL, Rear-Adm. C. P.—connexion with Chatham (s. quoted), DEC. 7, 20*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—dinner, DEC. 20, 17*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—guest of Eighty Club, Nov. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; luncheon, 24, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Cheltenham, on homecroft scheme, Nov. 21, 11*f*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Liberalism and peace, Nov. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
at Old Queen-street, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 2, 14*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on battle of Navarino, OCT. 21, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 29, 8*a* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 9, 7*a* ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 13, 8*f* ;—Railways : services, Nov. 24, 8*b* ;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, DEC. 21, 7*a*
BEAUFORD, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—on hunting, damage to crops and fences : appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 6*d*
BEAUFORT Club—winding-up order, Nov. 7, 4*c* ; to continue under new management, DEC. 9, 5*e*
BEAULIEU—season reports, Nov. 15, 19*c* ; DEC. 17, 15*e*
BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—mentioned as Ambassador to Rome, Nov. 23, 15*b* ; appointed, 29, 16*c* ; biographical, 29, 16*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Aland P.—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
BEAUMONT, Maj. E. G.—at Savoy Hotel, on Institution of Automobile Engineers, DEC. 1, 14*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Michael—health, DEC. 17, 15*a*
BEAU Sejour Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20*c*
BEAVERBROOK, Lady—death, DEC. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; funeral, 5, 17*e* ; memorial service, 6, 19*c*
BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 3, 21*b*
BEBINGTON, Liverpool—Wesleyan Church opened, OCT. 8, 13*c*
BECHTER, Frederick W.—impersonation charge, DEC. 7, 11*c*
BECK, Mr. F. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on bureaucracy, OCT. 28, 8*e*
BECK, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—objection to seating in House of Representatives, DEC. 6, 15*e*
BECK, Mr. John W.—secretary to Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company, OCT. 29, 17*g*
BECK, Lancelot—poaching charge, OCT. 15, 5*g*
BECKENHAM—open spaces : Mr. J. A. Collister (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
BECKER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on horses : breeding (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 4*a*
BECKER, Mr. G. G. (Tasmania)—Attorney-General and Minister of Education, OCT. 15, 11*b*
BECKETT, Miss Florence L.—death, DEC. 13, 21*c*
BECKETT, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 10*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 11, 11*b*
BECKETT, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
BECKH, Miss Marjorie R.—law case, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b*
BEDALE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BEDDOES—"ragging" by students of Ontario Agricultural College, Nov. 29, 15*g*
BEDEL, M. Maurice (France)—awarded Prix Goncourt, DEC. 8, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
BEDFORD, Mrs. Clara—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BEDFORD, Mr. Herbert — "symphonic Poem" first performance, DEC. 12, 19*b*
BEDFORD School — headmaster : retirement, OCT. 6, 16*c* ;—Steven, John R. : see STEVEN, John R.
BEDFORDSHIRE—education committee : grant for village libraries from Carnegie Trust, Nov. 22, 11*g* ;—Electoral : Luton, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—China : company for Hankow, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; for Nanking, 19, 14*c*
BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, DEC. 19, 17*b*
BEDI, Agiviadh (Albania)—shoots Tsena Beg Kryeziu, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; 17, 13*d*
BEDSON, Mr. S. P.—at Imperial Institute, on foot and mouth disease, Nov. 19, 16*g*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on choice of doctor (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
BEEBY, Mr. Osmond—on oil cargoes on the Thames (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d*
BEECH, Dick—libel charge, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 11*a*
BEECHAM, Lady — reception postponed, Nov. 30, 17*b*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—accident, DEC. 8, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*f*
Imperial League of Opera—scheme outlined, Nov. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; progress of fund (int.), 17, 12*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; DEC. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 6*d*
at Leeds, on opera in England, Nov. 11, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Mayfair Hotel, on future of opera, Nov. 5, 10*c*
at Queen's Hall, on opera in England, DEC. 10, 9*b*

BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 22, 20*c* ;—Properties : scheme (F.N.), DEC. 13, 23*b* ; 13, 22*d*
BEECHAM Trust, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 13, 5*c*
BEEDLE, Mr. Charles D.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
BEER—bottling : exhibit at Brewers' Exhibition, OCT. 31, 20*f* —Duty : questions in Parliament, NOV. 16, 8*c*
BEER, Miss Patty—death, OCT. 3, 11*g*
BEERSHEBA—capture by British forces, 1917 ; tenth anniversary (art.), OCT. 31, 15*f* ; map, 31, 15*f*
BEES—articles ("Care of bees in winter"), OCT. 24, 18*c* ; ("Treatment of starving colonies"), DEC. 27, 16*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 13*d*
BEESTON Church—bazaar : burglary, NOV. 24, 11*g*
BEETHAM, Mrs. George—on microphones for churches (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
BEETLES—wood-boring : see under TIMBER : *Decay* ;—Wood wasps : exhibits at Natural History Museum, DEC. 28, 5*f*
BEGOUEN, Comte (France)—on Glozel commission's report (statement), DEC. 29, 12*f*
BEHARRELL, Sir George :—
at Connaught Rooms, on motor industry, NOV. 15, 18*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on modern transport, NOV. 15, 9*c*
BEHIJ Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Public Works, NOV 4, 13*f*
BEHN, Prof. Fritz—animal sculpture exhibition, DEC. 16, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BEHRSIN (Russia)—arrested in Latvia, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BEIRA :—
Port :—
Concession—grant to Rhodesia Railway Trust : Portuguese protest, NOV. 19, 8*g*
Mozambique Company—deputation from council to Minister for Colonies, OCT. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Silva, Senhor C. da—charges : Col. L. de Lima's reply, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Improvement works—Mr. L. Oury (s.), DEC. 19, 20*d*
Receipts, Customs—statistics, NOV. 19, 20*g* (4*)
Wharf, deep-water—beginning inaugurated, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Works—Maj. A. C. de Serpa (s.), OCT. 7, 13*b*
BEISAN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
BEIT, Sir Otto—Lord Buckmaster (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
BEITIN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
BEKHTEREV, Dr. (Russia)—death, DEC. 27, 9*g*
BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, DEC. 3, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*e*
BELBIN, Mrs. Rosalie A.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—director of Toc H Appeal Committee, DEC. 9, 14*d*
on fish prices (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
BELDI, Maj. Louis (Hungary)—Military Attaché in London, NOV. 21, 13*g*
BELFAST :—
Ammunition : see under IRELAND, Northern
Art Gallery—purchases under Duveen scheme, DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 18
Corporation—economy and efficiency committee, special (McClure) :
BELFAST :—
Corporation (continued) :—
report : meeting, OCT. 5, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry concluded, NOV. 7, 11*e*
Lord Mayor — re-election : recommended, NOV. 16, 25*e*
University : see QUEEN'S University
Water supply—dam of proposed reservoir in Silent Valley : report, DEC. 24, 4*g* ; 27, 5*a* (3* 4*)
BELFAST and County Down Railway Company—labour : see under IRELAND, Northern
BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Ongrée Marihaye, NOV. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Reorganization—Broqueville, Comte de (statement), NOV. 22, 14*d* ;—Commission : to be appointed, NOV. 24, 13*d* : DEC. 10, 11*g* ; meeting, 30, 9*g* ;—Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*c* ;—Ministry : declaration, NOV. 30, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Service period—King Albert (statement), OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; reduction : attitude of Socialists, NOV. 8, 13*g* ; NOV. 22, 14*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; motion rejected, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*c*
Strength—Bill fixing : passed in Chamber, DEC. 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*g*
Banking—State Savings Bank : deposits : statistics, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Bulgaria, relations with—Minister at Sofia : farewell audience of King Boris, NOV. 24, 13*g* ; new appointment, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Coal and coalmining :—
German deliveries under Reparations — programme modified, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Industry—crisis, NOV. 8, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Commission, DEC. 6, 15*g* ; 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 15*g* ; sitting, 20, 13*g* ;—Hyon Ciply mine to close down, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Production—statistics, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Stocks—statistics, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Crime—murder : Malacrida : trunk containing body discovered in Brussels, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Crown Prince—with infant daughter (photo.), OCT. 28, 18 ; opens residential college for Belgian students in Paris, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; takes seat as Senator, 9, 13*c* ; captain in 1st Grenadier Guards, DEC. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Sir G. Grahame gives *thé dansant*, 28, 11*a*
Crown Princess — daughter born, OCT, 12, 14*b* ; 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Defence, National—frontier : plans for Liége sector, NOV. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service—changes, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Drama : see DRAMA
Eagles : see under EAGLES
Egypt, relations with—King Fuad's visit : see under FUAD, King

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Exhibition, Maritime and Colonial : see under ANTWERP
Finance—capital, foreign : returns for property tax : decision, DEC. 17, 19*g* ;—Condition (F.N.), NOV. 24, 21*d* ; Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), 29, 18*e* ;—Debt, floating : Redemption Bill, OCT. 19, 13*d* ;—Exchange : rate, OCT. 19, 13*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*c* ;—National Bank : State debt to : repayment arrangements (F.N.), DEC. 8, 22*c*
Fires—Berchem, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Floods, DEC. 29, 12*d*
Foreign policy—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), NOV. 29, 18*e*
France, relations with—friendship : gift of radium to Lille University : see under LILLE University ;—Military convention : discussed in Belgian Chamber, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tariffs : Belgian protest, OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Gold—purchase, OCT. 19, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Horticulture—shrubs of *Sequeda gigantea* species offered to nation, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
India—trade with : Belgian Manufacturers' Corporation formed, OCT. 15, 11*g*
King : see ALBERT, King
Labour :—
Antwerp—dockers : wages increased, OCT. 31, 8*d*
Capital, relations with — King Albert (s.), OCT. 3, 13*b*
Coalminers — Charleroi district : short time, NOV. 21, 13*g* ;—Wages : provisional agreement : owners' attitude, NOV. 8, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Mons—undertakers' men : pay increased, DEC. 29, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Textile industry—lock-out in Courtrai, OCT. 13, 13*g*
Living, cost of—index figure, DEC. 27, 12*g*
Luxemburg, relations with—Treaty of Conciliation, Arbitration, and Judicial Settlement signed, OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Jaspar)—resigns, NOV. 22, 14*d*
Ministry (Jaspar : new)—composition, NOV. 23, 16*f* ; 24, 13*d* ;—Leading article, 24, 15*c* ;—Parliament : Senate passes vote of confidence, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; — Programme : M. Jaspar (s.), NOV. 30, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Chamber, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Motors—exhibition (Brussels), DEC. 5, 13*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Minister at The Hague : change, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Presidents elected, NOV. 9, 13*c* ;—Session : reassembly, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Railways :—
Accidents—Brussels-Calais express, NOV. 28, 13*c* ; (photo.), 29, 20 ; —Malines : driver detained, OCT. 3, 16*c*
Coal—contracts, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Rates—Mr. E. T. Good (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*

BELGIUM :—
Railways (continued) :—
Services—delayed by snowfall, DEC. 29, 12*d*
Scientific laboratories — endowment : King Albert's appeal for funds, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; subscriptions, 7, 13*g* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*g* ; DEC. 5, 13*g* ;—Fund, national : meeting, NOV. 28, 13*e*
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Brussels appointed, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Sweden, relations with—Minister at Stockholm appointed, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Traders—prohibitions and restrictions affecting : protest demonstration, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Turkey, relations with—Minister at Angora appointed, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador to Washington : leaves Antwerp, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; presents letters of credence, 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trade : sale of Belgian manufactured products : National Bank of Belgium to send mission, NOV. 5, 11*g*
War, the Great : see under WAR, the Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—killed at Thieusies, DEC. 29, 12*d*
BELGIUM, Princess Josephine Charlotte of—photograph, OCT. 28, 18 ; baptism : arrangements, NOV. 1, 13*g* ; 5, 11*g* ; ceremony, 11, 16*b*
BELGIUM, Princess Marie José—reported engagement, DEC. 22, 12*d* ; *Etoile Belge* denial, 28, 10*f* ; at St. Moritz, 30, 13*b*
Photograph (with Crown Prince of Italy), DEC. 23, 14
BELGRADE—British Hospital for Children : Duke of Atholl (l.), DEC. 28, 13*c* ;—Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES : Yugoslavia
BELGRADE University—buildings : for use of poor students : control handed over to, DEC. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BELGRANO, Gen. Manuel (Argentina)—monument at Genoa unveiled, OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—Parry Thomas cot : appeal, OCT. 28, 10*e* ;—Pound Day, OCT. 22, 14*b*
BELILIOS, Mrs. Sema — will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
BELINFANTE, Mr. Paul—violin recital, DEC. 12, 19*b*
BELL, Capt. Adolphus E.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
BELL, Mr. C. F.—prime warden of Glass-sellers' Company, OCT. 10, 11*g*
BELL, Mr. Edwin R.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
at Canterbury, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, NOV. 17, 11*a*
BELL, Rev. H. C.—at Church Assembly, on provision for unbeneficed clergy, NOV. 16, 19*a*
BELL, Mr. Harold J.—biographical ; Deputy Keeper of Manuscripts at British Museum, NOV. 24, 12*a*
BELL, Sir Hesketh—on Africa, British Tropical : native civil servants (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*

BELL, Sir Hugh—opens new Children's Homes at Scarborough, DEC. 10, 9*f*; leaving for Egypt, 27, 13*a*
at Darlington, on Hordern Collieries, Nov. 25, 24*e*; (F.N.), 25, 23*c*
at Guildhall, on European trade barriers, DEC. 14, 16*e*
BELL, Mr. Hugh M.—Zoo photographs: exhibition, Nov. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BELL, Capt. J. Allan—prospective Parliamentary Candidate for North-East Bethnal Green, Nov. 4, 16*d*
BELL, Mr. John D.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
BELL, Mr. John K.—law case, OCT. 6, 5*g*
BELL, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
BELL, Mlle. Marie (France) — Comédie Française: claim for promotion, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BELL, Rev. Michael S.—death, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BELL, Mr. N. G. (Australia)—on railways (report), OCT. 7, 13*c*
BELL, Patrick G.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
BELL, R.—fatal accident, DEC. 5, 9*b*
BELL, Mr. R.:—
on coal supplies—new scheme of distribution (statement), OCT. 18, 13*c*
on railways—goods traffic: improvement (statement), DEC. 2, 11*e*
BELL, Reginald—drowned, OCT. 31, 14*a*; inquest, Nov. 1, 11*a*
BELL, Rev. Robert A. E.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
BELL, Mr. W. R.—murder in Solomon Islands: see under SOLOMON Islands
BELL, Mr. W. R.—on railways: methods; goods traffic (p.), OCT. 19, 11*a*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—in Parliament, on naval armaments, Nov. 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
BELLAIRS, Capt. R. M.—appointment, DEC. 6, 27*g*
BELLAMY, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
BELLAMY, Henry—theft charge, Nov. 23, 11*d*
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on Scottish expresses (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
BELLERBY, Mr. J. R.—biographical; research fellowship in economics at Cambridge, DEC. 20, 16*b*
BELLERMAN, John A.—unlawful harbouring of alien charge, DEC. 23, 3*d*
BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on safety in factories, OCT. 11, 16*d*
BELL-IRVING, Mrs. Helen—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*
BELLMAN, Mr. Harold—on housing: occupying ownership: slum clearance (lect.), DEC. 5, 11*b*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—at Savoy Hotel, on forthcoming film of Oxford University, OCT. 5, 10*b*
BELL-SALTER, Cdr. B. O.—biographical, Nov. 15, 8*f*
BELLUZZO, Signor (Italy)—on industrial position (statement), DEC. 19, 11*b*
BELL-WHYTE, Mrs. Jardine—dinner party, Nov. 3, 17*b*
BELL-WRIGHT, Ruth—on new trunk road at Stamford (l.), OCT. 8, 6*b*
BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 22*g*
BELSHER, Mr. Allan S.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on drink trade, Nov. 9, 9*d*
BELTON, Charles P.—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
BENARES, Maharajah of—entertains retiring Governor of United Provinces at dinner, Nov. 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BENCIVENGA, Gen. (Italy)—sent to prison, Nov. 23, 16*e*
BENCRAFT, Sir Russell—motor accident, OCT. 3, 21*e*
on gas industry (add.), OCT. 6, 16*d*
BENEDICTION—leading article, OCT. 28, 15*d*
BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—relations with M. Svehla (P.N.), OCT. 21, 16*g* (3* 4*); chairman of Security Committee, DEC. 2, 14*a*; in Paris, 9, 14*c*
at Geneva, on disarmament, DEC. 2, 14*a*
on Macedonia (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BENGAL:—
Agriculture: see under INDIA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA—India
Council, Executive (Governor's) — Finance member: change, OCT. 7, 13*g*;—Member appointed, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Crime and unrest: see under INDIA
Finance—taxation: Sir S. Jackson (s.), DEC. 20, 13*c*
Governor: see JACKSON, Sir F. Stanley
Ministry—Sir P. Mitter declines portfolio of education; taken over by Nawab M. Hossian, OCT. 14, 15*d*; Swarajist attack: Governor's attitude, DEC. 12, 14*b*; 15, 15*a*
Population—Bankura district: report of settlement officer: Government resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC, 16, 23*d*
BENGAL Coal Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 22*d*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*;—Report, OCT. 22, 20*g*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*; directors' statement, Nov. 17, 22*g*;—Shares, preference: dividend: arrears to be cleared (F.N.), OCT. 14, 25*d*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 25*d*;—Report, Nov. 18, 29*f*;—Rolling stock: contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*;—Turntable: contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
BENGAL Telephone Corporation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 21, 24*e*, 26*c*; 22, 25*e*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*b*
BENGUELLA Railway—construction: Angola-Belgian Congo border reached, Nov. 30, 13*e*; extension through Katanga province: orders for material, DEC. 31, 9*c*
BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 25*f*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Arthur—violoncello recital, DEC. 9, 12*d*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley:—
at Hotel Cecil, on relations with South Africa, DEC. 13, 11*d*
at House of Commons, on Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, DEC. 2, 5*f*
on Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire conference (statement), Nov. 22 9*c*
BENN, Sir Ernest—at Caxton Hall, on capitalism, OCT. 5, 14*e*
BENNET, Lieut.-Col. Howard G.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—assistant treasurer of Conservative and Unionist Party, OCT. 3, 12*c*; chairman of Select Committee on Estimates, Nov. 30, 14*f*
BENNETT, Mr. A. T.—on war savings certificates · wasteful correspondence (l.), Nov. 30, 15*e*

BENNETT, Albert E.—inquest, DEC. 31, 10*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
Flora—produced, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mr. Prohack—produced, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Cdr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S., Dean of Chester—at Mary Sumner House, on use of incense, OCT. 5, 15*d*
BENNETT, Mr. G. J.—master of Musicians' Company, OCT. 20, 11*g* ; 24, 9*g*
BENNETT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
BENNETT, Miss Ivy G.—death, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, James—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, OCT. 21, 22*e*
BENNETT, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
BENNETT, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 29, 5*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Norman G.—on country house fires (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada) — mentioned as leader of Conservative Party, OCT. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; elected, 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*a* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; biographical, 14, 15*a* ; in Winnipeg : consults political friends, 24, 11*c* ; at Calgary : dinner given (s.), 26, 13*e* ; takes over leadership of Conservative Party, Nov. 22, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; returns from London (statement), DEC. 20, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, OCT. 14, 20
BENNETT, Miss Sophia H.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
BENSLY, Miss Edith—law case, Nov. 30, 5*d*
BENSON, Sir Frank—69th birthday, Nov. 4, 17*b* ; walks from Carlisle to Kendal, 8, 11*g*
BENSON, Lieut.-Col. William J. P.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
at Kendal, on agriculture : marketing, OCT. 10, 22*a*
on naval armaments—Geneva conference (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
BENTLEY, Albert E. — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 22, 4*g*
BENTLEY, Mr. H. B.—on season tickets (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. Henry W.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
BENTLEY, Lieut. Richard R.—Air Force Cross, Nov. 12, 12*c*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd. — report, DEC. 12, 23*e*
BENTON, Rev. G. Montagu—on Colchester excavations (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
BENTON, Sir John—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
BENUE River — bridge : question in Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; construction contract awarded, DEC. 23, 9*c*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 16*b*
BERCHEM—fire : see under BELGIUM
BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
BERESFORD, Col. George :—
at Delhi, on Army in India Polo team (lect.), Nov. 30, 6*e*
BERESFORD, Lieut. H. N.—removed from Indian Army, OCT. 15, 22*b*
BERGER, Mr. Victor L. (U.S.A.)—chairman of American Socialist Party, OCT. 20, 16*g*
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—Meeting, Nov. 2, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*d* ;—Report, OCT. 21, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f* ; — Report, Nov. 18, 29*f*
BERKELEY, Mr. G. Rowland—director of Guaranty Executor and Trustee Company, Nov. 3, 20*c* ; 5, 17*g*
BERKELEY-HILL, Maj. H. — on arsenical sprays (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture—dissolved, DEC. 5, 11*g*
BERKSHIRE Quarter Sessions — chairman, OCT. 11, 16*d*
BERLIN :—
Bribery, international congress on : see under BRIBERY
British subjects — distressed : charity ball, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Hotels — flag dispute : see under GERMANY
Housing :—
"Aboag" scheme — City Council's decision, OCT. 20, 13*g* ;—Building exhibition : municipality adopts scheme, Nov. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Municipal Council — loans : to approach Foreign Loans Control Committee for authorization, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; details, 31, 13*c* ; our correspondent's message, Nov. 17, 14*g*
Press, international congress of technical : see under PRESS
Railways, underground — strike : see under GERMANY : *Labour*
Weather : see under WEATHER — Germany
BERLIN Chamber of Industry and Commerce—annual report, DEC. 29, 9*d*
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—visit to London : arrangements, Nov. 4, 13*e* ; concert, DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 11*d*
BERMONDSEY — Board of Guardians : Ladywell Institution : first assistant engineer : applications for post, Nov. 28, 11*g* ;—Electoral : West, OCT. 12, 16*e* ;—Library, central : additions sanctioned, Nov. 15, 13*g* ;—Town Clerk : salary : decision, Nov. 1, 11*g*
BERMUDAS :—
Law—Chief Justice : appointment, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BERNARD, Most Rev. John H.—memorial at Trinity College, Dublin : scheme approved, OCT. 12, 16*f*
BERNARD, Mrs. Katharine M.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
BERNAYS, Mr. Robert H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rugby, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BERNEGG, Col. Théophile von Sprecher von (Switzerland)—death, DEC. 8, 15*g*
BERNOTTI, Adm. (Italy)—Deputy Chief of General Naval Staff, DEC. 17, 11*g*
BERNSTEIN. Henri—*Israel* : revived, OCT. 11, 12*b*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—leaves for Geneva, Nov. 29, 16*b* ; entertains Russian delegates to armaments conference at dinner, DEC. 1, 16*b*
on armaments, limitation of—letter to M. Loudon, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; (statement), DEC. 1, 16*a*
BERRIDGE, Rev. E.—honorary canon of Leicester Cathedral, OCT. 24, 17*d*
BERRILL, Dr. A.—on motor car repair service (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
BERRINGTON, Rev. L. G.—on clergy in Parliament (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
BERRY, Sir George—on farming in Denmark (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*

BERRY, Ald. H.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on allotments, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Jack—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
BERRY, Sir James—presented with new presidential badge of Royal Society of Medicine, Nov. 17, 12*c*; (photo.), 17, 18
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Society of Medicine, Nov. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Dr. Richard J. A.:—
on mental illness (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*
on voluntary hospitals—methods in Dominions and America (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*
BERRY, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
BERRY, Sir William and Mr. Gomer—purchase *Daily Telegraph*, DEC. 23, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); control of other enterprises: details, 23, 10*b*
BERRY, Mr. William N.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
BERRYMAN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*f*
BERTANI, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—executed, DEC. 6, 15*f*
BERTHELOT, Marcelin—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (art.), OCT. 24, 15*e*;—Houghton, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—visits President Masaryk, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Prague, 11, 13*g*; (P.N.), 21, 16*g* (3* 4*)
BERTRAM, Sir Anton—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 10, 13*d*
BERTRAM and Houlder—prosecution, Nov. 16, 5*g*
BERWICK-ON-TWEED—electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
BESANÇON—Archbishop: see BINET, Mgr. Henry
BESANT, Mrs.—Indian Constitution commission: attitude, DEC. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
BESLEY, Canon W. P.—at All Hallows, Barking by the Tower, on world harvest, OCT. 13, 17*c*
BESLEY, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
BESNARD, M. René (France)—resigns as Ambassador to Rome, Nov. 23, 15*b*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—judgment in claim against Lemberg - Czernowitz - Jassy Railway Company: appeal against, OCT. 25, 19*f*
BESSELL, Cyril—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 11*g*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme, Nov. 21, 22*g*
BEST, Mrs. Avis E.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BEST, Norman G.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 7, 11*g*
BEST, Mr. Palemon—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
BETHLEM Royal Hospital — article ("Bedlam," C. L. N.), Nov. 9, 15*b*; (photo., C. L. N.), 9, 15*c*;—Bill: provisions, Nov. 18, 4*c*, 22*c*; 25, 4*c*;—Site: Lord Haddo (statement), Nov. 16, 9*e*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—at Geneva, DEC. 5, 14*a*; leaves, 10, 12*a*
at Budapest, on revision of treaty of Trianon, OCT. 21, 15*d*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on peace treaty (Trianon)—French promises (statement), OCT. 6, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BETHNAL Green—Borough Council: by-elections, DEC. 15, 18*e*;—Electoral: North-East, Nov. 4, 16*d*; South-West, 9, 11*g*; 22, 9*a*;—Library: offer of portrait of Mr. J. Burns: refused, Nov. 5, 10*a*; decorative figure portrait
BETHNAL Green (continued):—
plaques: recommendation, DEC. 12, 11*g*;—St. James the Less: Watts-Ditchfield memorial unveiled, DEC. 12, 17*e*
BETHNAL Green Loan Club—contributions, DEC. 23, 7*g*; 28, 5*b*
BETHNAL Green Museum—closing: notice, DEC. 24, 17*d*
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward C.—chairman of Whitehall Films, Ltd., Nov. 3, 20*c*
BETHUNE, Capt. H. L.—naval pension, DEC. 21, 8*g*
BETHUNE-BAKER, Prof. T. F.—on Bp. Barnes's sermon at Birmingham (l.), OCT. 15, 8*c*
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on 19th century taste in Churches (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
at Newcastle, on Empire settlement; unemployment, Nov. 3, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 11, 11*c*; 12, 8*f* (4*); 23, 9*b* (9*b* 4*); 24, 9*a*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 9*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 11*a* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 7*a*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 8*e* (and 8*f* 3* 4*); 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*b*;—Wool textile trade wage dispute, Nov. 24, 8*e*
on King's Roll (statement), DEC. 20, 9*a*
on unemployment benefit — disallowed claims (statement), Nov. 10, 7*f*; 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on unemployment insurance fund (statement), Nov. 10, 16*d*; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BETTIGNIES, Mlle. Louise de (France) monument at Lille unveiled, Nov. 14, 14*f*; (photo.), 15, 20; leading article, 16, 15*c*
BETTING:—
Bookmakers — certificates: number, Nov. 10, 9*f*; application to disqualify from holding, 22, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*
Children—Parliament: questions, DEC. 16, 7*a* (4*)
Default—law case, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Dog racing (electric hare) — test case: summonses, OCT. 6, 11*d*; decision, 29, 9*a*; — Congregational Union Assembly: resolution, OCT. 13, 19*d*;—Greyhound racing promoters' attitude: statements, DEC. 23, 7*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives Members of Parliament deputation; statement, DEC. 22, 12*f*;—Manchester Corporation Watch Committee; resolution, OCT. 28, 12*b*;—Northampton Watch Committee: resolution, DEC. 29, 7*g*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 25, 8*d*; DEC. 16, 7*a* (4*);—Spicer, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 13, 19*d*
Expenditure on—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
Football coupons—prosecution, Nov. 30, 25*g*
Juveniles — Greyhound racing promoters' attitude: statements, DEC. 23, 7*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives Members of Parliament deputation; statement, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Law—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*;—Roeder, Mr. C. D. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
Prosecutions, OCT. 10, 11*g*; 13, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*g*; Nov. 4, 5*b*; 10, 8*g*; 11, 13*b*; DEC. 16, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 11*c*

BETTING (continued) :—
Scottish Churches Committee conference, Nov. 22, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3*)
Tax—article, Nov. 21, 4*a* ;—Bookmakers' Associations : joint meeting, Nov. 30, 6*a* ;—Bookmakers, responsibility : law case, DEC. 22, 4*f* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; correction, 27, 14*c* ;—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 9*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 17*d* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*d* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 4, 11*g*, 14, 13*g* ; 26, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 17. 4*e* ;—Roeder, Mr. C. D. (l.), Nov, 23, 12*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.); NOV. 1, 16*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.) DEC. 12, 9*c* ;—Williams, Lieut.-Col. F. R. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*b* ;—Yield : statistics, NOV. 9, 8*d*
Totalisator—Aga Khan (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e* ; 22, 15*e* ;—Articles, OCT. 31, 4*a* ; NOV. 7, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; DEC. 5, 4*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; —Bill : drafted, OCT. 28, 14*e* ; (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14*g* ; question in Commons, 11, 10*d* ; probable provisions ; prospects, 11, 16*c* ; (P.N.), 17, 14*b* ; 18, 18*d* ; DEC. 2, 14*g* ; note, 14, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 16, 14*g* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 29, 7*g* ; (P.N.), Nov. 10, 14*g* ;—Committee, Select : report recalled, OCT. 28, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 6*c* ;—Doncaster Corporation : attitude, Nov. 7, 4*b* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*g* ;—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 9*a* ;—Jockey Club committee's report adopted, OCT. 28, 6*e* ; 14*e* ; deputation received by Mr. W. Churchill, Nov. 2, 12*f* ;—Keevil, Mr. J. J. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c* ;—Ladbroke and Co., Ltd. (l.), Nov. 7, 4*d* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 28, 15*d* ; DEC. 1, 17*d* ;—Members of Parliament : meeting in support : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 9, 4*g* ; —Neumann, Mr. L. C. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*a* ;—Parliament : question, Nov, 11, 10*d* ;—Peard, Mr. J. H. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 6*a* ;—Reid Mr. J. B. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*a* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a* ; 12, 9*c*

BETTINSON, George H.—fraud charge, Nov. 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 10, 4*f*

BETTS, Mr. Llewellin G.—on taxation of expenditure (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*

BETTY, Capt. A. K.—appointment, DEC. 27, 4*f*

BEVAN, Lady Barbara—daughter born, Nov. 14, 17*b*

BEVAN, Mr. Cecil B.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Lathom, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—at Swansea, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 19, 11*e*

BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn—"A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty" : noticed, DEC. 2, 20*d*

BEVAN, Rev. J.—at Newcastle, on Christian belief, OCT. 12, 9*b*

BEVAN, Rev. W.—rector of Llanfrynach, OCT. 18, 19*d*

BEVAN (W. H.), Messrs.—amalgamated with Newman Ogle, Ashworth and Co., Nov. 12, 19*g*

BEVEN, Mr. Septimus—claim against Herr W. Saulmann, Nov. 4, 5*f*

BEVERIDGE, Sir William—at Sir John Cass Technical Institute, on acquisition of knowledge, OCT. 11, 16*a*

BEVERLEY, Mr. Robert B.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 25*g* ; 28, 20*g*

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; on proposed surtax on wealth, 7, 8*e*
at Oxford, on American industrial problems ; capital and industry, OCT. 1, 12*b*

BEVINGTON, Norman—body found, DEC. 9, 16*g* (3* 4*)

BEVIONE, Senator (Italy)—in Parliament on Albanian Treaty, DEC. 15, 15*d*

BEWDLEY — electoral : see under WORCESTERSHIRE

BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.—on White Slave Traffic (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*

BEWSHER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*

BEYER, Peacock and Company—Ceylon Government Railway : new locomotives : contract secured, OCT. 7, 12*b*

BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa) :—
at Cape Town, on Imperial preference ; Empire Marketing Board, OCT. 10, 14*b*
at Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress (s.) : resentment caused among delegates, OCT. 6, 14*b*
on diamonds—Crown lands in Namaqualand (statement), DEC. 15, 15*d*

BEZZANT, Rev. James — chaplain and lecturer in theology at Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 22, 11*b*

BHARATPUR :—
Conditions — commission : Indian Government's offer to appoint, Nov. 24, 13*e*

BHAUNAGAR, Maharaja of—endows cot at Central London Throat Hospital, OCT. 25, 11*g*

BHOPAL :—
Drink—prohibition : abandoned, DEC. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)

BHOPAL, Begum of—communal strife : offer, OCT. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)

BHORE, Mr. J. W.—secretary to Indian Statutory Commission, Nov. 30, 13*a*

BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M.—leaves for Mentone, DEC. 3, 15*b*

BIANCHI, Father L. (Italy)—rescued from Chinese Communists, DEC. 29, 10*e*

BIBBY, Ethel—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 11*e*

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—*Laquelle* ? : produced, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)

BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—leaves for Madrid, Nov. 21, 17*b*

BIBLE :—
Apocalypse—influence on art : Dr. M. R. James (lect.), DEC. 17, 8*e*
Illustrated edition printed at Frankfort in 1551—copy found, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Mota language—translation to be made for Melanesian Mission, DEC. 9, 17*d*
Welsh translation, 1588—Bp. W. Morgan memorial : see CEIRIOG Memorial Institute
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*e*

BICE, Mr. Zaccheus C. A.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*

BICKERDIKE, Mr. John—sculpture exhibition, OCT. 10, 12*c*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Dr. Samuel—on revised Prayer-book (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*

BICKERTON, Col. Reginald E.—Honorary Surgeon to King, Nov. 8, 14*b*
BICKERTON, Mr. Thomas O.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BICKERTON, Mr. W.—on careers overseas (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
BICKET, Mr. Morrison—will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
BICKFORD, Adm. Andrew K.—death, OCT. 11, 9*c*; will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BICKLEY—St. George's Church: choirmaster: presentation, OCT. 22, 7*g*
BICKNELL, Mr. Raymond P.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
BICYCLES: see under CYCLING
BIDDER, Col. H. F.—on Surrey County Council and Sunday dancing (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
BIDDLE, Mr. Benjamin—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
BIDDULPH, Lady Amy—daughter born, DEC. 19, 15*b*
BIDDULPH, Mrs. Lydia B.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
BIDDULPH, Col. W. H.—on water divining (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
BIDWELL and Sons—estate sales: report, DEC. 27, 15*d*
BIEDNY, Demian (Russia) — Opposition threats to, NOV. 23, 16*e*
BIELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia) — joins Trotsky group; shouted down by Stalin adherents, NOV. 18, 16*c*; expelled from Communist Party, 21, 14*f*; deprived of appointments, 24, 13*c*
BIESEN, Rev. C. — on Jedburgh: Queen Mary's house (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
BIFFEN, Sir R. H.—at Westminster Hall, on science of plant breeding, OCT. 7, 9*c*
BIGAMY—prosecution, OCT. 13, 5*g*; NOV. 7, 7*a*
BIGGART, Rev. F. E.—at Ipswich, on reservation, OCT. 4, 16*a*
BIGGE, Miss Julia C.—death, DEC. 10, 14*e*
BIGGS, Mr. Ashley — at All-Indian Railway conference, on Indianization scheme, OCT. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BIGNELL, William C.—body found: inquest, OCT. 26, 11*d*; DEC. 13, 5*e*
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
BIKANER:—
Finance — administration: our correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 14*d*; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Irrigation: see under INDIA
BIKANER, Maharajah of — on irrigation scheme (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Newcastle—enthroned, OCT. 7, 17*d*; presentation from Canterbury diocese, 31, 9*d*; received by King: does homage on appointment, NOV. 1, 17*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*d*
at Newcastle, on unity of churches, OCT. 11, 7*b*
BILLIARDS:—
Amateurs v. Professionals, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Articles, OCT. 3, 7*d*; 10, 5*g*; 24, 7*d*; 31, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 7*e*; 14, 7*d*
Breaks, record—Moons, T.: new for three breaks, DEC. 19, 6*e*
Championships:—
Amateur—article, NOV. 21, 5*g*; results, 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*c* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 7*d*; DEC. 1, 7*b* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 3, 6*e* (and 3* 4*); 5, 6*b*; 6, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 8, 7*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 18*e*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 14*g*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*g*
Professional — arrangements, DEC 21, 5*d*; 24, 3*g*
Coups—four in succession: incident, NOV. 19, 16*f*
Inman v. Carpenter, OCT. 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; 29, 7*a* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 16*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 7*e*; 2, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 4, 16*d*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 7*e*
Newman v. Carpenter, OCT. 4, 6*b*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 16*f* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 5*e* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 5*g*; v. Davis, 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*d* (and 6*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); 15, 6*b*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 21, 7*d*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; 31, 16*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*e*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); 5, 6*d*; 7, 7*e*; v. Carpenter, 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 16*f*; v. Inman, 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*c* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*g*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 7*d*; DEC. 1, 7*b* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 3, 6*e* (and 3* 4*); 5, 6*b*; v. Davis, 6, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 8, 7*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 18*e*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 14*g*; 19, 5*g*
Reece v. Stevenson, DEC. 19, 5*g*
Rules — alteration: correspondence, NOV. 14, 7*d*;—Hazard: experimental match, OCT. 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; 29, 7*c* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 7*e*; 2, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 4, 16*d*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 7*e*; articles, OCT. 31, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 7*e*
Smith v. Reece, OCT. 27, 6*c* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; 31, 16*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 7*e*; DEC. 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 3*g*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Snooker pool — Amateur championship: draw, NOV. 16, 7*b*;—Break, record: by Newman, OCT. 11, 6*f*;—Newman v. Davis, OCT. 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*d* (6*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); 15, 6*b*; 17, 4*g*;—Professional championship, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Stevenson v. Carpenter, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 3, 7*d*; v. Reece, 4, 6*b*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 16*f* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 5*e* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 5*g*; NOV. 8, 16*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 7*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 7*d*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 14*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 18*d* (and 3* 4*); 19, 16*f*; 21, 5*g*; v. Inman, DEC. 20, 6*d* (and 3* 4*); 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 3*g*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Stock Exchange handicap, NOV. 8, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 7*d*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 7*b* (3* 4*); 17, 7*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 18*d*; 19, 16*f*;

BILLIARDS :—
Stock Exchange handicap (continued) :—
23, 7c ; 24, 7e ; 25, 7c (7e, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7g ; 29, 7f ; DEC. 2, 7e ; 3, 6e ; 7, 16e ; 8, 7d ; 9, 6c ; 10, 6e ; 13, 18e ; 15, 7f ; 16, 6f ; 17, 14g ; 20, 6d ; 21, 5d ; 23, 4g ; 30, 4e
Time test match, DEC. 20, 6d (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5e ; 23, 4g ; 24, 3g ; 28, 4c ; 29, 5b ; 30, 4e ; 31, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
Billiards Annual—noticed, DEC. 8, 6e
BILLING, ex-Chief-Constable J.—business appointment, OCT. 1, 8c
BILLINGSGATE Market (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 11c ; article (C.L.N.), 9, 19a
BILLS of Exchange—stamps on (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23d
BILLS of lading—law case, NOV. 16, 5e ; (F.N.), 18, 24d
BILLY, M. Robert de (France)—attacked by Japanese near Kamakura, OCT. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
BILLYARD-LEAKE, Mr. C.—on Australia (l.), OCT. 6, 10d
BINDALL, Mervyn H.—found dead, DEC. 12, 9d
BINDLEY, Miss Pauline—health, DEC. 8, 14b
BINET, Mgr. Henry — created cardinal, DEC. 20, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; enhatted, 23, 13g
BINGLEY — swimming baths opened, NOV. 25, 18c (3* 4*)
BINGLEY, Mr. Henry C. A. :—
on Moneylenders Act (statement), NOV. 29, 5e ; 30, 11b
on street offences law (statement), NOV. 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
BINNEY, Miss E.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 21, 8b
BINNEY, John—robbery with violence charge, DEC. 3, 9g
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—*For the Fallen* : Elgar's setting : performance announced, OCT. 31, 9c
BIOLOGY :—
Teaching—Hall, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 6, 9c ; —Spencer, Dr. W. K. (s.), OCT. 7, 16e
BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. Alexander H.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
BIRCH, Sir Ernest W.—at King William-street, on Eastern Smelting Company, NOV. 17, 22a
BIRCH, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel—retirement, OCT. 1, 10b ; guest of Sir L. Worthington-Evans, 6, 17b ; director of Vickers, Ltd., 7, 22b ; received by King, NOV. 3, 17b ; G.B.E. ; biographical, DEC. 9, 14g
BIRCH, Lady Susan—shell flower exhibition, NOV. 9, 12c
BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—
at Church Assembly, on Special Clergy Commission report, NOV. 18, 8c ; on fixed Easter. 19, 8f
at Ipswich, on Church in rural districts, OCT. 6, 8c
on Prayer Book revision (l.), NOV. 30, 15e
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—on Rhodesian railways : locomotives (l.), DEC. 24, 4c
BIRCH'S, Cornhill — shop front (photo., C. L. N.), NOV. 8, 19e
BIRCHWOOD, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 9, 17d
BIRD, Arthur—false pretences charge, NOV. 29, 5g
BIRD, Mr. H. W.—on lighting at Tate Gallery (l.), DEC. 29, 6d
BIRD, Mr. James—will, NOV. 7, 21e
BIRD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 22, 17d
BIRD, Gen. Sir W. D.—"The World Crisis by Mr. W. Churchill : A Criticism" ; noticed, DEC. 16, 20e ; reviewed, 20, 8e
BIRD, Mr. W. Hobart—on wood (l.), NOV. 25, 12e
BIRDS :—
Baths—Maud M. Hart (l.), DEC. 15, 12e
Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 24, 5d
Dalmatian Regulus—Elliot, Rev. E. A. (l.), NOV. 14, 10e ;—Fuller-Maitland, Mr. E. (l.), NOV. 11, 12e
Grebe, gold crested—Sir A. Houston (lect.), DEC. 16, 12c
Migration—perils : Mr. T. Stokes (l.), DEC. 9, 10e
Nutcrackers—Butler, Mr. E. (l.), NOV. 7, 10e ;—Major, Mr. L. (l.), NOV. 10, 19d
Plover, protection of—Buckmaster, Lord (l.), OCT. 25, 10c ;—Long, Mr. S. H. (l.), NOV. 1, 10c ;—Masefield, Mr. J. R. B. (l.), OCT. 28, 10e ;—Pease, Sir A. E. (l.), OCT. 29, 13d ;—Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), NOV. 4, 10e
Seagulls—on Clapham Common, DEC. 24, 5g ; in Hyde Park (photo.), 27, 18 ; fight with swans, 28, 5e
Swallows—Mr. A. C. Stewart (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
Swans—cygnet on tram line, NOV. 9, 11f (3* 3*) ; frozen in on Trent, DEC. 30, 12d
Tom tits—Fairbrother, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 12, 10e ;—Simmonds, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 13, 10d
Wild—protection :—
Conference, international (on Migratory Wild Fowl) : delegates : government dinner, OCT. 12, 11b ; held, 13, 11a ; 14, 18b (18e, 3* 3*) ; 15, 9f
Hedges, Mr. H. E. (l.), NOV. 9, 10e
Orders—made, DEC. 10, 7f
Richardson, Mr. N. F. (l.), OCT. 17, 10e
Wild fowl in cold weather—article, DEC. 21, 15d
Winter, in—Mr. E. Ryves (l.), DEC. 20, 10d
BIRDWOOD, Mr. Frank—on apple tart (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
BIRDWOOD, F.M. Sir William—at Goa, OCT. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
BIRK, M. (Estonia)—trial, OCT. 29, 12f (3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 14b ; kidnapped by Ogpu (story), 3, 14b ; acquitted, 5, 11d ; 29, 15g
BIRKBECK College—104th anniversary celebrated, DEC. 8, 11d
BIRKENHEAD :—
Corporation — law case, NOV. 29, 18e ; —Stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 14, 25c ; 17, 23g ; (F.N.), 17, 23c ; 20, 19c ; (F.N.), 22, 19a
Railway depôt : see under GREAT Western Railway Company
BIRKENHEAD, Lady—on General Lying in Hospital (l.), OCT. 7, 10d
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—unveils Indian memorial near Neuve Chapelle (s.), OCT. 8, 10a, 12e (10b, 3* 4*) ; appoints private secretary, NOV. 12, 14d ; takes part in Oxford Union debate, 28, 11c, (3* 4*) ; guest of Stationers' Company, DEC. 14, 11c
Aberdeen University—elected Rector, NOV. 14, 16e

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
Indian Constitution commission—Col. Wedgwood's predictions (l.), DEC. 14, 15*d*
Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 20, 15*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c*
at Abercorn Rooms, on traders and spirit of England; Baldwin Ministry; hospitals; Socialism, NOV. 15, 11*e*
at Birkenhead School, on Mr. G. F. Mortimer, DEC. 12, 11*b*
at Cleckheaton, on Sir J. Simon; Indian Statutory Commission, DEC. 3, 14*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on motor cycles, NOV. 1, 19*b*
at Fleet-street, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor, OCT. 4, 14*c*
at Frankfurt, on aims of Federation Internationale des Unions Intellectuelles, OCT. 24, 14*a*
at Guildhall, on Sir G. R. Blades, NOV. 3, 12*d*
at Halifax, on working class thrift, DEC. 3, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Press; Channel swimming and Atlantic flights, OCT. 19, 14*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Imperial Hotel, on Allied debts; Canada in the Great War, NOV. 12, 9*e*
at Manchester, on India: Statutory Commission; Labour Party and coal industry, NOV. 18, 11*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on Institut Français, DEC. 14, 8*f*; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Runcorn, on Labour Party; Poor Law relief; local elections, NOV. 17, 16*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on British film industry, OCT. 5, 10*b*; on international motor touring, NOV. 16, 11*b*
at Stationers' Hall, on British conservatism, DEC. 14, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
India—Statutory Commission, NOV. 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; Indian Press comment, 28, 13*b*; change in membership, DEC. 6, 8*d*
Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 30, 8*d*

BIRKENHEAD School—Mr. G. F. Mortimer presents his portrait, DEC. 12, 11*b*
BIRKETT, Mr. Norman L.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
BIRKETT, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BIRKIN, Lady—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
BIRKMYRE, Mrs. Henry—on Flanders poppy abroad: foreigners' idea (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*

BIRMINGHAM—Art Gallery: "Quebec," by Mr. N. Wilkinson: acquired, NOV. 29, 14*c*;—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Chamber of Commerce: meetings, OCT. 7, 16*c*; NOV. 23, 10*e*; DEC. 5, 19*c*;—Church extension appeal: Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (s.), DEC. 13, 19*b*;—City Council: first woman alderman, NOV. 10, 10*e*; by-election, DEC. 5, 9*e*;—Corporation: employee: law case, DEC. 20, 5*f*;—Diocesan conference, DEC. 13, 9*c*, 19*b*:—Education Committee: playing ground provision: decision, DEC. 19, 10*d*;—King Edward's School: Speech Day, OCT. 6, 17*d*;—Medical officer, DEC. 20, 12*c*;—Museum and Art Gallery: tablet to

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
Sir W. Wallis unveiled, OCT. 6, 11*f*;—Parish Church: protest by young man, NOV. 25, 13*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Pig market reopened, DEC. 19, 14*d*;—Repertory Theatre: *Aren't Women Wonderful* produced, NOV. 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); report, DEC. 27, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*);—Queen's Hospital: Police Bed endowed, DEC. 14, 11*g*;—Royal Cripples' Hospital: title changed, DEC. 29, 7*c*;—Water supply: Elan Valley scheme, NOV. 5, 9*e*

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute—meeting, OCT. 22, 13*f*
BIRMINGHAM Insurance Institute—meeting, DEC. 10, 21*d*
Birmingham Mail—Christmas Tree fund, DEC. 30, 7*g*
BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, OCT. 8, 13*f*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: honorary degree conferred, OCT. 21, 16*a*; (photo.), 21, 20;—Degrees conferred, DEC. 22, 7*d*;—Huxley lecturer, NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Muirhead lecturer, NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Science buildings, new: described, OCT. 19, 16*d*; (photo.), 20, 18; opened, 21, 16*a*;—Students: statistics, NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)

BIRON, Sir Chartres—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*; leaves for Colombo, DEC. 23, 13*b*
at Lowndes-square, on discharged prisoners' aid societies, NOV. 12, 9*f*

BIRTH-RATE :—
Decline :—
Brooks, Mr. E. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
Intellectual standard: supposed effect upon—Darwin, Maj. L. (l.), NOV. 19, 15*e*;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), NOV. 28, 15*d*;—Hill, Prof. L. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*c*; 29, 12*c*;—Hodson, Mr. C. B. S. (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*;—Jackman, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*;—Jones, Mr. A. G. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*;—Mallet, Sir B. (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*;—Pike, Mr. A. T. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*;—Ponsonby, Mrs. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
England and Wales—quarterly report, NOV. 18, 16*f*

BIRTHS :—
Control—Labour Party: decision at conference, OCT. 6, 7*d*
"Siamese" twins—death after operation, DEC. 23, 7*g*; inquest, 28, 4*e*
Triplets — celebrate 70th birthday, DEC. 30, 7*g*;—Hunslet, Leeds, OCT. 1, 12*g* (3* 4*)

BIRTLES, Mr. Francis—starts by car to Australia, OCT. 21, 8*e*; passes through Baghdad, DEC. 15, 13*g*
on British cars for Australia (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*

BISHOP, Mr. Abraham C.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BISSET, Rev. Mordaunt E.—death, OCT. 25, 9*d*; 26, 17*b*; funeral, 28, 17*b*; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on slum clearance (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
BLACK, Mr. Colin M.—director of National Bank of Scotland, OCT. 15, 18*g*
BLACK, Mr. Donald—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
BLACK, Mr. Robert—on lower signposts (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
BLACK, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*

BLACKBURN—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: visit: see under CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville; —Diocesan conference, Nov. 11, 19*f*; —Royal Infirmary: bequest from Mrs. Steuart, Nov. 24, 19*c*
BLACKBURN, Mr. George F.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
BLACKBURN, Henry W.—theft charge, OCT. 19, 11*g*
BLACKBURN Antiquarian Society — presentation to Bishop, Nov. 23, 19*c*
BLACKBURNE, Rev. H. W.—at Ipswich, on Church in country towns, OCT. 6, 8*c*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil—cancels proposed visit to Ellora and Ajunta, OCT. 24, 11*f*; meets Lord Irwin at Ferozepore, 26, 13*g*
India—Government: term of office as Finance Member (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*d*
Indian Reserve Bank—mission to London, OCT. 24, 11*f*; 25, 19*c* (4*); leaves Simla, 25, 13*g*; our Simla correspondent's message, 28, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); successful (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*c*
United States—rumour proposed taking up position in connexion with Federal Reserve Board denied (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*d*
BLACKETT, Col. W. C.—health, DEC. 8, 19*b*
BLACKHAM, Col. R. J.—clerk to Glaziers' Company, OCT. 5, 9*g*: 6, 11*a*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on City of London Police Reserve, Nov. 19, 11*c*
BLACKHURST, Mr. David—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
BLACKIE, Ven. Archibald—at Stationers' Hall, on public taste in music, OCT. 27, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BLACKLOCK, Cdr. R. W.—biographical, OCT. 7, 12*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, Nov. 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*e*; DEC. 8, 5*g*; 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BLACKMAN, Miss Winifred S.—"The Fellahin of Upper Egypt": noticed, OCT. 14, 22*d*
BLACKMER, Mr. Harry M. (U.S.A.)—reported refusal to attend Fall-Sinclair trial, Nov. 17, 13*g*
BLACKPOOL—visitors: statistics, OCT. 28, 11*g*
BLACKPOOL Pier Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 22*g*
BLACKPOOL Tower Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 29*f*
BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 24*d*
BLACK rubric: see under CHURCH of England—Prayer-book revision
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Harry—at Ayr, on examinations of children of 11 and 12, DEC. 29, 6*f*
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, OCT. 3, 22*b*; Nov. 1, 20*d*; DEC. 1, 8*b*
BLADEN, Mr. J. C.—on conkers (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
BLADES, Lady—lays foundation stone of Chingford Church Schools, Nov. 3, 11*b*; Legion of Honour conferred, 23, 10*e*
City Corporation—gifts: presentation postponed, Nov. 2, 15*b*
Italy, visit to: see under BLADES, Sir G. Rowland
Reception for Mr. S. Baldwin—arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Young Men's Christian Association—receives purses on behalf at Guildford, OCT. 12, 17*f*
at Mansion House, on St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, OCT. 11, 16*b*
BLADES, Mr. Alfred F.—death, OCT. 1, 12*a*; funeral, 1, 13*c*
BLADES, Sir Rowland—dinner party, OCT. 27, 15*b*; audience of King; invested G.B.E., Nov. 1, 17*b*; luncheon to French Ambassador, 3, 17*b*; dinner party, 9, 17*c*; guest of Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club, DEC. 10, 14*d*
Aldermen, Court of—tribute, Nov. 16, 16*a*
Anti-aircraft gunnery—to offer trophy for competition (s.), OCT. 31, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. S.—reception, OCT. 27, 15*e*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 9, 19*e*
Belgrave Hospital for Children—opens Pound Day, OCT. 22, 14*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 12*d*
British Red Cross Society — appeal for volunteers for City Branch, OCT. 27, 9*c*
Caxton Convalescent Home—lays corner stone of west wing, OCT. 17, 11*c*
Christ's Hospital Founders' dinner—presides, OCT. 25, 16*c*
City Livery Club—attends service at St. Lawrence Jewry, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Connaught, Prince and Princess Arthur of—entertains at dinner, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Corn Exchange—visits, OCT. 13, 17*c*
Corporation workers—dinner, Nov. 7, 17*f*
Court of Common Council—tribute, Nov. 18, 11*b*
Cricket dinner (Mansion House), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Gardeners' Company — fruit and flowers presented, OCT. 25, 17*c*
Guildford—visits, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Hewart, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Italy, visit to—received by King Victor Emmanuel at San Rossore; at Pisa, OCT. 3, 14*g*; at Rome: civil welcome; visits Governor, 3, 14*g*; visits Signor Mussolini; visits Pantheon; Governor gives official banquet (s.), 4, 14*c*; visits St. Peter's; visits Zoological Gardens; reception given by Italian Government at Tivoli, 5, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); at Vatican: reception by Pope, 6, 14*g*; sends sum for poor; gifts from Prince Potenziani; statement to representatives of British Press; leaves Rome, 7, 14*g*; returns, 8, 10*b*; impressions (statement), 10, 8*c*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 15*b*
Photographs, OCT. 5, 16
Journalism, dinner in honour of (Mansion House), OCT. 31, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Lloyds'—guest at dinner, Nov. 5, 14*b*
Lord Mayoralty—leading article, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Mackinnon, Mr. P. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Mansion House Justice Room—receives third pair of white kid gloves, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Metropolitan mayors—dinner, OCT. 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Middlesex Cancer Hospital (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*

BLADES, Sir Rowland (continued) :—
National Artillery Association competition—presents cups, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Photograph (C. L. N.), NOV. 8, 8*c*
Police (City)—dinner, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Railway reception—souvenir presented, OCT. 21, 18*b*
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children —opens extension and nurses' home, NOV. 5, 14*e*
St. Mark's Hospital—opens new wing OCT. 27, 7*c*
Snow Hill Police Station—opens new building, OCT. 14, 18*a*
Territorial Army Ambulance Shield — makes presentation, OCT. 29, 10*a*
The Times City of London Number (message, C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 7*g*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 19, 19*a*
Wandsworth Town Hall—opens, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Wenlock-road and Shepherdess-walk housing schemes—conducts Prince of Wales to ; (s.), OCT. 19, 19*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Incorporated Secretaries Association, OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Court of Common Council, on his year of office, NOV. 4, 17*c*
at Guildhall, on visit of American Legion, OCT. 11, 11*d* ; on Salvation Army emigration work, 15, 9*c* ; on Magistrates' Association ; juvenile offenders, 20, 5*e* ; on anti-aircraft artillery, 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; on smoke abatement, 4, 11*a* ; on Lord Mayoralty, 10, 9*e*
at Mansion House, on City foundations of Empire, OCT. 12, 9*c* ; on cricket, 13, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; on district nursing, 14, 18*d* ; on Baron de Cartier de Marchienne, 15, 15*b* ; on industrial peace, 18, 18*b* ; on London Government, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; on National Savings Committee, 28, 4*g* ; on Press ; journalism ; Sir W. Soulsby, 31, 7*c* ; on Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, NOV. 5, 9*e* ; on Children's House at Bow, 8, 11*b* ; on Duke of York's tour : Shipwrights' Company, 8, 17*f* ; on Sir C. Batho, 9, 19*e*
at St. Botolph's, on Honourable Artillery Company, NOV. 7, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand hospitality, DEC. 10, 14*d*
at Skinners' Hall, on Lloyd's new building, NOV. 5, 14*b*
at Wyndham's Theatre, on Cecil Houses, OCT. 29, 9*f*
BLADES, Mrs. Matilda B.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BLAENAVON Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*d*
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Peterborough :—
at Northampton, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 9, 17*e*
BLAIR, Mrs. : see MURDERS—Blair
BLAIR, Mr. A. W. (New Zealand)—Judge, DEC. 21, 11*g*
BLAIR, Prof. D. MacCallum—at King's College, London, on anatomy research ; Hunter brothers' work, OCT. 6, 9*d*
BLAIR, Mr. Hugh A.—partner with Messrs. Gow and Parsons, DEC. 12, 23*e*
BLAIR, Mr. Matthew G.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—
at Caxton Hall, on London municipal elections ; Poor Law Relief ; London County Council administration ; general strike, NOV. 4, 11*e*
at London Municipal Society meeting, on local finance ; London government, DEC. 9, 11*c*
BLAIR, Sir Robert—at University College, London, on education finance, DEC. 31, 6*c*
BLAIR, Mr. William—director of Second Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd. (F.N.), NOV. 22, 21*e*
BLAKE, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
BLAKE, Capt. Geoffrey — biographical, NOV. 14, 7*e* ; appointment, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—at London County Hall, on fire at film waste factory, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; on theatre queue regulations, 12, 9*d* (4*)
BLAKE, Rev. Ralph—on houses along bypass roads (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
BLAKE, Maj. Wallace F. H.—death, NOV. 10, 7*c* ; funeral, 12, 9*g*
BLAKE, William :—
Centenary—memorial service at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, OCT. 11, 9*c*
Drawing—sold in New York (£1,220), DEC. 9, 9*e*
Exhibition (Lambeth), OCT. 18, 19*e*
Palette—presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, NOV. 7, 16*f*
BLAKE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
BLAKELEY, Mr. (Australia)—Parliament : suspended, DEC. 2, 14*d*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh—on death mask of Charles I. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
BLAKER, Mr. Reginald—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
BLAMPIED, Mr. Edmund—" Building a Cathedral at Annecy " : purchased for Leeds City Art Gallery, NOV. 26, 11*g*
BLANC, M. Camille—death, DEC. 22, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BLANCAS, Dr. Alberto (Argentina) — Minister to Vatican, NOV. 10, 13*g*
BLANCHFLOWER, Paymr.-Cdr. E. C. — biographical, DEC. 2, 27*b*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BLANESBURGH, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 31, 22*g*
BLATHWAYT, Miss Anne S.—will OCT. 29, 15*d*
BLAU, Rabbi Joel—death, OCT. 24, 14*d*
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 21*b*
BLEACKLEY, Mr. E. D. — partner with Messrs. Capel-Cure and Terry, OCT. 25, 19*g*
BLEASDALE, Miss Jennie—song recital, OCT. 19, 12*c*
BLECK, Senhor C. E. (Portugal)—registers first civil aircraft in Portugal, DEC. 22, 9*a*
BLECKLEY, Mr. H. P.—law case, NOV. 24, 5*c*
BLEDISLOE, Lord — chairman of Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; dinner, 7, 17*b* ; NOV. 24, 17*c* ; leaving for Buenos Aires, 28, 17*b* ; leaving for Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 20, 17*a*
Cattle disease — to confer with representatives of Argentina and Uruguay, NOV. 26, 13*f* (14*b*, 3*)

BLEDISLOE, Lord (continued) :—
Foot-and-mouth disease (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
Lydney Park—portions sold, OCT. 26, 23*g*
at Cambridge, on agricultural research of University, OCT. 15, 9*b* ; on pooling resources of Empire, 18, 21*d*
at East Malling, on agricultural research, NOV. 2, 14*a* ; 7, 20*b*
at Guildford, on farming ; treatment of grassland, NOV. 16, 9*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Imperial agriculture, DEC. 7, 9*f* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Imperial food supply, OCT. 12, 9*c* ; on agriculture and British Empire, DEC. 2, 11*c*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural produce : prices ; transport ; Food Council, OCT. 21, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on farmers and agricultural research, OCT. 27, 9*d*
at Shrewsbury, on agriculture : marketing ; policy ; credits, DEC. 17, 9*g*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture ; Imperial agriculture ; marking of eggs, DEC. 7, 5*g*
at Westminster Hall, on agricultural research, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; on Lord Iveagh, 14, 19*b* ; on Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, 29, 14*b*
in Parliament, on agriculture : World Economic Conference recommendations, DEC. 1, 10*c* ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : New Forest outbreak, NOV. 24, 8*c*

BLEDSOE, Boy Scout T.—rescues man from drowning, OCT. 11, 9*c*

BLEEKER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — designs new Curtiss aeroplane, OCT. 28, 13*c*

BLES, Mr. Geoffrey—law case, OCT. 6, 5*g*

BLIGHT, Mr. E. C.—reports on Poor Law administration ; Bermondsey, OCT. 15, 9*c* ; Woolwich, DEC. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; Greenwich and Deptford, 21, 9*d* ; 22, 6*g* (4*)

BLIGHT, Mr. John P.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*

BLIGHT, Matthew H.—selling bad meat charge, OCT. 14, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*)

BLIND — advisory committee formed ; names, DEC. 30, 13*c*

BLISS, Baron—will, OCT. 10, 17*d* ; bequest to British Honduras : see under HONDURAS, British

BLOGG, Coxswain Henry—bar to gold medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, DEC. 21, 9*c*

BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald — appointed adviser to Central Electricity Board, OCT. 18, 16*g* ; designs for English memorial church at Ypres (photos.), DEC. 15, 20
on Gothic in architecture (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c* ; 22, 8*e*
on Westminster Abbey suggested extension (views), NOV. 5, 9*f*

BLOOD :—
Stains, ancient—fossil animals : Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), DEC. 12, 15*d*
Transfusion — Newcastle : instance, DEC. 13, 13*g* ; — Volunteers : British Red Cross Society (report), NOV. 17, 11*d*

BLOUNT and Co., Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*

BLUE Bird Oil Importers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 22*e* ;—Shares : offer to purchase, DEC. 15, 22*f* (and 22*f*, 4*)

BLUE Star Line — Outward River Plate Conference : joins Conference of Lines forming (F.N.), OCT. 1, 15*b*

BLUM, M. Léon (France) :—
at Socialist Party congress, on election plans, DEC. 31, 9*d*
on match monopoly—attitude, NOV. 17, 13*f*

BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D. — at Mansion House, on Press, OCT. 31, 7*c*

BLUMENSTEIN, Joseph (Czechoslovakia) — arrested, NOV. 10, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

BLUMER, Mr. William—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*

BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—in Parliament, on agriculture : policy, DEC. 21, 7*g*

BLUNDELL, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*

BLUNDELL, John—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)

BLUNT, Mr. Reginald :—
on Battersea Power Company (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d*
on Cheyne-row houses — suggested demolition (l.), DEC. 3, 8*b* ; trees (l.), 16, 15*d*
on London electricity (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*

BLYTH, Mr.—presents bust of Most Rev. R. T. Davidson to Harrow School, OCT. 7, 17*f*

BLYTH, Mr. Alan—art exhibition, NOV. 8, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BLYTH, Mr. J. R.—at Connaught Rooms, on cost accounting, OCT. 22, 7*f* (3* 4*)

BLYTH, Mrs. Laura S.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*

BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—vice-President of Executive Council, OCT. 13; 14*e*
in Dublin, on finance : issue of loan in United States, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; on National loan, 13, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Ministry : achievements, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; on tariff on imported margarine, 21, 16*d* ; on Turf, NOV. 5, 5*d* ; on Public Safety Act Repeal Bill, 11, 9*e*
on Governor-General—position (statement), DEC. 16, 16*d*
on loan—terms (statement), DEC. 3, 17*g*

BOARDMAN, Adm. Frederick R.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*

BOATING—canoe : attempted trip round world by German tourists : bodies washed ashore, OCT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BOCK, Mr. William (Canada)—returned unopposed for Maple Creek, NOV. 26, 13*g*

BOCKING, Dean of : see BATE, Canon H. N.

BODDY, Joseph A.—shooting charge, NOV. 30, 25*g*

BODIES, removal of—leading article, OCT. 17, 15*d*

BODIES found—Blackfriars railway line : man, DEC. 29, 7*g* ;—Cowes : man in Great Thorness Copse, OCT. 10, 21*c* ;—Greenock : see MCKENZIE, Flora ;—Hastings : Hollington Church in the Wood ; woman, DEC. 19, 14*e* ; inquest, 23, 3*c* ;—King's Brompton, Dulverton : man, OCT. 14, 18*e* ;—New Kent-road : man, DEC. 13, 13*g* ;—Putney Heath : man, OCT. 10, 11*g* ;—Saltmarsh : girl, OCT. 18, 18*d* ;—Serpentine : man, DEC. 9, 11*g* ;—Shepherd's Bush : man, DEC, 2, 11*g* ;—Stanmer Park : woman, OCT. 14, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Temple : man), OCT. 27, 9*g* ;—Victoria (Underground) Station : man, DEC. 10, 9*g* ;—Wapping : man, OCT. 6, 11*g* .

BODKIN, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—member of committee on National Museum, OCT. 7, 8*b*
BODOSSAKIS, M. (Greece)—charges against, OCT. 6, 16*a*
BOESLER, Heinrich (Germany)—attempting trip round world in canoe: body washed ashore, OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BOGARDUS estate: see NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Millions, fictitious
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*
BOGER, Mrs. Blanche L.—death, OCT. 15, 14*e*
BOGGIS, Rev. R. J. E.—at Church Assembly, on representation of laity measure, NOV. 16, 19*a*
BOGOMOLOFF, M. (Russia)—in Warsaw, OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); presents credentials to President of Poland, 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BOGOTA Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*g*
BOGULJUBOW, M. E. D.—renunciation of Soviet citizenship: official reply, NOV. 2, 9*c*
BOHN, Mme. Norman—at May Fair Hotel, on Institut Français, DEC. 14, 8*f*; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
BOICHUT, Gen.—bomb explodes at villa at Vichy, OCT. 3, 13*g*
BOILERMAKERS' Society—political levy: contracting-in signatures: reward offered, NOV. 17, 11*c*
BOK, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—window presented to old Church of Delft handed over, OCT. 28, 13*g*
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France):—
Telephony, wireless — broadcasting development scheme, DEC. 9, 13*e*
in Parliament. on estimates of Ministry of Commerce, NOV. 16, 13*e*; on Franco-Swiss tariff difficulties, DEC. 2, 13*d*; on air service, 12, 13*a*
on United States—tariff dispute (report), OCT. 15, 12*c*
BOKENHAM, Mr. W. H.—on omnibus seating (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
BOLAND, Clifford—fatal accident, NOV. 22, 11*g*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 10. 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*; —Report, OCT. 24, 21*c*; (F.N.), 24, 10*d*
BOLDEN, Mr. Ernest—comptroller of Lancashire Chancery Court, OCT. 1, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (10*d*, 4*)
BOLDEN, Mr. John L.—retires from Council of Duchy of Lancaster, NOV. 23, 16*g*
BOLINGBROKE Hospital — Ladies' Linen League: sale, NOV. 2, 15*b*
BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 23*a*
BOLIVIA:—
Army—German mission, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—murder of Gen. J. M. Pando in 1917: Jauregui executed, NOV. 7, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Finance — loan: new: sanctioned, NOV. 18, 25*d*;—Forced, DEC. 30, 16*c*
Immigration—land settlement: agreement between Bolivia Concession, Ltd., and Société Internationale de Migration, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Indians—rising in Cahayanta district suppressed, OCT. 11, 13*g*; amnesty, 18, 15*g*
Ministry—new: composition, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Oil — concessions: decree: provisions, NOV. 19, 20*d*
BOLIVIA (continued):—
Paraquay frontier—delimitation dispute: conference, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); article, NOV. 23, 9*f* (4*)
Police—reform, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Roads—proposed construction, NOV. 18, 25*d*
Tin—exports: statistics, NOV. 11, 24*g*
BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd.—agreement with Société Internationale de Migration, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Director elected, DEC. 8, 23*f*
BOLLAND, Dr. William C.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
BOLSOVER Colliery Company, Ltd.—London offices: address, OCT. 20, 19*e*
BOLTON, Annie—illegal drug selling charge, NOV. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 5*e*; 14, 4*g*; 21, 4*g*; 31, 7*e*
BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T.—"The Portrait of Sir John Soane": noticed, OCT. 28, 8*c*
BOLTON, Miss E. A.—retiring from headmistress-ship of Halifax High School for Girls, DEC. 20, 11*g*
BOLTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edwin—resigns from Stirling County Council, DEC. 21, 9*g*
BOLTON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
BOLTON, Mr. Louis H.—member of Port of London Authority, NOV. 26, 20*g*
BOMANJI, Sir Dhunjibhoy—returns to Bombay, NOV. 19, 17*b*
BOMBAY:—
Agriculture: see under INDIA
Church—new diocese of Ahmednagar and Aurungabad: founded with Ven. Pritt bequest, OCT. 14, 19*d*
Communal tension: see under INDIA—Hindus
Cotton: see under COTTON—India
Crime: see under INDIA
Engineering congress, NOV. 8, 13*d*; 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Irwin, Lord: visit: see under IRWIN, Lord
Turf: see under INDIA
Wales, Prince of—statue: see under WALES, Prince of
Weather: see under WEATHER—India
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company—dividend, NOV. 12, 19*g*
BOMBAY Gas Company—gas holder: contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
BONALLACK, Mr. Walter:—
on goods traffic (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
on pauperism, abnormal (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
BONBRIGHT, Mr. William P.—death, NOV. 12, 19*g*; bequest to Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard, 28, 14*g*
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), NOV. 22, 19*b*
BOND, Mr. C. J.—on method of storing potatoes (l.), NOV. 14, 21*e*
BOND, Mr. Henry—on infantile paralysis at Trinity Hall, Cambridge: report denied (l.), NOV. 16, 15*e*
BOND, Mr. James B.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BOND, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
BOND, Sir Walter MacG.—on train service to Italy (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
at Wealdstone, on maternity welfare, OCT. 11, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*a*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 9*c*; DEC. 6, 9*d*
BOND Street Tailors, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
BONHAM, Sir George F.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Maj.-Gen. C.—Army representative Royal United Service Institution Council, NOV. 23, 5*d*

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edward—on London squares (evid.), Nov. 30, 5*f*
BONNER, Mrs.—on Surrey Commons (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
BONNER, Mr. Arthur—on street names (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 17*d*
BONNER, Mr. George — re-appointed member of Executive Council of Falkland Islands, Dec. 24, 7*g*
BONNEY, Dr. Victor—invited to visit New Zealand, Nov. 2, 9*g*
at Queen's Hall, on medical profession, Oct. 5, 9*d*
BONSALL, Mr. William—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
BONWICK, Miss Theodora—on children's cinematograph programmes (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
BONZANO, Cardinal Giovanni—death, Nov. 28, 13*f*
BOOK bindings—new preservative discovered, Nov. 14, 11*d*
BOOKER, Mr. Edwin E.—will, Oct. 19, 17*e*
BOOKER, Mr. William V.—will, Dec. 30, 13*d*
BOOKS :—
Diaries, publication of—Goode, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 26, 10*c* ;—Hight, Mr. G. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d* ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Oct. 28, 10*e* ;—Wilson, Maj. C. (l.), Oct. 31, 15*e* ;—Wilson-Steele, Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
English folios—leading article, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Exhibition — Walworth-road Central Public Library ("Four and a Half Centuries of Printing"), Oct. 8, 13*d*
Paradise Island—title : law case, Oct. 6, 5*g*
Shipdham Church library : see SHIPDHAM Church
Theft—prosecution, Nov. 8, 9*d* ; student's action for false imprisonment, 8, 5*g* ; 9, 5*f*
BOOKSALES :—
Giannotti, Donato—"La Republica di Vinegia" : sold, Dec. 15, 13*c*
Kipling—"The Smith Administration" copy (£2,800), Nov. 28, 14*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Manuscripts :—
Barrie, J. M.—"Allahakbarrie Book of Broadway Cricket," Nov. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Dickens's holographs — announced, Nov. 9, 11*c* ; sold, 25, 13*f*
Tennyson's "Timbuctoo," Nov. 9, 11*c*
Weston Papers—announced, Dec. 12, 11*a*
of Robert F. Greville's Journal—announced, Nov. 15, 21*c*
of Miss A. Peckover's collection — announced, Nov. 15, 21*c*
of Strangford Papers—announced, Nov. 15, 21*c*
Parr, Katharine—"Book of Devotions" : announced, Nov. 9, 11*c*
Pepys, Samuel—"Memoirs" uncut first edition, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Pickwick Papers—first edition sold in New York (£3,260) ; Dec. 9, 14*g* ; sets : history, 12, 11*a*
Rydeware Chartulary—sold, Nov. 10, 20*b*
St. Jerome—early edition, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Shakespeareana—sold, Nov. 10, 20*b*
Tennyson — "Sonnets" : Coleridge's copy : sold in New York, Oct. 25, 17*c*
Tennyson, Charles—volume of poems (£525), Oct. 13, 13*g*
BOOKSALES (continued) :—
by Messrs. Hodgson, Nov. 26, 16*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*d* ; Dec. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 13*c*
of Mr. A. Bourchier's property, Dec. 24, 5*f*
of late Prof. J. B. Bury's library : announced, Oct. 1, 7*b*
of Sir S. Colvin's library—announced, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; held, 22, 11*c*
of Sir G. Holford's library—announced, Nov. 8, 12*d* ; held, Dec. 6, 18*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 14*d*
of Ickwell Bury library, Nov. 12, 9*c*
of Keele Hall Library—announced, Nov. 3, 11*c* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
of late Miss A. Peckover's collection, Dec. 13, 13*e*
of Lord Portarlington's library, Nov. 25, 13*f* ; 26, 16*e*
of Col. R. Sneyd's library, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Dec. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 11*f*
of Whitchurch (Hants) Parish Library—announced, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; held, Nov. 8, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
BOOME, Dr. E. J.—at Royal Society of Arts, on treatment of stammering, Nov. 9, 11*b*
BOORE, Mr. John—will, Dec. 5, 17*d*
BOOT, Frank — Edward medal, Dec. 12, 21*f*
BOOT, Sir Jesse—gift of land to Jersey, Oct. 1, 13*b*
BOOTH, Col. Catharine—on women's social work of Salvation Army (s.), Nov. 11, 23*e*
BOOTH, Mr. Charles F.—will, Oct. 18, 19*f*
BOOTH, Mrs. Dolores : see PAULING
BOOTH, Cdr. Eva—leaves for France, Oct. 18, 13*g*
BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on sacramental truth (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
BOOTH, James—sentence reduced, Oct. 25, 5*e*
BOOTH, Mr. Norman—at Manchester, on accountants on companies' boards, Oct. 1, 12*c*
BOOTH, 1st Gen. William—bronze bust unveiled at Mile End Waste, Dec. 16, 11*g*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—visits Walsall, Oct. 10, 17*e* ; in Germany ; received by President, Nov. 18, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Brussels, 21, 13*g* ; received by King Albert, 22, 13*g*
at Guildhall, on Salvation Army emigration work, Oct. 15, 9*c*
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on Asthma Research Council, Oct. 27, 9*d*
on Imperial air routes (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G. :—
at Constitutional Club, on national economy ; local taxation, Dec. 1, 14*c* ; on Civil Service, 13, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Dec. 7, 8*f*
on agriculture—prices (l.), Oct. 17, 21*e*
BOOTHMAN, Mr. W. H.—on cotton trade (statement), Nov. 7, 14*f*
BOOTH'S Distilleries, Ltd. — chairman : change, Oct. 22, 19*g* ;—Law case, Dec. 7, 5*d*
BOOTLE—Borough Council : chairman of Watch Committee : record, Nov. 14, 11*g* ;—Sale of land by Lord Derby, Nov. 19, 16*b*
BOOTS and shoes—article, Dec. 21, 15*f* ;—Trades : Shoe and Leather fair, Oct. 4, 12*e* ; 6, 8*a* :—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
BOOTY, Mr. Edward H.—will, Oct. 8, 13*d*

BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—Peace: renunciation of war: Senator Capper's proposal: attitude, Nov. 28, 14*g*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 22*g*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*
BORBPEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*d* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on achievements of Conservative Party, OCT. 11, 14*b*; 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BORDES, M. Pierre L. (France)—Governor General of Algeria, Nov. 21, 13*c*; to take charge of flood relief measures, 29, 15*f* (3* 4*); expected at Algiers, DEC. 1, 15*d*
BORDIGHERA—season reports, Nov. 12, 15*d*; 23, 19*c*; DEC. 6, 19*b*; 13, 19*c*
BORDONARO, Baron Antonio C. (Italy)—leaves for Italy, OCT. 5, 15*b*; returns to London, 27, 15*b*; in Liverpool, Nov. 1, 9*c*; 3, 8*c*; dinner party, 25, 19*b*; DEC. 21, 15*c*
at Ritz Hotel, on Anglo-Italian relations and trade, Nov. 24, 9*b*; 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*d* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*e*
BORELLO, Terrasin E.—disorderly house charge, Nov. 22, 11*c*
BORER, Mr. H. P.—on passenger traffic on Atlantic (statement), Nov. 24, 12*c*
BORHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*f*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—holiday abroad: curtailed, OCT. 11, 14*a*; return postponed, 14, 15*d*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); at Breslau, 19, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); leaves, 21, 15*g*; at Sofia, Nov. 7, 13*g*; receives British, French, and Italian Ministers, 12, 11*g*; drives first train on new railway, 22, 13*d*; (photo.), DEC. 5, 18; receives finance delegation of League of Nations, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); conversations with opposition leaders, DEC. 20, 13*f*
Sobranye—address in reply to Speech from Throne presented (s.), DEC. 20, 13*f*
BORISSOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*e*
BORMES les Mimosas—article, Nov. 16, 17*e*
BORNEO, North:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
BORNMAN, JAN. (Zulu)—death, DEC. 3, 11*g*
BORODAEVSKY (Russia)—shot, Nov. 21, 13*g*
BORODIN, Gen. Jacob (Russia)—reaches Soviet territory from China, OCT. 1, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); reaches Verkhne Udinsk, 3, 16*c*; in Moscow, 7, 13*g*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company—report, Nov. 9, 22*g*
BORRADAILE, Dr.—manager of Balfour Fund, Cambridge University, OCT. 19, 17*e*
BORRETT, Mr. Frank C. H.—on Mannow Bridge (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
BORSTAL Institutions—emigration for ex-pupils: see under EMIGRATION;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), Nov. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); 23, 13*d*; DEC. 2, 10*d*;—Oulton, Mr. (statement), OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BORTOLOTTI, Angelo — evading customs duty charge, Nov. 26, 11*c*
BORTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—death, OCT. 13, 19*c*
BOS, M. Auguste du (France)—death, DEC. 5, 13*d*
BOSDET, Mr. Charles S.—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chandra (India):—
Plants—demonstration of cellular recorder, DEC. 1, 15*d*
at Calcutta, on action of drugs on plants, DEC. 8, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
BOSE, Mr. Subhas C. (India)—biographical; movement to restore as Chief Executive Officer of Calcutta Corporation, DEC. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BOSNIA:—
Dallas, Miss A. C.—attacked by peasant women: see under VIDOSEVIC
BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Hackney, DEC. 23, 7*g*
BOSTON—Repertory Theatre: festival, OCT. 26, 13*d*;—St. Botolph (The Stump) roof: surveyor's report, OCT. 22, 9*e*; preservation appeal, DEC. 12, 11*f*; (photo.), 12, 18
BOSWELL, James—Shakespeare Jubilee "broadside": discovered on Continent, OCT. 10, 12*d*
BOTELHO, Senhor Oliveira (Brazil)—Minister of Finance, DEC. 14, 13*g*
BOTHAMLEY, Rev. W.—on decay in church roofs (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
BOTT, Arthur H.—acquitted, DEC. 22, 9*g*
BOTTERILL, Mr. George—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
BOTTLES—screw stoppers: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
BOTTRALL, Mr. Francis J.—Charles Oldham, Shakespeare scholarship at Cambridge University, OCT. 13, 16*a* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BÖTZKE, Herr (Germany)—in Teheran, DEC. 27, 9*g*
BOUCHIER, Mr. John R.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
BOUGHEY, Mr. Charles L. F.—on late Mr. G. M. Carey (l.), DEC. 21, 14*b*
BOUILLOUX - LAFONT, M. (France) — on Morocco: development (report), Nov. 10, 7*g*
BOUJU, M. (France)—Paris central heating: plan, Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BOULANT, M. (France)—death, OCT. 5, 11*g*
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19*c*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
BOULOGNE—accidents: motor: Canadian woman's arrest: see under FRANCE;—Crime: see under FRANCE;—Customs: incident: British traveller sentenced: see MANN, Mr. Walter G.;—Port: North-German Lloyd Bremen - New York service: certain ships to use, OCT. 29, 11*b*
BOULT, Capt. Frederick—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ripon, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BOULTON, Mr. Babington — will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
BOURBON, Prince Fernando de—taxicab fare fraud charge: acquitted by Melun Correctional Court, DEC. 15, 15*g*
BOURBON-ORLEANS, Infante Louis Ferdinand—aeroplane flight, OCT. 5, 11*g*
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—memorial service arrangements, OCT. 5, 15*b*; ashes landed at Southampton, 11, 11*f*; memorial service, 14, 19*c*; death mask: presented to Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Nov. 30, 11*g*; book sale, DEC. 24, 5*f*
BOURDET, M. Edouard—*Vient de Paraitre*: produced in Paris, Nov. 30, 12*b*
BOURDILLON, Mr. B. H.—at League of Nation's Mandates Commission, on Iraq, OCT. 26, 13*f*; 27, 11*d*

BOURKE - BORROWES, Mr. Hubert—resigns chairmanship and managing directorship of Chosen Syndicate, Ltd., DEC. 30, 16*g*
BOURNE, Cardinal—assists in celebrating centenary of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church at Merthyr Tydfil, NOV. 28, 9*c*; leaves for Rome, DEC. 12, 17*b*; received by Pope, 17, 11*g*
Diocesan letter, OCT. 3, 17*f*
at Coventry, on Church Schools, OCT. 24, 14*e*; on Bp. Barnes's sermon at Birmingham, 25, 9*d*
at Merthyr Theatre Royal, on Pope and *Action Française*, NOV. 28, 9*c*
BOURNE, Rev. Charles W.—death, DEC. 12, 16*e*
BOURNE, Mr. J. M.—on conversion of National Savings Certificates into life annuities (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 11*b*
BOURNE Abbey—repairs: liability: dispute settled, NOV. 24, 12*c*
BOURNE-MAY, Mrs. Harriet A. D.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
BOURNEMOUTH—Medical Officer, DEC. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*); —St. Peter's Church: vicar, NOV. 30, 11*f*; —Undercliff promenade extension scheme, OCT. 29, 9*g*; —Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—Bill deposited, DEC. 28, 14*g*
BOURNS, Dr. Newcome R.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — representative at session of Council of League of Nations, NOV. 26, 13*g*
Macedonia — outrages; measures taken: replies to Powers, OCT. 12, 13*d*; condemns, 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
in Sobranye, on policy in Balkans, OCT. 28 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BOURSOT, Miss Edith — sentenced for alleged assault on Italian official at Turin: released, OCT. 1, 9*g*
BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—Meeting, NOV. 22, 22*c*; —Report, NOV. 14, 23*b*
BOWACK, Mr. George—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
BOWATER, Mr. N. J.—on gas (p.), NOV. 25, 22*f*
BOWDEN, Lady—house party, NOV. 21, 17*b*
BOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. George H.—death, OCT. 12, 17*c*
BOWDEN, Gordon—poaching charge, OCT. 15, 5*g*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold:—
at Connaught Rooms, on personal thrift, NOV. 15, 18*c*
at Nottingham, on Federation of British Industries and labour questions; trade with Russia, NOV. 23, 13*b*
BOWDEN, Mr. Leonard—at Caxton Hall, on seamen's welfare, OCT. 4, 12*d*
BOWDLER, Mr. John C. H.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
BOWE, Sydney—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 7*g*
BOWEN, Mr. Frank—on Trinity House (art., C. L. N.), NOV. 8, 20*a*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—retires from Trades Union Congress General Council, DEC. 22, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
BOWER, Mr. Haddon A.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
BOWER, Mr. Norman—on Princeton Prison (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*
BOWERBANK, Mr. Edward W.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
BOWERMAN, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. — presentations made at Deptford, NOV. 5, 14*f*
BOWERS, Mrs. Mary—death at 102, NOV. 4, 11*g*
BOWHILL, Algernon—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 27, 7*c*
BOWIE, Ald. — on Manchester Tube railway scheme (statement), OCT. 11, 14*b*
BOWIE, Dr. J. A.—at North Staffordshire Technical College, on industrial education and management, OCT. 6, 11*f*
BOWLER, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 11, 13*g*
BOWLER, William T.: see MURDERS — Bowler
BOWLS:—
London Scottish Association — president, NOV. 28, 5*g*
Matches played, NOV. 21, 4*f*; DEC. 2, 7*d*; 8, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*
New Zealand team's tour—arrangements, NOV. 30, 6*b*
West London League — positions: table, NOV. 18, 6*f*
BOWMAN, Prof. A. A. — at Ayr, on machinery, DEC. 30, 15*b*
BOWMAN, Mr. Alexander N.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. P. J. M.—at Adelphi, on Imperial League of Opera, DEC. 31, 8*c*
BOWRING, Mr. Clive—director of Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd. and Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd., NOV. 30, 20*f*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—Junior Lord of the Treasury, DEC. 29, 10*g*
BOWYER, George—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*d*
BOWYER, Mrs. George—son born, OCT. 4, 17*b*
BOWYER-LOWE, Mr.—at Olympia, on radio royalties, OCT. 1, 7*d*
BOWYER-SMITH, Sir Alfred J.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
BOX, Rev. Robert D.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
BOXALL, Mr. Edward T.—claim by Austrian nationals against, OCT. 15, 4*b*
BOXING:—
Adair, B. v. A. Ross, NOV. 22, 12*b*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Aldenham School v. Westminster School, DEC. 9, 6*a*
Army v. Welsh Amateur Association, OCT. 17, 6*d*; — Championships: Inter-Unit team, OCT. 27, 7*c*; NOV. 5, 6*d*; DEC. 6, 7*d*; individual: arrangements, 13, 18*e*; —Coldstream Guards, 3rd. Battn.: tournament, DEC. 3, 6*c*; —56th (1st. London) Division: Inter-Unit team championship, DEC. 3, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Article ("The case for shorter contests"), DEC. 30, 4*a*
Belanger, Frenchy v. F. Genaro, NOV. 30, 6*f*; v. E. Jarvis, DEC. 21, 5*f* (3* 4*)
Birmingham—public control: Public Entertainments Committee's recommendations, DEC. 24, 13*e*
Brown, J. v. E. Venturi, OCT. 14, 18*e*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Cambridge University—competitions, NOV. 12, 6*d*; v. Army, 18, 18*c*
Canzoneri, T. v. J. Dundee, OCT. 26, 6*g*
Championships:—
Fly-weight (World's)—Schwartz, I. v. Newsboy Brown, DEC. 19, 5*e*
Heavy-weight (World's)—Tunney, G. v. J. Dempsey (photos.), OCT. 1, 14; film noticed, 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Light heavy-weight (British)—Moody, F. v. T. Moore, NOV. 29, 18*e*

BOXING :—
Championships (continued) :—
Light heavy-weight (World's)—Loughran, T. v. M. McTigue, OCT. 10, 4*e* ; v. J. Slattery, DEC. 14, 5*c*
Middle-weight (European)—Milligan, T. v. Kid Nitram ; prospects, Nov. 7, 6*g* ; result, 8, 16*d* ; 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Clark, E.—retirement announced, Nov. 12, 6*d*
Contests—length : article, DEC. 30, 4*a*
Corbett, H. v. Scillie, OCT. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Saerens, Nov. 10, 7*c*
Cuthbert, J. v. Mascart, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Dundee, J.—suspended, Nov. 21, 4*g*
Fatalities—Edmonton, DEC. 14, 6*c* ;—Leeds, Nov. 17, 6*e*
Fedor, M. v. Bermondsey B. Wells, OCT. 17, 6*d*
Fiermonte, E. v. Shoeing-Smith F. Davies, OCT. 4, 6*c* ; health, 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Flowers, "Tiger" : see FLOWERS
France :—
Championships — Feather - weight : Humery v. Pothier, DEC. 12, 6*e* ; v. E. Criqui, 22, 5*e*
Germany—Stettin contests, Nov. 12, 6*b*
Hansen, K. v. P. Scott, Nov. 5, 12*g* ; 7, 6*g*
Harrow School—competitions, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Hill, J. v. F. Moracchini, OCT. 14, 18*e* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Petit Biquet, Nov. 1, 19*d* ; 2, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; v. E. Pladner, DEC. 20, 6*d* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5*e* (3* 4*)
Hood, J. v. Etienne, OCT. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Inter - Universities championship — arrangements, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Jones, P. v. S. Clancy, DEC. 13, 18*e*
Kirby, B. v. B. James, OCT. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; v. D. Oldfield, Nov. 15, 18*e*
Latzo, P. v. Wyoming Warner, OCT. 12, 6*e*
Lewis, Kid—failure to meet A. Newton (statement), Nov. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
London Fire Brigade v. Royal Corps of Signals, Nov. 24, 12*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
London Schools Amateur Association —championships, DEC. 2, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 6*e*
Loughran, T. v. P. McCarthy, Nov. 16, 6*g*
Macmillan, J. v. B. Streets, OCT. 11, 6*b*
Marshall, B. v. D. Roughley, OCT. 25, 6*e*
Oxford University — competitions, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; v. Army, 30, 16*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
Paolino—injured, OCT. 21, 6*d* ; v. P. Lester : arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Petrone, D. v. W. Smith, DEC. 9, 6*a*
Police v. Army, Nov. 25, 7*e*
Porab, Von v. T. Sandwina, DEC. 21, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Printing and Allied Trades' competitions—arrangements, Nov. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Risko, J. v. Paolino, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; v. P. Scott, DEC. 9, 6*a*
Roberti, R. v. J. Gagnon—arrangements, DEC. 30, 4*b*
Roughley, D. : see ROUGHLEY
Royal Air Force—Wakefield trophies, Nov. 4, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; v. Brigade of Guards, DEC. 10, 6*c*

BOXING (continued) :—
Schmelling, M. v. Gipsy Daniels, DEC. 5, 5*e*
Schoolboys' championships, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Scott, P. v. Paolino—arrangements, OCT. 11, 6*b* ; cancelled, 21, 6*d* ; v. M. Munn, Nov. 30, 6*f*
Sharkey, J. v. T. Heeney—arrangements, OCT. 11, 6*b* ; cancelled, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; suspended, 21, 4*g*
Smith, W. v. T. Baldock—prospects, OCT. 6, 5*d* ; result, 7, 14*b*, 16*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; to fight in United States, 29, 6*g*
Speckles, A. v. B. Leonard, DEC. 14, 5*c*
Squires, J. v. Mullins, DEC. 19, 5*e*
Stable Lads' tournament—arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*b*
Tendler, L. v. H. Martinez, DEC. 14, 5*c*
Terris, S. v. P. McGraw, DEC. 27, 3*b*
The Times Club—trophy presented for competition, DEC. 5, 11*c*
United States—national champions : list, OCT. 19, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Universities, Hospitals and Cadets—championship, DEC. 5, 6*f* ; future entries : decision, 5, 6*f*
Uzcudun, Paolino : see *Paolino*, above
Vos, R. de v. E. Dempsey, DEC. 14, 5*c*
Walker, M. v. M. McTigue, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; v. P. Berlenbach, 28, 5*c*
BOXSHALL, Mr. Frank A.—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
BOYCE, Mrs.—at Blackpool, on education, OCT. 6, 7*b*
BOYCE, Mr. F. S. (New South Wales)—Attorney-General, OCT. 19, 13*c*
BOYCE, Mr. Richard B.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
BOYCOTT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
BOYD, Prebendary Francis L.—death, DEC. 15, 18*c* ; requiem mass, 17, 15*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 22, 17*b* ; 24, 10*c*
BOYD, Scout Gerald—silver cross and certificate, Nov. 3, 11*g*
BOYD, Mr. K.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 31, 17*c*
BOYD, Rev. R. H.—on railways : goods traffic (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
BOYD, Rev. Stanley E.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
BOYD, Ltd.—Brasted Brothers : amalgamation (F.N.), Nov. 23, 21*d*
BOYDEN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—member of International Chamber of Commerce Committee on trade barriers, OCT. 26, 13*b*
BOYENVAL, M. de (France)—arrested, Nov. 15, 15*g*
BOYER, Rev. Charles E. P.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
BOYER, Senator Gustave (Canada)—death, DEC. 6, 15*g*
BOYES, Capt. Hector—biographical, DEC. 23, 19*g*
BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Mrs. F. Moscheles (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 17*d*
BOYLE, Frank : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
BOYLE, Col. Gerald—death, DEC. 29, 13*b* ; funeral, 30, 13*b*
BOYLE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
BOYS :—
Colliery boys from Mansfield—visit to Windsor : arrangements, DEC. 6, 19*f* ; at Windsor, 7, 7*b* ; in London, 9, 19*e*
Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) —arrangements, DEC. 9, 11*g* ; 29, 8*d*
Modern—Lord Methuen (s.), OCT. 28, 12*a*

BOYS' Brigade—Cross for heroism: award, OCT. 24, 9*g*;—Devonport Barracks Volunteer Cadet Corps: register announcement, NOV. 10, 20*g*
BOY Scouts:—
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 6*e*
India—Mr. J. A. Richey (s.), OCT. 7, 16*e*; all-India Jamboree (Bombay), DEC. 13, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Princess Beatrice's Own—Colours presented at Carisbrooke, OCT. 10, 17*b*
Sadler, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 31, 6*e*
BOY Scouts' Association:—
Appeal—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*;—Matinée in aid (London Hippodrome): postponed, OCT. 22, 14*d*;—New Scala Theatre: performance in aid, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Silver cross—award, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Title—Order in Council, NOV. 9, 11*g*
BOYS-SMITH, Rev. E. P.—on income-tax and education (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
BOYS-SMITH, Mr. J. S.—biographical ; fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, NOV. 8, 11*c*
BRABANT, Duchess of: see under BELGIUM—Crown Princess
BRABAZON-LOWTHER, Mr.—song recital, NOV. 21, 12*a*
BRABAZON Society—sale: arrangements, NOV. 25, 19*b*
BRABBAN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
BRABOURNE, Lord—director of Chemical and Metallurgical Corporation, DEC. 13, 22*f*
BRACE, Mr. James—manager of Advance Department of Abbey Road Building Society, NOV. 30, 20*f*
BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba)—health, DEC. 31, 9*g*
on railway development (statement), NOV. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Mr. B. V. F.—on *King of Kings* (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. K. F.—on old parchments (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. R. H.—at Savoy Hotel, on motor tractors as feeders for railways, NOV. 16, 11*b*
BRADBURY, Mr. G. A.—on hosiery trade (evid.), DEC. 21, 9*d*
BRADFORD—Bellevue Secondary School: meeting, NOV. 29, 11*c*;—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W,;—City Council: payment of members: Labour Party proposal, NOV. 21, 11*b*;—Diocese: conference, DEC. 9, 16*b*; Easter offerings: amount for 1927, OCT. 11, 7*c*;—Grammar School: reception, NOV. 18, 18*b*;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Royal Infirmary: new block: contract placed, DEC. 13, 18*c*;—Water supply: dam (Scar House): progress of work, NOV. 15, 13*c*
BRADFORD, Mr. Frederick V.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
BRADFORD Conservative Association—bazaar, DEC. 2, 4*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.:—
"When Squires and Farmers Thrived"—noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
on Malvern Hills (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
BRADLEY, F. H.—Ethical Studies: reprint noticed, DEC. 2, 20*d*
BRADLEY, William—inquest, DEC. 16, 11*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 24, 9*b*; NOV. 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*f*; 21, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 13*e*; 9, 11*e*
BRADNUM, Mr. James—on marking of imported apples (evid.), NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BRADSHAW, Capt. H. Charlton—designs war memorials, OCT. 29, 7*c*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas B.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
BRADWALL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
BRADY, Canon H. Westby—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 19*b*
BRADY, Mr. James C. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 16, 17*b*; 18, 9*e*
BRADY, Robert—rewarded for rescuing dog, NOV. 17, 19*d*
BRADY, William—cruelty to greenfinch charge, NOV. 24, 5*d*
BRAGANZA, Duke of—death, OCT. 13, 14*b*, 19*a*
BRAGG, Mr. William—on farming (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*
BRAGG, Mr. William—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
BRAID, Sgt. Cook Edward—inquest, OCT. 22, 9*g*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—at London School of Economics, on family endowment, OCT. 17, 16*e*
BRAIN, Mr. Walter J.—death, OCT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N.—at Bridlington, on proposed new air training school in Yorkshire, OCT. 13, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
BRAME, Prof. J. S. S.—to inquire into Thames petrol ships by-law, NOV. 24, 16*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BRAMLY, Miss Jennings—on industry and local rates (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Nottingham, OCT. 7, 4*g*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g*
BRAMPTON Brothers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 25*c*
BRAMSDON, Sir Thomas—on legislation by reference (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
BRAMSON, Mr. M. L.—Wakefield gold medal, DEC. 6, 14*d*
BRAMWELL, Clayton and Clayton, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*c*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton:—
at Glasgow, on flying clubs, NOV. 19, 12*c*
at Leeds, on air transport: development, NOV. 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on Sir A. Cobham's proposed African flight, NOV. 8, 17*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on commercial aviation: subsidies, OCT. 7, 8*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir A. J. Cobham's flight round Africa, NOV. 16, 7*d*; on Royal Aeronautical Society, DEC. 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Sherburn, on Germany and aviation; flying clubs, OCT. 3, 9*c*
on Empire air routes (lect.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on farmers' problem (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
BRAND, Vice-Adm. Sir Hubert—appointment takes effect, OCT. 21, 22*e*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)

BRAND, Mr. William T.—retires as director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, OCT. 24, 21*f*
BRANDER, Lieut.-Col. William M.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
BRANDON, Mr. Harold—death, NOV. 19, 16*d*
BRANDON, Cdr. V. R.—appointment, DEC. 23, 8*b*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—death penalty poster refused by Underground Railways, NOV. 26, 11*b*
BRANKSEA Steamship Company, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 23, 5*a*
BRANSCOMBE, Frederick J.—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 4*d*
BRANSON, Chief Justice Fred (U.S.A.)—charges against, DEC. 14, 14*f*
BRANSTON Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—engineer, chief: appointed, DEC. 9, 22*e* (4*);—Selling agents appointed, NOV. 9, 21*c*;—Shares, ordinary: to be quoted on Amsterdam Bourse, NOV. 18, 25*e*
BRANTS, M. Ian I. (Netherlands)—on Dutch East Indies: future (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*b*
Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual for 1928—reviewed, OCT. 22, 18*d*; NOV. 8, 19*b*; (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*e*
BRASS fittings—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
BRASTED Brothers, Messrs.—Boyd, Ltd.: see under BOYD, Ltd.
BRATIANU, M. Jonel (Rumania)—health, NOV. 24, 13*g*; death, 25, 15*a*; tributes in Parliament, 25, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); body transferred to Athenæum, 26, 14*e*; funeral, 28, 13*d*; (photo.), DEC. 3, 16;—France: opinion in, NOV. 26, 14*e*:—Leading article, NOV. 25, 17*c*;—Liberal Party: meeting of prominent members, NOV. 26, 14*e*;—Photograph, NOV. 25, 20
in Parliament, on Prince Charles's claim to throne: arrest of M. Manoilescu, OCT. 28, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—forms provisional Ministry NOV. 25 16*e*; 26, 14*e*; leader of Liberal Party, 29, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
on financial position (statement), DEC. 2, 13*g*
BRATT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
BRAUN, Herr (Prussia):—
on universities—students' organization new regulations: Herr von Keudell's attitude (l. quoted), DEC 1, 15*c*
BRAUN, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—claim against, NOV. 24, 5*g*
BRAUNS, Herr:—
at Berlin, on labour conditions: ratification of international conventions, OCT. 12, 13*c*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 21*b*
BRAUTTA, Paul—fatal accident, NOV. 21, 11*f*
BRAY (child)—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*d*
BRAY (Co. Wicklow)—Urban Council: law case, NOV. 16, 16*c*
BRAZIL:—
Coffee—bicentenary of introduction: exhibition, OCT. 13, 13*g*;—Exports: statistics, NOV. 12, 19*d* (4*);—Marketing: financial arrangements, OCT. 22, 19*g*
Crime—forged bank notes: Germans arrested, OCT. 6, 13*g*
BRAZIL (continued):—
Exploration—Col. Fawcett missing: see FAWCETT, Col.
Finance:—
Currency—gold standard restoration: transfer of gold from United States Treasury to assist, NOV. 7, 23*c*
Expenditure, national—President's announcement, DEC. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Loans:—
Interest on Federation — French subscribers' demand for payment in gold: dispute, NOV. 26, 20*g*
1903—bonds purchased, OCT. 19, 22*d*;—Coupon: payment announced, OCT. 17, 24*g*
1908—bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 19*e*, 21*c*
1911—new coupon: announcement, OCT. 26, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
1914—coupon: payment announced, OCT. 17, 24*g*
Six-and-a-Half per Cent., OCT. 1, 15*b*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*; 8, 17*c*: 11, 19*b*; 12, 20*b*; prospectus, 13, 20*f*; (F.N.), 13, 20*c*;—American portion: oversubscribed, OCT. 14, 26*g*;—London portion: oversubscribed, OCT. 14, 26*g*: (F.N.), 14, 26*g*; allotments (F.N.), 15, 18*a*
Fires—Labrea: oil well, OCT. 7, 13*g*
Floods—Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Ministry—Minister of Finance appointed, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Navy—*Floriano*: open valve incident, DEC. 31, 9*e*
Press—*Jornal do Commercio*: centenary, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Railways—São Paulo-Parana Railway: bridge across river Paranapanema opened, NOV. 28, 13*g*
Revolution—Sao Paulo (1924): sentences: upheld, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Rumania relations with — Legation at Rio de Janeiro to be established, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—condition: Mr. L. Middleton (s.), DEC. 14, 23*c*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, NOV. 12, 19*d* (4*); 19, 20*b*
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, DEC. 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*;—Shares, Ordinary ($100): proposed division, DEC. 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*
BRAZIL Railway Company — report, NOV. 8, 24*g*
BREACH, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
BREAD—Morris, Mr. C. W. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*;—Nayler, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*;—Prices: reduction at Coalville, OCT. 24, 9*g*;—Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
BREAL, M. Auguste (France)—at Institute Français, on art and the public, NOV. 15, 19*e* (3* 4*)
BREAR, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
BRECON—freedom to be conferred on Lord Glanusk, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BRECON Beacons—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*c*

BRECON Cathedral—Monastic Buildings re-dedicated, OCT. 8, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 14
BREMEN—election: poll: results, NOV. 15, 15*c*
BREMNER, Mr. Walter S.—death, OCT. 26, 17*d*
BRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Mr. Amery's speech at Canberra, NOV. 5, 11*b*
BRENNAN, John—theft charge, DEC. 27, 15*a*
BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Western New York—resigns jurisdiction of American churches in Europe, NOV. 28, 19*b*
BRENTNALL, Dr. Thomas C.—car stolen, NOV. 15, 18*c*
BRENTWOOD—Cathedral (R.C.): canons appointed, DEC. 24, 10*c*;—County High School for Girls: opened, OCT. 26, 8*c*
BRERETON, Rev. Philip H. L.—on Nelson letter (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
BRETHERTON, Mr. F. H.—on silver coinage (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
BRETTELL, Mr. Samuel S.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on history of Cambridge apparel (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
BREW, Mr. Joseph B.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BREWER, Dr. Charles S.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
BREWER, Henry W.—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 9*g*
BREWER, Sir Herbert—organ recitals at Gloucester Cathedral, NOV. 21, 19*d*
BREWER, Mr. William H. B.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
BREWERY trade—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), OCT. 31, 20*f*
BREWIS, Mr. S.—gift of land for playing field at Church Stretton, OCT. 17, 11*g*
BRIAND, M. (France)—conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain, OCT. 8, 10*g*; correspondence with M. Zaleski, 10, 14*b*; receives Ambassadors and Ministers, NOV. 30, 14*g*; at Geneva, DEC. 5, 14*a*; meets M. Litvinoff, 5, 14*a*; meeting with Marshal Pilsudski, 10, 12*a*; guest of Sir A. Chamberlain at luncheon, 12, 14*f*; entertains M. Valdemaras at luncheon, 15, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
  Italy—suggested meeting with Signor Mussolini, DEC. 5, 14*c*; Signor Mussolini's speech, 17, 12*f*
  League of Nations session—report to Council of Ministers, OCT. 1, 9*a*
  Vilna dispute—at Geneva (photo.), DEC. 13, 20
  Yugoslavia, treaty with—signs, NOV. 12, 11*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; (statement), 12, 11*f*
  at Nantes, on peace; relations with Germany; treaties of Locarno, NOV. 14, 13*d*; 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on foreign policy, DEC. 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*e* (3* 4*); on relations with Italy, DEC. 1, 15*a*; Italian criticism, 2, 14*f*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BRIANT, Mr. Frank—operation, NOV. 15, 13*g*
BRIBERY:—
  Prevention—article, NOV. 4, 11*d*;—Congress, International (Berlin); Dr. Meynen (s.), NOV. 5, 9*e*;—Spicer, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 5, 9*e*
  Prosecutions, NOV. 30, 5*d*; DEC. 17, 4*g*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Incorporated — 21st anniversary: celebration arrangements, NOV. 4, 11*d*; meeting 5, 9*e*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John—admitted freeman of Vintners' Company, OCT. 5, 15*b*
  on London squares and railings (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
BRIDEWELL prison—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*b*
BRIDGE, Mr. E. A. P.—partner with Hope, Dodgson and Co., OCT. 31, 23*g*
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—visits naval hospital, Haslar, NOV. 2, 9*c*
  at Park-lane, on League of Young Britons, DEC. 5, 11*f*
  on Trefusis, late Lady M.—suggested memorial (l.), NOV. 19, 10*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. F. P. O.—on continental traffic methods (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. R. F. O.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Uxbridge, NOV. 23, 13*g*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—visits Holton Heath cordite factory and Portsmouth naval establishments, NOV. 2, 9*c*; to be guest of Conservative Women's Reform Association, DEC. 1, 9*b*; health, 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
  at Ealing, on naval armaments: Geneva Conference, OCT. 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  at Eltham, on naval armaments: Geneva Conference, NOV. 18, 11*c*
  at Fishmongers' Hall, on naval armaments; dangers of war, DEC. 9, 7*g*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  at Hotel Cecil, on Navy: Colonial and Dominion contributions; Geneva conference, OCT. 22, 14*d*
  at House of Commons, on naval armaments: Geneva conference, NOV. 11, 16*g*
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on naval armaments: Geneva conference, DEC. 2, 9*e*
  at Junior Constitutional Club, on naval armaments: Geneva conference, DEC. 2, 9*d*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Naval Reserve, OCT. 29, 9*b*
  at Naval Limitation Conference, Geneva—speeches issued as white paper, NOV. 2, 11*g*
  at Oswestry, on equal franchise; agriculture, OCT. 19, 16*c*
  at Shrewsbury, on Navy: strength; Geneva conference, OCT. 28, 4*f*
  at Welshpool, on Navy; United States naval programme; Liberal Party and peace; China; agriculture, DEC. 10, 14*c*
  in Parliament, on:—
    China—piracy, DEC. 8, 8*c*
    Naval armaments — Geneva conference, NOV. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
    Navy—building programme, NOV. 10, 8*a*; — Chinese waters, vessels in, NOV. 17, 9*a*;—Cruiser programme: delay, NOV. 17, 8*f*, 14*d*; 24, 8*d*; DEC. 15, 9*e*;—Estimates, NOV. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*);—*Hermes*, NOV. 17, 9*a*;—Officers and politics, NOV. 17, 8*g*; 24, 8*c*;—Singapore base, NOV. 25, 8*e*;—Strength, NOV. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
    Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 7*b*
    United States—Navy: cruisers, NOV. 24, 8*e*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. (continued) :—
on naval armaments—Geneva conference (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*) ; (statement), 24, 25*g*
BRIDGEND (Glamorganshire) County Court —noises of adjacent market : Judge Rowlands (statement), Nov. 23, 27*f*
BRIDGES—tolls : see under TRAFFIC ;—Weak : heavy traffic complaint : see under MOTORS : *Transport*
BRIDGES, Mr. M.—on memorials of living : Sir H. Newbolt (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—birthday, OCT. 24, 15*b*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom—official farewell dinner given at Adelaide ; future movements, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; photograph, 7, 18 ; at Hobart, 13, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Paintings — collection exhibited at Adelaide ; presents for sale on behalf of Limbless Soldiers' Association, OCT. 14, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on Australia, DEC. 5, 13*b*
on Australia—Nordic settlers (int.), DEC. 13, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BRIDGLAND, Mr. A. S.—on a tailor's fine (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
BRIDGWATER Colliery Company—Wharton-hall Pit, Tyldesley, to be closed, DEC. 15, 11*c*
BRIDPORT—West Bay : sea wall destroyed, DEC. 24, 4*f*
BRIEH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*d* ;—Report, NOV. 7, 24*e*
BRIERLEY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. Martin S.—lecture : arrangements, NOV. 7, 11*g*
BRIGGS, Mr. William—flood experience, DEC. 24, 8*d*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on telegraphs : wireless competition with cables (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
BRIGHTON — aquarium : demolition officially commenced, OCT. 18, 13*g* ;—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 9, 21*b* ; 18, 24*c* ; 21, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*e* ; 22, 21*d* ;—Residents, notable : tablets unveiled, NOV. 22, 19*b* ;—Royal Alexandra Hospital : foundation-stone of new wing : laying arrangements, NOV. 21, 11*g* ; laid, 28, 11*g* ;—Vicar : appointed, NOV. 15, 21*b*
BRIGHTON and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society—dinner, NOV. 21, 16*c*
BRIGHTON Grammar School—former headmaster (Mr. E. J. Marshall) : tablet placed on house, NOV. 22, 19*b*
BRILL, Mr. Reginald C.—biographical ; Rome scholarship, OCT. 29, 14*f* ; prize design (photo.), 29, 16
BRINDLEY, Mrs. Helen—theft charge, DEC. 3, 11*g*
BRISCOE, Mr. George—on agricultural research (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
BRISCOE, Mrs. George—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
BRISCOE, Rev. H. M. Eliott-Drake—on a Nelson letter (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
BRISTOL—bishop : see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George ;—Diocesan conference. OCT. 14, 23*b* ;—Docks : Ald. E. M. Dyer (s.), Sir J. Parr (s.), OCT. 15, 14*c* ;—Poor : Lord Mayor's Christmas Fund : report, DEC. 24, 5*g*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 27*g* ; NOV. 11, 24*f*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g* ;—Report, NOV. 9, 22*g*
BRISTOL University—Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station (Long Ashton) : report, OCT. 3, 23*d* ;—Agricultural department : appointments, NOV. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ,—Lewis Fry Memorial Lectures : arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*g* ;—Organ, new : presented, NOV. 11, 13*g* ;—Physics laboratory, new : described, OCT. 18, 13*d* ; opened, 22, 14*e* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ;—Prizes : awards, NOV. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wills Memorial Hall of Residence : in course of erection, OCT. 8, 13*f*
BRISTOW, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—found dead, DEC. 22, 12*b*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—presentation, NOV. 24, 19*b*
on motor parking (London) regulations (statement), DEC. 5, 8*d*
BRITISH Academy—awards. OCT. 24, 14*e* ;—Burlington House : cost of reconstruction of new quarters to be defrayed by anonymous donor, NOV. 26, 14*f* :—Meeting, NOV. 22, 19*c* ; 24, 11*c* ;—Raleigh lecture, OCT. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Schweich lectures, DEC. 17, 8*e*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Dance Club—University Night : arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*b*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd. —report, DEC. 16, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*b* ; 19, 19*g*
BRITISH and Allied Manufacturers' Association—on electrical industry : review, OCT. 20, 8*f*
BRITISH and Argentine Steam Navigation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 21, 28*a* ; DEC. 28, 16*a*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation, Ltd.—directors : change, OCT. 19, 21*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—Westminster local auxiliary : reception, OCT. 29, 7*f*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank—proposed share issue, OCT. 27, 17*g*
BRITISH Archæological Association—session opened, OCT. 7, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—meeting (Glasgow, 1928) : sectional presidents' names, DEC. 5, 16*d* ;—Royal Charter : application : recommendation, NOV. 7, 17*c*
BRITISH Association of Chemists—political fund : proposed deletion of rule : resolution defeated, NOV. 28, 7*e*
BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—meeting, OCT. 14, 13*f*
BRITISH Australian Cotton Company, Ltd. —report, DEC. 29, 15*d*
BRITISH Australian Wool Realisation Association—liquidators : distribute final capital payment, NOV. 17, 22*e*
BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 11, 24*f*
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 6, 20*c*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*f*
BRITISH Broadcasting Company, Ltd. — law case, OCT. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b*
BRITISH Brunswick, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 5, 17*b* ; 7, 24*c*, 25*a* ; 8, 21*b* ; 14, 23*g*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company — Meeting, DEC. 10, 18*c* ;—Report, NOV. 26, 20*f*
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd. — report, OCT. 13, 20*e*

BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—meeting, DEC. 1, 13*f*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd. — bonds, Second Mortgage: issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 18*b*; 6, 19*c*; 7, 21*f*; 8, 17*a*; (F.N.), 8, 17*c*; 10, 24*g*; — Circular (F.N.), Nov. 18, 24*d*; — Directors elected, OCT. 5, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*); — Financial policy (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*d*; Mr. E. Joyce (l.), 14, 22*f*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*;—Government holding: sale: questions in Parliament, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Shares: Stock Exchange speculation (F.N.), OCT. 27, 17*c*; 28, 19*d*; propaganda circular (F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*c*; — Tubize Company: Brussels decision: not affected by, OCT. 13, 21*a*
BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Company, Ltd.—Meeting, DEC. 7, 24*b*; 22, 19*f*;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*d*;—Share issue, DEC. 7, 21*d*, 24*b*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in the Argentine: see under TRADE — Argentine, with
BRITISH Columbia:—
By-election—Nelson, OCT. 19, 13*g*
Finance — worthless shares: action against dealers, Nov. 30, 13*g*; DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Flora — article ("Garibaldi meadows"), DEC. 13, 19*e*
Governor-General of Canada—suggested official residence: Mr. MacLean (s.), DEC. 3, 11*g*
Labour: see under CANADA
Trade—industries: condition: Mr. G. Kidd (s.), DEC. 3, 18*b*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—Meeting, DEC. 3, 18*a*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*;—Report, Nov. 24, 22*f*; (F.N.), 24, 21*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 25, 23*d*; 26, 20*g*
BRITISH Columbian Sawmills Company — contracts secured, OCT. 11, 16*c*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference, OCT. 5, 9*e*; 6, 16*d*;—Members: entertained at dinner on *Majestic*, OCT. 4, 17*c*
BRITISH Commercial Travellers Club — dinner, DEC. 5, 11*b*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. — report, DEC. 6, 24*g*; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*; 7, 22*c*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 21*b*
BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—meeting, OCT. 19, 11*c*
BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd. — director appointed, Nov. 22, 22*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 15, 23*f*
BRITISH Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union, Ltd.—dinner, Nov. 1, 19*b*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association — meeting, OCT. 20, 8*d*;—Show: see under DAIRYING: *Shows*
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society—report, DEC. 22, 8*c*
BRITISH Drama League — conference (Manchester), OCT. 27, 8*g*; Nov. 1, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association — dinner, Nov. 19, 8*f*
BRITISH Electrical Development Association (Incorporated) — director, Nov. 29, 18*a*; — London Area Committee: luncheon, OCT. 4, 9*d*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company — dividend, Nov. 12, 19*f*
BRITISH Empire:—
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*c*
Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 13*c*
Colonies:—
Crown—orders for public requirements: Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Governors, ex — directorships: questions in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*c*
Veterinary services — committee of inquiry appointed, OCT. 15, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message); OCT. 1, 7*d*; (s.), 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Nov. 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d*; Nov. 3, 8*d*
Dominions:—
Amery, Mr. L. S.—tour: see under AMERY, Mr. L. S.
Australia—status, OCT. 12, 13*f*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*
Canada—position: Phillips, Mr. (s.) OCT. 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
New Zealand—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Economic unit, as—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 4, 11*c*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 3, 8*d*; 11, 9*f*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Imperial Conference: see IMPERIAL Conference
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*
Partnership—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 12, 13*f*
Population — distribution: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Resources—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Nov. 16, 13*f*
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c*; Nov. 26, 9*f*
Siegfried, M. (add.), DEC. 8, 11*e*
Unity—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
Weigall, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
BRITISH Empire Academy—ball: see under BALLS;—Concert: arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*c*
BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign: see under CANCER—Research
BRITISH Empire Exhibition (1924)—final report of liquidators (F.N.), DEC. 23, 15*c*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition Fellowship—appeal, Nov. 23, 12*c*;—Party leaving for New South Wales: entertained at Australia House, DEC. 8, 13*b*
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—luncheon, DEC. 9, 12*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 12*c*
BRITISH Empire League—essay: Duke of Devonshire prize award, DEC. 19, 9*g*
BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Association—meeting, OCT. 14, 23*c*
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—meeting, Nov. 8, 11*c*;—Winter session: opening: arrangements, Nov. 2, 7*c*
BRITISH Empire Service League—council: members, DEC. 15, 13*g*;—Reid, Mrs.: bequest, Nov. 26, 13*g*

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—festival (Bexhill), OCT. 4, 12*c* ;—Prize distribution : arrangements, OCT. 27, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Reading : see DRAMA : *Tempest*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—winding-up order : stay of execution granted, OCT. 11, 20*e*
BRITISH Federation of Musical Competition Festivals—article, Nov. 5, 10*b* ;—Conference (Bath), OCT. 3, 9*b*
BRITISH Filmcraft Productions, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 22, 21*f* ; 23, 21*a*, 22*f* ; 25, 23*g* ; 28, 23*c*
BRITISH Friesian Cattle Society—meeting, OCT. 19, 8*f*
BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables—Christmas Party, DEC. 31, 7*d*
BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd. :—
Share issue, DEC. 16, 22*g* ; 19, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c* ; 20, 20*g*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
BRITISH Indian Union—reception, Nov. 1, 11*c*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 24*d*
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute of Radiology and Röntgen Society—inaugural meetings : arrangements, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; 15, 19*d* ; held, 18, 23*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 17*c* ;—Melville, Dr. S. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d* ;——Officers elected, Nov. 18, 23*b* ;—Röntgen medal : award, Nov. 18, 23*b*
BRITISH Instructional Films—exhibitions (Kingsway Hall) : arrangements, OCT. 5, 10*b*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—Central Scotland electricity scheme : contract secured, DEC. 9, 11*e* ;—Director, elected, DEC. 16, 22*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*
BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—Elstree studios : visited by Mrs. S. Baldwin, DEC. 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Share issue, Nov. 22, 21*a*, *f* ; 26, 20*g*
BRITISH - ISRAEL World Federation—congress (Central Hall), OCT. 4, 17*d*
BRITISH Italian League—meeting, OCT. 6, 12*f* ;—Secretary : change, OCT. 6, 12*e*
BRITISH Legion :—
Action by, prompt—correspondence, Nov. 21, 11*g*
Aylesford Village for Tuberculosis Treatment : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Christmas dinner to workless ex-service men—given, DEC. 27, 7*a*
City branch—formed, Nov. 18, 14*b*
Employment Department — announcements, OCT. 3, 21*d* ; DEC. 12, 11*a* ; — Taxi-cab training course arranged, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; — Waiters' training classes commenced, Nov. 22, 11*d*
Geneva section—dinner, Nov. 14, 13*g*
Irish ex-service men : see under IRISH Free State
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 20, 12*b*
Lord Haig's Fund—Lord Haig (art.), Nov. 11, 17*f*
Paris branch—President Doumergue receives representatives, DEC. 9, 13*g*
BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Plumpton branch — secretary : see BURGESS George S.
Poppy Day—arrangements, Nov. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 12, 7*b* ;—Abroad : foreigners' attitude : Andrews, Mr. L. B. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ; Birkmyre, Mrs. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; Fortescue, Lady (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e* ; Hillyer, Dr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ;—Financial statement, DEC. 10, 4*f* ;—Haig, Lady (l.), Nov. 17, 12*d* ;—Hammersmith : result, Nov. 23, 13*e* ;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 17*b* ;—Liners : collection : Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's announcement, Nov. 10, 16*d* ;—Monte Carlo : report, DEC. 17, 15*e* ; — Motor race meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*c* ; held, 7, 4*c* ;—Reports, Nov. 15, 18*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; DEC. 10, 4*f* ;—Spurrell, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e* ;—Thefts by collectors : prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*g* ; 24, 19*e* ;—Wales, Prince of : broadcast appeal, Nov. 11, 18*a*
Remembrance : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Ripponden—new hut opened, OCT. 3, 11*g*
Scarborough—women's branch : law case, OCT. 15, 4*a*
Serbian Units branch—dinner, DEC. 5, 8*d*
Stratford—rally at Broadway Theatre, DEC. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 7, 11*a*
Welsh handloom factory — presented by Mr. A. Beckwith, OCT. 4, 17*f*
BRITISH Lion Film Corporation — Directors : entertained by Mrs. E. Wallace, DEC. 10, 15*b* ;—Share issue, Nov. 25, 23*c* ; 29, 23*a*, 24*d*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g*
BRITISH Match Corporation — dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
BRITISH Medical Association — dinner, OCT. 13, 16*c* ;—Law case, Nov. 30, 5*b*
BRITISH Merchants' Morocco Association — meeting, DEC. 13, 21*c*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions : described, OCT. 10, 11*d* ; 13, 16*f* ; 24, 9*a* ; Nov. 14, 11*d* ; Mr. C. Dodgson (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ; — Agricultural exhibition : see under AGRICULTURE : *British Empire* : *Conference* ;—Appointments, Nov. 24, 12*a* ; —Books : additions to Oriental library, Nov. 14, 11*d* ;—Christmas holidays : announcement, DEC. 23, 8*c* ;—Egyptian signet ring, "Ank-Psamatik" : acquired, DEC. 13, 18*b* ; — Fantin-Latour drawings : presented by Mr. H. van den Bergh, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; discovered, Nov. 14, 11*d* ;—Foscolo, Ugo : centenary : special edition of poems presented by Italian Government, DEC. 21, 15*f* ;—Japanese colour prints : presented by Mr. R. N. Shaw, DEC. 19, 7*g* ;—Mineralogy : keeper retires, DEC. 16, 6*g* ;—Newspaper Room : closing for redecoration, Nov. 11, 13*e* ;—New Zealand : wood carvings acquired, Nov. 14, 11*d* ;—Nineveh, ruins of : expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Assyria* ; — Photographer, official : appointed, Nov. 5, 9*c* ;—Railings : Sir J. Brickwood (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c* ;—Silver work : Anglo-

BRITISH Museum (continued) :—
Saxon censer cover found at Canterbury : acquired, Nov. 14, 11*d* ;—Swiney lectures, DEC. 24, 6*b* ;—Tudor mazer from Epworth Parish Church : acquired, DEC. 12, 11*c* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; correction : Rev. W. A. Gough (l.), 28, 13*d*

BRITISH National Opera Company—London season (Golders Green) : announced, Nov. 14, 12*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 8*c*

BRITISH National Pictures, Ltd.—studio (photo.), DEC. 17, 16

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions described, OCT. 24, 9*a* ; Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 28, 19*c* ; DEC. 28, 5*f* ;—Appointments, Nov. 24, 12*a* ;—Birds from London parks : exhibit, DEC. 3, 15*d* ;—Buxton, Mrs. : donation, Nov. 28, 19*c* ;—Elephant : return from cleaners : announced, Nov. 14, 12*b* ;—La Plata Natural History Museum : aid for, Nov. 26, 11*f* ;—Mineral collection : bequeathed by Prof. A. Liversidge, Nov. 28, 19*c* ;—Postcards : new series announced, DEC. 27, 7*g* ;—Reunion, Nov. 10, 12*c* ;—Whales : shoal stranded in Dornoch Firth : skeleton acquired : described, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; further specimens, 21, 16*c* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; preservation treatment (photo.), DEC. 10, 16 (3* 4*) ; Mr. M. A. C. Hinton (int.), 12, 11*e* ;—York, Duke of : loans gazelle head, Nov. 28, 19*c*

BRITISH New Guinea Development Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 16*b*

BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—proposed change of name, OCT. 18, 24*g*

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*

BRITISH Olympic Association — council meeting, OCT. 7, 5*e* ; Nov. 14, 6*g* ; 29, 7*f*

BRITISH Orthopædic Association—members visit Bath, OCT. 25, 17*e*

BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 22*g* ;—Manager, deputy : appointed, Nov. 24, 22*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 26*e* ;—Report, Nov. 26, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*e*

BRITISH Overseas Banks Association—committee : chairman elected, DEC. 1, 23*g*

BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—conference, OCT. 8, 15*c* ;—Luncheon, OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

BRITISH Power Railway Signal Company, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 6, 24*g*

British Rainfall, 1926—noticed, Nov. 1, 7*g*

BRITISH Red Cross Society—City branch : appeal for volunteers, OCT. 27, 9*c*

BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem—report, Nov. 16, 5*g*

BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 18*g*

BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*

BRITISH Sailors' Society—appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f* ;—Festival dinner : arrangements, Nov. 1, 17*b* ; held, 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Science Guild—Norman Lockyer lecture, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Shipping and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*

BRITISH Society of Master Glass Painters—panel presented by Stained Glass Association of America, OCT. 14, 19*d*

BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*

BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 24*b*

BRITISH Surety Insurance Company—share certificates : announcement, OCT. 11, 20*e*

BRITISH Syphon Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 25*g* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 22*c*

BRITISH Tanker Company, Ltd.—floating dock : order placed, Nov. 5, 11*a* ;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 27*e* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 18*b* ;—Tankers, new : contract placed, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; vessel launched, DEC. 10, 11*g*

BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend : policy (F.N.), Nov. 19, 20*b* ; announced, DEC. 8, 23*e* ;—Recapitalization scheme, Nov. 10, 22*g* ;—Shares : dealings, DEC. 7, 21*g*

BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—director appointed, OCT. 26, 19*e*

BRITNELL, Mr. John (Canada)—death, OCT. 7, 13*g*

BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—presents aeroplane engines to Oxford University Air Squadron, Nov. 18, 23*c*

BRITTEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Navy : strength : announcement, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; cruiser plan, DEC. 3, 12*a*

BRIXTON—electoral : see under LAMBETH

BROAD, Col. C. N. F.—lecture, Nov. 10, 8*g*

BROAD, Mr. Harrington E.—death, DEC. 10, 14*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 13, 21*b*

BROADBENT, Charles W.—wounding charge, Nov. 15, 11*d*

BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—on Italian railways (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*

BROADBENT, Mr. Hugh—retirement ; presentation made at Admiralty, DEC. 8, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

BROADBENT Mr., Joseph—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

BROADHEMBURY Grange — oak panelled room : removed to New York, Nov. 29, 21*d* ; (photo.), 29, 20 : leading article, 30, 15*d*

BROADLEY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*

BROADLEY Wood Spinning and Manufacturing Company—mills (Rochdale) : sale announced, OCT. 7, 22*g*

BROADWAY Congregational Societies — share-out, DEC. 17, 18*b*

BROCK, Mr. L. G. :—
at Harrogate, on national health insurance : drugs, OCT. 22, 7*e* ; on health education, 24, 9*d*

BROCK, Dame Mary H.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*

BROCKBANK, Dr. E. M. — on mule spinners' cancer (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*

BROCKELBANK, Mr. F. M.—resigning as secretary of Milford Dock Company, DEC. 20, 20*g*

BROCKLEBANK, Mr. C. E. R. — Parliamentary private secretary to Sir V. Henderson, Nov. 12, 14*d*

BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—motor accident, DEC. 24, 7*d*
at Blackpool, on relations with Russian Labour movement, OCT. 8, 15*c*

BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W. — on exhibition of British art in Vienna (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*

BRODERICK, Mr. Alfred W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*

BRODERICK, Sir J. J.—report on United States trade and industry, OCT. 14, 13*c*

BRODEUR, Mr. Joseph (Canada) — death, Nov. 18, 15*g*

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin—gives part of White Hill to Nation, OCT. 24, 9*f*

BRODIE, Mr. Harry C. — director of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Ltd., OCT. 18, 24*g*
BROGGI, Signor (Italy)—design for League of Nations building (photo.), DEC. 23, 14
BROKE, Mrs. Georgina M.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*b*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 21*g*; NOV. 24, 22*g*
BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—at Press Club, on cinematograph industry, DEC. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BROMLEY, Mr. F. R.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), NOV. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
at Tooting, on revolution; future Labour Ministry, OCT. 24, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BROMLEY College — anonymous gift of £30,000, OCT. 31, 9*c*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Sir William — leaves for Tangier, NOV. 26, 17*b*
BROMLEY Football Club — Bar: prosecution, DEC. 13, 13*c*
BROMPTON, Mr. Jack—law case, NOV. 24, 5*a*
BROMURAL—exemption from duty, NOV. 26, 11*c*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—on oil cargoes in the Thames (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
on Port of London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 20*b*
BROOK, Mr. Frederick — prospective Parliamentary candidates for Colne Valley, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BROOK, Mr. John D.—will, NOV. 25, 19*c*
BROOKE, Lady (Ranee of Sarawak)—in Scotland, OCT. 5, 15*b*; leaves for Sarawak, NOV. 25, 19*b*
BROOKE, Mr. Frederick G.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BROOKING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry — at Poole, on Dorset Regiment memorial at Ramadi Ridge, OCT. 13, 17*b*
BROOKLANDS (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g*; — Report, OCT. 15, 21*g*
BROOKS—law case, OCT. 27, 5*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Boultbee — at Connaught Rooms, on motor cycle industry, NOV. 1, 19*b*
BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John — on Oxford architects (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
BROOKS, Mr. Elliott E.—on falling birth-rate (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
BROOKS, Mr. Percy M.—law case, OCT. 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Company, Ltd. — report, NOV. 11, 24*f*
BROOM, Mr. C. G. M. — headmaster of Emanuel School, OCT. 20, 11*a*
BROOM, Mr. John W. F.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
BROOME, Mr. Alfred—law case, NOV. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
BROOMFIELD, Mr. Berkeley G.—resigns as director of A. J. Collins and Co., OCT. 3, 24*f*; resigns as director of Reinsurance Corporation, 4, 21*g*
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*;—Swedish contracts, DEC. 15, 5*d*
BROQUEVILLE, Comte de (Belgium) — Minister for National Defence, NOV. 23, 16*f*
in Parliament, on army, DEC. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BROSNAN, Miss Alma — *At Number Fifteen*: produced, OCT. 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BROTHERHOOD movement — conference (Mansion House): arrangements, OCT. 14, 14*a*; — Industrial Peace Sunday: date, NOV. 30, 19*c*; — International Peace Demonstration (City Temple), NOV. 23, 9*g*
BROUCKÈRE, M. de (Belgium)—not to take part in Preparatory Commission for limitation of armaments conference, NOV. 23, 16*b*
BROUGHTON Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d*
BROUN-LINDSAY, Maj. G. H. M.—Parliamentary private secretary to Capt. D. Hacking, NOV. 12, 4*b*
BROWN, Mr. A. H.—at Bonnington Hotel, on air travel, OCT. 8, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur R.—Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire, OCT. 22, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. C. H.—Sheriff of the Lothians and Peebles, NOV. 18, 11*d*
BROWN, Charles—drunk charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
BROWN, Mr. Charles J.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. Daniel M. (South Africa)—death, NOV. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Insp. Donald—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 8, 7*e*
BROWN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 22, 8*e*; DEC. 9, 7*f*
BROWN, Mr. E. G.—on "conkers" (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
BROWN, Edward—acquitted, OCT. 7, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. Edwin D.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
BROWN, Mrs. Eleanor H.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
BROWN, Miss Eleanor M.—Aquarium Research Fellow of London Zoological Society, DEC. 3, 10*c*
BROWN, Francis V.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—on new coinage designs (l.), NOV. 8, 15*e*; 29, 12*c*
BROWN, Cdr. G. H. H.—biographical, NOV. 7, 22*e*
BROWN, Sir George McL.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Canadian and Australian immigration, NOV. 5, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. Weber—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on licensing hours, NOV. 9, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
BROWN, Henry—fraud charge, OCT. 20, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. Henry—bequest to London University, OCT. 20, 16*d*
BROWN, Mr. Hugh E. W.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. J. Cross—on Army organization (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on prevention of war, NOV. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BROWN, John—burglary charge, NOV. 10, 16*e*; DEC. 27, 12*e*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. John A.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
BROWN, John K.—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 6*e*; inquest, NOV. 4, 25*g*
BROWN, Joseph J.—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 7*e*
BROWN, Miss Josephine — pianoforte recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
BROWN, Lady McLaren—names steamer *Beaverbrae*, NOV. 25, 18*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar:—
on gambling and thrift (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
on tune of *Abide with Me* (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*

BROWN, Miss Philippa A.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. R. A.—on horse transport (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
BROWN, Eng.-Cdr. R. J.—appointment, NOV. 26, 24*d*
BROWN, Dr. R. King :—
at Central Hall, on light treatment, DEC. 14, 9*d*
on milk grading (l.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
BROWN, Mr. S. R. Stawell—on Canon Bullock-Webster's protest in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Seddon—Order of Nile conferred, DEC. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Sidney (U.S.A.)—at Queen-square, on lead [redacted] related to stained glass, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. Spencer—found shot, OCT. 7, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. Tom—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—law case, NOV. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c*
BROWN, William—gaming charge, DEC. 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Dr. William : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
BROWN, William J.—drink selling charge, DEC. 21, 5*g* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 24*e* (4*) ; 19, 24*a*
BROWN Boveri Corporation (U.S.A.)—proposed four-day Atlantic steamship service, DEC. 22, 11*f*
BROWNE, Miss Caroline M. J.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
BROWNE, Mrs. Elizabeth M. J.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
BROWNE, Dr. F. J.—at Caxton Hall, on treatment of women for venereal disease, OCT. 5, 14*a*
BROWNE, Col. H. A.—on greyhound racing (statement), DEC. 23, 7*e*
BROWNE-CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. R. C. — member of commission on British ex-servicemen in Irish Free State, NOV. 29, 9*d*
BROWNE-DAVIES, Mr. T. A.—on rural telephones (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
BROWNING, Rev. Arthur—on London motto (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
BROWNING, Charles—theft charge, OCT. 11, 11*d* ; 19, 19*c*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—on engineers' wages (art. quoted), DEC. 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BROWNING, Mr. Hugh H.—death, NOV. 22, 19*b*
BROWNING, William J.—employment fraud, NOV. 19, 5*c*
BROWNING Settlement—Hall : reconstruction scheme, OCT. 7, 16*d* ; dangerous structure notice, NOV. 29, 11*d* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 12*c*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—at Birmingham, on industrial relations, NOV. 23, 10*e*
BROWNLOW, Lord—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
BROWN-SCOTT, Mr.—lectures in Madrid, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BROZEL, Mr. Philip—death, DEC. 24, 6*c*
BRUCE, Lieut.-Cdr. Alan C. F.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Mr. C. N.—judgment in claim against Lemberg-Czernowitz - Jassy Railway Company : appeal against, OCT. 25, 19*f*
BRUCE, Cecil — fatal accident, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BRUCE, Mr. Courtenay M. A.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry—at Westminster, on local housing conditions, OCT. 14, 5*f* ; DEC. 16, 9*d* ; 20, 10*a*
on Westminster housing (l.), DEC. 28, 13*c*
BRUCE, Miss Josephine D.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) :—
Australian Commonwealth Line — proposed sale (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f*
British trade with Australia (statement), OCT. 25, 11*e*
New South Wales—general election : intervention (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pacific Cable Board — competition of wireless telegraphy (s.), NOV. 25, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*f*
Solomon Islands massacre (wireless message), OCT. 19, 14*e*
at Gaulburn, on Mr. J. T. Lang's administrative methods, OCT. 7, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Sir G. Ryrie and party politics, OCT. 6, 14*c* ; on proposed sale of Commonwealth Line, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; DEC. 7, 14*g* ; on control of wireless telegraphy and telephony, NOV. 18, 15*d* ; on Loan Bill, 23, 27*g* ; on Income-tax Amendment Bill, DEC. 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; on dock strike, DEC. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; 7, 14*g* ; on beam wireless competition with cables, DEC. 6, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; on financial agreement between Commonwealth and States, 15, 15*b*
BRUCE, Mr. and Mrs. Victor—break 15,000 miles motoring record, DEC. 19, 12*f*
BRUCE, Mrs. Victor—presentation, OCT. 26, 11*g*
BRUCE, Mr. W. N.—pro-Chancellor of University of Wales, DEC. 8, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
BRUCE-AMBROSE, Robert—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 25, 11*g*
BRUCE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
BRUETON, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BRUNEI (Borneo) Rubber and Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 16*b* ; DEC. 3, 20*g*
BRUNEL, Isambard K.—leading article, NOV. 15, 17*d*
BRUNET, M. Emile (Belgium)—President of Chamber, NOV. 9, 13*c*
BRUNNER, Sir John—resignation from board of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., OCT. 20, 14*f*
BRUNSWICK (State) :—
Diet—election : results, NOV. 29, 15*e*
BRUNTNELL, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—Colonial Secretary, OCT. 19, 13*e*
BRUNTON, Mr. William N.—will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
BRUNWIN - HALES, Canon G. T. — on neutrality in ritual (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*
BRUNYATE, Mr. J. W.—scholarship at Gray's Inn, NOV. 17, 16*b*
BRUNYATE, Sir James—chairman of Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust, OCT. 1, 12*e*
BRUSHES—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
BRUSSELS—motor exhibition : see under BELGIUM ;—Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : *Trans-Atlantic*
BRUXNER, Col. M. F. (New South Wales)—Minister of Local Government, OCT. 19, 13*e*

BRUXNER, Mr. N. R.—on income from thrift (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
BRYAN, Mr. George S.—"Edison: The Man and His Work": noticed, OCT. 7, 20*e*
BRYAN, Mr. Gordon—concert, OCT. 14, 14*b*; 31, 12*c*
BRYAN, James—suspect charge, Nov. 19, 16*e*; 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 19*d*; DEC. 7, 11*c*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—will: law case, OCT. 26, 14*d*
BRYANT, John—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 29, 7*e*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
BRYCE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
BRYNO—gas works: reconstruction contract, OCT. 6, 13*g*
BRYSON, Mr. Ernest—*The Leper's Flute*: first production in London, DEC. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of:—
Buccleuch Hunt centenary — presentation, DEC. 21, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 8*a*; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on revised Prayer-book (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*
BUCHAN, Dr. J. J.—at Upper Montague-street, on Factories Bill, Nov. 19, 11*e*
BUCHAN, Mr. John:—
at Ayr, on teaching of history, DEC. 29, 6*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on British film industry, OCT. 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); on American hospitality, Nov. 25, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on Masterman, late Mr. C. F. G. (l.), Nov. 22, 19*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—suspended from service of House of Commons, Nov. 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 25, 16*g*
in Parliament, on India (Statutory Commission) Bill, Nov. 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*f*; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 7, 8*e*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—director of "B and L" Powdered Fuel, Ltd., Nov. 14, 23*g*
BUCHAREST—Latin Press Congress: see under PRESS
BUCK, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
BUCKELL, Mr. L. E.—at Savoy-street, on colour lighting for home decoration, DEC. 2, 21*c*
BUCKERIDGE, Surg.-Capt. G. L.—biographical, OCT. 8, 13*f*
BUCKIE Harbour—frozen over, DEC. 20, 14*b*
BUCKLAND, Mr. H. J.—on Crystal Palace: proposed Amusement Park (statement), OCT. 28, 11*b*
BUCKLE, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry—biographical, DEC. 28, 4*e*
BUCKLE, Mr. Raife U.—estate: law case, OCT. 25, 5*g*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Harold—will, OCT. 19,, 17*e*
BUCKLEY, Canon Jonathan C.—death, DEC. 30, 15*g*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Robert B.—death, DEC. 22, 17*a*
BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
at Royal Adelaide Gallery Restaurant, on Sir O. Beit, DEC. 13, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b*;—Hungary: dispute with Rumania, Nov. 18, 10*a*;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 30, 8*d*;
BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
in Parliament (continued):—
DEC. 9, 7*a*, *b*; 10, 7*a*;—Law: judicial vacancies: age limit: circuit system, DEC. 1, 10*a*
on divorce (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
on Hungary and Rumania—dispute (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
on plovers, protection of (l.), OCT. 25, 10*c*
BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Sir Charles—fraudulent prospectus charge, Nov. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 7*f*; 13, 5*d*
BUD, Dr. (Hungary)—to visit London (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*c*; in London, 24, 21*g*
on financial policy (statement), OCT. 24, 21*g*
BUDAPEST—Kossuth, Louis: monument: see under KOSSUTH, Louis;—Royal Society of Physicians: fellow, Nov. 16, 17*b*
BUDAPEST Trio—concert, OCT. 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BUDD, Edward G.—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
BUDDHISM—article ("A Buddhist priest at home"), DEC. 6, 19*e*
BUDDLE, Surg.-Cdr. Roger—biographical, Nov. 8, 25*a*
BUDGET:—
Deficit—Sir H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*a*
BUDLA Beta Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*
BUDRYS, Gen. (Lithuania)—banished, DEC. 12, 14*d*
BUELL Combustion Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 18, 23*e*;—Babcock and Wilcox, Messrs.: agreement with (statement, F.N.), OCT. 19, 20*c*; terms, 19, 20*c*;—Patents: sale of foreign rights: negotiations completed, Nov. 10, 21*d* (21*g* 4*);—Shares: rise (F.N.), OCT. 18, 23*e*
BUELL Combustion (Foreign), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 16, 22*d*
BUENO, Señor Perex (Spain)—in Assembly, on education, OCT. 31, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires (City):—
Bomb outrages at banks: see under ARGENTINA—Crime
Finance—bond issue, DEC. 31, 15*g*;—Loan (1888): outstanding bonds: repayment announcement, Nov. 4, 21*e*;—Railway, new underground: London groups offer to construct rejected, DEC. 31, 15*g*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loans (1906-9): tenders for amortization: announcement, OCT. 28, 20*g*; (1909): bonds drawn, OCT. 31, 23*g*, 24*d*; Nov. 11, 24*d*, 28*e*; (1910): bonds cancelled, OCT. 10, 24*g*, 26*a*; instalment for service received, DEC. 2, 23*e*; (1912): bonds drawn, OCT. 31, 23*g*, 24*d*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 19*e*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*;—Report, OCT. 7, 21*g*; (F.N.), 7, 21*d*; 8, 17*d*
BUENOS Aires and Southern Railway Company—granary: contract placed, OCT. 21, 16*e*
BUENOS Ayres Central Railroad and Terminal Company—shares issue (F.N.), DEC. 24, 14*a*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—buffer stops: contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*;—

BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
Report (F.N.), OCT. 11, 19*b* ;—Rolling stock : contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; —Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 26, 20*a* ; DEC. 8, 23*f* ; 13, 22*d*
BUENOS Ayres Great Western Railway Company—report (F.N.), OCT. 7, 21*d*
BUENOS Ayres Town and Docks Tramways, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 23*e*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 22*e*
BUGANDA :—
Kabaka (King) :—
on East African Colonies—proposed federation (int.), NOV. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS
BUICK, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
BUILDING—covenants, restrictive : removal : application concerning land at Heston, DEC. 9, 11*b*
BUILDINGS :—
Historic—London County Council General Purposes Committee : report, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Local character—preservation : Mr. T. L. Dale (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
Research Board — report, DEC. 31, 12*d*
BUILDING societies—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
BUILDING trade :—
Frost—suspension of work, DEC. 21, 12*d*
Materials—prices : statistics, OCT. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 26*a* ; 18, 28*a* ; NOV. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b* (4*) ; 30, 26*b* ; DEC. 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 20*f* ; 22, 17*d* ; 24, 10*e* (14*)
Methods—Building Research Board's report quoted, DEC. 31, 12*d*
Plastering—Mr. D. Crombie (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*
BUILDING Trades Employers' Association—on Sheffield school contract : direct labour tender (statement), DEC. 23, 7*c*
BUISSON, M. Ferdinand (France)—biographical, DEC. 12, 13*b* ; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 12, 14*g*
BUKAVU : see COSTERMANSVILLE
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—conference with foreign delegates to revolution anniversary celebrations, NOV. 17, 13*b*
at Communist Party Congress, on Communist International : world-revolution propaganda, DEC. 12, 13*d* ; attitude of Socialist Democrats abroad, 14, 13*d*
at Communist Congress, on Communist International plans ; Chinese civil war ; revolution in India, DEC. 15, 16*f* ; on British Labour, 16, 13*e*
at Moscow, on Communist Party's new economic manœuvre, OCT. 14, 16*f*
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
BUKIT Lintung Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*c* ; 21, 24*g*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 23*e*
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*c* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 18*b*
BULACH, Baron Claus VON (Alsace-Lorraine)—association with Baumann and Koehler : letter to M. Borromé, DEC. 6, 15*a*
BULFORD—Garrison Church : completed ; chancel and tower dedicated, NOV. 4, 9*b*
BULGARIA :—
Armaments—League of Nations Investigation Commission : head : appointment renewed, DEC. 7, 14*c*
Balkan States : see under BALKAN States
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Crime—forged United States bank notes : arrests in Sofia, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—plot in 1924 : store of arms discovered, OCT. 28, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans :—
Consolidation—League of Nations Finance Committee : delegation in Sofia, NOV. 18, 15*f* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*d* ; consider, DEC. 3, 12*d* ; negotiations suspended, 8, 16*d* ; 10, 12*a* (F.N.) ; 12, 22*e*
1892—bonds : announcement, NOV. 15, 23*c*
1909—coupons : payment, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Refugee settlement (1926)—script certificates : exchange : announcement, DEC. 13, 23*g* (4*)
Floods, OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Foreign relations—M. Liaptcheff (s.), NOV. 30, 13*g*
Frontier—raids by bands of Agraro-Communist refugees, OCT. 26, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with — Komitajis, Bulgarian : arrests in Salonika : see under MACEDONIA : *Revolutionary committee* ; — Populations, exchange of : mixed commission : financial arrangement wound-up, DEC. 13, 15*a*
King : see BORIS, King
Labour — unemployment : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Macedonia : see under MACEDONIA
Martial law — in border Departments of Kustendil and Petritch : see under MACEDONIA — Revolutionary organizations
Ministry (Liaptcheff) — crisis : rumours ; composition to be modified, DEC. 23, 9*g* ; — Opposition parties : proposed anti-Government *bloc*, OCT. 18, 15*b* ;—Parliament : vote of confidence, DEC. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; — Reorganization postponed, DEC. 30, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Sobranye) — session : opened, OCT. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; speech from Throne read, 19, 11*g* ; address in reply presented to King Boris (s.), DEC. 20, 13*f*
Parties, political—Opposition : anti-Government *bloc* : see under *Ministry*, above
Political situation, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Prisoners, political—number pardoned, DEC. 31, 9*a*

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Railways — Levsky and Lovetch, new line between: opened, Nov. 22, 13*d*; King Boris speaking from engine (photo.), DEC. 5, 18
Refugees — liquidation of property in: dispute, Nov. 24, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with — Dobruja: anti-Bulgarian excesses: see under DOBRUJA
Sobranye: see *Parliament*, above
Turks — emigration of Mahomedans, DEC. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*); 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with — article, OCT. 4, 13*a*; — Frontier: raid, OCT. 18, 16*c* (19, 16*f*, 3* 4*); closed: see under MACEDONIA;— Kovatchevitch, Gen.: murder: see KOVATCHEVITCH, Gen.; — Liaptcheff, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*g*; — Macedonian Revolutionary Organization outrages: see under MACEDONIA
BULKELEY, Mrs. Lucy M.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
BULKELEY-OWEN, Mrs.—death, Nov. 28, 16*c*; funeral, 30, 17*b*
BULKINGTON—St. Thomas Day doles distributed, DEC. 22, 9*g*
BULL, George L.—inquest, Nov. 12, 9*b*
BULL, Sir William—director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, OCT. 21, 23*g*; takes share out of Broadway Congregational Societies, DEC. 17, 18*b*
at Cardiff, on leasehold enfranchisement, OCT. 8, 15*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on losses by vermin, Nov. 24, 11*d*
at Hotel Russell, on Royal Marines; League of Nations, OCT. 24, 15*d*
BULLARD, Rear-Adm. William H. G. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 25, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
BULLEN, Mr. Augustus—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
BULLER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, Nov. 26, 9*g*
BULLER, late Sir Redvers—Col. C. H. Melville (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
BULLERS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. E. M.—on barometer readings (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
BULLOCK, Lady Victoria—accident, Nov. 26, 14*f*; death, 28, 14*c*, 16*b*; photograph, 28, 18; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); memorial services, 30, 17*d*; funeral, 30, 17*d*; memorial service in Paris, DEC. 5, 17*b*
BULLOCK, Mr. Willoughby—Chief Justice of St. Vincent, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R. — denounces Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes in St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 17, 11*a*; statement, 18, 18*a*; correspondence with Dean Inge, 20, 9*b*; (l.), 20, 15*e*; letter from Bp. of London, 22, 12*f*; 24, 7*d* (4*); reply, 24, 17*c*
Kensit, Mr. J. A.—letters to Bp. of London, OCT. 18, 18*a*; Nov. 1, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BULLOUGH, Sir George—dinner, Nov. 7, 17*c*
BULSTRODE, Mrs. Ernest—on advertising by telephone (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
BULWER, A.—on sugar for jam making (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
BUNBURY, Lady—on battle of Navarino (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
BUNCHER, Rev. W. C.—on sacramental truth (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
BUNDOCK'S Wharf, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*f*
BUNGE, M. Edouard (Belgium)—death, Nov. 19, 16*c*
BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 22*c*
BUNTING, Mr. R. R.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), Nov. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
BUNYAN, John :—
Pilgrim's Progress — suggested cheap edition: Religious Tract Society (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
Tercentenary—celebration arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—Books: announcement, DEC. 8, 10*e*;— Wood, Mr. W. S. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
BUNYAN Meeting Church, Bedford — stained glass window: memorial to J. R. Steven: unveiled, Nov. 30, 11*a*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 25*e*; —Report, Nov. 2, 20*f*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*; —Trade notice, OCT. 14, 10*e*; Nov. 21, 11*d*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—at Brompton-road, on Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd., Nov. 29, 26*e*; (F.N.), 29, 23*f*
BURD-BROOKS, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, Nov. 11, 19*d*
BURDEN, Charles—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
BURDETT, Mr. Osbert—"W. E. Gladstone": reviewed, OCT. 7, 20*c*
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—health, DEC. 9, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*
at East India Association, on working of dyarchy in India, OCT. 4, 11*c*
at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. in India, OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*)
on Indian administration reforms—commission of inquiry (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
BUREAUCRACY—Beck, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 8*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c*; —Gough, Preb. A. (add.), OCT. 22, 9*d*; —Hanworth, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 8*e*;— Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 9*a*;—Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*;— Macdonald, Mr. G. A. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*;— Ovington, Mr. C. O. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*;— Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; —Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
BURGESS, George S.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 28, 11*g*
BURGESS, James—assault charge, OCT. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BURGESS, Dr. W. Randolph (U.S.A.) :— on gold export (statement), DEC. 20, 20*d*
BURGIN, Dr. E. Leslie—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Luton, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BURGLARIES :—
Barkers' Stores, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Barnet—garage: prosecution, OCT. 11, 11*d*
Blackfriars-road—Messrs. J. Pascall, Ltd. premises, DEC. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Bordon Railway Station, DEC. 13, 9*d*
Chertsey Infirmary—nurses' quarters, OCT. 12, 11*g*
Croydon—Church-street, OCT. 11, 11*g*
Davies-street—Ella Russell: modiste, OCT. 22, 4*c*
Derry and Toms, Messrs.—premises, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Eynsham Station, DEC. 8, 5*c*
Fulham-road—Messrs. Green and London, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Guildford—High-street, OCT. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Hastings—slaughter house, OCT. 22, 9*g*
High Laver Rectory, Stapleford Abbots—Rev. C. H. Roe (l.), OCT. 1, 7*a*

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Hove, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Kensington—Mr. Tudor-Hart : see TUDOR-HART, Mr. Percyval
Lower Clapton-road—furriers, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Mayfair Lingerie, Ltd., DEC. 24, 4*f*
Middlesex Sessions — prosecutions, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Mount-street, Mayfair—Sir E. Edgar, OCT. 25, 7*d*
Ongar Grammar School, Nov. 2, 9*g*
Portland Court, OCT. 21, 13*g*
Portsmouth Grammar School—sports cup, OCT. 27, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Teddington—National Physical Laboratory, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Tooting—Acacia Cycle Stores, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Tooting Bec-road, OCT. 11, 11*g*
Victoria—Belgrave-road flat, OCT. 24, 14*b*
Victoria-street—Couldrey and Co.'s premises, DEC. 31, 7*g*
West Croydon—Embassy Billiards Saloon, OCT. 26, 11*g*
West Middlesex Golf Club, Nov. 4, 11*g*
Windlesham Court, DEC. 27, 7*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BURGOYNE (P. B.) and Co., Ltd.—on port wine labels (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, 1928—announced, Nov. 9, 17*e*
BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
BURLEIGH, Mr. H. W.—on hospitals and motor-car accidents (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
Burlington Magazine—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d* ; Nov. 15, 21*d* ; DEC. 17, 8*e*
BURMA :—
Accidents—launches : collision, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Quarries : explosion, OCT. 19, 13*g*
Agriculture—Commission on Indian agriculture, royal : takes evidence in Rangoon, Nov. 18, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; entertained by Sir H. Butler, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Council, Executive (Governor's)—Sir W. J. Keith : term extended, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Crime :—
Dacoits—Ba Byu, Maung : shot, OCT. 1, 9*a* ;—Bandaka : arrested, Nov. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; denied, 8, 13*g* ; adherents tried, 8, 13*g* ;—San Hpe : sentenced to death, OCT. 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Report for 1926, DEC. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Disease—cases, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Floods, OCT. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 13*d*
Governor—Butler, Sir H. : see BUTLER, Sir Harcourt ;—Innes, Sir C. : see INNES, Sir Charles
Labour — motor-drivers' association formed, Nov. 12, 11*e*
Parties, political—People's Party : resolutions, DEC. 28, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Progress—Sir H. Butler (add.), DEC. 15, 15*c*
Slavery—liberation expedition to "The Triangle," Nov. 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (report), DEC. 12, 13*b* ; 30, 9*d*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 27*g* ;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 26, 20*b* ; DEC. 19, 19*d*
BURMA Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 25*f*
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c* ;—Freight contract, pre-war : judgment, DEC. 21, 4*f* ;—Indian market : fusion with Royal Dutch-Shell group : negotiations, Nov. 29, 27*e*
BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ;—Expropriation : Indian Government's recommendation : accepted, DEC. 9, 13*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*f* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 13, 8*g* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
BURMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e* ;—Report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
BURMAN, Mr. Henry V.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
BURN, Very Rev. Andrew E.—operation : health, Nov. 28, 17*b* ; death, 29, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*), 18*b* ; photograph, 29, 20 ; funeral, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BURN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
BURN, Sir Joseph—at Institute of Actuaries, on work achieved at international congress of actuaries (F.N.), Nov. 2, 18*d*
BURNAND, Miss Annie—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company : sale of controlling interest, DEC. 23, 15*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 30, 20*e* ; DEC. 5, 21*f*, 22*e*
BURNET, Dr. John—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, OCT. 8, 8*c*
BURNETT of Leys, Col. Sir J. W. G.—appointment, Nov. 25, 19*f*
BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—on airship R.100 (statement), Nov. 25, 18*d*
BURNHAM, Lord—opens international exhibition of inventions, OCT. 13, 11*e* ; opens Navarino Centenary and Greek War of Independence Exhibition, 21, 19*e* ; member of Indian Commission, Nov. 7, 14*g* ; entertains King at Hall Barn, 24, 17*b*
Carmarthen teachers' salaries—award, DEC. 10, 14*c*
Daily Telegraph—sale, DEC. 23, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on labour saving inventions, OCT. 13, 11*e*
at Edinburgh, on Press ; broadcasting, Nov. 2, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Canadian literary achievements, OCT. 6, 16*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on literature and journalism, OCT. 19, 16*e*
at King George's Hall, on teachers of defective children, Nov. 26, 16*d*
at Prince's Galleries, on Faculty of Arts, Nov. 30, 16*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Westminster Hall, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, DEC. 16, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*d*
BURNHAM Beeches—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*g* ; (photo., C.L.N.), 9, 15*g*
BURNIE (Tasmania) Timber and Brick Company, Ltd.—proposal to purchase property, OCT. 14, 26*g*
BURNLEY—new gas works : construction progress, Nov. 21, 11*g*
BURN Murdoch, Mrs. Jane B. U.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
BURNS, Mr. John—portrait refused by Bethnal Green Library, Nov. 5, 10*a*

BURNS, Mr. John G.—Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland, DEC. 15, 11*e*
BURNS, Leslie—acquitted, OCT. 15, 5*g*
BURNS, Robert—letter: see under AUTOGRAPHS
BURNS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—conspiracy charge, DEC. 31, 9*c*
BURNS, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
BURNSIDE, Prof. William—will, Nov. 4, 19*e*
BURRELL, Mr. C.—on Christmas mails (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
BURRELL, Mr. George—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
BURRELL, Mr. James—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
BURRELL, Mr. Merrik R.—on agricultural research reports (l.), Nov. 7, 20*d*
BURRIDGE, George—abduction charge, Nov. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—health, Nov. 9, 17*e*; 11, 16*b*; 19, 17*b*
at Ripon, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 6, 16*c*
on Anglican Evangelical Group Movement (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 10*e*
on Prayer-Book Measure (statement), DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 6*a*
BURROWES, Col. Alexander L. S.—death, Nov. 18, 9*e*
BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on Surrey Commons (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
BURROWS, Mr. A. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on safeguarding of agriculture; credits, DEC. 7, 9*e*; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BURROWS, Miss Christine—honorary fellow of St. Hilda's College, Oxford, OCT. 29, 14*d*
BURROWS, Mr. J. W.—at River Plate House, on history of Essex units, OCT. 27, 7*d*
BURROWS, Norman—Royal Humane Society award, DEC. 3, 9*g*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred, Bp. of Chichester—health, DEC. 20, 17*a*
at Ipswich, on clergy: supply, OCT. 7, 9*a*
BURROWS (S. H.) and Sons—to close down, DEC. 22, 17*d*
BURSLEM and Tunstall War Memorial Hospital—foundation stone laid, OCT. 3, 17*b*
BURT, Mr. J. L.—on rural roads (l.), OCT. 31, 20*e*
BURTON, Mrs. Edith A.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
BURTON, Col. H. W.—at Cardiff, on agricultural policy, OCT. 7, 7*b*
BURTON, Mr. John. H.—on imported flour (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
BURTON, Mr. Louis—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
BURTON, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
BURTON, Delingpole and Company—income tax: prosecution, DEC. 14, 9*d*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Asst. Bp. of London:—
at. St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, on Soviet régime, Nov. 4, 16*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
on Ypres English Memorial Church (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
BURY, Capt. John—infant son christened, OCT. 24, 15*c*
BURZAGLI, Adm. (Italy)—chief of Naval General Staff, DEC. 17, 11*g*
BUSBY, Arthur E.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
BUSCH, Mr. Adolf—sonata playing noticed, DEC. 1, 14*c*
BUSCH, Mr. William—pianforte recital, OCT. 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BUSH, Mr. Alan—concerts, Nov. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 12*b*
BUSH, Mr. Irving T.—on Bush House: east and west wings (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c*
BUSH, Thomas H.—cab loitering charge; dismissed, OCT. 13, 9*d*
BUSHBY, Miss A. M.—retires from post of matron to Queen's Hospital for Children, Nov. 15, 14*d*
BUSH House—east and west wings: Mr. I. T. Bush (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c*; design (photo.), 14, 20
BUSIYAH—Wahabi raid on: see under IRAQ
BUSS, Miss Frances M.—memorial house: see FRANCES Mary Buss House
BUSSEY, Mrs. Sarah A.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*b*
BUTAKOFF, Capt. (Russia) — assisting British forces in 1919: death sentence, Nov. 19, 13*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
BUTCHER, Lieut.-Col. Herbert C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Bermondsey, OCT. 12, 16*e*
BUTCHER, Mr. W. E. N. — on Debenhams, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 9, 23*c*
BUTCHERS, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—dinner, Nov. 8, 16*d*, 17*b*
BUTES, Mrs. Alfred:—
on Gallipoli Peninsula (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
on Stromboli—eruption (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
BUTLER, Mr. Alban—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
BUTLER, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
BUTLER, Mr. Edward—on nutcracker bird (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges—leaving for Timbuctoo, DEC. 9, 17*b*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey—leaves for Ceylon, OCT. 28, 13*g*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—leaving for South Africa: objects, OCT. 21, 14*c*; at Cape Town, Nov. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Canon H. E.—death, Nov. 23, 18*e*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—farewell festivities given on Irrawaddy at Rangoon (photo.), DEC. 8, 20; biographical, 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); lunatic's attack on at Rangoon, 16, 13*d*; member of Indian States Committee, 16, 16*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves Rangoon, 21, 11*g*
Burma — services: statues to be erected in recognition, OCT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*); farewell address to Legislative Council, DEC. 15, 15*c*
at Rangoon, on agriculture, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Josephine—centenary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 12, 15*e*; 19, 12*a*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—leaving for India, Nov. 30, 17*b*
BUTLER, Maj. P. R.—appointment, Nov. 1, 7*g*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Saffron Walden, OCT. 31, 7*d*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—conference with Mr. Bruce, OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); meets Mr. L. S. Amery at Port Augusta, 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Farm apprentices — Bill (statement), OCT. 10, 13*d*
Finance — loan expenditure (statement), OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Italian immigrants — protest to Mr. Bruce (tel.), DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Labour—unrest: proposed economic conference, DEC. 5, 14*f*
at Adelaide, on Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom Bridges, DEC. 5, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, Nov. 11, 15*f* (3* 4*); on increased taxation proposals, DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)

BUTLER, Robert B. — inquest, OCT. 24, 14*b*
BUTLER, Col. S. S.—leaving for West Africa, Nov. 18, 23*c*
BUTLER, Mr. William—on new roads: effect on countryside (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
BUTLER (W.), and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 22*c*
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
BUTTENSHAW, Mr. E. A. (New South Wales)—Minister of Public Works and Railways, OCT. 19, 13*e*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A. — at Royal Society of Arts, on gas industry, OCT. 5, 17*b*
BUTTERFLIES—Camberwell beauty: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Rev. Dr. G. W.—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), DEC. 17, 12*a*
BUTTERY, Mr. A. H. — gives portrait by Piazzetta to Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Nov. 9, 16*e*
BUTTONS — Safeguarding of industries scheme: application under, OCT. 4, 11*c*; inquiry, Nov. 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*c*; 14, 20*g*; 18, 22*e*; 21, 16*e*; DEC. 5, 9*b*; 8, 13*g*; — Tailor's fine concerning, 1791: Canon Swain (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*; Mr. A. S. Bridgland (l.), 17, 10*e*
BUXA Dooars Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 6, 27*c*
BUXTON—winter sports, DEC. 19, 12*e*
BUXTON, Lord — in Parliament, on Sierra Leone: slavery, Nov. 24, 8*b*
BUXTON, Mrs. — donation to Natural History Museum, Nov. 28, 19*c*
BUXTON, Mrs. Antony—son born, DEC. 14, 17*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—retires as director of Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Ltd., OCT. 18, 24*g*
BUXTON, Mrs. M. Aline—"Kenya Days": noticed, OCT. 14, 22*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—luncheon, Nov. 24, 9*g* in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, DEC. 21, 7*c*; — Armaments: limitation, Nov. 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
BUXTON, Mr. Travers—on memorials to the living (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
BUZZARD, Sir Edward F.—biographical; Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, Nov. 22, 14*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 23, 20
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—Meeting, DEC. 13, 24*a*;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Conservative and Unionist Party record—Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (s.), Nov. 26, 16*d*
Kent (Canterbury) — possibility, OCT. 27, 12*d*; vacancy, 29, 12*d*; candidates, 31, 7*d*; Nov. 7, 11*b*; arrangements, 12, 8*f*; campaign, 14, 16*b*; 15, 11*d*; nominations, 17, 9*d*; campaign, 18, 11*d* 19, 9*e*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*e*, *f*; 24, 11*d*; polling, 25, 18*e*; result, 26, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 4, 18; 24, 18
Kent (Faversham)—vacancy, DEC. 15, 16*f*; candidates, 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*c*
Lambeth (Brixton) — alleged corrupt practices: prosecutions, OCT. 21, 18*c*; Nov. 18, 13*d*; DEC. 10, 4*e*
Liberal Party — improvement of organization: statement, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Northampton — vacancy, DEC. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); candidates, 15, 11*g*; 16, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 7*e*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*b*; campaign, 21, 9*b*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 5*c*; 27, 7*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 10*e*
Southend-on-Sea — vacancy, OCT. 8, 10*c*; candidates, 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 14*g*; arrangements, 26, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); campaign, Nov. 1, 16*b*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 10, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); campaign, 11, 18*c*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*); 17, 9*d*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e*; result, 21, 11*a*, 14*b*; (photos.), Nov. 4, 18; 21, 18; expenses: particulars, DEC. 30, 7*e*
BYERS, Mr. C. C.—on petrol exhaust fumes (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—at Imperial Hotel, on Canada: unity, Nov. 12, 9*e*
BYRNE, Henry — recaptured after escape, Nov. 10, 5*g*; highway robbery charge, 14, 8*d*
BYROM, Mr. James—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
BYRON, Lord—will: sale, Nov. 9, 11*c*; Mr. R. Stewart-Brown (l.), 16, 10*e*
BYRON Society — vice presidents elected, Nov. 12, 18*e*
BYSTRAS, M. (Lithuania)—to appeal to Council of League of Nations, DEC. 1, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
BYWATER, Mr. H. C.—on the City and the Navy (art., C. L. N.), Nov. 9, 9*a*
BYWATERS, Mr. C. N. — on dogs on footpaths (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*

C

"C."—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 12, 15*d*
"C. and B."—on Audley-square (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
"C. H. P. M."—on income tax (l.), DEC. 10, 13*d*
"C. K. S. M."—on late Mr. C. S. Millard (l.), DEC. 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CABARET Club—struck off register, OCT. 13, 11*g*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association—meeting, DEC. 14, 16*a*
CABINET ware—trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act
CABLE, Lady—leaves for India, DEC. 13, 19*a*
CABLE, Lord—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
CABLE, Miss Mildred—"Through Jade Gate and Central Asia" noticed, OCT. 21, 8*d*
CABRAL, Senhor José (Portugal)—at Beira, OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
CABRALES, Father José (Mexico)—killed, DEC. 13, 15*g*
CACERAS—fire: see under SPAIN
CACHIN, M. (France)—requested provisional release from prison: decision of Council of Ministers, OCT. 1, 9*a*; decision of Chamber, Nov. 4, 14*c*
CACLAMANOS, M. Demetrius (Greece)—leaving for Geneva, Nov. 26, 17*a*

CACLAMANOS, M. Demetrius (Greece) (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on battle of Navarino, OCT. 21, 18*b*
CADBURY, Mrs. Barrow—at Euston-road, on treatment of young offenders, OCT. 31, 9*e*
CADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry—death, NOV. 23, 18*e*
CADDICK, Miss Helen—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
CADENA Cafès, Ltd. — report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
CADLE, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 21, 11*f*
CADMAN, Commissioner Elijah—death, DEC. 13, 21*c*
CADMAN, Sir John—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company, NOV. 3, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*d*
CADOGAN, Maj. Edward—member of Indian commission, NOV. 7, 14*g*
on young offenders : Committee's report (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
CAERPHILLY—Urban District Council, DEC. 8, 5*e*
CAFANDARIS, M. (Greece)—expected in London, DEC. 29, 16*g*
CAFFARET, Mlle. Lucie—pianoforte recital, OCT. 1, 8*d*
CAFFIN, Adm. Sir James—account of battle of Navarino (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 8*c*
CAHAN, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—Conservative Party leader : election : nominated ; votes polled, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CAILLAUX, M. (France) :—
at Joigny, on Radiçal Party's programme, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
at Radical Congress, on Ministry, OCT. 29, 11*c*
CAIN, Simon—theft charge, NOV. 18, 13*b*
CAINE, Mr. C. Stewart—presentations, OCT. 19, 11*b* ; NOV. 8, 11*d*
CAINE, Mrs. Edith G.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
CAINE, Sir Hall—on sacramental truth (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
CAIRD, Sir Andrew—leaves for India, DEC. 2, 17*b*
CAIRD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on Smithfield and Argentine Meat Co., NOV. 26, 21*b*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australian, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, NOV. 18, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 24*d*
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—on street offences (evid.), DEC. 2, 11*a*
CAIRNS, James W.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*a*
CAIRO—crime : see under EGYPT ;—Season : report, DEC. 6, 19*b* ; 27, 13*a* ;—Shakespearian season : arrangements, OCT. 10, 12*b* ; opened, NOV. 11, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistical congress : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Statistics
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 27*c* ;—Report, OCT. 3, 26*c* ; 6, 20*c*
CALABAR—exhibition, NOV. 16, 13*g*
CALABRIA—brigands : see under ITALY
CALAIS—Hotel de Guise : Mrs. L. T. Powell (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
CALCAGNO, Gen. (Italy)—head of League of Nations Investigation Committee for Austria, DEC. 7, 14*c*
CALCIUM biphosphate—Safeguarding of Industries scheme : application under, NOV. 11, 13*b* ; inquiry arrangements, DEC. 13, 5*g*
CALCUTTA :—
Cholera : see under CHOLERA—Indian
Conspiracy, alleged : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Bengal
Corporation—Bose, Mr. S. C. : movement to restore as Chief Executive Officer, DEC. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Indian womanhood : attacks by Miss K. Mayo and Mr. G. Pilcher : resolution condemning adjourned, OCT. 21, 15*g*
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine conference : see that title
Fire : see under INDIA
Labour : see under INDIA
Port—new dock gates : contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g*
CALDER, Sir James C.—chairman of committee on hosiery trade, NOV. 9, 9*c*
CALDWELL, Prof. William (Canada)—order of Polonia Restituta conferred, DEC. 8, 15*g*
CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 23*a* ;—Report, OCT. 1, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*g*
CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—contracts secured, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales : statistics, OCT. 5, 18*g* ; NOV. 3, 20*c*
CALIFORNIA — earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
CALIFORNIAN Petroleum Corporation—reported contemplated absorption by Texas Company, DEC. 30, 16*d*
CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAO—Municipality : loan : bonds and coupons : announcement, NOV. 4, 21*d*
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 25*d* ;—Report, NOV. 12, 19*d* ; 23, 26*c* ;—Share issue, NOV. 12, 19*d*
CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey—trustee of National Naval and Nautical Museum, NOV. 22, 16*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
CALLES, President (Mexico)—conversation with American Ambassador, NOV. 4, 13*c* ; tour in North accompanied by Mr. Morrow, DEC. 6, 15*f* ; abandoned, 7, 13*g* ; aeroplane flight with Col. C. Lindbergh, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Canada—telephone talk with Ottawa : attitude, NOV. 23, 16*d*
Oil laws—amendment : message to Congress, DEC. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Revolution — outbreak (statement), OCT. 5, 12*b* ; 13, 14*c* ; article, 31, 13*a*
Murder, alleged wholesale—Señor J. Elguero (statement), OCT. 22, 12*c* ; Gen. A. Gomez (message), 24, 12*c* ; protest of Mexican colony at San Antonio, DEC. 6, 13*f*
CALLEY, Mr. David T.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
CALLWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E.—edits Letters and Diaries of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wilson, OCT. 6, 9*a* ; correspondence ; see under WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry
CALVERT, Mr. Frederick R. J.—death, NOV. 16, 16*e*
CAM, Rev. William H.—death, OCT. 5, 15*c* (14*c*, (3* 4*)

CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b*; —Meeting, DEC. 2, 26*d*; 12, 24*e*
CAMBER, Rye Harbour—vicar: appeal for motor-car, DEC. 30, 13*c*
CAMBERWELL—electoral: Peckham, NOV. 8, 16*e*;—Exhibition of local manufactures: held, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—St. Luke's Church: Sacrament House and Chapel of Unity: dedicated, OCT. 31, 16*d*; Eastern churches: gifts of relics, 31, 16*d*
CAMBERWELL Green:—
Hutments—protests, DEC. 2, 19*b*;—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*; —Lindsay, Rev. H. P. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*a*;—Tomkins, Miss M. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*;—Yapp, Sir A. K. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
CAMBIE, Mr. Charles — chairman of committee of British Overseas Banks Association, DEC. 1, 23*g*
CAMBO, Dr. Francesco (Spain)—Regionalist League of Catalonia: offer of collaboration with Government, NOV. 21, 13*d*; manifesto forbidden, 25, 15*e*
CAMBRAI, battle of—tenth anniversary: article, NOV. 19, 15*f*; map, 19, 15*f*
CAMBRIDGE—Town Council: University representative elected, OCT. 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, NOV. 4, 17*b*
CAMBRIDGE, first Lord—death, OCT. 25, 9*b*, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 25, 18; funeral; arrangements, 26, 14*f*; body removed to Windsor, 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); order of procession, 29, 15*d*; funeral, 31, 17*d*; will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
Court mourning—order, OCT. 26, 14*f*
London Diocesan Conference (tribute), OCT. 25, 9*e*
Memorial services—arrangements, OCT. 26, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; St. James's Palace, and Shrewsbury: held, 31, 17*d*
Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 7*d*
Sympathy, resolutions of, OCT. 26, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Lord — arrives at Buckingham Palace, NOV. 15, 19*b*; leaves, 21, 17*b*; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 16, 7*a*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE — regional planning scheme: Mr. H. G. Durnford (l.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—Sawston College: see that title
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate, NOV. 30, 9*g*; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Officers elected, NOV. 30, 16*d*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Adam Smith prize—award, OCT. 25, 16*d*
Agriculture — Farm Economics Branch: Eastern Counties Farming report, DEC. 12, 20*b*; — Imperial Research Committee: visit of delegates, OCT. 15, 9*b*
Apparel—history: Mr. N. S. Brett-James (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
Appointments, OCT. 26, 16*e*; 29, 14*d*; NOV. 9, 16*e*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 18*a*; 30, 16*d*; DEC. 7, 16*d*; 12, 16*c*; 14, 16*a*; 20, 16*b*; 24, 10*d*
Appointments Board — presentation to Mr. H. A. Roberts, NOV. 21, 16*d*
Archæology — Disney professor: inaugural lecture, NOV. 28, 11*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Article ("Recent changes at Cambridge"), OCT. 28, 8*e*
Assistant Registry, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Balfour Fund—manager, OCT. 19, 17*e*
Boards and syndicates — chairman, OCT. 19, 17*e*
Cambridge Municipal Charities — trustee, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Carus Greek Testament Prize—award, NOV. 18, 18*b*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—award, OCT. 13, 16*a* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Congregation—grace paper, DEC. 12, 16*c*
Corpus Christi College—master, OCT. 4, 19*d*; fellows elected, NOV. 18, 18*b*; tutor, 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 17, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d*; NOV. 14, 16*e*; 26, 9*g*; DEC. 12, 16*c*; 20, 16*b*
Deputy vice chancellors, OCT. 10, 7*e*
Downing College—fellows, OCT. 25, 16*d*; NOV. 22, 11*b*
Economic history—prize endowed by Miss E. A. McArthur, NOV. 16, 16*d*; accepted, 26, 9*g*
1805, in—Adnitt, Mr. F. C. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*;—Article ("A contrast for freshmen"), OCT. 4, 17*f*; — Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e*; —Stokes, Rev. Dr. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
Ellis, Rev. J. H.—bequest: available, DEC. 1, 18*d*
Emmanuel College—research studentship notice to candidates, NOV. 19, 17*f*;—Scholarships: awards; OCT. 5, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Examiners—chairman, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Freshmen—statistics, OCT. 24, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Girton College—degree titles conferred, OCT. 6, 8*e*; NOV. 10, 11*b*; — Gamble prize: award, DEC. 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Gonville and Caius College — fellowships, NOV. 21, 16*d*
Harmsworth Law scholarships: see under MIDDLE Temple
Henry Sidgwick Memorial lecture — arrangements, NOV. 8, 11*c*
History — Regius professor: first lecture, OCT. 28, 16*d*
Isaac Newton studentship — award, NOV. 3, 16*a*
Kaye Prize—no award, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Lectures — reform: leading article, DEC. 21, 13*d*
Local examinations — announcement, DEC. 10, 8*g*
Matriculation—statistics, NOV. 4, 16*d*
Members' Prize for Latin Essay, award, NOV. 19, 17*f*
Newnham College — degree titles conferred, OCT. 6, 8*e*; NOV. 10, 11*b*
Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
Pembroke College—scholarships, NOV. 9, 16*e*; 11, 9*e*
Pendlebury music collection — upkeep endowment by Mr. C. Pendlebury, OCT. 26, 16*e*; vote of thanks, NOV. 14, 16*e*
Peterhouse—fellow, OCT. 8, 13*f*
Queen's College—scholarships, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Quick professorship of Biology — election announced, OCT. 19, 17*e*, elected, NOV. 21, 16*d*
Raymond Horton-Smith prize — award, OCT. 26, 16*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Rouse Ball professorships — report, Nov. 9, 16*c*; recommendations approved, 26, 9*g*
St. Catherine's College — first lay master, OCT. 3, 9*a*; scholarship examination : notice, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Scholarships, DEC. 17, 17*d*
Senate—vacancies : polling arrangements, Nov. 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); election, 8, 11*c*
Shipley, Sir A. E.—books bequest, OCT. 19, 17*e*
Sidgwick lecture—given, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Sir Robert Rede Foundation—lecturer, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Spanish—Esme Howard scholarship : award, OCT. 21, 10*d*
State scholarship awards—advisory committee : member, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Stokes Lecturer in Mathematics, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Storey's Charity—trustee, Nov. 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Surgery—supervisor and examiner, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Trinity College—Colonial and Dominion studentships : notice, OCT. 14, 9*c*;—Fellows elected, OCT. 7, 16*c*; —Research studentship : announcement, OCT. 14, 9*c*; awards, 25, 16*d*
Trinity Hall — infantile paralysis outbreak : rumour denied, Nov. 16, 15*e*
Vice Chancellor—address, OCT. 3, 9*a*
Whewell scholarships in international law—awards, Nov. 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Yorke Prize—no candidate, DEC. 7, 16*d*; subject, 14, 16*a*
CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club — performance : see DRAMA—*Chief Thing, The*
CAMBRIDGE University Law Society—meeting, Nov. 5, 14*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Musical Society—concert, DEC. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. A. R.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CAMERON, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
CAMERON, Dr. Alexander—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
CAMERON, Annie I.—"King James's Secret" : noticed, Nov. 25, 10*e*; reviewed, DEC. 7, 19*e*
CAMERON, Sir Donald—on East African Federation : Kenya proposals (s.), DEC. 16, 13*f*
CAMERON, John — death : identification wanted, DEC. 23, 7*e*
CAMERON, Rear-Adm. John E.—received by King, DEC. 15, 19*b*
CAMERON, Dr. S. S.—chairman of specialist committee on dairying, OCT. 14, 19*b*
CAMERONIANS, The (Scottish Rifles)—Colonel, Nov. 29, 16*e*
CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. Donald W.—on Scottish roads (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*
CAMEROON, British :—
Administration—report : examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, Nov. 1, 13*e*
CAMMACK, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium)—at Royal Institution, on modern English literature, Nov. 14, 12*b*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—Canadian Government : contract for new ships secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*; Nov. 1, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Director resigns, DEC. 24, 14*g*
CAMOIN, M. (France)—destroyed paintings : law case, OCT. 29, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. A.—on Glencoe road widening (l.) Nov. 5, 8*b*; 9, 10*d*; 12, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Allan—funeral, DEC. 8, 19*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—biographical : senior demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford, DEC. 17, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Arthur B.—arrives in London, DEC. 17, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. S.—on anthracite coal (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*; 30, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—president of London Java Association, DEC. 17, 17*e*
at Cardiff, on House of Lords : reform, OCT. 7, 7*b*
at 1912 Club, on House of Lords : reform, OCT. 19, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Rubber Research Bill, Nov. 17, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Sgt. Frank G.—killed by Chinese robbers, DEC. 31, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. George S. (Canada)—death, Nov. 22, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Graham—health, Nov. 9, 11*g*
—on street offences (l.), Nov. 19, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Ven. H. E.—at Barrow, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 20, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Miss Helen J. D.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
CAMPBELL, Henry—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, OCT. 8, 7*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—carol concert, DEC. 17, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. E. F.—president of commission on unskilled labour in Palestine, Nov. 18, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. James—captured by Mexican insurgents : released, DEC. 13, 15*g*
CAMPBELL, Rev. James M.—biographical; Moderator of Church of Scotland, Nov. 16, 14*c*
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet :—
"Protection of Motherhood, The" : noticed, DEC. 19, 9*b*
at King's College, London, on maternal mortality, DEC. 28, 5*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir John :—
Palestine—to report on settlement in, Nov. 3, 13*d*; investigation, DEC. 15, 15*a*
at Geneva, on opium traffic, OCT. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Dr. Robert—at Imperial College of Science, on geological history of Scotland, DEC. 24, 6*b*
CAMPBELL, Thomas—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 4*f*; 17, 4*g*; 24, 5*g*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir William A. A.—on South African flag (l.), OCT. 5, 8*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P.—town house : let furnished, OCT. 21, 4*f*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 24*e*
CAMPBELL of Dunstaffnage : see DUNSTAFFNAGE, Capt. A. Campbell of
CAMPBELL - FRASER, Mr. A. — on revised Prayer-book calendar (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
CAMPION, Mrs.—death, DEC. 23, 5*e*; funeral, 28, 11*a*
CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—sits as Recorder of Northampton, OCT. 8, 7*g*
CAMPION, Mr. John M.—death, DEC. 23, 5*d*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Dredger, OCT. 1, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Drowning—Gatineau River, DEC. 9, 13*g*;—Georgian Bay, OCT. 25, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

CANADA :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Explosion—Burner Valley oilfields, Nov. 25, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Moosejaw, OCT. 3, 13*g* ;—Quebec, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Nickel mine at Worthington—collapse, OCT. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 19*e*
Administration :—
Constitution — amendment : discussed at Conference of Premiers, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*d* ;—Ferguson, Mr. (statement), OCT. 21, 9*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—reports, OCT. 4, 19*e* ; 5, 19*f* ; 11, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*d* ; 29, 17*e* ; Nov. 12, 19*d* ; (F.N.), DEC. 12, 22*f* ; 31, 15*b*
Farmers—visit to England : arrangements, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Farming—Dr. J. H. Grisdale (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d*
Prairie Provinces—harvest : threshing progress, OCT. 19, 21*f*
Produce—exports : Dr. G. H. Grisdale (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Quebec—harvest, DEC. 1, 15*g*
Research—article, Nov. 22, 15*f*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Articles (" Canada to-day "), DEC. 5, 15*f* ; 6, 17*f* ; 19, 13*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bacon—Dr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Baptists — Fundamentalist movement : delegates representing expelled from Ontario-Quebec convention, OCT. 18, 16*e* ; to organize Union of Regular Baptist Churches, 21, 16*f*
Boating—900-mile trip in canvas canoe, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
British Empire—position : see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions
By-elections—Maple Creek, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Cattle :—
Exports—Grisdale, Dr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Church—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), Nov. 16, 9*d*
Companies—laws : discussed by conference of Premiers, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Crimes :—
Murder—Brown, Dr. W. (Moosejaw) : Oshuk arrested, OCT. 5, 11*g* ;—Patterson, Mrs. : Earle Nelson (" Gorilla Man ") : death sentence, Nov. 7, 14*e*
Toronto—branch of Bank of Nova Scotia robbed, OCT. 21, 15*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with—trade treaty, OCT. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Dairy produce—Australian butter : dumping : National Dairy Council representations, DEC. 2, 13*b* ;—Exports : Dr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Development—Prince of Wales (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Doukhobors—welcome to new leader (photo.), DEC. 15, 20

CANADA (continued) :—
Drink — imports : private : to be stopped, Nov. 30, 13*b* ;—Manitoba : Bill to amend laws, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 13*g* ; 8, 15*g* ; 14, 13*g* ; 19, 11*g* ; — United Farmers of Ontario : resolution, Nov. 26, 13*c* ;—Wood alcohol : drinking : deaths, DEC. 29, 9*f*
Education :—
League of Nations—instruction in principles : see under LEAGUE of Nations—Schools
Ontario : bilingualism in schools—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (statement), Nov. 26, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Orange Order : attitude : resolution, Nov. 23, 15*c* ; Dr. J. W. Edwards (statement), 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : debates extracts, Nov. 19, 5*f* ;—Roman Catholic school trustees : appeal dismissed by Supreme Court : OCT. 11, 14*e* ;—Taschereau, Mr, (s.), OCT. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Religious teaching in schools—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), OCT. 26, 11*f*
Universities : see their names
Eggs—Dr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Electricity — hydro-electric power : provincial rights : Mr. Ferguson's comments, OCT. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; to be referred to Supreme Court, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association—conference : arrangements, Nov. 19, 14*b* ; DEC. 16, 9*a*
Federal relations—Premiers' conference : see *Premiers*, below
Finance :—
Customs—letter from England : postal order incident, Nov. 23, 15*g*
Debt—statistics, OCT. 10, 24*g*
Investments, British—article, DEC. 5, 15*f* ;—Denison, Brig.-Gen. S. A. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
Loans—maturing : issue, Nov. 23, 22*f* ;—Victory : bonds redeemed, Nov. 3, 20*c*
Revenue returns, Nov. 7, 24*e*
Treasury notes—sold, Nov. 26, 20*d*
Fires :—
Montreal—Laurier Palace Theatre : children killed : proprietor and others convicted of manslaughter, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; sentenced, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Quebec—Hospice Saint Charles Orphanage and School : bodies recovered, DEC. 16, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c* ; inquest, 19, 12*f* ; funeral, 20, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. Louis Academy and St. Jean Berchmans Boarding School for Boys, DEC. 19, 12*f*
Floods—Quebec, Nov. 5, 16*c* ; 8, 16*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*d* ; 21, 13*g*
Foxes, silver—show at Lower Fort Garry, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Fruit—Grisdale, Dr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Marketing in United Kingdom : commissioner to study, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Future—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; Canadian appreciation, 24, 13*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Gold—Royal Mint report, 1926 : quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Governor-General—British Columbia: suggested official residence : Mr. MacLean (s.), DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*g* ;—Willingdon, Lord : see WILLINGDON, Lord
Grain—transport : fleet held up by ice blockade, DEC. 17, 11*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Honey—Dr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Horticulture — article ("Canadian plants"), OCT. 29, 15*f* ;—Peonies : gift of plants from Prince of Wales, OCT. 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ideals—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Article, DEC. 6, 17*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*b* : 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Bavin, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
Boys—Overseas Settlement Department : statement, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
British—Anglican Church committee : Mr. R. Forke confers with, OCT. 13, 13*g* ; 14, 15*d* ;—Forke, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Brown, Sir G. McL. (s.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
Children—statistics, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Conference, Dominion and Provincial (Ottawa)—discussed, NOV. 8, 13*c*
Empire Settlement Act, under—statistics, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Facilities — Official Press Bureau statement, NOV. 25, 5*g* ; 28, 16*a*
Foreigners—Mr. R. Forke (s.), NOV. 26, 13*c* ; DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Government (British)—assistance : question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 15, 10*b*
Invernairn, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 7*f*
Land settlement :—
Article, DEC. 6, 18*a*
British settlers — selected : Canadian Government scheme, NOV. 17, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Fort Churchill area — proposal to place Swedish settlers : Mr. Nordin's offer, NOV. 10, 13*c*
Free homesteads—grants, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; DEC. 6, 15*g*
Families scheme — Overseas Settlement Department : statement, DEC. 7, 11*d* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, NOV. 15, 10*b*
New Brunswick scheme — question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 15, 10*b*
Lutheran—statistics, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Miners — party leaves Liverpool, NOV. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Overseas Settlement Department — statement, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Permits—alleged sale by M.P.'s : Mr. M. J. Coldwell (s.), NOV. 26, 13*c*
Salvation Army — work : Commissioner Lamb (statement), DEC. 7, 13*c*

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Servicemen, ex.—Chisledon Camp : special training course : arrangements, DEC. 17, 17*g* ; 30, 5*c*
Statistics, OCT. 31, 13*g* ; NOV. 1, 14*g* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 7*g*
Unemployment insurance funds — suggested use : Preb. W. Carlile (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Labour :—
Carpenters—strike at Toronto, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Coalmining — Alberta : Drumheller Valley mines : strike called off, NOV. 2, 11*d*
Railway—British Columbia Electric Railway Company's employees : wages increase refused, DEC. 2, 13*g* ; — Engineers : wages increase, OCT. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Trades and Labour Congress — demands, NOV. 30, 13*e*
Maritime Provinces — claims : increased subsidies : discussed at conference of Premiers, NOV. 9, 13*b* ; 12, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Metal products — manfacturers : amalgamation, OCT. 20, 19*d*
Mexico, relations with — telephone conversation between Ottawa and Mexico City, NOV. 23, 16*d* ; — Marcil, Mr. (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Militia—Essex Fusiliers : to be converted into Highland corps, OCT. 12, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Regimental alliances, NOV. 8, 25*b*
Milk — Creamery Association of Ontario : meeting, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Navy — Destroyers : proposed construction, DEC. 28, 7*b* ;—*Torbay* and *Toreador* : loaned from British Government, DEC. 28, 7*b*
Parliament :—
Senate—appointment, DEC. 16, 13*g* ; 22, 11*g* ;—Reform : discussed at conference of Premiers, NOV. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*d* ;—Women : eligibility to sit : to be submitted to Supreme Court, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party — Convention (Winnipeg) : article, OCT. 8, 11*f* ; held, 11, 14*b* ; 12, 14*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leadership : Mr. Ferguson not to seek, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; candidates, 8, 11*f* ; nominated ; elected, 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; article 14, 15*a* ; Mr. Bennett takes over, NOV. 22, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Labour Party — Communists : Quebec branch excludes, DEC. 21, 11*g*
United Farmers of Ontario — resolutions, NOV. 26, 13*c* ; to continue political activities, DEC. 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Peace River Country—proposed new province, NOV. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Article, DEC. 27, 9*a*
Pensions, Old-age — Premiers' conference : attitude, NOV. 12, 11*d*
Poland, relations with—trade treaty : negotiations, NOV. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Premiers—conference, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*g* ; 11, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*d*
Press—*Mail and Empire* : sold, OCT. 3, 16*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Prosperity—Mr. R. McKenna (int.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Provinces—grievances : appointment of commission of business men to investigate advocated, Nov. 11, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Premiers : conference : see *Premiers*, above ; —Subsidies : addition : Mr. Robb's attitude, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Railways :—
Accidents—Dockerill, Nov. 29, 16*b* ; 30, 13*g*
Agricultural interests, organized—suggested representation on board of Railway Commissioners, OCT. 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Manitoba-Flinflon area : proposed construction, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 8*b*
National—car, oil-electric (photo.), Nov. 5, 16 ;—Earnings, Nov. 7, 24*e* ; 14, 23*g* ; DEC. 8, 23*f* ;—Vancouver (City) : to build hotel, DEC. 1, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Wellington, Grey Bruce Railway : bonds : numbers drawn, DEC. 6, 24*c*, 28*d*
Peace River—article, DEC. 27, 9*a* ; Mr. R. Parker (l.), 29, 6*d*
Rates, freight—Mr. J. B. M. Baxter (s.), DEC. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Road making—use of McMurray bituminous sands, Nov. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Shipping — new vessels : contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
Services—Fort Churchill and Newport (Mon) : offer to establish direct, Nov. 10, 13*c*
State ownership—article ("Canadian Government competition"), Nov. 8, 11*b*
Social life—article, DEC. 6, 18*a*
Survey, aerial — Fitzroy Harbour-Toronto cable line : Mr. H. Hemming (l.), Nov. 26, 10*a* ;—Hudson Straits : progress, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Telephones—conversation with Mexico City, Nov. 23, 16*d* ; DEC. 1, 15*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Timber industry—warning (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19*d*
Tobacco—Dr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* : 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade—article ("Buying and selling"), DEC. 19, 13*f* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 17, 24*g* ; DEC. 12, 22*f* ;—Phipps, Mr. A. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —Treaties : negotiations, Nov. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Woods, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed, DEC. 29, 18*f*
Transport, road—Mr. G. Kidd (s.), DEC. 3, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*
United States, relations with :—
Arlington Cemetery — Canadian Cross : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials — United States
Article ("The American invasion"), DEC. 5, 15*f*
Financial relations—Sir R. Horne (s.), Nov. 23, 18*c*
CANADA :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
Immigration—Canadian workers in Detroit : United States Court's decision, Nov. 29, 15*d* ; regulations enforced, DEC. 3, 11*c*
King, Mr. M.—visits Washington as guest of President Coolidge, Nov. 22, 16*e* ; in Washington, 23, 15*d*
Magazines printed in United States —Miss L. S. Mackinnon (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
Phillips, Mr. (s.), OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE (river)
Troops, Canadian—in Washington, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; at White House, 14, 14*c*
Willingdon, Lord—to visit Washington, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) : arrives, DEC. 7, 13*e*
Unity—Lord Byng (s.), Nov. 12, 9*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War-time—future policy :—
Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 14*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 12, 14*b*
United Farmers of Ontario—resolution, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Western Provinces—control of natural resources : Premiers' conference : resolution, Nov. 11, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
West Indies, relations with—trade : Sir E. Fiennes (s.), Nov. 3, 13*g*
Wheat :—
Crop—movement : record statistics, OCT. 24, 21*f* ; (F.N.), DEC. 14, 21*e* ;—Prairie Provinces : estimate, OCT. 4, 19*e* ;—Report, Nov. 12, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*g* ; DEC. 12, 22*f* ; — Yield : estimate (F.N.), OCT. 28, 19*e*
Export—St. Lawrence season (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22*g*
Pools—final payment, OCT. 20, 20*g* ; —Alberta : report, Nov. 25, 23*g* ;—Saskatchewan : meeting, Nov. 22, 21*g* ;—Smith, Mr. D. L. (statement), DEC. 6, 11*e*
Prairie Provinces—deliveries at elevators : statistics, OCT. 31, 23*g*
Prices (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19*b*
Sales (F.N.), OCT. 28, 19*e*
Transport—shipping (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*e* ;—Vancouver, from : statistics, Nov. 4, 22*a*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
CANADA Club of London—dinner, Nov. 22, 16*b* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
CANADIAN Bankers' Association—meeting, Nov. 12, 19*c* ;—President elected, Nov. 12, 19*c*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, OCT. 17, 25*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 23*g*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—Canada, with
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*d* ;—Values : depreciation (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*c* ;—Vessels, new : order placed with

CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd. (continued) :—
Cammell Laird and Co., Ltd., NOV. 1, 11*a* (3* 4*)
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company—meeting, NOV. 17, 22*f* ;—Stock, Five per cent. Income Debenture : settlement (F.N.), NOV. 16, 21*a* ; Sir G. Garnsey (s.), 17, 22*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*d* ; 16, 22*c* ;—Earnings, OCT. 31, 23*g* ; DEC. 27, 17*g* (4*) ;—Law case, DEC. 20, 5*c* ;—Shares : coupons No. 125 of bearer certificates : payment announced, OCT. 4, 21*g* ;—Steamships, new : Sir H. Greenwood (s.), DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Stock : appreciation in value : Mr. E. W. Beatty (statement), DEC. 5, 22*d* ; issue (1927) : announcement, OCT. 26, 20*a* ; certificates : exchange : announcement, NOV. 8, 22*b* ;—Vessels : see under SHIPPING ; — Western lines : general manager : change, OCT. 12, 13*g*
CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.—*Beaverdale* : see under SHIPPING ;—North Atlantic conference : see under SHIPPING
CANALS and inland waterways :—
Bridges—Birmingham and Midlands : alleged unsafe condition : local authorities conference, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
Killick, Mr. H. F. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Lyde, Prof. L. W. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*a* ; NOV. 2, 8*a*
Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e* ; NOV. 5, 8*b*
CANARY Islands :—
Administration—reforms : proposed division, OCT. 20, 13*g*
CANBERRA—article (" Trials of a city in the making "), NOV. 29, 9*b* ;—Barwell, Sir H. : criticism, OCT. 14, 15*d* ;—Electricity supply : agreement drafted, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—on street offences (evid.), NOV. 19, 11*a*
CANCER :—
France — establishment of clinic in Northern : Belgian gift of radium, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 20
Research :—
British Empire Cancer Campaign—council meeting, OCT. 12, 9*c* ; walking race in aid : arrangements, 15, 6*d* ; held, 17, 5*e*
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—report, NOV. 22, 11*e*
CANCER Free Hospital—extension Fund opened, NOV. 30, 11*g*
CANDACE, M. Gratien (France) on shipping : subsidy proposals (statement), NOV. 5, 11*a*
CANDLELIGHT—leading article, NOV. 10, 15*d*
CANET, M. (France)—on Lawn Tennis : Davis Cup (statement), NOV. 11, 11*d*
CANEVASCINI, M. (Switzerland)—refused permission to visit Italy, OCT. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; representations to Italy, 31, 13*g* ; reply, NOV. 28, 13*b*
CANFORD School—headmaster, NOV. 5, 14*g*
CANNES—Funicular Railway opened, DEC. 3, 15*c* ;—Season reports, NOV. 12, 15*d* ; 15, 19*c* ; 18, 19*b* ; 23, 19*c* ; 25, 19*c* ; DEC. 3, 15*c* ; 6, 19*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 13, 19*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 23, 13*b* ; 31, 13*c* :—Snowfall : see under WEATHER
CANNING, Rev. C. B.—headmaster of Canford School, NOV. 5, 14*g*
CANNING, George—tablet unveiled at Brighton, NOV. 22, 19*b* ;—Marriott, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*b* ;—Navarino, battle of : attitude : Maj. H. Temperley (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
CANNING, Prof. Hugh — death, DEC. 24, 10*c*
CANNING Tinplate and Iron Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, NOV. 26, 20*g*
CANNON, J.—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CANTERBURY—Archbishop : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T. ;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 15, 14*d* ;—Electoral : see under KENT ;—Floods : see under FLOODS ;—King's School : scholarships, DEC. 1, 18*d* ;—St. Augustine's : gates : Rt. Rev. A. M. Knight (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e* ;—School for Clergy : announced, DEC. 6, 19*c*
CANTIE, Mr. R. G.—Röntgen medal, NOV. 18, 23*b*
CANTON — Archdeacon see MOK Shautsang ;—Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Photograph, DEC. 13, 20
CANTU, Adm. (Italy)—resigns as Deputy Chief of Naval General Staff, DEC. 17, 11*g*
CANTY, Mr. A. B.—on *Laurentic* : tribute to builders, NOV. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CAPE, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*a*
CAPE (Jonathan), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 26, 5*b*
CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
CAPEL-CURE and Terry, Messrs.—partner admitted, OCT. 25, 19*g*
CAPE Province :—
Franchise—voters : statistics, OCT. 13, 13*g*
CAPE Town—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress : see that title
CAPE Town University—new buildings (photo.), OCT. 15, 18
CAPITAL punishment—abolition : National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty : resolution, NOV. 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CAPITOLO, Ernesto—landing without permission charge, DEC. 12, 4*f*
CAPLE, Mr. George—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CAPON, Mr. Robert M.—on domestic service (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
CAPPER, Senator (U.S.A.)—War, treaties against : to introduce resolution to next Congress : terms, NOV. 24, 14*d* ; President Coolidge : attitude, 28, 14*g*
CAPPER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—biographical, OCT. 13, 5*d*
CAPPS, Prof. Edward (U.S.A.)—on archæology : excavations in Athens (statement), OCT. 20, 13*d*
CAQUOT, M. A. I. (France) — observation balloon : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 18, 9*b*
CARABÉ, Mr. Michael—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
CARCAVELLOS—boating accident : see under PORTUGAL
CARCO, M. Francis (France)—law case, OCT. 29, 8*c*
CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 23*e*
CARDEW, Rev. F. Anstruther — on Queen Elizabeth's lines (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*
CARDIFF—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, NOV. 15, 16*e* ; — Dinner, NOV. 25, 11*e*
CARDIFF Conservative Association—dinner, OCT. 4, 11*d*

CARDIFF Liberal Council—luncheon, OCT. 14, 18*d*
CARD playing—Bridge: majority calling: Portland Club (statement), NOV. 8, 11*f*; — Contract bridge: American official code of laws, NOV. 4, 17*e*
CARDWELL, Cdr. Vincent — biographical, OCT. 11, 8*d*
CAREW, 4th Lord—health, OCT. 3, 17*b*; death, 4, 16*d*; funeral, 7, 17*d*; will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
CAREW, 5th Lord — expected from India, OCT. 27, 15*b*
CAREY, Mr.—law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
CAREY, Capt. Ernest S.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
CAREY, Mr. Godfrey M.—death, DEC. 20, 17*d*; Mr. C. F. L. Boughey (l.), 21, 14*b*
CAREY, Horace H.—perjury charge, NOV. 8, 11*a*
CAREY, Capt. John J. H.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
CAREY, Very Rev. Thomas—death, DEC. 13, 21*b*
CARGILL, Sir John T.—honorary degree of LL.D. at Rangoon University, DEC. 15, 18*f*
CARGO Fleet Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 25*c*;—Report, NOV. 30, 21*b*; (F.N.), 30, 20*d*
CARIOLA, Señor Alberto (Chile)—expelled, OCT. 26, 13*c*
CARISBROOKE, Lady—returns to London, OCT. 14, 19*b*; health, DEC. 1, 19*b*, 28*a*; 5, 17*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord—birthday, NOV. 23, 19*b*; returns from Paris, DEC. 7, 17*b*
CARLESS, Mr. W. R.—on late Sir W. Hillier (l.), NOV. 17, 16*e*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson:—
on Church Army Homes for Shelterless Women (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
on housing at Willesden (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 30, 11*d*
on settlers for Canada (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry W.;—Cathedral: Canon, NOV. 25, 19*c*; — Diocesan conference (Barrow), OCT. 19, 11*f*; 20, 9*c*; — Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
CARLISLE, Mr. John C. D. — director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, OCT. 24, 21*f*
CARLTON, Mr. and Mrs. William — death, OCT. 18, 13*g*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 8, 21*f*;—Report, OCT. 6, 20*c*; 31, 22*g*; (F.N.), 31, 22*d*
CARLTON Social Club—struck off, DEC. 21, 5*g* (3* 4*)
CARMELITES — Basra Mission Chronicle: noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
CARMONA, President (Portugal)—receives Miss R. Elder and Capt. Haldeman, OCT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*); birthday, NOV. 26, 13*g*
CARNEGIE, Col. D.—at Canterbury, on agricultural policy, NOV. 14, 16*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
CARNEGIE Heroes Fund—awards, OCT. 1, 12*b*; 29, 9*a*; NOV. 26, 11*c*; DEC. 31, 12*f*
CARNEGY, Mrs. Elliott—daughter born, OCT. 4, 17*b*
CARNEGY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip M.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*
CARNEY, Mr. (Irish Free State) — in Dail Eireann, on claims of British ex-servicemen, NOV. 17, 14*d*
CARNOY, M. (Belgium) — Minister of Interior, NOV. 23, 16*f*
CAROE, Mr. W. D.—on decay in timber (l.), DEC. 1, 12*b*
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 20*g*
CARPENTER, Mary A. C.—on strawberries in October (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
CARPENTER, Mr. Alfred J. P.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
CARPENTER, Mrs. Beatrice—funeral, OCT. 22, 15*b*; will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles — complimentary luncheon, DEC. 17, 17*c*
CARPENTER, Rev. H. J.—on sacramental truth (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 19, 17*c*
CARPETS:—
Sales:—
of Sir S. Colvin's property, NOV. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
of Capt. S. Helsham-Yeo's property, NOV. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
of Mr. W. J. Radcliffe's collection, OCT. 29, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CARPMAEL, Mrs. Isabel S.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
CARR, Mrs. Alice L. V. C.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
CARR, Mr. Archibald H. R.—will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
CARR, Mr. Arthur—retiring from chairmanship of Peek, Frean and Co, and of Associated Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd., DEC. 8, 25*g*
CARR, Mr. Bertram—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
CARR, Lieut.-Cdr. C. J.—biographical, DEC. 20, 8*f*
CARR, Mr. Edgar—pianoforte recital, NOV. 18, 14*c*
CARR, Sir Emsley—presents chairmen's panel to Parliamentary Press Gallery, NOV. 19, 9*f*
at Royal Free Hospital, on Anti-Curse scheme, DEC. 16, 11*f*
CARR, Mr. James W.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—at Leamington, on Prayer-book revision; Bp. of Birmingham, NOV. 9, 17*e*; correction, 10, 19*c*
CARR, Mrs. Louisa K.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
CARR, Capt. Reginald E.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c* (3* 4*)
CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*;—Report, NOV. 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*; DEC. 9, 22*d*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Hugh B.—on marking of eggs (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
CARRINGTON, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
CARROLL, Mr. Raymond J.—will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
CARRONGROVE Paper Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*b*; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
CARRUTHERS, Arthur C.—shop-breaking charge, NOV. 19, 16*f*; 25, 22*e*; DEC. 9, 11*c*
CARRUTHERS, Frank—recaptured, NOV. 9, 7*b*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—"The Economy of a Norfolk Fruit Farm": published, OCT. 18, 13*g*
CARSON, Lord:—
at Grocers' Hall, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, NOV. 24, 11*a*
at Solicitors' Managing Clerks' Association, on husband and wife: law of principal and agent, DEC. 19, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Hungary: dispute with Rumania, NOV. 18, 10*b*;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14,

CARSON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
7*f* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*
on Hungary and Rumania—dispute (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
CARSON, Mr. Arthur : see THURSTASTON Hall Convalescent Home
CARSWELL, Mr. Donald—" Brother Scots " : noticed, OCT. 7, 20*e*
CARSWELL, Dr. John—on insanity and crime (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c*
CARSWELL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
CARTAGENA—harbour concession : Government to take over : Bill signed, NOV. 19, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)
CARTEIA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—at Simpson's Hotel, on Anglo-Indian relations, DEC. 8, 18*e*
CARTER, Mr. Edwin J.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
CARTER, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CARTER, Ethel—vitriol throwing charge, NOV. 19, 11*d* ; 26, 11*g*
CARTER, Canon F. E.—on Bacon and Prayer-book (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. George E.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
CARTER, Ald. H. S.—to receive freedom of Poole, NOV. 10, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. Howard—presents photograph of Tutankhamen's inlay mask to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. Huntly—on ugly toys (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on " Abide With Me " musical setting (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. R. H. A.—assistant-secretary to Indian Constitution Commission, NOV. 30, 13*a*
CARTER, Mr. Reginald—retiring from headmastership of Bedford School, OCT. 6, 16*c*
CARTER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
CARTER, Dr. Tyler P.—drug authorization withdrawn, OCT. 25, 5*g* ; dangerous drug charge, DEC. 23, 3*d*
CARTER, Sir William—mayor of Windsor, OCT. 5, 9*g*
CARTER Brothers—law case, NOV. 24, 5*a*
CARTER'S Knottingley Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 25, 24*d*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; guest of Lord Mayor, 14, 19*b* ; health, 28, 17*b* ; guest of Forum Club, NOV. 26, 17*b* ; received by Queen, DEC. 2, 17*b* ; dinner, 15, 19*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on foreign policy, NOV. 30, 18*e*
at Lancaster House, on protection of wild fowl, OCT. 12, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Belgian relations, OCT. 15, 15*b*
CARTLEDGE, Mr. W.—art exhibition, NOV. 24, 12*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. A.—on London motto (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Alfred—resigns as director of Vickers, Ltd., OCT. 7, 22*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
CARTRIDGE, Rev. L. E.—joins Melanesian Mission, NOV. 23, 19*c*
CARVER, Rev. B. N.—biographical, DEC. 21, 8*g*
CARVER, Mr. Gilbert S.—nominated unofficial member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, OCT. 8, 9*g*
CASA, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 16, 5*e*
CASABLANCA—native troops' riot : see under MOROCCO : French zone ;—Port : report, NOV. 10, 7*g*
CASADEUS, Mr. Robert—pianoforte recital, NOV. 19, 12*c*
CASALI, Miss Lola—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 10, 10*e*
CASALS, Señor Pablo—conducting noticed, DEC. 6, 14*b*
CASE, Mrs. Elizabeth D.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
CASE, Samuel : see MURDERS—Mottram
CASEMENT, Rear-Adm. John M.—appointment, DEC. 24, 8*f* ; 27, 4*f*
CASEY, Mr. W. F.—*As Old as the Hills* : produced, DEC. 27, 8*d*
CASHMORE, Mr. H. E.—on apple storing (l.), NOV. 7, 20*d*
CASPIAN Sea :—
Fisheries—fishermen entrapped in drift ice, DEC. 1, 15*g* ; 7, 13*g* ;—Lionozoff Brothers' claims : commission to settle, DEC. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; —Russia and Persia : treaty, OCT. 5, 11*a* ; 24, 11*g* ; DEC. 13, 15*g* ; company being formed : Persian directors appointed, DEC. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
CASSADO, Mr. Gaspar—violoncello recital, NOV. 28, 8*a*
CASSELS, Mr. J. B.—on railways in British Guiana (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
CASSELS, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth S.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—to give reading in aid of Guildhouse, NOV. 19, 11*g*
at Mansion House, on district nursing, OCT. 14, 18*d*
CASSON, Mr. S.—at British Academy, on excavations in Hippodrome at Constantinople, NOV. 22, 19*c*
CASTELLANI, Dr. A.—invited to Madrid, NOV. 30, 12*a*
CASTERSEN, Capt. Rasmus W.—overloading ship charge, NOV. 12, 9*g*
CASTLE, Mr. Herbert—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 13*g*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd. —meeting, DEC. 22, 20*g* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
CASTLESTEWART, Lord—at Cardiff, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 8, 15*a*
CASWELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
CATALONIA :—
Administration—Cambo, Señor F. : manifesto forbidden, NOV. 25, 15*e* ;—Regionalist League of Catalonia : collaboration with Spanish Government : see under SPAIN
Political activity—publication of any matter relating to be forbidden, NOV. 24, 13*g*
Revolution : see under SPAIN
CATCHPOLE, Mr. G. P.—at Faculty of Arts, on cinematograph in United States, DEC. 12, 12*c*
CATER, Miss Ethel—on eclipse of moon (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
CATERINA Cornaro, last Queen of Cyprus—article, NOV. 30, 19*a* ; — Portrait : presented by Sir J. Duveen to Cyprus, NOV. 30, 19*a* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; on view, DEC. 1, 7*f*
CATHCART, Lord—death, NOV. 21, 16*e* ; funeral, 25, 19*c*
CATHEDRAL Playhouse (Evelyn Chatterton Memorial)—concert in aid : arrangements, NOV. 8, 17*b*

CATHEDRALS :—
Commission—report :—
Church Assembly — discussion, Nov. 17, 11*a*; recommendation, 18, 8*c*; discussion, 19, 8*f*
Dissentient views, Nov. 4, 19*b*
Leading article, Nov. 4, 15*c*
CATHER, Cdr. J. L.—on London pigeons (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
CATHOLIC Play Society—performances announced, OCT. 10, 12*b*
CATHOLIC Police Guild—members making pilgrimage to Rome: in Paris, OCT. 4, 13*g*; attend Mass at Pauline Chapel, 10, 13*c*
CATLIN, Prof. G. (U.S.A.)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on America and peace, Nov. 25, 13*c*
CATON, Judge R. B. P.—vice-President of Mixed Tribunals in Egypt, OCT. 29, 11*a*
CATOR, Miss Betty—engagement to Mr. M. Bowes-Lyon announced; photograph, DEC. 12, 18
CATS :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 18*c*; DEC. 23, 3*d*
Rescued from River Kennet, DEC. 22, 9*g*
"Russ"—leading article, OCT. 25, 15*d*
Shows—Croydon Cat Club, Nov. 10, 12*b*; — National Cat Club (Crystal Palace), DEC. 1, 13*b*; 2, 19*a*; (photo.), 1, 20
Vermin killers, as—Macdonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*;—Russell, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*;—Sturge, Miss R. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*;—Swain, V. H. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
CATT, Mr. Edmund—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
CATTLE :—
Cow—in furniture shop, Nov. 22, 9*d*
Disease — foot-and-mouth disease: see FOOT-and-mouth disease
Escape—bull at Cullompton, DEC. 22, 5*f*
High roads, straying on—Mr. L. W. Ashley (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
Imports :—
Africa, South — British Friesian Cattle Society: registration in herd book: refusal decision, OCT. 19, 8*f*
Sales :—
Aberdeen Angus, OCT. 24, 18*g*
Barnstaple, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Beverley market—stopped, DEC. 29, 7*d*
Bidding per cwt. — suggested system, DEC. 19, 17*b*
Birmingham (Southern Midland and Welsh Shorthorn Breeders' Association), OCT. 31, 20*d*
Dairy Shorthorn Association, Nov. 7, 20*e*
Iwerne Minster, Nov. 7, 20*e*
Kingham, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Reading—announced, OCT. 10, 22*b*; held, Nov. 7, 20*e*
Shorthorns—at Aberdeen, OCT. 13, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
of Maj. F. P. N. Dunne's herd, OCT. 13, 11*d*
of Mr. M. Fenwick's herd, OCT. 3, 22*f*
of Mr. E. Furness's herd, OCT. 7, 12*c*
of Col. L. G. Gisborne's herd, DEC. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
of Mr. W. L. Horbury's herd, OCT. 13, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
of Lord Morley's herd, OCT. 8, 7*b*
of Mr. E. Smith's British Friesian herd, DEC. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
of Mr. G. Swift's herd—announced, OCT. 10, 22*b*; held, 31, 20*b*
CATTLE :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Mrs. E. Watts's Jersey herd, OCT. 3, 23*d*; 6, 12*d*
of Windsor Home Farm: see under GEORGE V., King
Shows :—
Ashford, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Birmingham, OCT. 7, 20*f*; Nov. 26, 11*c*; 28, 20*e*; 29, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Bracknell, DEC. 9, 16*d*
Buckingham, OCT. 4, 17*c*; DEC. 6, 21*e*
Chichester, DEC. 7, 5*g*
Doncaster, DEC. 14, 16*d*
Edenbridge, DEC. 7, 5*g*; 8, 11*d*
Exeter Fat Stock Society, DEC. 21, 9*d* (4*)
Fat stock—article, Nov. 21, 21*a*
Guildford, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Horsham, DEC. 9, 16*d*
Lewes Fat Stock, DEC. 6, 21*e*
Lynn Fat Stock, DEC. 7, 5*f*
Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association, Nov. 18, 23*a*
Nottingham, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Paddockwood (Kent), DEC. 6, 21*c*
Redhill, DEC. 1, 7*e*
Slough, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Smithfield Club — arrangements, Nov. 14, 21*b*; DEC. 2, 19*a*; held, 5, 20*c*; 6, 16*d*; 6, 21*a*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 11*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 17*d*;—Luncheon, DEC. 6, 21*b*;—Photograph, DEC. 6, 20;—Prize lists, DEC. 6, 21*c*;—Veal calves: inclusion: suggestion rejected, OCT. 10, 22*c*
Spalding, DEC. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Tonbridge, Nov. 30, 25*g*
West of England Fat Stock Society (Plymouth), DEC. 15, 18*d*
Yeovil, DEC. 14, 9*f*
Yorkshire Fat Stock Society, DEC. 14, 11*e*
Tubercular—Maddock, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 23*e*;—Pigs, infection from: suggested, DEC. 19, 17*b*
CATTON, Mr. Joseph—law case, DEC. 3, 4*a*
CAUCASUS :—
Liberation movement—forged Soviet banknotes discovered at Frankfurt, Nov. 19, 13*d*; 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
CAULDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—at Ontario, on trade treaty with Australia, Nov. 26, 13*d*
CAUNCE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
CAUSON, Joseph M.—inquest, Nov. 3, 5*d*
CAUTHERLEY, Mr. George—on Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
CAUTLEY, Sir H. S.—chairman of East Sussex Quarter Sessions, OCT. 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 19, 9*b*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11*a*
CAUTLEY, Rev. Richard H.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
CAVALRY—Allenby, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 16*d*; — Re-engagement of soldiers: condition, Nov. 25, 22*e*
CAVAN, Lord—birthday, OCT. 15, 15*b*; chairman of National Playing Fields Association Appeal Committee, 31, 21*b*
on National Playing Fields Association—appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 6*g*; DEC. 13, 13*d*
CAVE, Lord—presides at British Empire Cancer Campaign Council meeting, OCT. 12, 9*c*; opens Norton Hall Hospital, Sheffield, 28, 11*c*

CAVE, Lord (continued) :—
Batho, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Oxford University — opens Biochemistry School, OCT. 22, 14*e*
at Guildhall, on Sir J. E. Bankes; administration of justice; decreased litigation, Nov. 10, 9*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Companies Bill, OCT. 14, 13*d*
at Mansion House, on magisterial appointments; Vaccination Act, OCT. 20, 5*e*
at Northampton, on voluntary treatment in insanity, OCT. 15, 9*c*
at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation Trust, OCT. 24, 17*a*; correction (l.), 25, 10*a*; on Rewley House, DEC. 5, 11*f*
at Sheffield, on Navy: building programme, OCT. 27, 14*c*; on voluntary hospitals, 28, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 30, 8*a*; DEC. 2, 8*e*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 7*a*; 20, 7*a* (3* 4*); 23, 5*a*
Law—judicial vacancies; age limit; circuit system, DEC. 1, 10*a*, *c*
Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 15, 8*f*
Superannuation and Trust Funds Bill, Nov. 16, 8*b*; 23, 8*a*
on Victorian literature (s.), Nov. 20, 9*b*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on rainfall in summer (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
CAVE, Mrs. Sophie J. Haddon—funeral, OCT. 4, 17*c*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Group-Capt. H. M.—biographical, OCT. 17, 8*d*;—Far East Flight: see under AERONAUTICS
CAVELL, Nurse Edith—anniversary of death: wreaths placed, OCT. 13, 11*g*; Belgian commemoration, 14, 16*b*
"CAVE vendor"—on parcel thefts (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*
CAWLEY, Rev. P. G.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
CAWLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
CAWNPORE—Trades Union Congress: see under INDIA—Labour
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*
CAWSTON, Edward P.—arson charge, OCT. 15, 9*f*; acquitted, 18, 9*c*
CAWTHERAY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield—west wing: corner-stone laid, OCT. 17, 11*c*
CAYWOOD, Mark: see GIDDIE, Mrs. Maud E.
CAYZER, Sir Herbert—arrives in London, OCT. 21, 19*b*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c*
CECCONI, William A. E.—found drowned, OCT. 28, 11*g*
CECIL, Lady—on women settlers (l.), Nov. 24, 15*e*
CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—
at House of Commons, on Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, DEC. 2, 5*f*
on divorce reports (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e*
CECIL, Rev. Henry—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a*; Nov. 8, 10*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—birthday, OCT. 14, 19*b*
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, Nov. 17, 11*a*; on fixed Easter, 19, 8*f*
at Ipswich, on ministry of laity, OCT. 7, 9*a*
at Northampton, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 9, 17*e*
CECIL, Lord Hugh (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c*;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*a*
on Liddon House—appeal (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 10, 13*e*; 14, 16*d*
on sacramental truth (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*
on sacramental truth; Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 21*c*
CECIL Houses (Inc.) Women's Public Lodging House Fund — meeting (Wyndham's Theatre): arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*g*; 25, 16*a*; held, 29, 9*f*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—resignation as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (P.N.), OCT. 20, 14*g*; (s.), 22, 7*d*; audience of King; relinquishes seals of office, Nov. 4, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 21, 16*a*; on Naval armaments: Geneva conference; League of Nations; international arbitration, DEC. 20, 16*c*
at Durham, on disarmament and League of Nations: British policy; position of Russia, OCT. 29, 14*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on co-partnership, DEC. 17, 17*c*
at Hull, on limitation of armaments; international arbitration, Nov. 11, 9*e*
at League of Nations Union, on his resignation from Cabinet; armaments and taxation, OCT. 22, 7*d*
at Manchester, on Russian disarmament proposals; naval limitation conference, DEC. 3, 14*c*
at University College, London, on cooperation of nations, OCT. 28, 4*f*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Nov. 17, 8*b*; United States opinion, 18, 16*e*; leading article, 18, 17*c*;—Naval armaments: Geneva conference, Nov. 17, 8*b*;—Resignation from Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 17, 8*b*;—Sierra Leone: slavery, Nov. 24, 8*b*
on arbitration, international (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 7*c*
on armaments—limitation (statement), OCT. 20, 11*d*; (l.), Nov. 2, 13*c*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
CEIRIOG Memorial Institute—stained-glass windows (Bp. W. Morgan memorial): gift of City Livery Companies: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 18, 14*d*
CELANESE Corporation of America—bonds: redemption announcement, OCT. 28, 20*g*
CELEBES—oil: prospecting expedition, DEC. 29, 9*g*
CELLULOID—factories: see under FACTORIES and workshops
CENOTAPH: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CENTENARIANS — Barker, Mrs. Sarah: 103rd birthday, DEC. 27, 7*g*;—Belgium: Mme. Van Trupe: 105th birthday, OCT. 25, 13*g*;—Bowers, Mrs. M. death at 102, Nov. 4, 11*g*;—Cochrane, Mr. H. J.: 100th birthday, Nov. 25, 5*d*;—Dunn, Mrs. Ann: 103rd birthday, DEC. 24, 10*a* (4*);—Dymond, William: death at 101, DEC. 31, 10*b*;—Geering, Mrs. Louisa: death

CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
at 101, DEC. 24, 5*g* ;—Hogben, Mrs. C. M. : death at 104, NOV. 23, 27*g* ;—Hoile, Miss S. : death at 102, OCT. 7, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—India : Syed Habib Abedroos : death at 129, OCT. 12, 13*g* ;—Kemp, Mr. W. : death at 105, OCT. 13, 11*g* ;—Little, Mrs. Emma : 100th birthday, OCT. 4, 6*c* ;—Markham, Mrs. C. : death at 100, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Metcalfe, Miss R. : 100th birthday, NOV. 22, 11*g* ;—Nesfield, Miss H. : death at 100, NOV. 8, 11*g* ;—Norman, Mrs. M. : death at 100, DEC. 23, 7*g* ;—Oliver, Mrs. E. : death at 102, OCT. 18, 8*c* ;—Paine, Mrs. A. : 100th birthday, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Plunket, Miss V. : 107th birthday, NOV. 22, 17*b* ;—Russell, Mrs. Anne G. : 104th birthday, NOV. 21, 11*g* ;—Schofield, Mrs. J. : death at 105, NOV. 2, 17*e* ;—Smith, Mrs. Ann : 100th birthday, DEC. 22, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Taylor, Mrs. Sophia, death at 103, NOV. 16, 25*d* ;—Winder, Mr. W. J. : death at 100, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Woolfenden, Robert : death at 102, NOV. 11, 13*g*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, NOV. 2, 7*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*g* ;—Dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Future : Lord Bledisloe (s.) ; Lord Stanley of Alderley (s.), DEC. 7, 5*g*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company—extension : new line : Bill passed, NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 27*a*—Report, OCT. 7, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*d*

CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, NOV. 10, 8*e*

CENTRAL Bank of German State and Provincial Banks—bond issue in United States, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 19*e*

CENTRAL Criminal Court—financial position : questions at London County Council, DEC. 7, 16*c* ;—Sessions : dates, OCT. 13, 5*a* ; October opened, OCT. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; November opened, NOV. 11, 5*g* ; December opened, DEC. 7, 5*e*

CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—drawing-room meeting in aid : arrangements, OCT. 6, 23*b* ; NOV. 9, 17*d* ; held, 12, 9*f* ;—George V., King (message), NOV. 12, 9*f* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 9*f* ;—Report, OCT. 6, 23*b*

CENTRAL Economic League—meeting, OCT. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)

CENTRAL Landowners' Association—activities : note, NOV. 28, 20*b*

CENTRAL London Railway—Mr. R. Rubinstein (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*

CENTRAL London Throat Nose and Ear Hospital—Bhavnagar Cot endowed, OCT. 25, 11*g*

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 26*c*

CENTRAL Mining Rand Mines Group—dividends (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*a*

CENTRAL Portland Cement Company—particulars, NOV. 16, 21*g*, 22*g*

CENTRAL Provinces :—
Executive Council—members : change, DEC. 1, 15*g*
Ministry—Cabinet crisis, NOV. 11, 15*d*

CENTRAL Provinces Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 25*c*

CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art—matinée (New Scala Theatre) : arrangements, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; NOV. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarship : award, DEC. 14, 11*g* .—Session opened, OCT. 6, 12*d*

CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 21*g*

CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*

CENTRAL Union Trust of New York—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*

CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway—report, OCT. 8, 18*b*

CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company—report, OCT. 8, 18*b*

CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—Meeting, OCT. 19, 22*f* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*d*

CENTRAL Vermont Railway Company—receivers appointed, DEC. 14, 22*f*

CENTRAL West Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—compulsory liquidation, OCT. 31, 23*g* ; (F.N.), NOV. 1, 21*c*

CENTRIFUGAL Cast Iron Pipe Company (U.S.A.)—negotiations with French cast iron pipe interests, DEC. 1, 25*f*

CEREALS and Baltic Friendly Society—dinner, NOV. 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)

CEREBOS Ltd.—capital : increase, OCT. 7, 22*g*

CEVENNES—article, DEC. 30, 13*e*

CEYLON :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission — leaves England, OCT. 28, 13*g* ; arrives, NOV. 14, 14*d* ; message, 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; meetings, 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 11*e*
European Association—delegates (evid.), NOV. 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Pereira, Mr. E. W. (l.), NOV. 23, 15*b*
Franchise—Women's Franchise Union formed, DEC. 10, 11*e*
Law—Judge appointed, OCT. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways — locomotives : contract placed, OCT. 7, 12*b*

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—meetings : arrangements, OCT. 31, 23*g* ;—Report, OCT. 4, 22*e*

CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 19*f*

CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 21*c*

CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*

CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*

CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*e* ; 7, 21*g*

CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*

CHACACHACARA—leper settlement : see under LEPROSY

CHADWICK, Sir David—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian Tariff Board, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)

CHADWICK, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*

CHADWICK, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton :—
Master Mariners' Company—deputy master, OCT. 15, 9*g*
at Caxton Hall, on seamen and venereal disease, OCT. 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on *Armistice* : disturbance in, NOV. 30, 8*e* ;—Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 11*a* ; 16, 8*e*, 9*a* ;—Cotton : shipping rates, NOV. 30, 8*f* ;—Thames : navigation, NOV. 30, 8*f*

CHADWICK Trust lecture, Nov. 23, 10*f*
CHAFFEY, Mr. F. A. (New South Wales)—Minister of Mines and Forests, Oct. 19, 13*e*
CHAGNON, Miss Lucia—song recital, Nov. 21, 12*a*
CHAJES, Dr. Hirst P. (Chief Rabbi of Vienna)—death, Dec. 15, 15*g*
CHALIAPIN, M. Feodor—singing noticed, Oct. 12, 7*c*; granted divorce by court in Moscow, Nov. 4, 13*g*; estate in Vladimir confiscated by Bolshevists, 17, 14*e*
"Pages from my Life": noticed, Oct. 21, 8*d*
CHALK, Christopher G.—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 5*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
CHALK Fuel Power Gas and By-Products Corporation, Ltd.—prospectus: prosecution, Nov. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*g*; Dec. 1, 7*f*; 13, 5*d*
CHALKLEY, Mr. H. O.—on Argentina: commercial and economic conditions (report), Dec. 15, 17*f*
CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie D.—death, Dec. 23, 5*c*, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
CHÂLON-SUR-SAÔNE—electricity supply: interrupted, Dec. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—receptions, Nov. 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 19*b*; Dec. 1, 19*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—leaves Barcelona for Palma, Oct. 1, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*); in Majorca; meeting with Marquis de Estella, 3, 14*f*; leaves Palma in yacht *Dolphin*, 4, 11*g*; at Marseilles, 6, 14*d*; in Paris: conversations with M. Briand, 8, 10*g*; M. Briand gives luncheon in honour; guest of Señor Guani at luncheon; leaves, 10, 14*f*; returns to London, 10, 14*f*; audience of King, 12, 17*b*; birthday, 15, 5*b*; calls on King Feisal, 22, 12*c*; to be guest of Aldwych Club, 25, 17*c*; president of Institute of Public Administration, 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); guest of Aldwych Club, 28, 16*c*; dinner, Nov. 3, 17*b*; luncheon, 29, 19*c*; departing for Geneva: at Victoria Station (photo.), Dec. 5, 18; at Geneva: receives representatives to League of Nations Council, 5, 14*a*; 6, 15*a*; 9, 14*e*; meeting with Marshal Pilsudski, 10, 12*a*; returns from Geneva, 14, 14*f*; audience of King, 16, 17*b*; luncheon, 17, 15*c*
Abyssinia—Blue Nile dam (statement), Nov. 15, 16*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*
Corsica—denies reported purchase of estate, Oct. 15, 12*d*
Estella, Marquis de — conversations with, Oct. 3, 14*f* (and 3* 4*): our Parliamentary Correspondent's comment, 3, 14*f*; (statement), Nov. 15, 15*c*; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
France and Italy — Sir R. Graham's visit to Geneva: statement to British journalists; entertains M. Briand and Sir R. Graham at luncheon, Dec. 12, 14*f*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Iraq — foreign relations: discusses with King Feisal, Nov. 11, 16*c*
Iveagh, Lady (message), Nov. 18, 11*d*
League of Nations—work (int.), Oct. 8, 10*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*b*
Mussolini, Signor — meeting with: prospect, Dec. 12, 14*f*
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued):—
Rumano-Hungarian agrarian dispute—attitude, Dec. 8, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Russia — interview with M. Litvinoff at Geneva, Dec. 6, 16*d*
Tangier (int.), Oct. 8, 10*g*
Vilna dispute—at Geneva (photo.), Dec. 13, 20
at Burlington House, on Civil Service; local government officials; public administration; Lord Haldane, Oct. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Colchester, on League of Nations, Oct. 21, 13*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on League of Nations: Assembly; British policy concerning; Mr. D. Lloyd George; peace, Oct. 28, 16*c*
at Guildhall, on foreign affairs; Anglo-Argentine relations; relations with Spain, Nov. 10, 9*a*
at League of Nations, on reduction of number of sessions of Council, Dec. 8, 16*c*
at League of Nations Council, on Danzig: Polish munitions on Westerplatte dispute, Dec. 9, 14*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Abyssinia—Blue Nile Dam, Nov. 9, 8*e*; attack on British caravan, Dec. 22, 6*b*
Arbitration, international, Nov. 25, 9*a*
Armaments—limitation, Nov. 25, 9*a*
China—situation, Nov. 9, 8*c*; confiscated British goods, Dec. 22, 6*b*; concessions in Treaty Ports, 22, 6*c*
Diplomatic relations—ruptures of, Nov. 17, 9*a*
Fawcett, Mr. E. W.—compensation, Dec. 22, 6*b*
French Foreign Legion — enlistment by British subjects, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Hankow — municipal finance; police, Nov. 17, 8*f*
Harvey, John—release from French Foreign Legion, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Hungary—relations with Rumania, Nov. 24, 8*d*
Iceland—detention of Hull trawlers, Dec. 20, 7*b*
League of Nations—contributions: defaults, Nov. 17, 8*f*
Lithuania—dispute with Poland, Dec. 1, 10*f*
Litvinoff, M.—interview at Geneva, Dec. 22, 6*b*
Naval armaments — Geneva conference, Nov. 25, 9*a*
Passports—visas, Nov. 24, 8*d*, 14*g*
Persian Gulf—slavery, Nov. 24, 8*d*
Portugal — relations with Great Britain, Dec. 22, 6*b*
Tientsin — British concession, Nov. 24, 8*d*
War—aggression, Nov. 17, 8*f*
White slave traffic — League of Nations report, Dec. 1, 10*c*; 22, 6*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, E. L.—on harvest lore (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Oct. 21, 16*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—guest of Imperial Social Hygienic Congress, Oct. 4, 16*e*; leaves for Spain, Dec. 31, 13*b*
Bedwellty—Poor Law administration (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 20*d*
College of Estate Management—opens new wing, Oct. 7, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
Contributory pensions—position of voluntary contributors (statement), DEC. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Cottages, rural—receives deputation from Council for the Preservation of Rural England (P.N.), DEC. 14, 14*g*
Health, public—tour of inspection (P.N.), OCT. 11, 14*g*; visit to Manchester: Labour Party attitude, 6, 16*d*; visits, 18, 18*b*; 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); visits Blackburn, 21, 13*b*; Maghull and Ormskirk, 22, 9*a*; Sheffield, 26, 11*c*; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*); concluded; reviewed, 29, 7*b*; observations (int.), NOV. 2, 7*e*
"Health of the Nation, The" (Fremantle)—writes foreword, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Hospital policy (statement), OCT. 15, 9*d*
Housing—local authorities' schemes (int.), NOV. 2, 7*e*; slum clearance schemes, (statement), 26, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—denial of interview with German journalist (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
Local government—suggested Royal Commission (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Local taxation (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Poor Law relief—loans (statement), NOV. 24, 19*e*
Rent restriction—receives Unionist Health and Housing Committee deputation (P.N.), DEC. 15, 16*g*
South Wales, distress in—receives deputation, DEC. 23, 12*c*
Tropical diseases—suggested new hospital (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
Working days lost through sickness (statement), DEC. 19, 7*c*
at Birmingham, on Nursing Homes Bill; Mental Deficiency Bill; Audit Bill; coal industry, DEC. 17, 7*e*
at Blackburn, on local government, OCT. 21, 13*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on engineering, DEC. 16, 16*e*
at Constitutional Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: alleged statement to German journalist; disarmament; Socialism; surtax on wealth; housing; equal franchise; Poor Law reform, NOV. 30, 9*e*
at Downing-street, on housing: conditions in London; slum clearance; proposed Royal Commission, NOV. 25, 5*e*; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*)
at Edgware, on new hospital system, DEC. 6, 13*b*
at Frome, on next General election; Liberal Party; surtax on wealth; municipal elections; Poor Law reform, NOV. 1, 16*d*
at Great Central Hotel, on equal franchise: disarmament; trade prospects; Government policy; surtax on wealth, NOV. 25, 11*d*
at Greenwich, on Labour Party policy; municipal trading; local elections; local government; Poor Law relief, NOV. 9, 9*c* (4*)
at Guildhall, on smoke abatement, NOV. 4, 11*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) : —
at Hotel Cecil, on health services of Empire; London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, OCT. 4, 16*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on public health, OCT. 13, 16*c*
at Islington, on local authorities' activities, NOV. 17, 11*e*
at Lincoln's Inn Fields, on estate management; slum clearance, OCT. 7, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on roads and town planning, OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Ministry of Health, on Greater London town planning, NOV. 3, 16*b*
at Ormskirk, on Poor Law reform, OCT. 22, 9*a*; NOV. 26, 16*d*; clean milk; agriculture, 26, 16*d*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on public health services, NOV. 18, 14*d*
at Rugeley, on Labour Party censure motion incident; surtax on wealth; next General election, NOV. 19, 16*f*
at Sheffield, on infantile mortality; general practitioners and hospitals, OCT. 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)
Bermondsey—Poor Law relief, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Health Insurance Bill, proposed, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Hospitals, voluntary—control, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Housing—progress: subsidy, NOV. 11, 10*c*; 18, 10*d*; rural, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Manchester—Poor Law relief, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Milk, skimmed—imports from Denmark and Netherlands, NOV. 11, 10*c*
Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*d*; 22, 6*f*
Park Prewitt Mental Institution, Basingstoke—resignation of nursing staff, NOV. 11, 10*c*
Southwark—Poor Law relief, DEC. 2, 9*a*
West Ham—Poor Law relief, NOV. 18, 10*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—health, NOV. 4, 12*d*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 7*d*
at Philadelphia, on new Bellanca aeroplane for Atlantic flights, OCT. 21, 15*a* (3* 4*)
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—Coasting Home Trade Section: meeting, DEC. 19, 20*d*;—Dinner: arrangements, DEC. 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CHAMBERS, Adm. B. M.—"Salt Junk": noticed, NOV. 4, 8*d*
CHAMBERS, Col. Charles P.—death, DEC. 27, 4*g*
CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Tanganyika—D.D. degree conferred; consecration date, OCT. 14, 19*c*; consecrated, NOV. 2, 17*c*
on Tanganyika diocese—appeal for Cathedral (l.), NOV. 12, 8*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
CHAMBERS, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, DEC. 7, 11*a*

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore (continued) :—
on houses on by-pass roads (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
CHAMBERS of Commerce—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), Nov. 19, 8*e*
Chambers's Journal—noticed, OCT. 3, 22*b* ; Nov. 1, 20*d* ; DEC. 1, 8*b*
CHAMBERS-SMITH, Mr. C.—on water divining (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
CHAMBORD, Chateau de—article, Nov. 29, 19*d* ; (photo.), 29, 20 ; Miss J. Evans (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
CHAMPION, Mr. G. C.—bequest of collection to British Natural History Museum, OCT. 24, 9*a*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—accident, OCT. 14, 15*g*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. Roland :—
on City gardens (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18*f*
on parks and open spaces for London (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*g*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. W. H.—on the sheriffs of the City (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 8*g*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Basil—on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis—on tar pollution of fish (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*
CHANCELLOR, Mrs. Beresford — barbola figures exhibition, Nov. 9, 12*c*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. Beresford :—
on Fleet-street (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*f*
on Royal Exchange (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on need for British motors, OCT. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CHANCERY-LANE—closed for repairs, DEC. 21, 10*c*
CHAND, Hon. Capt. Parabat (India)—at British Indian Union, on Memorial at Neuve Chapelle ; London police, Nov. 1, 11*c*
CHAND, Diwan Tek—death, Nov. 22, 19*b*
CHANDLER, Miss M.—gives geological collection to British Natural History Museum, OCT. 24, 9*a*
CHANDLER, Mr. Richard — will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
CHANDLER, Mr. T. R.—admitted to freedom of Basket Makers' Company, OCT. 1, 7*g*
CHANDPORE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 24*e*
CHANG FAT-KWAI (China) :—
Civil war : Li Chai-sum, relations with, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*d* ; DEC. 14, 14*d* ; Nanking Government dismisses, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; flight from Canton, 28, 8*e* ; to join Chiang Kai-shek's faction, 30, 10*d* ; fighting : see under CHINESE civil war
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
CHANG LOH (China)—at Geneva, DEC. 5, 14*a*
League of Nations Council—to preside over, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; presides over, 7, 14*c* ; *communiqué* by Geneva office of Chinese Nationalist Party, 7, 14*c* ; Polish-Lithuanian dispute: reply to Herr Stresemann, 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
CHANG TING-FAN (China)—resigns as Mayor of Great Shanghai, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CHANG TSO-LIN (China) :—
Civil war :—
Yen Hsi-shan, relations with, OCT. 3, 14*c* ; peace proposal and reply, 8, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; fighting : see under CHINESE Civil War : Shansi
Salt gabelle—confiscation of Shantung revenue : representations to, OCT. 29, 12*d*
CHANNELL, Sir Arthur and Lady—golden wedding, DEC. 27, 10*f*
CHANNELL, Mr. Hubert—clerk of Assizes for North Wales and Chester, OCT. 15, 9*g*
CHANNELL, Reginald C.—false pretences charge, OCT. 6, 11*b*
CHANT, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
CHANTILLY—The Feast of St. Hubert : article, Nov. 22, 17*e*
CHAPELS royal—Mr. S. E. Roper (p.), DEC. 7, 16*d*
CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond—director of Cape Town local head office of Barclays Overseas Bank, OCT. 21 24*c*
CHAPLIN, Ald. Jabez—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CHAPLIN, Miss Nellie—concert, OCT. 31, 8*e*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Walter—law case, Nov. 12, 4*b*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—false trade description, Nov. 2, 5*g* ; law case, DEC. 7, 5*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. P. E.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—member of committee on marine fauna, DEC. 17, 11*f*
at Geneva, on import and export restrictions, OCT. 18, 15*e* ; 21, 15*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. T. H.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Maj. Desmond—"Sir James Reckitt" : noticed, Nov. 11, 22*d*
CHAPOVAL, former Hetman (Ukrainia)—on Jews : pogrom (evid.), OCT. 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. de (France)—on finance : taxation (mem.), OCT. 26, 13*b*
CHAPPELL and Co., Ltd. :—
Share issue, DEC. 5, 22*e* ; 6, 21*a*, *e*
on author's mechanical copyright (l.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
on Gilbert and Sullivan opera copyright (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
CHAPPLE, Maj. John G.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*b*
CHAPPLE, Mr. William E. P.—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*
CHARD, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
CHARGEURS Reunis—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*b*
CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 21*b* ; DEC. 2, 26*d*
CHARING Cross Bridge, suggested—Commission, Royal : report : see under THAMES : *Bridges* ; — Lottery, suggested : question in Parliament, Nov. 30, 12*c* ;—Matheson, Mr. D. A. (l.), Nov. 10, 19*a* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 30, 9*a* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : correspondence with Transport Ministry, DEC. 10, 4*d* ;—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), DEC. 14, 11*a*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—Short's-gardens station : new generating set started, Nov. 18, 22*d*
CHARING Cross Hospital—appeal campaign, OCT. 21, 13*g* ;—Drury Lane Theatre : matinee arrangements, OCT. 18, 18*b* ; postponed, Nov. 9, 17*c* ;—Medical School : session opened, OCT. 6, 11*b* ;—Sunshine Day : arrangements OCT. 18, 13*g*

CHARITIES—bazaars: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Christmas appeals, DEC. 16, 17*f*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 15*f*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 17*c*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 11*d*;—Fraudulent collection: prosecution, DEC. 23, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*

CHARLES I., King—death mask: Mr. H. Blaker (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*;—Relics: offered to London Museum, Nov. 1, 14*g*; Lady C. Goff (l.), 3, 10*e*;—Statue at Charing Cross: name tablet offered by Royal Martyr Society, OCT. 6, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*); Rev. R. B. Dickson (l.), 8, 6*c*; new inscription placed, 13, 19*f*

CHARLES, Commodore Sir James T. W.—at St. Bride House, on Merchant Service, Nov. 14, 17*c*

CHARLES, Mr. L. B.—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*

CHARLES, Ven. R. H.:—
"Divorce and the Roman Dogma of Nullity": reviewed, DEC. 16, 20*c*
on divorce (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*

CHARLES, William L.—sentence reduced, Nov. 1, 5*g*

CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 29, 8*e*

CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—trust deeds: law case, DEC. 7, 5*c*

CHARLTON, Mr. A. B.:—
at Hanover-square, on horse transport, DEC. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
on National Horse Association trade publicity campaign (statement), Nov. 10, 7*d*

CHARLTON, Miss Mary—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*

CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia):—
in Parliament, on proposed sale of Australian Shipping Line, Nov. 5, 12*b*; on dock strike, DEC. 2, 14*d*

CHARNOCK, Mr.—alleged espionage in Russia: evidence in trial in Moscow, OCT. 24, 12*f*

CHARNWOOD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Hungary: dispute with Rumania, Nov. 18, 10*b*
on Hungary and Rumania—dispute (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*

CHARRINGTON, Capt. Eric—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*

"CHARTERED Accountant"—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*

CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society—dinner, DEC. 15, 11*d*

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—powers: resolution approved (F.N.), OCT. 6, 19*d*; particulars (F.N.), 18, 23*d*;—Law case, DEC. 17, 4*a*;—P. and O. Banking Corporation: affiliation offer, OCT. 18, 16*e*; (F.N.), 18, 23*d*; Lord Inchcape (l. quoted), 19, 20*d*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, Nov. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting: arrangements, OCT. 14, 26*g*;—President, Nov. 17, 21*a*

CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellowships, OCT. 10, 17*f*;—Lloyd's Students' Society: see that title

CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 26, 21*e*;—Report, Nov. 18, 29*f*

CHARTERHOUSE School—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 18*b*

CHARTERHOUSE-SQUARE—motor parking: see under MOTORS: Parking

CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.—on Young Men's Christian Association: politics (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*

CHASTON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*

CHATEAU de Boulains: Old Boulainians' Club: see that title

CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle—at Savoy Hotel, on battle of Navarino, OCT. 21, 18*b*

CHATHAM — Rochester and Gillingham: proposed amalgamation: Town Council's decision, OCT. 15, 8*e*

CHATTANOOGA — earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: United States

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul C. (India)—luncheon, Nov. 15, 19*b*; guest of Knights of the Round Table Club, DEC. 8, 18*e*; vice-chairman of consultative committee of League of Nations economic organization, 10, 11*b*
at British Indian Union, on Indians in the Great War, Nov. 1, 11*c*
at Forum Club, on social reform in India, Nov. 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on agriculture, DEC. 16, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on cinematograph in India, DEC. 9, 12*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on tariff on steel, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Simpson's Hotel, on Anglo-Indian trade, DEC. 8, 18*e*

CHAUCON, M. Maurice (France)—Ecole des Beaux-Arts architecture prize, DEC. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)

CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel — on harvest losses (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*

CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry — mentioned as Governor of South Australia, DEC. 5, 13*b*

CHAVASSE, Mrs. F. J. — memorial: see OXFORD University: St. Peter le Bailey Hostel

CHAVASSE, Miss Margaret E.—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*

CHEAM School—correspondence, OCT. 20, 16*c*;—Greig, Rt. Rev. J. H. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Taylor, Mr. H. M. S. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Wittenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 17, 20*e*

CHEELD, William H.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 19, 7*f*

CHEESE:—
Branded products — Cheddar Cheesemakers' Association decision, OCT. 31, 20*b*
Dutch as Cheshire — detrimental practice, Nov. 14, 21*b*; — Gerritzen, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
Milk, English — manufacture from: Mr. J. H. Maggs (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b*; (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 24*e* (24*c*, 4*)
Shows — Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association, Nov. 10, 17*c*; — Whitchurch, Nov. 23, 13*c*
Stilton—increased demand, Nov. 7, 20*b*

CHEESEMAN, Maj. H. E.—on ex-Servicemen: clothing (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*; taxicab driving training scheme (statement), DEC. 2, 9*b*

CHEESMAN, Maj. R. E.—on Blue Nile: upper waters (p.), Nov. 22, 13*c*

CHEESMAN, Mr. Francis W.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*

CHEETHAM, Mrs. C. Roche—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*b*

CHEETHAM, Sir Milne—final audience of King Christian, DEC. 28, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*); leaves Copenhagen, 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)

CHELMSFORD :—
Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G.
Diocese—conference, OCT. 12, 9c ; 13, 19f ;—Finance : Bishop's Fund : meeting, OCT. 19, 11d (4*) ; — London Over the Border Fund : anonymous gift, DEC. 3, 15e
Mayor, OCT. 8, 7g
Reservoir—nearing completion, DEC. 29, 5g (12g, 3* 4*)
CHELMSFORD, Lord—opens new Technical College at Chelmsford, OCT. 13, 11g ; appointment as Agent-General of New South Wales in London to be terminated, Nov. 11, 16f
in Parliament, on India : Statutory Commission, Nov. 25, 8c
CHELSEA :—
Cheyne-row :—
Queen Anne Houses : suggested demolition (photo.), DEC. 9, 18 ; scheme rejected, 15, 19b ;—Article (" Past tenants "), DEC. 9, 19e ;—Blunt, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 3, 8b ;—Chelsea Borough Council Works Committee : resolution, DEC. 9, 19e
Trees — Chelsea Borough Council : recommendation, DEC. 1, 18a ; decision, 15, 14e ;—Blunt, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 16, 15d ;—Chelsea Society : appeal for preservation, Nov. 29, 19d ;—Symonds, Mr. R. W. (l.), Nov. 30, 10d
Royal Hospital : see ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
CHELTENHAM College—boat house : site presented by Mr. H. Reeves, OCT. 14, 13a (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—Speech Day, Nov. 14, 17e
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 21b
CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation—directors elected, DEC. 13, 22f ;—Meeting, Nov. 8, 22a ;—Share issue, proposed, OCT. 29, 17g
CHEMICAL National Bank of New York—foreign department : assistant vice-president appointed, Nov. 19, 20g
CHEMICALS :—
Duty—exemptions : list, OCT. 6, 16e (16g, 3* 4*) ; applications, 13, 11c ; exemptions, Nov. 26, 11c ; applications, DEC. 24, 4f ;—Samples, importation of : official notice, DEC. 24, 5f
Industry—*Chemical Age* : review (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 6e ;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15d ;—Mond, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 21, 18e (3* 4*)
Patents : see under PATENTS
CHEMISTS—Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National
CHEN Chien (China) — President of Nationalist Military Council at Nanking, OCT. 25, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
Civil war—responsibility for Nanking outrages on foreigners recalled, Nov. 14, 14a ; 29, 16d ; in charge at Hankow, 28, 14f
CHENDERIANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22c
CHEN Ming-shu (China)—civil war : invited to enter Canton, DEC. 22, 12c ; to join Li Chai-sum, 30, 10d
CHEQUES—conversion : law case, DEC. 17, 4a ;—Dishonoured : law case, DEC. 16, 4b ; alleged liability of Crown : see under CROWN ;—Stamps : Mr. J. Sheppard (l.), Nov. 11, 12e
CHERBOURG—port : deep-water quay to be constructed, OCT. 3, 13b ; improvement plans, Nov. 1, 21g
CHÉRON, M. Henry (France) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 20, 14d
on financial position (report), DEC. 19, 11c
CHERRY, Sir Benjamin L.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 18, 5f
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company —dividend, DEC. 1, 23d
" CHESHIRE Cheese " : see " Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese "
CHESHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : command, OCT. 18, 9d
CHESNEY, Mr. Benjamin — will, DEC. 28, 11b
CHESS :—
Averages—of leading players, DEC. 5, 9e
British Federation—council meeting, OCT. 17, 16d ;—Congress, 1928 : arrangements, OCT. 17, 16d
Cambridge University v. London United Banks, Nov. 14, 8d ; v. Ipswich, 14, 8d ; 28, 7e ; v. Imperial Club, 21, 9c (16c, 3* 4*) ; v. Highbury Club, 28, 7e ; v. Cambridge Town, 28, 7e
Canada—Championship, OCT. 8, 8c (and 8d, 2* 3* 4*)
Championship (World's)—Senor J. R. Capablanca defeated by Dr A. Alekhine : results, OCT. 1, 8e; 3, 22c ; 5, 10d ; 6, 12e ; 7, 20f ; 8, 8c ; 10, 21d ; 12, 11f ; 13, 16e ; 14, 14d ; 15, 10c (14d, 4*) ; 17, 16d ; 19, 6g (16e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 7e ; 21, 18g (18c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 6g (14d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7e ; 26, 11e ; 27, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11f ; 31, 8f ; Nov. 2, 9c ; 3, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 12e ; 5, 10d ; 7, 16d ; 8, 9c ; 9, 7d ; 10, 12d ; 11, 8c ; 12, 6f ; 14, 8d ; 16, 16c ; 17, 9g ; 18, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11b ; 21, 9c (16c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 10f ; 24, 9b (16e, 3* 4*) ; 25, 8f ; 26 11b ; 28, 7e ; 30, 12b ; 14b (and 16b, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 14b (and 14d, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9e ; 9, 12b ; proposed return match in New York : Senor J. R. Capablanca (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 8d ; 28, 7e ;—International Chess Federation (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 8e ; Mr. L. P. Rees (l. quoted), 19, 14d ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 17c
Civil Service v. The Rest—508 a-side match, OCT. 24, 7e ; v. Essex, Nov. 21, 9c (and 16c, 3* 4*) ; v. Surrey, DEC. 21, 5e (5g, 3* 4*)
Correspondence championship — entries : announcement, Nov. 21, 9c (16c, 3* 4*)
County championship, OCT. 10, 21d ; DEC. 12, 8e
Hamilton-Russell Cup—delegate-meeting, OCT. 3, 22c ; results, 3, 22c ; 31, 8f ; Nov. 7, 16d ; 14, 8d ; 21, 16c (3* 4*) ; 28, 7e ; DEC. 5, 9e ; 12, 8e ; 21, 5e (and 5g, 3* 4*)
Hampstead Club v. Rest of Middlesex, OCT. 3, 22c
Hastings Club—Christmas Congress : prospects, DEC. 28, 6d ; results, 29, 5e ; 30, 8c (and 8d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 8c (and 3* 4*)
Imperial Club—tournament, Nov. 10, 12d ; 14, 8d ; 21, 9c (16c, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9b (16e, 3* 4*) ; prize awards, DEC. 12, 8e

CHESS (continued) :—
International tournament (Hague)—arrangements, OCT. 17, 16*d*
Leading article, OCT. 31, 17*c*
London v. New York—cable match, NOV. 7, 16*d*; 21, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 7*e*; v. Washington: challenge, 28, 7*e*
London Commercial League v. Surrey, NOV. 4, 12*e*
London University v. Hampstead, NOV. 14, 8*d*; v. National Liberal Club, 21, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Masters' tournament (London) — prospects, OCT. 10, 21*d*; results, 11, 16*d*; 12, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 16*e*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 18*e*; 19, 6*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 7*e*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Metropolitan Counties Union championship, OCT. 3, 22*c*; DEC. 5, 9*e*; 12, 8*e*
Midland Counties Union championship, NOV. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*); 28, 7*e*; DEC. 5, 9*e*
Oxford University v. Oxford City, OCT. 24, 7*e*; 31, 8*f*; v. Swindon, 31, 8*f*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, NOV. 14, 8*d*; v. London University, 21, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 8*e*; championship, NOV. 21, 9*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); v. Oxford City, DEC. 5, 9*e*; "Past" v. Cambridge University "Past," 19, 14*d*
Reti, Herr R.—simultaneous displays, OCT. 31, 8*f*
Russia—Soviet All-Union championship tournament, NOV. 2, 9*c*
Southern Counties union championship, OCT. 3, 22*c*; NOV. 7, 16*d*; 14, 8*d*; DEC. 12, 8*e*
West Midlands quadrangular tournament, OCT. 17, 16*d*
Worcestershire Association — meeting, OCT. 31, 8*f*
CHESTER :—
Cathedral—cloister lights: gallery completed, DEC. 12, 17*c*
Diocese—conference, OCT. 14, 19*d*; —Million Shillings Fund (Bp. of Chester's Jubilee): inaugurated, OCT. 14, 19*d*; Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 21, 9*d*
CHESTERFIELD—Technical College opened, OCT. 13, 11*g*
CHESTER-LE-STREET—Urban District Council: financial position: inquiry to be made, DEC. 3, 9*d*
CHESTER Northgate Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 26*c*
CHESTER'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d*;—Shares: bonus, OCT. 21, 23*g*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—debate with Mr. G. B. Shaw announced, OCT. 21, 5*d*
at Abercorn Rooms, on hospitals, NOV. 15, 11*e*
at Hotel Russell, on Charles Dickens, OCT. 7, 12*c*
CHESTNUTS—conkers: see CONKERS
CHETHAM-STRODE, Mrs. Esther F.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
CHETWOOD-AIKEN, Mr. Edward H. C.—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 6*g*
CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Col. B. H.—appointment, NOV. 1, 7*g*
CHEUNG TAI-HUI (China)—Commissar for Foreign Affairs at Canton, DEC. 13, 16*d*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*e*; (F.N.), 6, 19*d*
CHEVIOTS—article ("A Border walk"), OCT. 6, 17*e*
CHEZ Victor Club—police raid, NOV. 14, 8*e*; DEC. 10, 4*d*
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—in Japan: leaves for Unzen, OCT. 1, 10*e*; urged to return to Nanking, 17, 13*e*; preparing for his marriage, NOV. 14, 14*a*; in Shanghai; to be member of Central Executive of Kuomintang, 21, 14*d*; marriage: alienates followers, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Civil war—Shanghai: control prospects, NOV. 18, 16*d*; suggested rejoining Nanking group, 22, 14*c*; offered post of Generalissimo of Nationalist Armies, DEC. 12, 14*e*; 13, 16*e*; 24, 8*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 8*e*
Nationalist leaders — intrigues against, DEC. 28, 8*e*
Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Wang Ching-wei, quarrel with—reported reconciliation, NOV. 18, 16*d*; 22, 14*c*
on Russia—propaganda in consulates (statement), DEC. 15, 16*d*
CHIARI, President Rodolfo (Panama) — on Presidential election: suggested United States supervision (statement), NOV. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CHICAGO—article, NOV. 2, 11*a*;—Crime: see under UNITED States;—Education: schools: pro-British propaganda charges: see under FOREIGN Relations: *United States*; — Fire: see under UNITED States;—Labour: see under UNITED States;—Library, public: proposed elimination of pro-British books: see under FOREIGN Relations: *British propaganda*;—Mayor: see THOMPSON, Mr. William H.;—Traffic: subway: commission in London, NOV. 10, 11*a*
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—bonds, Four-and-a-Half per Cent.: creation approved, NOV. 1, 21*e* (4*);—Dividend, NOV. 3, 20*a*
CHICAGO and North-Western Company—dividend, NOV. 10, 21*e*;—Notes, equipment: sold, NOV. 18, 25*c*
CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.;—Diocese: conference, OCT. 4, 14*e*; house: endowed by Mrs. G. Moor, 4, 14*e*
CHIENE and Tait, Messrs.—amalgamation with E. Layton-Bennett, Sons, and Co.: see LAYTON-BENNETT, Chiene, and Tait, Messrs.
CHIGNELL, Miss Marion E.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
CHIHLI—famine: see under CHINA
CHILCOTT, Miss C. M.—"Adventure: The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith": reviewed, DEC. 6, 10*e*
CHILD, Mr.—at Blackpool, on unemployment relief, OCT. 6, 7*c*
CHILD, Rev. Maurice—on Westminster Abbey memorials for Glastonbury (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e*
CHILD, Mr. Walter—on Ruskin and rainbow (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
CHILDREN :—
Baby farming—prosecution, DEC. 12, 16*e*
Christmas dinners and parties—Church Army: arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*e*; —East Ham Palace, DEC. 19, 9*b*;—Guildhall entertainments: announced, OCT. 24, 9*g*;—Gulliver, Mr. C.: music hall parties, DEC. 24, 5*g*;—Hackney: given:

CHILDREN :—
Christmas dinners and parties (continued) :—
Prince of Wales : message, DEC. 27, 7*a* ;—Honourable Artillery Company : Finsbury schools, DEC. 23, 8*c* ;—*Leviathan* (Southampton) : officers and crew : arrangements, DEC. 5, 11*g* ;—"Little Londoners'" dinner : arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*e* ; given, 30, 8*b* ;—Poplar : carnival arrangements, DEC. 24, 5*g* ;—Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union : arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*e* ; given, 31, 7*d* ;—*Weldon's Journal* : toy distribution ; arrangements, NOV. 25, 11*e* ; exhibition : arrangements, DEC. 2, 12*c*
Clothes—from short trade lengths : Mme. Isobel (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
Confidence—leading article, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Crippled—Christmas Hamper Fund : contributions, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Defective—National Special Schools Union : conference : discussion, NOV. 26, 16*d*
Desertion—Ardwick : found in motor-car, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Health—Sir G. Newman : report, DEC. 5, 16*e* ; leading article, 5, 15*c*
Hereditary — inherited talent : see under BIRTH-RATE : Decline
Illegitimacy—blood test to determine paternity : instances, DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*b* ; Rev. M. Gaster (l.), 8, 12*e* ;—Unborn child : divorce case, DEC. 2, 5*c* ; 7, 5*e*
Infantile mortality—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*c* ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Kidnapping—prosecution, NOV. 26, 7*f*
Legitimacy Act—law cases, NOV. 8, 5*c* ; 19, 5*e*
Medical inspection—National Council of Women : decision, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Medical services, school — London Central Spectacles Committee : report, OCT. 11, 12*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (l.), NOV. 18, 14*d* ;—Report (Sir G. Newman), DEC. 5, 16*e* ; leading article, 5, 15*e*
Neglect—prosecution, OCT. 26, 11*b* ; NOV. 1, 11*g*
"Newly born"—definition : see LAW cases : R. v. O'Donoghue
Only one—Hutchinson, Dr. A. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a* ;—Norris, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Play centres—Mrs. G. R. Trevelyan (l.), NOV. 30, 10*d*
Save the Children Fund—Mansion House ball in aid : arrangements, DEC. 14, 17*b* ; 22, 9*c* ;—Musical party in aid, DEC. 15, 19*b*
Welfare—convention (Kent Band of Hope Union, Tunbridge Wells), NOV. 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*e* ;—Deptford Health week, OCT. 25, 16*b* ; — Hammersmith Centre : gala night in aid, DEC. 13, 19*c* ;—Shoreditch : concert at Crewe House : arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—book sale (Devonshire House) : announced, NOV. 25, 12*e* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 24, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S House, Bow—meeting, NOV. 8, 11*b*
CHILDREN'S Theatre, DEC. 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
CHILDS, Lady—luncheon, OCT. 31, 17*c*
CHILE :—
Accidents — Cautin River : Indians drowned, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Crime—body of British seaman found near Antofagasta, DEC. 27, 9*g*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Annuities, Five per Cent.—sinking fund : bonds drawn, DEC. 21, 17*g*
Budget—Aikman (London), Ltd. (circular), NOV. 4, 22*a*
Customs revenue—for ten months, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : article, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign investors — President Ibañez's attitude, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Loans :—
Bonds — drawn, DEC. 5, 24*f* ; 10, 21*c* ; 16, 23*b*, 27*c*
1911 — coupons : payment announced, OCT. 17, 24*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry—Ministers of Justice and Public Instruction and Minister of Roads and Public Works resign : functions distributed among Ministers, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Finance Minister resigns, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Navy—British mission : staff changes, NOV. 21, 13*e* ; DEC. 20, 8*f*
Nitrate — Aikman (London), Ltd. (circular), NOV. 2, 21*c* ; 4, 22*a* ;—Bach (Henry) and Sons, Messrs. (report), NOV. 1, 24*g* ;—Export duty : prospective reduction, NOV. 4, 22*a* ;—Herrera, Mr. J. O. (s.), DEC. 22, 19*d* ;—Middleton, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 14, 23*c* ;—Prices : rise, OCT. 28, 14*c* ;—Propaganda : to be centralized under Director-General, NOV. 4, 22*a* ;—Russia : purchases, OCT. 26, 14*c* ; freight plans, 27, 12*e* ;—Sales, OCT. 3, 26*d* ; 4, 21*c* (4*) ; 10, 24*g* ; 17, 24*f* ; 19, 21*f* ; 24, 21*f* ; NOV. 14, 23*g* ; 28, 23*c* ; DEC. 19, 19*g* ;—Transport : shipping rates (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*d*
Oil—import tax : protests from United States copper companies : diplomatic exchanges, NOV. 29, 15*c*
President :—
Alessandri, former President—demonstration at Santiago in favour : see ALESSANDRI, Señor Arturo
Coup d'Etat — effect last April recalled, OCT. 26, 13*c* ; London Legation statement, 27, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ibañez, President : see IBAÑEZ, President
Shipping—discrimination in favour of goods carried in vessels flying national flag : proposals abandoned (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*b*
Volcano : see under VOLCANOES
CHILLEY, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
CHILSTON, Lord—leaving Vienna ; Minister to Denmark, NOV. 23, 18*b* ; biographical, DEC. 2, 14*f* ; Minister in Copenhagen, 2, 14*f*
CHILSTON, Mr. E. N. (U.S.A.)—on Abyssinian negotiations with J. G. White Engineering Corporation for building of dam across Blue Nile (statement), NOV. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

CHIMNEYS—down draughts: Mr. H. J. Smith, (l.), DEC. 31, 6b
CHIMPUL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 25c
CHINA :—
Accidents — Shanghai: see under SHANGHAI
Coal and coalmining—Kailan: taxes: negotiations with Chihli, DEC. 28, 8e
Concessions :—
Great Britain—China Committee (l.), Nov. 14, 15e ;—Hankow: see under HANKOW ;—Hubbard, Mr. (lect.), Nov. 10, 8e ;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 22, 6c ;—Southborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 16d ;—Treaty Port leases: renunciation (White Paper), DEC. 14, 13c
Conditions—article ("China to-day"), Nov. 25, 17f ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b ;—Riley, Mr. F. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 13f
Cotton trade—Mr. B. Ellinger (p.), Nov. 10, 16e
Crime — murder of Englishwoman: (Shanghai) see FORRESTIER, Mrs. E. T.
Drama: see under DRAMA
Famine—in Shantung and South Chihli, Nov. 19, 14c ; DEC. 16, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Customs, maritime—tariff :—
Revaluation—international commission, DEC. 2, 13e
United States—attitude, OCT. 4, 14f ; 5, 12a (3* 4*)
Loans :—
Anglo-French (1908)—half-yearly coupon: default, OCT. 5, 12a ; (F.N.), 5, 18b ; to be paid (F.N.), Nov. 23, 21d ;—Bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 20f, 25d ; to be paid (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22f
Canton - Kowloon Railway — bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 21g
Drawings (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22f
Hukuang Railways Sinking Fund Gold (1911)—bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 19e
Maritime Customs, secured on (F.N.), Nov. 5, 17a
1913 — coupons: payment announced, DEC. 30, 16g
Railway — interest: announcement, Nov. 16, 21c
Shanghai - Hangchow - Ningpo Railway—coupon: payment, Nov. 21, 24e
Shanghai - Nanking Railway—coupon payment announced, Nov. 16, 21c ; 18, 25e
Taxation :—
Canton—new: merchants' protest, Nov. 11, 16f
Salt Gabelle—revenues :—
Collection—Nanking Political Council rescinds order, Nov. 3, 14d
Shantung—confiscated, OCT. 18, 16d ; 29, 12d ; Nov. 3, 14d
Tientsin—coal tax imposed, Nov. 4, 14f
Foreigners :—
Canton: see under CHINESE civil war
Extra-territorial rights — treaties: Chu Chao-hsin (statement), Nov. 9, 14c ; question in British Parliament, DEC. 8, 8c
CHINA :—
Foreigners (continued) :—
Nanking outrages: see under CHINESE civil war
Protection—Chu Chao-hsin (statement), Nov. 9, 14c
Refugees — party's journey to Burma: experiences, OCT. 19, 13a
France, relations with—Hankow concession: see under CHINESE civil war
Governments (Nationalist): see under *Nationalists*, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Boycott—Canton: renewed, Nov. 5, 12a ; 8, 14c ; 11, 16f ;—Ichang: imposed, DEC. 6, 16c ; withdrawn, 8, 16e
Concessions: see under *Concessions*, above
Confiscated goods — Parliament: questions, DEC. 22, 6b
Consulates — Ichang: reopened, DEC. 16, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Naval and military forces :—
Casualties—Parliament: question, DEC. 2, 8e ;—Statistics, DEC. 15, 11e
Command, DEC. 13, 16e ; 14, 19e
Knowles, Lieut. T. S.—missing, Nov. 12, 12d ; 17, 14e ; DEC. 9, 14d ; 13, 15f
Regiments: see their titles
Shanghai Defence Force: see under CHINESE civil war
Troops—drafts leave Southampton, Nov. 23, 9g ;—Reservists: return: see under ARMY: Reservists ;—Strength: question in Parliament, Nov. 10, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Withdrawals, DEC. 9, 14d
Warships—in Yangtze: details, Nov. 3, 13e ; 4, 13c (3* 4*) ; 17, 9a ; DEC. 2, 27b ;—*Curlew*: sniped on Yangtze, OCT. 26, 14d ; — *Keppel*: ordered to Chinwangtao, DEC. 28, 8e ; — *Seraph*: rescues missionaries at Swabue, DEC. 29, 10e ;—Submarine *L4*: action against pirates: see under *Shipping*, below ;—*Vindictive*: ordered to Chefoo, OCT. 18, 16d ; carrying troops for Hankow, Nov. 18, 16d
Young Men's Christian Association centres—Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), OCT. 3, 10c
Policy—China Association (l.), Nov. 14, 15e ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 11, 9d ;—Hubbard, Mr. (lect.), Nov. 10, 8e ;—Japanese support: Osaka *Mainichi* advocates, Nov. 24, 14b ;—Labour Party policy: discussed at conference, OCT. 5, 17b ; resolution, 7, 8c ; leading article, 5, 15b ;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 15b ;—Riley, Mr. F. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 13f ;—Soothill, Prof. W. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 18d ;—Welch, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 10e
Japan, relations with :—
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Nationals—protection: considering dispatch of troops, OCT. 6, 14d ; marines in readiness, DEC. 21, 12e ; leave, 22, 12c

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Policy—Opposition attacks, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Kuomintang Party : see under *Nationalists*, below
Law — British Courts : judicial appointments, OCT. 8, 16*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Missionaries—party's journey from Tseku to Rangoon : experiences : Mr. J. R. Morse (statement), OCT. 19, 13*a* ;—Chengtu : English returning to, DEC. 30, 10*d* ;—China Inland Mission : men members permitted to return to stations, OCT. 17, 13*e* ;—Honan : treatment by Feng Yu-hsiang, Nov. 8, 13*d* ;—Italian : kidnapped by brigands, DEC. 27, 12*c* ;—Shansi : Father Hermenigilde : murdered by soldiers, Nov. 22, 14*c* ;—Swabue : rescued by British warship, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Weihwei : buildings looted, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Nationalists :—
Government (Canton)—new : being formed, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; commissioner for Foreign Affairs appointed, 25, 16*d* ; Wang Ching-wei urged to return and form, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, Nov. 15, 17*c*
Government (Hankow) :—
Article, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Nanking Government — severance of relations, OCT. 24, 12*f* ; Wang Ching-wei's attitude, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; goes over to, 14, 14*a*
Government (Nanking) :—
Leading articles, DEC. 13, 17*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Russia, relations with — instructions to army leaders to respect Soviet representatives and citizens ; suggested uppointment of Ambassador, OCT. 6, 14*d* ; severance of relations, DEC. 14, 14*d* ; Chiang Kai-shek's statement, 15, 16*d* ; 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Tchitcherin (note), 19, 12*a* ; Dr. Wu's reply, 23, 10*d*
Leading articles, DEC. 13, 17*c* ; 19, 13*b*
Government (Wuhan) : see Government (Hankow), above
Kuomintang Party :—
Canton—chairman elected, Nov. 1, 14*d*
Cleavage — among politicians and military commanders, Nov. 23, 15*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 10*d*
Reunion — conference : communists to be eliminated, OCT. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; proposed holding at Shanghai, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*b* ; 29, 16*d* ;—Canton delegates : attitude of Shanghai Defence commissioner, DEC. 15, 16*d* ;—Chang Fat-kwai (views), DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Kuomintang Party (continued) :—
Communists—intrigues, OCT. 17, 13*e* ; DEC. 13, 16*e*
Leaders, lost—urged to return, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Russian influence — elimination : leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Session (Nanking) — arranged, DEC. 13, 16*e* ; 28, 8*e*
Revolution : see CHINESE civil war
Russia, relations with—Consulates in territory : see under *Russia*, below ; — Government (Nanking) : see under *Government*, (Nanking), above
Piracy :—
Hong-kong harbour—bullion carried off, OCT. 13, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*c*
Shipping : see under *Shipping*, below
Railways :—
Finance—loans : see under *Finance*, above
Peking-Suiyuan Railway — details, Nov. 11, 16*f*
Roads—motor : construction : Mr. E. V. D. Parr (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Canton — Communist rising : see under CHINESE civil war ; — Consulate : see under *Propaganda*, below
Communist Party congress (Moscow) —resolution, DEC. 21, 12*e*
Germany — to take charge of interests in Southern, DEC. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Hankow—number detained, DEC. 21, 12*e* ; 23, 10*d* ;—Consulate : see under *Propaganda*, below ; — Tyranny at : Wang Ching-wei's statement, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Nanking Government, relations with : see under *Nationalists*, above
Peking Government and Mukden — not to break off relations, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Propaganda, OCT. 6, 14*d*
Consulates — in Nationalist territory : Nanking Government's instructions to close, DEC. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; M. Tchitcherin (note), 19, 12*a* ; Dr. Wu (statement), 20, 14*d* ; 23, 10*d*
Canton—Chang Fat-kwai urged to raid, DEC. 14, 14*d* ; raided ; occupants paraded through streets ; reported shooting, 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Consul-General and family arrested, 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; released ; at Hong-kong, 31, 16*d* ; documents and money seized, 19, 12*a*
Hankow — officials deported, DEC. 19, 12*a* ; at Shanghai (statements), 21, 12*e*
Shanghai—officials attacked by "White" Russians, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; charge against Consul, 24, 14*b* ; officials ordered to leave, DEC. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; closed, 17, 14*d* ; 19,

CHINA :—
Russia, relations with :—
Propaganda :—
Consulates :—
Shanghai (continued) :—
12*a*; 20, 14*d*; leave, 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*c*; 27, 10*d*
Shanghai :—
Consulate : see under *Consulates*, above
Soviet institutions — closed, DEC. 19, 12*a*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*; — Centrosoyus : closed, DEC. 19, 12*a*; Chinese merchants' petition, 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*e*
Shipping :—
British merchantman hit by Nationalist gunboat, NOV. 28, 14*f*; Chinese apology, 30, 14*b*
Piracy — article ("China coast piracy : British difficulties"), OCT. 24, 11*a*;—*Haimun* seized, OCT. 29, 12*d*;—*Irene* seized : submarine L4 : action against pirates ; rescue work, OCT. 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*g*; (photo.), NOV. 26, 18; — *Kianghsin* attacked ; fight, OCT. 31, 14*f*; — Parliament, British : questions, NOV. 15, 10*a*; DEC. 8, 8*c*;—*Shingon* seized ; passengers kidnapped, OCT. 13, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — *Shuheng* attacked, DEC. 27, 10*d*;—*Siangtan* : attacked, DEC. 3, 12*d*; 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 16*c*; ammunition on board seized, 3, 16*c*; handed over, 8, 16*e*; Capt. Lalor : see LALOR, Capt.;—Suppression measures : agreement between Powers, NOV. 19, 14*c*
Yangtze—merchantmen proceeding up from Hankow convoyed by gunboats ; convoy leaves for Chengling, NOV. 25, 16*d*; British gunboats reply to attack, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Silver—Shanghai : stocks, OCT. 13, 23*a*; 20, 20*g*; NOV. 10, 21*g*; DEC. 8, 23*f*; 15, 23*f*; 22, 18*e* (4*)
Spain, relations with—treaty (1867) : revision : Spanish attitude, NOV. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Peking Government denounces, 14, 14*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, DEC. 16, 22*e* (4*);—Yangtze : British mission studying conditions : article ("Yangtze trade paralysis"), OCT. 5, 14*b*; British Parliament : question, NOV. 9, 8*c*
United States, relations with :—
Canton—Warship *Sacramento* lands field guns at Shameen, DEC. 14, 14*d*
Policy — President Coolidge (message), DEC. 7, 13*b*
Western — Bishop : see MOWLL, Rt. Rev. H. W. K.
Western ideas—effect : Mr. F. Valyi (lect.), NOV. 29, 21*d*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*c*
CHINA : see POTTERY
CHINA Association—dinner, NOV. 22, 16*d*
CHINA Committee—on China : British policy (l.), NOV. 14, 15*c*
CHINESE Civil war :—
Ankuochun ("Country Tranquillizing Army") : see *Northern forces*, below
Article ("Horrors of war in China"), DEC. 23, 9*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 10, 14*c*
Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*f*
Canton :—
Administration — Li Chai - sum's position, OCT. 1, 10*e*; 15, 12*e*
Assassinations of minor moderate officials, OCT. 13, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Communists—reappear, OCT. 15, 12*e*; alleged massacre of people in eastern coastal districts, NOV. 29, 16*d*; wholesale release, DEC. 1, 15*c*; reported flocking to, 10, 12*f*; seize ; attack police ; looting and arson, 12, 14*e*; 13, 16*d*; fighting with Li Fu-lin's troops, 14, 14*d*; retaken ; dispersed ; suspects shot, 15, 16*d*; 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*a*; Moscow official announcement, 15, 16*d*; message from Canton Government, 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Communist Party Congress (Moscow) reports, 17, 12*d*; further outrages and reprisals, 19, 12*a*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*d*; 28, 8*e*
Council, People's—formed ; composition, DEC. 13, 16*d*
Leading articles, DEC. 13, 17*c*; 19, 13*b*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Russians — number executed, DEC. 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 14*d*; 27, 10*d*;—Complicity : Dr. Wu (statement), DEC. 23, 10*d*;—Tchitcherin, M. (note), DEC. 19, 12*a*; (statement), 24, 8*d*
Soviet—established, DEC. 13, 16*d*
Fires, incendiary, DEC. 1, 15*c*; 12, 14*e*; 13, 16*d*; 28, 8*e*
Foreigners—concentrating at American Consulate at Shameen, DEC. 14, 14*d*; 20, 14*d*; warship *Sacramento* : lands guns, 14, 14*d*
Government : see under CHINA—*Nationalists*
Japan—reported landing of troops, DEC. 13, 16*d*
Labour—disorders : fighting and executions, NOV. 8, 14*c*;—Hong-kong strikers : compensation and dispersal resumed, NOV. 11, 16*f*; ordered to give up commandeered dwellings ; incendiarism ; arrests, 29, 16*d*;—Seamen's Union : commissioners to eliminate Red elements attacked (fatal), OCT. 15, 12*e*; police raid, 20, 13*b*
Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Mercantile community—terrorism, NOV. 5, 12*a*
Military situation—note, NOV. 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 16*d*
Commissioner—Li Chai-sum becomes, OCT. 1, 10*e*
Events reviewed—note, OCT. 12, 14*a*; NOV. 19, 14*c*; DEC. 22, 12*c*; 28, 8*e*; 30, 10*d*
Fighting — Chang Fat - kwai : forces : operations, OCT. 13,

CHINESE Civil war :—
Canton :—
Military situation :—
Fighting (continued) :—
14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)'; 15, 12*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; Li Chai-sum's forces moving against, DEC. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 13*c* ; 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; division under Mo Khung driven out of East River districts, 12, 14*e* ; 13, 16*d* ; Li Chai-sum : invited to return, 21, 12*d* ; reoccupies Chaoking, 22, 12*c* ; advancing, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; Kwangsi troops enter, 30, 10*d*; flight of Chang Fat-kwai, 28, 8*e*
Reds—*coup* : triumvirate in power, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; fighting outside city, 19, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d*
Hankow, rejoins, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; expedition against Tang Shengchi, OCT. 25, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 15, 16*d*
Political situation, Nov. 8, 14*c* ;—Leaders : advice, Nov. 9, 14*c* ; intrigues, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Refugees—at Hong-kong, DEC. 13, 16*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; leaving, 20, 14*d* ; 21, 12*e*
Russian Consulate : see under CHINA —Russia
Shipping—held up by river forts : British and Japanese gunboats patrolling vicinity, Nov. 25, 16*d* ; — Asiatic Petroleum Company's vessels in West river : fired on by pickets, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Changsha—conditions : article, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Chang Fat-kwai : see CHANG Fat-kwai
Chang Tso-lin : see CHANG Tso-lin
Chantefu — massacre of non-combatants, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Chefoo — Shantung authorities threat to raid bank : H.M.S. *Vindictive* ordered to, OCT. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Chen Chien : see CHEN Chien
Chiang Kai-shek : see CHIANG Kai-shek
Chinkiang—conditions : report, OCT. 5, 14*b*
Chinwangtao — threat of military intervention : British warship ordered to, DEC. 28, 8*e*
Chochow—conditions, OCT. 18, 16*d* ;—Siege : see under *Shansi*, below
Communists :—
Article, Nov. 25, 18*a*
Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*f*
Canton : see under *Canton*, above
Communist International—activity resolution at Russian Communist Party congress, DEC. 21, 12*e*
Hoifung and Lukfung districts — killing victims, DEC. 29, 10*e*
Ihing : see under *Ihing*, below
Kuomintang Party : see under CHINA—Nationalists
Russian — propaganda : see under CHINA
Shanghai : see under *Shanghai*, below
Suppression — Chang Tso-lin and Nanking Government : rumoured negotiations, DEC. 27, 12*c*
CHINESE Civil war :—
Communists (continued) :—
Swabue—cruelties, DEC. 29, 10*e*
Swatow : see under *Swatow*, below
Farmers' and Labourers' Union—terrorism, Nov. 25, 18*a*
Feng Yu-hsiang : see FENG Yu-hsiang
Great Britain — concessions : see under CHINA ; — Naval and military forces : see under CHINA ; —Neutrality : Lord Peel (s.), Nov. 22, 16*d* ;—Policy : see under CHINA
Hankow :—
Banks, native—silver looted, Nov. 15, 16*d*
British concession — occupied by Nationalist forces, OCT. 5, 12*a* ; barricaded ; police drafted in, Nov. 15, 14*d* ; troops dispatched, 18, 16*d* ; — Leading article, Nov. 15, 17*c*
Canton expedition against : see under *Canton*, above
Communists — number executed, DEC. 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*d*
Conditions, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 16*d* ; 25, 17*f* ; DEC. 13, 16*e* ; — Report of British mission, OCT. 5, 14*b*
French concession — Annamite troops moved to, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; 14, 14*a*
Government : see under CHINA — Nationalists
Garrison—control : Tang Sheng-chi gives up, Nov. 14, 14*a* ; Ho-Chien takes charge, 14, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; evacuates Hany-ang, 16, 14*d* ; Chen Chien : in charge, 28, 14*f*
Japanese concession — marines landed, Nov. 14, 14*a*
Kwangsi clique—reported establishing new base, DEC. 27, 10*d*
Labour—Leaders : arrested, Nov. 14, 14*a*
Nanking army — ordered against, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*f* ; advance on, 26, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; Nov. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; — Leading article, OCT. 26, 15*c* ;—Wang Ching-wei (statement), Nov. 1, 14*d*
Parliament, British—question, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Native City—looted, Nov. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d*
Russians : see under CHINA
Warships, foreign—number, Nov. 16, 14*d*
Ho-Chien : see HO-CHIEN
Honan :—
Capital — occupied by Northern forces : see *Kaifeng*, below
Massacre and looting—by Feng Yu-hsiang's troops, Nov. 8, 13*d* ; DEC. 23, 9*a*
Hsuchowfu — threat by Feng Yu-hsiang's troops, DEC. 9, 14*d* ; 13, 16*e* ; reported capture, 20, 14*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 10*d*
Hunan—conditions : article, Nov. 25, 18*a*
Ichang — British goods : boycott : see under CHINA : *Great Britain* ; —Yang Sen : receives members of British community, Nov. 25, 16*d*
Ihing—seized by Communists, Nov. 3, 14*d*

CHINESE Civil war (continued) :—
Kaifeng — Northern troops occupy, OCT. 27, 12*e* ; evacuate, NOV. 5, 12*a*
Kalgan—Yen Hsi-shan's troops occupy, OCT. 5, 12*a* ; Northern troops withdraw, 12, 14*a* ; Shansi troops evacuate, 13, 14*a* ; 15, 12*e*
Kwangtung—conditions : T. V. Soong (statement), NOV. 9, 14*c*
Kweiteh — captured by Feng Yu-hsiang's troops, NOV. 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 13, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; NOV. 15, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 17*c* ; 19, 13*b*
Li Chai-sum : see LI CHAI-SUM
Li Fu-klam : see LI FU-KLAM
Looting—by soldiers and brigands : article, DEC. 23, 9*a*
Military situation, NOV. 18, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; DEC. 24, 8*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 9, 8*c*
Missionaries : see under CHINA
Nanking :—
Conditions—report, OCT. 5, 16*b*
Foreigners, outrages on (March)—papers issued by Foreign Office, OCT. 8, 9*d* ;—Smith, Dr. L. S. : murder : see SMITH, Dr. L. Satchwell
Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Nationalist armies :—
Feng Yu-hsiang's forces—reported advance into Shansi, OCT. 27, 12*e* ; movements, 29, 12*d* ; NOV. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 13, 16*e* ; 20, 14*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 8*e*
Tang Seng-chi's forces—expected to attack, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Generalissimo — Chiang Kai-shek : offered post, DEC. 12, 14*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; 24, 8*d*
Military Council at Nanking—president appointed, OCT. 25, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Nanking army—ordered against Hankow : see under *Hankow*, above
Northern forces opposing—operations, OCT. 3, 14*c* ; 6, 14*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 4*) ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 29, 12*d* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; 5, 12*a* ; 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14*c* ; 11, 16*f* ; 29, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d*
Shansi : see *Shansi*, below
Truce, suggested — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 24, 8*d*
Yen Hsi-shan forces : see *Shansi*, below
Navy—reported sale of foreign cruiser and destroyer to Peking Government, NOV. 1, 14*d*
Gunboats flying Southern flag—in action on Yangtze, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Woosung fort—northern warship fires, NOV. 16, 14*d*
Northern area—conditions, NOV. 29, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Northern armies (Ankuochun)—composition, OCT. 12, 14*a*
Nationalist Armies, forces opposing : see under *Nationalist armies*, above
3 9
CHINESE Civil war :—
Northern armies (Ankuochun) (continued) :—
Shansi forces — fighting with : see *Shansi*, below
Shantung army—condition, DEC. 24, 8*d*
Tang Sheng-chi and Wu Pei-fu—alleged understanding between, OCT. 26, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e*
Peace—Great Britain and United States : suggested aiding to obtain : Prof. W. E. Soothill (s.) NOV. 12, 18*d*
Peasantry—article (" Fate of helpless peasantry "), DEC. 23, 9*a*
Peking—conditions, OCT. 6, 14*d* ;—Execution : of labour officials, OCT. 27, 12*e* ;—Yen Hsi-shan's forces : threat to, OCT. 5, 12*a* ; Shansi operations : see *Shansi*, below
Powers—warships : in Yangtze : details, NOV 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Press—*The Times* correspondent : reported murder of Mr. F. B. Riley : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
Prisoners—torturing : article, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Shanghai :—
British Defence Force :—
Chinese servant shot by British soldier, DEC. 3, 12*d* ; 8, 15*d*
Christmas fund, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Estimate, supplementary—note, OCT. 27, 12*d* ; (P.N.), DEC. 3, 12*g* ; details, 13, 16*e* : vote agreed : in committee of supply, 15, 9*e* ; on report, 16, 8*g* ; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; Soviet Press comment, 21, 12*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*
Infantry Brigade, 17th—transfer of units from, DEC. 9, 14*d*
Leading articles. DEC. 13, 17*c* ; 19, 13*b*
Royal Marines, 12th Battalion : leaves for England, DEC. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Communists — propaganda : precautions against, DEC. 13, 16*d* ; 15, 16*d* ;—Cantonese delegates : attitude of Defence Commissioner, 15, 16*d* ; — General Labour Union : activity, OCT. 24, 12*f* ;—Russian : see under CHINA
Crime—British sergeant of Municipal Police : murdered, DEC. 31, 10*d* ;—Forrestier, Mrs. E. T. : see FORRESTIER, Mrs. E. T. ;—Kidnappings : of wealthy Chinese, OCT. 24, 12*f* ; DEC. 12, 14*e*
Labour—intimidation, DEC. 3, 12*d* ;—Strikes : attitude of Nationalists, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Tramway car attacked ; Chinese shot, DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 12, 14*e* ; 27, 10*d*
Shansi—joins Nationalists, OCT. 3, 14*c* ; hostilities with Northern forces, 3, 14*c* ; 6, 14*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 4*) ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 29, 12*d* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; 5, 12*a* ; 8, 14*c* ; 11, 16*f* ; 29, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 15*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 31, 10*d*
Chochow—siege by Northern troops, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 29, 12*d* ;

CHINESE Civil war :—
Shansi :—
Chochow (continued) :—
Nov. 1, 14*d* ; 5, 12*a* : 8, 14*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; surrender, 31, 10*d*
Feng Yu-hsiang—reported advance of forces into, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Missionary murdered : see under CHINA—Missionaries
Suiyuan — Northerns occupy ; in control of Peking-Suiyuan railway, Nov. 11, 16*f*
Taiyuanfu—bombed, OCT. 27, 12*e* ; 29, 12*d*
Yen Hsi-shan—broadcasting news of victory, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Sichiachwang — Northern troops occupy, OCT. 12, 14*a*
Southborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 16*d*
Suiyuan : see under *Shansi*, above
Sun Chuan-fang : see SUN Chuan-fang
Swabue — missionaries : see under CHINA
Swatow—control, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; 20, 13*b*
Taiyuanfu : see under *Shansi*, above
Tang Seng-Chi : see TANG Seng-Chi
Tingchow—Northern troops occupy, OCT. 12, 14*a*
Tsaikowpu — Northern troops occupy, Nov. 1, 14*d*
Waichow—Chang Fat-kwai's coup, OCT. 19, 14*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; reported captured by Communists, DEC. 21, 12*e*
Weihwei—workmen killed by troops, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Woosung fort—Northern warships fire shells, Nov. 16, 14*d*
Wuchang—Nanking forces occupy, Nov. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; — Conditions : article, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Wuhan — Nanking forces advance, Nov. 16, 14*d*
Conditions—article, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Wuhu—conditions : report, OCT. 5, 14*b*
Wu Pei-fu : see WU Pei-fu
Yang Sen : see YAN Sen
Yangtze — article (" The Yangtze cities "), Nov. 25, 17*f*
Yen Hsi-shan : see YEN Hsi-shan
CHINESE Eastern Railway — gauge, standard : extension to section from Chang Chun to Kharbin : Japanese attitude, DEC. 23, 10*d* ; — Russian rights : attitude of China, DEC. 23, 10*d*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company—bonds drawn, Nov. 9, 26*a* ; 11, 28*e* ;—Debentures, DEC. 29, 19*d* ; — Dividend, Nov. 17, 21*b* ; — Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*g* ;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*d*
CHINGFORD—Church Schools :—foundation stone laying ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 17*d* ; laid, 3, 11*b*
CHINGIZ Khan — article (" A world conqueror "), DEC. 29, 13*e*
CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. Thomas J. B.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—leaves for Cape Town, DEC. 10, 15*a*
" Fifty Years in a Changing World "—reviewed, OCT. 21, 8*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Argus—on Scotch cattle sales prices (statement), DEC. 5, 20*b*
CHISLEHURST — Church of the Annunciation : memorial to first vicar : dedication arrangements, OCT. 29, 15*c*
CHISWICK — bridge, new : Middlesex County Council decision, Nov. 2, 7*d* ;—Power station : see under ELECTRICITY Power supply : London and Home Counties Joint Authority
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation—capital : proposed increase, Nov. 2, 18*e*
CHITTAGONG — Roman Catholic diocese created, Nov. 11, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—at Connaught Rooms, on accountants' profession, DEC. 15, 11*d*
CHIVALRY—Dr. M. J. Rendall (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c*
CHIVERS, Ellen D.—destroying dead body charge, DEC. 12, 16*e*
CHLORIDE and Electrical Storage Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 24*a*
CHODAT, Dr. Robert—to represent Cambridge University at birthday celebration of Dr. Amé Pictet, Nov. 14, 16*e*
CHOLERA :—
Basra — seaman from *City of Leicester* admitted to hospital, OCT. 22, 11*g* ; declared free, Nov. 25, 15*g*
Burma—cases, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Rangoon : free, Nov. 26, 24*g*
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine Congress — discussed, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Flies as carriers—Col. Ross (s.), DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
India—Bengal : epidemic, DEC. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Calcutta : cases, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Iraq—cases, OCT. 4, 14*a* ; epidemic, DEC. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Syria — precautions against spread from Iraq, Nov. 5, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
CHOLMELEY, Dr. Henry P.—death, Nov. 4, 17*d* ; will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
at Gordon-square, on governing bodies for secondary schools, Nov. 19, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Imperial Institute, on education in rural life, Nov. 19, 16*a*
at King's College, London on secondary education, Nov. 3, 8*c*
on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield: headmasters' ban (statement), OCT. 1, 8*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CHOLMONDELEY, Mr. E. C. — at Ipswich, on history of relations between Church and rural life, OCT. 5, 7*e*
CHOLMONDELEY, Mr. Thomas — infant daughter christened, OCT. 3, 17*c*
CHORLEY, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
CHORZOW—Polish seizure of nitrate factory: see under SILESIA, Upper
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
CHOSEN Syndicate, Ltd.—director : coopted, DEC. 20, 20*e* (4*) ; resigns, 30, 16*g* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
CHREE, Dr. Charles—on motor traffic dangers to pedestrians (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand—Dean : see JULIUS, Very Rev. J. A.
CHRISTIAN IX., King—statue in Copenhagen unveiled, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meeting, Nov. 24, 10*e*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (" Vagueness : its true antidote "), OCT. 1, 13*e* ; (" Standing aloof : the onlooker's doom "), 8, 13*e* ; (" St. Luke's Day "), 15, 15*d* ; (" Private prayer ; times and occasions "), 22, 15*d* ; (" Church fellowship "), 29, 15*e* ; (" Definitions : their use and abuse "), Nov. 5, 15*e* ; (" Simplicity "), 12, 15*e* ; (" Ecclesiastes "), 19, 17*e* ; (" Advent "), 26, 17*d* ; (" Judgment "), DEC. 3,

CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (continued) :—
15*e* ; ("Detachment : the right attitude"), 10, 15*e* ; ("Faith on the earth : Man's final test"), 17, 15*e* ; ("The Child's gifts"), 24, 11*d* ; ("The worth of time"), 31, 13*d*
Bevan, Rev. J. (p.), OCT. 12, 9*b*
Civilization, effects of—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*c* ;—Verity, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*b*
Edwards, Rev. D. Miall (p.), OCT. 12, 9*a*
Fellowship—Rev. W. M. Barwell (l.), OCT. 13, 19*e*
History, in—Mr. B. L. Manning (p.) OCT. 12, 9*a*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Modern thought—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (s.), OCT. 12, 17*f*
CHRISTIAN Science—inquest, NOV. 12, 9*d* ;—Stabbing affray, DEC. 1, 11*e* ;—Third Church of Christ, Scientist, in Curzon-street : law case, NOV. 24, 5*c*
CHRISTIANSEN, Larry (U.S.A.)—Bahamas Government request for extradition, NOV. 18, 15*g*
CHRISTICH, Mr. A.—on Armistice Day in Belgrade (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
CHRISTIE, Capt. John F.—found shot, OCT. 19, 11*g* ; will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
CHRISTMAS :—
Anglo-American Y.M.C.A. in Cairo—dinner to poor, DEC. 29, 13*g*
Article ("An indoor festival"), DEC. 27, 10*c*
Atherton Collieries—to give parcels to workers' families, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Bank holiday—Dec. 27th : King's proclamation, NOV. 4, 14*b* ; Capt. A. Larking (l.), 11, 12*e* ; outdoor scenes, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Cards—noticed, DEC. 13, 18*b*
Carols—Drewett, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 13, 17*d* ;—Lloyd's Choir : at Royal Exchange, DEC. 23, 8*d* ; (photo.), 24, 12 ; — Lopham Children's Song : Mr. P. S. Beales (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c* ;—Newton, Mr. J. (l.) OCT. 24, 8*e* ; NOV. 17, 10*e* ;—Unlicensed singers : prosecution, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Charities : see under CHARITIES
Children : see under CHILDREN
Crackers—noticed DEC. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*) 8, 13*f*
1827, in—correspondence, DEC. 28, 9*e*
Fare : see *Prices*, below
Flowers—Covent Garden report, DEC. 24, 5*b*
Gifts—Empire Industries Association : appeal : Sir H. P. Croft (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 9*b* ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 17*d*
Glasgow postal clerks—incident, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Holidays—Larking, Capt. A. (statement), NOV. 19, 14*g* ;—Morton, Mr. (statement), NOV. 23, 13*b* ;—Newspaper Proprietors' Association : decision, NOV. 14, 11*g* ;—Newspaper Society : provincial publications : decision, NOV. 17, 11*g*
Hospitals—observance, DEC. 27, 10*c* ; 29, 7*e*
Hotels—arrangements, DEC. 24, 5*b*
Leading article, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Magazines—noticed, DEC. 13, 10*e*
CHRISTMAS (continued) :—
Mangers : see MANGERS
Nuneaton—gifts to pensioned miners, DEC. 24, 5*g*
Observance—Denyer, Rev. G. (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e* ;—Leeper, Rev. H. H. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
Parties, children's—leading article, DEC. 29, 11*b*
Poor — Australian's gift, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Postal deliveries—notice, DEC. 24, 5*a*
Prices, DEC. 9, 19*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 23, 7*a*
Railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS
Services—held, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Shopping—Rev. L. R. Lewis (l.), DEC. 23, 9*d* ; in 1854 : drawing (photo.), 23, 14
Street hawkers—article, DEC. 22, 9*a* ; photo., 23, 14
Toys : see under TOYS
Traffic plans — London : announcement, DEC. 23, 7*b*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on rainfall in summer (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Douglas—at Johannesburg, on supply of native labour, OCT. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 20, 13*d*
CHRIST'S Hospital, Horsham — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*b* ;—Founder's dinner, OCT. 25, 16*c* ;—Science buildings : suggested new : Mr. W. H. Fyfe (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c* ;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 16*c*
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W.—member of consultative committee on Surrey Commons, OCT. 24, 12*e*
on Camberwell Green huts (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
on smoke abatement (lect.), NOV. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CHUBIVA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 20*f*
CHU Chao-hsin (China)—biographical ; Canton Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, NOV. 25, 16*d*
on foreigners—protection (statement), NOV. 19, 14*c*
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 24*e*
CHULSA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 24*e*
CHUNGLOON Rubber Estates—report, DEC. 24, 16*g*
CHURCH Army—appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f* ;—Christmas parcel : distribution, DEC. 24, 10*f* ;—Home for Shelterless Women, Greencoat-place : opening arrangements, OCT. 24, 17*d* ; Preb. Carlile (l.), 31, 10*d* ;—Prisoners, discharged : hut : see under CRIME : *Prisoners* ;—Sale of Work : arrangements, NOV. 24, 17*b* ; held, 30, 9*d*
CHURCH Army Girls' Training Homes Department—on domestic training (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
CHURCH Assembly—Autumn session : sitting, NOV. 16, 19*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*f* ;—Book Room, new : opened, NOV. 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Committees : appointed, DEC. 13, 19*d* ;—Lay representation : see CHURCH of England : *Representation of Laity Measure* ;—Measures : legal obstruction : leading article, NOV. 10, 15*d* ; Parliamentary procedure : Lord Wrenbury (l.), DEC. 29, 6*a* ;—Parliament, relations with : Rev. Dr. D. Stone (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ;—Powers Bill : in Commons : leave to introduce refused, NOV. 9, 9*b*

CHURCH Association—Northern Council: meeting, Nov. 22, 16*e*
CHURCH Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
CHURCH Congress (Ipswich)—agenda, OCT. 3, 16*e*; held, 5, 7*c*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 15*f*; —Article ("Problems of the country side"), OCT. 4, 15*f*;—Bury St. Edmunds: service, OCT. 7, 9*b*;—Civic reception, OCT. 4, 16*a*; 5, 7*c*;—English Church Union: meeting, OCT. 4, 16*a*;—Exhibition, OCT. 4, 16*a*;—Free Church Council: deputation, OCT. 5, 7*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 8, 11*c*;—Photographs, OCT. 5, 16;—Sermons, OCT. 3, 16*e*;—Women's meeting, OCT. 4, 16*a*
CHURCH Congress (Cheltenham, 1928)—arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*d*
CHURCH Duplex Movement—dinner, DEC. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Watson, Capt. T. F. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*):—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CHURCHES:—
Microphone installation—Mrs. G. Beetham (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
19th century taste—Mr. J. Betjeman (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
Roofs—decay: see TIMBER: Decay
Unity—Bilbrough, Rt. Rev. H. E. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*b*;—Dales, Rev. M. (add.), Nov. 24, 10*e*;—Heywood, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*c*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 13*b*;—Marchant, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*;—Meggitt, Mr. J. C. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*b*
CHURCHILL, Lord—at British Overseas Bank, on trade tendencies, DEC. 7, 26*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—at Calais, OCT. 8, 9*g*; birthday, Nov. 30, 17*b*; debate with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, DEC. 10, 14*b*
French war debt—rumoured proposed visit to Paris in connexion denied (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*b*
Houston estate—death duties: interview with Lady Houston, OCT. 31, 16*e*; Nov. 11, 9*e*
Income-tax law—revision (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 25*b*
National expenditure (l.), OCT. 29, 13*e*; economy (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
Profits—Excess Duty: receipts and repayments (statement), DEC. 20, 21*g*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
Totalisator—receives Jockey Club Stewards deputation, Nov. 2, 12*f*; (P.N.), 10, 14*g*
"World Crisis, The"—"A Criticism" (Sydenham) noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*; reviewed, 20, 8*e*
at Aldersbrook, on National finance; surtax on wealth; National expenditure, OCT. 27, 14*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
at Buckhurst Hill, on Liberal Party; Labour Party; surtax on wealth, OCT. 28, 7*e*
at Chingford, on agriculture; national economy; equal franchise, OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at Constitutional Club, on Baldwin Ministry: record; National expenditure; equal franchise; Liberal and Labour Parties, Nov. 11, 9*d*
at Harlow, on Totalisator: national economy; credit; Mr. P. Snowden, OCT. 29, 7*g*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
at Nottingham, on Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party; proposed surtax on wealth, OCT. 22, 14*d*
at Waltham Abbey, on betting tax; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*); correction, 27, 14*c*
at Wanstead, on trade revival; coal-mining industry, Nov. 1, 16*c*
at Woodford, on electricity supply; unemployment, OCT. 28, 7*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company — royalties; Government holding, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Austria—Guaranteed Loan, 1923, DEC. 2, 9*b*
Beer—duty, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Betting—totalisator, Nov. 11, 10*d*
Betting tax—yield, Nov. 9, 8*d*
Coinage, silver—new design, Nov. 11, 10*d*; crownpiece, 18, 10*d*
Electricity schemes—foreign tenders, Nov. 30, 8*g*
Exchequer, gifts to, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Finance—Conversion Loan, Nov. 16, 8*c*
France—debt to Great Britain, Nov. 11, 10*d*; 16, 8*d*
Historical Manuscripts Commission —grants, Nov. 23, 8*e*
Houston estate—death duties, Nov. 16, 8*d*
Income-tax — appeals: legal delays, DEC. 21, 7*b*;—Corporation profits tax: total assessment, Nov. 18, 10*d*;—Super-tax yield, DEC. 16, 7*a*
Italy—debt to Great Britain, Nov. 16, 8*d*
Loans, foreign, Nov. 23, 8*e*
National debt—amount and interest, Nov. 18, 10*d*;—Conversion operations: effect, Nov. 16, 8*c*;—Sinking fund, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Palestine—loan, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Political funds—income-tax, Nov. 16, 8*c*
United States—British debt, Nov. 16, 8*d*; DEC. 16, 7*a*
War, The Great—Allied debts to Great Britain, Nov. 11, 10*d*; 16, 8*d*; DEC. 16, 7*a*
Yugoslavia—debt to Great Britain, Nov. 11, 10*d*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—service (St. Martin-in-the-Fields), Nov. 15, 19*e*
CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur—leaving for Madeira, DEC. 27, 13*a*
Churchman's Year Book—noticed, Nov. 18, 19*d*
CHURCHMEN'S Union:—
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.—assurance of support (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 21*b*; Canon J. C. V. Durrell (statement), 8, 11*b*; Prof. C. C. J. Webb (l.), 10, 19*c*; Mr. T. J. Wood (l.), 11, 12*d*; Rev. W. H. B. Yerburgh (l.), 12, 8*d*
CHURCH Missionary Society—exhibition, Nov. 17, 17*d*; — Japanese bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 29, 19*e*;—Meetings, OCT. 1, 13*d*; 13, 19*b*; DEC. 15, 19*e*
CHURCH of England:—
Appointments, OCT. 1, 13*d*; 4, 17*b*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 13*c*; 10, 17*c*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 19*g*; 17, 17*f*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 21*d*; 24, 17*d*; 27, 15*d*; Nov. 1, 17*d*; 4, 19*e*; 5, 15*d*; 8, 17*d*; 9, 17*e*; 10, 17*d*; 11, 19*f*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 19*d*; 15, 21*b*; 17, 17*c*; 18,

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments (continued) :—
19*d*; 19, 17*e*; 21, 19*c*; 22, 17*d*; 24, 17*d*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 19*e*; 30, 11*f*; 19*c*; DEC. 2, 17*f*; 3, 15*e*; 6, 19*c*; 8, 19*d*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 16*g*; 12, 17*c*; 14, 17*c*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 15*d*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 15*d*; 24, 10*c*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 13*c*
Benefices :—
Union—Bartleet, Preb. E. B. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*a*;—Bath and Wells diocesan conference: resolution, OCT. 24, 17*d*
Bishops :—
Appointment—Dr. B. J. Kidd (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*
Consecration — Swedish bishop to assist, OCT. 15, 14*d*
Medieval status—Canon E. W. Watson (l.), OCT. 5, 7*d*
Clergy :—
Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Provision for Unbeneficed Clergy) Measure — Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 16, 19*a*
Financial position :—
Commission's report, OCT. 29, 9*e*;—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 18, 8*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Pensions—Board: meeting, DEC. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*; — Measure, amending: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), Nov. 15, 12*e*; Royal assent: motion agreed in Commons, 18, 11*b*; 19, 9*c* (4*); Royal assent, 24, 8*c*
Stipends — East End: appeal meeting at Mansion House, OCT. 19, 14*e*;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*e*
Supply—Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows (s.), OCT. 7, 9*a*
Collects—Ashelford, Mr. T. H. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*;—Baverstock, Rev. A. H. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
Confession, use of—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (statement), DEC. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Dioceses :—
Medieval history — Prof. A. H. Thompson (p.), OCT. 5, 7*d*
New — Transitional Provisions Measure: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), Nov. 15, 21*b*; Royal assent: motion agreed in Commons, 18, 11*b*; 19, 9*c* (4*); Royal assent, 24, 8*c*
Discipline—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), DEC. 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Capel St. Mary, Ipswich: judgment, DEC. 15, 5*d*;—Church Association Northern Council: resolution, Nov. 22, 16*e*;—Courts: reform: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (add.), DEC. 27, 13*g*;—East Horsley Church: see EAST Horsley;—Gillingham, Rev. F. H. (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*;—Owen, Mr. E. C. E. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*; — Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 8*e*; correction (l.), 5, 8*c*;—White-Thomson, Rt. Rev. L. J. (add.), DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Doctrine — Archbp's Commission: correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Electoral rolls—Rev. W. J. Ferrar (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Empire Settlement Council: see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within
Evangelical—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (l.), OCT. 26, 16*e*
Finance—Allen, Mr. F. R. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*f*; — Board, Central: meetings, OCT. 14, 19*d*; Nov. 11, 19*f*; DEC. 9, 17*d*; — Contributions, OCT. 1, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 17*d*; DEC. 1, 19*c*;—Farquhar, Rev. W. M. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*; — Marshall, Mr. H. S. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*;—Partridge, Canon F. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Holy Communion :—
Fasting—Rev. P. Dearmer (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Sacramental truths: see *Sacramental* truths, below
Incense—Very Rev. F. S. Bennett (s.), OCT. 5, 15*d*
Incumbents' Resignation Acts 1871 and 1887 (Amendment) Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 15, 21*b*
Measures — Parliamentary powers: Mr. J. R. Remer (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
Orders, candidates for :—
Evangelical Churchmen's Ordination Council — contributions, Nov. 12, 15*c*
Examinations—list, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Knutsford Test School — meeting, Nov. 22, 17*d*
Schoolmasters—Headmasters' Conference: resolution, DEC. 23, 12*d*
Training, sponsors for—appeal: contributions, OCT. 19, 17*e*; progress of fund, 26, 17*d*;—Warman, Rt. Rev. F. S. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*f*
Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Birmingham, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Blackburn, OCT. 1, 13*d*; DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Bradford, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Bristol, OCT. 3, 17*d*; DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Canterbury, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Chelmsford, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Chichester, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Coventry, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Derby, DEC. 21, 15*d*;—Durham, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Exeter, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Gloucester, OCT. 17, 17*f*; DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Guildford, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Hereford, OCT. 1, 13*d*; DEC. 21, 15*d*;—Leicester, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Lincoln, OCT. 20, 9*b*; DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Liverpool, DEC. 19, 15*e*; correction, 21, 15*d*; — London, OCT. 1, 13*d*; 3, 17*d*; DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Manchester, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Newcastle, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Norwich, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Peterborough, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Portsmouth, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Rochester, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—St. Albans, OCT. 18, 19*d*; DEC. 20, 9*c*;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Salisbury, OCT. 20, 9*b*;—Sheffield, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Sodor and Man, DEC. 27, 13*g*;—Southwark, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Southwell, DEC. 21, 15*d*;—Truro, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Wakefield, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Winchester, OCT. 5, 15*d*; DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Worcester, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—York, OCT. 10, 17*c*; DEC. 20, 9*c*
Parish Registers Commissions—Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (s.), Nov. 19, 8*f*
Parsonages Measures—Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (s.), Nov. 15, 21*b*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Patronage Measure—Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham : circular letter, DEC. 2, 17*f*

Prayer-book, revision of :—
Alternative proposals : Round Table conference of opponents : scheme, OCT. 31, 9*c* ;—Article, DEC. 9, 15*f* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e* ; 31, 6*a* ;—Aubrey, Rev. M. E. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*a* ;—Australian support : Most Rev. J. C. Wright (tel.), OCT. 19, 11*e*

Bacon quoted : Canon F. E. Carter (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Baillie, Very Rev. A. (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e* ;—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. C. (s.), NOV. 10, 16*a* ; (message), DEC. 20, 16*e* ;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*c* ; (statement), 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e* ;—Barry, Rev. F. R. (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e* ;—Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. (add.), DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. L. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*e* ;—Bickersteth, Rev. Dr. S. (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e* ;—Birchall, Maj. J. D. (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e* ; — Bishops : exactment of obedience : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 14*f*

Black rubric—Clarke, Rev. A. H. T. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Dauncey, Rev. A. F. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ;—Langhorne, Rev. R. W. B. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c* ;—Young, Rev. G. C. E. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*

Blagden, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), NOV. 9, 17*e* ;—Briscoe, Mrs. G. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e* ;—Bristol Diocesan Conference : voting, NOV. 2, 17*c* ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e* ;—Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a* ;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), OCT. 6, 16*c* ; (statement), DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), 29, 6*a* ;—Butterworth, Rev. Dr. G. W. (l.), DEC. 17, 12*a*

Campbell-Fraser, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e* ;—Carlisle Diocesan Conference : resolution, OCT. 20, 9*c* ;—Carr, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), NOV. 9, 17*e* ; correction (l.), 10, 19*c* ;—Cautherley, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e* ;—Cawley, Rev. P. G. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d* ;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), DEC. 10, 13*e* ; 14, 16*d* ; 20, 15*e* ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l. quoted) ; OCT. 21, 21*c* ; (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e* ;—Chelmsford Diocesan Conference : vote, OCT. 13, 19*f* ;—Chester Diocesan Conference : discussion, OCT. 13, 19*f* ;—Church Association : Northern Council : resolution, NOV. 22, 16*e* ; DEC. 14, 8*e* ;—Church of Ireland : attitude : Rt. Rev. R. Miller (l.), DEC. 17, 8*b* ;—Clergy, meeting of : resolution : terms, NOV. 21, 19*c* ;—Colville, Lord (l.), OCT. 25, 10*c* ;—Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith : constituted, OCT. 5, 15*d* ; (l.), 14, 12*d* ; resolution, NOV. 23, 11*d* ; (mem.), 28, 19*d* ; day of prayer proposal, DEC. 5, 17*e* ; Northern

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
Council : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, 6, 19*e* ; (statement), 27, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Compton, Canon (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Convocations : joint meeting cancelled, DEC. 19, 12*d* ; — Copyright of Deposited Book : assigned to Central Board of Finance, DEC. 30, 13*c* —Crookshank, Col. C. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*

Dale, Rev. H. M. (add.), DEC. 12, 16*e* ;—Darynton, Lord (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c* ; 13, 17*e* ;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), NOV. 24, 10*e* ; (statement), DEC. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 15, 21*b* ; (statement), DEC. 17, 12*b* ; joint statement with Most Rev. C. G. Lang, 23, 10*a* ; (statement), 24, 8*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), 24, 9*e* ;—Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d* ;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. S. G. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*

Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*c*

Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e* ; — Federation of Catholic Priests : resolution, NOV. 2, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e* ;—Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*e* ;—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*d* ; (add.), DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*e* ; (add.), DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e* ;—Gillingham, Rev. F. H. (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e* ;—Gloucester Diocesan Conference : resolution, OCT. 20. 9*c* ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), NOV. 14, 17*e* ;—Goudge, Prof. H. L. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a* ;—Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d* ;—Gregg, Most Rev. J. A. F. (statement), DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 24, 9*e* ;—*Guardian* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 19*d*

Haden, Rev. W. H. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c* ;—Halifax, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a* ;—Hamilton, Sir R. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*a* ;—Harris, Mr. A. H. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c* ;—Harrowby, Lady (l.), DEC. 14, 16*d* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e* ; DEC. 14, 15*e* ; correction, 15, 12*d* ;—Hellins, Canon E. W. J. (l.), DEC. 12, 16*d* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), NOV. 7, 21*b* ;—Hereford Diocesan Conference : resolution, OCT. 19, 11*e* ;—Heywood. Rt. Rev. B. O. F. (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*d* ;—Hinde, Rev. H. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d* ; NOV. 23, 11*d* ;—Holy Communion service : Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e* ;—Hoskyns, Ven. B. G. (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c* ; DEC. 22, 14*e*

Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d* ; (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e* ; 22, 13*e* ;—Iveagh, Lady (s.), DEC. 17, 14*a* ;—Ivens, Rev. J. P. (l.), DEC. 22, 14*e*

Jersey, Mr. A. Riley (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 16*e* ; 26, 9*e* ;

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
(mem.), Nov. 14, 19*c* ; (l.), Dec. 20, 16*f* ; (statement), 23, 10*a*
Kennett, Prof. R. H. (l.), Dec. 22, 14*e* ;—Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), Dec. 21, 14*e* ;—Knight, Rt. Rev. A. M. (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e* ;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), 11, 16*e* ; (statement), 20, 9*c* ; (l.), Dec. 13, 17*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 20*e* ; addresses Liberal Party meeting, Nov. 24, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; addresses meeting of Peers (P.N.), 30, 14*f* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 17*f* ; (l. quoted), 16, 17*e* ; joint statement with Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, 23, 10*a* ;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c* ;—Lee, Mrs. E. M. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*e* ;—Liberation Society : appeal, Dec. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Liverpool Diocesan Conference : Chamber of Laity : voting, Oct. 22, 7*g* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), Dec. 10, 12*b* ;—London Central Free Church Council : committee's resolution, Oct. 31, 9*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Nov. 23, 11*d* ;—MacLeod, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a* ;—Macnaghten, Sir M. (l.), Dec. 12, 16*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 13*e* ;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (add.), Oct. 10, 20*d* ;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a* ;—Markham, Rev. R. F. (l.), Dec. 28, 13*d* ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), Dec. 22, 13*e* ;—Marshall, Mr. A. E. W. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d*
Measure :—
Labour Party—decision, Nov. 23, 11*d* ; attitude, Dec. 7, 14*b* ; meetings to hear views of opponents and Evangelical Free Churches, 9, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
Law case : rule *nisi*, Oct. 29, 5*b* ; (P.N.), 29, 12*g* ; Dec. 2, 14*g* ;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*d* ;—Selborne, Lord (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
Liberal Party—conference of leaders with Free Church representatives : arrangements, Nov. 17, 14*f* ; held (P.N.), 25, 16*g*
Parliament :—
Ecclesiastical Committee—invitation to English Church Union : reply, Oct. 21, 21*d* ; sub-committee : report completed (P.N.), 29, 12*g* ; final meeting : report agreed (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*g* ; considered at full meeting, 8, 14*e* ; decision, 17, 14*f* ; adopted, 23, 11*d* ; received by Church Assembly Legislative Committee, 24, 14*d* ; text issued, 26, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Kelway, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 8, 15*b* ; Dec. 9, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 15*b*
Petition presented, Dec. 14, 8*c*

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of :—
Measure (continued) :—
Royal Assent—forthcoming Motions in Parliament (P.N.), Oct. 21, 16*g* ; note, 27, 12*d* ; procedure : note, Nov. 24, 14*d* ; question in Lords, 24, 8*a* ; text issued, 26, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, Dec. 1, 16*c* ; (P.N.), 3, 12*g* ; contentious points : leaflet issued, 7, 14*b* ; arrangements, 9, 16*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 14*a* ; in Lords : agreed, 13, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 8*a* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 15*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; in Commons : rejected, 16, 7*b* (and 4*) ; 17, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; debate reviewed (art.), 17, 12*a* ; division lists, 15, 16*c*, 18*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; analysis, 17, 12*b* ; leading article, 16, 15*b* ; effect of rejection, 19, 12*d* ; Bishops' Conference to consider position : arrangements, 17, 12*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; held, 20, 14*f* ; 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*e* ; statement issued on behalf, 23, 10*a* ; leading article, 23, 11*b* ; (photo., Y.R.), 31, 9*b*
Members of Parliament : meeting arranged (P.N.), Nov. 29, 16*g* ;—Merriman, Rev. F. B. (l.), Dec. 15, 17*e* ;—*Modern Churchman* (art. quoted), Dec. 10, 16*g* ;—Monroe, Canon H. (l.), Oct. 25, 10*d* ;—Morison, Prof. J. L. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b* ;—Morrison, Rev. Dr. W. D. (l.), Dec. 19, 13*e* ;—Murchison, Sir C. K. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b* ;—Murray, Rev. J. O. F. (l.), Dec. 28, 13*a*
Nash, Rev. H. H. A. (l.), Nov. 29, 12*e* ;—Newland, Rev. F. W. (l.), Dec. 15, 17*e* ;—Newson, Canon G. E. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d* ;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (s.), Oct. 14, 23*b* ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), Dec. 20, 16*e*
Oldham, Lieut.-Col. H. L. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ;—Ordinands, position of : Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 27, 9*b*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 14*d* ;—Partridge, Canon F. (l.), Oct. 7, 10*c* ;—Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), Dec. 9, 16*b* ;—Petrie, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 13, 17*e* ;—Phillimore, Lord (l.), Dec. 22, 13*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; (add.), Nov. 17, 17*e* ; (l.), Dec. 1, 12*b* ;—Protestant Dissenting Deputies : meeting, Dec. 2, 7*e* ;—Protestant meeting (Royal Albert Hall) : resolution, Oct. 11, 16*e* ;—Pulvertaft, Rev. T. J. (l.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Relton, Prof. H. M. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*d* ; Dec. 6, 12*c*
Sampson, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d* ;—Sandon, Lord (l.), Dec. 17, 8*b* ;—Schomberg, Rev. E. St. G. (l.), Oct. 5, 8*a* ; Dec. 21, 14*e* ;—Selborne, Lord (l.), Dec. 15, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ;—Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), Dec. 19, 13*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 17, 7*e* ;—Simpson, Dr.

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—P. C. (l.), OCT. 17, 15*e* ;—Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*b* ; DEC. 13, 17*e* ;—Smith-Masters, Rev. J. E. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d* ;—Society for Irish Church Missions : resolution, OCT. 31, 9*c* ;—Spence, Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c* ;—Srawley, Rev. J. H. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b* ;—Stanhope, Lord (l.), DEC 12, 16*e* ;—Stone, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ;—Streeter, Canon B. H. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d* ;—Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c* ; 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e* ;—Synodic consultation : Anglo-Catholic deputation to Primate : signatories of statement, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), DEC. 10, 13*e* ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 13, 17*e* ;—Thorpe, Ven. J. H. (add.), DEC. 1, 13*b* ;—Truro Diocesan Conference : discussed, OCT. 6, 16*c*
Underhill, Miss E. (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e* ; 24, 8*c*
Voting : statistics : Canon W. Williamson (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
Walker, Canon A. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e* ;—Warman, Rt. Rev. F. S. G. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*c* ; (s.), 12, 9*c* ; (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 15*e* ;—Wheeler, Rev. G. M. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e* ;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*b* ; 19, 11*e* ; (l.), 23, 6*a* ; (l. quoted), 31, 13*d* ;—Willson, Preb. A. B. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d* ;—Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e* ;—Wiltshire, Rev. F. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e* ;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), OCT. 8, 6*b* ; DEC. 9, 10*c* ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e* ;—World's Evangelical Alliance : circular letter, NOV. 14, 19*c* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 14, 16*d* ; 24, 4*c* ;—Wrenbury, Lord (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e*
Protestant and reformed :—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ;—Stanton, Rev. H. V. W. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
Representation of Laity Measure — Church Assembly : discussion : resolution, NOV. 16, 19*a*
Reservation of sacrament—Douglas, Rev. J. L. (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e* ;—English Church Union meeting (Ipswich) : discussion, OCT. 4, 16*a* ;—Kennett, Prof. R. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*a*
Ritual : neutrality — Duncan-Jones, Rev. A. S. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ;—Kennett, Prof. R. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*a* ;—Smith-Masters, Rev. J. E. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d* ;—Spence, Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
Rome, attitude to :—
Dale, Rev. M. (add.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
Heywood, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*c*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), NOV. 25, 13*b*
Malines conversations — Halifax Lord (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, 22, 14*b* ;—Kidd, Dr. B. J. (l.), OCT. 11, 15*f* ;—Oldmeadow, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
Marchant, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Rural districts—Rochester Diocesan Conference : resolution, NOV. 4, 19*d*
Sacramental truths—sermon by Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes, OCT. 7, 8*f* ;—Batty, Rt. Rev. B. S. (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 16*e* ;—Bethune-Baker, Prof. J. F. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*c* ;—Booth, Rev. J. B. (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e* ;—Bourne, Cardinal (add.), OCT. 25, 9*d* ;—Buncher, Rev. W. C. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ;—Caine, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e* ;—Carpenter, Rev. H. J. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e* ;—Carr, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), NOV. 9, 17*e* ; correction (l.), 10, 19*c* ;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), NOV. 12, 13*e* ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l.) quoted), OCT. 21, 19*c* ;—Churchmen's Union : see CHURCHMEN'S Union ; — *Church Times* (art. quoted), OCT. 21, 21*c* ;—Clarke, Rev. A. E. (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e* ;—Coleman, Mr. R. H. F. (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e* ;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), NOV. 24, 10*e* ;—Denham, Rev. D. K. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c* ;—Dent, Mr. J. C. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
Denunciation in St. Paul's Cathedral, by Canon G. R. Bullock-Webster, OCT. 17, 11*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 16*g* ;—Adair, Gen. Sir W. T. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e* ;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. : open letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, OCT. 20, 9*a* ; reply, 24, 12*a* ; leading article, 24, 13*d* ;—Brown, Mr. S. R. S. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e* ;—Bullock-Webster, Canon G. R. (statement), OCT. 18, 18*a* ; correspondence with Dean Inge, 20, 9*b* ; (l.), 20, 15*e* ; letter from Bp. of London, 22, 12*f* ; 24, 7*d* (4*) ; reply, 24, 17*c* ;—Clarke, Rev. A. H. T. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (int.), OCT. 18, 18*a* ; (l. quoted), 20, 9*b* ;—Japanese criticism : Lieut.-Col. T. O. Lees (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b* ;—Kensit, Mr. J. A. (tel.), OCT. 18, 18*a* ; — Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*d* ;—Pinehard, Rev. A. (views), OCT. 18, 18*a* ;—Russell, Preb. W. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*e* ; — White-Thomson, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*d* ;—Winnington - Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 12*f* ; 24, 7*d* (4*)
Douglas, Canon S. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d* ;—Draper, Rev. W. H. (add.), OCT. 24, 17*c* ;—Ede, Very Rev. M. (add.), OCT. 25, 9*d* ;—English Church Union : Sodor and Man Branch : resolution, NOV. 3, 17*d* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (add.), OCT. 10, 20*d* ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ; 26, 10*b* ;—Green, Canon P. (int.), OCT. 21, 21*c* ;—*Guardian* (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 7*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*c* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e* ;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 21*c* ;—Kennett, Prof.

CHURCH of England :—
Sacramental truths (continued) :—
R. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*a* ;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 26, 10*c* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 24, 17*c* ; correction 26, 10*b* ;— Parsons, Rt. Rev. R. G. (int.), OCT. 21, 21*c* ; — Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. T. (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e* ;— Postance, Rev. A. S. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e* ;—Rawlinson, Dr. A. E. J. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*a* ;—Robinson, Canon A. G. (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e* ;—Rogers, Canon G. (add.), OCT. 21, 21*c* , (s.), Nov. 24, 10*e* ;—Rosenthal, Rev. G. D. (add.), OCT. 24, 17*c* ;— *Sacramentum* : see under WORDS and phrases ;—Sankey, Mr. E. T. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d* ;—Slesser, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*b*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*a* ;—Turner, Prof. C. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e* ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (int.), OCT. 21, 21*c* ;— Williams-Fisher, Rev. T. J. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c* ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*f*
Sacraments—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (add.), OCT. 10, 20*d* ;
State grant—denial in Commons, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Year—review of events, DEC. 28, 15*c*
Year Book—publication announced, OCT. 22, 7*g* ; noticed, Nov. 12, 15*c* ; DEC. 15, 19*d*
CHURCH of England Emigration Society—on boy settlers (l.), Nov. 10, 19*b*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference, OCT. 10, 17*c* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service : arrangements, OCT. 8, 13*c*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—appeal, DEC. 16, 17*f* ;—Bridge tournament in aid : arrangements, Nov. 3, 17*c*—Children's Union : sale :arrangements, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; held, 24, 17*e* ;— Christmas Tree Fair : arrangements, Nov. 7, 17*b* ; held, DEC. 1, 19*c* ; financial result, 22, 9*d* ;—Halliwick Cripples Home and Industrial School : dedication arrangements, OCT. 5, 15*c* (3* 4*)
CHURCH of Ireland—Bishop : appointed, Nov. 16, 14*f* ;—Gregg, Most Rev. J. A. F. (l.), DEC. 24, 9*e* ;—Prayer-book revision : see under CHURCH of England
CHURCH of Scotland — Moderator designate, Nov. 16, 14*c* ; — Prayer-book : Rev. J. F. Heyes (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ; — State grant : questions in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6*d*
CHURCHOUSE, Dr. William J. F. — found dead, DEC. 6, 18*a*
Church Overseas—first number noticed, Nov. 30, 19*c* ; DEC. 20, 9*b*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society — grants, DEC. 23, 13*d*
CHURCH Schools Emergency League — memoranda, OCT. 21, 21*d*
CHURCH Stretton—gift of land for playing field, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Church Times — on sacramental truth : Bp. Barnes (art. quoted), OCT. 21, 21*c*
CHURCH Tutorial Classes Association—appeal, Nov. 26, 10*a*
CIDER — English : correct designation, OCT. 31, 20*b* ;—Review of season, DEC. 19, 17*c*
CINCINNATI—crime : see under UNITED States
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Africa To-day—announced, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; 19, 12*b*
Agricultural research (Empire Marketing Board) — shown on train to members of conference, OCT. 24, 18*b*
Awakening of the Equatorial Congo, The—announced, OCT. 26, 12*b*
Battle of Arras, The—announced, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; noticed, 12, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Ben Hur — withdrawal from Tivoli Theatre announced, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; withdrawn, 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; special performance for night workers : announced, 13, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Black Journey, The — charity exhibition announced, DEC. 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Brigadier Gerard—noticed, OCT. 4, 11*c*
British Empire — Australia : Sir G. Ryrie (s.), OCT. 5, 10*b* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
British films—announced, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; — Parliament : questions, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Censorship — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : General Purposes Committee recommendation, Nov. 23, 14*b* ;—London Public Morality Council memorial, OCT. 18, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; — National Council of Women : decision, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Chang—copy deposited at British Museum, OCT. 24, 9*a*
Children — Education societies : deputation to London Branch of Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, Nov. 23, 14*b* ; — Eyesight : Bradford Medical Officer : report, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 21*e* (4*)
Christmas plans — announcement, DEC. 21, 10*c*
Church — attitude : Rev. C. L. Drawbridge (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
Church in Central Africa—exhibition announced, Nov. 22, 17*d*
Cinderella—noticed, DEC. 12, 12*a*
Circus, The—private view at York House, DEC. 20, 12*d*
City of Youth, The — suggested production : luncheon, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; Dr. F. W. Pember (l. quoted), 5, 10*b*
Cobham's flight round Africa — to be filmed, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Congo : see *Awakening*, above
Daughter in Revolt, A — announced, DEC. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Dawn—in preparation, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Distribution—First National Pathé, Ltd. : see that title
Downhill—noticed, OCT. 12, 12*c*
Farmer's Wife, The — being filmed (photo.), DEC. 17, 16
Films — manufacture and storage : new regulations : see under FACTORIES and workshops : *Celluloid*
Fire—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Flight Commander, The—announced, Nov. 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; noticed, DEC. 6, 14*e*
Garden of Allah, The — announced, DEC. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; noticed, 17, 14*b*
German War Film, official : see *World War, The*, below
Government assisted films—proceeds : amount, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Iliad—suggested : Sir I. Hamilton (l.), DEC. 24, 9*c*
Independent exhibitors — protection scheme, NOV. 8, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Industry :—
Allison, Mr. G. F. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
American agreement — Standard Film Company, Loews, Inc., and United Artists Theatre Circuit, Inc. : company to be formed, DEC. 20, 12*b* ; 30, 10*e*
Askwith, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 12*c*
Bill—note, OCT. 27, 12*d* ; (P.N.), Nov. 11, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; in Commons : report, 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*d* (and 9*b*, 4*) ; 18, 10*e* ; third reading, 18, 11*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 8*a* ; second reading, 29, 8*a* ; Committee, DEC. 6, 8*c* ; report, 10, 7*b* ; third reading, 13, 8*g* , amendments agreed in Commons, 17, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* ; effect, 28, 5*d* ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : Devon and Cornwall branch : resolution, OCT. 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. : receives trade deputation, Nov. 9, 12*b* ; (s.), 25, 11*d* ;—Federation of British Industries : memorandum to members of Parliament, Nov. 16, 12*b* ;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 17*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Murton, Mr. H. S. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 8, 15*b* ;—Petition against : presented in Commons, Nov. 15, 10*a* ;—Rowson, Mr. S. : memorandum, OCT. 19, 12*b* ;—Sandon, Lord (l.), Nov. 28, 10*d*
British films—definition : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : attitude, OCT. 26, 12*b* ; Mr. S. Rowson (statement), 26, 12*b*
Bromhead, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
German agreement — Gaumont-British Picture Corporation and Ufa Company : signed, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Trading scheme, new—details, DEC. 2, 12*b* ; Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association official statement, 2, 12*b* ; Kinematograph Renters' Society : meeting, 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; attitude, 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; approved by General Council of Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, 28, 6*b*
Jew Süss—announced, Nov. 30, 12*c*
King of Kings, The—private view, OCT. 27, 10*d* ; licensed by Lord Chamberlain, DEC. 1, 9*d* ; official statement, 2, 14*g* ; noticed, 15, 18*d* ;—Attenborough, Mr. C. L. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b* ;—Barnicoat, Rev. G. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d* ;—Bertram, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 10, 13*d* ;—Binney, Miss E. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b* ;—Brackenbury, Mr. B. V. F. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b* ;—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 11*d* ;—Chapman, Mr. P. E. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d* ;—
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
King of Kings, The (continued) :—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e* ;—Haskell, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 31, 12*e* ;—Hudson-Lyall, Dame B. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c* ;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b* ;—Irwin, Mr. F. V. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e* ;—Knutsford, Lord (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e* ;—Leading articles, DEC. 15, 17*b* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Loewe, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ;—London County Council : discussed at meeting, Nov. 2, 14*d* ;—Malcolm, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*d* ;—Norman, Mr. A. R. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b* ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lady (l.), DEC. 23, 11*d* ; — Producers' Distributing Company, Ltd. (l.), Nov. 16, 15*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Radcliffe, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Sale, Ven. T. R. (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*
Land of Hope and Glory—announced, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Luck of the Navy, The—private view, Nov. 23, 14*b*
Movietone films—demonstration, DEC. 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
My Best Girl—noticed, DEC. 27, 8*d*
Nana—noticed, DEC. 12, 12*a*
Nelson—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Odyssey—correspondence, DEC. 27, 11*e* ;—Nichols, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e* ;—Russel, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d* ;—Weatherhead, Mr. T. C. (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*
One of the Best—announced, Nov. 9, 12*b* ; shown, 15, 14*b*
Only Way, The—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*
Oxford University film, suggested—leading article, OCT. 6, 15*d*
Paper industry film—shown, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Poppies of Flanders—privately shown, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Regulations—copies published, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Remembrance—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Ring, The—announced, OCT. 12, 12*c* ; noticed, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Seventh Heaven—noticed, OCT. 14, 14*d*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d*
Shiraz—in preparation, DEC. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
Somehow Good—noticed, OCT. 26, 12*d*
South Sea Bubble—in preparation, DEC. 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Spain, King and Queen of—visit to Morocco : film to be shown, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Taras Bulba—shown, OCT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Tell England—dinner, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Theatres :—
Overcrowding — prosecution, Nov. 25, 18*c*
Statistics :—
Comparative table, Nov. 23, 14*b*
Sunday opening—Croydon : applications refused, OCT. 4, 6*c* ;—Middlesex : County Council : decision, OCT. 14, 13*d* ;—Southport : attitude, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Topsy and Eva—announced, Nov. 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tunney, G. v. J. Dempsey—noticed, OCT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Uncle Tom's Cabin—announced, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; noticed, DEC. 14, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Under Arctic Skies—noticed, OCT. 26, 12*b* ; scene (photo.), 27, 16
United Artists Corporation of America —suggested affiliation : to be discussed, OCT. 26, 12*b*
Verdun—announced, OCT. 26, 12*b*
War Films—Government policy concerning : Mr. S. Baldwin (s. P.), DEC. 7, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 14, 8*c* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 15, 16*g* ; question, 20, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Way of All Flesh, The—noticed, NOV. 2, 10*c*
World War, The—privately shown, NOV. 30, 12*c* ; Miss J. Stitt (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
York, Duke and Duchess of—Australasian tour : film shown at Hitchin, DEC. 3, 14*e*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—Devon and Cornwall branch : meeting, OCT. 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CINQUE Ports—Brotherhood and Guestling Courts held, OCT. 21, 4*e*
CINZANO, Argentine and International—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*d* ;—Report, OCT. 23, 23*b*
CIPRIANI, Prof. Lido (Italy)—on Taungs skull (views), OCT. 5, 15*b*
CIRCUSES—Crystal Palace (Continental) : announcement, DEC. 17, 10*d* ; noticed, 27, 5*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Olympia : arrangements, NOV. 7, 12*b* ; DEC. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 10*d* ; noticed, 22, 10*b* ; (photo.), 22, 16
CIRENCESTER—electoral : see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
CITIZENSHIP :—
Conference on Christian Politics, Economics and Citizenship (Copec)—Campaign of Youth : aims outlined, NOV. 3, 11*b* ; Sir W. Deedes (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord (lect.), NOV. 14, 9*d*
CITRINE, Mr. W. M. :—
at Battersea, on industrial peace ; Mansion House conference, OCT. 20, 16*c*
on Bowen, Mr. J. W.—retirement from Trades Union Congress General Council (statement), DEC. 22, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
on Cook, Mr. A. J.—refusal of Polish visa (statement), OCT. 19, 14*b*
on industrial peace (art. quoted), OCT. 21, 16*e*
on South Wales miners' march, proposed (statement), NOV. 1, 11*b*
on Union of Post Office Workers—disaffiliation from Trades Union Congress (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 7*d*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 22*d* ;—Report, OCT. 1, 16*b*
CITY Business Properties, Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*b*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
CITY Dispensary—appeal, NOV. 12, 15*e*
CITY Finance and Trading, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 20, 5*a*
CITY Lieutenants' Club—dinner, OCT. 20, 11*b*
CITY Literary Institute—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*e*
CITY Livery Club—dinner, NOV. 3, 12*d* ;—Luncheon, DEC. 14, 19*d* ;—St. Lawrence Jewry : service, OCT. 31, 9*c*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
CITY of London College—prize distribution, DEC. 12, 12*b*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—women's branch : meeting, NOV. 11, 9*d*
CITY of London Debating Club—lecture cancelled, NOV. 2, 9*b* ;—Meetings : programme (P.N.), OCT. 11, 14*g* ; held, 21, 13*b*
CITY of London General Pension Society—dinner, OCT. 21, 13*e*
CITY of London Girls' School—prize distribution, OCT. 20, 11*b*
CITY of London Liberal Association—honorary secretary, OCT. 5, 10*b*
CITY of London School — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*a* ;—Prize distribution, OCT. 8, 15*g* ; — Science buildings opened, DEC. 21, 9*f*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner, DEC. 6, 18*d*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 21*c* ;—Report, NOV. 10, 22*g*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, NOV. 30, 26*d* ; —Dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ; 8, 18*b*
CITY Temple—admission : statement, DEC. 13, 19*d*
CIUDAD Antigua—seized by Gen. Sandino's forces : see under NICARAGUA—Revolution
CIVILIZATION—Christianity, effect on : see under CHRISTIANITY ;—Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*a*
CIVIL Service :—
Birmingham and District — dinner, OCT. 31, 7*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Commissioner, First—change, NOV. 12, 12*e*
Cost—Mr. R. J. G. Boothby (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Examination—successful candidates : appointments, DEC. 5, 16*d*
Fisher, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Frank, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
Maddocks, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Methods : see EXPENDITURE, national : Retrenchment
Parker, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 9, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; DEC. 1, 17*d*
Politics—Parliament : questions, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Salaries—Museum officers : Industrial Court award, NOV. 23, 11*c*
Servicemen—statistics, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Strength—statistics, NOV. 9, 16*d*
Symonds, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Trade union and political affiliations—Trade Unions Act : effect : discussed at Labour Party conference, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Typists and clerk-typists—open examination : announcement, NOV. 15, 13*d*
Wardley, Mr. D. J. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
CIVIL Service Choir—concert, NOV. 3, 12*c*
CIVIL Service Confederation—meeting, DEC. 12, 21*e*
CIVIL Service Rifles : see LONDON Regiment, 15th Battn.
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—returns from South Africa, DEC. 21, 15*a*
CLAPHAM, Mr. A. W.—on Monastic life in London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 12*d*
CLARK, Mr. C. E.—presentation, OCT. 22, 7*g*
CLARK, Mr. Duncan—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*

CLARK, Emily—cruelty to children charge, Nov. 23, 13*f*
CLARK, Sir George—leaves Constantinople, Nov. 29, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. H. H. Gordon—on street lighting in foggy weather (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
CLARK, Mr. Harry H.—on Sicilian wines (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
CLARK, Mr. L. E.—on coinage (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
CLARK, Mr. R. T.—on Blue Nile (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
CLARK, Dr. R. Veitch—at Storey's Gate, on refrigeration, OCT. 14, 13*f*
CLARK, Selina—bigamy charge, Nov. 7, 7*a*
CLARK, Mr. Sheldon (U.S.A.)—conspiracy charge, DEC. 31, 9*c*
CLARK, Mr. W.—on street trading regulations (statement), Nov. 16, 9*e*
CLARK, Sir William—at Savoy Hotel, on road and rail transport, Nov. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. William P.—on Italian railways (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
CLARKE, Rev. A. E.—on sacramental truth (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
CLARKE, Rev. A. H. T.—on sacramental truth; black rubric in Prayer-book (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*; 27, 8*d*
CLARKE, Mr. A. J.—J.P. for Buckinghamshire, OCT. 14, 13*g*
CLARKE, Sir A. W.:—
on Schermuly rocket (l.), Nov. 25, 12*c*
on tropical medicines research (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), DEC. 22, 8*e*
CLARKE, Arthur H.—betting tax charge, OCT. 26, 5*g* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Dr. Ernest — biographical; honorary fellowship at Downing College, Cambridge, OCT. 25, 16*d*
CLARKE, Sir Fielding—on Amberley Castle right of way: arbitration award, Nov. 1, 20*f*
CLARKE, Francis H.—conviction quashed, DEC. 14, 4*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Francis R.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—on telegraphs: wireless and cables: cooperation (views), DEC. 1, 13*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Guy C.—nominated unofficial member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, OCT. 8, 9*g*
CLARKE, Mr. Haward—pianoforte recital, OCT. 3, 12*b*
CLARKE, Robert: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murders
CLARKE, Sir Rupert T. H.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas E.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
CLARKE, Nickolls and Coombs, Ltd.—profit-sharing scheme: Mr. G. Mathieson (s.), DEC. 17, 17*c*
CLARKSON, Rev. H.—resignation, OCT. 8, 13*c*
CLARKSON, Sir William—appointment as member of Australian Commonwealth Shipping Board terminated, DEC. 6, 15*d*; question in House of Representatives, 7, 14*g*
on Labour—dock strike (statement), DEC. 1, 16*c*
CLARRY, Mr. R. G.—at Cardiff, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 8, 15*a*
CLASS, Judge (Germany)—dictatorship plot of May, 1926: proceedings against dropped, OCT. 28, 13*c*
CLASSES:—
Division of—Rt. Rev. C. G. Garbett (s.), OCT. 28, 11*a*
Warfare—Lord Birkenhead (s.), Nov. 15, 11*e*
CLASSICAL Association—meeting: agenda, DEC. 28, 15*g*
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.:—
on blight of economy (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
on Socialism (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*; Nov. 7, 10*e*
CLAY, Mr. C. F.—University representative on Cambridge Town Council, OCT. 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CLAYE, Mr. Charles A.—*A Joyous Pageant of the Holy Nativity*: produced, DEC. 5, 12*c*
CLAYE, Mr. H.—assistant registrar at Cambridge, DEC. 7, 16*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. Ashley E.—general manager of National Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Society, Nov. 19, 20*d*
CLAYTON, Bertha—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 14*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.—on river legislation (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. P.—secretary of Welsh Education Departmental Committee, Nov. 11, 14*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
CLAYTON, Miss Emily—on view of Oxford from Boars' Hill (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
CLAYTON, Rev. F. G.—on Langdon Hills preservation fund (statement), OCT. 25, 17*b*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick T.—on Army organization (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Cdr. G. C. H.—biographical, DEC. 20, 8*f*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—at Church House, on St. George's Cathedral in Jerusalem, DEC. 10, 9*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. H. F.—at Huddersfield, on reconstruction of Karrier Motors, Ltd., OCT. 19, 20*c* (4*)
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 12, 17*b*; DEC. 1, 19*b*; health, 19, 12*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. Reginald B. B.—death, OCT. 25, 9*c*; will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. William L. N.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—contract placed with, OCT. 5, 18*g*;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
CLEGG, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—conversation with King Fuad, OCT. 26, 13*g*; birthday greetings to, Nov, 12, 11*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); death of sister, 22, 13*g*
CLEMENCEAU, M. Albert (France)—death, DEC. 5, 13*g*
CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—member of International Chamber of Commerce Committee on trade barriers, OCT. 26, 13*b*
CLEMENTI, Sir C.—leaves Hong-kong for Japan, OCT. 6, 13*g*
CLEMMEY, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*
CLEMSON, Maj. W.—appointment, Nov. 15, 8*g*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—premiums: monthly payments, OCT. 12, 23*c*
CLEVELAND, Sir Charles—on London traffic pooling scheme (views), OCT. 25, 8*d*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 19*g*
CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*d*

CLEWES, Mr. J. L.—on traders and the railways (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
CLEWORTH, Mrs. Jane E.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
CLIFF, Mr. Harold—at Manchester, on British Cotton Industry Research Association, OCT. 19, 11*c*
CLIFF, Mr. William P.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Bertram—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 7*g* (and 7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh :—
at Kuala Lumpur, on restriction in rubber industry, Nov. 22, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
in Federal Council at Kuala Lumpur, on Federated Malay States, DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); on rubber restriction, 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Senate Settlements Legislative Council, on Budget; Opium Reserve Fund, OCT. 11, 13*b*
on Federated Malay States—policy (s.), Nov. 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Mr. James D.—will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
CLIFFORD, late Rev. Dr. John—memorial at Westbourne Park Chapel: scheme, OCT. 1, 7*b*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Maurice—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K.—"Mrs. Keith's Crime": Miss Lowndes (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
CLIFTON, Mrs.—house party, Nov. 16, 17*d*
CLIFTON Park, Blackpool, Racecourse Syndicate—occupation for war purposes from 1915 to 1925: compensation claim, Nov. 11, 13*d*; 12, 4*g*; 19, 9*g*
CLINTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Road Transport Lighting Bill, DEC. 21, 7*b*
CLIPET, Pierre: see under FRANCE—Espionage
CLITHEROE Estate Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 22*g*
CLIVE, Maj.-Gen. George S.—head of League Investigation Commission for Hungary, DEC. 7, 14*c*; appointment, 21, 12*e*
CLIVE, Col. H.—appointment, DEC. 6, 13*g*
CLIVE, Mr. Robert—chairman of committee on mine rescue apparatus, Nov. 17, 11*c*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 4, 6*g* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
CLOCKS and watches—French, historic: see under FRANCE;—Morgan, Mr. J. P.: purchases collection of watches from Berlin collector, OCT. 14, 15*g*
CLODD, Mr. Edward—on late Mr. A. T. Winn (l.), OCT. 12, 16*e*
CLODE, Mr. Walter B.—President of Railway Rates Tribunal: term extended, Nov. 30, 11*g*
CLOGHER Valley Railway: see under IRELAND, Northern—Railways
CLOKE, Miss Olive—pianoforte recital, OCT. 14, 14*b*
CLOSE, Col. Sir Charles—president of Royal Geographical Society, Nov. 22, 16*g*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — Shakespeare Memorial Theatre: donation, DEC. 12, 11*g*
CLOUGH, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 11, 19*d*
CLOVELLY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*f*
CLOWES, Mr. Richard—on Gladstone type of railway engines (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
CLOWES, Mr. Samuel—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
CLUBS—night: police raids: question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*d*
CLUNIE, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
CLUNIES-ROSS, Mr. Wilfred—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*
CLYDESDALE, Lord — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Govan, DEC. 12, 11*g*
CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*;—Report, OCT. 22, 20*g*; 24, 21*c*
CLYNE, Mr. Alexander F.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Bargoed, on National Union of General and Municipal Workers: Miners' Federation complaints, Nov. 15, 14*c*
at Blackpool, on Labour Party, OCT. 3, 16*d*; on unemployment relief, 6, 7*c*
at Brighton, on industrial peace, OCT. 24, 14*c*
at Canning Town, on Empire as economic unit; industrial peace, Nov. 4, 11*c*
at Carpenters' Hall, on League of Nations; peace, Nov. 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on prevention of war, Nov. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Hackney, on danger to European peace; anti-Russian policy, OCT. 27, 9*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on quarrying industry; industrial peace, Nov. 18, 11*d*
at Ilford, on disarmament, DEC. 5, 9*a*
at Manchester, on trade revival; industrial peace; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 18, 13*e*
at Swansea, on Soviet rule, Nov. 12, 8*f*
at Tottenham, on future Labour Ministry; Communism; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 11, 11*c*
in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 2, 9*c*
on municipal election results (statement), Nov. 3, 8*d*
COAL and coalmining:—
Analysis of coal—suggested national standard: forthcoming conference, OCT. 4, 9*d*; held: decision, 29, 5*g*
Anthracite—Campbell, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*; 30, 11*e*; — Correspondence, DEC. 31, 6*a*; — Gothard, Mr. B. W. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*;—Thomas, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
Ash reduction process—Sir A. Mond (s.), Nov. 24, 9*e*
Askern Colliery — pneumatic picks introduced, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Blending — Institute of Fuel: discussed, Nov. 25, 22*f*
Carbonization — experiments discussed, DEC. 6, 13*c*;—Dunstan, Dr. A. E. (p.), Nov. 25, 22*f*; — Heath, Sir H. F. (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*; — Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
Closing of uneconomic pits (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*c*
Consumption—Mr. W. A. Lee (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b*
Cwmbran Colliery — closing down, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Electricity—use: report for 1926, Nov. 11, 13*b*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Explosives, permitted — bobbinite : inclusion : announcement, Nov. 19, 11*g*
First-aid organization — Dr. A. J. Cronin : report, OCT. 3, 21*e*
International situation — Miners' Federation : to discuss with International Labour Office, DEC. 9, 16*b*
International survey — by International Labour Office : publication postponed, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Kent, East — aerial ropeway : sanctioning order : law case, Nov. 17, 5*a* ; DEC. 17, 14*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lamps — relighting below ground : new regulations, DEC. 24, 5*g*
Mines, closed—statistics, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 30, 16*e*
Nationalization of mines—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b* ; —Williams, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Output—statistics : weekly, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 24, 14*e* ; DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 8, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*a* ; 30, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Picks, pneumatic — introduced at Askern Colliery, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Ponies, pit—treatment : Col. G. R. Lane-Fox receives deputation from Pit Ponies League, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Prices—increase, OCT. 1, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), Nov. 10, 21*b* ; 30, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), DEC. 21, 9*f* ; (l.), 23, 6*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 31, 6*a* ;—Gothard, Mr. B. W. (l.), DEC. 29, 5*d* ;—Lane-Fox, Col. G.R. : conference with merchants, DEC. 9, 7*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 9*d* ;—Mines Department : statement, DEC. 22, 14*a* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 8*e* ; 20, 7*b* ;—Paul, Mr. F. T. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b* ;—Smallwood, Mr. E. (statement), DEC. 20, 16*d* ;—Transfer : Sir W. Plender's ruling, Nov. 4, 11*f* ;—Williams, Miss M. F. A. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
Pulverized : see FUEL—Pulverized
Research—Heath, Sir H. F. (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*a* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Safety :—
Regulations—contravention : prosecutions, OCT. 27, 5*f* ; DEC. 17, 9*g*
Rescue apparatus — committee appointed, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Ventilation, lack of—prosecutions, OCT. 8, 7*a*
Seaham—new low main seam located, OCT. 25, 11*g*
Small coal—use : Sir H. Hall (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Supplies—distribution : new scheme in operation, OCT. 18, 13*c* ; Sir W. R. Bell (p.), 19, 11*a*
Survey, national—Lancashire and Cheshire : committee enlarged, DEC. 1, 8*d*
Trade :—
Abertillery—depression, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; 17, 16*c*
Amalgamations—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), DEC. 5, 9*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
American practice, comparison with —Mr. H. E. Mitton (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ; (statement), Nov. 11, 16*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*c*
Communist Party—resolution, OCT. 10, 11*f*
Condition—leading articles, OCT. 28, 15*d* ; Nov. 17, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; DEC. 7, 15*b*
Dean, Forest of—Mr. J. Williams (s.), Nov. 1, 16*c*
Derbyshire, South—depression, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Hall, Mr. F. (statement), Nov. 12, 12*g* (4*)
Durham—depression, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; pits reopening, 17, 16*c* ; position discussed, 26, 14*e* ; DEC. 15, 11*c*
Exports :—
Canada, to—from South Wales, Nov. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Egypt, to—contract, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Grimsby—statistics : record week, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), DEC. 5, 9*c*
Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Sweden, to—contracts secured, DEC. 15, 5*d*
Tyne—statistics, OCT. 19, 11*d* ; shipments, DEC. 14, 22*f* ; Sir W. Noble (statement), 15, 11*c*
Wales, South—statistics for November, DEC. 28, 5*b*
Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 15*e*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), DEC. 5, 9*c*
Houfton, Mr. J. P. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Institution of Mining Engineers — report quoted, DEC. 30, 15*b*
Labour Party—revised policy, OCT. 4, 16*c* ; resolution, 6, 7*a* ; interpretation discussed, 8, 12*d* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*a*
Lamington, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 15*e*
Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*e*
Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b* ; DEC. 6, 21*f*
Liberal Party campaign — Dr. Hunter (s.), DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*c* ; 21, 9*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
MacLeod, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 6, 21*f*
Mining Association—statement, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Mond, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 21, 15*f*
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
Northumberland—position, DEC. 15, 11*c* ;—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), OCT. 14, 13*d* ; circular quoted, 19, 14*b*
Nottinghamshire—depression, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Nuneaton—depression, NOV. 1, 5*d*
Parliament—censure motion (P.N.), NOV. 12, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*g* ; (P.N.), 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; introduced ; scene, 17, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 17, 14*b* ; fresh censure motion : notice given, 18, 10*e* ; terms altered, 18, 16*a* ; (P.N.), 19, 14*b* ; questions, 23, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 23, 16*g* ; 30, 14*f* ; second censure motion defeated, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* ; discussed, 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 11*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 19, 16*f* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ;—Leading article, NOV. 21, 15*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), NOV. 28, 14*d* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
Production, excess—Mr. J. Williams (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c*
Retail—Mr. H. C. Rickett (s.), DEC. 6, 21*f*
Sankey Commission's report—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
Service at St. Dunstan in the East, OCT. 11, 7*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*f*
Statistics—return for first quarter, OCT. 12, 16*c* ; for June quarter, 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; for September, NOV. 11, 18*d*
Tyldesley—depression, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Unification—Greenway, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 18*c* ;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 22, 11*e* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 18, 23*a*
Wales—new pits, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Wales, North—Judge R. O. Roberts (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d*
Wales, South—position discussed (art.), OCT. 19, 11*d* ; depression, NOV. 24, 11*g* ; elimination of unnecessary competition : negotiations, NOV. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*f* ; scheme approved, 18, 18*d* ; conference, DEC. 1, 16*d* ; scheme ; details, 30, 7*b* ;—Articles, DEC. 9, 11*a* ; 10, 12*d* ;—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : discussed, NOV. 15, 16*e* ;—France, exports to : see under FRANCE ;—Harris, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 24, 8*e*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Wigan—depression, DEC. 21, 14*e*
Wrexham—depression, NOV. 28, 11*g*
Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d*
Yorkshire — cooperation : Mr. H. Smith's proposal, NOV. 23, 18*c* ; owners' scheme, DEC. 1, 16*d* ; (P.N.), 2, 14*g* ; prospects of acceptance, 3, 14*d* ; considered by Notts and Derby owners, 8, 28*b* ; details, 14, 14*c* ; 16, 16*b* ; approved by West Yorkshire owners ; attitude of South Yorkshire, 17, 14*d* ; considered at conference of Notts and Derbyshire coalowners, 24, 10*e*
Transport —
Railways :—
Bell, Mr. R. (statement), DEC. 2, 11*c*
Rates — Ashley, Col. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*e* ;—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e* ; DEC. 6, 12*d* ;—Hall, Mr. F. (statement), NOV. 12, 12*g* (4*) ; —Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b* ;—Mining Association (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d* ; DEC. 14, 10*d* ; — Roberts, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e* ;—Wagons, unreturned empty : allowance claimed for, NOV. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 22, 5*d* ;—Wales, South : joint conference between mineowners and union, NOV. 15, 16*e* ; Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association statement, 16, 13*g* ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 6, 21*f*
Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 6, 21*f*
Shipping — freight rates, OCT. 10, 23*d* ; NOV. 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*g* ; DEC. 5, 21*e*
United States practice, comparison — Prof. K. N. Moss (l.), OCT. 8, 11*e*
COALES, Mr. Walter J.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
COAL Exchange—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*b* ;—Inland Coal Owners' Subscription Room : dinner, DEC. 6, 21*f*
COAL Merchants' Federation — on coal prices (statement), DEC. 21, 9*f* (l.), 23, 6*c*
COAL Trade Benevolent Association — dinner, NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
COAST erosion — defence : Mr. E. J. McKaig (p.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
COASTCON Steamship Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
COATES, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) :—
at Auckland, on British Empire, NOV. 22, 13*e*
at Wellington, on cricket, NOV. 9, 6*a* ; on trade within Empire, 30, 13*f*
in Parliament, on liquor referendum Bill, NOV. 9, 13*c* ; on Singapore base, NOV. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; on Licensing Bill, DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; on Imperial relations, 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on Amery, Mr. L. S.—tour (statement), DEC. 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on roads—petrol tax (statement), NOV. 2, 11*b*
on Samoa—report : reply to criticism, DEC. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)

COATES, Mr. M. C. (Australia) — in England, OCT. 8, 7*f*
on trade, British (statement), OCT. 8, 7*f*
COATMAN, Mr. J.—member of committee on Indian films, OCT. 8, 10*e*
COATS, Mr. G. S.—director of Scottish Art Silks, Ltd., Nov. 8, 20*e*, 21*b*
COATS, Mr. Seton V.—general manager of Scottish Art Silks, Ltd., Nov. 8, 20*e*, 21*b*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. — Scottish Art Silks, Ltd., appointment of Messrs. G. S. Coats and Seton V. Coats to board of: disclaimer, Nov. 9, 21*c* (4*); 10, 21*c* (4*);—Silk, artificial: reported contract for construction of mill for treatment, OCT. 21, 23*c*
COBB, Sir Cyril:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Navy League, OCT. 22, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c*
on naval warfare—rights of neutrals; disarmament (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c*
on Navy—cruiser programme (l.), Nov. 18, 17*e*; DEC. 9, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*
COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander — leaves for India, OCT. 15, 15*b*
COBBE, Rev. Charles W.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
COBBETT, Mr. E. T.—claim against director of Trocsan Estates, Ltd., Nov. 22, 5*g*
COBDEN, Richard—Dunford House: acting warden, DEC. 7, 10*d*; — Memorial: Committee meeting, DEC. 7, 10*d*
COBHAM, Sir Alan—fined for driving unlicensed motor car, OCT. 21, 13*g*
London - Cairo - Cape - London survey flight—details and map, Nov. 2, 9*d*; machine and route, 8, 8*g*; Lady Cobham to accompany, 11, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 11, 20; machine launched, 15, 16*e*; luncheon, 16, 7*d*; accident to machine, 16, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); flies to Southampton, 18, 16*c*; (photos.), 18, 20; commenced, 21, 14*c*; progress, 22, 14*g*; 23, 15*d*; 24, 13*g*; 25, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*c*; DEC. 1, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 17*c*; 16, 7*d*; —Cobham, Sir A. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 17*c*; 16, 7*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 16, 15*c*; — Parliament: question, DEC. 22, 6*c*
at Malta, on Empire air routes, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on proposed African survey flight, Nov. 8, 17*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Africa: air transport, Nov. 16, 7*d*
on Malta—possible air junction (statement), DEC. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
COCHRAN, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
COCHRANE, Cdr. A. D. — in Parliament, on Naval armaments, Nov. 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
COCHRANE, Mr. Henry J.—100th birthday, Nov. 25, 5*d*
COCHRANE, W. A.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 4, 11*a* (3* 4*)
COCHRANE, Brig.-Gen. William F.—death, OCT. 24, 14*d*; funeral, 27, 15*b*
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 18*f*
COCKBURN, Sir John—at Faculty of Arts, on dancing, DEC. 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COCKER, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
COCKER, Mr. Tom—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
COCKERILL, Sir George—on services of capital (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
COCKERILL, Messrs.—Seraing works: 110th anniversary celebrated, OCT. 3, 13*b*
COCKS, Sir Arthur (New South Wales)—mentioned as Agent-General in London, Nov. 11, 16*f*
COCOS Islands—wireless station: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
COCTEAU, M. Jean (Belgium)—*Antigone*: produced, DEC. 31, 9*g*
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—attends celebration at Pylos of centenary of battle of Navarino; municipality confers freedom of city (s.), OCT. 21, 15*a*; Order of Redeemer, 22, 11*f*
at Kingsway Hall, on Poor Law reform, Nov. 18, 13*c*
CODRINGTON, Col. G. R.—at Savoy Hotel, on battle of Navarino, OCT. 21, 18*b*
COE, Mr. R. G.—on cycle saddles (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
COFFEY, Insp. Edward—retirement, OCT. 18, 13*g*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—proposed burial in Matapos, OCT. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); tributes in South African Parliament, 15, 12*d*
COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Portsmouth, Nov. 30, 11*g*
on Army organization (l.), Nov. 15, 12*c*
COHEN, Miss Harriet—sonata recital, DEC. 19, 10*d*
COHEN, Mr. J. L.—at London School of Economics, on family endowment, OCT. 17, 16*e*
COHEN, Mark—possession of used insurance stamps charge, OCT. 15, 4*b*
COHEN, Mrs. Rachel—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
COHEN, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
COHN, Capt. Jefferson D.—law case, Nov. 4, 5*a*
COINAGE:—
Clark, Mr. L. E. (l.). Nov. 8, 10*e*
Decimal—Sir R. Gregory (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Gold — Royal Mint report, 1926: quoted DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Pennies—Royal Mint report, 1926: quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Round—Rev. J. H. Hodgson (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
Silver:—
Crown piece—issue: note, DEC. 8, 11*e*;—Atkinson, Mr. R. L. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*; — Parliament: questions, Nov. 18, 10*d*;—Royal Mint report, 1926: quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Designs, new—Royal Proclamation, Nov. 4, 14*f*; described (art.), 5, 12*e*; sale of collectors' sets: announcement, 5, 12*e*; (photos.), 5, 16; preparation (art.), DEC. 1, 9*c*; issue: announcement 2, 17*c*; Proclamation in force, DEC. 1, 9*c*; distribution commenced, 8, 11*e*;—Bretherton, Mr. F. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*;—Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*; 29, 12*c*;—Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d*;—Matthews, Mr. C. G. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*;—Oman, Sir C. W. C. (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e*; 16, 10*d*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 11, 10*d*; —Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*; 18, 12*c*;—Walters, Mr. T. M. Le (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*

COINAGE :—
Silver (continued) :—
Minting procedure—article, DEC. 1, 9c
Threepenny pieces—Barton, Mr. F. R. (l.), NOV. 11, 12e ;—Parsons, Mr. G. O. (l.), NOV. 12, 8d ;—Wood, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 19, 10c
COINS :—
Altrincham—treasure trove, OCT. 22, 7g (3* 4*)
British—found on Salisbury Plain : treasure trove inquest, OCT. 6, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
Counterfeit—prosecutions, OCT. 3, 11g ; 6, 7d ; 22, 4b ; 26, 16d ; DEC. 1, 13g ; 6, 13c ; 12, 19c ; 24, 5f
Roman—found in River Mosel, OCT. 7, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Sales :—
Swedish plate money, DEC. 23, 13f
of late Mr. G. Hamilton Smith's collection, NOV. 22, 11c ; 23, 13c
of late Mr. F. G. Lawrence's collection, NOV. 18, 13e ; correction, 22, 11c
COIT, Dr. Stanton—presentation, OCT. 18, 19e
COKE :—
Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), DEC. 5, 9c
Prices—Sir A. Mond (s.), NOV. 24, 9e
Trade—German competition : Mr. F. Hodges (s.), NOV. 25, 22f ;—Ray, Mr. R. (p.), NOV. 25, 22f
COKE, Mr. Reginald—infant daughter christened, NOV. 5, 15c
COKE and By-Product Workers' Union—relations with Miners' Federation : see under MINERS' FEDERATION
COLBAM, M. (Norway)—director of Disarmament section of League of Nations, DEC. 6, 15g
COLCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; — County High School for Girls : headmistress, DEC. 1, 13c ; —Mayor, OCT. 18, 18g ;—Oyster feast : see under OYSTERS ;—Poor : gifts from Mayor's Fund, DEC. 27, 7g ;—Rates : see under LOCAL Taxation ;—St. Mary-at-the-Walls : poor widows receive grant, DEC. 31, 7g
COLCHESTER, Lady—death, NOV. 11, 19b ; funeral, 15, 19c ; 16, 17b ; will, DEC. 31, 13d
COLDSTREAM Guards—1st Battalion : draft for China, NOV. 19, 14c ; 21, 14d ;—3rd Battn. : moves to Windsor, OCT. 7, 12d ; draft for China, NOV. 19, 14c ; 21, 4d ; leaves Southampton, 23, 9g
COLDWELL, Mr. M. J. (Canada)—at Regina, on immigration, NOV. 26, 13c
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on Museum Commission (l.), OCT. 1, 6c
COLE, Mr. Frederick G.—will, NOV. 26, 17c
COLE, Mr. J .A.—Imperial Service Medal, NOV. 8, 11g
COLE, Mr. Kenneth D.—Winter Williams Law scholarship, NOV. 17, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
COLE, Mary : see under IRISH Free States—Crime—Murder
COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on transit of Mercury (l.), NOV. 12, 8d
COLE, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 7, 21e
COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—on iron and steel trade (l.), NOV. 28, 15e
COLEMAN, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 20, 17b
COLEMAN, Louis — bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 20, 5g
COLEMAN, Mr. R. H. F.—on sacramental truth (l.), NOV. 21, 10e
COLEMAN Club—formation, DEC. 22, 9d
COLERIDGE, Lord—will, DEC. 21, 15c
COLERIDGE, Samuel T.—copy of Tennyson's "Sonnets" : see under BOOKSALES
COLET, John—photograph (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 13b
COLFE'S Grammar School—Speech Day, OCT. 20, 11g
COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 2, 9c
COLIALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—released, OCT. 7, 13b
COLIJN, M. (Netherlands)—chairman of conference at Geneva on import restrictions, OCT. 17, 24f ; vice-chairman of consultative committee of League of Nations' economic organization, DEC. 10, 11b
at Geneva, on import and export restrictions conference, OCT. 18, 15e
at League of Nations Council, on Diplomatic Conference on trade restrictions, DEC. 7, 14c
COLLARD, Rear-Adm. Bernard St. G.—appointment, OCT. 1, 6d
COLLARD, Mr. William—on Lambeth Bridge reconstruction (l.), OCT. 14, 12e
COLLEDGE, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 10, 15c
"COLLEGE Friend, A."—on late Rev. F. L. Boyd (l.), DEC. 22, 17b
COLLEGE of Estate Management—new wing opened, OCT. 7, 11f (and 3* 4*)
COLLEGE of Pestology—dinner, NOV. 24, 11d ;—Maxwell Lefroy gold medal ; see under FLIES
COLLES, Mr. H. C.—"Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians (ed.) : reviewed, OCT. 7, 20c
COLLEY, Mr. Arthur S.—secretary of Interoceanic Railway of Mexico, DEC. 14, 23f
COLLEY, Frederick G.—found drowned, DEC. 7, 11g
COLLIER, Councillor J. V.—resignation from Northampton Conservative Association, DEC. 15, 11g ; 16, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
COLLIER, Jnr., Mr. J. V.—resignation from Northampton Conservative Association, DEC. 21, 9b
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 14, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)
COLLIER, Rosemary—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 7, 10e
COLLIER, Mr. William V.—resignation from Northampton Conservative Association, DEC. 17, 7e
COLLIER Row, Romford—vicar, OCT. 14, 19d
COLLIN, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 28, 17d
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. Lawrance—*Macbeth* : produced privately, NOV. 11, 14b ; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
COLLINS—law case, NOV. 8, 5a
COLLINS, Mr. A. E.—on bronze on war memorials (l.), DEC. 14, 10e
COLLINS, Mr. Alfred M. — will, DEC. 15, 19d
COLLINS, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 15, 15e
COLLINS, Edwin M—false pretences charge, NOV. 1, 19b (19d, 2* 3* 4*)
COLLINS, Mr. Ernest H.—will, DEC. 1, 19d
COLLINS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 23, 13g
COLLINS, Mr. H. M. A.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on South African tariffs : abolition of British preference, OCT. 17, 14b
COLLINS, Mr. J. H.—takes seat in Northern Ireland Parliament, NOV. 4, 26a
COLLINS, Sir William—at Savoy Hotel, on voluntary hospitals, NOV. 30, 11b

COLLINS (A. J.) and Co.—director resigns, OCT. 3, 24*f*
COLLINS (Christopher), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
COLLINSON, Mrs. Amy : see under MURDERS
COLLINSON, Mr. Clifford W.—at Hotel Victoria on Solomon Islands, DEC. 24, 10*c* (4*)
COLLINSON, Rev. James — on Garway Church preservation : appeal (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
COLLINSON, Mr. John—song recital, OCT. 14, 14*b*
COLLIP, Dr. J. B.—director of bio-chemistry at McGill University, DEC. 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
COLLISTER, Mr. J. A.—on Beckenham open spaces (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
COLNE Valley—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
COLNE Valley Water Company—stock issue, NOV. 8, 20*e*
COLOGNE—British Liberal Party : members visit, OCT. 10, 13*g* ;—Burgomaster, Chief : completes ten years of service, OCT. 20, 13*g* ;—City Council : foreign loan : motion to raise passed, NOV. 8, 13*g* ;—Flag question : see under GERMANY ;—Telephones : bulk of service changed over to automatic system, DEC. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
COLOMBIA :—
Finance—debt : bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 22*e*, 28*b* ; coupon to be paid, 15, 23*d*
Oil—concessions : contract under consideration, OCT. 6, 19*e*
Peace—25th anniversary celebrated, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Peru boundary treaty—discussed in Peruvian Congress, NOV. 25, 15*g* ; DEC. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*g*
COLOMBIAN Northern Railway Company—Government contract with : fulfilled, NOV. 10, 22*g*
COLOMBIAN Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 2, 5*c* ; bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 2, 5*d*
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company—Debentures, Six per Cent. Mortgage : coupon : payment announced, OCT. 15, 18*g* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 18*b*
COLOMBO Association—festival : arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*d*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—meeting, NOV. 16, 9*d*
COLONIAL Office—Economic and Financial Adviser appointed, OCT. 4, 14*f* : 5, 11*g*
COLONIES :—
Labour, forced—International Labour Office : committee of experts : recommendations, OCT. 15, 11*b*
COLORADO—labour : see under UNITED States
COLOUR Woodcut Society—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
COLT, Mr. Henry D.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
COLUMBIA Graphophone Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 24*d* ;—Shares : New York Curb Exchange admits to trading depository receipts for, NOV. 5, 17*c*
COLVILLE, Lord—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 25, 10*c*
COLVILLE, Miss Edith A.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
COLVIN, Frederick J.—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 8, 7*e*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at River Plate House, on Territorial officers and hunting, OCT. 27, 7*d*
COLWELL, Cdr. John A.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
COLWYN, Lord—at Central Hall, on start of rubber industry, DEC. 15, 18*g*
COLYER, Mr. Horace O.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
COMBE, Mr. Richard—on links with the past (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
COMBEN, Mr. J. W.—at Scarborough, on housing, OCT. 1, 7*a*
COMBER, Dr. Arthur W.—on Overton stationmaster : gratitude for kindness (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
COMBERBACH, Mr. Edward S.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 5, 18*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 7, 22*b* ; 10, 23*f*, 24*c* ; 11, 20*e* ; 13, 20*e*
COMÉDIE Française : see under PARIS—Theatres
COME to Britain Movement : see under HOLIDAYS
COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
Commercial Art—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d* ; NOV. 15, 21*d* ; DEC. 17, 8*e*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—King William-street, E.C.3 branch to be transferred, NOV. 19, 20*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branches, new, OCT. 18, 24*b* ; NOV. 23, 24*d* ; 25, 24*b* ; DEC. 21, 18*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*c* ; 16, 23*a*
COMMERCIAL Corporation of London—dividend declaration by liquidator, DEC. 24, 14*g*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—secretary : presentation, NOV. 24, 19*b*
COMMERCIAL Properties, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 18, 24*c* ; 19, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e*, *f* ; 25, 23*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—meeting, DEC. 30, 8*a*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner, OCT. 22, 7*g*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—Cornhill premises : to be rebuilt, OCT. 14, 16*d* ; (F.N.), NOV. 5, 17*b*
COMMERZ and Privat Bank, Germany — bond issue in United States : negotiations, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; 12, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 25*c* ; 21, 23*d*
COMMITTEE for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d* ; (statement), DEC. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COMMITTEE on Wage-earning Children—report, DEC. 2, 5*e*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society — *Quarterly Journal* : Lord Eversley : foreword, DEC. 15, 13*f*
on Camberwell Green huts (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—New York City : agency opened, DEC. 9, 22*d*
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowship—report, NOV. 24, 16*a*
COMMONWEALTH Oil Refineries—report, OCT. 19, 20*e*
COMMUNISM—fighting by law : international congress (The Hague), NOV. 9, 13*g*
COMMUNIST International :—
Chinese civil war : see under CHINESE civil war—Communists
Executive committee—Trotsky and Vuiovitch expelled, OCT. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; resolutions passed by provincial party organizations approving, 5, 11*c*

COMMUNIST International (continued) :—
Latvia : see under LATVIA
Plans—M. Bukharin (s.), DEC. 15, 16*f*
Social Democrats abroad — attitude : M. Bukharin (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d*
World-revolution propaganda — M. Bukharin (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
COMMUNIST Party—Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d* ;—Conference, OCT. 10, 11*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; — Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political : *Labour Party* ; — Membership : decrease, OCT. 10, 11*f*
COMMUNITY of the Resurrection—appeal, NOV. 24, 17*d*
COMOR, Mr. Henry S.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
COMPAGNIE Continentale d'Importation — law case, OCT. 26, 5*d*
COMPAGNIE Française des Chemins de Fer de la Province de Santa Fé—obligations : drawn, DEC. 9, 27*b*
COMPANHIA do Mocambique—report, NOV. 9, 22*g*
COMPANHIA do Nyassa—report, NOV. 4, 22*f*
COMPANHIA Ford Expanso Industriale do Brazil—being formed, OCT. 13, 13*d* ; 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
COMPANIES :—
Amalgamations — Gen. Sir H. Lawrence (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d* ; (F.N.), NOV. 2, 18*c*
Bill (P.N.), OCT. 13, 14*g* ; possible abandonment this year, 27, 12*d* ; abandonment announced, NOV. 18, 10*d* ; (P.N.), DEC. 19, 12*g* ;—Cave, Lord, (s.), OCT. 14, 13*d* ;—Elliott, Mr. E. C. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Issues, new : see under STOCKS and shares
Meetings—proxy cards : Mr. H. A. Sennett (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
Merger — accountancy practices : Mr. R. Foster (s.), DEC. 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
Registration—statistics for 1926, DEC. 9, 21*f* ;—Jordan's list, OCT. 5, 18*g* ; 6, 20*c* ; 11, 20*e* ; 13, 20*d* ; 15, 18*g* ; 19, 21*f* ; 25, 19*g* ; 28, 20*g* ; NOV. 5, 17*g* ; 10, 21*g* ; 15, 23*f* ; DEC. 8, 23*f* ; 14, 22*f* ; 22, 18*g* ; 24, 14*g* ; 30, 16*g* ; 31, 15*b*
Winding-up orders, OCT. 19, 5*b* ; 26. 5*d* ; NOV. 2, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 23, 9*a* ; DEC. 7, 5*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; 21, 4*a*
COMPIÈGNE — St. Andrew's Church reconsecrated : article, OCT. 10, 17*e*
COMPTON, Canon—on revised Prayer-book (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
COMPTON, Prof. Arthur (U.S.A.)—awarded part of Nobel physics prize, NOV. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 12, 13*b*
COMPTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Manchester : Poor Law relief, DEC. 8, 9*g* ; 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COMPTON (J.), Sons, and Webb, Messrs.—share issue, DEC. 23, 15*d* (4*)
COMYNS Carr, Mrs.—death : appreciation, OCT. 18, 21*c*
COND (James), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 23*g*
CONFECTIONERY — rum and butter toffee : false warranty : law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
CONGLETON, Lord—leaves for India, OCT. 18, 19*b*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Development :—
Kivu district—administration of unoccupied lands and mines : committee appointed, OCT. 26, 13*c* ; president, DEC. 31, 9*g*
CONGO, Belgian (continued) :—
Governor-General—resigns, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Medical—*Belgique*, hospital ship : first voyage ; natives examined, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Pasteur Institute — Brabant Council votes credit for creation, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Population—white : statistics, NOV. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
CONGREGATIONAL Church — Pastoral changes, OCT. 6, 8*e* ; 13, 19*g* ; 28, 11*f* ; NOV. 4, 19*f* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 24, 17*e* ; DEC. 1, 19*e* ; 9, 17*e* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 13*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — Assembly (Newcastle), OCT. 11, 7*b* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 19*d* ; 14, 23*b*
CONGREVE, Miss Mary—song recital, NOV. 4, 12*c*
CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter N.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
CONKERS—Bladen, Mr. J. C. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ;—Brown, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Knight, Mr. J. M. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 1, 15*d*
CONN, Mr. James—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—visits King and Queen, OCT. 8, 13*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; entertains Mr. S. Baldwin, 14, 19*b* ; presides at meeting of King George's Fund for Sailors, 14, 22*e* ; presides at Special Court of Trinity House, 19, 14*f* ; leaves for Continent, 24, 15*b* ; presents cross and candlesticks dedicated to memory of Queen Victoria to Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at Mont Boron, NOV. 8, 13*e* ; at Cannes, 17, 17*b* ;—Hudson, Sir R. — represented at memorial service, NOV. 30, 17*d*
Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association—vice patron, OCT. 10, 16*d*
Walthamstow Hospital—gives permission for title of Connaught Hospital, DEC. 5, 17*f*
on Canada Club dinner to Mr. Baldwin (tel.), NOV. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—shoots in Windsor Forest, NOV. 11, 16*d* ; guest of Sir R. Blades, DEC. 16, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 20, 17*a*
Haberdashers' Company—guest at dinner, DEC. 9, 12*c*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—attends matinee in aid, DEC. 7, 17*b*
at Middlesex Hospital, on voluntary hospital system : reconstruction progress, DEC. 16, 9*e*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visits Harrods' Empire show, OCT. 26, 17*b* ; opens missionary sale of work, NOV. 10, 17*b* ; guest of Sir R. Blades, DEC. 16, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 20, 17*a*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—attends matinee in aid, DEC. 7, 17*b*
CONNELL, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
Connoisseur—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d* ; NOV. 15, 21*d* ; DEC. 17, 8*e*
CONNOLLY, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*c* ; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 7*a*
CONNOLLY, Mr. Maurice E. (U.S.A.)—charges of "graft" against, DEC. 19, 11*d*
CONNOR, Capt.—accident, DEC. 31, 12*d*
CONRAD, Lieut. A. B.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 8, 16*d*

CONRAD, Charles: see under ALSACE-Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
CONRAD, Joseph:—
Bishopsbourne—memorial porch to Village Hall, OCT. 8, 7*g*; unveiled, 20, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
Cunninghame-Graham, Mr. R. B. (s.), OCT. 20, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
"Life and Letters"—reviewed, NOV. 1, 20*b*
Skirmunt, M. (s.), OCT. 20, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CONROY, Mr. A. M. (South Africa)—Senator, OCT. 20, 7*g*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 10, 1*c*; 13, 9*d*: 15, 10*d*; 28, 7*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*g*; 30, 11*g*: DEC. 1, 19*e*; 2, 17*e*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 18*g*; 10, 7*f*; 17, 1*c*; 23, 10*a*, 12*a*
CONSERVATISM—Lord Hewart (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—luncheon, DEC. 2, 9*e*
CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 23*d*;—Report, NOV. 16, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Brake and Engineering Company, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 6, 24*g*
CONSOLIDATED Coffee Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*c*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*, 16, 23*d*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 4, 22*f*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 16, 8*g*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*); second reading, 20, 7*c*; third reading, 21, 7*c*; in Lords: first reading, 21, 7*a*; passed, 22, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company—dividend, OCT. 28, 20*c*: NOV. 3, 20*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 23, 15*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 23*c*, (F.N.), 2, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 22*e*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd. — debentures drawn, DEC. 14, 27*a*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*g*;—Report, DEC. 27, 17*g*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
CONSTABLE, Mr. Archibald J.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
CONSTABLE, John—letter quoted, OCT. 24, 9*e*
CONSTABLE, Miss Rawson—at Home: arrangements, NOV. 26, 17*b*
CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd.—on White Slave Traffic: League of Nations report: part II. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
CONSTANT, Prof. Victor (France)—found dead in Paris-Berlin express, OCT. 28, 13*g*
CONSTANINESCO Torque Converter, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 12, 4*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE:—
Allied occupation—anniversary of end celebrated, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Mustapha Kemal Pasha's criticism, OCT. 17, 13*d*; our correspondent's comments, 22, 11*a*
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Gaming—Yildiz Casino to be reopened, OCT. 19, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Hippodrome — excavation of site: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: *Turkey*
Minorities, non-Moslem — discussed at Minorities' Commission, OCT. 12, 13*f*
Police—work: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Population—statistics, NOV. 7, 13*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Workers' Organization—headquarters and branches closed, OCT. 21, 15*g*
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company—obligations and certificates: coupons: payment announced, DEC. 20, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—luncheon, NOV. 11, 9*d*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 9*e*; DEC. 13, 11*c*
CONSULAR Service—appointments, OCT. 8, 16*d*; 15, 22*a*; 22, 4*e*; 29, 4*f*; NOV. 9, 25*f*; 19, 24*e*; 23, 5*e*; 30, 7*e*; DEC. 3, 7*e*; 10, 20*e*; 24, 7*f*;—Brazil: question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 10*e*;—Cologne: change, OCT. 3, 13*g*
Contemporary Review—noticed, OCT. 3, 22*b*; NOV. 1, 20*d*; DEC. 1, 8*b*
CONTINENTAL and Commercial National Bank of Chicago—name changed, OCT. 8, 18*a*
CONTINENTAL and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank—name changed, OCT. 8, 18*a*
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*;—Shares: conversion: resolution, NOV. 11, 24*g*
Continental Golf Year-book—noticed, DEC. 8, 6*e*
CONTINENTAL National Bank and Trust Company—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*a*
CONTRACTS—British manufacturers' successes: list, OCT. 3, 11*d*;—Lost abroad, OCT. 17, 14*f*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); 22, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 23, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
CONVALESCENT homes—law case, NOV. 26, 5*g*
CONVOCATION — Canterbury and York: joint meeting cancelled, DEC. 19, 12*d*
CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
at Art Workers' Guild, on art and commerce, DEC. 12, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*c*
on lesser known artists exhibition (Duveen scheme) (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
on Westminster Abbey; suggested extension (l.), NOV. 5, 13*e*
CONWAY Valley: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
COODE, Mr. Charles P.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
COOK, Mr. A. J.—prevented from speaking at Labour Party conference: incident, OCT. 8, 15*c*; refused visa for visit to Poland (statement), 19, 14*b*; 20, 14*d*; visa granted; not to travel, 21, 18*c*; International Miners' Federation protest, 24, 11*c*; Miners' Federation delegate conference: protest, 28, 14*g*; efforts to organize march to London by unemployed Welsh coalminers, OCT. 24, 9*e*; 28, 14*g*; heads march into Swindon, NOV. 14, 8*c*; connexion with workers' delegation to Russia, OCT. 25, 16*e*

COOK, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*b*
at Russell-square, on Miners' Federation and political levy, DEC. 9, 16*b*
at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed miners' march to London, NOV. 21, 8*d*
on industrial cooperation — proposed conference between employers' group and Trades Union Council, (statement), DEC. 21, 12*f*
COOK, Rev. Christopher—death, DEC. 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
COOK, Police Constable Edwin P.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; Sir W. Horwood : special order, 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) : inquest, 12, 7*d*
COOK, Henry—fatal accident, NOV. 10, 11*g*
COOK, Morris W.—attempted murder charge, NOV. 14, 11*c*
COOK, Mr. Samuel F.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
COOK, Mrs. Thomas W.—death, OCT. 10, 16*e*
COOK (Thomas) and Son—*Winter Sunshine* noticed, OCT. 6, 17*f*
COOKE, Mr. Gilbert R.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—
at Savoy Hotel, on international motor touring, NOV. 16, 11*b*
on accidents at level crossings (l.), OCT. 5, 8*a*
on motor driving at night (l.), OCT. '31, 15*e* ; NOV. 4, 10*e*
COOKE-ELLIS, Col. W. J. N.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
COOKERY :—
Apple tart—Birdwood, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e* ;—Smithson, Mrs. C. (l.). OCT. 1, 6*c*
Books—exhibition : see under LONDON Library
Exhibition :—
National Training School of Cookery, DEC. 17, 9*c*
Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition (Holland Park Hall) : arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*e* ; held, 16, 9*e* ; Empire Christmas pudding made, NOV. 19, 11*g* ; French chef judges : party arrive from Paris ; entertained at Savoy Hotel, NOV. 16, 12*c* ; French Culinary Association wins championship, NOV. 22, 11*g*
Pudding—leading article, OCT. 12, 15*d*
COOKS' Company—master, OCT. 4, 6*g* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—possible visit to Pan-American Conference at Havana, NOV. 2, 11*f* ; lays wreath on grave of American Unknown Soldier, 12, 12*d* ; receives Canadian troops at White House, 14, 14*c* ; opens Holland tubes under Hudson River, 15, 16*a* ; leaves for Philadelphia, 18, 15*e*
Budget—message to Congress, DEC. 8, 15*b*
Congress—message, DEC. 7, 13*a*
Labour—coal strike in Pennsylvania : intervention : attitude, NOV. 24, 13*c*
Merchant Marine—subsidy : attitude, NOV. 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Navy—construction of cruisers : attitude, NOV. 18, 16*e* ; DEC. 3, 12*a* ; message to Congress, 7, 13*a* ; British Press comment, 8, 15*c* ; attitude, 12, 14*g* ;—*New York Times* story of £200,000,000 programme : denial, 14, 14*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 14*d*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) :—
Navy (continued) :—
Leading article, DEC. 7, 15*c*
Nicaragua—action, NOV. 10, 14*e*
Peace—renunciation of war : Senator Capper's proposal : attitude, NOV. 28, 14*g*
Presidency—election in 1928 ; chain letters movement to stimulate demand for renomination : attitude, NOV. 23, 16*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; statement to Republican National Committee, DEC. 7, 14*b* ; 8, 16*e*
at Philadelphia, on prosperity ; part in the Great War, NOV. 19, 16*e*
on France—tariffs : attitude, OCT. 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on naval limitation conference—failure (message), DEC. 7, 13*a* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 14*a*
COOLIDGE, late Rev. W. A. B.—library on Alpine subjects taken over by Swiss Alpine Club, OCT. 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
COOMBE, Miss Florence E.—on Lick University (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
COOMBES (J.) and Company—law case, DEC. 2, 5*d*
COOMBS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
COOPER, Capt. (*Empirestar*)—on wreck of *Principessa Mafalda* (statement), NOV. 15, 13*a*
COOPER, Mr. A. B.—on pronunciation of Southey (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff :—
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, NOV. 25, 9*d* ;—Naval armaments : Geneva conference, NOV. 25, 9*d*
COOPER, Mr. Austin—on rainbow and colour printing (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on claims of British ex-servicemen, NOV. 17, 14*d*
COOPER, Mr. C. H.—on safety at sea (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
COOPER, Mr. Charles B.—on Van der Berghs, Ltd. : offer by Margarine Union (l.), DEC. 24, 14*c*
COOPER, Mr. Colin—acquires shares of International Tea Company (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a* ; 23, 15*c*
COOPER, Lady Diana—obstruction charge, OCT. 20, 8*c*
COOPER, Mr. F. S. Ashley—"Cricket Highways and Byways" : noticed, DEC. 2, 20*d*
COOPER, Mr. George—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts : prospectus, DEC. 6, 14*d*
COOPER, Miss Gladys—guest of Messrs. Shoolbred, OCT. 1, 7*c*
COOPER, Rev. J. A.—at Church Assembly, on representation of laity measure, NOV. 16, 19*a*
COOPER, Mr. J. H.—on hosiery trade (evid.), DEC. 13, 13*a*
COOPER, Mr. J. Paul—shagreen and silver work exhibition, OCT. 10, 12*c*
COOPER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
COOPER, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, OCT. 21, 14*b* (4*) ; NOV. 18, 14*d*
COOPER, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
COOPER, Rev. W. B.—death, DEC. 3, 14*a*
COOPER (William) Brothers, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 2, 5*c*
COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*f*
COOPERATIVE Employees' Union—Cooperative Wholesale Society's attitude : effect, NOV. 16, 16*c* ; question in Parliament, 22, 8*d*

COOPERATIVE movement—agricultural experiments: results discussed, NOV. 25, 22*g*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*;—Sheffield: festival, OCT. 8, 15*b*;—Yorkshire Women's Conservative Federation: resolution, Nov. 7, 16*d*
COOPERATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political
COOPERATIVE Societies—municipal trading: attitude: see under MUNICIPAL trading;—1926, in: statistical summary, DEC. 30, 5*b*
COOPERATIVE Union—Agricultural Department: failure; discussed, NOV. 25, 22*g*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—agricultural activities: to be abandoned, NOV. 25, 22*g*;—Pension scheme: see under LABOUR: *Cooperative Society employees*
COOPER-CLARK, Maj. J.—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 5, 8*g*
COOPERS' Company—clerk: vacancy, NOV. 28, 11*g*
COOPER-SMITH, late Mr. Thomas—memorial window in St. John's Church, Hove, dedicated, DEC. 22, 15*b*
COOPPER, Engr.-Capt. Herbert—death, NOV. 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
COOTE, Constance Lady—on "Abide With Me" tune (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
COPE, Mrs.—on beet sugar in jam (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*
COPE, Henrietta—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
COPE, Miss Ita—song recital, OCT. 21, 14*b* (4*)
COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
COPEC: see under CITIZENSHIP
COPELAND, George—theft charge, NOV. 22, 5*b*
COPENHAGEN—art exhibition, British: see under ART;—Loan (1898): bonds drawn, OCT. 27, 17*g*, 22*a*
COPPER—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: *Act*
COPPEX, Mr. L.—body recovered, NOV. 11, 15*g*
COPPINGER, Mr. E. T.—relic of King John presented to Kingston, NOV. 10, 7*g*
COPPOLA, Signor (Italy)—on relations with France (arts. quoted), DEC. 12, 14*f*; 22, 12*e*
COPYRIGHT:—
Canada—music performance in theatres law case, OCT. 19, 5*e*
International Copyright Union: see that title
Mechanical—Chappell and Company, Ltd. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*;—Howgill, Mr. R. J. F. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*g*;—Moore, Mr. L. P. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*
Music—Irish Free State: law case, NOV. 16, 16*c*
Songs—publication: law case, NOV. 19, 5*c*
CORAM, Capt.—suggested Students' Hostel: Mr. A. R. Powys (s.), DEC. 16, 19*c*
CORBETT, Gerald N.—forgery charge, OCT. 27, 5*c*
CORBIN, M. Charles (France)—Director of Political and Commercial Affairs at Quai d'Orsay, DEC. 5, 14*f*
CORBYN Stacey and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
CORCORAN, Sir John A.:—
at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 28, 12*d*
at Liverpool, on sugar refining industry, DEC. 13, 11*b*
CORCORAN, Sir John A. (continued):—
on bank advances (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
on industry and local rates (l.), DEC. 28, 13*b*
on national economy (l.), OCT. 8, 6*a*
on sugar industry (l.), NOV. 28, 20*d*
CORDELL, Mr. Harry B. (U.S.A.)—charges against, DEC. 14, 14*f*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 19*c*; (F.N.), 27, 17*d*;—Report, OCT. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*d*
CORDWELL, David—drunk charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
CORFE, Leonard B. L.—child neglect charge: dismissed, OCT. 26, 11*b*
CORFE, Lieut.-Col. Robert—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
CORINTO—disturbance: see under NICARAGUA
CORLETTE, Mr. Ewan—on late Mr. G. B. Smith Rewse (l.), NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CORN Exchange—harvest festival service, OCT. 13, 17*c*
CORNHILL:—
Building, collapse of—London County Council: discussion, OCT. 12, 9*c*
Traffic conditions—Mr. Finch (statement), NOV. 4, 14*e*
Cornhill—noticed, OCT. 3, 22*b*; NOV. 1, 20*d*; DEC. 1, 8*b*
Editor—book given to Mlle. L. Vanhoutte presented, NOV. 26, 9*f*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CORNICK, John—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
CORN Market—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*g*; (photo., C.L.N.), 9, 20*c*;—Pillory (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*e*
CORN Products Refining Company—dividend, DEC. 24, 14*d*
CORNTHWAITE, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
CORNWALL—Penryn and Falmouth: electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Water supply: see under WATER
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—at Winchester House, on Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.: amalgamation with Vickers, Ltd., NOV. 29, 25*c*; (F.N.), 29, 23*c*
CORNWALL, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—member of deputation from Grand Lodge of England to India: at Karachi, NOV. 30, 13*a*; at Lahore, DEC. 5, 13*g*
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Maj. G.—"The Life and Letters of Admiral Cornwallis": reviewed, DEC. 20, 8*d*
CORONERS—East Sussex: appointment, NOV. 12, 9*g*;—Juries: presence in jury room: law case, OCT. 14, 5*b*;—Manchester: report, DEC. 31, 7*g*;—Poor Box fund: appeal, NOV. 9, 9*d*
CORONET Brick—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*
CORREA, Father (Spain)—in Assembly, on emigration, OCT. 31, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
"CORPORATE Accountant"—on income-tax collection (l.), DEC. 27, 11*d*
CORRIGAN, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
CORRIGNE, Mrs. Frances—100th birthday, OCT. 22, 9*g*
CORSER, Mr. Edward G. S.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
CORSICA:—
Calvi Barracks—mutiny: see under FRANCE—Army
Chamberlain, Sir A.—denies reported purchase of estate, OCT. 15, 12*d*
CORTOT, M.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 24, 10*c*; announced, DEC. 10, 10*d*

CORY, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 4, 19*e*
CORY, Reginald J.—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 7*e*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20*d*
COSENS, Monica—*The Red Umbrella*: produced, OCT. 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COSGRAVE, Mr. William T. (Irish Free State)—expected to announce decision to resign seat or Carlow-Kilkenny, OCT. 6, 14*d*; decision, 10, 14*f*; to visit United States, DEC. 19, 11*a*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 8*f*; health, 30, 10*d*; Dublin citizens organizing banquet to, 30, 10*d*
Executive Council—President: to be nominated, OCT. 10, 14*f*
at Dublin, on unity between Northern Ireland and Free State, Nov. 30, 11*e*
in Parliament, on commutation of sentences for murder, OCT. 13, 14*e*; on British ex-servicemen's claims, Nov. 17, 14*d*; 18, 18*b*
COSSEY, Maj. John F.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
COSTA, Marshal (Portugal)—authorized to return to Lisbon, OCT. 1, 9*e*
COSTA, Señor Adolfo (Bolivia)—Minister of Finance and Industry, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
COSTANOS, Col. Salvador (Mexico)—captured, Nov. 7, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COSTER, Charles de (Belgium)—memorial (photo.), Nov. 22, 18
COSTERMANS, late Inspector (Belgium) — services rendered in Congo State: town to be named after, OCT. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COSTERMANSVILLE — name of Bukavu changed to, OCT. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COSTUME:—
Leading article ("The compliment of dress"), OCT. 27, 13*d*
London fashions, OCT. 5, 15*f*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*; Nov. 2, 15*c*; 9, 17*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 19*f*; 30, 17*f*; DEC. 7, 17*f*; 14, 17*f*; 21, 15*f*; 28, 11*f*
Paris fashions, OCT. 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 15*f*; 31, 17*f*; Nov. 7, 17*f*; 14, 17*f*; 21, 17*f*; DEC. 5, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*; 19, 15*g*
COTES, Mrs. Isabella F. L.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
COTES-PREEDY, Mr.—master of Glaziers' Company, OCT. 10, 11*g*
COTESWORTH, Mrs. Ida I.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
COTTAR, Mr. Charles—mauled by leopard, DEC. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
COTTENHAM, Lady—daughter born, Nov. 7, 17*b*; health, 28, 17*b*
COTTENHAM, Patricia Lady — operation, Nov. 29, 19*b*
COTTENHAM, Lord — infant daughter christened, DEC. 1, 19*c*
COTTER, Maj. E.—appointment, DEC. 8, 28*b*
COTTER, Mr. Joseph P.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*g*
COTTIER, Sir Charles—chairman of Stephen Smith and Co., OCT. 3, 25*g*; resigns as chairman of Booth's Distilleries, Ltd., 22, 19*g*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Aerated Bread Company, DEC. 20, 21*d*
COTTON:—
British Empire:—
Cultivation — conference of Lancashire trade: resolution, OCT. 22, 19*g*;—Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Egypt:—
Alexandria contract market — new regulations: strike of jobbers, DEC. 19, 20*g*
COTTON:—
Egypt (continued):—
Committee, joint — Government nominates representatives, DEC. 22, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Crop—estimates, OCT. 5, 18*f* (18*c*, 4*); 8, 17*f*; 17, 24*d*; 18, 24*g*; 25, 19*g*; Nov. 1, 24*g*; final official estimate, DEC. 13, 23*g*
Russian purchases, Nov. 22, 22*c*
India:—
Bombay—area cultivated, DEC. 24, 14*g*
Trade — futures: East India Cotton Association decision, OCT. 4, 21*e*
Iraq:—
Cultivation—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 9*b*; — Feisal, King (statement), Nov. 24, 11*b*;—Finlay, Mr. J. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
Nigeria — cultivation: Sir G. Thomson (s.), OCT. 4, 11*f*
Research—oil spraying: Dr. R. H. Pickard (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c*
Trade:—
Boothman, Mr. W. H. (statement), Nov. 7, 14*f*
Cash payments for spot—Liverpool Cotton Association resolution passed, DEC. 9, 21*f*;—Liverpool Exchange: meeting of members, DEC. 16, 22*g*; ballot, 17, 20*b*; meeting: amendment approved, 20, 21*c*;—Manchester Royal Exchange: new market: established, Nov. 26, 16*c*; particulars, DEC. 16, 22*g*; first transactions, 20, 21*c*
China, with—Japanese competition: Mr. B. Ellinger (p.), Nov. 10, 16*e*
Conference (Manchester) — compromise agreement: approved by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners General Committee, OCT. 1, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); terms, 1, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); statements issued, 3, 11*e*; conference continued: adjourned, 14, 16*b*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners ballot: secrecy concerning result, 18, 18*c*; conference resumed: failure to reach agreement, 19, 16*e*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners Associations second ballot: result, 29, 9*e*; discussed at meeting of Cotton Yarn Association, Nov. 2, 17*e*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners Associations report, 12, 9*e*; adoption defeated at meeting: position, 19, 14*g*;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (statement), Nov. 12, 9*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15*c*;—Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (statement), Nov. 12, 9*e*
Copartnership — Mr. S. S. Hammersley (s.), OCT. 15, 9*e*
Cotton Yarn Association — withdrawal of all restrictions on members, Nov. 5, 12*f*; effect discussed, 7, 14*f*; statement to Spinners, DEC. 20, 20*c*; 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Exports — shipping firms: movement for amalgamation with leading houses in Manchester, DEC. 8, 22*e*

COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners Associations — General Committee discusses, Nov. 9, 7*a*
Finance — position discussed, Nov. 7, 14*f*
Fraser, Sir D. D. (s.), OCT. 14, 27*c*
Heaps, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*g*
Lancashire—Davies, Mr. A. V. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c* ;—Dreaper, Mr. W. P. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d* ; — Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 14*a* ; — Oldham : position : article, DEC. 23, 7*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 17*a*
Losses—Cotton Yarn Association : circular, DEC. 30, 12*f*
Mills :—
Glebe Mills, Oldham—attempt to sell : incident, OCT. 20, 16*c*
Rochdale—sale : see BROADLEY Wood Spinning and Manufacturing Company and Whitworth Manufacturing Company
Production—cost : Mr. W. Heaps (s.), NOV. 30, 9*g*
Yorkshire—safeguarding of industries scheme : proposed application under, NOV. 24, 9*d*
Transport—rates : shipping : questions in Parliament, NOV. 30, 8*f*
Uganda—crop prospects, OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
United States :—
Consumption—reports, OCT. 15, 18*f* ; NOV. 15, 23*c* ; DEC. 15, 23*c*
Crop :—
Ginning—reports, OCT. 10, 24*g* ; 26, 20*d* ; NOV. 22, 22*c* ; DEC. 21, 18*d*
Value—estimate, OCT. 28, 20*g*
Yield—estimate, OCT. 10, 24*g* ; official estimate, NOV. 10, 24*g* ; final estimate, DEC. 9, 26*c*
Yarn—prices : minimum : scheme in force, OCT. 3, 11*e*
COTTON Yarn Association—meetings, NOV. 2, 17*e* ; 19, 14*g*
on cotton trade—losses (statement), DEC. 30, 12*f*
COULSDON—Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b* ;—Empire Shopping Week : see under TRADE : *British Empire*
COULSON, Maj. Frederick—death, OCT. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COULTON, Mr. Richard C.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
COUNCIL of Agriculture—meeting, OCT. 21, 9*e*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England — meeting, DEC. 7, 11*a* ; leading article, 7, 15*d*
COUNCIL for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations—meeting, NOV. 4, 11*d*
COUNTIES—titles : Emily Ward (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e* ; Mr. D. G. Saunders (l.), 5, 8*c*
COUNTY Councils Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 9*f* ; NOV. 25, 22*g*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—charges reduced, DEC. 15, 7*g*
COUPER, Miss Mabel—song recital, OCT. 24, 10*c*
COURSING :—
Altcar Club—meeting, NOV. 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 6*c*
Avon Valley meeting, NOV. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g*
COURSING (continued) :—
Border Union meetings, OCT. 6, 5*e* ; 7, 6*g* ; DEC. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 5*d*
Electric hare : see under DOG racing
Irish Cup meeting, NOV. 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c*
South Lancashire meeting, NOV. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d*
South of England Club meetings, OCT. 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; NOV. 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 5*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; arrangements, 27, 4*e*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—Neura Art-Silk Company : agreement, NOV. 2, 18*e* ;—Shares (F.N.), OCT. 28, 19*d*
COURTESY—Sir G. Truscott (s.), OCT. 8, 15*g*
COURTEVILLE, Mr. Roger—story of meeting with Col. P. K. Fawcett : despatch, OCT. 25, 13*d*
COURTHOPE, Sir George :—
at Ticehurst, on agriculture ; food imports, OCT. 27, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 12, 8*f*
COURT Line—place order for two steamers, NOV. 25, 18*b* ;—Dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
COUSINS, Mr. J. Ratcliffe—accident, DEC. 22, 14*c*
COUTLET, Alphonse (Switzerland)—decorated for saving life of M. Weiss, OCT. 31, 13*g*
COUTTS, Mr. Thomas M.—director of Coutts and Co., DEC. 15, 23*f*
COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—branch, new, NOV. 23, 24*d* ;—Director elected, DEC. 15, 23*f*
COUTURIER, Mgr., Bp. of Alexandria (B.C.)—audience of Pope, NOV. 14, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
COVE, Mr. F. H.—claim against German Government, OCT. 22, 4*d*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9*d*
COVENT Garden—Christmas scenes (photo.), DEC. 22, 16
COVENT Garden Opera House—Cinematograph licence : London County Council questions, DEC. 7, 16*c* :—Foundling Hospital site : suggested rebuilding : Mr. P. Hughes (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
COVENTRY—Diocesan Conference, NOV. 9, 17*e*
COVENTRY, Mr. F. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between road and rail transport, NOV. 17, 16*d*
COVENTRY, Mr. George W. T.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
COVENTRY Chain Company—report, NOV. 12, 19*g* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
COVINGTON, Mr. Stenton—on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
COWAN, Rev. George A.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
COWAN, Joseph—assault charge, NOV. 14, 11*c*
COWAN, Mr. Laurence—*Biddy* : performance stopped at Limerick, DEC. 8, 11*d*
COWAN, Mr. Samuel—death, OCT. 3, 11*g*
COWAN, Adm. Sir Walter—at Washington, OCT. 18, 16*b*
COWARD, Sir Lewis—health, DEC. 30, 13*b*
COWARD, Mr. Noel—new play announced, OCT. 6, 12*a* ;—*Home Chat* : produced, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Sirocco* : produced, NOV. 25, 14*b* : 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COWBURN, Lavinia : see under MURDERS
COWDRAY, late Lord—photograph (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*c*

COWELL, Lady—death, Nov. 4, 16*c*; Lady Jephson (l.), 16, 16*e*
COWELL, Mr. George—death, Nov. 19, 16*d*; 22, 19*b*
COWES—Esplanade damaged, DEC. 28, 10*c*
COWIE, Mr. R. K.—*Old London Bridge*: production announced, Nov. 12, 15*c*
COWLEY—Church Schools: appeal, DEC. 5, 17*e*
COWLIN, Mr. D. R. C.—J.P. for Essex, OCT. 7, 11*g*
COWLING, Mr. Arthur E.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
COWLING, Mr. G. H.—biographical; professor of English language and literature at Melbourne University, Nov. 29, 18*d*
COWLING, Mr. T. G.—Hulme scholar at Brasenose College, Oxford, OCT. 11, 17*c*
COWPER-ESSEX, Col. Thomas — killed: French motorist convicted, DEC. 12, 13*g*
COX, Miss Annie L.—death, OCT. 12, 16*e*
COX, Mr. E. S.—at Surveyors' Institution, on rural building; town planning; Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 15, 13*d*
COX, Mr. Tom—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
COX, Mr. W. F. V.—on Imperial rubber (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
COX, Rev. William W.—will, OCT. 31, 9*c*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—at Harrogate, on national health insurance; Poor Law reform; hospital policy, OCT. 22, 7*c*
COZENS-HARDY and Jewson, Messrs.—on gifts *inter vivos* (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
COZZIO, Signor (Italy)—murdered, DEC. 29, 9*g*
CRABBE, Capt. G. G. E. appointment, DEC. 3, 7*f*
CRABTREE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*
CRACOW—article, OCT. 8, 9*a*
CRAGG, Mr. Charles—rescues of sheep, DEC. 29, 12*f*
CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—at Belfast, on Ulster Division; non-representation in Somme film, Nov. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CRAIG, Mr. George—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
CRAIG, Mr. John—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
CRAIG, Mr. M. Millar—on street offences (evid.), DEC. 2, 11*a*
CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. Noël N. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Berwick-on-Tweed, DEC. 17, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
CRAIGAVON, Lord—message to people of Northern Ireland, DEC. 27, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
at Ballymena on administration of Northern Ireland OCT. 18 18*c*
in Northern Ireland Parliament, on proportional representation; women franchise, Nov. 16, 9*a*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 24*d*
CRAIGMILLAR Steam Laundry—dividend, OCT. 3, 26*c*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.:—
at Blackpool, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 5, 17*b*; on foreign policy; relations with Russia, 7, 8*c*; on relations with Russian Labour movement, 8, 15*c*
at Hull, on industrial peace, Nov. 1, 16*e*
on workers' delegation to Russia (statement) OCT. 20, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CRAMP, Sir William D.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
CRAMPIN, Mr. Weston W.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S.—member of Board of Royal Institute of British Architects, OCT. 21, 10*d*; member of Adult Education Committee for
CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S. (continued):—
Cambridge University, Nov. 9, 16*c*; biographical; Dean of Norwich, DEC. 1, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18
CRANBORNE, Lord — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Dorset, Nov. 21, 11*b*
CRANBROOK—gifts of land for playing-fields, DEC. 21, 9*c*
CRANE, Reginald — improper behaviour charge, OCT. 31, 11*g*
CRANWORTH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, DEC. 8, 8*a*;—Kenya Colony: administration, DEC. 8, 8*a*
on Kenya Colony—natives (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b*
CRASTER, Lieut.-Col. John E. E.—receives M.A. degree at Cambridge, Nov. 14, 16*e*
CRAUFORD, Capt. A. G.—biographical, DEC. 22, 4*g*
CRAUFURD, Lady Isolda C.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Amalia—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 27, 5*c*
CRAVEN, Ernest—theft charge, DEC. 14, 19*f*
CRAVEN Colliery—unsafe condition: to be closed, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CRAVEN Lime Company, Ltd.—amalgamation: see DELANEY (John), Ltd.
CRAWFORD, Mr. (Australia)—on British motors: tariff alterations (statement), Nov. 29, 15*b*
CRAWFORD, Alexander forgery charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*
CRAWFORD, Judge Dawson—on law costs (statement), DEC. 14, 11*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. F.—at Liverpool, on safeguarding of industries, DEC. 13, 11*a*
CRAWFORD, Col. J. D.—member of Committee on Indian films, OCT. 8, 10*e*
CRAWFORD, Dr. John C.—will, Nov. 24, 17*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S.—on Glozel: archæology: article, Nov. 23, 17*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
CRAWFORD, Thomas W.—acquitted, DEC. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. Walter R.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—on homefed bacon (l.), Nov. 28, 20*d*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—opens extension to Manchester Museum, Nov. 29, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
at Bath, on John Wood, Nov. 2, 17*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, DEC. 7, 11*a*
CRAWFORD millions: see NEXT-of-kin wanted—Millions, fictitious
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—secretary of House of Commons Commercial Committee (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16*g*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 22, 6*e*
CRAWLEY, Capt. A.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
CRAWLEY, Geoffrey: see PATEMAN, Cyril
CRAWSHAY, Capt. Geoffrey—prospective Parliamentary candidates for Pontypool, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CRAXTON, Mr. Harold—concert, DEC. 17, 10*c*
CREAGH, Mrs. Bertha—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*
CREDITO Italiano—London office: manager retiring (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*d*
CREED, Miss Clare E.:—
on Gainsborough, Thomas — a recovered local tradition (art.), Nov. 22, 17*f*
on Suffolk dialect (l.), DEC. 1, 12*e*

CREED, Mr. H. J.—on children trailing behind vehicles (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
CREED, Mr. Sidney—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
CREEDY, Mr. Frank—death, OCT. 28, 11*c*
CREEDY, Sir Herbert—on employment of ex-Servicemen (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 5*c*
CRERAR, Mr. Edgar—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
CRESPI, Senatore (Italy)—at Savoy Hotel, on Italian roads, NOV. 15, 9*c*
CRESSWELL, Col. (South Africa)—rumoured proposed relinquishment of Labour Party leadership, DEC. 14, 13*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
at Brakpan, on pact between Labour and Nationalist Parties; labour for mines, DEC. 17, 12*e*
at Malvern, on pact between Labour Party and Nationalist Party, DEC. 1, 15*b*
CRESWELL, Vice-Adm, Sir W. R.—on cruisers and trade protection (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
CREW, Dr.—chairman of specialist committee on animal genetics, OCT. 14, 19*b*
CREW, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—on sheep: Dr. Voronoff's experiments (l.), NOV. 21, 21*d*
CREWE, Lord—opens exhibition of British engravings in Paris, OCT. 21, 19*b*; resignation of Paris Embassy expected, NOV. 1, 14*f*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—birthday, NOV. 29, 19*b*
CRICK, Rev. Walter:—
on Michelham Priory (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
on Petty, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c*
on water divination (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*; DEC. 13, 11*c*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South—M.C.C. touring team: captaincy, OCT. 11, 5*g*; 13, 6*b* (6*d*, 2* 3* 4*); constitution, 21, 6*c*; leaves England, 22, 5*g*; at Cape Town; entertained at civic luncheon, NOV. 8, 7*a*; v. Western Provinces, 14, 7*c* (and 4*); 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*f*; at Kimberley, 19, 7*d*; v. Griqualand West, 21, 4*g*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*c*; v. Orange Free State, 26, 7*d*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 7*d*; v. Natal, DEC. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 3, 5*c*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*f*; v. Transvaal, 10, 6*d*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 7*c*; v. Transvaal and Natal Schools, 14, 5*c*; 15, 7*e*; v. Transvaal, 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 6*b*; entertained at banquet by South African Cricket Association, 19, 4*e*; v. South African XI., 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; Test matches: first, DEC. 27, 4*a*; 28, 3*a*; article, 29, 5*c*; second: arrangements, 28, 3*a*; 31, 5*e*:—Rhodesia: invitation to visit, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Article ("County captains"), DEC. 19, 4*d*
Australia:—
M.C.C. tour (1928-29) — fixtures, DEC. 30, 4*e*; Lord Harris invited to accompany team: declines, 31, 5*e*
New South Wales v. The Rest, OCT. 12, 5*g*; v. Tasmania, DEC. 27, 4*b*; 28, 3*a*
New South Wales Cricket Association: coach, DEC. 27, 4*b*
Player—blinded by ball: match in aid, OCT. 12, 5*g*
Queensland v. New South Wales, NOV. 28, 6*g*; 29, 7*d*; DEC. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*d*
CRICKET:—
Australia (continued):—
Scoring, fast—instance, NOV. 21, 4*g*
South Australia v. Victoria, DEC. 3, 5*c*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*f*; v. New South Wales, 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; v. Queensland, 24, 4*e*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 3*a*
Victoria v. Queensland, DEC. 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; v. New South Wales, 24, 4*e*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 3*a*; v. South Australia, 31, 5*c*
Ball, small—Mr. W. Findlay (s.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
Barnes, S.—presentation, DEC. 20, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Cambridge University—officers elected, NOV. 1, 6*d*
Control, Board of—meeting, NOV. 19, 7*d*
County championship:—
Batsmen — unnecessary playing of ball back to bowler: circular to be issued, DEC. 7, 6*d*
Captains—article, DEC. 19, 4*d*
Committee, Advisory — meeting, NOV. 19, 7*d*
Hours of play—Advisory Committee's recommendations, NOV. 19, 7*d*
Scoring, method of — Lancashire County Club: proposal, NOV. 9, 6*a*; Advisory Committee discuss, 19, 7*d*
Secretaries—meeting, DEC. 7, 6*d*
Desborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Edmonton Club — sending trophy for competition to Edmonton, Alberta, NOV. 29, 7*d*
Fielder, A.—appointment, DEC. 14, 6*c*
Fixtures, DEC. 7, 6*d*
Gloucestershire County Club—report, DEC. 15, 7*e*; meeting: arrangements, 15, 7*e*
Harris, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
India — Europeans v. Hindus, DEC. 1, 7*d*; Mahomedans v. Parsis, 5, 6*g*; v. Europeans, 9, 6*d*
Indian Gymkhana Club—season reviewed, NOV. 5, 6*d*
Jackson, Mr. G. R.—health, OCT. 11, 5*g*
Lancashire County Club—dinner, NOV. 12, 9*d*; report, 18, 6*g*; meeting, DEC. 6, 7*d*
Leconfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Leicestershire County Club—Mr. E. W. Dawson appointed captain, DEC. 16, 5*c*
London Daily Newspaper League — dinner: *The Times* to present medals to winners and runners-up, DEC. 19, 9*d*
London parks — applications for pitches: announcement, DEC. 13, 18*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Longevity: see under LONGEVITY
Lord's—special fixtures, NOV. 25, 7*c*
Walter, late Mr. A. F.: efforts to save: Mr. E. Ward (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 9*d*
Macartney, Mr. C. G. — announces retirement, OCT. 19, 7*d*
Mansion House — dinner, OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Marylebone Cricket Club — engagement of professionals: Mr. W. Findlay (s.), DEC. 7, 6*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Middlesex County Club—report, Nov. 18, 6*g*
Minor Counties Association — meeting, DEC. 8, 6*d* ;—Championship : final table ; correction, Nov. 5, 6*d* ; hours of play and method of scoring, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Navy—fixtures, DEC. 23, 19*g* ; 24, 4*e*
New Zealand — Australian team's tour : constitution, DEC. 30, 4*e* ;—Overs, six-ball : New Zealand Cricket Association : decision, Nov. 21, 4*g*
New Zealand touring team ; v. All Ceylon, OCT. 10, 5*g* ; v. New South Wales, 29, 6*c* ; 31, 4*g* ; Nov. 1, 6*d* ; arrive at Wellington, 8, 7*a* ; Government luncheon, 9, 6*a* ; v. Rest of New Zealand, 14, 7*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 6*f* ; Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 9, 6*a*
Noble, M. A.—appointment, DEC. 27, 4*b*
Oxford University—captain, Nov. 2, 6*c*
Players' benefits — Income-tax : see under INCOME--TAX
Quaife, W. G.—retirement announced : biographical, DEC. 9, 6*d*
Rugby School—professional, DEC. 14, 6*c*
Scores, record—by W. H. Ponsford, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Scottish Union—meeting, DEC. 21, 5*a*
Skelding, A.—benefit match : financial result, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Smith, Mr. S.—testimonial : letter received by advisory county committee, Nov. 19, 7*d*
Somerset County Club—report, DEC. 10, 6*d* ; president, 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Staffordshire County Club—dinner, DEC. 20, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Strudwick, H.—retirement announced ; biographical, Nov. 24, 6*c*
The Times Inter-Departmental League —dinner, DEC. 5, 11*c*
Ullswater, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Umpires—list, DEC. 6, 7*d*
West Indies team's tour (1928)—arrangements, Nov. 19, 7*d* ;—Findlay, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
Worcestershire County Club—secretary, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Yorkshire County Club—H. Sutcliffe appointed captain, Nov. 3, 7*c*, 14*a* ; reply to congratulations, 4, 7*g* ; proposed ballot, 16, 6*f* ; declines (message quoted), DEC. 10, 6*d*, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Capt. W. A. Worsley appointed, 10, 6*d*, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; ballot held, 15, 7*e*
Cricketer Annual—reviewed, Nov. 29, 7*d*
CRIME :—
Assault—St. George's Lawn Tennis Club : greenkeeper, DEC. 30, 12*f*
Cheque book robbery—Llandudno, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Children, offences against—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation, Nov. 9, 11*d*
Finger print evidence—rejected, DEC. 15, 5*f*
Harlesden—gang attack, Nov. 21, 14*c*
Insanity plea—Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c* ;—Hewart, Lord (lect.), Nov. 17, 19*c* ;—Stephen, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*a*
Juvenile—Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 20, 5*e* ;—Committee's report : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), Nov. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 10*d* ; Maj. E. Cadogan (l.), 2, 10*d* ;—Courts : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks : circular letter to Justices of the Peace, OCT. 1, 7*f* ;—Grant-Wilson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Howard League for Penal Reform : resolutions, OCT. 31, 9*e* ;—Molony, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 20, 5*e* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 12, 16*e* ;—"Prison in default" : Magistrates' Association Probation committee : recommendation, DEC. 21, 4*f* ;—Probation : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks : circular letter to Justices of the Peace, OCT. 1, 7*f* ;—Stone throwing : prosecution, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Masked "hold up" — attempt at Tunnel Hill, Pirbright, Nov. 18, 9*c*
Motor bandits—methods of capture : Mr. H. N. Witting (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
Newcastle—fraud on bank, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Parcels theft—correspondence, Nov. 14, 15*e*
Pathological cases — Mr. St. J. Hutchinson (statement), DEC. 22, 4*d*
Pocket picking—'bus raid, Nov. 19, 16*e* ; prosecution, 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
Prisoners :—
Benefit of the doubt—magisterial comments, OCT. 13, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Discharged—Church Army Hut at Wormwood Scrubs : opening arrangements, Nov. 16, 11*g*
Escapes—Leicester-square : chase, Nov. 1, 16*d* ; man recaptured, 2, 5*f* ;—Parkhurst Prison : man recaptured, Nov. 10, 5*g* ; two men, DEC. 22, 10*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; recaptured, 24, 10*a* ;—Wormwood Scrubs : two youths, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 11*b* ; recaptured, 8, 19*c* ; 9, 7*b*
Occupation, description of — commercial travellers' protest, DEC. 29, 19*c*
Reclamation—Mr. T. Platt (l.), Nov. 26, 10*b*
Unemployment relief : see under UNEMPLOYMENT — Relief — Benefit
Probation—Batho, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 29, 6*d* ;—Oulton, Mr. (statement), OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Punishment—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), Nov. 23, 13*d* ;—Wolverhampton magistrates : criticism by Sir W. Greaves-Lord, DEC. 2, 11*b* ; reply, 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Robbery, highway—Hampstead, DEC. 20, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d* ;—Leytonstone : cashier attacked, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Robbery with violence—prosecution, Nov. 23, 5*g*
Solicitation : see under IMMORALITY
Trials — Henry Fauntleroy : scene (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 10*c*
CRIMEA :—
Distress : see under RUSSIA
Veterans—deaths, DEC. 2, 16*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; — Kahn, Rev. C. J. (l.), DEC. 1,

CRIMEA :—
Veterans (continued) :—
12c ;—Lyttelton, Gen. Sir N. G. (l.), NOV. 29, 17c ;—Waterfield, Mr. A. J. (l.), NOV. 30, 15e
CRIMINAL Justice Act—fraudulent conversion : omission : magisterial comment at Marylebone Police Court, OCT. 31, 20c
CRINION, Lieut. T. C.—deprived of Army rank, NOV. 5, 6f
CRIPPS, Mr. L. J. Redgrave—on disarmament (l.), NOV. 29, 12c
CRISP, Ena—assault charge, OCT. 4, 9c
CRISP, Mr. Joseph H.—law case, NOV. 12, 4c
CRISPI, Francesco (Italy)—Kingdom of Two Sicilies : anniversary of incorporation in Kingdom of Italy : commemoration of, OCT. 22, 11b
CRITCHLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. C. :—
on greyhound racing (statement), NOV. 16, 22b ; DEC. 23, 7e
CRITCHLEY, Mr. Drury—on Glencoe-road (l.), NOV. 19, 10c
CRITCHLEY, Mr. John—will, NOV. 9, 17d
CRITERION Theatre, DEC. 21, 10b ; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
CRITTALL Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—Darlington Rolling Mills Company : half-share acquired in, DEC. 9, 22c ;—Share issue, bonus (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20d ; 25, 20a
CROCKER, Cdr. C. J.—biographical, OCT. 15, 8e
CROCKETT, Mr. J.—death, NOV. 28, 6g
CROFT, Mr. Ernest—death, DEC. 22, 4f
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Victoria-street, on Baldwin Ministry : work ; motor industry, OCT. 14, 9d
on British goods for Christmas presents (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 9b
CROFTON, Col. M.—appointment, DEC. 6, 13g
CROISDALE, Mr. Ernest N.—will, NOV. 24, 17e
CROISSET, Mr. François de—*La Livrée de M. le Comte* : produced in Paris, NOV. 8, 12b
CROLE, Sheriff Gerard L.—death, OCT. 27, 14a
CROMBIE, Mr. D.—on plastering trade (s.), NOV. 22, 19c
CROMBIE, Miss Margaret—will, DEC. 17, 15d
CROMER, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 26, 17b ; returns to London, 27, 15b ; birthday, NOV. 29, 19b
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on motor transport in India, NOV. 16, 11b
on western exits of London traffic (l.), OCT. 17, 10c
CRONE, Mr. Neil L.—biographical ; senior demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford, DEC. 17, 17d
CRONIN, Dr. A. J.—report on first-aid organization in collieries, OCT. 3, 21e
CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. Cron (Olive Schreiner)—library presented to Cradock (Cape Province) Public Library, NOV. 12, 11g
CROOK, Frederick A.—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 5e (12c, 3* 4*)
CROOKE, Rear-Adm. Henry R.—appointment, OCT. 7, 12d ; biographical, 8, 16e ; NOV. 22, 14c
CROOKE-LAWLESS, Lady—will, OCT. 29, 15d
CROOKSHANK, Col. C. :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 10d
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6b
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9d
CROQUET :—
Australia :—
British touring team — matches played, NOV. 30, 6a ; DEC. 1, 6d ; 15, 7d ; 30, 4c ;—First test match, DEC. 19, 5d ; 24, 3d
International tournament, DEC. 15, 7d
CROQUET Association—council : member, DEC. 15, 7f
CROSBY, Sir John—tomb in St. Helen's Church (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19g
CROSBY Hall (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 11c
CROSS, Mr. Arthur G. N.—biographical ; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 7, 16c
CROSS, Mr. J. A. (Saskatchewan)—resigns as Attorney-General, DEC. 10, 11g
CROSS (Agar) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 29, 17b
CROSS-country running :—
Banks championship, DEC. 12, 6f
Cambridge University — inter-college race, NOV. 8, 6g ; v. Blackheath Harriers, 14, 5g ; Freshmen's trial, 14, 5g ; v. South London Harriers, 21, 4f ; v. London University, 28, 7c
Championships — Middlesex : Junior, DEC. 5, 6b ;—Norfolk, DEC. 12, 6f ;—North Kent, DEC. 19, 5c ;—Suffolk, DEC. 5, 6b ;—Surrey, Junior, DEC. 5, 6b ;—Sussex : Junior, DEC. 5, 6b
Civil Service championship, DEC. 12, 6f
Club competitions, OCT. 3, 6e ; 10, 5f ; 17, 5e ; 24, 4g ; 31, 4f ; NOV. 7, 5g ; 21, 4f ; 28, 7c ; DEC. 5, 6b ; 12, 6f ; 19, 5c ; 27, 3g
Harrow School—competitions, NOV. 11, 6d ; 14, 5g
King's College, London v. University College, London, DEC. 15, 7e
London University v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 14, 5g
Oxford University—Seniors' race, OCT. 27, 6g ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 31, 4f ; Freshmen's race, NOV. 3, 7c ; v. Orion Harriers, 7, 5g ; inter-collegiate race, 10, 7c ; v. South London Harriers, 14, 5g ; v. Aldershot Command and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 21, 4f ; v. Surrey Athletic Club, DEC. 5, 6b ; v. Cambridge University, 19, 6e ; (photo.), 19, 16
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Blackheath Harriers, OCT. 31, 4f ; v. London University, NOV. 7, 5g ; v. Aldershot Command, 14, 5g
Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 12, 6f
Thames Hare and Hounds Club—60th anniversary, OCT. 3, 6e
United Hospitals v. Westminster Bank, NOV. 19, 6b ; v. South London Harriers, DEC. 1, 7c
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. — capital : scheme (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22g ; DEC. 2, 22c ; Mr. F. Horton (l.), 6, 24b ; approved, 7, 23a ; meeting : resolutions passed, 22, 21c ;—Extensions : American banking interests : to acquire holding, (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22b ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 23a (F.N.), 7, 21c
CROSSKEY, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, OCT. 19, 17e
CROSSLEY, Mr. Nevill M.—will, OCT. 11, 17d

CROSSLEY (John) and Sons—report, DEC. 24, 16*g*; (F.N.), 24, 14*c*
CROSSMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
CROTHERS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
CROW, Mr. Arthur—on roads to Docks scheme (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
CROWE, Maj. H. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-West Kingston-upon-Hull, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CROWFOOT, Mr. J. W.—at Burlington House, on ancient topography of Jerusalem, NOV. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CROWN—cheque, dishonoured: alleged liability: law case, NOV. 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; —L'Epine estate: see under L'EPINE, Maria;—Maudsley estate: see MAUDSLEY, late Mr. Henry
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
CROWTHER, Rev. Aloysius C. V.—received into Anglican Church, OCT. 29, 15*c*
CROY, Prince Reginald de (Belgium)—returns to London, OCT. 19, 17*b*
CROYDON—blind persons' pensions: Town Council's action, NOV. 7, 19*d*;—Corporation: stock issue, OCT. 26, 19*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*; 28, 20*g*; 29, 17*g*; NOV. 1, 21*b*;—John Ruskin Central School: prize distribution, NOV. 23, 18*d*;—Medical officer of health, DEC. 20, 12*c*
CROZIER, Col. B. B.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CROZIER, Maj. T. H.—to inquire into Thames petrol ships by-law, NOV. 24, 16*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*f*
CRUMP, Mr. Bertram E.—will, OCT. 21, 21*c*
CRUTCH, Mr. William Frederick—ceases to be member of London Stock Exchange, OCT. 25, 19*g*; bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 1, 5*b*
CRUTTENDEN, Mr. F. W.—director of First Cooperative Investment Trust, OCT. 6, 20*c*; director of Second Cooperative Investment Trust, 19, 21*f*
CRUWYS, Miss Cicely H.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
CRYSTAL Palace—Amusement Park, suggested: Mr. H. J. Buckland (statement), OCT. 28, 11*b*;—Greyhound racing, proposed; see under DOG racing: Electric hare; — Trustees: meeting, DEC. 1, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Zoological garden, suggested: London County Council General Purposes committee: report, OCT. 25, 17*f*; decision, 26, 12*d*
CUBA:—
Finance—loan: in United States: report, NOV. 18, 25*e*
Immigration—Spanish immigrants returning, OCT. 1, 9*g*
President—office: duration prolonged, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Sugar—crop: restriction: Bill passed; signed, OCT. 5, 19*f*;—Paris agreement: see under SUGAR
Tariff—new, OCT. 25, 19*g*
United States—Ambassador at Havana appointed, NOV. 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CUBITT, Mr. Archibald—infant son christened, NOV. 5, 15*c*
CUCKFIELD:—Poynings and Fulking parishes: proposed inclusion, DEC. 8, 21*d*
CUEN, Señor Fernando (Mexico)—President of Cuba intervenes with President Calles on behalf, OCT. 25, 14*f*
CUFFE, Mrs. J. A. F.—son born, DEC. 21, 15*a*
CULLEN, Mrs. Dorothy—drowned, DEC. 23, 12*c*
CULLEN, Mrs. Margaret E. W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
CULLEN, Mr. Maurice—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
CULPIN, Dr. Millais—on water divination (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
CULSHAW, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
CUMBERLAND, Dr. William (U.S.A.)—to make financial and economic survey of Nicaragua, NOV. 10, 14*e*
CUMING, Mr. James—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
CUMMING, Dr. A. C.:—
at Liverpool, on sugar refining industry, DEC. 13, 11*b*
on sugar refining industry (statement), DEC. 16, 11*a*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.—conference (Liverpool): arrangements, NOV. 24, 12*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 18, 24*e*; —Note issue: in United States, NOV. 5, 17*c*;—Services: to United States and Canada; tourist fares reduced, DEC. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*c*; —Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 8, 17*c*; terms, 18, 24*c*; NOV. 2, 18*c*: 3, 19*d*;—Ships: report of new 60,000-ton liner: Mr. S. J. Lister's statement, NOV. 25, 18*b*
CUNDEY, Mr. Howard—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
CUNINGHAME, Mr. John—death, OCT. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
CUNLIFFE, Sir Robert E.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. W.—on shuttle-making trade (evid.), DEC. 6, 5*g*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip:—
Cinematograph Films Bill—receives trade deputation, NOV. 9, 12*b*
Trade barriers—receives deputation from British National Committee, International Chamber of Commerce, DEC. 15, 11*f*
at Great Central Hotel, on Labour and Liberal Parties; Government policy; Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 25, 11*d*
at Guildhall, on European trade barriers, DEC. 14, 16*e*
at Harrogate, on industrial secrecy, OCT. 3, 11*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade revival in November; unemployment decrease; Liberal Party, DEC. 10, 9*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on London Corn Trade Association: wheat: trade: prices; proposed Government Purchasing Board, OCT. 6, 7*e*
at Olympia, on motor-cycle industry, NOV. 2, 9*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Cinematograph—British films, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 10*c*, 11*a*; 16, 8*d*, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 4*); 18, 11*a*
Coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*a*
Portugal—shipping charges, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Russia—trade with Great Britain, NOV. 9, 8*c*
Shipping—freight rates: East African trade: Mediterranean Conference lines, NOV. 23, 8*d*
Trade—revival, DEC. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—relief, DEC. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—leaves for Madeira, DEC. 16, 17*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Helen—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*

CUNNINGHAM, Capt. J. H. D.—biographical, Nov. 25, 22*e*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—at Bishopsbourne, on Joseph Conrad, Oct. 20, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CUNNINGTON, Mr. B. Howard—on Woodhenge (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—member of Council of Interntional Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 27, 11*g*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—amended constitution, Dec. 19, 15*b*
CURGENVEN, Mr. J. S.—on Westminster Abbey; suggested removal of screen (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
CURGENVEN, Eng.-Cdr. L. W.—retirement, biographical, Dec. 22, 4*g*
CURL, Frederick T.—vitriol throwing charge, Nov. 1, 7*e*; 15, 13*e*; 29, 13*d*
CURLING:—
Stormont Loch (photo.), Dec. 31, 14
CURRAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, Dec. 23, 13*g*
CURRENCY:—
Control—Mr. R. McKenna (add.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
Counterfeit—suppression: League of Nations: committee: meeting, Oct. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); draws up convention, 15, 11*g*
Gold standard—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*d*;—Gainford, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 8*f*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 25*g*; (F.N.), 11, 24*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*a*;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (lect.), Oct. 20, 8*e*;—Royal Mint report, 1926: quoted, Dec. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Oct. 26, 16*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (add.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
Notes—forgery: prosecutions, Nov. 5, 9*a*; Dec. 1, 13*b*; 10, 4*g*; 30, 15*d*;—Returns, Oct. 7, 25*a*; 14, 27*c*; 21, 24*c*; 28, 20*b*; Nov. 4, 22*c*; 11, 25*b*; 18, 28*f*; 25, 23*e*; Dec. 2, 23*e*; 9, 21*f*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 19*c*
Policy—Mr. J. B. Pease (lect.), Oct. 20, 8*e*
CURRIE, Lady—hunting accident, Oct. 24, 15*c*
CURRIE, Sir James—biographical: chairman of Governing Body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Nov. 23, 18*a*
at Westminster Hall, on pensions for agricultural research workers, Oct. 6, 9*c*
CURRIE, Mr. Walter—director of Kayiankar Block 1 Company, Oct. 14, 26*g*
CURRIE (James) and Company—steamer: contract placed, Oct. 28, 11*g*; 31, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CURRIERS' Company—master, Oct. 24, 9*g*,
CURTEIS, Capt. A. T. B.—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*
CURTIN, Mr. Timothy J.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*c*
CURTIS, Senator (U.S.A.)—candidate for Republican Presidential nomination, Oct. 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CURTIS, Mr. A. L.—Carnegie gold medal of Iron and Steel Institute, Oct. 6, 11*g*
CURTIS, Mr. F. J.—superintendent registrar of Wandsworth, Dec. 23, 7*g*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel—on Wembley Stadium: use as playing field for school children (statement), Oct. 18, 18*d*
CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on municipal loans, Dec. 3, 11*d*
CURTIUS, Prof. Ludwig (Germany)—opens conference of Fédération Internationale des Unions Intellectuelles at Heidelberg, Oct. 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
CURZON, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on London government, Oct. 4, 16*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on road surfaces (l.), Oct. 19, 12*b*
at St. Pancras, on Capt. I. Fraser, Nov. 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Kingston by-pass road: lighting, Nov. 25, 8*d*
on Old Contemptibles' Association—Mons pilgrimage (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*; 12, 12*c*
CURZON, Mr. Frank A.—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, late Lord:—
Amundsen, Capt.—imputations of discourtesy: see under AMUNDSEN, Capt.
Art Sale: see under ART—Sales
Ronaldshay, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
"Walmer Castle and Its Lords Warden": reviewed, Nov. 29, 22*c*
CUSHENDUN, Lord (Mr. R. McNeill)—distributes prizes at Ballymena Technical School, Oct. 3, 9*b*; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster; biographical, 20, 14*f*; (photo.), 20, 18; Peerage: possible elevation to, 27, 12*d*; conferred, 29, 12*d*; takes title of Lord Cushendun, Nov. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 4, 17*b*; barony gazetted, 9, 17*b*; takes seat in Lords, 10, 8*a*; at Geneva, 30, 14*a*
Armament limitation—League of Nations Preparatory Commission: British representative, Nov. 22, 14*a*
League of Nations—to be specially associated with work, Nov. 22, 14*a*
at Ballymena, on technical education, Oct. 3, 9*b*
at Canterbury, on League of Nations; armaments; international relations, Nov. 5, 14*d*; on his elevation to Peerage, 7, 11*b*; on national expenditure; disarmament, 24, 11*d*
at Geneva, on British policy on disarmament, security, and arbitration, Dec. 2, 14*a*; 3, 12*e*; on dates of next meetings of security and disarmament committees, 5, 14*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Arbitration, international, Nov. 17, 8*a*
Armaments—limitation, Nov. 17, 8*a*
Hungary—dispute with Rumania, Nov. 18, 10*a*
League of Nations, Nov. 17, 8*a*
Prayer-book Measure, Dec. 15, 8*c*
CUST, Sir Charles—leaving for South Africa, Dec. 30, 13*b*
CUST, Sir Lionel—K.C.V.O., Dec. 30, 10*d*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald—on philosophy of war (lect.), Oct. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CUSTARD, Mr. H. Goss—recital arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*g*
CUSTOMS, ancient:—
Beating the bounds (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 11*a*
Carisbrooke Castle—visit of Mayor of Newport revived, Oct. 3, 12*c*
Coppers, hot—thrown at Anglesey Hunt meeting, Beaumaris, Nov. 4, 11*g*
Good Friday—St. Bartholomew-the-Great (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 10*f*

CUSTOMS, ancient (continued) :—
Great Barmote Court of the Soke and Wapenstake—steward : position, vacant, OCT. 1, 8*d*
London, City of—quit rent services to Crown : ceremony at Law Courts, OCT. 27, 5*c*
St. Thomas Day doles—distributed at Bulkington and Exhall, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Vintners' Company — roast cygnet ; ceremony by Swan Warden, DEC. 9, 12*c*
CUSTOMS and Excise—commissioners : report, NOV. 8, 11*d* ;—Evasion : prosecution, NOV. 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 4*) ; 26, 11*c* ; 29, 13*c*
CUSTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*e*
CUTBILL, Mr. E. H.—partner with Henry Pawle and Co., DEC. 2, 23*g*
CUTCHEY, Mr. C. B.—Master of Three Pillars Masonic Lodge, OCT. 17, 17*b*
CUTHBERT, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
CUTHBERTSON, David P.—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*d*
CUTLERS' Company : London University—donation, OCT. 20, 16*d*
CWMFELIN Tinpate Works—reopening, OCT. 31, 21*b*
CWMGORSE Colliery—foundation-stone laid, OCT. 22, 9*c*
CYCLING :—
Air—new invention, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Bicycle : first made in England—Martin, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d* ;—Melling, Mr. S. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e* ;—Stancer, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
Hydrocycle—Channel crossing : instance, NOV. 18, 13*g*
Lights :—
Langdon, Mr. S. L. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
Pennington, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
Rear—Jay, Mr. J. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Newall, F. A. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c* ;—North, Mr. S. E. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 30, 18*g*
Racing :—
Australia—professional Grand Prix, NOV. 21, 4*g*
Italy—six days' race, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Records—H. Opperman : feats, OCT. 7, 5*c*
United States—Six-day race, DEC. 12, 5*c*
Rims—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
Saddles—Coe, Mr. R. G. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ;—Hocken, Mr. H. C. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Tires—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
CYCLING (continued) :—
World tour—by Mr. K. Thorenfeldt, OCT. 11, 9*d*
CYPRUS :—
British occupation—jubilee, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Defence, Imperial—contribution : Bill passed, OCT. 11, 13*c*
Finance — Ottoman debt : British Treasury's gift, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Forestry—exhibition, NOV. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Storrs, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Signor Lago visits, OCT. 24, 11*b*, *d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; anti-Italian manifestations organized, DEC. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Queen, last : see CATERINA Cornaro
CYRENAICA :—
Revolt—fighting : Italian operations, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 11*d*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Army—Gaida, ex-Gen. R. : sentence confirmed, NOV. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Coal—research : institute formed in Prague, OCT. 7, 13*g*
Crime—murder of Tsena Beg Kryeziu (Prague), OCT. 15, 12*b* ; 17, 13*d*
Finland, relations with—Minister to Helsingfors appointed, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Fires—Jakopanyi, OCT. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
France, relations with—M. Berthelot visits President Masaryk, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—coalminers' wages : increase demand, NOV. 18, 15*g*
London colony—service at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, OCT. 31, 9*c*
Persia, relations with—Legation to be established in Teheran, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Poland, relations with — frontier : delimitation : agreements signed, OCT. 13, 13*g*
Railways—coal : transport to Germany : agreement for supply of trucks, OCT. 21, 15*g*
Refugees—from Russia : sum to be voted, DEC. 29, 9*g*
Sugar trade—cartel, OCT. 11, 19*g* (4*) ;—Production : restriction conference : see under SUGAR
Trade—balance, OCT. 10, 24*g*
Travel — passports : see under PASSPORTS
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

D

D'ABERNON, Lady—arrives in London from Rome, OCT. 20, 17*b* ; leaves for Rome, DEC. 20, 17*a*
D'ABERNON, Lord :—
at Newmarket, on Turf ; horse-breeding ; totalisator (s.), DEC. 8, 6*c*
at River Plate House, on lawn tennis (s.), DEC. 13, 7*d*
at Tate Gallery, on educated taste in art, DEC. 1, 9*f*
DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 23*g*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 1, 25*e*
DAGNALL, Alderman N. W. T.—at Manchester, on insanitary ships in port, NOV. 1, 16*c*
DAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward contracts, OCT. 24, 21*f* ; NOV. 30, 20*e*
DAHLQUIST, Mr. Harold—song recital, NOV. 4, 12*c*
DAILY Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 21*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 12, 22*g*

Daily Express—songs : publication : law case, NOV. 19, 5*e*
Daily Mail Year Book—noticed, NOV. 18, 19*g*
Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—capital bonus, DEC. 13, 22*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 20*e*
Daily News, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*b*
Daily Telegraph—Hurd, Mr. A.: retirement, DEC. 21, 15*f*;—Law case, NOV. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ;—Ownership : change, DEC. 23, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

DAIRYING :—
American visitors — commendation, DEC. 27, 16*b*
Committee, specialist—formed, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; report, 28, 11*c*
Open air—article ("Wiltshire Downs experiment"), NOV. 7, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 16*b* ;—Hosier, Mr. A. J. (p.), NOV. 1, 11*c*
Shows :—
British Dairy Farmers' Association (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, OCT. 3, 23*c* ;—Cattle and goat classes excluded, 13, 11*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; article, 18, 11*d* ; leading article, 18, 17*d* ; held, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 14*d*
Chester, OCT. 5, 9*d*
Whitchurch, NOV. 23, 13*c*

DAIRY Shorthorn Association—meeting, NOV. 1, 20*b*
DAKAR—quarantine on travellers, OCT. 26, 13*g*
DAKAS, M. Paul (France)—professor of musical composition at Paris Conservatoire, NOV. 10, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
DALADIER, M. Edouard (France)—biographical, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; elected president of Radical Party : resolution passed by congress, 31, 14*d*
DALCROZE Society—Hampstead Conservatoire : suggested acquisition : appeal, OCT. 24, 19*e*
DALDY, Ven. Alfred E., Archdeacon of Winchester—at Ipswich, on Church in holiday resorts, OCT. 6, 8*c*
DALE, Miss Esther—song recital, OCT. 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DALE, George—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
DALE, Rev. H. Montagu :—
at Birmingham, on Prayer-book revision and reunion, NOV. 24, 10*c*
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on revised Prayer-book, DEC. 12, 16*c*
DALE, Mr. T. Lawrence—on harmony in building (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
DALEY, Dr. W. Allen—at Harrogate, on waste of illness, OCT. 24, 9*d*
DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 17, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c* ;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*c*
DALGLEISH, Mr. R. S.—provisional purchase of Messrs. Spencer and Sons' Newburn steel-works, DEC. 24, 10*e*
DALKEITH, Lady—daughter born, NOV. 18, 19*b*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g*
DALLAS, Miss A. C.—attacked by peasant women in Bosnia (l.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
DALLIMORE, Rev. John E.—on Oxford University (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
DALMATIAN Islands—article, DEC. 28, 11*d*
DALRYMPLE, Lord—attains majority, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; photograph, 10, 18
DALTON, Mrs. Alice I.—law case, NOV. 2, 5*b*
DALTON, Mr. Frederick T.—death, NOV. 14, 14*c*, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 16, 16*e* ; funeral, 17, 17*b*
DALTON, Mr. H. :—
at Blackpool, on proposed surtax on wealth, OCT. 7, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 19, 9*a* ; DEC. 22, 6*e*
DALTRY, Rev. S. J.—on Channel swimming (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
DALY'S Theatre—first dramatic performance, NOV. 25, 14*b* ; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 24, 6*b*
DALZIEL, Lord—on taxes on passengers disembarking in France (statement), DEC. 13, 15*c*
DAMARALAND :—
Bishop : see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. N. W.
DAMS, Mr. Cyril T. H.—musical clerkship at University College, Oxford, NOV. 25, 18*d*
DANCING :—
Ashby de la Zouch—late licences : refused, OCT. 17, 16*d*
English—Duchess of Atholl (s.), DEC. 8, 18*b*
Folk—Basque : noticed, NOV. 28, 19*c* ;—Cecil Sharp Memorial Fund : festival in aid, NOV. 28, 19*c* ;—English Folk Dance Society : New Year's Eve Festival : arrangements, DEC. 24, 6*b* ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), NOV. 24, 12*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
Licences—prosecution, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Sunday licences — Surrey County Council ; new regulations, OCT. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; correction : Col. H. F. Bidder (l.), 21, 12*e*
DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—representative at League of Nations Council, NOV. 17, 13*g* ; at Geneva, DEC. 5, 14*a*
DANES—invasion of Great Britain: Prof. F. M. Stenton (lect.), OCT. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DANESFORT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, DEC. 6, 8*c* ;—Dead Sea : chemicals, DEC. 1, 10*d* ;—Prayer-book measure, DEC. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, DEC. 21, 7*b* ;—Superannuation and Trust Funds (Validation) Bill, NOV. 16, 8*b* ; 23, 8*a*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 24*e*
DANIELS, David—conviction quashed, NOV. 1, 5*c*
DANIELS, Mr. H. J. "The Rise of the German Republic" : reviewed, NOV. 25, 10*c*
DANIELS, Rev. Leonard (Australia)—proposal to use aeroplane for Church work, OCT. 6, 17*d*
DANIELS, Nurse May—death : meeting between Public Prosecutor and examining magistrate of Boulogne Court : open verdict recorded, OCT. 11, 13*g*
DANIELS, Mr. Sidney R.—retiring as judge at Allahabad, DEC. 6, 15*g*
DANISH Gas Company—report, NOV. 1, 24*d*

DANNREUTHER, Mr. Denis S.—biographical; fellow of All Souls' College, Nov. 4, 14*g*
DANNY, Capt. J. P.—on Old Contemptibles' Association visit to Mons (s.), Oct. 28, 12*d*
DANNY Park, Hassocks—to be let furnished, Nov. 5, 10*d*; 16, 25*d*
DANTE—tomb in Ravenna: Italian Government to move, Dec. 2, 14*c*
DANUBE (river):—
Ice, floating—jam, Dec. 27, 17*g*; 29, 9*g*
Navigation:—
Allen, Mr. S.—studying, Oct. 15, 11*g*
European Commission—jurisdiction question submitted to Permanent Court of International Justice, Oct. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); decision, Dec. 9, 13*b*
Plain—article ("A Community of States"), Dec. 10, 12*f*
DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 12, 22*d*
DANZIG:—
Election results, Nov. 15, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance—six-and-a-half loan: announcement, Oct. 6, 20*c*; Dec. 10, 12*a*
Polish munitions on Westerplatte—report discussed by League of Nations Council, Dec. 9, 14*e*
DAPLYN, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DARBYSHIRE, Frederick—attempted charge, Nov. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DARJEELING Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 22*c*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 23*e*
"DARKY" (Jamaica)—certified insane, Nov. 22, 11*g*
DARLING, Lord—birthday, Dec. 6, 19*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on medical profession, Nov. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on law: judicial vacancies; age limit; long vacation, Dec. 1, 10*b*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—at Melbourne: to discuss plan for pooling Empire War debts, Oct. 25, 13*g*
DARLINGTON Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—Crittall Manufacturing Company, Ltd.: acquires half-share in, Dec. 9, 22*c*
DARLOW, Rev. T. H.—death, Oct. 25, 9*c*: memorial service: arrangements, Nov. 23, 19*c*
DARNLEY, Lord—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
DART, Prof. Raymond A.—on find of fossil teeth in Vaal River bed (statement), Nov. 22, 7*d*
DARWEN—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE;—St. Cuthbert's Church: disturbances at service, Nov. 21, 16*c*; summonses, Dec. 2, 7*c*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard—on birthrate decline (l.), Nov. 19, 15*c*
DARYNGTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, Dec. 14, 7*g*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*; 13, 17*e*
DAS, Messrs. (India)—claim against Herr F. Brown, Nov. 24, 5*g*
DASENT, Mr. Arthur I.—on London squares (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*
DASHKEVITCH (Russia)—sentenced, Oct. 26, 14*c*
DATTA, Dr. S. K.—at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. in India, Oct. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*)
DAUDET, Léon (France)—"Les Voyages de Shakespeare" placed on Vatican "Index," Dec. 17, 11*g*
DAUMIER, Honoré—art exhibition, Nov. 2, 8*e*
DAUNCEY, Rev. Arnold F.—on black rubric (l.), Oct. 29, 8*d*
DAVENPORT, Maj. Cyril—on Pistrucci's "Flora" (l.), Dec. 5, 15*e*
DAVENPORT, Mr. H. E.—photograph (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 8*b*
at Guildhall, on Imperial Forces, Nov. 10, 9*c*
DAVEY, Mr. Ernest S.—on London squares (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*
DAVEY, Maj. George M.—will, Oct. 7, 17*d*
DAVEY, William C.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 6, 11*g*; acquitted, Dec. 6, 18*c*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool:—
Denunciation—at Liverpool meeting, Nov. 24, 11*c*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on larger idea of God, Oct. 7, 9*b*
at Liverpool, on Church schools, Oct. 15, 14*d*; on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 24, 10*e*
on Prayer-book Measure (statement), Dec. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
DAVIDGE, Mrs. Cecil—death, Oct. 13, 19*c*
DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resignation of presidency of Democratic Club refused, Oct. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 27, 9*g*
DAVIDSON, Rev. Archibald T.—will, Oct. 28, 17*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.:—
at Aldbury, on equal franchise, Nov. 2, 14*c*
at Boxmoor, on by-elections: Conservative Party record, Nov. 26, 16*d*
at Bradford, on disarmament, League of Nations, Dec. 3, 4*d*
at Cardiff, on next General Election; Labour Party, Oct. 5, 14*a*; on licensing reform; Conservative clubs, 6, 14*a*; on National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: representation scheme, 7, 7*a*; Junior Imperial League, 7, 7*b*
at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, Nov. 10, 9*g*
at Edinburgh, on equal franchise, Nov. 4, 16*c*
at Lewisham, on municipal elections; Liberal Party, Oct. 22, 14*c*
at Park-lane, on League of Young Britons, Dec. 5, 11*f*
on surtax on wealth (statement), Oct. 27, 14*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. M. G.—on taxation of expenditure (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—attends centenary celebrations of St. David's College, Lampeter, Oct. 12, 17*f*
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.—open letter, Oct. 20, 9*a*; reply, 24, 12*a*; leading article, 24, 13*d*
Butterworth, Rev. Dr. G. W. (l.), Dec. 17, 12*a*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), Dec. 20, 15*c*
Church Assembly—opens Autumn Session, Nov. 15, 21*b*

4 1

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Church of England Pensions Board—resolution, DEC. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Coventry, visit to—postponed, NOV. 18, 19*d*
Harrow School—bust presented and unveiled, OCT. 7, 17*f*
Malines conversations — letter from Lord Halifax, OCT. 22, 14*b*
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
Simpson, Rev. C.—letter on Church discipline, NOV. 7, 21*a*
at Canterbury, on duties of Primate, OCT. 31, 9*d*
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, NOV. 17, 11*e*
at Church House, on American co-operation in Church work in Palestine, DEC. 10, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Sir R. Blades, NOV. 10, 9*c*
at Lambeth, on Church Schools, NOV. 11, 23*d*
at Lampeter, on Church in Wales, OCT. 12, 17*f*
at Mansion House, on National Society, OCT. 26, 11*f*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on wireless sets for lighthouse keepers, NOV. 14, 19*c*
at 10, Downing-street, on promotion of peace, NOV. 25, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 13, 8*a*
on Australian aborigines (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on Devotions, Service of—reply to Mr. J. A. Kensit, NOV. 7, 21*b*
on ordinands' position with Deposited Book—reply to Bp. Knox, OCT. 27, 9*a*
on Prayer-book Measure — statement, DEC. 17, 12*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 8*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), 24, 9*e*
on Prayer-book revision—bishops' exaction of obedience (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 14*f*
DAVIDSON, Manufacturing Company, Ltd. —amalgamation : see GENERAL Steel Wares, Ltd.
DAVIES, Dr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*d*
on Lancashire cotton trade (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
DAVIES, Albert E. : see MURDERS—Davies (child)
DAVIES, Sir Alfred—receives diploma of honorary membership of Latvia University, OCT. 12, 17*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur F.—will, NOV. 24, 17*c*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—on milk selling regulations (statement), OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. C. Llewelyn—death, DEC. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. D. M.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. David—death, OCT. 29, 7*a*
DAVIES, Mr. David S.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
DAVIES, Rev. Edward R.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil—at London County Hall, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, DEC. 14, 11*a*
DAVIES, Miss Emily—memorial suggested : Mrs. Taylor (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
DAVIES, Evan—poisoned by gas, OCT. 12, 16*d*
DAVIES, Rev. Evan T.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. G. F. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on six-wheeled cross country vehicles in Army, NOV. 16, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 10, 7*d*
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—broadcast talk on music : article, OCT. 8, 8*b* ; honorary musical director of Great Western Railway Social and Educational Union, OCT. 28, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Henry L.—on button industry (evid.), NOV. 2, 7*c*
DAVIES, Mr. J. H.—will, DEC. 6, 18*d*
DAVIES, Rev. J. Phillips—on early snowdrops (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*
DAVIES, Rev. James—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
DAVIES, Sir John—secretary of Lloyd George Fund Committee, DEC. 1, 11*d*
DAVIES, Sir John C.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
DAVIES, Dr. John M. L.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Philip R.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—minority report on Optical Practitioners Registration Bill, DEC. 31, 12*a*
DAVIES, Sir Richard—at Guildhall, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, DEC. 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Sir Thomas—not to seek re-election for Cirencester and Tewkesbury, OCT. 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on agriculture : policy, DEC. 21, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. W. Allison—rates in England and Wales : statement for year, DEC. 19, 9*c*
DAVIS, Mr. A. H.—on oval water pipes (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
DAVIS, Charles : see under IRISH Free State—crime—murder
DAVIS, Mr. Charles P.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—at Arlington Cemetery, on Canadian Cross, NOV. 12, 12*d*
DAVIS, Mr. E. Jeffries :—
on Old London Bridge (art., C. L. N.), NOV. 9, 12*a*
on London squares (l.), NOV. 28, 15*c*
on Tudor London (art., C. L. N.), NOV. 8, 14*a*
DAVIS, Miss E. Kennard—on motor driving licences (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
DAVIS, Sir Edmund :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, OCT. 18, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 23*c* ; on Bwana M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, DEC. 13, 24*a*
DAVIS, Mr. G. Acton—at River Plate House, on Peruvian Corporation, DEC. 16, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
DAVIS, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—on coal-miners' strike in Pennsylvania (statement), NOV. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Joseph—burglary charge, NOV. 28, 11*b*
DAVIS, Lilian—acquitted, NOV. 16, 11*c*
DAVIS, Richard J.—appeal, OCT. 22, 4*a*
DAVIS, Mr. T. C. (Saskatchewan)—Attorney-General, DEC. 10, 11*g* ; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. Tom B.—presents form for agricultural college at Jersey, OCT. 18, 21*d*
DAVIS, Rev. W. H.—on Henry Francis Lyte (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c*
DAVIS, Mr. William R.—will, NOV. 24, 17*c*
DAVISON, Mr. Raffles—art exhibition, OCT. 29, 10*c*
DAVISON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*

DAVTIAN, M. (Russia)—presents credentials to Shah, OCT. 5, 11*a*
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, DEC. 7, 11*a*
at Taunton, on rural amenities, DEC. 20, 11*e*
on Lake District amenities (l.), NOV. 11, 17*e*
DAWBER, Mrs. Guy—on covered dustcarts (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
DAWE, Mr. Carlton—*The Black Spider* : produced, DEC. 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—Presidency : prospective candidature, DEC. 8, 16*e*
DAWES Plan : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations
DAWKINS, Dame Frances—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Charley—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas—"A Soldier Diplomat" : noticed, OCT. 28, 8*d*
DAWSON, Canon Edward—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*
DAWSON, Mr. G. W.—at Imperial Institute, on cinema in India, DEC. 10, 10*a*
DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—England-Canada telephone service: exchanges messages with Toronto correspondent, OCT. 4, 16*b*
DAWSON, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 21, 21*c*
DAWSON, Mr. H. P.—on accidents to submarines (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
DAWSON, Henry—accident DEC. 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
DAWSON, Mrs. Hilda—law case, NOV. 26, 11*g*
DAWSON, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Michael—will, NOV. 28, 19*d* (4*)
DAWSON, Capt. O. H.—biographical, OCT. 31, 20*g* ; appointment, NOV. 15, 8*f* ; biographical, 30, 7*f* ; member of departmental committee on examinations of masters and mates, DEC. 24, 4*g*
DAWSON, Sir Philip—on electricity : cheap (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d* ; development (p.), 24, 11*f*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—on water divination (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*
DAWSON, Rev. William—death, NOV. 2, 17*e*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Registration Bill, DEC. 21, 7*b* ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, DEC. 21, 7*b*
DAY, Mr.—at Scarborough, on housing, OCT. 1, 7*a*
DAY, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
DAY, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 16, 6*e* (and 9*b*, 4*) ; 18, 11*a*
DAY, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—conspiracy charge, DEC. 31, 9*c*
DAY, John R. C.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 28, 5*b*
DAY, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
DAY, Maj. M. F.—appointment, NOV. 22, 9*e*
DAY, Mr. T. N. C.—District Grand Master for South African Freemasons, OCT. 11, 7*d*
DAYLIGHT Saving (summer time) :—
Great Britain—ending OCT. 1, 10*c* (10*f* 3* 4*)
Leading article ("The extra hour"), OCT. 3, 15*d*
DAYLIGHT Saving (summer time) (continued) :—
New Zealand—begun, NOV. 4, 13*g* ; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DEAD Sea—chemicals : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 1, 10*d* ; questions, 1, 10*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a*
DEAKIN, John—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 13*g*
DEAL, Mr. John O.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
DEAMOGLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
DEAN, Dr. Norman C.—fatal accident : inquest, NOV. 2, 17*e*
DEANE, Mr. Albert B.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DEANE, Rt. Rev. F. L., Bp. of Aberdeen—in Canada, OCT. 6, 8*e*
DEANS, Mr. Harris—*Aren't Women Wonderful?* : produced, NOV. 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DEAR, Charles H.—burglary charge, DEC. 3, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
DEARDEN, Dr. W. F.—on Manchester Port: insanitary ships (report), NOV. 1, 16*c*
DEARDEN, William—law case, NOV. 10, 5*e*
DEARMER, Rev. Percy :—
at Church Congress, on church music, OCT. 7, 9*b*
on fasting Communion (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d*
on Sheppard's "Impatience of a Parson" (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
DEARN, Eliza—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 18*e*
DEATH, Mr. C.—application for removal of restrictive covenant on land at Heston, DEC. 9, 11*b*
DEATH duties :—
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 13*e*
Gifts *inter vivos* — correspondence, DEC. 5, 15*e* ; 28, 13*a* ;—Cozens-Hardy and Jewson, Messrs. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c* ;—Dewar, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e* ;—Moenich, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c* ;—Morgan, Mr. H. R. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c* ;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), DEC. 6, 17*d*;—Stafford, Mr. A. W. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
Houston estate : see HOUSTON, late Sir R.
Palliccia, Commendatore G. M. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
Victory Bonds in payment—law case, NOV. 26, 5*f* ; (F.N.), DEC. 3, 17*a*
Woolley, Mr. H. A. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ; NOV. 5, 13*c*
Yield—statistics, NOV. 25, 23*g*
DEATHS—year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*d*
DEATON, Marshall : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
DEBARY, Fr.—death, OCT. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DE BATHE, Lady—jewels stolen at Monte Carlo villa, DEC. 5, 13*g*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—director elected, NOV. 2, 18*e* ;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 17*d* ; 12, 22*g* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 22*a*, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest R.—on Debenhams and Drapery Trust fusion (l.), DEC. 8, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd. — trade notices, OCT. 6, 11*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 7*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 16*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*d* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 9*f*
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*c* ; DEC. 5, 22*d*;—Capital (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*d* ;—Drapery Trust Ltd. :

DEBENHAMS, Ltd. (continued) :—
amalgamation, NOV. 23, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c* ; DEC. 5, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d* ; 6, 23*c* ; 7, 21*b* ; Mr. E. R. Debenham (l.), 8, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d* ; Mr. W. E. N. Butcher (l.), 9, 23*c* ;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*d*
DE BOISSIERE, Dr. Vernon R.—erased from medical register, NOV. 25, 13*g*
DE BUNSEN, Mrs. Victoria—on Westminster housing (l.), DEC. 28, 13*c*
DÉCARIE, Chief Justice J. L. (Quebec)—death, NOV. 7, 13*g*
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—opens New South Wales Parliament, NOV. 5, 11*c*
DECIMAL Association—meeting, DEC. 7, 9*d*; —President, DEC. 2, 17*d*
DECIMAL system : see under WEIGHTS and measures
DECLERCQ, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Franco-Belgian military convention, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DECORDS, Gen. Sinel (Portugal)—mission to negotiate loan, DEC. 2, 13*g*
DE COURVILLE, Albert—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 13, 5*d*
DEEDES, Sir Wyndham—on Copec Campaign of Youth (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
DEESCOBAR, Rafael M. (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Aerial—article, DEC. 30, 11*f* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—message, OCT. 1, 7*d*
College : see IMPERIAL Defence College
Cyprus — contribution : Bill passed, OCT. 11, 13*c*
Forces, co-ordination of—Davenport, Mr. H. E. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*c*
Milne, Gen. Sir G. (s.), DEC. 5, 8*f*
Naval—Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 8, 28*c* ;—New. Zealand : Mr. McLeod (s.), NOV. 29, 15*b*
DEFENCE of the Realm Act :—
Compensation—committee appointed ; constitution, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 30, 8*g*
Shop hours : see under SHOPS
DEFOE, Daniel—Mr. A. E. W. Mason (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
DE FOREST, Baron—claim against Austrian Government, OCT. 25, 16*c*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter :—
at Southport, on commercialism of modern stage, OCT. 3, 12*d*
on sugar-beet subsidy (l.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
DEFRIES, Arthur—theft charge, OCT. 10, 11*c*
D'EGVILLE, Mr. A. H.—" Modern Ski-ing " : reviewed, NOV. 18, 9*b*
D'EGVILLE, Mr. Louis—death, DEC. 13, 21*b*
DE HOGHTON, Mrs.—health, OCT. 20, 17*b*
DEHRA Dun—riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
DEJOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 22*g*
DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation—debentures : numbers drawn, NOV. 24, 22*g* ;—Report, NOV. 16, 22*c*
DELAMERE Forest :—
Footpaths—closure : question in Parliament, DEC. 22, 10*c* ;—Tree-felling : local protests, DEC. 20, 9*d* ; question in Parliament, 21, 7*c*
DE LA MOTTE, Cdr.—in charge of *William Soresby* expedition to Antarctic, DEC. 27, 9*g*
DELANEY, Robert—burglary charge, NOV. 10, 16*e*
DELANEY (John), Ltd.—amalgamation with Craven Lime Company and Ribblesdale Lime Company : Mr. A. Woolley-Hart (s.), OCT. 21, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*
DELANO-OSBORNE, Col. O. H.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; NOV. 1, 7*g*
DE LA RUE, Mr. Stuart A.—death, NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DE LASZLO, Mr. Philip—Hungarian Order of Merit : restricted permission to wear granted, DEC. 9, 17*b*
DE LA WARR, Lord—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*
DELEDDA, Signor Grazia (Italy)—biographical ; awarded 1926 Nobel prize for literature, NOV. 11, 16*b* ; presented, DEC. 12, 13*b*
DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—on film stripping and drying (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 10*a*
DELFT—old church : window presented by Mr. E. Bok handed over, OCT. 28, 13*g*
DELHI :—
Cathedral :—
Appeal—contributions, OCT. 11, 17*c*; 15, 15*b* ;—Matinée in aid (Adelphi Theatre) : arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; committee meeting, 5, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 24, 10*c*; message from King and Queen, NOV. 1, 17*d* ; matinée given, 4, 17*c*
New :—
Government buildings — furnishing, NOV. 24, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Indian mural decoration, 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DELMAGE, Ronald—theft charge, DEC. 20, 11*d*
DELPORTE, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 14, 4*f*
DELSOR, Canon (France)—death, DEC. 22, 11*e*
DELVIGNE, Mrs. Margaret B. : see MURDERS—Waite
DEMAINE, Tom—poaching charge, DEC. 27, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
DEMBINSKI, M. (Poland)—president of next session of General Council of League of Nations Associations, OCT. 11, 13*g*
DEMOCRACY — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (add.), OCT. 22, 13*f* ;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*b*
DEMONS, Lieut. (France) — arrest : see under SHIPPING—*Boz-kourd*
DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.—at University College, on tribal constitutional history, OCT. 21, 14*c*
DE MONTMORENCY, Miss Kathleen—funeral, OCT. 10, 17*c*
DEMPSEY, Mr. Peter P.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital —resigns chairmanship, OCT. 14, 19*b*
at Islington, on farming ; milk regulations ; sugar-beet subsidy, OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 13, 8*f*
on industrial peace (statement), OCT. 11, 22*g*
on Kenya Colony—branch railway (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 17, 8*b*
on surtax on wealth, proposed (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*

4 1 ★

DENBIGHSHIRE Technical Institute, Wrexham—opened, OCT. 20, 9*d*
DENCE, Mr. E. M.—at London County Hall, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, DEC. 14, 11*a*
DENDIT (Mongolia)—heads army delegation to Russia, OCT. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DENHAM, Sir James—death, OCT. 4, 16*d*; funeral, 10, 17*c*
DENHAM, Rev. Ronald K.—on sacramental truths; Bp. Barnes (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—resigns as trade commissioner in United States, DEC. 3, 12*b*; 5, 14*f*
at New York, on Mr. W. Thompson's anti-British campaign, OCT. 31, 14*g*
DENISON, Brig.-Gen. Septimus A. — on Canada: British capital for development (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
DENISON-PENDER, Sir John—at Electra House, on Western Telegraph Company; competition of beam wireless system, NOV. 25, 25*c*; (F.N.), 25, 23*c*
DENMAN, Lady—on women's institutes and village crafts (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
DENMARK:—
Agriculture—Sir G. A. Berry (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
Crown Prince—in London, DEC. 12, 14*b*; 13, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 19*b*; guest of Anglo-Danish Society, 16, 19*d*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); guest of Sir S. Hoare, 17, 15*b*
Defence forces — reorganization Bill, DEC. 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Finance—budget statement, OCT. 6, 16*a*
Fires—Elsinore Custom House, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Milk — conditions of production: British Ministry of Health inquiry (P.N.), OCT. 19, 14*g*
Shipping — *Viking* (training ship): object of use; expected arrival in London, OCT. 28, 11*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER
DENNING, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
DENNIS, Sir H. Raymond—at Olympia, on retail distributive trade: horse transport, NOV. 22, 20*d*
DENNIS, Peter L.—lottery charge, NOV. 1, 5*e*
DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—capital repayment (F.N.), NOV. 9, 21*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 24*c*;—Report, NOV. 18, 29*f*
DENNISON, Mr. R. — at Café Royal, on tariffs, DEC. 17, 17*e*
DENNY, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—lecture, DEC. 7, 17*b*
on naval warfare—rights of neutrals at sea (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
DENT, Sir Alfred—death, NOV. 24, 14*b*, 16*b*; funeral, 28, 17*b*
DENT, Mr. J. C.—on sacramental truth (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
DENT, Miss Phyllis—at Ipswich, on rural Sunday schools, OCT. 6, 8*d*
DENTAL Surgery — research: Sir W. Fletcher (s.), OCT. 5, 9*e*
DENTISTS—register: names erased, NOV. 23, 11*c*
DENTON, Mr. Alfred S.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
DENTON, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
DENTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
DENYER, Rev. G.—on Christmas Day observance (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
DE PARAVICINI, Mr. Prior F.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
DE PEYER, Mr. Everard—song recital, NOV. 11, 14*c*
DE PLEDGE, Mr. William T.—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
DEPTFORD—electoral, NOV. 5, 14*f*
DERA Ismail Khan, Nawabzada of — on Indian Constitutional commission (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
DERBY:—
Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund C.
Chamber of Commerce—dinner, NOV. 19, 8*e*, 11*c*
Diocese, new—appointments, OCT. 13, 19*f*;—Hallowing: arrangements, OCT. 11, 7*c*; services, 29, 15*c*; NOV. 4, 19*e*; (photo.), OCT. 29, 15*c*
DERBY, Lord — re-elected president of Empire Cotton-growing Corporation, OCT. 21, 10*c*; visits Fleetwood flood area, NOV. 15, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Association of Lancastrians in London (message), DEC. 16, 10*a*
Estates—sale, NOV. 19, 16*b*
at Liverpool, on King Feisal and cotton industry, NOV. 22, 9*b*
at Manchester, on cotton: trade; Empire cultivation, OCT. 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
on Southend by-election (message), NOV. 17, 9*d*
DERBY Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
DEROUET, Senhor Luis (Portugal)—shot, NOV. 2, 11*g*
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. C. J.—biographical; deputy-chairman of Lloyd's, NOV. 18, 25*e*
DÉROULÈDE, M. Paul (France)—statue in Paris unveiled, NOV. 21, 13*g*
DERRY, Mr. Thomas K.—George Webb Medley Scholarship at Oxford, NOV. 29, 18*d*
DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 17, 11*e*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*d*; NOV. 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*f*; 24, 11*e*; DEC. 1, 13*c*; 29, 7*d*
DERWENT, Lord—at York, on Gimcrack Stakes, 1765, DEC. 1, 9*a*
DERWENT, Mr. Henry C.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
DERWENTWATER—fishing in: law case, OCT. 19, 5*e*
DESART, Lady—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
DESBOIS, John W.—acquittal, NOV. 10, 5*c*
DESBOROUGH, Lord:—
at Mansion House, on cricket, OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Thames Conservancy Board, on Thames level, OCT. 11, 7*d*; on water supply, NOV. 15, 13*f*
DESCARTES, René (France)—proposal to transfer remains from Stockholm to Panthéon adopted, DEC. 15, 15*g*
DESCH, Prof.—at Sheffield, on Ajax-Northrop high frequency furnace, DEC. 7, 11*f*
DESCHAMPS, M. (Belgium)—disappearance, OCT. 6, 13*g*
DESIGN and Industries Association—dinner, NOV. 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
DETERMINISM—article ("Determinism and vital action"), OCT. 24, 19*d*
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. Raymond V.—shot at Paris station: see JANZE, Comtesse de
DEUCHAR, Mr. James—death, DEC. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*)
DEUNDI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*f*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
DEUTSCHE (Germany)—attempt to obtain model of new French machine-gun: sentenced, OCT. 13, 13*g*

DEUTSCHER Eisenhandel Aktiengesellschaft (Berlin)—claim against Read and Campbell, Ltd., NOV. 17, 22*a*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—to visit United States, NOV. 24, 14*f*; 30, 11*e*; objects of mission, DEC. 14, 16*c*; in United States, 23, 9*e*
Armistice Day—observation: protest by members of party against displays of British Imperialist sentiment, NOV. 10, 7*f*
Tariffs—attitude, OCT. 10, 14*f*
at Republican Ard Fheis, on Republican Party policy, NOV. 28, 16*d*
in Parliament, on re-election of Mr. M. Hayes as Speaker, OCT. 12, 14*e*; on composition of Ministry, 13, 14*e*; on unemployment: tariffs, 27, 14*e*; on Public Safety Act Repeal Bill, NOV. 11, 9*e*; on adjournment, 26, 9*a*
on Oath of Allegiance—attitude of Republican Party (statement), OCT. 11, 14*d*
on Union Jack—display in Dublin: protest, NOV. 9, 16*a*
DEVAS, Mr. Horace G.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
DEVELOPMENT Commission—report, NOV. 2, 7*a*; leading article, 2, 13*a*
DEVENISH, Mr. W. H.—on John Wood of Bath (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c*
DE VERE, Rev. A.—induction postponed, DEC. 30, 13*c*
DEVERELL, Thomas J.—fraud charge, NOV. 4, 11*a*
DE VILLIERS, Maj. J. P. (South Africa)—Deputy-Commissioner of Police, DEC. 15, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
DEVLIN, Mrs. Catherine—death from burns, DEC. 27, 7*g*
DEVLIN, John—fatal accident, DEC. 14, 11*g*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph:—
Ireland, Northern, Parliament—ordered to leave, DEC. 7, 9*d*
in Northern Ireland Parliament, on Licensing Bill, NOV. 19, 16*b*
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
DEVON Motor Transport Company, Ltd.—National Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd. absorption: arrangements completed, DEC. 5, 22*d*
DEVON Quarter Sessions—chairman, OCT. 6, 8*d*
DEVONSHIRE—electoral: South Molton, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—house party, OCT. 21, 19*b*; DEC. 23, 13*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — leaving for Madeira, OCT. 15, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; expected from Madeira, DEC. 5, 17*b*; arrives at Chatsworth, 7, 17*b*; house party, 9, 17*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Sir John—at Hotel Cecil, on electrical development, OCT. 4, 9*d*
DEWAR, Lord:—
at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Poultry Club, OCT. 19, 16*d*
on Poultry Show at Crystal Palace (l.), NOV. 14, 21*e*
DEWAR, Mr. D.—on gifts *inter vivos* (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
DEWAR, Capt. K. G. B.—biographical, OCT. 15, 8*e*
DEWAR, Dr. T. F.—at Caxton Hall, on venereal disease in Scotland, OCT. 8, 7*c*
DEWEY, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—financial adviser to Poland and director of
DEWEY, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Bank of Poland, OCT. 17, 24*f*; expected in Warsaw, NOV. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DEWHURST, Mrs. Emily—fined, NOV. 24, 19*e*
DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on fish prices (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
DEWS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
DEY, Mr. Mukul—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*b*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. T.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
at Walker shipyard, on amalgamation of Armstrong's and Vickers, NOV. 25, 18*b*
DHARI, Sheikh (Iraq): see under LEACHMAN, Col.
DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
DIABETES—insulin: article, DEC. 29, 11*f*
DIARIES—farmers': announcement, NOV. 14, 21*c*;—1928: noticed, DEC. 24, 13*e*
DIBDEN (William) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 25, 23*d*; 29, 24*d*, *f*; 30, 20*f*
DIBRA, M. Abdur R. B. (Albania)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
DICEY, late Prof. A.—on *Droit adminstratif* (quoted), OCT. 7, 10*c*
DICK, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
DICK, Miss Margaret M. G.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
DICK, Mrs. R. N.—on Suffolk dialect (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
DICKASON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
DICKENS, Charles:—
Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), OCT. 7, 12*c*
Pickwick Papers—original sets: sale: see under BOOKSALES
Williams, Mr. B. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b*
on Printers' Pension Corporation (s. quoted), OCT. 24, 9*c*
DICKENS, Cdr. E. B. C.—biographical, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DICKENS' Fellowship—anniversary, 25th: dinner, OCT. 7, 12*c*
DICKENS House (48, Doughty-street)—first edition presented by Sir G. Sutton, DEC. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DICKIN, Mrs.—presentation, OCT. 25, 11*g*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 10, 11*b*; 17, 11*f*; 27, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*f*; 21, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; DEC. 15, 13*c*
DICKINSON, Rev. Charles R.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. H. W.—"James Watt and the Steam Engine": noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. Harold—death, NOV. 28, 16*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. Joseph H. C.—"A Trader in the Savage Solomons": noticed, OCT. 7, 20*e*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby H.:—
at Mansion House, on London Council of Social Service, OCT. 21, 21*e*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
at 10, Downing-street, on housing: proposed Royal Commission, NOV. 25, 5*e*; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*)
on League of Nations—meeting place (l.), NOV. 24, 10*b*

DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby H. (continued) :—
on London squares (evid.), NOV. 30, 5*e*
DICKSEE, Sir Frank :—
at Burlington House, on sinister tendencies in art, DEC. 12, 19*c*
at Ipswich, on Gainsborough, OCT. 8, 7*d*
DICKSON, Mr. C. M. R.—on marking of eggs (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
DICKSON, Dr. George—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on King Charles I. statue (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
DIDIAL—exemption from duty, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
"DIE-HARD"—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e*
DIEHL, Capt. John (U.S.A.)—ramming of submarine by steamer *City of Rome* : cleared of charges, OCT. 22, 11*g*
DIEUDONNÉ, Camille (France)—escapes from convict settlement of Cayenne : returns to France, OCT. 31, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DIGBY, Mr. Charles I.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
DIGBY, Mr. Reginald—death, OCT. 6, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
DIGNASSE, Mr. E. Dunstan—partner with Fitzpatrick, Graham and Co., DEC. 7, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
DIMA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*
DINAJPUR — Roman Catholic diocese created, NOV. 11, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
DINAS Mawddwy—pass closed to motor traffic, DEC. 20, 14*b*
DINES, Mr. W. H.—death, DEC. 30, 10*c*, 15*e*
DING, Rt. Rev. (China), Asst.-Bp. of Fukien —consecration arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*d*
DIOURITCH, M. Georges (Yugoslavia)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 28, 17*b*
at Victoria-mansions Restaurant, on British Nurses in Serbia, DEC. 5, 8*d*
DIPHTHERIA :—
Aldershot—epidemic subsided, DEC. 2, 11*e*
Caterham Barracks—outbreaks to be investigated, NOV. 3, 16*a*
Immunization—National Baby Week Council : discussion, NOV. 24, 11*c*
London, in—Schick test : London County Council Public Health Committee's report, NOV. 28, 16*d*
Maitland, Dr. C. T. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
Toxins—article, DEC. 29, 11*f*
DIPLOMATIC Service :—
Appointments, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 25*f* ; 12, 12*g* ; 19, 24*c* ; DEC. 2, 14*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 16, 13*a*
DIRAC, Mr. P. A. M.—biographical : fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, NOV. 8, 11*c*
DISAPPEARANCES—Deschamps, M.: see DESCHAMPS, M.;—Goodison, F. M.: see GOODISON, Frances M.;—Harraway, Mr. Thomas : see HARRAWAY, Mr. Thomas ;—Knowles, Lieut. T. S.: see KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.;—Pinn, Capt. Alfred J.: see PINN, Capt. Alfred J.
"DISAPPOINTED Sportsman"—on game in Kenya Colony (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
DISCIPLINE—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (add.), OCT. 24, 17*d*
DISCRETION — British reputation for : Sir W. Goode (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
DISEASES :—
Epidemics—overcrowding in public vehicles: Prof. L. Hill (lect.), NOV. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DISEASES, industrial :—
Spinners' cancer—causes: Dr. Robertson's conclusions, OCT. 11, 16*e* ; prevention : forthcoming conference, OCT. 11, 16*e* ; held, 20, 11*f* ;—Brockbank, Dr. E. M. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d* ;—Leith, Dr. A. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*c*
DISEASES, tropical :—
Hospital, suggested new — leading article, OCT. 3, 15*c* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), 4, 15*e*
Research—Sir A. W. Clarke (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
DISMURE, Mr. S. A.—at Bonnington Hotel, on air travel, OCT. 8, 15*c*
DISNEY, Rev. R. B.—resignation, NOV. 22, 17*d*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, NOV. 22, 11*c* ; DEC. 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*g* (7*b*, 4*)
DISRAELI : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
DISTILLERS' Company—master, OCT. 24, 9*g*
DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.—on freemen of London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*e*
DIVORCE :—
Act—Sir E. Cecil (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*
Child, unborn : see under CHILDREN—Illegitimacy
Hill, Sir M. (Mr. Justice)—observations, NOV. 2, 5*c* ; Mothers' Union: letter of protest, 15, 21*b*
Hotels—evidence : Judicial observations, OCT. 15, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a*
Roman Catholic view—Buckmaster, Lord (l.), NOV. 17, 10*c* ;—Charles, Ven. R. H. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*c* ;—Howlett, Mgr (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ;—Roman Rota : annulments : Dean's reply to criticisms, OCT. 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DIX, Basil—acquitted, NOV. 23, 18*b*
DIX, Enoch G. W. : see MURDERS—Walker
DIXEY, Mr. Neville—member of Lloyd's committee, NOV. 10, 21*g*
DIXON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
DIXON, Lieut.-Cdr. Douglas—on centralized electricity (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
DIXON, Mr. Frances C.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
DIXON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
DIXON, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 12, 17*c*
DIXON, Kate—theft charge, OCT. 22, 4*c* ; 27, 9*c*
DIXON, Margaret—claim against Vereinsbank, DEC. 27, 15*c*
DIXON, Col. Matthew—deputy lieutenant of Worcester, NOV. 26, 17*b*
DIXON, W.—accident, NOV. 21, 11*e*
DIXON, Mr. W. E.—assessor to Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge, NOV. 9, 16*e*
on tobacco habit (lect.), NOV. 9, 11*f*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 23*g* ;—Report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 24*c*
DOAD, Mrs. M. C.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
DOBB, Ald. T. G.—resigns mayoralty elect of Leigh, NOV. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DOBBIE, Mrs. Sybil G. S.—on equal franchise (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
DOBBIN, Mr. W. C.—on crushed preserving sugar (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—received by King, NOV. 26, 17*a* ; leaving for Baghdad, DEC. 7, 17*b*

DOBRUJA :—
Anti-Bulgarian excesses — Bulgarian representations to Rumania, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; article, 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Bulgarians—alleged Rumanian excesses : appeal to League of Nations, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; M. Liaptcheff (s.), 30, 13*g*
DOBSON, Capt. C. C.—biographical, OCT. 3, 17*f*
DOBSON, Mrs. Frances M.—death, OCT. 14, 11*d*
DOCKLAND Settlement—appeal : contribution, Nov. 28, 11*g* ;—Baron, Mr. B. : gift of £12,000 for swimming bath, OCT. 21, 4*f* ;—Dinner (Mansion House), Nov. 4, 17*b* ;—Torchlight procession, Nov. 14, 16*f*
DOCTEUR, Vice-Adm. J. T. (France)—hoists flag as Commander of Mediterranean Squadron, OCT. 3, 13*b*
DODD, Mr. Francis—biographical ; A.R.A., Nov. 2, 12*c* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; exhibition, 10, 20*a*
DODDS, Mr. R. H.—on trout fishing international match (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
DODDS, Thomas E.: see MURDERS—Stephenson
DODECANESE Islands :—
Boundary, maritime—delimitation negotiations, OCT. 7, 13*g*
DODGE, Mr. William F.—will, Nov. 11, 19*d*
DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—on Dürer drawings in British Museum (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
DOG racing :—
Electric hare :—
Alexandra Palace—offer from syndicate, DEC. 16, 16*c*;—Islington Borough Council : decision, DEC. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Allotment holders—ejection in East End : question in Parliament, DEC. 23, 5*a*
Associated Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—control board formed, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Betting : see under BETTING
Bristol—offers for football grounds: position, DEC. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Clydebank Football Club—ground sold to syndicate, Nov. 16, 7*a*
Control — proposed Greyhound Club: decision at Wembley conference, DEC. 6, 18*d* ; meeting of members : arrangements, 21, 5*a*
Critchley, Brig.-Gen. A. C. (statement), Nov. 16, 22*b*
Crystal Palace—provisional agreement : Trustees' decision, DEC. 1, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Anti-Gambling League : application for injunction against Trustees, Nov. 22, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3*), 23, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; to be withdrawn, DEC. 16, 16*c* ;—Churches : congregations urged to sign petition, DEC. 12, 11*c*;—Covington, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Croydon Town Council : resolution, Nov. 29, 18*e* ;—Kitton, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e* ;—London, Corporation of : resolution, DEC. 2, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; petition presented : resolution, 16, 16*c* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—London County Council: resolution, DEC. 14, 11*a* ;—
DOG racing :—
Electric hare :—
Crystal Palace (continued) :—Parliament : notice of questions, Nov. 23, 16*d* ; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; question, 25, 8*d* ;—Upper Norwood : local residents' meeting : decision, Nov. 30, 9*d* ;—Wandsworth Borough Council : Committee's statement, DEC. 12, 11*c* ; resolution, 14, 11*a*
Derby, OCT. 17, 5*f*
Edmonton — proposed course : Board of Guardians' decision, DEC. 31, 7*f*
Edgware—proposed track : public protest meeting, Nov. 19, 8*d* ; — Winnington - Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 8*b*
Egypt : see under EGYPT
Football grounds, use of—Football Association discussion, OCT. 18, 7*c* ; committee's decision, Nov. 8, 16*g*
France : see under FRANCE
Girls' Life Brigade (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
Harringay meetings, OCT. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*g* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Accidents in hurdle race : incidents, OCT. 14, 18*f*
Hurdles—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: reply to Mr. J. Bromley (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 13*c*
Industrial Christian Fellowship—resolution, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Insurance : see INSURANCE—Greyhound racing
Irish Free State : see under IRISH FREE STATE
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives Members of Parliament deputation : statement, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 25*d*
Liverpool — assistant manager : wrongful dismissal : law case, Nov. 10, 5*e*
London Council of Social Service—resolution, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Members of Parliament—decision at meeting (P.N.), DEC. 21, 12*g*
National Board of Control of Canine and Greyhound Racing—proposed formation of national club, Nov. 2, 6*g*
National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—formation announced, DEC. 6, 14*c*
Newcastle — proposed track : Council's ban upheld, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Parliamentary Committee—formed : constitution, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Police : see under POLICE
Rochdale—proposed track : opposition, Nov. 11, 13*g*
Salford—proposed course : scheme rejected, OCT. 7, 9*b*
Scottish Churches Committee—resolution, Nov. 22, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3*)
Season—extended, OCT. 7, 6*f*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*
Staines (Bell Weir Park)—opening arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Summerstown (Plough-lane) course —progress : local opposition, DEC. 23, 7*e*

DOG racing :—
Electric hare (continued) :—
Theft of dog—prosecution, OCT. 6, 11*d* ; 10, 11*e*
Wall, Maj. R. F. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
Walthamstow meeting—resolution, DEC. 1, 19*g*
Wembley—traffic director, OCT. 1, 8*c* ; reconstruction work : progress, 25, 6*c* (and 6*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 4, 7*b* ; officers, DEC. 5, 6*g*; opening: rehearsal, 6, 18*d*; luncheon, 10, 5*c* ; opened ; results, 12, 5*d* ; 16, 6*g* ; 19, 5*b* ; 23, 12*g*; snowbound, 28, 10*b* ; —Drink : occasional licence granted, DEC. 2, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), DEC. 10, 5*c*
West Ham—plans approved by West Ham Town Council, DEC. 15, 6*c*
White City meetings, OCT. 3, 4*f* ; 4, 6*b* ; 6, 5*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 6*b* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*g* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; agreement signed for ten years' lease, DEC. 12, 5*d* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 25, 8*d* ; —Trainers : new scheme, OCT. 27, 7*a*
Electric rat :—
Terriers—Stadium Club: removable track installed: Mr. F. Howard (statement), DEC. 27, 15*g*
DOGS :—
Alsatian—attacks by : prosecution, OCT. 6, 16*c* ;—Sheep worrying : police action, NOV. 9, 11*c*
Bite—law case, DEC. 13, 5*d*
Chasing—prosecution, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 6, 11*c* ; NOV. 1, 19*c* ; DEC. 2, 11*g*
Export—to Ireland : National Canine Defence League (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
Fire warning—instance, NOV. 14, 9*c*
Footpaths, on—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d* ;—Bywaters, Mr. C. N. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b* ;—Fenton, Dr. F. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e* ;—Jervoise, Rear-Adm. E. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c* ;—Jessop, Maj. J. F. J. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c* ;—Jowitt, Mr. R. L. P. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c* ;—Knowles, Dr. G. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d* ;—Leather, Col. G. F. T. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ;—Swan, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e* ;—Thursby-Pelham, Mrs. A. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Ware, Dr. A. M. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Greyhounds—nuisance : law case, DEC. 17, 4*b* ; 21, 4*b*
Mouths—tying up : Mr. C. R. Johns (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
O'Connor Don—killed by motor-car : law case, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Rescues—Thames (Windsor), DEC. 6, 13*g* ; National Canine Defence League : award, 7, 11*g*
Sales :—
Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, DEC. 12, 5*d* ; 19, 6*d* ;—Belfast, NOV. 10, 6*g* ; 15, 7*c* ;—Birmingham, NOV. 23, 6*f* ;—Crewe, NOV. 14, 4*c* ; DEC. 13, 18*d* ;—Dublin, OCT. 4, 5*g* ;—Ireland, DEC. 5, 5*g* ;—Manchester, NOV. 26, 7*c* ;— St. Martin's-lane, NOV. 21, 4*e* ;—Scotland, NOV. 28, 5*f*
DOGS (continued) :—
Shows :—
Crystal Palace (in aid of Royal Veterinary College)—arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*f* ; entries, 26, 16*a* ; held, 28, 12*b* ; 31, 21*a*
French Bulldog Club of England, OCT. 20, 11*c* ; NOV. 25, 22*e*
London Bulldog Society, NOV. 25, 22*e*
Mitcham and District Canine Society (Crystal Palace), DEC. 16, 16*c*
Scottish Kennel Club, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Watchdogs—Mr. C. R. Johns (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
DOHNÁNYI, M. Erneste (Hungary)—presentation, NOV. 22, 13*g*
DOHOO, Mr. K. G. A.—on *Fumarole* (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
DOIG, Prof. Peter—"An Outline of Stellar Astronomy" : noticed, NOV. 7, 21*f*
DOING nothing—Harding, Mr. W. J. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ;—Humberstone, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*g* ;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*d* ;—Meakin, Miss A. M. B. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e* ;—Ogilvie, M. I. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Williamson, Canon (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
DOLBY, Mr. G. R. A.—director of Ewart, Maccaughey and Co., OCT. 20, 20*g*
DOLBY, Mr. J.—on equal franchise (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
DOLGOROUKY, Princess Olga—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
DOLLOND and Aitchison—amalgamation, NOV. 14, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
DOLLOND and Company, see DOLLOND and Aitchison
DOLLS—*Hina Matsuri* : Japanese festival : Rev. W. Weston (l.), DEC. 22, 13*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 15*d* ;—Portrait (Vassilieff) : exhibition, DEC. 9, 12*b*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, NOV. 4, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c*
DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 4, 22*e*
DOLPHIN, Ven. Thomas—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
DOMBROWSKI, David — manslaughter charge, OCT. 28, 9*d*
DOMINGO Tomba Estates (Sociedad Anonima Bodegas y Vinedos Domingo Tomba)—bonds drawn, OCT. 26, 24*b*
DOMINICA :—
Leglislative Council—member appointed, OCT. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
DOMINION and General Trust—dividend, DEC. 17, 19*c*
DOMINION Bank—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*d*
DOMINION Steel Corporation—winding-up order : appeal against : Supreme Court of Nova Scotia divided equally, OCT. 3, 25*g* ; stay of execution granted, 11, 20*e*
DOMVILLE, Rear-Adm. Barry—at St. Bride House, on relations of Admiralty and Press, NOV. 14, 17*c*
DONALD, Mrs.—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 7*e*
DONALD, Alexander G.—drunk while driving charge, NOV. 23, 13*a*
DONALD, Mr. Henry W.—death, OCT. 20, 9*c*
DONALD, Mr. James—relinquishing post as Finance Minister of Bengal Executive Council, OCT. 7, 13*g*
DONALD, Mr. P. G.—on pottery trade (evid.), NOV. 8, 8*d*

DONALDSON, Canon—banned from preaching in Gloucester Cathedral, NOV. 9, 17*e*
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on prevention of war, NOV. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on industrial peace, OCT. 18, 18*b*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—dedicates completion of Bulford Garrison Church, NOV. 4, 9*b*
at Church House, on World Call of the Church, OCT. 27, 15*d*
at Salisbury, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 20, 9*c*
DONCASTER—gas supply : centenary celebration, NOV. 3, 11*g*
DONEGAL, Luke—conspiracy charge, OCT. 24, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*e* ; 20, 6*g*
DONERAILE, Lord—at Westminster, on street trading, NOV. 2, 9*b*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
DONKIN, Mr. Edward H.—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*
DONNELLY, Canon Joseph J.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
DONNELLY, Mr. O. E.—takes seat in Northern Ireland Parliament, NOV. 4, 26*a*
DONNELLY, Mr. P. J.—on Westminster Abbey memorials (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
DONOGHUE, Mary—infanticide charge, OCT. 5, 14*g* (3* 4*)
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—leaves for Ceylon, OCT. 28, 13*g*
at Colombo, on Ceylon constitution, NOV. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DONOVAN, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 26*c*
DOODY, George—theft charge, DEC. 9, 4*f*
DOOLAHAT Tea Company, Ltd—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
DOOLAN—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 18*c*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e* ;—Share issue, OCT. 29, 17*g*
DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
DORAN, Mr. George—guest of Mr. C. Evans, DEC. 12, 17*b*
DORANGE, Mlle. (France)—rides her horse from Paris to Berlin and back, NOV. 22, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
DORCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Judge Jeffery's lodgings : offered to County Council, NOV. 1, 16*d* ;—St. Peter's Church : mural tablet to Mr. H. Pouncey dedicated, DEC. 15, 13*g*
DORE, Frederick—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 16*e*
DORKING—Glory Woods : presented to nation by Lord F. Hope, OCT. 22, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
DORKINGS, Louis—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 10*c*
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—order placed with, NOV. 22, 7*b* ;—"British Steel only" : stencil and notices : decision, DEC. 17, 9*e* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Dividend (F.N.), NOV. 16, 21*a* ;—India : to open workshops, OCT. 11, 11*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
DORMER, Mrs. E.—rewarded for life-saving, NOV. 1, 11*g*
DORN, James—damage charge, NOV. 21, 11*b*
D'ORSAY, Miss Dorothy—concert, NOV. 28, 8*a*
DORSET—electoral : Southern, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 7*d* ; NOV. 21, 11*b*
DORSET Regiment—dinner, OCT. 13, 17*b* ; —Overseas Association : meeting, OCT. 13, 17*d* ;—2nd Battn : command, NOV. 15, 8*g*
DORTMUND — accidents : see under GERMANY
DORWARD, Mrs. Maria J.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
DOUBLEDAY, George H.—accident, DEC. 31, 12*d*
DOUBLEHARD, Alexis (Jersey)—boating incident, OCT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DOUGHTY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
DOUGHTY, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. C. G.—on exeriments on animals (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Charles—motor accident, NOV. 7, 16*e*
DOUGLAS, Rev. J. L.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. James B.—will, OCT. 21, 21*c* (4*)
DOUGLAS, Canon Stair—on sacramental truth (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Mrs. Edith A.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
DOUGLASS, Mrs. Nora L. J.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
DOUKHOBORS : see under CANADA
DOUMERGUE, President (France) — opens Château du Val, OCT. 10, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; visits motor show (photo.), 12, 18 ; unveils war memorial in Panthéon to French writers, 17, 13*b* ; receives King Faud, 21, 16*b* ; gives banquet in honour, 22, 11*c* ; present at Armistice Day ceremony at Arc de Triomphe, NOV. 12, 11*a* ; addresses congress of French war victims, 12, 11*b* ; receives representatives of Paris branch of British Legion, DEC. 9, 13*g* ; reopens garden of Hotel de Biron, Paris, 15, 15*g* ; visit to London recalled (photo., Y.R.), 31, 11*b*
on Institut Français and Princess Mary as Patron (message), DEC. 14, 8*f* ; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DOVE, Mr. Horace S.—at Lewisham, on value of Spanish language, OCT. 20, 11*a*
DOVER—Bishop : see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V.
DOVER, Miss Isabella—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
DOVGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—biographical ; Ambassador in Paris, OCT. 14, 16*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; French Government accepts, 20, 14*e* ; 22, 11*g*
DOW, Mr. J.—on electrical cable trade (evid.), DEC. 22, 8*f*
DOW, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
DOW, Dr. W. A.—Coroner for East Sussex, NOV. 12, 9*g*
DOWDELL, Sgt. (U.S.A. — aeroplane crashes : see under NICARAGUA : *Revolution* ; killed by Nicaraguan bandits, NOV. 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DOWDING, Capt. A. N.—biographical, NOV. 18, 23*c*
DOWDING, Gen. Townley W.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
DOWLES, Arthur T.—trafficking in stamps charge, DEC. 6, 13*f* ; 15, 13*e* ; 29, 24*g*

DOWLING, Eng.-Capt. H. E.—biographical, DEC. 13, 21*d*
DOWNER, Sir Harold G.—president of Coleman Club, DEC. 22, 9*d*
DOWNES, Charles H. (solicitor)—suspended, DEC. 17, 4*g*
DOWNES, Rev. H. G.—on motor accidents (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c*
DOWNHAM Estate — Refreshment House : lease of land : conditional grant, NOV. 21, 20*e*
DOWNIE, Mr. H. F.—secretary of East Africa federation commission, NOV. 15, 16*d*
DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister of Mines and Works, OCT. 14, 16*c*
DOWNING, Mr. Stanford E.—on Seven Sisters preservation scheme (l.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
DOWNING, Miss Susie C.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d* (4*)
DOWNPATRICK—fire : see under IRELAND, Northern
DOWNSIDE School—Speech Day, DEC. 5, 11*c*
DOYLE, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
DRABWELL, John — attempted murder charge, DEC. 14, 11*g*
DRAFFAN, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on industrial revolution (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
on London pauperism (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
on Poor Law relief (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*
on unemployment benefit (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd : see QUEEN'S Bays
DRAGOON Guards, 3rd/6th—Command, NOV. 15, 8*g*
DRAIN, Gen. James A. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition : proposed poll of American Legion (statement), DEC. 12, 13*d*
DRAKE, Mr. John C.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*a*
DRAKE and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*a* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 21*g*
DRAKE'S Drum—Mr. A. North (l.), NOV. 18, 17*d*
DRAMA :—
Abie's Irish Rose—run at Republic Theatre, New York: ends, OCT. 24, 11*g*
Adding Machine, The—revival announced, DEC. 15, 14*b*
Alice in Wonderland—revival announced, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; revived, 24, 6*c*
Anti-Christ—production announced, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Antigone—produced, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Aren't We All—performed by Windsor Strollers, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Aren't Women Wonderful—produced, NOV. 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
As Old as the Hills—production announced, NOV. 28, 12*b* ; produced, DEC. 27, 8*d*
At Number Fifteen—produced, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bad Man, The—performed by Lloyd's Dramatic Society, DEC. 1, 23*g* ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Beaver Coat, The—produced by Leeds Art Theatre, NOV. 9, 12*b*
Beloved Vagabond, The—transferred to New Theatre : new edition, OCT. 26, 12*b* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, NOV. 24 12*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Bethlehem Play, A—at St. Augustine's Church, Haggerston : announced, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Biddy — performance stopped at Limerick, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Big Drum, The—production announced, NOV. 10, 12*c* ; produced, 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 24, 12*c*
Bits and Pieces—production announced, DEC. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 24, 6*b*
Black Spider, The—production announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; produced, 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
Blind Man's Buff—produced, NOV. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Bluebell in Fairyland—revival announced, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Blue Mazurka, The—law case, NOV. 26, 5*c* ; DEC. 3, 4*e*
Blue Skies—withdrawal announced, NOV. 21, 12*b*
Boomerang—production announced, NOV. 14, 12*b*
Bow Wows—produced, OCT. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Caged—matinée for charity announced, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Cairo, in—*Hamlet* performed, NOV. 11, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; *Merchant of Venice*, DEC. 1, 15*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; Mr. R. Atkins (int.), 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Cave Man, The—production announced, DEC. 5, 12*b* ; produced, 13, 14*c* ; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 19, 10*b*
Censorship (Lord Chamberlain)—Theatrical Managers' Association: resolution, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Chance Acquaintance—production announced, OCT. 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, NOV. 3, 12*c* ; withdrawal announced, 21, 12*b*
Charley's Aunt—revival announced, DEC. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Chief Thing, The—produced by Cambridge A. D. C., NOV. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Chinese—article, DEC. 28, 11*e*
Christmas productions — announced, NOV. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 14*b* ; 5, 12*b*
Clowns in Clover—production announced, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; NOV. 24, 12*c* ; produced, DEC. 2, 12*d*
Community — National festival : Southern area finals : arrangements, DEC. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—New York tournament : British Drama League : financial position, NOV. 1, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conspiracy, The : see *Rasputin*, below
Creditors—produced, NOV. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Crime—produced, OCT. 19, 12*c*
Crooked Billet, The—production announced, OCT. 10, 12*b* ; produced, 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Cyrano de Bergerac—revival announced, OCT. 24, 10*b* ; revived, NOV. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Danton—production announced, NOV. 14, 12*b* ; produced, 15, 14*b*
Dark River, The—production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; NOV. 10 12*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Dark Room, The—production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; NOV. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; produced, 14, 12*b* ; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Desert Song, The—approaching 300th performance, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Dracula — transferred to Garrick Theatre, OCT. 10, 12*b* ; new version : produced at Warrington, NOV 7, 12*c*
Dresses—articles, OCT. 26, 17*f* ; NOV. 16, 17*f*
Dr. Dolittle's Play—revival announced, DEC. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; revived, 23, 8*c*
Dr. Knock—to be performed at Oxford Playhouse, NOV. 10, 12*c*
Dr. Syn—production announced, NOV. 28, 12*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 24, 12
Duchess of Elba, The—produced, OCT. 3, 12*c*
Eager Heart—performances announced, NOV. 23, 19*c*
Easter—produced, NOV. 2, 10*d*
Enchantment—production announced, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Enlèvement, L'—produced in Paris, OCT. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Family Man, A—performed at Leeds Civic Theatre, DEC. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Fanatics, The—reaches 255th performance, OCT. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, NOV. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Fantasio—produced, NOV. 9, 12*d*
Father, The—withdrawal announced, OCT. 24, 10*b*
Fear—production announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Festivals—World, suggested : Mr. J. T. Grein (s.), DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Field God, The—produced, OCT. 3, 12*c*
First Class Passengers Only—production announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Flora—produced at Manchester, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Fourteenth of July, The—production announced, NOV. 14, 12*b*
Frenzied Finance—production announced, OCT. 13, 12*b*
From Morn till Midnight—performed by Oxford Players, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Garden of Eden, The—withdrawal announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; 12, 12*b*
Gay Musketeer, A—production announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Girl from Cook's, The—production announced, OCT. 17, 12*b*; 31, 12*b*; produced, NOV. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, DEC. 5, 12*c*
Glimpse of Reality, The—production announced, NOV. 14, 12*b* ; produced, 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Golden Calf, The—withdrawal announced, OCT. 24, 10*b* ; NOV. 10, 12*c*
Good Morning Bill—production announced, NOV. 7, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; produced, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hamlet (Hauptmann)—performed in Dresden, DEC. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 12*c*

DRAMA :—
Hamlet (Hauptmann) (continued) :—(3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; Mr. W. W. Greg (l.), 16, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hawkshead dialect play : see *Josseypickle*, below
He Who Gets Slapped—revival announced, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; revived, NOV. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hit the Deck—production announced, OCT. 31, 12*b* ; produced, NOV. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Home Chat—production announced, OCT. 6, 12*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Icebound — production announced, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Interference — reaches 300th performance, OCT. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced in New York, NOV. 10, 12*c*
Israel—revived, OCT. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Josseypickle, Hawkshead dialect play : article, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Joyous Pageant of the Holy Nativity, A—produced, DEC. 5, 12*c*
Kingdom of God, The—production announced, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; produced, 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, NOV. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
King Lear—performed at Tonbridge School, 20, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Lady Inger of Ostrat—performed by Lena Ashwell Players, NOV. 1, 12*b*
Lady in Law, The—produced, OCT. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 24, 10*b*
Lancelot of Denmark—produced by Playroom Six, DEC. 19, 10*d*
Laquelle ?—produced in Paris, OCT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Latin play—*Andria* : performed by boys of Westminster School, DEC. 19, 9*a* ; epilogue : text, 22, 7*a* ; leading article, 22, 13*d*
Letter, The—withdrawal announced, NOV. 24, 12*c* ; withdrawn, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Life — Palpitating Life — produced, DEC. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lilac Time—revival announced, DEC. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 12*b* ; revived, 24, 6*c*
Livrée de M. le Comte, La—produced in Paris, NOV. 8, 12*b*
Lumber Love—announced, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Macbeth—in modern dress : announced, DEC. 15, 14*b*
March Hares—produced, DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Maria Marten—run ended, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Marigold—approaching 300th performance, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Marsdens, The—revived, OCT. 22, 10*c*
Masque of Venice, The—production announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Mavana—production for charity : announced, OCT. 25, 17*b*, *c* ; NOV. 21, 17*c* ; given, 23, 19*b* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
Maya—produced at Gate Theatre Salon, NOV. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Merchant of Venice, The—performed by British Empire Shakespeare

DRAMA :—
Merchant of Venice, The (continued) :— Society, OCT. 4, 12*c* ; performed by Old Vic Company, 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; performed at Westminster Technical Institute (photo.), NOV. 21, 18
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Delhi-Cathedral matinée)—cast, OCT. 24, 10*d* ; given, NOV. 4, 17*c*
Miss Julie—performed by Playroom Six, OCT. 12, 12*b* : stage licence refused, 27, 10*b*
Mr. Prohack—production announced, OCT. 31, 12*b* ; NOV. 10, 12*c* ; produced, 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Much Ado About Nothing—produced at Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, NOV. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Nativity Plays—Barn Theatre, Little Easton, DEC. 19, 10*a* ;—Streatham-hill : Christ Church : forbidden, DEC. 24, 10*c*
Nine-forty-five—revived, DEC. 27, 5*c* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Nipper—production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b*
Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles—performed at Cambridge Festival Theatre, OCT. 12, 12*b*
Oh, Kay—reaches 100th performance, DEC. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Old Lady Shows Her Medals, The—played at Comédie Française, OCT. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Oliver Twist—produced in Brussels, OCT. 17, 13*g*
On Approval—change of caste, NOV. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c* ; approaching 300th performance, DEC. 19, 10*b*
One Dam Thing After Another—to be produced in Berlin, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Pantomimes : see PANTOMIMES
Pariah—performed by Playroom Six, OCT. 12, 12*b*
Paul I.—produced, OCT. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Peaceful Thief, The—produced, NOV. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Peggy-Ann—reaches 100th performance, OCT. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Peter Pan—revival announced, NOV. 24, 12*c* ; DEC. 19, 10*b* ; revived, 24, 6*c*
Petroleum Islands, The—produced in Hamburg, NOV. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Pickwick — production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b*
Plain Jane—production announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, DEC. 27, 5*c* ; 7*d* (3* 4*)
Prisonnière, La—produced, DEC. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Private Secretary, The—revival announced, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; revived, 20, 12*b*
Profane language—London Public Morality Council : memorial to Lord Chamberlain, OCT. 18, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Provoked Wife, The—performance by Norwich Players announced, OCT. 31, 12*b* ; performed, NOV. 14, 12*b* (4*)
Pygmalion—performance in Brussels, NOV. 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Quest—produced, DEC. 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Rasputin — proposed production : threat of legal proceedings by former Kaiser, OCT. 22, 11*g* ; produced in Berlin, NOV. 12, 10*d* ; injunction granted, 28, 13*e* ; 29, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; confirmed, DEC. 16, 13*g*; Court findings, 22, 10*c*
Red Umbrella, The—production announced, OCT. 20, 12*c* ; produced, 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Little Theatre, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; scene (photo.), 31, 18 ; transferred, NOV. 1, 12*c*
Regatta—announced, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Richmond Park—produced, DEC. 14, 12*a*
Sadie Dupont—production announced, NOV. 17, 12*b* ; DEC. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 19, 10*c*
Same Old Game—production announced, NOV. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Sauce for the Gander—production announced, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Sea Gull, The—to be performed by Norwich Players, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; performed, DEC. 7, 12*a*
Second Man, The—production announced, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The—charity performances announced, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; given, 16, 17*d* ; 18, 19*b*
Sixes and Sevens—production announced, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Shake Your Feet—transferring to Palladium Theatre, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; 31, 12*b* ; transferred, NOV. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Shaw season at Little Theatre—announced, NOV. 28, 12*b* ; *Getting Married*, DEC. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Silent House, The—change in cast, NOV. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Simple Simon—production announced, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Sirocco—production announced, NOV. 3, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 14*b* ; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 19, 10*b*
Sorcerer, The—performance in Prague, NOV. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Soul of Nicholas Snyder, The—production announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; produced, 14, 8*e* ; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Spain, in—article ("The Madrid stage : plays and playwrights"), DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Squall, The—production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; NOV. 10, 12*c* ; produced, 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sylvia—production announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* ; DEC. 12, 12*b* ; produced, 15, 14*d*
Taming of the Shrew—performed by Old Vic Company, DEC. 20, 12*c*
Tempest, The—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society ; announced, NOV. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Terror, The—withdrawal announced, NOV. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*b*
Their Wife—produced, OCT. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 13, 12*b*
Tin Gods—produced in Paris, NOV. 16, 9*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Tod the Tailor—produced, DEC. 30, 8*c*
Torche sous le Boisseau, La—performed at Comédie Française, DEC. 7, 13*d*
Treasure Island—revival announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; scene (photo.), 24, 12 ; revived, 27, 8*b*
Tristan and Isolt—produced, OCT. 22, 10*c*
Understudies—Mr. C. H. Rolfe (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
Unlicensed plays—performances by societies : question in Parliament, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Uriel Acosta—production announced, NOV. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; cast, DEC. 2, 12*d* ; 5, 12*b* ; produced, 12, 12*c*
Vagabond King, The—reaches 200th performance, OCT. 6, 12*b*; noticed, 14, 9*c* ; approaching 300th, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Vient de Paraître—produced in Paris, NOV. 30, 12*b*
Way of the World, The—revival announced, OCT. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; NOV. 10, 12*c* ; revived, 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
When Blue Hills Laughed—change in cast, OCT. 10, 12*b*
When Knights Were Bold—revival announced, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; revived, 24, 6*c*
Where the Rainbow Ends—revival announced, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; revived, 27, 8*c*
Whispering Wires—production announced, NOV. 3, 12*b* ; DEC. 8, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
White Eagle, The—production announced, DEC. 12, 12*b*
White Man, The—production announced, OCT. 24, 10*b*
Windmill Man, The—revived, DEC. 27, 8*b*
Winter's Tale, The—performed by Fellowship of Players, OCT. 31, 12*b* ; NOV. 1, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Wrecker, The—production announced, NOV. 24, 12*c* ; produced, DEC. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*c*
Yellow Mask—production announced, OCT. 13, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; NOV. 10, 12*c* ; DEC. 5, 12*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Yellow Sands—450th performance, OCT. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 500th, NOV. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Yolande and Sylvain—production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b*
You Never Can Tell—revived, DEC. 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
Young Visiters, The—performance for charity announced, NOV. 11, 19*d*
Young Woodley—private performance announced, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Yvonne—law case, NOV. 26, 5*c* ; DEC. 3, 4*e*

DRAPER, Miss Ruth—expected in England, NOV. 10, 12*b*

DRAPER, Mr. W. H.—law case, OCT. 26, 16*e*

DRAPER, Rev. W. H. :—
at St. Stephen Coleman's, on peace and League of Nations, DEC. 9, 11*f*
at Temple, on sacramental truths, OCT. 24, 17*c*

DRAPER, Mr. Walter—death, NOV. 11, 23*d*

DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—conference (Norwich), OCT. 12, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)

DRAPERY trade :—
Accounts — clearing-house scheme : discussed at Norwich conference, OCT. 12, 11*c*
Bazaars, attitude to : see under CHARITIES
Discounts — Drapers' Chamber of Trade : discussed at Norwich conference, OCT. 12, 11*c*

DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*c* ;—Debenhams, Ltd., amalgamation with : see under DEBENHAMS, Ltd.

DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L.—on cinematograph as expression for Church (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*

Drawing and Design—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d* ; NOV. 15, 21*d*

DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—on Lancashire cotton trade (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*

DRESDEN—loan (1927): bonds: announcement, DEC. 12, 23*c* ; 21, 18*d*

DRESSMAKING trade — exhibition (L.C.C. Barrett-street Trade School), DEC. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)

DREWETT, Mr. W.—on Christmas carols (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*

DREYFUSS, Mrs. Louis—death, NOV. 5, 10*c*

DRIEBERG, Mr. Alfred H. — Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, OCT. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

DRINK :—
Control :—
Carlisle State-managed area—Rev. J. H. Ellison (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b* ; general manager resigns, DEC. 30, 13*d*
Drunkenness — alcohol in breath : method of measuring, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Duties—Retail Trade National Convention : resolution, NOV. 9, 9*d*
Expenditure—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c* ; 25, 11*c*
Licensing—clubs : Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, OCT. 6, 14*a* ;—Commission, Royal : proposed : Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, OCT. 6, 14*a* ; (P.N.), NOV. 14, 14*g* ;—Duties : Retail Trade National Convention : resolution, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c* ;—Hours : Retail Trade National Convention : resolution, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—Jackson, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* ;—Parliament: question, NOV. 15, 10*b*;—Regulations: contravention : prosecution, DEC. 13, 13*c* ;—Renewal : offer of compensation : law case, OCT. 26, 5*a* ;—Travellers : question in Parliament, NOV. 18, 10*d*
Local option—Retail Trade National Convention : resolution, NOV. 9, 9*d* ;—United Kingdom Alliance : resolution, OCT. 21, 4*g*
Prohibition—Retail Trade National Convention : resolution, NOV. 9. 9*d*
Public-houses—disinterested management : Retail Trade National Convention : resolution, NOV. 9, 9*d*
Temperance — Kent Band of Hope Union : discussion, NOV. 23, 7*e*
Trade — Monmouthshire : trade deputation received by Sir W.

DRINK :—
Trade (continued) :—
Joynson-Hicks, DEC. 17, 9*a* ;—Retail : national convention, NOV. 9, 9*d*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John — at Imperial Institute, on modern dramatic art, OCT. 6, 12*d*
DRISCOLL, Daniel : see MURDERS—Lewis
DRISCOLL, Canon James—death, DEC. 30, 15*g*
DRISCOLL, John—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* ; 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
DRIVER, Mr. A. J.—on Surrey Commons (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
DRIVER, Mr. Ernest H.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
DROGHEDA, Lord—at Café Royal, on protection of industries, DEC. 17, 17*e*
DRONKE, Mr. Edgar—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
DROZ, Humbert (Switzerland)—arrested in Paris, NOV. 7, 13*a* ; sentenced, 9, 13*g*
DRUGS :—
Dangerous — authorizations granted and withdrawn, OCT. 25, 5*g*
Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Noxious—sale : prosecution, NOV. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 5*e* ; 21, 4*g* ; 31, 7*e*
Theft—prosecution, OCT. 6, 10*d*
Unauthorized possession—prosecution, DEC. 23, 3*d*
DRUG traffic :—
Conspiracy, international — discovered : documents found in Berlin, OCT. 6, 13*f* ; 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Constantinople—article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
East, Far, to—international smuggling organization : arrests by European police, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Advisory Committee—report, OCT. 10, 13*b*
New Zealand—Bill : passed, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—gang arrested, DEC. 6, 15*c* ; German arrested, 20, 13*g*
DRUIDS—Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ;—Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e* ;—Kendrick, Prof. T. D. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d* ;—O'Brien, Mr. P. H. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d* ;—Rees, Dr. F. (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e* ;—Rose-Troup, Mrs. J. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e* ;—Watkins, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*e* ; NOV. 9, 10*e*
DRUIDS, Order of—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
DRUIDS, Sheffield Equalised Independent—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
DRUMHELLER Valley Coalmines : attempt to wreck : see under CANADA—Labour
DRUMMOND—law case, NOV. 3, 5*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Alexander V.—health, NOV. 24, 17*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. D. H. (New South Wales)—Minister of Education, OCT. 19, 13*e*
DRUMMOND, Prof. Sir David—presentation, DEC. 31, 7*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Flora—returns from Canada : guest of Women's Guild of Empire, DEC. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DRUMMOND, Mr. Luke—on Goetheanum School of Eurhythmics (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
DRUMMOND-FRASER, Sir Drummond—Manchester University : see under MANCHESTER University
DRUMMOND-FRASER, Dame Valentine R.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
DRURY, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
DRURY, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—at Hotel Russell, on soldiers and politicians, OCT. 24, 15*d*
DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R.—on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
DRUZES—revolt : see under SYRIA
DRYDEN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
DRYLAND, Mr. A.—president of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
DUARTE, Senator Manoel (Brazil)—installed Governor of State of Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 27, 9*g*
DUBERLY, Mrs. Millicent—law case, NOV. 16, 5*e*
DUBLIN—Archbishop : see Gregg, Most Rev. J. A. F.;—Civic Week : Lady Aberdeen (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d* ;—Crime : see under IRISH Free State;—Labour : see under IRISH Free State
Dublin Art Monthly—first number noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d*
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce—dinner, NOV. 21, 14*b*
DUBLIN University :—
Chancellor—election : arrangements, NOV. 7, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; elected, 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Trinity College—Bernard, Most Rev. John H. : see BERNARD, Most Rev. John H.;—Board : change of officers, OCT. 26, 16*e* ;—Donellan lecturer : change in appointment, DEC. 6, 18*e* ;—Provost : vacancy, OCT. 3, 14*g* ; appointed, 4, 14*g* ; (photo.), 4, 18
DU BOULAY, Sir James H.—secretary and home bursar of Winchester College, OCT. 5, 15*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
DUBRAIX, M. Maurice (France)—at Bradford, on wool trade, OCT. 29, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
DUCA, M. (Rumania) :—
in Parliament, on dynastic succession : attitude of National Peasant Party, NOV. 18, 15*b*
on Charles, Prince—claim to throne : arrest of M. Manoilescu (tel.), OCT. 28, 13*b*
DU CANE, Rev. Arthur P.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DUCKHAM, Mr. Alexander—on water divination (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
DUCKITT, Mr. W. S.—claim against German national, OCT. 13, 5*c*
DUCK shooting—article ("An evening's flighting"), OCT. 13, 17*d*
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f* ; DEC. 17, 20*b*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Arnold—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
DUCKWORTH, Capt. George R. J.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—on War Savings certificates : wasteful correspondence (l.), NOV. 14, 15*d*
DUCLOS, M. (France)—sentence commuted, NOV. 23, 15*g*
DUCLOS, Mr. Joseph A.—K.C. for Mauritius, DEC. 21, 11*g*
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—leaves for San Paulo, DEC. 5, 17*b*
DUDDELL Medal : see under PHYSICAL Society
DUFF, Vice-Adm. Arthur—received by King, NOV. 10, 17*b*

DUFF, Mr. J. R. K.—on art criticism (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
DUFF, Miss Louisa J. E.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
DUFF, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 24*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 24*a* ;—Report, NOV. 30, 21*b*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—expected from Canada, NOV. 3, 17*b*
DUFFY, Edward—theft of greyhound charge, OCT. 6, 11*d*
DUFFY, Miss Ellen—found dead, OCT. 21, 13*g*
DUFFY, John Edward—theft charge, OCT. 10, 11*e*
DUFFY, Peter—assault charge, DEC. 13, 9*d*; 17, 17*e*
DUFLOS, Mme. (France)—breach of contract with Comédie Française : judgment, NOV. 25, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
DUGDALE, Col. Arthur—leaving for China, DEC. 9, 17*b*
DU JARDIN, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 2, 5*c*
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—badge : new design approved, DEC. 8, 28*b*;—History: in circulation, DEC. 8, 28*b* ;—1st Battn.: ordered to Germany, OCT. 5, 8*d* ;—2nd Battn.: to remain at Singapore, OCT. 5, 8*d*
DUKE of York's Theatre, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DU KLERK, Joseph—drug stealing charge, OCT. 6, 10*d*
DULWICH College—Christmas concert, DEC. 19, 10*c* ;—Scholarships : question in Parliament, DEC. 21, 7*b*
DULWICH College for Girls—scheme, DEC. 5, 11*c*
DUMBARTON Castle—keeper, DEC. 23, 10*c*
DUMBLETON, Mrs. M.—on ugly toys (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
DUMBRECK, Mr. W. V.—on wireless transmission from Australia (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
DUMFRIES—sheriff-subsitute, NOV. 19, 11*d*
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E.—treasurer of Gray's Inn, NOV. 30, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd.—director appointed, DEC. 2, 23*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 26, 21*g*;—Report, NOV. 18, 29*f*
DUNANT, Henry (Switzerland)—centenary of birth : celebration arrangements, NOV. 29, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew :—
at Connaught Rooms, on electricity : prices, NOV. 19, 8*f*
at Great Central Hotel, on trade burdens ; industrial peace, NOV. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Mr. Charles—law case, NOV. 24, 5*f*
DUNCAN, Miss Jean—song recital, OCT. 21, 14*b* (4*)
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. John—appointment, DEC. 13, 16*e* ; 14, 19*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
DUNCAN-JONES, Rev. A. S.—on neutrality in ritual (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
DUNCOMBE, Capt. A. C.—suggested memorial : Mrs. Stanton (s.), OCT. 19, 8*f*
DUNDALK—crime : see under IRELAND, Northern
DUNFORD, Charles W.—acquitted, OCT. 26, 5*f*
DUNFORD House : see under COBDEN, Richard
DUNKERLY, Mr. John A.—death, DEC. 28, 4*d*
DUNLOP Company—Works Parliament opened, DEC. 7, 9*b*
DUNLOP Plantations, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 30, 20*c* ; DEC. 2, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*b*; 6, 24*a*; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*; 7, 22*d* ; 12, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—prices : reduction, DEC. 1, 16*d*
DUNN, Mr. George—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
DUNN, John T.: see MURDERS—Dunn
DUNN, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
DUNN, Mr. W. M.—retires as Consul at Cologne, OCT. 3, 13*g*
DUNNICO, Rev. H.—in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—at Saskatoon, on Hudson Bay Railway : terminal port, OCT. 3, 11*e*
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on City of London Police Reserve, NOV. 19, 11*c*
DUNSTABLE—snowfall : accident to funeral procession, DEC. 30, 12*d*
DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*f*
DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—on liquid fuels (p.), NOV. 25, 22*f*
DUNSTAN, Mr. B.—fossil collection presented to Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 19*c*
DUNTON, Mr. C. E.—on motor lorries : overhauling (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.:—
on companies—income-tax (circular), NOV. 21, 23*e*
on traders and the railways (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
on transport by water (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
DUPONT (E. I.) de Nemours Company—dividend raised, NOV. 22, 22*a*
DUPONT Rayon Company—Rhodiaseta : acquires manufacturing rights for United States, DEC. 14, 22*f*
DU PORT, Lieut.-Col. O. C. (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister of Agriculture and Lands, OCT. 14, 16*c*
DURAZZO, Marchese Carlo (Spain)—Ambassador in Brussels, DEC. 20, 13*g*
DURBAN :—
Electrical Committee—accepts German tender for electrical transformers, OCT. 17, 14*f*; comment in London, 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; accepted, 22, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Loan—new, OCT. 21, 23*e* ; stock issue, NOV. 4, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
Tudor revels—properties loaned from Hatfield, NOV. 23, 13*g*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
DURELL, Canon J. C. W.—on Churchmen's Union Council : support of Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (statement), NOV. 8, 11*b*
DURELL (Herrick) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 23, 5*a*
DURHAM—Bishop : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley
DURHAM, Lieut.-Col. F. R.—to represent Royal Horticultural Society at Paris exhibition, OCT. 27, 7*b*
DURHAM, Miss M. Edith—on Albania : distress : appeal (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
DURHAM Castle—preservation : National appeal suggested, DEC. 31, 7*e*

DURHAM College of Medicine—portrait of Sir D. Drummond presented, DEC. 3, 7*d*
DURHAM Colleges League of Nations Union —meeting, OCT. 29, 14*c*
DURHAM Miners' Association—law case, OCT. 21, 5*e*
DURHAM University—Arts, Faculty of : new honours school established, DEC. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Degrees conferred, NOV. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 16*c* ; —Representatives appointed, DEC. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Vice-Chancellor, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DURNFORD, Mr. H. G.—on Cambridgeshire regional planning scheme (l.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
DUSSAND, M. René (France)—on Glozel relics : accuses M. Emile Fradin of fraud (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 12*f* ; 30, 9*f*
DÜSSELDORF—Art Gallery : sale of pictures : Herr Hackenbroich sentenced for fraud, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 24*d*
DUTCH Artificial Silk Industry, Ltd.—bonds : scrip certificates : announcement, NOV. 23, 22*f*
DU TOIT, Dr. P. J. (South Africa)—on agricultural research (int.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
DUTSON, Miss Doris—song recital, OCT. 21, 14*b*
DUVALL, Mr. John L., Mayor of Indianapolis—sentenced, OCT. 14, 15*e* ; resigns office ; appoints wife City Controller, 29, 11*c*
DU VALLON, Mr. G. de J.—on surtax on wealth (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—Portrait of Queen of Cyprus : presents to Cyprus government, NOV. 30, 19*a*
DWINA Relief Force (1919)—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 19, 24*f* ; 29, 22*e*
DYER, Ald. E. M. :—
at Bristol, on late Sir G. White, OCT. 10, 11*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Bristol as port for West of England, OCT. 15, 14*c*
on traders and the railways (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c*
DYER, Brig.-Gen. Reginald E. H.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
DYERS' Company—Prime Warden, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; 17, 17*e*
DYMOND, William—death at 101, DEC. 31, 10*b*
DYNEVOR, Lord—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 10, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a*
DYNEVOR Castle—ancient cell found in Church, DEC. 3, 14*b*
DYOTT, Cdr. George (U.S.A.), expedition to Brazil in search of Col. Fawcett, NOV. 19, 13*e*
DYSART, Rev. Thomas—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
DYSON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*

E

EADY, Mr. A. Borlase — wood carving exhibition, OCT. 18, 22*d* ; (photo.), 18, 20
EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—*San Claudio* : see under SHIPPING
EAGLES—Golden : shot near Enghien, NOV. 21, 13*g*
EAGLES, Mr. J. S.—resigns general managership under Carlisle State Control scheme, DEC. 30, 13*d*
EAGLESON, Flying Officer H. J. — court-martial, DEC. 21, 8*g*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sydney—birthday, OCT. 4, 17*b*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—trustee of National Naval and Nautical Museum, NOV. 22, 16*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
EARLE, Mrs. Mary F. — will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
EARTHQUAKES—recorded, DEC. 30, 10*f* ; 31, 9*g*
Alaska, OCT. 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*f* ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 27, 13*e*
Austria—Vienna, OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Borneo, North—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), NOV. 18, 17*e*
Burma—Rangoon, DEC. 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Canada—recorded, OCT. 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Chile, NOV. 15, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
France, NOV. 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Tours, 21, 13*d*
Iraq—Basra, NOV. 14, 13*g*
Italy, DEC. 13, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*) : — Rome and Abruzzi, OCT. 12, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Rome, DEC. 27, 10*e*
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
Japan—Island of Honshiu, OCT. 29, 11*a* ; — Kew Observatory : recorded, NOV. 7, 16*e* ; 15, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Oban—tremor felt, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Palestine — Parliament : question, NOV. 15, 10*a* ; — Relief fund : contributions, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; NOV. 7, 13*f* ; 24, 13*g* ; DEC. 21, 11*g* ;— Sufferers : relief work, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Portugal—Lisbon, NOV. 10, 13*g*
Spain—Alicante, NOV. 22, 14*e*
Stonyhurst Observatory — recorded, NOV. 7, 16*e* ; 23, 7*e*
Switzerland — mountains of Bernese Oberland, OCT. 14, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Transjordan—loans to victims, OCT. 24, 11*g*
United States, OCT. 10, 13*g* ; recorded, 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—California, NOV. 5, 11*f* ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 8, 15*e* ;—Santa Maria, NOV. 21, 13*d*
West Bromwich—recorded, OCT. 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—Belgrade, OCT. 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
EASON, Mr. Daniel F.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
EASON, Frank — impersonation charge, DEC. 7, 11*c*
EASON, Paymr.-Cdr. V. C. G.—biographical, NOV. 15, 8*f*
EAST, Mr. Arthur H. — will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
EAST, Mr. Dudley—at Islington, on treatment of leather, OCT. 6, 8*e*
EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*d* ;—Report, OCT. 22, 20*g*

EAST African Lands and Development Company—Denbigh, Lord (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*; 17, 8*b*;—Olivier, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*; 27, 6*c*
EAST African Power and Lighting Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 8, 23*f*; 12, 22*g*; 14, 21*f*, 22*b*; 15, 23*f*
EASTBOURNE — Corporation: contracts with firms represented on Council: controversy, DEC. 31, 7*c*
EASTBOURNE College—Old Boys Masonic Lodge: see FREEMASONS — Old Eastbournian Lodge
EAST Cowes — Parish Church: bazaar arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
EAST Dereham Church — Altar-Chest: £1,000 offer from United States, OCT. 14, 18*a*; rejected, 15, 14*c*
EASTEAL, Mr. A. E.—at Guildhall, on Hollesley Bay Labour Colony, DEC. 17, 14*c*
EASTER:—
Fixed date—Bill (P.N.), Nov. 3, 14*g*;—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress: resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c*;—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 19, 8*f*;—James, Ven. S. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
Eastern Argus and Glasgow East-End Advertiser—slander action: application for re-trial withdrawn, Nov. 21, 8*d*
EASTERN Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 26*c*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—entertains King Feisal, Nov. 19, 17*c*
Turkish Government, claim against, Nov. 3, 13*d*; DEC. 29, 9*c*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*
EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 17, 22*a*;—Report, Nov. 9, 21*f*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 24*e*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*;—Services: Port Said to Suez; offer to lay two multiple core underground lines: agreement approved by Egypt, DEC. 5, 13*g*
on cable and wireless services—competition (statement), DEC. 6, 11*e*, 23*e*
EAST Grinstead Labour Party—purchases Elm House, DEC. 7, 26*e*
EASTHAM, Mr. Alfred—at Cambridge, on seed research, DEC. 3, 9*c*
EASTHAM, Mr. Tom—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 16*g*
EAST Ham Police Court—poor box: Mercers' Company's contribution, DEC. 2, 16*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
EAST Horsley Church—sale of silver gilt flagons: faculty applied for, Nov. 29, 19*d*; granted, DEC. 21, 9*d*; (photo.), 23, 14
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*f*
EAST India Association—meetings, OCT. 4, 11*c*; 18, 13*c*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 17*f*;—Report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Administration—Constitution: amendment Bill, Nov. 23, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 11*c*
Council, People's—composition: reform: Bill, Nov. 23, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); passed, DEC. 21, 11*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch (continued):—
Zimmerman, Dr. (statement), Nov. 23, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. I. I. Brants (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*b*
EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23*b*
East London Advertiser—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
EAST Malling Research Station—visited by members of Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, Nov. 2, 14*a*
EASTMAN Kodak Company—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*g*
EASTON, Mr. H. A.—at Armourers' Hall, on history of City Courts, DEC. 1, 13*b*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—debentures: drawing announced, OCT. 21, 23*f*; drawn, DEC. 9, 20*e*, 27*a*
EAST Renfrewshire Women's Unionist Association—meeting, OCT. 5, 9*d*
EAST Ropp Tin Company, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 28, 23*c*;—Share issue, DEC. 8, 23*f*
EAST Surrey Regiment—1st Battn.: command, DEC. 20, 8*f*;—5th Battn.: prize distribution, DEC. 12, 21*e*
EAST Sussex Quarter Sessions—chairman, OCT. 12, 11*d*
EASTWOOD, John—poaching charge, DEC. 15, 5*e*
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battn.: command, Nov. 8, 25*b*
EATON, Councillor (South Africa)—at Durban Town Council, on German tender for electric transformers, OCT. 22, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
EATON, Miss E. M.—at Bournemouth, on juvenile stage performers: protection, OCT. 13, 11*b*
EATON, Col. Edmund O.—fraudulent prospectus charge, Nov. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 7*f*; 13, 5*d*
EATON, Thomas: see IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murders—Clarke
EATOUGH, Mr. Oliver—on boot and shoe trade (evid), Nov. 22, 9*b*
EAVES, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 10, 17*g*; — Directorate: appointments, Nov. 10, 21*c*;—Gray and Penybont pits: to be closed, OCT. 3, 11*d*; closed, 17, 16*c*; —Law case, OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*g*; Nov. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 22, 5*d*
EBDON, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
EBERT, late President (Germany)—bust in Reichstag unveiled, OCT. 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
EBURY, Florence Lady—death, OCT. 24, 15*b*; memorial service, 27, 15*b*; will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, DEC. 5, 8*f*
ECCLES—electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ECCLES, Dr. George D.—acquitted, DEC. 23, 3*d*
ECCLES, Mr. John C.—Francis Gotch Memorial Prize at Oxford, DEC. 13, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ECCLESALL Woods—preservation scheme, Nov. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 13, 20*e*
ECKARDSTEIN, Baron H. von—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 22, 4*c*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. F.—at Winchester House, on Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd., Nov. 17, 22*b*
ECONOMICAL Bazaars—law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*
ECONOMIC conditions (F.N.), DEC. 16, 22*b*; 29, 15*b*

ECONOMIC Conference, International—League of Nations Union: conference: arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*g* (3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; held, DEC. 14, 16*e*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 9*e*;—Report: agricultural recommendations: see under AGRICULTURE
ECONOMIC League—Central Council, OCT. 5, 14*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 10*a*; 20, 8*e*; 28, 11*b*; Nov. 9, 20*a*
ECONOMIC policy, International—League of Nations Economic Committee: discussed, DEC. 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
ECONOMICS—Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 14*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 9, 20*a*
ECUADOR:—
Matches—monopoly: contract with Swedish Match Company, Nov. 15, 23*b*; 16, 21*c*
Religious Observance Law, Nov. 22, 13*g*
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—Huxley lecturer at Birmingham University, Nov. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
EDDIS, Mr.—at Calcutta, on Khargpur railway workshops dispute, DEC. 20, 13*c*
EDDY, Mr. William H.—vice-president of Equitable Trust Company of New York, OCT. 3, 25*g*
EDE, Very Rev. Moore—at Worcester Cathedral, on Bp. Barnes: sacramental truth, OCT. 25, 9*d*; on relations of Cathedral and diocese, DEC. 2, 17*f*
EDE, Mr. William D.—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 4*g*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.—at Wakefield, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 12, 9*c*
EDEN, Capt. R. A.—in Parliament, on armaments, Nov. 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
EDEN, Dr. T. Watts—at Seaford House, on maternal mortality, OCT. 7, 16*d*
EDGAR, Sir Edward—documents stolen, OCT. 25, 7*d*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—health, DEC. 16, 17*b*
EDGE, Mr. Richard H. B.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
EDGE, Sir William—member of Lloyd George Fund Committee, DEC. 1, 11*d*
EDGERTON, Mr. John E. (U.S.A.)—at Chattanooga, on industrial conditions, OCT. 28, 13*f*
EDIB, Mme Halidé (Turkey)—on United States protectorate, proposed: Mustapha Kemal Pasha's speech, (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*.
EDINBURGH—freedom conferred on Sir H. Lauder, Nov. 25, 14*a*
EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
EDINBURGH Assurance Company, Ltd.—manager: change, Nov. 4, 22*g*;—Secretary and actuary: retiring, Nov. 4, 22*g*
EDINBURGH Company of Merchants—article, Nov. 2, 15*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: admitted honorary member, Nov. 4, 9*b*
EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution—meeting, DEC. 14, 16*b*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
EDINBURGH University—animal breeding research department: report, OCT. 10, 8*e*; 31, 20*b*; Development Commission's report, Nov. 2, 7*a*;—Forensic medicine: professor, Nov. 28, 17*c*;—Rector: installed, OCT. 29, 14*c*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas A.—honorary member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Nov. 19, 9*e*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas A. (continued):—
"Edison: The Man and His Work"—noticed, OCT. 7, 20*e*
EDISON Bell, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*c*
EDISON Electric Illuminating Company of Boston—note issue, OCT. 20, 20*g*
EDISON Swan Cables, Ltd.—debentures: dealings, DEC. 3, 17*b*
EDISON Swan Electric Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E.:—
on Gallipoli campaign—alleged depreciation of Australian troops: reply, OCT. 8, 9*b*
on Macpherson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c*
EDMONDS, Eng.-Capt. P. L.—Good Service pension, Nov. 8, 25*b*
EDMONSTONE, Mr. Charles—infant daughter christened, Nov. 9, 17*c*
EDMONTON — Tottenhall-road: toll abolished, OCT. 31, 11*c*
EDMUNDS, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 22, 19*a*
EDUCATION:—
Adolescent (Hadow report) — conference (Kingsway Hall), OCT. 17, 11*e* — London County Council: discussion, Nov. 16, 9*e*;—London Teachers' Association: resolution, OCT. 17, 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*; — National Society: recommendations, Nov. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Parker, Mr. G. R. (s.), DEC. 31, 6*e*;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 31, 6*e*
Adult—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*e*;—Committee: report, OCT. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); reconstituted, Nov. 16, 14*g*
Age, leaving — Association of Education Committees: deputation, Nov. 5, 8*e*; — Exemption: Lord E. Percy (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Financial aspect: Mr. H. W. Finny (s.), OCT. 17, 11*e*; — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Associations — conference (London): arrangements, DEC. 23, 12*e*; held, 30, 15*a*; 31, 6*a*
Attendance, non—law case, OCT. 22, 4*c*
Church Schools—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 23*d*;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*g*
Classes—reduction in size: Duchess of Atholl (s.), DEC. 5, 16*e*
Classrooms, overcrowded — Lord E. Percy (s.), OCT. 13, 11*a*
Dual control—Sir A. Selby-Bigge (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c*
Empire:—
Dominion tours—public schools:—
Africa, South, and Southern Rhodesia — arrangements, DEC. 17, 14*b*; Dr. M. J. Rendall (l.), 27, 6*a*; composition of party, 30, 15*b*; party at Waterloo Station: message from Prince of Wales read; Lord E. Percy (s.), 31, 7*c*
Canada—Dr. M. J. Rendall (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
Examinations—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*b*;—Standards: Headmasters' Conference: resolution, DEC. 23, 12*d*
Finance:—
Blair, Sir R. (pres. add.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Expenditure—economy: Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 18, 8*e*;—Vyle,

EDUCATION :—
Finance :—
Expenditure (continued) :—
Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Hadow, Sir H. (lect.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
Labour Party — policy resolution passed at conference, OCT. 6, 7*b*
London County Council Education Committee—report, DEC. 30, 15*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e*
Manual — centres of examination : Sir B. Gott (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 9*f*
Open air schools—Mr. W. H. Webbe (s.), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Part time students — examinations : chairman of departmental committee, DEC. 2, 17*d*
Pictures in schools—Board of Education : pamphlet, DEC. 27, 15*a* ; leading article, 28, 9*d*
Policy — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Prize-giving—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e*
Public Schools :—
Constitution—Cecil, Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a* ;—Forrest, Mr. E. B. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d* ;—Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a*
Governing bodies—Miss L. A. Lowe (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
Health—Dr. L. R. Lempriere (lect.), DEC. 8, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 13, 15*b*
Masters — article (" An old Master : a memory of Victorian school-days "), DEC. 23, 13*d*
Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training
Rural — conference, joint (Imperial Institute), NOV. 19, 16*a*
Scholarships — miners' children : Miners' Welfare Fund scheme : announcement, NOV. 15, 21*c*
Schools :—
Closing in epidemics -memorandum : revised edition published, OCT. 3, 20*c*
Fees—law case, NOV. 2, 5*b*
League of Nations — teaching of principles : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Secondary schools—Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (lect.), NOV. 3, 8*c* ;—Governing bodies : Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (s.), NOV. 19, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; Headmasters' Conference : resolution, DEC. 24, 5*d* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*c* ; NOV. 29, 11*c*
Special schools — National Special Schools Union : conference : discussion, NOV. 26, 16*d* ; 28, 11*b*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*b*
System—Mr. H. W. Household (s.), OCT. 6, 8*d*
Trade requirements :—
Bowie, Dr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f*
Committee—report (P.N.), NOV. 29, 16*g* ; presented to Lord E. Percy, DEC. 2, 11*b* ; issued, 19, 9*b* ;—National Confederation of Employers' Organizations : deputation received by Sir H. Wilson, NOV. 8, 14*a*
Federation of British Industries—report, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Wales—committee, departmental : appointed, NOV. 11, 16*e* ;—Language

EDUCATION :—
Wales (continued) :—
question : departmental report : Welsh edition on sale, NOV. 16, 19*d*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 10*b*
EDUCATION Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, DEC. 31, 6*c*
EDWARD VII., King :—
" Biography, A " (Lee)—Vol. 2 reviewed, OCT. 11, 8*e* ; Messrs. Macmillan (statement), 11, 8*e*
Tomb in St. George's Chapel—monument unveiled, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; (photo.), 13, 18
EDWARD, Henry—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Cdr.—at Westminster, on local housing, DEC. 16, 9*d*
EDWARDS, Mr.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*b*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—birthday, NOV. 2, 15*b*
" Memories "—reviewed, DEC. 9, 9*d*
at Lampeter, on history of St. David's College, OCT. 12, 17*f*
EDWARDS, Albert—embezzlement charge withdrawn, NOV. 3, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ashley—director of West Ham Greyhound Racecourse, OCT. 10, 23*a* ; member of Lloyd's : disclaimer by Committee, 11, 20*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, DEC. 20, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. Charles F.—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Rev. D. Miall—at Newcastle, on Christian experience, OCT. 12, 9*a*
EDWARDS, David—impaled on railings, DEC. 27, 7*d* ; 28, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 29, 4*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. Edwin E.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
EDWARDS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Sapper Gerard S.—killed, DEC. 15, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. Henry B.—law case, NOV. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 4*b*
EDWARDS, Henry O.—attempted murder charge, NOV. 3, 5*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—at Coulsdon, on local development, OCT. 3, 11*b*
EDWARDS, James—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* ; 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. James F.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
EDWARDS, Dr. John W. (Canada)—on bilingual question (statement), NOV. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. Lionel—art exhibition, NOV. 21, 19*c*
EDWARDS, Miss Mary—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
EDWARDS, Cdr. P.—at Westminster, on local housing conditions, OCT. 14, 5*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington—on work for ex-Service men (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—" The Dictionary of English Furniture, Vol. III." : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—at Rugby, on independent governing bodies for secondary schools, DEC. 24, 5*d*
EDWARDS estate : see NEXT of kin wanted—Millions, fictitious
EGELAND, Mr. L. — Harmsworth Law Scholarship, OCT. 20, 5*b*
EGERTON, Miss Blanche H.—on Greville Diaries (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
EGERTON, Capt. Philip—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*

EGGLETON, Mr. F.—at Olympia, on retail distributive trade, Nov. 22, 20*d*
EGGS :—
Imported :—
Marking—international aspect : article, Nov. 14, 21*d* ;—Barnes, Mr. F. D. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e* ;—Committee's report : see under TRADE MARKS
Marketing—articles ("Egg marketing reform"), OCT. 3, 23*d* ; ("Egg prices"), 17, 21*d* ;—Meeting (King George's Hall) : arrangements, Nov. 21, 21*c* ;—Utility Duck Club : scheme, OCT. 31, 20*g*
Marking—Dickson, Mr. C. M. R. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e* ;—O'Brien, Mr. J. A. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d* ;—Utility Duck Club (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
EGYPT :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—Cavalry Brigade : command, Nov. 25, 19*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birds—protection : Mr. H. E. Hedges (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
Canals—development scheme, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b*
Children—infant welfare : bazaar in aid, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Church—Anglican (Arabic branch) : reorganization scheme, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Companies, limited — conditions to govern formation : conference, Nov. 30, 20*f* ; DEC. 13, 15*g* ; resolution : Sarwat Pasha's reply, 21, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—murder of Nequib Bey Adly (Cairo), DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service—resignation, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Diseases—intestine-borne : prevention of soil - pollution : Rockefeller Foundation's offer accepted, Nov. 24, 13*a*
Dog-racing (electric hare)—dogs arrive from England, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Eggs—export : Cabinet decision, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Electric cables—contract placed in England, OCT. 3, 11*d*
Finance :—
Adviser—resigns, OCT. 14, 16*e* ; appointed, Nov. 28, 13*a* ; DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bonds—Bank of England announcements, OCT. 3, 25*g* ; 18, 24*g*
Irrigation Trust . Certificates — drawn, Nov. 25, 23*g*, 28*c*
Loan, 1894—coupons to be paid, OCT. 11, 22*d*
France, relations with—visit of King : see under FUAD, King
Great Britain, relations with—appeal to British Press, OCT. 3, 13*e*
Alliance—King Fuad (s.), Nov. 18, 15*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 15*b*
London conversations — Sarwat Pasha outlines to Nahas Pasha, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; meeting at Foreign Office, Nov. 8, 14*e*
London Legation—Minister resigns, DEC. 9, 13*g*
EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Ministry—Egyptian committee of Cabinet : meeting, Nov. 8, 14*e*
Subjects—new regulations, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Irrigation — commission of inquiry, DEC. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Service : report issued, DEC. 1, 15*g*
King : see FUAD, King
Labour—Alexandria : tramway strike called off, Nov. 29, 15*g*
Law—Mixed Tribunals :—
President and vice-president elected, OCT. 29, 11*a*
Reforms, proposed, Nov. 18, 15*c* ; DEC. 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d* ; 27, 9*g* ; 28, 7*f* ;—Fuad, King (s.), Nov. 18, 15*c*
Locusts—aeroplanes : use against : offer of Royal Air Force machines, Nov. 29, 15*d* ; accepted, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Medical—Kasr el Aini School of Medicine and Hospital : centenary celebration arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Sarwat)—Cabinet : dissensions, DEC. 21, 11*f* ; 29, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b* ;—Wafd support : Nahas Pasha's attitude, OCT. 3, 13*e*
Nile Dam, Blue : see under ABYSSINIA—Irrigation
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Chamber — President and vice-presidents : Wafd to nominate candidates, Nov. 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; elected, 18, 15*c*
Session — article, Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; opened ; Speech from Throne, 18, 15*c* ; reply ; debate, DEC. 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Wafd—position, Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Post Office mails—European service : delay, OCT. 5, 11*c*
Press—*lèse majesté* : charges against *As Siassa* and *Al Balagh*, OCT. 17, 14*b*
Pyramid, The Great—Dgr. Lady Radnor (p. read) ; Mr. B. Stewart (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Railways, State—coal : tenders, DEC. 2, 23*d* ; contracts, 17, 14*c* ;—Rolling stock : contract, OCT. 18, 8*c*
Roads—development, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b*
Rumania—Legation at Cairo to be established, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Soil-pollution — diseases, intestine-borne : see under *Diseases*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Statistical congress : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Statistics
Tariff—redrafting, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 14*f*
Trade—statistics, OCT. 17, 24*f* ; Nov. 14, 23*g* ; DEC. 13, 23*g* (4*)
Unity—Sarwat Pasha (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 24*d*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways Company—shares, Five-and-a-Half per Cent. : arrears of dividend : announcement, OCT. 24, 20*e*

EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20c
EGYPTIAN Steamboat Company—*Costi*: confiscated by Soviet authorities: see under SHIPPING
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—resigns from Stahlhelm, Nov. 29, 15e; police raid office (evid.), DEC. 19, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: see under AFRICA, South: Immigration
EIGHTY Club—dinner, Nov. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
EINTHOVEN, Prof.—photograph, OCT. 1, 14
EISENBERG, Mr. Maurice — violoncello recital, DEC. 2, 12c
EKIN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 12, 17e
ELBA—Napoleon I.: see under NAPOLEON I.
ELDER, Dr.—law case, Nov. 11, 5f; 12, 4b; 15, 5c; 16, 5d; 18, 5e
ELDER, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 22, 15d
ELDER, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 8, 13d
ELDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 17, 19g
ELDER Mill (1920), Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 7, 5b
ELECTIONS, municipal:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 16b
Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 10e
Borough councils—forthcoming campaign, OCT. 7, 11b; nominations, 25, 14c; district reports, 18, 8c; 19, 8d; 20, 8g; 21, 5e; 22, 14c; 24, 14b; 25, 16b (and 16c, 3* 4*); 26, 9c; 27, 14b; 28, 11d; 29, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); 31, 7a; Nov. 1, 14a; prospects, 1, 14a; results, 2, 12b, 14b; 3, 8a, c, 14a; article, 3, 14a;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 9e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 16d; 9, 9c (4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), Nov. 3, 8d;—Collier, Rosemary (l.), Nov. 7, 10e;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 14c;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 1, 16b;—Home, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 16c;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 25, 9e;—Labour Party: policy: statement, OCT. 31, 7b (3* 4*);—Leading articles, OCT. 25, 15b; Nov. 1, 15c; 3, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 8d;—National Chamber of Trade: appeal, Nov. 1, 14a;—Nomination paper, forged: prosecutions, Nov. 10, 16e; 29, 11b; DEC. 31, 7d (7b, 3* 4*);—Rogers, Rev. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 10e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), Nov. 7, 16c;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 8, 9d (3* 4*)
Boy of two years, vote by—incident, Nov. 2, 14c
Companies—activities: Mr. J. B. Hobhouse (l.), Nov. 10, 19c
London—prospects, DEC. 8, 13d;—Blair, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 11e;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations: resolution, OCT. 31, 7a; (statement), Nov. 15, 18c; report quoted, DEC. 9, 11c;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9e
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 8, 15b; (P.N.), 10, 14g
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—
Army—regulations revised, OCT. 31, 20g
Candidates—Army: question in Parliament, Nov. 23, 8d;—Army, Territorial: questions in Parliament, Nov. 30, 9a;—Crown, servants of: questions in Parliament,
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—
Candidates (continued):—
DEC. 8, 8d;—Expenses: question in Parliament, Nov. 29, 8c;—Navy: questions in Parliament, Nov. 17, 8g; 22, 8b; 24, 8c
ELECTORAL:—
Ballot, second:—
Younger, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 16b
Reform—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9e;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 12, 9c
ELECTRICAL Association for Women—meetings, OCT. 14, 9c; DEC. 2, 21e;—Premises, new: opened, Nov. 15, 13c
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 29f
ELECTRICITY:—
Barrowman, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 14, 9c
Cables — trade-marks: see under TRADE-MARKS: Act
Charges—Association to secure cheapness, proposed: conference of engineers to form, OCT. 14, 23c
Commissioners—annual report, DEC. 21, 17f
Generation—oil engine, new: installed at Short's-gardens station: described, Nov. 18, 22d;—Page, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 21, 9c
Housing estates, on—London County Council: committee's report, OCT. 10, 8d
Industry—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association: quarterly review, OCT. 20, 8f
Power supply:—
Battersea power station: see under LONDON Power company, Ltd.
Central England scheme—forthcoming, OCT. 4, 9c; question in Parliament, Nov. 17, 12a
Continuity—Mr. D. C. McLagan (l.), Nov. 28, 10e
Development—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 7e;—Dawson, Sir P. (p.), Nov. 24, 9f;—Devonshire, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 4, 9d;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 4, 9d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9d;—Page, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 21, 9c;—Weir, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 8f
Grid system—Mr. A. Page (s.), OCT. 21, 9c
Kent—Sir R. Redmayne (s.), Nov. 24, 9f
London and Home Counties Joint Authority — Chiswick power station: committees' reports adopted, Nov. 10, 11d;—Meeting, Nov. 10, 11d
Rural areas—representative conference held: sub-committees appointed, Nov. 30, 26b;—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), OCT. 11, 10c;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: report, Nov. 14, 21c;—Council of Agriculture: resolution, OCT. 21, 9e;—Rich, Maj. T. (l.), OCT. 7, 10c;—Thomson, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 2, 7d
Schemes—foreign tenders: question in Parliament, Nov. 30, 8g
South Eastern England scheme—details, OCT. 4, 9b: Nov. 16, 11a; map, OCT. 4, 9b;—Blunt, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 4, 10c;—Dixon, Lieut.-Cdr. D. (l.), OCT. 10, 10e;—Parliament: motion carried in Lords, Nov. 24, 8c;—West

ELECTRICITY :—
Power supply :—
South Eastern England scheme (continued) :—
Ham Corporation's objections heard by Central Board, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Prices—reductions, NOV. 25, 22*f*; DEC. 15, 7*g*;—Dawson, Sir P. (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*;—Duncan, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 19, 8*f*; — London and Home Counties Joint Authority: statement, DEC. 7, 5*f*;—London County Council: discussion NOV. 9, 7*c*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Research—Sir E. Rutherford (pres. add.), DEC. 1, 18*b*
Supply—right of individual: law case, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Towers—design and colouring: adviser appointed, OCT. 18, 16*g*
ELECTRICITY Commissioners — law case, OCT. 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*
ELECTROLUX, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 23*c*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia—report (F.N.), OCT. 12, 20*c*
ELENA, Queen of Italy—at Naples, DEC. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ELGON, Mount—Dr. H. Granvik: examination; to lecture, OCT. 6, 13*g*
ELGOOD, Mr. Frank M.—at Harrogate, on housing, NOV. 28, 9*d*
ELGUERO, Señor Jose (Mexico) :—
on Calles, President—denounces (int.), OCT. 22, 12*c*
on Serrano, Gen., and companions — alleged murder by Federal troops (int.), OCT. 22, 12*c*
ELGUERO, Señor Luis (Mexico)—deported, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ELIBANK, Lord—leaving for Federated Malay States, NOV. 11, 19*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Perak River Hydro-Electric Power Company, NOV. 9, 22*d*
on foreign sugar (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
ELIO, Señor Tomas M. (Bolivia)—Foreign Minister, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ELIOT, Mrs. Clare L.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—leaves for Switzerland, DEC. 29, 9*g*; at St. Moritz, 30, 13*b*; 31, 9*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen—statue at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West (photo, C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*d*
Lines on sacrament—Cardew, Rev. F. A. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*;—Fleming, Rev. W. K. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*; NOV. 14, 10*d*; — Romilly, Miss A. J. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*f*
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—session: arrangements, OCT. 5, 10*b*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 9, 7*c*; held, 16, 16*d*; financial result, 17, 11*g*; —Extension: foundation-stone laid, DEC. 17, 15*f*
ELKINS, Ald. William H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ELLAWATTE (Ceylon) Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
ELLERINGTON, Mr. Arthur E.—compulsory retirement: inquiry, NOV. 7, 11*b*; vindicated, 24, 9*d*
ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—*City of Canberra*: see under SHIPPING;—Law case, OCT. 20, 5*d*; NOV. 16, 5*e*
ELLINGER, Mr. Barnard—on cotton trade with China: Japanese competition (p.), NOV. 10, 16*e*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward—Iraq: suppression of *Al Nadha*: intervention, OCT. 31, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon—on All Hallows Eve customs (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Rev. E. A.—on Dalmatian Regulus (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Capt. G. F.—inquest, DEC. 9, 11*g*
ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.—leaves for Lagos, DEC. 22, 6*g*
"Toryism and the Twentieth Century" — reviewed, OCT. 26, 9*d*; publishers, 27, 10*c*
at Westminster Hall, on chain of agricultural research stations: irrigation, OCT. 6, 9*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Charles — will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. E. Cassleton—at Manchester, on new Companies Bill, OCT. 1, 12*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. F. L. D.—on congestion on Kingston by-pass road (int.), NOV. 1, 11*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Frank C.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. G.—at Savoy Hotel, on road transport in South Africa, NOV. 17, 16*d*
ELLIOTT, Ald. George G.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
ELLIOTT, Sydney H.—fraud charge, NOV. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*); 23, 13*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. W. T. T.—on English Elliott family (l.), NOV. 5, 8*a*
ELLIOTT family—English branch: Mr. W. T. T. Elliott (l.), NOV. 5, 8*a*
ELLIS, Mr. A. R.—on surtax on wealth (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
ELLIS, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
ELLIS, Mrs. Henrietta W.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Henry S. H.—on ethics of advertising (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
ELLIS, Miss Joan—art exhibition, NOV. 24, 12*d*
ELLIS, John—theft charge, OCT. 10, 21*c*
ELLIS, Dame Mary S.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
ELLIS, Mr. R. G. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*a*
ELLIS, Mr. Sydney J.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
ELLIS, Mr. T. H.—at Guildhall, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, DEC. 2, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ELLISON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald F.—on Army organization (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e*; NOV. 15, 12*c*
ELLISON, Rev. John H.—on Carlisle experiment (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b*
ELLS, Dr. S. C. (Canada)—road-making: use of McMurray bituminous sands, NOV. 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ELMAN, Mr. Mischa—violin recital, NOV. 18, 14*c*
ELMO, Mario dell'—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 4, 6*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*f*; acquitted, 22, 4*e*
ELMORE, Mr. A. C.—at Cardiff, on National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: representation scheme, OCT. 7, 7*a*
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 17*f*; —Report, NOV. 10, 22*g*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
ELPHINSTONE, Maj. Alexander—petition in respect of baronetcy of Elphinstone of Logie: hearing date, NOV. 23, 19*e*; recommendation, DEC. 1, 19*d*

ELPHINSTONE of Logie—baronetcy: petition: hearing date, NOV. 23, 19*e*; recommendation, DEC. 1, 19*d*
ELRICK, Sidney—acquitted, DEC. 13, 18*c*
ELSINORE—fire: see under DENMARK
ELSTONIAN Association—president, NOV. 1, 11*g*
ELVEDEN, Lord—received by King, OCT. 8, 13*b*
ELVEY, Mr. Maurice—at Press Club, on British films, DEC. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ELWES, Miss Joan—song recital, OCT. 21, 14*b*; 26, 12*c*
ELY:—
Bishop: see WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard
Cathedral—honorary canons: nominations, OCT. 18, 19*d*
Diocese — clergy retreat: arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*c*;—Conference, NOV. 23, 11*d*
ELY, Col. Harold—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
EMANUEL, Mr. Alfred L.—on China and India: conditions (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
EMANUEL, Mr. Charles—on poster advertising (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
EMANUEL, Mr. F. L.—on memorial plaques to civilian heroes (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
EMANUEL School—headmaster, OCT. 20, 11*a*
EMBA Caspian Oil Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
EMBSAY, Skipton—Primitive Methodist Chapel: for sale or lease, OCT. 10, 12*d*
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
EMERY, Miss K. M.—on use of word "home" (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
EMIGRATION:—
Borstal boys, ex—Gledhill, Mr. A. H. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d*;—Guy, Mr. V. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*;—Hubbard, Mr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
Conference, International (Havana)—arrangements, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Empire, within the:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b*, (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Australia: see AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Bickerton, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
Boys—Church of England Emigration Society (l.), NOV. 10, 19*b*;—Deptford Rotary Club: offer, NOV. 25, 13*g*
Children — Miss S. H. Muir-Mackenzie (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*
Coalminers — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Conference of educational societies—resolution, NOV. 19, 16*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Hussey, Mr. E. W. (s.), OCT. 29, 7*g*
Hyde, Mr. R. R. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Lovat, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*
Periodic employment, proposed — Yorkshire scheme discussed at Leeds conference, DEC. 6, 18*e*
Royal Colonial Institute conference, OCT. 7, 9*d*
Salvation Army — party leaves Liverpool, OCT. 17, 11*g*; — Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*c*; —Booth, Gen. W. B. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*c*;—Lovat, Lord (s.), OCT. 15, 9*c*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within the (continued):—
Scottish Unionist Association — resolution, NOV. 4, 16*c*
Statistics, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Training, pre-migrant—Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*; — Royal Colonial Institute conference: resolution, OCT. 7, 9*d*
Women and girls—Cecil, Lady (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*;—Market Harborough Training Hostel: see under AUSTRALIA: *Immigration*; — National Council of Women: resolution, OCT. 13, 11*b*; — Royal Colonial Institute conference: resolutions, OCT. 7, 9*d*;—Scottish Council for Women's Trades: scheme, OCT. 25, 16*a*
EMMOTT, Lady—president of National Council of Women, OCT. 14, 9*d*
EMMOTT Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—administrative Council: meeting, OCT. 21, 10*c*; — President and vice-presidents re-elected, OCT. 21, 10*c*;—Scholarships: Lord Lovat (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c*; — Spinners' levy: executive Committee's report, OCT. 21, 10*c*
EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions—dinner, NOV. 23, 18*c*
Empire Forestry Journal — new number noticed, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
EMPIRE Industries Association—luncheon, DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Meeting, NOV. 3, 8*d*
on British goods for Christmas presents (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 9*b*
on Imperial fruit (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
EMPIRE Marketing Board: see under FOOD—Imports—Dominions
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 26*c*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*a*; — Canada, conference in: see under CANADA; — Committees: joint meeting, DEC. 14, 8*g*; — Empire Foreign Relations committee: meeting, DEC. 8, 12*d*;—Indian affairs committee: meeting, NOV. 18, 13*d* (9*c*, 4*); — Nigeria, visit to: see under NIGERIA; —United Kingdom Branch: meeting, arrangements (P.N.), DEC. 9, 14*g*; held, 16, 9*a*
EMPRESS Rooms—cabaret noticed, OCT. 27, 10*a*
EMPRESS Theatre of Varieties — Amalgamation scheme: see VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—effects: Dr. J. P. J. Jenkins (statement), NOV. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*); doctors opinion ignored by magistrate, DEC. 7, 5*c*
Encyclopedia Britannica—offices: change of address, NOV. 14, 11*b*
ENDACOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
ENERGY — definition: Mr. W. A. Massey (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
ENFIELD Cycle Company, Ltd. — report, OCT. 29, 17*f*
ENGEL, Mr. Ivan—pianoforte recital, OCT. 24, 10*c*
ENGELBERT and Schloesser, Messrs. — claim against Herr H. Schustzer, OCT. 14, 5*e*; claim against, NOV. 8, 8*e*
ENGINEERING and Allied Employers' Federation — relations with unions since 1898: review issued, DEC. 22, 14*b*

ENGINES—Dr. E. N. da C. Andrade (lect.), DEC. 30, 8*b*
ENGINES and men—article, OCT. 26, 17*e*
ENGLAND, Rev. George A.—will, DEC. 10, 15*a*
ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J. — on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
ENGLEHEART, Mr. George :—
on archæology—Glozel finds (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*; NOV. 30, 10*e*
on Druids in Britain (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*
on fish and tar pollution (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
ENGLISH, Lady—reception, DEC. 10, 15*b*
ENGLISH, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, OCT. 14, 14*b*
ENGLISH, Lieut.-Col. Ernest—drink sale charge, DEC. 10, 4*d*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 17, 21*c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*;—Royal Bank of Australia, acquisition of: Mr. A. Williamson (s.), NOV. 17, 21*c*;—Share issue, DEC. 8, 23*f*
ENGLISH and Dutch Meat Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 29*f*; (F.N.), 18, 24*c*
ENGLISH and Scottish Cooperative Wholesale Society—Christmas festival, DEC. 8, 18*c*
ENGLISH Association—dinner, OCT. 29, 14*e*; —Meeting, OCT. 29, 14*f*;—President, OCT. 29, 14*f*
ENGLISH Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 3, 17*g*
ENGLISH Bowling Association—meeting, DEC. 5, 6*b*
ENGLISH Church Union — meeting at Ipswich: see under CHURCH Congress; —Sodor and Man: meeting, NOV. 3, 17*d*
ENGLISH Electric Company—chairman: change (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*b*;—Tobu Railway Company: contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
ENGLISH Folk Dancing Society—Lincoln: meeting, OCT. 17, 17*c*
ENGLISH Freeholds and Industrial Undertakings, Ltd.—on Rooks and Rabbits Bill (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
ENGLISH Hop Growers, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 24, 22*g*
ENGLISH Players—season in Paris: article, NOV. 16, 9*e*
English Review—noticed, NOV. 1, 20*d*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union of the British Empire—aims: Mr. J. E. Wrench (l.), NOV. 19, 10*b*;—Manchester branch: inaugural luncheon, NOV. 16, 19*d*;—Reception: arrangements, NOV. 14, 17*b*;—Russell, Mr. C. E. (s.), NOV. 18, 16*g*
ENGLISH Verse Speaking Association—suggested, NOV. 11, 8*d*
ENHAM Village Centre—Arts Theatre Club: performance in aid: arrangements, NOV. 5, 15*b*
ENNIS, Mr. William T.—murder: see under MEXICO—Crime
ENNOR, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
ENRIGHT, Lieut. D. P. J.—retirement; biographical, DEC. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
ENRIGHT, Paymr.-Cdr. W. G. E.—biographical, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
ENSOR, Mr. Lewis R.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
ENTOMOLOGY—specialist committee formed, OCT. 14, 19*b*
ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 21*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*e*; —Report, OCT. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*e*
ENTWISTLE, Capt. F. — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on fog dispersal, DEC. 9, 26*f*
ENTWISTLE, John T. — fatal accident, NOV. 1, 16*f*
ENVIRONMENT—article ("Environment and variation"), OCT. 10, 20*c*
EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*
EPHESUS—Archbishop: see VALERI, Mgr. Valerio
EPIDEMIOLOGY—conference (Geneva), OCT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
EPPING—electoral: see under ESSEX
EPPING Forest—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*g*
EPWORTH Parish Church—Tudor Mazer: see under BRITISH Museum
EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*f*;—Vice-president appointed, OCT. 3, 25*g*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—director elected, OCT. 21, 23*g*
ERHART, Miss Dorothy—orchestral concert, NOV. 11, 14*c*
ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 4, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 27, 18*f*
ERIVAN :—
Prisoners—arrest by Cheka, DEC. 23, 9*d*
ERKKO, Mr. Eero (Finland)—death, OCT. 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
ERLEIGH, Lady—at Wealdstone, on maternity welfare, OCT. 11, 17*b*
ERNLE, Lord :—
at First Avenue Hotel, on French literature, OCT. 29, 14*e*
at Oxford, on Bodleian Library, DEC. 10, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*a*; 17, 7*a*
ERROLL, Lord—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
ERROLL, Lord—received by King: delivers up insignia of K.T., NOV. 22, 17*b*
ERSKINE, Sir William—visits M. Bouroff at Sofia, OCT. 12, 13*d*; Minister in Warsaw, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*g*; farewell dinner given at Sofia, DEC. 24, 7*e*; farewell audience of King Boris, 30, 9*g*
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on art treasures of the City (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19*d*
ESHER, Lord :—
"Cloud Capp'd Towers"—reviewed, NOV. 11, 22*c*
on Army organization (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
on Harcourt, Sir W. (art.), OCT. 14, 19*e*
ESPERANZA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
ESPEREY, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—decorates Marshal Pilsudski with Medaille Militaire, NOV. 19, 13*g*; in Czechoslovakia, 28, 13*g*
ESSEX :—
Electoral—Epping, DEC. 19, 14*f*;—Romford, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Saffron Walden, OCT. 31, 7*d*
ESSEX, Col. Thomas C. — will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
ESSEX Agricultural Society — president, DEC. 31, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
ESSEX Archæological Society—Colchester excavations: appeal for funds (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
ESSEX County Council—law case, DEC. 1, 5*d*
ESSEX County Farmers' Union—brochure: copy presented to South African visiting farmers, OCT. 31, 20*b*
ESSEX County Playing Fields Association—proposed formation, DEC. 13, 9*d*
ESSEX Regiment — Australian Military Forces, 44th Battn.: affiliation approved, NOV. 8, 25*b*;—History: Mr. J. W. Burrows (s.), OCT. 27, 7*d*

ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 7*d*
ESSEX Voluntary Association—arts and crafts exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts
ESTATES and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*a* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—birthday ; leaves Barcelona, OCT. 1, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Palma : meeting with Sir A. Chamberlain, 3, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Medal for Work conferred, 5, 13*f* ; present at opening of Madrid-Barcelona Air Service, 15, 15*c*
  Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a* ; conversations with (statement), 15, 15*c* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Dictatorship — anniversary : gives banquet to Cabinet : note, DEC. 5, 13*f*
  at Barcelona, on proposed single-chamber Parliament ; Patriotic Union, OCT. 4, 14*b*
  in Assembly, National, on services of army in Morocco ; congratulates members, OCT. 11, 14*d*
ESTONIA :—
  Bank—new : defeat of Ministry. NOV. 23, 15*d*
  Finance—currency : monetary unit : decision, DEC. 31, 15*g* ;—Loan, proposed, OCT. 22, 19*g*
  Latvia, relations with—effect of trade treaty with Russia, OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 22, 13*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  Ministry (Teemant) Foreign Minister : resigns, NOV. 4, 13*g* ; appointed, 14, 13*g* ; Ministry resigns, 23, 15*d*
  Ministry (Toenisson) — composition ; vote of confidence, DEC. 10, 11*c*
  President : see TOENISSON, M.
  Treason, alleged—M. Birk : tried, OCT. 29, 12*e* ; NOV. 3, 14*b* ; acquitted, 5, 11*d* ; 29, 15*g*
ETHERINGTON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ETHICAL Church, Bayswater—presentation to Dr. S. Coit, OCT. 18, 19*e*
ETHYLENE bromide—exemption from duty, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
ETIENNE, M. Henri—death, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ETON College—Drawing School : exhibition, DEC. 19, 10*c* ;—Founders' Day observed, DEC. 7, 17*f* ;—Officers elected, OCT. 7, 17*d* ;—Prizes : awards, DEC. 9, 17*c* ;—St. Andrew's Day : observance : arrangements, NOV. 29, 11*c* ; 30, 17*c* ; observed, DEC. 1, 19*e* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ; —Song published, DEC. 7, 17*f*
ETTORI—secret reports on Napoleon at Elba : see under NAPOLEON I.
ETTRIDGE, Victor G.—sentence reduced, NOV. 1, 5*g*
EUGENICS Society — meetings, DEC. 15, 18*d* ; 31, 6*d*
EUKODAL—exemption from duty, NOV. 26, 11*c*
EURHYTHMICS—Goetheanum School : Mr. L. Drummond (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
EURIDGE, Alfred—death, DEC. 6, 9*g*
EUROPE :—
  Central—economic situation : article, DEC. 10, 13*f*
  Conditions—Signor Nitti (s.), NOV. 24, 9*g* ; 25, 13*c*
  Eastern—political situation : leading article, NOV. 10, 15*b*
  Economic revival—Mr. C. E. Mitchell (statement), OCT. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  Interdependence — Lord Birkenhead (s.), OCT. 24, 14*a*
EUROPE (continued) :—
  Southern—political situation : leading article, NOV. 10, 15*b*
  Trade : see under TRADE
EUROPEAN and North African Mines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 25*a*
EUSTON Station : see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company
EVANS, Capt. Arthur—obstruction charge, OCT. 12, 19*c*
  in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 11*b* ; 16, 8*e*, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 4*) ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*b* ; DEC. 2, 9*c*
EVANS, Mrs. Arthur—dance, DEC. 15, 19*c*
EVANS, Mr. Beriah G.—death, NOV. 7, 9*d*
EVANS, Mr. Charles—dinner, DEC. 12, 17*b*
EVANS, David—"Concerto for String Orchestra" first performance, DEC. 12, 19*b*
EVANS, Capt. E.—in Parliament, on Nava armaments : Geneva conference, NOV. 25, 9*e*
EVANS, Mr. Emrys—on local land charges (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d*
EVANS, Mr. Evander—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hertford, DEC. 21, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. F. G.—secretary to London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, NOV. 3, 20*c*
EVANS, George—theft charge, DEC. 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
EVANS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—dinner, OCT. 6, 17*b* ; audience of King, 7, 17*b* ; at Bombay, DEC. 10, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  Armed forces—alleged increase (statement), NOV. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  Army organization—(P.N.), OCT. 29, 12*g* ; changes : memorandum, NOV. 10, 8*f* ; explains to House of Commons Army Committees, 10, 8*f*
  China — British troops (statement), NOV. 10, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  India, visit to—postponed, OCT. 5, 12*d* ; note, 17, 14*a* ; statement in Commons, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; (s.), 10, 9*c* ; discussed in Lords, 18, 10*b* ; arrangements, 23, 16*e* ; leaves London, 25, 16*d* ; embarks at Marseilles, 26, 14*e*
  Surrey Commons — receives deputation (statement), OCT. 12, 11*a* ; NOV. 22, 9*c*
  at Guildhall, on Imperial Forces : coordination ; Royal Air Force ; Shanghai Defence Force ; mechanization ; forthcoming visit to India, NOV. 10, 9*c*
  in Parliament, on :—
    Army—officers and Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 23, 8*d*
    Army, Territorial—mechanization of artillery, NOV. 23, 8*d*
    China—returning British reservists, NOV. 9, 8*e* ; 16, 8*b*
    Russia—nitrate purchases, NOV. 9, 8*d*
EVANS, Mr Robert—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
EVANS, Mr. St. George R. W. D'A.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
EVANS, Mr. Samuel B.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
EVANS, Thomas—assault on, DEC. 30, 12*f*
EVANS, Mr. Valentine—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
EVANS, Mr. William G.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 3, 11*f* ; NOV. 7, 11*d*

EVAN-THOMAS, Mr. Edmund L.—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
EVE, Sir H. Trustram—at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on proposed Bedfordshire sugar beet factory, DEC. 19, 17*b*
EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice)—at Liverpool, on Victorian era, OCT. 7, 12*b*
EVERETT, Mr. E. G.—at Felixstowe, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 14, 11*c*
EVERETT, Mr. Harry G.—law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
EVERITT, Mr. C. K.—at Sheffield, on iron and steel trade, DEC. 7, 11*f*
EVERITT, Susannah—death, NOV. 19, 17*d*
EVER Ready Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 17*f*
EVERSLEY, Lord—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society: writes foreword to quarterly journal, DEC. 15, 13*f*
EVERY, Rt. Rev. Edward F., Bp. in Argentina and Eastern South America—presentation, NOV. 18, 18*d*
EVERY-LEGGATT, Miss Joan—song recital, NOV. 26, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
EVERYMAN Theatre, OCT. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
EVISON, Ronald P.—fined for keeping unrestrained Alsatian dogs, OCT. 6, 16*c*
EVOLUTION:—
Hodlicka, Dr. A. (lect.), NOV. 9, 20*b*
Man, descent of—article ("Darwinism"), NOV. 21, 9*d*;—Woodward, Sir A. S. (lect.), NOV. 14, 19*b*
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s.), OCT. 13, 19*f*
Roman Catholic Church—attitude: Mr. J. M. de Navarro (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
EVREINOV, Nicolas—*The Chief Thing*: produced, NOV. 28, 12*b*; 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
EWART, Maccaughey and Co.—Directors elected, OCT. 20, 20*g*
EWBANK, Mr.—to prepare Indian case before royal commission on federation in East Africa, OCT. 31, 13*g*
EWING, Sir Alfred:—
Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 16*b*
at Edinburgh, on agricultural research, OCT. 21, 10*c*; on decoding of German wireless messages during the Great War, DEC. 14, 16*b*
EWING, Mr. James—death, OCT. 11, 20*e*
EWLOE Castle—restoration work: report, OCT. 11, 7*d*; formal opening: arrangements, 19, 12*c*; opened, 21, 18*a*
EXETER—Children's Orthopædic Hospital: opened, NOV. 17, 17*b*, *d*; donation of £1,000 from Miss V. Wills, 23, 13*d*;—City wall: fall: law case, NOV. 7, 11*f*;—Electoral, OCT. 25, 16*e*; DEC. 12, 11*g*;—York, Duke and Duchess of: visit, NOV. 17, 17*b*
EXETER, Lord—at Stamford, on Motor-car Acts: hasty legislation, DEC. 31, 8*c*
EXHALL—St. Thomas Day doles distributed, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Ex Lands Nigeria—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*g*
EXPENDITURE, national:—
Non-productive—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*
Retrenchment—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*; NOV. 4, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 18, 11*d*;—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*c*;—Cabinet Committee (P.N.), OCT. 18, 16*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*); 27, 14*c*; 29, 7*g*; (l.), 29, 13*e*; NOV. 3, 15*e*; 11, 9*d*;—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*;—Conservative and Unionist Party: economy group: decision (P.N.), NOV. 9, 14*g*; 23, 16*g*; memorial to Mr. S. Baldwin, 29, 16*g*; reply received, 30, 14*f*;—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*a*;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 11*d*;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d*;—Forrest, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*; NOV. 3, 10*d*;—Garnsey, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (message), NOV. 23, 9*e*; DEC. 15, 11*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 9*a*;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*; NOV. 2, 13*e*; 7, 10*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 8, 9*d*;—Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*; DEC. 7, 10*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 9, 7*g*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Keane, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d*;—Knapp, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*e*; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*);—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), NOV. 9, 15*e*;—Middleton, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*; 5, 8*c*;—Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. J. D. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*d*; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, OCT. 7, 7*c*;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, DEC. 13, 11*a*;—Nelson, Sir F. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*;—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*a*; 10, 15*e*; 25, 10*b*; NOV. 9, 10*d*; DEC. 1, 17*d*;—Peel, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 16*d*;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*d*; 31, 7*d*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*b*; correction, 30, 9*e*;—Scottish Liberal Federation; resolution, NOV. 30, 9*e*;—Scottish Unionist Association: resolution, NOV. 4, 16*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a*; 7, 11*f*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 3, 15*c*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 23, 24*c*;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Statistics, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*c*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—in Commons: second reading, NOV. 12, 8*f*; committee, 18, 11*b*; 19, 9*c* (4*); third reading, DEC. 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); in Lords, first reading, 15, 8*a*; second reading, 17, 7*b*; committee, 21, 7*a*; third reading, 22, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
EXPLOSIVES—live shell: found in Bouverie-street, NOV. 19, 11*g*;—Pontardawe: live shell discovered at Gilbertson's Steel Works, OCT. 13, 11*g*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—appeal, NOV. 11, 18*d*
"EX-SERVICE Unable to Attend"—on broadcasting Cenotaph service (l.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
EYE—electoral: see under SUFFOLK, East
EYRE, Mr. E. J.—on heating of covered courts (l.), DEC. 30, 4*b*
EYRES, Adm. C. J.—treasurer of Royal Humane Society, NOV. 21, 11*g*
EYRES, Miss Marie L. M.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*

F

F.I.D.A.C.: see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting men
"F. W. P. R."—on late Mr. S. Pipkin (l.), DEC. 15, 18c
FABRICIUS, M. (Russia) — at Communist Party congress, on agitation by Trotsky's adherents in army, DEC. 14, 13d
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Accidents—Bellhouse, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 11, 16d ;—London "Safety First" Council : Industrial Section discusses, OCT. 11, 16d ; — "Safety First" Officers' Conference : discussed, NOV. 24, 11f ; — Smith, Miss C. (s.), OCT. 11, 16d
Bill—(P.N.), OCT. 18, 16g ; DEC. 1, 16g ; 9, 14g ; 22, 12g ; — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 11b ; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : to visit Lancashire cotton mills, OCT. 11, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 20, 11b ; visits Lancashire cotton mills, 25, 8d ; (s.), 28, 11e ; NOV. 3, 11c ; 23, 18d : 24, 16d (3* 4*) ; receives Lancashire cotton trade deputation, DEC. 2, 9f ;—Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), NOV. 24, 10d ; — Society of Medical Officers of Health : discussed, NOV. 19, 11e ; — Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 23, 18d ; 24, 16d (3* 4*) ; — Trades Union Congress General Council : decision, DEC. 22, 14g (14a, 3* 4*)
Celluloid factories—new regulations ; announced in Commons, NOV. 18, 10d ; for manufacturing : draft issued ; memorandum, 19, 11b ; for stripping and drying : draft issued ; memorandum, DEC. 21, 10a
Prosecution, DEC. 22, 9f
Inspection—Sir G. Bellhouse (s.), OCT. 11, 16d
Sack cleaning and repairing — Order made, OCT. 3, 11b (4*)
FACULTY of Arts—conference, DEC. 12, 12c ; 13, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, NOV. 30, 16c ; DEC. 1, 9b (3* 4*)
FAGAN, Sir Patrick — on India : agriculture (evid.), OCT. 21, 15d (15a, 3* 4*)
FAGARIZZI, Fausto — disorderly house charge, DEC. 30, 7g (7b, 4*)
FAHERTY, Mr. Michael (U.S.A.) — in London, NOV. 10, 11a ; luncheon, 12, 9c
at Holborn Restaurant, on London underground methods, NOV. 12, 9b
on Chicago—subways : mission to Europe (statement), NOV. 10, 11a
FAILURES — Baghino-Howard, Mr. J. J., NOV. 3, 24a ;—Bargate, Mr. Arthur F., OCT. 20, 5c ;—Beaufort Club, NOV. 7, 4c ;—Beecham Trust, Ltd., OCT. 13, 5c ; — Colombian Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd., DEC. 2, 5d ;—Craven, Mrs. A., OCT. 27, 5c ;—Crutch, Mr. William F., NOV. 1, 5b ; — de Courville, Mr. Albert, DEC. 13, 5d ; — Eckardstein, Baron H. von, DEC. 22, 4c ;—*Gazette* notices, OCT. 1, 12e ; 5, 19g ; 8, 18f ; 12, 21c ; 15, 22c ; 19, 21g ; 22, 20f ; 26, 20g ; 29, 18g ; NOV. 2, 20g ; 5,
FAILURES (continued) :—
18b ; 9, 22f ; 12, 22g ; 14, 24b ; 16, 22d ; 19, 24b ; 23, 26g ; 26, 24g ; 30, 25d ; DEC. 3, 21a ; 7, 26d ; 10, 18g ; 14, 25f ; 17, 23c ; 21, 21d ; 24, 17c ; 28, 15b ; 31, 18c ;—Hooker, Dr. J. S., NOV. 2, 5g ;—Karno, Mr. Fred, NOV. 3, 24a ; DEC. 17, 4f ;—Livermore, Mr. Ralph, DEC. 17, 4d ;—Loughborough, Lord, NOV. 4, 5c ;—Lyons, Mr. Harry, NOV. 4, 5c ;—Nash, Rev. J. R., NOV. 5, 9b ;—New Badminton Publications, Ltd., NOV. 25, 5e (3* 4*) ;—Ormrod, Mr. A. L., OCT. 11, 11e ;—Orr, Mr. A. E., NOV. 23, 5b ;—Page, Mr. G. D., NOV. 2, 5d ;—Rosenberg, Mr. S., OCT. 26, 5b ;—Sanders, Mr. H. P., OCT. 5, 9b ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, OCT. 3, 25g ; 10, 24g ; 17, 24 ; 24, 18g ; 31, 23g ; NOV. 7, 24e ; 14, 23g ; 21, 24e ; 28, 23c ; DEC. 7, 23f ; 13, 23g (4*) ; 19, 19g ; 28, 14b ;—Trent, Mr. Paul, DEC. 2, 5c ;—Tyler, Brig.-Gen. J. A., NOV. 16, 11b ;—Vint, Mr. Leon, OCT. 5, 22a
FAIRBAIRN, Capt. C.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 7, 20e
FAIRBAIRN, Mrs. Ian—daughter born, DEC. 12, 17b
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. J.—at Winchester House, on Amalgamated (Rubber) Finance Company, NOV. 15, 23g ; (F.N.), 15, 22e
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. Henry—on tom-tit and milk bottle (l.), OCT. 12, 10e
FAIRBROTHER, Rev. James—will, NOV. 19, 17d
FAIRCHILD Cabinet Works, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 2, 5c
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 14, 19d
FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH, Mr. J.—"The Analysis of the Turf" : reviewed, NOV. 25, 10d
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12g ; hunting accident, NOV. 3, 17b
on Glencoe-road (l.), NOV. 12, 8d
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 21c ; —United British Steamship Company : new vessel : contract secured, NOV. 26, 13g
FAIRS—Nottingham Goose Fair : held ; luncheon, OCT. 7, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Roundabouts : injury : law case, DEC. 10, 4d (3* 4*) ;—Stourbridge : new Order, NOV. 30, 11g ; article, DEC. 9, 17e ;—Stratford-on-Avon Mop Fair, OCT. 13, 11g ; (photo.), 13, 18
FAITH, Maj. Thomas—game trespass charge dismissed, OCT. 10, 21c
FAITHFULL, Rev. A. R. H.—on Tower of London : Church of St. Peter ad Vincula (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
FAKHRI Hassan Said (Turkey)—arrested, NOV. 21, 14c
FALCONER, Rev. Herbert F.—will, OCT. 28, 17d
FALCON Island : see under PACIFIC Islands
FALETANS, Marquise de—death, NOV. 21, 16e
FALKIRK Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22g

FALKLAND Islands :—
Council, Executive — member appointed, DEC. 24, 7*g*
FALKNER, Mr. Keith—song recital, OCT. 21, 14*b* ; 26, 12*c*
FALL, Mr. A. F. (U.S.A.)—allegations against Burns Agency, NOV. 14, 14*b* ; new inquiry, 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*g*
FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—conspiracy to defraud Government charge, OCT. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; health, NOV. 5, 11*a*
FALLE, Sir Bertram — on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
FALLON, Mgr. Michael, R.C. Bp. of London, Ontario—on Sir H. Thornton : visit to Canada : protest, DEC. 16, 13*a* ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FALLOWFIELD, Cdr. W. H G.—biographical, OCT. 3, 8*c*
FALMOUTH — electoral : see CORNWALL : Penrhyn and Falmouth
FALMOUTH, Lord :—
at City of London Debating Club, on London bridges problem, OCT. 21, 13*b*
on London bridges (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
FAMILIES :—
Endowment — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d* ;—Family Endowment Society : discussed at conference, OCT. 17, 16*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 16*e*
FAMILY Endowment Society—conference, OCT. 17, 16*e*
FAMILY life—decay : Mr. M. L. Jacks (s.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
" FAMILY Man, A "—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
FANE, Mrs. Mountjoy—son born, OCT. 12, 17*b*
FANE, Mr. Mountjoy—infant son christened, NOV. 29, 19*c*
FANING, Dr. Joseph E.—death, OCT. 31, 16*c*
FANNER, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
FANSHAWE, Capt. G. D.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*
FANSHAWE, Brig.-Gen. George D.—death, NOV. 28, 16*c*
FAN Shek-sang (China)—civil war : at Canton : declares for Li Chai-sum, DEC. 30, 10*d*
FANTIN-LATOUR, Mr. Henri—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12*e*
FARADAY, Michael—Southwark memorial scheme, OCT. 19, 17*d*
FARADAY, Mr. Philip M.—law case, NOV. 17, 5*e*
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College—damaged by falling crane, OCT. 29, 12*f* ; 31, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18 ; business as usual, NOV. 2, 8*c* ;—Old Students' Association : dinner, OCT. 29, 15*b*
FAR Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine—conference (Calcutta), DEC. 6, 15*c* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c*
FARINGDON, Lord—at Argentine Club, on Anglo-Argentine friendship, DEC. 17, 14*c*
FARLEY, Capt. Albert H.—director of Service Petroleum Company, NOV. 2, 18*e*
FARMAR, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—appointment, NOV. 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FARMER, Mr. Leopold — will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
Farmer and Stockbreeder—food exhibition : see under FOOD : Home production ;—Year Book noticed, DEC. 19, 9*a* (3* 4*)
FARMERS' Club—dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, NOV. 1, 11*c* ; DEC. 6, 18*d*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 21*c* ; NOV. 21, 24*e*
FARNCOMB, Lieut.-Cdr. H. B. (Australia)—biographical, OCT. 14, 29*g*
FARNHAM Castle—Rt. Rev. T. Woods (s.), OCT. 22, 7*g*
FARQUHAR, Very Rev. George T. S.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Percival (U.S.A.)—South Russian Steel Trust contract : see under RUSSIA : Iron and steel
FARQUHAR, Rev. W. M.—on taxpayers and the Church (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Alexander—at Johnstreet, on study of social areas, OCT. 31, 7*b*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
FARRALL, Rev. Lawrence M.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
FARRANCE, Police-constable Thomas — bravery rewarded, DEC. 20, 11*b*
FARRANT, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
FARRAR, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
FARRAR, Mr. E. H. (New South Wales)—Minister of Labour and Industry, OCT. 19, 13*e*
FARRELL, Mrs. Amelia—inquest, DEC. 30, 5*c*
FARRELL, Margaret : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
FARREN, Mr. William—on theatre queues (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
FARRER, Lord :—
at River Plate House, on Cordoba Central Railway Company, OCT. 27, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*d*
on surtax on wealth (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*
on width of new roads (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
FASSEL, Dr. Rudolf (Austria) — claim against E. T. Boxall and Co., OCT. 15, 4*b*
FASSHAUER, Joseph : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Autonomy—Agitation
FASSIFERN Coal Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 20*f*
FASTENERS, metal—safeguarding of industries scheme : application under, OCT. 4, 11*c* ; inquiry, NOV. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; 14, 20*g* ; 18, 22*e* ; 21, 16*e* ; DEC. 5, 9*b* ; 8, 13*g*
FATHERS, Lieut. J. P.—removed from Army, OCT. 19, 8*b*
FAULDER (Henry) and Co., Stockport—capital : reduction proposed, OCT. 29, 17*g*
FAULKNER, Mr. Samuel A.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
FAUNA—marine : economic uses : committee appointed, DEC. 17, 11*f*
FAUNTLEROY, Henry — trial scene (photo, C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 10*c*
FAVERSHAM—electoral : see under KENT
FAWCETT, Dame Millicent G.—on equal franchise (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
FAWCETT, Col. P. K.—story of meeting with : Mr. R. Courtville : dispatch, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Dyott, Cdr.—expedition to Brazilian wilds in search of, NOV. 19, 13*e*
FAWCETT, Mr. Ethelbert W.—compensation : questions in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6*b*
FAWCUS, Lieut.-Col. L. E.—on hunting : scent (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
FAWKES, Rev. E. G. D.—ordained deacon, OCT. 5, 15*d*

FAYERS, Miss B. A.—on heavy motor traffic (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
FEARNHEAD, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
FEAVER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 22, 15*c*
FEDERAL Steam Navigation Company—law case, Nov. 1, 5*c*; DEC. 13, 9*d* (2*)
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Administration—Sir H. Clifford (s.), Nov. 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Council, Federal—unofficial member appointed, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Finance—budget introduced, Nov. 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Revenue returns, Nov. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Prosperity—Mr. W. Peel (s.), Nov. 19, 9*d*
Trade—Clifford, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*d*
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company—report, OCT. 22, 20*g*
FÉDÉRATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.): see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
FÉDÉRATION Internationale des Unions Intellectuelles—conference, OCT. 22, 11*e* (3* 4*); banquet, 24, 14*a*
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Education and industry: report, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Nottingham District—meeting, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Sheffield branch—meeting, OCT. 8, 15*c*
on trade revival—forecast, OCT. 31, 11*d*
FEDERATION of Catholic Priests—Prayer-book revision: see under CHURCH of England
FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire :—
Congress (Cape Town)—held; resolutions, OCT. 5, 11*d*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 9*c*
Benn, Sir A. E. (statement), Nov. 22, 9*c*
Delegates—dinner to be given by Government: Gen. Hertzog not to be present, OCT. 6, 14*b*; to be present, 8, 9*c*; given, 10, 14*b*; in Rhodesia; welcomed at Bulawayo, 14, 16*c*; banquet given at Salisbury, 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); delegates return, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Congress—next: to be invited to meet in Jamaica, Nov. 14, 13*g*
FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meeting, Nov. 19, 14*g*
FEDERATION of Master Printers :—
Canada and United States, delegation to—dinner, OCT. 13, 11*b*
on State printing (l.), DEC. 24, 4*a*
FEDERATION of Miners' Industrial Unions:
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c*
Miners' Federation—proposed campaign, DEC. 29, 5*f*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union—proposed loan: threats prosecution, OCT. 3, 11*e*; Miners' Federation complaint to be heard by Trades Union Congress Disputes Committee, 11, 16*d*; heard, 12, 16*b*; Trades Union Congress Disputes Committee: report endorsed by General Council, 27 12*g*; 28, 16*e*; law case, 29, 5*g*; Mr. J. H. Wilson's reply, 31, 16*d* (3* 4*); Trades Union Congress ultimatum considered at meeting of union executive, Nov.
FEDERATION of Miners' Industrial Unions:—
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union (continued):—
7, 16*e*; reply approved at conference, 10, 11*d*; Trades Union Congress inquiry: result, 24, 9*g*; Union statement, DEC. 10, 7*f*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 16*b*
FEENEY, Patrick—body washed ashore, Nov. 8, 9*c*
FEGEN, Cdr. E. S. F.—biographical, Nov. 4, 26*a*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—on Westminster housing (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*
FEILING, Mr. Keith—on Sir William Petty (art.), Nov. 10, 15*f*
FEISAL, King of Iraq—in Paris, OCT. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 16*c*; in Naples, 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); in Cairo, 13, 16*c*; at Baghdad, 16, 13*f*
England, visit to—in London, OCT. 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 14*a*; guest of Capt. T. L. Jacks, Nov. 4, 17*b*; received by King, 7, 17*b*; guest of Sir H. Samuel, 9, 17*c*; trip in Submarine *L*.22, 10, 7*f*; (photo.), 10, 18; in London; at Foreign Office, 11, 16*c*; buys poppies; places wreath on Cenotaph, 12, 7*g*; guest of Sir E. Kadoorie, 14, 17*b*; guest of Mr. F. S. Kellaway; at Radio House, 15, 19*b*; lunches with Sir W. Gibbons; dines with Eastern Bank, Ltd., 19, 17*c*; in Lancashire: visits Liverpool, 22, 9*b*; in Manchester 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*; in Bolton, 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); guest of Sir A. Chamberlain, 29, 19*c*; leaves London for Paris, DEC. 6, 16*c*
Great Britain :—
Treaty — coming conversations (statement), OCT. 22, 12*c*
on cotton industry (statement), Nov. 24, 11*b*
FELIX, Señor Damaso (Mexico)—executed, DEC. 13, 15*g*
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—leaves for American lecture tour, OCT. 12, 11*g*
FELLOWS, Ald. George—death, DEC. 8, 18*e*
FELLOWS, Mr. Vincent L.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
FELLOWS Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*c*
FELTHAM, Winifred—walks to London from South Wales, DEC. 29, 7*g*
FELTMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 10, 11*g*
FENCING :—
Bertrand's Academy v. Birmingham Club, OCT. 31, 4*g*; v. United Hospitals Club, Nov. 7, 7*d*; v. Royal Air Force, 19, 7*e*; v. Inns of Court, 23, 7*e*; v. Grosvenor Club, 28, 6*g*; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 7, 7*e*; v. Tom Hughes Club, 8, 6*f*
"Cads" v. H. A. C., DEC. 2, 7*d*
Cambridge University v. Inns of Court, Nov. 7, 7*d*; v. Birmingham Club, 28, 6*g*; v. Salle Bertrand, DEC. 7, 7*e*; v. Navy, 10, 6*b*
Ebury and Grosvenor Clubs—competition, OCT. 29, 7*b*
Ebury Club v. Imperial College, Nov. 11, 6*e*
Epée—Amateur Fencing Association: competition, DEC. 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 4*c*
Fixtures, Nov. 1, 7*b*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 30, 4*c*
France v. Italy, DEC. 23, 4*g*

FENCING (continued) :—
Grosvenor Club v. Lensbury Club, OCT. 15, 10c ; v. University College and Hospital Club, 24, 5e (and 4*) ; v. Polytechnic Club, Nov. 23, 7e
Guy's Hospital v. Dulwich College, Nov. 28, 6g
Harrow School v. Stowe School, Nov. 19, 7e
Inns of Court v. Honourable Artillery Company, Nov. 9, 7b
Jenkinson Cup, DEC. 21, 5e (and 3* 4*)
Ladies :—
Hutton Cup, Nov. 2, 6f ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6d ; 5, 14c ; 7, 16e (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 18
Inter-Salle Cup, DEC. 1, 7b ; 3, 6e
University College v. London School of Medicine, DEC. 14, 5g
Lensbury Club v. Polytechnic Club, OCT. 22, 6d ; v. "Les Enfants," Nov. 18, 6g ; v. Tom Hughes Club, 25, 6d ; v. H.A.C., DEC. 9, 6d ; v. Ebury Club, 12, 6f
London Club v. Royal Engineers, DEC. 5, 4g ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 9, 6d ; v. Epsom College, 17, 6c
London University Club—inaugurated, DEC. 17, 6c
Masks—sabre handicap, OCT. 3, 4f ; v. United Hospitals, DEC. 12, 6f
Merchant Taylors School v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Nov. 12, 6e
Navy v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Nov. 17, 7e ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 8, 6f
Oxford University v. Birmingham Club, Nov. 7, 7d ; v. United Hospitals, 24, 7d
Prince's Galleries, Piccadilly — display, Nov. 1, 19d ; 2, 14e (3* 4*)
Royal Air Force v. Inns of Court, OCT. 13, 7c ; v. Salle Tassart, 31, 4g ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 17, 7e ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, DEC. 1, 6g ; v. Birmingham Club, 5, 4g
Royal Automobile Club—Challenge Cup, OCT. 5, 6b ; v. Nautical College, Pangbourne, 7, 8b (3* 4*) ; v. University College and Hospital Club, DEC. 7, 7e
Royal Horse Guards v. University College and Hospital Club, OCT. 29, 7b ; v. H.A.C., Nov. 28, 6g
Royal Military College, Sandhurst, v Nautical College, Pangbourne, Nov. 21, 6g
St. Thomas's Club v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Nov. 11, 6e
St. Thomas's Hospital v. Masks, Nov. 21, 6g ; championship, DEC. 7, 7e
Stowe School v. Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, OCT. 26, 7a ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 12, 6e ; v. Navy, 21, 6g ; v. Eton College, DEC. 7, 7e ; v. Old Stoics, 19, 4c
Tassart, Salle v. Royal Air Force, OCT. 31, 4g ; v. Tom Hughes Club, Nov. 7, 7d ; v. Ebury Club, 12, 6e ; v. University College, 24, 7d ; v. Masks, DEC. 8, 6f ; v. Ebury Club, 19, 4c
Tom Hughes Club v. London Rifle Brigade, DEC. 20, 6g (3* 4*)
United Hospitals v. Royal Automobile Club Doctors, DEC. 2, 7d
FENCING (continued) :—
University College and Hospital Club v. Masks, Nov. 1, 7d ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 7, 7d ; v. Royal Engineers, 12, 6e ; v. Royal Horse Guards, DEC. 17, 6c
Westminster School v. Stowe School, OCT. 22, 6d
FENDER, Mr. Thomas—death, DEC. 15, 18c ; 22, 17b
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—reported to have gone to Loyang, OCT. 29, 12d
Civil war :—
Army—fighting : see under CHINESE civil war : *Nationalist armies*
Honan—tyranny : massacre and loot, Nov. 8, 13d
FENN, Mr. A. R.—managing director's assistant of Humber, Ltd., Nov. 12, 19c (19g, 3* 4*)
FENNELLY, Most Rev. Thomas—death, DEC. 27, 13f
FENTON, Dr. James :—
on dogs on public footpaths (l.), DEC. 19, 8e
on maternal mortality (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
FENTON, Alderman R.—at Blackpool, on political parties, OCT. 4, 8b
FENTON (John) and David Bradley Mills, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 20f
FENWICK, Mrs. Bethune—on golf in Bombay (l.), DEC. 3, 8c
FENWICK, Mr. T. C.—retires from clerkship of Musicians' Company, Nov. 28, 11g
FEODOROVA (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, Nov. 2, 11d
FERDINAND, King of Rumania — photograph (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11b
Carol, Prince — relations : article ("King Ferdinand's wish"), OCT. 17, 13a ; renunciation of Throne : attitude : correspondence, Nov. 12, 11c
Estate—deed of division : endorsed by Court, DEC. 28, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Andrew—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16c ; inquest, 22, 7d
FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario)—to remain Premier (statement), OCT. 3, 13g ; mentioned as leader of Federal Conservative Party, 8, 12a ; degree conferred by Toronto University, 10, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
at Conservative Convention, on war : future policy : protest against Mr. Meighen's Hamilton speech, OCT. 12, 14b
at Toronto, on industrial research endowment fund, DEC. 3, 11b
at Toronto University, on Privy Council ; representation of Crown in Canada, OCT. 8, 9g
on Alberta coal (s.), OCT. 18, 15g
on British North America Act—discussion at Conference of Provincial Premiers (statement), OCT. 21, 9d
on education — bilingual scheme (statement), Nov. 26, 13e (3* 4*)
on water power rights—provincial control (views), OCT. 27, 11d (3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr. J.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18a
FERGUSON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 26, 17c
FERGUSON, Mr. John—director of British Insulated Cables, Ltd., DEC. 16, 22g
FERGUSON, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 19, 17e
FERGUSON, Sir Lindo (New Zealand)—entertained at luncheon, Nov. 2, 9g

FERGUSON, Dr. T.—at Caxton Hall, on congenital syphilis, OCT. 8, 7c
FERGUSON, Rev. W. A.—examining chaplain to Bp. of Chelmsford, OCT. 15, 15e
FERGUSSON, Gen. Sir Charles—health, NOV. 19, 13g
FERGUSSON, Mr. Louis F.—Clerk of Council and Keeper of Records to Duchy of Lancaster, OCT. 1, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); (10d, 2*)
FERGUSSON, Mr. N. G.—on imported iron and steel (l.), OCT. 29, 8d
FERGUSSON, Capt. Vere H.—murdered in Sudan, DEC. 17, 12d; 19, 12b; 20, 15f; biographical, 30, 15g
FERID Bey, Ahmed (Turkey)—expected in London, DEC. 29, 13b
on Post Office—loss of registered letters (l.), NOV. 22, 10e
FERID Bey, Mme. (Turkey)—leaves for Riviera, DEC. 13, 19a
FERRANTI, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26c
FERRAR, Rev. W. J.—on parochial electors rolls (l.), DEC. 6, 12e
FERRAZ, Gen. Ivens (Portugal)—interim Minister of Colonies, DEC. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 23g
FERRETTI, Signor Lando (Italy)—on Rugby football (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 11b (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
FERTILIZERS:—
Committee, specialist — formed, OCT 14, 19d; report, 28, 11c
Mond, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 21, 18e (3* 4*)
Trials—Sir A. Mond (s.), OCT. 27, 9d
FETHI Bey (Turkey)—in Angora, OCT. 15, 12d
FETTER-LANE—No. 103: dangerous structure: to be demolished, DEC. 24, 13e
FETTIS, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 29, 13c
FEUCHTWANGER, Herr Lion — *The Petroleum Islands*: produced, NOV. 2, 10b; 3, 12c (3* 4*)
FEVERSHAM, Lord—attains majority, NOV. 2, 15b
FEYR (Poland)—killed, DEC. 22, 12e
FFORMBY, Miss Beatrice—violin recital, NOV. 26, 12d
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—on Tower of London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 13f
FIBIGER, Prof. Johannes (Denmark) — awarded Nobel prize for physiology for 1926, OCT. 29, 11b; presented, DEC. 12, 13b
FIELD, Abraham—gaming charge, DEC. 27, 7f
FIELD, Mr. Alfred W.—found dead, OCT. 26, 11g
FIELD, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 4, 17d
FIELD, Mr. Edward M.—death, NOV. 8, 16c
FIELD, Mr. Ernest L.—found dead, OCT. 10, 11f; inquest, 12, 19d (2* 3* 4*)
FIELD, Rev. Frederick F.—will, OCT. 18, 19f
FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick L. — appointment, DEC. 24, 8f; 27, 4f
FIELD, Wing Cdr. Roger M. — Order of White Rose, NOV. 19, 17b
FIELDER, Ernest J.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7b
FIELDGATE, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 6, 19d
FIELDING, Fred: see MURDERS — Pilkington
FIELD Lane Institution — Christmas dinner to poor, DEC. 29, 13g; — Report, NOV. 8, 9b (3* 4*)
FIENNES, Sir Eustace — at Montreal, on trade between Canada and West Indies, NOV. 3, 13g
FIGGIS, Mr. Howard B.—at Savoy Hotel, on Hampstead General Hospital, NOV. 30, 11b
FIGUEROA, ex-President Emilio (Chile) — *coup d'Etat* effected during temporary retirement recalled, OCT. 26, 13c; London Legation statement, 27, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
FIJI:—
Council, Executive — member appointed, OCT. 5, 11g
FILLINGHAM, Alfred G. — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 31, 11a
FILM Society — season announcement, OCT. 5, 10b; performances, 18, 14c (3* 4*); DEC. 12, 12a
FILM Waste Products, Ltd.—prosecution, DEC. 22, 9f
FILSER, Herr (Germany)—at Savoy Hotel, on international motor transport, NOV. 17, 16d (3* 4*)
FINANCE:—
Bonds, prize, suggested—Balian, Mr. M. (l.), OCT. 8, 6c; — Brown, Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), OCT. 4, 10e;—Gretton, Col. J.: letter to Conservative members of Parliament (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16g; 9, 14e; — Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), OCT. 8, 11d
Credit—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 14c; 29, 7g;—Control: Mr. J. B. Pease (lect.), OCT. 20, 8e;—Germany compared: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), OCT. 14, 18d; (F.N.), 15, 18a; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 11a;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 15e;—Joseph, Mr. P. H. (l.), OCT. 6, 10e;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18d; DEC. 5, 9b; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 16c; 27, 14c (3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 11c
Debt, floating, OCT. 12, 20b; 19, 20b; 26, 19b; NOV. 2, 18d; 9, 21b; 16, 21b; 23, 21d; 30, 20c; DEC. 7, 21b; 14, 21d; 21, 17b
Debts of Great Britain and Dominions —pooling scheme: Mr. J. F. Darling to discuss with Mr. S. M. Bruce, OCT. 25, 13g
Exchange—fluctuations (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21b; 19, 20b; 24, 20c; NOV. 2, 18d; 14, 23a; 26, 21a; 28, 22f; DEC. 2, 22b; 3, 17g; 7, 21c; 10, 17b; 13, 22c; 14, 22b (4*); 16, 22b; 20, 20b
Sterling, strength of (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20c
Loans—for 11 months (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22b
Certificates, National Savings — sales: six days, OCT. 1, 15d; half year, 1, 15g; weekly, 6, 11g; 12, 21b; 13, 11g; 19, 21b; 26, 19d; 28, 11g; NOV. 2, 19g; 5, 9g; 9, 21e; 10, 11g; 16, 22d; 18, 13g; 23, 21f; 26, 11g; 30, 20f; DEC. 1, 13g; 7, 22d; 10, 9e; 14, 22d; 16, 11g; 21, 17g; 27, 7g
Committee—conferences: Exeter, OCT. 1, 7c
Conversion to life annuities suggested—Mr. J. M. Bourne (l.), NOV. 24, 10d
First series — conversion: holders: options offered, OCT. 11, 14b; (F.N.), 11, 19b;

FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings :—
First series (continued) :—
Wasteful organization — Bennett, Mr. A. T. (l.), Nov. 30, 15*e*; — Duckworth, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 14, 15*d*
National Savings Association — meeting (Bolton), OCT. 19, 11*b* (4*)
National Savings movement—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), OCT. 28, 4*g*;—Luncheon (Mansion House), OCT. 28, 4*g*;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 4*g*
Conversion—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s), OCT. 27, 14*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*; 29, 7*g*;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 16, 8*c*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Conversion Loan, Three-and-a-Half per Cent. — Three-and-a-Half per Cent. War Loan and Five and Four per Cent. National War Bonds (second series) maturing: conversion option (F.N.), OCT. 1, 15*a*
Foreign—defaulters: credit (F.N.), OCT. 3, 24*c*; — Parliament: questions, Nov. 23, 8*e*
Funding operations, coming (F.N.), DEC. 20, 20*b*
Government — maturities (F.N.), DEC. 10, 17*b*;—Prices (F.N.), OCT. 6, 19*c*
War, The Great :—
Five per Cent.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*b*; (F.N.), 2, 22*b*;—Exchange (F.N.), DEC. 20, 20*b*; —Funding (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*b*
Five and Four per Cent. National War Bonds—maturity: offer to holders: see *Treasury bonds—Five per Cent.*, below
Five per Cent. National War Bonds (second series) maturing, conversion option: see under *Conversion Loan, Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
Four per Cent. National War Bonds (second series) maturing, conversion option: see *Conversion Loan, Three-and-a Half per Cent.*, above
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Repayment—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), DEC. 12, 9*a*
Short-term — maturities: peak year (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*b*
Three-and-a-Half per Cent. War Loan conversion option: see *Conversion Loan, Three-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
Money market (F.N.), OCT. 1, 15*a*; 3, 24*c*; DEC. 2, 22*b*; 16, 22*b*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c*
National—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), Nov. 9, 15*a*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*b*
£1 sterling—increase in purchasing power (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*b*
Revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure
Treasury bills—sales, OCT. 1, 15*a*; 8, 17*c*: 15, 18*b*; 22, 19*a*; 29, 17*a*; Nov. 5, 17*a*; 12, 19*a*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 20*a*; DEC. 3, 17*a*; 10, 17*b*; 17, 19*a*; 24, 14*a*; 31, 15*a*

FINANCE :—
Treasury bills (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Treasury bonds (F.N.), OCT. 3, 24*c*; issue (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14*a*; 29, 15*a*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*; 30, 16*a*; success, 31, 10*f*; (F.N.), 31, 15*a*
Certificates (1934) "G"—exchange: announcement, DEC. 10, 17*g*
Five per Cent.—issue: convertible rights: prospectus, DEC. 23, 15*a*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*; 24, 14*a*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*d*
FINCH, Capt. Harold—death, OCT. 24, 14*e*; inquest, 25, 11*d*
FINCH, Mr. Henry M.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
FINCHAM, Partridge and Co.—to carry on business in Europe, OCT. 15, 19*d*
FINCHLEY—statue by M. E. Guillaume "La Delivrance": presented by Lord Rothermere: unveiled, OCT. 21, 13*c*
FINDLATER, Albert — immorality charge, DEC. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
FINDLAY, Lady—president of Scottish Unionist Association, Nov. 4, 16*c*
at Edinburgh, on equal franchise, Nov. 4, 16*c*
FINDLAY, Dr. G. Marshall—director of cancer research at Sydney University, Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FINDLAY, Mr. J. A.—on the Baltic Exchange (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 20*g*
FINDLAY, Mr. James T.—death, Nov. 2, 17*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. W.—at Lord's, on cricket, DEC. 7, 6*d*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 22*c*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*
FINLAND :—
Administration—Act (1905) amended, OCT. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Army—Bolshevist propaganda, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defences—secret military manual compiled by Soviet General Staff, DEC. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service — appointments, OCT. 31, 13*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 11*g*
Espionage—arrests, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Expulsion of Russian Monarchists: see under RUSSIA—Finland
Finance—budget debate in Diet, DEC. 10, 11*a*;—Loans: bonds cancelled, OCT. 17, 26*b*; DEC. 19, 21*g*
Fires—cinematograph theatre at Tammerfors, OCT. 25, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Fishing — illegal: Grimsby trawler: see under FISH and fishing
Germany, relations with—Minister to Berlin appointed, OCT. 31, 13*f* (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with—Minister at Budapest presents credentials, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Independence — anniversary celebrated, DEC. 7, 13*e*; 7, 16*c*
Labour — metal industry: dispute settled, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Ministry (Tanner)—Minister for Communications and Public Works and Minister for Social Affairs appointed, Nov. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Defeat in Diet, DEC. 10, 11*a*

FINLAND (continued):—
Ministry (Sunila)—composition, DEC. 19, 11c (and 11f, 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—Minister to Bucharest appointed, DEC. 10, 11g
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Switzerland, relations with—Minister to be appointed, DEC. 10, 11g;—Treaty of arbitration signed, NOV. 29, 15g (3* 4*)
FINLAY, Lord—arriving from the Hague, DEC. 17, 15a
FINLAY, Mr. J. C.—at Liverpool, on King Feisal and cotton industry, NOV. 22, 9b
FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22d
Baker (Albert) and Co., Ltd., offer to purchase shares of (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22d; 22, 18g
Newman (W. H.) and Co., Ltd., offer to purchase shares of (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22d; 22, 18g
Report, DEC. 14, 26d
FINLAY (James) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26d
FINLAYSON, Mr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on land settlement in Ontario, NOV. 29, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
FINLAYSON, Col. R. G.—appointment, DEC. 6, 13g
FINLEY, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
FINNEY, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 30, 19c
FINNIMORE, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 6, 19d
FINNY, Mr. H. W.—at Kingsway Hall, on school-leaving age: financial aspect, OCT. 17, 11e
FINSBURY—Borough Council: by-election, OCT. 7, 11b
FINSTHWAITE Church — organist retires, DEC. 3, 15e
FIREARMS:—
Possession—refused permission: appeal dismissed, NOV. 21, 11g
Sporting guns—Sir R. Swift (statement), NOV. 12, 18d
FIRES:—
Acton Green—S. Sainsbury, Ltd., NOV. 11, 13g
Alarms—false: prosecution, NOV. 1, 11g; accidentally struck by bus, 14, 11g
Ashington—confectioner's shop, DEC. 28, 5c
Bethnal Green—workshop, DEC. 29, 5g
Bournemouth—Branksome Dene Food Reform Hotel, OCT. 18, 18e;—Tuckton, DEC. 13, 13g
Bretton Hall, NOV. 10, 14b
Bromson Hill House—near Leamington, DEC. 3, 9g
Burnley—Olive Mount Cotton Mill, DEC. 13, 13g;—St. Matthew's Church, DEC. 27, 7f
Calderbank—Wizbang Kennels, DEC. 7, 11g
Camden Town—Film Waste Products, Ltd.: inquiry, OCT. 11, 9d; 18, 13b; 25, 11d (and 3* 4*); London County Council: discussion, OCT. 12, 9d; prosecution, DEC. 22, 9f
Canning Town — Estler Brothers' Works, OCT. 15, 9g
Cardiff—houseboat, DEC. 17, 9g
Catsfield—Tudor farmhouse, DEC. 20, 16d
Chertsey—lock keeper's cottage, DEC. 30, 15b (3* 4*)
FIRES (continued):—
Chesham (Bucks) — Parish Church, DEC. 19, 14d
Christmas—National Fire Brigades' Association warning posters issued, DEC. 21, 21e
Country houses—Bennett, Mr. N. G. (l.), OCT. 22, 8d;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 15d;—Macdonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), NOV. 7, 9e
Cranmer-road — Decca Gramophone Company, Ltd., DEC. 15, 14b
Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, DEC. 19, 9g
Croydon—North End: Woolworth's Store, DEC. 13, 13g
Dalston—factories, NOV. 18, 13g
Datchet—Government Radio Research Station, DEC. 2, 16e (16g, 3* 4*)
Doncaster—garage, OCT. 10, 11g
Doughty House, Richmond, DEC. 30, 10e
Downham—Castledon Farm, OCT. 28, 11g
Duddings—Timberscombe, NOV. 9, 11f
Durham—Langley Moor, DEC. 24, 5g
Exeter—Mary Arches, NOV. 17, 11g; Relief Fund: Duke and Duchess of York: donation, 21, 11g
Extincteurs—Mr. C. Hendry (add.), OCT. 18, 8d
Fulwell Park—chimney, DEC. 31, 12g
Gough-street, Gray's Inn-road—Challis and Company, NOV. 22, 11c
Hastings—gorse on Fairlight Cliffs, DEC. 30, 10c; 31, 7b
Hayes, Middlesex—linoleum factory, DEC. 29, 12e
Hove—furniture repository, NOV. 10, 7g
Hoxton—Eagle Panel Works, DEC. 14, 8g
Inquests, DEC. 14, 8e (3* 4*)
Insurance: see INSURANCE, fire
Kennington—motor garage, OCT. 24, 9g
King's Sutton, Banbury—thatched houses, NOV. 1, 9c
Lancing College, DEC. 6, 21f
Leatherhead—timber store, DEC. 24, 10e
Liverpool—Workshops for the Blind, OCT. 19, 11g
London—article ("The Great Fire," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19g; (photo., C.L.N.), 8, 19b
Losses—statistics: for September; for nine months (F.N.), OCT. 6, 19d; for October (F.N.), NOV. 5, 17b; for November (F.N.), DEC. 8, 22d
Lower Clapton-road—Salvation Army Hostel, DEC. 6, 13b
Manchester—Clarence Chambers, DEC. 30, 15d;—Dyers' Arms, Dantzig-street, OCT. 18, 18e;—Statistics, DEC. 29, 7g;—Trafford Park Warehouses, NOV. 22, 16d
Michelham Priory—Tudor wing, DEC. 20, 16d;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 22, 8b;—Tyler and Freeman, Messrs. (l.), DEC. 23, 6d
Mile End-road—Anchor Brewery, NOV. 15, 11c
Mount-street—flats, OCT. 8, 7b
Newport (I.W.) — furniture stores, OCT. 5, 14c
North Finchley — Friern Watch-avenue, DEC. 3, 9b
Oxford-street—British and Oriental Carpet Company, DEC. 31, 8a
Pegwell Bay—Little Cliffsend Farm, OCT. 4, 11g

FIRES (continued) :—
Pencraig, Cardigan—mansion gutted, OCT. 19, 16c
Pentre—Carne-street, OCT. 21, 18c
Pimlico—Westbourne-street, Nov. 14, 9c
Regent's Park—film waste factory: see *Camden Town*, above;—Sussex-place, OCT. 3, 11g
Rosebery-avenue — Eastern-street, DEC. 24, 6a
Rothwell, Leeds — Creosote Works, DEC. 10, 7e
Rye—Rother Iron Works Company, Ltd., OCT. 25, 11g
Sandgate—Morris Buildings, OCT. 27, 9g
Sheffield—Tivoli Picture Palace, Nov. 16, 7g
Shoreditch—Leonard-street, DEC. 30, 5b
Sidmouth—Church-street, DEC. 13, 13g
Slough—lorry on Great Bath-road, Nov. 22, 11c
Somerton, Cowes — omnibus depôt, OCT. 3, 11g
Southampton-row—Bonnington Hotel, DEC. 17, 14f
Standon Lordship, DEC. 29, 10d
Stockton-on-Tees—small house, OCT. 20, 11g
Stoke Edith, DEC. 17, 14b
Stow St. Mary's—thatched cottages, DEC. 22, 9d
Upper Tulse-hill—Mr. H. Jenner's house, DEC. 28, 5c
Wandsworth—Bulstrode and Pimm's Granary, Nov. 29, 9d
Wateringbury Hall (Capt. R. B. Bazley-White), OCT. 19, 14d; (photo.), 19, 18; leading article, 19, 15d; inquest, 21, 10a; funeral, 22, 15b
Windermere—Storrs' Hotel, Nov. 29, 13g
Windsor — Elm-flats, Nov. 11, 13c; (photo.), 11, 18; inquest, 12, 9b; —George V., King (message), Nov. 12, 9b;—Relief Fund: King and Queen: donation, Nov. 14, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); contributions, 19, 11b; total, 29, 13g
Woolwich, DEC. 5, 11g
Workington—Queen's Opera House, Nov. 2, 9g
FIRES (domestic)—method of laying: Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), Nov. 26, 10b
FIREWORKS — Automobile Association (statement), Nov. 14, 8d;—Webster, Capt. W. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 13e
FIRNSTONE, Mr. George W. H.—will, Nov. 26, 17c
FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust — director elected, OCT. 6, 20c
FIRST Edition Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 9g
FIRST Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 26a;—Report, DEC. 8, 23e
FIRST National Pathé, Ltd.—distribution of films: agreement, DEC. 13, 9d
FIRST National Pictures, Ltd. — distribution of films: see FIRST National Pathé, Ltd.
FIRST Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20c;—Share issue, OCT. 29, 18a
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on trade barriers, OCT. 21, 5f
FIRTH, Mr. Cecil — Egypt: archæological expedition: discoveries, Nov. 9, 15f
FIRTH, Luke W.—counterfeit charge, OCT. 22, 4b
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 14, 16b; DEC. 15, 15e (15c, 3* 4*);—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress (Cape Town): resolution, OCT. 7, 14b;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 13f;—Pratten, Mr.: prepares statement, DEC. 22, 14d
FISCHER, Alexander — unlawful landing charge, Nov. 23, 18c
FISH, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 15, 19d
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Christmas: prospects, DEC. 23, 12b; article, 27, 13f; Mr. A. N. Gilbey (l.), 29, 11e; correspondence, 30, 11d
Hastings — charity competition: arrangements, DEC. 23, 7g
Leading article ("Leviathan"), Nov. 3, 15d
Bavaria, in—article ("On the Semt"), DEC. 20, 17f
Boats—sunk: near Brest, OCT. 5, 11g (3* 4*); — Casualties: see under SHIPPING
Carp—notable take, Nov. 7, 4f
Cinque Ports — Brotherhood and Guestling Courts: discussion, OCT. 21, 4e
Cod—notable takes, OCT. 29, 9g; Nov. 26, 7c
Conger—notable takes, Nov. 7, 4d; 18, 6g
Disease carriers, as—Prof. J. Johnstone (report), OCT. 3, 22d
Eady, Mr. A. Borlase — wood carvings: see under WOOD carving
Enton Fly Fishers' Club—report, DEC. 22, 5c
Harvest festival (St. Dunstan in the East)—arrangements, OCT. 29, 15c
Herrings — article ("October in East Anglia"), OCT. 17, 17e; — East Anglia: report, DEC. 15, 13g;—Fleetwood: rivalry of local and German boats, OCT. 11, 16c; — Lowestoft: report, OCT. 11, 16c; —Plymouth: record catch, DEC. 28, 10b; — Yarmouth: record catch, OCT. 3, 11g; report, 11: 16c; statistics, 17, 19g; (photo.), 17, 18—Yarmouth and Lowestoft, autumn season commenced; prospects, OCT. 7, 8e
Jewish—Knutsford, Lord (l.), DEC. 12, 10e;—Loewe, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 10e; 21, 8c;—Oesterley, Rev. Dr. (l.), DEC. 20, 10d; — Radcliffe, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 24, 4c
Pike—notable takes, Nov. 4, 11e; 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*); 12, 6d; 18, 6g; DEC. 16, 5d; report, 21, 5c
Pollution of streams :—
Heald, Mr. F. H. (p.), Nov. 18, 8d
Tar—article ("Research at Alresford"), DEC. 19, 17e;—Champneys, Sir F. (l.), DEC. 28, 9e;—Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 30, 6b; — Kirkpatrick, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 28, 13d;—Marston, Mr. R. L. (l.), DEC. 23, 6c
Prices—Belcher, Maj. E. A. (l.), OCT. 17, 10e;—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10d; — Food Council: report: considered by Executive Committee, OCT. 13, 16e; 14, 11e (4*); drafted; (P.N.), 21, 16g; approved, Nov. 12, 12f; approved by Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister,

FISH and fishing :—
Prices (continued) :—
28, 14*f*; issued, DEC. 8, 13*a*; leading article, 10, 13*e*
Refrigeration : see under REFRIGERATION
Research—Mr. W. J. Womersley (s.), DEC. 1, 8*f*
Rivers and streams—reports, DEC. 23, 12*b*; 30, 4*f*
Roach—notable takes, NOV. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 6*d*. DEC. 2, 6*f*; 7, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*
Salmon—notable takes, OCT. 22, 10*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 19, 7*b*
Sea :—
Dover—angling festival, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Lancashire Laboratory—report, OCT. 3, 22*d*
Skate—notable take, NOV. 23, 6*g*
Snoring—Ballard, Adm. G. A. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*;—Jeffery, Mr. C. E. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*;—Marsden, Mr. J. N. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*;—North, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 18, 17*d*;—Regan, Mr. C. T. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
Stories—Mr. C. S. H. Sandwith (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Supplies — Billingsgate : report, NOV. 16, 11*g*
Thames—reports, NOV. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 9, 6*a*; 18, 6*g*; 25, 6*d*;—Restocked, NOV. 8, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 21, 4*e*
Tope—notable take, NOV. 12, 6*d*
Trade — Grimsby : year's landings, DEC. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Hull : year's landings, DEC. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Womersley, Mr. W. J. (s.), DEC. 1, 8*f*
Trawlers—*John Veale*: attacked by Spanish fishermen off Gibraltar, DEC. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Trawling, illegal :—
Iceland—Grimsby trawler seized and fined, DEC. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 16, 7*b* (4*);—Hull trawlers : question in Parliament, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Trout—article ("A Cornishman's rebuke"), NOV. 23, 19*e*;—Notable take, OCT. 22, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Scotland v. England : arrangements : Mr. R. H. Dodds (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*;—Wye : restocked, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Turbot—notable takes, NOV. 7, 4*d*; 12, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; DEC. 2, 21*d*
Whiting—notable takes, NOV. 7, 4*d*; 12, 6*d*
FISHER, Mr. A. Hugh—etching of "Porch of St. Trophimes, Arles" : acquired by National Gallery of Victoria, DEC. 13, 13*g*
FISHER, Miss Daisy—*The Cave Man* : produced, DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. E.—on intensive treatment of grassland (l.), OCT. 3, 23*e*
FISHER, Mr. Fred J. (U.S.A.)—director of National City Bank of New York, NOV. 11, 24*g*
FISHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—Muirhead lecturer at Birmingham University, NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on formation of Oxford Preservation Trust, OCT. 24, 17*b*
at South Kensington, on folk dancing, NOV. 24, 12*b*
at University College, London, on Parliamentary government, NOV. 30, 9*f*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. (continued) :—
at War Office, on Army training : suggested acquisition of Surrey Commons, OCT. 12, 11*a*
FISHER, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.)—on poverty : prediction, DEC. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—
on Cambridge University in 1805 (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
on Druids in Britain (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
FISHER, Mr. K.—at Oundle School, on *The Times*, OCT. 14, 11*e*
FISHER, Rt. Rev. L. N., Bp. of Lebombo —visit to England announced, NOV. 24, 17*d*
FISHER, Lieut.-Col. Owen H.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
FISHER, Dr. S. W.—Medical Inspector of Mines and Quarries : question in Parliament, NOV. 16, 8*c*
FISHER, Mr. Thomas—on late Col. Ames (l.), NOV. 10, 10*b*
FISHER, Mrs. Victor—on slum clearance (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*
FISHER, Sir Warren—at Birmingham, on Civil Service, OCT. 31, 7*d*
FISHMONGERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 9, 7*g*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Hall (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 17*f*
FISON, Sir Frederick W.—death, DEC. 21, 14*b*
FISON (Wm.) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*f*; DEC. 7, 22*c*
FITZALAN, Lady—Women's Unionist Advisory Council : presentation, DEC. 20, 11*c*
FITZALAN, Lord :—
at Junior Constitutional Club, on House of Lords : reform, NOV. 4, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Maj. Arthur O.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
FITZGERALD, Capt. Dermot—on *The Times* illustrations (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—Minister of Defence; Minister of Finance and Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, OCT. 13, 14*e*; to visit United States, DEC. 19, 11*a*
FITZGERALD, Henry—burglary charge, NOV. 28, 11*b*
FIZGERALD, Dr. Maurice F.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard, R.C. Bp. of Gibraltar—expected at Gibraltar, OCT. 17, 13*g*; arrives; enthroned, 26, 13*g*
FITZHERBERT, Mr. Samuel T.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
FITZPATRICK, Dr. Thomas C.—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, OCT. 10, 17*e*
FITZPATRICK, Graham, and Co.—partner admitted, DEC. 7, 21*d*
FITZROY, Lady—operation : health, DEC. 8, 19*b*
FITZSIMMONS, Phyllis—fatal accident, OCT. 3, 16*d*
FITZSIMONS, James B.—inquest, DEC. 16, 11*g*
FIVES :—
Article, NOV. 19, 7*d*
Charterhouse School—match played, NOV. 29, 6*b*
City of London School — matches played, OCT. 18, 5*g*; NOV. 8, 7*c*
de Quetteville, R. G. and R. A. Redhead v. N. M. Ford and K. C. Gandar-Dower, NOV. 21, 7*e*
Eton College—matches played, NOV. 21, 7*e*; DEC. 5, 4*g*

FIVES (continued) :—
Harrow School—matches played, OCT. 7, 6*d*, 17*f*; NOV. 28, 5*g*; DEC. 13, 18*e*
Hurstpierpoint College — matches played, NOV. 2, 17*e*; DEC. 13, 18*e*
Old Citizens v. Old Cholmeleians, NOV. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); v. London Hospital, 29, 6*b*
Queen's Club—new court opened, NOV. 21, 7*e*; exhibition match, 21, 7*e*
Westminster School—match played, OCT. 18, 5*g*
FIX, Charles : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE —Autonomy—Agitation
FLANAGAN, Mr. John—accident, DEC. 28, 6*c*
FLANDERS, Count of—Legion of Honour conferred, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FLANDERS, Mr. Howard — presentation, DEC. 6, 14*d*
FLATAU, Dr. T. S.—at Royal Society of Arts, on voice and speech coordination, NOV. 9, 11*b*
FLEET-STREET—article ("A highway of letters," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*f*
FLEETWOOD—development : progress described, OCT. 8, 7*b*;—Docks : 56th anniversary of opening of Wyre Dock celebrated : development scheme : Sir J. Stamp (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*;—Fish dock : extension scheme, DEC. 22, 9*c*;—Floods : see under FLOODS
FLEGENHEIMER, M. (Switzerland)—design for League of Nations building chosen, DEC. 23, 11*f*; (photo.), 23, 14
FLEMING, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—presents building at Rethondes for Armistice railway carriage, NOV. 12, 12*b*
FLEMING, Mr. E. P. (Australia)—member of civic commission to administer Sydney, DEC. 27, 9*g*
FLEMING, Mrs. Elizabeth—inquest, DEC. 31, 7*b*
FLEMING, Lieut.-Col. G. — appointment, OCT. 14, 29*g*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—portrait to be presented, NOV. 14, 16*e*; presented, DEC. 1, 13*b*
FLEMING, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—on Declaration of Paris (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
FLEMING, Mr. John—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
FLEMING, Mrs. Samuel—found dead, DEC. 29, 7*f*
FLEMING, Rev. W. K.—on Queen Elizabeth : lines (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
FLESHER, Herbert—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, OCT. 8, 7*a*
FLETCHER, Sir Banister—chairman of Greater London Joint Town Planning Committee, NOV. 3, 16*b*
on City of London—architecture (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 17*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L.—on Dr. Godley's poem "The Arrest" (l.), NOV. 24, 15*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Dr. Morley—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on Old Students' Association; new surgical wards, OCT. 4, 16*e*
FLETCHER, Rev. W. G. D.—on village histories (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter :—
at Leicester-square, on research in dental surgery, OCT. 5, 9*e*
on Asthma Research Council (message), OCT. 27, 9*d*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—distributes prizes at Perse School, Cambridge, NOV. 12, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on Dr. Perse, NOV. 14, 11*d*
FLEURIAU, Mme. de (France)—dinner party, NOV. 24, 17*c*
FLEXNER, Dr. Abraham—biographical ; Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford, OCT. 19, 14*f*
FLIES—essay : Maxwell Lefroy gold medal : award, NOV. 5, 9*g*; presented, 24, 11*d*
FLINT Castle—restoration work : report, OCT. 11, 7*d*; formal opening, 19, 12*c*; opened, 21, 18*a*
FLIXTON bridge—collapse, OCT. 20, 16*c*
FLOOD, Mr. Laurence—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
FLOODS :—
Article ("Duck shooting in the floods"), OCT. 13, 17*f*
Canterbury — Mayor's Relief Fund opened, DEC. 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*c*; subsiding, 30, 12*c*; estimated damage, 31, 10*c*; (photos.), DEC. 29, 14; (Y.R.), 31, 7*c*
Cardiff—Roath Park, NOV. 3, 16*e*
Chesil Beach, DEC. 24, 4*f*
Dartford, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Dymchurch, Folkestone, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Fleetwood — sea wall demolished : damage, OCT. 31, 14*b*; inquest on victims, NOV. 1, 11*a*; rescue work, 2, 9*a*; distress, 4, 16*e*; funeral of victims, 7, 16*c*; extract from private letter, 12, 9*b*;—Defence wall : construction : Mr. G. M. Robertson (s.), DEC. 2, 16*d*;—Derby, Lord : visits, NOV. 15, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Football match in aid, NOV. 24, 7*c*;—George V., King : message and donation, NOV. 7, 16*c*;—Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M. (statement), NOV. 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—High tide : fears, NOV. 9, 14*e*;—Leeds : convoy of gifts, NOV. 17, 14*b*;—Mary, Queen : message and donation, NOV. 9, 14*e*;—Ratcliffe, Ald. G. (statement), NOV. 18, 16*b*;—Relief fund : contributions, NOV. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 16*e*; 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 16*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 14*e*; 15, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*b*; 22, 11*f*; closed, DEC. 13, 13*b*;—Stanley, Lord (statement), NOV. 4, 16*e*; 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (l.), 7, 15*e*; DEC. 22, 8*c*;—Wales, Prince of : donation, NOV. 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Greenford, NOV. 30, 14*c*; DEC. 1, 16*f*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Lancashire — St. Michael's-on-Wyre : Relief Fund opened, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Lea, river, DEC. 24, 8*e*
Leicestershire, NOV. 30, 14*d*; DEC. 24, 8*e*
Lincolnshire, DEC. 24, 6*b*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*a*
Luneside Sanatorium — patients drowned, OCT. 31, 14*b*; inquest, NOV. 1, 11*a*; rescuers to be rewarded : Lancaster Town Council's decision, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Medway, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Merionethshire, NOV. 3, 16*e*; Talsarnau Relief Committee : meeting, DEC. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Middlesex, DEC. 1, 16*f*
Nottingham, NOV. 30, 14*d*; DEC. 24, 6*b*; 27, 10*b*
Roding Valley, DEC. 24, 4*g*
Shepperton, DEC. 1, 16*f*
Soar Valley, DEC. 24, 8*e*
Spittal, Berwick-on-Tweed, DEC. 13, 18*d*
Thames—rising, DEC. 24, 8*e*; [illegible] submerged, 27, 10*b*; 29, 12*d*; falling, 30, 10*a*

FLOODS :—
Thames (continued) :—
Eton (photo.), DEC. 29, 14
Richmond-Twickenham tow path—pedestrians marooned, NOV. 10, 11*g*
Tonbridge, DEC. 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*c*
FLORENCE—British Institute : section at Palermo : Signor Bordonaro (s.), NOV. 30, 16*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FLOUD, Sir Francis—"The Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries" : noticed, OCT. 14, 22*e*
FLOUR :—
Imported—Mr. J. H. Burton (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
Milling :—
English wheat percentage, suggested—Lark, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 27, 16*e* ;—Smith, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
Prices—reduced, OCT. 25, 14*c* ; increased, NOV. 22, 14*f* ; reduced, 29, 16*b* ; DEC. 20, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
FLOWER, Dr. Robin—at British Academy, on Ireland and Medieval Europe, DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*)
FLOWER, Maj. Stanley—chairman of committee on transport of wild animals, DEC. 10, 10*d*
FLOWERS, "Tiger" (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 18, 7*d*
FLUCK, Miss Mary E.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
FLYNN, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
FLYNN, John L.—fraud charge, NOV. 12, 9*d*
FOCH, Marshal (France)—present at unveiling of Indian memorial near Neuve Chapelle, OCT. 8, 10*a* ; presents Croix de Guerre to Nancy University, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—writes foreword to "Letters and Diaries," OCT. 6, 9*a*
FOERSTER, Prof. (Germany)—activities : judicial inquiry, NOV. 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FOGARTHY, Christopher A.—theft charge, NOV. 21, 11*b*
FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. N. W., Bp. of Damaraland—leaving for South Africa, DEC. 1, 19*c*
FOGERTY, Miss Elsie :—
at Royal Society of Arts on speech training, NOV. 9, 11*b*
at University College, London, on spoken English, DEC. 30, 15*a*
FOKKER Aircraft Corporation—formed in United States, DEC. 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
FOL, M. Pierre—violin recital, DEC. 3, 10*c*
FOLEY, Mr. Robert Y.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on treaty between France and Yugoslavia (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*
FOLIGNO, Prof. (Italy)—Order of Crown of Italy, NOV. 28, 17*c* ; report denied, DEC. 1, 19*b*
FOLKESTONE — Amusement Association : gift to ratepayers, OCT. 6, 12*b* ;—Holy Trinity Church : toy service, DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mayor, OCT. 6, 11*g*
FOLKESTONE, Lady—son born, NOV. 12, 15*b*
FOLKESTONE, Lord—deputy Provincial Grand Master of Wiltshire Freemasons, NOV. 16, 25*c*
FOLKESTONE Brotherhood of Sparrows—funds raised for charity, NOV. 9, 11*g*
FOLKS, Mr. A. W.—master of Distillers' Company, OCT. 24, 9*g*
FONTAINEBLEAU, Château of—historical museum to be formed, OCT. 27, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
FONTES, Gen. Paulino (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FOOCHOW—Christ Church Cathedral : consecration announced, OCT. 25, 9*d*
FOOD :—
Council—Executive Committee : meetings, OCT. 13, 16*e* ; 14, 11*e* (4*) ; NOV. 12, 12*f* ;—Fish prices report : see under FISH : *Prices* ;—Representation : Council of Agriculture : resolution, OCT. 21, 9*e*
Diet—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Exhibition : see under COOKERY
Home production :—
Allotments—National Union of Allotment Holders : London area conference : decision, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Exhibition (*Farmer and Stockbreeder*) DEC. 2, 12*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 19, 15*d*
Mark, national—illustration, OCT. 10, 22*a* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e* ;—Street, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 22*a*
Imports :—
Article ("Home producers crowded out"), DEC. 5, 20*a*
Courthope, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Dominions, from :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 9*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Marketing :—
Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b*
Board—new member, DEC. 5, 14*d* ; 31, 10*c* ;—Agricultural economics committee : see under AGRICULTURE : *British Empire* ;—Agricultural Research Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Athlone, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* ;—Christmas pudding : presented to Royal Free Hospital, NOV. 28, 12*e* ;—Development Commission : report, NOV. 2 7*a* ;—Grisdale, Dr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Julius, Mr. G. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d* ; (statement), DEC. 31, 6*e* ;—Kylsant, Lord (add.), OCT. 5, 11*d* ;—Mills, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 8, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 15, 10*b* ;—Posters : see under ADVERTISING ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*) : —West Indies : tour on behalf, OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lennox, Mr. J.—scheme, NOV. 28, 20*b*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
Taylor, Mr. A. B. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
Preservatives—Clark, Dr. R. V. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*f* ;—Processes : Sir W. Hardy (lect.), NOV. 18, 8*e* ;—Prosecution, NOV. 8, 11*d* ; 16, 5*g* ; —Regulations : Health Ministry's circular letter, DEC. 31, 8*c*
Prices :—
Wholesale—index number for September, OCT. 1, 16*d* ; for October, NOV. 1, 24*c* ; for November, DEC. 1, 23*b*
Sale (Weights and Measures Act)—contravention : prosecution, NOV. 12, 9*d*

FOOKS, Capt. O. J. F.—accident, Nov. 8, 9c (3* 4*)
FOOT, Mr. Isaac—will, Nov. 8, 17d
FOOT, Mr. Paris K. F.—will, DEC. 23, 13g
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
America, South—transmission : Lord Bledisloe's mission, Nov. 26, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
Argentine meat wrappings—Mr. J. E. Richelet (l.), OCT. 3, 23e
Association of Economic Biologists — discussion, Nov. 19, 8g
Berkshire—outbreak, Nov. 11, 6e
Birmingham—outbreak, DEC. 13, 18c
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), DEC. 13, 12e
Cheshire—outbreak at Lymm, DEC. 19, 14d
Contagion—correspondence, OCT. 17, 10c ;—Lime for the land : Mr. A. North (l.), OCT. 10, 22d ; Sir A. Mond (l.), 14, 12d
Derbyshire—outbreak, DEC. 24, 10a ; 27, 10f ; fresh cases, 28, 8c
Enfield—outbreak, OCT. 6, 14f ; 7, 14g
European outbreaks—statistics, Nov. 24, 9d ; 25, 18c (3* 4*)
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 9e
Hampshire—outbreak, Nov. 17, 14f ; 23, 16f
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Lancaster—outbreak, DEC. 30, 10e
Leading article, DEC. 28, 9c
Leicestershire—outbreak, DEC. 29, 7d
Meat, imported : see under MEAT—Imports
Melksham—outbreak, DEC. 1, 13f
Midlands—outbreak : map, DEC. 27, 10f
New Forest — Automobile Association appeal to motorists, Nov. 22, 9e (4*) ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 24, 8c ; DEC. 14, 8d
Notification—urgency, OCT. 31, 20b
Nottingham — restrictions, DEC. 29, 7d ; Col. C. Birkin's pedigree herd infected, 30, 10e
Outbreaks—statistics, Nov. 24, 8e ; DEC. 31, 10c ; — Summary, DEC. 30, 10e
Porlock—outbreak, OCT. 7, 14g
Restrictions—new order, DEC. 28, 8c
Selworthy, W. Somerset — outbreak, OCT. 10, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
Skipton—case reported, DEC. 31, 10c
Slaughter — compensation : question in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6c ; — Statistics, Nov. 23, 16f ; DEC. 30, 10e ; 31, 10c
Staffordshire—outbreak, DEC. 22, 12b
Swindon—outbreak, Nov. 1, 14a (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
Tracing and examination — local authorities : responsibility : Agriculture Ministry (statement), OCT. 27, 9f
Wiltshire—outbreak, Nov. 29, 16f ; DEC. 1, 13f ; restriction order, 3, 9d
Windsor—outbreak, Nov. 9, 16c
FOOTBALL :—
Australian code—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Nov. 29, 7d
Eton College — Field Game : matches played, OCT. 10, 5b ; 17, 6c ; 19, 7d ; 24, 5e (and 4*) ; 26, 7b ; Nov. 2, 6c ; 18, 6f ; 21, 5d ; 23, 6g ; 26, 7g ; 28, 4g ; DEC. 1, 19e ;—Wall Game : St. Andrew's Day match, DEC. 1, 19e ; (photo.), 1, 20
Harrow School — Founder's Day matches, OCT. 7, 6d, 17f
FOOTBALL (continued) :—
Tunis—spectator killed, DEC. 14, 13g
United States—Army v. Navy, Nov. 28, 7b ; — Maryland University v. Virginia Military Institute, OCT. 24, 11g
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
Amateur Football Association Senior Cup, DEC. 12, 7b ; 19, 5b ; second round draw, 14, 5d
England v. Ireland, Nov. 14, 6a
Northern Counties v. Southern Counties, OCT. 3, 6c
Amateurs v. Professionals (Kinnaird Memorial match), Nov. 22, 7b
Argentina v. Uruguay — free fight at Lima, Peru, Nov. 22, 7b
Army v. Middlesbrough, OCT. 6, 5e ; v. F.A. XI., Nov. 10, 7c ; v. Aston Villa, 24, 7c ; v. Civil Service, DEC. 15, 7b ;—Cup, Nov. 3, 6e ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7b ; DEC. 14, 5d ;—Officers v. The Rest, DEC. 5, 5e
Army Crusaders v. Royal Air Force Officers, DEC. 19, 5a
Arsenal Club — fined by Football League, OCT. 18, 7c ; Mr. G. W. Peachey : Football Association's resolution, 18, 7c ; law case, Nov. 16, 5f ; 17, 5b
Austria v. Czechoslovakia — riot at Vienna, Nov. 15, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
Belgium—Brussels v. London, Nov. 2, 6f
Black, A.—censured, Nov. 30, 7d
Buchan, C. M.—censured, Nov. 30, 7d
Bury Club—law case, OCT. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
Cambridge University — Senior's match, OCT. 15, 6c ; Freshmen's match, 18, 7c ; v. Northampton Nomads, 21, 7c ; v. London Caledonians, 24, 6b ; v. A.F.A. XI., 25, 7b ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, Nov. 4, 6f ; v. Corinthians, 7, 6d ; prospects : note, 8, 6f ; v. Navy, 10, 7c ; v. Army, 14, 6b ; v. Casuals, 17, 7b ; v. Arsenal, 25, 7c ; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 7a ; v. F.A. XI., DEC. 2, 7a ; v. Corinthians, 5, 5e ; v. Cambridge Town, 7, 7b
Cambridge University Falcons v. Old Boys' League, Nov. 16, 7a
Celtic v. Cardiff City, OCT. 4, 5e
Charity Shield, OCT. 13, 6e
Competitions :—
Law case, DEC. 16, 4b
Corinthians v. Cardiff City, OCT. 13, 6e ; v. Southern Amateur League, 17, 7a ; v. Oxford University, 24, 6a ; v. Wiltshire, 31, 6b ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 7, 6d ; v. United Hospitals, 14, 6a ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 17, 7b ; v. Isthmian League : postponed, 21, 6b ; v. Oxford University, 21, 6c ; v. Millwall, 28, 7a ; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 5, 5e ; v. Queen's Park Rangers, 12, 7a ; v. Navy, 19, 5b ; v. Queen's Park, 27, 3e ; v. Manchester United, 29, 5d
Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 3, 6c ; 17, 7c ; 31, 6b ; Nov. 14, 6a ; 18, 6c ; first round, 28, 7c ; DEC. 1, 7c ; 2, 7a ; second round, DEC. 12, 7c ; 15, 7b ; 16, 6d ; third round draw, 13, 6f
England v. Wales, Nov. 29, 7c

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
France—Ligue de Paris v. London League, NOV. 2, 6*f* ;—Northampton XI : tour, NOV. 21, 5*f*
Germany v. Netherlands, NOV. 21, 5*f* ;
— Football Association headquarters : forthcoming change, DEC. 1, 6*c*
Imperial Service College v. Colliery boys' XI., DEC. 7, 7*b*
Ireland v. England, OCT. 24, 6*a*
Irish League v. Scottish League, OCT. 13, 6*e*
Isthmian League v. Athenian League, OCT. 7, 6*d*
League championship—results, OCT. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; NOV. 7, 6*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; DEC. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 27, 3*c*, *d* ; 28, 3*c*
London v. Lancashire, DEC. 5, 5*e*
London Cup, OCT. 13, 6*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; 29, 7*c*
London Football Association—donation to National Playing Fields Association, OCT. 1, 13*b*
London Professional Charity Fund, OCT. 11, 6*b* ; NOV. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c*
London University v. Birmingham University, DEC. 12, 7*d* ; v. Casuals, 16, 6*d*
Navy v. F.A. XI., DEC. 8, 7*c* ; v. Army Crusaders, 13, 6*f* ; v. Corinthians, 19, 5*b*
Old Bradfieldians XI.—records, DEC. 20, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Oxford University — Freshmen's match, OCT. 18, 7*c* ; Seniors' match, 19, 7*b* ; trial match, 20, 6*d* ; v. Corinthians, 24, 6*a* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 28, 7*c* ; v. Casuals, 31, 6*b* ; prospects : note, 31, 6*f* ; trial match, NOV. 4, 6*g* ; v. Navy, 7, 6*c* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 11, 7*c* ; v. F.A. XI., 17, 7*b* ; v. Corinthians, 21, 6*c* ; v. A.F.A. XI., 23, 7*a* ; v. Army, 28, 7*a* ; v. Arsenal, DEC. 1, 7*c* ; v. London Caledonians, 5, 5*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, 8, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 15, 7*a*
Player—death : workmen's compensation claim : law case, OCT. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*a* ; 13, 6*e* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*b* ; NOV. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*g* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c*, *d*, *e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*a* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; 19, 5*a*, *b* ;—Christmas holidays fixtures, DEC. 5, 5*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; 29, 5*d*
Referees—assaults upon : prosecutions, NOV. 22, 16*d*
Results, false—printed sheet : police inquiries, DEC. 28, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Casuals, NOV. 24, 7*c* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 12, 7*a*
Scottish Cup—first round draw, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Scottish League—results, OCT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 31, 6*d* ;

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Scottish League (continued) :—
NOV. 7, 6*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; DEC. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 5*f* ; 27, 3*c*, *d*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship, OCT. 20, 6*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; NOV. 3, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; DEC. 5, 5*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; positions : table, DEC. 22, 5*b*
Stock Exchange (London) v. Liverpool Stock Exchange (Karo Cup), OCT. 31, 6*a*
Voysey—suspended, OCT. 18, 7*c*
Wales v. Scotland, OCT. 31, 6*a*
Wellingborough School—records, DEC. 20, 6*e* (3* 4*)
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Matches played, OCT. 3, 5*d* ; 6, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 7*a* ; 31, 5*d* ; NOV. 4, 6*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 4*b*
Pontypridd Club—resignation from Rugby League, OCT. 27, 7*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Aberavon v. Guy's Hospital, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Africa, South—New Zealand touring team : constitution, OCT. 3, 5*c* ; prospects : article, DEC. 1, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Army v. United Services, Aldershot, OCT. 20, 6*f* ; v. United Services, Chatham, 27, 7*a* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, NOV. 10, 7*b* ; v. United Services, Devonport, 24, 7*b* ; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, DEC. 8, 7*b* ;—Cup, NOV. 15, 7*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; DEC. 6, 7*b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; 4th round draw, 15, 7*c*
Bath v. Richmond, DEC. 12, 6*b*
Blackheath v. Old Merchant Taylors, OCT. 3, 5*c* ; v. Cardiff, 24, 5*b* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, NOV. 10, 7*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 21, 5*e* ; v. Harlequins, 28, 6*c* ; v. Leicester, DEC. 12, 6*c*
Bristol v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 17, 6*b* ; v. Combined Services, 31, 5*a* ; v. Harlequins, NOV. 7, 5*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 21, 5*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 4*a*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 13, 7*e* ; Freshmen's match, 14, 7*a* ; v. Harlequins, 17, 6*a* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 6*e* ; v. Richmond, 24, 5*d* ; v. London Scottish, 31, 5*b* ; v. New South Wales, NOV. 3, 6*d*, 14*a* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; v. Leicester, 7, 5*c* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 8, 6*d* ; prospects : note, 8, 6*f* ; v. Blackheath, 14, 5*e* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 15, 7*a* ; v. Old Leysians, 21, 5*b* ; v. Edinburgh University, 24, 7*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 5, 7*c* ; v. Mr. J. E. Greenwood's XV., 6, 7*a* ; v. Swansea, 16, 6*c* ; v. Trinity College, Dublin, 21, 5*d*
Cardiff v. Swansea, OCT. 31, 5*b*
Club matches—results, OCT. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 24, 5*b*, *d* ; 28, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 5*c*, *d* ; NOV. 1, 7*b* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; 14, 5*c*, *e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 5*a*, *e* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 6*d*, *e* ; DEC. 5, 7*d* ;

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—
Club matches (continued):—
6, 18*g* (3* 4*); 8, 7*b*; 9, 6*a*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*b*;—Records: tables, OCT. 4, 5*d*; 11, 5*g*; 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*; NOV. 1, 7*b*; 8, 6*e*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 6*e*; 29, 7*b*; DEC. 6, 7*c*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*e*; 28, 4*c*
County championship, OCT. 13, 7*d*; 20, 6*f*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 7*a*; 31, 5*d*; NOV. 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*e*; 7, 5*c*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*, *b*; 14, 5*d*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 5*d*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 7*a*; 5, 7*b*, *c*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 6*a*; 12, 6*b*; 15, 7*c*;—Eastern Counties and East Midlands: Rugby Union committee's definition, DEC. 17, 6*b*
Coventry v. Old Merchant Taylors, NOV. 21, 5*b*; v. Cardiff, 29, 7*a*
Delahay, Mr. W. J.—returns to Bridgend, NOV. 19, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Dublin Hospitals v. United Hospitals (London), NOV. 9, 6*d*
Edinburgh University v. Trinity College, Dublin, NOV. 28, 6*d*
England—trial matches, DEC. 5, 7*a*; 19, 6*c*
Fatalities—Toulouse, NOV. 2, 11*g*
France—trial matches, DEC. 19, 6*d*; v. Scotland: arrangements, 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; 31, 5*c*;—Lyons v. Blackheath, NOV. 2, 7*c*;—Racing Club de France v. Blackheath, 2, 6*d*
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, DEC. 5, 7*d*
Glasgow Academicals v. Edinburgh Academicals, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Glasgow High School v. Glasgow Academicals, OCT. 10, 5*c*; v. Heriots, 31, 5*b*; v. Edinburgh University, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Glasgow University v. Trinity College, Dublin, NOV. 29, 7*a*
Gloucester v. Cardiff, OCT. 10, 5*d*; v. Harlequins, 31, 5*c*; v. Newport, NOV. 21, 5*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 27, 4*d*
Guy's Hospital v. Gloucester, OCT. 3, 5*c*; v. Llanelly, 10, 5*a*; v. Harlequins, 24, 5*b*; v. London Scottish, NOV. 7, 5*d*; v. Coventry, 14, 5*c*
Halifax v. Mr. W. F. Browne's XV., OCT. 14, 7*b*
Harlequins v. United Services, OCT. 10, 5*c*; v. Leicester, DEC. 5, 7*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 12, 6*d*; v. Stade Français: cancelled, 23, 4*d*
Harrow School—first match, NOV. 2, 6*e*
Ireland—trial matches, NOV. 28, 6*d*; DEC. 5, 7*b*; 19, 6*b*
Italy—first match played at Milan, NOV. 2, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Signor L. Ferretti (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kent—trial match, OCT. 13, 7*d*
King's College Hospital v. Blackheath, OCT. 6, 5*d*
King's School, Canterbury v. St. Peter's School, York, DEC. 17, 6*a*
Lancashire v. Somerset, OCT. 4, 5*d*
Leicester v. Old Blues, OCT. 10, 5*b*; v. Newport, 17, 6*a*; v. Cardiff, NOV. 28, 6*d*; v. Birkenhead Park, DEC. 27, 4*d*; v. Barbarians, 28, 4*b*
Llanelly v. London Welsh, DEC. 27, 4*d*
London Inter-University Cup, DEC. 15, 7*b*
London Scottish v. Harlequins, OCT. 3, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—
Metropolitan Police v. Blackheath Wednesday, NOV. 24, 7*b*
Nautical College, Pangbourne v. H.M.S. Worcester — postponed, NOV. 16, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Navy v. Devon, DEC. 8, 7*b*
Newport v. Blackheath, OCT. 10, 5*d*; v. Swansea, 24, 5*b*; v. Bristol, DEC. 12, 6*c*; v. Watsonians, 27, 4*d*; v. Racing Club de France, 28, 4*a*
New South Wales touring team: v. Swansea, OCT. 3, 5*a*; v. East Midlands, 7, 6*c*; v. Yorkshire and Cumberland, 10, 5*b*; v. Glasgow, 13, 7*d*; v. South of Scotland, 17, 6*d*; v. North of Scotland, 20, 6*e*; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 9*f*; v. London, 24, 5*a*; v. Oxford University, 28, 7*a*; (photo.), 28, 18; v. Leicestershire, 31, 5*c*; v. Cambridge University, NOV. 3, 6*d*, 14*a*; (photo.), 3, 18; (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 10*b*; v. Combined Services, NOV. 7, 5*a*; v. Ireland, 14, 5*a*; (photo.), 14, 18; v. Ulster, 17, 7*a*; v. Northumberland and Durham, 21, 5*d*; v. Wales, 28, 6*a*; (photo.), 28, 18; v. Llanelly, 30, 7*a*; v. Cardiff, DEC. 5, 7*b*; v. Pontypool, 9, 6*a*; v. Lancashire and Cheshire, 12, 6*b*; v. Scotland, 19, 6*a*; (photo.), 19, 16; v. North Midlands and Warwickshire, 23, 4*d*; v. London: postponed, 28, 4*a*; v. England: arrangements, 28, 4*a*; dinner: arrangements, 29, 5*d*
New Zealand—British XV.: proposed tour; International Board to consider, NOV. 21, 5*b*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Richmond, NOV. 7, 5*b*
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 11, 6*f* (6*b*, 3* 4*); v. Old Merchant Taylors, 17, 6*c*; Seniors' match, 18, 7*a*; Freshmen's matches, 19, 7*c*; trial match, 21, 7*b*; v. United Services, 24, 5*d*; v. New South Wales, 28, 7*a*; (photo.), 28, 18; v. Richmond, 31, 5*a*; prospects: note, 31, 6*f*; v. Gloucester, NOV. 4, 6*e*; v. Blackheath, 7, 5*b*; v. Leicester, 11, 7*b*; trial match, 14, 5*b*; v. Maj. R. V. Stanley's XV., 18, 6*a*; v. Harlequins, 21, 5*a*; v. Trinity College, Dublin, 25, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*); v. London Scottish, 28, 6*b*; v. Newport, DEC. 1, 7*a*; v. Oxford University Greyhounds, 7, 7*a*; v. Cambridge University: article ("Further memories of the earliest matches"), 12, 6*a*; correspondence, 14, 6*b*; result, 14, 6*a*; v. Glasgow University, 16, 6*c*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 24, 3*c*; officers elected, 30, 4*f*
Oxford University Greyhounds v. Royal Artillery, NOV. 7, 5*c*; v. United Services, Aldershot, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Perkins, L. — becomes professional, OCT. 4, 5*d*
Players—Press contributions: Rugby Union committee's resolution, DEC. 17, 6*b*
Powell, Mr. W. C.—injured, DEC. 6, 7*c*
Public schools—matches played, OCT. 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 5*d*, 6*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*e*, *f*; 13, 7*e*, 15, 6*c*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*b*; 24, 5*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 25,

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Public schools (continued) :—
7a ; 26, 7b ; 27, 7a ; 28, 7b ; 31, 5d ; NOV. 1, 7a, b ; 2, 6d ; 3, 6e ; 4, 6e ; 7, 5b, d ; 8, 6d, e ; 9, 6d, e ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 14, 5b, c ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7a ; 18, 6b ; 21, 5e ; 22, 6d, e, f ; 23, 7b ; 24, 7a, b, c ; 25, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 6d, e ; 29, 7a, b ; 30, 7a, b ; DEC. 1, 7b ; 2, 7b ; 5, 7c ; 6, 7b ; 8, 7a, b ; 12, 6d ; 13, 6e ; 15, 7b, c ; 19, 6d ; 20, 6e ;—Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 15, 7b ; 19, 6d ; 22, 5d
Reading University v. Kingfishers, OCT. 26, 7b
Referees—Sunday matches : Mr. T. H. Vile : position, OCT. 3, 5a
Richmond v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 10, 5a ; v. Harlequins, NOV. 14, 5b ; v. London Scottish, 21, 5c ; v. Guy's Hospital, DEC. 5, 7e
Rosslyn Park v. Richmond, OCT. 17, 6b ; v. Bective Rangers, 25, 7a ; v. London Welsh, NOV. 28, 6c
Royal Engineers v. Royal Corps of Signals, NOV. 24, 7b ; v. Royal Artillery, DEC. 15, 7c
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Army, NOV. 3, 6e ; v. Royal Corps of Signals, 25, 7c (3* 4*) ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 30, 7b
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. United Services, NOV. 17, 7a
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, OCT. 27, 7a
Royal Naval Engineering College v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, NOV. 29, 7a
St. Bees School—record, DEC. 29, 5d
Scotland—article ("Scotland and the sides from overseas"), DEC. 16, 6a
Somerset—trial match, OCT. 18, 7a
Southern Railway v. London and North Eastern Railway—arrangements, NOV. 15, 7b
United Hospitals v. Edinburgh University, NOV. 22, 6d
United Services v. Leicester, OCT. 3, 5a ; v. Aldershot Services, 6, 5d ; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, NOV. 3, 6d ;—Devonport v. Aldershot, NOV. 3, 6e
Wales—trial matches, NOV. 7, 5d ; 18, 6b ; DEC. 15, 7c ; arrangements, 22, 5d
Worksop College—record, DEC. 27, 4d
Yorkshire Union—embezzlement by official : prosecution, OCT. 5, 9c ; NOV. 29, 13g
FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, OCT. 18, 7c
FOOTHILLS (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20g
FORBES, Alfred—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 11g
FORBES, Mr. Barre—will, NOV. 12, 15d
FORBES, Mr. D. L. Hodges—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
FORBES, Miss Helen A.—will, NOV. 25, 19e
FORBES, James W.—inquest, OCT. 14, 13c
FORBES, Abbott and Lennard, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 19, 5c
FORBES of Newe, Sir Charles S.—death, DEC. 13, 21a ; funeral, 15, 19b
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Miss Jean—to join Old Vic company, NOV. 24, 12c
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—
at Guildhall School of Music, on music, DEC. 8, 14d
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on American films, DEC. 9, 12d
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.—chairman of Royal Aeronautical Society, NOV. 9, 17b
at Lyceum Club, on air services, NOV. 29, 11c
on Royal Air Force—Far East flight (message), OCT. 17, 14d
FORD, Lady—on ugly toys (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
FORD, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 18, 19f
FORD, Charles E.—immoral offence charge, DEC. 9, 11g
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Lincoln Motor Company—law case, NOV. 16, 13b
on business conditions, world (statement), NOV. 26, 13b
FORD, Sir Patrick—on Navy : strength (l.), DEC. 7, 15d
FORD, Sir Rupert—on debt redemption (l.), OCT. 7, 10e
FORDHAM, Mr. A. R.—on suggested village college for Sawston (s.), OCT. 19, 9f
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague—on farming (l.), NOV. 14, 21e
FORDHAM, Col. William M.—appointment : biographical, OCT. 14, 29g
FORD Motor Company :—
Brazil—rubber growing : forming new company, OCT. 12, 21g ; 13, 13d ; 14, 15d (3* 4*)
Car—new : advance orders, OCT. 12, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; first placed in offices at Dearborn, 24, 11f, 12f (3* 4*) ; manufacture : new works, NOV. 2, 11c ; Model A to be exhibited ; Mr. H. Ford (statement), 26, 13d ; official description, DEC. 1, 15d (3* 4*) ; exhibited in New York, DEC. 3, 11d ; prices, 2, 13c
FORD Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 23c
FORDYCE, Dr. A. Dingwall—at King George's Hall, on special schools, NOV. 26, 16d
FOREIGN policy :—
Cambridge Union Society—debate, NOV. 30, 9g ; DEC. 1, 11d (3* 4*)
Dominions — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 25, 8f (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9a (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 9g ; DEC. 1, 11d (3* 4*)
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 18, 8d
Labour Party—discussion ; leading article, OCT. 5, 15b ; resolution, 7, 8c
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 15b ; NOV. 10, 15d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 14d
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 25, 8f (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9a (3* 4*) ; leading article, 25, 17b
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8b
Siegfried, M. (add.), DEC. 8, 11e
FOREIGN relations :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA—Great Britain
Afghanistan :—
Amanullah, King—visit to England : see under AFGHANISTAN
Argentina—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9a ;—Diplomatic relations : London Legation raised to Embassy : Chamber approves, OCT. 1, 9b (10d, 3* 4*) ; Senate sanctions, 3, 13g ; Ambassador appointed, NOV. 5, 11g ;—Faringdon, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 14c ;—Gallardo, Dr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 14c ;—Trade : see under TRADE

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Austria — debts, pre-war : mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, OCT. 11, 11*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; 25, 16*e*, 19*f* ;—Minister in Vienna : appointed, DEC. 10, 12*e*
Belgium—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 15*b* ;—Cartier de Marchienne, Baron de (s.), OCT. 15, 15*b* ;—Embassy (London) : secretary appointed, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Brazil—Embassy (Rio de Janeiro) : Mr. Locker-Lampson (statement), NOV. 11, 16*c* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 10*e*
Bulgaria—Minister at Sofia appointed, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Chile—M. Huneeus (s.), DEC. 2, 7*e*
China : see under CHINA — Great Britain
Denmark—Denmark, Crown Prince of (s.), DEC. 16, 19*d* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 16, 19*d* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Minister at Copenhagen : appointed, NOV. 23, 18*b* ; DEC. 2, 14*f* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 19*d* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic representatives, withdrawal of—question in Parliament, NOV. 17, 9*a*
Egypt : see under EGYPT—Great Britain
Estonia—Minister to Reval appointed, DEC. 16, 13*a*
France — Briand, M. : conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain, OCT. 8, 10*g* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Debt, War : see under WAR, The Great—*Finance* ;—Embassy (Paris) : resignation of Lord Crewe expected, NOV. 1, 14*f* ;—Rouse, Dr. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*d* ;—Siegfried, M. (add.), DEC. 8, 11*e* ;—Valéry, M. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 22*e*
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, OCT. 7, 11*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; 22, 4*d* ; NOV. 4, 5*f* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 17, 26*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; 22, 5*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; DEC. 2, 5*g* ; 13, 5*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; 27, 15*c* ;—Report, DEC. 27, 15*c*
Trade : see under TRADE
Greece—War debt : see under WAR, The Great
Hungary—debts, pre-war : mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, NOV. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—London Legation : Military Attaché appointed, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Iraq : see under IRAQ—Great Britain
Italy—Air Attaché in London, NOV. 5, 9*c* ;—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), OCT. 4, 14*c* ;—Bordonaro, Signor C. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Foscolo, Ugo : see FOSCOLO, Ugo
Japan — Military Attaché in London, NOV. 9, 13*g* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Scientific gift by British Government, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Latvia — Minister to Riga appointed, DEC. 16, 13*a* ;—Trade : see under TRADE
Lithuania — debt, war : see under WAR, The Great : Finance ; — Minister to Kovno appointed, DEC. 16, 13*a*
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Mexico — British pecuniary claims : convention : Foreign Office *communiqué*, DEC. 15, 15*d* ; 17, 11*g*
Naval Attachés—luncheon, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Norway—leading article, OCT. 21, 17*d*
Persia — Bahrain Islands : see BAHRAIN Islands
Poland — Minister at Warsaw appointed, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*g* ; retiring : see MAX Muller, Sir William
Portugal—debt, war : see under WAR, The Great : Finance ;—London Embassy : delegation of various Ministries to be attached, OCT. 31, 13*g* ; — Parliament : questions, DEC. 22, 6*b*
Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Spain — meeting between Sir A. Chamberlain and Marquis de Estella, OCT. 3, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Sir A. Chamberlain's statement, NOV. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a* ;—Embassy (Madrid) : chaplain appointed, NOV. 19, 13*g* ; — Firearms : notes exchanged on reciprocal recognition of proof marks on, NOV. 12, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Sweden — Minister at Stockholm appointed, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*g*
Switzerland — Minister at Berne appointed, DEC. 14, 13*d*
Turkey — pre-war debts, mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, NOV. 3, 13*d* ; DEC. 29, 9*c*
United States of America :—
America, South : see under AMERICA, South
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*b*
British propaganda :—
History-books :—
Articles, NOV. 2, 11*b* ; 30, 15*f*
Chicago :—
Library, public — English books : proposed elimination, OCT. 24, 12*b* ; Mayor of Hamilton offers to take over, 25, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, NOV. 9, 15*d*
Methodist Ministers — meeting ; resolution, OCT. 26, 14*b*
Schools — charges against superintendent, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* ; NOV. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 16*g* ; 25, 16*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*b*
Hayes, Prof., and Prof. Moon—text-book written by : attack by Veterans of Foreign Wars, OCT. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Miller, Mr. C. G. (evid.), NOV. 16, 14*e*
Muzzey, Dr. D. S. — suit against Mr. J. J. Gorman, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Schrader, Mr. F. F. (evid.), NOV. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), OCT. 10, 9*a*
Russell, Mr. C. E. (s.), NOV. 18, 16*g*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States of America :—
British propaganda (continued) :—
Thompson, Mayor—charges, OCT. 18, 16c ; 19, 13c (3* 4*) ; 24, 12b
" America First " Foundation —appeal for establishment, OCT. 31, 14g ; NOV. 18, 16g
Article, NOV. 2, 11a
Denison, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 31, 14g
Debt, war : see under UNITED States—Finance
Disputes — reference to arbitration, DEC. 19, 12c
Embassy (Washington) — designs for new building (photo.), DEC. 19, 16
English-Speaking Union of the British Empire — aims : secretary (l.), NOV. 19, 10b
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 16, 19d
Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11a
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 7, 11b
Jouvenal, M. de (statement), NOV. 26, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 23, 9f
Magazines in Canada—Miss L. S. Mackinnon (l.), DEC. 21, 8b
Navy — visit of cruisers, OCT. 18, 16b ; elevation of guns : Mr. Kellogg denies Press report, DEC. 31, 10g
Savage, Cdr. H. P. (message), OCT. 10, 9a (s.) ; 11, 11d
Trade : see under TRADE
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 7, 11a
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), OCT. 10, 9a
Uruguay—Minister to London appointed, DEC. 21, 11g
Yugoslavia—debt, war : see under WAR, The Great ;—Trade : see under TRADE
FOREMAN (H.), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5b
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railway Company—claim against, OCT. 7, 11c ;—Dividend, DEC. 8, 23e
FORESTER, Lord—in Parliament, on Sir L. W. Evans's proposed visit to India, NOV. 18, 10b
FORESTER, Maj. Tom—death, DEC. 29, 6g
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FOREST Hill—Empire Fair, NOV. 30, 11b
FORESTI, Signor Jules (Italy)—attempt to establish motor speed records ; accident, NOV. 28, 7e ; (photos.), 28, 18
FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Leolin—in Parliament, on Delamere Forest : cutting of oaks, DEC. 21, 7c ; footpaths, 22, 10c
FOREST Players—performance announced, OCT. 10, 12b
FORESTRY—Delamere Forest : see that title ;—Empire : progress, DEC. 31, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Grimes' Graves : see that title ;—Middleton Hall : see under PROPERTY Market : *Estate sales* ;—Quantocks : dispute settled, NOV. 7, 17b
FORGERY—prosecutions, OCT. 21, 5e ; 24, 9c ; 31, 11b ; NOV. 29, 11b ; DEC. 2, 5e ; 31, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada) :—
Immigration—conference with committee of Anglican Church of Canada, OCT. 13, 13g ; 14, 15d
at Ottawa, on immigration, NOV. 8, 13c
at Toronto, on British immigration, NOV. 26, 13c
at Winnipeg, on immigration policy, DEC. 2, 13f (3* 4*)
FORMOSA :—
Headhunters behead Japanese policeman, OCT. 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
FORRER, M. (France)—member of commission on Glozel finds, OCT. 22, 12b
FORRES, Lord—motor accident, OCT. 26, 10c ; leaving for New York, 29, 15b ; returning from New York, NOV. 21, 17b
at River Plate House, on Central Argentine Railway Company, OCT. 14, 27a ; (F.N.), 14, 25d
at Winchester House, on Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd., DEC. 29, 16b
FORREST, Sir Charles—on supertax inquiry (l.), NOV. 3, 10e
FORREST, Mr. E. Bruce—on government of schools (l.), OCT. 24, 8d
FORREST, Mrs. Forsyth—dogs burned, DEC. 3, 9g
FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—at American Women's Club, on future of London, NOV. 17, 19b
FORREST, Mr. James R.—will, NOV. 2, 17d
FORREST Mr. Walter — on national economy (l.), OCT. 31, 15e ; economy in the Civil Service (l.), NOV. 3, 10d
FORRESTER, Mr. R. B.—on Fluid Milk Market (report), DEC. 5, 20d
FORRESTIER, Mrs. E .T.—attacked at Shanghai, NOV. 3, 14d ; death, 7, 13b ; murderer arrested, 29, 15b
FORSDIKE, Mr. A. J.—death, DEC. 28, 14e
FORSDYKE, Mr. Edgar J.—biographical ; deputy-keeper of Antiquities at British Museum, NOV. 24, 12a
FORSTER, Mr. W. Hill—on meat supplies (l.), DEC. 12, 20d
FORSTER, Mr. W. Penrhyn—on brothers in House of Lords (l.), DEC. 14, 10e
FORSTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 28, 17d
FORSYTH, Prof. A. R.—on late Mr. R. A. Herman (l.), DEC. 6, 18b
FORSYTHE, Robert—stamp traffic charge, DEC. 6, 13f ; 15, 13e ; 22, 9b ; 29, 4g
FORT, M. Paul (France)—awarded Prix Lasserre, NOV. 26, 13g
FORTESCUE, Lady—on Poppy Day in Paris (l.), NOV. 21, 15e
FORTESCUE, Lord—edits " The Yeomanry of Devon " (Freeman), OCT. 14, 22d
FORTESCUE, Mr. Denzil—infant daughter christened, NOV. 11, 19c
FORTESCUE, Sir John :—
" Correspondence of King George the Third 1760-1773, The " : reviewed, OCT. 4, 19c
" Journal of the Waterloo Campaign, A " : noticed, OCT. 21, 8d
on Royal Army Service Corps (art.), OCT. 5, 13f
FORTIN, Rev. Octave (Canada)—death, OCT. 5, 15c
Fortnightly Review—noticed, OCT. 3, 22b ; NOV. 1, 20d ; DEC. 1, 8b
FORTUNE telling—prosecutions, DEC. 8, 13c ; 24, 5c
FORUM Club—Caledonian Dinner, DEC. 9, 17b ;—Dinner, NOV. 26, 17b ;—Drama dinner : arrangements, OCT. 6, 12b ;—Overseas Section : dinner, NOV. 24, 17c ; — University section : dinner, NOV. 8, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Welsh Circle : dinner, DEC. 14, 8g (3* 4*)
FORWOOD, Sir William—on changing industry (l.), NOV. 26, 15e
FOSCOLO, Ugo (Italy) :—
Centenary—festivities at Zakynthos : arrangements, NOV. 14, 13g (3* 4*) ; celebrated at Zanta, 29, 15g (3* 4*) ; special edition of poems : first copy presented to British

FOSCOLO, Ugo (Italy) :—
Centenary (continued) :—
Government, DEC. 21, 15*f*; on view in King's Library of British Museum, 24, 8*e*
FOSKETT, Robert C.—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*
FOSTER, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on Empire cotton growing, OCT. 22, 19*g*
FOSTER, Rev. C. W.—"A History of the Villages of Aisthorpe and Thorpe-in-the Fallows": reviewed, DEC. 8, 10*c*
FOSTER, Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 12*b*
FOSTER, E.—health, DEC. 31, 5*b*
FOSTER, Gladys G.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory—at University College, London, on openings abroad, OCT. 11, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); on "ragging," DEC. 16, 11*d*
FOSTER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 18, 11*a*
FOSTER, Prof. Herbert D.—death, DEC. 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Rev. Herbert H.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
FOSTER, James—theft charge, DEC. 23, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
FOSTER, Mr. James—law case, DEC. 3, 4*d*
FOSTER, Joseph—arrested for Cardiff mail robbery, OCT. 24, 14*e*; charged, 26, 5*f* (3* 4*); 29, 9*b*; NOV. 19, 9*d*; DEC. 15, 13*b*; acquitted, 16, 11*b*
FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, DEC. 16, 12*b*
FOSTER, Mr. Percival—killed, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*g*; will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
FOSTER, Mr. Reginald—at Winchester House, on British Ropes, Ltd., DEC. 30, 17*a*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
FOSTER, Capt. Ronald—infant son christened, NOV. 10, 17*c*
FOSTER, Group-Capt. W. F. M.—on aerial warfare (lect.), DEC. 8, 13*c*
FOSTER, Col. William J.—death, NOV. 17, 16*e*; funeral, 19, 17*c*
FOSTER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—mill at at Queensbury (photo.), DEC. 2, 18
FOSTER-BARHAM, Mr. Thomas — death, OCT. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FOUCHARDIÈRE, M. Georges de la (France)—Paris octroi motorists' test, OCT. 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
FOULD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on army, DEC. 3, 11*c*
FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
FOUNDERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 20, 11*b*
FOUNDLING Estate Protection Association—meeting, DEC. 16, 19*c*
FOUNDLING Hospital (Bloomsbury site)—Foundling Estate Protection Association: meeting, DEC. 16, 19*c*
FOUNTAINS Abbey (photo.), OCT. 21, 20
FOURCADE, M. (France)—arrested, OCT. 11, 13*c*
FOWKE, Cdr. M. B.—will: information wanted, DEC. 1, 1*d*
FOWLER, Capt. Donald G. M.—death, OCT. 19, 19*c*
FOWLER, Capt. Ernest—acquitted, OCT. 26, 5*f*
FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague—on Glencoe-road (l.), NOV. 16, 10*d*
FOWLER, Mr. R.—gift of land to Mexborough, DEC. 21, 9*c*
FOWLER, Mr. R. H.—Stokes lecturer in Mathematics at Cambridge, DEC. 7, 16*d*
FOWLER, ex-Gunner W.—death, NOV. 8, 16*e*
FOX, Arthur E.—acquitted, DEC. 12, 11*g*
FOX, Mr. Charles E.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
FOX, Mr. E. J.—on Stanton Ironworks Company: disclaims connexion with international "ring" (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
FOX, Sir G. W.—estate: law case, NOV. 26, 5*f*
FOX, Mr. H. H.—attendance for consultation at Overseas Trade Department announced, NOV. 7, 21*g*
FOX, Harold—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 18*e*
FOX, Mr. John—report on House Coal Association, Ltd., NOV. 12, 4*e*
FOX, Maurice—gaming charge, NOV. 8, 8*e*
FOX and Sons—Bournemouth estate sales: report, DEC. 24, 17*e*
FOXES :—
Kirknewton Station—killed in, NOV. 3, 6*g*
Silver :—
Exhibition (Silver Fox Breeders' Association, Crystal Palace)—arrangements, NOV. 14, 21*d*; held, 16, 7*d*; awards, 18, 23*a*
FOXWELL, Mr. Alan F.—inquest, OCT. 29, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
FRACHON, Mr.—law case, NOV. 24, 5*e*
FRADIN, M. Emile (France)—Glozel relics: accused of fraud: M. Dussand (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 12*f*; 30, 9*f*
FRAME, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
FRANCE :—
Académie des Sciences—foreign associate member, DEC. 20, 16*a*
Academy :—
Dictionary — "Mort": admitted, DEC. 10, 11*g*;—"Mots Croisés": inclusion refused, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Fuad, King—received into membership, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Member elected, NOV. 25, 15*f*
Academy of Medicine—Lepiez prize: award, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Accidents :—
Bridge collapsed near Beauvallon, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Explosion — Billancourt: motor works, NOV. 4, 13*g*
Motor—Bordeaux, DEC. 13, 15*g*;—Boulogne: Canadian woman ordered to pay damages, OCT. 20, 13*g*;—Châlons-sur-Marne (fatal), DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Chinon, DEC. 27, 12*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Nice, NOV. 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Paris, OCT. 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Paris-Le Mans road, NOV. 5, 11*g*;—Parliament, question, NOV. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Statistics, NOV. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); 9, 13*c*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), NOV. 9, 13*c*
Advertising—motor-omnibuses: cinematograph projector: experiment, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — conditions: depressed, NOV. 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*b*; DEC. 10, 11*d*;—Produce: import duties increased, NOV. 18, 15*a*; 19, 13*b*;—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
All Saints' Day—celebrated, NOV. 2, 11*f*; 3, 13*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armaments, limitation of: see under ARMAMENTS
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

FRANCE (continued) :—
Army :—
Cavalry—use : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 3, 11c
Communists—inciting soldiers to disobedience : sentences on Deputies, Nov. 4, 14c ; 23, 15g DEC. 12, 14c
Lille — *Le Conscrit* suppressed, OCT. 11, 13c
Corsica—prison mutiny, DEC. 31, 9d
Finance—estimates : report, Nov. 24, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13d (3* 4*) ; discussed in Chamber, DEC. 3, 11c ; 7, 14f (13g, 3* 4*) ; —Expenditure : correspondence, DEC. 3, 8b
Foreign Legion—British subjects in : questions in Parliament, DEC. 20, 7c ;—Harvey, J. : see HARVEY, John ;—Palatinate : candidates prevented from enlisting, DEC. 30, 9g
Machine-gun, new pattern — attempt to obtain model by German, OCT. 13, 13g
Motor-cycles—tests, Nov. 19, 13e
Powder magazine, near Wissembourg—corporal wounded, Nov. 23, 15g
Recruiting—of regular soldiers : Gen. Targe (evid.), DEC. 9, 13b (3* 4*)
Reorganization—article, Nov. 29, 15a
Reservists — discipline : M. Painlevé's statement, OCT. 5, 11b (3* 4*) ;—1928 : credit for instruction : M. Painlevé's statement, OCT. 20, 14d ;—Training camps : M. Painlevé inspects, OCT. 12, 13b (3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 3, 11c
Saint Cyr Ecole Militaire—case of "ragging," OCT. 26, 13a (13e, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 11g
Service—M. Painlevé (s.), OCT. 24, 11f (3* 4*)
Sport—part of regular training (circular), Nov. 21, 13d
Strength — reduction : semi-official note, Nov. 11, 15c ; M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 15a ; 2, 13c (3* 4*)
Uniform—change to khaki, Nov. 2, 11g
Art : see under ART
Banks, joint-stock—half-yearly statements (F.N.), Nov. 21, 22f
Boars, wild—incident at Pompey, DEC. 15, 28g
By-elections—Orne, OCT. 31, 14d
Cancer : see under CANCER
Chemical Industries Committee — German Dye Trust : agreement, DEC. 19, 19e
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 12c
Churches — Chateauneuf - du - Rhône : collapse, DEC. 24, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
Civil servants—pay : discussed in Chamber, DEC. 10, 11d
Clocks—work of Lepaute family : exhibited at Château of Malmaison, OCT. 31, 17f
Coal and coalmining :—
Import restrictions, Nov. 8, 13d ; 9, 16c (3* 4*) ; 10, 14f ; (F.N.), 10, 21b ; impending withdrawal, DEC. 16, 13g ; 17, 12a ; 24, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
Wales, South—effect, Nov. 9, 14f ; DEC. 7, 16a
FRANCE :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Lens—reconstruction (art.), Nov. 16, 13a
Trade—Government aid, DEC. 15, 15f (3* 4*)
Colonies—estimates passed in Chamber, Nov. 24, 13c (3* 4*)
Communism :—
Army : see under *Army*, above
Italians—arrests, OCT. 19, 13g
Jeunesses Communistes — members arrested, Nov. 9, 13g
Propaganda—M. Droz arrested, Nov. 7, 13a ; sentenced, 9, 13g
Revue des Deux Mondes (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 13c
Sacco and Vanzetti—execution : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists
Communist Party—Socialist Party : alleged subsidies to Left Wing : see under *Parties, political*, below
Coursing : see *Dog-racing*, below
Crime :—
Boulogne — customs incident : British traveller sentenced : see MANN, Mr. Walter G. ;—Diamond ring lost : waiter arrested, DEC. 29, 9g
Frauds—wireless operator sentenced, OCT. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
Hungarian bonds, forged : see under HUNGARY
Marseilles—shooting affray, DEC. 10, 11g
Mentone—jewelry stolen from British visitors, DEC. 12, 13g
Murder—Moulinot, M. : shot, DEC. 31, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Petlura, Gen. : see PETLURA, Gen. ;—Poles, gang of : to be tried, Nov. 2, 11b ; sentences, 28, 13g
Nice—bomb explosion at Italian Consulate, OCT. 6, 14g (14b, 3* 4*)
Paris — shooting : Comtesse de Janzé : committed for trial, DEC. 15, 15g ; sentenced, 24, 7f
Strasbourg—jeweller's shop robbed, DEC. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
Taxicab fare fraud—Prince Fernando de Bourbon and Señor Zulueta y Reyna charged, DEC. 15, 15g
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence, national—M. Painlevé (s.), OCT. 24, 11f (3* 4*)
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Diplomatic service — appointments, Nov. 23, 15b ; 25, 15c ; 29, 16c
Dog-racing—electric hare : races to be organized, DEC. 13, 18e
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Baccalauréat : examination for : official error, DEC. 24, 7b ;—Ecole Normale Supérieure : rector appointed, OCT. 20, 13g ; —Secondary : free : M. Herriot's scheme, OCT. 4, 13d ; 7, 13d ;—Teachers' salaries : raising : question in Parliament, Nov. 16, 13e
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electoral—article ("The second ballot"), DEC. 28, 7a
Electricity — development : M. Caillaux (s.), OCT. 17, 13c ; 18, 15d (3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Espionage—German sentenced, OCT. 13, 13*g* ;—Rougeayras, Jean, and others : charged at Paris, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Finance :—
Bank of France—State's indebtedness : further repayment : announced, DEC. 31, 15*c* (4*)
Budget :—
Estimates :—
Chamber Finance Committee considering, OCT. 7, 13*d* ; 10, 13*e* ; 20, 14*d*
Poincaré, M.—attitude, OCT. 1, 9*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; NOV. 16, 13*e*
Finance Bill—in Chamber, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; passed, 13, 15*d*
Parliament—prospects, NOV. 2, 13*f* ; 4, 14*c* ; in Chamber : discussed, 16, 13*e* ; DEC. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; in Senate : discussed, 20, 14*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; passed, 23, 9*f* ; 24, 7*b* ; amendments : examined by Chamber, 24, 7*b* ; passed, 27, 9*c*
Capital :—
Exports — M. Poincaré's statement, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Levy, proposed—Socialist Party Congress : discussed, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e*
Conditions—Caillaux, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Chéron, M. Henry (report), DEC. 19, 11*c* ;—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (statement), OCT. 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Debts—M. Caillaux (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Statistics, DEC. 17, 9*e* (4*)
Exchange—stabilization : M. Poincaré (statement), DEC. 10, 11*d* ; 31, 15*c* (4*)
Expenditure, national — analysis, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Loan — from United States (1920) : refunding, OCT. 10, 14*e* ; Government attitude, 12, 21*g*
Money market—condition, OCT. 15, 11*a*
Policy—criticism, OCT. 15, 11*a*
Gauche Républicaine Démocratique—declaration, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 15*c* ; NOV. 22, 15*b*
Parliament—Socialist motion in Chamber : discussion postponed, DEC. 10, 11*d*
Socialist Party programme, DEC. 28, 7*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; 31, 9*d*
Union Républicaine Démocratique —declaration, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Reform — M. de Chappedelaine (mem.), OCT. 26, 13*b*
Stocks and shares — foreign : amended regulation, OCT. 10, 23*d*
Taxation :—
Chamber Finance Committee—amendments, OCT. 10, 13*e*
Chappedelaine, M. de (mem.), OCT. 26, 13*b*
Foreigners — entrance tax : see under *Foreigners*, below
Octroi—Paris : see under PARIS ; —Suppression : Bill, DEC. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*b*
FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Parliament — discussed in Chamber, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Poincaré, M. (statement), OCT. 1, 9*a*
Fires—Ajaccio : theatre, OCT. 6, 16*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Château de Seymiers ; near Clermont-Ferrand, NOV. 16, 13*f* ;—Puys Saint-André (fatal), OCT. 10, 13*g* ; —Saint-Brieuc, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Fish and fishing—fish killed by cold : instance, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Sardine-fishing boat founders, NOV. 11, 15*b*
Floods, NOV. 11, 15*b* ; DEC. 28, 10*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 10*b*
Foreigners :—
Entrance poll tax—passed, DEC. 12, 13*b* ; 13, 15*c* ;—Dalziel, Lord (statement), DEC. 13, 15*c* ;—Inchcape, Lord (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
Tourists—M. Auscher (statement), DEC 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Undesirable — expulsion, OCT. 6, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; round up in Paris, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Foreign Office—political and commercial affairs : director and assistant director appointed, DEC. 5, 14*f*
Foreign policy—M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Franchise—women : Bill in Senate, DEC. 15, 15*d*
General election, next :—
Communist Party candidates—attitude of Socialist Party, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Confédération Générale du Travail (manifesto), NOV. 18, 15*a*
Fédération Republicaine — programme, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Posters—propaganda by, OCT. 29, 11*c* ; see also under HINDENBURG, President von
Sarraut, M. Maurice (add.), OCT. 28, 14*c*
Socialist Party—programme, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Geographical Society—medal awarded, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Coal and coke—agreement, NOV. 8, 13*d* ; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Hindenburg, President von — election poster ; German protest, DEC. 19, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Radical Party Congress—discussed, NOV. 2, 12*c*
Tariff—question in Chamber, NOV. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—statistics, DEC. 1, 15*d* ;—Exports, German : duty : collection : revision negotiations, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Treaty : adopted in Reichstag, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Government employees : see *Civil servants*, above
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with—article, NOV. 26, 13*a* ;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great

FRANCE (continued) :—
Horticulture — exhibition : British delegates, OCT. 27, 7*b*
Housing—town planning : Mr. G. M. Harris (s.), NOV. 19, 9*f*
Hungary, relations with—Peace treaty (Trianon) : see under WAR, The Great
Institut de France—sword presented to King Albert, DEC. 19, 11*f* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Insurance Bill—prospects, DEC. 29, 9*e*
Italy, relations with—our correspondent's messages, NOV. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a*
Albania — treaty : see under ALBANIA—Italy
Ambassador to Rome—vacancy, NOV. 16, 13*c* ; appointed, 23, 15*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 29, 16*c*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Italian criticism, 2, 14*f* ; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A.—attitude, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Coppola, Signor (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 14*f* ; 22, 12*e*
Corriere degli Italiani—ban on, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; 16, 14*e*
Fascist demands, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 12*f*
Graham, Sir R.—to visit Sir A. Chamberlain at Geneva, DEC. 10, 12*b* ; at Geneva ; Sir A. Chamberlain's statement, 12, 14*f*
Leading articles, DEC. 2, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Mediterranean — naval rivalry : see under MEDITERRANEAN
Mussolini, Signor (int.), DEC. 13, 16*c* ; (statement), 16, 14*e* ; 17, 12*f*
Nationals — position : mutual guarantee : provisional agreement, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; Signor A. Zanetti (l.), 8, 12*d*
Nuova Antologia (art. quoted), NOV. 29, 16*c*
Schanzer, Senator (s.), DEC. 15, 13*d*
Tangier : see under TANGIER
Yugoslav treaty with France : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris appointed, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Labour :—
Confédération Générale du Travail (manifesto), NOV. 18, 15*a*
Fishing industry—strike at Lorient, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Hours—eight-hour day : effect, OCT. 21, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Nice—tramway strike, NOV. 30, 13*g* ; DEC. 3, 11*g*
Railway — pensions and wages : discussed in Chamber, DEC. 10, 11*d*
St. Nazaire port—dockers : lock-out, DEC. 8, 12*g*
Unemployment — Bokanowski, M. (s.), NOV. 16, 13*e* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 21, 11*c*
Labour Ministry — estimates discussed in Chamber, NOV. 16, 13*c*
Law cases—Camoin v. Carco, OCT. 29, 8*c*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Lithuania, relations with—trade agreement : negotiations, DEC. 17, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Matches :—
Monopoly — Swedish Match Company : arrangement for cooperation (F.N.), NOV. 7, 23*d* ; M. Poincaré's statement, 17, 13*c*
Meat—retail prices : regulation, OCT. 28, 13*f*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Poincaré) :—
Cabinet meetings, OCT. 15, 12*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 28, 13*f*
Caillaux, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 11*c*
Council of Ministers, OCT. 1, 9*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; DEC. 17, 12*f*
Parliament — votes of confidence passed, NOV. 11, 15*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; DEC. 10, 11*d*
Policy—continuity : M. Poincaré (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d* ;—Debate : M. Poincaré's attitude, DEC. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Position, OCT. 15, 11*a* ; NOV. 2, 13*f* ; 4, 14*c*
Programme, DEC. 29, 9*e*
Socialist-Radical Party—relations : M. Maurice Sarraut (add.), OCT. 28, 14*c* ; resolution of political committee, 29, 11*c* ; congress adopts resolution, 31, 14*d* ; Parliamentary group's tactics : decision, NOV. 19, 13*b*
Monasteries — Grande Chartreuse Monastery : questions to Government, OCT. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Driving, dangerous : laws being revised, NOV. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions : manslaughter, DEC. 12, 13*g* ;—Show (Paris), OCT. 6, 7*f* ; 7, 13*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 18
Museums, State—visitors : receipts for 1926, DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Nautical Salon (Paris)—exhibits, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Navy :—
Building programme—discussed in Chamber, DEC. 21, 11*c*
Destroyers—trials, OCT. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Duguay Trouin—fire, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Estimates—Henry-Paté, M. (mem.), NOV. 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 19, 13*c*
Leygues, M. (int.), DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mediterranean Squadron — commander hoists flag, OCT. 3, 13*b*
Morse—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Mutinies — *Ernest Renan*, in, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, NOV. 19, 13*c* ; 24, 13*g* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Toulon Prison, in, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*d* ; discussed in Parliament, NOV. 24, 13*g* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Remirement—explosion, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Rochefort Arsenal : see under ROCHEFORT
Toul—assault by sailors on superior officers : court-martial, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Tourville—leaves Lorient dockyard, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Oil—commission : sitting, NOV. 21, 13*c* ; — Imports : proposed State control : Bill drafted, NOV. 21, 13*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies — frescoes found in ante-room, OCT. 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign Affairs Committee — President resigns, NOV. 4, 14*c*
Scene (Alsatian Communist's charges), DEC. 9, 14*b*
Session—leading article, NOV. 2, 13*b* ; prospects, 2, 13*f* ; re-assembled, 4, 14*c*
Parties, political :—
Article, NOV. 2, 13*f*
Leading articles, NOV. 2, 13*b* ; DEC. 10, 13*b*
Radical Party — programme : M. Caillaux (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Republican Party — Fédération Républicaine : congress, DEC. 12, 13*a* ;—Gauche Républicaine congress, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Royalist Party—*Action Française* : Pope's policy : Cardinal Bourne (s.), NOV. 28, 9*c*
Socialist Party—members accepting invitation to attend fêtes in Moscow : expelled, OCT. 22, 18*e* ; 24, 11*g*
Communist Party — alleged subsidies to Left Wing : document published, DEC. 17, 11*e*
Congress, national, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*b* ; programme, 28, 7*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; adopted, 31, 9*d*
Socialist-Radical Party — congress, OCT. 28, 14*c* ; 31, 14*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 22, 15*b* ; — Ministry (Poincaré) : see under *Ministry*, above ; — Parliamentary Group : meeting, NOV. 19, 13*b* ;—Radical Federation of the Seine-et-Oise to leave, NOV. 4, 14*c*
Truce—leading article, NOV. 22, 15*b* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*e*
Peace—Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Pensions, Old-age — discussed in Parliament, NOV. 11, 15*a* ; 16, 13*e*
Persia, relations with—capitulations in : abolition : notification, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Political situation—leading article, DEC. 10, 13*b*
Post Office employees — "go slow" strike threatened, DEC. 10, 11*g*
President : see DOUMERGUE, President
Press :—
Action Française—declaration by French Bishops : submission of Mgr. Marty, OCT. 24, 11*b*
Conscrit, Le—suppressed, OCT. 11, 13*c*
Mercure de France—noticed, NOV. 25, 10*d*
Populaire, Le—funds : discussed at Socialist Party congress, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Revue des Deux Mondes — noticed, NOV. 25, 10*d*
Revue de Paris—noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e*
Prices—committee : meeting, OCT. 28, 13*f* ; — Speculation : cabinet decision, OCT. 28, 13*f*
Public Works Department—estimates discussed in Chamber, NOV. 9, 13*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Bazeilles station, DEC. 22, 11*g* ;—Berre and Rognac, between, DEC. 28, 10*d* ;—Fall from train near Boulogne, OCT. 1, 12*a* ; — Level crossing, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; — Lyons-Grenoble express, DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*g* ; 7, 13*g* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Marquise and Caffiers, between, DEC. 29, 12*d* ; — Pantardres station, DEC. 23, 9*d* ; — Paris-Calais express, DEC. 28, 10*d* ;—Paris underground railway, DEC. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Saint-Nazaire, OCT. 10, 13*g* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—subsidies : estimates, DEC. 10, 11*d*
Nice and Cuneo, between—French section : details, DEC. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Nord engines—Lord Monkswell (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
Passengers—treatment : Mr. G. Godwin (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
Rates—M. Tardieu (s.), DEC. 10, 11*d*
Receipts—report, DEC. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Services—Provence Railway : interrupted by landslide, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Train doors—Porter, Mrs. R. W. (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e* ;—Scott, Mr. W. M. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
Reconstruction of devastated areas :—
Lens : see LENS
Mezières : see MEZIÈRES
Parliament—discussed in Senate, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Roquère, M. Paul (report), DEC. 23, 9*f*
Tardieu, M. (s.), NOV. 11, 15*d*
Reindeer—breeding : subsidy, NOV. 29, 15*g*
Roads—motor : one-way tracks : project, NOV. 16, 13*b* ;—Upkeep : discussed in Chamber of Deputies, NOV. 9, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; M. Moutet (mem.), 9, 13*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex—disabled :—
Etat Généraux de la France Meurtrie, Les—congress : arrangements, NOV. 10, 13*b* ; held, 12, 11*b* ; resolutions, 15, 15*d*
Pensions—increased, DEC. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping—finance : estimates, NOV. 5, 11*a* ;—Passengers, foreign : entrance tax : see under *Foreigners*, above ;—State fleet : sale approved, NOV. 30, 13*b* ; (F.N.). 30, 20*d* ;—Subsidy proposals : M. Candace's statement, NOV. 5, 11*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Switzerland, relations with :—
Savoy free zone dispute, NOV. 30, 13*d* (and 30*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—treaty : negotiations, NOV. 3, 13*c* ; DEC. 7, 13*d*
Bokanowski, M (s.), DEC. 2, 13*d*
French proposals—Federal Council decision, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Tariffs—Belgium : Government's protest, OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Revision : question in Parliament, NOV. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—United States : see under *United States*, below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Telephones—long-distance : developments, DEC. 24, 4*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris : see under PARIS
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 21, 15*c* ; NOV. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 21, 11*c*
Transjordan, relations with—French occupation of Um el Jemal : Transjordan claims, NOV. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13*g*
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
Turf—Prix Arc de Triomphe, OCT. 10, 4*b* ;—Prix du Conseil Municipal, OCT. 24, 7*d* ;—Prix Gladiateur, OCT. 31, 4*e*
Turkey, relations with—*Boz-kourd* dispute : see under SHIPPING
Turkeys—death from cold : instance, DEC. 17, 11*g*
United States, relations with :—
Arbitration, treaty of—new : our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 19, 12*c* ; negotiations, 23, 9*c*
Loan, refunding : see under *Finance*, above
Peace, pact of : outlawry of war—our Washington correspondent's message DEC. 19 12*c*
Tariff—dispute, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; notes exchanged : text published, 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 14*d* ; United States' note, 8, 14*e* ; 12, 14*b* ; French reply, 17, 14*g* ; 18, 16*c* ; United States' reply presented, 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; provisional agreement, 27, 11*e* ; 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; new French note drafted, Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; new provisional agreement, 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*e* : increased duties on American goods, 17, 13*c*
Bokanowski, M.—reports to Cabinet, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Coolidge, President — attitude, OCT. 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
French imports—additional duties placed on certain goods by order of Treasury : our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 14*d*
Leading article, OCT. 12, 15*b*
Lyons Chamber of Commerce—president's proposal adopted, NOV. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Viticulture — production : statistics, DEC. 2, 13*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : yield estimate, OCT. 1, 15*d*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*d*
Yugoslavia—treaty of Friendship and Non-Aggression together with Arbitration Convention—signing announced, NOV. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 11, 15*a* ; signed, 12, 11*f* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; message of congratulation from Yugoslav Parliament, 16, 13*c* ; ratification : Yugoslav procedure, 21, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; King Alexander ratifies, 28, 14*c*

FRANCE :—
Yugoslavia (continued) :—
Belgrade—demonstrations, NOV. 12, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c*
Briand, M. (statement), NOV. 12, 11*f* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria—views, NOV. 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Foley, Mr. T. C. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*
Greek view, NOV. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude, NOV. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 15*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; 19, 14*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ;—Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 16*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Neuman, Maj. E. W. P. (l.), NOV. 28, 10*d* ;—Rome : university students attempted hostile demonstration, NOV. 17, 13*e*
Leading articles, NOV. 12, 13*b* ; DEC. 2, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Lyubyana University — pro-French manifestations, NOV. 12, 13*d*
Marinkovitch, M. (statement), NOV. 14, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; (tel.), 16, 13*c* ; (statement), 17, 13*e* (s.), 24, 13*b* ; French opinion, 25, 15*c*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 16, 14*e*
Vukitchevitch, M. (tel.), NOV. 14, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — attitude of parties, NOV. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Skupshtina's vote, 25, 15*c*
Zoological mission to Central Africa : see under AFRICA, Central

FRANCE, Anatole :—
Brain—report of Prof. Guillaume-Louis and Dr. Dubreuil-Chambardel : Sir A. Keith (art. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
"Thaïs"—manuscript obtained by New York dealers, DEC. 14, 13*c*
FRANCE, Mr. Herbert—law case, DEC. 2, 5*d*
FRANCE, Jennie—disorderly house charge, DEC. 29, 7*c*
FRANCE, Tom—theft charge, DEC. 30, 8*c*
FRANCES Mary Buss House—dedicated, OCT. 10, 9*c*
FRANCHETTI, Mr. Luigi—pianoforte recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Equality—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), OCT. 5, 9*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Bill ; introduction : question, NOV. 9, 8*d* ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d* ; 30, 9*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 11, 9*d* ;—Classification of new voters : statistical table, NOV. 25, 18*c* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 14*e* ;—Dobbie, Mrs. S. G. S. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ;—Dolby, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e* ;—Fawcett, Dame M. G. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c* ;—Hamer-Lewis, Mr. G. E. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 14, 17*e* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d* ; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 3, 16*e* ; (s.), 28, 11*e* ; NOV. 3, 11*c* ; 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC 15, 11*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*b* ;—Lloyd, Mr. J. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c* ;—Morrison-Bell,

FRANCHISE :—
Equality (continued) :—
Sir C. (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 12, 16*e* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 7, 7*c* ; leading article, 7, 15*b* ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c* ;—Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e* ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 16*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, Nov. 29, 11*b* ;—Scottish Unionist Association : resolution, Nov. 4, 16*c* ;—Simon, Lady (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d* ;—Statistics, Nov. 25, 18*c* ; DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Tredgold, Mr. W. S. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e* ;—Younger, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b*
Reform—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
Vote, alternative—Parliament : questions, Nov. 30, 8*f*
FRANCIS, Mr. H. W. S.—at Guildhall, on Hollesley Bay Labour Colony, DEC. 17, 14*c*
FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on suggested statue for Round Pond (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. P. A.—chairman of Poultry Advisory Committee, OCT. 31, 20*d*
FRANCKEN, Mme. Wynaendts (Netherlands)—president of Soroptomist Club, Nov. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—at Ottawa : guest of Canadian Cabinet at luncheon, OCT. 25, 13*g* ; returns to London, Nov. 10, 17*b* ; musical reception, 14, 17*b*
at National Liberal Club, on financial reconstruction, DEC. 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
FRANÇOIS Cementation Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 18*c* (4*) ;—Share issue, OCT. 6, 20*c* ; 15, 18*c* (4*) ; 31, 23*g*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War (1870)—veteran : see VIGOT, Mme.
FRANK (Alsatian) — espionage charge : arrested, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FRANK, Sir Howard :—
on Inland Revenue Department (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
on slums (l.), OCT. 25, 10*a*
FRANKFORT, Dr.—on King Akhenaton (add.) : Gen. Sir J. Maxwell (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN—loan, foreign : held up, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; scheme abandoned, 17, 14*g* ;—Russian banknotes, forged : see under, RUSSIA : Crime
FRANKLIN : see MOORE, John C.
FRANKLIN, Mrs.—at National Council of Women, presidential address, OCT. 12, 16*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, Nov. 5, 17*c*
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. C.—representative at Permanent Road Traffic Committee of League of Nations, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—relations with Radical Party ; resigns Presidency of Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber, Nov. 4, 14*c*
at Radical and Socialist Party congress, on national union, OCT. 28, 14*c*
FRANKS, Rev. W. J.—death, OCT. 24, 14*e*
FRANTZ, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
FRASER, Mr. Alister G.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
FRASER, Sir Drummond—endows Banking Lectureship at Manchester University, OCT. 21, 10*d*
at Manchester, on cotton industry, OCT. 14, 27*c*
FRASER, Sir Edward C.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c*
FRASER, Mrs. Emily C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
FRASER, Mr. G. M.—on London Museum (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
FRASER, Mr. George J. M.—restored to medical register, Nov. 28, 11*f*
FRASER, Capt. Ian—presentation : arrangements, OCT. 18, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; complimentary dinner, Nov. 4, 12*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d*
at Cardiff, on equal franchise, OCT. 7, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on broadcasting Cenotaph service (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat—at Euston-road, on treatment of young offenders, OCT. 31, 9*e*
FRASER, Rev. James—at Eugenics Society, on education in marriage, DEC. 31, 6*d*
FRASER, Mr. Matthew—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 21*b*
FRATTE di Salerno—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
FRAZER, Sir James G.—associate member of French Academy of Science, Nov. 24, 17*b*
FREDERICK, Mr. Arthur T.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
FREDERICK, Mr. C. W. (Canada)—on Peace River country : proposes establishment of new province, Nov. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d* ;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 11, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—in railway accident, OCT. 27, 11*f*
FREDRIKSHALD : see HALDEN
FREE, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
FREE Church of Scotland—Moderator, Nov. 16, 14*c*
FREEDMAN, Mr. Morris—law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*
FREEDMAN, Woolf—acquitted, Nov. 23, 18*b*
FREELING, Sir Clayton P.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
FREEMAN, Engr. Cdr. Benson F.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
"The Yeomanry of Devon" : reviewed, OCT. 14, 22*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. F. G.—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R. (Canada)—making 900-mile trip in canvas canoe, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; completes journey down North Saskatchewan river, 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FREEMASONS :—
Ad Astra Lodge—installation meeting, Nov. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Africa, South—District Grand Master for Western Division, OCT. 11, 7*d* ;—Royal Arch Grand Superintendent, OCT. 11, 7*d*
Albert Duke of York Lodge—consecrated, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Aldwych Club Lodge — installation meeting, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Anglo-Brazilian Lodge—meeting, OCT. 11, 7*d*
Aquarius Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 19, 19*b*
Beaudesert Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 14, 19*b*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Berkshire — Royal Arch Provincial Grand Chapter, OCT. 1, 12*a*
Builders of the Silent Cities Lodge—consecrated, DEC. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*); 16, 20*d*
Canada Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 19, 19*b*
Chartered Accountants' Lodge — coming of age celebrated, OCT. 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Cherwell Mark Lodge (Banbury)—consecrated, OCT. 4, 17*e*
Collagen Lodge — festival, OCT. 11, 7*d*
Corium Lodge—installation meeting; officers appointed, OCT. 12, 17*d*
Dorothy Vernon Lodge—Master installed, OCT. 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Dorset—Provincial Grand Master appointed, NOV. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Exonian Lodge — meeting, OCT. 17, 17*b*
Gray's Inn Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 28, 17*b*
Herefordshire — Provincial Grand Chapter officers appointed, OCT. 13, 17*d*
Hurst Johnian Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 29, 15*e*
Imperial College Chapter—consecrated, NOV. 1, 20*e*
Indian Mission—party leaves England, NOV. 4, 17*e*; in Karachi; ceremonial, 30, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Lahore, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Jersey — Provincial Grand Lodge meeting (St. Heliers), OCT. 1, 7*a*
Knightsbridge Lodge — installation meeting, OCT. 14, 19*b*
London Brigade Royal Arch Chapter—officers elected, OCT. 12, 17*d*
London Rank Association—festival, OCT. 3, 17*f*
Manchester Lodge—history, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Mandeville Lodge—consecrated, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Mimmine Lodge—consecrated, NOV. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Montague Guest Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 13, 17*d*
Navy Lodge—installation meeting, DEC. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
New Zealand (South Island)—District Grand Master: appointed, NOV. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Old Eastbournian Lodge—consecrated, NOV. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Oxfordshire — Grand Superintendent and Provincial Grand Master installed, NOV. 16, 25*c*
Peace Memorial—architects, DEC. 8, 13*b*
Portsmouth—service at St. Thomas à Becket Church, OCT. 12, 16*c*
St. Catherine's Lodge—master installed; officers elected, OCT. 12, 17*d*
Society of Architects—installation convocation, OCT. 13, 17*d*
Three Pillars Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 17, 17*b*
Union of Training College Lodges—festival, OCT. 17, 17*b*
United Royal Arch Chapter—first Principal (Prince of Wales) installed, OCT. 19, 19*b*
United Wards Lodge—master installed, OCT. 27, 7*e*
Wayfarers' Chapter—consecrated, OCT. 18, 19*c*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Wiltshire—Royal Arch Grand Superintendent installed, OCT. 17, 17*b*; deputy Provincial Grand Master appointed, NOV. 16, 25*c*
FREEMEN'S Guild—banquet, NOV. 12, 10*c*
FREEMEN'S School, Ashtead—Parkinson, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*;—Report, DEC. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FREESTONE, Albert E. — drunk while driving charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*
FREMANTLE, Mr. Cecil—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
FREMANTLE, Col. F. E. :—
"Health of the Nation, The"—reviewed, OCT. 21, 9*c*
at Central Hall, on artificial light exhibition, DEC. 14, 9*d*
at Upper Montague-street, on Factories Bill, NOV. 19, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney—on water divining (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
FRENCH, Miss Francesca—"Through Jade Gate and Central Asia": OCT. 21, 8*d*
FRENCH, Mr. Robert D.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
FRENCH Academy of Science—associate member, NOV. 24, 17*b*
FRENSHAM Ponds—medical officer's report: Farnham Council meeting: discussion, NOV. 30, 12*c*; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
"FREQUENT Visitor to the National Portrait Gallery"—on National Portrait Gallery (l.), NOV. 7, 15*e*
FRERE, Mr. Alfred V. — will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro—at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, NOV. 17, 11*a*
FRESHNEY, George—forgery charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*; DEC. 1, 13*b*
FRESHWATER, Mr.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), NOV. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
FREUND, Prof. Max (Germany)—removal from office as professor at Queen's University of Belfast: compensation claim dismissed, OCT. 10, 8*e*
FREWEN, Capt.—at Carlton-gardens, on League of Empire Housewives, NOV. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FRIEDMAN, Dr. Alfred (Germany)—in New York, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
"FRIEND, A"—on late Mr. Eliot Howard (l.), OCT. 18, 21*c*
FRIENDLY Societies—Chief Registrar: report: Part II. issued, NOV. 1, 5*b*;—Hutchison, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d*; 23, 4*c* (3* 4*);—1926, in: reviewed (art.), DEC. 30, 5*a*;—Sunday: observed, OCT. 10, 11*e*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—appeal, NOV. 25, 12*d*;—Grants made, NOV. 17, 17*d*;—Mary, Queen: parcel of gifts, DEC. 5, 17*b*; — Meeting, DEC. 22, 15*d*
FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—meeting, NOV. 9, 17*e*
FRIENDS of the Poor—bridge tournament: financial result, DEC. 1, 19*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 16, 17*e*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Insurance Company—offices: new premises, NOV. 1, 21*g*
FRIGORIFICO Gualaquaychu — new meat works: contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
FRIPP, Sir Alfred—on Mr. N. Wills (l.), OCT. 20, 16*e*
FRISCHMANN, Mrs. R.—evasion of Customs duty, NOV. 29, 13*c*

FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H., vicar of Halifax :—
Patronage Measure—circular letter, DEC. 2, 17*f*
on Labour Party service at Gloucester Cathedral (l.), Nov. 11, 12*d*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 26*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 23*g* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
FROOD, Miss Hester—art exhibition, DEC. 8, 19*f*
FROST : see under WEATHER
FROST, Mr. Arthur T.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
FROST, Miss Lilian—organ recital : arrangements, Nov. 22, 17*d*
FROW, Miss E. M.—matron of Wycombe War Memorial Hospital, DEC. 8, 13*g*
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Colour—East Malling Research Station : report, OCT. 24, 18*b*
Standard varieties—article, DEC. 12, 20*c*
Storing—methods, OCT. 17, 21*d* ;—Article ("The value of oil wraps"), OCT. 31, 20*c* ;—Cashmore, Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 7, 20*e*
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act.
Black currants—reversion : article, Nov. 28, 20*c*
Committee, specialist—formed, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; report, 28, 11*c*
Cultivation — articles ("Weedy orchards"), Nov. 21, 21*e* ; ("Fruit trees in orchards: manurial needs"), DEC. 27, 16*d* ;—Long Ashton Research Station : report, OCT. 3, 23*d* ;—Oil sprays : article, DEC. 5, 20*d* ;—Report (Wright and Carslaw) : published, OCT. 18, 13*g*
Distribution methods—Mr. E. S. Linfield (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Empire Industries Association (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Grape fruit :—
West India Committee—gold medal exhibit presented to King, Nov. 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Imports—consignment reaches Liverpool, OCT. 26, 10*b*
Marketing—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*
Oranges—Christmas sale, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Pears — trade-marks : see TRADE-MARKS : Act : Apples and pears
Raspberries—ripened at Locksheath, OCT. 21, 13*g*
Shows—Imperial (Manchester), OCT. 29, 9*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; article, 14, 21*c* ;—Royal Horticultural Society, OCT. 12, 17*d* ; Nov. 2, 15*f*
Strawberries — October : correspondence, OCT. 14, 12*e*
Trees :—
Spraying — Berkeley-Hill, Maj. H. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ;—Masefield, Mr. J. R. B. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
FRY, Cdr. C. B.—at Manchester, on county cricket ; Lancashire County Club, Nov. 12, 9*d*
FRY, Mr. Charles—diamond wedding, OCT. 6, 11*n*
FRY, Mr. Howard—song recital, Nov. 14, 12*c*
FRY, Miss Ruth—at Mansion House, on Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Nov. 5, 9*e*
FRY, Miss S. Margery—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
at Church House, Westminster, on social service, OCT. 28, 11*a*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C. :—
at Lincoln, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 20, 16*e*
FRY, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—at York, on West Yorkshire Regiment, OCT. 10, 16*c*
FRY, William S.—evasion of income-tax charge, Nov. 4, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
FRYER, Mrs. Ethel M.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
FRYER, Florence—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
FUAD, King of Egypt—return from Europe : arrangements to receive, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Toulon, Nov. 10, 16*a* ; 11, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Alexandria ; welcomed, 15, 15*d* ; returns to Cairo, 17, 13*d* ; appreciation of welcome accorded, 24, 13*g* ; visits bazaar at British Residency, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; receives King Amanullah, 27, 9*d* ; opens International Institute of Statistics congress, 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Belgium—visit : arrangements, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; in Brussels : State reception, 27, 11*e* ; reception by Burgomaster Max, 28, 13*g* ; reception by Municipality ; dinner given by M. Vandervelde, 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; visits Colonial Museum at Tervueren ; entertains Belgian Royal Family at dinner ; sends donation for poor of Brussels, 29, 11*g* ; visits Ghent and Antwerp, 31, 16*g* ; visits Liége, Nov. 1, 13*g* ; visits Charleroi, 3, 13*e* ; leaves Belgium, 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
France—State visit to Paris ; calls on President Doumergue ; reception in honour by Municipality, OCT. 21, 16*b* ; received into membership of Academy ; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier ; banquet given by President, 22, 11*c* ; visits M. Clemenceau, 26, 13*g* ; in Paris, Nov. 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—opens (s.), Nov. 18, 15*c*
Press—charges of lèse-majesté against *As Siassa* and *Al Balagh*, OCT. 17, 14*b*
FUCHS, Fritz (Switzerland)—ascent of Jungfrau, Nov. 17, 13*g*
FUEL :—
Economy—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), DEC. 5, 9*c* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
Imperial—Gen. Sir J. J. Maxwell (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a*
Pulverized—progress of experiments discussed, DEC. 6, 13*c* ;—Heath, Sir H. F. (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*c* ; 9, 15*e* ;—*Mercer* : use (F.N.), Nov. 29, 23*f* ; DEC. 6, 13*c* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b* ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
Research—board : fourth memorandum on motor fuel, Nov. 28, 11*c* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*e*
Smokeless—Campbell, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e* ;—Gothard, Mr. B. W. (l.), DEC. 29, 5*d* ;—Jones, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*

FUEL Production, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 6, 13*c*
FUENTE, Señor Fernando de la (Mexico)—financial mission to United States, DEC. 28, 7*d*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FUKIEN—Bishop, asst.: see DING, Rt. Rev.
FULANAIN — "Haji Rikkan: Marsh Arab": noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
FULFORD, Miss C.—on Poor Law relief in Fulham (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
FULHAM—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.;—Coat of Arms: sanctioned, NOV. 22, 9*a*;—Electricity: failure, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
FULLER, Rev. Alfred—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde:—
on inherited talent (l.), NOV. 28, 15*d*
on origin of life (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
FULLER, Mr. E. Murray — collecting British pictures for New Zealand art exhibition, NOV. 8, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—mentioned as Agent-General in London, NOV. 11, 16*f*; appointed, 16, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); biographical, 16, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
FULLER, Mr. Walter G.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
FULLER, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. Edward — on Dalmatian Regulus (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
FULTON, Mr. — on Solomon Islands massacre (statement), OCT. 19, 14*e*
FULTON, Capt. — pictures broadcast by wireless: demonstration of system, DEC. 9, 13*e*
FULTON, Sir Robert F.—death, OCT. 17, 14*f*, 20*d*; will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
FUNNELL, Mr. H. D. — at Mecklenburgh-square, on Foundling estate, DEC. 16, 19*c*
FURLEY, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 27, 13*d*
FURNEAUX, Mr. H. J.—mayor of Lewisham, OCT. 14, 13*f*
FURNESS, Lord — at Middlesbrough, on Cargo Fleet Iron Company, DEC. 15, 25*c*; on South Durham Steel and Iron Company, 15, 25*d*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd. — *Bermuda*: see under SHIPPING; — Dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
FURNITURE:—
Exhibitions — Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 21, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Medieval—Mr. H. C. Smith (lect.), NOV. 11, 8*e*
Russell, Mr. G.—designs on view, NOV. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Sales:—
Elizabethan buffet, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Sedan chair, NOV. 11, 9*f*
Stuart day bed, NOV. 1, 12*c*
by Messrs. Christie, DEC. 14, 11*c*; 23, 13*f*
by Messrs. Harrods, OCT. 8, 7*a*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, OCT. 1, 7*d*; DEC. 23, 13*f*
by Messrs. Robinson Fisher and Harding, OCT. 8, 7*a*; 22, 15*f*; DEC. 16, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 5*f*
by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
of Audley House, Berks—contents, NOV. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
of Mrs. Barnes's property, OCT. 8, 7*a*
of Beardwood Hall — contents: announced, OCT. 25, 17*c*
of late Capt. A. E. Bell's property, DEC. 9, 9*e*
of Col. Blackburne's property, OCT. 8, 7*a*
of late Sir S. Colvin's property, NOV. 19, 11*d*
FURNITURE:—
Sales (continued):—
of late Lord Cunliffe's property, DEC. 9, 9*e*
of Mrs. Duberley's property, NOV. 18, 13*e*
of 56, Eaton-square—contents, NOV. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
of Dgr. Lady Errol's property, OCT. 15, 9*c*
of Rev. L. Gilbertson's property, NOV. 19, 11*d*
of late Mr. M. Hewlett's property—announced, OCT. 27, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
of Holford collection at Weston-birt, OCT. 18, 13*e*; 22, 15*f*
of Ickwell Bury—contents, NOV. 12, 9*c*
of late Rev. R. V. C. Kinleside's property, NOV. 25, 13*f*
of Malham Tarn contents—announced, OCT. 18, 13*e*; held, NOV. 11, 9*e*
of Sir H. Medlycott's property, DEC. 3, 14*e*
of Murray Scott collection, DEC. 9, 9*e*
of Norwood, Cheadle — contents, OCT. 25, 17*c*
of Lord Portarlington's property, NOV. 22, 11*c*
of late Sir A. E. Shipley's property—announced, DEC. 5, 24*c*
of Col. C. J. Simpson's property, NOV. 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
of Col. Sir H. Streatfeild's property, OCT. 11, 17*e*; 12, 17*e*
of Symond's Hotel—contents: announced, OCT. 25, 17*c*
of late Adm. H. A. Warren's property, NOV. 1, 12*c*
of Dr. S. W. Woodhouse's property, OCT. 8, 7*a*
of Mr. C. W. Wright's property, DEC. 16, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
FURS:—
Imitation—Mannequin Parade (Harvey, Nichols), NOV. 24, 7*f*
Thefts — Buckingham-Palace-road: Mr. J. West's shop, OCT. 26, 11*g*; —Hyman, Miss R.: shop, DEC. 21, 9*g*;—Knightsbridge: Messrs. Robert, DEC. 3, 14*c*;—Upper Holloway, DEC. 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
FURSE, Dame Katharine—lecture: arrangements, NOV. 5, 15*d*
at Eugenics Society, on education in marriage, DEC. 31, 6*d*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans:—
at Church House, on clergy training, OCT. 27, 9*b*
at St. Albans, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*d*
FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William:—
at Imperial Institute, on rubber industry, DEC. 3, 9*e*
at Westminster Hall, on agricultural research, OCT. 7, 9*e*
FURST, Mr. Herbert—at Faculty of Arts, on art in industry, DEC. 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FURTWÄNGLER, Herr Wilhelm—conducts Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, NOV. 21, 13*g*; conducting noticed, DEC. 3, 10*c*

FYFE, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
FYFE, Mr. Cleveland :—
on agricultural policy (l.), NOV. 7, 20*d*
on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
FYFE, Mr. H. Hamilton—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sevenoaks, NOV. 14, 8*c*
FYFE, Mr. Maxwell—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Spen Valley, NOV. 10, 16*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton :—
at Rugby, on directors of education, DEC. 24, 5*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Science Buildings for Christ's Hospital, OCT. 25, 16*c*
FYFFE, Rt. Rev. R. S., ex Bp. of Rangoon—expected in England, DEC. 1, 19*c*
FYNN, Mr. P. D. L. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on federation with Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, OCT. 6, 13*b*

G

"G"—on seating in omnibuses (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
"G. F. P."—on late Mrs. Comyns Carr (l.), OCT. 18, 21*c*
"G. P."—on free choice of doctor (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
GABRIEL, Lieut.-Col. Vivian—offers to bear expense of restoring ducal palace of Gubbio, OCT. 29, 11*g*
GADD, H.—fatal accident, NOV. 7, 20*c*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*
GADIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—on suggested payment of town councillors (statement), NOV. 21, 11*b*
GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 21*g*
GAELIC Mod : see under SCOTLAND
GAGE, Lord—flight on Khartum-Kisumu air service, OCT. 10, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) : returns from Kenya, NOV. 24, 17*b*
in Parliament, on housing : slum clearance, DEC. 6, 8*d* ;—Nursing Homes Registration Bill, DEC. 22, 6*a*
GAHAN, Dr. C. J.—on timber decay (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b*
GAIDA, ex-Gen. Rudolf (Czechoslovakia)—sentence upheld, NOV. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GAIETY Cinema, Manchester—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
GAIETY Theatre, OCT. 17, 12*b* ; 31, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 12*c* ; 24, 6*c*
GAIN, Aircraftsman J.—health, OCT. 24, 9*g*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on economics, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; on capitalism ; trade and taxation ; banking system ; nationalization of industries, 20, 8*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade barriers, OCT. 21, 5*f*
at Sheffield, on foreign trade ; unemployment ; industrial revival : prospects ; taxation and rating ; coalmining industry, OCT. 8, 15*e*
in Parliament, on electricity : South-Eastern scheme, NOV. 24, 8*c*
on Tees, River—pollution research scheme (statement), NOV. 30, 11*c*
GAINSBORG, Señor (Bolivia)—Minister of Interior and Minister of Justice, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GAINSBOROUGH—bridge : to be freed of toll, OCT. 28, 16*b* ; ceremony, NOV. 1, 16*e*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas :—
Bicentenary — celebrations recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
Exhibition (Ipswich) — arrangements, OCT. 5, 9*g* ;—Article ("Art in East Anglia"), OCT. 7, 15*f* ;—Gibson, Mr. F. (l.), OCT.
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas :—
Bicentenary :—
Exhibition (Ipswich) (continued) :—15, 8*d* ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Photographs, OCT. 7, 18 ;—Tempest, Mr. C. E. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
Birthplace—used as guest house, OCT. 24, 9*e*
Creed, C. E. (art.), NOV. 22, 17*f*
Dicksee, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Henry, Prince (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Holmes, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
GAIRDNER, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 17*f*
GALBRAITH, Mr. J. F. W.—opens White Hill, OCT. 24, 9*f*
GALE, late Mr. Frederick—inquiry concerning longevity of cricketers recalled, NOV. 1, 11*e*
GALEANO, M. de (Paraguay)—leaves for Switzerland, DEC. 15, 19*b*
GALES, Rev. Richard L.—death, DEC. 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GALICIA, Eastern :—
Education—language : enforcement of Utraquist Law : protest, OCT. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—address at Russian revolution celebrations at Moscow, NOV. 8, 14*f*
GALLARDO, Dr. Angel (Argentina)—Signor Mussolini gives banquet in honour, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; in London, DEC. 12, 14*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 17*b* ; to place wreath on Unknown Warrior's tomb, 15, 13*g* ; guest of Sir A. Chamberlain, 17, 15*c* ; in Brussels, 19, 11*d* ; leaves for Paris, 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*f*
Argentine Club—guest at dinner, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Photograph, DEC. 13, 20
at Argentine Club, on Anglo-Argentine relations, DEC. 17, 14*c*
GALLOWAY, Sir William—death, NOV. 4, 17*d* ; photograph, 5, 16 ; will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Haldane, Prof. J. S. (l.), NOV. 7, 19*d*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
at New Prince's Hotel, on M. Paul Valéry : national distinctions, OCT. 14, 22*e*
at Wyndham's Theatre, on lodging houses for homeless women, OCT. 29, 9*f*
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*

GALWAY—storm : see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
GALWAY, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Nottinghamshire County Council, OCT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GALWAY, Sir Henry L. (Australia)—on boy immigrants (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
GALWAY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 15*a*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—trade notice, NOV. 21, 11*d*
GAMARD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on inefficient aircraft, DEC. 6, 15*d*
GAMBLE, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
GAME—trespass : prosecution, OCT. 10, 21*c*
GAME, Miss Ann—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
GAMING :—
Expenditure—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Prosecutions, NOV. 8, 8*e* ; DEC. 7, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c*, *f* ; 27, 7*f* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
GANDAR, Miss Emily M.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—Lord Irwin receives, NOV. 3, 14*f* ; at Colombo, 14, 14*d*
Ceylon—commission : to discuss with leaders of Congress, NOV. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
on Constitution—statutory commission (statement), NOV. 14, 14*d*
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a* ; 30, 6*d*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
GANT, Mr. Tetley—retention of title of "Honourable" approved, DEC. 24, 7*g*
GANTILLON, M. Simon—*Maya* : produced, NOV. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
at Barnes, on Bp. Barnes's sermon on sacraments, OCT. 10, 20*d*
at Church House, Westminster, on Union of Girls Schools for Social Service ; classes : division, OCT. 28, 11*a*
at Southwark Cathedral, on Twenty-Five Churches Appeal Fund, NOV. 25, 5*g* ; on Prayer-book revision, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Wimbledon, on slum property, DEC. 5, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Film Bill, NOV. 29, 8*a* ;—Housing : slum clearance, DEC. 6, 8*d* ;—Surrey Commons : Army use, NOV. 23, 8*c* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*
on *King of Kings* film (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
on Southwark Cathedral—need of Dean (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 19*c*
on Southwark Twenty-Five Churches Appeal Fund (l.), OCT. 24, 17*d* ; NOV. 15, 12*d*
GARCIA, Gen. Silvano (Mexico)—executed, NOV. 9, 16*c*
GARDENERS' Company—presentation of fruit and flowers to Lord Mayor, OCT. 25, 17*c* ;—History of guild, OCT. 25, 17*c*
GARDINER, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—Prime Minister and Minister of Education, DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GARDINER, Miss L. :—
on lapwings (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*
on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
GARDNER, Miss Alice—death, NOV. 14, 14*c*, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 22, 17*c*
GARDNER, Mr. C. Turville—on refuges at cross-roads (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
GARDNER, William—theft charge, DEC. 28, 5*a* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. William C.—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
GARDNER-BROWN, Rev. Alan—on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
GARDYNE, Mrs. Mary M. B.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
GARIBALDI Meadows : see BRITISH Columbia—Flora
GARLAND, Mr. C. H.—organizing secretary, National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 11, 23*e*
GARLAND, Mr. C. S.—on oil pollution at sea (p.), DEC. 17, 9*f*
GARLICK, Lance-Cpl.—acquitted of manslaughter of German, OCT. 25, 13*g*
GARLICK, Mr. John (New South Wales)—member of commission for Sydney, DEC. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GARNETT, Mr. J. P.—on use of word "home" (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
GARNETT, Mr. William—presentation, OCT. 4, 11*g*
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert :—
at Winchester House, on Canadian Northern Railway Company 5 per Cent. income stock settlement, NOV. 17, 22*f*
on national economy (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*
GARRATT, Mr. Percival—pianoforte recital, OCT. 19, 12*c*
GARRETT, Mr. A. E.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on textile training, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GARRETT, Mrs. M. R.—on slum clearance (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
GARRICK Theatre, DEC. 20, 12*b*
GARRISON, Mr. Herbert—at Central Hall, on evolution, OCT. 4, 17*d*
GARROD, Miss—member of commission on Glozel finds, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; attack by Dr. Morlet, DEC. 27, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*c*
GARROD, Sir Archibald—resigns Regius professorship of medicine at Oxford, OCT. 27, 14*e*
at Charing Cross Hospital, on inborn defects, NOV. 25, 13*b*
GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M.—leaves for Germany, OCT. 7, 11*g* ; leaves for Lagos, DEC. 22, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Government business, NOV. 9, 9*a*
GARROW, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
GARSON, Mrs.—on November in Orkneys (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
GARSWOOD Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 18, 13*c* ;—Ravite Mine No. 2 : to be closed, DEC. 21, 14*e*
GARVEY, Marcus ("Negro Moses")—deported from United States ; at Kingston (Jamaica), DEC. 12, 13*g*
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. Alfred E.—on Prayer book Measure (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—at Colchester, on League of Nations, OCT. 21, 13*a*
GARWAY Church—preservation appeal (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
GAS :—
Industry — amalgamations : British Commercial Gas Association : discussed, OCT. 6, 16*d* ;—Bencraft, Sir R. (add.), OCT. 6, 16*d* ;—British Commercial Gas Association : discussed, OCT. 6, 16*d* ;—Butterfield, Mr. W. J. A. (s.), OCT. 17*b* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*e* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 18, 23*a*
Leakages—caused by thaw, DEC. 22, 12*b* ; 24, 5*g*

GAS (continued) :—
Manufacture—Mr. N. J. Bowater (p.), Nov. 25, 22*f*
Poisoning—Darwen : Peel Mill, OCT. 15, 9*g* ;—Manchester : shaft, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; four persons at Ardwick, 26, 11*c* ;—Swansea, OCT. 12, 16*d*
Prices—reductions, OCT. 3, 11*c* ; NOV. 9, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*d* ; DEC. 5, 16*f* ; 22, 12*d* ; 31, 10*g*
Supplies—Sunday : Mr. E. Hulse (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
GAS, late M. René (France)—picture collection sold, NOV. 14, 13*b*
GASKELL, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
GASKELL, Rev. N. Kynaston—on battle of Navarino (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
GAS Light and Coke Company—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*g* ;—Charges : reduced, OCT. 3, 11*c* ; DEC. 22, 12*d* ; —Finchley-road showrooms : opened, DEC. 15, 13*g*
on Piccadilly explosion (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
GASSON, Mr. Arthur B.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
GASTER, Rev. M.—on blood test of paternity (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
GASWELL, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
GATENBY, Mr. Thomas G.—drowned, OCT. 18, 18*a*
GATES, Mr. A.—at Liverpool, on electricity scheme, DEC. 14, 17*e*
GATES, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 22, 6*e*
GATESHEAD—Board of Guardians : summoned for non-payment of surcharge, DEC. 16, 11*g* ;—Playing fields : land to be purchased at Derwent Crook, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; proposed additional sites, 5, 10*d*
GATE Theatre Studio, OCT. 3, 12*c* ; new premises : opening arrangements, 27, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GATHERCOLE, Mr. Robert P.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
GATTI, Mr. J. M.—opens new outfall sewer at Walthamstow, NOV. 14, 11*g* ; guest of Founders' Company, DEC. 20, 11*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on local government of London, DEC. 20, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on London government, OCT. 4, 16*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on traffic pooling scheme, OCT. 31, 7*d*
at King George's Hall, on mental capacity of L.C.C. school children, NOV. 26, 16*d*
at Mansion House, on London government, OCT. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GAUKRODGER, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
GAULT, Col. Hamilton—inspects Winnipeg men who belonged to Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, OCT. 29, 11*g*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation—Ufa Company agreement : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry
GAUNT, Mrs. Helen M. B.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
GAUNT, Cdr. John—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
GAUNT, Mrs. Louie—drowned, DEC. 30, 15*b*
GAVAI, Mr. (India)—presidential address at Depressed Classes conference, DEC. 31, 10*e*
GAVIN, Patrick J. (Northern Ireland)—unregistered dentist charge, NOV. 18, 22*e*
GAWTRESS, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
GAY, E.—on domestic training (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
GAY, George W.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 21, 4*g*
GAY, Miss Sylvia de—violin recital, OCT. 21, 14*b*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy) :—
on Balkans—penetration (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 14*c*
on finance—exchange (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 22*f*
on France and Yugoslavia—treaty (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 16*c*
GAYER-ANDERSON, Mr. Robert B. P.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
GAZELLE, Mr. Marcel—pianoforte recital, OCT. 3, 12*b*
GEARY, Mr. William J.—mayor of Lambeth, OCT. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GEBRUDER, Adt. A. G.—claim against Scottish Cooperative Wholesale Society, DEC. 2, 5*g*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland :—
at Hotel Victoria, on metallurgical industries, NOV. 23, 18*c*
at Manchester, on relations with United States, NOV. 16, 19*d*
GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
at Fort Dunlop, on Dunlop Company Works Parliament, DEC. 7, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, in Imperial Airways, Ltd., NOV. 30, 22*a*
GEDDES, Mr. Irvine C.—director of London board of Bank of New South Wales, OCT. 27, 17*g*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b*
GEE, Mr. Philip :—
on coal industry (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d*
on rail rates on coal (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
GEE and Co.—on trade marks in Greece (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
GEERING, Mrs. Louisa—death at 101, DEC. 24, 5*g*
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
GELATINE—foodstuff, non-identification as : declaration, NOV. 24, 11*g* ;—Trade marks : see TRADE marks : *Act* : *Glue and gelatine*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
GELHAAR, Mr. J. A.—on button trade (evid.), NOV. 18, 22*e*
GELLIBRAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Gallipoli campaign : criticism of Australian troops in British Official History (statement), OCT. 8, 9*b*
GEMMELL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
GENERAL East End Tradesmen's Association—dinner, NOV. 15, 11*e*
GENERAL election, next—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; DEC. 17, 7*e* ; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d* ; DEC. 10, 9*b* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour-Liberal majority : Mr. D. Lloyd George's alleged wish : see under PARTIES, political : *Labour Party* : *Liberal Party, relations with* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*c* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*e* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*f* ; 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*c*
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—Osram U5 rectifying valve : price reduction, OCT. 24, 19*c* ;—Trade notice, DEC. 1,

GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
13*e* ;—Underground Electric Railways of London, Ltd. : order secured, DEC. 20, 16*c*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—quarterly report, NOV. 2, 7*e*
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—to be formed (F.N.), NOV. 22, 21*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 30, 20*a*, *e*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—registered, DEC. 22, 18*g*
GENERAL Lying In Hospital—appeal, OCT. 7, 10*d* ;—Arts Theatre Club : performance in aid, NOV. 18, 19*b*
GENERAL Medical Council—law case, DEC. 1, 5*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 11*c* ; 28, 11*f* ;—Member, NOV. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Register : erasures, NOV. 25, 13*g* ; 28, 11*f* ; names restored, 28, 11*f* ;—Sargant, Lord Justice (s.), OCT. 5, 9*d*
GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*d* ;—Report, NOV. 17, 20*f*
GENERAL Oil Conservancy, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company Ltd.—Antwerp, trade with : commemorative luncheon, NOV. 8, 24*b* ;—*Eagle* : overcrowding : prosecution, OCT. 12, 7*d*
GENERAL Steel Wares, Ltd. (Canada)—formed, OCT. 20, 19*d*
GENEVA—League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations ;—Telegraphy, wireless : new station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
GENNER, Mr. Ernest E.—fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, NOV. 8, 11*c*
GENTILE, Senator (Italy)—on Roman question (art. quoted), OCT. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GENTLE, Charlotte—fortune telling charge, DEC. 8, 13*c*
GENTLE, Mr. F. S.—on greyhound racing : juvenile betting (statement), DEC. 23, 7*e*
GEOFFROY, M. Léon (France)—death, DEC. 27, 9*e*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—transfer : question in Parliament, DEC. 23, 5*a*
GEOLOGY—Scotland : sandstone : Dr. R. Campbell (lect.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
GEORGE III., King — "Correspondence 1760-1773" Vols. I. and II. : reviewed, OCT. 4, 19*c*
GEORGE V., King :—
Oct.—at Balmoral, 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; at Sandringham, 12, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 15*b* ; 31, 17*b*
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; at Sandringham, 15, 19*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 26, 17*a* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b*
Dec.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 5, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 19*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Afghanistan, King of—accepts invitation to be guest at Buckingham Palace, DEC. 9, 13*c* ; message of welcome on entering India, 12, 14*c*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Africa, South—flag question : settlement (message), NOV. 1, 14*c*
Aides-de-camp, NOV. 4, 14*c* ; DEC. 13, 16*b*
American Legion—receives members at Buckingham Palace, OCT. 11, 11*d*
Armistice Day—places wreath on Cenotaph, NOV. 12, 12*a* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Avant-Garde de St. Pierre boys' band—visit to Hastings : message, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Balmoral—returns to London, OCT. 6, 14*b*
Blake, W.—lends water colour drawing to Lambeth exhibition, OCT. 18, 19*e*
British Israel World Federation (message), OCT. 4, 17*d*
Bullock, Lady V.—represented at memorial service, NOV. 30, 17*d*
Burnham, Lord—guest at Hall Barn, NOV. 24, 17*b*
Bushey Park—inspects horses from Holland, OCT. 10, 17*b*
Cambridge, Lord — death : Court mourning order, OCT. 26, 14*f* ; messages of sympathy and replies, 26, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; attends funeral, 31, 17*d*
Canada—inter-Provincial conference, Ottawa : resolution, NOV. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Cardiff, visit to—recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Cattle—sale of fat stock : announced, NOV. 26, 16*e* ; DEC. 2, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, 8, 11*d* ; wins prizes at Smithfield Club Show, 6, 21*a* ; successes at Lynn Fat Stock Show, 7, 5*f* ; exhibits at Yorkshire Fat Stock Society, 14, 11*e*
Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (message), NOV. 12, 9*g*
Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress — message of loyalty, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 13, 18*b* ;—Coal, gifts of : to Windsor poor, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; DEC. 17, 14*d* ;—Empire Day Movement : accepts pudding, NOV. 10, 7*g* ; ceremonial mixing : arrangements, 15, 19*f* ; described, DEC. 2, 11*c* ; sent to Buckingham Palace, 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 9, 11*c* ; acknowledgement, 19, 15*d* ;—London, City of : gifts, DEC. 7, 11*a* ;—Mile end-road Great Assembly Hall : tea to poor people : arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*d* ; given, 27, 7*a* ;—Pudding : recipe, OCT. 22, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sandringham : arrangements, DEC. 2, 14*b* ;—Treloar Crippled Children Hamper Fund : donation, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Church of England Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute, Aldershot—gift of books, NOV. 2, 17*c*
Connaught, Duke of—guest at dinner, OCT. 10, 17*b*
Councils, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; DEC. 21, 15*a* ; 29, 13*b*
Court—Lord Chamberlain's notices, DEC. 13, 19*f* ; 28, 11*a*
Engagements, NOV. 19, 14*a*
Feisal, King—receives, NOV. 7, 17*b*
Fleetwood flood disaster—message and donation, NOV. 7, 16*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Fruit Show, Imperial—accepts gold medal grape fruit exhibit, Nov. 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Harness, Maj.-Gen. A.—represented at funeral, Oct. 18, 19*b*
Holland, Sir A.—represented at funeral service, Dec. 13, 19*c*
Home Office Industrial Museum—visits, Dec. 3, 9*a*
Household—Equerry in Ordinary, Dec. 3, 15*b* ;—Surgeons, Honorary, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Imperial Agricultural Research Conference (message), Oct. 5, 7*a* ; reply, 7, 9*c*
Imperial Defence College—visits, Dec. 1, 19*b*
Indian War Memorial at Neuve Chapelle—receives contingent of native soldiers, Nov. 7, 17*b*, 19*d*
Irish fishing disaster—message and donation, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Iveagh, Lord—represented at memorial service, Oct. 13, 17*d*
Kenyon, Lord — represented at memorial service, Dec. 7, 17*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), Dec. 14, 9*a*
King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers —visits, Nov. 21, 17*b*
King's Lynn — King Edward VII. School : presents proficiency medal, Oct. 17, 17*b*
King's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—message, Nov. 10, 12*b*
Marine Society—donation, Nov. 11, 19*g*
Motor-car (luggage)—accident on Potters Bar-road, Dec. 22, 14*c*
Navy League—reply to message, Oct. 22, 14*d*
Not Forgotten Association—party at Buckingham Palace Riding School, Dec. 21, 9*e* ; 22, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Nottingham—to open new University buildings, Nov. 29, 16*f*
Parliament—prorogation : speech, Dec. 23, 10*f* ; read in Lords, 23, 5*a* in Commons, 23, 5*b*
Poultry—exhibits at Slough show Dec. 14, 11*e*
Poultry Club jubilee (message), Oct. 19, 16*d*
Royal Engineers' Old Comrades' Association (message), Oct. 10, 16*d*
Royal Fusiliers' Old Comrades' Association—reply to message, Nov. 7. 13*b*
Royal Marines' Old Comrades' Association (London)—reply to message Oct. 24, 15*d*
Service men, ex—visits exhibition of work by disabled, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union (message), Dec. 31, 7*d*
Shooting parties in Windsor Forest, Nov. 11, 16*d* ; 14, 17*d* ; Dec. 2, 17*b*
Silver coinage designs, new—Proclamation, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Spain, Queen of—meets at Victoria Station ; visits at Kensington Palace, Nov. 7, 17*b*
Stamp collection—official stamps : on view at Royal Philatelic Society, Oct. 25, 12*d*
State cars (Daimler)—order to Stratton-Instone, Ltd., for double-six engine, Nov. 15, 19*e*
Theatres, visits to—Comedy Theatre, Dec. 15, 14*d* ; New Theatre, 21, 9*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Treloar Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund (message), Dec. 30, 8*b*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Oct. 13, 17*b*
United States—disaster to submarine S4 : message to President Coolidge, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Walsall—tercentenary of charter (message and reply), Oct. 6, 16*d*
War, The Great—American Unknown Soldier : message to President Harding in connexion with presentation of Victoria Cross : offer to present original to museum at Arlington accepted, Nov. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wild birds—protection : international conference (message), Oct. 13, 11*a*
Windsor—fire at Elm-flats : message, Nov. 12, 9*b* ; donation, 14, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Yachting — *Britannia* : designer : memorial silver models to be made, Nov. 25, 19*b*
GEORGE, ex-King of Greece—arrives at Vienna, Oct. 7, 16*a*
GEORGE, Prince—appointed to *Nelson*, Oct. 7, 14*b* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*g* ; joins, 25, 17*d* ; at Nethway House, Nov. 19, 17*b* ; visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 21, 17*b* ; birthday, Dec. 20, 17*a* ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a* ; leaves, 29, 13*b* ; joins ship, 31, 13*b*
on London Hospital—dinner in aid (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*e*
GEORGE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*
GEORGE, Capt. John—death, Oct. 11, 16*d*
GEORGE, M. Dorothy—on Georgian London (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*a*
GEORGE Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; Dec. 3, 4*e*
GEORGETOWN—drainage and house connexions schemes : work to be completed by direct labour, Dec. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GEORGIA :—
Liberation movement—forged Soviet banknotes discovered at Frankfurt, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GEPP, Col. E. C.—appointment, Nov. 8, 14*b*
GERBAULT, M. Alain (France)—voyage round world in cutter *Firecrest* : across Indian Ocean alone ; at Port Louis, Oct. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*d* ; leaving for Durban, 20, 13*c* ; (photos.), Nov. 26, 18 ; at Durban, Dec. 20, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—song recital, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 12*c*
GERMAN Central Bank for Agriculture—bond issue, Oct. 15, 18*b*
GERMANOS, Metropolitan of Thyatira—at Camberwell, Oct. 31, 16*d* ; at Derby, 29, 15*c* ; at Church House, Westminster, Dec. 10, 9*e*
GERMANY :—
Accidents — coalmining : Dortmund, Dec. 28, 7*g* ;—Motor : Essen, Oct. 19, 13*g* ;—Tramway : Cassel, Nov. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Administration :—
Constitution—Reich and States : proposed reforms, Oct. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 9, 13*d* ;—Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce (report), Dec. 29, 9*d* ;—Cabinet : discusses, Nov. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Land Union congress : discussed,

GERMANY :—
Administration :—
Constitution (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 13*d* ;—Nobis, Dr. (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 9*d* ; — Premiers : conference summoned, DEC. 16, 13*d* ; — Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 2, 14*a*
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Allied occupation :—
Aeronautics—gliding displays : sanctioned, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Armies :—
Strength—future : statistics, OCT. 20, 13*c*
Reduction—questions in Reichstag, OCT. 20, 13*c* ; in progress, 24, 11*b* ; Nov. 5, 11*b*
British army :—
Armistice Day observance, Nov. 12, 11*a*
Brigade commands — changes, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Haas, George — quarrel with soldiers : death, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; 13, 13*g* ; Lance-Cpl. Garlick acquitted, 25, 13*g*
Idstein—garrison leaves, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; 16, 13*c*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1st Battalion—leaves, OCT. 19, 13*g*
Strength—reductions, OCT. 19, 13*g* ; 24, 11*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*c*
Cinematograph — war films forbidden, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; DEC. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*g*
Conditions—Herr Marx (s.), DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Evacuation — Herr Stresemann (statement), Nov. 16, 13*i*
French army—Diez : troops evacuate, Nov. 5, 11*b* ;—Strength : reduction progress, Nov. 16, 13*c*
League of Young Germans—devices denoting membership prohibited, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d*
Press—*Kladderadatsch* : prohibited, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Amnesty—in honour of President von Hindenburg's birthday, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; DEC. 28, 7*g*
Armaments—disarmament under Peace Treaty : alleged discovery in Jesuit Church of Saint Michael, Munich, DEC. 17, 11*f* ; 21, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Armaments, limitation of : see under ARMAMENTS
Army—Officers : regulations, DEC. 30, 9*c* ;—Recruiting : revised regulations, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Border States, relations with—our Berlin correspondent's message, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Bribery—prevention : Dr. Meynen (s.), Nov. 5, 9*e*
Canals and waterways—main : Dr. Koch discusses with Bavarian Government, Nov. 3, 13*g*
Capital punishment—motion to abolish rejected, Nov. 3, 13*g* ; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Children, illegitimate—blood test to determine paternity : instance, DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Churches—Gen. Ludendorff : attack on, DEC. 9, 13*c*
Cinematograph :—
British agreement : see CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry
Distribution—statistics, Nov. 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Imports—regulations, DEC. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*b*
Phœbus Film Company, Reichswehr subsidy to—further allegations, DEC. 28, 7*e*
Coal — Ruhr syndicate : general director resigning, Nov. 5, 11*g*
Communists—Russian revolutionary celebrations, delegation to : see under RUSSIA : *Revolution* ; — Stuttgart : raids and searches by police, OCT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;— Wittenberg : attack on members of Steel Helmet Organization, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Düsseldorf Art Gallery—sale of picture : fraud, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Forgery — bank-notes, Soviet : seized : see under RUSSIA ;— Leskowski sentenced, OCT. 22, 11*f*
Leipzig—attack on motor van, DEC. 28, 7*f*
Murder — woman at Farrebourg drowns children, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; —Meuer, Fräulein K. von (Berlin), OCT. 8, 9*c*
Penal code—new : Bill discussed by Reichstag Committee, Nov. 3, 13*g* ; Herr Marx (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*d*
Post Office—robberies, DEC. 28, 7*f*
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK WILLIAM
Diplomatic service — appointment, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Drama : see DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Dye Trust :—
Bond issue—impending, DEC. 12, 22*g*
British chemical industry—meetings between representatives, OCT. 10, 13*c*
Combine, projected new—details, OCT. 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
France, Chemical Industries of—agreement with committee, DEC. 19, 19*e*
Meetings—announced, OCT. 4, 21*c* ; held, 10, 13*c* ; DEC. 12, 22*g*
Norwegian Hydro-Elektrisk Kvaelstov Company — agreement, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 7, 13*e*
Poison gas — manufacture : employees poisoned, OCT. 7, 13*b* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rubber, synthetic — experiments, Nov. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce report, DEC. 29, 9*d* ;—Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 2, 14*a*
Education :—
Bill—Marx, Herr (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d* ;— Reichsrath : rejects, OCT. 15, 11*e* ; 18, 15*a* ;—Reichstag : discussed ; referred to Education Committee, OCT. 21, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;

GERMANY :—
Education :—
Bill (continued) :—
—Schools : reorganization : cost, OCT. 24, 12*c*; 26, 13*a*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 13*d*
English—teaching in higher schools : Berlin municipality (mem.), OCT. 29, 5*a*
Students—Hamburg : visit to England, OCT. 6, 12*b*
Universities, Prussian—students' organization : new regulations : ballot, DEC. 1, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); rejected, 2, 13*d*;—Keudell, Herr von (tel.) : Herr Braun's letter to Herr Marx, DEC. 1, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); Herr Marx : reply, 7, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Elections, State—poll : results, OCT. 11, 13*c*; NOV. 15, 15*c*; annulled, DEC. 20, 13*e*
Elephants—escaped : adventures, OCT. 10, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
Espionage—Frank : arrested, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Federal relations :—
Administration — Constitution reforms : see under *Administration*, above
Centralized State ("Einheitsstaat")—Prussian conference of Democratic Party : resolution, OCT. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Prussian universities—students' organization : see under *Education*, above
Finance :—
Agent-General for Reparation Payments : see *Gilbert*, Mr. Parker, below
Bourse (Berlin)—depression, NOV. 8, 13*a*
Budget (1928)—summary, NOV. 28, 13*c*; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 19, 11*d*;—Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Conditions—discussed, OCT. 29, 11*a*;—Curtius, Herr (views), OCT. 28, 13*d*;—Köhler, Herr (statement), OCT. 29, 11*a*;—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (statement), OCT. 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Schacht, Herr (views), OCT. 28, 13*d*;—Thelwall, Mr. J. W. (report), OCT. 20, 15*f*
Credit—British compared : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), OCT. 14, 18*d*; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*
Debt—statistics, OCT. 28, 13*d*; DEC. 17, 19*e* (4*)
Dictator — Hansa Bund scheme, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Exchange (F.N.), OCT. 19, 20*b*
Expenditure, national :—
Gilbert, Mr. P. (mem.), NOV. 7, 8*a*
Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Municipal—Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce : recommendations, DEC. 29, 9*d*;—Schacht, Herr (s.), NOV. 19, 13*d*; Dr. Mulert's reply, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Reichstag — powers in Money Bills, DEC. 16, 13*d*
Retrenchment—our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 26, 13*a*; — Adametz, Herr (s.), NOV. 9, 13*d*; — Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT.

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Expenditure, national :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
25, 13*d*; — Trade national organizations (manifesto), DEC. 20, 13*d*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Federal States—relations with : discussed, OCT. 18, 15*a*
Gilbert, Mr. Parker—representations to Finance Minister (mem.), OCT. 24, 12*c*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; NOV. 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (text), 7, 8*a*; leading article, 7, 15*c*; Herr Köhler : reply, 7, 14*b*; 8, 13*a*; declaration of Government issued by Paris Embassy, 10, 13*e*; observations in report for third annuity year, DEC. 17, 11*a*;—France : opinion, OCT. 24, 11*c*; NOV. 8, 13*a*;—Marx, Herr (s.), NOV. 1, 13*d*
Loans :—
Foreign — employment : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 5, 12*e*; (F.N.), 6, 19*c*; Press discussion, 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Bavaria—protests, NOV. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Control Committee — delay, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); new procedure, 14, 16*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*; 21, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*a*; meeting, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Curtius, Herr (views), OCT. 28, 13*d*
Gilbert, Mr. P. (mem.), NOV. 7, 8*c*; 8, 13*a*
Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 7, 14*b*; 8, 13*a*
Leading article, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Reichsbank's policy — Herr Schacht (views), OCT. 28, 13*d*
Reichstag—discussed, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Richthofen-Boguslawitz, Herr von (art. quoted), NOV. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Schacht, Herr—proposals : Cabinet decision, OCT. 8, 9*e*; 10, 13*c*; (views), 28, 13*d*; (s.), NOV. 19, 13*d*
Statistics—for October; since beginning of 1927, NOV. 5, 17*c*
Traylor, Mr. M. A. (add.), OCT. 26, 13*c*
Mark—conversion : notice, OCT. 7, 22*a*; (F.N.), 7, 21*e*; DEC. 30, 16*g*; Mr. G. G. Barnard (l.), OCT. 17, 23*f*
Municipal—our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 5, 12*e*; NOV. 17, 14*g*
Applications, further—Foreign Loans Advisory Committee : decision, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Berlin : see under BERLIN
Curtius, Herr (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d*
Frankfurt : see under FRANKFURT
Reichsbank—attitude, OCT. 1, 9*d*
United States, in—Dr. Friedman to confer with Treasury Department, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Policy—French criticism, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Prussian Government—in United States : negotiations, OCT. 1, 9*d* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 21*b* ; prospectus ; reparations : article 248 of Treaty of Versailles quoted, 14, 16*a* ; oversubscribed, 14, 26*g* ; 17, 23*e*
Reparation payments—priority : Schroder (J. Henry) and Co. (views), OCT. 21, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ;—Transfers : Agent-General's report : see under WAR, The Great
United States, in—leading article, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Money market (F.N.), OCT. 5, 18*b*
Policy—Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 22, 11*d* ; 27, 11*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Taxation—Klöckner, Herr P. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Unification of State and municipal : Herr Köhler (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
War, The Great—reparations : see under WAR, The Great
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Flag dispute—Berlin : hotel-keepers' attitude, OCT. 1, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* ; Nov. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Cologne : decoration on occasion of President Hindenburg's birthday : municipal controversy, OCT. 3, 13*a* ; — Kyffhäuser National League of Former Combatants : compromise, Nov. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Floods, Nov. 11, 15*b* ; 12, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—leading article, Nov. 5, 13*b* ;—Luther, Herr (s.), OCT. 14, 15*f* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Marx, Herr (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (statement), Nov. 16, 13*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers, Eastern—Freiherr von Rheinbaben (s.), OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Gaming—card clubs in Wiesbaden and Homburg : closing ordered, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
General election, next—date, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—Marx, Herr (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d*
Government officials :—
Salaries and pension—increase, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; —Bill : in Reichstag : discussed, OCT. 22, 11*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; passed, DEC. 16, 13*d* — Gilbert, Mr. P. (mem.), Nov. 7, 14*b* ;—Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a* ; Nov. 7, 14*b*
Strength—reduction, DEC. 16, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with—*Salamis* (battle-cruiser) : construction : pre-war contract with Vulcan shipyards : dispute before League of Nations Council, DEC. 10, 12*a* ; 13, 15*a*
Housing—town-planning : Mr. G. M. Harris (s.), Nov. 19, 9*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Industries—Liberal members of Parliament : party leaves for Cologne, OCT. 7, 11*g* ; at Cologne, 10, 13*g*
Iron and steel—Ruhr works : removal movement, Nov. 26, 13*d* ;—Steel Trust : conditions : report, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Japan, relations with—Trade treaty : Kuhara mission to visit, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; approved by Privy Council, 25, 13*g*
Labour :—
Canal systems, Westphalian—strike of employees, Nov. 15, 15*c* ; 24, 13*b*
Cigar-making industry — lock-out, Nov. 15, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Coalmining—dispute : brown coal industry, OCT. 17, 14*e* ; strike, 18, 16*c* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; — Golpa mines : volunteer labour : strikers' attitude, OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wages : Ruhr miners claim, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; refused, 24, 11*d*
Conditions—Herr Brauns (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
Hours—Brauns, Herr (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c* ;—Klöckner, Herr P. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Iron industry—dispute, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; 8, 15*e* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g*
Metal-workers—demands, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Railway — Berlin underground : strike, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Textile industry—München - Gladbach : lock-out in Gladbach area, OCT. 17, 14*e* ;—Rhineland : lock-out, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 15*c*
Unemployment—statistics, OCT. 14, 15*g* ; 31, 13*c* ; Nov. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 13*e* ; 30, 9*c*
Land—sale by liquidator : claim, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Land Union—congress, Nov. 9, 13*d*
Law cases—Kaiser, ex : as stage character : see under WILLIAM II. —*Rasputin*
Lithuania, relations with — Memel : see under MEMEL ;—Valdemara, Prof. : conversations with Herr Stresemann, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; (int.), DEC. 5, 13*c*
Militarism :—
Ehrhardt, Capt.—police raid office, DEC. 19, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Stahlhelm organization — entry into politics : *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 15*e*
Steel Helmet League—Communists : attack on members at Wittenberg, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Volunteer defence corps—formation : libel suit, OCT. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Marx) :—
Cabinet—meetings, OCT. 8, 9*e* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Festivities, public—participation of Ministers restricted, OCT. 24, 11*d*
Hergt, Herr (s.), OCT. 11, 14*c*
Nationalists—entry : Herr Marx (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d*
Reparations — special committee : see under WAR, The Great
Socialist Party—attitude, DEC. 5, 13*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Monarchy—restoration : dictatorship plot of May, 1926 : Court proceedings dropped, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Races : see under MOTORS
Navy :—
Berlin—cruise, NOV. 11, 8*d* ; DEC. 12, 13*f* ; 29, 5*e* (3* 4*) ;—Prussia, Prince Henry of : visit : Republican Press comment, DEC. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; captain recalled, 12, 13*f* ; exonerated, 21, 11*e*
Building programme—Herr Gessler (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d*
Destroyers—note, OCT. 15, 8*e* ;—*Iltis* and *Wolf* : launched, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Finance—estimates, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Dissolution—Herr Marx (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*d*
Ebert, late President—bust unveiled, OCT. 19, 13*g*
Hindenburg, President von—bust unveiled, OCT. 19, 13*g*
Session—business : prospects, OCT. 18, 15*a*
Parties, political :—
Centre Party—meeting, NOV. 1, 13*d*
German People's Party—meeting, OCT. 14, 15*f* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13*b*
Nationalist Party—policy : Herr Hergt (s.), OCT. 11, 14*c*
Socialist Party—State and local elections : successes, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Petrol, synthetic—used in motor race, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Railway rates : concession, NOV. 5, 13*b*
Poland, relations with :—
Agricultural labourers — migration into Germany : convention initialled, NOV. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Frontier—Freiherr von Rheinbaben (s.), OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Silesia, Upper : see SILESIA, Upper
Trade—treaty : negotiations (P.N.), OCT. 20, 14*g* ; 21, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; resumption prospects, 31, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*b* ; conference, DEC. 9, 13*e*
Kwiatkowski, Dr. (statement), NOV. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Policy—leading article, NOV. 5, 13*b*
Political situation—leading article, NOV. 5, 13*b*
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press—*Menschheit, Die* : publisher arrested, NOV. 8, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; contributors : judicial inquiry, 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Bach, OCT. 27, 11*f* ;—Level crossing, OCT. 19, 13*g*
British companies—representatives' tour in Westphalian area, NOV. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—proposed loan in United States, DEC. 16, 13*d*
Great Western Railway Company (British)—exchange of officials, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Services—delayed by cold weather, DEC. 22, 11*c*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Republic—Nationalist Party attitude, OCT. 4, 14*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sheep—train incident, OCT. 13, 13*g*
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sugar—Dessau refineries closed down, OCT. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Balance—Herr Curtius (views), OCT. 28, 13*d*
Boom—effect of raising of Reichsbank discount rate, OCT. 5, 12*e*
Exports—Herr Luther (s.), OCT. 14, 15*f* (15, 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, OCT. 21, 15*c* ; NOV. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Kavanagh, Mr. C. J. (report), OCT. 20, 16*f*
Klöckner, Herr P. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Thelwall, Mr. J. W. (report), OCT. 20, 15*f*
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
Treason—publisher arrested, NOV. 8, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador to Washington appointed, NOV. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Viticulture — growers : deputation studying Portuguese wine trade, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wagons—West German manufacturing industry : combine formed, NOV. 5, 17*b* (4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with — trade treaty signed, OCT. 7, 13*g*
GERMER, Herr Max (Germany)—claim against Minimax Consolidated, Ltd., NOV. 25, 5*d*
GERRITZEN, Mr. B.—on imported Dutch cheese (l.), NOV. 21, 21*d*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichsrat, on naval construction programme, DEC. 19, 11*d*
GETHING, Lady Donatia—operation, NOV. 11, 19*b* ; health, 24, 17*b* ; DEC. 3, 15*b*
GETHING, Mr. John O.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
GHENT—port : centenary of establishment celebrated, NOV. 19, 13*g*
GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
GHOSTS—leading article, DEC. 27, 11*d*
GHUZNAVI, Mr. A. K. (India)—on Constitution commission (manifesto), NOV. 30, 13*a*
GIBB, Mr. Eric—at Insurance Institute, on insurance ; Samuel Pepys and underwriting transactions, DEC. 13, 13*c*
GIBB, Miss Jeanie—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 14*b*
GIBB, Dr. Robert S.—" A Farmer's Fifty Years in Lauderdale " : noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e*
GIBBES, Dr. Cuthbert C.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
GIBBINS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 29, 8*d*

GIBBONS, Miss Angela L.—art exhibition, Nov. 10, 20*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. Philip A.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. Sills C.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. W. J.—Guard Superintendent of Royal Arch Masonry in South Africa, OCT. 11, 7*d*
GIBBONS, Sir Walter—entertains King Feisal, Nov. 19, 17*c*
GIBBS, Mr. C. Armstrong—on late-comers at theatre (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
GIBBS, Mr. E. R.—on name signs for main roads (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—in Parliament, on bestowal of honours, Nov. 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*)
GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth — at Bury St. Edmunds, on parish church, OCT. 7, 9*b*
GIBBS (Antony) and Sons—history (C.L.N.), Nov. [illegible] 16*c*
GIBBS-SMITH, Dr. Edward G.—on housing at Teddington (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
GIBRALTAR :—
Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. Nugent
Bishop, R.C. : see FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Richard
GIBSON, Mr. Clement—on Poplar Poor Law expenditure (statement), DEC. 13, 11*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A. :—
on coalmining industry (l.), Nov. 24, 15*e*
on South Wales coal industry—pooling scheme (statement), Nov. 18, 18*d*; exports to France (statement), DEC. 7, 16*a*; selling price scheme (statement), 30, 17*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Frank—on suggested Gainsborough exhibition in London (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
GIBSON, Henry S. J.—theft charge, OCT. 11, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Herbert M.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bewdley, OCT. 18, 13*g*; 27, 9*g*
GIBSON, Mr. J. P.—director of Standard Bank of South Africa, OCT. 3, 25*g*
GIBSON, Mr. J. P.—private secretary to Lord Birkenhead, Nov. 12, 14*d*
GIBSON, Sir John (Canada) — unveils memorial in Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, to million British dead in the Great War, OCT. 4, 13*g*
GIBSON, Phyllis—death in Japan, OCT. 6, 16*d*
GIBSON, Mrs. Putnam—health, DEC. 30, 13*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Ralph—assistant manager of Standard Bank of South Africa in London, DEC. 6, 24*g*
GIBSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Robert W.—death, Nov. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Rev. Samuel—death, OCT. 18, 13*f*
GIBSON, Mr. William—biographical; partner in Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, DEC. 30, 4*g*
GIBSON, First (Fire) Officer Thomas—accident, Nov. 28, 14*e*
GIDDEN, Mr. Alfred E.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*a*
GIDDIE, Mrs. Maud E.—law case, OCT. 6, 5*g*
GIESEKING, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 7, 12*c*
GIFFARD, Mr. L. S.—death, OCT. 10, 21*d*
GIFFEN, Mr. George (South Australia)—death, Nov. 30, 6*g*
GIFFORD, Miss H. M.—on motor cycling on Sussex Downs (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
GIGGLESWICK School—scholarships award, OCT. 20, 7*g*
GILBERT, Lady—on Gilbert and Sullivan opera copyrights (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
GILBERT, Arthur W.—fatal accident, OCT. 5, 12*f*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London County Hall, on London building collapses, OCT. 12, 9*d*; on St. Paul's Bridge, Nov. 2, 14*d*
GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—leaves Cherbourg for New York, DEC. 17, 11*b*; at New York, 23, 9*g*
German finance (mem.), OCT. 24, 12*c*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*a*
Germany—finance (mem.): see under GERMANY;—Reparation payments: see under WAR, The Great
GILBERT White Fellowship—meeting, DEC. 12, 11*b*
GILBEY, Mr. A. N.—on Christmas angling (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
GILBEY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—death, OCT. 27, 14*a*; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Hanover-square, on horses on slippery roads, OCT. 19, 8*f*
at Islington, on plight of farmers, DEC. 6, 21*b*
GILBY, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
GILCHRIST, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
GILCHRIST, Mr. William J.—Judge of British Guiana, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GILES, Mr. George—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
GILES, Dr. Peter—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, OCT. 10, 17*e*
GILL, Mr. Eric—carved altar piece noticed, OCT. 29, 10*c*; (photo.), 29, 16
GILL, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
GILL, Mr. Robert T.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
GILLANDERS, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
GILLARD, Stanley J.—assault charge, Nov. 22, 16*d*
GILLBARD, Dr. Richard—on Royal College of Surgeons: representation of members on Council (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
GILLESPIE, Dr. Hope M.—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
GILLESPIE, Mr. William—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
GILLETT, George—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Company — dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
GILLIGAN, Mr. Arthur E. R.—suitcase stolen, Nov. 21, 11*b*; accident, 28, 11*e*
GILLILAN, Mrs.—operation, OCT. 5, 15*b*
GILLINGHAM—Rainham: inclusion proposed, OCT. 15, 8*e*;—Rochester and Chatham, amalgamation with: proposed county borough, OCT. 15, 8*e*
GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H.—on bickering in the Church (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*
GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—appointment, OCT. 1, 10*b*; received by King, Nov. 10, 17*b*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 21, 5*g*
GILLMOR, Canon F. J. C.—master of Glovers' Company, OCT. 31, 11*g*
GILLON, James: see MURDERS—Gillon
GILLOTT, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
GILLOW, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis J.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
GILMOUR, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
GILMOUR, Sir John :—
at House of Commons, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 23, 9*e*; 25, 7*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
at Moredun Institute, on research in animal diseases, Nov. 5, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Glasgow schools, DEC. 22, 6*f*;—Slater, Oscar: proposed inquiry, Nov. 16, 8*c*

GILMOUR, Miss Lilian—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*b*
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—at Rugby, on education committees, DEC. 24, 5*d*
GIMCRACK Club—dinner, DEC. 1, 9*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 17*d*
GINDER, Mr. Walter J.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
GINGER Wine — Parliament: questions, NOV. 18, 10*e*
GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d*
GINWALA, Mr. (India)—on match industry (circular), DEC. 10, 11*a*
GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. E. S.—appointment, NOV. 29, 16*e*
GIRL Guides—Clitheroe: Waddow Hall training centre opened, OCT. 3, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*
GIRL Guides Association—title: Order in Council, NOV. 9, 11*g*
GIRLS' Life Brigade—on greyhound racing (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
GIRSA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister to Helsingfors, OCT. 15, 11*g*
GIRVIN, Brenda—*The Red Umbrella*: produced, OCT. 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GITTINS, Miss Emily—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
GIULIETTI, Signor (Italy)—tried, DEC. 9, 13*g*
GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary to Prime Minister's Staff, DEC. 19, 11*d*
GIURIATI, Signor (Italy)—reviews Fascisti groups in Naples, OCT. 31, 14*e*
GLADSTONE, Lord—at Sofia: to be made Citizen of Honour, OCT. 7, 13*d* (3*g*, 3* 4*); made, 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); 11, 13*g*
GLADSTONE, Mr. A. C.—director of Northern Assurance Company, NOV. 18, 25*e*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. Emily A.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. H. S.—at Foreign Office, on protection of wild fowl, OCT. 13, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—Mr. S. Baldwin: youthful parallel: Gen. Sir N. G. Lyttelton (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
GLADSTONE Loan Club—secretary: see MARTIN, Fred
GLADWELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
GLADWELL, Mr. S. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on Chartered Institute of Secretaries, NOV. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
GLAMORGANSHIRE County Playing Fields Association—formed, OCT. 4, 6*c*; 11, 12*d*
GLANUSK, Lord—to receive freedom of Brecon, OCT. 15, 9*g*
GLANVILL, Enthoven and Co.—Lamplough (W.) and Co.: merged with, NOV. 4, 21*e*
GLANVILLE, Mr. S. R. K.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 8, 11*g*
GLASGOW — Archbp.: see MACKINTOSH, Mgr.;—Architect: fatal accident, DEC. 20, 12*c*;—Assessor: first woman elected, OCT. 27, 14*e*;—Education Committee: acquires 40 Roman Catholic Schools, OCT. 8, 8*b*;—Electoral: Govan, DEC. 12, 11*g*;—Milk: see under SCOTLAND:;—Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts: exhibition: see under ART: *Exhibitions*;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—in Parliament, on manufacture of artillery, OCT. 15, 11*g*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
GLASGOW Corn Exchange Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
GLASGOW General Omnibuses and Motor Services, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
GLASGOW High School London Club—dinner, NOV. 10, 9*g*
GLASGOW Shareholders' Trust, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 3, 17*b* (17*g*, 4*)
GLASGOW Stockholders' Trust, Ltd.—no charge to be made for registration of transfers, DEC. 10, 17*g*
GLASGOW University—Rectorial election, 1928: Liberal candidate, OCT. 12, 16*b*;—Social Study and Training, School of: inaugural lecture, NOV. 23, 18*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW Veterinary College—prize list: women included in, NOV. 10, 11*f*
GLASS—stained: use of lead: Mr. S. Brown (p.), OCT. 14, 19*d*
GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.)—on foreign loans: policy (statement), OCT. 15, 12*c*
GLASS-SELLERS' Company—Prime warden, OCT. 11, 11*g*
GLASTONBURY Abbey—National memorials: suggested depository (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e*
GLAZIERS' Company—Clerk, OCT. 5, 9*g*; 6, 11*a*;—Dinner, NOV. 26, 12*c*;—Master, OCT. 1, 7*g*; 10, 11*g*
GLEADOWE, Mr. Reginald M. Y.—Slade Professor of Fine Art, OCT. 31, 16*c*
GLEAVE, Rev. C. H.—on motorists' signs (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
GLEAVE, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
GLEBE Cotton Mills—withdrawn at auction, OCT. 20, 16*c*
GLEDDON, Mr. Robert J. (Western Australia)—death, NOV. 9, 13*g*
GLEDHILL, Mr. Arthur H.—on Borstal Institutions (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d*
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward—at Gracechurch-street, on British trade with Morocco, DEC. 13, 21*c*
GLEIG, Mr. James H. W.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
GLEN, Mrs. Agnes: see HUNTER, Mrs. Agnes
GLEN, Mr. H. A.—on street direction (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*
GLENAVY, Lord—at Dublin, on ex-Servicemen's plight, NOV. 21, 14*b*
GLENDENNING, Mrs. Thomas (Canada)—killed, OCT. 3, 13*g*
GLEN of Weeping (photo.), OCT. 28, 18; suggested arterial road;—Article, NOV. 15, 9*d*;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), OCT. 29, 13*e*;—Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland: communication with Minister of Transport, NOV. 26, 11*c*; private conference, DEC. 7, 14*b*;—Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*c*;—Critchley, Mr. D. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*;—Dunstaffnage, Capt. of (l.), NOV. 5, 8*b*; 9, 10*d*; 12, 8*d*;—Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*;—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*d*;—Huxley, Mr. L. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*c*; NOV. 21, 10*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), NOV. 10, 15*e*;—Mackay, Mr. H. T. G. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*;—Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*;—Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*;—Map, NOV. 15, 9*d*;—Maxwell, Sir J. S. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 11, 16*b*;—Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), NOV. 15, 12*d*;—Strathcona, Lord (l.), NOV. 8, 10*c*
GLENSHAW, Mr. Ernest—on cane sugar for jam making (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
GLENTANAR, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, OCT. 26, 17*b*
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 5*a*

GLOAG, Mr. John—on municipal lettering (l.), Nov. 11, 12*e*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*
GLOBE Rotary Press Company, Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 30, 25*g*
GLOBE Theatre, Nov. 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GLOSSOP, Canon G. H. P.—memorial: meeting, DEC. 12, 17*c*
GLOUCESTER:—
Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.
Diocese—conference, OCT. 20, 9*c*;—Convention, OCT. 13, 16*a*; (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cathedral—children's services held, DEC. 13, 13*f*;—Labour party service: preacher: attitude, Nov. 9, 17*e*; Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l.), 11, 12*d*;—Organ recitals, Nov. 21, 19*d*; correspondence, 22, 17*e*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—electoral: Cirencester and Tewkesbury, OCT. 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Architectural Association—exhibition, DEC 14, 11*f*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—Old Soldiers' Day: arrangements, OCT. 7, 12*d*;—War history: in preparation, DEC. 21, 8*g*
GLOVER, Mr. Cedric H.—"Dr. Charles Burney's Continental Travels, 1770-1772" noticed, OCT. 14, 22*c*
GLOVER, Mr. George A.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
GLOVER, Mr. J. M.—at Southport, on amateur dramatic societies, OCT. 3, 12*d*
GLOVERS' Company—master, OCT. 31, 11*g*
GLOVES—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act
GLOZEL—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France
GLUE — trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act
GLYN, Maj. Ralph—at 1912 Club, on railways: goods services; road transport competition: town planning, DEC. 14, 19*b*
GLYN, Mills, and Company—article (C.L.N.) Nov. 8, 15*g*
GLYN-JONES, Sir William S.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 22*g*
GOD—conception of: Rt. Rev. A. A. David (add.), OCT. 7, 9*b*
GODBOLD, Mr. A. B. (South Africa)—at Cape Town, on golf (s.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
GODDARD, Maj. Fitzroy P.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
GODDARD, Mr. Joseph W.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
GODLEY, Dr. A. D.—poem: "The Arrest"; correspondence: see PUBLICATIONS—"Pilgrim Scrip"
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—visits cemeteries at Bligny, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GOD'S Providence House, Newport, I.W.—suggested demolition: Sir H. Baldwin (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
GODWIN, Mr. George—on travel in France (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
GODWIN, Georgina—false pretences charge, DEC. 29, 18*g*
GODWIN-AUSTEN, Brevet-Major A. R.—"The Staff and Staff College": reviewed, Nov. 15, 8*c*
GOFF, Lady Cecilie—on Charles I. relics (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c*
GOFF, Miss Olive—song recital, OCT. 31, 12*c*
GOFFEY, Mr. Arthur—on Science Museum (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
GOGGS, Mr. James:—on harvest lore (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
GOLD:—
Bank of England movements: see under BANK of England
Bars—alleged base: prosecution, DEC. 15, 5*d*; 21, 9*c*
Hall mark—forged die: prosecution, OCT. 8, 7*e*
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 1, 15*d*; 8, 18*a*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 19*d*; 29, 18*a*; (F.N.), Nov. 2, 18*c*; 5, 18*a*; 12, 19*d*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 21*a*; DEC. 3, 17*d*; 10, 18*a*; 17, 20*a*; 24, 15*a*; 31, 15*d*
Prices—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c*
Prospects (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22*b*
Sovereigns—treasure trove at Winkfield, Nov. 16, 11*g*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 9, 20*a*
Stock, world monetary—distribution (F.N.), DEC. 16, 22*b*
Supply—jewelry, old: realization: Mr. C. J. Longcroft (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*;—Royal Mint report, 1926: quoted, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b*
Values—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b*
GOLD, Harry—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
GOLDBERG, Henry—theft charge, DEC. 7, 5*c*
GOLDBERGH, Mr. M.—on Yorkshire Miners' Industrial Union (statement), OCT. 6, 11*d*; Nov. 7, 16*b*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Trade—statistics, OCT. 25, 19*c*
GOLD Coast Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Company—report, DEC. 17, 20*b*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—library: appeal for books, Nov. 4, 10*e*
GOLDER, William—body found, Nov. 14, 11*g*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 21*c*;—Report, OCT. 7, 21*g*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*; 18, 23*f*
GOLDFINGER, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 17, 19*g*
GOLDSBROUGH, Arthur — fatal accident, OCT. 4, 6*c*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*d*
GOLDSMITH, Elsie A.: see under MURDERS
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company—trade notice, DEC. 9, 11*e*; 19, 9*f*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—charities: grants, Nov. 23, 13*g*;—Hall (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 17*c*
GOLDSTEIN, Sam—alien charge, DEC. 29, 5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
GOLDSTONE, Mr. Bernard W.—name erased from medical register, Nov. 28, 11*f*
GOLDWATER, Dr. S. S. (U.S.A.)—to give evidence to committee in London on paying patients in hospitals, OCT. 14, 13*b*
GOLF:—
Africa, South—British amateur team's tour: leaves London, OCT. 29, 7*a*; at Cape Town: entertained at luncheon by South African Golf Union, Nov. 15, 6*d*; results, 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 6*g*; 26, 7*a*; 29, 7*e*; DEC. 2, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 5*c*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 4*f*; 28, 3*d*;—Godbold, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 6*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Amateur matches and tournaments—Camberley Heath, OCT. 10, 6*e* ;—*Golf Illustrated* Veterans' competition, NOV. 17, 7*c* ;—Hertfordshire Club Foursomes, OCT. 25, 6*f* ;—Liphook, OCT. 17, 4*e* ;—London Amateur Foursomes, OCT. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 6*a* ;—North Foreland, DEC. 27, 4*c* ; 29, 5*c* ;—Royal St. David's, DEC. 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; 31, 5*f* ;—Stoke Poges, OCT. 10, 6*e* ;—Worplesdon : Mixed Foursomes, OCT. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a*
Amateurs v. Professionals (Sidcup), NOV. 2, 6*f*
Army—championships : arrangements, DEC. 20, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Articles (" Too much of a good thing "), OCT. 14, 8*c* ; (" The useful art of recovering "), 22, 6*a* ; (" Some wintry thoughts "), NOV. 5, 6*a* ; (" Night golf "), 12, 6*a* ; (" The favourite stroke "), 19, 7*a* ; (" On taking advice "), 26, 7*a* ; (" Boots and balances "), DEC. 3, 6*a* ; (" The beginner "), 10, 5*d* ; (" Playing in fog "), 17, 5*c* ; (" The common club "), 24, 4*d* ; (" A bad beginning "), 31, 5*f*
Artisan Association—public golf course tournament : arrangements, OCT. 10, 6*f*
Ball, F.—appointment, DEC. 1, 6*g*
Balls—phosphorescent : experiment in New York, NOV. 4, 7*a* ; article, 12, 6*a* ; Mr. J. L. Law (l.), 17, 10*e*
Belgium v. Essex Professionals, DEC. 6, 6*c*
Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 6, 6*b* ; NOV. 4, 7*a* ; DEC. 8, 7*c*
Birmingham and Counties Alliance—competitions, NOV. 9, 6*e* ; DEC. 7, 7*e*
Bramley Club—secretary, NOV. 12, 6*b*
Broadstone Artizans' Club—formed, DEC. 2, 6*e*
Cambridge University—fixtures, OCT. 11, 6*d* ; trial match, 20, 7*b* ; v. Wentworth Club, 24, 7*a* ; v. Stoke Poges Club, 31, 5*g* ; Linskill Cup, NOV. 3, 7*a* ; v. Norfolk, 4, 7*a* ; v. Worplesdon Club, 7, 7*b* ; prospects : note, 8, 6*g* ; v. Gog Magog Club, 11, 7*e* ; v. West Hill Club, 14, 7*a* ; officers elected, 15, 6*d* ; v. Woking Club, 21, 6*f* ; v. St. George's Hill Club, 28, 4*g* ; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, DEC. 5, 6*d*
Came Down Club (Dorchester)—professional, DEC. 21, 5*b*
Canada—championships : ladies, OCT. 3, 5*g* ; ladies' open, 10, 6*g*
Cann, C.—honorary member of Brent Valley Club, OCT. 25, 6*a*
Championships :—
Amateur (1928) — arrangements, OCT. 27, 6*f*
Essex—professional, OCT. 6, 6*b*
Girls (1928)—arrangements, NOV. 29, 7*e*
Hertfordshire—open, OCT. 14, 8*e*
Kent, OCT. 21, 7*b*
Ladies, OCT. 4, 6*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 5*a* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; arrangements for 1928, 29, 7*a* ; conditions, NOV. 17, 7*c* ;—Open (1928) : arrangements, OCT. 27, 6*f* ; courses : Ladies' Union council's decision, NOV. 17, 7[illegible]
GOLF :—
Championships (continued) :—
Middlesex—amateur, NOV. 7, 7*b* ; professional : arrangements, NOV. 4, 7*a*
Norfolk—professional, OCT. 12, 6*e* ; 13, 7*c*
Open (1928)—arrangements, OCT. 27, 6*f* : DEC. 9, 5*c* ; Mr. R. T. Jones not expected to compete, 19, 4*g*
Surrey—open, OCT. 27, 6*f*
Sussex—team, OCT. 27, 6*f*
Clergy v. Press, OCT. 29, 7*a*
Club competitions, OCT. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 5*e*, *f*, *g* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b*, *c* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 10, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d*, *e* ; 13, 7*c*, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 8*d*, *e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 4*c*, *d*, *e* (and 4*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*a*, *b*, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, 19*e* ; 25, 6*a*, *f* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*b*, *f* ; 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 5*f*, *g* ; NOV. 1, 6*b*, *g* ; 2, 6*f* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 6*a*, *b* ; 14, 7*b* (and 4*) ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 28, 4*e*, *f*, *g* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*b* ; 5, 6*d*, *e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 19, 4*g* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 3*d*
Cotton, H.—creates new record for Potters Bar course, OCT. 17, 4*e*
Courses :—
Aberdovey—damaged, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Municipal—Chingford : construction ; progress, NOV. 21, 6*f* ;—London : Mr. B. Tillett (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d*
Swinley Park—progress, NOV. 4, 11*b*
Town-planning, value in—Mr. J. A. Haywood (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
Walton-on-the-Naze—new course : article, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Croydon and District Alliance—competitions, OCT. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; NOV. 11, 7*e* ; 17, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 6*g* ; DEC. 15, 7*d*
Dennis, S.—appointment, NOV. 28, 4*f*
Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, NOV. 21, 6*f*
England v. Scotland—arrangements, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Essex Professional Union—competitions, NOV. 18, 7*e* ; DEC. 2, 6*e*
Fees—O'Callaghan, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d* ;—Shaw, Esther (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
Fixtures, DEC. 17, 5*d*
Foxgrove Club—purchase by London County Council : Parks and Open Spaces Committee recommendations, DEC. 5, 16*d* ; agreed to by London County Council, 7, 16*c* ;—Haddo, Lord (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c* ;—James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e* ;—Love, Mr. G. D. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
France—tournaments : fixtures, DEC. 21, 5*b*
Gloucestershire and Somerset Alliance—competition, OCT. 27, 6*f*
Guildford and District Alliance—competitions, OCT. 14, 8*c* ; 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 6*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 25, 6*f* ; DEC. 2, 6*e* ; 9, 5*c*
Guttie Ball Club v. Mr. Paton's team, OCT. 13, 7*a* ; v. Senior Society, NOV. 18, 7*e*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 6*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*g* ; 16, 6*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Hertfordshire Amateurs v. Professionals, Nov. 3, 7*a*
Holland, C. J.—creates new record for Great Yarmouth and Caister course, OCT. 12, 6*e*
Hospitals Cup, OCT. 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Hunter, Mr. E.—creates new amateur record for Broadstone course, Nov. 8, 7*b*
India—Amateur Championship, DEC. 28, 3*d* ;—Bombay Club : Mrs. B. Fenwick (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
Ireland :—
Championships—arrangements, OCT. 14, 8*e*
Golfing Union—secretary, OCT. 14, 8*c*
Italy—open championship, OCT. 10, 6*f*
Jones, R. T.—presentation, Nov. 21, 6*f*
Kent Union—competitions, OCT. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 7*c*
Ladies :—
Berkshire—championship arrangements, Nov. 30, 6*e*
County championship, OCT. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 5*e*
Devon—championship, OCT. 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 4*e*
Dorset—championship, OCT. 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Eve Foursomes, OCT. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 5*g*
International selection committee—Ladies' Union council's decision, Nov. 17, 7*c*
Open meetings, OCT. 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 6*g*
Pearson trophy, OCT. 15, 5*g* ; 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Star inter-club tournament, OCT 11, 6*d* ; Nov. 3, 7*a*
Stoneham Cup, DEC. 2, 6*e*
Ladies' Union—council meeting, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; meeting : arrangements, 24, 6*e* ; handbook : notice to clubs, 28, 4*g* ; forthcoming competitions, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Leicestershire and Rutland professionals v. ladies team, OCT. 26, 6*e*
Manchester Alliance — competition, Nov. 4, 7*a*
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, OCT. 13, 7*c* ; Nov. 10, 6*d* ; DEC. 15, 7*d*
Navy—annual meeting, 1928 : arrangements, DEC. 7, 20*d*
New Zealand—ladies championship, OCT. 7, 6*b*
Norfolk Union—competition, OCT. 20, 7*c*
Oxford and Cambridge Society—President's putter competition : arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*c*
Oxford and District Alliance—competitions, OCT. 21, 7*b* ; Nov. 25, 6*f*
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 15, 5*g* ; trial match, 20, 7*b* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 24, 7*a* ; trial match, 25, 6*f* ; v. J. H. Taylor's team, 31, 5*e* ; prospects, note, 31, 6*g* ; v. Stoke Poges Club, Nov. 7, 7*a* ; v. Hittites, 7, 7*b* ; competitions, 11, 7*e* ; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 14, 7*a* ; v. Camberley Heath Club, 15, 6*d* ; v. Frilford Heath Club, 18, 7*e* ; v. Addington Club, 21, 6*e* ; v. Worplesdon Club, 28, 4*f* ; v. Beaconsfield Club, 28, 4*f* ; v. Wentworth Club, DEC. 5, 6*e* ; v. Huntercombe Club, 5, 6*e* ; permanent secretary, 21, 5*b* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 5, 6*d*
Philips, Mr. A. E. and E. R. Whitcombe v. Mr. J. S. Pearson and A. Mitchell, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Plumbridge, F. C.—appointment, Nov. 28, 4*f*
Press Club v. Professionals, Nov. 16, 6*f*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Cotton, T. H. and J. J. Taylor v. C. A. Whitcombe and H. C. Jolly, OCT. 17, 4*e* ; with J. Smith, v. C. A. Whitcombe and G. Doughty, 24, 7*b* ; v. R. E. Ballantyne and J. Smith : challenges accepted, DEC. 19, 4*g*
Glasgow Herald tournament—not to be held in 1928, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Mitchell, A. v. E. R. Whitcombe, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Professional Golfers' Association—*Daily Mail* £1,200 tournament : not to be held in 1928, DEC. 8, 7 ; *News of the World* £1,040 tournament : qualifying competition ; arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Riseborough, H. and S. Hillman v. W. H. Wooler and J. Cheal, Nov. 24, 7*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*g*
Sandy Lodge, OCT. 3, 5*e*
Smith, J. v. H. Cotton—arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Taylor, J. H. and H. Dean v. C. A. Whitcombe and E. R. Whitcombe, OCT. 6, 6*c*
Vickers, R. D. and J. Bond v. W. Robertson and C. Sayner, DEC. 2, 6*e*
Public courses tournament, OCT. 14, 8*c*, *e*
Public School Old Boys' Association—Foursomes tournament, OCT. 24, 7*b* ; Halford Hewitt Cup : business meeting, DEC. 20, 6*f*
Ranelagh—special fixtures, DEC. 20, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Realff, S.—appointment, DEC. 21, 5*b*
Robertson, T. B.—appointment, Nov. 30, 7*d*
Robson, F.—presentation, OCT. 3, 5*e*
Royal Air Force—championship, OCT 3, 5*e*
Royal Blackheath Club—dinner, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; ancient challenge to Royal Bombay Club recalled, Nov. 30, 6*e*
Royal St. George's Club—captain, OCT. 10, 6*e*
St. Albans Clergy v. London Clergy, OCT. 22, 6*a*
Scotland v. Ireland—arrangements, Nov. 25, 6*g* ; DEC. 27, 4*c* ;—Ladies' county championship, OCT. 6, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*a*
Services' championship, OCT. 8, 5*b*
Shooters Hill Club—course to be opened to public, OCT. 17, 4*c*
Sonning—mixed Foursomes, Nov. 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d*
South Herts Club—course purchased by members, Nov. 15, 6*d*
Southwark Clergy v. London Clergy, OCT. 15, 5*g*
Staffordshire v. Warwickshire, OCT. 20, 7*b*
Suffolk v. Essex, OCT. 11, 6*d* ; v. Surrey, 17, 4*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Sunday — Aberdovey : players obstructed, OCT. 24, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; law case, 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 5, 9*e* ; course damaged, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Sussex County Union—competitions, OCT. 6, 6*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 6*d*
Thorndon Park Club—professional, NOV. 28, 4*f*
United States v. England (Walker Cup) —arrangements, NOV. 29, 7*e* ;
Championships—professional, NOV. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 7*c*
Eastlake Country Club — professional, DEC. 1, 6*g*
Gold Mashie tournament — British golfers invited to participate, NOV. 24, 7*d*
San Diego $2,500 tournament, DEC. 20, 6*f* (3* 4*)
West Yorkshire Alliance—competition, DEC. 7, 7*e*
Whitcombe, R. A.—appointment, NOV. 28, 4*g*
White, J.—returning to Scotland, OCT. 7, 6*b*
Worcester Club—professional, NOV. 30, 7*d*
Worcestershire v. Warwickshire, OCT. 13, 7*c*
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, OCT. 3, 5*e*
GOLF Clubs' Protection Association—meeting, NOV. 16, 6*g*
Golfing in Southern England and on the Continent—noticed, DEC. 9, 6*c*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—member of Israel Zangwill Memorial Committee, NOV. 25, 14*e*
GOMEZ, Gen. Arnulfo (Mexico)—candidate at Presidential election, OCT. 4, 14*c*
Revolution — implicated : President Calles's statement, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; reported captured and shot, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*f* ; forces defeated ; flight, 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; attack on Huatusco, 18, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; refuge in State of Vera Cruz, 24, 12*c* ; attacked, 25, 14*f* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; message to United States Government, 24, 12*c* ; article, 31, 13*a* ; shot, NOV. 7, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
GOMEZ, Col. Enrique (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 8, 10*c*
GONZALES, Gen. Porfirio (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GONZALEZ, Oitilio (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
GONZALEZ, Gen. Vincente (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 7, 14*f*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—" British Documents on the Origins of the War " : Vols. I. and II. published, OCT. 10, 16*c*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 14, 16*d* ; 24, 4*c*
GOOD, Mr. E. T.—on coal : railway rates (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e* ; DEC. 6, 12*d*
GOODALE, Edward T.—conviction quashed, OCT. 12, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
GOODALL, Mr. Alexander—law case, NOV. 26, 11*g*
GOODALL, Frank—acquitted, OCT. 28, 9*d*
GOODCHILD, Mr. T. J.—at Board of Trade, on sale of milk in bottles, NOV. 1, 16*d*
GOODE, Mr. W. (" Chesterfield ")—death, NOV. 3, 7*c*
GOODE, Sir William—on indiscreet diaries : publication (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
GOODE, Durrant and Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 21*d* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W. :—
at Southampton, on gas industry, OCT. 6, 16*d*
on gas industry and smoke abatement (p.), NOV. 16, 11*f*
GOOD Friday—observance : Rev. J. L. B. James (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
GOODHEAD, Mr. Ben—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Good Housekeeping—restaurant opened, OCT. 8, 7*e*
GOODISON, Frances M.—missing, DEC. 12, 16*c*
GOODMAN, Reginald T.—acquitted, NOV. 11, 13*c*
GOODSALL, Mr. Robert H.—on capture of Jerusalem (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
GOODSELL, Margaret—burglary charge, NOV. 15, 11*e*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recital, NOV. 14, 12*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—on State printing (l.), DEC. 24, 4*a*
GOODWIN, Miss Alice—on Nottingham Market Place (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. Arthur — will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. Joseph H. L.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
GOODYEAR, Mr. Cecil P.—body taken to England, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
GOOLD, Francis—cruelty to dog charge, OCT. 6, 11*c*
GOOLE and Hull Steam Towing Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*b*
GOOLE Shipbuilding and Repairing Company—contracts secured, NOV. 12, 9*g*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
GORBARSKY (Russia)—death sentence commuted, NOV. 21, 13*g*
GORDON, Ann E.—cruelty to child charge, NOV. 1, 11*g*
GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—death, OCT. 20, 16*e* ; correction, 27, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—member of delegation to preparatory commission for limitation of armaments conference, NOV. 19, 9*f* (4*)
GORDON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 24, 15*a*
GORDON, Mr. Seton—on weather : in Skye (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e* ; frost in Highlands (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
GORDON, Stanley—burglary charge, OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. Sydney C.—Master of Wheelwright's Company, OCT. 17, 17*e*
GORDON, Capt. Victor (Newfoundland)—member of Council of British Empire Service League, DEC. 15, 13*g*
on Labrador (l.), NOV. 5, 8*a*
GORDON-BROWN, Mr. Gavin—song recital, NOV. 7, 12*c*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Esmé—operation, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; health, 19, 17*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; NOV. 9, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b*
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*f*
GORDON-WATSON, Mrs. — secretary of British Italian League, OCT. 6, 12*e*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
at St. Botolph's, on Christ and Society, NOV. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Temple Church, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 14, 17*e*
on Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.—sermon at Birmingham (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ; 26, 10*b*
on Church Tutorial Classes Association (l.), NOV. 26, 10*a*
GORELL, Lord—infant son christened, NOV. 7, 17*c*

GORELL, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GOREY, Mr. Denis (Irish Free State)—candidate at Carlow-Kilkenny by-election, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; returned, NOV. 5, 16*e*
GORGES, Mr. Arthur—resigns as manager of Edinburgh Assurance Company, NOV. 4, 22*g*
GORMAN, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.)—action by Dr. D. S. Muzzey against, OCT. 24, 12*b*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; NOV. 17, 11*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; DEC. 15, 13*c*
GORT, Col. Lord—received by King, NOV. 26, 17*a*
GOSCHENS and Cunliffe, Messrs.—claim against heirs of deceased partners of Messrs. Josef Jerusalem, OCT. 13, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ;—History (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*c*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry—"Up and Down Stream" : reviewed, OCT. 7, 20*d*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill. DEC. 3, 7*b*
GOSLING, Mr. Howard—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
GOSLING, Mr. L. F.—on taxicab fares (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
GOSLING, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
GOSLING, Mr. William—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
GOSS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
GOSSE, Sir Edmund—to preside at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, NOV. 9, 11*g*
GOSSE, Miss Sylvia—art exhibition, NOV. 10, 20*a*
GOSSELIN, Mr. Gerard—on mechanical accidents (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
GOSSE Millard, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 26, 5*d*
GOSSIP, Mr. A.—at Blackpool, on coalmining industry, OCT. 6, 7*b* ; on relations with Russia, 7, 8*c*
GOTHARD, Mr. B. W. :—
on exhaust fumes from motor-cars (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
on smokeless fuel (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
GOTHLAND :—
Defences — suggested strengthening, DEC. 31, 9*g*
GOTO, Viscount (Japan)—to visit Russia, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; mission in Moscow ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; our Kharbin correspondent's message, 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GOTT, Sir Benjamin—at Kingsway Hall, on manual training, OCT. 17, 11*c*
GOUDGE, Prof. H. L.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
GOUDREAULT, Rose (Canada)—heroism at Quebec Orphanage fire, DEC. 16, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c*
GOUGH, Mr.—law case, NOV. 3, 5*a*
GOUGH, Preb. A. W. :—
at St. Clement Danes, on Lord Nelson ; need of national leader, OCT. 22, 9*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on speech training, NOV. 11, 8*d*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert—on Sir H. Wilson's "Diaries" (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*
GOUGH, Rev. W. A.—on Epworth Mazer (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
GOULD, Mr. James—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
GOULD, Mr. R. D.—at Islington, on future of light railways, NOV. 16, 11*f*
GOULD, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
GOULDING, Mr. Albert V. T.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
GOULTER, Sidney B. : see MURDERS—Oliver
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—lectures at Oslo University, OCT. 6, 13*g*
GOURLAY, Mr. F. Page—on driving at night (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
GOURLAY, Miss Susan H.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
GOUSIOS, Zaphyrios (Greece)—attempted assassination of President Konduriotis, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
GOVAN—electoral : see under GLASGOW
GOVAN, Mr. John L. M.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
GOVERNMENT—bureaucratic : see BUREAUCRACY ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Democracy : see DEMOCRACY ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*f* ;—Gough, Preb. A. (add.), OCT. 22, 9*d* ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (add.), OCT. 22, 13*f* ;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. I. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*c* ;—Wallas, Prof. G. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
GOVERNMENT buildings—hutments : Camberwell Green : see CAMBERWELL Green
GOVERNMENT chemist—report, OCT. 1, 7*c*
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Bureaucratic methods : see BUREAUCRACY
Staffs—statistics, NOV. 9, 16*d* ;—Service-men, ex : statistics, DEC. 1, 13*g* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 10, 19*b*
Typewriters—Sir E. Jardine (statement), OCT. 15, 14*b*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
GOVERNMENT property—Non-Inflammable Film Company : purchase factory, DEC. 7, 21*g*
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—Bill : provisions, NOV. 18, 4*c*, 22*e* ; 25, 4*c*
GOW and Parsons, Messrs.—partner admitted, DEC. 12, 3*e*
GOWER, Sir Robert—not to seek re-election for Central Hackney, DEC. 23, 7*g*
GOWERS, Sir William :—
at Kampala, on East African federation proposals, DEC. 12, 13*c*
in Uganda Legislature, on Budget : cotton crop, OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GOWN, Mr. James—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 9*d*
GRACE, Mr. H. J.—president of National Federation of Granite and Roadstone Quarry Owners, NOV. 18, 11*d*
GRACE, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
GRACE Bros. and Co.—address, DEC. 12, 23*e*
GRACE National Bank of New York—European representative appointed, OCT. 13, 20*e*
GRAEFF, Jonkheer De (Netherlands)—Dutch East Indies : proposed native majority in Volksraad : article, NOV. 23, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAFTON, Dgr. Duchess of—entertains ex-service men, NOV. 15, 19*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Allan J.—resigns from Reliance Marine Insurance Company, NOV. 9, 22*c*
GRAHAM, Miss Bertha N.—*The Manderson Girls* : produced, NOV. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. D. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 10, 7*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. E. Maxtone—"The Beautiful Mrs. Graham and the Cathcart Circle" : noticed, NOV. 4, 8*d*
GRAHAM, Eng. Rear-Adm. Francis—retirement, OCT. 28, 4*d* (4*f*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. George—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
GRAHAM, George : see MURDERS - Cowburn

GRAHAM, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
GRAHAM, Mrs. H. A. R.—daughter born, OCT. 27, 15*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. I.—on oil from coal (p.), NOV. 25, 22*f*
GRAHAM, Col. M.—appointment, NOV. 29, 13*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. Richard B.—suggested headmaster of King Edward VII. School, Sheffield, NOV. 5, 14*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. Robert — joint general manager of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, NOV. 10, 21*c*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—at Geneva : guest of Sir A. Chamberlain at luncheon, DEC. 12, 14*f*; returns to Rome, 14, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Samuel B. (solicitor)—suspended, OCT. 25, 5*g*
GRAHAM, Mrs. Susanna—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
at Burslem, on local taxation, NOV. 21, 16*b*
at Camden Town, on surtax on wealth, DEC. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on industrial welfare, OCT. 3, 9*b*
at House of Commons, on Sheriff and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, NOV. 25, 7*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
at Leman-street, on workers and industrial control, OCT. 24, 14*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on building society movement, DEC. 13, 11*b*
in Parliament, on sugar (beet) : subsidy, DEC. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GRAHAME, Sir George—gives *thé dansant* in honour of Duke of Brabant, DEC. 28, 11*a*
GRAHAMSLAW, Mr. John—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
GRAIN—market : condition (F.N.), DEC. 24, 14*b* ;—Sacks, empty : railway rates : Tribunal's decision, DEC. 15, 5*c* ;—Sale contract : construction : law case, OCT. 26, 5*d* ;—Transport : shipping rates (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*e*
GRAIN, Mr. P.—Judge of Supreme Court for China, OCT. 8, 16*d*
GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 10, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*b* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*
GRAMOPHONES :—
French lessons : see under LANGUAGES—French
Records, new—noticed, OCT. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 21*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* ; DEC. 12, 19*d* ; 20, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 7*g* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Gilbert and Sullivan operas—announcements, DEC. 20, 12*a*
GRANADO, Señor Felix del (Bolivia)—Minister of Education and Agriculture, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GRAND, Mme. Sarah—at Bath, on John Wood, NOV. 2, 17*b*
GRANDCOURT, Col. Clément (France)—Governor of Jebel Druze, OCT. 15, 11*g*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 22*g*
GRAND Junction Canal Company—Regent's Canal and Dock Company, acquisition by : see under REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company ;—Report, NOV. 29, 23*g*
GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 12*g*—Prospectus scheme : Lord Askwith (s.), DEC. 30, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, DEC. 28, 14*b*
GRANET, Sir Guy—retires as chairman of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, NOV. 3, 20*c*
GRANGE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
GRANT, Mr. A. J.—Emeritus professor at Leeds University, NOV. 18, 18*b*
GRANT, Miss Beatrice—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
GRANT, Mr. Douglas A.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
GRANT, Capt. Edward H.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
GRANT, Sir Hamilton—arrives from Quebec, OCT. 20, 17*b*
GRANT, Mr. James—death, DEC. 3, 14*a*
GRANT, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
GRANT, Mr. John—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
GRANT, Col. R. C.—vice-chairman of Organization Committee, National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 11, 23*e*
GRANT, Maj. Robert F. S.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
GRANT, Mr. Walter—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
GRANT, Merchant and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
GRANT-DUFF, Sir Arthur—retiring as Minister at Stockholm : King of Sweden entertains at luncheon, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; leaves Stockholm, 17, 13*g*
GRANTHAM—Parish Church : Lady Chapel Altar Frontal described, NOV. 17, 12*d*
GRANT-WILSON, Sir Wemyss—at Tunbridge Wells, on juvenile crime, NOV. 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GRANVIK, Dr. Hugo (Sweden)—examination of Mount Elgon : lecture arrangements, OCT. 6, 13*g*
GRANVILLE, Mr. E. I.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Eye, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GRAPPE, M. George (France)—restores Rodin Museum, NOV. 17, 13*d*
GRATTE, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
GRATZ, Dr. Gustav (Hungary)— on Yugoslavia, relations with (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 13*a*
GRAVE, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, NOV. 21, 19*c*
GRAVES, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
GRAVES, Mr. Robert—"Lawrence and the Arabs" reviewed, NOV. 18, 9*b*
GRAVESEND—Port Sanitary Hospital : new building opened, DEC. 15, 11*g*
GRAY, Sir Albert—on House of Lords reform (l.), NOV. 14, 10*b*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander H.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
GRAY, Mr. F. J.—at Chester-le-Street, on local housing, DEC. 3, 9*d*
GRAY, Mr. G. F. G.—Evans Prize at Cambridge, DEC. 2, 16*d*
GRAY, Mr. George—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
GRAY, Mr. H.—on Liberal Party funds (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
GRAY, Robert F.—robbery with violence charge, NOV. 16, 11*a*
GRAYS—Urban District Council : law case, DEC. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f*, 18*c*
GRAY'S Inn—Grand Day : dinner, NOV. 12, 15*c* ;—Magazine : announced, NOV. 1, 12*c* ;—Moots, NOV. 15, 14*b* ; 22, 16*e* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarship awards, NOV. 17, 16*b* ;—Treasurer, NOV. 30, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner, DEC. 10, 4*e*
GRAYSON, Mr. Hastwell—on Westminster Abbey suggested extension (l.), NOV. 9, 15*e*

GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—on replacement of lost decorations (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
GRAYSON, Rollo, and Clover Docks, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 29, 16*g*
GREAT Barrier Reef : see under AUSTRALIA
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 11*g*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g* ; 24, 16*g*
GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue, OCT. 25, 19*d* ;—Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company—debenture bonds cancelled, DEC. 23, 20*b*
GREAT Western Railway Company—Barry Island : passenger statistics, NOV. 25, 13*d* ;—Belfast boat express : announcement, NOV. 25, 13*g* ;—Birkenhead : railway depôt scheme, DEC. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 15, 14*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; snowfall : see *Snowfall*, below ;—Directors elected, DEC. 17, 19*g* ;—Educational excursions : arrangements, DEC. 27, 7*c* ;—Fares : traders' season tickets : statement, DEC. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—German railways : exchange of officials, OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Goods traffic : speeding up scheme, OCT. 19, 11*b* :—Law cases (tolls), OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*g* ; (Forbes, Abbott, and Lennard), NOV. 19, 5*c* ; (*Mostyn*), DEC. 20, 5*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 17*d* ;—Locomotive *King George V.* : details : successful tests in United States, OCT. 19, 14*c* ; return, NOV. 28, 11*g* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; landed at Cardiff, DEC. 2, 21*e* ; to resume work, 13, 13*b* ; inscribed bell and two bronze medals presented, 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; first trip after return, 24, 10*a* (4*) ;—Monmouthshire section : tolls : law case, OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*g* ;—Road transport : Bill : provisions, NOV. 18, 4*b*, 22*e* ; 25, 4*b* ;—Snowfall : conditions, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Southern Railway Company : amalgamation suggestion : notice of motion in Parliament, NOV. 16, 21*g* ; Col. W. Ashley (statement), 22, 21*g* ;—Swansea North Dock : abandonment : Bill (text), NOV. 19, 4*a*, 9*d* ; 26, 4*a* ;—Swindon works : excursion to be repeated, NOV. 3, 11*g* ;
GREAT Western Railway Social and Educational Union—honorary musical director, OCT. 28, 11*a*
GREAT Yarmouth Grammar School—governor elected, NOV. 8, 11*c*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter :—
at Caxton Hall, on law of solicitation, OCT. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on socialism, DEC. 20, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : relief, DEC. 20, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Wolverhampton magistrates — criticism of conviction (s.), DEC. 2, 11*b* ; Mr. B. Grimley's reply, 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GRECH—law case, OCT. 20, 5*d*
GRECO-TURKISH War :—
Turkish Nationalist forces—Mustapha Kemal Pasha's criticism of generals, OCT. 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*b*
GREECE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking—Bank of Agriculture : constitution : preliminary convention OCT. 28, 19*f* ;—Bank of Issue :
GREECE :—
Banking (continued) :—
constitution : decrees sanctioning submitted, OCT. 28, 19*f*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
By-election—Hydra, DEC. 29, 10*g*
Communists—high treason : arrests, DEC. 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Concessions — Loutraki : see under LOUTRAKI
Crime :—
Athens—theft of articles from National Museum : prosecutions, NOV. 12, 11*g*
Konduriotis, Adm.—attempted assassination : see under KONDURIOTIS, Adm.
Public Security, Department of — formation : Bill to be introduced, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Economic policy—Kaphandaris, M. (s.), NOV. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tsaldaris, M. (statement), NOV. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Education—Bill : differences between Ministers settled, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Universities : see their names
Finance :—
Budget — M. Kaphandaris (statement), NOV. 23, 15*b*
Condition—Sir J. Stavridi (s.), DEC. 22, 20*b*
Debt—service : revenues assigned OCT. 22, 22*e* ; NOV. 10, 21*d* (4*) ; DEC. 13, 27*a*
Loans :—
1898—bonds cancelled, OCT. 26, 24*b*
Foreign—rumoured proposed suspension of sinking fund arrangements : unfounded (F.N.), NOV. 18, 24*d*
New—French attitude, NOV. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; issue prospects, 14, 13*g* ; DEC. 8, 18*e* ; 29, 16*g*
Reconstruction (F.N.), DEC. 8, 22*c* ; leading article, 9, 15*c* ; League of Nations Council adopts report, 10, 12*a*
Refugee (1924) — amortization : agreement for substitution of fixed sum, NOV. 10, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 19*a* ;—Assigned revenues, NOV. 25, 24*g* ; DEC. 24, 14*g*
United States, in, DEC. 7, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Policy—article, NOV. 26, 13*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 26, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government :—
Dictatorship (Pangalos)—prisoners : committee of investigation examines, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; 12, 13*a* ;—Bodossakis and Tantalides, M. M. : charges, OCT. 6, 16*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Independence, Centenary of — celebrated, OCT. 21, 18*b* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b* ;—Exhibition : see NAVARINO, battle of

GREECE (continued) :—
Italy, relations with — conversations between M. Michalakopoulos and Signor Mussolini, DEC. 22, 11*g* ; 30, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Article, NOV. 26, 13*a* ; — Levant, relations in : article, DEC. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Ministry (Zaimis) — achievements : article, OCT. 12, 13*a* ; — Kaphandaris, M. (s.), NOV. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : vote of confidence passed by Chamber, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Navarino, battle of : see NAVARINO, battle of
Navy :—
Cruisers — *Averoff*, *Kilkis*, and *Lemnos* : formed into reserve squadron, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Destroyers—four vessels to be constituted into training squadron for exercises, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Submarine — *Papanikolis* : arrives from French yard, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Officials, public—salary dispute, DEC. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — Chamber : President elected, NOV. 17, 13*g* ;—Session opened, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Police—British mission : article, DEC. 29, 9*a*
President : see KONDURIOTIS, Adm.
Refugees — settlement :—
Agricultural properties abandoned in Turkey — compensation agreement, NOV. 10, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*
Commission — report : examined by Financial Committee of League of Nations, NOV. 30, 13*g*
Revolution — Pangalist plot : trial, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; further arrests, 1, 10*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; number released, 7, 13*b* ;—Article, OCT. 12, 13*a*
Trade—Fair (Salonika), OCT. 7, 13*g*
Trade marks—Messrs. Gee and Co. (L.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
Turkey, relations with — Frontier : stopped Turkish train incident, NOV. 26, 13*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 12*b* ; — Refugees : see under *Refugees*, above ;—War : see GRECO-TURKISH war
United States, relations with — Debt, war : see under UNITED STATES—Finance
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, DEC. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; — Article, OCT. 4, 13*a* ; — Marinkovitch, Dr. (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b* ;—Salonika free zone : see under SALONIKA ; — Trade treaty : negotiations, OCT. 6, 16*a* ; signed, NOV. 3, 13*g* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GREECE, Prince Andrew of — lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 24, 17*b* ; 29, 19*b*
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—visits King and Queen, NOV. 8, 17*b* ; 29, 19*b*
GREECE, Princess Irene of — betrothal, OCT. 14, 15*g*
GREEN, Mr. A. M.—member of committee on control of Indian films, OCT. 8, 10*e*
GREEN, Mrs. Ann—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Monmouth—at Newport, on English charities in Welsh Church, NOV. 8, 16*c*
GREEN, Charles and Patience—false pretences charge, OCT. 12, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. F. D.—at Guildhall, on Judges ; administration of law, NOV. 10, 9*d*
GREEN, Lieut. Francis M.—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 4*f*
GREEN, Frederick J.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, OCT. 21, 22*e*
GREEN, Mr. Howard—on button trade (evid.), NOV. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*c*
GREEN, Rev. G. W.—at Ipswich, on housing problem in country, OCT. 6, 8*d*
GREEN, Mr. Kenneth—art exhibition, DEC. 14, 19*c*
GREEN, Maj. L.—at Manchester, on County cricket, NOV. 12, 9*d*
GREEN, Mr. Martin H.—death, NOV. 12, 14*d* ; funeral, 14, 17*b* ; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
GREEN, Mr. Paul—*The Field God* produced, OCT. 3, 12*c*
GREEN, Mr. Percy—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
GREEN, Canon Peter—on sacramental truth : Bp. Barnes (int.), OCT. 21, 21*c*
GREEN, Mr. R. D.—photograph (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*f*
GREEN, Mr. Richard L.—false declaration charge, DEC. 17, 4*d*
GREEN, Mr. Roland—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 9*b*
GREEN, Mr. Roland (Australia)—in Parliament, on Lord Stonehaven's reported reference to Canberra, NOV. 19, 13*b*
GREEN, Mr. Wesley—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
GREEN, William—burglary charge, DEC. 27, 16*e*
GREEN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of American Federation of Labour, OCT. 17, 13*g*
GREENE, Mrs. Eva P.—mayor of Bury St. Edmunds, OCT. 5, 9*g*
GREENE, Mr. H. Barrett—death, NOV. 4, 16*c*
GREENE, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 9, 23*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 24*g* ; 23, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert (Alberta)—Agent-General in London, NOV. 1, 13*g*
GREENHALGH, Fred—fatal accident : inquest, DEC. 30, 8*c*
GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment)—York Rangers Canadian Militia : affiliation approved, NOV. 8, 25*b*
GREENING, Mr. Linnæus—death, DEC. 22, 17*c*
GREENLEAF Theatre—aims outlined, OCT. 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GREEN Room Club—dinner and dance : arrangements, OCT. 11, 11*f* ;—Rag : arrangements, NOV. 14, 12*b*
GREENSTREET, Rev. Alfred T.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
GREENWAY, Lord—president of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, NOV. 3, 20*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on coal industry, NOV. 23, 18*c*
GREENWAY, William J.—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 9*g*
GREENWICH—Board of Guardians : new nurses' home : opening date, OCT. 28, 17*b* ; opened, NOV. 4, 16*c*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents Company), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 20*g* ;—Report, DEC. 9, 22*d*

GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 10*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*a* ; DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 8*e* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on safeguarding of industries ; British Empire, DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 9, 7*e*
GREENWOOD, Miss Jessie—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. John H. K.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, OCT. 7, 12*b* ; 18, 14*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Richard H.—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. S. Earnshaw—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 6*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W. G.—on marking of imported apples (evid.), NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, William—fatal accident, NOV. 18, 18*a* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
GREER, Sir Frederick A. (Lord Justice of Appeal)—biographical, OCT. 11, 14*f* ; sworn of the Privy Council, NOV. 4, 17*b* : Mr. F. D. Green (s.), 10, 9*d*
GREER, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
GREG, Mr. W. W.—on *Hamlet* : Hauptmann version (l.), DEC. 16, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GREGG, Mr. John—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
GREGG, John—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin :—
on Church of Ireland (l.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
on Prayer-book Measure (statement), DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GREGG, Joseph—drowned, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; inquest, NOV. 1, 11*a*
GREGG-CARR, Mr. Charles O.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
GREGORY, Miss Ada G.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
GREGORY, Miss Christine—"Circle of Spring" acquired by Belfast Art Gallery (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
GREGORY, late Rt. Rev. Francis A., former Bp. of Mauritius—memorial : appeal, DEC. 2, 10*e*
GREGORY, Mr. Henry (Western Australia)—in Federal Parliament, on effects of tariff on Western Australian industries, NOV. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Prof. J. W. :—
at Islington, on water divining, NOV. 18, 8*d*
on water divining (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ; 10, 8*c*
GREGORY, Sir Richard A.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, OCT. 8, 8*c*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers on decimal system, DEC. 7, 9*d*
GREGSON, William—fatal accident, NOV. 28, 11*e*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—temporary address, OCT. 3, 17*b* ; health, DEC. 30, 13*c*
on Tabor, late Mr. A. S. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—at Faculty of Arts, on suggested world theatre festival, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GREIW (S.) and Son—law case, NOV. 24, 5*f*
GRENADIER Guards—2nd Battn. : leaves Windsor, OCT. 7, 12*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—at Bucklersbury, on Baldwin Ministry : policy, NOV. 11, 9*d*
GRENFELL, Lady Muriel F. M.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
GRENING, Capt. Paul C. (U.S.A.)—director for Europe of United States Shipping Board, NOV. 18, 25*e*
GRENVILLE, Mr. Bernard—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 12*b*
GRESHAM College—lectures : announcements, DEC. 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 6*b*
GRESWOLDE-WILLIAMS, Mr.—law case, DEC. 9, 5*c*
GRETTON, Col. John—on premium bonds scheme (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 16*g* ; 9, 14*e*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 22, 17*c*
GREVILLE diaries : see under PUBLICATIONS
GREW, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—presents letters of credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 14, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
GREY, Earl—at Church Assembly, on Special Clergy Commission report, NOV. 18, 8*c*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lady—duespayers' representative on Tyne Improvement Commission, NOV. 10, 17*d*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lord :—
"Charm of Birds, The"—reviewed, OCT. 14, 23*d*
at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on Democracy, OCT. 22, 13*f* ; leading article, 22, 13*d*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on sport : railway amalgamation, NOV. 19, 12*c*
at Newcastle, on League of Nations : Poland and Lithuania ; taxation ; National finance and credit ; economy : naval armaments ; Liberal Party, DEC. 15, 11*a*
at Plymouth, on League of Nations ; international arbitration ; Russia ; naval armaments, NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Canterbury by-election—message, NOV. 23, 9*e*
GREY, Mr. C. G.—on steam lorries (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*
GREY, Clifford—acquitted, NOV. 10, 5*c*
GREYHOUND Motors, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 28, 5*b*
GREYHOUND Racing Association, Ltd.—statement, NOV. 21, 24*f* ;—Betting summonses against : issued, OCT. 6, 11*d* ; test case : decision, 29, 9*a* ;—Director, DEC. 2, 6*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 16, 22*b* ;—Properties : resolution authorizing sale approved, NOV. 16, 22*b* ;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 30, 20*d* ; DEC. 5, 21*a*, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*e* ; 6, 24*g* ; 12, 13*c* ; quotations (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
GRIBBLE, Mr. George D.—*Nathaniel Bendersnap* : produced, DEC. 5, 12*d*
GRIBBLE, Mr. H. W.—*March Hares* : produced, DEC. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
GRICE, Mr. William H. — will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
GRIDLEY, Mr. C. C.—claim against German Government, OCT. 22, 4*d*
GRIECO, ex-Deputy (Italy)—sentenced, OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GRIERSON, Maj. A. G. W.—retirement ; biographical, NOV. 12, 18*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Frederick—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 5, 9*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Victor G.—law case, DEC. 8, 5*e*
GRIFFITH, Col.—presentation, NOV. 14, 5*g*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur F.—on early editions of books for Dominion libraries; Mr. Richardson's collection for Sydney Library (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
GRIFFITH, Miss Georgina M. L.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
GRIFFITH, Rev. John—on Woodhenge (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. R.—on memorial to late Mr. E. C. Handyside (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
GRIFFITH, Col. Richard—death, OCT. 20, 16*e*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—on Clergy Pensions Measure (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. A. P.—on pork trade (statement), NOV. 7, 20*b*
GRIFFITHS, Surg.-Cdr. C. V.—biographical, NOV. 8, 25*a*
GRIFFITHS, Henry J.—income tax fraud charge, OCT. 22, 9*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Martin—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Medina S.—death, DEC. 13, 20*b* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 22, 9*a*; DEC. 3, 7*a*; 7, 8*f*
GRIGG, Sir Edward:—
Kenya Colony—Indian interests: East African Indian National Congress resolution, DEC. 29, 10*f*
in Kenya Colony Legislative Council, on finance: new loan, OCT. 26, 14*d*
GRIME'S GRAVES—history of site, OCT. 11, 12*d*;—Article ("Archæologists and tree planting operations"), OCT. 10, 11*c*; — Forestry Commission: encroachment (map), OCT. 8, 6*a*; 12, 19*d*; statement, 12, 19*d*; Mr. J. R. Moir (l.), 8, 6*a*; 15, 8*c*
GRIMLEY, Mr. B.—on Sir W. Greaves-Lord: criticisms of Wolverhampton magistrates (statement), DEC. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GRIMSBY—fishing trade: see under FISH and fishing
GRIMSHAW, Mr. Harold A.—at Permanent Mandates Commission, on native labour, NOV. 3, 13*g*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
GRIMWADE, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
GRINDROD, Edith E.—coining charge, DEC. 6, 13*c*; 12, 19*c*; 24, 5*f*
GRINSTEIN, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, NOV. 2, 11*d*
GRIQUALAND Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 16*b*;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
GRISDALE, Dr. J. H. (Canada):—
at Hotel Cecil, on agricultural and dairy produce: grading of exports, OCT. 28, 7*e*; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Westminster Hall, on work of Empire Marketing Board, OCT. 8, 15*d*; on late Lord Iveagh, 14, 19*b*; on agricultural research bureaux, 29, 14*b*
on agriculture—research: article, NOV. 22, 15*f*
on farming (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d*
GROCERS' Company—stained glass window: gift to Wales: see under CEIRIOG Memorial Institute
GROCOCK, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
GROGAN, Sir Edward J. B.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
GROGAN, Michael—forgery charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*
GROOM (William) and Son, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
GROSCLAUDE, M. Etienne (France)—at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French friendship, NOV, 16, 11*c*
GROSS, Mr. Anthony—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*b*
GROSS, Maj. R. F.—appointment, DEC. 6, 27*g*
GROSVENOR, Mrs.—son born, OCT. 21, 19*b*
GROSVENOR, Capt. R. A.—infant son christened, DEC. 23, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women—bazaar in aid: arrangements, OCT. 25, 17*b*
GROSVENOR House—demolition begun, OCT. 7, 11*g*; announcement, DEC. 20, 24*f*;—Gates: offer to Office of Works: question in Parliament, NOV. 15, 10*b*; acquired by Phyllis Court Club, DEC. 7, 11*b*
GROTHMAN, Herr Richard (Germany)—claim against London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, DEC. 19, 21*b*
GROUT, Mr. J. L.—lecturer in radiology at Sheffield University, NOV. 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GRUBB, Mr. J. Ernest—death, OCT. 14, 11*d*
GRUEBER, Mr. Herbert A.—death, NOV. 22, 19*a*; photograph, 23, 20; will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
GRÜMMER, Mr. Paul—violoncello recital, DEC. 17, 10*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. Richard F.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
GRUNDY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
GUADALAJARA—Archbishop: see OROZCO y Jiminez, Mgr. Francisco
GUADALHOREE, Conde de (Spain)—on Public Works: programme, OCT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GUARANTY Executor and Trustee Company, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 3, 20*c*; 5, 17*g*
GUARDI, Francesco: see under ART—Exhibitions
Guardian—on sacramental truth (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*
GUARDS, Brigade of — Caterham depôt: to be closed, NOV. 3, 16*a*; — Depôt, subsidiary: opened at Brentwood, NOV. 17, 7*g*;—Education: successes in Army examinations, NOV. 17, 7*g* (3* 4*); — Movements, OCT. 19, 8*c*;—Quarters: changes, OCT. 7, 12*d*
GUARDS' Chapel, Birdcage-walk — repainting: Mr. H. Bagenal (l.), OCT. 1, 11*e*
GUATEMALA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Finances—Debt, Four per cent: arrears coupon before 1913: agreement signed (F.N.), OCT. 20, 19*c*; terms; meeting of holders of certificates, NOV. 20, 22*g*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds drawn, DEC. 29, 19*d*
GUBBAY, Mr. M. M. S.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian banking, NOV. 12, 20*c*
GUBBINS, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
GUBBIO — Ducal palace: restoration: Lieut.-Col. V. Gabriel to bear expense, OCT. 29, 11*g*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on Greville Diary (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
GUEST, Rev. Edward A.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*

GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—
at Harrods' Georgian Restaurant, on East African campaign, OCT. 15, 14c
on air defence (l.), OCT. 28, 10c
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden :—
"Where is Labour Going" — reviewed, Nov. 11, 22e
on Snowden, Mr. P. — withdrawal from Independent Labour Party (statement), DEC. 31, 12g (12e, 3* 4*)
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 22f
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics: Daniel Guggenheim safety competition (statement), OCT. 11, 12c
GUGGISBERG, Lady — chairman of Play Actors, OCT. 6, 12b
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—arriving at Belfast, DEC. 22, 15b
GUIANA, British :—
Administration :—
Constitution—reforms :—
Commission—report, Nov. 24, 13a; DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*): leading article, Nov. 30, 15c
Elected members of Court of Policy—proposed delegation: Colonial Secretary's reply, DEC. 27, 9g
Government proposals—negatived by combined Court, Nov. 23, 9f
Agriculture—possibilities: Mr. H. C. Sampson (int.), OCT. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
Civil service—proposals for abolition of classes postponed, Nov. 23, 9f
Council, Executive — member appointed, Nov. 23, 15g
Development—Sir C. Rodwell (s.), Nov. 16, 7f
Finance — control: report of Constitution commission, Nov. 24, 13a
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture
Law—Judge appointed, DEC. 21, 11g
Railway, proposed—Cassels, Mr. J. B. (l.), Nov. 24, 10c;—Colonization and Development Board: resolution, DEC. 8, 15c (3* 4*);—Leggate, Mr. J.: report, Nov. 22, 13d
GUIDONI, Gen. A. (Italy)—returning to Italy; complimentary luncheon, Nov. 5, 9c; honorary fellow of Royal Aeronautical Society, 19, 11g
GUILDFORD—Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.; — Diocese: new cathedral: anonymous donation, OCT. 8, 13c
GUILDHALL :—
Article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18d; (photo., C.L.N.), 8, 18c
Gog and Magog — article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18c; (photo., C.L.N.), 8, 18b, d
Library and Museum — closing announced, Nov. 4, 11g; DEC. 17, 9g;—Articles (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18g; DEC. 10, 15d; — Riga, Petrus de: Aurora manuscript recovered, DEC. 10, 15d
GUILDHALL School of Music — article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18b; — Dinner: arrangements, Nov. 26, 11g; — Extension opened, DEC. 8, 14d;—Prize distribution, OCT. 31, 11b (11d, 4*)
GUILDHOUSE — Renovation Fund: reading in aid: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11g
GUILD of Aid for Gentlepeople — meeting: arrangements, OCT. 19, 17b; held, 26, 17b
GUILD of Freemen: see FREEMEN'S Guild
GUILD of St. Joan—Very Rev. W. H. Hutton (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
GUILLAMORE, Lord—death, OCT. 13, 19b
GUILLAUME, M. Emile (France)—statue "La Délivrance" presented to Finchley by Lord Rothermere, OCT. 21, 13c
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, Prof. (France)—report on brain of Anatole France, DEC. 3, 11e (3* 4*)
GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence—new address, OCT. 5, 15b
GUIMPERA, Señor (Spain)—member of commission on Glozel finds, OCT. 22, 12b
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter :—
Agricultural policy—proposed deputation from Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: Council's decision, Nov. 2, 7d
Foot-and-mouth disease—European outbreaks (statement), Nov. 24, 9d; 25, 18c (3* 4*)
Pacific phosphate deposits—to receive deputation (P.N.), DEC. 10, 12g
at Cardiff, on agricultural policy, OCT. 7, 7c
at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture: depression; policy; marketing; credits, DEC. 7, 9e; 8, 18c (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on fruit industry, OCT. 29, 9b
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agriculture: harvest; research; credits; beet sugar industry; foot-and-mouth disease; small holdings, OCT. 21, 9e
at Newmarket, on totalisator, Nov. 28, 7g
at Walsham-le-Willows, on agricultural policy; sugar beet subsidy; malting barley, Nov. 26, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
at Westminster Hall, on agriculture and Empire; Imperial research, OCT. 5, 7a
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture—policy, DEC. 21, 7d (and 3* 4*)
Foot-and-mouth disease outbreaks, Nov. 24, 8e; New Forest, DEC. 14, 8d
Greyhound racing—ejection of East End allotment holders, DEC. 23, 5a
Meat—imports from South America, DEC. 1, 10g
Oats—trade marks, Nov. 15, 10c
Ouse, River—drainage, Nov. 22, 8c
Sugar (beet)—prices and profits, Nov. 15, 10b;—Subsidy, DEC. 15, 9g; 16, 8e (3* 4*)
Swinley Park—development, Nov. 22, 8d
Wye beet sugar factory, Nov. 15, 10b
on Prayer-book Measure (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 19d
GUINNESS, Mahon and Co.—address, DEC. 16, 22c (22g, 4*); partner admitted, 20, 20e (4*); 21, 17g
GUISE, Lady—son born, DEC. 17, 15a
GUITON, Mr. Walter E.—death, OCT. 22, 9g
GUITRY, M. Sacha — season announced, Nov. 7, 12b
GUNMAKERS' Company—Master, OCT. 31, 11g
GUNN, Mr. Alexander G.—will, OCT. 15, 15e

GUNNINGHAM, Mr. P. W.—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on silvercraft, Nov. 24, 12*b*
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T. :—
on church roofs—decay (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
on fossil pigments (l.), Dec. 12, 15*d*
GUNTON, Mr.—at Norwich, on drapery trade: proposed clearing house for accounts, Oct. 12, 11*e*
GUPTA, Mr. J. N. Sen (India)—declines invitation to meet Governor of Bengal, Nov. 8, 14*b*
GURDON, Mr. Edwin J.—death, Nov. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Hull—on York Minster: gift of diamond and chalice, Dec. 17, 8*c*
GURNER, Mr. Ronald—at Rugby, on independent governing bodies for secondary schools, Dec. 24, 5*d*
GURNEY, Sir Eustace—death, Dec. 5, 16*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 13, 21*b* (3* 4*)
GURNEY-DIXON, Dr. S.—on maternal mortality (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on London traffic pooling scheme (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
GURR, Mr.—banished from Samoa, Dec. 24, 8*c*; 27, 9*b*
GURR, Edward—drink selling charge, Dec. 13, 13*c*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—entertains Sir A. Grant-Duff at luncheon, Oct. 8, 9*g*; completes 20th year of reign, Dec. 8, 15*g*; presents Nobel prizes, 12, 13*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—Conservative Party leadership: votes polled, Oct. 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GUTHRIE, Ian—fatal accident, Oct. 31, 11*b*
GUTIERREZ, M. Alberto (Bolivia)—death, Nov. 3, 17*b*
GUTTERIDGE, Police Constable George W.: see under MURDERS
GUTTERIDGE, Mrs. George W.—granted special pension, Oct. 10, 22*c*
GUY, Lieut.-Col. Robert F.—death, Oct. 4, 16*d*
GUY, Mr. V.—on Borstal boys and emigration (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
GUY'S Hospital—appeal, Dec. 22, 8*c*;—Article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*e*;—New Scala Theatre: performance in aid, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GUZMAN, Señor Felipe (Bolivia)—Minister of War and Colonization, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GWAUN-CAE-GURWEN Colliery—Steer pit opened, Oct. 22, 9*c*
GWEN, Joseph—riding on train buffers charge, Oct. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GWYNN, Rev. A. B.—resignation, Oct. 24, 17*e*
GWYNN, Mr. E. J.—biographical: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 4, 14*g*, 19*d*; (photo.), 4, 18
GYE, Mrs. Percy—on motor lorries: vibration (l.), Oct. 6, 10*e*
GYMNASTICS—Metropolitan and Southern Counties Amateur Association: championships, Dec. 12, 8*d*
GYTE, Mr. John T.—will, Oct. 17, 17*d*

H

"H. C. L."—on income-tax assessment, (l.), Dec. 3, 13*d*
H.E.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 12, 23*b*;—Report, Oct. 5, 18*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
"H. S."—on late Dr. W. S. Hadley (l.), Dec. 29, 6*g*
"H. S."—on income-tax assessment (l.), Dec. 6, 17*e*
HAAB, M. Robert (Switzerland)—Vice-President, Dec. 16, 13*g*
HAAS, Georg: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—British zone
HABERDASHERS' Company—dinner, Dec. 9, 12*c*;—Master, Dec. 5, 11*g*
HABGOOD, Mr. George—Provincial Grand Master of Dorset Freemasons, Nov. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HACKENBROICH, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, Oct. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HACKFORTH, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
HACKING, Lieut.-Col. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between road and rail transport, Nov. 17, 16*d*
HACKING, Capt. Douglas—Parliamentary Secretary, Overseas Trade Department, Nov. 10, 14*e*; (photo.), 10, 18; appoints private secretaries, 12, 4*b*; 23, 9*d*
Merchandise Marks Act—effect on Christmas shopping: receives deputation, Nov. 30, 16*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on oil trade: exports, Dec. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Imperial Institute, on Empire raw products, Dec. 3, 9*c*
HACKING, Capt. Douglas (continued):—
in Parliament, on Australia: tariff: Nov. 30, 8*f*; Dec. 13, 8*g*;—Brazil: British Consular representation, Dec. 1, 10*e*;—Italy: duties on spirits, Dec. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Merchandise Marks Act, Dec. 6, 9*f*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Tin supplies, Nov. 29, 8*c*
HACKNEY—electoral: Central, Dec. 23, 7*g*
HACKNEY, Mr. William—will, Dec. 6, 19*d*
HACKNEY Horse Society—meeting, Oct. 3, 9*b*
HADCOCK, Sir George—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), Dec. 22, 18*a*
HADDO, Lord:—
at London County Hall, on Empire Marketing Board posters in London parks, Nov. 2, 14*d*; on Bethlem Hospital site, 16, 9*e*; on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, Dec. 14, 11*a*
on Foxgrove Golf Club—purchase by London County Council (l.), Dec. 8, 12*c*
HADDON-CAVE, Mrs. Sophia J. M.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
HADEN, Rev. Frederick W.—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*
HADEN, Rev. William H.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c*
HADERMAN, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 28, 17*d*
HADFIELD, Mr. Joshua B.—will, Dec. 27, 13*b*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—at Mansion House, on industrial peace, Oct. 18, 18*b*

HADJIPOPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—murder : sentences, DEC. 16, 13*g*
HADJITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—in Skupshtina, on Air Traffic Bill, DEC. 28, 7*d*
HADLEY, Dr. W. S.—death, DEC. 27, 10*f*, 13*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 6*g* ; funeral, 29, 13*b*
HADLOW, Insp.-Gen. Henry—death, DEC. 3, 14*a*
HADOW, Sir Henry :—
at Birkbeck College, on landmarks in education, DEC. 8, 11*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on education of adolescent, OCT. 17, 11*e*
at Manchester, on beauty in worship, NOV. 4, 19*d*
HADOW, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, NOV. 4, 19*c*
HADRIAN'S Wall : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAGART, Miss Bertha—pianoforte recital, OCT. 14, 14*b*
HAGGITT, Mr. Arthur B.—law case, NOV. 18, 5*e*
HAGUE, The :—
Arbitration Court, International—China : representative appointed, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Communism—international Congress : see under COMMUNISM
HAIFA—harbour : new works, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HAIG, Lady—on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—arrives in London, OCT. 29, 15*b*
at Coventry, on British Legion ; Irish ex-service men, OCT. 10, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on American Expeditionary Force : service with British troops in France, OCT. 7, 11*a*
on British Legion : Armistice Day appeal (art.), NOV. 11, 17*f*
on King's Roll for disabled ex-service men (l.), DEC. 31, 11*c*
HAIGH, Christopher—acquitted, OCT. 26, 5*f*
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—opens Lyall-pur-Jaranwala Railway, DEC. 5, 13*d*; opens new railway in Punjab, 22, 11*c*
HAILEYBURY College—scholarships : award, NOV. 10, 11*b*
HAILWOOD, Mr. Ernest A.—illegal practices charge, OCT. 21, 18*c* ; NOV. 18, 13*d* ; DEC. 10, 4*e* ; defeated in Southend by-election, NOV. 21, 14*b* ; intervention in Canterbury by-election, 23, 9*e* ; announces intention to contest Northampton by-election, DEC. 16, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HAILWOOD and Ackroyd, Messrs.—Brixton by-election : alleged corrupt practices : prosecution, OCT. 21, 18*c* ; NOV. 18, 13*d* ; DEC. 10, 4*e*
HAINES, Miss Agnes E.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on "sacramentum" (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*
HAIRDRESSING—exhibition (L.C.C. Barrett-street Trade School), DEC. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HAKING, Gen. Sir Richard—unveils tablet in Church of St. Maurice, Lille, commemorating British dead, OCT. 24, 11*g*
HALAHAN, Lieut. F. J. C.—biographical, OCT. 22, 12*a*
Chinese pirates, action against : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy—*Irene*
HALDANE, Lord :—
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HALDANE, Lord (continued) :—
at Burlington House, on Sir A Chamberlain, OCT. 27, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on—Africa, East : administration ; treatment of natives, DEC. 8, 8*b* ;—Abitration, international, NOV. 17, 8*c*;—Hungary : dispute with Rumania, NOV. 18, 10*b* ;—India : Statutory Commission, NOV. 9, 8*b* ;—Kenya Colony : administration ; treatment of natives, DEC. 8, 8*b* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 9, 7*a* ;—Law : judicial vacancies, DEC. 1, 10*a* ;—Naval armaments : Geneva conference, NOV. 11, 10*b* ; 17, 8*c* ;—Naval warfare : Declaration of Paris, NOV. 11, 10*b* ;—Nursing Homes Registration Bill, DEC. 22, 6*a*;—Superannuation and Trust Funds (Validation) Bill, NOV. 16, 8*b* ;—Surrey Commons : army use, NOV. 23, 8*c* ; Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—"Possible Worlds and Other Essays" : noticed, DEC. 2, 20*d*
on Galloway, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 7, 19*d*
HALDEN—name of Fredrikshald changed to, DEC. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HALEM Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d*
HALE-WHITE, Sir William — at Royal College of Physicians, on Bacon's influence on Harvey, OCT. 19, 16*d*
HALIFAX—High School for Girls : headmistress resigns, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—Royal Infirmary : gift of £10,000 from Mr. E. S. Redman, NOV. 21, 14*e*
HALIFAX, Lord—in Rome : received by Pope, NOV. 11, 15*f*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 7*b*
on Malines conversations (l.), OCT. 6, 15*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; letter to Archbishop of Canterbury, 22, 14*b*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
HALIFAX Equitable Building Society : see under HALIFAX Permanent Building Society
HALIFAX Permanent Building Society—Halifax Equitable Building Society : amalgamation, DEC. 3, 7*c*;—Premises : extension opened, DEC. 3, 7*c*
HALKETT, Maj. H. M. Craigie—appointment, NOV. 8, 25*b*
HALKETT, Mr. Hay—on need of deputy magistrates (statement), DEC. 30, 7*b*
HALKETT, Mr. Ralph—at Southampton, on gas industry, OCT. 6, 16*d*
HALL, Councillor—at Manchester, on reduced Poor Law relief scales, NOV. 29, 9*d*
HALL, Mrs.—injured, NOV. 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HALL, Alfred H.—presentation, NOV. 30, 11*a*
HALL, Mrs. Alice C.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
HALL, Sir Daniel :—
at Guildhall, on agriculture, DEC. 16, 9*c*
at Westminster Hall, on biology teaching in schools, OCT. 6, 9*c* ; on agricultural research, 7, 9*c* ; on home-grown wheat statistics, 29, 14*b*
HALL, Mr. Francis G.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*

HALL, Mr. Frank—death, DEC. 3, 14*a* ; funeral, 6, 19*d*
on Derbyshire coalmining industry (statement), NOV. 12, 12*g* (4*)
on Welsh miners' march to London, proposed (statement), OCT. 28, 14*g*
HALL, Sir Henry—retires from chairmanship of Stephen Smith and Co., OCT. 3, 25*g*
on use of small coal (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
HALL, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
HALL, Mr. J. A.—on agricultural weights (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
HALL, Mr. James R.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
HALL, John W.—poaching charge, DEC. 17, 14*c*
HALL, Miss Marie—violin recital; NOV. 1, 12*c*
HALL, Mrs. Mary S.—fortune-telling charge, OCT. 31, 21*e*
HALL, Rev. Richard—death, OCT. 21, 19*c* ; will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
HALL, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
HALL, Miss Valerie H.—scholarship at Central School of Speech Training, DEC. 14, 11*g*
HALL, Capt. W. D'Arcy—Parliamentary private secretary to Commodore H. D. King, NOV. 19, 12*a*
HALL, Mr. William D.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
HALL, Russell, and Company—French contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
HALL and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 17*a* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 23*f*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*d*
HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick—police mission in Greece : article, DEC. 29, 9*a*
HALLIDAY, Lieut.-Gen. Lewis—received by King, DEC. 14, 17*b*
HALLIDAY, Prof. William R.—biographical; principal of King's College, London, NOV. 22, 14*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HALLIFAX, Cdr. O. E.—biographical, OCT. 15, 8*c*
HALLOWE'EN—Elliot, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*c* ;—Kenyon, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d* ;—Swanson, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*b* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*c*
HALLSWORTH, Mr. J.—delegate to Indian Trades Union Congress, NOV. 8, 16*c* ; leaves London, 11, 13*c*
HALSBURY, Dgr. Lady—death, DEC. 23, 5*d*; funeral, 27, 13*a*
HALSBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 9, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b*
HALSEY, Mrs. Reginald—death, DEC. 28, 11*a* ; memorial service, 31, 13*c*
HALSTEAD, late Mr. W. F.—claim by trustee against Dr. C. H. Liebbrand, DEC. 17, 4*e*
HALY, Mr. Michael J.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
HAMAL, M. (Belgium)—member of commission on Glozel finds, OCT. 22, 12*b*
HAMBLEDEN, Lady—on tinfoil collection (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—health, DEC. 15, 19*b*
on voluntary hospitals : Hospital Saving Association (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—at Homerton, on trade conditions, NOV. 2, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Charles — violoncello recital, NOV. 18, 14*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—at Hotel Great Central, on growth of musical appreciation, NOV. 8, 12*c*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c* ;—History (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*c*
HAMBURG (State) :—
Diet—elections : result, OCT. 11, 13*c* ; annulled, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Treasury notes—issue, OCT. 15, 18*c*
HAMBY, Miss Betty—sonata recital, NOV. 28, 8*a*
HAMER, Mr. H. F.—on suggested statue for Round Pond (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
HAMER-LEWIS, Mr. G. E.—on equal franchise (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
HAMILTON (of Dalzell), Lord :—
at York, on betting tax; totalisator, DEC. 1, 9*a*
on racecourse receipts (statement), OCT. 28, 6*c* ; explains totalisator scheme to meeting of Members of Parliament, NOV. 18, 18*d*
HAMILTON, Rev. C. H.—at Windsor, on *The Times* newspaper, OCT. 15, 14*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Claude C.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Lord George—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
at Norwich, on debt to ex-Service men, OCT. 10, 9*a*
at 95, Piccadilly, on late F.-M. Sir H. Wilson ; Dardanelles campaign, NOV. 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Dardanelles campaign—late F.-M. Sir. H. Wilson's attitude (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
on *Iliad* as film (l.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
HAMILTON, Rev. J. E.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 3, 17*c*
HAMILTON, Lady Katherine—woman of the bedchamber to Queen, NOV. 9, 17*b*
HAMILTON, Capt. Leslie—probate motion, NOV. 8, 5*e*
HAMILTON, Norman—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on India : Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 28, 13*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. S. O. Rowan—Chief Justice of Bermuda, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON (Claud), Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 17*f*
HAMLYN, Maj. C. C.—on unemployed women (l.), NOV. 18, 12*c*
HAMLYN, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel T.—rector of North Creake, NOV. 11, 19*f*
HAMM — corporation : loan (1923) : accounts to be closed, NOV. 5, 17*f*
HAMMACK, Mr. Rupert G.—will : law case, NOV. 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*f*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. M. Samuel, DEC. 7, 9*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Unionist industrial policy, DEC. 1, 11*d*
at Manchester, on co-partnership ; cotton trade, OCT. 15, 9*e*
in Parliament, on cotton trade : situation in Lancashire, DEC. 20, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 17*a* ; —Trade : production, DEC. 20, 7*e*
on banks and the cotton trade (l.), DEC. 28, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 14*a*
HAMMERSMITH—Borough Council : scene, NOV. 24, 11*b* ;—Dust collection contract : decision, NOV. 24, 11*b* ;—Electoral : North, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)

HAMMERTON, Peter J.— found drowned, DEC. 23, 5*e*
HAMMICK, Col. Sir St. Vincent—death, NOV. 10, 17*c*
HAMMILL, Mrs. Anne—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HAMMOND, John W.—theft charge, DEC. 12, 8*e* ; 21, 4*g* ; question in Parliament, 23, 5*a*
HAMMOND, Paymr.-Cdr. Lefebvre—retirement ; biographical, DEC. 23, 19*g*
HAMMOND, Youre and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
HAMPEL, Dr. (Austria)—at Graz, on cost of administration, OCT. 11, 13*f*
HAMPSHIRE—weather : see under WEATHER —Snowfall
HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) (1927), Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 2, 23*d* ; 3, 22*c*, 23*a* ; 6, 24*g*
HAMPSHIRE and General Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
HAMPSON, James R.—lottery promotion charge, OCT. 13, 11*g*
HAMPSON, Mr. John W. W.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
HAMPSTEAD—licensing justices : clerk's salary : decision, NOV. 21, 20*c* ;—Whitestone pond : snow scene (photo.) DEC. 20, 18
HAMPSTEAD Cemetery — superintendent : see COCHRANE, W. A.
HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire — sale announced, OCT. 26, 23*g*
HAMPSTEAD General and North West London Hospital—appeal : Mr. A. A. Milne (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 11*b* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 30, 11*b* ;—Matinée in aid : arrangements, OCT. 22, 15*b*
HAMPTON, Charles E. A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 29, 7*d*
HAMPTON, Miss Mary F. G.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; DEC. 29, 7*d*
HAMPTON Court—bridge : new : Middlesex County Council : decision, NOV. 2, 7*d*
HAMPTON Court Palace—Henry VIII's "Newe Wyne Seller" : Mr. E. Law (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
HANAU, Mr. Carl (South Africa)—claim against by German Nationals, NOV. 29, 9*e*
HANBURY, Mrs.—president of Essex Agricultural Society, DEC. 31, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on broadcasting Cenotaph service (l.), NOV. 3, 10*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. Malcolm E.—judge to Jockey Club, DEC. 2, 6*a*
HANCOCK (William) and Co., Ltd.—purchase of Swansea Old Brewery Company : provisional contract, DEC. 5, 22*e* ; approved, 13, 22*f* ; 29, 18*c*
HAND, Mr.—on housing : municipal schemes : position in Lambeth (lect.), NOV. 25, 11*c*
HAND, Mr. F. H.—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
HANDFORD, Sec.-Lieut. J. W.—removed from Army, OCT. 8, 16*d*
HANDFORD, Mr. Theodore—death, OCT. 12, 9*d* (4*)
HANDLEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
HANDLEY, Sidney—forgery charge, NOV. 22, 11*f*
HANDWRITING—microscopic : record at Southampton, OCT. 25, 16*f*
HANDYSIDE, late Mr. E. C.—memorial fund : Lieut.-Col. R. Griffith (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 23*c*
HANKINSON, Mr. Herbert—on Washington family at Sulgrave Manor (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
HANKOW :—
British concession, former—administration : Mr. J. Welch (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c* ;—Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Director : flight : accused of embezzling funds, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; appointed : Municipal Council resolution, 4, 14*f* ;—Municipal Council : chairmen elected, OCT. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 4*)
Municipality—administration : question in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*d* ;—Finance : Sir. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), NOV. 17, 8*f*
Police—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), NOV. 17, 8*f*
HANN, Mr. Frank P.—resigns as director of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, DEC. 10, 17*g*
HANNAH, Mrs. Phyllis—attempted suicide charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
HANNAY, Mr. Alexander A.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 28, 12*d*
at Café Royal, on trade barriers ; protection of industries, DEC. 17, 17*e*
at Guildhall, on European trade barriers, DEC. 14, 16*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Argentine trade, NOV. 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*a*
on Anglo-Brazilian trade (report), DEC. 2, 16*d*
on inter-Parliamentary commercial conference at Rio de Janeiro (report), DEC. 2, 16*d*
HANSA Shipping Company—pre-war contract : judgment, DEC. 21, 4*f*
HANS Crescent Hotel Company—report, OCT. 11, 20*b*
HANSEN, George—espionage charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*e* ; 28, 11*a* ; DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b*
HANSON, Rev. Henry R.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
HANSON, Mr. James S. (Australia)—death, OCT. 15, 11*g*
HANSON, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
HANSSON, Judge (Norway)—President of Mixed Tribunals in Egypt, OCT. 29, 11*a*
HANWORTH, Lord—guest of Lyceum Club, DEC. 13, 9*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on bureaucracy, OCT. 28, 8*e*
at Lyceum Club, on English legal system : International Court of Justice at the Hague, DEC. 13, 9*g*
in Parliament, on law : judicial vacancies ; Long Vacation, DEC. 1, 10*c* ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 13, 8*d*
HARBORD, Mr. Gordon—Letchworth Repertory Theatre : arrangements, NOV. 7, 12*a*
HARBOTTLE, Miss Dorothy—fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, NOV. 2, 14*e*
HARBURGER, Dr. Adrien (France)—death, OCT. 8, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

HARCOURT, Sir William—centenary of birth, OCT. 14, 19*e* ;—Esher, Lord (art.), OCT. 14, 19*e*
HARDCASTLE, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
HARDCASTLE, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
HARDEMAN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
HARDEN, Rt. Rev. John M., Bp. of Tuam—biographical ; appointed, NOV. 16, 14*f*
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian—death, OCT. 31, 14*c*, 16*b* ; NOV. 1, 19*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; photograph, 1, 18
HARDIE, Mr. G. D.—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b* ; DEC. 22, 6*e*
HARDIE, Rt. Rev. William G.—biographical ; elected Asst. Bp. of Jamaica, DEC. 31, 10*e*
HARDING, Mrs. Beatrice—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 18*e*
HARDING, Mr. George—retires, NOV. 21, 11*g*
HARDING, Mr. George F.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
HARDING, Mr. R. Patrick—on acacia trees (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
HARDING, Mr. W. J.—on doing nothing (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
HARDMAN, Mr. Townley B. C.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
HARDT, Herr (Germany)—to serve with Great Western Railway Company, OCT. 6, 13*b*
HARDWICK, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HARDWICK, Mr. Harold G. C.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
HARDWICKE Society—Ladies' Night : debate, DEC. 10, 14*b*
HARDY, Mr. A. G.—"Seaways and Sea Trade" : noticed, NOV. 11, 22*d*
HARDY, Miss Edith M.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
HARDY, Mr. G. H.—Rouse Ball Foundation lecturer at Cambridge, DEC. 7, 16*d*
"Collected Papers of Srinivasa Ramanujan" reviewed, DEC. 16, 20*d*
HARDY, Capt. James—found shot, DEC. 31, 12*d*
HARDY, Mr. Lewis—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—"Christmas in the Elgin Room" (poem), DEC. 24, 9*e*
HARDY, Sir William—at Savoy-place, on physics in food industry, NOV. 18, 8*c*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery—dividend, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HARE, Mr. Loftus—at Mecklenburgh-square, on history of Bloomsbury, DEC. 16, 19*c*
HARE, Miss M. A.—on theatre queues (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
HARE, Lieut.-Col. Robert P.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
HARE, Mrs. Rosalie—"Voyage of the Caroline" : reviewed, DEC. 30, 6*e*
HAREWOOD, Lord—West Riding of Yorkshire : resigns lord lieutenancy, DEC. 31, 14*e*
HARFORD, Mr. Frederic D.—on acacia trees (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—on super-tax inquiry (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy—member of Lloyd's committee, NOV. 10, 21*g*
HARIMAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Badek Rubber Estate shares : offered to shareholders, NOV. 24, 22*g* ; report, DEC. 2, 23*g*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles—at Karachi ; leaves for Quetta, OCT. 18, 16*f*
HARKNESS, Mrs.—death, OCT. 5, 15*c*
HARKNESS, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—contributes to Shakespeare Theatre Fund, NOV. 15, 15*d*
HARLAND, Mr. George R.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—order received for five tankers, OCT. 18, 18*c* ;—*King Edwin* : see under SHIPPING
HARLEY, Mr. Robert G—fraudulent prospectus charge, NOV. 4, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g* ; DEC. 1, 7*f* ; 13, 5*d*
HARMAN, Mr. Frank S.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
HARMAN, Mr. John E.—will, NOV. 7, 21*c*
HARMAN, Mr. Martin C.—director of Chosen Syndicate, DEC. 20, 20*e* (4*)
HARMAN, Peggy—drowned, DEC. 23, 12*c* ; inquest, 30, 5*b*
HARMAN, Mr. S. T.—director of British Cyanides Company, NOV. 22, 22*g*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*a* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 9*c* ; DEC. 6, 9*e* ; 7, 8*e* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*)
HARMSWORTH Law Scholarship : see under MIDDLE Temple
HARMSWORTH'S Universal History—in fortnightly parts : first number noticed, OCT. 4, 6*d*
HARMUTTY Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
HARNESS, Maj.-Gen. Arthur—death, OCT. 15, 14*e* ; funeral, 18, 19*b* ; will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
HARNETT, Mr. William S.—found drowned, NOV. 11, 13*c* ; inquest, 15, 13*b*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.—leaves for Germany, OCT. 7, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*b* ; 22, 8*e* ; 29, 8*g* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HAROLD, ex P.C.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 4*f*
HAROLD Brooke Choir—concert, DEC. 16, 12*b*
HAROON, Sir Ebrahim (India)—member of committee on control of films, OCT. 8, 10*e*
HARPER, Benjamin—conspiracy charge, OCT. 24, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*e* ; 17, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 6*g*
HARPER, Sir Edgar—on London traffic pooling scheme (l.), OCT. 29, 8*a* ; NOV. 8, 10*c*
HARPER, Herbert—theft charge, DEC. 24, 13*c*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College—egg laying trials : report, DEC. 5, 20*c*
HARRAWAY, Mr. Thomas—disappearance : United States police asked to search for, OCT. 26, 13*g*
HARRINGTON, Col. Sir John L.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
HARRINGTON Motor Company, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 12, 4*b*
HARRIS, Canon—at Barrow, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 20, 9*c*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., DEC. 2, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*
at Mansion House, on cricket, OCT. 13, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cricketers' benefit money : income-tax, DEC. 7, 8*d* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 21, 7*a* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 30, 8*b* ; DEC. 10, 7*b*

46

HARRIS, Lord (continued) :—
on Marsham, late Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 9, 16c
HARRIS, Rev. A. G.—addresses : arrangements, NOV. 23, 19c
HARRIS, Mr. A. H.—on new Prayer-book (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
HARRIS, Sir Charles—on Army organization (l.), OCT. 4, 15e
HARRIS, Sir Davis—at Kimberley, on overproduction of diamonds, DEC. 10, 17d; 12, 22g
HARRIS, Mr. G. Montagu :—
at Caxton Hall, on town planning : foreign systems, NOV. 19, 9f
at Great Windmill-street, on suggested demolition of St. Peter's, OCT. 26, 16e
HARRIS, Granville W.—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16d
HARRIS, Mr. J.—claim against Austrian Government, OCT. 11, 11d
HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—on African war memorial in Kenya (l.), DEC. 19, 8e
HARRIS, Mr. Leonard C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on shipping transport, DEC. 6, 18e ; 7, 15f
HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—at Blaenavon, on South Wales coal trade, NOV. 7, 16c (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
at Bethnal Green, on street trading, NOV. 8, 8f
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Unemployment: relief, DEC. 20, 7f ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 30, 9a; DEC. 6, 9d
HARRIS, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 16, 17d
HARRIS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 4, 17d
HARRIS (W. J.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 25c
HARRISON, Mr.—law case, NOV. 12, 4g ; 16, 5a
HARRISON, Signal Insp.—fatal accident, DEC. 14, 11g
HARRISON, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12d ; inquest, 29, 5e (12c, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. Frank O.—will, NOV. 14, 19d
HARRISON, Col. G. H.—appointment, NOV. 8, 14b
HARRISON, George D.—theft charge, OCT. 20, 8c
HARRISON, Mr. James E.—will, NOV. 14, 19d
HARRISON, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 2, 17d
HARRISON, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 10, 17d
HARRISON, Miss May—violin recital, NOV. 12, 10d
HARRISON, Mr. Robert F.—death, NOV. 28, 16d (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Miss Sarah A.—law case, NOV. 19, 5c
HARRISON, Mr. Walter H.—will, DEC. 1, 19d
HARRISON, Mr. William—lecture, NOV. 9, 11b
at Hotel Cecil, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, OCT. 19, 16e
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 22a ; (F.N.), 12, 20b
HARRODIAN Amateur Operatic Society—performance announced, OCT. 24, 8d
HARRODS, Ltd.—Estate Department : manager retiring, OCT. 20, 12d ;—Sleigh deliveries : inaugurated, DEC. 31, 12c ;—Trade notice, OCT. 6, 11c ; 10, 11b ; 17, 11f ; 24, 9b ; NOV. 7, 11d ; 14, 11f ; 21, 11d ; 28, 11d ; DEC. 5, 11d ; 15, 13c
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 29, 26e ; (F.N.), 29, 23f ;—Report, OCT. 28, 23b ; (F.N.), 28, 19e; NOV. 17, 21b
HARROGATE—freedom : conferred upon Lord Jellicoe, NOV. 10, 16g
HARROP, Mr. Frederick L.—will, DEC. 20, 17c
HARROW—boundary extension scheme : inquiry postponed, OCT. 4, 11d
HARROW, Joseph—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16e ; 21, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19d ; DEC. 7, 11c
HARROW and Wealdstone War Maternity Hostel—meeting, OCT. 11, 17b
HARROWBY, Lady — on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 14, 16d
HARROWER, Mr. A.—secretary of Yorkshire Insurance Company, NOV. 15, 23c
HARROW School—Bourchier history prize: awards, NOV. 1, 11g ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.: bust presented and unveiled, OCT. 7, 17f ;—Founder's Day, OCT. 7, 6d, 17f ;—Holidays : commence, DEC. 21, 9g ;—Music, director of: appointed, NOV. 2, 9g ;—Musical Society : concert, DEC. 19, 9b
HART, Miss Lilian—accident, NOV. 26, 11g
HART, Maud M.—on bird baths (l.), DEC. 15, 12e
HART, Mr. W. J. W.—master of Feltmakers' Company, OCT. 10, 11g
HARTIGAN, Lieut.-Col. M. M.—at Scotney Castle, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, OCT. 29, 7g
HARTINGTON, Lady—daughter born, NOV. 8, 17b
HARTINGTON, Lord—Master of Dorothy Vernon Lodge, OCT. 5, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
HARTLAND, Dr. Edwin S.—will, OCT. 10, 17d
HARTLEY, Mr. C. R.—death, NOV. 16, 6f
HARTLEY, Rev. R.—on new roads (l.), OCT. 31, 10d
HARTLEY, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 22, 15e
HARTLEY, Maj. William — biographical ; diamond wedding, OCT. 3, 11b
HARTMANN, M. August—retires from Red Hand Compositions, Ltd., OCT. 27, 17d
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon — member of Indian Statutory Commission, NOV. 30, 14f ; motion agreed in Lords, DEC. 6, 8d ; in Commons, 6, 9f ; 7, 8g (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9f ; 9, 7f (3* 4*)
HARVARD University—library : gift of Medici manuscripts by Mr. H. Gordon Selfridge, OCT. 8, 13e
HARVEY, Miss—bust of Lord Merrivale : noticed, DEC. 17, 10a
HARVEY, ex-P.-C.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 4f
HARVEY, Mr. Alexander T.—will, DEC. 9, 17f
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—law case, NOV. 15, 5c ; leaving for Canadian tour, DEC. 22, 10c
HARVEY, Mr. James—will, NOV. 5, 15d
HARVEY, John—desertion from Foreign Legion : case being considered by French War Ministry, DEC. 13, 9g ; release ordered by French Government, 15, 9e, 16e ; release : Sir E. Phipps presents Note of thanks, 16, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; sent back to Foreign Legion, 17, 11b ; questions in British

HARVEY, John (continued) :—
Parliament, 20, 7*e* ; discharged from Foreign Legion, 30, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. T. Edmund—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Leeds, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, William—influence of Bacon ; Sir W. Hale-White (lect.), OCT. 19, 16*d*
HARVEY, Nichols and Company, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; 31, 16*d* ; NOV. 17, 11*f*
HARVIE, Mr. J. K.—partner with Henry Pawle and Co., DEC. 2, 23*g*
HARVIE, Mr. William—honorary secretary of City of London Liberal Association, OCT. 5, 10*b*
HARWOOD, Mrs. Annie—law case, OCT. 28. 5*a*
HARWOOD, Mr. Edgar—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. and Mrs. R.—diamond wedding, DEC. 27, 7*b*
HASEMER, Mr. George H.—law case, DEC. 1, 5*f*
HASKELL, Mrs. Beatrix C.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 13, 11*e*
HASLAM, Miss Mary G.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
HASSARD, Miss Charlotte A.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
HASSIS (Russian Vice-Consul)—shot at Canton, DEC. 20, 14*d*
HASTINGS—Fire Hills : E. Williams (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b* ;—Fish Market : demolition announced, NOV. 14. 11*g* ;—New Zealand : flag presented by namesake town, NOV. 1, 11*f* ;—Tramway : adoption of single-deck vehicles : report, DEC. 12. 16*a*
HASTINGS, Lord—return from Australia, NOV. 24, 17*b*
at Cardiff, on agricultural policy, OCT. 7, 7*b*
HASTINGS, Mr. Arthur F.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
HASTINGS, Mr. Somerville—at Savoy Hotel, on progress of rebuilding Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HASTINGS, Warren :—
Epigram on Burke—facsimile (photo.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Last phase—unpublished correspondence (art.), DEC. 31, 11*f*
HASTINGS Borough Association — tourist propaganda : appeal for State aid, OCT. 27, 14*b*
HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—will, NOV. 24, 17*c*
HATCH, Miss Ethel—art exhibition, NOV. 3, 12*b*
HATS—felt : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
HATTON, Rachel—acquitted, NOV. 12, 9*g*
HAUPTMANN, Herr Gerhart—photograph, DEC. 10, 16 ;—*Beaver Coat, The* : produced by Leeds Art Theatre, NOV. 9, 12*b* ;—*Hamlet* : reviewed, DEC. 10, 10. *c* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; photo., 10, 16 ; Mr. W. W. Greg (l.), 16, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HAUSER, M. F. (Switzerland)—killed, OCT. 18, 15*d*
HAUSKNECHT, Dr. Emil—death, DEC. 24, 10*c*
HAUTPOUL, Marquise d'—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; leaves, 25, 17*b*
HAVANA — emigration and immigration, international conference on : see under EMIGRATION ;—Pan-American conference : see PAN-AMERICAN Conference
HAVANA Central Railroad—electric assets : sale to American company : meetings called (F.N.), DEC. 6, 23*d*
HAVANA Terminal Railroad Company—debentures : meetings of holders convened, DEC. 10, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b* ; 28, 14*b*
HAVERS, Mr. Cecil R.—on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
HAVRE—dry-dock opened, OCT. 31, 13*g*
HAWARDEN Bridge Works—trade depression, OCT. 22, 9*g*
HAWES, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
HAWES, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
HAWKBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—retirement, OCT. 14, 29*g*
HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T., Bp. of Kingston-on-Thames — at Church House, Westminster, on Union of Girls' Schools for Social Service, OCT. 28, 11*a*
HAWKES, Col. George—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
HAWKES, Mr. Jesse—on unification of agricultural industry (l.), OCT. 17, 21*e*
HAWKESLEY, Mr. Ernest B.—on medical secrecy (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
HAWKING, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
HAWKINS, Canon E. H.—celebrates jubilee, DEC. 27, 13*g*
HAWKINS, Ernest J. — embezzlement charge, OCT. 14, 18*a*
HAWLEY, Mrs. Ellen—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
HAWLEY, Frederick W.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 20, 16*d* (3* 4*); 24, 5*b* ; 31, 7*g*
HAWSON, Mr. J.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 22*d*
HAWTSEY, Charles—gaming charge, OCT. 28, 16*e* ; acquitted, 29, 14*f*
HAY—crops : *The Times* special reports art. "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
HAY, Mr. George (South Africa) :—
Flag—suggests new designs, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 16*c*
HAY, Mr. Lewis—at Southampton, on drapery trade : club trading, OCT. 12, 11*e*
HAY, Dr. Percival J.—lecturer in ophthalmology at Sheffield University, NOV. 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
HAYASAKA, Mgr. Januarius, R. C. Bp. of Nagasaki—audience of Pope, OCT. 14, 15*g* ; consecrated by Pope, NOV. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. C. C. Osborne (l.), 4, 10*e* ; in Notre Dame, Paris (photo.), 29, 20
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*c* ; 22, 8*e*, 9*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 7*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 8*e* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*)
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend : interim : decision, NOV. 15, 23*f* ;—Share issue, NOV. 14, 23*g*
HAYDN, Josef—Requiem in C. Minor : reputed discovery, OCT. 26, 14*g*
HAYDON, Benjamin R.—"Autobiography and Memoirs" : noticed, NOV. 4, 8*d*
HAYES, Prof. (U.S.A.)—modern history text-book written : attack by Veterans of Foreign Wars, OCT. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HAYES, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
HAYES, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—re-elected Speaker, OCT. 12, 14*e*
HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, NOV. 19, 12*c*
HAYES, Mr. W. H.—fatal accident, NOV. 7, 19*d*

HAYES, Mr. William—presentation, DEC. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HAYMAN, Ven. Reginald—death, NOV. 10, 17*d*
HAYMARKET Stores—trade notice, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; 31, 16*d* ; NOV. 14, 11*f*
HAYNES, Mr. Arthur S.—on late Rt. Rev. F. A. Gregory : Memorial Fund (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
HAYNES, Mr. John T.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HAYNES, Joseph : see under MURDERS—Haynes
HAYTER, Lord—presentation : arrangements, DEC. 3, 9*g* ; portrait presented, 15, 19*e*
Truscott, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 15, 19*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on House of Lords, NOV. 14, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 8*c* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HAYTER-HAMES, Mr. George—on marketing of home produce (l.), OCT. 3, 23*c*
HAYTON, Mr. Matthew—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
HAYWARD, George F.: see MURDERS—Collinson
HAYWOOD, Frederick — embezzlement charge, OCT. 11, 11*g*
HAYWOOD, Mr. J. A.—on golf courses and town planning (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
HAZELL, Mr. Ralph C.—on motor-car repair service (l.), NOV. 2, 8*c*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
at Connaught Rooms, on cost accounting in industry, OCT. 22, 7*f* (3* 4*)
on industrial cooperation (l.), NOV. 19, 10*a*
HAZELL, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*.
HEAD, Mr. J. George—at Lincoln's Inn Fields, on College of Estate Management, OCT. 7, 11*f*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at Gloucester, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 20, 9*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; DEC. 14, 15*e* ; correction, 15, 12*d*
on sacramental truth (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*c*
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
in Parliament, on Navy : pay, NOV. 24, 8*e* ;—United States : Naval programme, DEC. 22, 6*c*
on Navy—building programme (statement), NOV. 18, 18*d*
HEADLEY, Rev. A. A.:—
on Arnold of Rugby—prayer (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
HEADMASTERS' Conference (Imperial Institute), NOV. 19, 16*a*
HEADMASTERS' Conference (Rugby)—agenda, DEC. 22, 9*b* ; held, 23, 12*d* ; 24, 5*d*
HEAL and Sons—trade notice, NOV. 24, 11*e*
HEALD, Mr. F. H.—at Islington, on river pollution, NOV. 18, 8*d*
HEALEY, Mr. George F.—death, NOV. 12, 14*d*
HEALEY, John—motor accident, OCT. 4, 6*c*
HEALEY, Thomas : see MURDERS—Swift
HEALEY, Mr. W. H.—J.P. for Buckinghamshire, OCT. 14, 13*g*
HEALTH—in Public schools : see under EDUCATION—Public schools
HEALTH, Ministry of — report : town planning section issued, NOV. 21, 11*c*
HEALTH, public :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*d* ;—Tour : see under CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville
HEALTH, public (continued) :—
Education—National Association of Insurance Committees: discussed, OCT. 24, 9*d*
Medical officers, foreign—visit to London : arrangements, NOV. 19, 10*d* ; visit Port of London, 22, 11*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; guests of Institute of Hygiene, 30, 16*f*
Visitors—conference (Women Sanitary Inspectors' and Health Visitors' Association), DEC. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 7*b* ;—Sayle, Miss A. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*f*
HEALTH resorts—publicity : North Wales Advertising Board : report, NOV. 10, 11*g*
HEALTH Week—Royal Sanitary Institute : prizes offered, DEC. 24, 6*c*
HEALY, Mr. Cahir—takes seat in Northern Ireland Parliament, NOV. 4, 26*a*
HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—retirement as Governor-General, DEC. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) : 17, 14*d*
Photograph, DEC. 16, 18
HEAP, Mr. J. Hammond—on suggested payment of town councillors (statement), NOV. 21, 11*b*
HEAPE, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
HEAPS, Mr. William—at Manchester, on cotton trade, NOV. 30, 9*g*
HEARD, Mr. E. E.—director of Zambrene, Ltd., DEC. 23, 15*g*
HEARD, Mr. Leslie J.—death, DEC. 15, 18*c*
HEARD, Fr. William—Judge of Sacred Roman Rota, OCT. 12, 16*b*
HEARN, Walter F.—burglary charge, DEC. 31, 7*g*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C.—on British Empire and sea power (lect.), DEC. 8, 28*c*
HEARTSEASE Guild—sale : arrangements, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; 25, 17*b*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*a*
HEATH, Rev. C. M. P.—on Aylesham (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
HEATH, Lady (Gerard)—health, NOV. 1, 17*b* ; leaves for South Africa, 28, 11*g*
HEATH, Sir H. Frank—on new uses of coal (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
HEATH, Maj. Joseph T.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
HEATH (C. E.) and Co., Ltd.—Bain (A. W.) and Son, Messrs.: fusion (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*b*
HEATHCOTE, Col. C. E.—appointment, DEC. 6, 13*g*
HEATING and Domestic Engineers' Union—Plumbers' Union : dispute settled, NOV. 24, 9*g*
HEATON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 22, 15*c*
HEATON, Thomas—poaching charge, DEC. 16, 4*f* ; 17, 14*c*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
HEBRIDES — survey (Royal Commission) completed, DEC. 6, 13*g*
HEDDON, Mrs. V. — "Great Storms" : noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
HEDEMANN, Herr von (Germany)—engagement, NOV. 8, 13*g*
HEDGES, Mr. H. E.—on protection of birds (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e*
HEFFERNAN, Mr. M. (Irish Free State)—Parliamentary Secretary for Department of Posts and Telegraphs, OCT. 14, 16*c*
HEFFORD, Mr. John N.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*

HEIDELBERG — Fédération Internationale des Unions Intellectuelles : see that title
HEIGHAM, Prof. Clement—on agricultural research (l.), OCT. 12, 10c
HEIGHWAY-JONES, Miss Mary J.—will, Nov. 1, 17d
HEIKKINEN, M. (Finland)—Minister for Commerce, DEC. 19, 11c
HEIL, Charles: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE —Autonomy—Agitation
HEJAZ :—
King : see IBN Saud
HELBY, Mr. Harold W. H.—on slums (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
HELENA Victoria, Princess—leaves Balmoral, OCT. 3, 17b ; guest of Lord and Lady Scarsdale, 13, 17d ; visits King and Queen, Nov. 3, 17b ; leaves for South Africa, 5, 15b
Red Triangle Club—presides at committee meeting, OCT. 26, 17b
HELLAT, M. (Estonia)—Foreign Minister, Nov. 14, 13g
HELLER and Son, Messrs. (New York)—acquires control of emerald mines in Ural mountains, OCT. 22, 19g
HELLINS, Canon E. W. J.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 12, 16d
HELME, Sir Norval—lays foundation stone of extension of Royal Lancaster Grammar School, Nov. 11, 13g
HELO, M. (Finland)—Minister for Communications and Public Works, Nov. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
HELSINGFORS—loan (1909) : bonds cancelled, Nov. 30, 26c
HEMMING, Mr. H.—on aerial survey (l.), Nov. 26, 10a
HEMP, Mr. W. J.—on street directions (l.), Nov. 24, 10d
HEMPEL, Mme. Frieda—song recital, OCT. 24, 10c
HEMPTINNE, Count Jean de (Belgium)—order of Nile conferred, DEC. 24, 7c (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Dr. Archibald—will, OCT. 10, 17d
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at Blackpool, on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union ; disaffiliation of Civil Servants, OCT. 4, 8d ; on Labour Party policy, 5, 17a ; on living wage question : birth control, 6, 7b, d ; on Labour Party : internal affairs, 8, 15c
at Burnley, on Labour Party and Independent Labour Party : relations ; unemployment ; national expenditure ; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 18, 18d
at Derby, on League of Nations ; international arbitration ; disarmament, Nov. 14, 8c (16e, 3* 4*)
at Maidstone, on coal debate scene in House of Commons ; Baldwin Ministry ; Labour Party policy, Nov. 21, 16b (and 16c, 3* 4*)
at Northampton, on Trade Unions Act ; workers and control of industry, OCT. 15, 14b
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on General election ; Labour Party, OCT. 15, 14d (3* 4*)
at Sheffield, on cooperative movement, OCT. 8, 15b
at Shipley, on coalmining industry : Labour Party policy, OCT. 12, 16c (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
at Westminster Hall, on Australia : Empire Parliamentary Association : delegation's visit, DEC. 16, 9c
HENDERSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 30, 13d
HENDERSON, Mr. Gerald—on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), Nov. 11, 17e
HENDERSON, Mr. John—manager of Edinburgh Assurance Company, Nov. 4, 22g
HENDERSON, Mr. Joseph—first Labour mayor of Carlisle, Nov. 10, 10e
HENDERSON, Mr. Philip M.—will, Nov. 14, 19d
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, Nov. 10, 14e ; (photo.), 10, 18; appoints private secretaries, 12, 14e ; resigns honorary secretaryship of King's Roll National Council, 24, 14g; DEC. 15, 16g ; chairman of committee on compensation for silicosis, Nov. 29, 22d
in Parliament, on Geological Museum : transfer from Jermyn-street, DEC. 23, 5a ;—Grosvenor House gates, Nov. 15, 10b ;—Kingston by-pass road : accidents, Nov. 24, 8e ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 19, 9a ;—Parks, Royal : revenue from hired seats, Nov. 15, 10b ; 22, 8d ;—Westminster, Palace of : repairs, DEC. 13, 8g; 20, 7a (and 3* 4*)
on Houses of Parliament—lighting (statement), Nov. 29, 11d
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—chairman elected, Nov. 5, 17g
HENDON—boundary extension scheme : inquiry postponed, OCT. 4, 11d ; Edgware and Little Stanmore to be included in Urban District, 5, 9g ;—St. Alphage, Colindale : consecrated, OCT. 10, 20d
HENDON Division Conservative Association —Garden Suburb branch : dinner, DEC. 10, 9b
HENDREN, Mr. E.—health, OCT. 10, 9d ; 17, 7b ; 31, 20f
HENDRY, Mr. Charles—at Insurance Institute, on fire insurance, OCT. 18, 8d ; (F.N.), 18, 23e
HENDRY, John—drowned, Nov. 1, 13g
HENDY, Charles—suspect charge, Nov. 19, 16e ; 21, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19d ; DEC. 7, 11c
HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—Chairman of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, DEC. 7, 5g
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9e
HENEAGE, Miss Gertrude M.—death, DEC. 22, 17b
HENEKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. C. G.—appointment, DEC. 7, 14c ; 10, 20f ; received by King, 19, 15b
HENLÉ, Mr. N. F.—on flag of Scotland (l.), OCT. 15, 8d
HENLEY, Mr. F.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on textile technology, OCT. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
HENLEY, Rear-Adm. Joseph G. W.—appointment, DEC. 24, 8f ; 27, 4f
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20d
HENN, Sir Sydney—at Westminster Hall, on Australian immigration, DEC. 16, 9c

HENNESSEY, Mr. Richard M.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*

HENNESSY, Sir G.:—
in Parliament, on Amery, Mr. L. S.: Empire tour, NOV. 16, 8*c*;—Foot-and-mouth disease: compensation, DEC. 22, 6*c*

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Rev. G.—on Cenotaph service: broadcasting (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*

HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g*

HENRICH, Mrs. Charlotte L.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*

HENRIQUES, Mrs. Isabella Q.—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*

HENRY, Prince—invests Hereditary Prince of Korea G.B.E., OCT. 1, 10*f*; leaves Buckingham Palace, 10, 17*b*; unveils window in memory of Col. T. J. Seppings, 17, 17*c*; at Sandringham, DEC. 27, 13*a*; leaves, 28, 11*a*
Edinburgh—unveils Stone of Remembrance, NOV. 12, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Engagements, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—attends ball in aid, NOV. 17, 17*b*, c
Ipswich—opens Gainsborough Bicentenary Exhibition; opens Bourne Park; unveils Municipal War Memorial, OCT. 8, 7*d*
Law Society—guest at dinner, DEC. 2, 17*c*
Printers' Pension Corporation—to preside at festival dinner (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 11*b*; presides, NOV. 17, 16*c*
Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—visits, NOV. 23, 19*b*; presides at Centenary festival dinner, 26, 16*c*, 17*a*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—presides at opening of new Out-patient department, NOV. 23, 11*b*
St. John's Foundation School—presides at dinner, OCT. 11, 16*b*
Shire Horse Society—becomes member, DEC. 7, 5*f*
Sons of the Clergy Corporation—elected Governor, NOV. 21, 26*b*
Staffordshire General Infirmary—opens new nurses' home, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Stoke on Trent—visits china factories; lays foundation stone of Burslem and Tunstall War Memorial Hospital; opens extensions of North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, OCT. 3, 17*b*
at Ipswich, on Gainsborough, OCT. 8, 7*d*

HENRY, Lady—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*

HENRY, Maj. C. J.—on respect to Cenotaph (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*

HENRY, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*

HENRY, George—sentence reduced, OCT. 18, 9*d*

HENRY, Dr. George N.—retires, NOV. 2, 9*f*

HENRY, Job—arson charge, OCT. 18, 8*d*

HENRY, Dr. Moses—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*

HENRY, Dr. T. A.—at Bloomsbury-square, on synthetic drugs, OCT. 6, 11*a*

HENRY, Dr. William—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*

HENRY-PATÉ, M. (France)—on Navy estimates (mem.), NOV. 7, 13*c* (13*a*, *3 4*)

HENSLOW, Col. E. L. W.—appointment, NOV. 28, 7*f*

HENSON, Rt. Rev H. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*; Chaplains appointed, OCT. 24, 17*d*
at Ipswich, on Christianity and civilization, OCT. 5, 7*c*
at Westminster Abbey, on modern religious thought, OCT. 31, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 15, 8*a*
on Barnes, Bp.—sermon at Birmingham (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), NOV. 7, 21*b*

HENSON, Mr. Leslie—to hold charity auction, DEC. 1, 19*b*

HEPWORTH, Mr. Allan—at Harrogate, on retail stores, OCT. 3, 11*c*

HERAUD, M. Marcel—at St. George's Empire Services Club, on peace, OCT. 10, 9*b*

HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—*Plain Jane*: produced, DEC. 27, 5*c* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
on law of betting (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*

HERBERT, Mr. D.:—
in Parliament, on cotton trade, DEC. 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 22, 6*e*

HERBERT, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*

HERBERT, Mr. J. Basil:—
at Hotel Metropole, on housing in Westminster, NOV. 10, 9*g*
on Westminster housing (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a*

HERBERT, Lady Mary C. L.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*

HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn:—
Blackburn Antiquarian Society—presentation, NOV. 23, 19*c*
on Fleetwood flood disaster (statement), NOV. 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on ex-prisoners of war: appeal, NOV. 17, 10*e*

HERBERT and Sons, Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 16, 5*g*

HERBERTSON, Mr. William S.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*

HERBST, Jack—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 29, 7*g*

HERDON, Maj.-Gen. Hugh E.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 6, 11*d*

HEREDITY—talent: see under BIRTHRATE—Decline

HEREFORD—diocesan conference, OCT. 19, 11*e*

HEREFORD Gaol—sale announced, DEC. 19, 21*b*

HERGESELL, Prof. Hugo—Symons Memorial gold medal, NOV. 21, 14*g*

HERGT, Herr (Germany)—at Oschatz, on Nationalist Party policy; record of Coalition Ministry, OCT. 11, 14*c*

HERIOT, Miss—presents Roussel's "Reading Girl" to Tate Gallery, OCT. 24, 12*g*; 26, 11*g*

HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—Black Cat Christmas Fair, DEC. 19, 7*c*;—Sale and exhibition, NOV. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

HERMAN, Mr. Robert A.—death, NOV. 30, 16*c*; Prof. A. R. Forsyth (l.), DEC. 6, 18*b*

HERMENIGILDE, Father (Germany)—murdered by Chinese soldiers, NOV. 22, 14*c*

HERMOSILLO, Gen. Luis G. (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 8, 10*c*

HERNE Bay—promenade damaged, DEC. 27, 10*b*

HEROISM—civilian : suitable memorials : Mr. F. L. Emanuel (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
HERRBURGHER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 17*f* ;—Meeting, NOV. 18, 26*g*; —Report, NOV. 10, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*b* (4*)
HERRERA, Mr. J. O.—at Winchester House, on Pan de Azuca Nitrate Company, DEC. 22, 19*d*
HERRERA, Señor Luis A. (Uruguay)—Minister in London, DEC. 21, 11*g*
HERRIN—crime : see under UNITED States
HERRIOT, M. (France)—receives Belgian presentation of radium, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) (photo.), 18, 20
in Panthéon, on war memorial to French writers, OCT. 17, 13*b*
on education—free secondary : explains scheme, OCT. 7, 13*d*
HERRIOT, Miss : see HERIOT, Miss
HERSCHELL, Mr. Arnold—on liquor traffic with West Africa (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
HERTEL, Herr Bernhard (Germany)—death, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HERTFORD—electoral : see under HERTFORDSHIRE
HERTFORDSHIRE — electoral : Hertford, DEC. 21, 9*g*
HERTFORD County Museum—roman relics : Ball collection : law case, NOV. 22, 5*b*
HERTLIN, François : see under ALSACE-Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
HERTZOG, Gen (South Africa)—not to be present at banquet of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress, OCT. 6, 14*b* ; to be present, 8, 9*c* ; presides, 10, 14*b*
Flag—design : see under AFRICA, South
at Bloemfontein, on flag issue ; attacks Gen. Smuts, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on oversea interference in Native affairs ; shipping ; native recruiting in Mozambique, DEC. 15, 15*f*
in Parliament, on death of Sir Charles Coghlan, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; on Flag Bill : settlement, 27, 12*c*
HERVEY—law case, NOV. 3, 5*d*
HESCOTT, Edith—theft charge, OCT. 22, 4*c*; 27, 9*c*
HESELTINE, Lieut.-Col. C.—member of council of National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 28, 5*g*
HESLOP, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; NOV. 7, 12*c*
HESSE :—
Election—poll : results, NOV. 15, 15*c* ; DEC. 20, 13*e*
HESSE, Prince Philip of—infant son baptized, NOV. 11, 15*g*; visits Naples, DEC. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HESSE, Princess Philip of—son born, OCT. 31, 13*g*
HESSE, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, NOV. 1, 12*c*
HESSEY, Mr. J. D.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 24, 17*d*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. H. J. W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, NOV. 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
HETT, Mr. G. Seccombe—at Royal Society of Arts, on scientific speech training, NOV. 9, 11*b*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
HEVER Church—stained glass panel : replaced and rededicated, DEC. 14, 17*b*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—forward sales, NOV. 12, 20*b*
HEWART, Lord—guest of Incorporated Accountants at dinner, OCT. 1, 12*c* ; guest of Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society, NOV. 28, 9*b* ; health, DEC. 17, 12*g*
at Guildhall, on judges : delayed appointments, NOV. 9, 10*d*
at Law Courts, on Sir C. Batho and Sir G. R. Blades, NOV. 10, 10*c*
at Liverpool, on law merchant, NOV. 28, 9*b*
at Manchester, on suggested register for accountants, OCT. 1, 12*c* ; on after-dinner speeches ; Lord Chief Justice and politics ; National expenditure ; Liberal Party ; Manchester, DEC. 10, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Law : Judicial vacancies ; circuit system, DEC. 1, 10*b*
on designation as "a stanch Conservative" (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
HEWAT, Rev. Kirkwood—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
HEWER, John—accident, NOV. 30, 9*f*
HEWES, Mr. Walter E.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
HEWETT, Mr. Frederick—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
HEWITSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HEWITT—law case, DEC. 1, 5*d*
HEWITT, Douglas—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 9*d*
HEWITT, Mr. John—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
HEWITT (F.) and Son (1927), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 31, 15*b*
HEXHAM, Mr. J. (Queensland)—on closing down of Mount Morgan Gold Mine (l. quoted ; F.N.), OCT. 28, 19*e*
HEY, Mr. Michael E.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—leaves for United States, OCT. 8, 9*d* ; in New York, 19, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HEYMAN, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Industry and Labour, NOV. 23, 16*f*
on coal crisis (statement), DEC. 20, 13*g*
HEYNS, Ockert (South Africa)—killed, DEC. 30, 10*f*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F., Bp. of Southwell :—
at Ipswich, on relation of Anglican to Roman Catholic Church ; unity, OCT. 5, 7*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*d*
HEYWOOD, Mr. John G.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Oliver—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
HIBBERT, Sir Henry F.—death, NOV. 16, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—chairman of English Electric Company (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*b*
HICKMAN, Rev. John A.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
HICKMAN, William E.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Parker
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—consecrated, OCT. 19, 17*e* ; leaves for Gibraltar, NOV. 22, 17*d* ; enthroned, 29, 15*g* ; in Madrid, DEC. 3, 11*e* ; at Malta, 10, 11*g* ; enthroned at Malta ; installed as Dean of Collegiate Church of St. Paul, 22, 11*g*
HICKS, Mr. George :—
at Harrogate, on housing, NOV. 28, 9*d*
on building trade and frost (statement), DEC. 21, 12*d*
HICKS, Dr. J. A. Braxton—University Readership in Pathology at Westminster Hospital, NOV. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*)

HICKSON, Mr. William—death, OCT. 10, 20*d*
HIDDEN, Capt. Hugh—body recovered, OCT. 4, 13*f*
HIDE, Mr. Percy—on noisy oysters (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
HIDES and skins—export prohibitions: discussed, DEC. 20, 13*c*;—Prices, OCT. 28, 20*f*
HIGGINS, Frederick—theft charge, NOV. 4, 11*g*
HIGGINS, Mr. George—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. Henry B. (Mr. Justice; Australia)—on Constitution: proposals for amendment; Labour awards (evid.), OCT. 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—inspects Royal Air Force apprentices at Flowerdown, DEC. 21, 5*g*
at Felixstowe, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 14, 11*c*
HIGGINSON, Dr. Charles G.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HIGHAM, Ald. T. E.—on Accrington playing fields (statement), NOV. 17, 9*d*
HIGHGATE School—Batho, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 12, 10*c*;—Scholarships: awards, 24, 16*c*
HIGHLAND Distillers' Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—1st Battn.: Command, NOV. 8, 25*b*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
HIGHT, Mr. G. Ainslie—on publication of diaries (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
HIGHWAY Engineering Chair: see under LONDON University
HIGH Wycombe—extension: Bill: expenses, DEC. 31, 7*g*
HIGSON, Mr. Peter—death, OCT. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HIGSONS (Daniel), Ltd.—Jones (Joseph) and Company (Knotty Ash), Ltd.: controlling interest purchased, OCT. 7, 8*b*
HIKMET Bey (Turkey)—Secretary-General to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, NOV. 4, 13*f*
HILDENBOROUGH Church—chancel: additions, OCT. 20, 9*b*
HILDRED, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
HILEY, Mr. Edward E.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
HILDYARD, Col. R. J. T.—appointment, DEC. 6, 13*g*
HILL, Dr. A. Bradford—on cricket and longevity: report, NOV. 1, 11*e*; (l.), 8, 15*e*
HILL, Dr. A. W.—leaving for Australia, NOV. 4, 9*a*; degree of D.Sc. conferred by Adelaide University, DEC. 15, 15*c*
HILL, Anthony—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 7*g*
HILL, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
HILL, Charles E.—false pretences charge, DEC. 28, 5*b* (3* 4*)
HILL, Sir Claude—in House of Keys, on suggested constitutional change, OCT. 22, 7*d*
HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.),—speech on English social expenditure in 1914: Lieut.-Col. J. D. Mitchell (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. James B.—death, DEC. 21, 14*b*
HILL, Prof. Leonard:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on overcrowding in public vehicles, NOV. 17, 11*c*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on decline in birth rate and intellectual type (l.), NOV. 23, 12*c*; 29, 12*c*
HILL, Mr. Lionel L. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on British immigration, OCT. 20, 13*e*
on railway strike—settlement (statement), OCT. 28, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. M. D.—on water divining (l.), DEC. 3, 8*b*
HILL, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice)—on divorce (views), NOV. 2, 5*c*; Mothers' Union: letter of protest, 15, 21*b*
HILL, Mr. Philip E.—purchases estates from Lord Derby, NOV. 19, 16*b*
HILL, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 8, 18*d*
HILL, Col. William J. M.—law case, NOV. 4, 5*a*
HILL (W.) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 17, 19*a*
Aerated Bread Company—fusion prospect (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
HILLARY, Mr. J. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Hammersmith, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HILLER, Mlle. (Switzerland)—missing, DEC. 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HILLIARD, Charlotte R.—on London traffic pooling scheme (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
HILLIARD, Mr. Edward—health, DEC. 13, 19*a*
HILLIARD, Gladys D.—bound over, OCT. 15, 9*g*
HILLIER, Mr. E. P. G.—on battle of Navarino (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
HILLIER, Capt. Frank J. H.—death, OCT. 25, 9*c*
HILLIER, Sir Walter—death, NOV. 11, 18*e*; Mr. W. R. Carless (l.), 17, 16*c*
HILLS, Rev. H. G.—on unemployed girls (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
at King George's Hall, on after care of defective children, NOV. 26, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 22, 6*e*;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*d*
HILL-WOOD, Sir Samuel—law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*; health, 17, 17*b*; new address, 17, 17*b*; operation: health, DEC. 20, 17*a*
HILLYARD, Mr. S. F.—admitted to freedom of Basketmakers Company, OCT. 1, 7*g*
HILLYER, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
HILLYER, Dr. W. Henry—on Flanders poppy abroad: foreigners' attitude (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
HILTON-JOHNSON, Maj. John W. D.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
HIMALAYAS—hydro-electric power: see under INDIA—Electricity
HINCHCLIFFE, Mr. T.—on Yorkshire Miners' Industrial Union (statement), OCT. 6, 11*d*
HINCHLIFF, Dr. (Irish Free State):—
at Westminster Hall, on agriculture research bureaux, OCT. 7, 9*d*; on late Lord Iveagh, 14, 19*b*
HINCHLIFFE, Sir James:—
at Leeds, on local taxation, NOV. 15, 11*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Joseph—inquest, OCT. 10, 11*g*

HINCKEL, Mr. Charles—wounded, DEC. 10, 11*g*
HIND, Mr. Charles L.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
HINDE, Rev. H. W.:—
at Church House, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 23, 11*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*; 14, 12*d*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—bust in Reichstag unveiled, OCT. 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); signature forged, 22, 11*f*
Article ("The four stages"), OCT. 3, 13*a*
Birthday, 80th—Berlin hotels flag dispute, OCT. 1, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); celebrated, 3, 13*a*, 14*e*; 4, 14*e*; (photo.), 4, 18
Austrian tributes, OCT. 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Kyffhauser League of Ex-Combatants — historical display (manifesto), OCT. 4, 14*e*
French election poster—German protest, DEC. 19, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HINDERSON, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 10, 11*e*
HINDHEAD—Golden Valley (photo.), OCT. 19, 18;—Preservation Fund: Mr. W. C. Ryde (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
HINDLEY, Sir Clement—tenure as Chief Commissioner of Indian Railways extended, OCT. 11, 12*d*
HINDLEY, Rev. Walter P.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
HINDLEY, Ald. William—Mayor of Leigh, NOV. 9, 11*g*
HINDLIP, Lady—dinner, NOV. 12, 15*b*
HINDSON, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
HINE, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
HINE, Mr. Reginald L.—"The History of Hitchin": reviewed, DEC. 27, 5*d*
HINES, Mr. H. T.—resigns as marine underwriter of Royal Exchange Assurance, DEC. 12, 23*e*
HINKSON, Mrs. K. T.—on Galway fishermen disaster (l.), NOV. 4, 15*e*
HINSLEY, Mgr. Arthur—apostolic visitor to Roman Catholic missionary schools in Africa, DEC. 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
HINTON, Albert—betting charge, OCT. 10, 11*g*
HINTON, Mr. Martin A. C.—biographical; deputy keeper of zoology at British Natural History Museum, NOV. 24, 12*a*
on whales from Dornoch Firth: progress of dissection (int.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
HIROHITO, Emperor of Japan: see under JAPAN
HIRONS, Dr. George M.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
HIRSCHMANN, Herr (Germany)—killed in riots: Schott sentenced, NOV. 21, 13*g*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.:—
on national economy (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*; NOV. 2, 13*e*; 7, 10*c*
on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—president of Decimal Association, DEC. 2, 17*d*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on decimal system, DEC. 7, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on electricity: generating machinery, NOV. 18, 22*d*
HIRST, Mr. James G.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
HIRST, Mr. Stuart A.—at Leeds, on proposed air port, NOV. 14, 8*c* 3* 4*)
HIRST (Geo. H.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 25*b*;—Report, OCT. 11, 20*b*
HISLOP, Mr. W. G.—to address Chartered Institute of Secretaries, OCT. 14, 26*g*
HISTORICAL manuscripts: see MANUSCRIPTS—Historical
HISTORY:—
Local—leading article, DEC. 8, 17*d*
Parish: see *Local*, above
Teaching—Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 29, 6*f*;—Leading article ("Patriotism and history"), NOV. 30, 15*b*;—London elementary schools: report, OCT. 8, 15*g*;—Trevelyan, Dr. G. M. (lect.), OCT. 28, 16*d*
Tribal—Prof. de Montmorency (lect.), OCT. 21, 14*c*
HITCHENS, John—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 4*g*
HITCHES, Mr. David—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
HITCHINGS, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
at Walker, on conciliation in shipbuilding industry, DEC. 24, 10*e*
HITLER, Herr Adolf (Bavaria)—*Putsch* (1923): see under BAVARIA
HOARE, Albert—drunk during employment charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*
HOARE, Mrs. Algernon—son born, NOV. 22, 17*b*
HOARE, Mr. Harold A.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
HOARE, Lady Maud—opens new road at Wallington, DEC. 10, 7*f*: (photo.), 10, 16 (3* 4*); dinner, 17, 15*b*
HOARE, Mr. Oliver V. G.—director of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa and New Consolidated Gold Fields companies, DEC. 23, 15*g*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—to visit Keighley, OCT. 19, 14*g*; attends demonstration of slotted aeroplane wing, NOV. 19, 9*g*; (photo.), 19, 18; attends dedication of Royal Air Force ensign at Chester, 22, 25*d*; at opening of new road at Wallington, DEC. 10, 7*f*; (photo.), 10, 16 (3* 4*)
Airships *R*.100 and *R*.101—estimates (statement), NOV. 18, 13*b*
Bentley, Flight-Lieut. — London-Cape Town flight (message), OCT. 1, 10*f*
"India by Air"—noticed, OCT. 14, 22*e*; reviewed, 21, 8*e*
at Adastral House, on Air Ministry education courses, OCT. 14, 13*b*
at Birmingham, on Auxiliary Air Force, OCT. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Bristol, on Bristol and Wessex Aeroplane Club: aeroplane club subsidies, OCT. 10, 11*b*
at Cambridge, on foreign policy; Locarno Treaty; relations and trade with Russia; disarmament, NOV. 30, 9*g*; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Chelsea, on war; Mr. D. Lloyd George; limitation of armaments; arbitration; Locarno Treaty, NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); on Palestine, DEC. 12, 8*g*; on Liberal Party funds; Labour Party, 13, 9*b* (2*)
at Chester, on Bishop's Jubilee Million Shilling Fund, NOV. 21, 9*d*
at Cromer, on agricultural credits; national economy; Royal Air Force, NOV. 8, 9*d*
at Halton, on new Royal Air Force Hospital, NOV. 1, 19*c*
at Keighley, on surtax on wealth; Liberal Party funds, NOV. 25, 13*d*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on airships: progress of construction; Imperial services, DEC. 3, 14*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on air defences, DEC. 8, 13*c*

HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 5, 9*a*
at Southend, on aerial warfare ; limitation of armaments, NOV. 12, 8*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Royal Air Force—accidents, NOV. 10, 8*a*
Schneider trophy—next race, DEC. 20, 7*b*
War, The Great—air raids on Great Britain : civilian casualties, DEC. 15, 9*e*
HOARE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
HOBART-HAMPDEN, Mrs. Constance—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
HOBBS, Mr. F. W. :—
at Bucklersbury, on tramway service, DEC. 3, 4*g*
on local expenditure (l.), NOV. 26, 10*b*
HOBBS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. L. M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 28, 4*d* (4*f*, 3* 4*)
HOBDAY, Prof. F. T. G.—president of University of London Animal Welfare Society, OCT. 1, 7*g*
HOBHOUSE, Lady—death, DEC. 19, 14*c* ; funeral, 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 24, 10*b*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, NOV. 17, 11*a*
at Church House, on Union of Benefices Measure, NOV. 19, 8*f*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. J. B.—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 10, 19*c*
HOBSON, Edward A.—inquest, DEC. 24, 5*c*
HOBSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
HO-CHIEN (China) :—
Civil war—declares independence of Tang Sheng-chi, NOV. 14, 14*a* ; takes charge of Wuhan garrison, 14, 14*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; Nationalist gunboat fires on forces, 28, 14*f*
HOCKEN, Mr. Herbert C.—on waterproof cycle saddles (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
HOCKEY :—
Aldershot Command v. Tulse Hill, OCT. 17, 6*e*
Army v. Beckenham, DEC. 12, 6*g*
Beckenham v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 3, 7*e* ; v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 28, 6*e*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 18, 7*b* ; Freshmen's match, 19, 6*d* ; trial match, 21, 6*d* ; v. Beckenham, 24, 6*f* ; v. Hampstead, 31, 6*e* ; v. Royal Engineers, NOV. 3, 6*f* ; v. Southgate, 7, 5*e* ; prospects : note, 8, 6*f* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 10, 7*b* ; v. Bromley, 14, 6*f* ; v. Army Educational Corps, 15, 6*e* ; v. Richmond, 17, 7*d* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 21, 7*d* ; v. Wimbledon, 24, 6*e* ; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 5, 6*c* ; article, 14, 5*c*
Cambridge University Wanderers v. Mr. G. F. Green's XI., OCT. 27, 7*b* ; v. Hertfordshire, NOV. 4, 6*c*
County Championship, NOV. 3, 6*f* ; 14, 6*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; 25, 6*g* ; DEC. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; 23, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 4*f*
Dulwich v. Wimbledon, DEC. 19, 4*f*
Eastern Counties—trial match, NOV. 28, 6*e*
France — Club de l'Inqueterie de Boulogne v. Folkestone and District. DEC. 6, 7*e*
Hampstead v. Bromley, OCT. 10, 5*e*
Hockey Association XI., v. Germany, DEC. 5, 6*c*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Ice :—
Berlin tournament, DEC. 19, 4*c* ; 20, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*c*
Cambridge University v. United Services, NOV. 16, 16*g* ; v. Combined club team, DEC. 8, 6*d* ; v. Belgian team, 19, 4*c* ; v. Vienna Club, 19, 4*c* ; v. Berlin Club, 20, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; v. Antwerp Club, 21, 5*c* ; v. Belgian Olympic team, 21, 5*c* ; v. Swiss team, 23, 4*d* ; German tour reviewed, 28, 3*d*
International tournament (Berlin), DEC. 19, 4*c*
London Canadians v. United Services, NOV. 23, 9*f* (4*)
Oxford University v. British Ice Hockey Association, DEC. 14, 6*c* ; v. Belgian team, 17, 6*c* ; v. Berlin Club, 19, 4*c* ; v. Vienna Club, 20, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 12, 6*g*
St. Moritz v. Davos (photo.), DEC. 21, 16
Stade Bordelais v. Montreux, NOV. 14, 6*c*
United Services v. Combined Ice Clubs team, DEC. 21, 5*c*
Ladies :—
Civil Service v. Racing Club of Dunkirk, DEC. 10, 6*c*
County championship, NOV. 23, 6*f* ; 24, 6*e* ; DEC. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 6*g* ; 22, 5*a*
Danish touring team : v. Wimbledon Ladies, NOV. 8, 7*c* ; v. Surrey, 9, 6*e* ; v. Kent, 11, 7*e* ; v. Middlesex, 14, 6*e*
German touring team (Harvestehüde) : v. Wimbledon, OCT. 8, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) ; v. Peterborough and Northamptonshire, 10, 5*e* ; correction, 13, 6*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; v. Cambridge, 11, 6*a*
Ireland v. Scotland—arrangements, DEC. 30, 4*e*
Scotland—trial matches, DEC. 28, 4*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 4*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Bromley, DEC. 19, 4*f*
Minor matches, OCT. 3, 7*e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 20, 6*g* ; 24, 6*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; 31, 6*e* ; NOV. 3, 6*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 10, 7*b* ; 14, 6*e*, *f* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*d* ; DEC. 11, 7*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 12, 6*g* ; 15, 7*e* ; 19, 4*g* ; 27, 4*g*
Navy v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 8, 7*d*
Netherlands v. Hockey Association XI. NOV. 21, 7*d*
Old Kingstonians v. Old Loughtonians, OCT. 3, 7*e* ; v. Tulse Hill, NOV. 28, 6*e*
Oxford University — Freshmen's match, OCT. 18, 7*b* ; Seniors' match, 19, 6*d* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 20, 6*g* ; v. Southgate, 24, 6*f* ; v. Surbiton, 27, 7*b* ; v. Oxfordshire, 31, 6*e* ; prospects : note, 31, 6*f* ; v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 3, 6*f* ; v. Hampstead, 7, 5*e* ; v. Rugby, 9, 6*e* ; v. Wimbledon, 14, 6*e* ; v. Bromley, 17, 7*d* ; v. Beckenham, 21, 7*d* ; v. Royal Engineers, 24, 6*e* ; v. Richmond, 28, 6*e* ; v. Army Educational Corps, DEC. 2, 6*e* ; v. Navy (Portsmouth), 5, 6*c* ; v. Spencer, 8, 7*d* ; v. Tulse Hill, 12, 6*g* ; article, 14, 5*c*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, DEC. 16, 6e
Public Schools — holiday matches : arrangements, DEC. 9, 6c
Richmond v. Hendon, OCT. 10, 5e ; v. Teddington, NOV. 21, 7d
Southern Counties—fixtures, NOV. 24, 6e ; trial match : arrangements, DEC. 22, 5a
Staff College v. Staines, OCT. 24, 6f ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, NOV. 1, 6f
Surbiton v. Richmond, OCT. 3, 7e ; v. Royal Engineers, 17, 6e
Teddington v. Wimbledon, OCT. 31, 6e
Tulse Hill v. Brondesbury, OCT. 3, 7e ; v. United Services, 24, 6f ; v. Wimbledon, NOV. 7, 5f
United Services v. Surbiton, OCT. 10, 5e
Wimbledon v. Southgate, OCT. 17, 6e
HOCKLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 17, 17d
HODAC, Dr. Frantisek (Czechoslovakia)—member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 27, 11g
HODDERS, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 8, 23f ; 9, 21a, e ; 12, 23e
HODGE, Mr. J. P.—resigns Parliamentary candidature for Preston, OCT. 14, 13g
HODGES, Mr. Frank—chairman of Council, Institute of Fuel, NOV. 25, 22f
at Epsom, on industrial peace, OCT. 17, 16c
at Hotel Cecil, on electrical development, OCT. 4, 9d
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on coke industry ; German competition, NOV. 25, 22f
at Newcastle, on coal industry ; pulverized fuel ; oil from coal, DEC. 5, 9c
on Baron, Mr. B.—gift to Welsh miners (statement), DEC. 21, 14a (3* 4*)
on coal—new uses (l.), DEC. 9, 15e
HODGSON, Mrs. C. D. S. — at Eugenics Society, on education in marriage, DEC. 31, 6d
HODGSON, Mr. Charles C.—death, DEC. 22, 17c
HODGSON, Rev. J. H.—on round coins (l.), NOV. 15, 12e
HODGSON, Mr. J. H. O.—at Bradford, on wool trade, OCT. 29, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
HODGSON, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 4, 17d
HODGSON, Mr. W. Gill—on free choice of doctor (l.), DEC. 17, 8c
HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. Walter T. — received by King, NOV. 8, 17b ; appointment, 29, 13g
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21g ;—Meeting, OCT. 28, 21b ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20c
HODSON, Mr. Arnold W.—"Seven Years in Southern Abyssinia" : noticed, OCT. 28, 8d
HODSON, Mr. C. B. S. — on declining birth rate (l.), NOV. 25, 17e
HODZA, M. Milan (Czechoslovakia) — in London : at Foreign Office, NOV. 2, 11g
HOEY, Mr. P. H. M.—general secretary, Civil Service Confederation, DEC. 12, 21e
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21c
HOFMEISTER, Capt. Hans (Germany) — commands motor-boat smuggling liquor, NOV. 9, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
HOFMEYR, Mr. Jan H. (Transvaal) :—
at Pretoria, on flag settlement, OCT. 31, 13e
on flag design (statement), OCT. 27, 11d
HOGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State) — Minister of Land and Agriculture, OCT. 13, 14e ; Deputy Speaker, 28, 14e
at Kilkenny by-election, attack on Republican Party, OCT. 18, 18c
HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—death, NOV. 7, 14b, 19b ; photograph, 7, 19c ; funeral, 9, 17d ; will, DEC. 24, 11b ; — Appreciation : correspondence, NOV. 11, 12c ;—Macmillan, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 9, 16e ; — Royal Geographical Society (tribute), NOV. 8, 17d
HOGARTH, Mr. Robert G. — at Hunter-street, on medical profession for women, OCT. 4, 11b
HOGARTH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 1, 13
HOGBEN, Mrs. Cecilia M.—death at 104, NOV. 23, 27g
HOGG, Miss Anna—will, DEC. 31, 13b
HOGG, Mr. Charles P.—death, NOV. 14, 16d (3* 4*)
HOGG, Sir Douglas—returns to London, OCT. 4, 14g
Houston estate—death duties : present at interview between Lady Houston and Mr. W. Churchill, OCT. 31, 16e
at Bedford College, on equal franchise ; Labour Party policy, NOV. 5, 14c
at Guildhall, on legal profession ; administration of Justice, NOV. 10, 9e
at Ilford, on Poor Law administration ; surtax on wealth, OCT. 31, 16e (3* 4*)
at Leytonstone, on Government policy ; foreign policy ; disarmament, NOV. 18, 8d
at Marylebone, on social reform ; slum clearance, OCT. 19, 11c ; on Conservative Party, NOV. 4, 19g
at Portman-square, on Stowe Club, NOV. 19, 16c
at Portsmouth, on moral conflicts in post-war life, OCT. 3, 11b ; 4, 12e (3* 4*)
at Sidcup, on disarmament and peace ; unemployment ; municipal elections ; surtax on wealth, NOV. 1, 16b
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8e ; 17, 7e (3* 4*)
HOGG, Mr. T. H. (Canada)—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—on mangers in Munich Museum (l.), DEC. 30, 6c
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince of—death, OCT. 24, 11g
HOHLER, Sir G. F.—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 22, 6e
HOILE, Miss Susannah—death at 102, OCT. 7, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
HOKKAIDO—Bishop : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. G. J.
HOKKAIDO Colonization Bank, Ltd.—debenture bonds drawn, DEC. 2, 27c
HOLBORN Empire, NOV. 23, 14b
HOLBOROUGH Cement Company, Ltd.—directorate : changes, DEC. 2, 22g ;—Shares : dealing permitted, NOV. 28, 24e
HOLDEN, Mrs.—launches *City of Canberra*, OCT. 3, 8d
HOLDEN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry C.—master of Gunmakers' Company, OCT. 31, 11g
HOLDEN, Mr. J. A.—headmaster of Moulton Grammar School, DEC. 9, 11g

HOLDEN, Dr. Oscar M.—medical officer for Croydon, DEC. 20, 12*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Godfrey—infant son christened, NOV. 7, 17*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Prof. W. S.—member of committee on Indian States, DEC. 16, 16*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOLIDAY, Mr. Henry—house and studio sold, NOV. 10, 12*d*
HOLIDAYS :—
Christmas : see CHRISTMAS
"Come to Britain" movement—acting treasurer, NOV. 30, 11*g* ;—Association of Municipal Corporations : resolution, NOV. 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Continental methods : information collected, OCT. 17, 11*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Students, foreign : railway concessions, OCT. 18, 14*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on status of Dominions, DEC. 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—health, OCT. 25, 17*b* ; NOV. 8, 14*c* ; 10, 17*b* ; DEC. 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; death, 8, 18*d* ; drawing (photo.), 8, 20 ; funeral ; memorial service, 13, 19*c*
HOLLAND, Cdr. C. S.—biographical, DEC. 2, 27*b*
HOLLAND, late Mr. Clifford M. (U.S.A.)—New York : construction of tubes under Hudson River : tributes, NOV. 14, 16*a* ; article, 15, 15*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. E. J.—on vivisection (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. Geoffrey—on site of signing of Magna Carta (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. H. E. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Singapore base, NOV. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Mr. Harold—*The Big Drum* : produced, NOV. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts—Middlesex Hospital : west wing : contract secured, OCT. 22, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND Brothers—law case, DEC. 10, 4*d* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. Robert M. :—
at Liverpool, on Bank of Liverpool and Martins : acquisition of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, DEC. 17, 20*f*
on City charities (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*b*
HOLLAND Park Hall—sold, DEC. 6, 5*e*
HOLLANDSCHE Bank voor Zuid-Amerika—report, OCT. 4, 22*e*
HOLLICK, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. James R.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. George—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
HOLLY Court Open Air School—opened, OCT. 25, 17*d*
Holly Leaves—Christmas number, DEC. 13, 10*e*
HOLM, Mr. Alexander (Kenya)—on agricultural research conference (int.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
HOLMAN, Mr. A. T.—on taxation of expenditure (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (New South Wales)—mentioned as Agent-General in London, NOV. 11, 16*f*
HOLMDEN, Sir Osborn—master of Spectacle Makers' Company, NOV. 14, 11*g*
HOLME, Mr. H. B.—on Indian Constitution commission (l.), NOV. 18, 12*d*
HOLMES, Mr.—at Cardiff, on equal franchise, OCT. 7, 7*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 20, 11*g*
HOLMES, Charles—coining charge, DEC. 6, 13*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; 24, 5*f*
HOLMES, Sir Charles :—
at Ipswich, on Gainsborough, OCT. 8, 7*d*
at Norwich, on Norwich School of Painting, OCT. 7, 16*a*
HOLMES, Mr. Henry—Recorder of Nottingham, NOV. 18, 16*f* ; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, John—attempted murder charge, OCT. 25, 16*a* ; NOV. 2, 9*g*
HOLMES, Mr. John—death, NOV. 18, 13*g*
HOLMES, Mr. Richard L.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
HOLMS, Mr. O. Campbell—on chairs in London parks (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
HOLMYARD, William—betting charge, DEC. 28, 5*g*
HOLROYD, Mr. Frederick—order of Nile conferred, DEC. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
on cotton trade (statement), NOV. 9, 7*a* ; 12, 9*e*
HOLST, Mr. Gustav :—
at Morley College, on English music, NOV. 14, 12*c*
at Royal Institution on English music of 18th century, NOV. 21, 12*b* ; on music of Samuel Wesley, 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; on Robert Pearsall, DEC. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HOLSTI, M. (Finland)—Minister to Switzerland, DEC. 10, 11*g*
HOLT, Sir Edward—at Manchester, on Town Hall extension scheme, OCT. 13, 14*e*
HOLT, Mr. Fielden—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
HOLT, Mr. Follett—at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Western Railway, OCT. 19, 22*e* ; on Entre Rios Railway Company, 28, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*e* ; on Argentine North Eastern Railway Company, NOV. 3, 21*c*
HOLT, Capt. H. P.—not to seek re-election for Upton Division, NOV. 28, 11*g*
HOLT, Mr. Henry S.—death, NOV. 26, 10*e*
HOLT, Sir Herbert—degree conferred by McGill University, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOLT Brewery Company, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 5, 17*b* ; 8, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*d* ; 9, 21*f* ; 12, 19*g* ;—Shareholders' committee : statement, OCT. 27, 17*g*
HOLWORTHY, Mr. Charles E.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
HOME, Lady—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
HOME, Maj. Gordon—on Reculver Minster and Cross (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*g* ; 14, 23*b*
"HOME Counties"—on Brecon Beacons (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—treasurer, DEC. 23, 7*g*
HOME Office Industrial Museum—King and Queen : visit, DEC. 3, 9*a* ; opening hours : notice, 5, 16*f*
HOMEYARD, Mr. William N.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
HONDURAS, British :—
Bliss, Baron—bequest : Meath, Lord (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d* ;—Rawson, Sir C. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
HONAN—civil war : see under CHINESE civil war
HONEY—harvest : article, OCT. 24, 18*c* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : *Act*

HONG-KONG :—
Governor : see CLEMENTI, Sir C.
Piracy : see under CHINA
Trade—conditions, OCT. 29, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; report, Nov. 26, 11*b*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—colour : approved description, Nov. 16, 7*e* ;—History (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 9*b* :—Pikemen (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 9*b* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
HONOURS :—
Bestowal—Mr. A. Lupton (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
Sale, alleged—Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*c* (4*)
HONSHIU—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
HOOKER, Mr. Edwin H.—de Osma Student at Oxford, DEC. 12, 16*c*
HOOKER, Dr. Joseph S.—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 2, 5*g*
HOOKEY, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature : prospects, OCT. 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 8, 16*e*
at Washington, on development in wireless communication, OCT. 5, 11*e*
on economic conditions—report, DEC. 2, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*g*
HOPE, Mrs.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*a*
HOPE, Mr. F. Jocelyn—secretary to Bramley Golf Club, Nov. 12, 6*b*
HOPE, Lord Francis—gives Glory Woods, Dorking to Nation, OCT. 22, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HOPE, Adm. Sir George P. W.—trustee of National Naval and Nautical Museum, Nov. 22, 16*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOPE, Sir H.—in Parliament, on agriculture : policy, DEC. 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*f* (4*)
HOPE, Rear-Adm. H. W. Webley—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 22, 14*c*
HOPE, Mr. John O. W.—death, OCT. 1, 12*a*
HOPE, Dodgson and Co.—partner admitted, OCT. 31, 23*g*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 22*e*
HOPE-EDWARDES, Miss Anne R.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
HOPEKIRK, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*e*
HÖPKER-ASCHOFF, Herr (Prussia)—on budget (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 13*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. A. I.—on Solomon Islands (l.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—Congressional Medal of Honour : certificate received, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Frank—Albert Medal, Nov. 4, 19*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. Hugh E.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
HOPKINS, Thomas W.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 29, 7*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. W.—on water divining (l.), Nov. 25, 12*c*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—at Cheltenham, on women's franchise, Nov. 14, 17*e*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
in Parliament, on Chinese Civil War : British forces, DEC. 15, 9*g* ;—Coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; DEC. 7, 8*e*
HOPKINSON, Canon J. H.—canon of Carlisle Cathedral, Nov. 25, 19*c*
HOPKINSON, Rev. J. H.—on railway speeds (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
HOPPER, Mr. Matt—death, DEC. 29, 5*a*
HOPS—crops : *The Times* special reports (art., "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
HOPTON, Mr. W. J.—director of Jones and Higgins, Ltd., DEC. 6, 24*g*
HOPWOOD, Maj. Arthur R.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
HOPWOOD, Avery—*The Duchess of Elba* : produced, OCT. 3, 12*c*
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. R.A.—on disarmament (l.), Nov. 12, 8*a*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f* ;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 23*c* ;—Report, Nov. 5, 17*a* ; 20*d*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*b*
HORN, Gen. von (Germany)—on flag dispute (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HORNBY, Mrs.—death, Nov. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HORNBY, Capt. Geoffrey S. P.—death, Nov. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HORNCHURCH — refuse dump : see under REFUSE
HORNE, Lord—health, DEC. 16, 17*b*
HORNE, Sir Robert—on forthcoming tour of Dominions (statement), Nov. 17, 12*b* ; guest of Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions at dinner, 23, 18*c* ; leaves for Far East, 25, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Rangoon, DEC. 21, 15*a*
at Edinburgh, on Liberal Party ; municipal elections, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; on trade outlook ; unemployment, 4, 9*c*
at Glasgow, on housing ; equal franchise ; House of Lords : reform, OCT. 20, 16*d* ; on Empire settlement, 25, 16*a* ; on India ; Hindu-Mahomedan antagonism, Nov. 12, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on financial relations of United States and Canada, Nov. 23, 18*c*
on Baldwin Ministry (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*c*
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 22*g*
HORNEMAN, Mr. G. A. (Denmark) — at Savoy Hotel, on taxation of motor transport, Nov. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—at Manchester, on Labour Party leaders ; coalminers' conditions, OCT. 10, 11*f*
HORNER, Mr. D. A.—retiring as manager of London Office of Credito Italiano (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*d*
HORNIMAN and Company, Ltd. — Christmas Club : secretary : see TWISS, George S.
HORNSEY—electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HORNSEY Gas Company—charges reduced, DEC. 5, 16*f*
HORROCKS, Mr. William — will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
HORSE-RIDING—Mlle. Dorange rides from Paris to Berlin and back, Nov. 22, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HORSES :—
Breeding :—
Article, DEC. 19, 4*a*
Becker, Mr. (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 4*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 6*c*
Heavy—decreased demands, OCT. 24, 18*b*

HORSES :—
Breeding (continued) :—
Stud fees—article, DEC. 31, 5*a* ; — Taxation of : effect : Thoroughbred Breeders' Association's resolution, DEC. 9, 5*g*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 26, 5*g* ; DEC. 17, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Dangerous—personal injury caused by bite : law case, NOV. 25, 5*d*
Holidays, during—appeal : National Equine Defence League (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
Hunters :—
Trials—Beaufort Hunt, NOV. 1, 6*f* ;—Berks and Bucks Staghounds, OCT. 17, 12*d* ; — Cheshire Hunt, NOV. 1, 6*f* ; — Hurworth Hunt, OCT. 31, 4*e*, 20*c* ; — Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt, OCT. 31, 20*c* ; — Oxford University Drag Hounds : arrangements, NOV. 23, 6*d* ; held, DEC. 2, 6*g* (photos.), 2, 18
Injury to mare's tail—law case, NOV. 10, 5*g*
Leading article ("Hope for the Horse"), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Sales :—
Bloodstock—Ascot, DEC. 13, 6*a* ;—France, OCT. 11, 5*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; NOV. 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; DEC. 2, 3*c* ; 5, 4*b* ;—Ireland, DEC. 1, 6*b* ;—Newmarket, OCT. 27, 6*c* ; DEC. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*b* ; — Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ;—York, DEC. 2, 6*a*
Crewe, OCT. 10, 8*c*
Hunters—Cheltenham, OCT. 8, 4*d* ; NOV. 7, 7*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; — Exeter, OCT. 10, 4*b* ;—Leicester, OCT. 17, 5*d* ; 24, 6*g* ; NOV. 21, 4*e* ; DEC. 6, 6*g* ; 13, 6*b* ; 20, 6*a* ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 4, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; DEC. 16, 5*a*
Peterborough, OCT. 13, 16*e* ; 18, 22*d*
of Lord Ailesbury's stud, OCT. 11, 17*d*
Shows :—
Article ("Mismanagement of dates and entries"), DEC. 19, 17*c*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — arrangements, NOV. 16, 16*d*
National Pony Society (1928) — judges, DEC. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; changes in programme, 30, 4*g*
Richmond Royal—date, OCT. 7, 16*d*
Shire Horse Society—date, DEC. 7, 5*f*
Tarporley Hunt Club, NOV. 3, 7*b*
Unattended—prosecution, NOV. 15, 13*c*
Village fly-man — article ("The passing of an institution"), OCT. 18, 19*e*
Watering—Goodsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d* ;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ; — Preston, Col. R. M. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c* ; — Richards, Mr. W. G. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Wiggin, Maj. W. H. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d* ;—Willmot, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Witchcot—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
HORSFALL, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
HORSFALL, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
HORSHAM — one way traffic system : alterations, NOV. 3, 16*e* ; adopted, 18, 13*g*
HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—report on use of electricity in mines, 1926, NOV. 11, 13*b*
HORTICULTURE :—
Bulbs—article, OCT. 22, 15*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 13, 15*b*
Chrysanthemums—shows : see under *Shows*, below
Flowers out of season—Andrew, Mr. C. K. C. (l.), NOV. 7, 9*d* ;—Mount, Rev. C. A. (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
Gardening—besoms : leading article, OCT. 29, 13*d* ;—1927 : article, DEC. 31, 13*f*
Garden notes—article ("Late flowering plants"), OCT. 1, 13*b* ; ("The threshold of winter"), NOV. 19, 17*f* ; ("Heaths and heather"), 26, 17*f* ; ("Flowering cherries"), DEC. 3, 15*f* ; ("Frost and thaw"), 24, 11*f*
Gardens—articles ("On choosing a garden"), DEC. 10, 15*f* ; ("Spring gardens"), 17, 15*f* ;—Pergolas : article, NOV. 12, 15*f* ;—Roof : Adelaide House : described, OCT. 13, 11*b*
Shows :—
Chrysanthemums—London parks : opened, OCT. 18, 13*g* ;—National Chrysanthemum Show, NOV. 4, 17*f* ;—Royal Horticultural Society : fortnightly, NOV. 2, 15*f* ; 16, 11*c* ; 30, 17*e* ; DEC. 14, 17*e*
Shrubberies—article ("The value of grouping"), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Snowdrops—Rev. J. P. Davies (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*
Swanley Horticultural College : see that title
HORTON, Mr. F.—on Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd. : reorganization plan (l.), DEC. 6, 24*d*
HORTON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
HORWOOD, Sir William :—
on police pensioners : Press contributions (statement), NOV. 29, 13*f*
on street offences (evid.), DEC. 21, 4*e*
HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*g* ;—Report, OCT. 22, 20*g*
HOSE, Mr. R. J.—on Anglo-South American Bank (add.), OCT. 19, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*
HOSIER, Mr.—at Farmers' Club meeting, on milk, NOV. 28, 20*b*
HOSIER, Mr. A. J.—on open-air dairying (p.), NOV. 1, 11*c*
HOSIERY trade—Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire : position, DEC. 24, 4*g* ;—Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : committee reappointed, NOV. 9, 9*c* ; inquiry arrangements, 24, 16*d* ; inquiry, DEC. 13, 13*a* ; 21, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 4*f* ;—Wykes, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
HOSKYNS, Ven. Benedict G.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c* ; DEC. 22, 14*e*
HOSMER, Mr. Charles R.—death, NOV. 16, 16*e*
HOSPITALITY—Mr. A. B. Houghton (s.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
HOSPITALS :—
Administration—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 15, 9*d* ; (s.), 22, 9*a* ;—Cozens-Hardy, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*e*

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*e*
Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), NOV. 15, 11*e*
Children — *Weldon's Journal* : doll dressing and toy exhibition, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; 17, 15*d*
Christmas festivities : see under CHRISTMAS
City Corporation—grants, DEC. 20, 12*b*
Cooperative scheme — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Motor accidents—Burleigh, Mr. H. W. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e* ;—Millward, Mr. J. K. (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e* ;—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital : governors' meeting, OCT. 10, 16*d*
Paying patients—committee, special : Dr. S. S. Goldwater to give evidence, OCT. 14, 13*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Savings Association : see HOSPITAL Savings Association
Staffs—pension scheme : Lord Somerleyton (s.), DEC. 14, 9*d*
Tinfoil collections : see under TINFOIL
Voluntary—British Red Cross Society (report), NOV. 16, 5*g* ;—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c* ;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), DEC. 16, 9*e* ;—Dominions and American methods : Prof. R. J. A. Berry (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e* ;—Hambleden, Lord (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Pearson, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d* ;—Wetenhall, Mr. J. P. (l.), DEC. 16, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HOSPITAL Savings Association—East Ham : meeting, DEC. 15, 11*g* ;—Hambleden, Lord (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 17*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 11*a* ;—Report, NOV. 29, 11*a* ;—Wales, Prince of (message), DEC. 15, 11*g*
HOSSAIN, Nawab Musharoff (Bengal)—takes over portfolio of education, OCT. 14, 15*d*
HOTCHKIS, Miss Isobel—art exhibition, NOV. 8, 12*c*
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 12, 20*a* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
HOTELS—divorce proceedings : evidence : see under DIVORCE ;—Luggage : lost : law case, OCT. 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d*
HOTEL St. Pétersbourg, Paris—liquidator announces dividend, DEC. 8, 23*c*
HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 25*e*
HOTINE, Lieut. M.—"Simple Methods of Surveying from Air Photographs" : noticed, NOV. 1, 7*f*
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P.—at Forest Town, Mansfield, on coal industry ; protection of iron and steel trade, DEC. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich :
at Southwark, on *The Times* religious articles, OCT. 10, 17*c*
at Southwark Cathedral, on peace, DEC. 5, 8*c*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—unveils memorial at Eagle Hut, OCT. 7, 11*b*
at Bush House, on workers in the Great War, OCT. 7, 11*b*
at House of Lords, on British hospitality, OCT. 8, 12*c*
HOUGHTON, Mr. J. H.—on M. Berthelot (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Ralph—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
HOULDSWORTH, Col. William T. R.—deputy lieutenant of Ayr, DEC. 10, 15*a*
HOULTON, Mr. Frederick L.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
HOUNSELL, Miss Mabel J. S.—memorial service : funeral, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HOUNSLOW—St. Paul's Church : Welsh Fair in aid, DEC. 1, 19*e* ;—Snow scene (photo.), DEC. 27, 14
HOUNSLOW Hospital—appeal : Lady Joynson-Hicks (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
HOUSE, Arthur—discovers jar of sovereigns in garden, NOV. 16, 11*g*
HOUSE Coal Association, Ltd.—inquiry, OCT. 5, 9*c* ; report, NOV. 12, 4*e*
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W.—at Ipswich, on elementary day schools, OCT. 6, 8*d*
HOUSEHOLD appliances trade—Mr. W. H. Webbe (s.), OCT. 28, 7*f*
HOUSE of Commons—Lady Iveagh (s.), DEC. 17, 14*a*
HOUSE of Israel, Order of—Grand Chapter : meeting, OCT. 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HOUSE of Lords :—
Brothers in—Forster, Mr. W. P. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Morrah, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Fee fund—report, NOV. 19, 9*f*
Hayter, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 11*c*
Peeresses in own right—Parliament : question, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Peers :—
Creation—Sir A. Gray (l.), NOV. 14, 10*b*
Created—Mr. R. McNeill : Barony conferred, OCT. 29, 12*d* ; takes title of Lord Cushendun, NOV. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Reform—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e* ; 31, 10*a* ;—Campbell, Mr. E. T. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*c* ;—FitzAlan, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 11*c* ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d* ;—Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d* ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 5, 17*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*b* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : forthcoming discussion (P.N.), OCT. 1, 10*g* ; resolution, 7, 7*a* ; leading article, 7, 15*b* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 22, 8*d* ; DEC. 23, 12*c* ;—Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*
HOUSES of Parliament—fabric : repairs : questions in Parliament, DEC. 13, 8*g*
HOUSING :—
Acts—construction of houses under : comparative statistics, OCT. 15, 12*a*
Barnes, Maj. H. (lect.), NOV. 23, 10*f*
Bermondsey—Hickman's Folly clearance scheme : see under London County Council, below
Bethnal Green—proposed public inquiry : Ministry of Health reply, NOV. 14, 11*g* ; Bethnal Green Housing Association proposals, 25, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Birmingham—article, NOV. 3, 15*f* ; progress : report, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Bradford—article, NOV. 8, 15*f*
Bristol—article, OCT. 27, 13*f* ;—Bristol Churches Tenement Association flats : opened, OCT. 22, 4*c* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 9, 8*c* ;—Photographs, OCT. 27, 16

HOUSING (continued) :—
Building societies—Mr. H. Bellman (lect.), DEC. 5, 11*b*
By-pass roads : see under ROADS
Cardiff—article, OCT. 27, 13*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*
Chelsea—tenement scheme ; criticisms, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; Rev. H. W. Raindrop (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
Cheltenham—Homecroft Settlement : first ten houses nearing completion, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; opened, 21, 11*f*
Chester-le-Street—financial position : inquiry to be made, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Coalmining areas—Longden, Lieut.-Col. J. M. (evid.), Nov. 18, 23*b* ;—North-Eastern counties : article, Nov. 16, 15*f*
Commission, Royal : suggested—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Nov. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Barnes, Maj. H. (s.), Nov. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (lect.), 23, 10*f* ;—Bellman, Mr. H. (lect.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Manchester City Council : resolution, OCT. 14, 5*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Cottages, ancient :—
Preservation—Sir F. Baines (s.), Nov. 11, 23*e*
Repairs—advisory organization to aid local councils, DEC. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Mr. N. Chamberlain receives deputation from Council for the Preservation of Rural England (P.N.), 14, 14*g*
Damp—Dr. R. Miller (lect.), DEC. 20, 11*a*
Dudley—article, Nov. 3, 15*f*
Electricity : see ELECTRICITY
Exeter — slum clearance scheme adopted, OCT. 27, 14*a*
Flats, sound-proof—Morris, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d* ;—Standen, Lieut.-Col. R. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c* ;—Stone, Mr. H. A. D. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
Flueless houses—British Commercial Gas Association : discussed, OCT. 6, 16*d*
Garden cities : see under TOWN planning
Government policy—Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), Nov. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Hackney—tenement scheme, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Hammersmith—Peabody scheme completed, Nov. 22, 19*c*
Harrogate—conference, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Improvement and reconstruction schemes—Bill introduced in Commons, DEC. 21, 7*c*
Kensington, North — Kensington Housing Trust scheme : first new flats opened, OCT. 25, 11*f* ;—Sutton Dwellings Trust scheme, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Lambeth—Hand, Mr. (lect.), Nov. 25, 11*c* ;—Thornton, Rev. C. C. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
Land for—compulsory acquisition : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolutions, OCT. 8, 15*b*
Leeds—article, Nov. 8, 15*f*
Letting—National Federation of House Builders : discussed, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Lewisham—Grove Park scheme : tender accepted, DEC. 23, 7*g*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Liverpool—article, Nov. 8, 15*f*
Local authorities :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (int.), Nov. 2, 7*e*
Hand, Mr. (lect.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—discussed, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Subsidies—reduction (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12*g* ; 29, 16*g* ;—Harrogate conference : resolution, Nov. 28, 9*d* ;—National Federation of House Builders : discussed, OCT. 1, 7*a* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; 11, 10*c* ;—Roe, Rev. C. H. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ; — Statistics, Nov. 18, 10*d*
London—articles, OCT. 25, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—London Council of Social Service : report quoted, OCT. 21, 21*e* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
London, Corporation of—expenditure, DEC. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wenlock-road and Shepherdess-walk schemes : Prince of Wales visits, OCT. 19, 19*b* ; (photo.), 19, 18
London associations—meeting, DEC. 9, 11*b*
London County Council — articles, OCT. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ;—Finance : details, Nov. 2, 14*d* ;—Hickman's Folly scheme (photos.), OCT. 24, 16 ; 25, 18 ; question in Parliament, Nov. 25, 8*d* ; — St. Helier Estate : scheme, OCT. 21, 13*c* ; — Watling Estate (photos.), Nov. 18, 20 ; — Women estate managers : Col. C. B. Levita (statement), DEC. 7, 16*c*
Lynemouth—model village, Nov. 16, 15*f*
Manchester — new scheme : proposed loan, OCT. 6, 11*f* ; 10, 11*b*
Newcastle—article, Nov. 16, 15*f*
Nottingham—article, Nov. 4, 15*f* ; (photo.), 4, 18
Occupying ownership—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* — Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
Ongar—Rev. C. H. Roe (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
Ormskirk—council scheme : Mr. N. Chamberlain visits, OCT. 22, 9*a*
Portsmouth — proposed Portsmouth Housing, Ltd. : church prople's meeting passes resolution, Nov. 1, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Prices—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
Progress — millionth post-war house completed ; article, OCT. 15, 12*a* ; note, 17, 14*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e* ; — Chart, OCT. 15, 12*a* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 21, 21*e* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; — Leading article ("The millionth house"), OCT. 15, 13*d* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Statistics, OCT. 15, 12*a* ; Nov. 9, 8*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 24, 12*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 1, 11*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Rent :—
Restriction Acts — continuance : amendments defeated in Commons, Nov. 18, 11*b* ; 19, 9*c* (4*) ; (P.N.), 29, 16*g*
Agricultural cottages — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 7*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — receives Unionist Health and Housing Committee deputation (P.N.), DEC. 15, 16*g*
Sub-letting—right of statutory tenant : law case, DEC. 16, 4*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; question in Parliament, 23, 5*a*
Rural—Parliament : questions, DEC. 9, 7*d*
St. Pancras—Ossulston-street scheme : note, OCT. 26, 16*a*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
Satellite towns—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*b* ; — Macfadyen, Dr. N. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
Sheffield—article, Nov. 4, 15*f* ;—New Wyborn Estate (photo.), 4, 18
Slum clearance — position discussed, OCT. 17, 14*a* ;—Articles : I., OCT. 24, 13*f* ; II., 25, 15*f* ; III., 26, 15*f* ; IV., 27, 13*f* ; V., MAR. 3, 15*f* ; VI., 4, 15*f* ; VII., 8, 15*f* ; VIII., 16, 15*f* ; IX., 17, 15*f* ; X., 18, 17*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Nov. 23, 16*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; — Barkworth, Mr. J. E. (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e* ; —Bellman, Mr. H. (lect.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ;—Black, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; — Fisher, Mrs. V. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ;—Frank, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*a* ; — Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Garrett, Mrs. M. R. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e* ; — Harrogate conference, Nov. 28, 9*d* ;—Helby, Mr. H. W. H. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e* ; — Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 21, 21*e* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; Nov. 18, 17*b* ;—London County Council schemes : articles, OCT. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; — Manchester City Council : decision, OCT. 14, 5*c* ; — Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*c*, 16*e* ; 10, 8*a* ; DEC. 2, 9*a* ; discussed, 6, 8*d* ;—Photographs, OCT. 24, 16 ; 25, 18 ; 27, 16 ; Nov. 4, 18 ; 18, 20 ; — Schemes : confirmed : list, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; statistics, 26, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 22, 4*c* : DEC. 13, 11*b*
Somers Town—Rev. J. B. Jellicoe (s.), OCT. 31, 11*d*
Sunderland—article, Nov. 16, 15*f*
Swinley Park : see SWINLEY Park
Teddington—Dr. E. G. Gibbs-Smith (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
Town planning : see TOWN planning
Wapping—Willoughby House scheme (photo.), OCT. 25, 18
West Ham—schemes, OCT. 4, 11*d* ; flat schemes, Nov. 22, 9*a*
Westminster :—
Claverton-street — demonstration house : Mr. A. Marsh (s.), Nov. 10, 9*g* ; Mr. F. G. Rye (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d*

HOUSING :—
Westminster (continued) :—
Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*
Poor, crowding out of—City Council Committee's report quoted ; reply to Mrs. W. Runciman, DEC. 14, 16*c* ; discussed by City Council, 16, 9*d* ;—Bruce, Sir H. H. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*a* ; 28, 13*c* ; —Herbert, Mr. J. B. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b* ;—Westminster Housing Association : statement, DEC. 16, 9*d* ;—Westminster Survey Group (l.), DEC. 28, 13*c*
Westminster Housing Association—discussed, Nov. 10, 9*g* ; (statement), 16, 9*d*
Willesden—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c* ;—Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*a*
Winchester—Stanmore Garden Suburb (photo.), Nov. 18, 20
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), OCT. 18, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 25, 9*e*
Wisbech—negligence : law case, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 22, 4*c*
HOUSMAN, Laurence—song cycle set by Vaughan Williams : noticed, OCT. 26, 12*c*
HOUSTON, Lady—death duties on Houston Estate : see HOUSTON, late Sir Robert
HOUSTON, late Sir Robert—death duties on estate ; Lady Houston's interview with Mr. W. Churchill and Sir D. Hogg, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; interview with Mr. W. Churchill, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; questions in Parliament, 16, 8*d*
HOUSTON, Mr. J. A. T.—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 12*c*
HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—Minister of Finance, Nov. 23, 16*f*
HOVE—St. John's Church : memorial window to Mr. T. Cooper Smith dedicated, DEC. 22, 15*b*
HOVELL, Ald. C. W.—at Bethnal Green, on street trading, Nov. 8, 8*f*
HOVENDEN (R.), and Sons, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 7, 24*d*, 25*f*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Alexander L.—on decay of church roofs (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
HOWARD, Capt. Arthur J. P.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Peckham, Nov. 8, 16*e*
HOWARD, Cazenove — death, DEC. 31, 12*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Eliot—death, OCT. 10, 16*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 14, 11*e* ; 18, 21*c* ; will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Fred—on Stadium Club terrier racing track (statement), DEC. 27, 15*a*
HOWARD, Keble : see BELL, Mr. John B.
HOWARD, Mr. T. F.—at London County Hall, on proposed midnight performances at London Pavilion, Nov. 2, 14*d*
HOWARD, Mr. William F.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
HOWARD (James and Frederick), Messrs.—Frigorifico Gualaquaychu : new meat works : contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
HOWARD-VYSE, Col. R. G. H.—appointment, Nov. 25, 19*f*

HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. — on Indian Young Men's Christian Association: political propaganda (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—conference, OCT. 31, 9*e*
HOWARTH, Dr.—health: further leave of absence granted, OCT. 5, 9*g*
HOWARTH, Arnold—stabbing charge, OCT. 7, 9*b*
HOWARTH, Mr. William—order of Nile conferred, DEC. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HOWAT, Mr. J. W.—on Cooperative Employees' Union (statement), Nov. 16, 16*c*
HOWE, Arthur—death, Nov. 28, 16*c*
HOWE, Lieut.-Cdr. C. Lewis—biographical, Nov. 3, 5*g*
HOWE, Rev. H. R.—vicar of Collier Row, OCT. 14, 19*d*
HOWELL, Mr. H.—on season tickets (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
HOWES, Mrs.—bequeaths diamond to York Minster, DEC. 15, 18*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HOWGILL, Mr. R. J. F.—on authors' International copyright (l.), OCT. 11, 10*f*
HOWLETT, Mgr.—on divorce: Roman Catholic view (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*
HOWLING, Mr. P.—on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
HOWSE, Francis E.—theft charge, OCT. 22, 18*d*
HOY, Sir William—retiring as general manager of railways of South Africa, OCT. 25, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); tribute to services; granted gratuity, 27, 11*f*
at Johannesburg, on railways in South Africa, OCT. 8, 9*d*
on Africa, South—railway administration (statement), OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); road transport services (p.), Nov. 17, 16*d*
HOYLE, Mr. John—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), Nov. 22, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 12, 20*b*;—Report, OCT. 27, 18*f*; Nov. 3, 19*e*;—Wye Mill, Oldham, Ltd., offer to acquire shares of, Nov. 16, 21*g*
HOYLES, Dr. Newman W.—death, Nov. 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HRDLICKA, Dr. Ales—at Burlington House, on Neanderthal Phase of Man, Nov. 9, 20*b*
HSIEH Yo (China)—Civil war: *coup* at Canton, Nov. 18, 16*d*
HUBBACK, Mrs. E. M.—on National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
HUBBARD Mr.—at Central Asian Society, on China, Nov. 10, 8*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. Edward A.—on Borstal boys and emigration (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
HU-CHIAN (China)—Civil war: troops at Canton disarmed, OCT, 19, 14*c*
HUCKVALE, Mr. Cuthbert—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
HUDDERSFIELD—Borough Council: diamond jubilee: programme of works, Nov. 10, 10*e*;—Electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HUDDLESTON, Miss Mary W.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
HUDLESTON, Mr. Francis J.—death, Nov. 30, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); funeral arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*b*
HUDSON, Miss Alice—on Seaford Head (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
HUDSON, Col. Corrie—received by king: invested C.B., Nov. 8, 17*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Gerald M.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
HUDSON, Mr. H. Donaldson—on motors and hunting (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Henry E.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*c*
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: hours, DEC. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 19, 9*b*
HUDSON, Mr. R. L. (Southern Rhodesia)—on Native Juveniles Employment Act (statement), Nov. 26, 13*b*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.:—
in Parliament, on local taxation, DEC. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 23, 9*d* (9*b*, 4*); 29, 8*f*; 30, 9*a*; DEC. 10, 7*d*
HUDSON, Sir Robert—health, Nov. 21, 17*b*; 24, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 16*e*; death, 26, 10*d*, 14*b*; photograph, 26, 18; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 16*c*; memorial service, 30, 17*d*; National Liberal Federation: resolution, DEC. 15, 19*c*
HUDSON Bay Council—meeting, DEC. 3, 11*g*
HUDSON Bay Railway—extension to Flinflon area: see under CANADA: *Railways*: *Manitoba*;—Port, terminal: Mr. Dunning (s.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
HUDSON-Lyall, Dame Beatrice—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
HUDSON'S Bay Company—Canadian committee: member appointed, DEC. 1, 23*d*;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*;—Land sale: statistics, Nov. 10, 21*d*
HUEBER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on autonomist movement in Alsace Lorraine, Nov. 26, 13*b*; scene, DEC. 9, 14*c*
HUERTA, Alfonso de la (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 8, 10*c*
HUGGINS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*f*
HUGHES, Maj. A. F.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
HUGHES, Maj. Arthur P.—death, OCT. 10, 11*g*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—to head delegation to Pan-American Conference, Nov. 2, 11*f*; not to stand for Presidency, DEC. 8, 16*e*
HUGHES, Earl E. E.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 17, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Edward R.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
HUGHES, Emily—will: information wanted, OCT. 1, 1*d*; details, DEC. 12, 17*e*
HUGHES, Mr. G. R.:—
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on silvercraft, Nov. 24, 12*b*
on City plate (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*c*
HUGHES, John: see MURDERS—Lewis
HUGHES, Mr. John—death, Nov. 7, 19*d*; will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
HUGHES, Rev. John D.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. John M.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Patrick—on suggested Opera House on Foundling Estate (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
HUGHES, Thomas—coining charge, Nov. 22, 9*c* (4*)
HUGHES, Rev. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia):—
in Parliament, on Australian Commonwealth Line, Nov. 10, 13*c*; 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on Loan Bill, 23, 27*g*; on dockers' strike, DEC. 3, 12*c*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
on Australian Commonwealth Line—proposed sale (statement), Nov 19, 13*f*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 20*g*
HU Han-min (China)—urged to return to Nanking, OCT. 17, 13*e*
HULBERT, Miss Mary A.—will, NOV. 11, *d*
HU[illegible]RT, Mr. Maurice C.—will, DEC. 28, [illegible]
HULBERT, Mr. Norman—presentation made by Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, DEC. 6, 14*d*
HULL—Art Gallery: opened, NOV. 30, 12*d*;—Bishop: see GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis;—Electoral: see KINGSTON-UPON-HULL; — Fishing trade: see under FISH and fishing;—Roman Catholic Church (Sacred Heart): consecrated, OCT. 3, 17*d*
HULSE, Mr. E.—on gas pressure on Sunday (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
HUMAN remains—Dagenham, OCT. 8, 7*b*;—Prehistoric: discovery at Landford, Wilts, DEC. 15, 18*g*; — Removal: leading article, OCT. 17, 15*d*;—Right leg: found in River Aire, Leeds, OCT. 26, 11*g*;—Wetherby, Leeds: skeletons, OCT. 17, 17*f*
HUMBER, Ltd. — managing director's assistant: appointed, NOV. 12, 19*c* (19*g*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 8, 24*f*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*d*
HUMBERSTONE, Mr. T. Ll.—on doing nothing (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
HUMBERT, M. Charles (France)—death, NOV. 3, 13*b*
HUMBLE, Mr. Frederick—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
HUME, Sir George:—
at Chapel House, on London County Council: elections; work; municipal elections, OCT. 25, 9*e*
at London County Council, on traffic pooling scheme, NOV. 9, 7*c*
on London traffic pooling scheme (int.), OCT. 26, 8*c*
HUME, Mr. T.—at Canterbury, on agricultural credits, NOV. 14, 16*b*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
HUMPHREY, Mr. Howard B.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Charles—law case, NOV. 8, 5*g*; 9, 5*f*
HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—promoted Major-General, OCT. 12, 14*d*; appointment, 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); biographical, 31, 20*g*
HUMPHREYS (E. L.) and Son—on Railway Rates Tribunal (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
HUMPHREYS (Howard) and Sons, Messrs.—to supervise Georgetown main drainage scheme, DEC. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HUMPHRIES, Emily—theft charge, OCT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HUMPHRIES, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 29, 13*e*
HUMPHRYES, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
HUNEEUS, Señor Don Antonio (Chile)—audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, NOV. 2, 15*b*; returns to London, 26, 17*a*; Latin-American Society of Great Britain: dinner to welcome, DEC. 2, 7*e*; received by Queen, 2, 17*b*
HUNEEUS, Señor Don Antonio (Chile) (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Chilean relations, DEC. 2, 7*e*
HUNGARY:—
Armaments—League of Nations Investigation Commission: appointed DEC. 7, 14*c*
Children, poor—in Belgium, DEC. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Church—Primate: see SZEREDZI, Dom Justinian
Communists—conspiracy: sentences, NOV. 10, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Crime — forged bonds of Austro-Hungarian pre-war debt: arrests in Paris, NOV. 10, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*g*; — Murder: Tomka: hanged for killing daughter: innocence proved, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Drink—supply to persons under 18: Bill prohibiting, OCT. 24, 11*g*; passed, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Exchange—M. Kampona's suggestions, NOV. 4, 21*e*
Loans—Counties: certificates drawn, DEC. 16, 22*g*, 27*c*;—1910: coupons: payment: announcement, OCT. 11, 23*a*;—Reconstruction: request for release of balance, NOV. 26, 13*c*; DEC. 5, 14*a*
Policy—Dr. Bud (statement), OCT. 24, 21*g*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Fires—Kaposvar: sugar factory, DEC. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Frontiers — delimitations: French attitude: Count Bethlen (statement), OCT. 6, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), 21, 15*d*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*); note by M. Fouchet in 1920 published, 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Labour — unemployment statistics, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Land—reclamation: between Danube and Tisza, OCT. 19, 13*g*; article, DEC. 12, 13*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Legal Association — honorary member elected, NOV. 29, 15*g*
Parliament—deputies: salaries: increased, DEC. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parties, political — National Unity Party: meeting, OCT. 21, 15*d*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Press — *Nepszva*: sale in streets: Socialists demonstrate in support, DEC. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Railways, State—lease: Count Bethlen (statement), OCT. 6, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with:—
Agrarian dispute—Hungarian Government's proposal to start direct negotiations, NOV. 22, 13*c*; note, 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Arbitral tribunal, mixed: Hungarian representatives, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Buckmaster, Lord (and others, l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*;—League of Nations: proposals recommended by Council: Hungarian attitude, NOV. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); Rumanian acceptance; fresh reference to, 26, 13*b*; DEC.

HUNGARY :—
Rumania, relations with :—
Agrarian dispute (continued) :—
3, 12*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; hearing postponed, 8, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Opposition attack on Hungarian Government, DEC. 17, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 18, 10*a* ; questions, 24, 8*d*
Anti-Hungarian riots by Rumanian students, DEC. 8, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*g* ; 15, 15*g* ; 17, 11*b* ; 22, 11*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
White slave traffic—report of League of Nations, DEC. 6, 16*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—article, OCT. 4, 13*a*
HUNLOKE, Maj. Philip—at St. Bride House, on King's sailing yacht *Britannia*, NOV. 14, 17*c*
HUNSDON, Lord—at Winchester House, on Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company, DEC. 3, 18*c*
HUNT, Mr. Eugene—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 22*d*
HUNT, Mr. F.—on London squares (evid.), NOV. 16, 19*c*
HUNT, Mr. Fred—brewer to Queen's College, Oxford : retirement announced ; photograph, OCT. 4, 18
HUNT, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
HUNT, Mr. S. H.—to continue in service of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, DEC. 16, 22*d*
HUNTER, Dr.—at Old Queen-street, on Liberal Party coal and power policy, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Mr.—on imported oats (evid.), DEC. 15, 5*e*
HUNTER, Mrs. Agnes—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
HUNTER, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
HUNTER, Sir George B.—birthday, DEC. 20, 17*a*
HUNTER, Mr. George W.—death, NOV. 15, 18*d*
HUNTER, Mr. J.—death, DEC. 5, 16*c*
HUNTER, Mr. J. A.—kills lions in Kenya Colony, DEC. 21, 11*a*
HUNTER, Mr. John—on summer rainfall (l.), OCT. 7, 15*d* (4*)
HUNTER, Mr. Thomas W.—death, OCT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 12, 16*a*
HUNTER, William and John—Prof. D. MacC. Blair (lect.), OCT. 6, 9*d*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David :—
on marriage, age for (l.), NOV. 12, 8*a*
on Oxford architecture (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d*
HUNTERIAN Society—meeting, NOV. 8, 12*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—report, NOV. 22, 11*c*
HUNTING :—
Accidents—Dagnall, OCT. 24, 15*c* ;—Dublin (fatal), DEC. 6, 14*b* ;—Lewes, near, NOV. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lowesby (fatal), NOV. 26, 14*f* ; 28, 14*c*
Anglesey Hunt—custom of throwing hot coppers observed, NOV. 4, 11*g*
Army, Territorial—officers : Essex Territorial Army Association's decision, OCT. 27, 7*d*
Articles, NOV. 14, 5*f* ; 21, 7*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; DEC. 12, 5*e* ; 19, 4*b*
Atherstone Hunt—ball, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Avon Vale Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 15*b*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Badsworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Bedale Hunt—ball, DEC. 30, 13*b*
Belvoir Hounds—mastership, NOV. 10, 6*g* ; train incident, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Berkeley Hunt—mastership, NOV. 26, 6*g*
Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—ball, DEC. 20, 17*c*
Blankney Hunt—ball, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Buccleuch's Hunt—centenary : presentation to Duke of Buccleuch, DEC. 21, 10*b*
Checks—note, DEC. 19, 4*b*
Cotswold Hunt—regulations, NOV. 28, 4*d*
Cottesmore Hounds—mastership, NOV. 4, 7*c* ; meet (photos.), 7, 18 ; note, 8, 6*a* ; Fawcus, Lieut.-Col. L. E. (l.), 11, 12*e*
Craven Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 1, 18
Cumberland Foxhounds — centenary, DEC. 6, 6*g*
Duke of Beaufort's Hunt—damage to crops and fences : Duke of Beaufort's appeal, NOV. 23, 6*d*
Farmers, support of—note, DEC. 12, 20*b*
Farmers' Hunt—ball, DEC. 16, 17*d*
German meet—Mr. F. C. E. Knight (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Grafton Hunt—mastership, NOV. 14, 5*f*
Guildford and Shere Beagles—meet (photo.), OCT. 24, 16
Hambledon Hunt—ball, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Hampshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Heythrop Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
Llangibby Hunt—ball, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Mid-Kent Hunt—ball, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Motorists—nuisance : notes, NOV. 21, 7*a* ; DEC. 12, 5*e* ;—Hudson, Mr. H. D. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e* ;—Muntz, Mr. C. A. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Pytchley Hunt : Joint Masters issue notice, NOV. 25, 6*e* ;—Segar-Owen, Mr. G. J. S. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
North and South Shropshire Hunts—ball, DEC. 16, 17*d*
North Hertfordshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 17, 15*c*
North's (Lord) Basset Hounds—meet (photo.), OCT. 6, 18
Notable meets, OCT. 17, 4*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*f* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 6*g* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 6*g* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*g* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 5*g* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 6*f* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*g* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; DEC. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*g* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 5*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 3*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 4*f*
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Scent—Lieut.-Col. L. E. Fawcus (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
Season—prospects : article, OCT. 14, 7*d*
South Notts Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 15*b*
South Oxfordshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 17, 15*c*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Stags—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), DEC. 24, 8c
Suffolk Hunt—ball, NOV. 5, 15c
Tickham Hunt—ball, DEC. 15, 19c
Trowbridge Foot Beagles—ball, DEC. 28, 11a
United Hunts—ball: arrangements, DEC. 9, 17b
Vine Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 28, 18; ball, DEC. 10, 15b
West Norfolk Hunt—ball, DEC. 29, 5e
Woodland Albrighton Hunt — meet (photo.), NOV. 21, 18
Hunting Diary and Guide for the Season 1927-28—noticed, DEC. 8, 6c
HUNTINGFIELD, Lady — president of Suffolk campaign for National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, OCT. 12, 17b
HUNTINGFORD, Maj. W. L.—appointment, NOV. 30, 7f; biographical, DEC. 2, 27b
HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—takes additional premises, DEC. 24, 5f
HURD, Mr. Archibald—retires from *Daily Telegraph*, DEC. 21, 15f
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
at Cardiff, on national economy, OCT. 7, 7c
on domestic servants from abroad (l.), OCT. 20, 10e
on national economy (l.), OCT. 11, 10d; DEC. 7, 10c
HURLEY, James—gaming charge, OCT. 28, 16c; 29, 14f
HURONIAN Belt Company, Ltd. — report, DEC. 9, 22d
HURRY, Dr. Jamieson B. — on gardens: opening to public (l.), DEC. 24, 4e
HURST, Sir Cecil :—
Danzig — Polish munitions on Westerplatte: report, DEC. 9, 14e
International law, codification of — member of committee to prepare organization of first conference, NOV. 5, 11g
HURST, Mr. G. B.—in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 14, 8d
HURST, Dr. H. E.—report of Lake Plateau Basin of Nile: second part issued, DEC. 1, 15g
HURST, Mr. R. L. — Harmsworth Law Scholarship, OCT. 20, 5b
HURST, Mr. William—will, NOV. 23, 19d
HURST, Nelson, and Co., Ltd. — amalgamation rumours: announcement, NOV. 4, 21d;—Report, OCT. 3, 26c
HURSTPIERPOINT College — Speech Day, OCT. 18, 18a (18d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 20
HUSBAND and wife :—
Chastisement rights—Mr. H. G. Rooth (statement), OCT. 31, 11c
Law concerning—Lord Carson (s.), DEC. 19, 18c
Maintenance—dismissal of application: wife's claim for security for costs of appeal: law case, OCT. 19, 5a
HUSON, Mr. E. W.—on cooperation in industry (l.), OCT. 25, 10c
HUSSARS, 7th—command, OCT. 28, 4d (4f, 3* 4*)
HUSSARS, 15th (The King's)—Old Comrades' Association—dinner, OCT. 3, 12c
HUSSARS, 20th—Mathias, Lieut.-Col. O. L. (l.), DEC. 28, 9d;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), DEC. 24, 4c
HUSSEY, Mr. Christopher—"The Picturesque": noticed, NOV. 18, 9c; leading article, DEC. 2, 15d
HUSSEY, Mr. E. W.—at Scotney Castle, on emigration; agriculture, OCT. 29, 7g
HUSTED, Fred and Ben—rescue dogs from drowning, DEC. 6, 13g: National Canine Defence League silver medal, 7, 11g
HUSTLER, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 1, 13c
HUTCHEN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 15, 19d
HUTCHESON, Mr. John—assault charge dismissed, OCT. 3, 11c
HUTCHINGS, Rev. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 18, 19f
HUTCHINGS, William and Anne—inquest, DEC. 23, 7b
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 6, 19d
HUTCHINSON, Capt. G. T.—on agriculture: the farm in adversity (art.), NOV. 29, 17f
HUTCHINSON, Rev. Henry N.—death, NOV. 1, 19c
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on Mr. Lloyd George's disavowal (l.), DEC. 3, 13e
HUTCHINSON Printing Trust—dividend, DEC. 31, 15g
HUTCHISON, Dr. Alice—at King's College, London, on psychology of parenthood, DEC. 29, 7b
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—on sunlight treatment for miners (l.), DEC. 16, 10d
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert—member of Lloyd George Fund committee, DEC. 1, 11d
at Hotel Great Central, on friendly societies, NOV. 22, 16d; 23, 14c (3* 4*)
HUTT, Mr. A. N.—General Secretary National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 11, 23e
HUTT, Dr. C. W.—at Piccadilly, on diphtheria, NOV. 24, 11c
HUTTON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 17, 17d
HUTTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, NOV. 21, 19d
HUTTON, Mr. J.—at Harrogate, on national health insurance, OCT. 21, 9d
HUTTON, Very Rev. William H., Dean of Winchester—on Guild of St. Joan (l. quoted), NOV. 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
HUXHAM, Mr. John (Queensland)—on Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company: closing down (l. quoted; F.N.), OCT. 28, 19e
HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard :—
on Glen of Weeping (l.), OCT. 25, 10c; NOV. 21, 10c
on Jackson, Dr. B. D. (l.), OCT. 17, 10c
HUXTABLE, Mr. J. E.—director of Sabie (Transvaal) Gold Mining Company, OCT. 29, 17d
HYDE, Sir Charles—gift of £10,000 to Toc. H., DEC. 6, 16d
HYDE, Frederick—assault charge, DEC. 8, 13b; 19, 14b
HYDE, Mr. Frederick—at Institute of Bankers, on increased advances of banks, NOV. 9, 22a; (F.N.), 9, 21b; 14, 22d
HYDE, Ald. George W.—will, DEC. 9, 17f
HYDE, Mr. James B.—will, OCT. 29, 15d
HYDE, Mr. Robert R.—on young settlers (l.), DEC. 30, 6b
HYDE Park—railings: Mr. M. Judge (l.), NOV. 18, 12e
HYDERABAD—finance: budget, OCT. 25, 19g; 31, 13e (3* 4*)
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—contributes to Palestine earthquake relief fund, NOV. 24, 13g
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 22g
HYDE'S Bird Seeds (R. Hyde and Co.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26d
HYMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 27, 13b

HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—G.C.M.G., Nov. 7, 13*g*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 23, 16*f*
HYMANS, Kraay and Co.—address, DEC. 23, 19*f*
HYMNS—"Abide With Me": see LYTE, Henry F.;—Le Marchant, Rev. A. (s.), OCT. 13, 19*e*
HYNNINEN, Dr. (Finland)—Minister for Communications, DEC. 19, 11*c*

I

IBAÑEZ, President C. (Chile)—marriage announced, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Coup d'Etat last April — recalled, OCT. 26, 13*c*; London Legation statement, 27, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd—leaves Reyadh, DEC. 1, 15*b*
Busiyah—protest against building of police post at, Nov. 19, 13*f*
Iraq—Sheikh Mazid's raid at Busiyah: see under IRAQ—Wahabis
Motors—fleet of Star cars in London awaiting shipment to Mecca, OCT. 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
IBRAHIM Tali Bey (Turkey)—Inspector-General of Eastern Vilayets, DEC. 7, 13*f*
IBSEN, Henrik (Norway):—
Centenary festivities—special committee to prepare, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Manuscript, unknown — discovery, Nov. 10, 13*c*
ICE Cream Association of Great Britain and Ireland—control of manufacture: deputation to Health Ministry, OCT. 13, 11*f*
ICELAND:—
Winter sports—article, OCT. 15, 15*c*
ICELAND Falcon, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
IDAR—subjects: mentality: Maharajah's opinion, Nov. 1, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 9, 8*a*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*;—Shares, £1: proposed subdivision, DEC. 16, 22*g*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*
IHSAN Bey (Turkey)—leaves Cabinet, Nov. 4, 13*f*
Naval contracts: see under TURKEY
ILES, Miss Edna—pianoforte recital, Nov. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ILES, Rev. R.—priest of St. George's R.C. Church, Taunton, OCT. 6, 8*e*
ILFORD—electricity: failure, Nov. 2, 9*g*; 3, 11*g*
ILFORD, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, OCT. 5, 19*a*;—Dividend, Nov. 17, 21*b*;—Report, Nov. 21, 24*d*
ILFORD Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—formed, Nov. 10, 21*g*
ILIFFE, Sir Edward—joins Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union Executive Committee, DEC. 6, 13*g*: purchases *Daily Telegraph*, 23, 10*b* (10*f*. 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on printers' readers, OCT. 17, 11*b*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*a*
ILLITERACY—moneylender: instance, DEC. 22, 4*g*
ILLUMINATION—international commission: meeting at Bellagio, Nov. 15, 15*g*
Illustrated London News—Christmas number noticed, DEC. 13, 10*e*
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 21*b*;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
IMBER, Mr. William—death, DEC. 13, 21*c*
IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry—health, Nov. 5, 15*b*; 25, 19*b*
IMMIGRATION — international conference (Havana): see under EMIGRATION
IMMORALITY:—
Prostitution:—
Committee, inquiry—(P.N.), OCT. 4, 14*g*; appointed; constitution and terms of reference, 15, 12*g*; sitting, 26, 11*e*; public sittings, Nov. 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); 19, 11*a*; DEC. 2, 11*a*; 3, 4*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 4*e*
London—League of Nations report, DEC. 6, 16*b*
Solicitation—committee, inquiry: see under Prostitution, above;—Greaves-Lord, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c*;—Prosecution, Nov. 22, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 22*a*; — Report, Nov. 22, 22*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 22, 21*d*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—meeting, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
IMPERIAL Bank of India — rate raised, DEC. 9, 22*c*; 23, 16*a*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, Nov. 30, 21*b*;—Staff: appointments, DEC. 23, 15*f*
IMPERIAL Bureau of Mycology—meeting, DEC. 29, 13*b*
IMPERIAL Canadian Trust Company—ordered to discontinue business in Manitoba, DEC. 20, 22*a*
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund: see under CANCER—Research
IMPERIAL Cash-on-Delivery Association—vice-president, Nov. 23, 13*g*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 25*e*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.:—
Billingham ammonia and nitrate factory—two further units to be constructed, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Brunner, Sir J.: see BRUNNER, Sir John
Capital powers (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17*b*
Companies—acquired since merger: names, DEC. 30, 16*c*
Copartnership and welfare scheme—details: Sir A. Mond (statement), OCT. 8, 7*a*; conference with union, Nov. 23, 18*c*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*a*
Dietetics Chair—at London University: donation, OCT. 20, 16*d*
Director elected, DEC. 9, 22*d*
Dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*; (F.N.), 14, 25*d*
Mond, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
National Playing Fields Association—gift, OCT. 12, 17*e*
Shares, Preference—meeting of holders; issue of further authorized, DEC. 30, 16*c*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—dinner, DEC. 13, 9*f*

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad)—Governing Body: chairman, Nov. 23, 18*a*; Cambridge University representative, 23, 18*a*;—Guiana, British: students from: discussed, Nov. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Meeting, Oct. 25, 16*e*;—Milner Hostel: particulars, Dec. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Report, Dec. 14, 17*d*

IMPERIAL Conference—New Zealand: report: discussed in Parliament, Dec. 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Defence College—Baldwin, Mr. S.: visits (P.N.), Oct. 26, 14*g*;—Course: nominations, Nov. 11, 16*f*

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, Nov. 8, 17*c*; Dec. 17, 17*e*

IMPERIAL Institute — cinematograph exhibitions: announcement, Oct. 31, 8*d*;—Improvements: article ("Popularizing the Imperial Institute"), Oct. 31, 8*d*

IMPERIAL League of Opera—address, Nov. 18, 16*c*;—Articles, Nov. 19, 12*b*; 26, 12*b*;—Beecham, Sir T. (int.), Nov. 17, 12*c*; 23, 14*d*; Dec. 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 24, 6*d*;—Bowman, Mr. P. J. M. (s.), Dec. 31, 8*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 9*b*;—Wales, Prince of: donation, Nov. 28 8*b*

IMPERIAL relations:—
- Africa South—Benn Sir A. S. (s.), Dec. 13, 11*d*;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 15, 15*f*; — Leading article, Oct. 26, 15*b*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), Oct. 11, 14*b*; (s.), Nov. 30, 13*f*
- Australia—direct communication between Governments to begin, Dec. 30, 10*g*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*;—Bridges, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*b*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 16, 9*a*
- Canada—articles, Dec. 5, 16*a*; 19, 13*f*;—Taschereau, Mr. (s.), Oct. 7, 13*e*; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Dominions:—
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Visits, interchange of—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 14*b*; 20, 13*e*; Nov. 22, 13*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
- India—Sir A. C. Chatterjee (s.), Dec. 8, 18*e*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 16, 9*b*
- New Zealand—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 15*b*; discussions with Government: Mr. Coates's statement, Dec. 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), Dec. 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 9*c*

IMPERIAL Social Hygienic Congress: see under SOCIAL hygiene

IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor — meeting, Nov. 4, 17*c*

IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20*d*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*f*;—Report, Dec. 6, 27*c*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland)—Wix (J.), and Sons, Ltd.: reported purchase by American company of interest in (statement), Oct. 26, 20*a*

IMRIE of Burdon, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 27, 13*b*

IM THURN, Capt. J. K.—biographical, Nov. 23, 5*d*

INCE, Maj. Eric H. P. B.—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*

INCHCAPE, Lady—health, Oct. 28, 17*b*; returns to London, Nov. 26, 17*a*

INCHCAPE, Lord—Honorary Captain, Royal Naval Reserve, Oct. 29, 12*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); thanked by King of Afghanistan (tel.), Dec. 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 15, 24*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
- on Australian Commonwealth Line (l.), Dec. 1, 17*e*
- on France—entrance poll tax (l.), Dec. 14, 10*c*
- on industrial peace (l.), Oct. 25, 15*e*
- on P. and O. Banking Corporation and Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China—proposed affiliation (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 20*d*
- on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—creation of additional Deferred stock (s.), Nov. 11, 24*g*; (F.N.), 11, 24*a*

INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 24*g*

INCOMATI Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 27, 18*f*

INCOME-TAX:—
- Agricultural society—exemption: law case, Nov. 11, 5*e*
- Appeals—delays: judicial comment, Dec. 8, 5*g*; questions in Parliament, 21, 7*b*;—Greenwich Police Court: incident, Oct. 29, 5*f*
- Assessment—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, Dec. 7, 5*g*;—Correspondence, Dec. 3, 13*d*; 6, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 15*d*; 15, 17*d*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 8*c*;—Freeman, Mr. F. G. (l.), Dec. 16, 15*e*;—Laurence, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 23, 11*e*;—Leading article, Dec. 21, 13*c*;—Nickol, Mr. E. R. (l.), Dec. 16, 15*e*;—Raymer, Rev. H. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*;—Sier, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 20, 15*d*;—Spriggs, Dr. N. I. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*;—Tomlinson, Miss R. (l.), Dec. 7, 15*d*
- Betts, Mr. L. G. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*e*
- British Empire—profits derived from sales effected by agents of trader resident in another part: congress of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire resolution, Oct. 5, 11*d*
- Cattle-breeding societies subscriptions—Devon Cattle Breeders Society: elucidation, Nov. 21, 21*c*
- Children, allowances for—Darwin, Maj. L. (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*;—McNulty, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*;—Pontifex, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*;—Scudamore, Mr. W. K. (l.), Dec. 5, 9*e*
- Collection—centralized: new scheme, Nov. 16, 9*c*; 17, 9*g*;—Correspondence, Dec. 21, 21*c*; 27, 11*d*;—Frank, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 30, 11*e*;—Lacey, Canon (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*;—Leading article, Dec. 21, 13*c*;—Wilson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 29, 11*d*
- Companies—assessment: total, Nov. 18, 10*d*;—Foreign: liability in name of agents resident in United Kingdom: law case, Nov. 8, 5*a*
- Convalescent home—law case, Nov. 26, 5*g*
- Cricketers' benefit money — Parliament: discussed, Dec. 7, 8*d*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Evasion—prosecutions, OCT. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; NOV. 4, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 19*d* ; 20, 5*c*
False returns—prosecution, NOV. 28, 16*d*
Farmers, dairy—selling milk wholesale : law case, DEC. 15, 5*a*
Insurance money—law case, DEC. 8, 5*a*
Jobson, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
Law—committee : constitution, NOV. 17, 9*g* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 25*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 25*b*
Married persons—Canon R. J. Sturdee (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
Metropolitan Water Board—interest paid on water stock : law case, NOV. 30, 5*c*
Murray, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
Musical tuition of daughter—deduction of cost : law case, DEC. 1, 5*f*
Political funds — Parliament : questions, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Property — Mr. R. J. R. Loxdale (l.), NOV. 21, 21*d*
Rebates — for educational expenditure : Rev. E. P. Boys-Smith (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
Receipts—statistics : six days, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; half year, 1, 15*g* ; weekly, 12, 21*b* ; 19, 21*b* ; 26, 19*d* ; NOV. 2, 19*g* ; 9, 21*e* ; 16, 22*d* ; 23, 21*f* ; 30, 20*f* ; DEC. 7, 22*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 17*g*
Supertax :—
Companies, private—Finance Act clause : Association of British Chambers of Commerce (circular), NOV. 21, 23*e*
Inquiry form—Forrest, Sir C. (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e* ;—Hargreaves, Mr. E. T. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
Instalments, suggested half-yearly—Mr. H. E. Knott (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b*
Yield—Parliament : question, DEC. 16, 7*a*
Travelling expenses — Mr. E. Redix (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
Trustee's, solicitor — liability : law case, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Trust funds—accumulated : law case, OCT. 29, 5*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Victory Bonds interest—law case, NOV. 26, 5*f* ; (F.N.), DEC. 3, 17*a*
War loan stock—Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
INCORPORATED Accountants : see SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors
INCORPORATED Association of Architects and Surveyors—dinner, OCT. 24, 9*c*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters—council : conference, NOV. 19, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—conference, OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Society of Motor Manufacturers : convention with, NOV. 22, 20*d*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, NOV. 18, 19*d*
INCORPORATED Law Society of Liverpool—banquet, OCT. 7, 12*b*
INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association — luncheon, OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Stage Society — productions : announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*a*
IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 22*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 25*a* ; — Report, DEC. 3, 20*g* ;—Reserves : particulars, NOV. 17, 22*e*
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Goldmine—Kola, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Motor—Amritsar, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; — Yellore, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Administration :—
Commonwealth Bill—Mr. S. A. Khan (statement), DEC. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Constitution — Reforms Act revision :—
Commission, statutory — composition, NOV. 7, 14*g* ; premature disclosure : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 14*g* ; Imperial Parliament : discussed, 9, 8*a* ; questions, 9, 8*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*a* ; plans, 9, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; motion agreed to in Lords, 25, 8*a* ; in Commons, 26, 8*a* ; secretaries appointed, 30, 13*a* ; change of member (P.N.), 30, 14*f* ; motion agreed to in Lords, DEC. 6, 8*d* ; in Commons, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; terms of reference (P.N.), 6, 16*g* ; arrangements, 28, 8*f*
Aga Khan (views), DEC. 10, 12*c*
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d* ; (tel.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.) NOV. 10, 9*c*
Bengal — political parties : meeting called, NOV. 16, 14*f* ; protest, 18, 16*f* ; Press attack, 29, 16*c*
Besant, Mrs., and supporters—meeting ; resolution, DEC. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Bill—introduced in Lords, NOV. 9, 8*a* ; question, 10, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*g* ; 15, 16*g* ; second reading, 16, 8*a* ; committee, 17, 8*e* ; third reading, 18, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 22, 14*g* ; in Commons : second reading, 23, 9*a* ; third reading, 24, 8*f* ; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 14*c*
Bombay — business men's views, NOV. 17, 14*e* ; — Hindus and Parsees : protest, NOV. 21, 14*d* ; — Mahomedans : resolution, NOV. 21, 14*d* ; — Public meeting : resolutions, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Boycott — Indian extremists' campaign, NOV. 7, 14*g* ; warning against, 10, 14*c* ;—*Kesari* (art. quoted), NOV. 18, 15*c* ;—Opposition to, NOV. 25, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Burdwan, Maharajah of (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
Burma—views in, NOV. 12, 12*e* ; People's Party : discusses, 16, 13*b*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (continued) :—
Central Caliphate Committee—working committee : attitude, Nov. 28, 13*b*
Central Provinces—attitude of political parties, DEC. 9, 14*f*
Classes, depressed — attitude, DEC. 29, 10*f* ;—All-Indian Adi Hindu conference : resolution, DEC. 31, 10*e* ; — Poona : resolution, Nov. 22, 13*f* ; 25, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Conference, round-table — Mr. Gupta declines proposal, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Congress, National—resolution, DEC. 27, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 8*f*
Dera Ismail Khan, Nawabzada of (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), Nov. 14, 14*d*
Ghuznavi, Mr. A. K. (manifesto), Nov. 30, 13*a*
Hindu Maha Sabha—resolution, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Holme, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*
Indian Association — committee : resolution, Nov. 16, 14*f*
Indian Industrial and Commercial Congress—resolution, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Indian opinion, Nov. 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; — Leading article, Nov. 16, 15*b*
Indians—exclusion : demand, Nov. 9, 14*a* ;—Protests against : from Deccan Sabha of Poona and Indian Association of Calcutta, Nov. 17, 14*e*
Irwin, Lord — conversations with leaders, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; 8, 14*b* ; (statement), 9, 13*a* ; 23, 15*g* ; reported proposals to leader of boycott party, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Iyer, Mr. C. S. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*b*
Jackson, Sir F. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 13*b*
Jinnah, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
Jones, Mr. M. (int.), Nov. 18, 16*f*
Khan, Allah N. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
Labour Party, British—official statement, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; urged not to support, 21, 14*d* ; attitude (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; 25, 16*c*
Lajpat Rai, Lala (l.), Nov. 22, 13*f*
Leading articles, Nov. 1, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b*
Liberal Party—attitude, DEC. 27, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution : Sir S. Aiyer's explanation, 29, 10*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*e*
Lovett, Sir H. V. (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Madras—attitude of politicians, DEC. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Mahomedans—attitude : statement published, Nov. 15, 16*b*
All-India Moslem League—manifesto by president, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 15*c* ;—Council : to meet, DEC. 10, 12*c* ; meeting, 13, 16*f* ; 16, 13*b* ; 27, 10*g* ; 28, 8*f* ; 31, 10*e*
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; (tel.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
Bengal manifesto, DEC. 9, 14*f*
Leading article, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Malik, Ghulam Farik (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Poona—meeting ; resolution, Nov. 29, 16*c*
Punjab Moslem League executive committee—resolution, Nov. 22, 13*f*
Rahim, Sir A.—to abandon boycott, DEC. 23, 10*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Marris, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; (add.), DEC. 24, 7*e*
Meston, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
Mitra, Rabindra K. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
Nehru, Pandit Motilal (s.), Nov. 28, 13*b* ; (int.), DEC. 30, 9*b*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 9, 8*a* ; questions, 9, 8*e*
Patel, Mr. (statement), DEC. 14, 13*e*
Petit, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
Premchand, Mr. K. and Mr. M. (views), Nov. 17, 14*e*
Punjab Caliphate Committee—resolution, Nov. 22, 13*f*
Responsivist Party—attitude, Nov. 17, 14*c* ; manifesto, 18, 15*c*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Sadler, Sir M. E. (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e* ; 29, 10*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), Nov. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 28, 8*f* ; 31, 10*e*
Setalvad, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 28, 8*f*
Sethna, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
Sharp, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 16*d* ; (s.), DEC. 17, 7*e*
Sinha, Lord (views), DEC. 31, 10*e*
Statesman (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 30, 13*a*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e*
Wedgwood, Col. J.—letter to Lala Lajpat Rai, DEC. 13, 16*f* ; Lord Birkenhead (l.), 14, 15*d* ; reply to (l.), 15, 17*e*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (continued) :—
Witnesses—Mr. G. B. Scott (l.), NOV. 29, 12*c*
Women—representation :—
Ameer Ali, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Dyarchy in provinces—Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), OCT. 4, 11*c*; —Paranjpye, Dr. R. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 13*c*;—Sinha, Mr. S. (p.), OCT. 4, 11*c*:—Wheeler, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 13*c*
Labour Party—resolutions, OCT. 7, 8*c*
Meston, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Non-cooperation movement—Mr. V. J. Patel (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Bengal—training scheme, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Bombay—Dr. H. Mann (statement), OCT. 22, 11*e*
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*e*
Commission, royal — at Karachi, OCT. 24, 11*e*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*d* (3* 4*); 29, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Burma: see under BURMA;—London sittings: evidence taken (mem.), OCT. 21, 15*d* 15*a* (3* 4*);—Reports: leading article, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Fagan, Sir P. (evid.), OCT. 21, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Linlithgow, Lord (int.), OCT. 22, 11*e*; (s.), DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Indians, position of—Army: see under *Army*, below;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 3, 13*b*;—Kunning, Mr. (s.), NOV. 3, 13*b*;—Muddiman, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 3, 13*b*
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Aden Brigade—command, OCT. 14, 29*g*
Ambala Brigade Area—command, NOV. 8, 14*b*
Anglo-Indians—admission: report of Anglo-Indian Association, OCT. 11, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Appointments, OCT. 27, 7*d*; NOV. 9, 25*g*; 16, 7*e*; DEC. 12, 21*e*; 31, 18*g*
Army Education Corps—reduction, NOV. 10, 20*g*
Artillery, Director of—change, NOV. 8, 14*b*
Central Provinces District—Command, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Districts—reorganization: particulars, NOV. 8, 25*b*
11th Indian Brigade—command, OCT. 14, 29*g*
Evans, Sir L. W.—visit: see under EVANS, Sir L. W.
Hygiene and Pathology, Assistant Directorships of—posts created, DEC. 8, 28*b*
Jullundur Brigade—command, OCT. 14, 29*g*
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Madras Regiment, 3rd—to be disbanded, DEC. 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Military Operations, Director of—change, OCT. 14, 29*g*
Nowshera Brigade—command, NOV. 8, 14*b*
Ordnance Corps—appointment of British sergeants: announcement, NOV. 10, 20*g*
Pensions—Central Office for Western and Southern Commands: opened, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Poona Brigade Area—command, NOV. 8, 14*b*
Southern Command — command, DEC. 7, 14*c*; 10, 20*f*
Staff College, Quetta—Commandant, OCT. 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 20*g*; entrance examination: successful candidates, NOV. 18, 23*c*
Banking :—
Rates, discount—raised, DEC. 9, 22*c*; 23, 16*a*
Reserve Bank :—
Bill—*Forward* (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Blackett, Sir B. — mission to London, OCT. 24, 11*f*; 25, 19*c* (4*), 28, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*c*
Gubbay, Mr. M. M. S. (p.), NOV. 12, 20*c*
Premchand, Mr. K.—compromise proposal, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Strakosch, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 12, 20*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Boy scout movement: see under BOY scouts
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Christianity—Lord Meston (s.), OCT. 13, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Church :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, DEC. 17, 7*b*; third reading, 22, 6*f*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Measure — motion agreed in Commons, NOV. 18, 11*b*; 19, 9*c* (4*); Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 15, 21*b*
Cinematograph—Askwith, Lord (s.) DEC. 10, 10*a*;—Dawson, Mr. G. W. (lect.), DEC. 10, 10*a*;—Films control: committee: composition, OCT. 8, 10*e*; sittings, NOV. 10, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g*
Civil service—examination: successful candidates: list, OCT. 29, 14*a*; allocated, NOV. 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Classes, depressed — All-India Adi Hindu: conference, DEC. 31, 10*e*
Communism—Mr. S. Saklatvala (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d*
Conditions—Mr. A. L. Emanuel (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
Congress, National—held, DEC. 27, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 8*f*; 29, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) (10*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton textile industry—Bombay Millowners' Association: dinner, DEC. 14, 13*e*;—Exports: expansion: mission to investigate foreign markets, OCT. 5, 11*d*;—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 13*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Council (Secretary of State)—member appointed, Nov. 30, 13*a*
Crime and unrest :—
Bengal — *agents-provocateurs* : alleged employment : questions in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*a* ;—Conspiracy, alleged : documents seized, Nov. 2, 12*f* ; arrests, 3, 14*f* ;—Prisoners : questions in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*a*
Bombay—reported plot, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Murder—Shraddhanda, Swami (Delhi) : Abdul Rashid hanged, Nov. 15, 16*b*
Riots, Communal—Dehra Dun (fatal), OCT. 1, 9*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Talegaon : Hindus prosecuted, OCT. 14, 15*e*
Sedition—Philip Spratt : charged, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; Nov. 22, 13*g* ; acquitted, 24, 13*e*
Duck shooting—article, OCT. 5, 15*e*
Education :—
Sind Ladies' Conference (Karachi)—held, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Students in Great Britain—Indian Students' Union and Hostel in London : Sir A. Yapp (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Paranjpye, Dr. R. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
Electoral—Communal representation : leading article, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Electricity—hydro-electric power scheme in Punjab and neighbouring States : our Simla correspondent's message, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; article, Nov. 2, 13*a*
Engineering — Loughborough College British Empire scholarships, Nov. 11, 5*g*
Finance :—
Bills — tenders (F.N.), OCT. 27, 17*b*
Currency—returns, OCT. 10, 23*e* ; 17, 23*f* ; 20, 19*f* ; 29, 18*a* ; Nov. 4, 22*c* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 26, 21*a* ; DEC. 14, 22*d* ; 21, 18*a* ; 29, 16*d* ;—Sterling purchasing : tenders, OCT. 14, 25*e* ; 20, 19*f* ; Nov. 3, 19*g* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 21*a* ; 23, 22*f* ; 24, 22*b* ; DEC. 1, 23*c* (*d*, 4*) ; 8, 23*b* ; 15, 23*c* ; 22, 18*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; 31, 15*d*
Monetary conditions, DEC. 23, 15*b*
Remittances to London, OCT. 6, 20*b* ; 27, 17*g* ; Nov. 2, 19*b* ; 10, 21*d* ; 26, 21*c* ; 23, 22*f* ; DEC. 1, 23*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 15, 23*c* ; 31, 15*d*
Fires—Calcutta (fatal), DEC. 9, 13*b* ;—Peshawar (fatal), OCT. 10, 13*e*
Floods—Madras, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Sufferers' relief fund : contributions, OCT. 5, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 20*d* ; closed, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Forests—Prof. E. D. Stebbing (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Future—Sir J. Simon (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 16*d*
Gold—standard reserves, OCT. 12, 21*b* ; Nov. 12, 19*d* ; DEC. 13, 23*b*
Government—Finance member : Sir B. Blackett's term (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*d* ; appointed, 6, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*c*
Hindus :—
Festival—Durga Puja, OCT. 8, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Hindus (continued) :—
Mahomedans—communal tension : —Aga Khan—appeal, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Bhopal, Begum of—offer, OCT. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bombay—meeting of Hindus : resolutions, OCT. 21, 16*c*
Congress, National — resolution, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Germania comment, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*e*
Lahore—Hindu stabbed by Mahomedan, OCT. 12, 13*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Meston, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Prophet — pamphlet ("Rangila Rasu") by Hindu attacking publisher : incident at Lahore, OCT. 10, 14*e* ; 12, 13*g* (14*d* 3* 4*)
Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Iron and steel—tariff : Sir W. Larke (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Irrigation :—
Bikaner works, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; gates admitting water from river Sutlej opened by Lord Irwin, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*).
Punjab, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; Mr. M. Lea (add.), Nov. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Sukkur barrage in Sind, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; Lord Irwin inspects area, Nov. 11, 15*d* ; 12, 11*d*
Sutlej Valley, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; Ferozepore headworks : Lord Irwin opens, 26, 13*d*
Jute—companies : shares (F.N.), OCT. 12, 20*b*
Labour :—
Calcutta—strike of waterside labourers, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Conditions—British Labour inquiry mission : members, Nov. 8, 16*c* ; leaves London, 11, 13*e*
Railway—Bengal-Nagpur Railway : Khargpur workshops : lock-out, OCT. 14, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Mr. Eddis (s.), 20, 13*c*
Trades Union Congress (Cawnpore), DEC. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—British delegates, Nov. 8, 16*c* ; 11, 13*e*
Law :—
Appeals—delay : Judicial observations, DEC. 16, 9*c*
Courts, High—Order in Council, Nov. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Judges—appointed, Nov. 15, 15*g* ; 23, 15*g* ; DEC. 6, 15*g* ; 13, 16*g* ; 17, 11*g* ; 20, 13*g*
Mahomedans :—
Governing body—plan for : Aga Khan (manifesto), DEC. 30, 10*f*
Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
Marriages, Child—Bill : Marwari Association of Calcutta protest, OCT. 3, 13*b*
Match industry—Tariff Board : president's circular, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Medical education—General Medical Council : discussion, Nov. 23, 11*c*
Medical Service—North-West Frontier : instances of brave conduct by Indian sub-assistant surgeons : Lieut.-Col. P. W. O'Gorman (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Missions—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Udaipur : memorial to late Dr. Shepherd : see under SHEPHERD, Dr.
Motors—transport : Col. R. E. Crompton (s.), NOV. 16, 11*b*
Natives, alleged ill-treatment of—Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 9, 8*b* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 8*a* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Oil—markets : Burma Oil Company and Royal Dutch-Shell group : negotiations for fusion of interests, NOV. 29, 27*e*
Parliament, Imperial — questions : Speaker's comment, NOV. 29, 8*c*
Parliament House (New Delhi) — opening recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*d*
Parties, political :—
Administration—Constitution commission : see under *Administration*, above
National Liberal Federation—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 27, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 28, 8*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*e*
Swarajist Party — aims : Pandit Motilal Nehru (int.), DEC. 30, 9*b* ; *Berliner Tageblatt* (views), 30, 9*b* ;—Constitution : draft : Indian National Congress resolution, DEC. 29, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Press—*Arjun* : editor and assistant sentenced, DEC. 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Princes, Ruling—relations with Indian Government : rights :—
Committee—appointed, NOV. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; composition : terms of reference, DEC. 16, 16*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; inquiry : Sir L. Scott to advise Chamber of Princes, 27, 9*g* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a* ;—Patiala, Maharajah of (tel.), NOV. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Jamnagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), NOV. 18, 15*b*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a*
Railways :—
Accidents—Amritsar, OCT. 3, 13*g* ;—Chandanpore, OCT. 7, 13*f*
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway—quick run from Bombay to Delhi, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Commissioner, chief — tenure extended, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Conference, All-India, OCT. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Jamnagar-Dwarka — engines and tenders : contract placed, OCT. 7, 12*b*
Kulu, into—projected construction, NOV. 3, 13*b*
Locomotives—new series, DEC. 27, 16*d*
North-Western Railway — extension : Lyall-pur-Jaranwala Railway : opened, DEC. 5, 13*d* ;—Sind-Pishin section damaged by rains, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Outrages—attempt to wreck train of Governor of Bombay, OCT. 31, 13*d* ;—Asansol, DEC. 15, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Bengal-Nagpur : passenger train derailed, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Ranchi express : derailment between

INDIA :—
Railways :—
Outrages (continued) :—
Kharagpur and Kalikundi, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Punjab—extension in Gurdaspur district opened, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Staffs—superior : Indianization : Mr. A. Biggs (add.), OCT. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Religion—animosities : riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Revolution—M. Bukharin (s.), DEC. 15, 16*f*
Roman Catholic Church—three new dioceses created, NOV. 11, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Rural—over-population : pressure : Mr. G. F. Keatinge (evid.), OCT. 21, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Shipping — cadets for Mercantile Marine : first selected, DEC. 5, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; inspected by Lord Irwin, 13, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Social reform—discussed at Forum Club, NOV. 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
States—Princes, Ruling : see *Princes, Ruling*, above
Survey, aerial—Bengal and Orissa : arrangements, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Tariff—Board : work : Sir D. Chadwick (p.), DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chatterjee, Sir A. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Tea—crop : report (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20*d*
Trade—Associated Chambers of Commerce : conference, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Turf—Bombay : restrictions : municipal corporation adopts proposal, OCT. 1, 9*d* ;—King Emperor's Cup, DEC. 19, 4*b* ;—Viceroy's Cup, DEC. 27, 3*g*
Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water—divination : Mr. Madeley (p.), NOV. 18, 8*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women :—
Mayo, Miss K.—"Mother India" : see under MAYO, Miss Katherine
Mothers, age of—Miss Balfour's records, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
Position—Sir A. Chatterjee (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
University Women—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 22, 15*b*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*
INDIANAPOLIS—Mayor : sentenced, OCT, 14, 15*e* ;—Mayoralty : rival claimants, OCT. 29, 11*c* ; elected, NOV. 10, 16*b* ; 11, 15*e*
INDIAN Hostel—report, DEC. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
INDIAN Peninsular Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
INDIAN Students' Hospital—meeting, OCT. 8, 8*d*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 25, 25*d* ;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*b*
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 8, 23*f* ; 12, 23*a* ; 14, 22*f*

INDIVIDUALISM—Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9c (9e, 4*);—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), DEC. 8, 19c
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, Nov. 16, 9c (9e, 4*); DEC. 8, 19c
"INDIVIDUALIST Lawyer, An" — on bureaucracy (l.), OCT. 3, 10c
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Bandit raid, Nov. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
Finance—condition, Nov. 26, 13b (3* 4*)
Military reorganization, Nov. 26, 13b (3* 4*)
Political agitation—penal code: provisions strengthened, OCT. 11, 13b
Railways—extension scheme, Nov. 26, 13b (3* 4*)
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 14, 26c
INDRA, Prof. (India)—sentenced, DEC. 15, 15a (3* 4*)
INDURKURPETT — cyclone: see under WEATHER—India
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26c
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—executive committee: meeting, DEC. 12, 11c
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—luncheon, DEC. 17, 17c
INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—manifesto, OCT. 11, 22g
INDUSTRIAL Steels, Ltd.—Profit Notes: to be redeemed, DEC. 28, 14e
INDUSTRIAL Welfare of Tuberculous Persons—sale of work, Nov. 30, 26a
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—leading article, Nov. 30, 15d;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 11a
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—United States: activities: see under UNITED States—Labour—Coalmining
INGALL, C. G.—at St. Ermins Hotel, on industrial accidents, Nov. 24, 11f
INGE, Rev. C. C.—at Oxford, on preservation of old houses, OCT. 24, 17b
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—resigns Donellan lectureship at Trinity College, Dublin, DEC. 6, 18e; to preach at St. James's, Garlick Hill, 13, 19d
Churchmen's Union—letter of support to Bp. of Birmingham (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 21b
Photograph (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 13f
at Birmingham, on spoken word in Christianity, Nov. 25, 13b (9g, 3* 4*); on reunion, 25, 13b
at Frascati's Restaurant, on reading, DEC. 9, 4f (4*)
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on ethical teachings of science, Nov. 22, 9c; 23, 18e (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Socialism and Individualism, DEC. 8, 19c
at Prince's Galleries, on art, Nov. 30, 16c; DEC. 1, 9b (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on literature of Greece, OCT. 21, 18b
on Bullock-Webster, Canon G. R.—denunciation of Bp. Barnes in St. Paul's Cathedral (int.), OCT. 18, 18a; (l. quoted), 20, 9b
INGHAM, Cdr. L. G.—biographical, OCT. 7, 12d
INGLEFIELD, Sir Edward F. — director of Oil Trust (1927), Ltd., DEC. 8, 23f
INGLIS, Mr. Andrew G.—death, DEC. 19, 9g
INGRAM, George—accident, Nov. 28, 14e
INGRAM, Mr. Kenneth—at Ipswich, on reservation, OCT. 4, 16a
INGRAMS, Mr. Leonard—assistant vice-president of foreign department of Chemical National Bank of New York, Nov. 19, 20g
INHAMINGA—oil-boring: see under AFRICA, South
INMAN, Mrs.—retires from post of organist at Finsthwaite Church, DEC. 3, 15e
INNER Temple—Grand Day dinner, Nov. 17, 17e;—Master of the Bench, Nov. 28, 14g;—Master of the Garden, Nov. 28, 14g;—Moots, Nov. 16, 5f; 23, 7e (3* 4*);—Scholarships: awards, Nov. 14, 8d (8b, 3* 4*);—Treasurer, Nov. 28, 14g
INNES, Sir Charles—British Indian Union: reception, OCT. 5, 17c; reception by Anglo-Indian Association, London (s.), Nov. 3, 13b; leaving for Rangoon, 26, 17a; sworn as Governor of Burma; address from Rangoon corporation presented, DEC. 21, 11g
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 17c
at Hotel Cecil, on Burma: administration; Dyarchy system, OCT. 5, 17c
INNES, Dr. Robert—retiring as Union Astronomer in South Africa, Nov. 24, 13g
INNES-KER, Lord Robert — income tax: judgment, DEC. 20, 5c
INNS of Court—lecture arrangements, OCT. 12, 17b
INOUYE, Mr. Junnosuke (Japan)—at Tokyo, on financial reconstruction, OCT. 6, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
INQUESTS—statistics, DEC. 14, 8e (3* 4*)
"INQUIRING stockholder, An" — on Vickers-Armstrong amalgamation (l.), Nov. 24, 22b
INSANITY :—
Certification—Lord Justice Sargant (s.), OCT. 5, 9d
Committee, select—recommendation: Lord Hewart (lect.), Nov. 17, 19c
General paralysis of the insane—induced malaria as cure: article, DEC. 29, 11f
Leading article ("Lunacy for all"), DEC. 14, 15d
Mental deficiency :—
Bill—note, OCT. 27, 12d; question, Nov. 26, 5e; in Commons: third reading, DEC. 13, 9c; 14, 8e (3* 4*); in Lords: second reading, 17, 7b; committee, 21, 7a; third reading, 22, 6a; Royal Assent, 23, 5a;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 13, 16c; DEC. 17, 7e
Nurses—registration: see under NURSES
Voluntary treatment—Lord Cave (s.), OCT. 15, 9c
INSECTS—committee: see under ENTOMOLOGY; — Flies: see FLIES; — Warble-fly: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, DEC. 7, 5g
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 18, 17e
INSKIP, Sir T. W. H. :—
at Mansion House, on industrial peace, OCT. 18, 18b
at Streatham, on Prayer-book Measure, Nov. 22, 16d
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 11a, b; 16, 8e (and 9b, 4*);—Judgeships: vacancies, Nov. 22, 8d;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 9, 9c; 12, 8f; 19, 9c; DEC. 22, 6e;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8g; 17, 7g (3* 4*)
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 3, 13e; 22, 13e

INSKIP, Sir T. W. H. (continued) :—
on War Compensation Court (s.), DEC. 17, 4*g*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—session (F.N.), NOV. 2, 18*d*
INSTITUTE of Bankers — session : President's inaugural address, NOV. 9, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—council : member appointed, DEC. 21, 17*g* ; — Luncheon, OCT. 14, 13*d*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland—jubilee dinner, DEC. 19, 7*b*
INSTITUTE of Costs and Works Accountants —cost conference, OCT. 22, 7*f* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Fuel—dinner, NOV. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meetings, NOV. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 22*f*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — foreign medical officers visit, NOV. 30, 16*f*
INSTITUTE of Industrial Welfare Workers —conference, OCT. 3, 9*b*
INSTITUTE of Journalists — London district : dinner : arrangements, OCT. 17, 11*b* ;—National Union of Journalists, relations with : proposed agreement, NOV. 21, 11*d* ; — Oak Hill Convalescent Home : contributions, NOV. 21, 11*g* ; DEC. 5, 11*f* ; chairman of committee, NOV. 30, 11*g* ; — Orphan Fund Committee : grants, NOV. 16, 9*d*
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—presentation to Mr. E. F. Nicholls, OCT. 26, 21*d*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner, OCT. 31, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations — dinner, DEC. 15, 15*g*
INSTITUTE of Patentees—luncheon, OCT. 13, 11*e*
INSTITUTE of Public Administration — council : reception, OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Transport — Aerial gold medal : presentation, OCT. 11, 11*c* ;—Meetings, OCT. 11, 11*c* ; NOV. 23, 10*f*
INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni — dinner, NOV. 18, 19*b* ; DEC. 14, 8*f* ; 15, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Mary, Princess : becomes patron, DEC. 1, 19*b*
INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers—meeting, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; — Royal Aeronautical Society : see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers — dinner, DEC. 1, 14*d* ;—Meetings, NOV. 4, 11*b* ; 23, 10*f*
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—conference (Burlington House), DEC. 9, 16*d* ;—Reception, NOV. 3, 17*c*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—centenary celebrations : arrangements, NOV. 14, 16*e* ;—Examinations : list, NOV. 24, 16*c* ;—Medals and prizes : awards, OCT. 6, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Meeting, NOV. 2, 7*b* ;—Members elected, DEC. 22, 5*f*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—examinations result, DEC. 8, 13*d* ; — Meetings, OCT. 24, 23*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; — Member, honorary, NOV. 19, 9*e*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers — dinner, DEC. 16, 16*e* ;—Examinations : lists, NOV. 22, 7*d*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—report, DEC. 30, 15*b*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—scholarships : awards, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; announcement, NOV. 12, 9*d*
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—dinner, DEC. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—meeting, DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; — President, DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
INSTONE, Sir Samuel—at London, on coal-mining industry, NOV. 22, 11*e*
INSTONE (S.), and Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 22, 11*e* ;—Report, NOV. 12, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 22*e* ; — Report, OCT. 13, 20*c*
INSURANCE :—
Article (" The insurance world : headquarters in the City," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 14*a*
Floods—in New England (F.N.), NOV. 9, 21*c* ;—Redman, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 15, 13*g*
Foot-and-mouth disease — British Dairy Farmers' Association : discussion, OCT. 20, 8*d*
Greyhound racing—risk of prohibition of betting : Lloyd's Committee's announcement, OCT. 20, 14*f*
Industrial :—
Convention, international — draft : published, OCT. 29, 10*c* ; — German ratification : Herr Brauns (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
International trade conditions—effect : Mr. P. Mackinnon (s.), DEC. 15, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
Motor — damages for personal injuries : effect of liquidation of company : law case, NOV. 12, 4*b*
Riot and civil commotion — Mr. H. H. Redman (s.), NOV. 15, 13*g*
St. Louis, tornado at—British companies' losses (F.N.), OCT. 14, 25*d*
Stamps, collection of—stolen : law case, NOV. 26, 5*c*
State, by—Mr. P. Mackinnon (s.), DEC. 15, 11*c*
Underwriting—Mr. E. Gibb (add.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
INSURANCE, fire :—
Covenant to insure — construction : law case, OCT. 28, 5*a*
Gas explosions (F.N.), NOV. 16, 21*b*
Hendry, Mr. C. (add.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Policies—Mr. H. H. Redman (s.), NOV. 15, 13*g*
INSURANCE, life :—
Companies—business : new, DEC. 31, 15*b* ; — Funds : investment in Ordinary stocks and shares : Mr. H. E. Raynes (p.), NOV. 29, 24*e* ;—Sums assured : Mr. W. Penman (add.), DEC. 10, 17*d*
Industrial — statistics : 1924-26, NOV. 28, 16*c* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Policies — assigned : benefit of extension : law case, DEC. 10, 4*a*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Average adjustment—law case, DEC. 6, 5*b*
Cargo underwriting—results for 1927 : *Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette* (art. quoted ; F.N.), DEC. 30, 16*b*
Christmas casualties (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*c*
Contract—stamping of documents : law case, NOV. 9, 5*e*
Gibb, Mr. E. (add.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
Losses—result of gales (F.N.), NOV. 1, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*d*
Market—London : limitation (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18*b*
Policies—unstamped : law case, OCT. 22, 4*b*

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Turpentine—leakage: law case, NOV. 22, 5c
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Bill, amending—question in Commons, DEC. 2, 9a ;—National Association of Insurance Committees: Executive Council's report, OCT. 21, 9d
Chemists—terms of service: National Association of Insurance Committees: report quoted, OCT. 21, 9d
Claims—National Association of Insurance Committees: discussed, OCT. 24, 9d
Committees—Cozens-Hardy, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7e ;—National Association of Insurance Committees: report quoted, OCT. 21, 9d
Council, consultative—member, OCT. 22, 7e
Drugs—expenditure: Mr. L. G. Brock (s.), OCT. 22, 7e ;—Fehling's solution: provision: National Association of Insurance Committees: report quoted, OCT. 21, 9d ;—Fund: report, NOV. 24, 11g
Illness of insured persons—wastage caused: discussed at National Association of Insurance Committees conference, OCT. 24, 9d
Insured persons, distribution of—statistical analysis, NOV. 21, 8a
Medical benefit :—
Cozens-Hardy, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7e
Hospital fees—Mr. E. P. Smith (l.), OCT. 21, 12e
Laboratory services—National Association of Insurance Committees: report quoted, OCT. 21, 9d
National Association of Insurance Committees — report quoted, OCT. 21, 9d
National Council of Women—resolution, OCT. 14, 9d
Practitioners :—
Change, right to—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), DEC. 14, 10e ;—Correspondence, DEC. 13, 12d ;—Hodgson, Mr. W. G. (l.), DEC. 17, 8c ;—Jeger, Dr. S. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 10c ;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 15d ;—National Association of Insurance Committees: resolution defeated, OCT. 21, 9d
Societies, approved—surpluses: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), NOV. 14, 8a ;—White, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 21, 17c
Stamps—frauds: prosecutions, OCT. 15, 4b ; NOV. 4, 11a ; 19, 11g ; DEC. 31, 7b
State contribution—reduction: Sir H. Samuel (s.), NOV. 29, 11b
Unemployment section :—
Bill—text issued, OCT. 1, 10a ; (P.N.), 13, 14g ; note, 27, 12d ; Government Actuary's report, NOV. 3, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 9, 14g ; financial provisions discussed, 9, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; in Commons: second reading, 10, 8b ; 11, 10d (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8f (4*) ; financial resolution agreed, 11, 11d ; 12, 8g (and 4*) ; (P.N.), 15, 16g ; Government concession, 21, 14a ; Committee, 22, 8d ; 23, 9c ; 24, 8g (and 9b, 4*) ; 25, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*) ; 29, 8d ; 30, 9a (and 9c, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 10g (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; 2, 9b (and 9c, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7a (and 7c, 3* 4*) ;
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Bill (continued) :—
6, 9d ; 7, 8e (and 8f, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9f (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), NOV. 25, 16g ; 30, 14f ; DEC. 1, 16g ; 2, 14g ; report, 9, 7e ; 10, 7f (3* 4*) ; third reading, 10, 7b ; in Lords: first reading, 13, 8a ; second reading, 16, 7a ; committee, 20, 7a ; third reading, 21, 7b ; Royal Assent, 23, 5a ;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives deputation from National Confederation of Employers' Organizations, NOV. 8, 14a ;—Effect: official memorandum, NOV. 24, 9c ;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 6, 7c ;—Leading articles, OCT. 1, 11b ; NOV. 8, 15b ; 11, 17c ; 24, 15b ;—Leaflets, explanatory: questions in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6c ;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 21f ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 11c ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; resolution, OCT. 8, 15a ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), DEC. 6, 9g ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), NOV. 9, 11d ;—Servicemen, discharged: expenditure on: memorandum, NOV. 10, 16d ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 10, 19b
Committee (Blanesburgh)—report: leading article, OCT. 1, 11b
Contributions—inequality: article, NOV. 9, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 11, 17c ;—Statistics, NOV. 14, 11a
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 8c
Fund—debt and interest: amounts, NOV. 10, 16d ; 11, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Canadian immigration, suggested use in aid of: see under CANADA ;—Statistics, DEC. 22, 17c
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), OCT. 26, 10c
INSURANCE Institute of London—council: members co-opted on, NOV. 29, 24e ;—Lloyd's Students' Society: see that title ;—Meetings, OCT. 18, 8d ; (F.N.), 18, 23e ; NOV. 15, 13g ; DEC. 13, 13c
INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—conference: see under SERVICEMEN, ex
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—sales: reported negotiations, OCT. 19, 20d
INTERNATIONAL Art Silk Company—debenture issue, DEC. 10, 17g ; 12, 22a, g ; 13, 22f ; 17, 19g
INTERNATIONAL Art Theatre—reception, DEC. 2, 12d
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce — Council: meeting, OCT. 26, 13b ; members elected, 27, 11g ;—Dinner, OCT. 26, 13b ;—Industrial statistics: committee set up, DEC. 20, 13c ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), NOV. 19, 8e
INTERNATIONAL Chess Federation — on chess: world's championship (l. quoted) DEC. 12, 8e
INTERNATIONAL Clubs, Ltd. — winding up order, NOV. 2, 5c
INTERNATIONAL Colfix, Ltd. — directors elected, OCT. 21, 23g
INTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering Corporation—shares sold, OCT. 6, 19f

INTERNATIONAL Copyright Union — conference (Rome): Mr. L. P. Moore (l.), OCT. 6, 10c
INTERNATIONAL Council of Agricultural Science—meeting (Rome), NOV. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Council of Tanners—meeting of standing committee, OCT. 28, 20f
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions —Trades Union Congress General Council: possible reconciliation: conference arranged, NOV. 8, 16c; held; no agreement reached, 9, 16b
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 29, 17b;—Share issue, NOV. 25, 23e; 28, 23c, 24a
INTERNATIONAL Holdings and Investment Company—assets transferred to Canadian company, NOV. 17, 20g (20d, 4*); distribution approved, 25, 25e;—Meetings, NOV. 25, 25e; DEC. 14, 23d
INTERNATIONAL Institute for the Study of African Languages and Culture—session (Brussels): held, NOV. 25, 5g; 26, 13d
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Statistics:—
Congress (Cairo)—held, DEC. 30, 9c (3* 4*);—Russia: delegation refused visas by Egyptian Government, DEC. 15, 15g; 23, 9g
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
Danube: see under DANUBE
Great Britain—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 16c;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14c (7f, 2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 17, 8a; 25, 8e (and 3* 4*); 26, 9a (3* 4*)
Hanworth, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 9g
Mavromatis, M.—claim: see under MAVROMATIS
President and Vice-President elected, DEC. 8, 15a
Silesia, Upper—seizure of nitrate factory: see under SILESIA, Upper
Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 12, 14b
United States—entrance: appeal to President Coolidge to resume negotiations for, DEC. 14, 13b (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office — Africa, South: propaganda tour: see BUTLER, Mr. H. B.;—Fraudulent use of title: prosecutions, DEC. 30, 12a;—Governing Body: Berlin meeting, OCT. 12, 13c; 15, 11c (and 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL law:—
Codification—conference: organization: member of committee appointed, NOV. 5, 11g
Naval warfare:—
Neutrals, right of—Navy League (l.), NOV. 30, 10c;—Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), NOV. 26, 10b;—United States: Senator Capper's resolution, NOV. 24, 14d
Paris, declaration of — Fleming, Lieut.-Col. J. M. (l.), NOV. 18, 12e;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 11, 10a
INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23f
INTERNATIONAL Match Corporation—debenture issue (F.N.), NOV. 7, 23d; 8, 21b; 9, 21f
International Mercantile Diary and Year Book—1928 edition noticed, NOV. 10, 21e (21g, 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—capitalization scheme: injunction restraining, OCT. 24, 20e; not to
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (continued):—
appeal; NOV. 5, 17c;—Liquidation: reported proposed, NOV. 1, 21e
INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation:—
Committee, executive—British delegation: visa refused to Mr. A. J. Cook, OCT. 19, 14b; 20, 14d; granted; decides not to travel, 21, 18c;—Meetings, OCT. 21, 18c; 24, 11b
INTERNATIONAL Paper Company—development (mem.), OCT. 5, 18g;—Labrador: party of employers to investigate forest areas, NOV. 9, 13g (3* 4*);—Report, NOV. 25, 24d
INTERNATIONAL relations—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9e;—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 14d;—Merry del Val, Marquès (s.), NOV. 10, 9a;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 12, 13c;—World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship: see that title
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—loan (1926): coupon: payment, NOV. 21, 24e;—Shares: sale to new company: see INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Trust
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Trust, Ltd.—to be formed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20c; formed, 15, 23f;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20c; 9, 21b; 15, 23a; 16, 20a; (F.N.), 16, 21a; 18, 24c; (F.N.), 22, 21d
INTERNATIONAL String Quartet—concert, OCT. 8, 13b
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company, Ltd.—shares: acquired by Mr. C. Cooper (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18a; 23, 15c
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation—dividend, DEC. 10, 18b
INTERNATIONAL Theatre Society—reception at Polish Legation postponed, OCT. 27, 15b
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 18, 26e;—Report, NOV. 9, 22g; (F.N.), 9, 21c;—Secretary appointed, DEC. 14, 23f
INTER-Parliamentary Commercial Conference (Rio de Janeiro)—House of Commons Commercial Committee: report, DEC. 2, 16d; presented at meeting (P.N.), 8, 16g
INVALID Children's Aid Association—Hospital and Home of Recovery for Heart Cases: opened, OCT. 7, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; Mrs. S. Baldwin visits, 25, 17b;—Matinee in aid, DEC. 22, 15c;—Sale: arrangements, NOV. 9, 17b; 16, 17b
INVENTIONS — exhibition, international (Central Hall), OCT. 13, 11e;—Gold medal: award, OCT. 20, 16d;—Proprietary rights: safeguarding: committee of experts, DEC. 9, 13e (3* 4*); international convention drawn up, 17, 11g (3* 4*);—War, The Great: Royal Commission: sittings, OCT. 18, 9b; 25, 11d (3* 4*); NOV. 1, 5e; 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—amalgamation or exchange of interests: reports contradicted, OCT. 27, 17g
INVERFORTH, Lord:—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's meeting—attitude: Mr. F. Souter (l.), DEC. 24, 15a
at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, DEC. 23, 16b; (F.N.), 23, 15c

INVERNAIRN, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on Canada: need of settlers, Nov. 24, 7*f*
at Westminster, on Industrial Welfare Society, Nov. 30, 11*a*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*, *e*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 20*b* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 22*d*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*
IPSILI, Island of—Italy and Turkey: ownership negotiations, DEC. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
IPSWICH—cemetery: new chapel and crematorium to be erected, OCT. 18, 21*d* ;—Gainsborough exhibition: see under GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas ;—Henry, Prince: visit: see under HENRY, Prince ;—St. Augustine of Hippo Church consecrated, NOV. 10, 17*d*
IRAQ :—
Administration—Independence: article, NOV. 1, 13*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Army :—
Article, DEC. 20, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Conscription Bill—article, NOV. 1, 13*a* ;—Baqir al Shahibi, Sheikh (views), OCT. 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Feisal, King (statement), OCT. 22, 12*c* ;—Kurds: opposition, NOV. 14, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; DEC. 21, 13*b*
Busiyah police post—Ibn Saud, King: protest against building, NOV. 19, 13*f* ,—Wahibi raid: see *Wahabis*, below
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—murder of Col. Leachman in 1920: arrests, NOV. 15, 15*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
General election—expected, NOV. 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Report—League of Nations Mandates Commission examines, OCT. 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*d*
Treaty—revision: rumours, OCT. 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 26, 14*a* ; 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 11, 16*c* ; DEC. 5, 13*f* ; new: signed, 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; announced in Commons, 20, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; summary of articles, 20, 13*b*, 14*c* ; official text, 21, 11*a* ; opinion in Baghdad, 21, 12*b* ;—Feisal, King (statement), OCT. 22, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; DEC. 21, 13*b* ;—Parliament, British: questions, DEC. 21, 7*c*
King: see FEISAL, King
Kurds—Chief Simko: raid near Rowanduz, DEC. 29, 9*c*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Locusts—campaign against: South African official's services lent, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Mahomedans—article ("Townsmen against tribesmen"), NOV. 1, 13*a*
Ministry (Jafar)—acting Prime Minister appointed, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Minister of Interior and Minister of Finance resign, DEC. 21, 12*b* ;—
IRAQ :—
Ministry (Jafar) (continued) :—
Procedure: Yasin Pasha's resignation, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Shiahs: demand for more seats, NOV. 1, 13*a*
Missions: see under MISSIONS
Motor services—between Mosul and Aleppo: article, DEC. 9, 13*d*
Oilfields :—
Mosul—French development scheme project, NOV. 21, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British: questions, NOV. 29, 8*c* ;—United States oil companies: acquire interest, NOV. 7, 14*e*
Turkish Petroleum Company's concession at Baba Gurgas (F.N.), OCT. 19, 20*b* ; lives lost, 21, 16*b*
Parliament—session: opened, NOV. 2, 11*d* ; prorogued, 2, 11*d*
Press—*Al Nadha* suppressed, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 11*d* ; 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Survey, aerial—Baghdad area: contract placed ; map, DEC. 24, 8*g*
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
Turkey, relations with—frontier delimitation: commission: reports received, NOV. 18, 15*e* ; leading article, 21, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Wahabis :—
Frontier questions—adviser to King Ibn Saud arrives for conference: attitude of Acting High Commissioner, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Raids—attack on post of frontier police: punitive operations, NOV. 15, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; fresh raids expected, 17, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 14*f* ; DEC. 1, 15*b* ; attack tribes above Busiyah ; aeroplanes of Royal Air Force attack raiders, 15, 16*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 31, 10*f* ;—Ibn Saud, King: attitude, NOV. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 15*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; 22, 12*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 15, 17*c* ;—Parliament, British questions, DEC. 15, 9*e*
IRELAND, Mrs. Margaret—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
IRELAND :—
Blessings—Mrs. E. Norman (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents :—
Fall from cart, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Horse—Mountfield, DEC. 14, 11*g*
Motor—Belfast, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 31, 11*b* ; NOV. 28, 11*c*
Administration—Lord Craigavon (s.), OCT. 18, 18*c*
Agricultural produce—transit, prices, and marketing: departmental committee report, DEC. 7, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Ammunition—dump discovered in Belfast, DEC. 12, 9*c* ; 24, 5*g*
Crime :—
Dundalk—Joseph Parks: awarded damages for being tarred and feathered, OCT. 15, 8*c* ; assailants prosecuted, DEC. 13, 9*d* ; 17, 17*e*
Murders—Clarke, Robert (Londonderry): Thomas Eaton charged, DEC. 31, 7*g* ;—O'Donnell,

IRELAND, Northern :—
Crime :—
Murders (continued) :—
Bridget and Annie (Ballintibbert), OCT. 13, 16*a* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Rogers and Boyle : escape from Belfast Prison : London search, DEC. 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Dentists—unregistered : prosecution, NOV. 18, 22*e*
Drink—Licensing Act (1923) : Amendment Bill announced, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; in Parliament : discussed, NOV. 19, 16*b*
Education — teachers' pensions : sum transferred from Irish Free State, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Education, Ministry of—Permanent Secretary appointed, OCT. 25, 12*a*
Electoral—abolition of proportional representation : attitude of Government, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; motion in Parliament, 28, 11*d* ; Bill : Lord Craigavon (s.), NOV. 16, 9*a*
Empire, place in—Lord Craigavon's message, DEC. 27, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—in Parliament, OCT. 12, 14*e*
Finance—revenue and expenditure returns, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Fires—Downpatrick, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Franchise—equality : Bill introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 10*b* ; rejected, 16, 9*a*
Great Britain, relations with—contribution to Imperial expenditure, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Insurance Fund, National—report, NOV. 7, 19*d*
Irish Free State, relations with—Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*e* ;—Leading article, NOV. 21, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Labour — disputes : Bill announced, OCT. 12, 14*e* ;—Railway : see under IRISH Free State ;—Unemployment : statistics, DEC. 22, 9*c*
Law cases—Urquhart v. Stracey and others, OCT. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; NOV. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 18*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*f*
Local government — administration : report of commission, OCT. 14, 23*c*
Marriages—statistics for 1927, DEC. 30, 7*c* (7*g*, 4*)
Ministry — assistant secretary appointed, DEC. 20, 11*e*
Parliament :—
Members, Nationalist—number take oath and seats, NOV. 4, 26*a* ; leading article, 21, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Scene—Mr. Devlin ordered to leave, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Session—opened, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; all-night sitting, NOV. 19, 16*b* ; prorogued ; King's Speech read ; next : opening date, DEC. 22, 9*c*
Political meetings—use of school building : question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Prosperity, reviving—comments in King's Speech, DEC. 22, 9*c*
Railways—Clogher Valley Railway : committee's report, NOV. 30, 26*b*
IRISH Claims Compensation Association—Southern Loyalists : see under IRISH Free State—Republican insurrection
IRISH Club—dinner, OCT. 13, 12*c* ; DEC. 8, 19*b*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Cork, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Shooting, OCT. 28, 11*g*
Administration — complete independence : Mr. De Valera (s.), NOV. 28, 16*d*
Agriculture—livestock : statistics, DEC. 21, 13*f* ;—Produce : price : article, DEC. 21, 13*f*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—officers : sentences for murder commuted : discussed in Parliament, OCT. 13, 14*e* ;—United States, mission to : returns, OCT. 5, 9*b*
By-election—Carlow-Kilkenny, OCT. 6, 14*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 16*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 18*c* ; poll : result, NOV. 5, 16*e*
Civil servants—retired : deputation to Dominions Office, NOV. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Council, Executive—President : candidates, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; elected, 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*e*
Coursing : see *Dog-racing* (*electric hare*), below
Crime :—
Kidnapping—of Patrick McInerney : in Ennis, NOV. 30, 19*b*
Murders — pronouncement by Bishops, OCT. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 11*b* ;—Davis, Charles (Kingstown) : charged, OCT. 15, 9*b* ;—Farrell, Margaret (Carriglineen) : W. O'Neill tried ; sentenced, DEC. 5, 11*g* ; changed, 30, 7*g* ;—Flynn, Maureen and Philomena : Mary Cole committed for trial, DEC. 19, 6*g* ;—Mullins, Margaret (Mayo) : Stephen Mullins charged ; found insane, NOV. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ward, Guard H. (Hollyford police barracks) : Ryan and O'Reilly charged, NOV. 17, 5*g* ; 22, 5*f* ; acquitted, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Perjury — pronouncement by Bishops, OCT. 3, 14*c*
Public Safety Act—discussed in Parliament, OCT. 13, 14*e* ; Repeal Bill, NOV. 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; in Parliament : amendment reducing period of operation carried, 11, 9*e*
Treason Act—delegates of Republican Army charged, NOV. 10, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*c*
Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below
Dentists—Representation Bill : discussed in Parliament, NOV. 10, 7*f*
Distress—United States : help from, DEC. 28, 5*a* ;—West Coast : congested districts, NOV. 3, 16*e*
Dog-racing (electric hare)—control : Irish Coursing Club's resolution, DEC. 20, 6*f*
Dogs—shows : Allied Clubs Society, DEC. 28, 11*f*
Electoral (Amendment) Act : see under *Parliament—Oath of Allegiance*, below
Finance :—
Loan—proposed issue, NOV. 5, 16*e* ; 14, 14*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; 21, 14*b* ; DEC. 2, 22*d* ; 3, 17*g* ; prospectus, 5,

IRISH Free State :—
Finance :—
Loan (continued) :—
22*f*; (F.N.), 5, 21*e*; subscribed, 14, 16*e*;—Article, DEC. 5, 9*c*;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 13, 18*c*;—Ledward, Mr. C. A. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*;—United States: raising of part in: Mr. E. Blythe's statement, DEC. 5, 9*c*; issue over-subscribed, 6, 24*g*
Revenue and expenditure (mem., F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*e*
Fires—Dublin: Mount Jerome House, DEC. 10, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Inchicore, Nov. 11, 11*d*;—Kincasstagh Church, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Galway and Mayo fleet disaster, OCT. 31, 14*a*; Nov. 1, 14*b* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*);—Hinkson, Mrs. K. T. (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*;—King and Queen: message and donation, Nov. 2, 12*b*;—Relief Fund: opened, Nov. 2, 9*a*; contributions, 2, 12*b*; 3, 16*e*; committee formed, 4, 16*e*
Salmon—Lough Brinn ("The Priest's Curse"): Rev. J. C. Mansfield (l.), OCT. 5, 8*b*; Nov. 2, 8*d*; Capt. W. T. Townshend (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
Flags—Union Jack: display in Dublin: Mr. De Valera's protest, Nov. 9, 16*a*
Floods—Cappamore, DEC. 24, 4*g*
Food—prices: report, DEC. 17, 9*b*
General Election—proportional representation: Sir C. W. C. Oman (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*; Mr. I. A. Williams (l.), 29, 8*d*
General Election, next—Government Party organizers making preparations, Nov. 24, 14*f*
Governor-General—Healy, Mr. T. M.: see HEALY, Mr. T. M.;—New: rumoured, DEC. 15, 16*c*; appointed; position: Mr. Blythe's statement, 16, 16*d*
Holidays — bank: additional, Nov. 23, 9*f*
Housing — ex-servicemen: position, Nov. 16, 9*a*
Industrial situation—article, DEC. 21, 14*a*
Insurance Fund, National—report, Nov. 7, 19*d*
Justice, Ministry of—administration: discussed in Parliament, OCT. 13, 14*e*
Labour :—
Agricultural—migratory western labourers: suggested seasonal work in South of France, Nov. 3, 16*e*
Railway—wages: new entrants: dispute, Nov. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*c*; 5, 14*c*; 28, 9*c*
Tramway—Dublin: dispute, DEC. 15, 7*f*
Unemployment :—
Dublin—procession to City Hall, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Larkin, James—prevented from addressing Dublin meeting: application to Court, DEC. 15, 5*g*
Relief—measures for, DEC. 21, 14*a*;—Commission: to be set up, Nov. 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: motion tabled, OCT. 19, 14*f*; discussed, 27,

IRISH Free State :—
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Relief (continued) :—
14*e*; withdrawn, Nov. 5, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Land—Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust: chairman appointed, OCT. 1, 12*e*
Law :—
Administration of Justice Act, 1920—Part II.: extension to: proposed legislation, Nov. 7, 20*d*
Courts—English judgments: suggested extension to, Nov. 7, 20*d*
Criminal—remand in custody: judicial observations, OCT. 15, 9*b*
Law case—Performing Rights Society, Ltd. v. Bray (Co. Wicklow) Urban Council, Nov. 16, 16*c*
Margarine—imported: tariff imposed: discussed in Parliament, OCT. 21, 16*d*
Ministry (Cosgrave)—achievements: Mr. E. Blythe (s.), OCT. 12, 14*e*
Ministry (Cosgrave, New)—composition; protest by Republican Deputies, OCT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*c*;—Defeat in Dail Eireann (ex-servicemen's claims), Nov. 17, 14*d*; 18, 18*b*
Museum, National—committee: composition, OCT. 7, 8*b*
Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—
Constructive combination, tendency towards—Mr. H. N. La Touche (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
Larkin, Mr. J.—right to sit, OCT. 19, 14*f*
Oath of Allegiance—members take, OCT. 10, 14*f*; — Electoral (Amendment) Act: assent of Governor-General, Nov. 11, 9*e*;—Republican members: attitude: Mr. E. De Valera (statement), OCT. 11, 14*d*;—Roman Catholic hierarchy: pastoral letter, OCT. 3, 14*c*; Irish comments, 4, 11*b*
Senate—abolition: Mr. De Valera (s.), Nov. 28, 16*d*
Session—new: prospects, OCT. 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*d*; opening services, 12, 14*e*; business, Nov. 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); adjournment, 21, 14*b*; 23, 9*f*; Republican Party protest, 24, 14*f*; 26, 9*a*
Speaker, deputy—elected, OCT. 28, 14*e*
Parties, political :—
Farmers' Party—members to receive Government whips, OCT. 14, 16*c*
Fianna Fail Party: see *Republican Party*, below
Labour Party—Republican Party: alliance discussed, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Republican Party :—
American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, relations with—report, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Ard Fheis—held, Nov. 26, 9*a*; 28, 16*d*
Labour Party, relations with: see under *Labour Party*, above
O'Connor, Mr. A.—resigning, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Policy—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 16*d*;—Hogan, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*c*

IRISH Free State :—
Parties, political :—
Republican Party (continued) :—
Political education—our Dublin correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 16*e*
Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks—Order in Council, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Pensions, old-age—Labour motion in Parliament, Nov. 23, 7*f*; postponed, 24, 14*f*
Poor Law—commission : report, OCT. 5, 9*b* (4*)
Posts and Telegraphs, Department of — Parliamentary Secretary appointed, OCT. 14, 16*c*
Press—Republican newspaper : Mr. De Valera to visit United States to raise funds, Nov. 24, 14*f*; 30, 11*e*; DEC. 14, 16*e*
Railways—accident : Dublin, DEC. 14, 11*g*;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Republican Army :—
Delegates—secret meeting (Dublin), Nov. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Treason Act, charges under : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Republican insurrection :—
Compensation—Anner Castle : burning : damages awarded, OCT. 22, 4*d*;—Loyalists, Southern : position : Irish Claims Compensation Association (statement), Nov. 25, 5*f*; DEC. 23, 12*e*; question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 22, 6*a*
Republican Party—Fianna Fail : see under *Parties, political*, above
Roman Catholic Church—Bishops : Maynooth plenary synod, OCT. 3, 14*c*; pronouncement on perjury and murder, 3, 14*c*; Irish comments, 4, 11*b*
Rosary beads — imported : tariff imposed, OCT. 21, 16*d*
Servicemen, ex :—
Clothing, second-hand—duty : Duke of Northumberland (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
Distress—Fund : Lord Haig (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*;—Kirkpatrick, Col. I. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*;—Waller, Maj.-Gen. J. E. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
Grievances—motion to be proposed in Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*e* (4*); 16, 9*a*; discussed, 17, 14*d*; Government attitude, 18, 18*b*; 19, 14*f*;—Commission : terms of reference, Nov. 24, 14*f*; 26, 9*a*; composition, 29, 9*d*;—Glenavy, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 14*b*; — Republican Party : attitude : Mr. H. N. La Touche (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
Loyalty—Maj.-Gen. Sir W. B. Hickie (s.), Nov. 7, 11*b*
Tariff—our Dublin correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 14*f*;—Article, DEC. 21, 13*f*; — Commission : impending report, OCT. 10, 14*f*;—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*; — Margarine : imported : see *Margarine*, above :—Rosary beads : see *Rosary beads*, above ;—Walsh, Mr. J. J. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*f*
Trade—improved conditions, Nov. 19, 14*f*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Transport, Ministry or Department of —proposed creation, OCT. 14, 16*c*; notice of motion in Senate, Nov. 18, 18*b*
Turf—Irish Cambridgeshire, Nov. 17, 6*c*;—Irish Cesarewitch, OCT. 20, 6*d*;—Meetings : reduced number owing to losses : note, OCT. 22, 5*f*; effect of betting tax and totalisator : committee appointed, Nov. 5, 5*d*;—Totalisator : Irish Turf Club Committee's recommendations, OCT. 17, 5*e*; Mr. Blythe (s.). Nov. 5, 5*d*
United States, relations with — Cosgrave, Mr. : to visit : see under COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T.

IRON and Steel :—
European Steel Cartel—meetings, OCT. 3, 24*e*; DEC. 10, 17*c*
Output—statistics : for September, OCT. 13, 21*d*; for October, Nov. 15, 24*c*; for November, DEC. 14, 22*f*
Pipes, cast iron—centrifugal process : international "ring," DEC. 1, 25*f*; Stanton Ironworks Company : disclaimer (l.), 5, 10*d*
Prices—pig-iron : reduced, Nov. 25, 23*d*
Research—Mr. H. B. Weeks (s.), DEC. 1, 13*f*
Steel—Everitt, Mr. C. K. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*f*;—Marking : Dorman, Long and Company : see DORMAN, Long, and Company;—Melting : Ajax-Northrop high frequency furnace : demonstration at Sheffield, DEC. 7, 11*f*; (photo.), 7, 18
Trade :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*
Colegate, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
Condition (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19*a*
Flintshire—depression, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Foreign competition (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19*a*;—Kitson, Mr. R. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 22*b*;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 21*f*;—Peech, Mr. A. O. (s.), OCT. 25, 20*b*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Furness, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 25*c*, *d*
Imports—Mr. N. G. Fergusson (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
Kitson, Mr. R. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*
Lawrence, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d*
Lee, Mr. P. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a*
Macmillan, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*c*
Safeguarding of industries, application under—note, DEC. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*); — Conservative and Unionist Members of Parliament : memorial to Mr. S. Baldwin (P.N.), DEC. 14, 14*g*;—Conservative and Unionist Party, 1922 Committee : discussed (P.N.), DEC. 13, 16*g*;—Houfton, Mr. J. P. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Lee, Mr. P. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a*;—Macmillan Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*; — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 8, 15*a*;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 8, 8*d*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*

IRON and Steel :—
Trade (continued) :—
Sheffield—depressioon, DEC. 22, 17*d*
Tees—depression, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
IRON and Steel Institute — Carnegie Gold Medal : award, OCT. 6, 11*g*
IRONMONGERS' Company—Hall : staircase (photo., Ch. N.), Nov. 9, 16*e* ;—Stained glass window : gift to Wales : see under CEIRIOG Memorial Institute
IRONSIDE, Ltd.—address, Nov. 4, 22*a*
IRVINE, Miss Alice H.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
IRVINE, Sir James—at St. Andrew's University, on American benefaction, OCT. 8, 8*c*
IRVING, Mr. B.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
IRVING, Miss Ethel — at Fortune Theatre, Nov. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c*
IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary of death : wreaths placed, OCT. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Lord—leaves Simla on motoring tour, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; plans, 15, 11*f* ; health, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; opens Bikaner irrigation system, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), DEC. 3, 16 ; tour of public works in Punjab, Sind, and neighbouring states, 24, 12*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; opens Ferozepore headworks of Sutlej Valley irrigation project, 26, 13*d* ; opens canals to irrigate Bahawalpur territory, 29, 11*d* ; in Sind : tour in Sukkur barrage area, Nov. 11, 15*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; at Karachi, 12, 11*d* ; future of port (s.), 14, 14*d* ; at Jamnagar, 18, 15*d* ; visit to Bombay : arrangements, 24, 13*d* ; (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; visit to Kapurthala, 28, 13*a* ; opens recreation club for Delhi branch of Y.M.C.A., DEC. 5, 13*d* ; at Ahmedabad, 10, 11*d* ; at Bombay, 13, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Jamnagar (photo.), 13, 20 ; health, 14, 13*e* ; 15, 15*a*, 16*e* ; 16, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*g* ; proposed visit to Calcutta cancelled, 17, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; health, 20, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 10*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Delhi, 23, 10*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; health, 28, 8*e*
Administration — Statutory Commission : conversations with Indian leaders, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; 8, 14*b* ; (statement), 9, 13*a* ; 23, 15*g* ; reported proposals to boycott party, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Communal strike—reply to Begum of Bhopal's offer, OCT. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Bombay, on Millowners' Association, DEC. 14, 13*e*
at Delhi, on political activities carried on under cover of Y.M.C.A., DEC. 5, 13*d*
at Kapurthala, on position of Ruling Princes, Nov. 28, 13*a*
IRWIN, Miss F. V.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
IRWIN, Mr. R. C.—retires from secretaryship of London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Nov. 3, 20*c* ; director of Settle, Speakman and Co., DEC. 22, 18*g*
IRWIN, Mr. William V. H.—death, OCT. 22, 20*b* ; will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
ISAAC, Mr. A. T.—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on silvercraft, Nov. 24, 12*b*
ISA Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
ISACCO, Signor Vittorio (Italy)—designs aeroplane with rotating wings, Nov. 22, 14*d*
ISACKE, Mr. Henry F.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
ISBELL, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
ISHERWOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 25*d*
ISLAS del Guadalquivir—report, Nov. 22, 22*g*
ISLE of Thanet : see THANET, Isle of
ISLER, Mr. Camillo L. S.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
ISLINGTON :—
Baths (Hornsey-road)—filtration plant opened, Nov. 1, 7*g*
Board of Guardians—house : lease and sub-letting : application for process refused, Nov. 18, 23*b* ;—Law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Metropolitan Cattle Market—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*b* ;—Improvement schemes, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; DEC. 19, 9*g* ; — Restrictions : notice, OCT. 8, 10*f* ; removed, 19, 11*g*
ISLINGTON, Lord—leaving for Kenya. DEC. 28, 11*a*
at Queen's Hall, on opera in England, DEC. 10, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Dead Sea chemicals, DEC. 1, 10*d*
ISLINGTON Chapel—Father Christmas visits, DEC. 27, 7*a*
ISMAY, Mrs. Bower—dance : arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b*
ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—Prime Minister, Nov. 4, 13*f*
at Angora, on programme of Popular Party, OCT. 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on naval contracts, DEC. 27, 9*e*
ISOBEL—on clothes for poor children (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
ITALIAN Alpine Club : see under MOUNTAINEERING
ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—Italy, with
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank—report, DEC. 12, 23*e*
ITALY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—Belluzzo, Signor (statement), DEC. 19, 11*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e* ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—expenditure : correspondence, DEC. 3, 8*b* ; — Officers : modern dances : Signor Mussolini's order, DEC. 1, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Birth-rate—decrease : *Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 7*c* ; 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Brigands of Calabria—death of last, DEC. 22, 11*e* ; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Citizenship — Pellizzi, Signor C. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Zanetti, Signor A. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
Coal :—
Imports—Great Britain, from : Signor C. Bordonaro (s.), Nov. 24, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Restriction : South Wales : opposition, DEC. 28, 5*b*
Communists—sentenced, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; 10, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Crime—Turin : Miss E. Boursot sentenced for assaulting official : released, OCT. 1, 9*g*

ITALY (continued) :—
Crown Prince—reported engagement, DEC. 22, 12*d*; *Etoile Belge* denial, 28, 10*f*;—Photograph (with Princess Maria José), DEC. 23, 14
Drama : see DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economy, national—exhibition, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Electricity—Signor C. Bordonaro (s.), Nov. 24, 9*b*; 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Fascisti :—
Achievements—*Street Order* reviews, OCT. 13, 13*f*; 14, 15*c* (3* 4*); 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Anti-Fascists—arrests, Nov. 23, 16*e*
Crimes for national ends—Ministerial decree, Nov. 4, 14*e*
Notary charged—acquitted; prosecutor arrested, OCT. 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Offenders—release : Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 16, 14*e*
Rossi, Signor C.—banished, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Blades, Sir R. (statement), OCT. 10, 8*c*
Emblem—incorporation in national flag : see *Flag*, below
Expulsions—statistics, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Festivals—celebrations : Signor Mussolini (statement), OCT. 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Grand Council—meeting, Nov. 10, 13*e*; 12, 12*f*
Lausanne—international centre of Fascist studies founded, Nov. 24, 13*g*
Leading article, Nov. 19, 15*b*
Party — membership : statistics, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Rome, march on—anniversary : celebrated, OCT. 31, 14*e*;—Accidents, OCT. 31, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (message), OCT. 29, 11*d*; reviews march-past of Blackshirt Militiamen, 31, 14*e*;—Photographs, Nov. 2, 16;—Workmen decorated, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 14*c*
Finance :—
Currency—gold standard : restored, DEC. 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 23, 11*c*; gold credits arranged in United States and London, 23, 10*c*, 15*e*; 24, 7*c*; (F.N.), 24, 14*a*; 27, 12*c*
Debt—redemption fund : State securities acquired cancelled, Nov. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Exchange :—
Gaydi, Signor (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 22*f*
Monteforte, Signor M. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*; (s.), Nov. 23, 22*f*
Rates—fixed, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Stabilization—rumours : *Popolo d'Italia* statement, Nov. 15, 23*f*; note, 25, 23*d*; stabilized, DEC. 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 22, 13*c*; DEC. 23, 11*c*
Loans — Credit Consortium for Public Works : bonds : announcement, DEC. 12, 23*d*

ITALY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation—reduction decree, OCT. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Succession tax : Commendatore G. M. Palliccia (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
Fishing — illegal trawling : vessels seized by French torpedo-boats, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Flag—Fascist emblem to be incorporated in National, Nov. 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—leading article, DEC. 22, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hotels—tipping to be abolished, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Housing—town planning : Mr. G. M. Harris (s.), Nov 19, 9*f*
Journalism : see under *Press*, below
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Labour :—
Corporate State—Commendatore L. Vallari (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
Seamen's Federation funds—Signor Giulietti and associates : tried, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Unemployment—Belluzzo, Signor (statement), DEC. 19, 11*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (statement), DEC. 16, 14*e*
Wages—reduction, OCT. 4, 13*b*; 7, 14*c* (14*f*, 2*)
Langobardi, Teutonic—resistance to invasion after break-up of Roman Empire : contemporary inscription found, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Law, criminal—new penal Code : article, Nov. 23, 15*a*
Living, cost of—Count Volpi (s.), OCT. 18, 15*d* : 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Local government — administration : advisory committees to assist *Podesta*, OCT. 20, 13*b*
Ministry (Mussolini)—Under-Secretary to Prime Minister's staff : change, DEC. 19, 11*d*;—Cabinet : meetings, OCT. 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 22, 12*e*
Minorities—position : discussed, OCT. 12, 13*f*
Municipal councils—composition : decision, OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Navy—General Staff : Chief and Deputy-Chief : changes, DEC. 17, 11*g*;—Lisbon : visit of vessels, OCT. 22, 11*g*;—Tangier : visit of vessels : see under TANGIER
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies — session : meeting, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Corporative Chamber—scheme, OCT. 13, 13*b*; 14, 15*b* (3* 4*); 20, 13*b*; Constitution : decision of Fascist Grand Council, Nov. 12, 12*f*; 14, 13*b*; leading article, 19, 15*b*
Senate—session : opened, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Poland, relations with—Marshal Pilsudski : proposed visit to Signor Mussolini, OCT. 18, 15*a*
Press—Fascist Grand Council : resolution, Nov. 21, 14*e*;—Journalists : National Syndicate : first bulletin, OCT. 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Prices—reduction committee : meeting, OCT. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Queen : see ELENA

ITALY (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Bari, OCT. 31, 14*e*; NOV. 1, 13*b*, 13*e*, (3* 4*) ;—Taranto-Reggio di Calabria line, DEC. 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Broadbent, Mr. D. R. (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
Lowbury, Mr. E. J. L. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
Nice and Cuneo, between—Italian section: details, DEC. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Rome to Naples—new service: first train, OCT. 31, 14*e*
Thefts—Clark, Mr. W. P. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Morey, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e* ;—Underwood, Mr. A. J. V. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
Roads—Alpine from Tosa Fall to San Giacomo Pass: article, NOV. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Crespi, Senatore (s.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Frontier — Socialist councillor of Ticino: entry into Italy: incident, OCT. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 13*g* ; NOV. 28, 13*b* ;—Swiss peasant arrested by Fascist Militiamen on Swiss territory, OCT. 18, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Tangier: see under TANGIER
Tobacco—excise: to open factory in Ticino, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—balance, OCT. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Industries: census, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; position: Signor Belluzzo's statement, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turkey, relations with—Dodecanese Islands: see under DODECANESE Islands
Uruguay, relations with—Minister at Rome appointed, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
War or civil commotion—insurance rates, NOV. 26, 14*e* (3* 4*), 14*f* (2*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—exhibition held, OCT. 10, 13*e* ;—Harvest: Signor Mussolini (s.), OCT. 10, 18*e*
Wines and spirits—duties: question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations: resumption prospects, NOV. 25, 15*c*
Anti-Italian protests in Belgrade, NOV. 14, 13*d* ; at Split, 16, 13*c*
Article, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Christitch, Miss A. (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
Conventions (Nettuno)—inability of Belgrade Government to ratify, NOV. 7, 13*e*
Dalmatian coast—acquisition of property by Italians: Yugoslav consent withdrawn, DEC. 29, 9*b*

ITALY :—
Yugoslavia, relations with (continued) :—
Leading article, NOV. 12, 13*b*
League of Nations, appeal to—M. Markovitch (statement), NOV. 29, 15*d*
Marinkovitch, Dr. (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b*
Press—Italian newspapers: Yugoslav ban, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Pribitchevitch, M. (s.), NOV. 25, 15*c*
ITALY, Princess Mafalda of: see HESSE, Princess Philip of
ITARARE-FARTURA Railway Company—Southern San Paulo Railway Com-Company: purchase: preliminary contract signed, NOV. 1, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
ITO, Mr. (Japan)—member of committee on marine fauna, DEC. 17, 11*f*
ITURBI, Mr. José—pianoforte recital, OCT. 24, 10*c*
IVE, Edwin G.—using preservatives charge, NOV. 8, 11*d*
IVEAGH, Lady—candidate for Southend-on-Sea, OCT. 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*g* ; (int.), NOV. 3, 16*c* ; nominated, 10, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; returned, 21, 11*a*, 14*b* ; (photos.), 4, 18 ; 21, 18 ; takes seat in Commons, 22, 8*d* ; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (message), NOV. 18, 11*d*
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on House of Commons ; Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 17, 14*a*
at Southend, on Parliamentary elections ; Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 3, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 7*g*
IVEAGH, 1st Lord—death, OCT. 8, 6*d*, 10*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 13, 17*d* ; memorial services, 13, 17*d* ; 18, 19*b* ; bequests, 27, 12*e* ; probate valuation: Messrs. Druce appointed, NOV. 4, 22*g* ; will, NOV. 7, 21*d* ;—Dublin: pulpit references, OCT. 10, 16*d* ;—Dublin City Commissioners: tribute, OCT. 10, 16*d* ;—Imperial Agricultural Research Conference (tribute), OCT. 14, 19*b* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: tribute, OCT. 8, 15*a* ;—Photos., OCT. 8, 14 ; (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*b*
Kenwood: see KENWOOD
IVEAGH, 2nd Lord—received by King: delivers up K.P. insignia, NOV. 8, 17*b*
IVENS, Rev. J. P. — on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 22, 14*e*
IVORY Cross — London Hippodrome: matinée in aid: arrangements, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; given, NOV. 9, 17*b*, *c* ; financial result, DEC. 17, 15*b*
IYER, Mr. C. S. Ranga (India)—on constitution commission (l.), NOV. 14, 10*b*
IZZET, Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—resigns as Minister in London, DEC. 9, 13*g*

J

"J. H."—on Cannes snowfall (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
"J. J."—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e*
JACK, Mr. George C.—death, DEC. 31, 12*e*
JACK, Mr. Richard—portrait of Sir B. Moynihan presented, NOV. 8, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
JACKS, Prof. L. P.—"Constructive Citizenship" noticed, NOV. 11, 22*d*

JACKS, Mr. M. L.—at University College, London, on decay of family life, DEC. 31, 6c
JACKSON, Mr.—infant son christened, DEC. 13, 19b
JACKSON, Mr. Albert E.—relinquishes post as editor of *Morning Advertiser*, DEC. 31, 7e
JACKSON, Arthur H. — false pretences charge, DEC. 5, 17d
JACKSON, Sir Barry—theatrical plans, DEC. 15, 14b ; 29, 8b
JACKSON, Dr. Benjamin D.—death, OCT. 15, 14e ; Mr. L. Huxley (l.), 17, 10c ; inquest, 20, 5g ; funeral, 20, 17c
JACKSON, Mr. C. d'O. Pilkington—memorial panel to Alexander Morton (photo.), NOV. 17, 18
JACKSON, Mr. E. F.—master of Painter Stainers' Company, OCT. 24, 9g
JACKSON, Sir F. Stanley :—
Bengal Ministers—Swarajist attitude, DEC. 12, 14b ; 15, 15a
Indian Statutory Commission — Mr. J. N. Sen Gupta declines invitation to meet, NOV. 8, 14b
at Calcutta, on Indian Statutory Commission, DEC. 1, 15d ; 2, 13b (3* 4*) ; on Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine Congress, 6, 15c ; on Bengal : taxation, 20, 13c
JACKSON, Frederick—theft charge, OCT. 12, 11c
JACKSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 20, 17c
JACKSON, Mr. Gilbert H. B.—Judge at Madras, NOV. 23, 15g ; DEC. 17, 11g
JACKSON, Sir Henry—at Connaught Rooms, on licensing restrictions, OCT. 14, 11e
JACKSON, Mr. John T.—death, DEC. 22, 17c
JACKSON, Mr. Joseph J.—will, NOV. 29, 19f
JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Kingsway Hall, on school-leaving age, OCT. 17, 11e
JACKSON, Rev. Percy—on foreign purchases (l.), NOV. 4, 10e
JACKSON, Mr. S. Hollister (U.S.A.)—drowned, NOV. 7, 14c
JACKSON, Rev. Stephen—will, NOV. 29, 19f
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Thomas S.—naval pension, OCT. 25, 8f
JACKSON, Mr. W. E.—in Trinidad Legislative Council, on draft estimates, DEC. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. W. G.—on London County Council elections (l.), OCT. 18, 12e
JACKSON, Mr. W. H.—on late Mr. W. W. Starmer (l.), NOV. 2, 8d
JACKSON, Mr. W. H. M.—at Edinburgh, on industrial organization ; welfare work, OCT. 3, 9b
JACKSON, William—gallant life-saving attempt, OCT. 31, 14b ; NOV. 1, 11a
JACKSON (James) and Sons, Model Brewery, Bolton—property and assets acquired by George Shaw and Co., Ltd., NOV. 30, 20f
JACOB, Miss Amy F.—will, NOV. 29, 19f
JACOBITES—Standish family papers : key to cypher discovered by Rev. T. C. Porteous, OCT. 22, 15d
JACOBS, Bertram—*Uriel Acosta* : produced, DEC. 12, 12c
JACOBS, Mr. Charles V.—master of St. Catherine's Lodge of Freemasons, OCT. 12, 17d
JACOBS, Eng.-Capt. Frederick G.—death, NOV. 8, 16e
JACOBS, Mr. Michael—son born, DEC. 28, 11a
JACOBSON, Mr.—law case, NOV. 24, 5e
JACOBSSON, Dr.—at Guildhall, on trade barriers, DEC. 15, 11c
JADE—ornaments : exhibition, DEC. 16, 19d
JAEGER, Ltd.—trade notice, NOV. 17, 11f
JAEGER (Edward) (London), Ltd.—Smith (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd. : acquires interest in, DEC. 9, 22c
JAFAR Pasha al Askara (Iraq)—in Paris, OCT. 4, 16c (3* 4*) ; 5, 11g (3* 4*) ; consults King Feisal ; returns to London, 7, 13g ; conference at Colonial Office, 26, 14a ; 28, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves London, NOV. 28, 13f ; at Alexandria ; summoned to return to London, DEC. 5, 13f ; in London, 13, 16c ; leaves London, 16, 13f ; 17, 11g
JAFFE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred C.—death, DEC. 3, 14a
JAFFÉ Brothers, Messrs.—claim against, OCT. 21, 5d
JAGELLONSKA—article, OCT. 8, 9a
JAGER, Mr. G. H. — at Liverpool, on National Union of Manufacturers, DEC. 13, 11a
JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on iron-ore deposits discovered in Natal, OCT. 22, 11f
JAHN, M. (Norway)—member of committee on marine fauna, DEC. 17, 11f
JAHRAH—Wahabi raid : see under KOWEIT
JAJI Mehmed Bey (Turkey)—arrested, DEC. 28, 7e
JAKOPANYI — fire : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24f
JAM :—
Sugar, beet—Beacon, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 25, 10d ;—Bulwer, A. (l.), OCT. 24, 8e ;—Cope, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 3, 10e ; 19, 10e ;—Dobbin, Mr. W. C. (l.), OCT. 22, 8d ;—Glenshaw, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 5, 8c ;—Wood, Mr. C. L. (l.), OCT. 7, 11e
JAMAICA :—
Banana plantations—damaged by bad weather, OCT. 22, 19f
Bishop, assistant : see HARDIE, Rt. Rev. William G.
Cinematograph—films : Bill, DEC. 15, 14b (3* 4*)
Finance — revenue : anticipated surplus, OCT. 27, 11g
Legislature — session : reassembled, OCT. 27, 11g
Negroes — Universal Negro Improvement Association : Marcus Garvey : at headquarters, DEC. 12, 13g
Rum—production : statistics, NOV. 19, 13g
Tariff—new, DEC. 3, 11c
Trade—Empire shopping week, OCT. 12, 13g ; NOV. 29, 15g
JAMBLIN, Rev. Robert—will, DEC. 30, 13d
JAMES II.—Jacobite plots : see JACOBITES
JAMES, Mr. Albert N.—law case, OCT. 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; NOV. 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5c
JAMES, Mr. Alfred—on Vermeer's "Guitar Player" (l.), NOV. 23, 12e
JAMES, Mr. C. P.—on proposed surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 10, 10e
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on purchase of Foxgrove Golf Club by London County Council (l.), DEC. 6, 17e
JAMES, Sir Edward B.—death, DEC. 29, 6g
JAMES, Mr. F. E.—on imported meat (l.), DEC. 19, 17d
JAMES, Frank—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 7, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
JAMES, George—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16e ; 21, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19d
JAMES, Mr. Ivor—violoncello recital, OCT. 31, 12c

JAMES, Rev. J. L. Beaumont—on Good Friday observance (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
JAMES, Rev. James T.—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
JAMES, Capt. John—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
JAMES, Dr. M. R.—at Burlington House, on apocalypse in art, DEC. 13, 10*e*; 17, 8*e*
JAMES, Miss Margaret—on City Livery companies (arts., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 17*a*; 9, 16*a*
JAMES, Mr. R. Langford—director of Dumont Coffee Company, DEC. 2, 23*g*
JAMES, Mr. Solomon—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
JAMES, Rev. Thomas—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
JAMES, Capt. W. J. — biographical; resigns post of dockmaster at Milford Haven, DEC. 22, 7*d*
JAMES, Capt. W. M.—biographical, OCT. 13, 5*d*
JAMIESON, Mr. Alexander — member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 12, 16*a*
JAMIESON, James—theft charge, Nov. 8, 9*c*
JAMNAGAR, Jam Sahib of — on Ruling Princes: inter-relations with British India (s.), Nov. 18, 15*b*
Jane's Fighting Ships, 1927 — reviewed, DEC. 13, 10*d*
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 23, 16*f*
JANTAR (Nigeria) Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 22*f*
JANVRIN, Preb. William L. B.—death, DEC. 29, 13*d*
JANZÉ, Comtesse de—shooting incident at Paris station: committed for trial, DEC. 15, 15*g*; sentenced, 24, 7*f*
JAPAN:—
Accidents — Englishwoman's death, OCT. 6, 16*d*
Africa, East—trade with: see under AFRICA, East
Army—Eta soldiers: petition of member to Emperor: see under *Caste*, below; — Exercises: tanks (photo.), OCT. 18, 20; — Review, Imperial, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Autumn—article, DEC. 6, 19*e*
Banking:—
Crisis—article, Nov. 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); —Fifteen Bank: failure: Prince Iwao Matsukata surrenders personal property to repay depositors, DEC. 1, 15*g*
Deposit rates—new, OCT. 8, 17*f*
Caste—Eta class: Pte. Kitahara attempts to petition Emperor, Nov. 23, 15*f*; 24, 13*a*; tried, 26, 13*e*; sentenced, 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); article, DEC. 28, 9*f*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton trade—Ellinger, Mr. B. (p.), Nov. 10, 16*e*; —Mills: equipment: order placed, DEC. 3, 17*g*
Crime—assault by Japanese on French Ambassador and naval officers, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Diplomatic service — appointment, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Economic problems, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Emperor (Hirohito) — Diet: opens, DEC. 27, 9*b*; —Eta class: petition incident: see under *Caste*, above; — Navy: joins Fleet for manœuvres, OCT. 27, 11*c*; review in Yokohama Bay, 31, 13*c*; —Women's Patriotic Society: member attempts to petition, OCT. 27, 11*c*
JAPAN (continued):—
Finance:—
Budget—approved by Cabinet, Nov. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 23*a*; Mr. C. Mitsuchi (s.), DEC. 2, 22*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c* (4*)
Conditions—Mr. C. Mitsuchi (s.), DEC. 8, 27*g*
Exchange—fall, Nov. 14, 23*a*; Mr. C. Mitsuchi (s.), DEC. 8, 27*g*
Loans—for industrial companies: negotiations, Nov. 5, 17*g*; —United States: flotation in 1923: New York bankers who assisted decorated, OCT. 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Money rates, OCT. 10, 23*e*; 21, 24*b*
Reconstruction—Inouye, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); —Lamont, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Revenue and expenditure—estimates, DEC. 2, 22*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franchise—women: attempt to petition Emperor, OCT. 27, 11*c*
General election, next, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Hina Matsuri: see under DOLLS
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Ministry (Tanaka)—position, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Navy—aircraft carriers: note, OCT. 31, 8*e*; — Expenditure: increased, Nov. 12, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); —*Jintsu*: former commander commits suicide, DEC. 27, 9*g*; —Manœuvres, OCT. 27, 11*c*; —Review: Yokohama Bay, OCT. 31, 13*c*; —Strength: our Tokyo correspondent's message, OCT. 31, 13*c*; limitation: see under NAVIES
Parliament (Diet)—session: opened, DEC. 27, 9*b*
Parties, political—intrigues, DEC. 27, 9*b*
Political situation, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Press—*Asahi*: supplement on "Present-day Japan," OCT. 25, 13*b*
Railways—Ministry: dinner given in London, Nov. 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Rolling stock: orders for Britain, Nov. 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Rice—crop: estimate, OCT. 4, 21*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Science—British gift of new standard mutual inductance, Nov. 19, 13*d*
Shipping—service between Kobe and Seattle: subsidy approved, Nov. 7, 24*e*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 14, 26*c*; 20, 19*d*; 21, 24*b*; Nov. 19, 20*c*
Travel—proposed journey on horseback from Mancheuli to Tokyo, OCT. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
Weather: see under WEATHER
JAPAN Society—meeting, OCT. 15, 15*f*
JAQUES (John) and Son, Ltd.—Lawn Tennis Association Council accept tender for supply of balls, Nov. 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; agreement signed, DEC. 22, 5*d*
JARDINE, Ethel Lady—health, Nov. 26, 17*a*
JARDINE, Sir Ernest—on typewriters: Government stock; safeguarding duty (statement), OCT. 15, 14*b*

JARDINE, Sir Robert W. B.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—Chaplain of Tower of London, Nov. 18, 16*e*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—opens new wireless telegraphy station at Ruysselede, OCT. 4, 13*f*; presides at official dinner to members of American Legion, 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); presents radium to Lille University, Nov. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 20; Prime Minister and Minister of the Colonies, 23, 16*f*
Ministry: see under BELGIUM
in Parliament, on Ministerial programme, Nov. 30, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
JAURALDE, Mr. Nicasio—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
JAUREGG, Prof. Julius W. von (Austria)—awarded Nobel prize for physiology for 1927, OCT. 29, 11*b*
JAUREGUI, Alfredo (Bolivia)—executed, Nov. 7, 13*b*
JAVA:—
London Java Association: see that title
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 23*g*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*g*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
JAY, Mr. F. E.—on snowless Tenterden (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
JAY, Mr. J. H.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
JEAN-AUBRY, Mr. G.—"Joseph Conrad: Life and Letters": reviewed, Nov. 1, 20*b*
JEANNOPULO, Mrs. Maria A.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
JEBEL Druze—Governor appointed, OCT. 15, 11*g*
JEDBURGH—Rev. C. Biesen (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
JEDBURGH House—presented to town, Nov. 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
JEFFCOCK, Maj. J. W. G. P.—funeral, OCT. 18, 19*c*
JEFFERSON, Thomas—"Edgehill" Portrait: see ART—Stuart
JEFFERSON, Rev. William—death, DEC. 29, 6*f*
JEFFERSON, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
JEFFERY, Mr. C. E.—on snoring fish (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
JEFFERY, Eng.-Rear-Adm. G. H.—retirement, OCT. 28, 4*d* (4*f*, 3* 4*)
JEFFERY, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
JEFFERY, Mr. Reginald W.—"The Manors and Advowson of Great Rollright": reviewed, DEC. 8, 10*c*
JEFFERYS, Judge—lodgings at Dorchester: see under DORCHESTER
JEFFORD, Mr. John F.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
JEFFREY, Police Constable—rewarded for life saving, DEC. 1, 13*g*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees:—
at Savoy Hotel, on road construction, Nov. 15, 9*c*
on new road—fifteen years' progress (art.), OCT. 28, 15*g*
JEGER, Dr. S. W.—on free choice of doctor (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
JELF, Col. Wilfred W.—appointment, Nov. 1, 7*g*
JELLICOE, Lord—contributes foreword to "Aft—From the Hawsehole," OCT. 13, 5*d*; freedom of Harrogate conferred, Nov. 10, 16*g*
JELLICOE, Lord (continued):—
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust—resolution, Nov. 26, 9*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on mercantile marine; Royal Naval Reserve, OCT. 29, 9*b*
at Sheffield, on Navy: building programme; Geneva Conference, OCT. 27, 14*e*
JELLICOE, Rev. Frederick G. G.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
JELLICOE, Rev. J. B. L.—resigns headship of Magdalen College Mission, Nov. 23, 19*c*
at Westminster, on housing in Somers Town, OCT. 31, 11*d*
JEMIL Bey (Turkey)—leaves Cabinet, Nov. 4, 13*f*
JENKINS, David C.—acquitted, Nov. 10, 5*g*
JENKINS, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
JENKINS, Mr. Arthur—at Health Ministry, on distress in South Wales, DEC. 23, 12*c*
JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. Francis—death, Nov. 9, 13*g*; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); biographical, 24, 16*b*
JENKINS, Frank—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 11*c*
JENKINS, Mr. Gilbert H.—at Bath, on history of 18th century, Nov. 2, 17*b*
JENKINS, Brig.-Gen. Noble F.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*; widow receives Carnegie Hero award, 29, 9*a*
JENKINS, Mr. Rhys—"James Watt and the Steam Engine": noticed, Nov. 18, 9*c*
JENKINS, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
JENNINGS, Evelyn M.: see under MURDERS
JENNINGS, George—burglary charge, Nov. 28, 11*b*
JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude—*Richmond Park*: produced, DEC. 14, 12*a*
JEPHSON, Lady—on late Lady Cowell (l.), Nov. 16, 16*e*
JEPHSON and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 26, 5*d*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.:—
on Gainsborough centenary—suggested exhibition in London (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
on London statues (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
on Museums—visitors' sticks (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
JERMYN, Mr. Hubert A.—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
JEROME, late Mr. Jerome K.—"The Soul of Nicholas Snyders" produced, DEC. 14, 8*e*; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
JERRARD, Mrs. Rosa M.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
JERRETT, Col. A.—at Olympia, on retail distributive trade, Nov. 22, 20*d*
JERSEY:—
Accidents—railway crossing, DEC. 28, 5*d*
Davis, Mr. T. B.—presents farm for agricultural college, OCT. 18, 21*d*
Grass—intensive treatment: Mr. E. Fisher (l.), OCT. 3, 23*e*
Income-tax—adopted, Nov. 30, 14*b*
Playing fields—gift of land, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Taxation — Imperial Government: alleged proposals: protest meeting, Nov. 21, 16*b*
"JERSEYMAN by Birth and Descent"—gift to Exchequer, DEC. 13, 16*c*
JERSEY Society in London—dinner, OCT. 17, 12*a*
JERUSALEM:—
Arab College—Emir of Transjordan visits, OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie
British School of Archæology—meeting, Nov. 19, 16*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

JERUSALEM (continued) :—
Church—Sir S. Hoare (s.), DEC. 12, 8*g*
David's Tower—alleged vandalism, DEC. 31, 10*d*
High Commissioner's official residence —question in Parliament, NOV. 11, 15*g*
Holy Sepulchre, Church of—repairs, NOV. 1, 13*d* ; dome to be repaired, DEC. 1, 15*a* ; cross renewed (photo.), 9, 18
Jewish Museum—new room opened, NOV. 15, 15*g*
Liberation (1917)—anniversary : article, DEC. 9, 19*c* ; observed, 10, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Goodsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d* ;—Meeting (Central Hall) : arrangements, NOV. 14, 19*d* ;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ;—Preston, Lieut.-Col. R. M. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c* ; —Richards, Mr. W. G. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c* ;—Wiggin, Maj. W. H. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d* ;—Willmott, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Mavromatis, M.—concessions : claim against British Government, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Missionary conference : see under MISSIONS
St. George's Cathedral—competition : Sir G. Clayton (s.), DEC. 10, 9*e*
Scottish Churches' Memorial and Hospital—bazaar in Edinburgh, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Topography, ancient — Mr. J. W. Crowfoot (s.), NOV. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Wailing Wall — sightseers during hours of prayer on Sabbath : petition, NOV. 7, 13*e*
Water supply—Rutenberg concession : ordinance published, OCT. 20, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
JERUSALEM (Josef), Messrs. (Vienna)—claims against heirs of deceased partners, OCT. 13, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d*
JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting : postponed, OCT. 4, 17*b* ; held, DEC. 10, 9*e* ; 12, 8*f*
JERUSALEM Girls' College, Ltd.—debenture drawn, DEC. 9, 27*b*
JERVAULX Abbey—photograph, NOV. 5, 16
JERVIS, Mr. V.—on port wine labels (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
JERVOISE, Rear-Adm. Edmund — on dog tax (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
JESSEL, Lord :—
at Inn-Holders' Hall, on *The Times* City of London Number, NOV. 22, 11*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Westminster, on local housing conditions, OCT. 14, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 21, 7*a* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*a*
on economy in local government (l.), NOV. 24, 10*a*
on London County Council elections (l.), OCT. 15, 13*c*
on London municipal elections (statement), NOV. 15, 18*c*
JESSOP, Mr. F. Hubert—at Southport, on amateur dramatic societies, OCT. 3, 12*d*
JESSOP, Mr. Gilbert L.—silver wedding, OCT. 8, 12*a*
JESSOP, Maj. J. F. J.—on dog taxes (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
JESUS Hospital Charity—aims outlined, OCT. 17, 11*c*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*
JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen Sir Hugh S.—guest of Sir L. Worthington Evans, OCT. 6, 17*b* ; retirement : biographical, 8, 16*e* ; received by King, NOV. 3, 17*b*
JEWELL, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
JEWELRY :—
Diamond cross—formerly owned by Dom Pedro of Brazil : offered for sale for charity, NOV. 24, 17*d*
Lost—law cases, NOV. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c*
Diamond brooch—owner wanted, DEC. 13, 13*c* ; — Tornow, Baroness S., DEC. 29, 5*f* ; (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Robberies :—
Aldgate High-street — Hyman Field's shop, OCT. 5, 9*b*
Bickley—Mr. R. W. de Greeff's house, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Bowman's, Ltd. — attempt fails, OCT. 21, 13*f*
Bravington's, Ludgate-hill, NOV. 19, 11*g* ; prosecution, 21, 11*d*
Camberwell — Coldharbour-lane, NOV. 28, 14*e*
Chelsea—St. Leonard's-terrace, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Liverpool—Mr. L. D. Holt's house, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Margate—Hale and Son, OCT. 4, 8*d*
New Bond-street — Leighton Brothers, NOV. 29, 13*f*
Norton Folgate, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Orme-square—Mr. J. C. Jackson, OCT. 28, 7*d*
Peckham—Mr. J. Hinds's shop, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Woolwich—Messrs. Birt, OCT. 3, 11*g*
Sales :—
Diamond ring—single stone (£625), OCT. 8, 7*a*
Pearl necklace (£19,500), DEC. 8, 13*e*
Russia—State jewels : see under RUSSIA
by Debenham, Storr and Sons, NOV. 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, OCT. 8, 7*a* ; 15, 9*c* ; NOV. 5, 15*f* ; 26, 16*e* ; DEC. 3, 14*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 5*f*
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, NOV. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Sotheby, NOV. 18, 13*e*
of late Sir E. Marshall Hall's property, DEC. 15, 13*c*
of late Lady Henry's property, NOV. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
JEWISH Health Organization of Great Britain—concert in aid : arrangements, OCT. 24, 9*a* ;—Health week : arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*e* ;—Report, OCT. 4, 19*e*
JEWITT, George—burglary charge, OCT. 4, 11*g*
JEWS :—
Austrian Ski-ing Society—to exclude Jews from membership, NOV. 19, 13*f*
Batho, Sir C. (tribute), DEC. 29, 7*d*
Czechoslovakia—German Polytechnic in Brno : anti-Semitic demonstrations, NOV. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Day of Atonement—King Alfonso's visit to Tetuan : see under ALFONSO XIII. : Morocco
Education—Central committee : conference, NOV. 21, 11*c*
Fishing methods : see under FISH and fishing

JEWS (continued) :—
London, City of—article ("The Old Jewry," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 11*f*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Rumania—sum allocated for instruction in Jewish faith, DEC. 17, 11*g* ; —Students' riots : see under RUMANIA : Riots
Ukrania — pogroms : responsibility : evidence in trial for murder of Gen. Petlura : see under PETLURA, Gen. Simon

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*

JINNAH, Mr. (India) :—
Constitution commission—issues manifesto, NOV. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 15*c* ; attitude, DEC. 10, 12*c*
at Bombay, on Constitution commission, NOV. 21, 14*d* ; DEC. 5, 13*g*

JOAOBELO, Senhor (Portugal)—health, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)

JOBSON, Mr. Stewart—on taxation on expenditure (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*

JOCKEY Club—Judge, DEC. 2, 6*a* ;—Meeting, OCT. 28, 6*e*

JOEL, Mr. Solomon B.—law case, NOV. 4, 5*a*

JOFFE, M. (Russia)—suicide, NOV. 19, 13*d* ; funeral, 21, 14*f* ; disclosures in papers regarding Communist Party Opposition, DEC. 1, 15*a* ; persecution by Stalinists : letter to Trotsky quoted, 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)

JOHANNESBURG—crime : see under AFRICA, South ;—Diamond-cutting factory : to be established, OCT. 13, 10*b*

JOHANNESBURG Cathedral—Chapel of St. Martin (replica) to be erected as memorial to Lord Milner, OCT. 6, 8*e* ; consecration : arrangements, DEC. 31, 13*f*

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 22*d*

JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 25*c* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*

JOHANNSEN, Prof. Wilhelm (Denmark)—death, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

JOHN, King—old palace : stone pillar erected at entrance to Kingston Public Library, NOV. 10, 7*g*

JOHN, Mgr., Archbp. of Riga :—
Russian revolution, victims of—holds memorial service in Riga Cathedral : Soviet note, NOV. 14, 13*g*
in Latvian Diet, on trade agreement with Russia ; threatened attack by Socialists, OCT. 27, 11*g*

JOHN, Mr. Augustus—writes introduction to "Seasonable Gifts" catalogue, DEC. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)

JOHN, David M.—fraudulent conversion charge, NOV. 11, 13*g*

JOHN, Mr. L. W.—on decay in church roofs (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*

JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*

JOHN, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*

JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on care of watch dogs (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e* ; tying dogs' mouths (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*

JOHNS, Mrs. Emily M.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur H.—director of International Colfix, Ltd., OCT. 21, 23*g*

JOHNSON, Ven. Charles—death, NOV. 2, 17*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. F.—on Mr. F. Snowden : resignation from Independent Labour Party (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 7*d*

JOHNSON, Rev. Frank—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*

JOHNSON, George—theft charge, OCT. 19, 11*g*

JOHNSON, Eng.-Capt. H. H.—aide-de-camp to King, NOV. 4, 14*c* ; biographical, 8, 25*b*

JOHNSON, Rev. Harold W.—death, DEC. 24, 10*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*

JOHNSON, Henry R.—unlicensed dancing premises charge, OCT. 13, 9*d*

JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett, Dean of Manchester—at Manchester, on Russian proposal for disarmament, DEC. 3, 7*c*

JOHNSON, Mrs. J. T.—on domestic training centres (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*

JOHNSON, Joseph—cruelty to pigs charge, NOV. 11, 13*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*

JOHNSON, Louisa—false pretences charge, NOV. 1, 16*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. O. C.—gold medal of International Exhibition of Inventors, OCT. 20, 16*d*

JOHNSON, Maj. O. M. (U.S.A.)—appointment as provisional Governor of Lanao : Filipino attitude, OCT. 13, 13*a*

JOHNSON, Mr. R. Lewis—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 25, 11*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. Robert—received by King, NOV. 8, 17*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. Robert B.—death, DEC. 22, 17*b*

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—house in Gough-square (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 10*a* ;—St. Clement Danes : commemoration service : arrangements, DEC. 7, 17*d* ; held, 14, 11*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. T. B.—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 26, 9*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—expected to stand for Carlow-Kenny by-election, OCT. 6, 14*d*

JOHNSON, Judge Tilman H. (U.S.A.)—shot, OCT. 1, 9*d*

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. V. N.—appointment, OCT. 12, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. William P.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*

JOHNSON and Phillips, Messrs.—Egyptian contract, OCT. 3, 11*d*

JOHNSTON, Cdr. B. L.—biographical, NOV. 17, 7*g*

JOHNSTON, Wing Cdr. E. H.—received by King, DEC. 14, 17*b*

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Henry S. (U.S.A.) :—
Oklahoma—administration as Governor : members of Legislature sign petition for investigation, OCT. 26, 13*g* ; Legislature convoked to receive : prevented by National Guard, DEC. 13, 16*b* ; indictment, 14, 14*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; injunction against Senate, 29, 9*f* ; proceedings dropped, 30, 9*c*

JOHNSTON, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*

JOHNSTON, Miss Norah—to give carillon recital at Liége Cathedral, OCT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 20, 7*c* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)

JOHNSTON, Mrs. T.—at Bournemouth, on women police ; film censorship, OCT. 14, 9*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*

JOHNSTON, William—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 24, 5*f*
JOHNSTONE, Vice-Adm. Charles—death, DEC. 5, 16*b*
JOHNSTONE, Prof. James — on fish carriers of disease: Lancashire Sea Fisheries Laboratory report, OCT. 3, 22*d*
JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Samuel—death, Nov. 19, 16*d*
JOHORE Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 21*g*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
JOICEY-CECIL, Lord John—Chute Lodge sold, Nov. 22, 25*e*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*f*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
JONES, Mr. A. Bailey—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 26, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. A. Gavin—on inherited talent (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. Alexander Y.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Alfred D.—law case, Nov. 2, 5*b*
JONES, Mr. Alfred P.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
JONES, Arthur—burglary charge, Nov. 28, 11*b*
JONES, Miss Cecilia E.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
JONES, Daniel—bribery charge, Nov. 30, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. David—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
JONES, Rev. David S.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. E. Rhys—on John Wilkes (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
JONES, Sir Edgar — infant children christened, Nov. 16, 17*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on fruit canning in Empire, DEC. 22, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
JONES, Ernest G.—acquitted, OCT. 25, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. Evan W.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Frederick W. E.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
JONES, George—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Godfrey—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Harry T.—unofficial member of Federal Council of Federated Malay States, DEC. 21, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. Henry H.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert G.—biographical; appointed Bp. of Warrington, OCT. 10, 17*c*
JONES, Mr. Howard—pianoforte recital, DEC. 16, 12*b*
JONES, Mr. Hubert C.—conspiracy charge, Nov. 3, 11*b*; acquitted, 9, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. Ivor R.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
JONES, Prof. J. H.—at Oxford, on standard of living; industrial amalgamations, OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Jack—theft charge, DEC. 28, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. James R.—Carnegie Hero award to widow, OCT. 21, 14*d*
JONES, Mrs. Jessie C.—abduction charge, Nov. 3, 11*a*; 26, 7*f*
JONES, John—cruelty to children charge, Nov. 23, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—on Yorkshire coal industry output scheme (statement), DEC. 3, 14*d*
JONES, Joseph C.—poaching charge, DEC. 17, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. Lawrence E.—health, Nov. 7, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. Leif—at Manchester, on local option, OCT. 21, 4*g*
JONES, Mrs. Maria—fatal accident, Nov. 21, 16*d*
JONES, Miss Mona — on smugglers on Sussex coast (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—at Blackpool, on Teachers' Labour League, OCT. 4, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. N. E. Feild — on Oxford and Bermondsey Club: appeal (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
JONES, Capt. Percival W. E.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. R. T. (U.S.A.)—admitted to legal practice in Georgia, DEC. 30, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. Reginald:—
on motor lorries—damage to roads (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
on smokeless fuel (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d*
JONES, Sir Roderick—chairman of committee of Oak Hill Convalescent Home, Nov. 30, 11*g*
JONES, Ruth — attempted murder charge, DEC. 10, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); bail cancelled, 30, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy:—
at Cawnpore, on trade unions in India, DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on India Constitution Commission (int.), Nov. 18, 16*f*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
JONES, Vernon—false trade description charge, DEC. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. W. Benton—chairman of United Steel Companies, Ltd., DEC. 29, 18*c*
JONES, Mr. W. H.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on licensing duties, Nov. 9, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. W. J.—at Islington, on street lighting, Nov. 16, 11*f*
JONES, Mr. William—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
JONES, William—Boys' Brigade Cross for heroism, OCT. 24, 9*g*
JONES, William H.—assault charge, Nov. 14, 11*a*; 15, 18*c*
JONES, William R.—fraud charge, OCT. 20, 11*b*
JONES (Buckley), Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 1, 22*e*; 2, 23*g*; 5, 22*e*; 6, 23*e*, *f*; 8, 23*f*
JONES (Joseph) and Co. (Knotty Ash), Ltd.—Higsons (Daniel), Ltd.: purchase of controlling interest: see HIGSONS (Daniel), Ltd.
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 6, 24*g*
JONES-WILLIAMS, Col. Howell R.—death, DEC. 30, 15*g*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*d*
JONNART, M. Célestin-Auguste (France)—death, OCT. 1, 9*c*
JONZEN, Mr. Hadar—art exhibition, OCT. 11, 12*c*
JORDAN, Mr. Alfred S.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*
JOSEPH, Mr. Godfrey A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
JOSEPH, Mr. Percy H.—on British credit (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
JOSLIN, Mr. Fred—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
JOURDIER, Maj. M. J. A.—appointment, DEC. 20, 8*f*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—noticed, Nov. 19, 5*f*; DEC. 20, 8*d*
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de France):—
in Parliament, on Syria, DEC. 16, 13*e*
on Great Britain and United States—rivalry (statement), Nov. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
on League of Nations (statement), Nov. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
JOWITT, Mr. R. L. P.—on dogs in towns (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
JOWITT, Mr. W. A.—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
JOYCE, Mr. Ernest—on British Celanese Company: financial policy (l.), DEC. 14, 22*f*

JOYCE, Mr. T. Athol—lecture tour on Mayan civilization in Spain, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)

JOYNSON-HICKS, Lady—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*; opens Christmas Fair at Heritage Craft Schools, DEC. 19, 7*c*
on Hounslow Hospital (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—returns to London, OCT. 4, 14*g*; visits Maidstone Prison, 13, 11*g*; opens new Portsmouth Grammar School, 14, 18*b*; visits Princetown Prison, NOV. 21, 21*d*
Armistice Day—Cenotaph ceremony: broadcasting (l. quoted), NOV. 1, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Audiences of King, NOV. 1, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; DEC. 21, 15*a*
Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 9*f*
Children, offences against—receives deputation (statement), NOV. 9, 11*d*
Coalminers' strike—sentenced persons (statement), OCT. 29, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Crime—punishment (statement), NOV. 23, 13*d*
Factories Bill—to visit Lancashire cotton mills, OCT. 11, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 20 11*b*; receives Lancashire cotton trade deputation, DEC. 2, 9*f*
Greyhound racing—hurdles (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 13*c*; receives Members of Parliament deputation; statement, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Marriage age, legal—receives deputation, NOV. 9, 11*d*
Monmouthshire drink restrictions—receives trade deputation, DEC. 17, 9*a*
Motors—thefts (statement), NOV. 24, 11*g*
Petrol pumps — local authorities' powers (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 15*c*
Police, women—proposed additional: receives deputation, NOV. 9, 11*d*
Portsmouth—freedom conferred, OCT. 14, 18*b*
Prayer-book Measure (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 16*e*; 26, 9*e*; memorandum, NOV. 14, 19*c*; (statement), DEC. 20, 16*f*; 23, 10*a*
Prisons—system and conditions (statement), NOV. 23, 13*d*
Privett, Mr. F. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*
Russian trade officials in Great Britain (l. quoted), NOV. 14, 11*e*
St. Helens Watch Committee—receives deputation, DEC. 3, 14*b*
Stag hunting (statement), DEC. 24, 8*c*
Street trading regulations—receives deputation, NOV. 16, 9*e*
Taxicab fares—receives trade deputation, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Young offenders, treatment of—committee's report (statement), NOV. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 10*d*
at Central Hall, on Church needs in Dominions, NOV. 16, 9*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on British roads and motor transport, OCT. 13, 16*d*; 14, 11*e* (4*); on *The Times Literary Supplement*, NOV. 17, 16*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Factories Bill, NOV. 23, 18*d*; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Hounslow, on equal franchise; Liberal Party; surtax on wealth; Factories Bill, NOV. 3, 11*c*; on disarmament: British record, 29, 18*d*; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-Danish relations, DEC. 16, 19*d*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Isleworth, on electricity and industry; Socialism; equal franchise, DEC. 13, 9*d*
at Lancaster House, on international conference for protection of wildfowl, OCT. 12, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on social reform; housing, OCT. 21, 21*e*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
at Oban, on Trade Unions Act; Liberal Party; equal franchise, OCT. 3, 16*e*
at Olympia, on Baldwin Ministry; equal franchise, DEC. 15, 11*d*
at Penrith, on Liberal Party: equal franchise; Factories Bill; agriculture, OCT. 28, 11*e*
at Portsmouth, on Home Secretaryship; British Empire, OCT. 14, 18*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on motor roads, NOV. 15, 9*c*
at Shepherd's Bush Pavilion, on employment of ex-Service men; British Legion, OCT. 20, 12*b*
at Twickenham, on naval armaments; safety and economy, DEC. 9, 7*g*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Weston-super-Mare, on equal franchise; Lord Rothermere, NOV. 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Armistice Day—Cenotaph service, NOV. 9, 8*e*
Celluloid factories — regulations, NOV. 18, 10*d*
Drink—travellers, NOV. 18, 10*d*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 14, 8*d*, *e*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Franchise—electorate, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Greyhound racing—police services, NOV. 18, 10*d*; betting prosecutions, 25, 8*d*
Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b*; 10, 8*e* (4*); 12, 8*e*; DEC. 22, 6*d*
Night clubs—police raids, NOV. 25, 8*d*
Parliament-square—accidents, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Plays, unlicensed—performances by societies, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Police Fund, National—beneficiaries, DEC. 2, 9*a*, 14*b*
Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 7*d*; acknowledges congratulations, 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
St. Helens—Chief Constable's appeal, NOV. 25, 8*e*
War time restrictions—removal, NOV. 30, 8*g*

JUAREZ, Señor Humberto (Mexico)—attempted assassination of Gen. Obregon: arrested, NOV. 23, 16*d*; shot, 24, 13*b*

JUAREZ, Señor Miguel A. (Mexico)—attempted assassination of Gen. Obregon, NOV. 23, 16*d*

JUDAH, Mr. Noble B. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Cuba, NOV. 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

JUDD, Mr. William C.—killed by elephant, DEC. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
on acacia trees (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
on park railings (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
on Ramanujan, Srinivasa (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
on water pipes, oval (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*

JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23c
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20b
JUJITSU : see under WRESTLING
JULIUS, Mr. G. A. (Australia)—concludes tour of research stations in Great Britain (statement), DEC. 31, 6e
at Westminster Hall, on Imperial research centres for agriculture, OCT. 7, 9c ; on work of Empire Marketing Board, 8, 15d
JULIUS, Very Rev. J. A.—biographical ; appointed Dean of Christchurch, New Zealand, OCT. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
JULLIEN, M. Camille (France)—on Glozel relics (views), DEC. 31, 9c
JUNGMAN, Mr. Nico—art exhibition, OCT. 25, 12e
JUNIOR Carlton Club—admission of women : proposal, NOV. 29, 13e
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, DEC. 2, 9d ; 3, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Political Council : meeting, NOV. 4, 11c
JUNIOR Imperial League—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message), OCT. 1, 7d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), OCT. 1, 7d ;—Demonstration (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, DEC. 20, 14g ;—Ealing meeting, OCT. 25, 16d ; 26, 16e (3* 4*) ;
JUNIOR Imperial League (continued) :—
—Hounslow branch : dinner, NOV. 3, 11c ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 7, 7b ; (P.N.), 10, 14g ;—South Wales and Monmouthshire Federations : president, DEC. 5, 11a
JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 21a
JURENEFF, M. Constantine (Russia)—presents credentials to President of Austria, OCT. 14, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
JURGENS (Anton), Ltd.—Margarine Unie : offer for shares (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21d
JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 20f
JUTILA, Dr. (Finland)—Minister without portfolio, DEC. 19, 11c
JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, DEC. 13, 28b
JUTLAND Telephone Company—loans : bonds cancelled, DEC. 19, 19e, 21c
JUZELOVITCH (Yugoslavia)—tried, DEC. 7, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 13c ; 10, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 12, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

K

K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26c
KACHARIGOON Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 20d (20g, 3* 4*)
KADALIE, Clement (Nyasaland)—Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : organizes : article ("South African Natives' Trade Union"), OCT. 10, 13d ; plans, NOV. 17, 14f
at Vienna, on Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union, OCT. 8, 9f (3* 4*)
KADOORIE, Sir Elly—entertains King Feisal, NOV. 14, 17b
KADUR Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 12, 19g
KAFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 8, 23f
KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 21b
KAHL, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag committee, on capital punishment, NOV. 4, 13c (3* 4*)
KAHN, Rev. C. J.—on Crimean veterans (l.), DEC. 1, 12c
KAILAN—coal : see under CHINA
KAISER, Georg—*From Morn Till Midnight* : performed at Oxford, OCT. 25, 12b
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26d
KALININ, M. (Russia)—receives British delegates to revolution anniversary celebrations, NOV. 14, 13b
KALLIKOTE Raj — loan (1923): bonds drawn, DEC. 8, 23f, 28e
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—in Moscow, OCT. 22, 11g ; expelled from Central Committee of Communist Party ; deprived of post as envoy to Rome, NOV. 16, 14d ; attempt to address conference of Communists of Moscow province, 23, 16e ; dismissed from office, DEC. 30, 9g
KAMANEFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
Communist Party—denied hearing by supporters of Stalin, OCT. 29, 11b ; NOV. 1, 14c ; proposed expulsion from, NOV. 10, 13g ; 11, 15g ; leading article, 23, 17c ; plea for readmission, DEC. 20, 14c
at Communist Party Congress, offer of submission, DEC. 7, 14b
KAMPONA, M. Louis (Hungary) :—
on finance—exchange problems : suggestions, NOV. 4, 21e
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 26c
KAMRA Tin Dredging, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 6, 20c
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20b ; (F.N.), 11, 19c
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e ;—Report, DEC. 7, 22d
KANAN Devan Hills Produce, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22g
KANDYAN Tea Estates, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 11, 20e ;—Debenture issue, OCT. 31, 22g ; NOV. 3, 19a, 20c
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 22, 18e
KANTHACK, Miss Irene — murder : see under AFRICA, South—Crime
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22g
KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece) :—
at Salonika, on economic situation, NOV. 11, 15b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, NOV. 23, 15b ; on finance, 26, 13b
KAPOSVAR—fire : see under HUNGARY
KAPURTHALA :—
Irwin Jubilee Memorial Hospital — foundation-stone laid, NOV. 28, 13a
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—present at unveiling of Indian memorial near Neuve Chapelle, OCT. 8, 10a ; leaves

KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of (continued):—
Bombay, 21, 19*b*; leaves Marseilles, 22, 11*g*; G.B.E., Nov. 28, 13*a*
Jubilee—celebrated (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 13*g*
Photograph, Nov. 25, 20
on Princes, Ruling—position (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a*
KARACHI — development: Mr. M. Lea (add.), Nov. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Mrs. Dialdas Mulchand Ladies' Association Buildings: opened, Dec. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Municipality: to present address to King of Afghanistan: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Whale: fishermen's capture: see under WHALING
KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince Arsène — awarded French Médaille Militaire, Dec. 21, 11*g*
KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—at Central Executive Committee, on international situation, Oct. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KARLGREN, Prof. Anton (Denmark)—on Russian revolution: articles ("Ten years of Bolshevism"), Nov. 5, 13*f*; 7, 15*f*
KARNO, Fred—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 3, 24*a*; Dec. 17, 4*f*
KAROLYI, Countess Fanny—death, Oct. 25, 8*b*
KARRE Tin Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 23*d*
KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 19, 22*g*;—Reconstruction scheme: Mr. H. F. Clayton (s.), Oct. 19, 20*c* (4*);—Report, Oct. 10, 24*c*
KASHMIR, Maharajah of—secretary in waiting, Nov. 10 17*b*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 22*c*
KASIR, Dr. Daoud (Iraq)—on Mr. F. B. Riley: services in Arabia (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d*
KASSALA Cotton Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 22*c*;—Sudan: new concession (F.N.), Nov. 16, 21*b*
KASTL, Herr (Germany)—member of Permanent Mandates Commission of League of Nations, Oct. 25, 13*e*
KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—report on German trade, Oct. 20, 15*f*
KAY, Mr. Alexander M.—will, Oct. 28, 17*d*
KAY, Dr. F. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on chemists and politics, Nov. 28, 7*e*
KAY, Col. Thomas—Honorary Surgeon to King, Nov. 8, 14*b*
KAYE, Dr. J. R.—at Caxton Hall, on venereal disease, Oct. 8, 7*c*
KAYIANKOR Block I. Company — director elected, Oct. 14, 26*g*
KAY Yew (Kinta Valley) Tin Mines, Ltd.—property: transfer completed, Nov. 7, 24*e*
KEABLE, Mr. Robert—death, Dec. 30, 10*c*, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 30, 15*f*
KEANE, Sir John—on economy in Civil Service (l.), Dec. 7, 15*d*
KEANE, Maj. Percival M.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; Dec. 3, 4*d*
KEARSLEY Spinning—dividend, Oct. 14, 26*c*
KEATINGE, Mr. G. F.—on India: agriculture (evid.), Oct. 21, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
KEATLEY, Mr. James—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
KEAY, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*
KEAY, Mr. James A.—will, Dec. 19, 15*c*
KEAYS, Fleet Surg. Samuel—death, Nov. 15, 18*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
KEDIA, Spiridon (Georgia)—chairman of Caucasus liberation movement, Nov. 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
KEDWARD, Rev. R. M.—on Southwark Chapel (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*
KEEBLE, Sir Frederick—on grass land (p.), Dec. 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
KEELING, Mr. Alfred C.—will, Dec. 13, 19*d*
KEEN, Dr. B. A.—at Newcastle, on application of physics to agriculture, Dec. 12, 20*b*
KEEN, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
KEENAN, Miss M. H.—Head Sister-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's R.N. Nursing Service, Oct. 5, 15*b*; 22, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); biographical, 24, 19*c*
KEENE, Mr. Percy E.—will, Dec. 30, 13*d*
KEENE, Mr. W. B.—on Poplar Poor Law expenditure (statement), Dec. 13, 11*c*
KEENS, Mr. Thomas—at Hotel Victoria, on Sir James Martin, Dec. 17, 8*e*
KEEVIL, Mr. J. J.—on totalisator (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
KEIGHLEY—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
KEIGHLEY, Mr. T. Dove—on road and rail transport (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*
KEIGHLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
KEILLER, Mr. Alex.—on ski-jumping (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
KEILOR, Mr. Marshall B.—will, Dec. 6, 19*d*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—on Anatole France: brain (art. quoted), Dec. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KEITH, Sir William J.—term as member of Executive Council of Governor of Burma extended, Oct. 1, 9*g*
KELANTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 24*e*;—Report, Dec. 7, 22*d*
KELL, Mr. J. Foster—claim by Messrs. Basse and Fischer against, Nov. 15, 13*f*
KELL, Mr. James—agent in Sydney of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency, Nov. 4, 22*f*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*b*
KELLER, Capt. (U.S.A.)—assaulted by Rumanian students, Dec. 13, 15*g*
KELLIE, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—with Lord Willingdon at Washington (photo.), Dec. 15, 20
on British Navy—elevation of guns: denies Press report, Dec. 31, 10*g*
KELLY, Mr. Bertram — at Church Assembly, on unbeneficed clergy in Sodor and Man, Nov. 16, 19*a*
KELLY, Councillor C. J. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-West Bethnal Green, Nov. 9, 11*g*
KELLY, Miss E. H.—member of committee on criminal law offences, Oct. 15, 12*g*
KELLY, Mr. Edward S.—will, Dec. 17, 15*d*
KELLY, Mr. P. (Tasmania) — honorary Minister, Oct. 15, 11*b*
KELLY, Mr. Percy J.—member of Executive Council of British Guiana for further period, Nov. 23, 15*g*
KELLY, Thomas—receiving charge, Nov. 23, 11*d*
KELLY, Vice-Adm. W. A. H. — British naval representative, Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, Dec. 1, 10*f*
KELLY, Mr. W. T.—health, Dec. 9, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 10*d*, 11*b*; 16, 8*e*, 9*a*; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 10, 8*d*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*d*
KELSEY, Mr. Charles—law case, Dec. 20, 5*f*
KELSO, Mr. Hugh—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on drink trade, Nov. 9, 9*d*
KELVIN Shipping Company, Ltd. — law case, Dec. 20, 5*c*

KELWAY, Mr. Clifton—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 3, 8c
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—leaves Constantinople, OCT. 1, 9b; re-elected President, Nov. 2, 11e (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 21, 17b
Photograph, OCT. 21, 20
Secretary-General — appointed, Nov. 4, 13f
Statues at Angora—unveiled, Nov. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
at Popular Party's congress, on history of Nationalist movement, OCT. 17, 13d; 18, 15d; 19, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 20, 13f; on war with Greece; Khalifate; reforms by present *régime*, 21, 15b; summary, 22, 11a (3* 4*); our Constantinople correspondent's message, 22, 11a
Leading article, OCT. 21, 17b
Reouf Bey (l.), Nov. 2, 8c
KEMEYS-TYNTE, Mr. St. David M.—will, Nov. 7, 21e
KEMP, Gen. (South Africa):—
at Birts, on Flag settlement, Nov. 18, 15b
at Wolmaransstad, on Mr. Roos's suggestion regarding Nationalist Party, Nov. 22, 13d
KEMP, Mr. C.—report on trade of East Africa, DEC. 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
KEMP, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 5, 15d
KEMP, Ronald—acquitted, DEC. 12, 11g
KEMP, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 15, 19d
KEMP, Mr. William—death at 105, OCT. 13, 11g
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield:—
at Wolverhampton, on greyhound racing, Nov. 24, 25d
on Burn, late Very Rev. A. E. (l.), Nov. 30, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
on sacramental truth—Bp. Barnes (l.), OCT. 21, 21c
KEMPTON, Mr. Arundel H.—candidate for shrievalty, OCT. 6, 11g
KENDALL, Mr. and Mrs. C. — diamond wedding, DEC. 27, 7b
KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on public schools: Governing Body (l.), OCT. 17, 10d
KENDALL, Canon J. F.—Canon of Norwich Cathedral, Nov. 24, 17d
KENDREW, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 17, 17d
KENDRICK, Prof. T. D.:—
"Druids, The: A Study in Keltic Prehistory," reviewed, OCT. 18, 22e; correspondence: see under PUBLICATIONS
on Druids in Britain (l.), OCT. 26, 10d
KENMORE, Lord—birthday, DEC. 1, 19b
KENNAN, Dr. Richard H.—will, DEC. 19, 15c
KENNECOTT Copper Company — Utah Copper Company: offer to, DEC. 24, 14d
KENNEDY, Mr. A. E. — on inherited talent (l.), DEC. 22, 8d
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—at Govan, on shipbuilding industry, DEC. 12, 11f
KENNEDY, Maj. Charles C.—will, Nov. 16, 17d
KENNEDY, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. E.—biographical, DEC. 28, 4e
KENNEDY, Hugh—assault charge, DEC. 13, 9d; 17, 17e
KENNEDY, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 24, 15d
KENNEDY, Sir Robert—at Royal Albert Hall, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 11, 16e
KENNEDY, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 11, 17d
KENNETT, Mrs. D. K.—art exhibition, Nov. 5, 10c
KENNETT, Mr. George—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 12c
KENNETT, Prof. R. H.:—
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 22, 14e
on reservation of sacrament (l.), OCT. 26, 10a
KENNY, Mr. James F. (Irish Free State)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 13, 14e
KENNY, John—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 14e
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 20d
KENRICK, Rev. H. W. G.—on clergy in Parliament (l.), Nov. 30, 10e
KENSINGTON—Bishop: see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.;—Board of Guardians: clerk, Nov. 14, 11g;—Borough council: by-election, Nov. 25, 9g
KENSINGTON Gardens:—
Round Pond: suggested statue—Francis, Miss M. (l.), Nov. 7, 10e;—Hamer, Mr H. F. (l.), Nov. 10, 19d;—Leigh, Lord (l.), Nov. 17, 10c;—Lenny, Capt. C. G. A. (l.), Nov. 9, 10e
Tree-felling — Mr. O. V. Calder (l.), DEC. 22, 8d
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.:—
Devotions, service of—reply from Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 7, 21b
on Bullock-Webster, Canon—illegal practices: correspondence with Bp. of London, Nov. 1, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
KENT:—
Electoral—Canterbury by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; — Faversham by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Isle of Thanet, DEC. 14, 19f;—Sevenoaks, Nov. 14, 9c
West—town planning: see under TOWN planning
KENT, George—assault charge, DEC. 8, 13b; 19, 14b
KENT, Kenneth McI.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 22, 4d; 26, 11d
KENT, Mr. W. E.—Master of Cooks' Company, OCT. 4, 6g (6c, 3* 4*)
KENT Archæological Society — monumental inscriptions: record published, DEC. 8, 10e
KENT Band of Hope Union—Child Welfare Convention: se under CHILDREN—Welfare
KENTISH, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—resigns honorary offices in connexion with National Playing Fields Association, OCT. 28, 17d
at Cardiff, on playing fields in South Wales, OCT. 11, 12d
on Olympic Games (1928) (statement), Nov. 9, 6g
Kentish Estates Journal—number noticed, OCT. 24, 18g
KENTRIDGE, Mr. M. (South Africa)—mentioned as leader of Labour Party, DEC. 14, 13d (16f, 3* 4*)
KENT Rural Community Council—conference (Maidstone), OCT. 31, 7b (3* 4*)
KENTUCKY:—
Governor—elected: fight at pollbooth (fatal), Nov. 10, 16b; 11, 15e (3* 4*)
Turf: see under UNITED States
KEN Wood—house (photo.), Nov. 2, 16;—Library (photo.), Nov. 2, 16;—Mansion and 74 acres: terms of Lord Iveagh's will, OCT. 14, 16e (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Pictures:

KEN Wood (continued) :—
bequest of Lord Iveagh, Nov. 1, 14*g* ; list, 1, 19*b* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 2, 16 ; 19, 18

KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—at Piccadilly, on immunization from diphtheria, Nov. 24, 11*c*

KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
" Will Civilization Crash ? "—noticed, OCT. 28, 8*d*
at Euston-road, on abolition of capital punishment, Nov. 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on literature and journalism, OCT. 17, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Chinese Civil War : British forces, DEC. 15, 9*g* ; —Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 16, 8*e*, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 4*) ; 18,10*e* ;—Government business, Nov, 9, 9*a* ;—India (Statutory Commission) Bill, Nov. 24, 8*f* ;—Naval armaments : Geneva conference, Nov. 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

KENYA Colony :—
Abyssinians—raid : question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Administration—Kikuyu Central Association : letter to Chief Native Commissioner, DEC. 16, 13*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Africa, East—federation : see under AFRICA, East
Associations, Convention of — East Africa federation : see under AFRICA, East
Big game hunting—correspondence, DEC, 29, 6*e* ;—Cottar, Mr. C. : mauled by leopard, DEC. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Judd, Mr. W. C. : killed by elephant, DEC. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Masai Reserve : 80 lions killed, DEC. 21, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Defence Force—questions in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 15, 10*a*
Finance :—
Budget—in Legislative Council, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Condition (F.N.), Nov. 14, 22*d* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*d*
Loan (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*d* ; Nov. 5, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b* ; 11, 24*a* ; prospectus, 14, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ; success (F.N.), 15, 22*d* ; 16, 21*a* ; DEC. 28, 14*e* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*d*
Gedi, buried city of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Kenya Colony
Indians :—
Interests—Sir E. Grigg : attitude : East African Indian National Congress resolution, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Malik, Mr. M. H. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*b*
Land—closer settlement plans, Nov. 4, 13*d* ;—Natives : question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 29, 8*c*
Local government—Feetham report : Indian National Congress : resolution, DEC. 29, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; East African Indian congress : discussed, 29, 10*f*
Natives—Cranworth, Lord (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Ordinances—publication in native languages : question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 29, 8*c*

KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Railways :—
Extensions—two branch lines, DEC. 5, 13*d* ;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 17, 8*b* ;—Olivier, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d* ; 27, 6*a*
Finance—Mr. R. Waddington (l.), DEC. 17, 8*b*
Rates—to be reduced, Nov. 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—African
Woodgate, Mr. H. P. (lect.), Nov. 15, 8*d*

KENYON, Lord—health, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; re-elected president of British Dairy Farmers' Federation, 20, 8*d* ; health, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; 21, 14*f* ; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; death, Nov. 30, 14*b*, 16*b* ; DEC. 1, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; photograph, 1, 20 ; funeral, 5, 17*e* ; memorial service, 7, 17*c*
Wales, University of—tribute, DEC. 8, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)

KENYON, Sir Frederic—Paris University confers degree, Nov. 7, 13*g*
at Guildhall, on public libraries : departmental committee report, OCT. 6, 16*c*

KENYON, Mrs. Mary C.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 4*d*

KENYON, Mr. Neil—on All Hallows' Eve customs (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*

KENYON, Mr. R. Lloyd—resigns recordership of Oswestry, Nov. 5, 9*g*

KEPHERT, Mr. L. W. (U.S.A.)—studying forage grasses of East Africa, Nov. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)

KEPONG Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*

KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*

KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*

KERANS, Maj. E. T. J.—death, OCT. 27, 14*a*

KERENSKY, Alexander — " The Catastrophe " : noticed, Nov. 25, 10*e*

KERNOT, Mr. C. F.—" British Public Schools War Memorials " : noticed, DEC. 7, 19*e*

KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 19*f* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; 20, 20*c*

KERR, Flora—acquitted, Nov. 1, 16*c*

KERR, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*

KERR, Admiral Mark—at May Fair Hotel, on air services, Nov. 8, 17*c*

KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*

KERR, Capt. Walter R.—audience of Pope, OCT. 11, 17*b*

KERR, Stuart and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 22*e*

KERRELL, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*

KERRY, Frederick M.—forgery charge, OCT. 21, 5*e*

KERSHAW, Mr. Arthur W.—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 5*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

KERSHAW, Capt. F. W.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), DEC. 21, 21*c* ; 22, 8*e*

KERSHAW, Mr. J. B.—head of Manchester spot cotton market, DEC. 16, 22*g*

KERSLEY, Capt. Henry G.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*

KESHUB Chunder Sen—89th birthday celebrated, Nov. 22, 25*e*

KESTON—Winter scene (photo.), DEC. 20, 18

KEUDELL, Herr von (Germany)—on Prussian universities : students' organization : new regulations (tel.), DEC. 1 15*c* (15*f* 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*d*

KEUN, Miss Odette—law case, Nov. 26, 5*b*
KEW—Parish Church: sale of work, OCT. 20, 17*b*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—on banking: abnormal deposit rate (art. quoted; F. N.), DEC. 21, 17*a*
KHAN, Allah Nawaz (India)—on Constitution commission (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
KHAN, Lieut. Haji Sher Bahadur—removed from Indian Land Forces, Nov. 25, 25*a*
KHAN, Prof. Shafaat A. (India)—lecture arrangements, OCT. 25, 16*d*; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Committee, Nov. 18, 13*d* (9*c*, 4*); leaves for Venice, 25, 19*b*
on Commonwealth Bill (statement), DEC. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KHARBIN—plague: see under PLAGUE
KHARITONOFF (Russia)—death sentence commuted, Nov. 21, 13*g*
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—memorial in Cyprus unveiled, Nov. 21, 13*d*
KIAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—President of Grand National Assembly, Nov. 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha (Turkey)—criticism by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 19, 13*b*
KICHLU, Mr. Kailas P. (India)—to join commission on education of Indians in Natal, OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KIDD, Dr. B. J.:—
on bishops—appointment (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*
on Malines conversations (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
KIDD, Mr. George:—
at Abercorn Rooms, on road transport in Canada, DEC. 3, 18*a*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*
KIDD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 10, 8*d*; 30, 9*a*
KIDNER, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
KILBY, Mr. Charles J.—on harvest lore (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
KILEY, Mr. James D.—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 26, 9*d*
KILGOUR, Rev. Robert:—
at St. Columba's Church, on Sabbath observance, Nov. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
on Tocher, Rev. Forbes (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
KILIMANJARO mountain—buried treasure: Mr. P. J. Sinclair (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
KILLAM, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—purchase of Toronto *Mail and Empire*, OCT. 3, 16*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
KILLANIN, Lord—house in Isle of Wight: sale announced, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 19, 7*f*; will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
KILLICK, Mr. H. F.—on transport by canal (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*f*
KILPATRICK, Mr. W.—leaves for South Africa, OCT. 8, 7*g*
KIMBER, Miss Jane—funeral, OCT. 19, 17*b*
KIMBERLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 15*a*
KIMBLE, J.—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 11*g*
KIMPEL, Herr (Germany)—wins motor races; uses synthetic fuel, OCT. 18, 15*g*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M.:—
at Cardiff, on House of Lords: reform, OCT 7, 7*a*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 21, 14*e*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Incorporated Secretaries Association, OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert (continued):—
at May Fair Hotel, on Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Nov. 16, 16*d*
KING, Lieut.-Col. Alexander J.—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, OCT. 26, 17*b*
KING, President Charles D. B. (Liberia)—expected in London, OCT. 1, 9*g*; luncheon given at Carlton Hotel, 4, 15*c*; at Freetown, 25, 14*c*
KING, Charles H.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 15, 18*b*
KING, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 11, 19*d*
KING, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
KING, Mr. F. E.—assistant-general manager of Standard Bank of South Africa, DEC. 6, 24*g*
KING, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
KING, Mr. G. W.—Assistant Judge of Supreme Court for China, OCT. 8, 16*d*
KING, Sir George—at Church Assembly, on representation of laity measure, Nov. 16, 19*a*
KING, Commodore H. Douglas—appoints private secretary, Nov. 19, 12*a*
China—British force: casualties (statement), DEC. 15, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Army: acquisition of land in Wiltshire and Hampshire, DEC. 7, 8*d*;—Army Territorial: political activities: new regulations, Nov. 30, 9*a*;—Brigadier: substitution of title for Colonel-Commandant, DEC. 14, 8*c*, 14*e*;—China: returned Reservists, Nov. 25, 8*d*;—Chinese Civil War: British forces, DEC. 15, 9*e*;—Cinematograph: war films, DEC. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*); employment of soldiers, DEC. 14, 8*c*
KING, Sir H. Seymour—on surtax on wealth (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
KING, Lieut. H. V.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 8, 16*d*
KING, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
KING, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
KING, Mr. Jonas L.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
KING, Miss Kathleen A.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—leaves for Washington, Nov. 22, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*); in Washington, 23, 15*d*
England - Canada telephone service, inauguration of—exchanges messages with Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 4, 16*b*
Quebec—women votes in provincial elections: receives deputation, OCT. 28, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on agenda of inter-Provincial conference, Nov. 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); on fusion of Provinces, 10, 13*g*
on Thornton, Sir H.—visit to Mexico: reply to Mgr. Fallon's protest, DEC. 16, 13*a*
KING, Miss R. H.—headmistress of Colchester County High School for Girls, DEC. 1, 13*c*
KING, Mr. Tom—death, Nov. 10, 6*d*
KING and Foà, Messrs.—address, DEC. 21, 18*d*
KINGDOM of Norway Municipalities Bank—bonds sold, Nov. 23, 22*f*
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—golf tournament in aid, OCT. 10, 6*e*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—anniversary, 30th: article ("Thirty years of service"), OCT. 18, 17*f*;—Contribution, OCT. 21, 14*d*;—Debates in aid: arrangements, OCT. 21, 5*b*; Nov. 25, 13*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 11*g*;—Grants: distribution, DEC. 14, 9*a*;—Leading

KING Edward's Hospital Fund (continued):—
article, DEC. 15, 17c;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 9a;—Statistical report, OCT. 31, 11f
KING George's Fund for Sailors—appeal, DEC. 19, 15f;—Grants, DEC. 16, 4a;—Meetings, OCT. 14, 22e; DEC. 16, 11d;—Report, DEC. 16, 11d
KING-HALL, Col. C. A.—funeral, OCT. 26, 13f
KING-HALL, Adm. Sir George—on Antarctic expeditions: Scott and Amundsen (l.), DEC. 20, 15d
KINGHAM, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 14, 19d
KINGSBURY—boundary schemes: inquiry postponed, OCT. 4, 11d
KING'S College, London—anatomy: professor, OCT. 6, 9d;—Commemoration dinner, DEC. 16, 12b;—Lecture, NOV. 10, 11a;—New Testament Exegesis: professor, DEC. 22, 7d;—Principal appointed, NOV. 22, 14b (16d, 3* 4*);—Session opens, OCT. 4, 19d
KING'S College (Cambridge) Association—dinner, DEC. 22, 15b
KING'S College Hospital—children's ward: measles outbreak, DEC. 30, 7g;—Farthing collection: brought by small boy, OCT. 25, 11g;—Medical School: session opened, OCT. 1, 7e; appointments, 28, 4d (3* 4*)
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment—Toronto Regiment: affiliation approved, NOV. 8, 25b;—War, The Great: history: Capt. R. P. Trees (l.), NOV. 9, 10c
KING'S Lynn—King Edward VII. School: King's proficiency medal presented, OCT. 17, 17b;—St. Margaret's Church: stained glass window unveiled, OCT. 17, 17c
KING'S Norton Secondary School for Girls—new premises opened, OCT. 13, 11a
KING'S Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—Colour (1799): handed over to Vicar of Lancaster, NOV. 10, 12b
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: Duchess of York inspects, DEC. 16, 17a; (photo.), 16, 18; command, 29, 5g (5e, 3* 4*);—2nd Battn.: command, DEC. 29, 5g (5e, 3* 4*)
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—Bishop: see HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.;—Library: stone pillar from old Palace of King John: presented, NOV. 10, 7g;—Mayor, OCT. 5, 9g;—Royal Borough: King's approval, OCT. 27, 14d
KINGSTON Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 5b
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—electoral: South-West, OCT. 5, 10c (3* 4*)
KINGSWAY—rentals: controversy recalled, DEC. 15, 5f
KINLESIDE, Rev. Robert Y. C.—will, NOV. 8, 17d
KINMAN, Maj. George W.—will, NOV. 1, 17d
KINNARD, Mr. William J. S.—will, NOV. 22, 17d
KINNELL, Mr. Noel E. W.—will, OCT. 25, 17d
KINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—plea for re-admission to Communist Party, DEC. 20, 14c
KINROSS, Lord—Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, NOV. 19, 11d; K.C. for Scotland, 29, 9c (8f, 3* 4*)
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 21b
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e:—Shares, £1: proposed subdivision, OCT. 5, 18f
KINTORE, Lord—chairman of Committees of House of Lords, NOV. 9, 8a
at Winchester House, on Sulphide Corporation, Ltd., DEC. 23, 17d
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 18d
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—founder of the Builders of the Silent Cities Lodge, DEC. 7, 16c (3* 4*); 16, 20d
Book sale: see under BOOKSALES
at Neuve Chapelle, on armies of India in France, NOV. 11, 18e
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, NOV. 22, 16c; 23, 18b (3* 4*)
KIPPAX, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 26, 17c
KIRBY, Bertram H.: see MURDERS—Kirby
KIRBY, Harry—betting on greyhound racing: test summons, OCT. 6, 11d; charged, 29, 9a
KIRCHEISS, Lieut.—completes world cruise in Yacht *Hamburg*, DEC. 20, 9c (4*)
KIRCHER, Herr Rudolf (Germany):—"Fair Play"—reviewed, OCT. 31, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
KIRK, George—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14a
KIRK, Mr. John A. G.—will, OCT. 1, 13c
KIRK, John F.—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 11g
KIRKE, Mr. David J. B.—will, NOV. 12, 15d
KIRKHAM Abbey—preservation work: progress, OCT. 7, 12b; (photo.), 10, 18
KIRKLAND, Mr. Robert P.—will, OCT. 27, 15f
KIRKLEY, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 19, 17e
KIRKLINTON, Mr. George G.—will, DEC. 19, 15c
KIRKPATRICK, Col. C.—Aide-de-camp to King, DEC. 13, 16b
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. E.—on trout and tar (l.), DEC. 28, 13d
KIRKPATRICK, Col. I.—on Irish ex-Servicemen (l.), NOV. 1, 10e
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Ian—at 1912 Club, on mind of England, OCT. 5, 9c
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Robert M.—will, NOV. 4, 19c
KIRKUK—oil: discovery: see under IRAQ
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—at House of Commons, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, NOV. 16, 5f
KIRKWOOD, Mr. W. A.—at Dundee, on beet sugar subsidy, NOV. 30, 9e
KIRSCHNER, Detective-Inspector Lionel—death, DEC. 6, 18
KIRSOPP-REED, Mr. W. H.—on Conservative Party policy (l.), NOV. 18, 12d
KIRTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 9, 17f
KISELEFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 14, 16f
"KISMET"—on opening private gardens (l.), DEC. 29, 6b
KITAHARA, Pte. (Japan)—petition to Emperor incident, NOV. 23, 15f; 24, 13a; tried, 26, 13e; sentenced, 28, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
KITCHENER of Khartoum, first Lord—Memorial Fund: see LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund;—Royal Engineers: memorial service; tribute, OCT. 10, 16d
KITCHING, Mr. James—will, NOV. 24, 17e
KITSON, Mr. Roland D.—at Manchester, on Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., NOV. 10, 22a; (F.N.), 10, 21a
KITTLE, Mr. Richard W.—death, DEC. 1, 18e; memorial gathering, 8, 18b
KITTON, Mr. J. H.—on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (l.), NOV. 25, 12e

KITZ, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on relations between Reich and Federal States, Nov. 9, 13*d*
KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 28, 23*b*
KLEINADEL, M. E. (Poland)—death, Nov. 29, 6*g*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 22*f*
KLEINWORT, Sons, and Co.—claim against heirs of deceased partners of Messrs. Josef Jerusalem, Oct. 13, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*
KLÖCKNER, Herr Peter — at Duisburg, on economic policy, Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KNAPMAN, Mr. H. — Registrar of Reading University, Oct. 5, 15*b*
KNAPP, Sir Arthur—on national economy (l.), Nov. 29, 17*e*
KNAPP, Rev. Charles—will, Oct. 15, 15*e*
KNATCHBULL, Lieut. William — fatal accident, Nov. 1, 16*f*
KNEALE, Mr. W. C. — Hulme scholar at Brasenose College, Oxford, Oct. 11, 17*c*
KNEEN, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—director of Commonwealth Shipping Line, Dec. 7, 21*g*
KNIGHT, Albert H. — counterfeit charge, Oct. 26, 16*d*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Arthur M. :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Dec. 12, 15*e*
on St. Augustine's, Canterbury — restoration of gates (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
KNIGHT, E.—drowned, Oct. 11, 9*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. F. C. E.—on hunting: a German meet (l.), Dec. 31, 6*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. Frank H.—on cricket and longevity (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Harold — rewarded for bravery, Dec. 1, 13*g*
KNIGHT, Dame Harriet M.—will, Dec. 6, 19*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 12, 19*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. John F.—on League of Nations new building (l.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. John J.—death, Nov. 25, 18*e*
KNIGHT, Mrs. Laura — biographical: A.R.A., Nov. 2, 12*c*; photograph, 3, 18
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley — summary, Dec. 22, 23*c*
KNIGHTLEY, Mrs. Florence M.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
KNIGHTON, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
KNIGHTON, Miss Matilda—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
KNIGHTS of Malta—De Ros Priory: Prior installed, Oct. 12, 17*d*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club — dinner, Dec. 8, 18*c*
KNIGHTS of the Thistle: see under ORDERS (British)
KNIGHTS Templar — De Ros Preceptory: preceptor installed, Oct. 12, 17*d*
KNILLING, Herr Eugen von (Bavaria) — death, Oct. 21, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
KNOBEL, Mr. Edward B.—D.Sc. degree at Oxford University, Dec. 7, 16*d*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—*Mr. Prohack*: produced, Nov. 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KNOTT, Mr. H. E. — on super-tax payment (l.), Dec. 20, 10*b*
KNOTT, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
KNOWLES, Mrs.—fatal accident, Oct. 31, 14*a*; inquest, Nov. 1, 11*a*
KNOWLES, Alfred F.—suspect charge dismissed, Oct. 11, 16*c*
KNOWLES, Dr. G.—on dogs on footpaths (l.), Dec. 16, 10*d*
KNOWLES, Rev. James—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*.
KNOWLES, Mrs. Katharine—drowned, Oct. 31, 14*b*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—at Hanover-square, on horse transport, Dec. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
KNOWLES, Percy—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 8, 13*g*
KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.—missing in China. Nov. 12, 12*d*; 17, 14*e*; Dec. 9, 14*d*; 13, 15*f*
KNOWLES, Mr. W. H.—on Cheltenham amenities (l.), Dec. 28, 13*d*
KNOWLES, Mr. William J.—will, Oct. 10, 17*d*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend: non-declaration of interim (F.N.), Nov. 1, 21*c*
KNOWLMAN, Mr. John C.—will, Dec. 20, 17*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A. :—
on ordinands—position with Deposited Book: correspondence with Archbishop of Canterbury, Oct. 27, 9*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c*; (l. quoted), 11, 16*e*; (statement), 20, 9*c*; (l.), Dec. 13, 17*e*
on Protestant and Reformed Church (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
on sacramental truth (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*; 18, 12*e*; 26, 10*c*
KNOX, James—inquest, Dec. 16, 11*g*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at East Ham, on Hospital Savings Association, Dec. 15, 11*g*
at London Hospital, on pathological research, Dec. 7, 11*b*
on *King of Kings* film (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*
KOCH, Dr. (Germany)—at Munich, Nov. 3, 13*g*
KODAK, Ltd.—director elected, Dec. 13, 22*f*
KODALY, Zoltán—*Psalmus Hungaricus*: see under MUSIC
KOEHLER: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Espionage
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20*d*
KOHLENCHEMIE A.-G. (Essen)—formed, Nov. 2, 18*e*
KÖHLER, Herr (Germany) :—
at Association of Prussian Rural Districts Congress, on taxation, Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Karlsruhe, on finance: loan and economic policy, Oct. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
in Reichstag, on increase of officials' pay; financial prospects, Oct. 22, 11*d*
in Reichstag Main Budget Committee, on financial policy; expenditure; officials' salaries; war compensation Bill, Oct. 27, 11*a*; on finance, 29, 11*c*
on Budget (1928), Nov. 28, 13*c*; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
on finance—reply to Mr. P. Gilbert, Nov. 7, 14*b*
KOLBE, Capt.—Prince Henry of Prussia's visit to cruiser *Berlin*: see under GERMANY—Navy
KOLLONTAI, Mme. (Russia)—to return as Envoy to Norway, Oct. 27, 11*g*
KONDURIOTIS, President (Greece) :—
Assassination, attempted — assailant arrested, Oct. 31, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 23*f*
KONIGSBERG, Mrs. Eva—acid throwing charge, Nov. 28, 11*e*
KONIGSWARTER, Baroness—will, Oct. 12, 19*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)

KOO, Mr. Wellington (China)—representative on International Court of Arbitration, OCT. 31, 9*d*
KOOMBONG Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 20*d* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
KOOTWIJK—wireless station: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting—Stations—Netherlands
KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 12, 20*b*;—Report, NOV. 4, 22*f*
KOREA:—
Disturbances—Chinese boycotted in South, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Governor-General — appointed, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Hereditary Prince of—invested G.B.E., OCT. 1, 10*f*; lays foundation stone of Japanese College in Paris, 13, 13*d*
KOREPAKOFF (Russia)—espionage: tried, OCT. 24, 12*f*; sentenced to death, 25, 14*e*; executed, 31, 14*e*
KORNGOLD, Herr Erich (Austria) — *The Miracle of Heliane* (opera): produced, OCT. 31, 13*g*
KOSHE Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 24*g*;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
KOSNITCHKI, M. (Bulgaria)—in Sobranye, on Macedonian unrest, OCT. 20, 13*f*
KOSSUTH, Louis (Hungary)—monument at Budapest unveiled, NOV. 8, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KOTCHI, M. Jan (Albania)—mission to Vatican, DEC. 24, 7*g*
KOVATCHEVICH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—shot, OCT. 6, 13*f*; Cabinet considers, 7, 14*d*; arrests, 7, 14*d*; funeral, 10, 14*d*; arrested man's evidence, 11, 14*a*; local inquiry, 12, 13*d*
KOWEIT:—
Sultan—to visit Wahabi King, OCT. 26, 13*d*
Wahabi raid, NOV. 29, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 15*b*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 13*c*
KOZLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—expulsion as Consul-General at Shanghai, DEC. 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*d*; searched at Shanghai, 20, 14*d*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 26*c*
KRAMER, Herr Oscar (Hungary)—claim against, NOV. 2, 5*d*
KRESGE, Mr. S. S. (U.S.A.)—contributes to Anti-Saloon League fund, DEC. 10, 11*c*
KREUGER and Toll, Messrs.—share issue, NOV. 9, 21*f*
KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*
KROLEFF, Blagoye (Bulgaria)—murder of Gen. Kovatchevich: see KOVATCHEVICH, Gen.
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
KRUPOVICIUS, M. (Lithuania)—denounced by army officers, NOV. 30, 14*g*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—balance-sheet, DEC. 8, 15*e*;—Russia: revised contract for concession in Manuch district, OCT. 8, 9*d*;—Works: removal from Essen, NOV. 26, 13*d*
KRUSE, Johann—death, OCT. 18, 21*b*
KRYEZIU, Tsena Beg (Albania)—leaves Belgrade for Prague, OCT. 3, 13*g*; shot in Prague, 15, 12*b*; 17, 13*d*; body embalmed, 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); Dr. T. Shtylla (statement), 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); body taken to Trieste, 26, 13*g*
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—on capital punishment (statement), OCT. 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
KSANDROFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of Concessions Committee, NOV. 21, 14*f*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*b*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*f*;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 17, 20*d*
KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 25*d*;—Report, NOV. 23, 26*c*
KUALA Perdang Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23*f*
KUALA Reman Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*;—Report, OCT. 28, 23*b*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
KUHARA, Mr. Fusanosuke (Japan) — received by Emperor; trade mission to Moscow, OCT. 22, 12*d*; DEC. 1, 16*b*
KUHNE, Capt. C. H.—on Army: mechanical transport (lect.), NOV. 23, 10*f*
KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*c*
KUKKONEN, Pastor Antti (Finland)—Minister of Education, DEC. 19, 11*c*
KU Klux Klan—United States: see under UNITED States
KULENKAMPFF, Mr. Georg—violin recitals, OCT. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 12*c*
KULU—electricity: hydro-electric power scheme, NOV. 3, 13*a*;—Fruit-growing: article, NOV. 3, 13*a*
KUMA Tin Company, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 11, 24*g*; 16, 21*g*; 23, 22*f*; 28, 23*c*
KUNER, Canon Isidor J. T.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
KUNNING, Mr.—at Regent-street, on position of Anglo-Indian community, NOV. 3, 13*b*
KURDISTAN, Turkish:—
Martial law—to be ended, DEC. 7, 13*f*
KURUGAMA Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 20*c*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 21*g*
KUSTENDIL—arrest of refugee Macedonians, NOV. 23, 15*g*; 24, 13*a* (3* 4*)
KUYPER: see under NETHERLANDS—Crime—Murder
KUZOVNIKOFF (Russia) — Communist Party: Trotsky's party of opposition (evid.), NOV. 24, 13*c*
KWAN Tai-ying (China)—chief secretary of People's Council at Canton, DEC. 13, 16*d*
KWAPA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
KWIATKOWSKI, Dr. (Poland)—on Germany: trade relations (statement), NOV. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KYFFIN, Mr. John — law case, NOV. 10, 5*g*
KYLSANT, Lord—luncheon, DEC. 16, 17*d*
at Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire Congress (Cape Town), presidential address, OCT. 5, 11*d*
at Winchester House, on London Maritime Investment Company, NOV. 11, 25*g*; (F.N.), 11, 24*b*

L

"L.S.A."—on Odysseus: article ("The stranger of the *Ulysses*: a fantasy"), DEC. 3, 13*f*
LABBÉ, M. (France)—defeated at Senatorial by-election for Orne, OCT. 31, 14*d*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Supply—Mr. J. A. A. Porteous (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
Training—Scottish Unionist Association: resolution, Nov. 4, 16*c*
Wages—note, DEC. 5, 20*a*;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*a* (3* 4*); —Board: rates fixed, OCT. 5, 9*d* (4*); 28, 10*f*; DEC. 22, 4*d*; —Labour, Ministry of: survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*;—Norfolk: rates, Nov. 30, 26*b*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*d*; (l.), 7, 20*d*;—Turner, Mr. C. (*s.*), OCT. 6, 8*d*;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 27, 16*e*;—Yorkshire: rates fixed, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Boot and shoe trades:—
Wages—Labour, Ministry of: survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*;—Rates: right of working manager: law case, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Brewery trades—long service: instances at Allsopp's Brewery, DEC. 23, 7*g*
British Empire—welfare: Duke of York (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Building trades:—
Wages and conditions—London: new agreement, Nov. 7, 16*e*;—Statistics, OCT. 20, 14*a*
Capital, relations with—Appleton, Mr. W. A.: report quoted, Nov. 2, 7*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*; Nov. 10, 9*b*;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*d*;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*b*;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*e*;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*; (art. quoted), 21, 16*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 13*e*; 24, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*d*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*e*; —Duncan, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Dunlop Company: see under DUNLOP Company;—Engineering and Allied Employers' Federation: statement, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*a*; —Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*;—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: scheme: see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries;—Inchcape, Lord (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*;—Industrial Peace Union: manifesto, OCT. 11, 22*g*;—Lawrence, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d*;—Lister (R. A.) and Company: co-management scheme: see under LISTER (R. A.) and Company;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 30, 7*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*; 21, 13*a*;—Mansion House Conference,
LABOUR:—
Capital, relations with (continued):—OCT. 18, 18*b*; Mr. W. M. Citrine (s.), 20, 16*c*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d*; (s.), 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); —National Confederation of Employers' Organizations: resolution, OCT. 21, 16*e*; prospects of conference with Trades Union Congress, 25, 11*d*;—National Union of General and Municipal Workers statement, DEC. 3, 9*d*; —Parnaby, Rev. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 23*b*;—Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*a*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*); —Sheffield and District Engineering and Steel Trades Council: see under *Engineering* and *Iron and steel trades*, below;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 19, 11*f*; (s.), 21, 18*e*; Nov. 4, 12*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*; (views), 21, 16*e*: (s.), Nov. 7, 16*c*;—Trades Union Congress: attitude: note, OCT. 21, 16*e*; prospects of conference with employers' organization, 25, 11*d*; invitation from group of business men, Nov. 26, 14*f*; members of group; letter quoted, DEC. 21, 12*a*; prospects of acceptance, 20, 11*d*; accepted by General Council, 21, 14*a*; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 21, 14*b*; leading articles, 20, 15*b*; 21, 17*c*; 31, 11*b*; Lord Londonderry (s.), 23, 12*c*; 30, 7*c*; —Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), Nov. 17, 12*d*;—Works councils: Sir A. Mond (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*
Chemical trades—wages: Ministry of Labour survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*
Clerical—long service: instance, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Coalmining:—
Checkweighman, election of—law case, OCT. 21, 5*e*
Cooperation—Yorkshire: Mr. H. Smith's proposal: position, Nov. 23, 18*c*
Disputes—Houghton Colliery: stone in coal: seam to be closed, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Raven Colliery: union dispute, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Hours—Forest of Dean Miners' Association: resolution, OCT. 22, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d*; 20, 7*c*
Kent—Lancashire men to be employed, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Labour Party policy—leading article, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Long service—Bolsover Colliery Company: employees entertained, DEC. 14, 17*e*
Northumberland—Mr. W. Straker's circular quoted, OCT. 19, 14*b*
Superannuation—leading article, Nov. 21, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Surplus—Parliament: questions, Nov. 23, 8*e*; discussed, DEC. 8,

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Surplus (continued) :—
8d ;—Wales, South : article, DEC. 9, 11a ; 10, 12d
Transfer to other trades—statistics, NOV. 21, 8a ; Commission to be appointed : announcement in Commons, DEC. 8, 9a ; 9, 7f (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 8, 16g ; 16, 14g ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 7e
Wages :—
Agreement—suggested abrogation : to be discussed by Miners' Federation executive, OCT. 19, 14b ; 26, 14e ; decision against, 27, 12f ;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), OCT. 22, 9d
Derbyshire—rates, NOV. 2, 8f
Dispute, 1926 — prosecutions : Labour Party resolution, OCT. 7, 8e ; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), 29, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; — Women's Committee for the Relief of Miners' Wives and Children : final balance-sheet, DEC. 6, 5d ;—Workmen's Compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Durham — agreement expiring : revision proposals, OCT. 10, 16d, 20d ; 15, 12e ; 19, 14b ; 26, 14e ; Miners' Federation executive's decision, 27, 12f ; discussed at delegate conference, 28, 14g ; leading article, 28, 15b ; joint conference, NOV. 8, 9b ; 9, 9c (3* 4*) ; owners' final proposals, 14, 14e ; accepted, 18, 13f ; rates, DEC. 31, 7g
Forest of Dean Miners' Association—resolution, OCT. 22, 9e (9a, 3* 4*)
Homer, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 11f
International Labour Office—Conditions of Work in Colonies Committee : report discussed, OCT. 15, 11c (and 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 26, 16c
Northumberland—rates, NOV. 2, 8f ; DEC. 31, 7g
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 8, 8d
South Shields — Whitburn and Boldon Collieries : disputes, DEC. 3, 14f (14a, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11b ; settled, 13, 18d ; 20, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
Statistics, OCT. 20, 14a ; 29, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
Transfer prices of coal—effect : Sir W. Plender's ruling in Yorkshire claim, NOV. 4, 11f
Vauxhall Colliery, Wrexham—day-to-day contracts instituted, DEC. 20, 16d
Wales, North—tonnage rates : law case, DEC. 16, 9d
Wales, South—reduction claim and increase counterclaim, DEC. 2, 11b ; referred to arbitration, 13, 18d ;—Articles, DEC. 9, 11a ; 10, 12d
Warwickshire—rates, DEC. 6, 13g
Welfare—Durham : aged miners' homes : 100th group opened, OCT. 18, 13b ;—Fund : payments, OCT. 7, 12a

LABOUR (continued) :—
Conditions—M. Bukharin (s.), DEC. 16, 13e
Cooperative society employees :—
Superannuation — Cooperative Wholesale Society : scheme, DEC. 27, 7c (10d, 3* 4*) ; correction, 29, 4g
Union, choice of—directors decision, NOV. 16, 16c
Copartnership — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 17c ;—Cotton trade : see under COTTON : Trade ; —Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 11d ;—Huson, Mr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 25, 10c ;—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : scheme : see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd. ; — Manchester conference, OCT. 15, 9e ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 17, 17c ;—Raffety, Mr. F. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 9c ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 18, 23a
Correctors of the Press : see *Printing trade* : *Readers*, below
Cotton trades :—
Hours—short time : textile institutes and organizations : conference discusses, OCT. 31, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
Wages—Ministry of Labour survey, OCT. 20, 14b ; reduction : alleged movement by employers, DEC. 27, 7c (7f, 3* 4*) ; note, 30, 12f
Days lost through sickness—statistics, DEC. 19, 7c
Disputes :—
Act, 1927—political levy section coming into force, DEC. 28, 5d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7d ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9d ;—Henderson, Mr. Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14b ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 3, 16e ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 5, 17b ;—Law case, NOV. 29, 18e ;—London Labour Party : resolution, NOV. 28, 9e ; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 9, 7c ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8b ;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 7, 7a ;—Trades Union Congress : National campaign : London conference arranged, NOV. 17, 11c ; held, 18, 16b
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 20, 7c
Settlement by conciliation — M. Bukharin (s.), DEC. 16, 13e
Strike, general—Blair, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 4, 11e ; — Labour Party : discussed, OCT. 7, 8c ;—National Furnishing Trades Association : attitude : Trades Union Congress General Council to hold inquiry, OCT. 27, 12g
Strike, general, 1921—threat : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), NOV. 14, 8a ; (P.N.), 15, 16g
Working days, lost—statistics, DEC. 8, 8d
Distribution — statistical analysis, NOV. 21, 8a ; leading article, 23, 17b
Dockyards, Royal : see under NAVY
Domestic service :—
Aliens, employment of—Mr. P. Hurd (l.), OCT. 20, 10e

LABOUR :—
Domestic service (continued) :—
Long service—instances, Nov. 19, 17*d*; DEC. 6, 9*g*
Supply and training—Capon, Mr. R. M. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*;—Church Army Girls' Training Homes Department (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*;—Hamlyn, Maj. C. C. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*;—Hills, Rev. H. G. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*;—Johnson, Mrs. J. T. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*; — Middlesbrough: supply exceeds demand, Nov. 29, 13*g*;—Milner, Lady, (l.), DEC. 1, 17*e*;—Sparrow, Mrs. M. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*; DEC. 6, 12*e*;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
Dyeing trades—wages: proposed reduction, OCT. 14, 18*d*
Electrical contracting industry—wages: reduction, OCT. 1, 12*d*
Electrical trades—wages: Ministry of Labour survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*; increase demand: negotiations, DEC. 16, 16*f* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); agreement, 17, 14*c*
Employment — fraud: prosecution, Nov. 19, 5*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Conciliation—joint conference, DEC. 5, 8*d*;—Boilermakers' Society: joint conference, OCT. 1, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*a*;—Engineering and Allied Employers' Federation: review of period since 1898: issued, DEC. 22, 14*b*;—Hitchins, Col. C. F. (s.), DEC. 24, 10*f*
Disputes :—
Boilermakers—Cleveland: strike settled, Nov. 25, 11*e*;—Southampton: strike, Nov. 8, 8*d*;—Vickers, Ltd. (Barrow): selection of workmen: reply to local union complaint, Nov. 2, 17*c*
Sheffield Council—formed, Nov. 24, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Wages—increase claim revived, Nov. 10, 11*g*; DEC. 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Statistics, OCT. 20, 14*b*
Fatigue — research: Lord Balfour (s.), Nov. 26, 16*b*
Federation of British Industries—attitude of: Sir H. Bowden (s.), Nov. 23, 13*b*
Flour milling trade — juveniles: "blind alley" occupations: inquiry, Nov. 7, 21*c*
Gas trades — wages: Ministry of Labour survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*
Hollow-ware trades — alteration of description: new Order announced, DEC. 12, 20*f*
Hours :—
Convention, international (Washington)—Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress: resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c*;—League of Nations Union: pamphlet, Nov. 30, 9*f*; — Trades Union Congress General Council: discussion, DEC. 22, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Iron and steel trades :—
Sheffield Council formed, Nov. 24, 9*d*
Wages — Cleveland: reduction, Nov. 30, 16*a*;—Wales, South-West: reduction, OCT. 21, 21*d*
Ironstone miners — wages: reduction at Cleveland, OCT. 26, 5*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Juvenile :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 30, 9*a*
Camberwell — certificates of merit presented, DEC. 9, 11*b*
Committee on Wage-Earning Children—report, DEC. 2, 5*e*
Incorporated Association of Head Masters—discussion, Nov. 19, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Middlesbrough Education Committee — sub-committee's report, Nov. 29, 13*g*
"Safety First" Officers Conference —discussed, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 20, 9*a* (4*)
Supply—estimated decrease in next six years; arrangements for regulation of surpluses and deficiencies: official circular to local authorities, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Vocational choice — Carnegie Trustees: psychological tests: scheme, DEC. 31, 13*f*
May Day, 1928—London Labour Party decision, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Mobility—Mr. G. Drage (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
Municipal employees :—
Kingston—employees entertained by Mayor, DEC. 30, 8*c*
Unionism, compulsory—law case, Nov. 29, 18*c*
Wages—Ministry of Labour survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*;—Bethnal Green: reduction carried at Council meeting, OCT. 21, 18*b*;—War bonus claim: law case, DEC. 20, 5*f*
"Occupational Terms, Dictionary of" —leading articles, Nov. 4, 15*d*: DEC. 3, 13*d*
Painting and decorating trades :—
Disputes — Newcastle: strike: settled, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Women and Young persons—regulations relaxed, Nov. 17, 19*d*;—Open Door Council (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*; protest meeting; resolution, 18, 11*b*
Paper box trade—alteration of description: new order announced, DEC. 12, 20*f*
Pottery trades—wages: Ministry of Labour survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*
Printing trades :—
Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour report, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Hazell, Mr W. H. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*a*
Readers—Iliffe, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Nichols, Mr. G. H. F. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
Profit sharing—Clarke, Nickolls and Coombs, Ltd.: see under CLARKE, Nickolls and Coombs, Ltd.
Psychology—Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 16*b*;—Miles, Dr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 16*b*
Railways :—
Cooperation: see under RAILWAYS
Engine drivers—article, OCT. 26, 17*e*
Wages — Labour, Ministry of: survey, OCT. 20, 14*b*;—Luggage collectors' grade: claim before National Board, Nov. 16, 9*c* (4*)
Shipping—seamen, disobedience of: prosecutions, Nov. 28, 11*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Sunday work—Lord Maclay (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 16*e*
Superannuation—discussed in Parliament, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Tailoring trade—Leeds : strike, Nov. 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 16*d* ; settled, 26, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Wages : new rates, Dec. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Tinplate trade — hours : reduction refused, Oct. 18, 18*c* ;—Superannuation : proposed scheme, Oct. 18, 18*c*
Transport workers :—
Wages — coal tippers : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce decision, Nov. 15, 16*e* ; — Dockers : *Lochmonar* salvage work rates, Dec. 6, 14*d* ;—Labour, Ministry of : survey, Oct. 20, 14*b*
Wages :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A.—report quoted, Nov. 2, 7*e*
Family allowances — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), Oct. 20, 10*d* ; —Family Endowment Society : discussed at conference, Oct. 17, 16*e* ;—Labour Party : decision at conference, Oct. 6, 7*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 16*e*
International comparison—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), Nov. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Labour, Ministry of—survey : *Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 20, 14*a*
Labour Party—decision at conference, Oct. 6, 7*b*
Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), Dec. 6, 21*f*
Minimum—Labour Party's proposal : leading article, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*a*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Oct. 7, 16*c*
Statistics, Oct. 20, 14*a*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 26, 16*c*
Welfare—Institute of Industrial Welfare Workers : discussed, Oct. 3, 9*b* ;—Leading article ("Work as service"), Nov. 30, 15*d* ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Women :—
Maternity convention, international —German ratification : Herr Brauns (s.), Oct. 12, 13*c*
Weight lifting and carrying—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report : leading article, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Woollen trade :—
Articles, Dec. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 17*f*
Wages—revision of agreement : discussed by Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 16*c* ; employers' statement, 13, 11*c* ; position, 14, 18*d* ; union's reply, 12, 8*g* ; position, 19, 9*g* ; 21, 14*b* ; considered by Industrial Council ; deadlock, 22, 14*e* ; employers' statement, 23, 18*e* ; situation : 24, 14*a* ; 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*f* ;—Labour, Ministry of : survey, Oct. 20, 14*b* ; —Leading article, Nov. 28, 15*b* ; —Parliament : questions, Nov. 24, 8*e*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), Dec. 31, 9*d*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR :—
Climate and natural resources —Mr. V. Gordon (l.), Nov. 5, 8*a*
Forest areas—International Paper Company of New York : party of employees to investigate, Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LABREA—oil-fire : see under BRAZIL
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*d*
LACEY, Sir Francis E.—chairman of London Playing Fields Society, Oct. 26, 12*c*
LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
on income-tax collection (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
on sacramentum (l.), Nov. 11, 12*e*
LACHENAL, M. Adrien (Switzerland)—presides at World Motor Transport Congress, Nov. 16, 11*b*
LACROSSE :—
Cambridge University v. Bristol University, Nov. 24, 6*d*
Ladies—England v. Scotland : arrangements, Nov. 3, 10*d*
Matches played, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; 17, 6*f* ; 31, 6*e* ; Nov. 7, 6*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; Dec. 5, 5*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; 19, 5*d*
Oxford University—fixtures, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; v. Bristol University, Dec. 1, 6*f* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, Oct. 19, 7*c*
LACROZE, Mr. Miguel—will, Oct. 25, 17*d*
LACY, Rt. Rev. Richard, R.C. Bishop of Middlesbrough — diamond jubilee, Dec. 22, 15*a*
LADBROKE and Company, Ltd.—on totalisator (l.), Nov. 7, 4*d*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinners, Nov. 26, 16*b* ; Dec. 17, 14*a*, 15*b* ;—Lectures : arrangements, Oct. 19, 7*g* ; given, Nov. 9, 11*b* ;—Meetings, Nov. 3, 11*c* ; Dec. 7, 17*b* ;—Reception to Mrs. S. Baldwin, Nov. 11, 19*c*
LADIES' Imperial Club—house dinner postponed, Oct. 19, 17*b* ;—Luncheon, Nov. 5, 15*c*
LADIES' Work Association—sale of work : arrangements, Oct. 22, 15*b*
LADIES' Work Society—fraudulent sales : warning, Oct. 15, 8*d*
LAFLAMME, Mr. L. K. (Canada)—Senator, Dec. 22, 11*g*
LAGDEN, Sir Geoffrey—received by King : invested K.B.E., Nov. 8, 17*b*
LAGO, Signor Mario (Italy)—in Cyprus, Oct. 24, 11*b* ; anti-Italian manifestations organized, Dec. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LAGO Shipping Company—vessels : order placed, Oct. 18, 18*e*
LA GUIANA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 17*f*
LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24*g*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 26*c*
LAHDENSUE, M. Jalo (Finland)—Minister of Defence, Dec. 19, 11*c*
LAIDLER, Alfred : see MURDERS—Davies, Frances
LAING, Mr. Arthur D.—death, Nov. 26, 7*b*
LAING (Sir James) and Sons, Ltd.—700th vessel launched, Nov. 10, 11*g*
LAIRD, Mr. G. D. S.—director of International Colfix, Ltd., Oct. 21, 23*g*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—on constitution commission (tel.), Nov. 22, 13*f*
LAKE, Lieut.-Cdr. H. N.—appointed to British Naval Mission to Chile, Nov. 21, 13*e*
LAKE district—amenities : Mr. E. Guy Dawber (l.), Nov. 11, 17*e*

LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture stock : interest payment, DEC. 3, 17*e* (17*g*, 4*) ;—Dividend, NOV. 19, 24*a*
LALOR, Capt. — kidnapped by Chinese pirates, DEC. 3, 12*d* ; 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*c* ; Rev. F. Tocher negotiating for release, 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; wounded, 12, 14*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; released, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 16*d* ; experiences with pirates (story), 17, 12*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; at Hankow ; operation : leg amputated, 19, 12*b*
LALOR, Very Rev. Matthew—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
LAMARQUE, Mr. W. Charles—at Hôtel Great Central, on Cereals and Baltic Friendly Society, NOV. 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LAMB, Commissioner David C.—leaves Toronto, DEC. 7, 13*c*
at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, OCT. 7, 9*d*
on Canada—immigration : revised regulations ; work of Salvation Army (statement), DEC. 7, 13*c*
LAMB, Sir Ernest :—
at Guildhall, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, DEC. 2, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LAMB, Mr. Henry W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
LAMB, Mr. J. Q.—in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 14, 8*e*
LAMB, Mr. P. H.—at Westminster Hall, on scientific research in Nigeria, OCT. 6, 9*c*
LAMBART, Mr. Alfred—on sticks in public galleries (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
LAMBERT, M. Charles (France)—in Parliament, on motor accidents, NOV. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Molton, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Mr. George—death, OCT. 11, 7*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George E.—to take over duties of Finance Minister of United Provinces Executive Council, OCT. 5, 11*g* ; appointed, DEC. 31, 9*g*
LAMBERT, George H.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 26, 11*g*
LAMBERT, Lieut. H.—deprived of army rank, OCT. 8, 16*d*
LAMBERT, Ven. J. M.—at Church Assembly, on Special Clergy Commission report, NOV. 18, 8*c*
LAMBERT, Miss Murray—violin recital, DEC. 2, 12*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale :—
on lime for land (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c*
on smoke from steam lorries (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
on spelling of place names (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*
LAMBETH—Borough Council : law case, NOV. 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a* ;—Electoral : Brixton by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Mayor, OCT. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—St. Mary's Boys' School : reopened, NOV. 11, 23*d*
LAMBETH Bridge—Collard, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Reconstruction : preliminary work commenced, OCT. 6, 14*b* ;—Simmons, Sir P. C. (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, OCT. 15, 15*b* ; NOV. 5, 15*b* ; chairman of Council of League of Mercy, DEC. 14, 9*e*
LAMBRICK, Mr. John—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
LAMBTON, Lieut.-Col. George C.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on history of Clothworkers' Company, DEC. 10, 4*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on railways : services ; management, NOV. 24, 8*a*
on coalmining industry (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
LAMONT, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—at Tokyo, OCT. 4, 14*b* ; banquet given ; decorated, 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Tokyo, on Japanese financial conditions, OCT. 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LAMONTAGNE, Mr. (Canada)—to act as expert for redrafting Egyptian tariff, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 13*g*
LAMOT, Florent : see under UNITED States —Diamonds—Smuggling
LAMOT, Ltd. (Brewers)—share issue, OCT. 27, 19*g* ; 27, 17*e* ; 31, 22*a*, *g*
LAMPKIN, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, DEC. 16, 12*b*
LAMPLOUGH (W.), and Co.—Glanvill, Enthoven, and Co., merged with : see under GLANVILL, Enthoven, and Co.
LAMPNEY, John—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* ; 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
LAMSLEY, Mr. Arthur—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Southampton, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*
LANAO :—
Governor—appointment : Filipino attitude, OCT. 13, 13*a*
LANARKSHIRE—sheriff-substitute, OCT. 22, 9*g*
LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union—elections : Communists successful, DEC. 16, 11*a*
LANCASHIRE—electoral : Darwen, OCT. 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Coal Owners' Association—president, NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Museums Federation—formed : Dr. J. R. Simpson (statement), OCT. 6, 16*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 1, 22*c* ;—Bank of Liverpool and Martins Bank, acquisition by : see under BANK of Liverpool and Martins Bank
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
LANCASHIRE North-Western District Councils Association—conference, OCT. 22, 9*a*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*f*
LANCASHIRE (West) Rural District Council —sewage scheme inaugurated, OCT. 22, 9*a*
LANCASTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; — Deupty lieutenant : resignation, DEC. 31, 13*b* ;—Mayor : leaves on visit to Mayor of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, OCT. 18, 28*b*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Chancery Court : comptroller, OCT. 1, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) (10*d*, 2*) ;—Clerk of Council and Keeper of Records, OCT. 1, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) (10*d*, 2*) ;—Council : member appointed, NOV. 23, 16*g* : meeting, 25, 16*f*
LANCASTER, Mr. J. Roy—on congestion on Kingston by-pass road (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
LANCASTER, Mr. Percy—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 17*e*

LANCASTER, Sir William—on Westminster Abbey: suggested extension (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
LANCE, Mr. O.—appointment, Nov. 1, 7*f*
LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.:—
on clergy in Parliament (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
on Exeter-road widening scheme (l.), OCT. 5, 8*b*
LAND:—
Agricultural:—
Osmond-Smith, Mr. F. H. (p.), Nov. 15, 9*e*
Rates—Council of Agriculture: resolution defeated, OCT. 21, 9*e*; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; resolution defeated, OCT. 7, 7*b*: —Parliament: discussed, DEC. 14, 8*e*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); 21, 7*c*;—Poultry farmers: Central Valuation Committee: statement, Nov. 21, 21*c*; Hamlin and Company (statement), 21, 21*c*;—Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution (P.N.), DEC. 1, 16*g*;—Weller, Mr. J. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 8*e*
Charges—Fees Order: coming into force, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Crown—Swinley Park: see SWINLEY Park
Drainage and reclamation:—
Commission, Royal—dinner, Nov. 24, 17*c*; report issued, DEC. 8, 11*a*;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 17*c*;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), DEC. 13, 13*f*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Reform—leading article, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Nationalization—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Ownership:—
Liberal Party policy—farmers' representatives invited to meet leaders, OCT. 12, 9*b*; conference held, 13, 16*c*;—Amos, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*a*;—Land and Nation League: executive committee: report, Nov. 2, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); meeting, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*c*; Nov. 23, 9*f*; DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*d*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*c*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d*; Nov. 26, 16*e*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Loxdale, Mr. R. J. R. (l.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), DEC. 19, 17*d*
Values—taxation: Mr. W. Graham (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b*
LAND, Cecil R.—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 12, 14*b*
LAND, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
LAND and Nation League—committee, executive: meeting, OCT. 5, 14*c*; DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Council: meeting, Nov. 2, 14*c*;—"Farmer and His Market, The" published, DEC. 8, 11*c*
LANDER, Dr. C. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on oil from coal, Nov. 25, 22*f*
LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H.—accident, DEC. 29, 12*c*
LANDERS, Dr. J. J.—at King George's Hall, on mental deficiency and crime, Nov. 26, 16*d*
LANDESBANKZENTRALE — loan, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 11, 19*e*
LANDI—law case, OCT. 20, 5*d*
LANDON, Mr. Edward P.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
LAND Registry—Middlesex Deeds Department: Order coming into force, DEC. 31, 7*g*
LANDSLIDES—Bolt Tail, South Devon, Nov. 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Cleveland, North Yorks, Nov. 23, 18*g*;—Norwich: Merton-road subsidence, Nov. 12, 9*g*;—Sea Brows, Maryport, Nov. 5, 14*b*;—Shap Fell, Nov. 4, 16*e*
LANE, Daniel—theft charge, OCT. 22, 4*c*; 27, 9*c*
LANE, Mr. David G.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
LANE, Eileen—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LANE, Mr. G. W. Brand—death, Nov. 8, 16*e*
LANE, Reginald H.—drink selling charge, DEC. 13, 13*c*
LANE (John), The Bodley Head, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*b*
LANE-FOX, Col. G. R.—member of Indian Commission, Nov. 7, 14*g*
Coalmines, closed — number (statement), Nov. 30, 16*e*
Coal prices—confers with merchants, DEC. 9, 7*f*
Pit ponies, treatment of—receives deputation, DEC. 1, 11*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Baldwin Ministry; Mines Department; coalmining industry, Nov. 18, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on coal industry, Nov. 23, 18*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Accidents, Nov. 23, 8*e*;—Prices, DEC. 7, 8*e*; 20, 7*b*
Mines and Quarries, Medical Inspector of, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Whitehaven mine explosion, DEC. 15, 9*e*
LANE-POOLE, Capt. R. H. O.—appointment, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LANG, M. (Switzerland)—killed, OCT. 18, 15*d*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—birthday, OCT. 31, 17*b*
Prayer-book Measure — addresses Liberal Party meeting, Nov. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*); addresses meeting of peers (P.N.), 30, 14*f*
Tribute—Rev. F. Harrison (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*
at Church Assembly, on provision for unbeneficed clergy, Nov. 16, 19*a*; on Cathedrals Commission report, 17, 11*a*
at Liverpool, on Church schools campaign, OCT. 15, 14*d*
at York, on Bp. Barnes and sacramental truth, OCT. 24, 17*c*; correction, 26, 10*b*; on Prayer-book revision, DEC. 2, 17*f*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 15, 9*b*
on Prayer-book Measure (art. quoted), OCT. 17, 20*e*; (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 17*e*; (statement), 23, 10*a*
LANG, Capt. G. H.—retirement, OCT. 20, 23*e*
LANG, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales)—resigns, OCT. 19, 13*e*
Finance—Australian loans: see under AUSTRALIA
Ministry: see under NEW South Wales

LANG, Mr. Matheson—theatrical plans, DEC. 15, 14*b*
LANG, Dr. William D.—biographical; Keeper of Geology at British Natural History Museum, NOV. 24, 12*a*
LANGBOURN Ward Club—dinner, OCT. 20, 16*b*
LANGDALE, James E.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 9*a*
LANGDALE'S Chemical Manure Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
LANGDON, Mr. Edward H.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
LANGDON, Mr. S. Lewis—on lights on bicycles (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
LANGDON Hills—preservation fund: appeal, OCT. 25, 17*d*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 16*b*
LANGFIELD, Ald. Arthur A. L.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
LANGFORD, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
LANGFORD, Edward—evading Customs duty charge, NOV. 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 4*)
LANGHORNE, Rev. R. W. B.—on black rubric in Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
LANGHORNE, William A.—stamp traffic charge, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 15, 13*e*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*f*;—Report, NOV. 30, 21*b*
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*c*;—Report, OCT. 19, 21*c*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
LANGLEY, Mr. Frederick O.—recorder of Oswestry, NOV. 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LANGMAID, Lieut.-Cdr. Rowland—marine etchings exhibition, NOV. 11, 14*d*
LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian—pianoforte recital, OCT. 31, 12*c*
LANGUAGES:—
French — gramophone teaching records: series issued, OCT. 27, 10*d*
Modern—classes (L.C.C.): announcement, OCT. 7, 12*a*;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Spanish—Mr. H. S. Dove (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a*
Welsh—report of departmental committee: Court of University of Wales (Colwyn Bay), DEC. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
LANKA Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 20*e*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
LANKESTER, Mr. Ralph A. R.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar I.—law case, NOV. 12, 4*c*; bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 20, 5*g*
LANSBURY, Mr. George — chairman of Labour Party, OCT. 7, 8*e*; law case, NOV. 12, 4*c*
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*a*; on Audit Bill, 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*d*;—India: Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*f*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. William A.—law case, NOV. 12, 4*c*; bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 20, 5*g*
LANSDOWNE, late Lord—biography to be written by Lord Newton, NOV. 19, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
"Petty Papers, The"—reviewed, NOV. 10, 15*f*
LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on Senate reforms, NOV. 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); on constitution: right of amendment, 5, 11*f*
LARG, Eng.-Capt. J. C.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 27, 7*d*
LARIONOFF (Russia)—expelled from Finland, OCT. 7, 13*c*; arrested, 14, 16*f*
LARK, Mr. A. E.—on English wheat (l.), DEC. 27, 16*e*
LARKE, Sir William J.—member of advisory council, Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, OCT. 14, 13*g*
at Royal Society of Arts, on steel industry in India, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LARKIN, James (Irish Free State)—prevented by officers of Civic Guard from addressing meeting of unemployed in Dublin: application to Court, DEC. 15, 5*g*
Dail Eireann—right to sit: to test, OCT. 19, 16*f*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—guest of Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions at dinner, NOV. 23, 18*c*
LARKING, Capt. Albert:—
on Christmas holidays (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
on "safety first" for employers (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
on shop hours (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
LARMER, Capt. George—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
LARRIBÈRE, Dr. (France)—arrested, DEC. 12, 14*c*
LARSEN, Capt. Olaf—on burning ship *Fortuna* (statement), NOV. 1, 14*b*
LARWAY, Mr. Frederick V.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
LASCELLES, Lord—opens new hut for British Legion at Ripponden, OCT. 3, 11*g*; opens Selby War Memorial Hospital, 5, 17*c*; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 12, 15*b*; Lord Lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, DEC. 17, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Knights of Malta—Prior of De Ros Priory, OCT. 12, 17*d*
Knights Templar—installed Preceptor of De Ros Preceptory, OCT. 12, 17*d*
at Bradford, on grammar school, NOV. 18, 18*b*
LAS PALMAS (province)—proposed creation, OCT. 20, 13*g*
LAST, Arthur P.—acquitted, DEC. 12, 11*g*
LASTRA, Gen. Agapite (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
LATCHFORD, Miss Alice L.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Australian Commonwealth Line, NOV. 10, 13*c*; on Conciliation and Arbitration Act Amending Bill, DEC. 16, 13*a*
LATHOM, Lord—play: see WILBRAHAM, Edward
LATHOM, Mr. H. W.—golden wedding, NOV. 29, 13*g*
LATIN-AMERICAN Society of Great Britain—dinner, DEC. 2, 7*e*
LATIN races—*bloc*: formation: Signor Mussolini (int.), DEC. 13, 16*c*
LA TOUCHE, Mr. H. N.—on Irish Free State: ex-servicemen: Parliaments: legislation (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d*
LA TOUCHE, Mrs. W. P.—on battle of Navarino (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*

LATREILLE, Georges (France)—damaging picture in Louvre Museum: arrested, Nov. 14, 13*d*
LATTA, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—Provincial Secretary and Minister of Municipal Affairs, DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LATTA, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
LATVIA :—
Communist International, revolutionary committee of — arrested, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Consular service—British Empire: Consular-General appointed, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Custom House (Riga)—articles suspected plundered from British Embassy at Petrograd, Nov. 9, 16*a*; 18, 15*g*
Drink—smuggling: fight, Nov. 9, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Espionage—Soviet agents arrested, OCT. 15, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Independence Day—celebrated, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Ministry (Skujenieks)—resigns, DEC. 14, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Nationality law—new (white paper), Nov. 12, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Diet)—scene: Socialist attack on Archbp. of Riga, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Poland, relations with—frontier: Polish Customs guards fired at, Nov. 3, 1 3*g*;—Military convention, alleged: denied, DEC. 17, 11*f*;—Trade: provisional treaty signed, DEC. 27, 9*g*
Railways—services: trains snowed up, Nov. 15, 15*g*
Rumania, relations with—Legation at Riga to be established, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
LATVIA University—honorary members, OCT. 12, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*
LAUBESPIN, M. Mouchet B. de (Belgium)—secretary at London Embassy, DEC. 9, 13*g*
LAUDER, Sir Harry—receives freedom of Edinburgh, Nov. 25, 14*a*; rebate of income-tax by United States, DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
LAUGHTER—leading article ("On getting a laugh"), OCT. 26, 15*d*
LAUGHTON, Mr. Carr—"Great Storms": noticed, Nov. 18, 9*c*
LAUNDRIES — amalgamation: new: announcement, OCT. 25, 19*g*
LAUPENMUHLEN and Co. (Vienna) — liquidator's claim against Mr. E. T. Boxall, OCT. 15, 4*b*
LAURENCE, Mr. Henry—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*
LAURENTIAN Power Company — bonds: outstanding: redemption announcement, DEC. 19, 19*g*
LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—on mural painting (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
LAURIE, Col. R. M.—death, OCT. 22, 7*a*; memorial service, 28, 20*g*; 29, 15*b*
LAUSANNE—Fascist studies: international centre founded, Nov. 24, 13*g*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 17*a*;—Sales: reports, OCT. 7, 22*g*; Nov. 8, 22*b*; DEC. 7, 26*c*
LAVAL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on devastated areas, DEC. 23, 9*f*
LAVERICK, Mr. Martin—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
LAVERY, Mr. Cecil—Chairman of Commission on British ex-servicemen in Irish Free State, Nov. 29, 9*d*
LAVERY, Mr. John H. (Queensland)—nominated Rhodes Scholar, Nov. 14, 13*g*
LAVINGTON, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
LAW :—
Administration—Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*;—Green, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC 1, 10*a*
Appeal court—Lord Justice appointed, OCT. 11, 14*f*
Chancery division — reorganization system, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Circuit system — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 10*a*
Commercial Court—practice in special cases: new rules, OCT. 15, 4*b*
Costs—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c*;—Crawford, Judge D. (statement), DEC. 14, 11*e*;—Ovington, Mr. C. O. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
Courts :—
Michaelmas term — arrangements, OCT. 8, 7*e*; leading article, 12, 15*c*; sittings opened, 13, 9*a* (photo.), 13, 18;—Westminster Abbey: service arrangements, OCT. 1, 7*d*; held, 13, 14*a*;—Westminster Cathedral: Red Mass: arrangements, OCT. 1, 7*d*; sung, 13, 14*a*
Supreme Court—closing: announcement, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Judges :—
Age limit—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 10*a*
Appointments—to two vacancies: motion agreed in Lords, DEC. 1, 10*a*; motion in Commons: not to be introduced this Session, DEC. 21, 12*c*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Green, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Merrivale, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 4*e*
Legal system—Lord Hanworth (s.), DEC. 13, 9*g*
Merchant—Lord Hewart (lect.), Nov. 28, 9*b*
Long Vacation—article ("An Anglo-Saxon survival"), OCT. 7, 17*e*
Oath — suggested abolition: Judge Sturges (views), Nov. 23, 7*d*
Pleadings—amendment: Lord Justice Scrutton (statement), Nov. 11, 5*g*
Poor persons rules—abuse: Lord Merrivale (views), Nov. 1, 5*e*;—Appeals: cost: Judicial observations, Nov. 3, 5*d*;—Procedure: abuse: Judicial observations, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Principal and agent—Lord Carson (s.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*g*;—Sittings: date, OCT. 15, 4*a*
Royal Courts of Justice—monuments: Mr. E. S. Roscoe (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
Vacation — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 10*a*
Writ—service out of jurisdiction; law case, Nov. 4, 5*a*

LAW, Mr. Algernon—on motor parking (l.), Nov. 7, 15*d*
LAW, Mr. David—on railways and road transport competition (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
LAW, Cdr. E. F. B.—appointment, OCT. 24, 19*e*
LAW, Edgar—found shot, DEC. 15, 13*g*
LAW, Mr. Ernest—health, DEC. 2, 17*b*
on Henry VIII.'s Wyne Seller at Hampton Court (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
LAW, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*g*;—Report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
LAW CASES:—
Acheson v. Acheson, DEC. 6, 5*a*
Allen v. Allen and Jordan, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Alsagoff v. Alsagoff and Sargeant, OCT. 19, 5*a*
Anglesey Settled Estates, in re, DEC. 22, 4*b*
Arenson v. Odham's Press, Ltd., Nov. 9, 5*b*
Aronowitz v. King, Nov. 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*
Attorney-General v. Metropolitan Water Board, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Attorney-General v. Frederick Henry Still and John Bennett, Nov. 22, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*
Attorney-General v. Whitfield and others, OCT. 15, 4*a*
Attorney-General of Nova Scotia v. the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia; see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Austin Motor Company, Ltd. and Reduced, re, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Ball v. Burndept Wireless, Ltd., Nov. 23, 9*a*
Ball, re—ex parte Official Receiver, The Trustee v. Salisbury and others, Nov. 22, 5*b*
Barkwell, deceased, re the estate of R. H.—Barkwell v. Barkwell, DEC. 1, 5*e*; 21, 4*c*
Barnes v. Ausden and Attree, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Barnes v. Bateman, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Bass v. Davies, DEC. 16, 4*b*
Batchelor v. Gidden, OCT. 29, 5*a*
Batten v. Daws' Shipping Agency, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5*b*
Batten v. Pall Mall Deposit and Forwarding Company, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5*b*
Beckh v. Sinclair, Nov. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*
Beestonn v. Beestonn and Hardy, DEC. 10, 4*b*
Bell v. Bles, OCT. 6, 5*g*
Bensly v. Attorney-General: see *Maudsley*, below
Benton v. Benton, OCT. 25, 5*c*
Bessingham and Gresham, in the matter of the benefices of: see under *Privy* Council appeals, below
Blomfield v. Blomfield, Nov. 15, 5*e*
Booth v. Wellby (D. and J.), Ltd., Nov. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; DEC. 7, 5*b*
Bowker v. Bowker and Thacker, DEC. 13, 5*b*
Boxall v. Boxall, OCT. 20, 5*b*
Bridgman v. Bridgman (Mozart, otherwise Moncrieff, intervening), OCT. 27, 5*a*
British Medical Association v. Daily News, Ltd., Nov. 30, 5*b*
Brompton v. Carter Brothers, Nov. 24, 5*a*
Brooks v. British Broadcasting Company, Ltd., OCT. 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*
Broome v. Agar, Nov. 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*
LAW CASES (continued):—
Bruce v. Bruce and Stewart, Nov. 15, 5*e*
Buckle, presumed deceased, in the estate of R. U., OCT. 25, 5*g*
Buller v. Buller, OCT. 14, 5*c*
Bussey v. Wright, OCT. 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*
Caerphilly Urban District Council v. Griffin, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Kelvin Shipping Company, Ltd., DEC. 20, 5*c*
Canadian Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd.: see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Castellain v. Castellain and Kitserow, OCT. 25, 5*c*
Catton v. Ashwell and Nesbit, Ltd., DEC. 3, 4*a*
Chaplin's application, re Walter, Nov. 12, 4*b*
Chaplin (W. H.) and Company, Ltd. v. Booth's Distilleries, Ltd., DEC. 7, 5*d*
City Finance and Trading, Ltd. v. Maxtone, Graham and Smie, OCT. 20, 5*a*
Compagnie Continentale d'Importation v. Handelsvertsetung der U.S.S.R. in Deutschland, OCT. 26, 5*d*
Constantinesco Torque Converter, Ltd. v. Constantinesco, Nov. 12, 4*d*
Cotter and others v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Craddock v. Craddock and Hill, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Craufurd v. Craufurd, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Curtin v. Brown, Nov. 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*c*
Dale (Inspector of Taxes) v. Mitcalfe, OCT. 29, 5*c*
Dalton v. Jones, Nov. 2, 5*b*
Dampier v. Dampier and Lewis, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Davis v. Davis and Helbing, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Dawkins v. Dawkins, OCT. 13, 5*a*
Dawson v. Goodall, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Day v. London and North-Eastern Railway Company and another, DEC. 2, 5*e*
Dearden v. Liverpool Greyhound Racing Club, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Decrease—Lord Cave (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
De Monchy and others v. Phœnix Insurance Company of Hartford and another, Nov. 22, 5*c*
Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute, OCT. 18, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*; 29, 5*d*; DEC. 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*
Draper v. McCurdy, OCT. 26, 16*c*
Drummond v. Hervey, Nov. 3, 5*d*
Drummond-Hay v. Drummond-Hay and Mulholland (Culver intervening), Nov. 25, 5*b*
Durham Miners' Association v. ———, OCT. 21, 5*e*
Earle v. Earle, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company v. Great Western Railway Company, OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*g*
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company v. London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Nov. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 22, 5*d*
Ellerman Lines, Ltd. v. Read and others, OCT. 20, 5*d*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
English Branch Council of the General Medical Council v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, DEC. 1, 5c
Everett, ex parte, DEC. 1, 5e
Faraday v. Armes Automatiques Lewis Société Anonyme and others, NOV. 17, 5e
FitzGeorge v. FitzGeorge, OCT. 14, 5b
FitzHerbert v. FitzHerbert, DEC. 7, 5b
Fletcher v. Fletcher, OCT. 19, 5b
Forbes, Abbott and Lennard v. Great Western Railway Company, NOV. 19, 5c
Foster v. London County Council, DEC. 3, 4d ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5c
France v. Coombes (J.) and Company, DEC. 2, 5d
Gaunt v. Gaunt, DEC. 22, 4b
General Medical Council v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, DEC. 1, 5c
George Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd. v. Mills and Dawe, Ltd., NOV. 26, 5c ; DEC. 3, 4e
Gertrud, OCT. 18, 5c
Glanville v. Sutton and Company, Ltd., NOV. 25, 5d
Goole and Hull Steam Towing Company, Ltd. v. Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., DEC. 6, 5b
Gosse Millard, Ltd. v. Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd., NOV. 26, 5d
Gough v. Partington Steel and Iron Company, Ltd., NOV. 3, 5a
Gould v. Gould, NOV. 24, 5d
Grattan v. Grattan and Williams, DEC. 17, 4e
Green (Inspector of Taxes) v. Gliksten (J.) and Son, Ltd., DEC. 8, 5a
Greenway v. Attorney-General (Greenway and others cited), NOV. 8, 5c
Greswolde-Williams v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation, DEC. 9, 5c
Greyhound Motors, Ltd. v. Lambert, OCT. 28, 5b
Griew (S.) and Son v. Bundock's Wharf, Ltd., NOV. 24, 5f
Hall v. Hall and Bristow, OCT. 18, 5c
Hambro v. Hambro, DEC. 6, 5a
Hamilton, re Leslie, NOV. 8, 5e
Hammond v. Hammond, NOV. 1, 5b
Harrington Motor Company, Ltd., re, NOV. 12, 4b
Harrison v. Attorney-General (Harrison and others cited), NOV. 19, 5e
Harrison v. United Dairies (London), Ltd., NOV. 12, 4g ; 16, 5a
Harvey v. Wilcox and another, NOV. 15, 5c ; 17, 5d
Heaslip (Inspector of Taxes) v. Hasemer, DEC. 1, 5f
Hessen v. Odham's Press, Ltd., NOV. 9, 5b
Hewitt v. Essex County Council, DEC. 1, 5d
Hill v. Cohn and Joel, NOV. 4, 5a
Honore v. Honore and Fredericks, NOV. 5, 4c
Hammack, re the Estate of R. G.—Hammack v. McLean, NOV. 9, 5g ; 10 5f
Howley v. Howley, DEC. 20, 5a
Hudson v. St. James's Court, Ltd., DEC. 21, 4d ; 22, 4c
Hughes v. Hughes and Davidson, OCT. 18, 5c
Humphery v. Humphery, NOV. 26, 5g

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Hurst v. Hurst and Portman, DEC. 13, 5c
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Yorkshire Agricultural Society, NOV. 11, 5e
J. Duncan, OCT. 18, 5c
Jacobson v. Frachon, NOV. 24, 5e
Janera, DEC. 13, 5b
Jones (Inspector of Taxes) v. Wright, DEC. 3, 4c
Kelsey v. Birmingham Corporation, DEC. 20, 5f
Kinnoull v. Kinnoull, NOV. 2, 5d
Kyffin v. London Midland and Scottish Railway, NOV. 10, 5g
Lansbury, re—ex parte D. G. Pole v. Agar, Trustee, NOV. 12, 4c
Leah v. Leah and Bradbury, OCT. 18, 5c
Leah v. Savoy Hotel, Ltd., and Sovrani, OCT. 21, 5c ; 25, 5b ; 27, 5b
Leconfield v. Storey, OCT. 19, 5e
Lee v. Wong, DEC. 15, 5c
Leopold I. of Belgium, in re the Trusts of a Deed of Appointment of His Late Majesty King, DEC. 7, 5c
L'Epine, Maria : see *Mason* and others, below
Lloyds Bank Ltd. v. Chartered Bank of India, DEC. 17, 4a
Loftus v. Federal Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., NOV. 1, 5c ; DEC. 13, 9d (2*)
London Holeproof Hosiery Company, Ltd. v. Padmore, DEC. 17, 4d
Lynde v. Staines Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., DEC. 17, 4b ; 21, 4b
Lyons, J. v. Lyons, S., OCT. 18, 5c
Macaulay v. Guaranty Trust Company of New York, NOV. 25, 5a
McCulloch v. McCulloch and Noe, NOV. 18, 5a
McGlennon (Felix), Ltd. v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., NOV. 19, 5e
Mackintosh v. Mackintosh, OCT. 18, 14c
Macklin v. Gardner, DEC. 8, 5d
Maclean v. Workers' Union and others, NOV. 24, 5f ; DEC. 3, 4b ; 15, 5d
Macpherson v. Baker and others, NOV. 24, 5c
Marconiphone Company, Limited and Reduced, NOV. 11, 5c
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Limited and Reduced, NOV. 9, 5a ; 10, 5d ; 11, 5a
Masconomo : see *Janera*, above
Mason and others, re Petition of Right of A. K., DEC. 1, 5a ; 2, 5a ; 3, 4e ; 22, 4d
Mathews v. Lek, NOV. 26, 5c
Matthews v. Tilling, Ltd., NOV. 17, 5d ; 18, 5d ; 19, 5e
Maudsley, deceased, re the Estate of Henry — Bensly v. Attorney-General, NOV. 30, 5d
Maxwell v. Keun, John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., and Butler and Tanner, NOV. 26, 5b
Maxwell v. Keun, Jonathan Cape, Ltd., and Butler and Tanner, NOV. 26, 5b
Michaelson v. Crisp, NOV. 12, 4c
Monks (Inspector of Taxes) v. Fox, deceased (executors of Sir G. W.), NOV. 26, 5f
Monmouth Freighters' Committee v. Great Western Railway, OCT. 27, 5g

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Moore v. Miles (Edwards and others intervening)—Miles and others cited, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 4*d*
Morriss v. Morriss and Wood, Nov. 16, 5*d* ; 30, 5*d*
Mostyn, DEC. 20, 5*d*
Mounteney v. Mounteney and Guinness (Leeson and Freeman intervening), Nov. 11, 5*f*
Muller (William H.), and Company (London), Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, Nov. 8, 5*a*
Muller (William H.) and Company (London), Ltd. v. Lethem, Nov. 8, 5*a*
Munford v. Munford, Nov. 2, 5*c*
National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., re, OCT. 22, 4*b*
Neilsen, Andersen and Company v. Collins, Nov. 8, 5*a*
Newham v. Newham, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Newland v. Newland, OCT. 15, 4*b*
Nicholen, Mrs. Mary : see *Moore* v. *Miles*, above
Nield v. Nield, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Northcliffe, in re Viscount—Owen v. Rothermere, Nov. 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*a*
Officers' Association (Auxiliary), Ltd. v. Chapple and another, DEC. 10, 4*b*
Osborne v. Martin, OCT. 22, 4*c*
Owen v. Rothermere : see *Northcliffe*, above
P. v. P., DEC. 2, 5*d* ; 7, 5*a*
Palmolive Company (of England), Ltd. v. Freedman, Nov. 15, 5*a*
Parker v. Parker, Nov. 1, 5*a*
Parsons v. Parsons and Comyn, DEC. 10, 4*b*
Partridge v. Partridge and Hammond, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Partridge and Dighton v. Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., OCT. 15, 4*a*
Pass of Brander, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Pauling v. Wellby : see *Booth* v. Wellby, above
Peachey v. Arsenal Football Club Company and others, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*b*
Pearson v. Holland Brothers, DEC. 10, 4*d* (3* 4*)
Pearson v. Pearson and Hordern, Nov. 26, 5*c*
Pendle and Rivett, Ltd. v. Ellerman Lines, Ltd., Nov. 16, 5*e*
Piper v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*a*
Plaouitine, presumed deceased, re M. S. de, Nov. 29, 5*f*
Prayer-book Measure, 1927—ex parte Smith, OCT. 29, 5*b* ; (P.N.), 29, 12*g* ; Nov. 8, 5*d* ; 10, 5*a* : appeal abandoned (P.N.), DEC. 2, 14*g*
Prinsep v. Prinsep, OCT. 15, 4*b*
Privy Council appeals :—
Bessingham and Gresham, in the matter of the benefices of, DEC. 17, 4*e*
Canada :—
Attorney-General of Nova Scotia v. the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, OCT. 19, 5*c*
Canadian Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd., OCT. 19, 5*e*
India :—
Interlocutory applications—Lord Sumner (statement), DEC. 16, 9*c*
LAW CASES :—
Privy Council appeals (continued) :—
New Zealand :—
Watson v. Haggitt and others, Nov. 18, 5*e*
Sustead and Thurgarton, in the matter of the benefices of, DEC. 17, 4*e*
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd., in re, DEC. 1, 5*f*
Pym v. Attorney-General, Nov. 19, 5*e*
R. v. Booth, OCT. 25, 5*e*
R. v. Case, DEC. 21, 4*b* ; 22, 4*a*
R. v. Clarke, DEC. 14, 4*f*
R. v. Daniels, Nov. 1, 5*c*
R. v. Dix, DEC. 20, 5*e*
R. v. Dunn, DEC. 13, 5*c*
R. v. Electricity Commissioners—ex parte Yorkshire Electric Power Company, OCT. 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*a*
R. v. Fielding, DEC. 20, 5*e*
R. v. Goulter, DEC. 21, 4*a*
R. v. Kirby, DEC. 13, 5*c*
R. v. Lloyd, DEC. 13, 5*d*
R. v. Moscovitch, OCT. 25, 5*f*
R. v. O'Donoghue, Nov. 8, 5*f* ; 22, 5*e*
R. v. Reynolds, Nov. 1, 5*c*
R. v. Robertson, Nov. 22, 5*a*
R. v. Sheffield Justices—ex parte T. Rawson and Company, Ltd., and another, OCT. 26, 5*a*
R. v. Sutherland, DEC. 20, 5*e*
R. v. Underwood, DEC. 14, 4*f*
R. v. Villars, DEC. 14, 4*f*
R. v. Watson, OCT. 25, 5*g*
R. v. Weale, DEC. 14, 4*f*
R. v. Wood—ex parte Anderson, OCT. 14, 5*b*
Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd., Nov. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 4*a*
Reevey v. Garswood Coal and Iron Company, Ltd., OCT. 18, 13*c*
Richards v. H. Appenrodt, Ltd., OCT. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a*
Riley Brothers (Halifax), Ltd. v. Hallimond, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Robinson v. Robinson, OCT. 18, 5*a*
Roe v. Russell, DEC. 16, 4*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; question in Parliament, 23, 5*a*
Root v. Musson, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes v. Owens (Inspector of taxes), Nov. 26, 5*g*
Royal Exchange Assurance v. Hope, DEC. 10, 4*a*
Royal Star, DEC. 10, 4*c*
Ruck and another v. Williams and others, OCT. 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 9*e*
S. v. S. and P., Nov. 5, 4*c*
St. Anne's Well Brewery Company v. Roberts and Webber, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Sedgwick v. Taylor, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Smith—ex parte Haynes : see *Prayer-book* Measure, 1927, above
Smith v. Smith, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Soden (Samuel), Ltd. v. Barker (John) and Company, Ltd., OCT. 22, 4*a*
Stamper v. Stamper and Athawes, DEC. 10, 4*a*
Stephenson (H. and C.) v. Waller, DEC. 15, 5*a*
Stepney Board of Guardians v. Locks, DEC. 21, 4*d*
Stiven v. Stiven and Mann, DEC. 22, 4*b*
Stone v. Stone, OCT. 14, 5*b*
Stone v. Stone and wife, DEC. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d*
Stuart (Douglas), Ltd. v. Taylor, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Summers v. Summers and Blundell, OCT. 18, 5*c*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Sustead and Thurgarton, in the matter of the benefices of : see under *Privy* Council appeals, above
Sweetland and another v. James and another, OCT. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e* ; NOV. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c*
Swindley v. Swindley and Dyall, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Symington and Company v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., NOV. 9, 5*e*
Tarn v. Scanlan, NOV. 8, 5*a*
Thompson v. Macmillan and Company, Ltd., OCT. 22, 4*a*
Thornycroft (J. I.) and Company, Ltd. v. Thornycroft, OCT. 21, 5*c*
Thurstaston Hall Convalescent Home, Ltd., re, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Tilmanstone (Kent) Collieries, Ltd., re, NOV. 17, 5*a* ; DEC. 17, 4*c*
Trafford Park Railway Company, NOV. 4, 5*b*
Tredegar v. Harwood, OCT. 28, 5*a*
Turner v. Turner and Guard, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Tyndall v. Alcock, DEC. 2, 7*e*
Urquhart v. Stracey and others, OCT. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; NOV. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 18*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*f*
Venn v. Todesco, NOV. 11, 5*g* ; 12, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e*
Wadsworth v. Health Ministry, DEC. 16, 4*c*
Walker v. Walker and Lambert, NOV. 9, 5*f*
Ware v. J. A. Prestwich and Company, Ltd., DEC. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* · 10, 4*c*
Watson v. Haggitt and others : see under *Privy* Council appeals—New Zealand, above
Watson v. McKenna, DEC. 13, 5*d*
Wellesley v. Terrington and others : see *Wilson's* Settlement, below
West v. Humphreys, NOV. 8, 5*g* : 9, 5*f*
Wheatley v. Anderson and Miller—application for re-trial withdrawn, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Wilson's Settlement, re — Wellesley v. Terrington and others, NOV. 16, 5*e*
Wisbech Rural District Council v. Ward, NOV. 17, 5*f*
Wodehouse v. Wodehouse, DEC. 6, 5*a*
Woodard v. Lambeth Borough Council, NOV. 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a*
Wynne v. Bury Football Club, OCT. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
York (West Riding) County Council v. Brooks, OCT. 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c*
Yorkshire Electric Power Company, ex parte, OCT. 20, 5*c*
Young v. Young and Gooch, OCT. 18, 5*c*
LAWMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Alexander, F. B. — becomes professional, NOV. 8, 7*d*
Australia—Buckley Cup, NOV. 28, 5*f* ; — Championships : Victorian, DEC. 6, 7*e* ;—Crawford, J. v. J. O. Anderson, OCT. 31, 4*e* ;—French touring team : leave San Francisco, DEC. 30, 4*b*
Ball—Federation of British Manufacturers of Sports and Games : refusal to tender for supply to Lawn Tennis Association, NOV. 7, 4*g* ; tender of John Jaques and Sons accepted, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*c* ;
LAWN tennis :—
Ball (continued) :—
Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 13, 7*d* ; agreement signed, 22, 5*d* ;—Reid, Col. J. W. (l.), DEC. 27, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Bournemouth tournament, OCT. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 4*g*
Cambridge University v. Magdalen Park Club, NOV. 15, 6*c*
Championships for 1928 — arrangements, OCT. 18, 6*e* ; officials, DEC. 1, 6*d*
Covered Courts, OCT. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 6*f* (and 6*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 6*e* : 15, 6*a* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*e*
Hard Courts—arrangements, OCT. 26, 7*a*
Junior—arrangements, NOV. 16, 6*c*
Northumberland Hard Courts, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; 10, 4*g*
Professional Open, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*c*
Chiswick Park Club v. North London Club, OCT. 11, 6*c*
Cirencester tournament, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*c*
Clubs — number affiliated to Lawn Tennis Association : statistics, NOV. 29, 7*e*
County championships, OCT. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 5*g* ; 5, 6*a* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*g* ; 14, 6*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 7, 4*g* ; final : arrangements, 16, 6*c* ;—Ladies, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 4, 5*g* ; 6, 5*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; NOV. 4, 6*f*
Courts — St. Botolph, Bishopsgate (photo.), OCT. 26, 18 ; (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*b* ; — *Cap Arcona* : described, NOV. 22, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18 ;—Covered, heating of : Mr. E. J. Eyre (l.), DEC. 30, 4*b*
Covered Courts Club v. London Japanese Society, NOV. 23, 7*d* ; v. Queen's Club, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Cromer tournament, OCT. 25, 6*c* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; 31, 4*e*
Davis Cup—displayed at *Intransigeant* offices in Paris : engraving in French language : M. Canet (statement), NOV. 11, 11*d* ; arrangements for 1928, 24, 6*g* ; DEC. 8, 6*g* ; 23, 4*f* ;—Australia : trial matches, DEC. 12, 6*e* ;—Czechoslovakia : challenge issued, DEC. 22, 5*d* ;—France : forthcoming selection matches ; committee appointed, NOV. 17, 7*e* ;—Great Britain : challenge issued, NOV. 29, 7*e* ;—Norway : to compete, DEC. 22, 5*d* ;—United States : to compete, NOV. 26, 6*e* ; DEC. 12, 6*e*
Drive Club v. Nuthurst Club, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*c*
Feret, M.—application for reinstatement as amateur : French Federation's decision, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Fixtures, OCT. 29, 7*b* ;—International : note, NOV. 23, 7*d*
France—Paris Covered Courts tournament, NOV. 1, 7*e* ; players : ranking list, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Germany—players : ranking list, NOV. 29, 7*e*
International Club—officers elected, NOV. 26, 6*e*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
International Federation — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 29, 7*e*
International meetings — British players' prowess : D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 7*d*
Italy—suspended players : names, OCT. 26, 7*a*
London v. Berlin, OCT. 8, 5*d* ; 10, 4*g*
Magdalen Park tournament, OCT. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 4*g*
Melbury tournament, OCT. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 6*c*
North London Club v. Park Club, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Oxford University—Freshmen's tournament, OCT. 29, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Paris—Christmas tournament : arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*b*
Players — Amateur status : Lawn Tennis Association's council : resolution, NOV. 2, 6*f* ; resolution, DEC. 13, 7*d* ;—Coaching scheme : progress, OCT. 26, 7*a* ; Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 13, 7*d*
Professional—Ball Boys Junior Cup, DEC. 16, 5*e*
Purley Bury Club v. North London Club, OCT. 18, 6*e*
Queen's Club v. International Club, NOV. 7, 4*g* ; tournament, 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*e* ; 5, 7*g* ; v. Sporting Club de Paris : arrangements, 29, 5*b*
Surrey—team competition, NOV. 14, 4*d*
Tournaments—fixtures, DEC. 15, 7*e*
Trinidad—Queen's Club team's tour : arrangements, OCT. 22, 6*a* (3* 4*) ; 26, 7*a*
United Banks v. Nuthurst Club, NOV. 8, 7*d*
United States v. France, DEC. 24, 4*g*
Wales — Championships : Covered Courts, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 5*f*
West Side Country Club tournament, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 6*a*
LAWN Tennis Association—council meetings, OCT. 26, 7*a* ; NOV. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; DEC. 13, 7*d* ;—Report, NOV. 25, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Lady—musical party, NOV. 22, 17*b* ; party postponed, DEC. 19, 15*b*
LAWRENCE (of Kingsgate), Lord—death, DEC. 19, 14*c* ; photo., 19, 16 ; funeral, 22, 15*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Alan—on South African flag (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Annie — will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T. :—
at Church Assembly, on Incumbents' Resignation Acts Amendment Measure, NOV. 15, 21*b* ; on provision for unbeneficed clergy, 16, 19*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c*
on Surrey commons (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
at Blackpool, on proposed surtax on wealth, OCT. 7, 8*d*
in Parliament, on India : Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*e* ;—Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Frederick—theft charge, NOV. 21, 11*d* ; 7, 5*f*
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Vickers, Ltd. : amalgamation with Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., Ltd., NOV. 29, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*e*
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert (continued) :—
at Sheffield, on steel industry ; rationalization of industries, OCT. 28, 7*d* ; (F.N.), NOV. 2, 18*c*
at Westminster Hall, on need of Government scholarships for natural sciences, OCT. 6, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
at Blackpool, on Poor Law administration, OCT. 6, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 8*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*d* ; 22, 8*e* ; 29, 9*a* ; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 7, 8*e*
LAWRENCE, Thomas—art : see under ART
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter R.—at Winchester House, on Assam Railways and Trading Co., OCT. 27, 19*d*
LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William—Bp. in Charge of American Churches in Europe, NOV. 28, 19*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir William—to represent Royal Horticultural Society at Paris Exhibition, OCT. 27, 7*b*
LAWRENSEN, Miss Charlotte—" Dorothy " (photo.), NOV. 26, 18
LAWS, Dr. Robert—health, OCT. 6, 13*g*
LAW Society—Dinner, DEC. 2, 17*c* ;—Examinations, OCT. 29, 5*f* ; NOV. 19, 5*g* ; honours list, DEC. 23, 3*d* ;—Travers Smith scholarship : award, DEC. 10, 4*c*
LAWSON—frauds : law case, DEC. 17, 4*a*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—at Mansion House, on *The Times* ; Press ; Sir R. Blades, OCT. 31, 7*c*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*b*
LAWSON, Rev. Norton G.—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Sir George and Lady—silver wedding, DEC. 2, 17*b* ; 5, 17*c* ; 6, 19*b*
LAW Students' Debating Society—meeting, OCT. 20, 5*d*
LAWTON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
LAWYER, Rev. R.—death, NOV. 1, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LAX, Mr. J. T.—on cooperative employees and trade unions (statement), NOV. 16, 16*c*
LAYCOCK, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
LAYNG, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—member of consultative committee of League of Nations' economic organization, DEC. 10, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade barriers, OCT. 21, 5*f*
LAYTON-BENNETT, Chiene, and Tait, Messrs.—formed (F.N.), OCT. 1, 15*a*
LAYTON-BENNETT, Sons, and Co.—amalgamation with Messrs. Chiene and Tait : see LAYTON-BENNETT, Chiene and Tait, Messrs.
LAZARD Bros. and Company—history (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*d*
LAZENBY, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
LEA, Mr. A. A.—on unearned income (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
LEA, Mr. C. H.—on ships' libraries (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
LEA, Lieut.-Col. E. T.—Prime Warden of Dyers' Company, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; 17, 17*e*
LEA, Rev. Edward T.—death, OCT. 27, 14*a*
LEA, Mr. George C.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
LEA, James—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*g*
LEA, Mr. Measham—presidential address at Bombay engineering congress, NOV. 8, 13*d*

LEA, Mr. Measham (continued) :—
at Karachi, on trade development of port, Nov. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LEA (R. J.), Ltd.—capital : reduction confirmed, DEC. 21, 21*b*
LEACH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
LEACH, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
LEACHMAN, Col.—murdered in Iraq in 1920: Sheikh Dhari and son arrested, Nov. 15, 15*c*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 22, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b* ;—Report, OCT. 15, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
LEAD—market : Russia buying, Nov. 1, 21*g* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : *Act*
LEADBITTER, Mr. John—on Poor Law relief in Newcastle (statement), OCT. 24, 14*c*
LEADENHALL market : see under LONDON, Corporation of—Markets
LEADER, Mr. H.—operation, DEC. 1, 6*b*
LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia :—
Irrigation—dam near Lake Tsana, Nov. 9, 15*c*
" Academic eccentricity," DEC. 21, 13*d*
Actinotherapy — congress, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Aeronautics :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes—Africa, to : survey (Cobham), Nov. 16, 15*c* ;—Atlantic : Miss Elder and Capt. Haldeman, OCT. 14, 17*d* ; — Delhi, to : Capt. McIntosh and Mr. Hinckler, Nov. 16, 15*b* ;—Long distance, Nov. 16, 15*b* ;
Seaplanes — Schneider trophy, 1928 : postponement, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Empire routes, DEC. 30, 11*c*
Services—Imperial, DEC. 30, 14*c*
Afghanistan :—
Administration, DEC. 14, 15*c*
King (Amanullah)—tour, DEC. 14, 15*c*
Africa, East :—
Administration, DEC. 8, 17*b* ;—Commission, DEC. 8, 17*b*
Africa, South :—
Diamonds Bill, OCT. 14, 17*b*
Flag, OCT. 3, 15*c* ; 14, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b*
Iron and Steel Bill, OCT. 14, 17*b*
Natives—forthcoming legislation, OCT. 14, 17*b*
Parliament—new session, OCT. 14, 17*b*
Precious stones : see *Diamonds*, above
Agriculture :—
Empire—research : conference, OCT. 5, 13*c* ; report, 31, 15*c*
History—exhibition of books and manuscripts, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Industry—conditions, OCT. 10, 15*b* ;—Reform, Nov. 29, 17*c*
Produce — cooperative marketing, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; Nov. 29, 17*c* ;—Marking of imports, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Albania :—
Italy—treaty, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; DEC. 2, 15*b*
Alchemy, OCT. 30, 15*d* ; Nov. 26, 15*d*
All Hallows' Eve : see *Hallowe'en*, below
Amanullah, King : see under *Afghanistan*, above
Amenities :—
Rural—preservation, DEC. 7, 15*d* ; Council for the Preservation of Rural England : see below
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Arbitration, International—Great Britain : policy, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Archæology—Glozel, DEC. 27, 11*b*
Argentina :—
Post Office—delinquent postman (" A philosophical postman "), Nov. 11, 15*d*
Armaments :—
Limitation, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; DEC. 3, 13*b* ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord : attitude, Nov. 18, 17*c* ;—Great Britain : attitude, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; Nov. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 19*c* ;—Russia : attitude, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; proposals, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 17*b*
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company — amalgamation with Vickers, Ltd., Nov. 4, 15*b*
Army—organization, Nov. 10, 15*c*
Art—appreciation : pictures in schools, DEC. 28, 9*d* ;—Exports to United States, Nov. 30, 15*d*
" Attention to Polygnotus," DEC. 28, 9*d*
Australia :—
Finance—loans : council : New South Wales attitude, OCT. 10, 15*d*
Labour—shipping trade : strike, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Press—contributions : authorship, OCT. 1, 11*d*
Shipping—Commonwealth Line : disposal, Nov. 5, 13*c*
" Average man, The," Nov. 9, 15*d*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Guildhall, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; speech at Royal Society, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Balls — Princess Elizabeth Hostel, DEC. 9, 15*b*, *d*
Bees, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Belgium :—
Finance—policy, Nov. 24, 15*c*
Military service, compulsory—term, Nov. 24, 15*c*
Ministry (Jaspar), Nov. 24, 15*c*
Benediction, OCT. 28, 15*d*
Bettignies, Louise de (France)—monument at Lille, Nov. 16, 15*c*
Betting—tax, DEC. 1, 17*d* ;—Totalisator, OCT. 28, 15*d* ; DEC. 1, 17*d*
Blades, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London) — visit to Rome, OCT. 6, 15*b* ; Lord Mayoralty, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Bodies, removal of, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Books—English folios, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Bratianu, M. (Rumania)—death, Nov. 25, 17*c*
British Institute of Radiology, DEC. 1, 17*c*
British Legion—Poppy Day : Lord Haig's appeal, Nov. 11, 17*b*
British Museum—exhibition of agricultural books and manuscripts, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Broadhembury Grange—oak panelled room : export to America, Nov. 30, 15*d*
Brunel, Isambard K., Nov. 15, 17*d*
Cambridge University : see under *Education—Universities*, below
Candlelight, Nov. 10, 15*d* ; power : comparisons, 22, 15*d*
Cathedrals—commission (Church Assembly) : report, Nov. 4, 15*c*
Cats—" Russ," OCT. 25, 15*d*
Cattle—shows : Smithfield Club, DEC. 6, 17*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—disarmament : policy, NOV. 18, 17c
Chemicals—industry, NOV. 26, 15d
Chess, OCT. 31, 17c; DEC. 1, 17c;—Championship, DEC. 1, 17c
Chiang-Kai-shek (China), DEC. 30, 11b
Children — confidence, DEC. 3, 13d; —Health : report of medical officer for London, DEC. 5, 15c
China :—
Government—Canton, NOV. 15, 17c; —Nanking, DEC. 30, 11b
Great Britain—policy, OCT. 5, 15b; NOV. 10, 15b; Labour Party conference : discussion, OCT. 5, 15b
Chinese Civil War, OCT. 13, 15c; 26, 15c; NOV. 15, 17c (and 3* 4*); DEC. 13, 17c; 19, 13b; 30, 11b
Canton, DEC. 30, 11b;—Communist activity, DEC. 13, 17c; 19, 13b; —Revolution, DEC. 19, 13b
Great Britain—Shanghai Defence Force, DEC. 3, 17c; 19, 13b
Hankow, OCT. 26, 15c; DEC. 30, 11b; —British Concession, NOV. 15, 17c
Nanking, OCT. 26, 15c; NOV. 15, 17c
Nationalists :—
Government (Nanking), DEC. 13, 17c, 19, 13b
Kuomintang Party, DEC. 30, 11b; —Russian influence : elimination, DEC. 13, 17c; 19, 13b; 30, 11b
Christmas, DEC. 24, 9b;—Carols, DEC. 13, 17b;—Children's parties, DEC. 29, 11b;—Gifts, NOV. 29, 17d
Church Assembly—Measures : legal obstruction, NOV. 10, 15d
Church Congress (Ipswich), OCT. 8, 11c
Church of England :—
Clergy—financial position : Commission's report, OCT. 31, 15b
Prayer-book revision :—
Divisional Court's decision, NOV. 10, 15d
Parliament, NOV. 8, 15b; Ecclesiastical Committee's report, NOV. 26, 15c; forthcoming debate, DEC. 9, 15b; debate in Lords, 14, 15b; 15, 17b; rejection by Commons, 16, 15b; Archbishops' statement, 23, 11b
Sacramental doctrine—denunciation in St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 18, 17d; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson's reply to Dr. Barnes, 24, 13d
Cinematograph—Films Bill, NOV. 15, 17b (and 3* 4*);—"King of Kings, The," DEC. 15, 17b; 23, 11d;—Oxford University film, suggested, OCT. 6, 15d
Coal and coalmining :—
Companies—amalgamation, NOV. 21, 15b
Industry—condition, OCT. 28, 15b; NOV. 17, 15b; 19, 15c; DEC. 7, 15b;—Parliament : debate, NOV. 21, 15b;—Reorganization, NOV. 21, 15b
Prices, DEC. 24, 9b
"Confidence children, The," DEC. 3, 13d
Conkers, NOV. 1, 15d
Cookery—pudding, OCT. 12, 15d
Coolidge, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—message on navy, DEC. 7, 15c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Cooperative societies—municipal trading : attitude : see under *Municipal trading*, below
Counties—names, OCT. 14, 17d
Costume ("The compliment of dress"), OCT. 27, 13d
Cotton trade—conference (Manchester), NOV. 19, 15c
Council for the Preservation of Rural England, DEC. 7, 15d
Cricket—players : longevity, NOV. 11, 17d
"Curst be He —, And," OCT. 17, 15d
Dairying—show (Royal Agricultural Hall), OCT. 18, 17b
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury — Sacramental doctrine : reply to Dr. Barnes, OCT. 24, 13d
Daylight saving (Summer time), OCT. 3, 15d
Democracy, OCT. 22, 13b
"De Re Rustica," DEC. 19, 13d
Development Commission — report, NOV. 2, 13c
"Doing nothing, On," OCT. 4, 15d
Dolls, DEC. 9, 15d
Drama—Latin play : *Andria* (Terence) : at Westminster School, DEC. 22, 13d
"Duplicated punishment," DEC. 10, 13d
Education :—
Public schools, OCT. 13, 15b
Schools—pictures, DEC. 28, 9d
Universities — Cambridge University : lecturers : reform, DEC. 21, 13b;—Eccentricities, DEC. 21, 13d;—Oxford University : suggested film : see under *Cinematograph*, above
Eggs—marking of imported : committee's report, DEC. 3, 13c
Egypt :—
Great Britain, relations with, NOV. 10, 15b
Elections, municipal, OCT. 25, 15b; NOV. 1, 15c; 3, 15b
Europe, Eastern—political situation, NOV. 10, 15b
Europe, Southern—political situation, NOV. 10, 15b
"Film me the Man," DEC. 23, 11d
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax—assessment, DEC. 21, 13c;—Collection methods, DEC. 21, 13c
Fires—country houses, OCT. 19, 15d;—Wateringbury Hall, OCT. 19, 15d
Fish and fishing—angling ("Leviathan"), NOV. 3, 15d;—Prices : report of Food Council, DEC. 10, 13c
Fog, OCT. 5, 13c
Foot and mouth disease, DEC. 28, 9c
Foreign policy, OCT. 11, 15b; NOV. 10, 15b;—Labour Party Conference : discussion, OCT. 5, 15b;—Parliament : censure motion, NOV. 25, 17b
Foreign relations :—
Iraq : see *Iraq—Great Britain*, below
Norway, OCT. 21, 17d
"Four billion candlepower," NOV. 22, 15d
France :—
Finance—policy, OCT. 20, 15c; NOV. 22, 15b

LEADING articles :—
France (continued) :—
Italy, relations with, DEC. 2, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Parliament — session : prospects, NOV. 2, 13*b*
Parties, political, NOV. 2, 13*b* ; DEC. 10, 13*b* ;—Radical-Socialist, NOV. 22, 15*b* ;—Truce, NOV. 22, 15*b*
United Sates—tariff question, OCT. 12, 15*b*
Yugoslavia—treaty, NOV. 12, 13*b* ; DEC. 2, 15*b* ; Italy : attitude, 22, 13*b*
Franchise—equality, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations conference : resolution, OCT. 7, 15*b*
Frost : see under *Weather*, below
Galway—storm : see under *Weather*, below
Germany :—
Finance—Gilbert, Mr. Parker (mem.), NOV. 7, 15*c* ;—Loans, foreign, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; in United States, OCT. 1, 11*c* ;—Policy, NOV. 5, 13*b*
Foreign policy, NOV. 5, 13*b*
Policy, NOV. 5, 13*b*
Political situation, NOV. 5, 13*b*
" Ghosts," DEC. 27, 11*d*
Gilbert, Mr. Parker — on German finance (mem.), NOV. 7, 15*c*
Gimcrack Club, DEC. 1, 17*d*
Great Western Railway—progress, NOV. 15, 17*d*
Greece :—
Finance—loan, DEC. 9, 15*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Viscount—at Birmingham, on democracy, OCT. 22, 13*b*
Guiana :—
Constitution—reform : commission's report, NOV. 30, 15*c*
Hallowe'en, OCT. 31, 15*d*
History—local, DEC. 8, 17*d* ;—Teaching (" Patriotism and history "), NOV. 30, 15*b*
Horses (" Hope for the horse "), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Horticulture—bulbs, OCT. 13, 15*d* ;—Gardening : besoms, OCT. 29, 13*d*
Hospitals—cooperation, DEC. 2, 15*c* ; voluntary, 2, 15*c*
Hospital Saving Association, NOV. 29, 17*c*
House of Lords—reform, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Association's conference : resolution, OCT. 7, 15*b*
Housing—progress (" The millionth house "), OCT. 15, 13*d* ;—Slum clearance, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; NOV. 18, 17*b*
Human remains—removal, OCT. 17, 15*d*
Hussey, Mr. Christopher—" The Picturesque," DEC. 2, 15*d*
Hymns—" Abide With Me," NOV. 28, 15*d*
Imperial relations—Africa, South, OCT. 26, 15*d*
Income tax : see under *Finance—Taxation*, above
India :—
Administration :—
Reforms :—
Commission, Parliamentary, NOV. 1, 15*b* ; composition, 9, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b* ;—Indian opinion, NOV. 16, 15*b* ;—Mahomedan opinion, DEC. 6, 17*a*

LEADING articles :—
India (continued) :—
Agriculture—reports of Royal Commission, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Electoral — communal representation, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Industrial Welfare Society, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Insanity (" Lunacy for all,"), DEC. 14, 15*d*
Insurance Act, National :—
Medical benefits—choice of practitoner, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Unemployment section—Bill, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; NOV. 8, 15*b* ; 11, 17*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; — Committee (Blanesburgh) : report, OCT. 1, 11*b* ;—Contributions, equal, NOV. 11, 17*c*
Iraq :—
Administration, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Army—conscription : Bill, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Great Britain, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Treaty—revision, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; signed, DEC. 21, 13*b*
League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, below
Missions : see under *Missions*, below
Turkey—frontier delimitation, NOV. 21, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Wahabi raids, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Ireland, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with, NOV. 21, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Parliament — Nationalists : take oath, NOV. 21, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Italy :—
Fascism, NOV. 19, 15*b*
Finance—exchange : stablization, OCT. 22, 13*c* ; gold standard, DEC. 23, 11*c*
Foreign policy, DEC. 22, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under *France*, above
Parliament—" Corporative " Chamber, NOV. 19, 15*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with, NOV. 12, 13*b*
" Jack Frost," NOV. 12, 13*d*
Kameneff, M. (Russia)—expulsion from Communist Party, NOV. 23, 17*c*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey), OCT. 21, 17*b* ; speech on National Movement, 21, 17*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with :—
Cooperation, OCT. 21, 17*c* ;—Conference, forthcoming, DEC. 31, 11*b* ;—Trades Union Congress General Council : Sir A. Mond's invitation, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Coalmining—Labour Party : policy, OCT. 8, 11*c* ;—Pensions, NOV. 21, 15*b* ;—Wages : Durham : revision question, OCT. 28, 15*b*
Industries — report (Ministry of Labour), NOV. 23, 17*b*
" Occupational Terms, Dictionary of," NOV. 4, 15*d* ; DEC. 3, 13*d*
Unemployment—coalmining industry, NOV. 17, 15*b* ;—Insurance : see under *Insurance Act, National : Unemployment section*, above ; — Juveniles : training, NOV. 24, 15*b* ; — Training centres, NOV. 24, 15*b*
Wages—minimum : Labour Party's proposals, OCT. 8, 11*b*

LEADING articles :—
Labour (continued) :—
Welfare (" Work as service "), Nov. 30, 15*d*
Women—weight-lifting and carrying : Industrial Fatigue Research Board's report, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Woollen trade—wages, Nov. 28 15*b*
Land :—
Drainage and reclamation—Commission's report, DEC. 8, 17*c* ;—Reform, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Laughter (" On getting a laugh "), OCT. 26, 15*d*
Law—courts : reopening, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; —Judges : additional, Nov. 26, 15*c*
League of Nations :—
Building, new—designs, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Council—meeting, Nov. 29, 17*b*
Great Britain — policy : Labour Party conference : discussion, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Iraq—entry question, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; DEC. 21, 13*b*
Security commission—meeting, DEC. 3, 13*b*
" Leap year proposals," DEC. 30, 11*d*
Legislation—interpretation, OCT. 12, 15*c*
" Leviathan," Nov. 3, 15*d*
Libraries—Dominions : gifts of English folios, Nov. 17, 15*d* ;—Norfolk (Shipdham), Nov. 7 15*d*
Light and Heat in Medicine, Surgery, and Hygiene—exhibition and conference : see *Actinotherapy* above
Lighting—power : comparisons Nov. 22, 15*d*
Lille—Louise de Bettignies memorial : see *Bettignies, Louise de*, above
Lithuania :—
Administration—new constitution, OCT. 17, 15*c*
Poland, relations with — schools question, OCT. 17, 15*c* ; Nov. 28, 15*c* ; DEC. 12, 15*c*
Liverpool—docks : oil tanker adrift, DEC. 17, 13*d*
Locomotives, OCT. 19, 15*b*
London :—
Traffic—committee, advisory : report of sub-committee, OCT. 4, 15*c* ; 25, 10*c* ;—Scheme, new, OCT. 4, 15*c*
London, City of—pigeons : see under *Pigeons*, below ; — *The Times* special number : see under *The Times*, below
London, Midland and Scottish Railway — goods traffic : container method, DEC. 22, 13*c*
London Hospital—pathological department, DEC. 7, 15*d*
Longevity—cricketers, Nov. 11, 17*d*
Macedonia :—
Revolutionary organizations—Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, OCT. 10, 15*c*
Madrid—Prado Museum, DEC. 16, 15*c*
" Magnas Inter Opes Inopa," OCT. 22, 13*d*
Marriage—leap year proposals, DEC. 30, 11*d*
Marx, Herr (Germany)—speech at Essen, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Maternity—mortality, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Medical — profession : Secrecy Bill, Nov. 14, 15*d* ;—Research, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Mexico :—
Presidential election, OCT. 7, 15*c*

LEADING articles :—
Mexico (continued) :—
Revolt, OCT. 7, 15*c*
United States — ambassador to Mexico City, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Milk—clean, OCT. 18, 17*b* ;—Foreign : competition, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; — Regulations, OCT. 18, 17*b*
Ministry (Baldwin) — achievements, Nov. 10, 15*b* ;—Policy, Nov. 10, 15*b* ;—Reconstruction, suggested, OCT. 20, 15*b*
Missions :—
Iraq — non-provision in Treaty, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Monuments, ancient — Ministry of Transport : see *Transport, Ministry of*, below
Morrow, Mr. Dwight W. (U.S.A.)—ambassador to Mexico, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Motor omnibuses—six-wheeled, Nov. 25, 17*c*
Motors :—
Shows (Olympia), OCT. 14, 17*c* ; 22, 23*c* ; — Commercial (Olympia), Nov. 26, 17*c*
Transport Congress (World), Nov. 22, 15*c*
Municipal trading—cooperative societies : attitude, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Music (Time-rhythm-metre), Nov. 28, 15*d* ;—Electrical oscillations : apparatus (Prof. Theremin), DEC. 15, 17*d* ; — Festivals (Norwich), OCT. 29, 13*c*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—conference (Cardiff) : agenda, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b*
Navies :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Geneva) — Great Britain : policy, Nov. 25, 17*b*
Submarines—salvage, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Navy :—
Strength — building programme : cruisers : delay, Nov. 18, 17*c*
Nejd :—
Wahabis—tribal unrest, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Raids into Iraq : see under *Iraq*, above
New South Wales :—
General election, OCT. 10, 15*d*
New Year—prospects, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Noise—anti-noise week, OCT. 1, 11*d*
Norfolk — library at Shipdham : see under *Libraries*, above
Norway :—
General election, OCT. 21, 17*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign* relations, above
Oil—tank vessels in ports : dangers : Liverpool : see under *Liverpool*, above ; Thames : see under *Thames, River*, below
" Once aboard the lugger," OCT. 14, 17*d*
Oxford — amenities — Preservation Trust fund : appeal, OCT. 22, 13*d*
" P to Q4," OCT. 21, 17*d*
Parliament — business, Nov. 8, 15*b* ;—Session : retrospect, DEC. 28, 9*b*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party, OCT. 20, 13*b* ;—Conference : see *National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations*, above ; — Policy, Nov. 8, 15*b*
Labour Party — conference (Blackpool), OCT. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 8, 11*b* ; — Liberal Party, re-

LEADING articles :—
Parties, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
lations with, OCT. 8, 11*c* ;—Policy (Gideon's Army), Nov. 2, 13*c* ;—Programme, OCT. 8, 11*b*
Labour Party, Independent—policy, DEC. 31, 11*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : see *Snowden, Mr. Philip*, below
Liberal Party — funds : Million fighting fund : appeal, OCT. 22, 13*b*
Patriotism ("Patriotism and history"), Nov. 30, 10*b*
Peace — Great Britain : efforts, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; political propaganda, 14, 15*b*
"Philosophical postman, A," Nov. 14, 15*d*
"Picturesque, The," DEC. 2, 15*d*
Pigeons—City of London, Nov. 18, 17*d*
Poincaré, M. (France) — speech on financial policy, Nov. 22, 15*b*
Poland :—
Lithuania, relations with : see under *Lithuania*, above
Progress, OCT. 17, 15*c*
Politics—youth and, OCT. 20, 15*b*
Poor Law — administration, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; — Relief : Bedwellty : report, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Port wine, Nov. 2, 13*d*
Post Office — employees : delinquent postmen ("A philosophical postman"), Nov. 14, 15*d*
Press — contributions : authorship ("The signed article"), OCT. 1, 11*d*
Property — leasehold : business premises Bill, DEC. 1, 17*b*
"Psychologist at the Feast, The," DEC. 29, 11*d*
Publications :—
"Aisthorpe and Thorpe-in-the-Fallows, A History of the Villages of" (Foster), DEC. 8, 17*d*
"Foreign Office Documents," OCT. 11, 15*b*
"Great Rollright, The Manors and Advowsons of" (Jeffery), DEC. 8, 17*d*
"Occupational Terms, Dictionary of," Nov. 4, 15*d*
"Picturesque, The" (Hussey), DEC. 2, 15*d*
"Pudding time," OCT. 12, 15*d*
Radiology, DEC. 1, 17*c*
Railway accidents, OCT. 6, 15*d* ;—Aberdeen express, OCT. 6, 15*d*
Railways—goods traffic, OCT. 19, 15*b* ;—Loud speakers, Nov. 19, 15*d* ; — Motor transport : co-operation, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; — Passengers' conversation, Nov. 19, 15*d*
Rakovsky, M. (Russia) — expulsion from Communist Party, Nov. 23, 17*c*
Rhodes University College, Grahamstown—library : Mr. C. Thomas-Stanford's gift, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Riley, Mr. F. B.—murder in China, Nov. 11, 17*d*
Roads — arterial, OCT. 28, 15*c* ;—Birmingham - Wolverhampton, OCT. 28, 15*c* ;—Kingston by-pass, OCT. 28, 15*c* ;—Newcastle-Tynemouth, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Rome—London, visit of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of : see under *Blades*, Sir Rowland, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Nov. 23, 17*d*
Rumania :—
Parties, political, Nov. 25, 17*c*
Nationalist Peasant Party, OCT. 18, 17*c*
Political situation, Nov. 17, 15*c*
Throne—Regency, OCT. 18, 17*c* ; succession question, 18, 17*c* ; Nov. 17, 15*c* ; 25, 17*c*
"Rus in Urbe," DEC. 6, 17*d*
Russia :—
Bolshevism, Nov. 7, 15*b*
Communist Party — expulsions, Nov. 23, 17*c*
Great Britain—policy, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; — Labour Party conference : discussion, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Revolution — 10th anniversary : British Communist delegation, OCT. 17, 15*b* ; celebrated, Nov. 7, 15*b*
St. Dunstan's Hostels—report, DEC. 7, 15*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral—scene, OCT. 18, 17*d*
Samoa :—
Administration—commission, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Sazonoff, M. (Russia)—death, DEC. 29, 11*b*
Science—language, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Scotland—roads : Glencoe, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Seaford Head : see *South Downs*, below
Service men, ex—disabled : King's Roll, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Seven Sisters Cliffs : see *South Downs*, below
Shakespeare, William — Memorial Theatre, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Sheffield—King Edward VII. School, OCT. 13, 15*b* ;—Municipal trading : attitude of cooperative societies, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Shipdham library : see under *Libraries*, above
Shipping and shipbuilding—casualties: conflicting statements, OCT. 27, 13*b* ;—*Principessa Mafalda* : casualty, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Shires, OCT. 14, 17*d*
Simon, Sir John—Indian reforms commission : chairmanship, Nov. 9, 15*b*
Sleep ("The extra hour"), OCT. 3, 15*d*
Snowden, Mr. P.—speech on proposed surtax, DEC. 12, 15*b* ; withdrawal from Independent Labour Party, 31, 11*c*
Socialism — cooperators : attitude, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Solomon Islands, OCT. 19, 15*c*
South Downs—preservation ("From Eastbourne to Seaford"), Nov. 16, 15*d*
Spain :—
Administration—Dictatorship, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; DEC. 24, 9*c*
Assembly, National, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; working, DEC. 24, 9*c*
Viticulture — La Mancha : decree issued, OCT. 18, 17*d*
Sport—playing fields for children, DEC. 5, 15*c*
State trading, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Sugar—refining industry : conditions, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Sugar (beet)—home-grown industry, DEC. 27, 11*c* ; subsidy, 27, 11*c*
Sunday observance, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Sunlight, artificial, OCT. 15, 13*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Surrey Commons—War Office acquisition, OCT. 11, 15c
Swimming—English Channel, OCT. 12, 15c
Synthetics, DEC. 15, 17d
Tangier :—
Administration, NOV. 3, 15c
Italy—interest, NOV. 3, 15c
Telegraphs, OCT. 11, 15d
Telephones, OCT. 11, 15d ;—Detectives, OCT. 24, 13d ;—Exchanges, automatic, NOV. 14, 15c
Telephony, wireless—Trans-Atlantic : Canada, OCT. 14, 15c
Thames, River—bridges, OCT. 25, 15c ; —Oil cargoes, DEC. 17, 13d
" That slyding science," OCT. 20, 15d
The Times—City of London number, NOV. 8, 15d ;—China : special correspondent murdered : see *Riley*, Mr. F. B., above
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—Chemical and allied industries number, NOV. 26, 15d
Thomas-Stanford, Mr. Charles—gift to Grahamstown University College, NOV. 17, 15d
Thompson, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — Chicago Library (" The average man "), NOV. 9, 15d
Toc H, DEC. 5, 15d
Toys (" Ugly toys "), DEC. 16, 15d
Trade :—
Industries — migration, NOV. 23, 17b ;—Rationalization, NOV. 4, 15b
Transport :—
Goods—container method, DEC. 22, 13c ;—Handling costs, DEC. 22, 13c
Transport, Ministry of—proposed scheduling (" A Ministry as a monument "), OCT. 15, 13d
" Travellers' joy," NOV. 19, 15d
Tropical diseases and medicine — proposed new hospital, OCT. 3, 15c
Trotsky, M. (Russia)—expulsion from Communist Party, NOV. 23, 17c
Tsana, Lake—dams near : see under *Abyssinia* : *Irrigation*, above
Turkey :—
Iraq, relations with : see under *Iraq*, above
Parties, political—Popular Party : congress, OCT. 21, 17b
Population—census, OCT. 31, 15c
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States of America :—
Crime — punishment (" Duplicated punishment "), DEC. 10, 13d
Education—Chicago schools : history books, NOV. 30, 15b
France, relations with : see under *France*, above
Motors—industry, OCT. 14, 17c
Navy—building programme, DEC. 7, 15c ; 17, 13b ;—Submarine S.4 rammed, DEC. 22, 13c ; 29, 11c
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Vickers, Ltd.—Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company : see that title, above
Villages—history, DEC. 8, 17b
Vilna :—
Lithuania and Poland, OCT. 17, 15c ; NOV. 28, 15c ; DEC. 12, 15c
Wahabis : see under *Nejd*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Finance :—
Debts :—
Greece—France, to, DEC. 9, 15c ;—United States, to, DEC. 9, 15c
India—Army : memorial : see under *Memorials*, below
Memorials—Indian Corps : at Estaires-La Bassée, OCT. 7, 15d
Water—domestic supplies : burst pipes, DEC. 20, 15d
Water-divining, NOV. 25, 17d
Wateringbury Hall—fire : see under *Fires*, above
Wealth—proposed surtax, OCT. 6, 15c ; 26, 15d ; DEC. 12, 15b ; 31, 11c
Weather—(" When the wind is in the east "), NOV. 21, 15d (and 3* 4*) ; —Darkness, NOV. 24, 15d ;—Frost (" Jack Frost "), NOV. 21, 13d ; — Gales and storms : Galway (" The Galway tragedy "), NOV. 1, 15c ;—Snowfall, DEC. 17, 13d
Westminster School—Latin play : see under *Drama*, above
Whales—Karachi, NOV. 3, 15d
" What will Sancho Panza think ? " OCT. 18, 17d
" When the wind is in the east," NOV. 21, 15d (and 3* 4*)
" White magic, The," NOV. 23, 17d
White slave traffic—report of League of Nations Committee, DEC. 6, 17b
Woad, NOV. 23, 17d
Woollen trade—organization, NOV. 28, 15b ; DEC. 13, 17b
" Work as service," NOV. 30, 15d
Year 1927—reviewed, DEC. 31, 11b ; (Y.R.), 31, 3a
Zinovieff, M. (Russia)—expulsion from Communist Party, NOV. 23, 17c
Zoological Society—gardens : cat, OCT. 25, 15d

LEAD tetraethyl—exemption from duty, OCT. 6, 16e (16g, 3* 4*)

LEAF, Mr. Joseph F.—will, OCT. 21, 21e

LEAGUE of Empire Housewives—meeting, NOV. 14, 8e (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Mercy—meeting, DEC. 14, 9e ;—Offices : Christmas arrangements, DEC. 24, 5g

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Argentina—remits contribution, DEC. 22, 11g
Assembly—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16c ;—Lyttelton, Dame E. (s.), NOV. 4, 11d ;—Proceedings : women's organizations : conference to consider (Caxton Hall), OCT. 11, 11b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9c
Buildings :—
Design—committee meets, NOV. 10, 13g (3* 4*) ; DEC. 20, 14g ; decision : our Geneva correspondent's message, 23, 12b ; (photos.), 23, 14 ;—Article, DEC. 23, 11f ;—Knight, Mr. J. F. (l.), DEC. 27, 6c ;—Leading article, DEC. 20, 15c ;—Simpson, Sir J. W. (l.), DEC. 28, 9e
Bull, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 24, 15d
Cecil, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 4f ; DEC. 20, 16c
Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), OCT. 8, 10g ; (s.), 21, 13a
China—delegate appointed, NOV. 10, 13g (3* 4*) ; representation :

LEAGUE of Nations :—
China (continued) :—
communiqué by Geneva office of Nationalist Party, DEC. 7, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Contributions—defaults : questions in Parliament, NOV. 17, 8*f*
Council :—
Bulgaria—representatives, NOV. 26, 13*g*
Canada—representative appointed, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Germany—invitation to meet in Berlin : Sir W. H. Dickinson (l.), NOV. 24, 10*b* ; Mr. P. St. J. Mildmay (l.), 28, 10*e*
Great Britain — representative : question in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*d*
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 22, 14*b* ; leading article, 29, 17*b* ; agenda, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; our correspondent's messages, 5, 14*a* ; 6, 15*a*, 16*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*a*, *b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 15*a*
Polish delegation—leaves Warsaw, DEC. 2, 14*c*
Sessions—proposal for reduction in number : discussed, DEC. 8, 16*c* ; 13, 15*a*
Currency, counterfeit : see under CURRENCY
Cushenden, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 14*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 4*d*
Delegates—women : Council for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations : resolutions, NOV. 4, 11*d*
Draper, Rev. W. H. (add.), DEC. 9, 11*f*
Economic organization :—
Committee, consultative—composition, DEC. 10, 11*b* ;—Chairman and vice-chairman : appointments, 17, 11*f* ;—Meeting, 20, 13*c* ;—Session : work reviewed, DEC. 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Finance Committee—Bulgarian consolidation loan : see under BULGARIA ;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 13*g* ; DEC. 3, 12*d* ;—States in financial difficulties : facilities to : our correspondent's comments, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*a*
Germany—attitude : Freiherr von Rheinbaben (s.), OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ; NOV. 4, 9*c* ;—Cecil, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 14*c* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c* ;—Labour Party conference : discussion : leading article, OCT. 5 15*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 8, 16*b* ;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 14*d* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 12, 16*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 17, 8*a* ; 25, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting : arrangements (P.N.), NOV. 9, 14*g* ; held, 11, 16*g* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 15, 11*a*
Health Committee—session (Geneva) : held, OCT. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposals in regard to Papua, New Hebrides, and Solomon Islands : approved, DEC. 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Health Committee (continued) :—
America, South—report of delegation : discussed, NOV. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Malaria Commission : see under MALARIA
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Iraq—Communist Party : discussed, OCT. 11, 11*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 24, 13*c*—Parliament : questions, DEC. 6, 8*e*
Italy—Fascist opinion, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Jouvenel, M. de (statement), NOV. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Litvinoff, M. (statement), NOV. 23, 16*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Mandates :—
Commission, Permanent — finance : purchases by mandatory administrations : discussed, NOV. 11, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—German members, new, OCT. 25, 13*e* ;—Meetings, OCT. 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*g* ; 29, 11*a* ; NOV. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 11*d* ; 3, 13*g* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*g* ; 9, 13*d* ; 11, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Territories—teaching in schools concerning : discussed by commission, OCT. 25, 13*e*
News—transmission : discussed, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Nitti, Signor (s.), NOV. 25, 13*c*
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Pearce, Sir G. (report), DEC. 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Percy, Lord E. (s.), NOV. 8, 8*e*
Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 17*c*
Road Traffic Committee, Permanent : see under ROADS
Russia—Soviet abuse, NOV. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*a*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Schools—official instruction in principles : Canada : attitude, DEC. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Prof. G. Murray (statement), 30, 15*d* ;—League of Nations Union : statement, DEC. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Secretariat—London office : address, DEC. 21, 18*d* ; 23, 9*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*b*
Spain—return : conditions : Señor Yanguas (lect.), NOV. 8, 13*e*
Stalin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Stations — Geneva
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*a* ; DEC. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Treaties and agreements—number deposited, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
United States—cooperation—our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 14*b*
White Slave Traffic—committee : see under WHITE Slave Traffic
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*d*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Birmingham—meeting, DEC. 20, 16*c*
Campaign—opening (P.N.), NOV. 2, 12*g* ; 4, 14*g* ; statement, 8, 19*c*
Central Hall (Westminster)—demonstration, NOV. 12, 14*b*

LEAGUE of Nations Union (continued) :—
City of London Branch—reception : arrangements, OCT. 10, 11*g* ; NOV. 5, 15*b*
Derby—bazaar in aid, NOV. 12, 14*a* ; 14, 8*c*
Economic conference (Guildhall) — arrangements (P.N.), NOV. 4, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; reception, DEC. 14, 17*d* ; held, 14, 16*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*e*
General Council — meetings (Sofia), OCT. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*g* ; (London), DEC. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Greenock—meeting, DEC. 14, 19*d*
Meetings (Caxton Hall) — resolution, OCT. 20, 11*d* ; held, 22, 7*d* ; (Queen's Hall), 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; (Carpenter's Hall), NOV. 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Plymouth—meeting, NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Southend—meeting, NOV. 12, 8*g*
Washington Hours Convention — pamphlet, NOV. 30, 9*f*
Westminster branch—luncheon, DEC. 17. 17*c*
LEAGUE of Remembrance—dinner, NOV. 10, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Young Britons—concert and exhibition, DEC. 5, 11*f*
LEAH, Mr. Frank—law case, OCT. 21, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b*
LEAH, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—found dead, OCT. 22, 7*g*
LEAHY, Eng.-Rear-Adm. J. P.—retirement, OCT. 28, 4*d* (4*f*, 3* 4*)
LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—leaving for abroad, DEC. 23, 9*b* ; denied, 24, 7*g*
LEAMAN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
LEAMINGTON—electoral : see WARWICKSHIRE—Warwick and Leamington
LEAN, Mr. L. J.—to serve with German railways, OCT. 6, 13*b*
LEAROYD, Mr. James R.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
LEATHAM, Mr. John F.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
LEATHER—fair : see under BOOT and Shoe trade ;—Prices : increase : article (" The rise in leather "), OCT .28, 20*f* ; discussed at trade conference, NOV. 26, 16*f* ;—Russia : large purchases, OCT. 28, 20*f*
LEATHER, Col. Gerard F. T. :—
on dog tax (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
on expired motor licences (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
LEATHER, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — Corium Lodge : see under FREEMASONS
LEATHES, Sir Stanley—forthcoming retirement, NOV. 12, 12*e*
LEBANON :—
Administration—article, DEC. 3, 11*a*
LEBONG Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*
LECLERQ, M. (Belgium)—Minister to Turkey, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LECONFIELD, Lord—law case, OCT. 19, 5*e*
at Mansion House, on cricket, OCT. 13, 16*b* ; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*
LEDWARD, Mr. C. A.—on Irish Free State loan (l.), DEC. 10. 8*c*
LEE (of Fareham), Lord—guest of Paviors' Company, OCT. 12, 19*c*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Thames Bridges Commission, OCT. 12, 19*c*
on Thames Bridges Commission (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e* ; 28, 15*e*
LEE, Mr.—at Blackpool, on unemployment relief, OCT. 6, 7*c*
LEE, Mrs. Annie—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*d*
LEE, Miss Auriol—at May Fair Hotel, on aeronautics in East Africa, NOV. 8, 17*c*
LEE, Mrs. E. M.—on new Prayer-book (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
LEE, Mr. J. R. (New South Wales)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 19, 13*e*
LEE, Mr. Kenneth—at Manchester, on British Cotton Industry Research Association, OCT. 19, 11*c*
LEE, Mr. On (China)—law case, DEC. 15, 5*c*
LEE, Mr. P. W.—Master Cutler of Sheffield, OCT. 5, 14*a*
at Sheffield, on iron and steel trade ; basic industries, OCT. 5, 14*a*
LEE, Sir Sidney—" King Edward VII.," Vol. 2 : reviewed, OCT. 11, 8*e* ; law case, 22, 4*a*
LEE, Mr. W. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on coalmining industry, OCT. 28, 11*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on coal industry ; iron and steel trade ; wages ; social services : expenditure ; Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 21 *f*
LEE (Joe), Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 30, 25*g*
LEE, Higginson, and Co.—partner admitted, DEC. 31, 18*c*
LEEBODY, Dr. John R.—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
LEEDS—Art Gallery : picture by Mr. E. Blampied : purchased, NOV. 26, 11*g* ;—Art Theatre : chairman, OCT. 10, 12*b* ; *The Beaver Coat* produced, NOV. 9, 12*d* ;—Civic Playhouse : *Danton* produced, NOV. 15, 14*b* ; *A Family Man* produced, DEC. 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dental School : new building : opening arrangements, DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Electoral : North, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Committee : revaluation : effect, DEC. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Repertory Theatre : *The Farmer* revived, NOV. 16, 12*d*
LEEDS, Sir Reginald—infant son christened, NOV. 23, 19*c*
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
LEEDS Fireclay Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 19*a* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 21, 24*e*
LEEDS Forge Company—Egyptian State Railways : new carriages : shipped, OCT. 18, 8*e* ;—Mashonaland railways : order secured, OCT. 29, 9*g*
LEEDS Luncheon Club—meeting, NOV. 15, 11*d*
LEEDS University—appointments, OCT. 21, 10*d* ; NOV. 18, 18*b* ; DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Council meeting, OCT. 21 10*d* ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, DEC. 23, 12*b* ;—Development Fund : Princess Mary receives purses in aid, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Extension Fund : progress, NOV. 16, 16*d* ;—Medical degrees : conferred, DEC. 21, 14*a* ;—Mining department : Briggs, Son and Company : endow scholarship, DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Moynihan, Sir B. : portrait presented, NOV. 8, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*) ·—Pathology and Cancer Research Chair : report, DEC. 22, 7*d* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 7*d* ;—West Riding panel practitioners' prize in medicine : award, DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—William Hey medal : award, DEC. 21, 14*a*
LEEPER, Rev. H. H.—on Christmas Day : observance (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
LEES, Mrs. Betsy—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C., Archbp. fo Melbourne—health, NOV. 16, 17*e*

LEES, Maj. Ralph—will, Nov. 11, 19*d*
LEES, Lieut.-Col. T. Orde—on Japanese criticism of Canon Bullock-Webster's denunciation in St. Paul's (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
LEES, Sir W. Clare—dinner, Nov. 30, 9*d*
LEESH River Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*e*
LEESON, Dr. J. R.—death, OCT. 24, 14*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 25, 9*c*; funeral, 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LEESON, Mrs. J. R.—to receive freedom of Twickenham, DEC. 30, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
LEESON, Mr. Spencer—at Hotel Victoria, on Merchant Taylors' School, DEC. 13, 9*g*
LEETHAM, Sir Arthur—health, Nov. 25, 19*c*
LEE Valley Viaduct—opening arrangements, Nov. 8, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LE Fanu, Mr. Henry E. W.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
LE Franc, Mme.—awarded Prix Femina, DEC. 8, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
LEFROY, Mr. Walter—on late Col. J. W. A. Michell (l.), OCT. 20, 16*e*
LÉGER, M. (France)—Assistant-Director of Political Affairs at Quai-d'Orsay, DEC. 5, 14*f*
LEGG, Sir George E. W.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
LEGGATE, Mr. John (Australia)—on proposed railway in British Guiana (report), Nov. 22, 13*d*
LEGGE, Rev. A.—retires, Nov. 22, 17*d*
LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield: controversy (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION:—
Cost—Estimates Select Committee: recommendations in first report: accepted by Treasury (P.N.), Nov. 30, 14*f*;—Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*b*;—Jessel, Lord (l.), Nov. 24, 10*a*
Interpretation—leading article, OCT. 12, 15*c*
LEGUIA, President Augusto (Peru)—takes oath of office for five years, OCT. 28, 13*g*
LEHMANN, M. Maurice (France)—breach of contract with Comédie Française: judgment, Nov. 25, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
LEICESTER—Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril C.;—Cathedral: canons, honorary, OCT. 24, 17*d*;—Diocese: conference, Nov. 10, 16*a*; Rt. Rev. C. C. Bardsley (s.), 10, 16*a*
LEICESTER Philharmonic Society—concert, Nov. 28, 8*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: leaves Colchester for Germany, Nov. 11, 13*g*
LEIGH—Mayor: elect resigns, Nov. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); new appointment, 9, 11*g*
LEIGH, Lord—on suggested statue for Round Pond (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
LEIGH, Mr. A. de V.:—
on London Chamber of Commerce (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 20*e*
on traders and the railways (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
LEIGH, Miss Dorma—accident, Nov. 8, 16*b*
LEIGH-CLARE, Mr. C. O. L.—private secretary to Lord Wolmer, OCT. 26, 17*e*
LEIGHTON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
LEIPZIG—Alexei Memorial Church (photo.), Nov. 22, 18;—Crime: see under GERMANY
LEITCH, Miss Cecil—member of council of National Playing Fields Association, Nov. 28, 5*g*
LEITH, Dr. Archibald—on mulespinners' cancer (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c*
LEITH Hill—roads: see under ROADS
LEK, Mr.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*c*
LELAND, Col. F. W. G.—appointment, Nov. 3, 16*d*
LELAND, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—suit against Mr. H. Ford, Nov. 16, 13*b*
LELEAN, Col. P. S.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 23, 10*f*
LEMAIRE, René: see under FRANCE—Espionage
LEMAN, Mr. H. M.—on Friary Home, Nottingham: Dorothy Vernon's house (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
LEMAN, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on tariff on imported margarine, OCT. 21, 16*d*
LE MANS—War memorials: see under WAR, The Great
LE MARCHANT, Rev. A.—at Newcastle, on hymns, OCT. 13, 19*d*
LEMBERG-CZERNOWITZ-JASSY Railway Company—appeals against decisions given against: dismissed, OCT. 25, 19*f*
LEMBOMBO—Bishop: see FISHER, Rt. Rev. L. N.
LÉMERY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Syria, DEC. 16, 13*e*
LEMNOS Island—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
LEMPRIERE, Dr. L. R.—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on health of public school boys, DEC. 8, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
LENA Ashwell Players—Duke of York (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 10*b*
LENAGH, James J.—forgery charge, DEC. 31, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
LENCH, Mrs. Daisy—rescued from Regent's Canal, DEC. 10, 9*g*
LENDON, Dr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on late Sir Ross Smith, DEC. 12, 13*e*
LENER Quartet—concerts, OCT. 19, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 12*d*; 11, 14*c*; 21, 12*c*; 26, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
LENGGENG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 24*a*
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J.—on bureaucracy (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
LENNARD, Col. E. W.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
LENNON, Patrick—assault charge, DEC. 13, 9*d*; 17, 17*e*
LENNOX, Mr. James — British Empire agricultural policy: scheme outlined, Nov. 28, 20*b*
LENNY, Capt. C. G. A.—on suggested statue for Round Pond (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
LENS—restoration described (art.), Nov. 16, 13*a*; map, 16, 13*a*; (photos.), 16 18
LENTON, Eli—death, DEC. 2, 16*a*
LEONIDAS, King of Sparta—sum bequeathed by late M. Stratopoulos to erect monument to, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LEOPARDS—escape from dealer's shop; recaptured, DEC. 24, 10*a*
LEOPOLD I., King—trust deeds: law case, DEC. 7, 5*c*
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—traffic receipts (F.N.), Nov. 12, 19*a*
LEPAPE, M. Georges—art exhibition, DEC. 5, 17*e*
LEPAURTE family (France)—clocks: Malmaison exhibition, OCT. 31, 17*f*
LEPICIER, Mgr. Alexis—created Cardinal, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); enhatted, 23, 9*g*
L'EPINE, Maria—estate: see LAW cases: Mason
LEPLAY House—report, OCT. 31, 7*b*

LEPROSY :—
Chacachacare settlement—cases pronounced cured, Nov. 17, 13*g*
Oldrieve, Mr. F. — tour in search : article, Oct. 6, 13*d* ; report discussed by British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 14, 23*c*
LE QUEUX, Mr. William—death, Oct. 14, 11*b* ; photograph, 14, 20 ; funeral, 20, 17*c*
LESKOWSKI, Max (Germany)—sentenced for forgery, Oct. 22, 11*f*
LESLIE, Mr. Peter W.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
LESSER, Mr. H.—president of National Association of Insurance Committees, Oct. 21, 9*d*
at Harrogate, on industrial rheumatism, Oct. 24, 9*d*
LESSITER, Jane—death, Nov. 19, 17*d*
LESSORE, Miss Thérèse—exhibition of painted china, Nov. 19, 10*g*
LETCHWORTH — Repertory Theatre reopened, Nov. 7, 12*a*
LETHABY, Prof. W. R.—resigns post of surveyor of fabric to Westminster Abbey, Dec. 3, 12*c*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. J. G. (Ontario)—leader of Progressive Party, Nov. 21, 13*g*
LETHEM—law case, Nov. 8, 5*a*
LETTERS — letters to editor : see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—invitation to attend East African Campaign dinner : Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), Oct. 15, 14*c*
LEUCHARS, Mr. Raymond—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
LEVERMORE, Dr. Charles H.—death, Oct. 22, 7*c*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H. :—
on London traffic (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
on Nottingham Market Place (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
LEVI, Mr. Philip—pianoforte recital, Dec. 1, 14*c*
LEVICK, Surg.-Cdr. G. Murray—on Scott and Amundsen (l.), Dec. 28, 13*d*
LEVINE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—received by Pope, Oct. 4, 13*g* ; forced descent near Rome, 5, 11*g* ; sails for New York, 12, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; arrives ; reception, 18, 16*b* ; Atlantic flight recalled (photo., Y.R.), Dec. 31, 7*d*
LEVINE, Myer—theft charge, Dec. 29, 7*e*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B.—health, Nov. 2, 9*b*
LEVITZKI, M. Mischa—pianoforte recital, Oct. 21, 14*b*
LEVY, Mr. Albert—gift of £14,000 to Royal Free Hospital, Dec. 22, 15*e*
LEVY, Alfred—betting charge, Nov. 11, 13*g*
LEVY, Mr. Cecil A.—on London squares (evid.), Nov. 23, 13*a*
LEVY, Mr. Isaac—will Dec. 1, 19*d*
LEVY, Mr. L. S.—on war : aggression : League of Nations Guards (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
LEVY. Maurice—betting charge, Dec. 17, 4*c*
LEVY, Ralph—acquitted, Dec. 9, 4*f*
LEWALD, Dr. (Germany)—resigns as head of trade delegation for Polish treaty, Nov. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 27, 18*f*
LEWER, Mrs. Mary E., and daughters—journey from China to Burma : experiences, Oct. 19, 13*a*
LEWES—playing field : gift of land, Nov. 29, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
LEWES Castle—proposed Council offices in precincts : growth of local opposition :
LEWES Castle (continued) :—
Sussex Archæological Society statement, Oct. 6, 8*e* ; East Sussex County Council's decision, Nov. 9, 7*b* ; 10, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; Mr. C. Thomas-Stanford (l.), 12, 13*e*
LEWIN, John—drink selling charge, Dec. 13, 13*c*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred—at Institute of Bankers, on increase in bankers' advances ; trade revival, Nov. 9, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
LEWIS, Mr. C. R. Mansel—infant son christened, Dec. 9, 17*c*
LEWIS, David : see under MURDERS
LEWIS, Councillor Edward—death, Dec. 1, 18*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Fred—death, Dec. 27, 5*b*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—at Furness House, on Prince Line, Ltd., Oct. 5, 19*b* ; on Danube Navigation Company, 12, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
at Manchester, on Manchester Liners, Ltd., Oct. 13, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Poplar Hospital for Accidents, Dec. 12, 17*f*
LEWIS, Sir George J. G.—will, Oct. 21, 21*e* ; house at Rottingdean to be let furnished, 22, 7*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Jenkyn—will, Dec. 10, 15*c*
LEWIS, Rev. L. Richards—on Christmas shopping (l.), Dec. 23, 8*d*
LEWIS, Louis S.—false pretences charge, Oct. 7, 16*d* ; 17, 11*b*
LEWIS, Millie—acquitted, Oct. 13, 12*d*
LEWIS, Ray—acquitted, Oct. 13, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
LEWIS, Samuel—theft charge, Oct. 4, 11*c*
LEWIS (J. B.) and Son, Messrs.—establishes factory in Australia, Dec. 24, 10*d*
LEWISHAM—Mayor, Oct. 14, 13*f* ;—Medical Officer of Health : salary : British Medical Association (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; appointment, Dec. 22, 14*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
LEWTHWAITE, Sir William—death, Dec. 15, 18*c*
LEY, René C. (Alsace-Lorraine)—charge against, Dec. 6, 15*a*
LEY, Mr. T. J. (Australia)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 8, 12*d*
LEYGUES, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Navy, Nov. 19, 13*c* ; on naval mutinies, 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LEYLAND Line—new liner : contract placed, Oct. 31, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LEYS School—science laboratories opened, Nov. 21, 11*c*
LEYTON—new main outfall sewer opened, Oct. 24, 9*g*
LHOTE, M. André—art exhibition, Nov. 4, 12*d*
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—welcomes delegates to meeting of General Council of Union of League of Nations Associations at Sofia, Oct. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; opens Parliament, 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*g* ; audience of King ; resignation offer refused, Dec. 23, 9*g*
Loan — negotiations with financial delegation of League of Nations, Nov. 30, 13*d*
Macedonia Revolutionary Organization—rebuke to leaders, Oct. 12, 13*d*
Ministry : see under BULGARIA
Tsankoff, Prof.—attack on, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; urged to effect reconciliation, 30, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) (continued) :—
in Sobranye, on Macedonian unrest, OCT. 20, 13*f*; on foreign relations; Dobruja dispute, NOV. 30, 13*g*
on France and Yugoslavia—treaty (statement), NOV. 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Macedonian outrages—condemns, OCT. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*); Yugoslav aid in suppressing (statement), 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LIBAU—port trade: decline, DEC. 17, 20*b*
LIBEL :—
Authors, by—Bill: provisions, NOV. 24, 11*g*; before joint committee, DEC. 1, 8*c*; 15, 13*b*; decision (P.N.), 22, 12*g*
Criminal—prosecutions, OCT. 13, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 5*g*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 9*d*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 11*a*; DEC. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 4*f*
LIBERAL Evangelical Congress: see under ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERATION Society—on Prayer-book Measure: appeal, DEC. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LIBERIA :—
President: see KING, President Charles D. B.
LIBERTY and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, NOV. 17, 11*f*
LIBRARIES :—
Alpine subjects, on—late Rev. W. A. B. Coolidge's: taken over by Swiss Alpine Club, OCT. 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
British Empire :—
Early editions: gifts—Griffith, Mr. A. F. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 17, 15*d*;—Pollard Mr. A. W. (l.), NOV. 18, 17*e*
Rhodes Trustees: see under OXFORD University
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—report, OCT. 10, 21*c*
Shipdham Church—article, NOV. 7, 17*e*;—Leading article, NOV. 7, 15*d*
Works libraries—Prof. F. C. Bartlett (s.), OCT. 1, 12*b*
LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, NOV. 11, 9*e*
LI Chai-sum (China)—advice to students and peasants, NOV. 9, 14*c*; Wong Kei-cheung attempts to shoot, 18, 16*d*; at Hong-kong, DEC. 30, 10*d*
Civil war :—
Canton—becomes military commissioner, OCT. 1, 10*e*; reported flight, 12, 14*a*; denied, 13, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); reconcentration of forces, 15, 12*e*; in supreme control, 25, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); sends expedition against Tang Sheng-chi, 25, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; making military dispositions, NOV. 1, 14*d*; leaves to attend Kuomintang conference, 17, 14*e*; treachery against: coup by "Reds": forces defeated, 18, 16*d*; 19, 14*c*; troops concentrating, 21, 14*d*; DEC. 1, 15*c*; merchants' request for return, 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*c*; Kwangsi troops enter, 30, 10*d*
Chang Fat-kwai, relations with, OCT. 1, 10*e*; 4, 14*f*; 15, 12*e*; 20, 13*b*; NOV. 1, 14*d*
Troops — fighting: see under CHINESE civil war
LI Chai-sum (China) :—
Civil War (continued) :—
Swatow—capture: see under CHINESE civil war
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.;—Diocesan conference, NOV. 24, 25*d*
LICHFIELD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 11, 24*f*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince :—
"Auf Dem Wege zum Abgeund": reviewed, NOV. 22, 20*e*
on statements of biography (l.), NOV. 30, 10*d*
LICHTENTHAL—parish church: centenary festival: broadcasting programme, DEC. 31, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
LICKERMAN, Abraham — false pretences charge, NOV. 2, 8*g*
LICK University—Miss F. C. Coombe (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
LIDBURY, Mr. Charles — joint general manager of Westminster Bank, NOV. 9, 21*f*
LIDDELL, Mr. Alfred C.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
LIDDELL, Sir F. F.—chairman of committee on income-tax law, NOV. 17, 9*g*
LIDDELL, Mary H.—attempted murder charge, NOV. 7, 11*c*
LIDDELL, Sir Robert—arrives in England, OCT. 22, 15*b*
LIDDIARD, Mr. E. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sevenoaks, NOV. 14, 8*c*
LIDDON House—appeal, NOV. 22, 10*c*
LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott—at London County Hall, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, DEC. 14, 11*a*
LIDO Club—Cabaret entertainment, DEC. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LIEBBRAND, Dr. Charles H. (Germany)—debts in connexion with Stock Exchange transactions: judgment, DEC. 17, 4*e*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*;—Report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Floods, OCT. 1, 9*g*
LIFE—origin: Sir B. Fuller (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
LI Fu-Klam (China)—civil war: *coup* at Canton, NOV. 18, 16*d*
LI Fu-lin (China)—attempt to assassinate, DEC. 14, 14*d*
Civil war—leaves Canton to welcome Li Chai-sum, DEC. 30, 10*d*; fails to regain favour; not to return, 31, 10*d*; fighting: see under CHINESE civil war
LIGGINS, Mr. Fred—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
LIGHT :—
Prismatic colours—Mr. H. MacLeod (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
Violet rays :—
Lamps—Dr. C. Barrowman (s.), OCT. 14, 9*c*
Miners—pitboys visit to Switzerland: Lieut.-Col. G. S. Hutchison (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
Vita glass—electric bulbs: see under LIGHTING; — Poultry rearing: see under POULTRY
LIGHT and Heat in Medicine, Surgery and Hygiene—Exhibition and conference: see ACTINOTHERAPY
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset: automatic electric lighting installed, NOV. 28, 6*g*;—Helsingfors: Arandsgrund lightship adrift, DEC. 28, 14*e*;—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: resolution, OCT. 15, 4*g*;—Ostend: Mande-

LIGHTHOUSES and lightships (continued):—laar lightship: adrift, DEC. 28, 10*d*, 14*e*; 31, 18*c*;—Wireless sets: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: *Broadcasting*
LIGHTING—bulbs: quartz or vitaglass: Sir R. Paget (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e*;—Colour: Mr. L. E. Buckell (lect.), DEC. 2, 21*e*;—Exhibition (Central Hall), DEC. 14, 9*d*;—Power: comparisons: leading article, NOV. 22, 15*d*;—Street: co-ordination of control: Mr. W. J. Jones (p.); Mr. J. W. T. Walsh (p.), NOV. 16, 11*f*
LIGHTON, Mr. Sydney N.—sub-manager of National Discount Company, DEC. 22, 18*g*
LIGNE, Prince Albert de (Belgium)—leaves for United States, OCT. 8, 9*g*; in New York, 19, 13*g*; presents letters of credence to President Coolidge, 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LILBURN, William T.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 21, 4*g*; acquitted, 28, 5*d*
LILLE—Bettignies, Mlle. Louise de: monument: see BETTIGNIES, Mlle. Louise de;—War memorial to British dead: see under WAR, The Great
LILLE University—radium presented by Belgium Radium Society, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*f*
LILLIE, Miss Beatrice: see PEEL, Lady
LILLIE, Prof. R. S.—on determinism (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 19*d*
LILLIES, Mr. K. C.—murder in Solomon Islands: see under SOLOMON Islands
LIMA, Col. Lisboa de (Portugal)—at Beira, on Companhia do Porto da Beira, OCT. 7, 13*b*
LIMERICK, Lord — on Asthma Research Council (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
LIMERICK, Dowager Lady—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
LINCOLN — Bishop: see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev.; — Churches: suggested demolition: Rt. Rev. W. S. Swayne (statement), OCT. 18, 18*a*; — Ecclesiastical Commission: attitude, NOV. 9, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); — Clergy School: arrangements, OCT. 6, 8*e*;—Diocese conference, OCT. 20, 9*c*; 21, 21*e*; — Usher Art Gallery: "Stow Church" by F. Mackenzie presented, OCT. 8, 13*f*
LINCOLN, Abraham—Norwich: suggested memorial: scheme approved, NOV. 30, 9*g*; DEC. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LINCOLN Cathedral — bell (Great Tom): silenced for grouting operations, DEC. 8, 19*d*;—Repair Fund: progress, OCT. 6, 8*e*; meeting, 11, 16*b*
LINCOLN Motor Company (U.S.A.)—sale: law case, NOV. 16, 13*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE — deputy lieutenant: resignation, DEC. 28, 11*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord:—
High Wycombe—scheme for new road, DEC. 19, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 13, 8*f*
LINCOLNSHIRE Agriculture Society—meeting, NOV. 12, 9*g*;—Report, NOV. 8, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*
LINCOLN'S Inn — Bencher elected, NOV. 3, 16*g*; 18, 5*f*; — Grand Day: dinner, NOV. 23, 19*e*; — Law Stationers' Office: nearing completion, NOV. 4, 11*g*;—Watt's Fresco: detail (photo.), OCT. 11, 18; Mr. T. Wilson (art.), 11, 9*b*; presentation to restorer, NOV. 10, 12*c*
LIND, Senhor Pery de (Portugal)—reported appointment as Governor of Mozambique, OCT. 11, 13*d*; leaving for Mozambique, 14, 15*g*
LINDBERGH, Col. C. A. (U.S.A.)—air tour of United States completed, OCT. 25, 14*c*; trustee of Daniel Guggenheim Fund, NOV. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Hubbard medal presented, 16, 13*g*; congressional medal of Honour voted, DEC. 14, 13*g*; to fly to Mexico and Havana, 10, 11*c*; commenced, 14, 13*b*; completed, 15, 16*e*; 16, 13*b*; entertained in Mexico; gold medal presented, 17, 11*c*; proposed extension of flight, 17, 11*c*; gives flights to Pres. Calles, Gen. Obregon, and Mr. D. Morrow, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*); escorts mother to Mexico City, 23, 9*g*; leaves for Guatemala City, 29, 10*g*; flies to Belize, British Honduras, 31, 9*d*; Atlantic flight recalled (photo., Y.R.), 31, 6*a*
LINDBERGH, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — leaves Detroit for Mexico, DEC. 20, 13*g*; arrives in Mexico City, 23, 9*g*; reception described, 24, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
LINDLEY, Mr. F. W. — in Parliament, on unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 10, 7*c*
LINDLEY, Sir Francis—arrives in England, OCT. 13, 17*b*
LINDLEY, Herbert—betting charge, NOV. 4, 5*b*
LINDOP, Mr. Richard C.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.:—
at Lowndes-square, on parents and the university, NOV. 29, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on distress in South Wales (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F. — appointed to Economic Committee of League of Nations, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Rev. H. P.—on Camberwell Green hut (l.), DEC. 3, 8*a*
LINDSAY, Prof. W. M.—honorary fellow at Jesus College, Oxford, DEC. 27, 13*c*
LINE, Mr. R. H.—chief engineer of Bransston Artificial Silk Company, DEC. 9, 22*e* (4*)
LINEN—table: Maj. H. E. Rudkin (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
LINEN trade—prices: negotiations between Belgian, Czechoslovakian, German and French spinners, DEC. 2, 23*g*
LINFIELD, Mr. E. G.—at Manchester, on fruit distribution methods, NOV. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
LINGUAPHONE Institute—Persian records in preparation, DEC. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LINLITHGOW, Lord:—
Indian agriculture—royal commission: see under INDIA
at Rangoon on agriculture, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
on India — agriculture: oversea market (int.) OCT. 22 11*e*
on Nelson relics — collection in *Victory* (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LIONOZOFF Brothers—claims to Caspian Sea fisheries: see under CASPIAN Sea
LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Railways and Communications, NOV. 23, 16*f*
LIPSCOMB, George — article ("A county historian"), NOV. 18, 19*e*; tablet to be placed on cottage at Quainton, 23, 13*g*: (photo.), 30, 18

LIPTON, Mr. Marcus—secretary of Israel Zangwill Memorial Committee, Nov. 25, 14*c*
LIQOURISH, Mr. William — will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
LISBON—Communists : see under PORTUGAL ;—Crime : see under PORTUGAL ; — Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *Portugal*
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
LISBURNE, Lady—shooting party, Nov. 25, 19*d*
LISLE, Mr. J. — on secondhand motor cars (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
LISSNER, George—assault charge dismissed, OCT. 10, 11*b*
LISTER, Lord—Sir B. Moynihan (s.), OCT. 1, 7*e*
LISTER, Ernest W.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 30, 7*g*
LISTER, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 4, 19*c*
LISTER, Mr. S. J.—on Cunard Steamship Company : reported new 60,000-ton liner (statement), Nov. 25, 18*b*
LISTER (R. A.) and Company, Ltd.—diamond jubilee dinner, DEC. 7, 16*b* ;—Workers' co-management scheme : Sir F. Nelson (s.), DEC. 7, 16*b*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady—entertains Queen of Spain, Nov. 23, 19*b*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. S. Henrietta—appreciation : correspondence, DEC. 24, 10*b*
LITCHFIELS, Capt. F.—injured, Nov. 17, 6*e*
LITERATURE :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 14*e*
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*e*
English—Mr. E. Cammaerts (lect.), Nov. 14, 12*b*
Fiction—American characters : Mr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e* ; Mrs. J. Rose Troup (l.), 13, 12*e*
France—Prix Femina : awarded, DEC. 8, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Prix Goncourt : awarded, DEC. 8, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Prix Lasserre : awarded, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Greece—Dean Inge (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b*
Ireland—medieval : Dr. R. Flower (lect.), DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*)
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
"Marcel Benoist" Prize for 1926—awarded, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
Nobel prize : see under NOBEL prizes
Novels—*Femina Vie Heureuse* prize : committee meeting : arrangements, DEC. 5, 11*d* ; books chosen, 8, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Palestine—our correspondent's message, Nov. 29, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 16*c*
Victorian—Lord Cave (s.), Nov. 9, 20*b*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*a*
LITHBERG, Prof. N. (Sweden)—member of committee on National Museum of Irish Free State, OCT. 7, 8*b*
LITHIUM carbonate—exemption from duty : application, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; exempted, Nov. 26, 11*c*
LITHIUM hydroxide—exemption from duty : application, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; exempted, Nov. 26, 11*c*
LITHUANIA :—
Army—ministry (Valdemaras) : see *Ministry*, below
Constitution—new : scheme published, OCT. 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 17, 15*c*
LITHUANIA (continued) :—
Exiles, political — Budrys, Gen. : banished, DEC. 12, 14*d* ;—Poland, in : see under *Poland*, below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry (Valdemaras) :—
Crisis, Nov. 26, 14*d* ; demand for Coalition, 28, 14*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; conference with leaders of Opposition, 30, 14*g* ; anxiety in Kovno, DEC. 1, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Army : officers arrested, Nov. 28, 14*a* ; attitude, 29, 16*a* ; 30, 14*g* ;—Exiles, political : leaflets, Nov. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Valdemaras, M. (statement), Nov. 29, 16*a*
Poland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations—resumption : France to represent Polish interests : Italy to represent Lithuanian interests, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Exiles, Lithuanian political — Marshal Pilsudski dealing with, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; conversations with, 29, 16*b* ; (statement), DEC. 2, 14*c*
Schools question : see under VILNA
Vilna dispute : see under VILNA
Revolution—organization by Lithuanian political exiles : M. Valdemaras (tel.), Nov. 28, 13*f* ; Latvian citizens recruited, DEC. 13, 15*b*
Socialists—conference at Kybarty : raided by police, Nov. 30, 14*g*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
LITTLE, Capt. C. J. C.—appointment, OCT. 22, 4*f* ; biographical, Nov. 14, 7*e*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham—honorary member of Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome, and Fellow of Royal Society of Physicians of Budapest, Nov. 16, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Medical Secrecy Bill, Nov. 23, 9*a*
on medical evidence in venereal disease (l.), Nov. 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*e*
on voluntary hospital system (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
LITTLE, Eileen B.—death, OCT. 4, 11*g*
LITTLE, Mrs. Emma—100th birthday, OCT. 4, 6*c*
LITTLE, Mr. R. A.—private secretary to Sir E. Murray, OCT. 26, 17*e*
LITTLE Hampden—common : enclosure : fences destroyed ; Capt. C. E. A. T. Trevor-Battye (statement), Nov. 2, 17*d* ; matter taken up by Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, 4, 12*e*
LITTLEJOHN, Prof. Henry H.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
LITTLE Stanmore—inclusion in Kingsbury : see KINGSBURY
LITTLE Theatre, OCT. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
LITTLETON House Association—Committee : member, OCT. 26, 16*e*
LITTLEWOOD, Sidney and Bertram—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*a*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—to head delegation to preparatory commission for limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b* ; leaves Moscow for Geneva, 24, 14*e* ; in Berlin, 25, 15*b* ; conversations with Herr Stresemann, 26, 14*e* ; reported proposed appointment as Foreign

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
Commissar, 26, 14*e*; at Geneva, 28, 14*c*; conversation with M. Paul Boncour, DEC. 2, 14*a*; meets M. Briand, 5, 14*a*; interview with Sir A. Chamberlain, DEC. 6, 16*d*; questions in Parliament, 22, 6*b*; conversations with M. Valdemaras and M. Zaleski, DEC. 6, 16*d*; leaves Geneva; our correspondent's message, 7, 14*c*; returns to Moscow, 12, 13*g*
at armaments conference (Geneva), on disarmament: Soviet proposals, DEC. 1, 15*b*, 16*a*; 3, 12*f*; report to Communist Party Congress, 16, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on armaments—limitation (statement), NOV. 23, 16*b*; 24, 14*e*
on France, relations with (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on League of Nations (statement), NOV. 23, 16*b*
LIVERMORE, Ralph—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 17, 4*d*
LIVERPOOL :—
Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.
City Council—civic luncheon: proposal to abandon defeated, OCT. 27, 12*d*
Civic week—closed, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Diocese—Church schools: appeal campaign launched, OCT. 15, 14*d*; —Conference, NOV. 24, 10*d*; 25, 19*c*;—*Review* noticed, DEC. 6, 19*c*
Docks—oil tanker wreck: danger from fire: precautions taken, DEC. 14, 14*f*; 15, 13*a*; map, 15, 13*a*; plans for emptying, 16, 11*e*; Mersey Harbour Board statement, 17, 14*d*; leading article, 17, 13*d*
Electricity — Lister-drive power station: extension scheme, DEC. 14, 17*e*
Gladstone Dock—reopened, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Hospital Fund—anonymous gift, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Meat market and abattoir, new—contract placed, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Police: see under POLICE
Rats—destruction: see under RATS—Destruction
Repertory Company—performance announced, NOV. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Royal Southern Hospital—Mr. H. D. Lund: bequest of gratitude, DEC. 22, 9*b*
St. Bride's Church—closing: notice, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Women mayors—invitation accepted, DEC. 22, 9*f*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 24*e*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—meeting, DEC. 9, 21*f*
LIVERPOOL Greyhound Racing Club—law case, NOV. 10, 5*e*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 26*c*
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society—dinner, NOV. 28, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL University — appointments, NOV. 3, 16*a*;—Court: meeting, NOV. 29, 18*d*;—Degrees conferred, DEC. 22, 7*d*;—General Medical Council: representative, NOV. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*);—Thomas, Prof. W. Thelwall: bequest for Surgical pathology fellowship, DEC. 1, 18*d*
LIVERSIDGE, Prof. Archibald—funeral, OCT. 3, 17*c*; bequest of mineral collection to South Kensington Museum, NOV. 28, 19*c*; will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
LIVERSIDGE, Mrs. Ellen—found dead, NOV. 15, 13*b*
LIVESEY, Mr. Forrest—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
Live Stock Journal Annual—noticed, DEC. 19, 9*a* (3* 4*)
LIVING :—
Cost — index numbers, OCT. 18, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); NOV. 17, 14*c*; DEC. 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Standards—Dennison, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e*;—Jones, Prof. J. H. (l.), OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Mrs.—on "Abide With Me" tune (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
LIVINGSTONE, Capt. A.—rewarded for life-saving, NOV. 8, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie—at Dover, on Liberal Party: funds; policy, NOV. 26, 11*b*
LIVINGSTONE, David—African friend: Rev. W. J. Rampley (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. James—on hosiery trade, (evid.) DEC. 22, 4*f*
LIVINGSTONE, Dr. Richard W.—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Miss Alicia M.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
LLANFRYNACH—rector, OCT. 18, 19*d*
LLANGEDWYN Church—dormer windows unveiled, OCT. 19, 9*f*
LLEWELLIN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
LLEWELLYN, David R.—poaching charge, OCT. 15, 15*g*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Edgar J.—authorized to wear Legion of Honour, OCT. 6, 17*b* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
LLOYD, Lady—organizes bazaar at British Residency in aid of infant welfare in Egypt, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 26, 17*b*; audience of King, NOV. 1, 17*b*; leaves for Cairo, 9, 13*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*): at Cairo, 17, 13*d*, audience of King Amanullah, DEC. 27, 9*d*
LLOYD, Capt. A. W.—on East African Campaign dinner (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
LLOYD, Edward: see MURDERS—Straughan
LLOYD, Mrs. F.—on samphire gatherers (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
LLOYD, Mr. Harry — purchases part of White Hill for nation, OCT. 24, 9*f*
LLOYD, Mr. J. H.—on equal franchise (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
LLOYD, Mr. John B.—director of National Provincial Bank, OCT. 26, 19*e*
LLOYD, Mrs. Penelope R.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
LLOYD, Mrs. Sidney C.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
LLOYD, Canon Thomas—resigning vicarage of Rhyl, OCT. 25, 9*d*
LLOYD, Mrs. Thomas—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
LLOYD, William—Edward medal, DEC. 12, 21*f*
LLOYD, Mr. William—restored to medical register, NOV. 28, 11*f*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—attends funeral of Dr. T. C. Williams, OCT. 7, 17*f*; guest of Aldwych Club, NOV. 8, 16*b*; forthcoming holiday trip: details, 10, 7*g*; patron of Balfour forest project in Palestine, DEC. 6, 15*g*; member of Parliamentary branch, National Union of Journalists, 12, 11*g*; re-elected leader of Liberal Party (P.N.), 16, 14*g* Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*; NOV. 4, 9*c*

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Canterbury by-election (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*
Finchley—unveils statue presented by Lord Rothermere, OCT. 21, 13*c*
German journalist, alleged statement to—denial (l.), DEC. 1, 17*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*e* ; (l.), DEC. 2, 15*c* ;—Hutchinson, Mr. L. (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George Fund (statement), DEC. 3, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 7, 14*d*
Ministry (Baldwin)—message, NOV. 7, 9*d*
Prayer-book Measure (statement), DEC. 10, 12*b*
Rothermere, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 13*c*
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H.—"Diaries": letters quoted (l.), OCT 8, 12*d*
Women's National Liberal Federation—sends honey from Churt for sale in aid, NOV. 24, 11*g*
at Canterbury, on Liberal Party ; increased armies ; agriculture ; Liberal land policy ; Navy : strength ; relations with United States, NOV. 23, 9*f*
at Cardiff, on coalmining industry ; next general election, DEC. 19, 18*c*
at City Temple, on Baptist Superannuation Fund, NOV. 4, 19*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on League of Nations ; Treaty of Locarno ; limitation of armaments ; Sir A. Chamberlain, NOV. 8, 16*b* ; French opinion, 11, 15*c*
at Forum Club, on first Cabinet meeting ; equal franchise, DEC. 14, 8*g* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party industrial inquiry, DEC. 16, 14*g*
at London, on Liberal Party campaign committee ; land policy, DEC. 20, 9*d*
at Old Queen-street, on Liberal land policy, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* ; DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on League of Nations ; armaments ; Geneva conference, OCT. 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at Southend, on trade and finance ; General Strike : Baldwin Ministry, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 15, 16*g*
at War Office, on Surrey Commons : suggested acquisition for Army training, OCT. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture—policy, DEC. 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*f* (4*)
Arbitration, international, NOV. 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Armaments—limitation, NOV. 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. — Labour Party censure motion incidents, DEC. 8, 9*c*
Chinese Civil War—British forces, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*c*
Government business, NOV. 9, 9*a*
Naval armaments — Geneva conference, NOV. 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
LLOYD George, Mrs. Gwilym—son born, NOV. 8, 17*b*
LLOYD (Edward) Investment Company, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, DEC 2, 23*d* ; 5, 22*a*, *e* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d* ; 7, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
LLOYDS — article ("Coffee House to Great Exchange," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 20*d* ;—Building, new : opening date, NOV. 5, 12*a* ; underwriting : insurance companies lease rooms, 5, 17*g* ; — Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, NOV. 18, 25*e* ;—Christmas holidays : closing arrangements, DEC. 8, 22*e* (4*) ; — Committee : vacancies : election, NOV. 10, 21*g* ;—Dinner to Lord Mayor, NOV. 5, 14*b* ;—Gibb, Mr. E. (add.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—registered office : address, NOV. 28, 23*a* ;—Article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 15*c* ;—Branches : new, OCT. 17, 24*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; NOV. 8, 22*b* ;—Law case, DEC. 17, 4*a*
LLOYDS' Choir—carols sung at Royal Exchange, DEC. 23, 8*d* ; (photo.), 24, 12
Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette—annual Review for 1927 (F.N.), DEC. 30, 16*b*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd. — report, NOV. 16, 22*c*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*g* ;—Committee's report, 1926-27, OCT. 26, 8*a* ; (F.N.) 26, 19*c* ;—Returns : for June quarter, NOV. 14, 20*c* ; for September quarter, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c* ; — Yachts, composite and steel ; new rules issued, NOV. 9, 6*e*
LLOYD'S Students' Society — Chartered Insurance Institute and Insurance Institute of London : agreement for fusion of educational facilities : Mr. P. G. Mackinnon (s., F.N.), OCT. 21, 23*c*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—director, NOV. 30, 20*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*
LOCAL authorities : see LOCAL government
LOCAL government :—
Areas — commission, royal : sittings, OCT. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; NOV. 18, 23*b* ; correction, 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b* ; NOV. 9, 9*c* (4*)
Congress and exhibition (Public Works, Roads and Transport), NOV. 15, 9*e* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; — Awards presented, NOV. 17, 11*e* ; — Dinner, NOV. 17, 11*d*
Finance :—
Audit — Bill : in Commons : report, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 14, 8*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 8*c* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 16, 7*a* ; committee, 20, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; third reading, 21, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*e* ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 6, 7*c* ;—London Labour Party : resolution, NOV. 28, 9*e*
Blair, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*c*
Expenditure—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*b* ;—Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (s.), NOV. 26, 10*b* ; — Jessel, Lord (l.), NOV. 24, 10*a* ; — Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c* ; — Parliament : question, DEC. 23, 5*b*
Loans—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*

LOCAL government (continued) :—
Inquiry, proposed—National Union of Manufacturers : request to Government, Nov. 24, 11*a*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Office, tenure of—record, Nov. 14, 11*g*
Officials—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Superannuation : committee of inquiry : progress, OCT. 18, 8*c*
Powers—extension, proposed : Labour Party : statement, OCT. 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Printing and lettering—Gloag, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 11, 12*e* ;—Peach, Mr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ;—Scott-Nicholson, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
Rural councils—Mr. W. B. Pindar (evid.), OCT. 14, 13*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Assessment—Committee, Central : advisory panels : constitution : first meetings, OCT. 14, 30*a* ;—Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 15*e* ;—Smith, Mr. S. A. (p.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (l.), DEC. 1, 14*c*
Bramly, Miss J. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Colchester, OCT. 8, 7*g*
Compounding system—Mr. W. Bonallack (l.), OCT 4, 10*e*
Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*b*
England and Wales—statement for year, DEC. 19, 9*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*b*
Hinchliffe, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
Poplar—position discussed, Nov. 29, 13*c* ; ratepayers' protest, 30, 11*d*
Railways—County Councils Association : council's decision, Nov. 25, 22*g*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*d*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*b* ; correction, 30, 9*e*
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—discussed, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Valuation—Committee, Central : progress, OCT. 14, 30*a* ; meeting, 15, 14*a* ; third report, Nov. 16, 25*e* ;—Smith, Mr. S. A. (p.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
Wales, South—article, DEC. 10, 12*d*
West Ham—defaulters prosecuted, DEC. 16, 4*e*
Westminster—Assessment Committee's report, Nov. 9, 19*g*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*c*
Yield—statistics, DEC. 8, 5*d*
LOCARNO Treaty :—
Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*b*
Stresemann, Herr (statement), Nov. 16, 13*d*
LOCK, Isaiah—inquest, DEC. 29, 12*d*
LOCK, William—theft charge, OCT. 5, 9*b*
LOCKE, Dr. George (Canada)—at Guildhall, on Empire librarian relationship, OCT. 6, 16*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Chemical warfare — international convention, DEC. 14, 8*c*
China—special treaties, DEC. 8, 8*c*
Chinese Civil War—position at Hankow, DEC. 15, 9*e* ; British forces, 15, 9*g* ; Canton disturbances, 16, 17*b*
Harvey, Mr. J.—desertion from French Foreign Legion, DEC. 15, 9*e*, 16*e*
Iceland—arrest of Hull trawlers, DEC. 16, 7*b* (4*)
Iraq—Akhwan raids, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Kenya Colony—Abyssinian raid, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Naval armaments—British proposals, Geneva Conference, DEC. 8, 8*c*
Passports—visas, DEC. 8, 8*c*
Poland—relations with Lithuania, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Torrington, Lord—extradition, Nov. 22, 8*d*
on Brazil—British embassy (statement), Nov. 11, 16*c*
on Smith, Dr. L. S.—murder at Nanking (statement), Nov. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LOCKET, Mr. George C.—on traders and railways (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
LOCKHART, Cdr. A. B.—biographical, OCT. 6, 23*c*
LOCKHART, Miss Frances E. T.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. Bruce—on Danube Plain ; article ("A Community of States"), DEC. 10, 13*f*
LOCKIE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
LOCKITT, Mr. C. H.—at Gordon-square, on agricultural education, Nov. 19, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
LOCKS—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
LOCKTON, Mr. E. F. :—
on bronze on war memorials (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
on Christmas boxes in 1827 (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*
LOCKTON, John—appeal, Nov. 12, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LOCOMOTIVES — articles ("Engines and men"), OCT. 26, 17*e* ; ("Bigger railway engines : new types introduced"), DEC. 13, 13*b* ;—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad exhibition (photos.), Nov. 5, 16 ;—*King George V.* : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 15*b*
LOCZY, Prof. Louis (Hungary)—to head expedition to Celebes, DEC. 29, 9*g*
LODER, Mr. George—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—president of Post-war Brotherhood Federation, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo., group), DEC. 12, 18
LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on busts to late President Ebert and President von Hindenburg, OCT. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LOENGOER (Java) Rubber—report, OCT. 7, 21*g*
LOEWE, Mr. Herbert—on *King of Kings* film : Jewish fishing (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ; 21, 8*c*
LOEWENFELD, Gen. Alfred von (Germany)—death, DEC. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LOEWENSTEIN, Rattle and Co.—claim against German nationals, DEC. 22, 4*f*
LOEWENSTEIN - WERTHEIM, Princess — memorial service, OCT. 6, 17*b*

LOEWS, Incorporated — Anglo-American agreement: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry
LOFTING, Mr. E. E.—on training of architects (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
LOFTUS, Robert—law cases, NOV. 1, 5*c*; DEC. 13, 9*d* (2*)
LOGAN, Dr. Dorothy C.—Channel swimming hoax: see under SWIMMING—English Channel
LOGAN and Hemmingway—London and North Eastern Railway: tunnel opening: contract secured, NOV. 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LOHDEN, Mr. William G.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
LOHI, M. (Finland)—Minister for Social Affairs, DEC. 19, 11*c*
LOHMANN, Capt. (Germany)—transaction with Phœbus Film Company: relieved of post, DEC. 28, 7*e*
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT, 19, 21*c*
LONDON:—
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Buildings—article, DEC. 29, 19*c*;—Forrest, Mr. G. T. (s.), NOV. 17, 19*b*
Diocese—conference, OCT. 25, 9*e*; arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*;—Finance: service at St. Paul's Cathedral, DEC. 5, 17*b*;—Poorer Benefices Fund: appeal, OCT. 31, 9*d*; DEC. 19, 8*d*
Drawings — exhibition at London Museum, DEC. 8, 19*f*
Electricity:—
Prices—London and Home Counties Joint Authority: statement, DEC. 7, 5*f*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Scheme: see under ELECTRICITY: Power Supply: South-Eastern England scheme
Future—Mr. G. T. Forrest (s.), NOV. 17, 19*b*
Greater:—
Town planning—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*b*;—Committee, joint: meeting, NOV. 3, 16*b*;—South and South-West District scheme: particulars, DEC. 13, 13*d*
Health—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*d*
Local government—Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Blair, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*c*;—Curzon, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 16*c*;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*c*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 20, 11*a*;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c*
Markets—proposed municipal: London County Council committee's recommendation against adopted, NOV. 2, 14*d*
Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Motto—Barber, Mr. L. C. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*;—Browning, Rev. A. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*;—Cartwright, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*;—Marlowe, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*;—Sellon, Mr. H. G. R. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*;—Wyatt-Paine, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
Museums—article ("Old London museums," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19*b*
Parks and open spaces—amusements: report, DEC. 5, 16*d*;—Bermuda: gift of bulbs, DEC. 13, 14*d*;—
LONDON:—
Parks and open spaces (continued):—Chairs: Mr. O. C. Holms (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*;—Plants: distribution of surplus announced, OCT. 1, 7*e*
Playingfields—Wembley Stadium see under SPORT
Poor Law:—
Administration—Mr. G. Drage (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
Relief—Fulford, Miss C. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*;—Metropolitan Common Poor Fund: discussed in Parliament, DEC. 21, 7*a*;—Statistics, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Rates:—
Assessment—Metropolitan Assessment Committees: decisions at conference, NOV. 9, 19*g*;—Smith, Mr. S. A. (p.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
Equalization fund—statistics, NOV. 7, 16*e*
Metropolitan Assessment Committees—decisions at conference, NOV. 9, 19*g*
Valuation — Metropolitan Assessment Committees: decisions at conference, NOV. 9, 19*g*
Squares — article ("Round the squares"), NOV. 18, 19*f*;—Audley square: correspondence, OCT. 21, 17*e*;—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*;—Commission, royal: sittings, OCT. 19, 14*c*; NOV. 16, 19*c*; 23, 13*a*; 30, 5*e*;—Dasent, Mr. A. I. (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*;—Davey, Mr. E. S. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*;—Davis, Miss E. J. (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e*;—London Society: "London Squares and How to Save Them" booklet published, OCT. 25, 9*e*;—Lovell, Mr. P. W. (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e*;—Rye, Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*;—Town-planning scheme: see under *Town planning*, below
Statues—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
Street names—proposed legislation, NOV. 17, 11*b*;—Glen, Mr. H. A. (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*;—Hemp, Mr. W. J. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
Streets—Park-lane: new connection with Park-street: Westminster City Council Works Committee report, OCT. 13, 9*e*;—Snow clearance (photo.), DEC. 27, 14; described, 28, 8*d*
Town-planning:—
Holborn and St. Pancras area — committee's report, OCT. 17, 11*d*; adopted, 19, 16*b*; note 21, 13*c*; map, 21, 13*c*
London County Council Special Committee—preliminary statement, DEC. 12, 16*b*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Traffic:—
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 16*d*
Bill—(P.N.), NOV. 18, 18*d*;—Labour Party: attitude, NOV. 28, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*b*
Committee, advisory:—
Report—details, OCT. 4, 14*d*; issued, 25, 8*b*; discussed, 25, 14*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*c*; 25, 13*c*;—Warburg, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b*
Report, annual, DEC. 23, 12*f*

LONDON :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Control—towers : scheme under consideration, OCT. 27, 8*f*
Decentralization—suggested : Mr. W. J. H. Leverton (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
Junctions—scheme : details, DEC. 22, 9*e*
Night lamp signals—scheme approved, NOV. 22, 14*b*
Obstruction by road repairs—new order, OCT. 4, 11*e* ;—New Bridge-street : excavations, OCT. 11, 11*b* ;—Transport Ministry's announcements, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 10, 21*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; 24, 19*d* ; 31, 9*b* ; NOV. 8, 19*c* ; 14, 20*a* ; DEC. 5, 9*e*
Omnibuses—restrictions : Transport Ministry's proposed order, NOV. 10, 11*c* ; London and Provincial Omnibus' Owners' Association : meeting, 23, 10*e* ; —Statistics, DEC. 24, 10*c*
One way—Knightsbridge : announced, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; scheme, 2, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Notting Hill-gate : map ; arrangements, DEC. 31, 7*d* ;—Sloane-square : police report, DEC. 15, 16*b* ;—Victoria : question in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*e* ; scheme ; map, DEC. 21, 9*d* ; 31, 7*d*
Parliament-square — Parliament : question, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Piccadilly—further section : opening announced, OCT. 1, 10*b* ; progress of work, 5, 12*d* ; 13, 14*f* ; 20, 14*b* ; reopening announced, 21, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; re-opened, 22, 12*e*
Waterpipe, 16th century : see under PICCADILLY
Pick, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 30, 16*e*
Pooling, suggested—Advisory Committee (London and Home Counties) : report, OCT. 25, 8*b* ; (P.N.), NOV. 9, 14*g* ;—Ashfield, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 9*b* ;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d* ; — Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e* ;—Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d* ; — Harper, Sir E. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*a* ; NOV. 8, 10*c* ;—Hilliard, C. R. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d* ;—Hume, Sir G. (int.), OCT. 26, 8*c* ; — Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*c* ;—London Conservative Members of Parliament : resolution ; (P.N.), DEC. 13, 16*g* ;—London County Council : discussion, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; NOV. 7, 16*b* ; Special Traffic Committee's report, 9, 7*c* ; DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; consideration adjourned, 14, 11*a* ; discussed, 21, 9*a* ; — Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e* ; NOV. 3, 10*d* ; — Railways : representatives confer with Advisory Committee (P.N.), DEC. 21, 12*g* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : statement, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Refugees—Mr. C. T. Gardner (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Regulations, new—issued, DEC. 3, 12*f*
Speed limit — London County Council Special Committee : recommendation, NOV. 21, 20*e*

LONDON :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—notices, OCT. 31, 11*b* ; NOV. 15, 13*c* ; DEC. 2, 9*d* ; 15, 13*g* ; 21, 9*g*
Subways — Chicago commission : studying : Mr. M. Faherty (statement), NOV. 10, 11*a*
Unhired Cabs Regulations, 1927 — first summons, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Western Exits of London Society scheme : see under ROADS
Tramways :—
London County Council—bogie cars for hilly routes, experimental : Highways Committee report, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Heating : Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), NOV. 9, 7*c* ; — Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (s.), DEC. 3, 4*g* ; — Kingsway subway : trespass by motor-car : prosecution, NOV. 23, 13*a* ; deepening scheme, DEC. 5, 16*d* ; — Night facilities : announcement, OCT. 6, 12*a*
Water supply—Houston, Sir A. (lect.), DEC. 16, 12*c* ; — Littleton reservoir (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*c* ;—Rate : increased : particulars, NOV. 7, 11*c* ; 12, 8*c*

LONDON (Ontario) — Bishop, R.C. : see FALLON, Mgr.

LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 21*b*

LONDON, City of :—
Aerial view (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 17
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Architecture—articles (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 17*a*, *e*
Article ("The City of London's lead in finance and trade," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 7*a*
Buildings — article ("Modern City Buildings," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 17*a*
Business houses — articles ("Old City firms," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 14*d* ; ("Leading merchant shippers," C.L.N.), 9, 14*g*
Charities—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 15*b*
Chophouses (photos., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 17
Churches—articles (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*c*, *e* ;—Pre-Fire : Mr. M. Macartney (lect.), NOV. 9, 19*f*
Defence — train bands : article ("Train bands to C.I.V.," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*f* ; (photo., C.L.N.), 9, 9*e*
Educational institutions — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*a*
Fire : see under FIRES
Flag—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*d*
Freemen—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*e*
Government—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 9*b*
Guilds — article ("The City Livery Companies," C.L.N.), I., NOV. 8, 17*a* ; II., 9, 16*a* ; — Masters and wardens : elected, OCT. 1, 7*g* ; 4, 6*g* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* ; 13, 11*g* ; 17, 17*e* ; 24, 9*g* ; 31, 11*g* ; NOV. 8, 11*g* ; 14, 11*g* ; DEC. 5, 11*c*
History—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 8*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Leading article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 7*a*
Lieutenancy — meeting : new commission read, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Map (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 10
Medieval — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 11*j*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Monastic life—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 12*d*
Monument, The—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 12*g*
Motto (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18*b*
Panoramic view (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 7
Parks and open spaces — articles ("Quiet gardens of the City," C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18*f*; ("London's lungs," C.L.N.), 9, 15*g*
Pigeons : see under PIGEONS
Privileges—article ("The City and Parliament," C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 8*d*
Rates—details, OCT. 7, 11*g*; 19, 11*g*; Nov. 3, 8*c*; DEC. 6, 13*g*
Roll of fame—article ("Illustrious guests," C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 8*a*
16th century—King Edward VI.'s coronation procession (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 14*b*
Stone—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 14*c*
Streets — Aldgate-Bishopsgate : proposed scheme to be considered, DEC. 2, 17*d*;—Cleaning : Sir J. Martin (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*;—George-yard : diversion : Cornhill Ward protests, DEC. 30, 8*d*;—Lighting : article ("The lights of London," C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*g*;—Names : article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 17*d*;—Princes-street : widening : Improvements Committee scheme, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Taverns—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 17*g*
Trade—article ("Medieval trade in London," C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18*a*
Traffic—Alexander, Mr. J. R. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*;—Article ("Georgian London," C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*a*;—One-way : Streets Committee : report, Nov. 4, 14*d*; scheme; map, 5, 12*c* : postponed (P.N.), 24, 14*g*;—Preston, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Tudor period—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 14*a*
Wards—articles (C.L.N.), I., Nov. 8, 9*f*; II., 9, 10*a*
Water supply—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*e*

LONDON, Corporation of :—
Afghanistan, King of—to present address of welcome : see under AFGHANISTAN
Aldermen :—
Jurisdiction, extent of—discussion at Justice Room, Guildhall, Nov. 12, 9*d*
Aldermen, Court of—meeting, Nov. 16, 16*a*
Common Council, Court of—meeting, Nov. 18, 11*b*;—Walbrook Ward : service at St. Stephen's, Walbrook : arrangements, DEC. 20, 9*b*;—Ward Mote : polling results, DEC. 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Finance—accounts published, OCT. 24, 9*d*;—Debt : statistics, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Grants—particulars, OCT. 21, 14*d*; Nov. 24, 19*d*
Hospitals—grants, DEC. 20, 12*b*
"Lion" sermon—arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Law and City Courts Committee—luncheon, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Lord Mayoralty :—
Article "Chief Magistrates of London in legend and history," C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 7*b*

LONDON, Corporation of :—
Lord Mayoralty (continued) :—
Banquet—arrangements, Nov. 4, 14*c*; given, 10, 9*a*, 14*a*; East Londoners : given at Mile End, 10, 9*f*; invitation card : Mr. F. Newbould (l.), 10, 19*d*
1827, accident in—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
Batho, Sir C. : see BATHO, Sir Charles
Moore, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 11, 12*b*
Show—committee meeting, OCT. 7, 11*b*; arrangements, 15, 12*f*; 22, 9*d*; map, 27, 9*c*; programme, Nov. 5, 9*a*; 9, 19*a*; described, 10. 10*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
Article ("Pageants of the Thames," C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 7*g*
History (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 17*g*
1761—print (photo.), Nov. 9, 7
Markets—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*a*; (photos., C.L.N.), 9, 19;—Committee : dinner, Nov. 30, 16*d*;—Leadenhall (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*e*
Music—grants for, Nov. 4, 11*g*
National Playing Fields Association appeal—sum voted, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Plate—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 19*c*
Quit rent services : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
Rome—Governor : Lord Mayor presents official resolution to, OCT. 4, 14*c*
Shrievalty—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 8*g*;—Candidate, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Venison—gifts from Crown, Nov. 24, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Veterinary Inspector—to visit Australia, OCT. 5, 9*g*

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company—Belfast route : *Duke of Lancaster* : see under SHIPPING;—Bill : provisions, Nov. 19, 4*a*, 9*d*; 26, 4*a*;—Bill (No. 2) : provisions, Nov. 19, 4*b*, 9*d*; 26, 4*b*; DEC. 19, 19*g*;—Chairman, Nov. 3, 14*d*, 20*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 15, 14*c*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 5*a*; snowfall : see *Snowfall*, below;—Cooperation : see under RAILWAYS : Cooperation;—Dynamometer car : inspected by Mr. S. Baldwin, Nov. 3, 11*d*;—Employees : education : Motive Power Mutual Improvement classes : conference of secretaries, Nov. 19, 8*e*;—Euston-Carlisle run : dynamometer tests with "Royal Scot" express, Nov. 1, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Euston Station : Great Hall redecorated, OCT. 22, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Fares : cheap day excursions to be continued, Nov. 5, 8*d*; Southend : law case, DEC. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*f*, 18*c*;—Farmers, scheme for : see under AGRICULTURE : Produce;—Fleetwood dock scheme : see under FLEETWOOD;—Garston docks : timber cargoes : notice (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*c*;—Goods traffic : speeding up : improvement scheme, OCT. 19, 11*b*; container methods; leading article, DEC. 22, 13*c*;—Holiday booklet : distribution, Nov. 8, 11*g*;—Hunt, Mr. S. H. : to continue in service, DEC. 16, 22*d*;—Ireland, Northern : luggage accompanying passengers for : customs concession on Dublin route, Nov. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Irish railways : Bill : provisions, DEC. 17, 3*a*;—Law cases, Nov. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 5*g*; 22, 5*d*; DEC. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*f*, 18*c*;—Locomotives : new : contract placed, OCT. 7, 12*b*; reviewed, DEC. 13,

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company (continued) :—
3*b* ;—Manchester express (photo.), OCT. 6, 18 ;—Milk tanks, glass-lined : see under MILK : Transport ;—Non-stop runs : Rev. J. S. C. Adams (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e* ;—Rails, steel : contract placed, Nov. 18, 13*g* ; DEC. 3, 17*g* ;—"Road-rail" trucks : introduction announced, DEC. 20, 11*c* ;—Road transport : Bill : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a*, 22*e* ; 25, 4*a* ;—Road transport (Scotland) : Bill : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a*, 22*e* : 25, 4*a* ;—"Royal Scot" : record runs, OCT. 5, 9*g* ; 14, 18*d* ; on view, Nov. 1, 11*g* ; at Glasgow, 4, 11*g* ; 14, 11*g* ; new double record, 24, 11*g* ; on view at Euston, 29, 13*g* ; DEC. 2, 21*e* ; 6, 13*g* ; Mr. W. B. Thompson (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c* ;—Secretary : change, Nov. 3, 20*c* ;—Snowfall : conditions, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; (statement), 29, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Station gardens competitions : results, DEC. 9, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Suggestions by employees : progress of scheme, Nov. 8, 11*c* ;—Thefts from : prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*g*

LONDON, Port of :—
Articles ("Ascendancy for 2,000 years," C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 20*d* ; ("On Thames-side : story of the wharves," C.L.N.), 8, 20*f*
Authority—Bill : provisions, Nov. 19, 4*f*, 9*d* ; 26, 4*f* ; DEC. 24, 14*g* (4*) ;—Finance : stock issue, DEC. 9, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*c* ; 10, 17*b* ;—Luncheon to international medical officers of health, Nov. 22, 11*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Members co-opted, Nov. 26, 20*g* ;—Offices (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 20*b*
Dock railway—charges : Railway Rates Tribunal's decision, OCT. 29, 5*b*
Docks—St. Katherine's Docks (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 16*b* ;—Surrey Commercial Dock : timber storage : Timber Trade Federation : London (Softwood) Importers' Section (l.), Nov. 23, 27*c* ;—Vessels arriving : statistics, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Sanitary Committee—Port Sanitary Hospital : see under GRAVESEND

LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 22*g* ;—Report, OCT. 3, 26*c*

LONDON and Budapest Oil Syndicate, Ltd.—claim against Hungarian Government, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)

LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22*g*

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY—Power supply

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company—Cape Town : new building completed, Nov. 18, 25*f* ;—Dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g*

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company—appointments, Nov. 3, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Christmas holidays : arrangements, DEC. 7, 11*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; snowfall : see under *Snowfall*, below ;—Docks : chief engineer : appointed, OCT. 3, 22*e* ;—Esbjerg-Harwich service : additional motor vessel to be constructed, DEC. 14, 11*g* ;—Fares : Middlesbrough-Saltburn reduced, DEC. 23, 3*c* ;—Goods traffic : improved services, Nov. 3, 11*d* ;—King's Cross-Newcastle non-stop (photo.), OCT. 3, 18 ;—King's Cross

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company (continued) :—
Station : stationmaster, OCT. 31, 8*f* ;—Liverpool-street Station : stationmaster, OCT. 31, 8*f* ; loud speaker installed, DEC. 14, 16*f* ;—Locomotives : contract placed, Nov. 10, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; new "shire" class announced, 15, 14*d* ; described, DEC. 13, 13*b* ;—March marshalling yard : plans : Sir R. Wedgwood (statement), DEC. 10, 9*c* ;—Muswell Hill Station : passimeter ticket office installed, Nov. 14, 11*g* ;—Posters : see under ADVERTISING : *Posters* ;—Punctuality : Mr. R. A. H. Weight (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d* ;—"Queen of Scots" : new pullman train, OCT. 28, 11*g* ;—Rails, steel : contracts placed Nov. 5, 17*c* ;—Road transport : Bill : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a* ; 22*e*, 25, 4*a* ;—Road transport (Scotland) : Bill : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a*, 22*e* ; 25, 4*a* ;—Rolling stock, new : programme, Nov. 10, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Snowfall : conditions, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; (statement), 29, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tunnels : Manchester - Marylebone line : to be opened up : contract placed, Nov. 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Walton-on-Naze : land for works acquired, DEC. 21, 9*g* ;—York Station : improvement to rail intersections, DEC. 7, 26*e*

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company Musical Society—concert, DEC. 19, 9*a*

LONDON and Provincial Anti-Vivisection Society—on strictures of Sir B. Moynihan (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*

LONDON and Provincial Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 14, 4*f*

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—claim against German national, DEC. 19, 21*b*

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 1, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 15*a*

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 17*e* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*e*

LONDON and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—director, Nov. 3, 20*c* ;—Dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d*

LONDON and Suburban Garages—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*g*

LONDON Artists' Association—exhibition : see under ART

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*

LONDON Brahmo Samaj—meeting, Nov. 22, 25*d*

LONDON Bridge—history (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; (photo., C.L.N.), 9, 12, 13 ;—River blocked by vessel out of control, DEC. 14, 14*e*

LONDON Bridge Station : see under SOUTHERN Railway

LONDON Cartage and Haulage Contractors' Provident Institution—dinner, Nov. 30, 16*e*

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 20*e* ;—Australian and New Zealand Section : on Australian tariffs (memo.), OCT. 19, 11*c* ;—Commercial Education Department : City Corporation grant, OCT. 21, 14*d* ;—Household Appliances Section : luncheon, OCT. 28, 7*f*

LONDON Chamber Orchestra—concert, OCT. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)

LONDON Choral Society—concert, Nov. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)

LONDON Church Choir Association—service at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, Nov. 5, 15*d*
LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 6, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11*g* ; 19, 12*d* ; NOV. 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*e* ; 23, 14*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*a*
LONDON Commercial Club—meeting, Nov. 11, 23*e*
LONDON Commercial Sale Rooms—article ("Mincing-lane," C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 20*e*
LONDON Continuation Teachers' Association—meeting, DEC. 5, 9*b*
LONDON Corn Trade Association—dinner, OCT. 6, 7*e* ;—Law case, OCT. 26, 5*d*
LONDON Council of Social Service—meeting, OCT. 21, 21*e* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
LONDON County Council :—
Administration—Sir R. Blair (s.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Bill (General Powers)—provisions, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Election—candidates, OCT. 15, 9*g* ; preparations, 22, 9*a* ; DEC. 8, 13*d* ;—Blair, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 11*e* ;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*e* ;—Jackson, Mr. W. G. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e* ;—London Liberal Federation (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c* ;—London Municipa Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e* ; statement, Nov. 15, 18*c* ; report quoted, DEC. 9, 11*c* ;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c* ;—Welch, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 10*c*
Finance—Bills : issue, Nov. 3, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*d* ; allotment, 9, 7*c*, 21*e* ;—Budget : committee's report, OCT. 10, 8*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Law case, DEC. 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c*
Meetings, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 2, 14*d* ; 7, 16*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 16, 9*e* ; 23, 13*b* ; 30, 5*g* ; DEC. 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a*
Motto—sub-committee's report, DEC. 19, 14*e*
War hospitals, schools used as—compensation claim, Nov. 9, 20*a* ; DEC. 7, 5*f*
War Office, claim for compensation from—settlement, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Work—Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*e*
LONDON Cremation Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
LONDONDERRY—trade : Empire products exhibition, Nov. 2, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LONDONDERRY, Lord :—
at Cardiff, on House of Lords : reform, OCT. 7, 7*a*
at Dawdon, on industrial cooperation : forthcoming conference ; surtax on wealth, DEC. 23, 12*c*
at Newcastle, on Empire settlement, Nov. 3, 16*a*
at Seaham Harbour, on cooperation in industry ; Socialism, DEC. 30, 7*c*
at South Shields, on Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal and Labour Parties, Nov. 9, 9*d*
LONDON Devonian Association—service (St. Clement Danes) : arrangements, DEC. 5, 20*d*
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 19, 5*c*
LONDON Farmers' Club—chairman, DEC. 13, 13*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 13*g*
LONDON General Insurance Company, Ltd.—Prudential Assurance Company : offer to take over industrial policies issued by (F.N.), Nov. 2, 18*d* ; law case, DEC. 1, 5*f*
LONDON General Omnibus Company—garage (Enfield) : building progress, Nov. 29, 13*g* ;—Passenger traffic : statistics, Nov. 25, 13*g*
LONDON Glove Company—trade notice, OCT. 18, 21*d* (3* 4*)
LONDON Grocers' and Tea Dealers' Benevolent Society—dinner, OCT. 6, 17*d*
LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 17, 4*d*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—Christmas entertainment, DEC. 31, 7*d* ;—Contributions, Nov. 25, 19*d*
LONDON Hospital—Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology : opened, DEC. 7, 11*b* ; leading article, 7, 15*d* ;—Coat of Arms described, DEC. 8, 13*d* ;—Court of Governors, DEC. 8, 13*d* ;—Dinner in aid, Nov. 15, 11*e* ;—Peachey, Dr. G. C. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
LONDON Java Association—formation, DEC. 17, 17*e*
LONDON Labour Party—conference, Nov. 28, 9*e* ;—Fair, OCT. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*b* ;—Trade union affiliations : appeal issued, OCT. 20, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Liberal Federation — on London County Council elections (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c*
LONDON Library — Bartoli water colours : see under ART ; — Committee : member, OCT. 21, 13*g* ;—Cookery books : exhibition, DEC. 21, 8*c*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd. — Metropolitan Life Assurance Society : proposed fusion, DEC. 12, 14*e* ; terms (F.N.), 12, 22*e*
LONDON Maritime Investment Company, Ltd.—Meeting, Nov. 11, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 24*b* ;—Report, Nov. 1, 24*d*
LONDON Metal Exchange—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 20*c*
LONDON Missionary Society — luncheon, laymen's, Nov. 17, 11*d* ; — Meetings, OCT. 14, 23*b* ; DEC. 8, 7*e*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations — council meeting, DEC. 9, 11*c* ;—Offices, new, OCT. 1, 7*g* ;—Women's section : meeting, OCT. 25, 9*e*
on London County Council elections (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
on London municipal elections (statement), OCT. 31, 7*a* ; Nov. 15, 18*c*
LONDON Museum — Charles I. relics : acquired, Nov. 1, 14*g* ;—Fraser, Mr. G. M. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b* ; — Lay figures : curator's statement, DEC. 20, 12*a* ;—Powell, Mrs. L. T. (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—governors, DEC. 24, 5*c*
LONDON Palladium, OCT. 19, 11*b* (4*) ; 26, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Pavilion — midnight performances : recommendation, OCT. 31, 12*b* ; London County Council decision, Nov. 2, 14*d* ; scheme abandoned, 28, 11*b*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—meeting : officers elected, OCT. 26, 12*c*
LONDON Police Court Mission—sale of work: arrangements, DEC. 3, 15*b* ; — Shaw, Capt. W. S. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*

LONDON Power Company, Ltd.—Battersea power station: construction scheme approved, Nov. 16, 11*a*; Mr. R. Blunt (l.), 29, 12*d*
LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association—annual tournament, OCT. 3, 12*c*
LONDON Prudential Investment Trust Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
LONDON Regiment:—
14th Battn. (London Scottish) — Hallowe'en dinner, Nov. 1, 12*b*
15th Battn. (Civil Service Rifles) — Armistice Day Service, Nov. 12, 7*b*
17th Battn. (Tower Hamlets Rifles)—prize distribution, DEC. 5, 16*e*
19th Battn. (St. Pancras) — prize distribution, Nov. 21, 11*f*
22nd Battn. (Queen's) — prize distribution, DEC. 8, 9*g*
23rd Battn. (East Surrey Regiment)—title approved, Nov. 8, 25*b*
28th Battn. (Artists' Rifles)—reunion dinner, OCT. 31, 21*f*; prize distribution, Nov. 22, 12*c*
LONDON "Safety First" Council — Industrial Section: meeting, OCT. 11, 16*d*
LONDON School of Dental Surgery: see under ROYAL Dental Hospital
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science — International Law: Professor, DEC. 15, 18*f*; — Lectures, OCT. 14, 13*d*
LONDON School of Economics Students' Union—meeting, Nov. 10, 11*f*
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*e*;—Clarke, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*; — Court of Governors, Nov. 1, 9*e*;—Report, Nov. 1, 9*e*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—session opened, OCT. 4, 11*b*
LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—calendar for 1928 noticed, DEC. 30, 13*d*
LONDON Schools' Swimming Association—Royal Humane Society's awards: presentation: arrangements, Nov. 23, 13*g*
LONDON Scots Labour Club—dinner, OCT. 31, 12*b*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment: 14th Battn.
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—Meeting, DEC. 9, 24*b*;—Report, DEC. 1, 23*f* (4*)
LONDON Sessions — delayed cases: magisterial comments, OCT. 14, 18*e*
LONDON Shipping and Forwarding Agents' Conference—dinner, Nov. 29, 11*c*
LONDON Socialist Forum—meeting, OCT. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON Society of Derbyshiremen in London—dinner, Nov. 25, 13*d*
LONDON String Quartet—concert, Nov. 29, 11*d*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*
LONDON Sunday School Choir Festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
LONDON Symphony Orchestra — concerts, OCT. 18, 14*c*; DEC. 6, 14*b*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 13, 14*b*
LONDON Tavern (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 11*f*
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, OCT. 17, 16*d*;—Dinner, Nov. 26, 12*d*
LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 24*d*; DEC. 7, 23*d*;—Report, Nov. 9, 22*g*;—Share issue, Nov. 28, 23*c*; DEC. 9, 22*d*; 20, 21*e*
LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 20*c*
LONDON University:—
Animal welfare: see UNIVERSITY of London Animal Welfare Society
B.Sc. degree—honours list, DEC. 10, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Belgian chair—fund: performance of *Pygmalion* in Brussels, Nov. 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Bill—Graduates' Association: report, DEC. 14, 6*g*
Bloomsbury site — thoroughfares, closing of: London County Council Parliamentary Committee report, DEC. 5, 16*d*;—Traffic routes: London County Council (General Powers) Bill: terms, Nov. 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Brown, Mr. H.—bequest, OCT. 20, 16*d*
Chemistry—Professor appointed, Nov. 29, 18*d*
Churton Collins Prize—award, Nov. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Commissioners—statutes: first draft: notice, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Degrees—awards, Nov. 2, 14*e*; conferred, DEC. 15, 18*f*; 24, 10*d*
Dietetics, Chair of—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: donation, OCT. 20, 16*d*
Doctorates—conferred, OCT. 20, 16*d*
Frida Mond Studentship—award, Nov. 2, 14*e*
Gilchrist studentship—award, Nov. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Highway Engineering Chair (Paviors' Company);—Mr. G. Mitchell (s.), OCT. 12, 19*c*; offer accepted, DEC. 15, 18*f*
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 4, 19*d*
Military studies—lecture, OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
New Testament Exegesis Chair—appointment, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Pathology—University Readership: appointment, Nov. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize—award, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Public Administration—honorary professor: resigns, OCT. 20, 16*d*
Ramsay Chair of Chemical Engineering—resignation, Nov. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Rickman Godlee lecture — arrangements, OCT. 20, 16*d*; given, 28, 4*f*
Sir Sidney Lee Bursary—award, OCT. 27, 14*e*
LONDON University Graduates' Association—report, DEC. 14, 6*g*
LONDON University Liberal Association — meeting, DEC. 2, 9*c*
LONDT, Mr. George (South Africa)—killed, Nov. 14, 13*g*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 22*c*
LONG, Doreen—assault charge, Nov. 3, 16*b*
LONG, Rt. Rev. George M.—biographical; Bp. of Newcastle, New South Wales, DEC. 17, 11*d*; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LONG, Mr. J. R.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Nov. 3, 5*g*
LONG, Mr. John—fatal accident, OCT. 5, 12*f*
LONG, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, OCT. 24, 10*c*; Nov. 7, 12*c*
LONG, Laura — threatening charge, OCT. 27, 14*d*
LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S.:—
at Olympia, on motor transport costings, Nov. 24, 19*b*
on Army organization (l.), OCT. 1, 11*e*

LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (continued) :—
on traders and the railways (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d*
LONG, Mr. Sydney H.—on protection of plovers (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
LONG, Mr. William C.— will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
LONGAI Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*d*
LONGCROFT, Mr. C. J.—on economy in gold (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
LONGDEN, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—on housing in coalmining areas (evid.), Nov. 18, 23*b* ; correction, 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LONGEVITY :—
Bold, Thomas—instance, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Cricketers—Gale, late Mr. F. : inquiry recalled : *Lancet* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 11*e* ;—Hill, Dr. A. B. : report, Nov. 1, 11*e* ; (l.), 8, 15*e* ;—Knight, Mr. F. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 17*d* ;—Tarn, Mr. A. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 15*d* ; 10, 19*d* ;—Weatherhead, Mr. T. C. (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
Links with the past—Mr. R. Combe (l.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
LONGFELLOW, Miss—presents copy of her father's translation of "Divine Comedy" to Signor Mussolini, OCT. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LONGHORSLEY, Northumberland — right of way dispute, Nov. 1, 20*c*
LONG Island—proposed new harbour, DEC. 22, 11*f*
LONGMAN, Mr. G. H.—at Mansion House, on Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Nov. 5, 9*e*
LONGMAN, Sidney A.—acquitted, DEC. 23, 7*b*
LONGMORE (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
LONGUEUIL, Baroness de—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
LONSDALE, Lord—president of Carlisle pageant, DEC. 8, 13*g* ;—Golden wedding Fund : object, DEC. 30, 12*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
LONSDALE Quarter Sessions—vice-chairman : presentation, OCT. 4, 11*g*
LOOKER, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Chinese Civil War : British forces, DEC. 15, 9*f*
LOPHAM—Carol : see under CHRISTMAS—Carols
LORAINE, Miss Violet—sells drawings in aid of Children's Country Holiday Fund, Nov. 24, 11*a*
LORD, Mr. Carey—on safety at sea (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund—meeting (Mansion House), DEC. 3, 7*e* ;—Scholarships : report, DEC. 3, 7*e*
LORD Mayor of London : see BATHO, Sir Charles
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton—appeal, DEC. 16, 17*f* :—Bermuda War Veterans' Association sends boy, Nov. 16, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
LORD Palmerston Loan Club—secretary : see WRIGHT, Frederick G.
LORIMER, Sir Robert S.—K.B.E., DEC. 7, 17*b*
on Gothic in architecture (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
on Rutherford, late Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 11*c*
LORINERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 1, 14*d*
LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. John R.—Judge at Calcutta, DEC. 13, 16*g*
LOS Angeles—crime : see under UNITED States ; — Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : *United States*
LOST Property Office—closing hours : notice, DEC. 27, 8*a*
LOTHBURY Male Voice Choir—concert, Nov. 18, 14*d*
LOTTERIES—hospital sweepstake : Metropolitan Hospital : stopped, OCT. 4, 6*d* ;—Promotion : prosecution, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; Nov. 1, 5*e* ;—State : question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LOUCH, Rev. Thomas—death, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—vice-chairman of consultative committee of League of Nations economic organization, DEC. 10, 11*b*
LOUDON, M. (Netherlands)—confers with M. Briand, Nov. 23, 16*a*
LOUGEE, Mr. Norman St. J.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 4, 5*c*
LOUGHBOROUGH College — engineering scholarships : India : see under INDIA : Engineering
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—luncheon, Nov. 28, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 13, 19*a* ; leaves for Cap Ferrat, 17, 15*a*
Barclay Workshops for Blind Women—opens extensions, Nov. 1, 16*e*
British Empire Music Festival—distributes gold medals, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Carlisle School of Art—gives signed reproduction of drawing to prize-winners of 50 years ago, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Kensington Red Cross Clinic—presents Queen Victoria's magnifying glass for raffle, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—opens bazaar in aid, Nov. 9, 17*c*
Stork training ship—attends performance in aid, Nov. 16, 17*d*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 16, 22*e*
LOUND, Mr. Claude—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
LOUSADA, Miss Eleanor P.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
LOUTRAKI—mineral waters : Greek offer to grant concession for exploitation, DEC. 20, 13*g*
LOUVRE Museum : see under PARIS
LOVAT, Lord—chairman of committee on Colonial veterinary services, OCT. 15, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Salvation Army emigration work, OCT. 15, 9*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on mineral and metal industries of Empire, Nov. 23, 18*c*
at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, OCT. 7, 9*d* ; Nov. 19, 16*a*
at Leeds, on periodic emigration scheme, DEC. 6, 18*e*
at Newcastle, on Empire settlement, Nov. 3, 16*a*
at Westminster Hall, on Imperial agricultural research ; need of workers, OCT. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, East : proposed federation ; administration ; treatment of natives, DEC. 8, 8*b* ;—Dead Sea : chemicals, DEC. 1, 10*d* ;—Sierra Leone : slavery, Nov. 24, 8*b*
LOVAT, Master of—accident, DEC. 19, 12*e*
LOVE, Mr. G. Douglas—on purchase of Foxgrove Golf Club by London County Council (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*

LOVEGROVE, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 4, 19*e*
LOVEGROVE, Mr. Henry—death, Oct. 4, 16*e*
LOVEGROVE, Mr. James—will, Dec. 2, 17*d*
LOVELACE, Lady—on Queen Alexandra's Memorial Fund (l.), Dec. 15, 12*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.—on London squares (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp of Portsmouth—enthroned, Oct. 7, 17*d*; photograph, 7, 18; presides at first diocesan conference, 21, 21*d*
LOVETT, Mr. Frederick L.—will, Dec. 8, 19*d*
LOVETT, Sir H. V.—on Indian Constitution Commission (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e*
LOVETT-CAMERON, Cdr. A. A.—biographical, Oct. 6, 23*c*
LOW, Mr. John—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
LOW, Mr. John L.—on phosphorescent golf balls (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
LOWBURY, Mr. E. J. Lister—on Italian railways (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
LOWDON, Mr. John—Consul at Cologne, Oct. 3, 13*g*
LOWE, Mr. Douglas G. A.—on Olympic Games (l.), Nov. 12, 8*a*
LOWE, Miss L. A.—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
LOWE, Wilfred W. F.—arson charge, Oct. 12, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 28, 9*d*
LOWE, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 5, 18*d*
LOWESTOFT—groyne destroyed by gale, Dec. 28, 10*c*
LOWMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on French imports: increase of duties (statement), Oct. 7, 14*d*
LOWNDES, Miss—on Mrs. Clifford's novel "Mrs. Keith's Crime" (l.), Oct. 28, 10*e*
LOWNDES, Sir George R.—chairman of committee on buttons, pins, and metal fasteners, Oct. 4, 11*c*
LOWRY, Capt. Gerald—admitted to freedom of Basket Makers' Company, Oct. 1, 7*g*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 16*g*
LOXDALE, Mr. R. J. R.—on land ownership (l.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment—1st Battn.: command, Nov. 1, 7*g*
LUALDI, Cardinal Alessandro—death, Nov. 14, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—re-election as Deputy-Governor of Bank of England recommended, Nov. 11, 24*a*
LUBIN, Mr. Louis—will, Oct. 7, 17*d*
LUCAN, Lord—birthday, Dec. 13, 19*a*
LUCAS, Audrey—*The Peaceful Thief*: produced, Nov. 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—leaving for South America, Nov. 22, 17*b*
LUCAS, Mrs. Emily—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*
LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—"The Complete Works of John Webster": noticed, Dec. 2, 20*d*
LUCAS, Mrs. Flora—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
LUCAS, Mr. G. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on Motor Agents' Association, Ltd., Oct. 19, 12*b*
LUCAS, Col. Santos (Portugal)—delegate to London Embassy, Oct. 31, 13*g*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 24*g*;—Meeting, Nov. 2, 20*a*;—Report, Oct. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
LUCE, Rev. Charles E.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
LUCE, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, Dec. 17, 7*c*
LUCERO, Gen. Hector (Mexico)—shot, Dec. 6, 15*f*
LUDDINGTON, Mr. Lancelot H.—deputy lieutenant of Cambridge, Nov. 16, 17*b*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—Hindenburg, President von: birthday celebrations: absence noted, Oct. 4, 14*e*;—Racial and religious campaign: attack on churches (s.), Dec. 9, 13*c*;—Tannenberg memorial: unveiling: resentment at presence of civilian representatives of Republic, Oct. 4, 14*e*
LUDFORD, Thomas and Ellen—acquitted, Dec. 9, 4*f*
LUDGATE Bridge, suggested—Bridge House Estates Committee: report, Dec. 2, 16*f*; sub-committee's report, 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; adopted, 20, 11*f*;—Map, Dec. 17, 9*a*
LUDWIG, Herr Emil—"Bismarck: The Story of a Fighter": noticed, Oct. 21, 8*d*
LUFFINGHAM, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Dec. 8, 19*d*
LUGARD, Lady—health, Oct. 28, 17*b*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick—entertains President of Liberia at luncheon, Oct. 4, 15*c*; president of International Institute of African Languages and Cultures, Nov. 25, 5*g*; 26, 13*d*
at Caxton Hall, on need of medical services in British dependencies of Africa, Oct. 6, 9*d*
on Africa, British Tropical—native clerks (l.), Dec. 30, 11*e*
on scientific training (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 26*c*
LUIS, Dr. Washington (U.S.A.)—receives Capt. Costes and Lieut. le Brix, Oct. 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 29, 8*f*; 30, 9*a*
LUMLEY-SAVILE, Master George H.—operation, Dec. 1, 19*b*
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 20*g*;—Meeting, Dec. 23, 16*e*;—Report, Dec. 9, 22*d*
LUNARCHARSKY, M. (Russia)—member of delegation to preparatory commission for limitatation of armaments conference, Nov. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*b*; at Geneva, 28, 14*c*; returns to Moscow, Dec. 12, 13*g*
LUND, Mr. Harold D.—bequest to Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, Dec. 22, 9*b*
LUNESIDE Sanatorium—flood: see under FLOODS
LUNN, Mr. W.—leaves for Lagos, Dec. 22, 6*g*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 22*g*;—Share issue, Nov. 10, 21*c* (4*)
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on political honours (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
LUPU, Dr. (Rumania)—in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, Dec. 9, 13*d* (13*f* 3* 4*)
LURGAN, Lord—chairman of Booth's Distilleries, Ltd., Oct. 22, 19*g*
at Winchester House, on London and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Dec. 23, 17*e*
LURISTAN—revolt: see under PERSIA
LUSKEPORE Tea—dividend, Dec. 10, 18*b*
LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—at Essen, on foreign loans; foreign policy; the Great War; Dawes Plan; responsibility, Oct. 14, 15*f*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LUTON—Chamber of Commerce: Jubilee dinner, Oct. 14, 18*c*;—Electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE;—Pyx Chapel: British Archæological Association: report, Dec. 8, 19*c*

LU TSENG-TSIANG (China)—enters Benedictine monastery, OCT. 7, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—designs war memorial at Arras, OCT. 29, 7*c*
LUXEMBURG :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte of—godmother to Princess Josephine Charlotte, OCT. 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
LUXON Island — weather : see under WEATHER—Philippine Islands
LUXURIES—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c* ;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*a*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—receives gold medal of Geographical Society of France, DEC. 10, 11*g*
LYCEUM Club—Aberdeen, Lady : dinner to, NOV. 5, 15*c* ;—Bench and Bar dinner, DEC. 13, 9*g* ;—Dinner, NOV. 29, 11*c*
LYDE, Prof. L. W.—on inland water transport (l.), OCT. 25, 10*a* ; NOV. 2, 8*a*
LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 25*b* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
LYDNEY—Beachley footpath : see ARMY : Beachley Training School
LYLE, Mr. Charles—health, DEC. 5, 17*b*
LYLE, Sir Leonard :—
on sugar beet subsidy (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
on sugar refining industry — depression (statement), OCT. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
on sugar trade—purchase of refineries (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 20*d*
LYLE Sir T. Harold—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
LYMAN, Mr. Hart (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 1, 13*g*
LYNCH, Mr. Finian (Irish Free State) — Minister of Fisheries, OCT. 13, 14*e*
LYNCH, Francis—false pretences charge, NOV. 9, 6*g*
LYNCH, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
LYNDE, Mr.—law case, DEC. 17, 4*b* ; 21, 4*b*
LYONS, Mr. E. E.—on children's cinematograph programmes (s.), NOV. 23, 14*b*
LYONS, Harry—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 4, 5*c*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Tasmania) — to visit England, NOV. 9, 13*g*
in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LYONS, John—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* ; 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
LYONS, Mr. John—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
LYONS Club Literary and Debating Society —meeting, DEC. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LYRIC Theatre, DEC. 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 20, 12*c*
LYSAGHT, Mrs. Charlotte A. R.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
LYSAGHT, Messrs.—Newcastle (N.S.W.) : work closing down, NOV. 24, 13*g* ; 25, 15*g* ; — Newport ironworks : commercial delegation's tour, OCT. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LYTE, Henry F. :—
"Abide With Me"—Banbury, Lord (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e* ;—Brown, Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c* ; — Carter, Rev. J. O. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Coote, Constance Lady (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e* ;—Livingstone, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e* ; — Musical setting : leading article, NOV. 28, 15*d* ;—Paget, Rev. G. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d* ;—Powell, Rev. J. H. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e* ; — Sonnenschein, Dr. E. A. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c* ; — Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*
Anniversary of death, 80th — Barkworth, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e* ;—Brixham churches : service at Berry Head House, NOV. 22, 19*c* ;—Davis, Rev. W. H. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e* ;—Wallace, Rev. S. J. N. (l.), NOV. 18. 12*e*
LYTHGOE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Rev. E.—addresses : arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*f*
on gambling and thrift (l.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
LYTTELTON, Dame Edith — to attend International Women's Congress at Amsterdam, NOV. 17, 17*b*
at Caxton Hall, on peace ; white slave traffic, OCT. 11, 11*b*
at Westminster, on League of Nations Assembly, NOV. 4, 11*d*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville :—
"Eighty Years : Soldiering : Politics : Games"—reviewed, OCT. 28, 8*d*
on Crimean veterans (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*
on Gladstone and Baldwin : youthful parallel (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
LYTTON, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on treatment o venereal disease in India, OCT. f5 14*a*
at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. in India, OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*)

M

"M. D."—on income from thrift (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d* ; 31, 10*c*
"M. E. S."—on late Mr. T. Baines (l.), DEC. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
"M. E. S."—on Dr. Emil Hausknecht (l.), DEC. 24, 10*c*
"M. S."—on late Mr. R. Keable (l.), DEC. 30, 15*f*
MA, Mr. Fai—infant son christened at St. Paul's Cathedral, DEC. 12, 9*d*
MAAS-WAAL Canal : see under NETHERLANDS—Canal
MABANE, Mr. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Huddersfield, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MABEL, Sister : see HOUNSELL, Miss Mabel
MABY, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
MABYS Association for the Care of Young Girls—Rev. H. G. Hills (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
MCALESTER, Maj. William H. S.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
MCALISTER, Mr. Alexander R. W.—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
MACALISTER, Maj. Charles J.—resigns deputy-lieutenantcy of Lancaster, DEC. 31, 13*b*
MCALPINE, Col. R. J.—at Harrogate, on retail stores, OCT. 3, 11*c*
MCALPINE, Sir Robert—health, OCT. 28, 17*b*
MACANDREW, Miss Manuela C. M.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*

McANDREW, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — Chicago educational system : injecting pro-British propaganda : charges against, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* ; NOV. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 16*g* ; withdraws from case, 25, 16*f*
McARA, Mr. T. W.—lecture arrangements, OCT. 6, 11*g*
McARTHUR, Rev. Charles—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
McARTHUR, Miss Ellen A.—bequest to Cambridge University, NOV. 16, 16*d* ; will, 21, 19*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn :—
at Sion College, on pre-fire Churches of City of London, NOV. 9, 19*f*
on St. Paul's Cathedral—preservation (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 13*b*
McAUSLAND, Mr. Humphrey D.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
MACBETH, Mr. A. K.—Professor of Chemistry at Adelaide University, DEC. 16, 16*e*
MACBETH, Hugh—fatal accident, NOV. 23, 13*g*
McCALL, Mr. Charles C. (U.S.A.)—charges against Ku Klux Klan, OCT. 21, 16*b*
MACCALLUM, Dr. A. B.—resigns as head of Department of Bio-Chemistry, McGill University, DEC. 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
McCANN, Mr. John—Order of Iceland Falcon, DEC. 29, 12*e*
McCANN, Mrs. Mary—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
McCARTHY, Judge—motor accident, OCT. 4, 6*c*
McCARTHY, Augustus—theft charge, DEC. 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
McCARTHY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
McCARTHY, Mr. Samuel T.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
McCARTNEY Wilfred F.—espionage charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b*
McCASH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
McCHEANE, Rev. A. — addresses : announced, NOV. 21, 19*d*
McCLARY Manufacturing Company—amalgamation : see GENERAL Steel Wares, Ltd.
McCLEAN, Sir Francis :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup competition, DEC. 6, 14*d*
McCLEARY, Miss Fiona—sonata recital, DEC. 17, 10*c*
McCLELLAND, Prof. W. W.—at Ayr, on Scottish education, DEC. 30, 15*b*
McCLEMENTS, Mr. William—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
McCLERY, William—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
McCLINTIC, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on new bomb for aircraft, DEC. 10, 12*f* ; 12, 14*g*
McCLUSE, Mr. J. D.—"Biography" : noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e*
McCOIG, Senator Archibald B. (Canada)—death, NOV. 23, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
McCOLL, Mr. D. S.—on Oxford architecture (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*
McCONNELL, Edward—assault charge, NOV. 29, 18*g*
McCONNELL, Mr. W.—"Christmas Shopping in 1854" (photo.), DEC. 23, 14
McCORMACK, Mr. John — receives Mus.D. degree at University College, Dublin, DEC. 22, 7*d*
McCORMACK, Mr. William (Queensland) :—
at Maryborough, on White Australia, NOV. 11, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 26, 13*g*
McCREDIE, Mr. A. L.—at Oxford, on market research : industrial amalgamations, OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
McCRORIE, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
McCRUDDEN, Mr. Joseph M.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
McCULLAM, Maj. W. A.—luncheon, NOV. 24, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Argentine trade, NOV. 24, 11*b*
McCULLOUGH, William J.—arson charge ; acquitted, NOV. 9, 11*c*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—member of committee of London Library, OCT. 21, 13*g*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Press, DEC. 14, 19*d*
McCURDY, George—law case, OCT. 26, 16*c*
MACDERMOT, Mr. E.—"History of the Great Western Railway, Vol. I., 1833-1863" : reviewed, NOV. 15, 8*a*
MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—on City of London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander — general manager of Royal Exchange Assurance for Canada, DEC. 2, 23*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. George A.—on *Droit administratif* : Prof. Dicey's view quoted (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. (British Columbia)—returned at Nelson by-election, OCT. 19, 13*g*
McDONALD, Mr. J. G.—"Rhodes : A Life" : reviewed, DEC. 2, 20*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—debate with Mr. Churchill, DEC. 10, 14*b* ; distributes prizes at Regent-street Polytechnic, 17, 17*e* ; visit to Perth ; Communist demonstration prevented by police, 19, 18*b* ; to receive civic welcome at Airdrie, 28, 15*g*
Burnham, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c*
Coal debate scene in Commons (art. quoted), NOV. 28, 14*d*
Family endowment (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 16*e*
Glencoe road (l.), NOV. 10, 15*e*
India—Statutory Commission (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party—leadership : rumours of forthcoming resignation : official denial, DEC. 6, 16*g* ; chairman, 7, 14*d*
Naval armaments—Geneva conference (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Prague—freedom to be conferred, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Prayer-book Measure (statement), NOV. 23, 11*d*
Unemployment Insurance Bill (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 11*c*
at Abergwynfi, on coalminers' conditions ; non-political unions ; equal franchise ; surtax on wealth ; National debt, OCT. 26, 16*c*
at Blackpool, on Labour programme ; Conservative and Unionist Party ; National Debt ; surtax on wealth ; extravagance ; arbitration protocol ; industrial peace, OCT. 3, 16*d* ; on Teachers' Labour League, 4, 8*c* ; on Labour Party policy ; Chinese civil war, 5, 17*a*, *b* ; on coalmining industry, 6, 7*a* ; on relations with Russia ; Arbitration protocol, 7, 8*c* ; on banking : public control, 8, 15*c*
at City Temple, on peace ; disarmament ; international arbitration ; peace treaties, NOV. 23, 9*g* ; 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
at Colchester, on trade : production ; industrial peace, OCT. 21, 13*a*
at Glyncorwg, on surtax on wealth ; disarmament ; Liberal Party, OCT. 27, 14*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Signor Nitti, Nov. 24, 9*g*
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Socialism ; nationalization of industries, DEC. 10, 14*b*
at London Scots Labour Club, on writing of poetry, OCT. 31, 12*b*
at London Training College, on folk dancing ; Hadow report on adolescent education, DEC. 5, 9*b*
at Northampton, on coalmining industry, DEC. 21, 9*b*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on education : prize system ; politics, DEC. 17, 17*e*
at Southend, on surtax on wealth, Nov. 18, 11*b*
at Taibach, on municipal election results ; local government in Sheffield ; Liberal Party ; Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 3, 8*d*
at Tonmawr, on trade ; breach of agreement with Russia ; prospects ; surtax on wealth, Nov. 2, 14*f*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association ; Imperial relations, DEC. 16, 9*b*
at Woking, on capitalism ; nationalization of industry, Nov. 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Arbitration, international, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Armaments—limitation, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—Labour Party censure motion incident, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Coalmining industry, Nov. 17, 9*a* ; DEC. 8, 8*d*
Government business, Nov. 9, 9*a*
India (Statutory Commission) Bill, Nov. 23, 9*b* ; 26, 8*b*
Naval armaments—Geneva conference, Nov. 25, 8*e*
on Baldwin Ministry (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*c*
MCDONALD, Col. John—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
MACDONALD, Capt. P.—in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 16, 8*e* ; 18, 11*a*
MACDONALD, Rev. St. John :—
on cats as rat killers (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
on country house fires (l.), Nov. 7, 9*e*
MCDONNELL, Dame Beatrice M.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
MACDONNELL, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
M'DOUGALL, Lady — on child emigration (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
MCDOUGALL, Capt. A. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Roxburgh and Selkirk, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MCDOUGALL, Ald. John P.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
MCDOWALL, Dr. F. H. (New Zealand)—research chemist to Dairy Research Laboratories at Massey Agricultural College, OCT. 19, 19*b*
MCDOWALL, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
MACEDONIA :—
Greek—*Komitajis* from surrender to Albanian authorities, OCT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Kustendil—arrests of refugees, Nov. 23, 15*g*
Revolutionary organization :—
Greek troops—fight with raiders, OCT. 11, 14*a*
Murders—residents of Shtip shot, Nov. 2, 11*g* ; 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 13*c*
MACEDONIA :—
Revolutionary organization (continued) :—
Outrages by Bulgarian *Komitajis* :—
Angeloff, band under—column sent in pursuit, OCT. 1, 9*e*
Article, OCT. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Benesh, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria — prevention measures, OCT. 11, 14 ; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Martial law : proclamation in border departments, OCT. 11, 14*a* ; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*d* ; Parliament : discussed, 20, 13*f* ; approves, 26, 13*b*
France—view, OCT. 12, 13*d*
Leaders—threatened with arrest, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; M. Bajdaroff (l. quoted), 26, 13*d*
Powers—action, OCT. 12, 13*d*
Salonika—arrests, OCT. 1, 9*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; death sentences, Nov. 24, 13*g*
Yugoslav territory, in—Greek and Yugoslav representations to Bulgaria Conversations between MM. Liaptcheff and Neshitch, OCT. 3, 13*f* ; avowal by *Komitajis* : *communiqué*, 6, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; attacks near Monastir and Klisura, 8, 10*b* ; Yugoslav : demands to Bulgaria, 10, 14*d* ; protest meetings, 10, 14*d*
Article, OCT. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Conference, DEC. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Frontier—closing, OCT. 7, 14*d* ; decision, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Guevgueli—incident, Nov. 30, 13*e*
Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*c*
Liaptcheff, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*g*
Marinkovitch, M. (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b*
Pozharevatz — attempt on magazines, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Strumitza, DEC. 6, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; death of Lieut. Yeftovitch, 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Students — accused of being members of secret society affiliated to : arrested, OCT. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; tried, DEC. 7, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Train wrecked near Alexandrovo, Nov. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MCELROY, Prof. Robert—on United States : text-books on history : article, Nov. 30, 15*f*
MCEWEN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
MCEWEN, Mr. John B.—member of Musicians' Company, Nov. 2, 9*e*
MACEY, Mr. George—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—at Imperial Institute, on rubber industry, DEC. 3, 9*e*
MACFADYEN, Dr. Norman—on movements from towns (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
MACFARLANE, Alexander — immorality charge, DEC. 1, 18*b*
MACFARLANE, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Kenneth B.—biographical ; fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, OCT. 12, 17*e*

McGILL, Mr. William—director of Balfour, Beatty, and Co., DEC. 5, 22*e*
McGILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State) —Minister of Industry and Commerce and Minister of External Affairs, OCT. 13, 14*e*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—at Walthamstow, on Empire trade, NOV. 21, 16*a*
McGILL University—Bio-chemistry, Department of: professor: change, DEC. 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Professors: resignations, DEC. 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
McGLENNON (Felix), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 19, 5*e*
M'GOWAN, Mr. James—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Southern Midlothian and Peebles, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
McGRATH, Mr. J. Charles — at Wakefield, on diversion of Road Fund, DEC. 23, 8*a*
McGRATH, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
McGRATH, Mr. Raymond—on Westminster Abbey: suggested extension (l.), NOV. 9, 15*e*
MACGREGOR, Mrs. A. B.—on battle of Navarino (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S.—at Caxton Hall, on treatment of venereal disease, OCT. 8, 7*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Alasdair D. A.—Counsel for Trinidad and Tobago, NOV. 12, 11*g*
McGREGOR, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
McGREGOR, Mr. Ronald S.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
MACHADO, President (Cuba)—authorized to remain in office for four years more, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
McHALE, Kitty—record skipping feat, OCT. 31, 11*g*
McHARDY, Cdr. J. G. M. — appointment, NOV. 8, 25*b*
MACHIN, Sir Stanley—at Mansion House, on Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, NOV. 5, 9*e*
MACHINERY—Bowman, Prof. A. A. (s.), DEC. 30, 15*b*; — Working without human aid: demonstration of United States invention, OCT. 15, 11*f*; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)
McHUGH, Mr. J.—takes seat in Northern Ireland Parliament, NOV. 4, 26*a*
MACIA, Col. (Spain)—leaves for Buenos Aires, DEC. 9, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
McILRAITH, Mr. John R.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
McILWRAITH, McEacharn, Ltd. — contract for steamer placed, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
McINERNEY, Patrick (Irish Free State) — kidnapped in Ennis, NOV. 30, 19*b*
MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Jerusalem — at Church House, on Church work in Palestine, DEC. 10, 9*e*
MACINTOSH, Mr. G. E. (Canada)—to study fruit marketing in United Kingdom, OCT. 12, 13*g*, 21*g*
MACINTYRE, Miss G. C.—on memorials to living (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
McINTYRE, Capt. J.—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
MACIVER, Mr. J. C.—private secretary to Sir V. Henderson, NOV. 12, 14*d*
MACK, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. F. R. J.—biographical, NOV. 29, 22*e*
MACK, Mr. J. A.—biographical, NOV. 14, 11*g*
McKAIG, Mr. E. J.—at Islington, on coast erosion and defence, NOV. 19, 8*d*
MACKAIL, Dr. J. W.—at Burlington House, on excavations at British School at Athens, NOV. 2, 9*a*
MACKAY, Mr. Charles G.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
MACKAY, Mr. H. T. G.—on Glencoe-road (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
McKECHNIE, Mr. W. W.—member of departmental committee on examinations of Masters and Mates, DEC. 24, 4*g*
MACKELVIE, Mr. D.—Lord Derby gold medal for immune potato, NOV. 4, 11*g*
McKELVIE, Mr. Duncan A.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
MACKEN, Arthur—assault charge, DEC. 13, 9*d*; 17, 17*e*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — leaving for Quebec, OCT. 1, 13*b*; addresses Canadian Club at Montreal, 12, 13*g*; leaves New York, 31, 13*g*; returns to London, NOV. 5, 14*b*
  Oldham cotton shareholders—reply to deputation, DEC. 23, 7*c*
  at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on banking and currency, DEC. 12, 9*d*
  on Canada—prosperity (int.), NOV. 5, 14*b*
  on United States—prosperity (int.), NOV. 5, 14*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander:—
  Colomba: see under OPERA
  "Musician's Narrative, A"—reviewed, NOV. 12, 10*b*
McKENZIE, Flora—found dead, OCT. 17, 16*e*; 18, 13*g*
MACKENZIE, Frederick—"Stow Church" presented to Art Gallery, Lincoln, OCT. 8, 13*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. J.—at Harrogate, on health education, OCT. 24, 9*d*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—on War, The Great: Dardanelles campaign (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 13*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. L. — at Trocadero Restaurant, on oil industry: overproduction, OCT. 15, 14*d*
McKERROW, Colour-Sgt. Alexander—death, OCT. 12, 17*e*
MACKESSACK, Mr. G. R.—on agriculture: high freight rates (art. quoted), NOV. 21, 21*a*
MACKIE, Mr. C. J.—on patriotism (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. Sterling—recital, OCT. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*); Christmas programme, NOV. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MACKINNON, Miss M. L. S.—on Canada (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
MACKINNON, Mr. P. G.—biographical; re-elected chairman of Lloyd's, NOV. 18, 25*e*
  at Guildhall—on international trade and insurance, DEC. 15, 11*c*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
  at Lloyd's Students' Society, on agreement with Chartered Insurance Institute and Insurance Institute of London (F.N.), OCT. 21, 23*c*
  at Skinners' Hall, on office of Lord Mayor: Sir G. R. Blades, NOV. 5, 14*b*
MACKINTOSH, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Glasgow—received by Pope, NOV. 5, 11*g*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. George—death, DEC. 31, 12*e*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons—report, DEC. 24, 16*g*; (F.N.), 24, 14*c*
MACKLIN, Mr. Owen—law case, DEC. 8, 5*d*
McLACHLAN, Mr. John M.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
McLAGAN, Mr. D. C.—on continuous electricity (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
MACLAREN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b*; 19, 9*a*; DEC. 22, 6*e*

MCLAREN, Mrs. Amelia M. B.—will, OCT. 12, 19c (2* 3* 4*)
MACLARTY, Miss Annie C.—at Ayr, on teachers' training, DEC. 29, 6f
MCLAUGHLIN, Sir Henry—death, NOV. 23 18e
MCLAURIN, Miss Kate L.—*Whispering Wires* produced, DEC. 20, 12b
MACLAY, Lord—on Sunday observance: withdrawal of labour (l. quoted), NOV. 9, 16e
MCLEAN, Mr. Daniel (Canada)—Mayor of Winnipeg, NOV. 28, 13g
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
at Alloa, on Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party; Liberalism: progress; taxation; House of Lords reform; armaments, OCT. 10, 16e; 11, 6f (3* 4*)
at Wadebridge, on general election; Liberal Party, OCT. 17, 16b
MCLEAN, Mr. Grant—law case, NOV. 9, 5g; 10, 5f
MACLEAN, Mr. J. D. (British Columbia) :—
at Vancouver, on official residence for Governor-General, DEC. 3, 11g
on New Guinea goldfields (opinion), NOV. 3, 13c
MACLEAN, Miss Mary—will, DEC. 27, 13b
MACLEAN, Mr. Neil—excluded from membership of Workers' Union, OCT. 7, 8e; (statement), 8, 12f; suspended from service of House of Commons, NOV. 24, 9a; 25, 9f (3* 4*); (P.N.), 25, 16g; law case, NOV. 24, 5f; DEC. 3, 4b; 15, 5d
MACLEAN, Mr. Norman — biographical; Master of Christ's College OCT. 22, 9f; photograph, 22, 16
MACLEAN, Mr. R. B.—at Cardiff, on agricultural policy, OCT. 7, 7b
MACLEAN, Mr. William A.—death, OCT. 21, 13a
MCLEISH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 12, 17e
MCLEOD, Mr. A. D. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on Imperial defence, NOV. 29, 15b
MACLEOD, Mr. Herbert—on colours of rainbow; Mr. A. Cooper's poster (l.) OCT. 11, 10e
MACLEOD, Mr. J. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on coal industry, DEC. 6, 21f
MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6a
MCMAHON, Sir Henry—on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship (l.), NOV. 23, 12c
MACMAHON, Mr. Henry E.—will, NOV. 10, 17d
MCMANUS, Mrs. Charlotte—will, NOV. 18, 19d
MCMASTER, Mr. Daniel—will, NOV. 7, 21e
MACMILLAN, Mrs.: see AMBER, Dorothy
MACMILLAN, Mr. David—at Glasgow, on steel industry, OCT. 15, 14b
MACMILLAN, Mr. George—on late Dr. D. S. Hogarth (l.), NOV. 9, 16e
MACMILLAN, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8d; 30, 9c; DEC. 1, 11b
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—chairman of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12g; (photo.), 15, 16
at Home Office, on street offences inquiry, OCT. 26, 11e
MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V., Bp. of Dover — consecration arrangements, OCT. 15, 14d; consecrated, NOV. 2, 17c
at Canterbury, on Armistice Day remembrance, NOV. 12, 7c
MACMILLAN, Margaret—death from burns, DEC. 30, 15b (3* 4*)
MCMILLAN, Miss Rachel — biography: noticed, NOV. 25, 10e
MACMILLAN and Co., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 22, 4a
on King Edward VII. Biography by Sir S. Lee—inadvertent unacknowledged quotations in Vol. 2 (statement), OCT. 11, 8e
MCMORDIE, Mr. John A.—on memorials to the living (l.), DEC. 9, 10e
MCMULLAN, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on emergency legislation, OCT. 12, 14e
MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George F.—appointment, DEC. 13, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
on Army organization (l.), OCT. 13, 10c
on Church of England Council of Empire Settlement (l.), NOV. 21, 15c
MACMURRAY, Mr. J.—"Adventure: The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith"; reviewed, DEC. 6, 10e
MCMURRAY, Mr. John—will, NOV. 12, 15d
MACMURRAY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—returning from China, NOV. 19, 13g
MACNAB, Mr. Iain—at Faculty of Arts, on cooperation in arts, DEC. 12, 12c
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm :—
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8e; 17, 7e (3* 4*)
on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 12, 16d; 14, 16d; 21, 13e
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Walsall, OCT. 5, 10c (3* 4*)
at Old Queen-street, on Liberal land policy, OCT. 5, 14c
MCNAMEE, Rev. Peter—will, NOV. 9, 17d
MACNAY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 13, 17e
MCNEIL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 17d
MACNEILL, Mr. Charles (Irish Free State)—member of committee on National Museum, OCT. 7, 8b
MCNEILL, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—Governor-General, DEC. 15, 16c; 16, 16d (and 16e, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 14d; biographical, 16, 16d; photograph, 16, 18; audience of King, 17, 14d (12e, 3* 4*); appointment gazetted, 21, 15a
MCNULTY, Mr. J. H.—on tax allowance for children (l.), NOV. 23, 12e
MACONACHIE, Mr. A.—at Cardiff, on equal franchise, OCT. 7, 7c
MACONOCHIE, Sir Evan—death, DEC. 6, 18b
MACOUN, Dr. W. T.—chairman of specialist committee on fruit, OCT. 14, 19b
MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada)—speaking tour of Western Canada, OCT. 26, 13g
MACPHERSON, Mr. (Canada)—on wheat pool (statement), DEC. 6, 11e
MACPHERSON, late Dr. Charles—fund: London Corporation grant, OCT. 21, 14d
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian :—
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 16, 9c
in Parliament, on India (Statutory Commission) Bill, NOV. 23, 9b
MACPHERSON, Col. James D.—death, OCT. 21, 19c
MCPHERSON, Dr. Joseph C.—member of Executive Council of Montserrat, DEC. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
MACPHERSON, Mr. Malcolm — law cases, NOV. 24, 5c
MACPHERSON, Miss Marion I.—will, NOV. 28, 19d
MACPHERSON, Mr. Thomas S.—Judge at Patna, DEC. 20, 13g
MCPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—in Parliament, on financial agreement between Commonwealth and States, DEC. 17, 14a

MACPHERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—death, OCT. 17, 14*f*, 20*c*; Brig.-Gen. Edmonds (l.), 19, 19*c*; funeral, 20, 17*c*; memorial service, 26, 17*c*
MACPHERSON collection of naval prints: see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
MACQUEEN, Mr. D.—rides to top of Ben Nevis on motor-cycle, OCT. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—on Glencoe-road: widening (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*
MCQUITTY, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, Nov. 11, 14*c*
MACQUOID, Mr. Percy—"The Dictionary of English Furniture, Vol. III.," noticed DEC. 16, 20*e*
MACROBERTSON and Company, Ltd.—*Canberra* aeroplane: ordered from Messrs. De Havilland: described, DEC. 21, 5*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
MACTAGGART, Mr. A. M.—director of Balfour, Beatty and Co., DEC. 5, 22*e*
MCTIERNAN, Mr. Edward A.—retention of title of "Honourable" approved, DEC. 24, 7*g*
MCVEY, Mr. A. M.—on timber at London docks (l.), Nov. 23, 27*c*
MACVICKER, Mr. Charles G.—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
MCVICKER, Mr. Hubert—joint general manager of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Nov. 10, 21*c*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles E.—attends drill display of London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, DEC. 19, 14*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Auxiliary Patrol, OCT. 15, 10*c*
MADDOCK, Lieut.-Col. C.—on tuberculin tested cattle (l.), OCT. 3, 23*e*
MADDOCK, Sir Simon—injured in fire, DEC. 10, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*); death, 16, 19*d*; 17, 14*c*
MADDOCKS, Sir Henry—at Birmingham, on Civil Service, OCT. 31, 7*d*
MADDOX, Joseph—appeal, Nov. 12, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MADEIRA—season: report, DEC. 28, 11*a*; —Storm: see under WEATHER: *Portugal*
MADELEY, Mr.—at Islington, on water divining in India, Nov. 18, 8*d*
MADEN and Ireland, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 20, 19*e*
MADGE, Mr. E. A.—on Westminster Abbey suggested extension (l.), Nov. 11, 17*e*
MADIN, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 23*g*
MADRAS:—
Death-rate—high: report of committee, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Floods: see under INDIA
Girls, minor—dedication to service in temples: resolution in Legislative Council, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Neill's statue, Gen.: see under NEILL, Gen. James G.
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway—locomotives: contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*; — Report, OCT. 7, 21*g*; DEC. 6, 27*c*
MADRAS Regiment, 3rd—history; reduction of strength, Nov. 24, 25*d*
MADRID—administration: reforms, DEC. 3, 11*f*;—Alcade: see *Mayor*, below; —Animals—international congress of societies for protection: see under ANIMALS; — Eucharistic procession: see under SPAIN; — Fires: see under SPAIN;—Mayor: dismissed, DEC. 3,
MADRID (continued):—
11*f*; elected, 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Municipality: new, DEC. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Prado: new arrangement of galleries, DEC. 16, 12*c*; leading article, 16, 15*c*; article, 27, 11*f*;—St. George, Church of: chaplain licensed, DEC. 3, 11*e*;—Taxes: non-payment: charge against Minister of Finance, DEC. 3, 11*f*; — Telephone service: to London, DEC. 9, 13*d*
MACZTU, Don Ramiro de (Spain)—Ambassador to Argentina, DEC. 15, 15*b*
MAFFEY, Sir John—leaving for Egypt, Nov. 2, 15*b*; at Cairo, 10, 13*g*
on Sudan—administration (report), DEC. 23, 9*f*
MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission—concert in aid: arrangements, OCT. 11, 17*b*; Nov. 8, 17*b*; given, 23, 19*c*;—Head appointed, Nov. 23, 9*c*;—Party, DEC. 15, 19*c*
MAGEE, John—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
MAGGS, Mr. Joseph H.—at Connaught Rooms, on United Dairies, Ltd., OCT. 29, 18*b*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*; (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 24*e* (24*c*, 4*)
MAGINOT, M. (France)—congress of war victims and pensioners (Versailles): speech interrupted, Nov. 12, 11*b*
MAGISTRACY—appointments: Lord Cave (s.), OCT. 20, 5*e*;—Buckinghamshire: appointments, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Deputies, need of: Mr. Bingley (statement), DEC. 30, 7*b*;—Essex: appointments, OCT. 7, 11*g*;—Suffolk: appointments, Nov. 8, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Surrey: appointments, DEC. 16, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Swansea: appointments, Nov. 16, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*;—Wolverhampton: criticism: see GREAVES-LORD, Sir W.
MAGISTRATES' Association—meeting, OCT. 20, 5*e*;—Probation committee: joint meeting, DEC. 21, 4*f*
MAGNA Carta—site of signing: suggested memorial: Mr. G. Holland (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
MAGRANE, Lieut.-Col. Vincent J.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 4, 13*f*
MAHMUD Shevket Effende (Turkey)—recognition as member of Imperial Family: decision of Caliph Abdul Mejed, Nov. 26, 13*g*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Turkey—Mustapha Kemal Pasha, (s.), OCT. 21, 15*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 11*a*
MAHON, Lady—health, Nov. 16, 17*b*; death, DEC. 7, 14*f*
MAHON, Sir Bryan—health, Nov. 4, 14*g*, 16, 17*b*
MAHONEY, Stoker Petty Officer Herbert—British Empire medal, DEC. 24, 17*e*
MAHONEY, Lawrence J.—acquitted, DEC. 12, 16*c*
MAHONY, Dr. Michael J.—death, DEC. 27, 13*e*
MAIDSTONE Prison—visited by Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, OCT. 13, 11*g*
MAILLET, M. (France) — kidnapped in Morocco, OCT. 24, 12*g*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 13*g*; Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*b*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 5*c*; 14, 14*b*; ransomed; released, 18, 15*g*; experiences, 19, 13*a*
MAINWARING, Mrs. H. G.—*Caged*: charity matinée announced, DEC. 16, 17*b*
MAIR, Prof. Alexander—death, OCT. 11, 9*c*; will, Nov. 18, 19*d*

MAIR, John—drowned, DEC. 14, 19*e*
MAISKY, M. (Russia)—to take charge of Tokyo Embassy, OCT. 25, 14*d*
MAISSA, Commendatore Felice (Italy)—death, OCT. 22, 7*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
MAITLAND, Mrs. Brownlow—death, NOV. 24, 16*c*
MAITLAND, Dr. C. T.—on diphtheria prevention (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*; 19, 19*g*
MAJOLICA—sale of Brocklebank collection, NOV. 24, 11*c*
MAJOR, Dr. H. D. A.—at Westminster Abbey on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 10, 20*d*
MAJOR, Mr. Leslie—on nutcracker bird (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
MAJURI, Prof. (Italy)—archæology: discovery of Greek remains, OCT. 13, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
MAKAR, M. (Russia)—Envoy to Mexico, OCT. 27, 11*g*
MAKIN, Alfred—gaming charge, OCT. 28, 16*e*; 29, 14*f*
MAKOWER, Mr. Ernest—presents King Charles I. relics to London Museum, NOV. 1, 14*g*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 20*f*;—Debenture stock: tenders invited, OCT. 3, 24*f*
MALACRIDA: see under BELGIUM—Crime
MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—at Pretoria, on ocean freight rates, DEC. 13, 15*e*; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa):—
at Somerset Strand, on Flag Bill settlement, OCT. 26, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Flag Bill, OCT. 18, 16*a*; 20, 14*c*; NOV. 5, 12*g*
on Flag settlement (statement), NOV. 2, 12*e*; Nationalist Party constitution; realinement of parties (statement), 18, 15*b*
MALARIA—Barbados: epidemic, DEC. 28, 7*b*;—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine: resolution, DEC. 12, 13*c*;—League of Nations Health Committee's commission: report, OCT. 27, 11*c*;—Mosquitoes: Mr. C. Shore (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*; Mr. J. O. A. Arkell (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
MALAYA:—
Administration — reports for 1926, DEC. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Communist propaganda—question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Crime—forgeries by Chinese broker, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Development—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), NOV. 19, 9*d*
London offices—new: opening celebrated, NOV. 19, 9*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
MALAYA General Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 25*g*;—Report, NOV. 17, 21*b*; 19, 24*a*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 23*g*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*;—Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 20*g*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*:—Report, DEC. 24, 16*g*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
MALCOLM (of Poltalloch), Lady—will, NOV. 7, 21*d*
MALCOLM, Miss Anna J. S.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. D. O.—director of Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, OCT. 29, 17*g*
MALCOLM, Col. G. A.—at Buckingham Gate, on London Scottish, NOV. 1, 12*b*
MALCOLM, Sir Ian—on *King of Kings* film (l.), NOV. 22, 15*d*
MALCOLMSON, Mrs.—health, DEC. 24, 11*a*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—"Aspice Finem": song published, DEC. 7, 17*f*
on Glen of Weeping (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
MALE, Robert A.—robbery charge, NOV. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MALELIN, M. Louis (France)—biographical; member of Academy, NOV. 25, 15*f*
MALIK, Ghulam Farid—on Indian Constitution commission (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
MALIK, Mr. M. H.—on Indians in Kenya Colony (l.), NOV. 12, 8*b*
MALINEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 19, 11*c*
MALINES conversations: see under CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—conference with King Boris, DEC. 20, 13*f*
MALL—trees: article, NOV. 29, 19*e*
MALLET, Sir Bernard:—
at Burlington House, on population problems, DEC. 15, 18*d*
on decline in birthrate (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
MALLET, Sir Charles:—
on Oxford University architecture ture (arts.), OCT. 11, 15*f*; 12, 15*f*; (l.), 18, 12*c*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
MALLIK, Mr. S. N.—leaves for India, DEC. 16, 17*b*
MALLINSON, Ald. John W.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
MALLON, Mr. J. J.—at King's College, London, on decrease in birthrate, DEC. 29, 7*b*
MALMESBURY—Bishop: see RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. R. E.
MALONE, Mr. Clement—member of Executive Council of St. Christopher and Nevis, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MALONE, Mr. Herbert J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-West Bethnal Green, NOV. 22, 9*a*
MALTA:—
Alfonso, King — visit: see under ALFONSO XIII., King — Mediterranean voyage
Archdeacon: see PHILPOTT, Ven. E. C. B.
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Council, nominated — member appointed, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Emigration—article, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Australia. to: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration;—Rhodesia, Southern: group settlement in: conference, DEC. 7, 13*f*
Empire Parliamentary Association — visit: Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c*
Fire—petrol store, DEC. 15, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
King George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital—anniversary celebrated, DEC. 2, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Ladies' Constitutional Club—lecture, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament — session: opening announced, NOV. 21, 13*g*
MALTBY, Mr. Brough — will, DEC. 9, 17*f*

MALTBY, Mr. Francis S.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
MALVERN Hills—Bradley, Mr. A. G. (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*; — Conservators: perambulation: article, OCT. 11, 17*f*
MALVERN Priory Church — organ: dedicated after reconstruction, DEC. 12, 17*c*
MAMMOTH Revue Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
MAN — development: use of hand: Dr. A. Thomson (lect.), OCT. 5, 9*f*
MAN, Isle of:—
House of Keys — proposed constitutional change: Sir C. Hill (s.), OCT. 22, 7*d*
MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet—on bronze on war memorials (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
MANOAS Harbour, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c*
MAÑOAS Tramways and Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 24*d*
MANBRÉ and Garton, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.) NOV. 25, 23*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 20*e*;—Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*
MANCHESTER—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: visit: see CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville;—City Coroner: see under CORONERS;—City Council: boycott of *Evening Chronicle* and allied newspapers, DEC. 8, 18*b*;—Civic Theatre: new scheme, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Cotton: see under COTTON: *Trade*;—Dean: see JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett;—Diocesan conference, NOV. 3, 8*e*; 4, 19*d*; — Flixton Bridge: see that title; — Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 9*a*; — Museum: extension opened, NOV. 29, 9*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*); — Omnibus services: scheme for outlying districts, NOV. 5, 9*b*; — Police: Sunderland police box system to be adopted, OCT. 14, 14*b*;—Port: insanitary ships: medical officer's report, NOV. 1, 16*c*; Sanitary Authority: meeting, 1, 16*c*; — St. Anselm's Hostel extension: opening arrangements, OCT. 19, 17*e*; — Town Hall: extension scheme: Council's decisions, OCT. 13, 14*e*; 27, 9*b*;—Town planning: Mr. N. Chamberlain visits Committee meeting (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); — Tube railway scheme: Ald. Bowie (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters — council meeting, OCT. 15, 4*g*
MANCHESTER Cotton Association—meeting, NOV. 30, 9*g*
MANCHESTER *Evening Chronicle*—boycotted by Manchester City Council, DEC. 8, 18*b*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—Meeting, OCT. 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*; — Report, OCT. 6, 20*c*; (F.N.), 6, 19*d*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner, DEC. 10, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company — new headquarters opened, NOV. 8, 11*e*
MANCHESTER Statistical Society—meeting, NOV. 10, 16*e*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows — particulars, DEC. 30, 5*a*; — American Order: suggested agreement: Mr. H. White (s.), NOV. 21, 17*c*; — Dinner, NOV. 21, 17*c*;—Financial statement, NOV. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); — Grand Master: presentation, NOV. 29, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); — Midland Counties: district conference, NOV. 14, 24*c*;—Pension scheme: discussed at Midlands conference, NOV. 14, 24*c*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, OCT. 14, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 17, 17*e*; — Banking Lectureship: Sir D. Fraser's endowment, OCT. 21, 10*d*; DEC. 17, 17*e*:—Finance: Court of Governors: discussion, NOV. 18, 18*b*;—Lancashire County Council: extra mural grant increased, NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); — Library: report, NOV. 18, 18*b*; — Pharmacology prize: endowed by Dr. R. B. Wild, OCT. 14, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—Resignations, NOV. 29, 18*d*
MANCHURIA:—
Economic development, NOV. 30, 14*b*
Education — Schools of Chinese Eastern Railway: regulations, DEC. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Foreigners—position: Mr. Yamamoto (statement), OCT. 29, 12*d*
Immigration—from China, NOV. 30, 14*b*
Japanese policy:—
Opposition attacks, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Russia—attitude, DEC. 23, 10*d*; 27, 12*c*;—Communist Party Congress: discussed, DEC. 17, 12*d*
Yamamoto, M. — assurances to Chang Tso-lin, OCT. 13, 14*a*; (statement), 29, 12*d*; reply to Yang Yu-ting, DEC. 1, 15*c*
Yang Yu-ting (int.), NOV. 30, 14*b*
Korean settlers—alleged harsh treatment by Chinese, DEC. 21, 11*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*d*
Railways:—
South Manchurian Railway — loans:—
Japanese Banking Syndicate to float, NOV. 23, 22*f*
United States, in—negotiations, OCT. 29, 12*d*; NOV. 5, 17*g*; 23, 15*b*, 22*f*;—Chinese financiers: protest, NOV. 25, 16*d*; —Yang Yu-ting: protest, NOV. 30, 14*b*;—Yoshizawa, Mr. (statement), DEC. 1, 15*c*
MANCINI, Antonio—art exhibition, OCT. 10, 12*c*
MANDER, Capt. H. J.—death, DEC. 12, 9*d*
MANDEVILLE, Lieut. Lord—awarded compensation for burning of Anner Castle, OCT. 22, 4*d*
MANGERS—article ("An exhibition in Milan"), DEC. 24, 9*f*;—Hogge, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*;—Marillier, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 9*c*;—Palgrave, Miss C. F. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*a*;—Porter, Rev. W. S. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
MANGET, Señor Borget (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 22, 12*c*
MANHIRE, Mr. S. C.—on imported apples (evid.), NOV. 16, 25*c*
MANILA—Mayor: Don N. Romualdez's appointment, OCT. 13, 13*a*; received by Lord Mayor of London, NOV. 24, 17*b*
MANILA Railway Company (1906), Ltd.—debentures, "A" and "B": extension of time for repayment: meeting called, NOV. 5, 18*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 23*f*
MANINERIOS, Señor Pedro (Uruguay)—Minister at Rome, DEC. 21, 11*g*
MANION, Dr. R. J. (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative leader, OCT. 12, 14*b*
MANITOBA:—
Drink: see under CANADA
Finance—debenture issue, NOV. 23, 22*f*
Minerals—new field discovered, NOV. 1, 14*e*:—Flinflon zinc and copper property: purchased, DEC. 3, 8*b*

MANITOBA (continued) :—
Parliament—session opened, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Parties, political—Liberal Association : meeting, DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Railways : see under CANADA
MANIU, Dr. (Rumania) :—
at Bucharest, on Ministerial policy, NOV. 22, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Charles, Prince : claim to Throne, OCT. 28, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on dynastic succession, NOV. 18, 15*b* ; on Ministry, DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*c*
MANLY, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 19, 13*c*
MANN, Dr. Harold—on Bombay Presidency : agriculture (statement), OCT. 22, 11*e*
MANN, Miss Ida C.—assistant surgeon at Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, OCT. 6, 11*g*
MANN, Mr. Walter G.—customs incident at Boulogne : sentenced, OCT. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MANN, Mr. William P.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
MANN, Egerton and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
MANNERING, Mrs. Florence P.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
MANNERS, Mrs. Clara—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
MANNERS-SMITH, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MANNERSTAM, Mr. John (U.S.A.)— smuggling arms into Mexico charge, NOV. 19, 13*c*
MANNING, Mr. Bernard L.—at Newcastle, on Christianity in history, OCT. 12, 9*a*
MANNING, Lieut.-Col. C. M. E. (Australia)—biographical ; director of Migration and Settlement ; expected in England, DEC. 29, 10*e* ; in London, 31, 7*f*
on immigration (statement), DEC. 31, 7*f*
MANNING, Edgar—acquitted, DEC. 8, 13*g* ; obstruction charge, 28, 5*b*
MANNING, Edith L.—theft charge, NOV. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MANNING, Harold—theft charge, DEC. 22, 4*d*
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M.—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 12, 8*e*
MANNOCK, Mr. Nathan—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
MANOEL, King — leaving for Sigmaringen, OCT. 25, 17*b* ; birthday, NOV. 15, 19*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 17*b* ; Fulwell Park : chimney-fire, DEC. 31, 12*g*
MANOILESCU, M. (Rumania)—acting as Prince Charles's agent in transmitting letters : arrested, OCT. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament ; M. Duca (tel.), Prince Charles (statement), 28, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Tatarescu's statement, NOV. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; tried, 11, 16*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 15*b* ; acquitted, 16, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MANOR House Hospital, Golders Green—appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f*
MANSBRIDGE, Dr. Albert :—
Rewley House, Oxford—article, DEC. 2, 17*e* ; opens, 5, 11*f*
at Liverpool, on literature for ships, OCT. 11, 17*c*
MANSFELD, Erech (Germany) — widow's hundred-year-old will, DEC. 31, 9*e*
MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert—on new coins (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
MANSFIELD, Rev. J. C.—on salmon fishing in Lough Brinn (l.), OCT. 5, 8*b* ; NOV. 2, 8*d*
MANSFIELD Baddeley and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
MANSILLA, Señor Garcia (Argentina)—Ambassador to Spain, OCT. 10, 13*g*
MANSION House—article ("The Lord Mayor's residence," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 12*g* ;—Lighting and decoration : new scheme suggested, DEC. 21, 4*g* ;—Photographs (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 12 :—Relief funds : article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 12*d* ;—Repairs and renovations : estimate, OCT. 21, 13*g*
MANSON, Capt.—on imported oats (evid.), DEC. 15, 5*e*
MANT, Sir Reginald—member of East Africa Federation Commission, NOV. 15, 16*d*
MANTEL, Señor Enrique (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Company—Brighton office : address, OCT. 11, 22*d* ;—Dividend, DEC. 17, 19*g* (19*d*, 4*)
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Historical :—
Commission—Government grants : question in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*e* ; Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), 24, 10*d*
MANVERS Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 16*b*
MANX Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
MANZILLO, Lieut.-Col. Augusto (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
MAPPIN'S Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 29*f*
MAPS :—
Abyssinia—attack on caravan, OCT. 26, 14*f* ; DEC. 29, 12*e*
Abrolhos Island — *Principessa Mafalda* wreck, OCT. 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a*
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight (Elder and Haldeman), OCT. 14, 16*d* ; —Eastern survey tour, DEC. 15, 13*d* ; —London - Cairo - Cape Town flight (Cobham), NOV. 2, 9*d*
Africa, East—federation plans, NOV. 10, 13*d*
Algeria—floods, NOV. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Archæology—discoveries at Ur, DEC. 16, 15*f*
Argentina—railways : new line, NOV. 2, 11*c*
Australia—Central : railway development, DEC. 28, 7*c* ;—Great Barrier Reef expedition, DEC. 20, 9*a* ;—Railways : extension of East-West line, OCT. 7, 13*c* ;—Sydney : ferry disaster, NOV. 4, 14*b*
Barnet by-pass road, OCT. 13, 9*e* ; 20, 8*d*
Beersheba, capture of, OCT. 31, 15*f*
Benguella Railway route, NOV. 30, 13*e*
Burma—slavery : expedition, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Cambrai, Battle of, NOV. 19, 15*f*
Canada, DEC. 5, 15*g* ;—Peace River country, NOV. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC 27, 9*a*
China—area of civil war, OCT. 3, 14*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 14*d* ; 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 29, 12*d* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 11, 16*f* ; 14, 14*a* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d*.

MAPS :—
China (continued) :—
Canton, DEC. 12, 14*e*; 13, 16*e*; 15, 16*d*
Hankow, Nov. 15, 16*d*
Pirates—Submarine L4 action in Bias Bay, OCT. 22, 12*a*; British steamer: attacked on Yangtse, DEC. 3, 12*d*; kidnapping of Capt. Lalor, 9, 14*d*
China and Burma—missionaries' flight from Tseku to Rangoon, OCT. 19, 13*a*
Comet diagram, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Combined exercises, OCT. 18, 9*a*; 19, 8*a*
Congo (Belgian)—West Coast railway to Katanga, DEC. 31, 9*c*
Croydon Aerodrome, DEC. 3, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*
Docks—roads, OCT. 13. 14*d*
Electricity scheme — South - East England, OCT. 4, 9*b*
Europe—central, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Foot and mouth disease DEC. 27, 10*f*
France—Lens district, Nov. 16, 13*a*
France and Italy—Nice-Cuneo railway, DEC. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Gerbauet's, M., voyage, OCT. 12, 14*f* (3* 4*); 14, 15*d*
Glencoe-road, Nov. 15, 9*d*
Grime's Graves, OCT. 8, 6*a*; 12, 19*d*
Guiana, British, Nov. 22, 13*d*
Heligoland Bight—minesweeper action 1917, Nov. 17, 19*a*
Hungary—land reclamation, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
India—Amanulla, King: visit to Karachi, DEC. 12, 14*c*;—Electrical schemes, OCT. 24, 12*d*; 25, 13*a*;—Himalayas: power from, Nov. 3, 13*a*;—Irrigation: Punjab, OCT. 26, 13*d*; Bikanir State, 28, 14*d*; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); Sukkur Barrage, Nov. 11, 15*d*; 12, 11*d*;—Karachi: port, Nov. 14, 14*d*;—Madras: cyclone, Nov. 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Punjab: new railways, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Iraq—air survey of Baghdad area, DEC. 24, 8*g*;—Wahabi raid, Nov. 17, 13*b*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 14*f*; DEC. 22, 12*d*; 31, 10*f*
Iraq and Syria—motor service, DEC. 9, 13*d*
Italy—new Alpine road Nov. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Kenya—new railways, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Kingston by pass road, Nov. 1, 11*d*; 2, 9*f*
Koweit—Wahabi raid, Nov. 29, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 15*c*; 7, 13*c*
Kurdistan, Turkish, DEC. 7, 13*f*
Lithuania and Poland—tension, Nov. 26, 14*d*
London—squares: town - planning scheme, OCT. 21, 13*c*
London, City of (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 10;—Lord Mayor's Show: route, OCT. 27, 9*c*;—Traffic, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Ludgate Bridge, proposed, DEC. 17, 9*a*
Mark, national—for home produce, OCT. 10, 22*b*
Marlborough House forecourt, Nov. 10, 11*a*
Mexico—revolution, OCT. 31, 13*a*
Moon, eclipse of, DEC. 8, 16*f*
Morocco—brigandage, OCT. 24, 12*g*;—Development plans, Nov. 10, 7*g*;—High Atlas, OCT. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Spanish zone: Ceuta-Melilla road, Nov. 21, 13*a*;—Sultan's entry into Rabat, Nov. 22, 14*d*

MAPS (continued) :—
New Zealand—water power schemes, OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Nigeria—riot at Warri, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Nile, Blue, Nov. 8, 14*e*
Nineveh, ruins of—expedition, DEC. 28, 15*e*; 29, 5*f* (3* 4*)
North Circular-road, Nov. 24, 19*c*
North Sea convoy—naval actions, 1917, OCT. 17, 8*b*; DEC. 12, 21*a*
Notting-hill—one way traffic, DEC. 31, 7*d*
Oxford Preservation Trust, Nov. 26, 15*f*
Persia and Russia—non-aggression pact, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Northern—air survey, Nov. 16, 7*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 24, 8*g*
Roads — Greater London, OCT. 29, 9*c*;—Snowbound, DEC. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*
St. Helen's Wood (I.W.), Nov. 29, 16*f*
Seaford Head, Nov. 16, 14*b*
Sinai, Mount—site, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Solomon Islands, Nov. 11, 16*b*
Somaliland, Italian, OCT. 25, 14*f* (14*b* 3* 4*)
Spain—air services, DEC. 24, 7*d*
Star charts, OCT. 3, 4*d*; Nov. 7, 21*e*; DEC. 1, 8*c*
Sudan—Nuer country, DEC. 20, 15*f*
Switzerland—moving mountain, DEC. 8, 15*a*
Trent Bridge, Gunthorpe, Nov. 16, 11*e*
Turkey—railways in Anatolia, Nov. 23, 15*d*
United States—New England floods, Nov. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—New York (City): development schemes, Nov. 14, 15*f*
Victoria—one way traffic, DEC. 21, 9*d*; 31, 7*d*
Wimbledon—Copse Hill footpath, DEC. 28, 5*e*
MARC, Mr. G. J. A.—on customs examinations (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
MARCELINE (Clown): see ORBES, Martinez
MARCH, Mr. R. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on accountants' profession, DEC. 15, 11*d*
MARCH, Mr. Sam—to resign from Parliament and Borough Council (s.), DEC. 5, 16*c*; withdraws decision to retire from Parliament, 12, 4*f*
MARCHANT, Sir James—on unity of churches (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*
MARCIL, Mr. (Canada)—on Mexico; criticism of Señor Barron's reply to Bp. Fallon's statement (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—cable interests: rumoured buying shares for control (F.N.), OCT. 27, 17*c*;—Capital reduction: scheme: unfounded rumours (F.N.), OCT. 27, 17*c*; scheme (F.N.), Nov. 11, 24*a*;—Law case, Nov. 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 16*b*; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*; chairman's attitude: Mr. F. Souter (l.), 24, 15*a*;—Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*;—Royalties: Radio Manufacturers' Association: resolution, OCT. 1, 7*d*;—Services: beam: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless;—Shares: Stock Exchange speculation: official statement (F.N.), OCT. 27, 17*c*
on cable companies, competition with (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
MARCORA, Signor Giuseppe (Italy)—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*

MARCROFT Wagons Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 22*f*
MARESFIELD Parish Church — memorial tablet to Prince and Princess Münster unveiled, DEC. 19, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MARGARET-STREET Hospital—bridge supper and dance in aid : arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*f*
MARGARINE Unie (Netherlands)—particulars (F. N.), Nov. 24*a* ; DEC. 5, 21*d* ; —Jurgens (Anton), Ltd., offer for shares of (F.N.), DEC. 3, 21*d* ;—Share issue, Nov. 22, 22*g* ; 29, 24*e*
MARGARINE Union, Ltd. — particulars (F.N.), Nov. 11, 24*a* ; acquire interest in Continental enterprise, DEC. 8, 23*f* ; —Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 9, 23*b* ; 11, 24*a* ; 15, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d* ; 16, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d* ;—Van den Berghs, Ltd., offer to (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a* ; Mr. C. B. Cooper (l.), 24, 14*c*
MARGATE—Clergy Rest : Queen Mary sends gift of books, DEC. 7, 17*d*
MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia—80th birthday, Nov. 28, 13*g*
MARIE, Queen Dowager of Rumania—birthday, OCT. 29, 15*b* ; attends funeral of M. Jonel Bratianue, Nov. 28, 13*d*
MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—birthday : Court balls not to be given, DEC. 14, 13*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess—guest of Lord and Lady Scarsdale, OCT. 13, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; leaving for East Africa, DEC. 3, 15*b* ; 9, 17*b*
Deptford Babies' Hospital—attends ball in aid, Nov. 16, 17*d*
Forum Club — guest of Overseas section, Nov. 24, 17*c*
Guild of Aid for Gentlepeople—presides at meeting, OCT. 26, 17*b*
Red Triangle Clubs—attends ball in aid, DEC. 1, 19*c*
St. George's Home for Girls—visits, DEC. 7, 17*b*
St. Mark's Hospital—attends ball in aid, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Walker, Mr. J. P.—attends wedding with Miss Fuller, Nov. 16, 17*c*
MARIGOLD, Miss Elsie—attack upon, OCT. 14, 13*e*
MARILLIER, Mr. H. C.—on managers (l.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—unveils monument to Louise de Bettignies, Nov. 14, 14*f*
on archæology—Glozel finds (statement), Nov. 28, 13*g*
MARINE Society—George V., king : donation, Nov. 11, 19*g* ;—Governors, court of, OCT. 22, 9*a* ;—Schermuly Pistol Rocket Apparatus, Ltd. : gift of shares, OCT. 20, 23*e* ; 22, 9*a* ;—*Warspite* : see WARSPITE (training ship)
MARINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in Paris, Nov. 11, 15*a* ; returns to Belgrade, 17, 13*e*
France, treaty with—signs, Nov. 12, 11*f* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; (statement), 14, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; (tel.), 16, 13*c* ; (statement), 17, 13*e*
MARITIME Insurance Company—directors : change, Nov. 11, 24*g*
MARJORIBANKS, Sir George—received by King, Nov. 30, 17*b*
MARK (W. D.) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 19, 20*g*
MARKBY, Mrs. Gertrude H.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
MARKFIELD Female Friendly Society—dissolution ; note, Nov. 1, 5*b*
MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. Charles J.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MARKHAM, Mrs. Charlotte—death at 100, OCT. 31, 11*g*
MARKHAM, Rev. Roger F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—completes Sir S. Lee's Life of King Edward VII., OCT. 11, 8*e*
MARKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) :—
at Geneva, on foreign policy ; Italy and Albania ; Security Committee, DEC. 3, 12*e*
on Italy, relations with (statement), Nov. 29, 15*d*
MARKS, Mr. James G.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
MARKS, Margaret—sale, DEC. 5, 11*d*
MARKUSFELD, Jacob—gaming charge, DEC. 27, 7*f*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—rebate of income-tax by United States, DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MARLBOROUGH House—alterations completed, Nov. 8, 9*a* ;—Article ("After two centuries"), 8, 17*e* ;—Forecourt : improvement : see PALL Mall : Improvement scheme ;—Roberts, Mr. R. A. (l.), Nov. 17, 15*d*
MARLES, Charles W.—acquitted, OCT. 28, 5*g*
MARLING, Dame Lucia—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
MARLOW, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 7, 21*d*
MARLOW, Henry—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 11*c*
MARLOW Bridge—reconstruction scheme Nov. 30, 11*c*
MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—on London motto (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
MARQUET, M. Georges (Belgium) — places sum at King Albert's disposal for scientific laboratories, OCT. 7, 13*g*
MARQUEZ, Col. (Spain)—death, Nov. 15, 15*g*
MARQUEZ, Señor Don Luis C. (Colombia)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 16, 17*b*
MARQUIS of Granby Public House Slate Club—secretary : see TIBBLES, Harry S.
MARR, Mr. Alexander — assumes office as Finance Member of Bengal Executive Council, OCT. 7, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g*
MARR, Richard—death in prison : inquest, Nov. 29, 5*g*
MARRIAGE, Ald. Wilson—presents old Garrison House to Wivenhoe, DEC. 27, 15*a*
MARRIAGE :—
Age, legal — Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation from women's organizations, Nov. 9, 11*d* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 13, 11*b*
Education for—Eugenics Society : discussion, DEC. 31, 6*d*
Leap year proposals—leading article, DEC. 30, 11*d*
Mixed—Middle Temple : reading, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Prohibited degrees of relationship—Bill : before Standing Committee, DEC. 2, 5*f*
Roman Catholics—annulments : see under DIVORCE
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Andrews, Mr. T. J. E., Nov. 4, 7*g* ;—Antonius, Mr. G., and Miss K. Nimo, DEC. 23, 13*c* ;—Apulia, Duke of, and Princess Anne of France ; betrothal

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
celebrated, OCT. 24, 15*b* ; trousseau, 31, 17*f* ; ceremony at Naples : guests, Nov. 4, 13*g* ; described, 7, 13*b*, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18

Baxter, Mr. W. E. E., and Miss Skowsgaard, OCT. 28, 17*d* ;—Berkeley, Capt. M. H., and Miss Reiss, OCT. 6, 17*c* ;—Berkeley, Mr. R. G., and Miss Dormer, Nov. 24, 17*d* ; — Bingham, Mr. F. H., and Miss Elliot, Nov. 16, 17*c* ;—Bosvile, Capt. J. B., and Miss Jervis, OCT. 12, 17*c* ; — Bourbon-Parma, Prince Xavier of, and Mlle. Madeleine de Bourbon-Busset, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Bowater, Mr. J. F., and Miss Ursula Dawson, OCT. 21, 19*d* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; — Boyle, Lieut.-Cdr. E. M. G. L., and Miss Evans-Freke, DEC. 22, 15*c* ;—Bradney, Sir J., and Miss F. V. D. Prothero, Nov. 18, 19*c* ; — Brassey, Capt. R. B., and Mrs. Bennett, Nov. 9, 17*c* ;—Brownlow, Lord, and Miss K. Kinloch, OCT. 19, 17*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18

Calvocoressi, Mr. G. J., and Miss Argenti, Nov. 8, 17*c* ;—Campbell, Mr. J. D., and Miss Janet Aitken, DEC. 13, 19*b* ;—Cave, Mr. L., and Miss Weld, OCT. 12, 17*c* ;—Charrington, Mr. P. R. L., and Miss Eaton, Nov. 2, 15*d* ;—Colt, Mr. H. D., and Miss Strickland, Nov. 28, 17*c* ;—Congreve, Mr. A. C. J., and Miss Thurburn, Nov. 1, 17*c* ;—Cripps, Mr. F. H., and Violet, Duchess of Westminster, OCT. 10, 17*c*

Dalby, Lieut. R., and Miss Meynell, OCT. 21, 19*e* ;—Dawson, Mr. W. M. G., and Miss Tait, OCT. 1, 13*c* ;—Deas, Mr. G. N., and Miss Paget, OCT. 14, 19*c* ;—de Courcy-Ireland, Lieut. S. B., and Miss Jones, DEC. 2, 17*c* ; — de Trafford, Mr. H., and Miss C. Strickland, OCT. 19, 17*c*

Diamond weddings—Clay, Mr. and Mrs., OCT. 27, 9*g* ;—Crockett, Mr. and Mrs. E., DEC. 3, 9*g* ; — Fry, Mr. and Mrs. C., OCT. 6, 11*a* ;—Gardiner, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 19, 11*g* ;—Hartley, Maj. W. and Mrs., OCT. 3, 11*b* ;—Harwood, Mr. and Mrs. R., DEC. 27, 7*b* ;—Honeyball, Mr. and Mrs., DEC. 27, 7*g* ;—Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. N. W., OCT. 21, 13*g* ;—Tiller, Rev. W. and Mrs., DEC. 7, 11*g*

Dowding, Mr. W. W., and Miss E. Shaw, DEC. 16, 17*c* ; — Durham-Matthews, Mr. J. R., and Miss Keating, DEC. 8, 19*c*

Ferguson, Mr. A. H., and Miss Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Nov. 2, 15*d* ;—Ferguson, Mr. J. E., and Miss E. Kearley, OCT. 26, 17*c* ;—Findlay, Mr. R. L., and Miss Garrard, DEC. 16, 17*c* ;—Forrest, Mr. W., and Miss A. Tidjwell, DEC. 28, 5*g* ;—Fortescue, Mr. G., and Miss Frankland-Russell-Astley, DEC. 16, 17*c* ;—Fowler-Dixon, Mr. J. E. and Miss M. Ball, Nov. 17, 7*d* ;—Fox, Sir G., and Miss Newton, OCT. 21, 19*d*

Girouard, Mr. R. D., and Lady B. Beresford, OCT. 27, 15*c* ;—Glentanar, Lord, and Miss Thoresen, DEC. 21, 15*b*

Golden weddings—Aberdeen, Lord and Lady : see ABERDEEN, Lord and Lady ;—Ames, Mr. and Mrs. W., OCT. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Channell, Sir A., and Lady, DEC. 27, 10*f* ;—Cheetham, Ald. J. and Mrs., DEC. 9, 11*d* ;—Commander, Mr.

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Golden weddings (continued) :—
and Mrs. J. C., Nov. 11, 13*g* ;—Harries, Dr. and Mrs. T. D., DEC. 6, 13*g* ;—Lathom, Mr. and Mrs. H. W., Nov. 29, 13*g* ;—Morton, Lord and Lady, OCT. 18, 19*b* ;—Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. S. E., DEC. 27, 13*g* ;—Turner, Sir M. and Lady, Nov. 3, 17*b* ;—Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. J., DEC. 27, 7*g*

Gosling, Mr. E. L., and Lady M. Fitzmaurice, OCT. 31, 17*b* ; (photo.), 31, 18 ;—Greene, Mr. G., and Miss Daynell-Browning, OCT. 17, 17*c*

Harney, Mr. E. A. St. A., and Miss Anderson, DEC. 7, 17*c* ;—Hartley, Mr. R., and Miss M. Stewart, OCT. 5, 15*c* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ;—Harvie, Mr. W. B., and Miss Grayson, Nov. 26, 17*b* ;—Heath, Sir J., and Mrs. Eliott-Lynn, OCT. 12, 17*c* ;—Hedemann, Capt. H. von, and Duchess Sophie Charlotte of Oldenburg, Nov. 25, 15*g* ;—Heffernan, Lieut. J. B., and Miss G. Esmonde, Nov. 21, 17*c* ;—Herbert, Mr. R. C. E., and Miss Du Pre, OCT. 7, 17*c* ;—Hewitt, Lieut.-Col. A. C., and Miss Hibbert, DEC. 9, 17*c* ;—Hicks, Capt. P., and Miss Fanshawe, DEC. 12, 17*c* ;—Hill, Lord F. and Miss S. MacDougall, OCT. 17, 17*c* ;—Holden, Maj. E. C., and Miss Gallie, DEC. 22, 15*c* ;—Hughes, Cdr. J., and Miss Turner, Nov. 22, 17*c*

Kemmis, Capt. W., and Miss Armstrong, Nov. 10, 17*c* ;—Kisch, Lieut.-Col. F. H., and Miss R. L. Franklin, OCT. 27, 15*c*

Lacy, Lieut.-Cdr. A. D., and Miss Goodenough, OCT. 7, 17*c* ; — Leader, Mr. F. and Miss Wilson, DEC. 19, 5*b* ;—Lundbec, Mr. C. B., and Miss Atkinson, Nov. 29, 19*c* ;—Lyle, Mr. C., and Miss Jarvis, Nov. 25, 19*d*

Macfie, Maj. C., and Noel Lady Rothes, DEC. 23, 13*c* ; — Manners, Capt. E., and Miss. K. Johnson, OCT. 20, 17*d* ;—Maude, Mr. C., and Mrs. Trew, OCT. 13, 17*c* ;—Moore, Mr. J. N. R., and Miss O. M. B. Robinson, OCT. 20, 17*d* ;—Mousley, Capt. J. H., and Miss D. L. Pease, DEC. 7, 17*c* ;—Mowbray, Sir G., and Miss D. M. Hughes, Nov. 2, 15*d*

Nall-Cain, Mr. R., and Miss A. Pennyman, Nov. 2, 15*d* ;—Naylor, Maj. F., and Lady M. Byng, OCT. 21, 19*d* ;—Nunburnholme, Lord, and Lady M. Thynne, Nov. 25, 19*d* ; (photo.), 25, 20

Pakenham, Mr. H. D., and Miss Hebeler, Nov. 10, 17*c* ;—Partridge, Mr. C. A., and Miss Franks, DEC. 22, 15*c* ;—Pearson, Mr. W. E., and Mrs. Towers, DEC. 20, 17*b* ;—Pennington, Mr. G. W., and Miss Morley, OCT. 7, 17*c* ;—Plunket, Mr. B., and Miss A. Guinness, Nov. 17, 17*c* ;—Portago, Marquess de, and Mrs. Mackey, Nov. 21, 17*c* ;—Powney, Mr. H. and Miss C. Manning, DEC. 22, 5*e* ; — Preton-Pinney, Lieut.-Cdr. G. R., and Miss Fowle, Nov. 17, 17*c* ;—Price, Mr. V. R., and Miss D. Tait, OCT. 1, 13*c*

Radclyffe, Maj. M. F., and Miss Worthington, OCT. 4, 17*c* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Ramsey, Mr. G. H. W., and Miss C. Molesworth, OCT. 17, 17*c* ; — Rogers, Mr. J., and Miss M. Scott, Nov. 3, 11*g* ; — Roper-Curzon, Lieut.-Cdr. C., and Miss Whitaker, OCT. 20, 17*d* ;—Rossmore, Lord, and Mrs. Lee,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 17c ;—Rudd, Mr. J. D., and Miss Arthur, OCT. 7, 17c ;—Ryder, Mr. D. C. D., and Miss Baker, OCT. 28, 17c
San Marzano, T., and Miss Johnson, Nov. 3, 17c ;—Settrington, Lord, and Miss E. G. Hudson, DEC. 16, 17c
Silver weddings—Jessop, Mr. and Mrs. G. L., OCT. 8, 12a ;—Lawson-Johnston, Sir G. and Lady, DEC. 2, 17b ; 5, 17c ; 6, 19b ;—Myers, Mr. and Mrs. T., OCT. 24, 9g
Southey, Rev. T. V., and Miss E. C. Carlile, OCT. 7, 17c ;—Steel, Mr. G., and Miss M. Cecil, Nov. 18, 19c ; — Stoney, Mr. R. V., and Miss M. Nugent, Nov. 5, 15c
Tate, Mr. H., and Miss Gregson-Ellis, OCT. 3, 17c ;—Terry, Mr. S. F., and Mrs. Lomax, Nov. 11, 19c ; — Threlfall, Mr. R.E., and Miss Suckling, OCT. 14, 19c
Vandervelde, M., and Mme. Beeckmann, OCT. 31, 13f ; — van Schuylenburch, Jonkheer L., and Miss Cleaver, Nov. 17, 17c
Walker, Mr. J. P. E., and Miss Fuller, Nov. 16, 17c ;—Warburg, Mr. J. C., and Mrs. Linton, Nov. 22, 17c ;—Ward, Maj. E. H., and Miss R. Jephson, Nov. 7, 17d ; — Weymouth, Lord, and Miss D. Vivian, OCT. 28, 17c ;—Whibley, Mr. C., and Miss P. Raleigh, OCT. 20, 14f, 17d ; — Willis, Mr. J., and Mrs. M. Briden, DEC. 28, 5g ;—Wilson, Mr. J. M. H., and Miss Richards, DEC. 19, 15b ;—Windisch-Grätz, Prince Ernest, and Mlle. E. Skinner, OCT. 25, 13g ;—Wright, Mr. M., and Miss M. Duley, Nov. 4, 8d
Zoubkoff, M., and Princess Adolf von Schaumburg-Lippe : arrangements, Nov. 12, 11g ; ceremony, 21, 14f ; 22, 13g
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. F.—on motor driving at night (l.), Nov. 1, 10e
MARRIOTT, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 10, 9g (12f, 3* 4*)
MARRIOTT, Sir John :—
at Brighton, on Canning, Nov. 22, 19b
on national finance (l.), Nov. 9, 15e
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 22, 13e
on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 18, 17e
MARRIOTT, Terence W. — burglary charge, DEC. 3, 14c
MARRIS, Sir William—term as Governor of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh extended, OCT. 5, 11g ; farewell banquet given by Maharajah of Benares, Nov. 23, 15c ; 24, 13g (3* 4*) ; biographical ; member of Council of India, 30, 13a
in United Provinces Legislative Council, on Indian Constitution Commission, DEC. 24, 7e
on Indian Constitution Commission (s.), Nov. 23, 15c ; 24, 13g (3* 4*)
MARRYAT, Mrs.—will, DEC. 10, 15c
MARSDEN, Cdr. Arthur — at Cardiff, on Navy, OCT. 8, 15a
MARSDEN, Mr. J. N.—on snoring fish (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
MARSDEN, Miss Marguerite—song recital, Nov. 11, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
MARSDEN (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 24g
MARSEILLES—crime : see under FRANCE ; —Queen Alexandra Hospital : lease to Seamen's Hospital Society of Greenwich authorized, Nov. 10, 13g ; buildings inspected, DEC. 20, 13g ;—Streets : Cannebiere : spelling : Mayor's decision, OCT. 26, 13g
MARSH, Mr. A.—at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, Nov. 10, 9g
MARSH, Ernest S.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13g
MARSH, Mr. H.—at Islington, on competitive element in motor transport, Nov. 19, 8d
MARSH, Rev. H. H. L. L.—vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, Nov. 30, 11f
MARSH, Harold—theft charge, OCT. 20, 7g (3* 4*)
MARSH, Mr. Henry S.—will, DEC. 15, 19d
MARSH, Mr. J. F.—death, Nov. 4, 7g
MARSH, James H.—theft charge, OCT. 22, 9b
MARSH, Mr. L. S. M.—J.P. for Essex, OCT. 7, 11g
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on Imperial air routes (l.), Nov. 5, 13e
MARSHALL, Mr. A. E. W.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6d
MARSHALL, Mr. C. F. Dendy—on heavy motor traffic (l.), OCT. 14, 12e
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles :—
on mark for home produce (l.), OCT. 19, 10e
on Socialism and economy (l.), DEC. 24, 4c
MARSHALL, Miss Eleanor—song recital, OCT. 21, 14e
MARSHALL, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 24, 11b
MARSHALL, Dr. F. H. A.—on sheep : Dr. Voronoff's experiments (l.), Nov. 21, 21d
MARSHALL, Col. F. J.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7d (2* 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mrs. Frances A. M.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
MARSHALL, Dr. G. A. K.—chairman of specialist committee on entomology, OCT. 14, 19b
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—
on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 20, 10e
on unemployment benefit (l.), Nov. 17, 10d
MARSHALL, Mr. H. P.—"Rugger" : reviewed, Nov. 2, 6d
MARSHALL, Mr. H. S.—on State payment of clergy (l.), OCT. 11, 10e
MARSHALL, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 13, 17e
MARSHALL, Mr. Priestley R.—will, DEC. 10, 15c
MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—pianoforte recital, OCT. 8, 8d
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 10, 11c ; 27, 7e (14e, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 16c ; 10, 11b ; 24, 11e ; DEC. 12, 11b
MARSHAM, Maj. F. W. Bullock—appointment, Nov. 15, 8g
MARSHAM, Mr. George—death, DEC. 5, 16b ; Lord Harris (l.), 9, 16c
MARSLAND, Mrs. Adelaide—will, DEC. 17, 15d
MARSTON, Mr. R. L.—on effect of tar on trout (l.), DEC. 23, 6c
MARSTON, Mr. Robert B.—will, Nov. 15, 19d
MARSTON, Mr. Walter—to receive M.Sc. degree at Leeds University, DEC. 23, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
MARSTON House—to be let, Nov. 1, 25a
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—claim by German national against, Nov. 19, 5f ;—Dividend, Nov. 16, 22c
MARTEN, Miss Angela H.—will, Nov. 28, 19d (4*)
MARTEN, Mr. John T.—resigning as member of Executive Council of Governor of Central Provinces, DEC. 1, 15g

MARTEN, Mr. Lawrence M.—will, Nov. 28, 19*d* (4*)
MARTIN, Fred—acquitted, DEC. 14, 4*f*
MARTIN, Hilda—law case, OCT. 22, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. James—on first bicycle made in England (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d*
MARTIN, Sir James—luncheon given by Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, DEC. 17, 8*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture in South Africa, DEC. 17, 8*e*
on clean City streets (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
MARTIN, Johann (Germany)—attempted trip round world in canoe: body washed ashore, OCT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, M. Louis (France)—woman suffrage: introduces Bill in Senate, DEC. 15, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mrs. Lucy F.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—at Ipswich, on Church in rural life, OCT. 6, 8*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
MARTIN, Dr. Samuel E.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
MARTIN, Dr. Wargneh—in London, Nov. 10, 9*f*; at Foreign Office, 12, 11*g*
on Abyssinia—construction of dam across Blue Nile: mission to United States (statement), Nov. 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*); discusses diplomatic representation at Washington, 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. William G.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
MARTINEAU, Miss—at King George's Hall, on day special schools, Nov. 26, 16*d*
MARTINS Bank—history (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
MARTY, M. (France)—sentence commuted, Nov. 23, 15*g*
MARTY, Mgr., Bp. of Montauban—*Action Française*: act of submission to Pope, OCT. 24, 11*b*
MARTYL, John—Rev. H. E. Salter (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
MARUDU Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 30, 16*g*
MARX, Herr (Germany)—tour of occupied area, OCT. 11, 13*d*; 13, 13*g*; in Vienna; conference with Dr. Seipel (s.), Nov. 15, 15*f*; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*); leaves, 17, 13*g*
at Essen, on Centre Party's policy; entry of Nationalists into Cabinet; war guilt; reparations; next elections, Nov. 1, 13*d*; French opinion, 2, 12*c*; Nationalist Press comment, 3, 12*c*; leading article, 5, 13*b*
in Reichstag Committee for Occupied Territory, on conditions in occupied Rhineland, DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on penal code Bill (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*d*
on Prussian Universities—Herr von Keudell's action: reply to Herr Braun (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Reichstag—dissolution (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 11*d*
MARY, Queen:—
OCT.—at Balmoral, 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*b*; 8, 13*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 12, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 15*b*; 31, 17*b*
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 19*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 19*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 17*a*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
MARY, Queen (continued):—
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 5, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 19*a*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*a*; 21, 15*a*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
Alpine Club Gallery—visits, Nov. 26, 17*b*
American Legion—receives members at Buckingham Palace, OCT. 11, 11*d*
Armistice Day—attends Cenotaph observance, Nov. 12, 12*a*; (photo.), 12, 16
Balmoral—returns to London, OCT. 6, 14*b*
Barbizon House—visits, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Barkers, Messrs. John—visits, Nov. 22, 17*b*
Bromhead Art Gallery—visits, Nov. 8, 17*e* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bullock, Lady V.—represented at memorial service, Nov. 30, 17*d*
Cambridge, Lord—death; messages of sympathy and replies, OCT. 26, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); attends funeral, 31, 17*d*
Cardiff, visit to—recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Chinese porcelain—visits exhibition, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 13, 18*b*;—Charities, DEC. 3, 15*c*; 7, 14*f*; 10, 15*c*
Church of England Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute, Aldershot — gift of books, Nov. 2, 17*c*
City of Westminster Health Society—visits Maternity and Child Welfare Centre, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Claremont Central Mission—gift of groceries, DEC. 1, 19*e*
Connaught, Duke of—guest at dinner, OCT. 10, 17*b*
Delhi Cathedral—matinée at Adelphi Theatre (message), OCT. 28, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 17*d*
Distressed Gentlefolks Aid Association—sends gifts, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Englishwoman Arts and Crafts Exhibition—visits, Nov. 23, 19*b*, *d*
Fleetwood flood disaster—message and donation, Nov. 9, 14*e*
Friend of the Clergy Corporation—sends parcel of gifts, DEC. 5, 17*b*
Guardi, Francesco—visits exhibition, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Harrods, Messrs.—visits, Nov. 9, 17*b*; DEC. 20, 17*b*
Heals, Messrs.—visits, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Home Office Industrial Museum—visits, DEC. 3, 9*a*
Household — Woman of the Bedchamber, Nov. 9, 17*b*
Irish fishing disaster—contributes to fund, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Iveagh, Lord—represented at memorial service, OCT. 13, 17*d*
King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers—visits, Nov. 21, 17*b*
London Association for the Blind—visit showrooms, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Margate Clergy Rest—gift of books, DEC. 7, 17*d*
National Federation of Women's Institutes—visits arts and crafts exhibition, OCT. 8, 13*b*
Newcastle Infirmary—gives pictures for sale, Nov. 4, 7*e*

MARY, Queen (continued):—
Parsonage Depôt—purchases made, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Parsons, Miss J.—inspects drawings, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Pottery—purchases exhibits from Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 2, 15*b*
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—sends doll for ball in aid, Nov. 24, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—visits, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—visits, Nov. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 3, 17*b*: work on view, 14, 11*c*
Raeburn Gallery—visits, Nov. 29, 19*b*
Ranken, Mr. W. B.—inspects pictures of Spanish Palace interiors, Nov. 8, 17*e* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Royal School of Needlework—visits, Nov. 29, 19*b*
St. Mark's, Kennington—sends gifts for Christmas Fair, DEC. 6, 19*c*
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children—sends gifts, DEC. 23, 13*b*
St. Matthew's Church, New Kent-road—sends gifts for bazaar, Nov. 21, 17*b*
Service men, ex—visits exhibition of work by disabled, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Shoolbreds, Messrs.—visits, Nov. 16, 17*b*
Skinner and Company—visits showrooms, Nov. 15, 19*b*
Southfields — sends gifts for St. Michael's bazaar, Nov. 4, 11*g*
Spain, Queen of—meets at Victoria Station; visits at Kensington Palace, Nov. 7, 17*b*
Sparks, Mr. J.—visits gallery of Chinese art, OCT. 11, 17*b*
Theatres, visits to—Comedy Theatre, DEC. 15, 14*d*; New Theatre, 21, 9*d*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 13, 17*b*
Universal Cookery and Food Association (message), Nov. 10, 12*d*
Waddington, Mr. C.—visits exhibition, DEC. 1, 19*b*
Westminster Hospital—sends collection of tinfoil, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Wilson, Mr. B.—visits exhibition, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Windsor—fire at Elm flats: donation, Nov. 14, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Young Women's Christian Association Central Club — sends gift for Christmas Fair, DEC. 3, 15*b*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—at Downham Hall, OCT. 3, 17*b*; arrives at Chesterfield House, 8, 13*b*; visits Harrods, 8, 13*b*; leaves for Newmarket, 11, 17*b*; leaves for Sandringham, 15, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 17, 17*b*; leaves, 25, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 26, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 4, 17*b*; leaves for Yorkshire, 5, 15*b*; in Bretton Hall fire, 10, 14*b*; guest of Lady Grimsthorpe, DEC. 8, 19*b*; dines with King and Queen, 13, 19*a*; 17, 15*a*; leaves for Goldsborough Hall, 19, 15*b*
Barnsley—visits Y.M.C.A.; receives purses, OCT. 7, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Bingley—opens new swimming baths, Nov. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Bradford—opens Church of England Waifs and Strays Society Home; visits Cartwright Memorial Hall and Corporation Art Gallery, OCT. 6, 17*f* (17*b*, 3* 4*)

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued):—
Christmas card—described, DEC. 13, 18*b*
Girl Guides—opens Waddow Hall, Clitheroe, as training centre, OCT. 3, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*
Greenwich and Deptford Hospital—opens new nurses' home, Nov. 4, 16*c*
Institut Français—patron, DEC. 1, 19*b*; guest at dinner, 14, 8*f*; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
League of Mercy—attends meeting, DEC. 14, 9*e*
Leeds University—receives purses in aid of Development Fund, Nov. 5, 14*c*
National Union of Journalists—patron of Widows' and Orphans' Fund, DEC. 23, 13*e*
"Not Forgotten" Association—attends dance tea in aid, DEC. 10, 15*a*
Portal, Capt. M.—sponsor to infant son, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Presbyterian War Memorial at Aldershot—unveils tablet, DEC. 12, 21*f*
Royal Air Force Hospital, Halton—opens, Nov. 1, 19*c*
Rutland Arts and Crafts Exhibition at Oakham—opens, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Shoreditch Infant Welfare Centre—attends concert in aid, Nov. 3, 17*c*
Theatres—visits New Theatre, DEC. 12, 17*b*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 13, 17*b*
Wakefield Girls' High School—lays foundation stone of hall, OCT. 7, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Women's League of Service for Motherhood — attends concert in aid, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Yorkshire School for the Blind—opens new workshops, Nov. 5, 14*c*
Young Women's Christian Association—gift of theatre tickets to Hunslet Club, OCT. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

MARY Dolores, Sister: see LOUSADA, Miss
MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union—meeting, OCT. 19, 11*c*
MARYLEBONE Housing Association, Ltd.—matinée in aid: arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b*
MARYON-WILSON, Rev. G. P. M.—Head of Magdalen College Mission, Nov. 23, 19*c*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia) — received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 16, 17*b*
MASARYK, Dr. T. G.—"The Making of a State: Memories and Observations, 1914-1918": reviewed, OCT. 28' 8*c*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John:—
Tristan and Isolt—produced, OCT. 22, 10*c*
on Oxford Preservation Trust: acquisition of acres at Boars Hill (art.), Nov. 26, 15*f*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on protection of the plover (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
MASH, Mr. H. J.—on imported apples (evid.), Nov. 16, 25*c*
MASHITER, Col. Sir George C.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
MASHONALAND Railway—debentures, six-per-cent: announcement, OCT. 22, 19*f*;—Leeds Forge Company, Ltd.: order placed, OCT. 29, 9*g*
MASKENS, M. Charles (Belgium)—Minister at The Hague, OCT. 8, 9*g*; DEC. 13,

MASKENS, M. Charles] (Belgium) (continued) :—
15c (3* 4*) ; farewell audience of King Boris ; order conferred, Nov. 24, 13g (3* 4*) ;
MASKEW, Rev. A. F.—leaves for South Africa, DEC. 30, 13c
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—at Holborn Restaurant on literature and journalism, OCT. 17, 11b
MASON, Miss Beatrice S.—at Ayr, on waste in education, DEC. 30, 15b
MASON, Mr. C. C.—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 7g (and 7c, 2* 3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. Frank—drowned, OCT. 25, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. J. C.—on glove trade (evid.), OCT. 12, 11g (3* 4*)
MASON, John—theft charge, OCT. 10, 11g
MASON, Mr. John—biographical ; Feneday Fellowship at St. John's College, Oxford, OCT. 20, 16d
MASON, Mr. Philip—biographical : Edwin Arnold scholarship at Oxford, Nov. 7, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
MASON, Ald. Robert—will, OCT. 27, 15f
MASON, Mr. Robert H.—death, OCT. 18, 21c
MASON (Frank)—dividend, DEC. 17, 20b
MASON family—claim to L'Epine estate : see LAW cases—Mason
MASONS' Company—master, Nov. 8, 11g
MASSACHUSETTS—crime : see under UNITED States
MASSEY, Miss Louisa A.—will, DEC. 29, 13c
MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—memorial to be erected at grave : design accepted, OCT. 19, 13g (3* 4*) ; (photo.), Nov. 30, 18
MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on energy : definition (l.), OCT. 6, 10e
MASSEY Agricultural College—Dairy Research Laboratories : research chemists appointed, OCT. 19, 19b
MASSEY'S Burnley Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 26d ; 5, 23c
MASSIE-BLOMFIELD, Lady—death, Nov. 8, 16e
MASSINI, Mgr.—Roman Rota : marriage annulments : reply to criticisms, OCT. 3, 13d ; 4, 13b (3* 4*)
MASTERMAN, Mr. Charles F. G.—death, Nov. 18, 9d, 16f ; photograph, 18, 20 ; funeral, 22, 17c ; Mr. J. Buchan (l.), 22, 19b
MASTER Mariners' Company — meeting, OCT. 15, 9g ;—Plate : gift from Mercers' Company, Nov. 3, 11d
MASTERS, Mrs. Catherine—on Cenotaph (l.), OCT. 25, 10d
MASTERS, Mr. Jabez—will, Nov. 24, 17e
MATERNITY :—
Mortality—leading article, OCT. 29, 13c ;—Wood. Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 6, 7e
Welfare—Campbell, Dame J. (lect.), DEC. 28, 5c ;—Fenton, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 18, 12d ;—Gurney-Dixon, Dr. S. (l.), Nov. 15, 12e ;—Meeting : committee : constitution; OCT. 20, 11c ; agenda, 25, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ; held, 28, 16f ;—Moore, Dr. S. G. (l.), Nov. 11, 12c ; DEC. 29, 6b ;—Newman, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 28, 16f ;—Riddell, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 7c ;—Sturges, Mrs. A. K. (l.), Nov. 12, 8d
MATHER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 24, 11g
MATHESON, Miss Anna E.—will, DEC. 20, 17c
MATHESON, Mr. Donald A.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), Nov. 10, 19a
MATHESON, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 25, 17d
MATHESON, Mr. Leonard—death, Nov. 21, 16e ; will, DEC. 14, 19d
MATHEW, Mr. T.—on ugly name plates in Temple (l.), DEC. 23, 6d
MATHEWS, Mr.—law case, Nov. 26, 5c
MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest—on milking tests at Royal Agricultural Show (report), OCT. 17, 21e
MATHIAS, Lieut.-Col. O. L.—on 20th Light Dragoons (l.), DEC. 28, 9d
MATHIESON, Mr. A.—drowned, Nov. 1, 13g
MATHIESON, Mr. Douglas—governor of London Orphan School, DEC. 24, 5c
MATHIESON, Mr. George—complimentary luncheon, DEC. 17, 17c
at Hotel Metropole, on Clarke, Nickolls and Coombs, Ltd. : profit sharing scheme, DEC. 17, 17c
MATLOCK—Lovers' Walks : purchase : failure of negotiations, DEC. 21, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
MATSUKATA, Prince Iwao (Japan)—abandons title and surrenders personal property to repay depositors in Fifteenth Bank, DEC. 1, 15g.
MATTER—M. Painlevé (lect.), Nov. 16, 16b
MATTHAY, Mrs. Tobias—at Royal Society of Arts, on suggested English Verse Speaking Association, Nov. 11, 8d
MATTHEW, Rev. L. A.—resignation, DEC. 9, 17d
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. G.—on silver coins (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. N. — at Connaught Rooms, on cost accounting, OCT. 22, 7f (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. W.—at London County Hall, on Westminster Bridge : damage by *Adelaar*, OCT. 19, 16b
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—life member of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Nov. 2, 7d
MATTHEWS, Mr. Horace H. C.—law case, Nov. 17, 5d ; 18, 5d ; 19, 5f
MATTHEWS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 16, 17d
MATTHEWS, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 1, 19d
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on cheaper electricity, OCT. 14, 23c
at Rugby, on electricity in agriculture, OCT. 11, 9d
MATTON-PAINPARÉ, Mme.—concert of old music, OCT. 31, 12c
MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal)—exiled, DEC. 23, 9b
MATTSSON, M. (Finland)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 19, 11c
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 7, 21g
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaves Oslo for England, OCT. 10, 17b ; arrives at Appleton House, 11, 17b ; dines with King and Queen, 21, 19b ; at Harrods, Nov. 1, 17b ; visits King and Queen, 4, 17b ; inspects Mr. G. Jackson's antiques, 7, 17b ; visits Harrods, 8, 17b ; 12, 15b ; attends War Service Legion's sale of work, 11, 19b ; visits Mr. W. W. Reville Terry's showrooms, 16, 17b ; birthday, 26, 17a ; at Sandringham, DEC. 5, 17b ; visits King and Queen, 22, 15b
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington —to visit South Africa, DEC. 20, 9b
at Marble Arch, on Society of Sacred Mission, OCT. 27, 15d

MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington (continued) :—
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on Church Lads' Brigade in South Africa, Nov. 15, 19*e*
MAUDE, Mr. C. W.—on former frosts (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
"Behind the Scenes"—noticed, Nov. 11, 22*d*
MAUDE, Mrs. Helen—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
MAUDE, Rev. Joseph H.—death, Nov. 14, 17*d* ; 15, 18*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
MAUDE, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Algernon—Crown of Belgium, OCT. 19, 17*f*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
MAUDSLEY, Mr. Henry—estate : law case, Nov. 30, 5*d*
MAUGHAN, Florence—shop lifting charge, Nov. 7, 11*c*
MAULL, Mr. William C.—will, Nov 24, 17*e*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—chairman of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 16, 14*g*
"The World Crisis, by Mr. W. Churchill : A Criticism," noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e* ; reviewed, 20, 8*e*
MAURITIUS :—
Law—K.C. appointed, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Sugar—Empire resources : developments, DEC. 31, 9*d*
MAVROMATIS, M. (Greece)—concessions in Jerusalem : claim against British Government : decision of Permanent Court of International Justice, OCT. 11, 13*b*
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 24*e*
MAWHOOD, Mr. Christopher J.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas (Australia)—reports discovery of field of nitre, Nov. 23, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MAX-MULLER, Sir William—visits Polish Upper Silesia, OCT. 25, 13*g* ; retires as Minister at Warsaw ; leaves, DEC. 13, 15*b*
MAXTON, David—retirement : presentation, DEC. 27, 7*g*
MAXTON, Mr. J.—suspended from service of House of Commons, Nov. 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 25, 16*g*
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*a* ; on proposed surtax on wealth, 7, 8*e*
at Burnley, on Labour Party, OCT. 18, 18*d*
at London School of Economics, on family endowment, OCT. 17, 16*e*
in Parliament, on India (Statutory Commission) Bill, Nov. 23, 9*c* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 22, 8*e*, 9*a*
on Snowden, Mr. P.—resignation from Independent Labour Party (statement), DEC. 30, 7*d*
MAXTONE Graham and Sime, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 20, 5*a*
MAXWELL—law case, Nov. 26, 5*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on dockers' strike, DEC. 3, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. A.—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 17, 21*a*
MAXWELL, Cdr. D. C.—biographical, OCT. 25, 8*f*
MAXWELL, Mr. Donald—"The Book of the Clyde" noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
MAXWELL, Maj. E. C.—appointment, OCT. 18, 9*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. Eric—at Rood-lane, on Sengal Rubber Estate, Ltd., OCT. 13, 22*g*
MAXWELL, Mr. H. Austin—on Scottish expresses (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir J. G. :—
on archæology—excavations at Tell el-Amarna (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
on Australia—resources (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a*
MAXWELL, Sir John S.—on Glencoe-road (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
at Frascati's Restaurant, on reading, DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*)
on Law of Libel Amendment Bill (evid.), DEC. 1, 8*c*
MAY, Lieut. C. E. N.—removed from Army, DEC. 21, 8*f*
MAY, Mr. Jack—accident, Nov. 28, 14*e*
MAY, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—to receive freedom of Shrewsbury, DEC. 13, 13*g*
at Islington, on British roads, Nov. 15, 9*e*
MAYDEHEE Tea—dividend, Nov. 21, 24*e*
MAYEDA, Lieut.-Col. Marquis (Japan)—Military Attaché in London, Nov. 9, 13*g* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MAYELL, Mr. W. H.—admitted to freedom of Basketmakers' Company, OCT. 1, 7*g*
MAYER, Mr. Ernest—death, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
MAYER, Mrs. Ernest—death, Nov. 29, 18*c*
MAYERS, Lieut.-Cdr. Colin—confiscated papers : application for summons against Admiralty, DEC. 6, 5*g* ; summons against Police Commissioner, 9, 4*g* ; 17, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MAYERS, Mr. Sidney F.—director of British and Chinese Corporation, OCT. 19, 21*f*
MAYERS, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
MAY FAIR Hotel—concert, Nov. 1, 8*d* ;—Visitors, Nov. 22, 17*b*
MAYFAIR Union—sale of work, Nov. 10, 17*c*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
MAYO, Miss Katherine—"Mother India" : Calcutta Corporation : moving of resolution adjourned, OCT. 21, 15*g* ; Pandit Motilal Mehru (s.), Nov. 28, 13*b*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—on aeronautics : Daniel Guggenheim safety competition (statement), OCT. 11, 12*c*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908), Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 23*e*
MAYORS :—
Lady Mayors—Robbins, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c* ;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Metropolitan—dinner, OCT. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
New, OCT. 5, 9*g* ; 6, 11*g* ; 7, 11*g* ; 8, 7*g* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 18*g* ; Nov. 1, 11*g* ; 9, 11*g* ; 10, 10*d*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick :—
on moneylenders' names (statement), DEC. 22, 6*f* ; 30, 7*f*
on street offences (evid.), DEC. 3, 4*g*
MEAD, Mr. Isaac—broadsheet on farming noticed, OCT. 24, 18*b*
MEADE, Miss M. H.—at University College, London, on industrial education, DEC. 31, 6*e*
MEADE-KING, Mr. R. R.—on covered dust-carts (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
MEAGHER, Mr. Michael—death, DEC. 27, 13*f*
MEAKIN, Miss Annette M. B.—on doing nothing (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*

MEAN, Mr. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Sunday trading, OCT. 28, 8*e*
MEARS, Chief Inspector Edwin C.—on street offences (evid.), DEC. 22, 4*e*
MEASURES : see WEIGHTS and Measures
MEASURES, George—suspect charge, NOV. 19, 16*e* ; 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; DEC. 7, 11*c*
MEAT :—
Beef—prices : protests from grass counties, OCT. 10, 22*c*
Galloway beef—fifth championship in seven years, DEC. 19, 17*b*
Home produced :—
Government contracts — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, OCT. 7, 7*b* ;—Grading and marking, need of : articles, DEC. 12, 20*a* ; 19, 17*a*, *b*
Imports :—
America, South, from — Parliament : questions, DEC. 1, 10*g*
Christmas display, DEC. 27, 16*a*
Infected sources — article (" Question of public health "), NOV. 28, 20*a* ; — Parliament : question, DEC. 8, 28*a* ;—Safeguards, NOV. 29, 13*b* ;—Young, Lieut.-Col. D. (statement), NOV. 29, 13*b*
Inspection — Lieut.-Col. D. Young (add.), OCT. 27, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Marking—Mr. F. E. James (l.), DEC. 19, 17*d*
Pork—Mr. A. P. Griffiths (statement), NOV. 7, 20*b*
Prices—Food Council : investigation (P.N.), OCT. 21, 16*g* ; NOV. 12, 12*f*
Small joints—Mr. S. Pulham (p.), DEC. 6, 18*d*
Supplies—Mr. W. H. Forster (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*
Theft—Hastings, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Trade :—
America, South—chilled : imports working agreement reached, OCT. 29, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Unfit—prosecution, OCT. 14, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g*
MEATH, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on Empire trade, DEC. 2, 11*c*
on Bliss, Baron—bequest to British Honduras (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ :—
Diet—election : annulled, DEC. 20, 13*e*
Municipal election—result, NOV. 29, 15*e*
MECREDY, Miss Ellen H.—claim against Austrian Government, OCT. 19, 5*e*
MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross, NOV. 12, 12*c*
British Empire, DEC. 24, 17*e*
Imperial Service — list of names gazetted, OCT. 15, 9*g* ; NOV. 8, 11*g*
Life saving—Albert, OCT. 1, 9*f* ; NOV. 4, 19*e* ;—Edward, OCT. 31, 9*d* ;—Lloyds', DEC. 16, 11*f*
Military Cross—correction, NOV. 28, 11*g*
Ross collection : see under ROYAL Artillery
Sales :—
by Messrs. Glendining, DEC. 3, 14*d*
of late Mr. G. Hamilton Smith's collection, NOV. 22, 11*c*
War, The Great—number issued : statistics, OCT. 5, 12*d*
Lost, replacement of—Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Grayson (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
Parliament—scene, NOV. 11, 11*c*
MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Wearing—Navy : regulations amended, DEC. 23, 19*g*
MEDALS (foreign) :—
France—Medaille Militaire, NOV. 19, 13*g* ; DEC. 21, 11*g*
United States—Congressional medal of Honour, DEC. 14, 13*g* ; Navy Cross, OCT. 17, 13*g*
MEDICAL :—
Article (" New cares and new hopes "), DEC. 29, 11*f*
Huxley lecture—delivered, NOV. 25, 13*b*
Legal perils—Hunterian Society : discussion, NOV. 8, 12*b*
Officers of health—foreign : deputation to visit London, NOV. 21, 10*d*
Post graduate study—Dr. E. W. A. Walker (s.), OCT. 4, 11*c*
Practitioners :—
Accounts—particulars : law case, NOV. 23, 5*a*
Hospitals, relations with—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 26, 11*c*
Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National : Medical benefit
Negligence—law cases, NOV. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; DEC. 2, 7*e*
Register : see under GENERAL Medical Council
Research—leading article, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Secrecy—Bill : leading article, NOV. 14, 15*d* ; provisions, 21, 14*a* ; introduced in Commons, 23, 9*a* ;—Hawksley, Mr. E. B. (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), NOV, 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
War, services in : see under WAR
Women students—Mr. R. G. Hogarth (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
MEDICAL and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill—in Commons : second reading, DEC. 17, 7*c* ; third reading, 22, 6*f* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
MEDICAL Missionary Association—appeal, OCT. 20, 10*d*
MEDICAL Society of London—Lloyd Roberts lecture, NOV. 17, 19*c*
MEDICAL Women's Federation—on Dr. Logan (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
MEDICI Society—trade notice, DEC. 13, 18*b*
MEDINA, Gen. Baron (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 8, 10*c*
MEDITERRANEAN :—
France and Italy, relations between—possibility of Pact discussed, DEC. 5, 14*c* ;—Naval rivalry : reference in French Parliament, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Nuova Antologia* (art. quoted), NOV. 29, 16*c*
MEEKS, Sir Alfred—leaving for Sydney, DEC. 9, 17*b*
MEENGLAS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
MEGGITT, Mr. J. C.—at Newcastle, on religious education of youth, OCT. 11, 7*b*
MEHMED Seyf-Eddin, Prince—death, OCT. 21, 15*g*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—mentioned as Conservative Party leader, OCT. 8, 12*a*
at Conservative convention, on war : future policy : Mr. Ferguson's protest, OCT. 12, 14*b*
MEIKLE, Mr. John—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. R. S.—First Civil Service Commissioner, NOV. 12, 12*e*

MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—ruse in British attack on Beersheba recalled, OCT. 31, 16*a*
MELANESIAN Mission—anonymous gift of £2,000, NOV. 5, 15*d*;—Bible: see BIBLE: *Nota language*;—Staff: new member, NOV. 23, 19*c*
MELBOURNE—Archbishop: see LEES, Rt. Rev. Harrington C.;—Engineer, City: resigns, DEC. 22, 11*g*;—Exhibition of British goods: see under TRADE: *Australia*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 24*g*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 10, 26*a*;—Dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
MELBOURNE University—English language and literature: professor: election, NOV. 29, 18*d*; resigns, DEC. 16, 13*c*
MELDON, Lieut.-Col. Philip—infant son christened, NOV. 9, 17*c*
MELLEN, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 18, 15*g*
MELLING, Mr. Samuel—on first bicycle made in England (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*
MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—German reparations: reported statement, DEC. 22, 11*d*
MELLY, Mr. George H.—death, OCT. 21, 18*c*; will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
MELROSE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
MELVILLE, Col. C. H. — on soldiers' memories (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
MELVILLE, Dr. Stanley:—
on British Institute of Radiology and Röntgen Society (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
MELVIN, Sir Martin—arrives in London, OCT. 18, 19*b*; dinner, DEC. 21, 15*c*
MEMBAKUT Rubber, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Army Committee—meeting, NOV. 10, 8*f*
Clergymen—Berrington, Rev. L. G. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*;—Kenrick, Rev. H. W. G. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*;—Lancefield, Rev. A. P. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*;—Newsham-Taylor, Rev. J. H. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d*;—Smith, Rev. M. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
Commercial Committee — meeting, DEC. 8, 16*g*
London Conservative meeting (P.N.), DEC. 13, 16*g*
Miners' representatives—salaries reduced, DEC. 29, 5*f*
Suspension—Mr. H. N. Rufus (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
MEMEL:—
Germany and Lithuania—dispute: Prof. Valdemas: conversation with Herr Stresemann, OCT. 4, 13*b*; (int.), DEC. 5, 13*c*; (statement), 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MEMORIALS:—
Living persons, to—Bridges, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*;—Buxton, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*;—Macintyre, Miss G. C. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*;—McMordie, Mr. J. A. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
MENDÈS-CORRÉA, Prof.—on Glozel relics (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 12*f*
MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recital, OCT. 28, 12*c*; NOV. 21, 12*c*
MENINSKY, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, OCT. 29, 10*c*:—"Nude": acquired by Contemporary Art Society, NOV. 5, 9*g*
MENNONITES, Russian—in Paraguay: return to Manitoba, OCT. 12, 13*g*
MENSDORFF, Count Albert—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 18, 19*b*
MENTONE—crime: see under FRANCE;—Season: reports, NOV. 25, 19*c*; 29, 19*b*; DEC. 3, 15*c*; 6, 19*b*; 10, 15*e*; 13, 19*e*; 23, 13*b*
MENTZ, Col. (Transvaal)—on flag design (statement), OCT. 27, 11*d*
MENZHINSKY, M. (Russia)—sword presented, DEC. 24, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
MENZIES, Elizabeth N.—on memorial trees on roads (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*
MENZIES, Mr. G. K.—on Thomas à Becket cottages, Worthing (statement), OCT. 1, 8*c*
MENZIES, Cdr. Leslie — death, DEC. 10, 14*e*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—luncheon, NOV. 12, 15*b*; reception, DEC. 7, 17*b*
MENZIES, Mr. W. J. M.—on noisy oysters (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
MERBAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*f*
MERCANTILE marine:—
Examinations — Committee, departmental: appointed, NOV. 15, 21*d*; members, DEC. 24, 4*g*;—Service qualification: official announcement, DEC. 24, 17*d*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
MERCER, Mr. G.—on imported oats (evid.), DEC. 16, 4*e*
MERCERS' Company—East Ham Police Court Poor Box: donation, DEC. 2, 16*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Master Mariners' Company, gift of plate to, NOV. 3, 11*d*
MERCHANTS' Company of Edinburgh: see EDINBURGH Company of Merchants
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—hall (photo. C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 17*a*
MERCHANT Taylors' School — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*a*;—Inspection: invitation to Board of Education, DEC. 13, 9*g*;—Scholarships: award, NOV. 21, 16*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 9*g*
MERCIER, Cardinal:—
Life—book completed, NOV. 30, 13*g*
on Armistice Day (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 17*e*
Mercury training ship—Prince of Wales visits, DEC. 16, 16*a*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 18
MEREDITH, Mr.—to appear before Samoan Administration, DEC. 27, 9*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. Stephen P.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
MEREDITH, Sir Vincent—degree conferred by McGill University, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); chairman of Bank of Montreal, DEC. 7, 22*b*
MERKIS, Col. (Lithuania)—mentioned as Prime Minister, NOV. 29, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MERLIMAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
MERLOPOULOS, Adm. (Greece)—at Pylos, on battle of Navarino, OCT. 21, 15*a*
MERRIMAN, Cdr. C. A.—appointment, NOV. 29, 22*e*
MERRIMAN, Mr. F. B.—Master of Benet of Inner Temple, NOV. 28, 14*g*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
MERRIVALE, Lord—chairman of Devon Quarter Sessions, OCT. 6, 8*d*
Bust—by Miss Harvey, DEC. 17, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*d*
on Poor Persons rules: abuse (views), NOV. 1, 5*e*

MERRY and Cunninghame, Ltd.—dividend: announcement by directors, Nov. 23, 22*f*
MERRY del Val, Marques (Spain)—dinner, DEC. 16, 17*b*
at Guildhall, on Great Britain and peace: international relations; London, Nov. 10, 9*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on visit of King and Queen of Spain to Morocco, Nov. 29, 8*g* (3* 4*) (9*a*, 2*)
MERRY del Val, Marquesa de (Spain)—entertains Queen of Spain, Nov. 23, 19*b*
MERRYMAN, Mr. H. M.—at Institute of London Underwriters, on Mr. E. F. Nicholls, OCT. 26, 21*d*
MERSEY—tunnel: progress: Committee's visit of inspection, OCT. 14, 23*d*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—borrowing powers: increase sought, DEC. 21, 17*g*;—Charges: Railway Rates Tribunal: decision, OCT. 29, 5*b*
MERTHYR Tydfil—St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church: centenary celebrated, Nov. 28, 9*c*
MESSEL, Miss—dance postponed, DEC. 30, 13*b*
MESSENGER, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 25*a*;—Report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
MESTON, Lord:—
at Gloucester, on India: Hindus and Christianity, OCT 13, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Finland, DEC. 7, 16*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Communal crisis in India, Nov. 17, 11*d*
MESTON, Mr. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Southend, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); treasurer Home Counties Liberal Federation, DEC. 23, 7*g*
METALDEHYDE—exemption from duty: application, DEC. 24, 4*f*
METALS:—
British Empire resources:—
Congress (Canada)—delegates entertained at dinner, Nov. 23, 18*c*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*c*;—Lovat, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 18*c*
Detection—experiments at Munich, Nov. 8, 13*d*
Trade—Sir A. Mond (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
METCALFE, Maj.—infant son christened, Nov. 7, 17*c*
METCALFE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
METCALFE, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
METCALFE, Miss Rebecca E.—100th birthday, Nov. 22, 11*g*
METCALFE, Mr. T. E.—on imported apples (evid.), Nov. 16, 25*c*
METCALFE, W. S.—accident, Nov. 21, 11*e*
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 17*f*
METHLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—takes leave of drafts of Scots Guards leaving Southampton for China, Nov. 23, 9*g*
at Taunton, on modern youth, OCT. 28, 12*a*
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company—rolling stock: South African contract, OCT. 3, 11*d*
METROPOLITAN District Railway—signal failure: delay, Nov. 29, 13*g*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d*; Nov. 1, 5*a*
METROPOLITAN Grocers', Provision Dealers' and Oilmen's Association—dinner, OCT. 28, 8*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital—Cesarewitch sweepstake stopped by police, OCT. 4, 6*d*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—anonymous offer, Nov. 28, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Housing Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 22*c*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—London Life Association, Ltd.: proposed fusion, DEC. 12, 14*e*; terms (F.N.), 12, 22*e*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner, OCT. 4, 16*c*
METROPOLITAN Railway—cooperation: see under RAILWAYS;—Locomotives: to receive famous names, OCT. 7, 12*a* (3* 4*); named, Nov. 25, 13*g*;—Road transport: Bill: provisions, Nov. 18, 4*b*, 22*e*; 25, 4*b*;—Traffic receipts, Nov. 16, 21*g*;—Watford: omnibus sevice inaugurated, Nov. 3, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 23*e*;—Report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
METROPOLITAN Theatre of Varieties—amalgamation scheme: see VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—Barrow Corporation electrical plant: contract secured, Nov. 24, 5*f*;—Walsh Island floating dock: contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bishop's Wood reservoir, new: contracts placed, DEC. 13, 18*c*;—Law case, Nov. 30, 5*c*
METZLER, Mr. Hugo von—director of London and Eastern Trade Bank, DEC. 13, 22*f*
MEUER, Fräulein Katherina von: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
MEURISSE, Ltd.—Chocolat Meurisse: properties purchased, OCT. 27, 17*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*e*
MEUSE (river)—navigation delayed by ice, DEC. 21, 11*b*
MEXBOROUGH—gift of land for playing-field, DEC. 21, 9*c*
MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 27*a*;—Report, Nov. 21, 24*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 22*g*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 22*g*, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company—new petroleum law: Mexican Supreme Court decision, Nov. 19, 14*e*
MEXICAN Railway Company—directors: change, DEC. 8, 23*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 24, 22*e*; (F.N.), 24, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 16, 22*c*;—Traffic receipts, Nov. 7, 24*e*; 14, 23*g*
MEXICAN Southern Railway, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 22*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*;—Secretary appointed, DEC. 14, 23*f*
MEXICO:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Arms and ammunition—United States embargo: attempted smuggling: arrests, Nov. 19, 13*c*; relaxed, DEC. 28, 7*d*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Bandits—American citizen kidnapped, OCT. 8, 10*c*;—Mitchell, Mr. W. E.: held to ransom, OCT. 20, 14*d*; released, 24, 11*g*; 26, 14*b*;—

MEXICO :—
Bandits (continued) :—
Orendain, Señor J. : held to ransom, DEC. 13, 15*g* ;—Thompson, Mr. H. W. : kidnapped, DEC. 1, 15*g* ;—Trains, attacks on : see under *Railways*, below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Crime—murder of Mr. W. T. Ennis, DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Obregon, Gen. : attempted assassination : see under OBREGON, Gen.
Empress, ex : see CHARLOTTE
Finance—foreign debt : interest payment : Treasury statement, DEC. 2, 14*c* ; London Legation statement ; our New York correspondent's message, 3, 11*e* ; 23, 15*d* ; Señor de la Fuente's mission, 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Firearms — carrying : permits cancelled, Nov. 16, 14*e*
Foreigners — bandits, kidnapping by : see under *Bandits*, above ; — Campbell, Mr. J. : captured ; released, DEC. 13, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Nicaragua revolution : see under NICARAGUA
Oil lands — foreign companies : concessions acquired previous to May, 1917 : new law
Amendment — President Calles's message to Congress ; Bill : in House of Deputies, DEC. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; passed, 30, 10*e*
Mexican Petroleum Company case : Supreme Court decision, Nov. 19, 14*e*
Tampico — Standard Oil Company of New York withdrawing machinery, OCT. 8, 10*c*
President :—
Calles, President : see CALLES, President
Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*c*
Obregon, Gen.—candidature, OCT. 31, 13*a* ; revolt against : see *Revolution*, below
Term—extended, Nov 23, 16
Railways :—
Conditions—Sir H. Thornton invited to investigate, OCT. 19, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 16, 14*d*
Outrages—train wrecked, OCT. 20, 14*d* ; brigands attack train, Nov. 19, 14*e*
Reorganization —proposed, DEC. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Sale—reports, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Revolution — against Gen. Obregon's re-election as President : rising of part of garrison of Mexico City, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; rioting, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; battle at Ayahualulco : rebel forces defeated, 12, 14*f* ; rebels defeated at Boquella, 13, 14*c* ; Gomez forces : attack on Huatusco, 18, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; attacked by Federal forces, 25, 14*f* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Arms—alleged attempt to smuggle : arrests in United States, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Article, OCT. 31, 13*a*
Calles, President (statement), OCT. 4, 12*b* ; 13, 14*c*
Carranza, late President — former supporters : number to be arrested, OCT. 10, 14*c*
MEXICO :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Executions—of generals and others, OCT. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*a* ; Nov. 7, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 15*f* ; 13, 15*g*
Gomez, Gen. A. : see GOMEZ, Gen. A.
Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*c*
League for Revolutionary Defence—forming military national organization, DEC. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Morelos, State Legislature of—members executed, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Murder alleged, wholesale—Señor J. Elguero (int.), OCT. 22, 12*c*
Prisoners—number released, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Religious fanatics — campaign against, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; DEC. 7, 13*g* ; 13, 15*g*
San Antonio—protest of Mexican Colony against methods of President, DEC. 6, 15*f*
San Luis Potosi—citizens arrested, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Tapachula, City Council of—members arrested, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Yaqui Indians—chief *matus* with 400 men surrenders, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Roman Catholics—persecution : Mr. C. Marcil (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Telegraphs—censorship removed, DEC. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Telephones — conversation with Canada, Nov. 23, 16*d* ; DEC. 1, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Ambassador to Mexico City—appointment, OCT. 15, 13*f* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; leading article, OCT. 25 15*c*
Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*b*
Nationals — number returning to United States, OCT. 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Propaganda against, Nov. 15, 16*c*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*d*
MEXICO City—Cathedral : repairs ordered, Nov. 17, 13*g* ;—Revolution : see under MEXICO
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 22*f*
MEXICO Tramways Company—report, Nov. 10, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*
MEYER, Sir Frank—director of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., Nov. 2, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
MEYNEN, Dr. (Germany)—at Mansion House, on international congress on prevention of bribery, Nov. 5, 9*e*
MEZIÈRES—restoration : ceremonies, OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MICHAEL, King of Rumania—birthday celebrated, OCT. 26, 14*c*
MICHAELSON, Mr. Reginald—law case, Nov. 12, 4*c*

MICHALAKOPOLOUS, M. (Greece)—returns from Geneva, OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); in Rome, DEC. 22, 11*g*; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 30, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
MICHELHAM Priory—fire: see under FIRES
MICHELL, Col. J. W. A.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c*; Mr. W. Lefroy (l.), 20, 16*e*
MICHOACAN and Pacific Railway Company—debentures: arrears of interest: payment announced, DEC. 30, 17*g*
MIDDLESBROUGH — Bishop, R.C.: see LACY, Rt. Rev. Richard
MIDDLESEX — electoral: Uxbridge, Nov. 23, 13*g*
MIDDLESEX Cancer Hospital—appeal, OCT. 27, 9*e*;—Blades, Sir G. R. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*;—Contributions, Nov. 9, 19*f*;—Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital — Bartholomew Manor: presented by Mr. E. Wynter: report, Nov. 24, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Court of Governors, DEC. 16, 9*e*;—Medical School: dinner, OCT. 5, 15*b*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); session opened, 5, 9*d*;—Queen Alexandra wing: Christmas cracker sale: arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*b*; held, DEC. 2, 17*c*; financial result, 6, 19*b*;—Report, Nov. 24, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—*Soirée*: arrangements, DEC. 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); held, 16, 17*b*;—West wing: contract placed, OCT. 22, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
MIDDLESEX Regiment—China: return from: at Catterick, DEC. 31, 18*g*
MIDDLE Temple—Bencher elected, Nov. 12, 9*c*;—Harmsworth Law Scholarships: awards, OCT. 20, 5*b*; gift of £40,000 by Lord Rothermere, Nov. 29, 16*f*;—Moot, Nov. 12, 6*g*;—Reading, Nov. 26, 7*g*; — Treasurer, Nov. 26, 17*a*
MIDDLETON—Village Hall opened, DEC. 5, 16*g*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar—*Tin Gods*: produced in Paris, Nov. 16, 9*e*
MIDDLETON, Mr. George—on economy in Civil Service (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*; 5, 8*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Josiah R.—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Lambert W.—at Tokenhouse-yard, on Bank of London and South America, DEC. 14, 23*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Sholto F.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 23*c*; DEC. 15, 26*b*
MID-KENT Water Company—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*; 16, 23*d*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd. — article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*c*;—Branches, new, OCT. 25, 19*d*; Nov. 14, 23*f*; 16, 22*a*;—Head Office: first section nearing completion, OCT. 3, 11*d*
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Company, Ltd. — address, OCT. 10, 24*g*
MIDLAND Bank Glee and Choral Society—performance arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*d*
MIDLAND Electric Power Distribution—dividend, OCT. 3, 26*c*
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 17*f*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
MIDLETON, Lord—member of consultative committee on Surrey commons, OCT. 24, 12*e*; birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b*
at War Office, on Surrey Commons: suggested acquisition for Army training, OCT. 12, 11*a*
MIDLETON, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Evans, Sir L. W.: proposed visit to India, Nov. 18, 10*c*;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*a*; 17, 7*b*; 23, 5*a*;—Surrey Commons: Army use, Nov. 23, 8*b*
on Surrey Commons—use for Army exercises (statement), Nov. 14, 9*c*
MIDLOTHIAN and Peeblesshire — electoral: Peebles and Southern, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MIDWIFERY—at 78: instance, DEC. 28, 5*c*
MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter—on late Mr. C. E. Robinson (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
MIFFLIN, Harold—suicide: inquest, DEC. 30, 5*c*
MIHAILOFF, Mikailo and Rista (Macedonia)—shot at Shtip, Nov. 2, 11*g*; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); 5, 11*e*; 8, 13*c*
MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—at Communist Party congress, on decline of private trade, DEC. 7, 13*c*
MILAN—manger exhibition: article, DEC. 22, 15*f*
MILBANKE, Mr. Mark R.—death, Nov. 4, 17*d*
MILBURN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
MILBURN, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
MILDMAY, Lady—launches *Devonshire*, OCT. 24, 9*f*
MILDMAY, Mr. Paulet St. J.—on League of Nations Council meeting place (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
MILDREN, Mr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
MILE End Women's Social Club—Lord Balfour visits, DEC. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
"MILES"—on regimental alliances (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
MILES, Maj.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 26, 17*c*
MILES, Maj. E. W. T.—appointment, DEC. 20, 8*f*
MILES, Mrs. Eustace—on covers for dust carts (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
MILES, Dr. G. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial psychology, Nov. 26, 16*b*
MILES, Cdr. G. J. A.—biographical, Nov. 1, 7*f*; 18, 23*c*
MILES, Mr. Philip H.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*d*
MILFORD Dock Company — secretary: change, DEC. 20, 20*g*
MILFORD Haven—dockmaster: resignation, DEC. 27, 7*d*
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—returns to London, OCT. 8, 13*b*; visits King and Queen, Nov. 8, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 29, 19*b*
MILITIA Club—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 10, 15*a*
MILK:—
Adulterated—prosecution, DEC. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Bottles—Mr. J. H. Maggs (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
Clean—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*; Nov. 26, 16*d*;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*b*;—Williams, Mr. R. S. (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
Condensed—imports: analysis, Nov. 14, 21*e*;—Machine skimmed: Farmers' attitude, Nov. 21, 21*b*
Consumption—Mr. Hosier (s.), Nov. 28, 20*b*
Cream — preservative: Mr. R. H. Rhodes (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
Imported—article ("Unfair competition from abroad"), OCT. 17, 21*a*; Denbigh, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16 (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading article,

MILK :—
Imported (continued) :—
OCT. 18, 17*b* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, OCT. 7, 7*b*
Market—Mr. R. B. Forrester (report), DEC. 5, 20*d*
Prices—Food Council : investigation (P.N.), OCT. 21, 16*g*
Sale :—
Regulations, new :—
Bottle stamping—trade deputations received at Board of Trade, OCT. 11, 11*e* ; NOV. 1, 16*d* ; Board of Trade concession, OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*b*
Skimmed—imports : Denmark and Netherlands, from : Ministry of Health inquiry : result (P.N.), OCT. 19, 14*g* ; questions in Parliament, NOV. 11, 10*c* ; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Supply—Brown, Dr. R. K. (l.), OCT. 24, 18*d* ;—Moore, Dr. S. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e* ;—Welby, Sir C. (l.), OCT. 24, 18*d* ;—Whitley, Mr. S. R. (l.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
Theft by milking cow—prosecution, NOV. 14, 11*c*
Transport—article (" Milk in bulk "), DEC. 17, 18*b* ;—Railway : glass-lined tanks to be introduced, OCT. 21, 14*d* ; described, DEC. 5, 20*c*
Whole—Scottish Court case quoted, DEC. 27, 16*b*
MILL, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
MILLAR, Mrs. Ella M.—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
MILLARD, Mr. Christopher S.—appreciation : correspondence, DEC. 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. A. T.—bencher of Middle Temple, NOV. 12, 9*c*
MILLER, Mr. C. E. — on Mackenzie's *Colomba* (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
MILLER, Mr. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—on history-books, pro-British (evid.), NOV. 16, 14*e*
MILLER, Sir Dawson—retiring, NOV. 15, 15*g*
MILLER, Mr. H. Eric :—
at Idol-lane, on Tandjong Rubber Company ; Colonial Office and rubber restriction, OCT. 24, 21*g*
in London, on Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., OCT. 12, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
on rubber restriction machinery (s. ; F.N.), OCT. 22, 19*b*
MILLER, Mr. Isaac L.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
MILLER, Rev. J. Harry—biographical ; moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, NOV. 16, 14*c*
MILLER, Mr. J. M. Reid—slander action against : application for re-trial withdrawn, NOV. 21, 8*d*
MILLER, James A.—fraud charge, OCT. 5, 9*c* ; NOV. 29, 13*g*
MILLER, Dr. John W.—medical officer for Lewisham, DEC. 22, 14*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mark—gaming charge, OCT. 28, 16*e* ; 29, 14*f*
MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert Bp. of Cashel and Waterford—on Church of Ireland and Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 17, 8*b*
MILLER, Mr. W. E.—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 13*c*
MILLER, William T.—theft charge, DEC. 15, 7*f*
MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France)—returned at Senate by-election for Orne. OCT. 31, 14*d* ; briefed in case of interdiction at Beirut, DEC. 8, 15*g*
MILLIGAN, Mrs. Nicholas—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
MILLINGTON, Mrs.—at University College, London, on industrial education, DEC. 31, 6*e*
MILLINGTON, Violet A.—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 11*g*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 15, 23*g* ;—Report, NOV. 8, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*d*
MILLS, Rev. A. Fuller—death, OCT. 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Mr. A. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on Empire Marketing Board, OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MILLS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
MILLS, Mr. Edward J.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
MILLS, Miss Florence—death, NOV. 2, 17*e*
MILLS, Sir Frederick—resumes personal control of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, NOV. 10, 21*c*
at River Plate House, on Chemical and Metallurgical Corporation, NOV. 8, 22*a*
at Winchester House, on European and North African Mines, OCT. 21, 25*a*
MILLS, Mr. J. F. Platts—Rhodes scholarship, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on training of settlers (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
MILLS, Mr. James W.—death, NOV. 19, 20*g*
MILLS and Dawe, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 26, 5*c* ; DEC. 3, 4*e*
MILLWARD, Mr. J. R.—on motor accident cases in hospitals (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e*
MILN, Mr. George P.—on Royal Agricultural Society (l.), DEC. 19, 17*d*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
on George Moore's " Making of an Immortal " (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
on Hampstead General Hospital—appeal (l. quoted), NOV. 31, 11*b*
MILNE, Mr. Alexander L.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
MILNE, Mrs. Eliza—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—writes foreword to " The Staff and Staff College " (Godwin-Austen), NOV. 15, 8*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Eccentric Club ; Imperial defence, DEC. 5, 8*f*
at Mansion House, on science of warfare ; Territorial Army, OCT. 20, 11*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Army : mechanization, NOV. 10, 8*g*
at Wimbledon, on Territorial Army, DEC. 12, 21*e*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
at Constitutional Club, on Indian Constitution commission, DEC. 15, 18*e*
in Parliament, on India : Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*d*
MILNE, Mr. J. Vine—on " unearned " income (l.), OCT. 12, 15*d*
MILNE, Mr. R. R.—at Edinburgh, on equal franchise, NOV. 4, 16*c*
MILNE, Mr. Robert O.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
MILNER, Lady :—
at Scotney Castle, on South Africa, OCT. 29, 7*g*
on unemployed girls (l.), DEC. 1, 17*e*
MILNER, Lord — memorial : replica of Chapel of St. Martin to be erected in Johannesburg Cathedral, OCT. 6, 8*e*
MILNER, Mr. Augustus—song recital, OCT. 28, 12*c*
MILNER, Mr. Charles E.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
MILNER, Mr. Christopher S.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—on ex-Services Welfare Society—appeal (l.), NOV. 11, 18*d*
MILNER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*

MILNER, Mr. James D.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
MILNER, Mr. William—art exhibition, OCT. 12, 19*d* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MILNERS' Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 27*g*
MILNES, Mr. G. P.—on Christmas mails: early posting (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
MILSOM, Maj. Cecil—on John Wood of Bath (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
MILTHORPE, James—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 12*b*
MILTON, Thomas—conspiracy charge, OCT. 21, 5*d*
MINCHINTON, Maj. H. D.—Lieut. G. S. Bain Smith awarded Albert Medal for attempted rescue, OCT. 1, 9*f*
MINCING Lane and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*f*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*f*
MINCING-LANE Market—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*e*
MINERAL Owners' Joint Committee—on mining leases (l.), DEC. 3, 8*b*
MINERS' Federation:—
Coke and By-Product Workers' Union, relations with—joint conference of executives, DEC. 9, 16*b*
Committee, executive—meetings, OCT. 27, 12*f*; NOV. 11, 18*d*; DEC. 9, 16*b*; 29, 5*f*
Delegate conference, OCT. 28, 14*g*
National Union of General and Municipal Workers—alleged exploitation: Mr. J. R. Clynes replies to criticism, NOV. 15, 14*c*; Federation's reply, 16, 16*d*; Trades Union Congress General Council's recommendations, 24, 9*g*; position, DEC. 9, 16*b*; joint conference, 10, 7*f*; results discussed at executive committee meeting, 29, 5*f*
Political levies—position: Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), DEC. 9, 16*b*
MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 19, 21*f*;—Share issue, OCT. 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*f*; 28, 19*a*, 20*f*; 29, 17*g*; 31, 23*g*; NOV. 1, 21*b*
MINES, floating—English Channel: observed, DEC. 30, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—*Möwe*, German steamer: sunk, NOV. 5, 11*g*
MINES Department:—
Abolition (P.N.), NOV. 16, 14*g*; note, DEC. 5, 14*e*; (14*g*, 3* 4*); postponement announced in Commons, 22, 6*d*; (P.N.), 22, 12*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives deputation, DEC. 21, 12*f*; reply, 29, 5*f*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 9, 8*d*; DEC. 20, 7*c*; (P.N.), 20, 14*g*
Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Medical Inspector—question in Parliament, NOV. 16, 8*c*
MINETTI, Mr. F. C.—at Imperial College, on foot and mouth disease, NOV. 19, 8*g*
MINIMAX Consolidated, Ltd. — claim against, NOV. 25, 5*d*
MINING—leases: Landlord and Tenant Bill: see under PROPERTY—Leasehold—Business premises
MINING Association:—
on coalmining industry (statement), OCT. 12, 16*c*
on railway rates (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d*; DEC. 14, 10*d*
MINISTRY:—
Home Secretaryship—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*
Labour, future—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*c*;—Roberts, Mr.
MINISTRY:—
Labour, future (continued):—F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Members—absence abroad: discussed in Parliament, NOV. 18, 10*b*
Prime Minister—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 19, 9*f*
MINISTRY (Campbell-Bannerman, 1905)—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g* (3* 4*)
MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)—Moore, Lieut.-Col. T. C. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*;—Younger, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*
MINISTRY (Baldwin):—
Achievements—leading article, NOV. 10, 15*b*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*e*
Cabinet:—
Economy Committee: see under EXPENDITURE, National
Egyptian Committee — meeting, NOV. 8, 14*e*
Meetings, OCT. 13, 14*g*; 20, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 12*c*; NOV. 3, 15*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 15*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 16, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 16*g*; DEC. 1, 16*e*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 14*f*; 22, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Defeats—on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, NOV. 23, 9*e*; on South-Eastern electricity scheme: motion in Lords, 24, 8*c*; on Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 17, 7*a*
Divisions — members' attendances: statistics, DEC. 28, 8*g*
Duchy of Lancaster, Chancellorship of —appointment, OCT. 20, 14*f*
Home Office, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of—appointment, NOV. 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Industrial policy—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Iveagh, Lady (s.), NOV. 3, 16*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*a*; message quoted, 17, 9*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*e*; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Overseas Trade Department, Parliamentary Secretary of — appointment, NOV. 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*; (l. quoted), NOV. 18, 11*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 11, 9*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*c*; 18, 13*e*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*; NOV. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 18, 8*d*; — Kirsopp-Reed, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 12*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 10, 15*b*;—Mac-

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—
Policy (continued) :—
Donald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11c ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8b ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16c ; 26, 16d (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 16b : message quoted, 11, 18c ; (s.), 19, 8d
Reconstruction, suggested — leading article, OCT. 20, 15b
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 2, 9c
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 5, 9a
Treasury, Financial Secretary to—vacancy, OCT. 20, 14f ; appointment, Nov. 2, 12f
Tredegar, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 7d
Whip, assistant—change, Nov. 10, 14e
Whips—appointment, DEC. 29, 10g
Work—Mr. A. M. Samuel (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 7c
MINNS, Prof. E. H.—at Cambridge, on art of the Steppes, Nov. 28, 11c
MINORITIES—commission : meeting (Sofia), OCT. 12, 13f
MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint
MINTON-SENHOUSE, Cecil M. — will, DEC. 12, 17e
MINTON'S Potteries, Stoke-on-Trent — visited by Prince Henry, OCT. 3, 17b
MIREHOUSE, Mr. Arthur W. L.—will, Nov. 15, 19d
MIRYLEES, Mr. James S. — will, Nov. 9, 17d
MISSIONARY Guest Houses, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 13, 13a
MISSIONS :—
Church of England (World Call) :—
Intercession Day—leaflets issued, OCT. 31, 9c
Meeting—Church House, OCT. 27, 15d ;—People's Palace, Mile-End-road, DEC. 15, 11e ;—Southend : arrangements, DEC. 7, 17d ;—Southwark Chapter House : arrangements, DEC. 5, 17b
Student campaigns—report, DEC. 7, 17d
Iraq—non-provision in Treaty : leading article, DEC. 21, 13b
Jerusalem—international conference, 1928 : Mr. J. H. Oldham (s.), OCT. 13, 19g
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad Company—dividends : payment plan, Nov. 22, 22a ;—Recapitalization : committee appointed, OCT. 20, 20b
MISTRAL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on reservists' training, DEC. 3, 11c
MITCALFE, Mary C. L.—law case, OCT. 29, 5c
MITCHAM — Manor House (Cranmers) : seventeenth century bell found, OCT. 28, 11g ;—Petty sessions, suggested : petition rejected, OCT. 5, 9g
MITCHAM, Isaac—assault charge, OCT. 20, 11e
MITCHELL, Miss—wins typewriting competition in Paris, Nov. 8, 13g
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
at Chicago, on gold exports ; bank credit ; Germany : reparations, DEC. 10, 11c
on Europe—economic revival (statement), OCT. 12, 13e ; 13, 13e (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn :—
at House of Commons, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 16, 5f
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 7f (and 4*)
MITCHELL, Sir Edward (Australia)—on constitution : powers of Federal Government (evid.), DEC. 13, 15c
MITCHELL, Mr. G. A.—director of Aboukir Company, Nov. 3, 20c
MITCHELL, Mr. George—at Carpenters' Hall, on Highway Engineering Chair, OCT. 12, 19c
MITCHELL, Sir Herbert—member of council of Duchy of Lancaster, Nov. 23, 16g
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. Douglas—on the blight of economy (l.), OCT. 10, 10d
MITCHELL, Mr. and Mrs. John J. (U.S.A.)—killed, OCT. 31, 13d
MITCHELL, Mr. John T.—Legion of Honour, Nov. 19, 17b
MITCHELL, Rev. Joseph—death, DEC. 6, 18c
MITCHELL, Ald. Miles E. — at Harrogate, on housing ; slum clearance, Nov. 28, 9d
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers—on zoological gardens for Crystal Palace, suggested (views quoted), OCT. 25, 17f
MITCHELL, Mr. R. J. — Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, OCT. 14, 13a
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Cdr. Stuart F.—health, Nov. 8, 17b
MITCHELL, Mr. W. E. — captured by Mexican bandits, OCT. 20, 14d ; 24, 11g ; released, 26, 14b
MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot—not to seek re-election for Saffron Walden, OCT. 31, 7d
in Parliament, on Chinese Civil War : British forces, DEC. 15, 9g
on sugar beet prices (l.), Nov. 28, 20d
MITCHELL, William—theft charge, Nov. 9, 7b (3* 4*)
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 26d
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W. :—
Anglo-Continental telephone service (statement), Nov. 16, 16a
Christmas postal arrangements (statement), DEC. 7, 9b ; 8, 18c (3* 4*)
Transatlantic telephony—calls (statement), Nov. 10, 11b
at Ashford, on national economy ; trade revival ; Liberal and Labour Parties, Nov. 30, 9d ; DEC. 1, 9d (3* 4*)
at Croydon, on coal debate scene in House of Commons, Nov. 21, 16b
in Parliament, on :—
Holborn automatic telephone exchange, Nov. 30, 8g
Rugby wireless station, DEC. 6, 9c
Telegraphs — cables : wireless competition : proposed Imperial Conference, DEC. 20, 7b
Telegraphy, wireless — rates to Dominions : comparison with cables, DEC. 14, 8c
Transatlantic telephony — calls, DEC. 14, 8c
MITCHISON, Rev. Alan—headmaster of Ongar School, Nov. 11, 13b
MITRA, Rabindra Kumar (India) — on constitution commission (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
MITSUCHI, Mr. C. (Japan) :—
at Nagoya, on Budget, DEC. 2, 22d
on financial conditions (s.), DEC. 8, 27g
MITTER, Sir Provash (Bengal) — declines portfolio of education, OCT. 14, 15d
MITTON, Mr. H. Eustace — on American mines (l.), OCT. 13, 15e
MIZUKI, Capt. (Japan)—suicide, DEC. 27, 9g
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22e
MOBBS, Charles A.—forged notes charge, Nov. 5, 9a ; DEC. 10, 4g
MOCATTA, Mr. Ernest G.—will, OCT. 29, 15d

MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b*
MODDER East, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
Modern Churchman :—
on Prayer-book revision (art. quoted), DEC. 10, 16*g*
Modern Language Review—English section: editor, DEC. 23, 7*g*
MOENICH, Mr. Percy—on gifts *inter vivos* (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. Howard U. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
at Bulawayo, on amalgamation with Northern Rhodesia, DEC. 2, 13*c*
at Salisbury, on Southern Rhodesia: connexion with federation of East Africa, OCT. 6, 13*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
on Rhodesias, union of two (message), DEC. 31, 9*b*
MOFFAT, Miss Jane G.—death, NOV. 22, 19*a*
MOGER, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MOGER, Mr. Walter H.—on coal prices (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
MOGG, William—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 5*g*
MOGYANA Railway Company—bonds, First Mortgage Six per Cent.: announcement, OCT. 18, 23*g* (3* 4*)
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid :—
"Antiquity of Man in East Anglia, The": noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e*; reviewed, DEC. 13, 10*c*
on Glozel finds (l.), NOV. 25, 17*e*
on Grime's Graves and Forestry Commission (l.), OCT. 15, 8*c*
MOK-SHAU-TSANG, Ven. — Archdeacon of Canton, NOV. 9, 17*e*
MOLASSINE Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, OCT. 4, 22*b*
MOLINELLI, ex-Deputy (Italy)—sentenced, OCT. 20, 13*b*
MOLINEUX, Rev. Charles H.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
MOLLER, Yosta—overloading ship charge, DEC. 12, 11*g*
MOLLISON, Mr. James W.—death, OCT. 7, 16*b*
MOLLOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—representative at session of Council of League of Nations, NOV. 26, 13*g*
MOLONY, Sir Thomas—at Mansion House, on treatment of young offenders, OCT. 20, 5*e*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—on Communist Party: alleged military plot by Trotsky faction, NOV. 5, 12*b*
MONACO :—
Crime—Monte Carlo: jewels stolen at Lady de Bathe's villa, DEC. 5, 13*g*
MONASH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (Australia) :—
at Melbourne, on references in Official History to Australians in Gallipoli, NOV. 2, 11*b*
on Gallipoli campaign—criticism of Australian troops in British official history (statement), OCT. 8, 9*b*
MONCADA, Gen. (Nicaragua)—on general election: United States attitude (statement), AUG. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—representative on disarmament commission, NOV. 28, 13*g*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Robert H.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
MOND, Sir Alfred—health, OCT. 20, 11*d*; 21, 18*e* (3* 4*); luncheon, 27, 9*d*; chairman of Pig Industry Council, NOV. 8, 11*g*
MOND, Sir Alfred (continued) :—
"Industry and Politics"—reviewed, NOV. 4, 8*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Empire as economic unit, NOV. 3, 8*d*
at Cardiff, on national expenditure; trade revival; proposed surtax on wealth; industrial peace; Liberal Party; Conservative and Unionist Party, OCT. 4, 11*d*
at Great Central Hotel, on trade: cost of production; prospects; coal exports, NOV. 24, 9*d*; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on rationalization of industry, DEC. 15, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on industrial outlook; salesmanship, OCT. 11, 16*e*; on cost of production; metal trades: industrial relations, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); on Empire as economic unit, NOV. 11, 9*f*
at Hotel Great Central, on analytical chemistry, DEC. 19, 7*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on copartnership, DEC. 17, 17*c*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on fuel technology; coal processes; iron and steel trade, NOV. 24, 9*e*
at Llandovery, on Liberal Party funds, OCT. 15, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on industrial peace; works councils, OCT. 18, 18*b*
at Royal Adelaide Gallery Restaurant, on scientific and industrial research; public school boy scheme, DEC. 13, 9*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial Chemical Industries subsidiary company at Nitram; fertilizer trials, OCT. 27, 9*d*
at Shaftesbury, on safeguarding of agriculture; Liberal land policy, NOV. 26, 16*e*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
on chemical industry (add.), OCT. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
on coalmining industry (l.), NOV. 21, 15*f*
on Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. — copartnership and welfare scheme (statement), OCT. 8, 7*a*; result of first year's work (s.), DEC. 30, 16*c*
on lime for agricultural land (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
on trade revival (message), NOV. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*)
MOND Nickel Company—mine at Worthington: collapse: see under CANADA—Accidents
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 20*e*
MONEYLENDERS :—
Act—coming into force, DEC. 28, 5*d*
Courts—for hearing of cases under: draft order issued (P.N.), DEC. 3, 12*g*; motion withdrawn (P.N.), 6, 16*g*
Certificates—first application under new Act, NOV. 15, 11*c*; incomplete applications, DEC. 1, 13*g*; first Scottish applicants, 2, 7*e*; Liverpool incident, 21, 4*d*; application by illiterate, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (statement), NOV. 29, 5*e*; 30, 11*b*
Law case, NOV. 12, 4*c*
Names—magisterial comment at Marlborough-street Police Court, DEC.

MONEYLENDERS :—
Names (continued) :—
22, 6*f*; 30, 7*f*;—Moore, Ald. Sir H. (statement), DEC. 31, 7*e*
MONGOLIA :—
Army—delegation to Russia, OCT. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); in Moscow, 6, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Japan—demands: discussed at Russian Communist Party congress, DEC. 17, 12*d*
MONICAULT, M. de (France)—questions to Government regarding Grande Chartreuse Monastery, OCT. 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on agricultural conditions (statement), NOV. 18, 13*a*
MONIGHETTI, Marie—aliens order charge, DEC. 23, 3*d*
MONK, Mr. Frederick L.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
MONKSWELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on railways: services; management, NOV. 24, 8*a*; proposed motor transport services, DEC. 7, 8*c*
on Jupiter's satellites (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
on motor traffic and garaging (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
on railway speeds—Nord engines (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
MONMOUTH—Bishop: see GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles; Diocesan conference: arrangements, NOV. 7, 21*c*
MONMOUTH Freighters' Committee—law case, OCT. 27, 5*g*
MONMOUTHSHIRE — electoral: Pontypool, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal Owners' Association :—
on coalmining industry (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
on railway rates (statement), NOV. 16, 13*g*
MONNOW Bridge (photo), NOV. 28, 18
Preservation—Borrett, Mr. F. C. H. (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e*;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), NOV. 29, 17*d*;—Reeks, Rev. C. F. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*;—Vaughan, Mr. D. J. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
MONOMAKHOFF (Russia)—expelled from Finland, OCT. 7, 13*c*; arrested, 14, 16*f*
MONOUX Grammar School—prize distribution, DEC. 12, 19*a*
MONRO, Mr. A. W.—at Cambridge, on work of National Institute of Agricultural Botany, DEC. 3, 9*c*
MONRO, Rear-Adm. C. E.—retirement from Board of Trade: presentation, DEC. 23, 8*b*
MONRO, Sir Horace C.—chairman of joint advisory committee on river pollution, NOV. 15, 16*b*
MONROE, Canon Horace—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland)—on next general election (statement), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MONS—labour: see under BELGIUM;—Old Contemptibles' Association: pilgrimage: see under OLD Contemptibles' Association
MONSARRAT, Mr. Keith W.—representative of Liverpool University on General Medical Council, NOV. 19, 17*f* (17*c* 3* 4*)
MONTAGU, Lord Charles—health, DEC. 3, 15*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. H.—on boy settlers in Australia (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 16, 8*e*;—Government business, NOV. 9, 9*a*;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MONTAGUE-BATES, Col. F. S.—appointment, DEC. 21, 12*e*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—president of Road Fellowship League, DEC. 16, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on motor vehicles for bad roads and cross country, NOV. 16, 11*b*
at Southampton, on transport and town planning, OCT. 10, 25*g*
in Parliament, on railways: services; management, NOV. 24, 8*b*; proposed motor transport services, DEC. 7, 8*a*; correction, 9, 7*f*;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, DEC. 21, 7*a*
on international art exhibition at Venice — British representatives (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
on London traffic pooling scheme (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. Ralph G.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
MONTAUBAN, Bp. of: see MARTY, Mgr.
MONTE Carlo—crime: see under MONACO;—Musical season: arrangements, OCT. 25, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Railway to golf course at Mont Agel, funicular: to be constructed, OCT. 20, 13*g*;—Season: report, NOV. 12, 15*d*; 18, 19*b*; 25, 19*c*; 29, 19*b*; DEC. 3, 15*c*; 6, 19*b*; 13, 19*e*; 17, 15*e*; 23, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Edgar M.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
MONTEFORTE, Dr. M. (Italy)—on monetary policy: revaluation of lira (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
MONTENEGRO, Princess Vera of—health, OCT. 29, 11*g*; death, 31, 13*g*; funeral, NOV. 2, 11*d*
MONTEVERDE, Enrique (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*;—Report, NOV. 19, 24*a*
MONTE Video Waterworks Company—contract with Uruguayan Government (F.N.), OCT. 5, 18*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 27*d*
MONTGOMERY — Montgommery, France: message from Mayor, OCT. 1, 12*a*
MONTGOMERY, James—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 14, 8*f*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Sells, Mr. A. W.—allegation against: see SELLS, Mr. A. W.
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall—on Oxford architecture (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
MONTGOMERY, Col. Robert M.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald A.—appointments, NOV. 15, 8*g*; DEC. 13, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MONTMARTRE Club—police raid, NOV. 30, 5*a*
MONTPELIER—reservoir burst: see under UNITED States—Floods
MONTREAL—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*b*; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Fire: see under CANADA;—Port: shipping (F.N.), OCT. 20, 19*d*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
MONTREUX—season: report, DEC. 24, 11*c*; 29, 13*b*

MONTROSE—late Mr. James Mather: bequest, OCT. 24, 11*g*
MONTROSE, Duke of—at Glasgow, on Clyde shipbuilding industry, NOV. 24, 7*f*
MONTSERRAT:—
Council, Executive — member appointed, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MONUMENTS, Ancient—Transport, Ministry of: see that title
MONZIE, Senator de (France)—to lecture at Berlin University, DEC. 6, 15*g*
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
MOON, Mr. Edward P. — biographical; fellow of All Souls' College, NOV. 4, 14*g*
MOOR, Lieut. Frank J.—fatal accident, NOV. 1, 16*f*
MOOR, Mrs. Gerald—gives £20,000 to Chichester diocese, OCT. 4, 14*e*
MOORE, Judge—at Eugenics Meeting, on education for marriage, DEC. 31, 6*d*
MOORE, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
MOORE, Mme. Bertha—recital in aid of General Lying-in Hospital, OCT. 10, 17*b*
MOORE, Charles L.—drunk charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
MOORE, Miss Decima: see GUGGISBERG, Lady
MOORE, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
MOORE, Frederick—suspect charge, DEC. 27, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MOORE, Rev. George—on Cowley Church schools: appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 17*e*
MOORE, Mr. George—"The Making of an Immortal": reviewed, DEC. 23, 8*b*; correspondence: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
MOORE, Harold—forgery charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*
MOORE, Ald. Sir Harold:—
at Connaught Rooms, on office of Lord Mayor, OCT. 11, 12*b*
on moneylenders' names (statement), DEC. 31, 7*e*
MOORE, Mr. James F.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
MOORE, John C. and Albert L.—false pretences charge, DEC. 23, 3*c*; 30, 12*a*
MOORE, Mr. John L.—law case, NOV. 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*d*
MOORE, Mr. L. F. (Northern Rhodesia):—
in Legislative Council, on East African commission, DEC. 2, 13*c*
MOORE, Mr. Leonard P.—on International Copyright Union (l.), OCT. 6, 10*c*
MOORE, Matthew D.—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, OCT. 27, 5*f*
MOORE, Sir Newton J.—at Carpenters' Hall, on Playing Card Makers' Company, DEC. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Dr. S. G.:—
on maternal mortality (l.), NOV. 11, 12*c*
on milk problems (l.), OCT. 19, 15*c*
MOORE, Mr. S. J.—president of Bank of Nova Scotia, DEC. 22, 18*g*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C.—at Ayr, on Lloyd George Coalition Ministry; Lord Younger, NOV. 21, 16*b*
MOORE, Mrs. T. C. R.—dance, DEC. 12, 17*b*
MOORE, Rev. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
MOORE, Mr. William — complimentary dinner, NOV. 19, 11*c*
MOORE, Moore and Foote—law case, NOV. 23, 5*a*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Col. J. T.—director of Greyhound Racing Association, DEC. 2, 6*g*; director of Kodak, Ltd., 13, 22*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup competition, DEC. 6, 14*d*
on coal—new uses (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital: see ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital
MOORHOUSE, Mr. T. E.—on Australian film industry (evid.), OCT. 28, 13*b*
MOORSHEAD, Frederick—false pretences charge, DEC. 28, 5*b* (3* 4*)
MORAN, Gen. José (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 8, 10*c*
MORAN, William J.—fortune-telling charge, DEC. 24, 5*c*
MORAY and Nairn—electoral, OCT. 25, 12*b*
MORBY, George E.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
MORE, Mr. J. R. (South Africa)—general manager of railways, OCT. 27, 11*f*
MOREAU-NÉLATON, M. Etienne (France)—bequest of art collection to State: exhibited, OCT. 28, 13*b*
MORECRAFT, Mr. Edward W.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
MOREDUN Institute—opened, NOV. 5, 9*d*; aims outlined, 7, 20*b*
MORETON, Mr. A. V.—postal curio collection described, NOV. 29, 21*d*
MOREY, Mr. H.—on travel in Italy (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
MOREY, Reginald: see MURDERS—Livermore
MORGAN, Rev. A. T.—vicar of St. Ann, Stamford Hill, OCT. 6, 17*e*
MORGAN, Charles W. F.—bigamy charge, OCT. 13, 5*g*
MORGAN, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Evan—health, OCT. 31, 17*b*
MORGAN, Mrs. George—at Bournemouth, on National Playing Fields Association appeal, OCT. 14, 9*d*
MORGAN, Mr. George J.—on cycle trade (evid.), NOV. 29, 13*c*
MORGAN, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—night club raided; arrested, DEC. 31, 9*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Henry R.—on gifts *inter vivos* (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—purchases collection of watches from German collector, OCT. 14, 15*g*; donation to National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, NOV. 3, 17*b*; chairman of Steel Corporation, DEC. 28, 14*b*
MORGAN, Miss Marguerite—pianoforte recital, NOV. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Morgan—at Cardiff, on equal franchise, OCT. 7, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. O. F.—on art galleries in county towns (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
MORGAN, William—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*a*
MORGAN, Bp. William—Ceiriog Memorial Institute: see that title
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. William E.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
MORGAN, William and Gladys—blackmail charge, NOV. 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*e*
MORGAN, William H.—fraud charge, OCT. 27, 9*g*
MORGAN, Grenfell and Company—history (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*d*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co.—partner admitted, DEC. 29, 15*c*
MORGANS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
MORGENTHALER, Emile S. J.—abduction charge, OCT. 19, 11*d*
MORIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on army, DEC. 3, 11*c*
MORISON, Prof. J. L.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
MORISON, Mrs. Jessie—receiving charge, NOV. 14, 11*g*
MORISON, John—income-tax fraud charge, OCT. 22, 9*b*

MORISON, Capt. R. G.—deprived of Army rank, Nov. 26, 25*a*
MORLAND, Mr. George—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
MORLAND, Councillor H. J.—at Croydon, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, Nov. 29, 18*e*
MORLET, Dr. (France)—Glozel finds: controversy, OCT. 6, 13*a*; examining (photos.), Nov. 23, 20; attitude of Commission, DEC. 24, 8*b*; report of commission: attack on, 27, 10*e* (10*g*, 3* 4*); Miss Garrod (statement), 28, 7*c*
MORLEY, Prof. Edith—"The Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle, 1808-1866": reviewed, Nov. 8, 19*a*
MORLEY, Mr. J. H.—retirement announced, Nov. 23, 13*g*
MORLEY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 4, 19*e*
MORLEY (I. and R.), Messrs.—establish factory in Australia, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Morning Advertiser—Editor resigns, DEC. 31, 7*e*
MOROCCO:—
Floods, Nov. 24, 13*c*; 28, 13*d*; DEC. 28, 8*d*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 9*b*
Photograph, Nov. 30, 18
French zone:—
Article, OCT. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Atlas Mountains—brigandage: see *Brigands*, below; — High: crossing: article, OCT. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Border areas—danger zone demarcated, DEC. 3, 11*e*
Brigands in Atlas Mountains:—
Kidnapping—of M. Yves Steeg and others, OCT. 24, 12*g*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 13*g*; Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 12*f*; 8, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 15*c*; 14, 14*b*; ransomed; released, 18, 15*g*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 14*e*; French demand for return of ransom; prospective military operations, 29, 15*c*; tribes warned by handbills dropped by aeroplanes to surrender, DEC. 3, 11*e*
Murder of M. and Mme. Arnaud and Mme. Sompeyrac, OCT. 11, 13*g*; 14, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); daughters kidnapped, 11, 13*g*; 14, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*g*; ransomed; released, Nov. 19, 13*a*; 21, 14*e*
Casablanca—native troops' riot, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Development—report, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Ida Ou Tanan tribes—submission, OCT. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Land settlement—schemes, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Patrol ambushed, OCT. 25, 14*e*
Railways—report, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Tourist traffic, Nov. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 1, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Watana tribes—submission, DEC. 31, 9*b*
Locusts—Sus region, DEC. 28, 8*d*; 31, 9*g*
Railway accident—between Taza and Fez, DEC 29, 12*d*
Spanish zone:—
Alfonso, King—visit: see under ALFONSO, King
Army—Alfonso, King: reviews, OCT. 7, 14*e*;—Foreign Legion: Queen Victoria Eugenie presents flag, OCT. 6, 17*b* (17*f*, 3* 4*);—Moorish horsemen (photo.), OCT. 15, 16;—Organization revised, OCT. 6, 16*c*
MOROCCO:—
Spanish zone (continued):—
Rif—Marquis Merry del Val (lect.), Nov. 29, 8*g* (3* 4*) (9*a*, 2*)
Road, Ceuta-Melilla—article, Nov. 21, 13*a*; (photos.), 22, 18
Status — our Correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 14*e*
Tribes—disarmed: article, Nov. 21, 13*b*
Sultan (Mulai Yusef)—health, OCT. 5, 11*f*; at Meknes, 8, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); death, Nov. 18, 16*f*; memoir, 18, 18*e*; photograph, 18, 20
Sultan (Muley Mohamed)—elected by Ulema in Fez, Nov. 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; prays over tombs of ancestors in Fez, 22, 14*d*; dismisses master of the Palace; State entry into Rabal, 22, 14*d*
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
Weather: see under WEATHER
MORRAH, Mr. Dermot—on brothers as Peers (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
MORRAH, Herbert—acquitted, OCT. 12, 11*d*
MORRELL, Mr. William P.—Beit lecturer in Colonial history, OCT. 10, 17*e*
MORRIS, Mr. C. W.—on hand-ground flour (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
MORRIS, Capt. David—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
MORRIS, Ethel L.—on ugly toys (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank—on valuation of gifts *inter vivos* (l.), DEC. 6, 17*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry—scheme for village college at Sawston approved, OCT. 19, 9*f*
MORRIS, Rev. Henry B.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
MORRIS, Hilda—fraud charge, DEC. 23, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Lionel F.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Norman B.—master of Haberdashers' Company, DEC. 5, 11*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Percy—on sound-proof flats (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin:—
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c*
on Liberal Party funds (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
MORRIS, Mr. T. E.—Associate of North Wales and Chester Circuit, OCT. 28, 5*g*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—leaves for tour in Dominions, DEC. 29, 18*b*; uses caterpillar track fire engine to start on world motor tour, 30, 12*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on motor industry, OCT. 19, 12*b*
on Army organization (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 24*g*
MORRIS-GILBERT, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 7, 12*b*
MORRISON, Mr. Alexander S.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
MORRISON, Lieut.-Cdr. D. C.—biographical, Nov. 10, 20*g*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—
at Blackpool, on proposed surtax on wealth, OCT. 7, 8*d*
at London County Council, on traffic pooling scheme, Nov. 9, 7*c*
on London squares (l.), Nov. 23, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mr. J. Clifford—journey from China to Burma: experiences, OCT. 19, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Kenneth—acting manager of Southern Union General Insurance Company of Australasia, Nov. 18, 25*g*

MORRISON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 10*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d*
MORRISON, Prof. S. E.—"The Oxford History of the United States": noticed, Nov. 4, 8*d*
MORRISON, Rev. Dr. W. D.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), Dec. 19, 13*e*
MORRISON, Mr. William A.—will, Dec. 1, 19*d*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—tariff barriers model (P.N.), Dec. 8, 16*g* ; displayed at League of Nations Union Conference, 14, 16*e*
on equal franchise (l.), Oct. 10, 15*e*
MORRISSEY, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on unemployment, Oct. 27, 14*e* ; on adjournment, Nov. 26, 9*a*
MORRITT, Charles—false pretences charge, Oct. 31, 11*f*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight W. (U.S.A.)—appointment as Ambassador to Mexico : article, Oct. 15, 13*f* ; leaves for Mexico, Oct. 24, 12*c* : 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; at Mexico City, 25, 14*f* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ; member of delegation to Pan-American conference, Nov. 2, 11*f* ; presents credentials ; conversations with President Calles, 4, 13*c* ; guest of Mexican Education Department to Aztec ruins, Nov. 16, 14*e* ; tour in Northern Mexico as guest of President Calles, Dec. 6, 15*f* ; aeroplane flight with Col. C. Lindbergh, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MORSE, Mr. J. Russel (U.S.A.)—journey from China to Burma : experiences (statement), Oct. 19, 13*a*
MORTEZA Khan, Gen. (Persia)—without post, Oct. 3, 13*g*
MORTGAGE Bank of Bogota—bond issue, Dec. 10, 17*g*
MORTGAGE Bank of Colombia—bond issue, Nov. 5, 17*c*
MORTGAGE Bank of Denmark—bond issue in United States, Nov. 10, 21*b* (21*g*, 4*)
MORTIMER, Mr. Forrester—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
MORTIMER, Mr. G. F.—portrait presented to Birkenhead School, Dec. 12, 11*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 11*b*
MORTON, Lord and Lady—golden wedding celebrated, Oct. 18, 19*b*
MORTON, Alexander — memorial tablet (photo.), Nov. 17, 18
MORTON, Supt. Charles—on street offences (evid.), Dec. 21, 4*e*
MORTON, Mr. George—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
MORTON, Mr. H. E.—member of commission for Sydney, Dec. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; resigns as City Engineer of Melbourne, 22, 11*g*
MORTON, Mr. W. J.—at London County Hall, on Billingsgate Market, Nov. 2, 14*d*
MOSCHELES, Mrs. Felix—death, Oct. 26, 17*d* ; Sir E. Boyle (l.), 26, 17*d*
MOSCOVITCH, Barnett—conviction quashed, Oct. 25, 5*f*
MOSCOVITZ, Isaac—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, Oct. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 18, 13*c*
MOSCOW—churches, old : plans for destruction, Dec. 7, 13*c* ;—Food rationing : grain withheld by peasants, Nov. 4, 13*d* (13*b* 3* 4*) ;—Revolution : anniversary celebration : see under RUSSIA ;—Shops : queues : customers' clashes with police, Oct. 28, 14*b*
MOSES, Ald. J.—biographical, Nov. 15, 18*a*
MOSI, Hil (Albania)—nominated Minister of Public Works, Nov. 19, 13*g*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—at Blackpool, on proposed surtax on wealth, Oct. 7, 8*d*
MOSQUITOES—malaria carriers : see under MALARIA
MOSS, Mrs. (Australia)—at Amsterdam, on women's share in work of Assembly of League of Nations, Nov. 21, 14*d*
MOSS, Mrs. Amelia E.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
MOSS, Prof. K. Neville—on American mines : comparison with British practice (l.), Oct. 8, 11*e*
MOSS, Mr. William M.—death, Nov. 11, 23*d*
MOSSAED, Hovhannes Khan (Persia)—audience of King ; presents Letter of Credence, Nov. 2, 15*f* ; received by Prince of Wales, 30, 17*b* ; received by Queen, Dec. 2, 17*b*
MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—director elected, Nov. 10, 21*g*
MOSSOP, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
MOSUL :—
Oilfields : see under IRAQ
MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel : gift of £1,000 from Mrs. H. A. Strong, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; ball : see under BALLS
MOTHERS' Union—conference, Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 6, 12*b* —Hill, Sir M. : see under DIVORCE ;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 11*d*
MOTOR accidents—Acton, Nov. 15, 18*e* ; 21, 11*f* ; 28, 14*e* ;—Altrincham, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—Atherstone, Nov. 2, 17*e* ;—Balham High-road, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—Banbury, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—Barking, Nov. 28, 14*e* ;—Bayswater road, Dec. 29, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Belle Vue, Manchester, Dec. 24, 4*g* ;—Birmingham, Oct. 3, 16*d* ; Nov. 28, 11*e* ;—Birmingham-Coventry road, Dec. 12, 9*d* ;—Birmingham - Wolverhampton road, Nov. 15, 18*e* ;—Blyth, Northumberland, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—Boscombe, Dec. 29, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Bournemouth, Nov. 7, 19*d* ;—Bridlington, Dec. 28, 5*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Brighton, Dec. 13, 9*f* ; 27, 12*d* ;—Brixworth, Nov. 17, 6*e* ;—Burton in Lonsdale, Nov. 18, 13*g* ;—Cardiff, Nov. 28, 11*e* ;—Carriden Hill, Oct. 10, 16*d* ;—Catling-street, S.E., Nov. 14, 7*e* ;—Chatham, Nov. 22, 11*g* ;—Chelsea Embankment, Oct. 12, 6*e* ;—Chester-le-Street, Oct. 7, 11*g* ; Nov. 28, 11*e* ;—Chiswick, Oct. 1, 12*b* ; 18, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 16*f* ;—Clerkenwell, Oct. 10, 16*d* ;—Clitheroe-Barrow road, Dec. 29, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Cosby, Leicester, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—Dartmoor, Nov. 16, 16*e* ;—Deal Cliffs, Oct. 13, 12*c* ;—Desford, Oct. 4, 6*c* ;—Doncaster, Dec. 2, 11*g* ;—Douglas (I.W.), 31, 11*b* ;—Downes, Rev. H. G. (l.), Oct. 6, 10*e* ;—Epping, Nov. 15, 18*e* ;—Farnborough, Nov. 21, 11*f* ;—Finedon, Nov. 14, 7*e* ;—Finsbury, Nov. 14, 11*g* ;—Folkestone, Nov. 21, 16*d* ;—Fulham, Oct. 5, 12*f* ;—Gillingham, Kent, Dec. 1, 13*g* ;—Great Cumberland-place : inquest, Oct. 29, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Great West-road, Oct. 26, 10*c* ;—Grosvenor-square, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; —Gunnislake, Nov. 14, 7*e* ; — Hanwell, Oct. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hanworth, Oct. 5, 12*f* ;—Hartburn Bridge, Nov. 28, 11*e* ;—Hendon, Nov. 28, 11*c* ; —Homerton, Dec. 27, 12*d* ; — Ilkeston, Oct. 5, 12*f* ;—Ipswich, Oct. 31, 11*b* ;—King's luggage car : Potter's Bar-road, Dec. 22, 14*c* ;—Kingston by-pass road, Dec. 21, 9*g* ; question in Parliament, Nov. 24, 8*e* ; — Kirkby Lons-

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
dale-road, OCT. 4, 6c ; — Lancaster-gate, DEC. 22, 12b ;—Langold (Firbeck Colliery), DEC. 5, 16c ; — Law cases, OCT. 26, 16c ; 29, 5d ; NOV. 1, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 12, 4b ; 17, 5d ; 18, 5d ; 19, 5f ; DEC. 8, 5c, d ; 9, 5a; 10, 4c ;—Leatherhead : Hawks Hill, OCT. 10, 16d ;—Leeds, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*) ; —Leigh, NOV. 28, 11e ; — Lewisham : High-street, NOV. 28, 11e ; Loampit vale, DEC. 20, 4e ;—Lindfield, DEC. 12, 9d ;—Liverpool, DEC. 27, 12d ; —Llanelly, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 4g ;—London County Council Public Control Committee : report, NOV. 30, 5g ;—Luton, OCT. 24, 9g ;—Maidstone, OCT. 3, 16d ;—Manchester, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 7e ;—Manchester-Blackley, DEC. 28, 5e (10d, 3* 4*) ; —Mansfield, OCT. 31, 11b ;—Merton, OCT. 4, 6c ; — Minehead, NOV. 28, 11e ; —Mitcham, NOV. 25, 13g ; DEC. 12, 9d ; 24, 4g ;—Mitcham Common, NOV. 28, 11e ;—Morecambe, OCT. 7, 16d ;—Motor-cycles : South Essex Coroners' remarks, OCT. 4, 6c ; — New Bridge-street, NOV. 18, 13g ; — New Kent-road, OCT. 7, 16d ;—Newton Abbot, NOV. 14, 7e ; 16, 16e ; — Newton Bridge, OCT. 14, 13d ;—Nightingale-lane, DEC. 12, 9d ; — Norden Bridge, DEC. 24, 4g ;—Nottingham : Cinder Hill, NOV. 21, 11f ;—Park-lane, DEC. 29, 5e (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Pimlico, NOV. 28, 11e ;—Pontefract, NOV. 2, 17e ; —Portsmouth, OCT. 13, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 16c ; — Preston-Morecambe-road, NOV. 15, 18e ;—Reigate, DEC. 7, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Ringwood-road, DEC. 28, 5e (10d, 3* 4*) ;—Romford, OCT. 4, 6c ;—Rugby, NOV. 1, 16f ;—St. Columb, Cornwall ;—Sarre, Kent, NOV. 21, 16d ; — Scayres Hill, DEC. 10, 12c (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Shaftesbury-avenue, OCT. 8, 12e (12a, 3* 4*) ;—Sheffield, DEC., 12 9d ;—Shepherd's Bush, DEC. 2, 11g ;—Silsden, NOV. 2, 17e ; — Southampton, OCT. 3, 21e ; DEC. 27, 12d ;—Southsea, NOV. 15, 18e ;—Stamford, OCT. 10, 16d ;—Stancer, Mr. G. H. (l.), OCT. 10, 10e ;—Statistics : Lieut.-Col. J. K. A. Pickard (s.), NOV. 19, 8d ; question in Parliament, 30, 8g ;—Stockton-on-Tees, OCT. 4, 6c ;—Stockwell Park-road, DEC. 12, 9d ;—Stopsley, OCT. 31, 11b ; —Stratton-on-the-Fosse, DEC. 10, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ;—Swiss Cottage, NOV. 15, 18e ;—Thetford, DEC. 5, 9d ; — Tunbridge Wells, NOV. 15, 18e ;—Victoria Embankment, DEC. 28, 5e ;—Walkden, Bolton, OCT. 1, 12b ;—Walkley, Mr. W. L. (l.), OCT. 3, 10d ; — Wallasey, DEC. 28, 5e (10d, 3* 4*) ; — Wallowfield, DEC. 27, 12d ;—Welwyn, OCT. 10, 16d ;—Wem, OCT. 4, 6c ; — West Ham : Rokeby-street, DEC. 12, 9d ;—Weymouth, OCT. 31, 11b ;—Whalley Range, NOV. 1, 16f ;—Wigan, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*) ;—Wilburton-road, OCT. 10, 16d ;—Wimbledon, NOV. 14, 7e ; 21, 11f ;—Wokingham, DEC. 24, 4g ; —Wood-lane, OCT. 5, 12f

MOTOR Agents' Association, Ltd.—dinner, OCT. 19, 12b

MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund —appeal, NOV. 7, 16d ;—Banquet, NOV. 15, 18c

MOTOR-BOATS :—
Fan Tail—tests off Long Island, NOV. 22, 14b

MOTOR-BOATS (continued) :—
Racing :—
International trophy (Duke of York's, 1928) — arrangements, NOV. 10, 6c ; DEC. 15, 17f
Outboard—Marine Motoring Association : decisions, NOV. 10, 6c

MOTOR Cycles :—
Noise — North-West London Motor Club : statement, DEC. 13, 11d
Racing :—
British Motor-cycle Racing Club, OCT. 10, 4e
Brooklands—aggregate scores : list, DEC. 19, 6e
Records—Marchand : feats, OCT. 3, 7d ;—Temple : new time for 50 kilometres, OCT. 20, 7e
Tourist Trophy (1928) — arrangements, NOV. 29, 7f
Rims—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Show (Olympia)—held, NOV. 1, 20f ; 2, 9f ;—Articles, OCT. 31, 21c ; NOV. 3, 7g
Three-wheeled — article ("An R.A.S.C. experiment"), DEC. 29, 8d ; (photo.), 31, 14
Trade—Brooks, Mr. B. (s.), NOV. 1, 19b ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 2, 9f
Trials :—
High-speed (Brooklands), OCT. 24, 7c
London-Exeter — arrangements, DEC. 19, 4f ; cancelled, 28, 5a ; new date to be considered, 29, 7d
London Ladies' Motor-cycle Club, DEC. 20, 6a (3* 4*)
Scottish Six Days (1928)—arrangements, DEC. 6, 18g (3* 4*)

MOTOR Drivers' Association, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 26, 5d

MOTOR omnibuses :—
Covered top—more to be provided, OCT. 19, 11d
Hire, plying for—law case, OCT. 28, 5b
Night service, new—announcement, NOV. 15, 14b
Seating—Bokenham, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 3, 10e ;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 10d
Six-wheeled—Hull : licence refused, NOV. 24, 16e ;—Leading article, NOV. 25, 17c ;—London : experiment : report, NOV. 24, 16e ;—Manufacturers : views, NOV. 24, 16e

MOTORS :—
"Anatomy" — exhibition of parts at Citroën Hall, OCT. 12, 19d
Beirut to Baghdad—weekly service to be opened by Syro-Lebanese Motor Transport Company, NOV. 8, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
Camping sites—list to be compiled by R.A.C., OCT. 8, 8a (2* 3* 4*)
Chassis—falls into Royal Albert Dock, OCT. 20, 12b
Cross country use, for—Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), NOV. 16, 11b
Designs :—
Alfa-Romeo, OCT. 17, 22c
Alvis, OCT. 17, 22c
Argyll, OCT. 15, 7a
Armstrong-Siddeley, OCT. 17, 22c ; 18, 10e ; 20, 8b
Arrol-Aster, OCT. 19, 9a
Articles ("Cars of to-day"), ("The 30/98 Vauxhall"), OCT. 4, 6d ; ("The 20/70 H.P. Daimler"), 11, 6e (12c, 3* 4*) ; ("18/60 Six cyl. Donnet-Zedel"), 25, 10e ;

MOTORS :—
Designs :—
Articles (continued) :—
("1½ Litre Alfa-Romeo"), Nov. 1, 20*e*; ("6-Cylinder Brocklebank"), 8, 19*c*; ("21 H.P. Six Cyl. Delage"), 15, 8*e*; ("Isotta Fraschini"), 29, 22*d*; ("The Franklin Six"), DEC. 6, 22*b*; ("The Six-Cyl. Dodge"), 13, 11*d*; ("Essex Super-Six"), 20, 8*e*; ("The Cadillac"), 27, 4*g*
Auburn, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 19, 9*d*
Austin—Seven, OCT. 13, 8*e*; Twelve, 15, 7*a*; Twenty, 18, 10*d*
Austro-Daimler, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Ballot, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Bean, OCT. 15, 7*d*; 18, 11*b*
Bentley, OCT. 20, 8*a*
Berliet, OCT. 18, 10*c*
Bianchi, OCT. 14, 10*d*; 17, 22*e*
Brocklebank, OCT. 19, 9*a*
Buick, OCT. 19, 9*c*
Cadillac, OCT. 19, 9*c*; 20, 8*b*
Chenard-Walcker, OCT. 15, 7*e*
Chevrolet, OCT. 19, 9*c*
Chrysler, OCT. 19, 9*e*
Citroën, OCT. 15, 7*a*
Clyno, OCT. 13, 8*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 7*e*
Crossley, OCT. 18, 11*a*
Daimler, OCT. 20, 8*a*
Darracq, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Delage, OCT. 19, 9*e*
Delaunay - Belleville, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Dodge Brothers, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 18, 10*d*
Donnet, OCT. 14, 10*d*; 15, 7*c*; 18, 10*d*
Essex, OCT. 19, 9*e*
Erskine, OCT. 18, 11*a*
Excelsior, OCT. 20, 8*b*
Fiat, OCT. 11, 6*f*; 13, 9*c*; 19, 9*e*
Ford—exhibition : see under *Shows*, below
Franklin, OCT. 19, 9*c*
H. E., OCT. 19, 9*c*
Hillman, OCT. 15, 7*d*
Hotchkiss, OCT. 17, 22*d*
Humber, OCT. 14, 10*b*; 18, 11*b*
Hupmobile, OCT. 21, 22*c*
Imperia, OCT. 18, 10*c*
Isotta-Fraschini, OCT. 21, 22*d*
Itala chassis, OCT. 3, 20*e*
Jowett, OCT. 13, 9*c*
Lagonda, OCT. 18, 11*b*
Lanchester, OCT. 20, 8*a*
Lancia-Lambda, OCT. 19, 9*c*
La Salle, OCT. 19, 9*c*; 20, 8*b*
Lea-Francis, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 15, 7*a*; 19, 9*f*
Marmon, OCT. 19, 9*e*
Mathis, OCT. 14, 10*e*
Mercedes, OCT. 19, 9*e*; 21, 22*c*
Metallurgique, OCT. 19, 9*e*
Minerva, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 15, 7*d*; 19, 9*b*; 21, 22*c*
Morris, OCT. 14, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*
Morris-Oxford, OCT. 17, 22*e*
O.M., OCT. 18, 10*c*
Packard, OCT. 21, 22*d*
Panhard, OCT. 21, 22*d*
Peerless, OCT. 21, 22*d*
Peugeot, OCT. 13, 9*c*; 14, 10*d*
Renault, OCT. 11, 6*e*; 15, 7*c*; 21, 22*c*
Rhode, OCT. 14, 10*d*
Riley, OCT. 14, 10*a*, *e*
Rolls-Royce, OCT. 20, 8*a*
Rover, OCT. 14, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*
Singer, OCT. 14, 10*d*
Singer Junior, OCT. 13, 9*c*
Standard, OCT. 14, 10*a*
Star, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Steyr, OCT. 17, 22*d*

MOTORS :—
Designs (continued) :—
Stutz, OCT. 21, 22*d*
Sunbeam, OCT. 18, 10*c*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 8*b*
Swift, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 22*e*
Talbot, OCT. 15, 7*d*
Triumph, OCT. 13, 8*e*
Trojan, OCT. 14, 10*c*
Vauxhall, OCT. 18, 11*b*
Velie, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Voisin, OCT. 19, 9*b*
Vulcan, OCT. 11, 6*e*; 17, 22*e*
Waverley, OCT. 17, 22*e*
Willys-Knight, OCT. 3, 20*e*
Willys-Overland Crossley, OCT. 18, 10*d*
Wolseley, OCT. 14, 10*b*; 17, 22*d*
Drivers :—
Drunkenness—definition : Dr. G. Wilson (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*;—Taylor, Mr. H. H. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
Eye-sight tests—Mr. C. K. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
Tests—Davis, Miss E. K. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*;—Spooner, Prof. H. J. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
Driving :—
Night—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*; NOV. 4, 10*e*;—Gourlay, Mr. F. P. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*;—Marriott, Mr. H. F. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*;—Thorpe, M. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
Exhaust fumes—poisoning, NOV. 1, 16*f*;—Byers, Mr. C. C. (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*;—Cohen, Dr. G. A. (statement), OCT. 12, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Gothard, Mr. B. W. (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
Garages—Monkswell, Lord (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*;—Underground : Bovis, Ltd. : scheme, DEC. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Gear—new form : invention : law case, NOV. 12, 4*d*
Legislation—Automobile Association : suggested alterations, NOV. 7, 17*d*;—Exeter, Lord (statement), DEC. 31, 8*c*
Licences :—
Expired—Automobile Association : statement, OCT. 31, 11*b* (4*);—Coventry : round up, DEC. 9, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); summonses, 24, 5*g*;—Leather, Col. G. F. T. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*;—Nuneaton : summonses, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Surrey County Council : official statement, OCT. 31, 11*b* (4*);—Transport Ministry : statement, OCT. 31, 11*b* (4*);—Twamley, Mr. J. H. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
London County Council Public Control Committee—report, NOV. 30, 5*g*
Renewal—arrangements, DEC. 29, 19*b*;—Trade : concession withdrawn, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—Transport Ministry : announcement, DEC. 16, 16*f*
Statistics, DEC. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Lights—Mr. A. Weintraud (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
Lorries :—
Reflecting mirrors—coroners' remarks, DEC. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Steam—Grey, Mr. C. G. (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*;—Maurice, Mr. C. J. K. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*;—Sale, Mr. R. W. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*

MOTORS :—
Lorries (continued) :—
Vibration—Fayers, Miss B. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e* ;—Gye, Mrs. P. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e* ;—Jones, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. F. D. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Parnacott, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
Parking places :—
Committee, advisory — report : copies published, DEC. 2, 5*e* ; report, 3, 9*b* ;—Automobile Association (statement), DEC. 5, 8*d* ;—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (statement), DEC. 5, 8*d* ;—Charterhouse-square : Transport Ministry (statement), DEC. 5, 8*d*
Law, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 7, 15*d*
Regulations—Mr. R. Scott (l.), OCT. 27, 13*d*
Windsor—scheme : public inquiry, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Passengers' liabilities—Romford magistrate's views, OCT. 7, 16*c*
Prosecutions :—
Drivers, drunken, OCT. 7, 11*g* ; 17, 11*g* ; 22, 4*d* ; NOV. 10, 11*e* : DEC. 8, 13*g* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 27, 7*b*, *c* ; 29, 7*f*
Bingley, Mr. (statement), OCT. 6, 11*c*
Driving, dangerous, OCT. 20, 5*f* ; 22, 4*g* ; 25, 11*g* ; 31, 11*a* ; NOV. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 10*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 28, 10*g* ; 29, 7*g*
Manslaughter, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; NOV. 23, 9*d* ; DEC. 13, 9*g* ; 14, 11*b*
Obstruction, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; 20, 8*c*
Thefts, OCT. 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g*, 19*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 25, 18*g* (3* 4*)
Racing :—
Brooklands meeting, NOV. 7, 4*c*
Calendrier Sportif International—issued, NOV. 4, 6*b*
Fixtures (1928), NOV. 4, 6*b*
Germany—track in Taunus : synthetic fuel used, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Grand Prix, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Junior Car Club meeting, OCT. 17, 6*g*
Records :—
Bruce, Mr. and Mrs. V.—forthcoming attempt, DEC. 10, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; feats, 12, 8*d* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; accident to car, 15, 7*f* ; feats, 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 19, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; new time for 15,000 miles, 19, 12*f*
Foresti, Signor J.—attempt, NOV. 25, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; accident, 28, 7*e* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Repair service—Berrill, Dr. A. (l.), NOV. 7, 10*e* ;—Hazell, Mr. R. O. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*c* ;—Reynolds, Mr. F. O. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c* ;—Woodyatt, Maj.-Gen. N. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
Roads—conditions, OCT. 6, 23*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; NOV. 3, 7*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 17, 25*g* ; 24, 19*c* ; DEC. 1, 5*g* ; 8, 21*d* ; 15, 7*g* ; 22, 8*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 12*b*, *c* ; maps, 30, 12*b* ; 31, 12*c*
Seashore, on—fatal accident at Sizewell Bay : driver sentenced, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Second-hand—Mr. J. Lisle (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Shows :—
Commercial Motor Transport (Olympia)—arrangements, NOV. 17, 9*e*, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 18, 16*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; 21, 14*b* ; 23, 16*c* ; 25, 16*c*
Articles ("Light goods"), NOV. 17, 9*e* ; ("Smaller goods vehicles"), 18, 22*c* ; ("Four-wheeled passenger vehicles"), 19, 8*c* ; ("Four-wheeled vehicles"), 21, 20*d* ; ("Six-wheel passenger vehicles : Ambulances"), 22, 20*c* ; ("Six-wheeled goods vehicles : cross country models"), 23, 10*d* ; ("Tractors and half-track machines"), 24, 19*a* ; ("Municipal vehicles"), 25, 22*e* ; ("Coachwork"), 26, 7*c* ; pamphlet form : publication announced, 26, 14*b* ; 29, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 4*) ; DEC. 31, 18*d*
Leading article, NOV. 26, 17*c*
Photos, NOV. 17, 18
Ford cars (Holland Park), DEC. 3, 9*c*
Olympia—arrangements, OCT. 13, 14*f* ; held, 14, 16*g* ; 15, 12*f* ; 17, 14*g* ; 18, 16*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 12*f*
Articles I. ("Thursday's Show, 1927-28"), OCT. 10, 21*a* ; II. ("Design for 1928"), 12, 7*b*
Cars and prices—articles I. ("7-12 H.P. exhibits"), OCT. 13, 8*c* ; II., 14, 10*a* ; III., ("12-14 H.P."), 15, 7*a* ; IV., ("14-17 H.P."), 17, 22*c* ; V., ("16-25 H.P."), 18, 10*c* ; VI., 19, 9*a* ; VII. ("Big Cars"), 20, 8*a* ; VIII. ("Big foreign makes"), 21, 22*c* ; ("Coachwork and accessories"), 22, 18*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 14, 17*c* ; 22, 13*c*
Photos, OCT. 14, 20
Olympia (1928)—date, DEC. 20, 6*d* ; arrangements, 29, 12*e*
Six-wheeled—Davies, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (p.), NOV. 16, 11*b* ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 11*b* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
Speed limit—London : see under LONDON—Traffic
Statistics, NOV. 10, 12*b*
Thefts—Clapton Rink : found abandoned, NOV. 15, 13*g* ;—Statistics, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Tires—prices, NOV. 23, 16*e* ; 24, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 1, 16*d* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : *Act*
Tours :—
Article ("Week-enders : on the Great West-road"), OCT. 21, 19*f*
International — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 11*b* ;—World Motor Transport Congress : resolution, NOV. 16, 11*b*
Trade :—
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*
Dominions, with :—
Africa, South—Mr. S. Anderson (s.), OCT. 18, 7*d*
Australia—Birtles, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e* ;—Ryrie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), NOV. 16, 11*b*
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders delegation—visit, DEC. 29, 12*f*

MOTORS :—
Trade :—
Dominions, with (continued) :—
Victoria (Australia) Light Car Club—trial : report, OCT. 11, 6*f*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b*
Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), OCT. 19, 12*b*
Transport :—
Articles (" 3-ton A.D.C. "), OCT. 6, 23*a* ; (" A forecast of Olympia "), 27, 7*f* ; (" Light vehicles at Olympia "), NOV. 2, 7*g* ; (" Tendency of design "), I., 10, 20*c* ; II., 17, 9*f* ; (" ½-ton Morris van "), DEC. 3, 7*d* ; (" 30-cwt. Bean "), 10, 4*g* ; (" Milk in bulk "), 17, 18*b* ; (" 15-cwt. Graham van "), 24, 17*d* ; (" 6-cyl. 20-seater Thornycroft "), 31, 18*d*
Saturday publication — announced, NOV. 30, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), NOV. 18, 22*d*
Bridges, weak — deputation to Transport Ministry, NOV. 24, 19*d*
Competitive element — Mr. H. Marsh (p.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
Congress, world (Savoy Hotel), NOV. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 22, 15*c*
Rome—invitation for next meeting : accepted, NOV. 17, 16*d*
Eight-wheeler—Mr. A. G. Scammell (statement), NOV. 16, 21*c*
Lorry, 5-ton—to run on crude oil : exhibited at Olympia, NOV. 22, 14*f*
Railway cooperation : see under RAILWAYS
Show : see under *Shows*, above
Trials :—
Australia, to—commenced, OCT. 21, 8*e*
High-speed (Brooklands), OCT. 24, 7*c*
London-Gloucester (North-West London Motor Club), DEC. 13, 11*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, NOV. 21, 4*f*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 9, 21*c* ;—Control : sale negotiations, OCT. 29, 17*c* ; (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*e* ;—Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation : offer to purchase shares of, DEC. 9, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 21*c* ; circular, 15, 23*f* ; Mr. C. A. Paine (l.), 29, 18*f* (4*) ; (l. quoted), 30, 16*g*
MOTTERAM, Etta—manslaughter charge, OCT. 19, 19*c* ; NOV. 2, 5*d* ; 9, 11*g* ; 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 5*c* ; acquitted, DEC. 9, 4*f*
MOTTRAM, Prof. H. V.—at London School of Economics, on family endowment, OCT. 17, 16*e*
MOTTRAM, Mary A. : see under MURDERS
MOULINOT, M. Marcel : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
MOULSDALE and Shaw, Messrs.—partner admitted, DEC. 31, 18*c*
MOULTON Grammar School—headmaster, DEC. 9, 11*g*
MOUNSEY, Mr. J. Dixon—presentation, NOV. 30, 16*d*
MOUNT, Rev. C. A.—on out of season flowers (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. A. R.—member of Lloyd's committee, NOV. 10, 21*g*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Himalayas : account of attempted rescue of Maj. H. D. Minchinton, OCT. 1, 9*f* ;—Matterhorn, DEC. 29, 10*d* ;—Mythen, OCT. 18, 15*d* ;—Rescues : Swiss guide decorated, OCT. 31, 13*g* ;—Table Mountain, NOV. 14, 13*g* ;—Vouvry, NOV. 11, 15*g*
Ben Nevis—ride to top on motor-cycle, OCT. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Berarde, La—guides provided with pigeons, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Italian Alpine Club—opens hotel on St. Theodule Pass, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Jungfrau—ascent, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Motto d'Arbino—moving : see under SWITZERLAND
Snowdon—inquest, NOV. 22, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Swiss Alpine Club—inaugurates new huts : article, OCT. 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaves for Malta, DEC. 16, 17*b*
MOUNTFORD, Mr. Franklyn—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
MOUNTJOY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, DEC 3, 15*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, NOV. 17, 22*e* ;—Dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g* ;—Report, NOV. 17, 21*b*
MOUNT Malmusi, Marqués de — title changed : see RIF, Marqués del
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company—closing down : correspondence (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19*c* ; Agent-General for Queensland (l. quoted), 28, 19*e* ; liquidators invite tenders for sale of mining leases and machinery, NOV. 23, 22*f*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 24*e*
MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 29*f*
MOUSSEZ, M. (France)—convicted of manslaughter, DEC. 12, 13*g*
MOUTET, M. Marius (France)—on roads (mem.), NOV. 9, 13*c*
MOWAT, Mr. R. B.—on beet-sugar industry (l.), DEC. 29, 6*a*
MOWBRAY, Rev. J. R. W.—resignation : announced, DEC. 15, 19*d*
MOWING machines—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
MOWLL, Rt. Rev. H. W. K., Bp. of Western China—at Chungking, DEC. 30, 10*d*
MOXON, Rev. H.—on Stonehenge amenities (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley :—
Portrait by Mr. R. Jack—presented, NOV. 8, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at King's College Hospital, on surgery : work of Lister, OCT. 1, 7*e*
on vivisection and surgical training (l.), NOV. 18, 17*e*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
Governor (acting)—reported recall, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; confirmed, 12, 13*g* ; 14, 15*g* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Labour, native—Rand mines : recruiting to cease, NOV. 28, 13*d* ; DEC. 15, 15*f*
MOZART, Mr. George—to appear at Maskelyne's Entertainment, OCT. 17, 12*b*

MRACHKOVSKY (Russia)—imprisonment: discussed at Communist Party congress, DEC. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MUDALLIAR, Mr. (India)—at Madras, on Constitution commission, DEC. 27, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—received by King, OCT. 10, 17*b*; reception by Anglo-Indian Association (s.), NOV. 3, 13*b*
MUDIE, M.—on Pistrucci's "Flora" (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
MUDIE, Col. Thomas C.—member of Nominated Council of Malta, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Mr. David—"Richmond Castle" (photo.), DEC. 9, 18
MUIRHEAD, Mr. John—death, NOV. 23, 18*e*
MUIRHEAD and Willcock, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Miss S. H.—on children as settlers (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador to Washington: criticized, NOV. 29, 15*f*
MULAI Yusef, Sultan: see under MOROCCO
MULCAHY, Mr. Richard (Irish Free State)—Minister of Local Government and Public Health, OCT. 13, 14*e*
MULERT, Dr. (Germany)—on finance: expenditure of cities (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MULES, Rt. Rev. C. O.—death, OCT. 11, 9*c*
MULEY Mohamed, Sultan: see under MOROCCO
MULHOLLAND, Senator Robert A. (Ontario)—death, OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MULLARD, Mr. S. R.—at Olympia, on radio royalties, OCT. 1, 7*d*; correction (l.), 6, 10*e*
MULLEN, Michael G.—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*c*; inquest, 22, 7*d*
MULLENS, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
MULLICK, Sir Basanta—returns to India, NOV. 19, 17*b*
MULLIGAN, Mr. John—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
MULLINS, Margaret: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—murder
MULVANY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
MULVI (India)—Constitution Commission: statement for guidance of Mahomedans, NOV. 15, 16*b*
MUMFORD, Dr. A. H.—at Royal Anthropological Institute, on physique of public schoolboys, DEC. 21, 9*c*
MUMM, Mr. Arnold L.—death, DEC. 6, 18*b*
MUNCASTER, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, NOV. 8, 12*c*
MÜNCHMEYER and Co. (Hamburg)—claim against Forestal Land, Timber, and Railway Company, OCT. 7, 11*c*
MUNICH—riots, political: manslaughter of Herr Hirschmann: rioters tried: sentenced, NOV. 21, 13*g*;—Saint Michael, Church of: alleged discovery of arms, DEC. 17, 11*f*: official denial, 21, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Schloss Wathersdorf: to be presented by municipality to person repairing, DEC. 2, 13*g*
MUNICIPAL trading—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*c* (4*);—Cooperative societies: attitude: leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c*
MUNRO, Miss—at Bournemouth, on women police, OCT. 14, 9*d*
MUNRO, Prof. J. W.—on decay of church roofs (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*
MUNRO, Col. Lewis—death, NOV. 18, 9*d*; will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
MUNSIE, Mr. Robert G.—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
MUNSTER, Prince—tablet in Maresfield Church: unveiled, DEC. 19, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MUNSTER von Derneburg, Princess—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
MUNT, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
MUNTZ, Mr. C. A.—on motors and hunting (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
MUNTZ, Sir Gerard A.—death, OCT. 27, 14*a*; will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
MURALOFF, M. (Russia)—relieved of membership of Presidium of State Planning Commission, NOV. 18, 16*c*
at Communist Party congress (s.), howled down, DEC. 7, 14*b*
MURCHISON, Sir C. Kenneth—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
MURCHISON, Mr. Loren (United States)—health, DEC. 12, 6*c*
MURDERS:—
Blair, Alan (Golders' Green)—Mrs. Blair commits suicide, DEC. 15, 11*f*; inquest, 19, 9*b*
Bowler, (Mrs. Burslem)—William T. Bowler found guilty but insane, NOV. 17, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Collinson, Mrs. Amy (Little Hayfield)—found dead, NOV. 14, 11*d*; George F. Hayward charged 15, 13*c*; 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 13*g*; 7, 5*e*; 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Cowburn, Lavinia (Wallasey)—George Graham charged, NOV. 16, 11*a*; 24, 11*g*; DEC. 7, 11*g*
Davies (child)—Albert E. Davies charged, OCT. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 24, 9*a*
Davies, Frances A. (South Shields)—Alfred Laidler sent to lunatic asylum, NOV. 14, 11*c*
Dunn, Mrs. (Sacriston)—John Thomas Dunn sentenced to death, NOV. 16, 16*d*; appeal: lodged, 22, 5*g*; dismissed, DEC. 13, 5*c*; execution date, 14, 11*g*
Gibson, Roland W. (Wantage)—Albert W. Shepherd charged; found guilty of manslaughter, OCT. 19, 11*b*
Giles (infant)—Lucy Giles charged, DEC. 24, 5*g*
Gillon, Annie (Horsham)—James Gillon sentenced to death, DEC. 13, 5*g*
Goldsmith, Elsie A. (Upper Brook-street)—death: inquest, NOV. 23, 5*b*; DEC. 12, 4*f* (4*); Charles J. Palmer charged, NOV. 25, 13*c*; DEC. 5, 8*d*; 12, 4*f*; 19, 9*e*;
Gutteridge, Police Constable George W. (Stapleford Abbots)—inquest, OCT. 1, 7*a*; police activities, 1, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 3, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); clues, 4, 11*f*; 5, 14*c*; inquest completed, 26, 11*g*
Haynes, Alice (Selston) — Joseph Haynes commits suicide, NOV. 15, 18*e*
Ilford—infant found, OCT. 18, 13*g*
Infanticide — prosecution, OCT. 5, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Jennings, Evelyn (Speke Wood)—William M. Robertson charged, OCT. 29, 9*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*); sentenced to death, NOV. 14, 20*g*; appeal refused, 22, 5*a*; executed, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Kirby, Minnie E. (Louth)—Bertram H. Kirby: execution: date, NOV. 10, 11*g*; appeal lodged, 14, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*); execution postponed, 23, 9*d*; appeal dismissed, DEC. 13, 5*c*
Lane, Emma—Richard Lane found guilty but insane, NOV. 2, 14*a*
Lewis, David (Cardiff)—attacked by five men; death, OCT. 1, 12*c*

MURDERS:—
Lewis, David (Cardiff) (continued):—Daniel Driscoll, John Hughes, William J. Price and Edward and John Rowlands charged, 5, 9*g*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 5*g*; John Hughes discharged, 21, 18*c*; trial, NOV. 30, 11*c*; DEC. 1, 13*c*; 2, 5*f*; sentence of death; William J. Price acquitted, 3, 4*f*
Livermore, James (Exeter)—Reginald Morey sentenced to death, NOV. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); commuted to penal servitude, 19, 5*c*
Mottram, Mary A.—found dead, OCT. 22, 9*b*; Samuel Case charged, NOV. 5, 9*g*; sentenced to death, 30, 5*g*; appeal, DEC. 21, 4*b*; dismissed, 22, 4*a*
O'Donoghue (infant)—May O'Donoghue sentenced to death, OCT. 11, 5*f*; appeal, NOV. 8, 5*f*
Oliver, Constance G. (Richmond Park)—body found, OCT. 6, 11*b* Sidney B. Goulter charged, 7, 11*e*; inquest, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 16*c*; charge, 18, 13*a*; trial: date, DEC. 3, 9*g*; sentenced to death, 6, 11*c*; appeal dismissed, 21, 4*a*
Pilkington, Eleanor (Rishton)—Fred Fielding charged, NOV. 8, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*; sentenced to death, 30, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); appeal dismissed, DEC. 20, 5*e*
Rust, William F., Alfred and Edward (Poplar)—William Rust charged, DEC. 3, 4*e*; 6, 5*f*; 17, 9*c*
Stephenson, William (Throckley)—inquest; man arrested, DEC. 28, 5*a*; Thomas E. Dodds charged, 29, 7*a*
Straughan, Police Constable (North Hylton)—Edward Lloyd charged, NOV. 18, 5*e*: death sentence quashed, DEC. 13, 5*d*
Sutherland, Martha (Liverpool)—George W. Sutherland sentenced to death, NOV. 23, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) appeal dismissed, DEC. 20, 5*f*
Swift, Thomas (Bury, Lancs)—Thomas Healey wanted, OCT. 31, 11*g*; charged, NOV. 1, 9*e*
Troman, Ernest (Sheffield)—Harry Troman found guilty but insane, NOV. 28, 9*d*
Turner, Olive G. (Birmingham)—James J. Power sentenced to death, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Waite, Mrs. Felicia M. (Tonbridge)—death, NOV. 2, 9*b*; Margaret B. Delvigne charged, 4, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*; 23, 13*f*; found guilty but insane, 25, 9*g*
Walker, William (Newton Park)—Enoch G. W. Dix arrested, OCT. 12, 16*e*; charged, 13, 11*f*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*e*; NOV. 2, 5*f*; 10, 11*c*; manslaughter verdict, 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); sentence, 12, 4*f*; appeal dismissed, DEC. 20, 5*e*
Williams, Barbara (Cardiff)—Doris Williams charged: jury disagree, NOV. 21, 9*b*; sentenced to death, DEC. 9, 16*d*; sentence commuted, 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MURNAME, Mr. George—partner with Lee, Higginson and Co., DEC. 31, 18*c*
MURNANE, Canon Edward F.—resignation, OCT. 6, 17*e*
MURPHY, Mr.—at Manchester, on Independent Labour Party, OCT. 10, 11*f*
MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Canada)—retiring as general manager of Western lines of Canadian Pacific Railway, OCT. 12, 13*g*
MURPHY, Sidney—theft charge, OCT. 11, 11*d*; 19, 19*c*
MURRAY (River)—bridge at Mildura opened, OCT. 24, 11*e*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—director of Wembley Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd., NOV. 4, 7*b*, 21*e*
MURRAY, Miss Caroline F.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
MURRAY, Dr. David—biographical; re-elected assessor to Glasgow University, OCT. 27, 14*e*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Eric—on penny postage (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
MURRAY, Sir Evelyn—appoints private secretary, OCT. 26, 17*e*
MURRAY, Rev. G.—at Euston-road, on treatment of young offenders, OCT. 31, 9*e*
MURRAY, Sir George—unveils statue of late Sir Ross Smith at Adelaide, DEC. 12, 13*e*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—to deliver Halley Stewart Trust lectures, NOV. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on European trade barriers, DEC. 14, 16*e*
on League of Nations—education in aims (statement), DEC. 30, 15*d*
MURRAY, Maj. Gladstone—at Leeds, on regional distribution in broadcasting, NOV. 16, 25*a*
MURRAY, Miss Helen—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Ian C. A.—director of Balfour, Beatty and Co., DEC. 5, 22*e*
MURRAY, Principal J.—at London School of Economics, on family endowment, OCT. 17, 16*e*
MURRAY, Rev. J. O. F.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 28, 13*a*
MURRAY, Sir James—leaving for Cape Town, NOV. 24, 17*b*
Aberdeen Art Gallery—gift of £10,000, OCT. 11, 15*f*
MURRAY, Mrs. Jocelyn—on Cenotaph (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Malcolm—returns from south of France, DEC. 13, 19*a*
MURRAY, Mr. R. A.—director of British Celanese, Ltd., OCT. 5, 18*c* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
MURRAY, Mr. Richard H.—on penalized thrift (l.), DEC. 3, 13*f*
MURRAY, Mr. Robert G.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*; DEC. 1, 19*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Rowland M.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
MURRAY, Mr. W. Staite—pottery exhibition, NOV. 11, 14*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
MURRAY RUST, Mr. David M.—biographical; lecturer in Natural Science at Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 15, 9*d*
MURRELL, Dr. Christine M.—on Dr. Logan (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
MURRIE, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
MURTON, Mrs.—gift of land to Cranbrook, DEC. 21, 9*c*
MURTON, Mr. H. S.—on Films Bill (l.), NOV. 12, 8*c*
MURTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
MUSEUM of Hygiene—new section opened, OCT. 3, 9*c*
MUSEUMS—Christmas holidays opening, DEC. 15, 14*d*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*e*
Commission—Mr. A. S. Cole (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Fauna—natural settings: Maj. P. H. G. Powell-Cotton (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*; Mr. N. A. D. Sharp (l.), 7, 10*e*

MUSEUMS (continued) :—
Sticks and umbrellas—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e* ;—Lambart, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
MUSEUMS and Art Galleries Association—council meeting, DEC. 14, 9*e*
MUSGRAVE, Sir Courtenay—leaves for Cape Town, DEC. 17, 15*a* ; report denied, 19, 15*b*
MUSIC :—
Article (" Chef d'Orchestre music for Government House "), DEC. 20, 17*c*
Block, Ernest—sonatas for violin and pianoforte : noticed, NOV. 21, 12*c*
Carissimi—" Jonah " performed, OCT. 18, 14*c*
Church—Dearmer, Rev. P. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*b* ;—London, City of : article (" Music in City Churches," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 14*d* ;—Newton, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e* ;—Ryley, Rev. G. C. E. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c* ;—School of English Church Music : see that title
Community singing—King George's Hall lunch-hour concerts : arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*g*
Concerts—announcements, OCT. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; NOV. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; DEC. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 19*a* ; 19, 10*d*
Æolian Hall, OCT. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*d*, 13*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b* (4*) ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; NOV. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 14, 18*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c*
British Broadcasting Corporation National Symphony concerts, OCT. 8, 8*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; NOV. 12, 10*a* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Cheltenham orchestral, DEC. 17, 10*c*
Children's orchestral (Central Hall), OCT. 17, 12*c*
Grotrian Hall, OCT. 7, 12*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b*, *e* (and 4*) ; 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*c* ; NOV. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c*
Hero worship—Miss I. Wortley (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum)—arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*f*
London Symphony Orchestra, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; DEC. 6, 14*b* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 14*b*
Luton—arrangements, OCT. 19, 16*c*
National Sunday League, OCT. 3, 12*c*
Public school—article, DEC. 17, 10*b*
Queen's Hall, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; NOV. 5, 10*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; DEC. 9, 12*d*
Royal Albert Hall, OCT. 3, 12*b*
Royal Artillery Band, NOV. 5, 10*a*
Wigmore Hall, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; NOV. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; DEC. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 16, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c*
MUSIC (continued) :—
Electrical oscillations — apparatus producing by means : demonstration, DEC. 8, 15*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; details, 12, 11*a* ; demonstration at Royal Albert Hall, 13, 9*e* ; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 17*d*
English—Mr. G. Holst (lect.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
Evans, David — " Concerto " first performance, DEC. 12, 19*b*
Festivals :—
Bradford chamber—arrangements, OCT. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; held, 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*d*
British Empire — gold medal distribution, DEC. 13, 18*c*
Eastbourne, NOV. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Gaelic Mod : see under SCOTLAND
Harlech—arrangements, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Leeds, DEC. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*)
London Sunday School Choir, OCT. 18, 22*d*
North London—arrangements, NOV. 8, 12*a* ; prize distribution, 28, 8*b*
Norwich, OCT. 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 10*b* ; 31, 11*a* ; leading article, 29, 13*c*
Prague (contemporary English) — arrangements, DEC. 5, 12*d*
Three Choirs—committee meeting, DEC. 14, 12*c*
Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*
Handel—*Messiah* : sung in English by Dutch choir in Utrecht, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Honegger, A.—" String Quartet " : performed, OCT. 28, 12*c* ; *King David* : performed by Civil Service Choir, NOV. 3, 12*c*
Kodaly — *Psalmus Hungaricus* : first performance in England announced, OCT. 24, 10*b* ; performed, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; article, 3, 10*b*
Leading article (" Tune - rhythm - metre "), NOV. 28, 15*d*
Liuzzi, Fernando — " Violin Sonata " : first performance, DEC. 17, 10*c*
Medtner—" Second Violin Sonata " : performed, DEC. 2, 12*c*
New Year—article, DEC. 31, 8*b*
Ravel—new sonata for violin and pianoforte, OCT. 21, 14*b*
Schelling, Mr. Ernest — " A Victory Ball " : performed, NOV. 15, 14*d*
Sibelius—new symphony : performed, DEC. 9, 12*c*
Singing — article (" The Instrument of Song "), OCT. 22, 10*b*
Spanish : see ANGLO-SPANISH Chamber Music Society
Tudor — Plainsong and Medieval Music Society : " Mass " article (" Architectural Music "), OCT. 1, 8*b*
Vaughan Williams — " Song Cycle " : noticed, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; " Sea Symphony " produced, NOV. 28, 8*b*
Vienna — concert of British compositions : arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*d* ; held, NOV. 7, 17*b* ; 11, 14*a*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*b*
MUSICAL Association—meeting, DEC. 7, 16*d*
MUSICAL instruments—sales : violins, DEC. 2, 11*f*
MUSIC Club—reception, NOV. 5, 10*c*

MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund—appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f*
MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, NOV. 8, 12*c*
MUSICIANS' Company—clerk, NOV. 28, 11*g*; —Dinner, OCT. 27, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Master, OCT. 20, 11*g*; 24, 9*g*;—Medals presented, OCT. 27, 10*b*;—Members admitted, NOV. 2, 9*e*;—St. Cecilia service: at St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 23, 19*c*
Music of All Nations—first number noticed, NOV. 3, 12*c*
MUSKETT, Mr. Herbert—on street offences (evid.), DEC. 22, 4*e*
MUSPRATT, Col. Commandant S. F.—appointment, OCT. 14, 29*g*
MUSSELWHITE, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
MUSSEN, Mr.—Van Diemen's Land Company: new contract for purchase of, OCT. 21, 23*g*
MUSSET, Alfred de—*Fantasio*: performed at Oxford, NOV. 9, 12*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receives Lord Mayor Blades, OCT. 3, 14*g*; gives banquet in honour of Dr. Gallardo, 8, 9*g* (3* 4*); inscribed member of Syndicate of Journalists, 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); opens aerial navigation congress in Rome, 25, 13*g*; inaugurates national insurance building in Rome, 31, 14*e*; to accept no more gifts, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Albania—defensive alliance treaty: reply to message of President, NOV. 28, 14*b*; (report), DEC. 5, 14*c*
Birth-rate decrease—article attributed, DEC. 28, 7*b*; 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A.—meeting with: prospect, DEC. 10, 12*b*; 12, 14*f*
Currency—restoration of gold standard (statement), DEC. 23, 10*c*
Dances, modern—order to officers, DEC. 1, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Economic situation—discusses with Count Volpi, NOV. 23, 22*f*
Fascisti—festivals: celebrations (statement), OCT. 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*; — Rome, anniversary of march on (message), OCT. 29, 11*d*; reviews Blackshirt Militia, 31, 14*e*; (photo.), NOV. 2, 16
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—
Finance—exchange: control (statement), NOV. 23, 22*f*
France, relations with — suggested meeting with M. Briand, DEC. 5, 14*c*; Sir A. Chamberlain's attitude, 10, 12*b*
Greece, relations with—conversations with M. Michalakopoulos, DEC. 22, 11*g*; 30, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Insult to—man sentenced, NOV. 26, 14*b*
Latin *bloc* (int.), DEC. 13, 16*c*
Longfellow, Miss—presents copy of her father's translation of "Divine Comedy," OCT. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Vatican—speech on April 21, 1921, recalled, OCT. 15, 11*d*
at Council of Ministers, on relations with France; Franco-Yugoslav treaty; Italo-Albanian treaty; anti-Fascism: release of offenders; economic conditions, DEC. 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*f*; Italian and French opinion, 17, 12*f*
at Rome, on wheat harvest, OCT. 10, 13*e*
MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnaldo (Italy)—on Roman question (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MUSSON, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 4, 5*b*
MUTUAL Finance, Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—circular, NOV. 28, 24*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*e*;—Share issue, OCT. 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*; 4, 21*b*; 5, 18*g*; 7, 22*g*
MUZZEY, Dr. David S. (U.S.A.)—school history: action against Mr. J. J. Gorman, OCT. 24, 12*b*
MYCOLOGY—specialist committee formed, OCT. 14, 19*b*
MYERS, Mr. Lindo S.—on industrial art (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
MYERS, Mathew—betting charge, NOV. 15, 13*g*
MYERS, Mr. Tom—presentation made at Cleckheaton, OCT. 24, 9*g*
MYERSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
MYRES, Mr. John L.—re-elected Wykeham Professor of Ancient History at Oxford, NOV. 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

N

NABHA, Prince of—education: questions in Parliament, DEC. 13, 8*g*
NABLUS—accident: see under PALESTINE; —Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
NADIN and Company—Stanton Colliery closed, NOV. 24, 11*g*
NAGASAKI—Bishop, R. C.: see HAYASAKA, Mgr. Januarius
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 22*c*
NAGYVARAD—anti-Hungarian riots: see under HUNGARY—Rumania
NAHALMA Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—President of Chamber, NOV. 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*), 18, 15*c*
NAIRN—electoral: see MORAY and Nairn
NAIROBI—municipality: Mr. M. H. Malek (l.), NOV. 12, 8*b*
NAIRTNEY, James—forgery charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*
NALDER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. F.—biographical, DEC. 20, 8*f*
NALL, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*b*; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
NALL-CAIN, Lady—death, OCT. 22, 7*c*; funeral, 25, 17*b*
NALLS, Rev. L. A. (U.S.A.)—Ku Klux Klan: floggings in Alabama: Grand Jury in Crenshaw County: findings, OCT. 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NAMAQUALAND:—
Diamond fields: see under AFRICA, South
NAMES:—
Changed—Abid, A. William S., to Abid Evans, NOV. 11, 3*b*;—Ainslie, Julian, to Grant Duff, DEC. 30, 1*f*;—Carver, James C., to Fisher Carver, DEC. 27, 1*d*;—Coldwell, Miss Clare M., to Hope-Edwardes, NOV. 16, 17*b*;—Collison, Cecil H., to Rands-Collison, OCT. 24, 1*f*;—

54

NAMES :—
Changed (continued) :—
Harrison, Maud E., to Mitchell, NOV. 18, 30*b* ;—Jephson, Mr. Arthur Desmond Mounteney Mounteney, to Norreys-Jephson, NOV. 19, 17*b* ;—Kearne, John P., to Hamilton Lincoln, DEC. 23, 20*c* ;—Kusel, Beatrice B., to Branksmere, NOV. 1, 1*c*;—Molloy, Wilhelmina E. O., to Molloy-Ayrton, OCT. 7, 2*g* ;—Smith, Eleanor G., to Gerard-Smith, OCT. 7, 3*a* ;—Wehner, Josef, to Wilson, NOV. 14, 24*d* ;—White, Gladys L., to White-Millard, DEC. 29, 1*c* ;—Whitehead, William H., to Parkin, DEC. 21, 1*d*
Place—rare spelling : Mr. U. Lambert (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 20*f*
NANCY University—Croix de Guerre presented, NOV. 17, 13*g*
NANJIO, Dr. Bunyiu (Japan)—death, NOV. 12, 14*d*
NANOFF (Russia)—espionage : tried, OCT. 24, 12*f* : sentenced, 25, 14*e*
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—"Field Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala" : reviewed, NOV. 15, 8*d*
NAPIER, Mrs. Ian—son born, DEC. 2, 17*b*
NAPIER, Mr. Ian—infant son christened, DEC. 27, 13*b*
NAPIER and Miller, Ltd.—receive order for motor ship, OCT. 11, 6*b*
NAPIER Harbour Board—loan, OCT. 24, 21*a*, *b* ; 27, 17*g*
NAPLES — cantata, medieval : article ("Naples mystery play"), DEC. 24, 11*c* ;—Customs, old : disappearing, OCT. 21, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—San Carlo Theatre : operatic season opened, DEC. 28, 7*g* ; — Weather : see under WEATHER : Italy
NAPOLEON I. :—
Elba—Austrian agent's conversation with : reports found, OCT. 13, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Residence collapses, OCT. 7, 13*g*
"Napoleon the Man" (Wilson)—noticed, NOV. 4, 8*d*
NAPPING, Albert E.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 21, 4*f*
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—articles, new : resolution adopting passed, OCT. 20, 20*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 20*d* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
NARBOROUGH (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 24*d*
NARIMAN, Mr. K. F. (India)—at Bombay, on Constitution commission, DEC. 5, 13*e*
NASH, Rev. Charles B.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
NASH, Mr. Foster H. O.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
NASH, Rev. H. H. Ashley—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
NASH, Rev. John R.—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 5, 9*b*
NASH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip A. M.—president of British Cast Iron Research Association, DEC. 1, 13*f*
NASH, Mr. W. Hilton—death, DEC. 31, 12*e*
NATAL :—
Administrator—appointed, DEC. 15, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Indians : see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
NATHAN, Maj. H. L.—on capture of Jerusalem (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
NATHAN, Mr. John E. L.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew—leaves for Ceylon, OCT. 28, 13*g*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Co.—chairman : change, OCT. 17, 24*f*;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
NATIONAL and Foreign Security Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 16*b*
NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—summons against Greyhound Racing Association : test case result, OCT. 29, 9*a*
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—gifts, OCT. 4, 12*b* ; DEC. 13, 19*f* ;—Meetings, OCT. 4, 12*b* : DEC. 13, 19*f* ;—Membership : total, NOV. 3, 7*g* ;—Purchases sanctioned, DEC. 13, 19*f*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup : see under ROYAL Artillery
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis :—
Campaign—Suffolk, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; Kent, 27, 15*b*; Birmingham, NOV. 1, 17*b* ; Smithfield Market : flag day : arrangements : 17, 17*b* ; held, 18, 19*b*
Contributions, NOV. 3, 17*b* ; DEC. 3, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b*
Ice Carnival in aid—arrangements, DEC. 21, 15*a*
NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers—application for Charter, NOV. 5, 9*g*
NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—conference, OCT. 21, 9*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 9*d* ;—Council, Executive : report, OCT. 21, 9*d*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—meeting, NOV. 24, 11*c*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—Cardiff site purchased, OCT. 14, 29*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Albania—report (F.N.), NOV. 18, 24*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—branches, new, NOV. 23, 24*d* ;—Dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Austria—returns, OCT. 8, 18*a* ; 22, 19*d* ; 31, 22*f* ; NOV. 8, 21*a* ; 14, 23*a* ; 21, 22*g* ; 28, 23*a* ; DEC. 7, 22*b* ; 22, 18*d* : 31, 15*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—gold : purchase in New York, OCT. 19, 13*d* ;—Rate, discount : reduced, NOV. 17, 21*a* ;—Returns, OCT. 3, 24*e* ; 4, 22*a* ; 11, 20*a* ; 18, 24*b* ; 19, 21*b* ; 25, 20*a* ; 26, 20*a* ; NOV. 1, 22*b* : 2, 19*b* ; 8, 21*a* ; 16, 21*d* ; 22, 21*g* ; DEC. 1, 23*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; 13, 23*a* ; 14, 25*g* ; 20, 21*b* ; 28, 14*e* ;—State debt : see under BELGIUM : Finance ; — United States, mission to, NOV. 5, 11*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—position, DEC. 8, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Czecho Slovakia—returns, OCT. 4, 22*a* ; 25, 20*a* ; 31, 22*f* ; NOV. 16, 21*d* ; 23, 21*f* ; DEC. 10, 18*a* ; 17, 20*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—notes issue, DEC. 19, 19*g* ;—Returns, OCT. 11, 20*a*; 14, 26*b* ; 25, 20*a* ; 31, 22*f* ; NOV. 8, 21*a*; 11, 25*a*; 18, 25*b*; 22, 21*g*; 30, 21*a*; DEC. 8, 23*b*; 14, 25*g*; 21, 18*a*; 23, 16*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Iceland—loan (1924) : bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 28*b*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand—director elected, DEC. 8, 23*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 15, 18*g* ;—Dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 24*f*:

NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd. (continued) :—
—Note, £1, new, NOV. 1, 21*g* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
NATIONAL Bank of the Republic, Chicago—Standard Trust and Saving Bank of Chicago : merger : resolution, NOV. 5, 17*g* ;—Vice-president appointed, OCT. 21, 23*g*
NATIONAL Book Council—dinner, DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*)
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—silver medal : awards, DEC. 7, 11*g*
on export of dogs to Ireland (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—on municipal elections (statement), NOV. 1, 14*a*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f* ;—Festival service: arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Church League—Benefice of Newick, Sussex : transferred, DEC. 29, 13*d*
NATIONAL Citizens' Union—chairman, DEC. 17, 15*b*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—director appointed, NOV. 11, 24*g* ;—Report, NOV. 18, 27*e* ; 19, 20*g*
NATIONAL City Company—London office : address, DEC. 14, 22*b* (4*)
NATIONAL Commercial Temperance League—efficiency and economy campaign : inaugural luncheon, OCT. 25, 11*c* ;—Keighley luncheon, OCT. 19, 16*c*
NATIONAL Confederation of Employers' Organizations—council meeting, OCT. 21, 16*e*
NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty—meeting, NOV. 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Council of Women—conference, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*d*
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—council meeting, NOV. 14, 6*g*
NATIONAL Dairymen's Benevolent Institution—dinner, DEC. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL debt :—
Comparison with principal foreign countries—statistics, DEC. 17, 19*e* (4*)
Gifts—acknowledged, NOV. 8, 14*e* ; DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 13, 16*c* ;—Statistics, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Interest—reduction : Mr. C. J. Brand (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
Redemption—Ford, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 11*a* ;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), NOV. 2, 13*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; DEC. 19, 18*a* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 16, 8*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*a* ;—Statistics, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Sinking Fund—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), NOV. 9, 15*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*a* ;—Statistics, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Statistics, NOV. 18, 10*d* ; DEC. 17, 19*e* (4*)
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
NATIONAL Discount Company — sub-manager appointed, DEC. 22, 18*g*
NATIONAL Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—formed, DEC. 6, 17*c*
NATIONAL Equine Defence League — on horses : care during holidays (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—attendance at meetings : statement, DEC. 12, 20*b* ;—Council : meeting, DEC. 17, 14*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—East Yorkshire Branch : meeting, NOV. 4, 19*f* ;—Marketing committee : interim report, NOV. 19, 11*e* ;—President, DEC. 17, 14*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Worcestershire executive meeting, NOV. 15, 13*a*
on agriculture—policy (statement), OCT. 8, 15*b* ; (l.), NOV. 7, 20*d*
on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
NATIONAL Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society—general manager appointed, NOV. 19, 20*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives—Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers : re-affiliation : ballot result OCT. 15 14*c* ; 18, 18*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies—on slate clubs (statement), NOV. 4, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Granite and Roadstone Quarry Owners—meeting, NOV. 18, 11*d*
NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—conference, OCT. 1, 7*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—on foreign iron and steel : marking (statement), DEC. 2, 16*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes—Development Commission : report, NOV. 2, 7*b*
NATIONAL Food Canning Council—luncheon, DEC. 22, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Gallery—acquisitions : *Burlington Magazine* (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 12*d* ;—Venetian paintings : re-arrangement, DEC. 19, 9*f* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—lighting : Mr. H. W. Bird (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d* ;—Refreshment-room : decorations by Mr. R. Whistler : noticed, NOV. 21, 19*a* ; unveiled, DEC. 1, 9*f* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ;—Roussel : "The Reading Girl" : presented, OCT. 24, 12*b* ; 26, 11*g*
NATIONAL Horse Association of Great Britain—on horse transport (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
NATIONAL Horticultural Society of France : see FRANCE—Horticulture—Exhibition
NATIONAL Hospital Appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—Harrogate Conference : announcement, NOV. 15, 18*e* ; held, 28, 9*d*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—appeal, NOV. 11, 18*d* ;—Blind Babies' Fund : share of Flag Day allocated, DEC. 13, 13*g*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—fellows : meeting, DEC. 3, 9*c* ;—John Snell Memorial medal : award, DEC. 3, 9*c* ;—Report, NOV. 21, 21*b*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—meeting, NOV. 26, 16*b* ;—Tests in conjunction with Carnegie Trustees : see LABOUR : *Juvenile* : *Vocational choice*
NATIONAL Institute of Poultry Husbandry—director, OCT. 3, 23*d* ; appointment discussed, 24, 18*c*

NATIONAL Joint Industrial Council of the Hosiery Trade—on Australian tariffs (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
NATIONAL Jute Factory—debentures : exchange, OCT. 4, 21*g*
NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade Unionists—on trade union political levies (l.), DEC. 1, 17*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon, NOV. 17, 11*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 16*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—Committee, administrative : meeting, DEC. 15, 11*d* ;—Committee, executive : meeting, DEC. 15, 19*c*
NATIONAL Minority Movement—pamphlet : libel prosecutions, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 11*a*
NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum :—
Macpherson collection—gift of £25,000 to Appeal Fund, NOV. 10, 17*f* ;—Society for Nautical Research : statement, NOV. 10, 17*f*
Trustees—appointed, NOV. 22, 16*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd.—absorption of Devon Motor Transport Company : arrangement completed, DEC. 5, 22*d*
NATIONAL Operatic and Dramatic Association—conference (Southport), OCT. 3, 12*d*
NATIONAL Playing Fields Association :—
Appeal—Birmingham : support, DEC. 5, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cavan, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 13*b* ;—Committee : chairman, OCT. 31, 21*b* ;—Contributions, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 5, 10*d* ; 12, 17*e* ; 17, 11*g* ; NOV. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*a* ; 29, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 15*f* ; 27, 5*d* (3* 4*) ; third list, OCT. 29, 4*a* ;—Council : members appointed, NOV. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*); 28, 5*g*;—Hunters and huntresses: Cavan, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 6*g*; response, 19, 12*a* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 14, 9*d* ;—Schools : support, NOV. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; — Southern Counties Hockey Association : support, DEC. 2, 6*g*
County branches : see their respective titles
Headquarters—Duke of Westminster's offer, NOV. 16, 7*f*
Kentish, Brig.-Gen. R. J.: see KENTISH, Brig.-Gen. R. J.
Organization Committee — chairman and vice-chairman, NOV. 11, 23*e*
Secretaries—general and organizing : appointments, NOV. 11, 23*e*
NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, DEC. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—correspondence, NOV. 7, 15*e* ;—Director, keeper and secretary, NOV. 17, 14*f*
NATIONAL Poultry Council—meeting, DEC. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Property Trust, Ltd.—offices : address, NOV. 18, 25*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 10, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*) ; 14, 22*a*, 23*f*
NATIONAL Provident Institution—bonus raised (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*c*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—Alresford : attempted robbery, OCT. 11, 7*c*;—Article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 15*c* ;—Branches, new, OCT. 17, 24*g* ; 22, 19*f* ; NOV. 23, 24*d* ;—Director elected, OCT. 26, 19*e*;—Registrar : change, NOV. 15, 23*f*
National Review—noticed, NOV. 1, 20*d*
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—conference, NOV. 8, 16*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 6*f* ;—Executive : meeting, NOV. 7, 16*e*;—Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions, proposed loan to : see under FEDERATION of Miners' Industrial Unions ;—Labour Party, withdrawal from : discussed at conference, OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—Law case, OCT. 29, 5*g* ;—Officials : suspended : law case, OCT. 29, 5*g* ; expelled : confirmation by conference, NOV. 12, 6*f* ;—Trades Union Congress : affiliation suspended, NOV. 24, 9*g* : statement, DEC. 10, 7*f*
NATIONAL Savings Association : see under FINANCE—Loans
NATIONAL Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Church of England—meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 26, 11*f*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—appeal, DEC. 19, 15*f* ;—Inspectors : number to be increased, NOV. 10, 8*e* ;—Report, NOV. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents—dinner, OCT. 5, 14*a*
NATIONAL Special Schools Union (Incorporated)—conference, NOV. 26, 16*d* ; 28, 11*b*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation —wound up, NOV. 25, 11*d*
NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Natural Beauty and Historical Interest—St. Helen's Wood (I.W.) : presented by Prof. and Mrs. E. B. Poulton ; map, NOV. 29, 16*f*
NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—London area conference, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations :—
Challenge shields—awards, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Committee, executive—meeting, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Conference—arrangements, OCT. 1, 10*g* ; agenda : article, 3, 14*a* ; preliminary meetings, 6, 14*a* ; demonstration, 7, 7*d* ; held, 7, 7*a*, 14*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* ; leading articles, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b*
Delegates—new basis of representation: scheme defeated at conference, OCT. 7, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g*
Metropolitan Division—Women's Section : meeting, NOV. 25, 11*c*
Middlesex Division—whist drive and dance (Olympia), DEC. 15, 11*d* ;—Women's Section : conference and luncheon, NOV. 25, 11*d*
President, OCT. 7, 7*a*
Song festival : see under PARTIES, political — Conservative and Unionist Party—Women
NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—Miners' Federation, attitude to : see under MINERS' Federation on industrial peace (statement), DEC. 3, 9*d*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists—Institute of Journalists, relations with : proposed agreement, NOV. 21, 11*d* ;—Parliamentary branch : member, DEC. 12, 11*g* ;—Widows and Orphans'

NATIONAL Union of Journalists (continued) :—
Fund : concert and dance in aid : arrangements, DEC. 23, 13*e*
NATIONAL Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—dinner, NOV. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Liverpool : meeting, DEC. 13, 11*a* ;—Meeting (annual), NOV. 23, 24*c* ;—Midland branch : meeting, OCT. 28, 12*d*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—fusion negotiations : see under TRADE unions : Railway :—Political levy : discussed at delegate conference, NOV. 16, 14*b*
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—meeting (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, DEC. 23, 12*c*
on equal franchise (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
on Indian constitution commission (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
on Southend by-election (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of Students—German students from Hamburg entertained, OCT. 6, 12*b*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—joint conference, NOV. 19, 16*a*
NATIONAL United Laundries—dividend, OCT. 25, 22*g*
NATIONAL University of Ireland—Mus.D. degree conferred, DEC. 22, 7*d*
NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURALIZATION—certificate granted, NOV. 7, 8*d*
NATURE study—article ("Under Autumn leaves"), OCT. 31, 17*e*
NAURA Island—phosphate deposits : see under PACIFIC Islands
Nautical Almanac for 1929—noticed, OCT. 3, 22*e*
NAUTICAL Museum : see NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 22*e*
NAVAL Museum : see NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
NAVAN Racecourse Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 4*f*
NAVARINO, battle of :—
Bunbury, Lady (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
Caffin, Adm. Sir J. — account (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 8*c*
Canning, George—attitude : Maj. H. Temperley (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
Centenary — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 19, 16*a* ; dinner given at Savoy Hotel, 21, 18*b* ; ceremonies at Pylos, 21, 15*a*; (photo.), 26, 18 ; ceremonies in Athens, 22, 11*f* ;—Article, OCT. 19, 15*f* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 18*b* ;—London : at Greek Legation : opened ; particulars of exhibits, OCT. 21, 19*e* ; arrangements, 21, 19*b* ; closing notice, NOV. 10, 17*b*
Gaskell, Rev. N. K. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
Hillier, Mr. E. P. G. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
La Touche, Mrs. W. P. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
Memorial at Pylos to British, French and Russian admirals who took part in—foundation-stone laid, OCT. 21, 15*a*
NAVARINO, battle of (continued) :—
Print from Macpherson collection illustrating (photo.), OCT. 20, 18
Smith, Miss C. (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
NAVARRO, Mr. J. M. de—on Roman Catholic attitude to evolution (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Commission, special — appointment by Preparatory Commission for Limitation of Armaments Conference : Paris report : denial at Washington, NOV. 22, 14*a*
Conference—recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*b*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*d* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 4*f* ; NOV. 11, 16*g* ; (l. quoted), 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*) ; (s.), 18, 11*c* ; DEC. 2, 9*d*, *e* ; 3, 14*c* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Cecil, Lord (l.), NOV. 2, 13*e* ; (s.P.), 17, 8*b* ; (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c* ; 20, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d*
Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*a* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 14*a*
Creswell, Vice-Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
Davidson, Vice-Adm. A. P. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*a*
Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
Great Britain—proposals :—
Continent — influence on : Prof. W. A. Phillips (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 16, 15*e*
Leading article, NOV. 25, 17*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; DEC. 8, 8*c*
Great Britain and United States —comparison of proposals : Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), NOV. 24, 25*g* ; conversations between representatives : our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 3, 12*a*
Navy League (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (s.), NOV. 26, 10*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 15, 11*a*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 7, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 11*c*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Asociations—resolution, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 11, 10*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 25, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 26. 9*a* (3* 4*) ;

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference :—
Parliament (continued) :— questions, 24, 8*d* ; DEC. 8, 8*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
United States—article ("Public opinion and disarmament"), OCT. 15, 13*f* ; our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 14*b*
Conference, second — Viscount Adm. Saito (int.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; our Washington correspondent's message, NOV. 18, 16*e*
Submarines :—
Salvage—Dawson, Mr. H. P. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 11*c* ;—Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir C. L. (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*

NAVY :—
Abdiel—store accounting ship, Chatham Reserve, NOV. 4, 26*a*
Admiralty—civil staff : appointments, OCT. 14, 29*f* ; NOV. 2, 21*e* ; 10, 20*f* ; DEC. 3, 7*f* ; 21, 8*g* ; 30, 5*c* ; —Expense Accounts, Director of, NOV. 1, 7*f* ;—Messengers and labourers : roster : arrangements, NOV. 29, 22*e* ;—Motor drivers : eyesight tests, NOV. 8, 25*b* ;—Naval Equipment, Director of, DEC. 24, 8*f* ; 27, 4*f* ;—Navigation, Director of, NOV. 15, 8*f* ; 30, 7*f* ;—Operations, Director of, DEC. 6, 27*g* ;—Ordnance, Chief Inspector of, NOV. 8, 25*b* ;—Plans, Director of, DEC. 6, 27*g* ;—Sea Lords : First : Naval Assistant : change, OCT. 13, 5*d* ;—Staff : appointments, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 6, 23*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 15, 8*e* ; NOV. 1, 7*f* ; 4, 26*a* ; 7, 22*e* ; 29, 22*c* ; DEC. 7, 20*d* ; 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Adventure—speed in Solent : Admiralty reply to complaint, OCT. 21, 4*g*
Africa Station—disposition of vessels, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Aides-de-Camp—appointments, NOV. 4, 14*c*
Air Arm—Adm. Sir R. F. Phillimore (p.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Aircraft carriers—note, OCT. 31, 8*e*
Amazon—to remain at South Queensferry, NOV. 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Ark Royal—refit completed, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE DAY
Articles, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; 14, 19*f*
Atlantic Fleet—exercises at Invergordon concluded, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; flagship, 3, 8*c* ; 6, 23*c* ; 21, 22*c* ; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; concentration at Portland, NOV. 2, 21*e* ; 7, 22*c* ; Spring Cruise : arrangements, DEC. 31, 18*d* ;—Article, OCT. 3, 15*f* ;—Battle Squadron, 3rd : Command, DEC. 24, 8*f* ; 27, 4*f* ;—Command, OCT. 21, 22*e* ; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : returning to Portland, NOV. 11, 8*d* ; order cancelled, 17, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; — Emergency vessels : changes, NOV. 2, 21*e* ; 10, 20*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Barham—cruise, OCT. 29, 4*g* ; DEC. 8, 28*b* ; 15, 21*b*
Bases :—
Singapore—dock, floating : fourth section launched, NOV. 10, 7*f* ; fifth section launched, DEC. 8, 11*b* ; completed ; particulars, 19, 14*e* ;—New Zealand contribution : agreed in House of Representatives, NOV. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Beaufort—to reduce to winter complement, NOV. 19, 24*f*
Berwick—to join China Station, OCT. 22, 4*f* ; 31, 20*g* ; DEC. 6, 27*g* ; 15, 21*b*
Birmingham—cruise, OCT. 22, 4*f* ; NOV. 10, 20*f* ; 28, 7*f* ; DEC. 17, 17*g*
Boys—sea training : Fleet Orders statement, NOV. 26, 24*d*
Breadmaking—competition : result, OCT. 5, 8*d* ; conditions for competitions : Fleet order, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Bridgewater — new minesweeper named ; history of previous vessels, NOV. 24, 25*d* ; DEC. 17, 17*g*
Cadets—*Carstairs* : cruise, OCT. 24, 19*e* ; — *Erebus* : passing-out examinations : marks percentage reduced, NOV. 8, 25*b* ;—Examination results, DEC. 20, 8*f* ;—*Forres* : cruise, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Cairo—cruise, OCT. 7, 12*d* ; 18, 16*b*
Calcutta—cruise, OCT. 7, 12*d* ; 18, 16*b* ; returning, NOV. 17, 7*g* ; DEC. 2, 27*b* ; at Chatham, 8, 28*b* ; to join Reserve, 12, 21*d* ; 14, 19*e*
Caledon—refitting, NOV. 10, 20*g*
Calliope—returning, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*) ; collision off Carthagena, NOV. 3, 13*g* ; at Sheerness, 10, 20*g* ; trooping cruise, 19, 24*f* ; DEC. 2, 27*b* ; to join Nore Reserve, 23, 19*g*
Cambrian—refitting, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Canteens — surplus profits : new method of distribution, OCT. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 8*e*
Canterbury—refitting, DEC. 12, 21*d*
Capetown—cruise, OCT. 8, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 31, 18*g*
Carlisle—return arrangements, OCT. 31, 20*g*
Castor—trooping cruise, OCT. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 22, 9*g* ; DEC. 7, 20*d* ; at Hong Kong ; return arrangements, 14, 19*e*
Casualties—*Fumarole* : rammed by submarine L56, NOV. 12, 12*e* ; inquiry : arrangements, 14, 14*f* ; Mr. K. G. A. Dohoo (l.), 15, 12*e* ; salved, 19, 8*b* ;—*Nettle* : ashore ; refloated, NOV. 14, 14*f* ;—Submarines : L 24 and M 1 : memorial tablets unveiled at Portsmouth, OCT. 19, 19*c*
Centaur—to return to Portland, NOV. 11, 8*d* ; order cancelled, 17, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; to recommission, DEC. 5, 8*e*
Centurion—refitting, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 7, 22*e* ; completed ; recommissioned, 19, 24*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ceres—refitting, NOV. 10, 20*g* ; recommissioning, DEC. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 4*g* ; 17, 17*g*
Chaplains—appointments, OCT. 14, 29*g*
China Station—relief crews : arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*d* ; disposition of vessels, DEC. 2, 27*b* ;—Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Gunboats : note, NOV. 26, 24*d* ; DEC. 23, 19*g* ;—Submarine Flotilla, 4th : Japanese cruise, OCT. 8, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 4*f* (3* 4*)
Christmas—disposition of vessels, DEC. 24, 17*g* ;—Article, DEC. 23, 13*e*
City of Marseilles (troopship)—cruise, NOV. 8, 25*b*
Cleopatra — trials : arrangements, NOV. 25, 22*e* ; to join Nore Reserve, DEC. 23, 19*g*
Colombo—returning, DEC. 2, 27*b* ; 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*g*
Colonial and Dominion contributions —Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Colossus—to be paid off, OCT. 17, 8*d* ; to prepare for sale, NOV. 12, 18*e* ; 13, 21*d*
Combined exercises : see under ARMY —Training
Concord—to join Portsmouth Reserve, OCT. 13, 5*d*
Constance—refitting, OCT. 8, 16*e* ; 21, 22*e* ; NOV. 4, 26*a* ; 10, 20*g* ; 24, 25*d*
Cornflower—to relieve *Hollyhock*, OCT. 25, 8*f* ; refitting, NOV. 18, 23*c* ; 29, 22*e* ; DEC. 19, 6*f* ; 24, 17*g* ; 30, 5*c*
Cornwall—commissioned for trials, OCT. 4, 19*e* ; NOV. 19, 24*f* ; DEC. 2, 27*b* ; commissioning, 6, 27*g* ; 15, 21*b*
Crocus—refitting, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Cumberland—trials : arrangements, DEC. 2, 27*b* ; completion : date, 6, 27*g* ; completed, 12, 14*g* ; commissioning, 15, 21*b*
Cyclamen—refitting, NOV. 8, 25*b* ; 27, 4*f*
Daffodil—cruise, NOV. 16, 7*e* ; refitting, 25, 22*e* ; DEC. 10, 20*f* ; 22, 4*g*
Danae—returning, DEC. 2, 27*b*
Dee—commissioned, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Delphinium—cruise, NOV. 16, 7*e*
Despatch — return : arrangements, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 23*c* ; due at Chatham, 14, 29*g* ; to join America and West Indies Station, 28, 4*f* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 17, 7*g* ; DEC. 8, 28*b* ; 13, 21*d* ; 28, 4*e*
Devonport reunion dinner, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Devonshire—history of ships bearing name ; details, OCT. 22, 15*f* ; launched, 24, 9*f* ; (photo.), 24, 16
Dockyards—plea for more work, DEC. 1, 9*e* ;—Apprentices : entrance examination announced, DEC. 15, 18*a* ;—Chatham : claim for more work, DEC. 1, 9*e* ; Admiral Superintendent, 7, 20*d* ; King's Harbour Master, 27, 4*f* ;—Gibraltar : King's Harbour Master, OCT. 26, 7*e* ;—Portland : Captain-in-Charge, DEC. 22, 4*g* ;—Portsmouth : discharge notices, DEC.

NAVY :—
Dockyards (continued) :—
31, 7*g* ;—Reductions : new Fleet order, DEC. 24, 17*g* ;—Rosyth : King's Harbour Master, DEC. 3, 7*f* ; Engineer Manager, 28, 4*e* ;—Sheerness : officers' club established, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Dorsetshire—fitting : decision, NOV. 10, 20*g*
Drifters—note, NOV. 15, 8*f*
East Indies Station—Command and staff, OCT. 5, 8*d* ; 28, 4*f* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 30, 7*f* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st : returns to Colombo, NOV. 18, 23*c*
Effingham—refitting, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*c* ; 14, 29*g* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; return : programme, NOV. 1, 7*f* ; DEC. 10, 20*f*
Emerald—cruise, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Emperor of India—to recommission, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Endeavour—refitting, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Enterprise — cruise, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 8*c* ; DEC. 10, 20*f*
Fishery protection—Scotland : Command, DEC. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Forms—S.63 : alterations, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Frobisher — return : arrangements, OCT. 6, 23*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; leaves Hongkong, NOV. 5, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; returning, DEC. 2, 27*b* ; arrives, 21, 8*g*
Glowworm—to be sold, DEC. 7, 20*d*
Godetia—cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d*
Greenock Torpedo Factory—Range Officer : conditions, NOV. 16, 7*e* ; apprentices : entrance examination announced, DEC. 14, 11*g*
Grenville—to join Reserve Fleet, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Gunnery—Vaughan, Lieut.-Cdr. W. : devices : claims before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 5*e*
Harebell—cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d*
Harwich Force—reunion dinner : arrangements, NOV. 15, 8*f*
Haslar Hospital—Mrs. W. C. Bridgeman visits, NOV. 2, 9*c*
Heliotrope—cruise, DEC. 3, 7*f*
Henry Leigh Carslake prize, NOV. 19, 24*f*
Hermes—returning to refit, OCT. 6, 23*c* ; 22, 11*g* ; 23, 7*e* ; at Chatham : refitting, DEC. 2, 27*b* ; 15, 21*b* ; 21, 8*g* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 17, 9*a*
Hollyhock — relief : arrangements, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Holton Heath cordite factory—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman visits, NOV. 2, 9*c*
Injuries on duty—notification : announcement, NOV. 15, 8*f*
Irish Flotilla—movements, OCT. 14, 29*g*
Iroquois—recommissioning arrangements, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Jackson-Everett Prize—founded, DEC. 3, 7*f* ; 5, 8*e*
Jews—list requested by Admiralty, DEC. 3, 7*f*
Kellett—commission extended, NOV. 11, 9*d*
Kent—completion : date, NOV. 19, 24*f* ; DEC. 15, 21*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Kia Wo (auxiliary)—note, NOV. 10, 20*g*
Leave — Christmas : commencing, NOV. 28, 7*f* ; progress, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; ends, 31, 18*g* ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, DEC. 19, 6*g*
London (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9
London, City of—article ("The City and the Royal Navy," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*e*
Lowestoft—cruise, OCT. 22, 4*f* ; NOV. 10, 20*f* ; 28, 7*f* ; DEC. 17, 17*g*
Lucia—trials, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; refit completed, 29, 4*e* ; commissioning, NOV. 15, 8*f*
Lupin—to refit, NOV. 8, 25*b* ; refitting, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Mackay—relief : arrangements, NOV. 11, 8*d* ; 26, 24*d*
Maidstone—to prepare for sale, DEC. 2, 27*b*
Maine (hospital ship)—returning from China, NOV. 19, 24*f* ; 30, 7*f*
Malabar—relief crew, OCT. 5, 8*d*
Malaya—refitting, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Marlborough—trooping cruise : OCT. 22, 4*f* ; NOV. 8, 25*b* ; 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; to refit, DEC. 13, 21*d*
Mediterranean Fleet—cruises, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; ending, 25, 8*f* ; flagship, DEC. 1, 7*g* ; New Year's cruise : arrangements, 27, 4*f* ;—Battle Squadron, 1st. : command, OCT. 1, 6*d* ;—Command, DEC. 24, 8*f* ; 27, 4*f* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st : recalled from China, OCT. 20, 23*e* ; NOV. 3, 5*g* ; 25, 22*e* ; at Malta, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Minesweepers—Central Reserve : constitution : note, OCT. 24, 19*e* ;—Flotilla, 1st : to refit, OCT. 5, 8*d* ;—New : named, DEC. 17, 17*g*
Music, School of—Superintendent, NOV. 30, 7*f*
Nelson—to become flagship of Atlantic Fleet, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 23*c* ; flagship, 21, 22*e* ; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 17*d* ; details (art.), 29, 13*f* ; (photo.), NOV. 4, 18 ; Newcastle to present ship's bell, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Nonconformist Ministers — appointments, OCT. 5, 8*d* ; NOV. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 19*g* ; 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
North American and West Indies Station—concentrating at Bermuda, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Officers—accountant : dinner : arrangements, NOV. 26, 24*d* ;—Air Arm : changes, NOV. 12, 18*e* ;—Destroyer Commands, reserve : change from Captain to Commander, NOV. 21, 9*b* ; 28, 7*f* ;—Drifters : Command pay : Order in Council, NOV. 12, 18*e* ;—Engineer : allowances, NOV. 15, 8*e* ; machinery allowances, 19, 24*f* ; centenary ; Eng.-Capt. E. C. Smith (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d* ;—Engineer Overseers, DEC. 13, 21*d* ;—Gyro compass course, NOV. 1, 17*f* ;—Interpreters : examination announcement, NOV. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*), 22, 9*e* ;—Marriage allowances : question in Parliament, NOV. 24, 8*e* ;—Mate (E) : examination : programme, OCT. 29, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Mates : promotions from lower deck, DEC. 14, 19*e* ;—Midshipmen : taking of observations : procedure outlined, NOV. 19, 24*f* ;—Navigating remark books : revised edition, NOV. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Paymaster : Lieutenant-Commanders : qualifying examination result, OCT. 24, 19*e* ; syllabus amended, DEC. 21, 8*g* ; Sub-Lieutenants : examination result, 31, 18*g* ;—Prizes : note, DEC. 5, 8*e* ;—Promotion : New Year : selections in progress, NOV. 23, 5*d* ; list, DEC. 31, 12*f* ; artificer apprentice to sub-Lieutenant : first instance, DEC. 19, 6*f* ;—Senior : courses announced, OCT. 10, 9*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; NOV. 15, 8*f* ;—Sub-Lieutenants : shore courses : particulars, NOV. 7, 22*e* ;—Submarine service : dinner : arrangements, NOV. 26, 24*d* ;—Uniform : regulations : amendments to be published, NOV. 8, 25*b* ; hot climates : changes, 17, 7*g*
Osprey—to prepare for sale, DEC. 8, 28*b* ; 17, 17*g*
Pangbourne—refitting, NOV. 19, 24*f*
Pay—question in Parliament, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Pelorus—Amazon trip recalled, DEC. 3, 7*f*
Pensions—good service, OCT. 25, 8*f* ; NOV. 8, 25*b* ; DEC. 21, 8*g* ;—Greenwich Hospital, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; NOV. 3, 5*g* ; 11, 8*d* ; DEC. 2, 27*a* ; 12, 21*d* ;—Probationary rank : new order in Council, NOV. 12, 6*g*
Persian Gulf—Senior Officer, DEC. 23, 19*g*
Portsmouth—Naval Week : financial result, OCT. 7, 12*d* ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman visits, NOV. 2, 9*c*
Princess Margaret—paid off, NOV. 2, 21*e*
Queen Elizabeth—to return to Mediterranean, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 29, 4*g* ; resuming as Mediterranean flagship, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Raleigh (1885-88 Commission)—tea : arrangements, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Ramillies—cruise, OCT. 29, 4*g* ; NOV. 28, 7*f* ; DEC. 8, 28*b* ; 15, 21*b*
Ratings—artificer apprentices : recommendation of candidates : announcement, NOV. 24, 25*d* ; entrance examination : announced, DEC. 15, 18*a* ;—Artificers : uniform : announcement, OCT. 26, 7*e* ;—Boatswain : candidates for promotion to : statement ; number, NOV. 9, 25*g* ;—Boys : examinations for promotion : announcement, OCT. 17, 8*d* ;—Fitters : discharge certificates, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Gunner : reduction in candidates : official statement, NOV. 9, 25*g* ;—Mechanician : qualifying course : arrangements, NOV. 8, 25*b* ; second-class grade created, DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Physical and recreational training instructors : qualifying course, NOV. 16, 7*e* ;—Seamen : special service : drafting regulations, NOV. 22, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Telegraphist air

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
gunners : course : announcement, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; vacancies, NOV. 28, 7*f* ;—Warrant rank, promotion to: official statement, NOV. 9, 25*g* ;—Warrant writers: successful candidates, OCT. 10, 9*c* ;—Wireless operators: payment for commercial messages, DEC. 22, 4*g* ;—Yard craft : out-of-port allowances, OCT. 4, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Recruiting — pensioner recruiters, medical treatment of : Order in Council, NOV. 10, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Renown—to refit, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Reserve, Royal Fleet—Australia, in : position of men in group settlements, OCT. 21, 22*e* ;—Mechanicians : ineligible, OCT. 3, 8*c*
Reserve Fleet — destroyers: at Rosyth: Commands, OCT. 6, 23*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; constitution: additions, 17, 8*d* ; NOV. 4, 26*a* ; 21, 9*b* ; administration, DEC. 7, 20*d* ; additions, 12, 21*d* ;—Devonport : destroyers : Command, DEC. 30, 5*c*
Resolution—refitting, NOV. 2, 21*e* ; 3, 5*g* ; DEC. 5, 8*e* ; recommissioned, 30, 5*c* ; 31, 7*a*
Revenge—due at Portsmouth, OCT. 19, 8*c* ; to pay off, NOV. 26, 24*d* ; DEC. 10, 20*f*
Rodney—trials: arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; NOV. 8, 25*b* ; leaves for Portsmouth, NOV. 11, 8*d*, 13*g* ; arrives ; trials, 16, 11*g* ; commissioning arrangements, DEC. 7, 20*d* ; (photo.), 9, 18
Rosemary—fitting out for tropical service, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 15, 8*e* ; NOV. 8, 25*b* ; completed, DEC. 13, 21*d*
Royal Sovereign—to refit, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Sale list—additions, OCT. 11, 8*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; NOV. 2, 21*e* ; 12, 18*e* ; DEC. 2, 27*b* ; 7, 20*d* ; 8, 28*b* ; 13, 21*d* ; 17, 17*g*
Sandwich—new minesweeper named ; history of previous vessels, NOV. 24, 25*d* ; DEC. 17, 17*g*
Scythe—movements, OCT. 14, 29*g*
Seamew—completion postponed, DEC. 23, 19*g*
Sea Transport Department : see under TRADE, Board of
Sesame—refit completed, OCT. 14, 29*g*
Seymour—relieves *Spenser*, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Shikari—recommissioned, NOV. 19, 24*f*
Signalling—practices with merchant vessels : report for June quarter, NOV. 3, 5*g*
Signal School, Portsmouth—Command, NOV. 23, 5*d*
Spenser—relieved by *Seymour*, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nore Reserve parent ship, 28, 4*f* (3* 4*)
Staff College, Greenwich—Director : change, OCT. 22, 4*f* ; NOV. 14, 7*e*
Strength :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*); 28, 4*f* ; DEC. 2, 9*d*, *e* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*); 9, 7*g* ; 10, 14*c* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)

NAVY :—
Strength (continued) :—
Building programme :—
Cruisers — delayed : announcement in Commons, NOV. 17, 8*f*, 14*d* ; effect discussed, 19, 14*b* ; Fleet Order announcement, DEC. 17, 12*e* ; note, 20, 8*f* ;—Allen, Rear-Adm. J. D. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e* ; 28, 13*b* ;—Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*; —Ford, Sir P. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d* ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e* ; — Leading article, NOV. 18, 17*c* ;—Navy League (l. quoted), NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 18, 17*e* ; Chelsea branch central committee's resolution, 23, 16*b* ; (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e* ; 14, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 24, 8*d* ; DEC. 15, 9*e*
Parliament—question, NOV. 10, 8*a*
Statistics, NOV. 18, 18*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Davidson, Vice-Adm. A. P. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 8, 28*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 9, 7*g* ; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Limitation : see under NAVIES
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*f*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Navy League (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 17, 8*a*; 25, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 16*b*
Stronghold—*to* reduce to Reserve, NOV. 2, 21*e*
Submarines—Diesel engines improved : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—L 4 : action against Chinese pirates : see under CHINA : Shipping;—L 22 : King Feisal's trip in, NOV. 10, 7*f*; (photo.), 10, 18 ;—*Oberon* : completion : date, OCT. 15, 8*e*
Suffolk—commissioned for trials, OCT. 4, 19*e* ; DEC. 15, 21*b*
Survey service—season concluded, NOV. 29, 22*e*
Tangier—two warships to visit, NOV. 2, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Tern—commissioned, NOV. 26, 24*d*
Thisbe—commissioned, OCT. 8, 16*c*
Torbay—to be lent to Canada, DEC. 31, 18*g*
Toreador—to be lent to Canada, DEC. 31, 18*g*
Trade routes, protection of—Vice-Adm. Sir W. R. Creswell (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
Traditions—Adm. Sir R. E. Phillimore (p.), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Triad—new crew : arrangements, NOV. 30, 7*f* ; at Basra, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Typhoid : see under TYPHOID
Uniform—trousers : centenary of introduction, DEC. 19, 6*f*
Valentine—refit completed, OCT. 8, 16*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
Venetia—refitting, NOV. 30, 7*f*
Venturous—to refit, NOV. 30, 7*f*
Verbena — commissioning arrangements, OCT. 7, 12*d* 28, 4*f* (3* 4*); NOV. 8, 25*b* ; cruise, DEC. 5, 8*e* (4*) ; 17, 17*g*
Vocational training—airmen serving with Navy eligible, DEC. 21, 8*g*
Wakeful—to relieve *Whirlwind*, DEC. 28, 4*e*
Wallace—refitting, NOV. 11, 8*d* ; 26, 24*d*
Wallflower—cruise, NOV. 22, 9*e* ; DEC. 17, 17*g*
Warships—article ("In the foretop : life in a battleship"), OCT. 14, 19*f* ;—Gun elevation : Mr. Kellogg denies United States Press report, DEC. 31, 10*g* ;—Solent, speed in : Admiralty reply to Cowes District Council, OCT. 21, 4*g* ;—Steam, centenary of : Eng.-Capt. E. C. Smith (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
Whirlwind — relief : arrangements, DEC. 28, 4*e*
Whitley—relief : arrangements, OCT. 8, 16*e*
Wistaria—cruise, DEC. 3, 7*f*
Yangtze—Senior Officer, OCT. 20, 23*e* ; 21, 15*g*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—China Station : naval canteens to be taken over, OCT. 11, 8*d*;—Naval committee: meeting, OCT. 12, 8*e*; arrangements, NOV. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Navy : lower deck representative, NOV. 8, 25*b*
NAVY League—dinner, OCT. 22, 14*d*, 15*b* ; —Trafalgar Day message, OCT. 21, 13*c*
on naval warfare—rights of neutrals at sea (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
on Navy — cruiser programme (l. quoted), NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 18, 17*e* ; DEC. 9, 15*e* ; 14, 10*c* ;—Strength : reductions (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
on Nelson relics—collection in *Victory* (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
NAYLER, Mr. John—on steam-cooked bread (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
NAYLOR, Mr. E.—on hosiery trade (evid.), DEC. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at King George's Hall, on next General Election, NOV. 28, 9*e*
at Royal Horticultrural Hall, on Labour Party ; London County Council elections, OCT. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 14, 8*d* ;— Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*a*
NEAL, Mr. David—on button trade (evid.), NOV. 14, 20*g*
NEAL, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—general manager of Western lines of Canadian Pacific Railway, OCT. 12, 13*g*
NEALE, Mr. H. W.—marriage postponed through fog, NOV. 28, 14*e*
NEALE, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*
NEDERLANDSCHE Middenstandsbank — formed, NOV. 15, 23*c*
NEEDHAM, Mrs. Emily A.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 10, 11*g* ; 15, 9*g*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Altar frontal—for Grantham Parish Church Lady Chapel : described, NOV. 17, 12*d*
Sales :—
Pocket-book, Mrs. Delany's, DEC. 22, 5*f*
by Messrs. Chesterton, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Yugo-Slavia—exhibition of peasant industries, NOV. 18, 18*e*
NEGLEY, Mr. Claude (U.S.A.)—appointed Mayor of Indianapolis, OCT. 29, 11*c*
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coco-nut Estates, Ltd. —offer for purchase, NOV. 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 1, 23*f* ; 21, 18*d*;—Dividend, DEC. 29, 15*d*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) :—
at Gower-street, on constitution commission, NOV. 28, 13*b*
on constitution commission (l. quoted), NOV. 21, 14*d*
on Swarajist aims (int.), DEC. 30, 9*b*
NEIGHBOUR, Lieut.-Col. S. W. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Artists Rifles, OCT. 31, 21*f*
at Euston-road, on Territorial Army, NOV. 22, 12*c*
NEIL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
NEILD, Miss Edith—will, NOV. 26, 17*c*
NEILL, Mr. C. E. (Canada) — Canadian Bankers' Association : retiring as president (add.), NOV. 12, 19*c*
NEILL, Mr. George D.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
NEILL, Gen. James G.—statue at Madras (photo.), OCT. 11, 18 ; Legislative Council reject resolution to remove, 24, 11*c*
NEISH, Miss Jane W.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
NEJATI Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Education, NOV. 4, 13*f*
NEJD :—
King : see IBN Saud
Wahabis—Iraq : attack on Busiyah : see under IRAQ ;—Koweit : see under KOWEIT ;—Leading article, DEC. 15, 17*c*
NELMES, Mr. William G.—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
NELSOM, Mr.—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 9*g*
NELSON—Town Council : Labour majority, NOV. 10, 10*c*
NELSON, 1st Lord :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
Gough, Preb. A. (add.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Letter to Dean Allott quoted, OCT. 21, 17*e* ;—Brereton, Rev. P. H. L. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*;—Briscoe, Rev. H. M. E. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 17*e*
Relics—collection in *Victory* : Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sydenham, Lord (message), OCT. 21, 13*e*
NELSON, Mr. Arthur E.—member of Executive Council of Governor of Central Provinces, DEC. 1, 15*g*
NELSON, Earle : see under CANADA—Crime —Murder
NELSON, Sir Frank :—
at Hotel Metropole, on R. A. Lister and Company : workers' co-management scheme, DEC. 7, 16*b*
on National economy (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
on premium bonds scheme (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 16*g* ; 9, 14*e*
NELSON, Mr. O. F.—banished from Samoa, DEC. 24, 8*c* ; 27, 9*b*

NELSON, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
NELSON (F.), Ltd. (New Zealand)—business sold to English syndicate, DEC. 31, 15*g* (3* 4*)
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 22*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*e*; —Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
NENOT, M. (France)—design for League of Nations building chosen, DEC. 23, 11*f* ; (photo.), 23, 14
NEOGY, Mr. K. C. (India)—member of committee on control of films, OCT. 8, 10*e*
NEPAL :—
Army—newly formed regiment presented with colours, OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NER-SAG, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 5, 17*f* ;—Report, OCT. 31, 22*g*
NESFIELD, Miss Hannah—death at 100, NOV. 8, 11*g* ; will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
NESHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—rumoured proposed recall from Sofia denied, OCT. 8, 10*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Canals—Maas-Waal Canal opened, OCT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crime—murder of M. Pisuisse and wife : Kuyper : suicide, NOV. 28, 13*g*
Earthenware, porcelain, and glassware —import duty : Bill introduced, NOV. 12, 11*g*
Housing—town planning : Mr. G. M. Harris (s.), NOV. 19, 9*f*
Milk production—conditions : British Ministry of Health inquiry (P.N.), OCT. 19, 14*g*
Navy—*Evertsen* : trial on Clyde, DEC. 5, 16*e* ;—*Hertog Hendrik*: cruise, NOV. 12, 18*e* ; DEC. 27, 4*f*
Railways—accident between Amsterdam and Rotterdam, OCT. 17, 13g; —Services dislocated, NOV. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Soroptomist Club—first : inaugurated, NOV. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—production restriction : see under SUGAR
Telephones—East Indies, Dutch : communication with, NOV. 11, 15*c* ;—Tariff : between England, France, and Belgium : decreased, NOV. 11, 15*c*
Tiles—increase of import duty : Bill introduced, NOV. 12, 11*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
NEUMANN, Mr. L. C.—at York, on totalisator, DEC. 1, 9*a*
NEURA Art Silk Company, Ltd.—Courtaulds, Ltd.: agreement, NOV. 2, 18*c*
NEUVE Chapelle—Indians, memorial to : see under WAR, The Great
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 23*e*
NEVILL, Mr. R. C. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Southampton, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
NEW Albion Transvaal Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 21*g*
NEWALL, F. A.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
NEW Badminton Publications, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 26, 5*d* ; NOV. 25, 5*e* (3* 4*)
NEWBERY, Rev. L. A. McC.—on Stanmore Church Hall (l.), NOV. 22, 17*d*
NEWBOLD, Mr. Alfred W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
NEWBOLD, Mr. Robert B.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—president of English Association, OCT. 29, 14*f* ; bronze tablet unveiled on birth place, DEC. 1, 14*c*
Bridges, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on oral tests in English examinations, NOV. 10, 17*e*
on speech training (l. quoted), NOV. 9, 11*b*
NEWBON and Shephard—estate sales : report, DEC. 28, 15*d*
NEWBOROUGH, Lord—health, DEC. 10, 15*a*
NEWBOULD, Mr. Frank—on Guildhall banquet invitation card (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
NEWCASTLE (N.S.W.),—Bishop : see LONG, Rt. Rev. George W.; and STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. R.
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 5, 17*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b* ;—Report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—Bishop : see BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E. ;—Bridge, new : work suspended, DEC. 20, 14*b* ; —Corporation : law case, DEC. 9, 5*c* ; —Diocesan conference, NOV. 11, 19*f* ; —Infirmary : sale of Royal gifts in aid, NOV. 4, 7*e* ;—Laing Art Gallery: frescoes being painted by art masters and students, OCT. 1, 12*c* ;—North-East Coast Exhibition : guarantee fund progress, OCT. 5, 14*e*
NEWCASTLE Whist and Sports Club—gaming prosecution, DEC. 24, 5*f*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields Company, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 23, 15*g* ;—Report, NOV. 21, 22*e*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f* ; DEC. 21, 17*f*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
NEW Forest—Animal Fair postponed, DEC. 6, 16*f* ;—By-laws : New Forest District Council : recommendations, OCT. 18, 11*e* ;—Committee, advisory: joint meeting with Forestry Commissioners, OCT. 17, 14*g*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Finance—loan, OCT. 6, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*c* ; 10, 24*c* ; 22, 19*g*
General election, next, NOV. 16, 13*d* ; Mr. W. S. Monroe (statement), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—session : duration : Mr. W. S. Monroe (statement), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Company—to be acquired by new company in Newfoundland (F.N.), DEC. 6, 23*c* (and 4*) ;—Debentures : redemption scheme (F.N.), DEC. 6, 23*c* ; 19, 19*c*
NEWGATE prison—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*g* ; (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 9*e*
NEW Guinea : see PAPUA
NEWHAVEN—new pier; see under SOUTHERN Railway

NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g* ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24*d*
NEW Hebrides :—
Great Britain and France—notes exchanged, NOV. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
NEWHOUSE, Col. R. P.—on Oxford from Boar's Hill (l.), NOV. 29, 12*c*
NEWICK, Lewes — benefice transferred to National Church League, DEC. 29, 13*d*
NEW Imperial Motors (1927), Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 6, 23*e* : 7, 21*a*, *d* ; 9, 21*f*
NEW Jersey — fire : see under UNITED States
NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—on revised Prayer-book (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 17*f*
NEW London Ship and Engine Company—submarine engines : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Maj. E. W. Polson—on Italy : policy in Balkan States (l.), NOV. 28, 10*d*
NEWMAN, Sir George—opens new hospital at Southport, OCT. 15, 14*d*
Schoolchildren's health—report, DEC. 5, 16*e*
at Central Hall, on maternal mortality, OCT. 28, 16*f*
at Deptford, on maternity welfare, OCT. 25, 16*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. J. B.—Greenwich Hospital pension, DEC. 2, 27*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Philip—death, DEC. 23, 5*e*
NEWMAN, Sir Robert—Parliamentary candidature for Exeter : position ; (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 16*e* ; to become Independent candidate, DEC. 12, 11*g*
NEWMAN, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
NEWMAN, Ogle, Ashworth and Bevan, Messrs.—formed, NOV. 12, 19*g*
NEWMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—Finlay and Co., Ltd. : see that title
NEWMARCH, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 23*e*
NEWNES, Sir Frank—chairman of London board of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company, DEC. 31, 15*g*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
NEW Netherland Bank—Seaboard National Bank : consolidation approved, DEC. 20, 20*d* (4*)
NEWPORT (I.W.)—Mayor revives custom of visiting Carisbrooke Castle, OCT. 3, 12*c*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—docks and ironworks : commercial delegation's tour, OCT. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Playing fields : gift of land, OCT. 12, 17*e*
NEWPORT Market Army Training School—bridge tournament, DEC. 9, 17*b*
NEW Rhodesia Mines and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
NEWSHAM, Mr. John C.—death, NOV. 2, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
NEWSHAM-TAYLOR, Rev. J. H.—on clergymen and Parliament (l.), NOV. 29, 12*d*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. H. P.—medical officer for Birmingham, DEC. 20, 12*c*
NEWSOM, Canon G. E.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), NOV. 18, 12*d*
NEWSOM, Mr. Samuel H.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
NEWSOME, Lawrence : see under UNITED States—Negroes
NEWSON, Henry R. (solicitor)—suspended, DEC. 17, 4*g*
NEW South Wales :—
Agent-General in London—retiring, NOV. 11, 16*f* ; appointed, 16, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Coursing : see under AUSTRALIA—Dog racing
Church, Anglican — St. Andrew's Cathedral : see under SYDNEY
Finance—bills in London market, DEC. 1, 23*b* ;—Debt (F.N.), DEC. 15, 22*d* ; — Deficit : Mr. Bavin's statement, OCT. 24, 11*b* ;—Expenditure, national : increased (F.N.), NOV. 25, 23*d* ;—Loan : prospectus, DEC. 15, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d* ; result (F.N.), 21, 17*a* ;—Revenue returns, OCT. 6, 23*b* ;—Taxation (F.N.), NOV. 25, 23*d*
General election—article, OCT. 7, 13*a* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*d* ;—Poll : result, OCT. 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b*
Governor : see DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley
Iron and steel trade — Lysaght, Messrs. : works at Newcastle closing down, NOV. 24, 13*g* : 25, 15*g* ; — Stewarts and Lloyds, Messrs. : to open works, DEC. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 10*c*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Milk—supply and distribution : Bill empowering municipalities to control rejected, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Ministry (Lang)—article, OCT. 7, 13*a* ;—Resigns, OCT. 19, 13*e*
Ministry (Bavin)—composition, OCT. 19, 13*e*
Parliament—parties, political : analysis of strength, OCT. 17, 14*b* ;—Session opened, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Population—distribution : Mr. Bavin (s.), NOV. 1, 14*c*
Railways—finance : deficit, OCT. 24, 11*b* ;—Report, NOV. 16, 24*e* ; DEC. 9, 24*b*
Roads—main : motor taxation restored to fund, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Tramways—report, NOV. 16, 24*c* ; DEC. 9, 24*b*
Walsh Island floating dock—contracts placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
Wines : see under AUSTRALIA
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association—Boxing Day : non-publication : decision, OCT. 7, 16*e*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
NEW Sussex Hospital for Women and Children—appeal, NOV. 14, 10*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner, OCT. 19, 14*e*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society—distribution of funds, DEC. 19, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—bonds, income : drawn, NOV. 21, 26*c* ;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
NEWTH, Mr. Ernest A.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
NEW Theatre, DEC. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Lady—at Park-lane, on League of Young Britons, DEC. 5, 11*f*
NEWTON, Lord—to write Lord Lansdowne's biography, NOV. 19, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

NEWTON, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Evans, Sir L. W.: proposed visit to India, NOV. 18, 10*c* ;—Hungary : dispute with Rumania, NOV. 18, 10*a* ;—Railways : services, NOV. 24, 8*b* ; proposed road transport services, DEC. 7, 8*c*
on Hungary and Rumania—dispute (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas—fire at Croxton Park, DEC. 19, 9*g*
NEWTON, Miss Emily—retiring from post of headmistress of Skinners' School, OCT. 13, 11*g*
NEWTON, Miss Florence A.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
NEWTON, Sir Francis—member of Empire Marketing Board, DEC. 5, 16*d*
at Working Men's College, on Rhodes and Rhodesia, NOV. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); correction, 22, 11*b*
NEWTON, Mr. John :—
on Christmas carols (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
on Church music (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
NEWTON, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
NEWTON, Mr. W. J. O.—at King George's Hall, on special schools, NOV. 28, 11*b*
NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 21*c*
NEWTON Press, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
NEW Year—article ("An imaginary programme"), DEC. 31, 8*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*b* ;—St. James's, Garlickhithe : civic service : arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*c* ;—Traffic arrangements, DEC. 31, 7*e*
NEW York (City)—accidents : see under UNITED States ;—Aerial view, NOV. 14, 18 ;—Drink : see under UNITED States ;—Fires : see under UNITED States ;—"Graft" scandal in borough of Queen's, allegations of : inquiry, DEC. 19, 11*d* ;—Housing : land taken in condemnation proceedings : lease by City approved, NOV. 10, 10 ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Medical : new centre : combination of New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, NOV. 1, 13*b* ;—Railways : see under UNITED States—Railways ;—Real estate : assessment for taxation : value, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; — Subway : programme, NOV. 10, 16*b* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tammany Hall : sold, DEC. 7, 14*f* ;—Telephones : service between Stockholm inaugurated, NOV. 30, 13*g* ;—Traffic : development schemes : articles, NOV. 14, 15*f* ; 15, 15*a* ;—Tubes (Holland) : under Hudson River : opened, 14, 16*a* ; article, 15, 15*a* ; traffic through, 15, 15*b* ; (photo.), 24, 20
NEW York (State)—floods : see under UNITED States ;—Governor : election result, NOV. 10, 16*b* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; —Insurance law : prohibiting placing of business with Lloyd's : controversy, DEC. 20, 20*e* ;—Western : Bishop : see BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H.
NEW York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Railway Company—sale : reported negotiations, OCT. 19, 20*d*
NEW York Associated Banks—returns, OCT. 3, 24*f* ; 10, 24*b* ; 17, 24*a* ; 24, 20*f* ; 31, 23*b* ; NOV. 7, 23*g* ; 14, 23*c* ; 21, 23*d* ; 28, 23*b* ; DEC. 5, 23*b* ; 12, 24*c* ; 19, 19*e* ; 27, 17*b*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d* ; 17, 20*b*
NEW Zealand :—
Advertising—hoardings in rural districts : Bill passed, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Art : see under ART—Exhibitions
Biological Control Station—Cawthron Institute : opened, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Cereal products laboratory—to be established, NOV. 9, 7*d*
Church—Anglican Synod : resolution, OCT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph films—Bill, NOV. 26, 13*g* ;—Foreign : duty : Mr. D. Stewart (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e* ;—Quota system to be set up, OCT. 5, 11*e*
Dairy produce—export to Great Britain, NOV. 28, 13*g* ;—Research : see MASSEY Agricultural College
Daylight Saving : see under DAYLIGHT Saving
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e*
Drink—prohibition : Bill providing for straight majority poll, NOV. 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; third reading, DEC. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); amended by Legislative Council, 3, 11*c* ; dropped, 6, 15*d*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education — religious instruction : Education Committee of House of Representatives : decision, OCT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Electricity — hydro-electric power : article, OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics, OCT. 28, 13*f*
Fish and fishing—trout fishing in Taupo Tongariro River : decision, OCT. 15, 4*b*
Foodstuffs—consumption : statistics, OCT. 14, 15*c*
Forestry—note, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Governor-General : see FERGUSSON, Gen. Sir Charles
Gramophones—British-made records to be admitted duty-free, OCT. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Gumfield, kauri—discovered, NOV. 12, 11*g*
Immigration — assisted : restriction, DEC. 16, 13*g* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 15*b* ;—Empire Settlement Act, under : statistics, NOV. 22, 16*c* ;—Flock House scheme : Mr. L. S. Amery (int.), DEC. 17, 11*c* ;—Girls : party entertained at Liverpool, DEC. 13, 9*c* ; leaves, 14, 11*g*
Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Labour :—
Disputes—Arbitration Amendment Bill : provisions, OCT. 21, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Farming industry—disputes : exemption from compulsory arbitration, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Law—judge appointed, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Living—high standard, OCT. 14, 15*c*
Meat market — British Cooperative Wholesale Society to operate as buyer, NOV. 26, 20*g* ;—Pork exports : subsidy, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Medical—conference : arrangements, NOV. 2, 9*g* ;—Practitioners visiting London : luncheon given, NOV. 2, 9*g*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Motors—British : Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b* ;—Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : offices, DEC. 29, 12*f*
Navy—*Diomede* : cruise, OCT. 6, 23*c*; NOV. 23, 5*d* ;—*Dunedin* : cruise, OCT. 6, 23*c* ; NOV. 23, 5*d* ;—Flagship, NOV. 7, 22*e* ;—*Laburnum* : cruise, OCT. 6, 23*c* ; DEC. 9, 4*g* ;—Pay : allowances, DEC. 9, 4*g* ;—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve scheme : to be extended, NOV. 23, 15*g* ;—*Veronica* : cruise, OCT. 6, 23*c*
Parliament — business having Imperial aspect : discussed ; session ends, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Partnership—construction of agreement : appeal to Privy Council, NOV. 18, 5*e*
Petrol tax : see under *Roads*, below
Press—*Auckland Weekly News* : Christmas number noticed, DEC. 23, 8*g*
Railway workshops—new : machinery and plant : tenders invited, DEC. 24, 10*d*
Roads—maintenance, OCT. 22, 11*b* ;—Petrol tax, NOV. 1, 16*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. Coates (statement), 2, 11*b*
Tariff—amendment Bill, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; passed, 17, 13*g* ; DEC. 21, 18*a*
Transport—development : Minister of Public Works (statement), OCT. 22, 11*b*
Typewriters—Government contracts : decision, OCT. 15, 14*b*
Wool—exports : statistics, OCT. 19, 21*f* ; NOV. 30, 20*f* ;—Sales : statistics, NOV. 21, 24*d*; 23, 26*f*; 26, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 24*g* ; 10, 17*g* ; 17, 19*c* ; 21, 18*d*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*b*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*;—Report, NOV. 7, 24*e*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
NEW Zealand Engineers—Roll of Honour : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company—local adviser in Sydney appointed, NOV. 4, 22*f*;—Dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f* ; DEC. 9, 22*d* ; correction, 12, 23*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 23*a* ;—Report, NOV. 25, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 23*d*
NEW Zealand Sheep Owners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund —activities outlined, DEC. 13, 9*c*
NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Aguggia, Mrs., DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Arkwright, Mrs. OCT. 3, 1*c* ;—Bishop, Emma St. G., NOV. 3, 1*d* ; 10, 1*c* ;—Brown, Miss Margaret, DEC. 9, 1*d* ;—Burke, John, DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Cheshire, William, NOV. 18, 30*b* ;—Chiltern, William B., DEC. 22, 1*d* ;—Clement, Ray, NOV. 3, 1*d* ;—Colesby, Ann L., NOV. 14, 24*d* ; DEC. 12, 4*e* ;—Compton, Ann, NOV. 25, 3*c* ;—Cousins, John, OCT. 19, 1*d* ;—Dalgety, Reginald F., OCT. 15, 1*d* ;—Day, Mrs. Hannah S., NOV. 24, 1*d* ; 26, 1*d* ;—Dickinson, Fred, OCT. 15, 1*d* ;—Donaldson, Sarah A., NOV. 25, 3*c* ;—Easton, William, OCT. 8, 1*d* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Fall, Edith G., DEC. 9, 1*d* ;—Ferguson, James, OCT. 13, 1*d* ;—Foote,
NEXT of kin and persons wanted (continued) :—
Sylvester, NOV. 4, 1*d* ;—Gregson, Charles S., OCT. 14, 1*d* ;—Grey, Shirley, NOV. 25, 1*d* ;—"H. A. C.," NOV. 29, 1*d* ;—Hart, Mrs. Dorothy M., DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Heath, William, DEC. 8, 1*d* ; 12, 1*d* ;—Hope, Adrian E., NOV. 29, 1*d*; DEC. 3, 1*d*;—Hughes, Emily, OCT. 1, 1*d* ;—Johnstone, Alexander and Elizabeth, DEC. 14, 3*b* ;—Keogh, Miss Maggie, DEC. 9, 1*d*; —Kettlewell, Capt. L., OCT. 1, 1*c* ;—Lovering, Mrs. Mae, NOV. 15, 1*d* ;—"M," Capt., NOV. 16, 1*d* ;—Mansfeld family, DEC. 31, 9*e* ;—Marks, S., NOV. 18, 1*d* ;—Marten, Miss A. C. A., OCT. 21, 1*d* ; 24, 1*d* ; 26, 1*d* ;—Martinez-de las Rivas, Reginald J. DEC. 2, 1*d* ; —Mateer, Mr. Robert H., DEC. 17, 1*d* ; —Maxwell, Mr., OCT. 12, 1*d* ;—Mewburn, DEC. 22, 1*d* ;—Millions, fictitious : in United States of America : Foreign Office warning, DEC. 1, 9*d* ;—Mills, A. W., DEC. 5, 1*d* ;—Moseley, Miss Gertrude, DEC. 21, 1*d* ;—Murray, Reginald J., DEC. 2, 1*d* ;—Pannell, Mrs. G., DEC. 9, 1*d* ;—Prockter, Frederick, NOV. 22, 1*d* ;—Quirk, Mary, NOV. 5, 1*d* ;—Reilly, Julia, DEC. 24, 18*b* ;—Riordan, DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Salmon, Charles E., DEC. 6, 1*d* ;—Shrasky, Marks, NOV. 18, 1*d* ;—Smith, Algernon J. D., OCT. 8, 1*f* ;—Sothern, George, NOV. 28, 1*d* ;—Stolberg, Otto H. von, OCT. 28, 1*d* ;—Thomson, Shirley, NOV. 25, 1*d* ;—Varley, Rev. Frank, DEC. 5, 1*d* ;—Wadgie, NOV. 15, 1*d* ;—Williams, Miss Lizzie, OCT. 8, 1*d* ;—Worsley, Eva, NOV. 2, 1*d*
NIAGARA (River)—Peace Bridge : traffic revenue, NOV. 22, 13*g*
NICARAGUA :—
Disturbance—Corinto, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Elections, municipal—returns, NOV. 9, 13*e*
Finance—loan negotiations in United States, NOV. 10, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*e*
General election—United States attitude : Gen. Moncada's statement, OCT. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
President—election : United States policy : article, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Revolution :—
Fighting — casualties : statistics, DEC. 29, 9*c*;—Ciudad Antigua : seized by Liberal forces, NOV. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Mexico—assistance to insurgents : documents published in Hearst newspapers, NOV. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 15*f* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
North-West, in—report, OCT. 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
United States — marine airmen prisoners : rescue party's fight with bandits, OCT. 14, 15*g* ; 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 14, 13*c* ; killed, 9, 13*e*
United States, relations with :—
Policy—Dr. Cumberland sent to make financial and economic survey, NOV. 10, 14*e* ;—Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*b*;—Revolution : see under *Revolution*, above
NICE—accidents : see under FRANCE ;—Bomb explosion : see under FRANCE : Crime ;—Labour : see under FRANCE ;

NICE (continued) :—
—Promenade : seas wash over, NOV. 24, 13*b* ;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital : cross and candlesticks dedicated to memory of Queen Victoria presented, NOV. 8, 13*e* ;—Season : reports, NOV. 15, 19*c* ; 18, 19*b* ; 25, 19*c* ; DEC. 3, 15*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 23, 13*b*
NICHOLAS, Mr. Cyril—on delays on railways : need of informing passengers (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
NICHOLAS, Frederick—inquest, DEC. 31, 10*b*
NICHOLAS, Mr. Tom R.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
NICHOLL, Mr. C. C.—retiring as actuary of United Kingdom Provident Institution, NOV. 25, 23*g*
NICHOLL, Lieut.-Col. Vincent—death, OCT. 22, 7*b* ; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward F.—Institute of London Underwriters : presentation, OCT. 26, 21*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Thomas L.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
NICHOLS, Mr. G. H. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on printers' readers, OCT. 17, 11*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. R.—on *Odyssey* as film (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Bernard J.—on Christmas mails (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Helen V.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Horace W.—C. I. E., OCT. 26, 17*b*
NICHOLSON, Sir John—retiring from post of chief engineer for docks for London and North Eastern Railway Company, OCT. 3, 22*e*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Mary—estate : law case, NOV. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 4*d*
NICHOLSON, Norman—theft charge, NOV. 8, 11*g* ; 22, 11*e*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Richard F.—death, OCT. 6, 16*e* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Adm. Stuart—at Truro, on Bp. Barnes' sermon at Westminster Abbey, OCT. 7, 11*b*
NICHOLSON, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
NICKEL hydroxide—exemption from duty, NOV. 26, 11*c*
NIGKOL, Mr. E. R.—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol :—
at Bristol, on local housing, OCT. 22, 4*c*
at Chippenham, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 14, 23*b*
NICOL, Miss Margaret D.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
NICOLL, Mr. J. G.—director of Maritime Insurance Company, NOV. 11, 24*g*
NICOLL, Mr. James—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
NICOLL (H. J.), Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 14, 10*e*
NICOLLE, Mr. Edward T. (Jersey)—Officier d'Instruction Publique, DEC. 6, 10*c* on taxation (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*
NICOLSON, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
NIEBERGALL, Mr. Arthur—audience of Pope, OCT. 11, 17*b*
NIEDZIELSKI, Mr. Stanislas de—pianoforte recital, OCT. 21, 14*b*
NIELD, Sir Herbert—health, OCT. 1, 13*b*
NIELSEN, Dr. Ditlef (Denmark)—on Mount Sinai : site : claim for Petra : article, NOV. 10, 7*e*
NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—at Budapest, NOV. 15, 15*g* ; in Sofia, 18, 15*f* ; received by King Boris, 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; meeting of financial committee of League of Nations under chairmanship, 30, 13*g*
NIGERIA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Empire Parliamentary Association—visit (P.N.), NOV. 22, 14*g* ; DEC. 5, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 6*g*
Finance—new taxation : riot at Warri, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Governor : see THOMSON, Sir Græme
Northern—native civil servants : Sir H. Bell (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e* ; Sir F. D. Lugard (l.), 30, 11*e*
Railways—bridge over Benue River : construction announced, DEC. 23, 9*e* ;—Extensions : Sir G. THOMSON (s.), OCT. 4, 11*f*
Tin mining — "Handbook" : fourth edition noticed, OCT. 22, 19*f*
NIGERIAN Base Metals Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 17*a*
NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*b* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
NILE (River) :—
Blue — Abyssinia : proposed dam across Lake Tsana : see under ABYSSINIA : Irrigation ; — Ross, Sir E. D. (l.), NOV. 9, 15*d* ;—Upper waters : Maj. R. E. Cheesman (p.), NOV. 22, 13*c*
Lake Plateau Basin—report issued, DEC. 1, 15*g*
NIMBALKAR, Lieut. A. R. H.—removed from Indian Land Forces, DEC. 17, 17*g*
NIMMO (James) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
1900 Club—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 29, 14*b*
Nineteenth Century—noticed, OCT. 3, 22*b*; NOV. 1, 20*d* ; DEC. 1, 8*b*
1912 Club—meetings, OCT. 5, 9*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; NOV. 2, 9*c* ; 9, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 8*f* ; 14, 19*b*
NINEVEH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Assyria
NINTCHITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—on France : new treaty with (statement), NOV. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NIPPON Electric Power Company—loan negotiations, NOV. 23, 22*f*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—meeting, NOV. 30, 22*g*
NISBET, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d* (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
NITROGEN industry — cartel, suggested : Mr. J. O. Herrera (s.), DEC. 22, 19*d* ;—Synthetic : producers negotiating price agreement, OCT. 19, 21*f*
NITTI, Signor :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*g*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on European situation ; armaments ; League of Nations, NOV. 25, 13*c*
at House of Commons, on European situation ; Great Britain, NOV. 24, 9*g*
NIUKKANEN, M. (Finland) — Minister of Defence, DEC. 19, 11*c*
NIVEN, Rev. G. C.—receives D.D. degree at Durham University, DEC. 13, 19*d*
NIXON, Dame Amy L.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
NIXON, Mr. Charles F.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
NIXON, Rev. John W.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*

NIXON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
NOAKES and Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 25*g* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 26*c*
NOBEL, Dr. Emanuel—director of London and Eastern Bank, DEC. 13, 22*f*
NOBEL prizes—chemistry : not to be awarded until 1928, NOV. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Literature (1926) : awarded, NOV. 11, 16*b* ; presented, DEC. 12, 13*b* ;—Peace : joint award : presented, DEC. 12, 14*g* ;—Physics (1927) : awarded, NOV. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); presented, DEC. 12, 13*b*; —Physiology and medicine (1926 and 1927) : awarded, OCT. 29, 11*b* ; presented, DEC. 12, 13*b*
NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—proposed Polar expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
NOBIS, Dr. (Germany)—on constitutional reform (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 9*d*
NOBLE, Capt. P. L. H.—appointment, DEC. 6, 27*g*
NOBLE, Mr. P. S.—biographical ; fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, NOV. 8, 11*c*
NOBLE, Sir William—on Tyne coal shipments (statement), DEC. 15, 11*c*
NODLEP, Lewis—false pretences charge, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 21, 9*c*
NOEL, Dame Charlotte R. F.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
NOEL, Lieut.-Cdr. M. W.—biographical, OCT. 18, 9*d*
NOGUCHI, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at Accra : to investigate yellow fever, NOV. 22, 13*b*
NOHARA, Mr. D. (Japan)—London Manager of Yokohama Specie Bank, NOV. 30, 20*e*
NOISE—anti-noise week : leading article, OCT. 1, 11*d* ;—Effects, harmful : Prof. H. J. Spooner (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c* ; (lect.), NOV. 22, 20*c*
NO MORE WAR MOVEMENT—conference : delegates entertained at luncheon, NOV. 24, 9*g* ; held, 25, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Company, Ltd.—purchase factory from War Office, DEC. 7, 21*g*
NORBURY, Lady—art exhibition, NOV. 16, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NORDIN, Mr. O. W.—offer to establish direct steamship service between Fort Churchill and Newport (Mon.), NOV. 10, 13*c*
NORDON, Mr. Charles L.—on small investors (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
NORFOLK—library (Shipdam) : see under LIBRARIES
NORFOLK, Thomas and Ellen—fatal accident, DEC. 22, 9*d*
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital—extension opened, NOV. 26, 9*f* ;—Meeting, OCT. 10, 16*d*
NORMAN, Mr. Alfred R.—on religious films (l.), DEC. 29, 6*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Christopher—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
NORMAN, Mrs. E.—on Irish blessings (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
NORMAN, Eric F.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 7, 11*g*
NORMAN, Mr. F. S. C.—retires from Standard Bank of South Africa, OCT. 3, 25*g*
NORMAN, Mrs. Margaret—death at 100, DEC. 23, 7*g*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—visits Mr. S. Baldwin (P.N.), OCT. 18, 16*g* ; re-election as Governor of Bank of England recommended (F.N.), NOV. 11, 24*a*
NORMAN, Mr. R.—member of consultative committee on Surrey Commons, OCT. 24, 12*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
NORMAN, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
NORMAN and Richardson, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 26, 5*d*
NORMINGTON, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
NORRIS, Capt. George—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
NORRIS, Mrs. Nancy—on only children (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—received by King, NOV. 9, 17*b* ; received by King and Queen, 24, 17*b*
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, NOV. 17, 11*a*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on suggested extension to Westminster Abbey, NOV. 8, 16*e* ; correction (l.), 16, 15*e*
at St. George's, Hanover-square, on unpopular professions, OCT. 24, 17*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 20, 16*e*
on water divination (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*
on Westminster Abbey organist—appointment (l.), NOV. 8, 10*c*
NORTH, Lord—91st birthday, OCT. 6, 17*b* ; (photo.), 6, 18
NORTH, Mr. Alfred :—
on Drake's Drum and snoring fish (l.), NOV. 18, 17*d*
on lime for land purification (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
NORTH, Mrs.—accident ; health, DEC. 13, 19*a*
NORTH, Mr. Edward F.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
NORTH, Mr. S. E.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
NORTH American Company—dividend, NOV. 25, 24*d*
NORTHAMPTON—omnibuses, six-wheeled : under consideration, NOV. 1, 11*g* ;—Poor : gifts from local fund, DEC. 24, 4*d* ;—Recorder, OCT. 8, 7*g* ;—St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases : new building opened, OCT. 15, 9*c*
NORTHAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company—share issue, OCT. 13, 20*e*
NORTHAMPTON Estates Society—annual distribution : arrangements, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 24*a*
NORTH Battersea Divisional Labour Party—formed, NOV. 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 19*c*
NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—Jamnagar-Dwarka Railway : contract secured, OCT. 7, 12*b* ;—South African contract, OCT. 3, 11*d*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 24*g*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—birthday, DEC. 6, 19*b*
NORTHBROOK Society and National Indian Association—reception, NOV. 18, 19*f*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910), Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
NORTH China and Shantung Mission—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*d*
NORTHCHURCH—carpenters and joiners' class for women opened, OCT. 15, 9*g*
NORTH Cornwall Liberal Association—meeting, OCT. 17, 16*b*
NORTHCOTE, Lady—launches *Beaverdale*, OCT. 3, 8*d*
NORTHCOTE, Rev. J. Stafford—children : warrant of precedence, NOV. 12, 15*b*

NORTH-EASTERN Marine Engineering Company—contract secured, OCT. 20, 11*d*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company—contract placed, OCT. 5, 18*g*
NORTHERN American Trust Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 22*d*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 18, 25*e*;—Dividend, OCT. 15, 21*g*;—Marine insurance business: to cease underwriting to London brokers (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18*b*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 20*e*
NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c*
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 18*d*;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*c*; (F. N.), 20, 19*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*e*
NORTHERN Rhodesia Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 23*e*
NORTHEY, Gen. Sir Edward—at Harrod's Georgian Restaurant, on East African Campaign; Central African Dominion, OCT. 15, 14*c*
NORTH German Lloyd Steamship Company—bond issue in United States, NOV. 5, 17*c*; 10, 21*g*; 11, 24*g*;—Services: Bremen-New York: certain ships to use Boulogne as port of call, OCT. 29, 11*b*;—Tonnage, new: programme, NOV. 10, 21*g*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: provisions, NOV. 19, 5*a*, 9*d*; 26, 5*a*;—Dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
NORTHOVER, Mr. George—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
NORTH Ropp River Tin Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 20*b*
NORTH St. Pancras Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, NOV. 4, 12*d*
NORTH Southwark Loan and Investment Society—funds, NOV. 15, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND—electoral: Berwick-on-Tweed, DEC. 17, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
at Newcastle, on Empire settlement; unemployment, NOV. 3, 16*a*
on Irish Free State—second-hand clothing for Southern Ireland: duty (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company—contract secured, OCT. 20, 11*d*;—Law case: see under LAW cases: *Urquhart v. Stracey and others*;—United British Steamship Company: contract secured, NOV. 26, 16*g*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
NORTH-WESTERN Timber Trust—ships: damaged by ice in Neva, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
NORTH-WEST London Hospital: see HAMPSTEAD General Hospital
NORTON, Mrs. Nita H.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
NORTON Wireless Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 16, 5*c*
NORVAL, Mr. James—presents silver watch to Edwin J. Orchard, DEC. 9, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NORVAL, Mr. James (continued):—
at Harrogate, on slum clearance in Scotland, NOV. 28, 9*d*
NORWAY:—
Crown Prince—arrives in England, OCT. 11, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 17, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 21, 19*b*; NOV. 4, 17*b*
Finance—Loans: bonds cancelled, OCT. 27, 17*g*, 22*a*; NOV. 16, 26*a*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Fires—paper factories, DEC. 19, 11*g*
General election—Party prospects, OCT. 18, 15*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 21, 17*d*;—Poll, OCT. 19, 13*d*; result, 20, 13*a*; 21, 15*b*
Labour—Trades Union Congress: resolutions, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Telegraphs — communication with London: officials exchanged with Great Britain, DEC. 10, 11*g*
NORWEGIAN Aluminium Company—new production method, NOV. 16, 21*g*
NORWEGIAN Hydro-Elektrisk Kvaelstov Company—German Dye Trust: agreement: see under GERMANY—Dye Trust
NORWEGIAN Vega Whaling Company—Russian concession: see under RUSSIA—Concessions
NORWICH—Cathedral: Lady Chapel: Prof. E. S. Prior (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c*; Canon appointed, NOV. 24, 17*d*;—Dean: see CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S.;—Electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Lincoln memorial, suggested: see under LINCOLN, Abraham;—Merton-road: subsidence, NOV. 12, 9*g*
NORWICH Players—performance, NOV. 14, 12*b* (4*)
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Company—London board: chairman elected, DEC. 31, 15*g*
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—
at King's College, London, on Officers' Training Corps, NOV. 10, 11*a*
at Rugby, on school certificates standards, DEC. 23, 12*d*
on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield—headmaster's attitude (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a*
NORWOOD, Dr. F. W.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations, NOV. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Russian proposal for disarmament, DEC. 3, 7*c*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. William (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Samoan Mandate documents, NOV. 10, 13*b*
NOT Forgotten Association—tea divertissements: arrangements, NOV. 31, 17*b*; DEC. 8, 19*b*; given, 10, 15*d*
NOTTINGHAM—electoral: central, OCT. 7, 4*g*;—Friary House: suggested demolition, OCT. 1, 8*c*; (photo.), 1, 14; Mr. H. M. Leman (l.), 11, 10*d*; decision, NOV. 16, 16*c*;—Goose Fair: see under FAIRS;—Market Place: scheme for new site approved, OCT. 4, 17*c*; correspondence, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 8*c*;—Recorder: resignation, NOV. 10, 9*f*; appointment, 18, 16*f*; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
NOTTINGHAM, Mrs. Alice L.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society—president for 1929, DEC. 30, 4*g*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Tramways Company—Bill : provisions, NOV. 19, 4*g*, 9*d* ; 26, 4*g*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE County Council—chairman, OCT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Industrial Union—meeting, NOV. 14, 14*e*
NOTTING HILL gardens—London County Council recommendation, NOV. 7, 16*b*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
NOVA SCOTIA :—
Constitution—appeal to Privy Council raising questions relating to, OCT. 19, 5*c*
NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Coal Company—bonds, first mortgage : coupons : payment announcement, OCT. 7, 22*g*
NOVELLO, Etia—stealing by finding charge, DEC. 9, 11*f* ; appeal, 16, 16*b*
NOVEMBER—article ("Cloudscapes of short days"), NOV. 17, 17*e*
NOVIKOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, NOV. 25, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
NOVOCRETE and Cement Products Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
NOVOMEYSKY, Mr. (Palestine)—Parliament : questions, DEC. 6, 8*e*
NOWACZYNSKI, M. Adolf (Poland)—assaulted, DEC. 27, 9*c*
NOWELL, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
NOYAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—leaves for Canada, OCT. 17, 17*b*
NOYES, Miss Alice—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
NOZALEDO, Father—death, OCT. 10, 13*g*
NUCATOR, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
NUERA Art-Silk Company, Ltd.—Lilienfeld process : directors' statement, NOV. 2, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 11, 25*e*
NUISANCES—dogs : see under DOGS : Greyhounds ;—Milk churns : dumping : law case, NOV. 12, 4*g* ; 16, 5*a* ;—Organ playing : law case, OCT. 15, 4*a*
NUNBURNHOLME, Florence Lady—law case, NOV. 16, 5*c*
NUNES, Miss Mathilde—pianoforte recital, NOV. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NUNN, Prof. T. Percy—at Kingsway Hall, on education of adolescent, OCT. 17, 11*e*
NUNNERLEY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
NUNNERY Colliery—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
NUNN-RIVERS, Mr. A. R.—on Friend of the Clergy Corporation (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d*
NURSE, Lieut.-Cdr. E. S. (Australia)—biographical, OCT. 14, 29*g*
NURSES and nursing :—
District—appeal : meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 14, 18*d* ; contributions, 19, 11*g* ; DEC. 9, 11*c*
General Council — representatives : elected, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Pensions—Lady Lovelace (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Registration :—
Mental—Barton, Miss L. K. (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c* ;—Lewis, Dr. H. W. (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e* ;—Robertson, Prof. G. M. (l.), NOV. 17, 10*d*
Yugoslavia—tribute : M. Diouritch (s.), DEC. 5, 8*d*
NURSING Homes :—
Registration :—
Bill—note, OCT. 27, 12*d* ; (P.N.), DEC. 10, 12*g* ; in Commons : third reading, 17, 7*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 7*a* ; second reading, 21, 7*b* ; third reading, 22, 6*a* ; amendments considered in Commons, 22, 6*f* ; in Lords, 23, 5*a* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* ; effect, 28, 5*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*
NUTHALL, Mr. Ernest J.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
NUTHALL Temple—future discussed, OCT. 3, 21*e* ; resale announced, 17, 25*d* ; NOV. 1, 25*a* ; frontage land sold, 7, 20*e*
NUTTALL, Dr. George H. F.—re-elected Quick Professor at Cambridge, NOV. 21, 16*d* ; degree conferred by Strasbourg University, 23, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
NYASALAND :—
Rhodesia, Southern—suggested federation : Mr. P. D. L. Fynn (s.), OCT. 6, 13*b*
NYASSA Consolidated, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 24*c*
NYASSA Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 22*g*

O

"O"—on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
O. P. Club—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 7, 12*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; Christmas dinner and dance, DEC. 21, 15*g*
OAKELEY, Mr. E. M.—death, NOV. 10, 17*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 18, 9*e*
OAKES, Sir Reginald L.—death, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 14, 11*d*
OAK Hill Convalescent Home : see under INSTITUTE of Journalists
OAK Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 24*g*
OAKLEY, Mr. John—on Sheffield King Edward VII. School (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
OAKSHOTT, Lieut. G. P.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 21, 8*f*
OATS—crop : *The Times* special reports (art. "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : *Act*
OBOLENSKI, Prince—death, OCT. 25, 13*c*
OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico) :—
Assassination, attempted—arrests, NOV. 15, 16*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; members of League for the Defence of Religious Freedom arrested, 23, 16*d* ; shot, 24, 13*b*
Charges against, OCT. 31, 13*a*
Presidency — candidature : article, OCT. 31, 13*a* ; revolution against : see under MEXICO

O'BRIEN, Mr. Dermod (Irish Free State)—member of committee on National Museum, OCT. 7, 8*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Donough—dinner, DEC. 21, 15*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. J. A.—on marking of eggs (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Neville—Royal Humane Society award, DEC. 14, 11*g*
O'BRIEN, Mr. P. H.—on Druidical lore (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
OBSERVATORIES — Cambridge University: notice to undergraduates, OCT. 6, 8*e*
"OBSERVER"—on Australian Seamen's Union (l.), NOV. 12, 8*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. Charles—on poor man's golf (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
OCEANA Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g*
OCEAN Island—phosphate deposits: see under PACIFIC Islands
OCEAN Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*b*
O'CONNELL, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on re-election of Mr. Cosgrave as President of Executive Council, OCT. 12, 14*e*; on Public Safety Act Repeal Bill, NOV. 11, 9*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Art (Irish Free State)—retiring, DEC. 22, 6*f*
O'CONNOR, Sir Frederick—on greyhound racing (statement), DEC. 23, 7*e*
O'CONNOR, John F.—conspiracy charge, OCT. 24, 9*c*; DEC. 2, 5*e*; 17, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 6*g*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—cuts pudding at "Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese," OCT. 4, 16*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 14*c*
at Mansion House, on Press, OCT. 31, 7*c*
on Greater London Fund for the Blind: appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 11*g*
O'CONOR, Sir John—death, OCT. 10, 16*e*
OCTOBER—article ("A fine October: redressing the balance"), OCT. 15, 15*f*
"OCTOGENARIAN" — on "setting the Thames on fire" (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
OCTOGENARIANS—Sir H. Randall: birthday party, DEC. 28, 11
ODDFELLOWS—Kingston Unity: see KINGSTON Unity of Oddfellows;—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows; — National Independent Order: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows;—Nottingham Imperial Order: see NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows
ODESSA—crime: see under RUSSIA
O'DONNELL, Bridget and Annie: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
O'DONNELL, Charles—drunk while driving charge, NOV. 10, 11*e*
O'DONNELL, Cardinal Patrick — health, OCT. 11, 15*g*; 22, 11*g*; death, 24, 12*c*, 14*d*; (photo.), 24, 16; body to lie in State, 25, 8*d*; funeral, 29, 15*b*; Requiem Mass, 31, 17*e*
O'DONNELL, Sir Sam—to relinquish duties as Finance Member of United Provinces Executive Council, OCT. 5, 11*g*
O'DONOGHUE, Mary: see MURDERS—O'Donoghue
ODYSSEUS—article ("The stranger of the *Ulysses*: a fantasy"), DEC. 3, 13*f*
OESTERLEY, Rev. Dr.—on Jewish fishing (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
OESTERREICHISCHE Kredit - Anstalt fur Handel und Gewerbe—new capital, OCT. 3, 24*e*
OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—sale, OCT. 3, 11*g*;—Trade notice, NOV. 14, 11*g*
O'FARRELL, Dr. Himinez (Mexico)—surrenders; taken to Mexico City, NOV. 9, 16*c*
OFFICERS' Association (Auxiliary), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*b*
OFFICERS Training Corps — certificates: March examination: report, OCT. 4, 6*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*);—Courses, voluntary: announcement, NOV. 16, 7*e*; — Junior Division: Field day, OCT. 29, 15*d*;—Norwood, Dr. C. (lect.), NOV. 10, 11*a*;—Signalling: Oxford University v. Cambridge University, NOV. 30, 11*e*
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—contravention: prosecutions, NOV. 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*e*; 28, 11*a*; DEC. 5, 8*a*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*
OFF-LICENCES Association—dinner, OCT. 14, 11*e*
OGDEN, Senator (Australia) — in Parliament, on wharf labourers' dispute, NOV. 30, 14*e*
OGDEN, Daniel H.—death, NOV. 19, 17*d*
OGILVIE, Mr. A. G. (Tasmania)—report of royal commission on administration of Public Trust Office; resigns as Attorney-General and Education Minister, OCT. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—secretary of Indian States committee, DEC. 16, 16*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
OGILVIE, M. J.—on doing nothing (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
OGLEY, Jane—fraud charge, NOV. 24, 19*b*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on Schneider Cup competition, 1928 (statement), DEC. 10, 14*e*
O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—on Indian Medical Service (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
O'HAGAN, Lord—at River Plate House, on Territorial anti-aircraft brigades, OCT. 27, 7*d*; correction, NOV. 7, 16*b*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd. — directors: change, OCT. 18, 24*g*; — Dividend, DEC. 3, 20*g*
OIL:—
Coal, from — progress of experiments discussed, DEC. 6, 13*c*;—Barnett, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d*;—Heath, Sir H. F. (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*; — Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), DEC. 5, 9*c*; (l.), 9, 15*e*: — Institute of Fuel: discussed, NOV. 25, 22*f*;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*b*
Over-production (F.N.), OCT. 19, 20*b*; —Dunstan, Dr. A. E. (p.), NOV. 25, 22*f*;—Mackenzie, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d*
Tank vessels in ports — dangers: Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL; — Thames, River: see under THAMES
Trade—Barnett, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d*;—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 3, 20*d*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation, Ltd. — report, DEC. 19, 19*g*
OIL Industries Club—dinner, OCT. 15, 14*d*
OIL Trust (1927), Ltd. — director appointed, DEC. 3, 23*f*
OKELL, Dr. C. C.—at Piccadilly, on diphtheria, NOV. 24, 11*c*
O'KELLY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on re-election of Mr. Cosgrave as President of Executive Council, OCT. 12, 14*e*

O'KELLY, Dr. Thomas—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
OKINES, Mr. T. A. (Tasmania) — suicide, OCT. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*
OKLAHOMA—Governor: see JOHNSTON, Mr. Henry
OLD Allies Luncheon Club — struck off, DEC. 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
OLD Bailey—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*g*;—Trial of Henry Fauntleroy: scene (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 10*e*
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, DEC. 21, 9*e*
OLD Boulainians' Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 9*e*; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
OLD Colony Club (at First Avenue Hotel)—lottery prosecutions, NOV. 1, 5*e*
OLD Contemptibles' Association:—
Meeting, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Mons—pilgrimage to: arrangements, OCT. 25, 17*c*; party at Victoria Station (photo.), NOV. 11, 20; at Brussels, 11, 18*d*; at Mons: visit graves, 12, 16*c*; 14, 14*c*; (photos.), 12, 16*c*; return to Brussels: ceremony at Unknown Soldier's Tomb, 14, 14*c*; reach London, 14, 14*c*
Fund—appeal: Lord Curzon (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*; 12, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of (message), OCT. 28, 12*d*
OLDENBURG, Duchess Sophie Charlotte of — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Hedemann, Capt. H. von
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L. — at Bermondsey, on Territorial Army; peace, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Old Furniture—noticed, OCT. 1, 7*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. Charles — on samphire gatherers (l.), NOV. 10, 19*d*
OLDHAM, Mr. Derek—places wreath on bust of Sir A. Sullivan, NOV. 23, 13*g*
OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — on Prayer-book Measure (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—member of East Africa federation commission, NOV. 15, 16*d*
on international missionary conference at Jerusalem, OCT. 13, 19*f*
OLDHAM, Mr. Troylus—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest—on Malines conversations report (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
OLD Persean Society—dinner, NOV. 14, 11*d*
OLDRIEVE, Mr. Frank:—
Lepers—tour from Cairo to Cape Town in search: article, OCT. 6, 13*d*; report discussed by British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 14, 23*c*
OLDROYD, Sir Mark—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
OLD Rye House—Great Bed of Ware (photo.), NOV. 15, 20
OLD Swan Pier: see under THAMES
OLD Tettenhallians' Club—dinner, OCT. 22, 6*g*
OLD Time Singers—concert, DEC. 16, 12*b*
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
"OLD Wykehamist"—on Winchester College phraseology (l.), NOV. 9, 9*e*
OLIVE, Edward G.—fatal accident; inquest, OCT. 4, 6*c*
OLIVE, Mr. Ernest L.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*g*
OLIVEIRA, M. Regis de (Brazil)—entertains Princess Beatrice, DEC. 9, 17*b*; dinners, 16, 17*b*; 20, 17*e*
OLIVER, Constance G.: see under MURDERS
OLIVER, Mrs. Emma—death at 102, OCT. 18, 8*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Francis G.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—received by King, NOV. 22, 17*b*
OLIVER, John—theft charge, OCT. 8, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*); 18, 5*a*
OLIVER, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas—vice-chancellor of Durham University, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Mr. William G.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
OLIVERO, Francisco (Mexico)—bomb attack on Gen. Alvaro Obregon: see under OBREGON, Gen.
OLIVIER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration; treatment of natives; proposed Federation, DEC. 8, 8*a*;—India: Statutory Commission, NOV. 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*;—Kenya Colony: natives; administration, DEC. 8, 8*a*
on Kenya Colony—railway through lands of East African Lands and Development Company (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*; 27, 6*a*
OLLARD, Canon S. L.—at Ipswich, on country dioceses in 18th century, OCT. 5, 7*e*
OLYMPIC Games (1928):—
Article ("Holland's effort"), DEC. 29, 5*d*
France—subsidy Bill passed by Senate, NOV. 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—participation: British Olympic Association's decision, NOV. 29, 7*f*: broken time controversy: see under *Payments to players*, below
New Zealand—participation: decision, NOV. 22, 7*b*
Payments to players—broken time: decision of International Federation of Football Associations, NOV. 2, 12*f* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Abrahams, Mr. H. M. (l.), NOV. 9, 10*c*;—Amateur Athletic Association: decisions, NOV. 14, 6*g*;—Amateur Fencing Association: resolution, NOV. 28, 6*g*;—Amateur Rowing Association: decision, NOV. 9, 6*g*;—Australian Olympic Federation: decision, OCT. 29, 7*b*;—Baker, Mr. P. J. N. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*c*;—British Olympic Association: resolutions, OCT. 7, 5*e*; NOV. 14, 6*g*; 29, 7*f*;—Football Associations' decisions, OCT. 29, 7*b*; DEC. 13, 6*f*;—German Football Association: Executive Committee's decision, DEC. 1, 6*c*;—Kentish, Brig.-Gen. R. G. (statement), NOV. 9, 6*g*;—Lowe, Mr. D. G. A. (l.), NOV. 12, 8*a*;—National Cyclists' Union: decision, NOV. 14, 6*g*;—South African Olympic Association Council: decision, NOV. 9, 6*g*
Stadium—article, DEC. 29, 5*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS: Netherlands
United States—National Amateur Athletic Federation: decision, DEC. 30, 4*f*
Visitors — accommodation: article, DEC. 29, 5*d*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
O'MALLEY, Sir Edward L.—resigns chairmanship of Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions, OCT. 5, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
OMAN, Sir Charles:—
at House of Commons on stranglehold of American film booking, DEC. 9, 12*d*

OMAN, Sir Charles (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 16, 9*a* ;—Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*b* ; 22, 6*f*
on Irish Free State—General Election : Proportional Representation (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
on silver coinage (l.), NOV. 10, 15*e* ; 16, 10*d*
O'MULLIN, Mr. William—will, OCT. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
O'NEILL, William : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
ONGAR School—headmaster, NOV. 11, 13*b*
ONIONS, Rev. James B.—death, DEC. 31, 13*c*
ONO, Mr. Eijiro (Japan)—death, NOV. 28, 13*g*
ONSLOW, Dgr. Lady—health, OCT. 22, 15*b*
ONSLOW, Lord—in Parliament, on China : British casualties, DEC. 2, 8*e* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. : proposed visit to India, NOV. 18, 10*c* ;—Surrey Commons : Army use, NOV. 23, 8*c*
ONTARIO :—
Baptists : see under CANADA
Education : see under CANADA
Finance—bond issue, OCT. 27, 17*d* ;—Budget surplus, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Land, agricultural—Mr. Finlayson (s.), NOV. 29, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Minerals—production : value, DEC. 2, 23*g*
Parties, political—Progressive Party : leader, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Research, industrial — endowment fund : Mr. Ferguson (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b*
Timber resources—Mr. Finlayson (s.), NOV. 29, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
ONTARIO Agricultural College (Guelph)—students fined for "ragging" English student, NOV. 29, 15*g* ; DEC. 2, 13*g*
ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
OPEN Door Council—meeting, NOV. 18, 11*b*
on women and painting and decorating trades (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
OPENSHAW, Maj. Lawrence P.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
OPERA :—
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 5, 10*c* ; 11, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Boris Godunov—inn scene, OCT. 12, 7*c*
Bristol—season announced, DEC. 3, 10*a* ;—Article ("Excursions in opera"), DEC. 10, 10*b*
British National Opera Company—season at Lewisham : arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*b* ;—*Barber of Seville*, DEC. 3, 14*c* ; — *Figaro*, DEC. 2, 12*c* ;—*Leper's Flute, The*, DEC. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Manon*, NOV. 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ;—*Mastersingers*, DEC. 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—*Valkyrie*, NOV. 30, 12*d*
Carl Rosa Company — Wimbledon Theatre : season announced, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Christopher Sly—produced, DEC. 31, 10*f*
Colomba—Mr. C. E. Miller (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
Coronation of Poppæa, The — announced, OCT. 24, 10*b* ; performed by Oxford University Opera Club, DEC. 7, 12*c* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; article, 10, 10*b*
Dido and Æneas—performed at Brussels, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Don Pasquale — performance abandoned, DEC. 8, 14*b*
OPERA (continued) :—
Farmer, The—revived, NOV. 16, 12*d*
Gilbert and Sullivan :—
Copyright—Chappell and Company, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a* ;—Gilbert, Lady (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Gramophone records : see under GRAMOPHONES
Imperial League of Opera : see that title
Incoronazione di Poppea : see *Coronation of Poppæa*, above
International—season at Covent Garden Theatre : announced, NOV. 19, 14*c*
Macbeth (Collingwood)—article, NOV. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Martha—to be performed at Guildhall School of Music, NOV. 4, 11*g* ; performed, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Miracle of Heliane, The—produced, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Mozart and Salieri, OCT. 12, 7*c* ;—Article ("An intimate essay"), OCT. 15, 10*b*
Netherlands, in—article, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Pelléas and Mélisande—performance by Royal College of Music Students announced, OCT. 31, 7*d* ; performed, NOV. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rhena, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Tales of Hoffmann—performed by Rodolfa Lhombino School, DEC. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Travelling Companion, The—performed at Bristol, DEC. 10, 10*b*
OPERATORS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*f*
OPIUM traffic :—
Committee, League of Nations Advisory—meeting, OCT. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*e* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Restriction : suggested methods : proposals submitted, OCT. 7, 13*e*
Geneva convention—League of Nations Advisory committee : report of sub-committee examined, OCT. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
OPORTO—article, DEC. 9, 13*a*
OPPENHEIM, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—on taxicab trade (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
OPTICAL instruments—spectacles and eye glasses : Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : inquiry, OCT. 5, 9*d* ; result, 6, 6*g*
OPTICAL Society—exhibition : see under PHYSICAL Society of London
OPTICIANS—registration : Bill : committee : majority and minority reports issued, DEC. 31, 12*a*
OPTIMISM—Lord Oxford and Asquith (s.), OCT. 20, 9*d*
ORAM, Dr. Walter C.—death, NOV. 30, 16*b*
ORANMORE and Browne, late Lady—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lady—daughter born, DEC. 27, 13*a*
ORBES, Martinez—found shot, NOV. 8, 13*g*
ORCHARD, Edwin J.—awarded silver watch, DEC. 9, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; death, 10, 14*a*
ORCHARD, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
ORD, MRS. Clarice—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
ORDEM Coal Mines—report, DEC. 24, 16*g*
ORDER of Druids : see DRUIDS, Order of
ORDER of Perpetual Adoration—acquires former Methodist Chapel, NOV. 7, 21*c*
ORDER of the Sons of Temperance—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
ORDER of Woodcraft Chivalry—meeting, DEC. 31, 6*d*

ORDERS (British) :—
British Empire, Nov. 15, 15*g* ; 28, 13*a*
Indian Empire, Oct. 26, 17*b*
St. John of Jerusalem—badge : letters of Protection, Nov. 9, 17*f* ;—British Red Cross Society Joint Committee : see BRITISH Red Cross Society ; — Life saving awards, Nov. 29, 19*c* ;—Officers : transfers to grade of, Oct. 22, 15*c* ; 26, 17*b* ; 29, 15*a*
St. Michael and St. George, Nov. 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Thistle—St. Andrew's Day Service at St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, Dec. 5, 17*d*
Austria—Maria Theresa, Oct. 31, 13*g*
Belgium—Crown, Oct. 19, 17*f* ;—Leopold, Oct. 4, 13*f*
Buganda—Shield and Spear : instituted, Oct. 11, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Bulgaria—Civil Merit, Nov. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Denmark—Dannebrog, Oct. 19, 17*f* ;—Iceland Falcon, Dec. 29, 12*e*
Egypt—Mehemet Ali, Dec. 29, 9*f* ;—Nile, Dec. 3, 11*g*
Finland—White Rose, Nov. 19, 17*b*
France :—
Legion of Honour, Oct. 6, 17*b* (17*f*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 19, 17*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; Dec. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Aged members : Château du Val : take over as house of retirement ; opened, Oct. 10, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Court of Inquiry, Nov. 16, 13*g* ; report, Dec. 12, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Greece—Redeemer, Oct. 22, 11*f*
Italy—Crown, Nov. 28, 17*c*
Latvia—Three Stars, Nov. 19, 13*g*
Poland—Polonia Restituta, Dec. 8, 15*g*
Russia—Red Flag, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; Dec. 22, 11*e* ; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Siam—Crown, Oct. 19, 17*e* ;—White Elephant, Oct. 19, 17*e*
Spain—Naval Merit, Nov. 8, 17*b* ;—San Fernando, Oct. 4, 13*g*
Sweden—Star of the North, Nov. 15, 19*b*
OREGON Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 29, 15*d*
O'REILLEY, Edward : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Ward
ORENDAIN, Señor Juan—held to ransom by Mexican agrarians, Dec. 13, 15*g*
ORGANS—Royal Albert Hall : see under ROYAL Albert Hall
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, Dec. 22, 10*c*
ORIENTAL Colonization Company — loan negotiations, Nov. 23, 22*f*
ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd. — report, Nov. 16, 22*c*
ORIENTALISTS — congress, international (Oxford) : Cambridge University delegates, Nov. 14, 16*e*
ORIENTAL Mining Corporation—registered, Dec. 30, 16*g*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 7, 21*g*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21*f*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. —contract for steamship placed, Nov. 11, 14*b* ;—Meeting, Dec. 21, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*b* ;—Report, Dec. 10, 18*b*
O'RIORDAN, Miss Fannie — Maxwell-Lefroy gold medal, Nov. 5, 9*g* ; presented, 24, 11*c*
ORJONIKIDZE, M. (Russia) — at Communist Party congress, on organization of industry, Dec. 9, 14*f*
ORMEROD, George F.—inquest, Nov. 1, 16*f*
ORMOND, Sir Herbert—at Harrogate, on retail stores, Oct. 3, 11*c*
ORMROD, Mr. A. L.—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 11, 11*e*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
Jerusalem — High Commissioner's official residence (statement), Nov. 11, 15*g*
at Caxton Hall, on medical problems of tropical Africa, Oct. 6, 9*d*
at Coulsdon, on Empire trade, Oct. 3, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Malaya, Nov. 19, 9*d*
at Mandates Commission, on British Cameroon, Nov. 1, 13*e* ; on British Togoland mandate, 2, 11*d*
at Royal Adelaide Gallery Restaurant, on Imperial College of Science ; Imperial Agricultural Congress ; tsetse fly ; Research Institute in Tanganyika, Dec. 13, 9*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on West Indies : trade : agriculture, Nov. 8, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Jewish home in Palestine, Nov. 11, 9*c* ; on motor transport, 15, 9*c*
at Westminster Hall, on bureaux of mycology and entomology, Oct. 7, 9*c* ; on suggested agricultural conference in Far East, 8, 15*d* ; on Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 16, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, East—Commission, Nov 15, 10*a*
Basle Mission Company, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Benue River—bridge, Nov. 22, 8*c*
China—piracy, Nov. 15, 10*a*
Dead Sea—chemicals, Dec. 1, 10*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a*
Governors, ex. — directorships, Dec. 6, 8*e*
Iraq — membership of League of Nations, Dec. 6, 8*e* ; Treaty with Great Britain, 21, 7*c*
Kenya Colony—Defence Force, Nov. 15, 10*a* ; native lands ; ordinances in native languages, 29, 8*d*
Malaya — Communist propaganda, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Palestine — earthquake, Nov 15, 10*a* ; development, Dec. 13, 8*g*
Sierra Leone — domestic slavery, Nov. 15, 10*a*
Solomon Islands—murders, Nov. 29, 8*c*
Syria—imports from Palestine, Nov. 22, 8*a*
Takoradi Harbour—opening, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Transjordan—autonomy, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Turkish Petroleum Company, Nov. 29, 8*c*
West Indies—films, Nov. 22, 8*b*
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 4, 22*f* ; 5, 20*d*
OROZCO y Jiminez, Mgr. Francisco, Archbp. of Guadalajara — Mexican troops hunting for, Dec. 7, 13*g* ; 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ORPEN, Sir William :—
Art : see under ART
on "The Reading Girl" by Roussel (l.), Oct. 21, 12*e*

ORR, Mr. Alfred E.—art exhibition, OCT. 28, 17*f*; bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 23, 5*b*
ORR, Dr. J. B. — chairman of specialist committee on animal nutrition, OCT. 14, 19*b*; to visit Australia, NOV. 28, 20*g*; biographical, 28, 20*g*
ORRED, Mr. John R.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
ORTEIG, Mr. Raymond (U.S.A.)—Legion of Honour; complimentary dinner, NOV. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ORTIZ, Señor Fernando — captured by Mexican insurgents: released, DEC. 13, 15*g*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—chairman of specialist committee on agricultural economics, OCT. 14, 19*b*
OSAKA—harbour construction loan (1902): bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 27*c*
OSBORN, Mr.—at Canterbury, on agricultural policy, NOV. 21, 11*a*
OSBORN, Mr. A. C.—at Hotel Victoria, on British Passenger Agents' Association; travel, OCT. 7, 11*c*
OSBORN, Harry N.—inquest, DEC. 20, 11*g*
OSBORN, Mr. T. G. B.—professor of botany at Sydney University, OCT. 14, 15*g*
OSBORN, Mr. William — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rye, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OSBORNE—law case OCT. 22, 4*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. Charles C.—on Rome: aerial demonstration (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. Elijah—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
OSHUK, Alex: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder—Brown
OSMOND-SMITH, Mr. F. H.—at Islington, on land for agriculture, NOV. 15, 9*e*
OSSENDOWSKI, Mr. Ferdinand — "The Breath of the Desert" noticed, 7, 20*e*
OSTERRIETH and Co. (Antwerp)—financial position (F.N.), DEC. 16, 22*c*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Gerald H.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—Minister of Education, OCT. 13, 14*e*
OSUÑA, Ducal house of—archives purchased, DEC. 3, 11*b*
OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—accident, DEC. 22, 14*c*
OSWESTRY—Recorder: resignation, NOV. 5, 9*g*; appointed, 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
OTADUY, Luis (Mexico)—shot, OCT. 6, 14*c*
OTTLEY, Rear Adm. Sir Charles L.—on submarines in peace manœuvres (l.), DEC. 29, 11*e*
OTTOMAN Bank—London committee member appointed, OCT. 28, 20*g*
OUNDLE School—Bach's B minor Mass: performed, DEC. 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OURY, Mr. Libert—at Thames House, on Trans-Zambesia Railway Company, DEC. 19, 20*d*
OUSE:—
Drainage—Bill: note, OCT. 27, 12*d*; dropped (P.N.), NOV. 12, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question NOV. 22, 8*c*;—Uplanders' Association: decision, NOV. 21, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
OVENSON, George H.—poaching charge, DEC. 15, 5*e*
OVENSTONE, Mr. Charles B.—chairman of Second Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Company (F.N.), NOV. 1, 21*b*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, NOV. 26, 9*f*
OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
OVINGTON, Mr. C. O.—on bureaucracy (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d*
OWEN, Dr. B. J.—report on beet sugar extraction and effluents, OCT. 25, 23*c*
OWEN, Col. C. S.—appointment, NOV. 1, 7*g*
OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), DEC. 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*f*
OWEN, Mr. E. C. E.—on discipline in the Church (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
OWEN, Maj. G.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, DEC. 21, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 19, 9*a*;——Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 10, 7*d*
OWEN, Miss Louise—law case, NOV. 22, 5*e*
OWEN, Very Rev. Mansfield—birthday, OCT. 24, 15*b*
OWEN, Mrs. Mary—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
OWEN, Canon Richard T.—memorial windows in Llangedwyn Church unveiled, OCT. 19, 9*f*
OWEN, Mr. William—memorial service, DEC. 31, 13*c*
OWENS, Mr. Clement E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
OWST, Dr. J. R.—lecturer in history at University College, Leicester, OCT. 4, 19*d*
OXFORD:—
City Council—university representatives, NOV. 2, 14*e*
Diocese—Church Schools Fund: report, DEC. 6, 19*d*;—Conference, NOV. 3, 8*e*; 4, 19*d*; arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*f*;—Sunday School Festival: arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Extension scheme—Berkshire County Council attitude, NOV. 10, 9*f*;—Bill: discussed by City Council, NOV. 23, 18*d*
Old Crown Tavern—inscription discovered, NOV. 18, 14*d*
Playhouse—*From Morn Till Midnight* produced, OCT. 25, 12*b*; *Easter* produced, NOV. 2, 10*d*
Rewley House—article, DEC. 2, 17*e*; opened, 5, 11*f*
St. Edward's School—Old Boys' Reunion, DEC. 13, 11*c*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady:—
at Oxford, on preservation of taste, NOV. 2, 9*d*
on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 23, 11*d*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—freedom of York conferred, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Rowntree, Mr. O. F. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*d*
at York, on Yorkshire and York; freemen of York; optimism OCT. 20, 9*d*
on Browning Settlement (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 12*c*
OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—appeal, OCT. 26, 10*d*;—New Scala Theatre: performance in aid: arrangements, NOV. 12, 15*b*; 23, 19*b*
OXFORD and Bucks Light Infantry: see OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry
OXFORD Luncheon Club—luncheon, NOV. 12, 18*d*
OXFORD Preservation Trust—opening meeting: arrangements, OCT. 5, 12*b*; aims outlined, 22, 12*g*;—Article, OCT. 24, 17*a*;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (statement), DEC. 12, 20*a*;—Boar's Hill: acres acquired; map, NOV. 26, 15*f*; Mr. J. Masefield (art.), 26, 15*f*;—Governing Body: registered; constitution, NOV. 16, 14*f*; — Leading article, OCT. 3, 13*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 24, 17*a*;—Pember, Dr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*; NOV. 26, 15*f*;—Wales, Prince of: message and donation, DEC. 10, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—1st Battalion: leaves Germany, OCT. 19, 13*g*; civic reception at Newport, 21, 22*e*; command, Nov. 22, 9*e*
OXFORDSHIRE Quarter Sessions — chairman, OCT. 5, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
OXFORD Union Society—debate, Nov. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Officers elected, Nov. 29, 18*d*
OXFORD University:—
All Souls College—fellows, Nov. 4, 14*g*
Appointments, DEC. 15, 18*f*
Architecture—articles (Sir C. Mallet) ("Early college architects"), OCT. 11, 15*f*; ("Wren and his successors"), 12, 15*f*;—Blair, Most Rev. Sir D. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d*;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*; 22, 8*e*;—Brooks, Mr. E. St. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*;—Lorimer, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*;—MacColl, Mr. D. S. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*;—Montgomery, Mr. M. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*;—Pearce, M. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*;—Rogers, Mr. H. S. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*;—Sadler, Sir M. (l.), OCT. 29, 13*e*;—Warren, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
Article ("Michaelmas term at Oxford"), OCT. 14, 9*b*
Ashmolean Museum — portrait by Piazzetta presented by Mr. A. H. Buttery, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Balliol College—appointments, OCT. 15, 9*d*
Beit lecturer in colonial history—appointed, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Biochemistry School—opened, OCT. 22, 14*e*
Boar's Hill, view from (photo.), OCT. 22, 16;—Clayton, Miss E. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*;—Dallimore, Rev. J. E. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*;—Newhouse, Canon R. P. (l.), Nov. 29, 12*e*;—Sanderson, Mrs. E. M. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
Bodleian Library—extension: funds granted, Nov. 16, 16*d*; Society of the Friends of the Bodleian Library: see that title
Brasenose College—dinner (old members), DEC. 20, 17*b*;—Hulme scholarships, OCT. 11, 17*c*
Burdett-Coutts scholarship — award, OCT. 25, 16*d*
Christ Church—elections, DEC. 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Corpus Christi College—new buildings in erection, OCT. 15, 14*c*
Craven Foundation—grant, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Davis Chinese scholarship—no applications; stipend awarded, DEC. 23, 12*b*
Dean Ireland scholarship — grants, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 21, 10*d*; Nov. 28, 17*c*; DEC. 19, 14*d*
De Osma Studentship—award, DEC. 12, 16*c*
Economics and political science—George Webb Medley, Junior, scholarships: awards, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination result, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Edwin Arnold scholarship — award, Nov. 7, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Elden Law scholarship—award, Nov. 25, 18*d*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Evans collection — committee appointed, Nov. 2, 14*e*
Exeter College—chaplain and lecturer in theology, Nov. 22, 11*b*;—Fellowships, DEC. 14, 16*a*
Francis Gotch Memorial prize—award, DEC. 13, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
George Webb Medley scholarship, Nov. 29, 18*d*
Gibbs scholarship in chemistry—award, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Gibbs scholarship in modern history—award, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Harmsworth law scholarships: see under MIDDLE Temple
Hastings scholarships—award, Nov. 26, 9*g*; correction, DEC. 1, 18*d*
Ireland and Craven scholarships—awards, DEC. 19, 14*d*
Jesus College—honorary fellow, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Keble College—exhibition in English, DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Kennicott fellowship—no award, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Kennicott scholarship—award, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Lady Margaret Hall—fellow, Nov. 2, 14*e*;—Maude Royden travelling scholarship, Nov. 29, 18*d*
Laming scholarship—award, DEC. 29, 13*d*
Magdalen College—fellow elected, OCT. 12, 17*e*;—Senior demyships, DEC. 17, 17*d*
Medicine—regius professor: resignation, OCT. 27, 14*e*; appointed, Nov. 22, 14*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Mus.D. degree—composition approved, Nov. 17, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
New College—scholarships, OCT. 14, 9*c*
Oriel College—elections, DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Fellow, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Proctor—junior: resignation, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholarship—award, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Queen's College — brewer: retirement announced, photograph; OCT. 4, 18;—Fellowships, Nov. 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Library: article, OCT. 18, 21*d*;—Scholarship, OCT. 22, 9*f*
Responsions — exemption: statute, OCT. 26, 16*e*; preamble, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Rhodes House—progress of building, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Rhodes Memorial lecture—appointment, OCT. 19, 14*f*
Rhodes scholars — New Zealand: awards, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Queensland: nominated, Nov. 14, 13*g*
Rhodes scholarships—examination results, Nov. 19, 8*e*;—Report, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Rhodes Trust—library of British Dominions and United States to be formed, Nov. 19, 8*e*
St. Hilda's College—honorary fellow, OCT. 29, 14*d*
St. Hugh's College—lecturer in history, OCT. 27, 14*e*; honorary fellows, Nov. 10, 11*b*
St. John's College—Fereday fellowship: election, OCT. 20, 16*d*
St. Peter le Bailey Hostel—suggested memorial to Mrs. F. J. Chavasse, OCT. 22, 7*g*; contributions, 25, 9*d*
Scholarships—award, Nov. 25, 18*d*; DEC. 13, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 16*e*;

OXFORD University :—
Scholarships (continued) :—
17, 17*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*d*
Sebag-Montefiore scholarship—award, DEC. 1, 18*d*
Select preachers—nominations, NOV. 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sidney Ball lecture, NOV. 22, 11*d*
Slade professor of fine art—appointment, OCT. 31, 16*c*
Spanish—Alfonso XIII. Chair : Don Arteaga y Pereira to carry on duties, DEC. 15, 18*f*
Trinity College—fellowships : elections, OCT. 22, 9*f*
University College—musical clerkship, NOV. 25, 18*d*
Vice-Chancellor—speech, OCT. 12, 19*a*
Winter Williams law scholarship—award, NOV. 17, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Women students—limitation of numbers, statute confirmed, NOV. 2, 14*e* ; seal to be affixed, 9, 18*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Wykeham professor of ancient history—re-elected, NOV. 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
OXFORD University Conservative Association—meeting, DEC. 3, 14*c*
OXFORD University French Club—meeting, DEC. 3, 9*f*
OXFORD University Opera Club—performance announced, OCT. 24, 10*b*
OYAMA, Consul-General (Japan)—heads economic commission to East Africa, OCT. 4, 13*g*
OYSTERS :—
Colchester feast, OCT. 21, 13*a*
Falmouth feast, NOV. 26, 9*g*
Noise—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e* ;—Hide, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e* ;—Jeffery, Mr. C. E. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—Menzies, Mr. W. J. M. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e* ;—Rouse, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*
OZAKI, Mr. Yukio (Japan)—on Pan-Asian conference at Shanghai, OCT. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*)

P

P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 18, 23*d*
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China—affiliation offer, OCT. 18, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 23*d* ; Lord Inchcape (l. quoted), 19, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
P.C.T. Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 25*a* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 18*b*
P.E.N. Club—matinée in aid : arrangements, NOV. 17, 12*b* ; 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PAASIVUORI, M. (Finland)—Social Minister, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PACACIOS, Gen. Adalberto (Mexico)—captured, NOV. 5, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; execution : bravery, NOV. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
PACCHA and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—Oficina "Jazpampa" to reopen, NOV. 9, 21*f*
PACIFIC Cable Board : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
PACIFIC Islands :—
Falcon Island—reappears, OCT. 12, 13*b*
Phosphate—deposits on Naura and Ocean islands : Mr. H. Briggs's proposals : Unionist Agricultural Committee : sub-committee considers, NOV. 28, 9*e* ; report adopted, DEC. 5, 11*d* ; Mr. W. Guinness to receive deputation (P.N.), 10, 12*g*
PACK, Capt. A. J.—report on United States trade and industry, OCT. 14, 13*c*
PACKARD, Mr. Arthur—vice-president of National Bank of the Republic, Chicago, OCT. 21, 23*g*
PADDINGTON—public library : foundation-stone laid, OCT. 31, 20*d*
PADDISON, Sir George F.—death, OCT. 26, 17*d* ; Mr. H. T. Reilly (l.), NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
PADDOCK, William—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 21, 4*g*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—in Rome : re-received by Pope, NOV. 14, 13*g*
PADMORE—law case, DEC. 17, 4*d*
PADMORE, Mr. Frank W.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
PADWICK, Mr. Herbert—chairman of London Farmers' Club, DEC. 13, 13*g*
PAGAN, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert A.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
PAGE, Mr. Archibald—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical power supply : development scheme, OCT. 21, 9*c*
PAGE, Arthur—burglary charge, NOV. 28, 11*b*
PAGE, Mr. Charles C.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—in Parliament, on loans : attack on Mr. J. T. Lang, OCT. 7, 14*b*
PAGE, George D.—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 2, 5*d*
PAGE, Miss Georgina C.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
PAGE, Mr. S. P.—at Islington, on insurance against foot-and-mouth disease, OCT. 20, 8*d*
PAGE, Dr. T. E.—portrait presented, DEC. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
PAGE, William—forgery charge, NOV. 12, 14*e*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—partnership change, OCT. 3, 25*g*
PAGEANTS—Abingdon : announced, NOV. 14, 9*d* ;—Carlisle : arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*g* ;—*Old London Bridge* : at Fishmongers' Hall : announced, NOV. 12, 15*c* ;—Tynemouth Church, OCT. 12, 7*e*
PAGET, Dr. Alfred J. M.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
PAGET, Mr. Charles E.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
PAGET, Rev. Gordon—on "Abide With Me" : musical setting (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
PAGET, Maj. Guy—on slippery roads (statement), OCT. 24, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PAGET, Mrs. Jeanie R. : see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Paget
PAGET, Lady Muriel—returns from South Africa, DEC. 21, 15*a*
PAGET, Col. Peter—death, NOV. 1, 19*c*
PAGET, Sir Richard—on vitaglass and quartz in modern lighting (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e*
PAGNOSSIN, Giacomo (Italy)—sentenced, OCT. 3, 13*g*
PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c* ;—Report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
PAIGE, T.—fatal accident, NOV. 7, 20*c*
PAINE, Police Constable—accident, OCT. 1, 12*b*
PAINE, Rev. A. H.—on harvest lore (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
PAINE, Mrs. Anne—100th birthday, OCT. 31, 11*g*

PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on surtax on wealth (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—tour of inspection of training camps, OCT. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*); unveils war memorial at Le Mans, 24, 11*f* (3* 4*); arrives in London: dines with Lord and Lady Askwith, Nov. 16, 16*b*; visits Mr. Stanley Baldwin, 17, 16*b*; receives D. Sc. degree at Cambridge, 17, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 18; guest of M. de Fleuriau, 18, 19*b*; guest of Institut Français, 18, 19*b*; returns to Paris, 19, 14*e*
at Institut Français, on theory of relativity, Nov. 18, 18*c*
at Le Mans, on world peace, OCT. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Royal Institution, on modern theories of matter, Nov. 16, 16*b*
in Chamber Army Committee, on recruiting of regular soldiers, DEC. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on reservists' training, DEC. 3, 11*c*; on inefficient aircraft, 6, 15*e*
on army — reservists (statement), OCT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); credit for instruction of reservists in 1928 (statement), 20, 14*d*
PAINTER Stainers' Company—master, OCT. 24, 9*g*
PAINTS and Varnishes:—
Lead:—
Act — concessions: Order made, Nov. 17, 19*d*; — Open Door Council (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*; protest meeting: resolution, 18, 11*b*
PAISH, Sir George—at Guildhall, on international trade, DEC. 15, 11*d*
PALACE and Derby Castle, Ltd. — report, Nov. 12, 15*g*
PALAVICINI, Señor Felix F. (Mexico)—arrested, OCT. 8, 10*c*; deported, 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PALESTINE:—
Accidents—house collapses at Nablus, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Agriculture—commuted tithe: ordinance, OCT. 20, 13*a*
Arabs—new party formed, Nov. 21, 13*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Beduin raid, OCT. 13, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Cana of Galilee—blood feud among families, Nov. 18, 15*a*
Coinage—new, OCT. 14, 15*c*; Transjordan objections, 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Customs—ordinance, Nov. 9, 13*g*
Development—questions in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 13, 8*g*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — schools' control: ordinance, OCT. 20, 13*a*
Finance—loan: prospectus, Nov. 30, 20*g*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*; DEC. 1, 22*c*; 3, 17*a*; questions in Imperial Parliament, 9, 7*d*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 12, 8*g*
Immigration and emigration—statistics, OCT. 20, 13*g*; Nov. 4, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 11*g*
Jews:—
National Home—Balfour declaration: anniversary: dinner in commemoration; Lord Balfour (s.); Lord Reading (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*;—Colonies: Petach Tikveh: labour dispute: riot, DEC. 19, 11*e*; Conditions: Dr. Weizmann visits centres of work, OCT. 27, 11*b*; Education: — grant reduced: effect, Nov. 9, 13*d*; schools reopened, 28, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);
PALESTINE:—
Jews:—
National Home (continued):—
Baron E. de Rothschild: offer to assist, 19, 13*b*;—Forest project: Mr. Lloyd George becomes patron, DEC. 6, 15*g*; — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*; — Settlement methods: Sir J. Campbell to report, Nov. 3, 13*d*; DEC. 15, 15*a*
Labour—unskilled: commission appointed, Nov. 18, 15*b*;—Women and children: protection: ordinance, DEC. 2, 13*g*
Land—taxation: reforms: Lord Balfour (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Press—Communist organs: circulation prohibited, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Riot—fellahin attack Arabs, DEC. 29, 9*e*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Shipping—flag: announcement, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Syria, trade with—question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*a*; proposed barriers abandoned, 26, 13*g*
Tourists—guides: registration: ordinance, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Tribes, nomadic—loans secured for, OCT. 11, 13*g*
PALETHORPE, Mr. William—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
PALGRAVE, Miss C. F.—on mangers in Italy (l.), DEC. 29, 6*a*
PALIN, Mr. W. M.—on wall paintings (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
PALLICCIA, Commendatore G. M. (Italy)—on succession duties (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
PALL Mall—improvement scheme: details: map, Nov. 10, 11*a*; Westminster City Council decision, 11, 13*d*
PALL Mall Deposit and Forwarding Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 19, 5*b*
PALMER, Charles J.: see MURDERS—Goldsmith
PALMER, Mr. Edward—death, OCT. 6, 11*g*; will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
PALMER, Edwin—body found, DEC. 3, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Mrs. Eric—art exhibition, Nov. 22, 12*d*; 28, 17*b*
PALMER, Sir Ernest—health, Nov. 22, 17*b*
PALMER, Frederick E.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
PALMER, Mr. H. R.—at Mandates commission, on British Cameroon, Nov. 1, 13*e*
PALMER, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
PALMER, Capt. William—death, Nov. 14, 16*d*; 15, 18*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
PALMER'S Hebburn Company, Ltd.—vessels launched, DEC. 8, 9*g*; 10, 9*g*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 22*g*;—Secretary appointed, OCT. 29, 17*g*
PALMER Tyre, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 22*c*
PALMES, Rev. George — will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
PALMOLIVE Company (of England), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*
PALMOUR, Mr. Charles J. G.—member of Council of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, DEC. 21, 17*g*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—health, OCT. 21, 19*b*
Swedish Colony—birthday dinner and dance: arrangements, Nov. 10, 17*b*

PAMIRS—survey: expedition to be organized, DEC. 8, 15*g*
PANAMA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Diplomatic service — Legations in Europe except Paris to be withdrawn, OCT. 25, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
President—Chari, President: see CHARI, President; — Election (1928): Opposition plea for United States supervision, NOV. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Havana)—Mexican delegation: our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 28, 7*d*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—United States delegation: composition, NOV. 2, 11*f*
PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
PANDAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 21*b*
PAN DE AZUCAR Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 19*d*;—Report, NOV. 17, 21*b*
PANDO, Gen. José M.: see under BOLIVIA—Crime—Murder
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—failure of attempt to rescue from prison, OCT. 12, 13*a*
Charges against: see under GREECE—Government—Dictatorship
Plots by adherents: see under GREECE—Revolution
PANGALOS, Mme. (Greece)—warrant issued for arrest, OCT. 1, 10*c*; released, 7, 13*b*
PANIATOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—murdered: see under SUDAN—Nuer tribes
PANIKKAR, Mr. K. M. — secretary in waiting to Maharajah of Kashmir, NOV. 10, 17*b*; leaves for India, 26, 17*b*
PANTOMIMES—article ("The first pantomime"), DEC. 27, 13*g*—*Cinderella* (Palladium): production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*); noticed, 27, 8*d*;—*Cinderella* (Wimbledon Theatre), DEC. 27, 8*a*;—*Dick Whittington* (Children's Theatre), DEC. 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*); (Elephant and Castle Theatre), 27, 5*c*, 7*d*;—*Humpty Dumpty* (King's Theatre, Hammersmith): production announced, OCT. 27, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*);—*Queen of Hearts* (Lyceum Theatre): production announced, DEC. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 24, 12; produced, 27, 8*c*;—*Robinson Crusoe* (Garrick Theatre): matinée performances announced, NOV. 7, 12*b*; produced, DEC. 20, 12*b*;—*St. George and The Dragon* (Brixton Theatre), DEC. 29, 8*c*
PAPAVERINE—exemption from duty, NOV. 26, 11*c*
PAPE, Mr. A. G.—death, DEC. 6, 6*g*; 7, 16*e*
PAPUA :—
Gold—shipment at Sydney, OCT. 26, 19*e*
Goldfields—Mr. J. D. McLean (opinion), NOV. 3, 13*c*
Natives—conference, NOV. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Oil—survey, DEC. 27, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Papworth Annual—noticed, DEC. 24, 10*a*
PARADIS, Mr. Philippe (Quebec)—Senator, DEC. 16, 13*g*
PARAGUAY :—
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Finance—debt: instalment for service, OCT. 25, 19*g*;—Loans: redemption: tenders invited, DEC. 19, 19*g*
PARAGUAY (continued) :—
Mennonites, Russian—returns to Manitoba, OCT. 12, 13*g*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 25*e*;—Receipts (F.N.), NOV. 22, 21*e*
PARANAPANEMA (river)—railway bridge across opened, NOV. 28, 13*g*
PARANJPYE, Dr. R. P. (India)—
at East India Association, on dyarchial form of administration, OCT. 18, 13*c*
at Gower-street, on Indian students in Great Britain, OCT. 8, 8*d*
PARA-TYPHOID—outbreak in Hertfordshire: NOV. 16, 9*d*; 17, 16*f*
PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dinner party, NOV. 11, 19*c*
PARAVICINI, Lady Eva de—lays foundation stone of new wing of Royal Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children, Brighton, NOV. 28, 11*g*
PARBROOK, Horace A.—false pretences charge, OCT. 7, 16*d*; NOV. 17, 11*b*
PARENTS' Association—meeting, NOV. 29, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PAREZ, Mr. C. C. T.—on beet sugar factories (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
PARIS :—
Belgian students—residential college opened, NOV. 5, 11*g*
Bridge—new: see SEINE (river)
British Institute—nucleus at No. 6, Rue de la Sorbonne: opened: article, OCT. 13, 13*d*; architect appointed, 19, 16*c*; foundations commenced, DEC. 13, 9*e*; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*); London Office: address, 27, 7*g*;—Townroe, Mr. B. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 9*f*
Christmas — celebrated, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Concierges—wages: Bill tabled, NOV. 23, 11*c*
Déroulède, M. Paul—statue: see DÉROULÈDE, M. Paul
Ecole des Beaux-Arts—architecture prize, DEC. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Foreigners: see under FRANCE
Heating — central: scheme to be considered, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); urban system to be adopted, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Horticultural Exhibition: see under FRANCE—Horticulture
Hôtel de Biron garden—Rodin Museum restored, NOV. 17, 13*d*; reopened, DEC. 15, 15*g*; (photo.), 15, 20
Housing—settlements: proposed subsidy! Bill approved by Cabinet, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Japanese students — residential college: foundation stone laid, OCT. 13, 13*d*
Louvre Museum—picture damaged: arrest, NOV. 14, 13*d*
Madeleine Church—organ repaired, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Motor show: see under FRANCE
Municipality — employees: salaries increased, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3*, 4*);—Finance: budget, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Paris, Comte de: sword presented to in 1841: returned, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Nautical Salon: see under FRANCE
Octroi—abolition: Council - General of the Department of the Seine: discussed, DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*); Bill introduced, 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)

PARIS :—
Octroi (continued) :—
Motorists' petrol control : traffic block protest, OCT. 18, 15*c* ; Prefect of Seine's decision, 22, 11*c*
Opera House — subscribers' privilege of going behind scenes to end, DEC. 20, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Police—aids for : article ("Lesson of August riots"), OCT. 11, 13*a* ;—Motor transport : additional : credits confirmed, OCT. 8, 9*e* ;—Strength : increase of 1,000 : credits confirmed, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Sacré Cœur, L'Eglise du—progress of building, NOV. 21, 17*b*
St. Nicolas-du-Chardon, Church of—organ reconstructed, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Skating on lawn tennis court (photo.), DEC. 20, 18
Sorbonne — students : fight between Royalist and Socialist, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Suburbs — control : our correspondent's message, OCT. 22, 11*c* ;—Education : 10,000 children without schools, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Telephones—Lille : underground cable completed, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Lille, communication with, OCT. 1, 9*g* ;—Prague : direct communication opened, NOV. 15, 15*g*
Theatres—Comédie Française : breach of contract : judgment, NOV. 25, 15*d* ;—Members : claims of Mlle. Renaud and Mlle. Bell to be admitted Sociétaires, DEC. 14, 17*e*
Traffic—police on point duty : suggested providing with white helmets and gloves, OCT. 15, 11*g* ;—Roundabout system to be tried, DEC. 10, 11*f* ;—Suburban communication to be improved, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Verhaeren, Emile—bust : see under VERHAEREN, Emile
PARIS, Comte de — Paris municipality : sword presented in 1841 returned, OCT. 20, 13*d*
PARIS, Declaration of : see under INTERNATIONAL LAW—Naval warfare
PARIS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway—rolling stock : wagon ambulances for invalids, DEC. 5, 13*g*
PARIS Conservatoire—musical composition: professor appointed, NOV. 10, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
PARIS University—degrees conferred, NOV. 7, 13*g*
PARI Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
PARKE, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn :—
on Civil Service (l.), NOV. 9, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; DEC. 1, 17*d*
on national expenditure (l.), OCT. 5, 8*a* ; 10, 15*e* ; 25, 10*b*
on passports (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
PARKER, Mr. Edmund W.—at Leadenhall-street, on Dalgety and Company, NOV. 17, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
PARKER, Mr. Eric—on Rabbits and Rooks Bill (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
PARKER, Mr. G. R.—at University College, London, on Hadow report, DEC. 31, 6*e*
PARKER, Mrs. Gertrude M. B.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
PARKER, Mr. Harold W.—biographical : Rome scholarship in sculpture, OCT. 29, 14*f*
PARKER, Harry V.—theft charge, DEC. 15, 5*g*
PARKER, Sir Henry—death, DEC. 14, 17*d*
PARKER, James—betting charge, OCT. 26, 11*g*
PARKER, Marion : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
PARKER, Mr. Richard—on Peace River railways (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
PARKER, Brig.-Gen. Robert G.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
PARKER, William — attempted murder charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
PARKES Chemists, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c*
PARKHILL Corporation, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 25, 5*a*
PARKHURST, Miss Agnes—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
PARKHURST, Prof. Raymond T. (U.S.A.)—director of National Poultry Institute, OCT. 3, 23*d* ; discussed at Council meeting, 24, 18*c*
PARKINSON, Dr. Charles H. W.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*
PARKINSON, Mr. W.—on Freemen's School, Ashtead (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
PARKINSON, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
PARKS, Joseph (Northern Ireland)—awarded damages, OCT. 15, 8*c* ; assailants prosecuted, DEC. 13, 9*d* ; 17, 17*e*
PARKS, Royal :—
Seats, hired—Parliament : question, NOV. 22, 8*d* ;—Revenue, statistics, NOV. 15, 10*b*
PARKS and open spaces—London : see under LONDON
PARLIAMENT :—
Armistice Day—proposed earlier meeting, NOV. 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; motion agreed in Commons, 11, 10*d*
Bills—drafting : Sir T. Bramsdon (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
Bills, money—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e* ; 31, 10*a* ;—FitzAlan Lord, (s.), NOV. 4, 11*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d* ;—Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*
Bills, private members'—first reading, NOV. 11, 10*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*c* ; third reading, 16, 7*a*
Business—questions, NOV. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 10*a*, *e* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 30, 9*a* ; DEC. 2, 9*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 9, 7*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; (P.N.), OCT. 13, 14*g* ; note, 17, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 16*g* ; note, 27, 12*d* ; (P.N.), NOV. 2, 12*g* ; note, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*g* ; note, 21, 14*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 30, 14*f* ; note, 5, 14*e* (and 14*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*
Government—precedence : motions : agreed in Commons, NOV. 9, 9*a* ; in Lords, DEC. 6, 8*c*
Leading article, NOV. 8, 15*b*
Private members' time—allocation (P.N.), DEC. 21, 12*g* ; amendments of standing orders agreed, 22, 6*f*
Committees—House of Lords : Chairman ; motion agreed, NOV. 9, 8*a*
Devolution—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), NOV. 30, 9*f*
Divisions—lists, DEC. 15, 16*c*, 18*e* ; 17, 7*f* (14*c*, 3*4*) ; attendances : statistics, 28, 8*g*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (add.), OCT. 22, 13*f*
Iveagh, Lady (s.), DEC. 17, 14*a*
Lighting—failure : first instance, NOV. 25, 8*b*, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; cause, 26, 11*g* ; questions in Commons, 29, 11*d*
Proceedings—reviewed, NOV. 9, 14*a*, *b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*b* ; 15, 16*a*, *d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*a*, *c* ; 18, 16*a*, *b* ; 19, 9*c*, 14*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*a* (and 3* 4*), *c* ; 26, 9*a*, 14*a* ; 29, 16*e* ; 30, 14*d*, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*e*, 16*c* ; 3, 7*c*, 12*b* ; 6, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 16*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 7*e*, 12*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) 12*c* ; 20, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 5*b*, 10*g*
Scenes, NOV. 11, 11*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 9*a*, 14*c* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 25, 16*g*
Session, autumn—congestion (P.N.), OCT. 13, 14*g* ; prospects (arts.), 17, 14*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; NOV. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*a* ; reassembly, 9, 8*a*, *b* ; Prorogation : arrangements, DEC. 16, 7*b*, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; King's speech, 23, 10*f* ; read in Lords, 23, 5*a* ; in Commons, 23, 5*b* ; reviewed (art.), 29, 6*e* ; leading article, 28, 9*b*
Session, new—opening date, DEC. 16, 7*b*, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Sittings, all night, NOV. 25, 9*g*
Speaker—Levees and dinner : arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 9*a*
PARLIAMENT Hill—snow scenes (photo.), DEC. 27, 14
PARLIAMENT-SQUARE—south side : maintenance : Westminster City Council to consider, DEC. 13, 9*b* (2*)
PARMINTER, Mr. Edward J.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
PARMOOR, Lord :—
at Chesterfield, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 10, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Africa, East : proposed Federation ; treatment of natives, DEC. 8, 8*b* ;—Agriculture : World Economic Conference recommendations, DEC. 1, 10*c* ;—Armaments : limitation, NOV. 17, 8*a* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 30, 8*b* ; DEC. 20, 7*a*;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 7*c* ;—Railways : proposed road transport services, DEC. 7, 8*c* ;—Sierra Leone : slavery, NOV. 24, 8*b*
PARNABY, Rev. H.—at Newcastle, on economics and ethics, OCT. 14, 23*b*
PARNABY, Mr. James S.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
PARNACOTT, Mr. A. E.—on motor lorries : damage by vibration (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
PARNFLL, Mr. A. E.—on broadcasting Cenotaph service (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e*
PARNELL, Ven. A. H.—resigning benefice of Aspley Guise, DEC. 23, 13*d*
PARR, Mr. E. V. D.—on motor roads for China (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
PARR, Mr. H.—piece of pottery purchased by Queen, NOV. 2, 15*b*
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—visit to Nottingham : arrangements, OCT. 8, 12*e* ; luncheons, 15, 15*c* ; NOV. 2, 9*g* ; returns to London from Geneva, 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand) (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Bristol as port for New Zealand produce, OCT. 15, 14*c*
at House of Commons, on need for British films, DEC. 9, 12*d*
at Mandates Commission, on Samoan mandate, NOV. 4, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir G. R. Blades, DEC. 10, 14*d*
on agricultural research conference in Australia, 1928 (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 11*c*
PARRISH, Mr. Coulson D.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
PARRY, Sub-Lieut. J. L.—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; biographical, 18, 21*c* (3* 4*)
PARRY, Ald. William J.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
PARSLOE, Mr. C. G.—on The London of Pepys (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*c*
PARSONS, Alice—fraud charge, OCT. 5, 9*g*
PARSONS, Mr. Benjamin—death, DEC. 13, 18*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Bernard W.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
PARSONS, Mr. G. O.—on threepenny-bits (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
PARSONS, Miss Jacynth—art exhibition, NOV. 4, 12*d*
PARSONS, Mr. John E. H.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G., Bp. of Middleton — on sacramental truth : Bp. Barnes (int.), OCT. 21, 21*c*
PARSONS, Sydney—fraud charge, NOV. 7, 11*g*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company —report, OCT. 3, 26*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee—meetings, DEC. 1, 16*g* ; 8, 16*g* ;—Phosphate deposits in Pacific : subcommittee : consider proposals by Mr. Briggs, NOV. 28, 9*e* ; report, DEC. 5, 11*d*
Army Committee—meeting, NOV. 10, 8*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Conference : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations
Economy group—meetings, NOV. 9, 14*g* ; 23, 16*g* ; Executive's decision, 16, 4*g* ; memorial to Mr. S. Baldwin (P.N.), 29, 16*g* ; reply received, 30, 14*f*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 4, 19*g*
Industrial policy—Mr. S. S. Hammersley (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*
Iveagh, Lady (int.), NOV. 3, 16*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*e*
Kirsopp-Reed, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 12*d*
Leading article, OCT. 20, 13*b*
London, East—meetings : arrangements, OCT. 3, 21*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d*
1922 Committee—meeting, DEC. 13, 16*g*
Organization—(P.N.), OCT. 10, 14*g* ; deputy chairman, 14, 16*d* ; change, NOV. 8, 14*a*
Policy—article, OCT. 3, 14*a* ; note, 6, 14*a* ;—Leading article, NOV. 8, 15*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*f*

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Treasurer, assistant, OCT. 3, 12*c*
Wayland, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*b*
West Ham—rally : arrangements, Nov. 30, 16*a* ; DEC. 13, 13*g*
Women—song festival, 1928 : arrangements (P.N.), OCT. 26, 14*g*
Cooperative Party — Labour Party, agreement with : see under *Labour Party*, below
Fenton, Ald, R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*b*
Funds—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 19, 11*c*
Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 9*a*
Labour Party :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Chairman, OCT. 7, 8*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; (statement), Nov. 3, 8*d*
Committee, Executive — elected, OCT. 7, 8*e* ; DEC. 14, 14*g*
Communist Party, relations with—disaffiliation decision : appeal presented to Conference, OCT. 3, 14*b* ; motion rejected, 8, 15*c* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*c*
Conference—agenda : article, OCT. 3, 14*a* ; preliminary demonstrations, 3, 16*d* ; held, 4, 8*b*, 14*a* ; 5, 12*g*, 17*a* ; 6, 7*a*, 14*a* ; 7, 8*c*, 14*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; — Communist Party : resolutions, OCT. 10, 11*f* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 8, 11*b*
Conference, 1928 — arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Cooperative Party, agreement with —Mr. A. Henderson (s.), OCT. 8, 15*b*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*b* (2*)
Labour Party, Independent—relations : motion rejected at conference, OCT. 8, 15*c* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*
Leaders—Communist Party : resolution, OCT. 11, 11*d* ;—Dissensions, public : resolution passed at conference, OCT. 8, 15*c* ;—Horner, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*f* ;
Leadership—official statement, DEC. 6, 16*g*
Liberal Party, relations with :—
Leading article, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged statement to German journalist : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : denial (l.), DEC. 1, 17*e* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), 2, 15*e* ; Mr. L. Hutchinson (l.), 3, 13*e*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 8*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*
Meetings, Nov. 9, 14*g* ; 18, 18*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 16*c* ; 30, 14*f* ; DEC. 7, 14*d* ; 9, 16*b* ; 21, 12*g*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Officers—elected, DEC. 7, 14*d*
Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 7 16*d*
Policy—article, OCT. 3, 14*a* ; resolutions passed at conference, 5, 17*a* ; 6, 7*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*c* (4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.) OCT. 5, 14*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 14*c* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 8, 11*b* ; Nov. 2, 13*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ;—Municipal : statement, OCT. 31, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*b* ;—Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 9*a*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*c*
Tozer, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
Trade unions, relations with—Mr. F. O. Roberts (s.), OCT. 4, 8*b*
Whips—re-elected, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Communist Party—attacks made at conference, OCT. 10, 11*f*
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Policy—leading article, DEC. 31, 11*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), DEC. 30, 7*d* ; resignation : see under SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip
Liberal Party :—
Agents—education scheme : progress, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Campaign Committee — formation announced, DEC. 15, 11*d*; first meeting, 20, 9*d*
Candidates—list, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; announcement, DEC. 15, 11*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*c* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; Nov. 11, 9*d*
Council (Independent) — meeting, OCT. 20, 11*d* ; statement on Lloyd George fund, DEC. 14, 14*f*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*
Election workers — appeal for 100,000 : Sir H. Samuel (statement), OCT. 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 9*a* ; progress, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Free Churches, representatives of—joint luncheon (P.N.), Nov. 25, 16*g*
Funds—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*d* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d* ; —Gray, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 9*b* (2*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*d* ; — Liberal Council : statement, DEC. 14, 14*f* ;—Livingstone, Mr. A. M. (s.), Nov.

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party :—
Funds (continued) :—
26, 11*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: contribution : Sir H. Samuel (statement), OCT. 21, 13*d* ; reception in Liberal circles, 22, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George Fund : committee : constitution, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; official statement, 2, 14*f* ; alleged trust bonds : Sir J. Simon and Lord Reading issue denials, 2, 14*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), DEC. 3, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 7, 14*d* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Morris, Mr. R. H. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (statement), OCT. 21, 13*d* ; reception in Liberal circles, 22, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 11*a*
Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 9*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; NOV. 3, 11*c*
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Leadership—Mr. D. Lloyd George re-elected, DEC. 16, 14*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*f*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 9*d*
Luncheon, NOV. 24, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; NOV. 3, 8*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*b*
Meetings, NOV. 9, 14*g* ; DEC. 14, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d*
Organization — National Liberal Federation : Administrative Committee's statement, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Policy—Livingstone, Mr. A. M. (s.), NOV. 26, 11*b* ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*f* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 2, 9*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*f* ; 12, 9*c* ; 17, 7*e*
Women—Sussex : campaign : arrangements, DEC. 24, 5*b*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 9*a*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Ralph W.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company, Ltd. —law case, NOV. 3, 5*a*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, OCT. 3, 25*g* ; 25, 19*g* ; 31, 23*g* ; DEC. 2, 23*g* ; 7, 21*d* ; 12, 23*c* ; 20, 20*e* (4*) ; 21, 17*g* ; 29, 15*c* ; 31, 18*c*
Dissolved, OCT. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 19*g* ; 8, 18*f* ; 12, 21*c* ; 15, 22*c* ; 19, 21*g* ; 22, 20*f* ; 26, 20*g* ; 29, 18*g* ; NOV. 2, 20*g* ; 5, 18*b* ; 9, 22*f* ; 12, 22*g* ; 16, 22*d* ; 19, 24*b* ; 23, 26*g* ; 26, 24*g* ; 30, 25*d* ; DEC. 3, 21*a* ; 7, 26*d* ; 10, 18*g* ; 14, 25*f* ; 17, 23*c* ; 21, 21*d* ; 24, 17*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; 31, 18*c*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Eric—" Pirates, Highwaymen and Adventurers " : noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
PARTRIDGE, Canon F. :—
at Church Assembly, on financial burdens of clergy, NOV. 18, 8*c*
on Church of England finance (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
PARTRIDGE and Dighton — law case, OCT. 15, 4*a*
PARTRIDGES—article (" Fashions old and new "), OCT. 1, 11*f*
PASCALL, Mr. Charles—on London squares (evid.), NOV. 23, 13*a*
PASCOE, Mrs. Helen—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
PASH, William—inquest, DEC. 31, 10*b*
PASKIN, Harry—assault charge, NOV. 7, 11*d*
PASKIN, Hyman—theft charge, NOV. 2, 5*f* ; acquitted, 10, 11*e*
PASSPORTS :—
Brazil—granted for foreigners to enter : proposed restrictions, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Czechoslovakia—Bill introduced, NOV. 19, 5*g* ; question in Parliament, NOV. 24, 8*d*, 14*g*
False—prosecution, NOV. 18, 5*f*
France—book form adopted, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Great Britain and Germany—visas : announcement in Commons, NOV. 24, 8*d*, 14*g* ; to be abolished, DEC. 3, 12*d*
Iraq — foreign visitors : announcement, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Parker, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
Visas—Parliament : question, DEC. 8, 8*c*
PASTERFIELD, Sidney—fatal accident : inquest, OCT. 4, 6*c*
PASTOUKHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — in Sobranye, on Macedonian unrest, OCT. 20, 13*f*
PASTEUR Institute :—
Africa, West—yellow fever outbreak : mission, OCT. 1, 9*d*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
PATCHETT, Lieut.-Col. James—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
PATCHETT, Mr. Thomas C.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—Lord Irwin receives, NOV. 3, 14*f*
at Poona, on non-cooperation movement : working of Reform scheme, OCT. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Constitution Commission (statement), DEC. 14, 13*e*
PATEMAN, Cyril — manslaughter charge, NOV. 8, 16*c* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 13*f* ; acquitted, 14, 11*c*
PATENTS—chemical industry : *Chemical Age* (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 6*e*
PATERSON, Miss C. H.—at Cardiff, on school leaving age, OCT. 8, 15*a*
PATERSON, Mr. Charles A.—death, NOV. 4, 17*d*
PATERSON, Maj. J.—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation in road and rail transport, NOV. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PATERSON, Miss Ruby—song recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
PATEY, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
PATHÉ Frères Cinema, Ltd.—film distribution : see FIRST National Pathé, Ltd.
PATIALA, Maharajah of — on Indian Princes : committee : message to Lord Irwin, NOV. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PATIÑO, Mr. Antenor—director of Anglo-South American Bank, NOV. 3, 20*c*

PATON, Mr. Hugh—death, OCT. 27, 14*a*
PATRICK, Mr. Frederick C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
PATRICKSON, Capt. Eric C.—member of Legislative Council of Dominica, OCT. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PATRIOTISM—leading article ("Patriotism and history"), NOV. 30, 15*b*
PATRIOTS' Inquiry Centre—opened: objects, NOV. 15, 13*b*
PATTERSON, Mrs. Emily: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
PATTERSON, Mrs. Fanny W.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
PATTERSON, Señor Don Guillermo (Cuba)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 28, 17*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. Jasper—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
PATTERSON, Sir Reginald—resigns as Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, OCT. 14, 16*e*
PATTINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
PATRICK, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
PAUL, Mr. Andrew A.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
PAUL, Mr. F. T.—on coal prices (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
PAUL, Rev. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
PAUL, Mr. Reginald—pianoforte recital, OCT. 31, 12*c*
PAUL, COL. W. R.—appointment, NOV. 8, 14*b*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at Geneva, on disarmament: Soviet proposals, DEC. 1, 16*a*; on next meeting of disarmament and security committees, 5, 14*b*
PAULINE, Mr. F. A. (British Columbia)—expected at Southampton, NOV. 8, 13*b*, 17*b*
PAULING, Mrs. Dolores (formerly Booth)—law case, NOV. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*; DEC. 7, 5*b*
PAULING, Mr. George H. R.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
PAULL, Mr. W. H.—on water divining (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
PAUSEY, Mr. R. P.—on mining leases (l.), DEC. 3, 8*b*
PAVIORS' Company—banquet, OCT. 12, 19*c*;—Highway Engineering Chair: see under LONDON University
PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—guest of Mr. H. D. McIntosh, OCT. 1, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
PAVONCELLI, Signor Nicola (Italy)—death, NOV. 3, 13*g*
PAWLE (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—partnership changes, DEC. 2, 23*g*
PAY, Mr. E. J.—at Blackpool, on unemployment relief, OCT. 6, 7*c*
PAYLING, Mme. Lily—concert, OCT. 31, 12*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
PAYNE, Mrs. Caroline—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
PAYNE, Sec.-Lieut. J. A.—deprived of Army rank, NOV. 2, 21*e*
PAYNE, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
PAYNTER, Col. George C. B.—equerry in ordinary to King, DEC. 3, 15*b*
PAYTON, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
PAYUELO, Señor (Spain)—in Assembly, on Government social policy, OCT. 31, 13*d*; NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PEABODY Donation Fund — operations, NOV. 22, 19*c*
PEACE—Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 13, 11*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*b*;—Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14*d*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 9, 7*g*; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*); 10, 14*c*;—Cambridge Union Society: debate, NOV. 30, 9*g*; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 22,
PEACE (continued):—
7*d*; NOV. 11, 9*e*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*b*; NOV. 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Congress, National (Manchester): arrangements, NOV. 9, 12*d*; held, DEC. 3, 7*c*, 14*c*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 25, 13*a*;—Draper, Rev. W. H. (add.), DEC. 9, 11*f*;—Great Britain: efforts: leading article, NOV. 14, 15*b*; political propaganda: leading article, 14, 15*b*;—Heraud, M. M. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*g*; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*b*;—Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), DEC. 5, 8*c*;—Letter signed by 128,770 persons: presented to Mr. S. Baldwin, DEC. 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); Mr. J. Roberts (l.), 13, 12*d*; Mr. S. Baldwin's reply: correspondence with Mr. A. A. Ponsonby quoted, 21, 14*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Lyttelton, Dame E. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*g*; 24, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*;—Nitti, Signor (s.), NOV. 24, 9*g*; 25, 13*c*;—Oldfield, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*g*;—Painlevé, M. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 19*d*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*b*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*a*;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*b*;—Women's conference (Amsterdam): resolution, NOV. 21, 14*d*;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
PEACE River Country: see under CANADA
PEACE Sunday—Peace Society (l.), DEC. 15, 19*f*
PEACH, Mr. A. H.—biographical, DEC. 31, 7*g*
PEACH, Mr. H. H.—on municipal lettering (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
PEACH, Capt. Stanley—to be guest of Royal Institute of British Architects, NOV. 12, 18*e*
PEACHEY, Mr. G. W.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*
PEACHEY, Dr. George C.—on London Hospital (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
PEACHEY, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
PEACOCK, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
PEAK district—Great Barmote Court: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
at Church House, on Parish Registers Commission, NOV. 19, 8*f*
at Worcester, on Church Schools, OCT. 22, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 7*d*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund C., Bp. of Derby — confirmation, OCT. 13, 19*f*; (photo.), 13, 18; consecrated, 19, 17*e*; enthroned, 31, 9*e*; photograph, 29, 16; received by King: does homage on appointment, NOV. 1, 17*b*; fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 18, 18*b*
PEARCE, Sir George (Australia):—
League of Nations—report, DEC. 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on wharf labourers' dispute, NOV. 30, 14*e*

PEARCE, Mr. J. P.—on Mr. F. B. Riley (l.), Nov. 15, 12*d*
PEARCE, Maresco—on Oxford architecture (l.), Oct. 21, 21*e*
PEARD, Mr. Harry (Irish Free State)—on Turf : later starts (l.), Oct. 3, 4*a*
PEARD, Mr. J. H. H. (Irish Free State) on totalisator (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 6*a*
PEARE, Mr. Henry T.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
PEARLS—cultured : law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*
PEARS : see under FRUIT
PEARS, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Oct. 11, 12*c*
PEARS, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 19, 15*c*
PEARSALL, Robert—Mr. G. Holst (lect.), Dec. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PEARSE, Mr. Arno—order of Nile conferred, Dec. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
PEARSE, Rev. E. Burroughes—on woad (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*
PEARSON, Lady—will, Oct. 6, 17*d*
PEARSON, Mr.—terminates contract with Persian Government, Oct. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Lady (Arthur)—purchases Bixholme Court, Dorking, Nov. 15, 19*b*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—wreath placed on tomb, Dec. 12, 12*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Herbert—will, Oct. 17, 17*d*
PEARSON, Mr. James R.—member of executive council of Fiji, Oct. 5, 11*g*
PEARSON, Kenneth G.—law case, Dec. 10, 4*d* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Sir Louis—on voluntary hospitals (l.), Oct. 19, 10*d*
PEARSON, Mr. S. E.—at Norwich, on drapery trade : club trading, Oct. 12, 11*e*
PEARSON, Ald. Thomas S.—will, Oct. 3, 17*d*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Burnell and Co. : see BURNELL and Co.
PEASE, Sir Alfred E.—on protection of the plover (l.), Oct. 29, 13*d*
PEASE, Sir Arthur F.—death, Nov. 24, 14*b*, 16*b* ; funeral, 28, 17*b*
PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd—on parallels to our bad summer (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*
PEASE, Mr. G. B.—on safety at sea (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
PEASE, Mr. J. Beaumont :—
on banking and currency systems (lect.), Oct. 20, 8*e*
on surtax on wealth, suggested (statement), Oct. 20, 8*f*
PEASE, Mr. Reginald—will, Dec. 2, 17*d*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—overseas orders, Dec. 23, 15*g* ;—Dividend, Oct. 27, 18*f* ;—Eldon Colliery : reduction of staff, Oct. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PEAY, Mr. Austin (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 4, 13*d*
PEBMARSH Church—appeal, Oct. 1, 6*c*
PECK, Col. Sydney C.—Director of Mechanization ; biographical, Oct. 19, 14*f*
PECK, Mr. Walter E.—" Shelley : His Life and Work " : noticed, Nov. 11, 22*d*
PECKETT, Mr. Arnold—will, Oct. 4, 17*d*
PECKHAM—electoral : see under CAMBERWELL ; — Hanover Congregational Chapel : anniversary service, Dec. 12, 11*g*
PECKOVER, Miss Algerina—will, Oct. 4, 17*d* ; 10, 17*d*
PEDEN, Prof. (Australia)—president of royal commission on amendment of Constitution, Dec. 17, 13*f*
PEDERSEN, M. Kristjan (Denmark)—death, Oct. 27, 11*g*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Carlisle-Kendal : by Sir F. Benson, Nov. 8, 11*g*
PEDESTRIANISM (continued) :—
Club competitions, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; Nov. 2, 6*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 14, 5*e*
Police—championships, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Windsor-London, Oct. 17, 5*e*
PEEBLES—electoral : see under MIDLOTHIAN and Peeblesshire ;—Sheriff, Nov. 18, 11*d*
PEEBLES, Mrs. Emma R.—will, Nov. 9, 17*d*
PEEBLESSHIRE—electoral : see MIDLOTHIAN and Peebleshire
PEECH, Mr. A. O.—relinquishing chairmanship of United Steel Companies, Ltd., Dec. 29, 18*c*
at Sheffield, on United Steel Companies Ltd., Oct. 25, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*
PEEK, Sir Wilfred—death, Oct. 13, 19*c* ; memorial service, 18, 19*b* ; Nov. 24, 17*e*
PEEK Brothers and Winch, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15*g*
PEEK, Frean and Co., Ltd.—chairman : change, Dec. 8, 25*g*
PEEL, Lady—injured, Nov. 29, 15*g*
PEEL, Lord—opens three restored Welsh castles to public, Oct. 21, 18*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Chinese civil war : British neutrality, Nov. 22, 16*d*
at Leeds, on Labour Party ; national economy ; armaments, Nov. 7, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*c* ;—Electricity : South-Eastern scheme, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Dec. 10, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ;—Notting Hill manhole accident, Nov. 16, 8*b* ;—Railways : services ; management, Nov. 24, 8*a* ; proposed road transport services, Dec. 7, 8*c* ;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, Dec. 21, 7*a* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Dec. 16, 7*a*
PEEL, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 18, 19*f*
PEEL, Mr. John D.—on surtax on wealth (l.), Oct. 22, 8*e*
PEEL, Col. Sidney C.—member of Indian States committee, Dec. 16, 16*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
PEEL, Mr. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on Federated Malay States, Nov. 19, 9*d*
PEELE, Mr. Walter B.—will, Oct. 11, 17*d*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 20*b* ;—Report, Dec. 27, 17*a*
PEERS, Mr. C. R.—at Burlington House, on Saxon Minster and cross at Reculver, Oct. 28, 12*e*
PEGGOTT, William—burglary charge, Dec. 27, 7*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
PEGOH, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 20*b*
PEGRAM, Cdr. F. H.—senior officer of British naval mission to Chile, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; biographical, 22, 9*e*
PEI Chung-hsi (China)—leaves for Hankow, Dec. 27, 10*d*
PEINEMANN, Herr Alfred (Germany)—claim against, Oct. 13, 5*c*
PEIRSON-WEBBER, Capt. Francis—death, Oct. 12, 16*e*
PEKING—civil war : see under CHINESE civil war
PELHAM-BURN, Capt. Hubert L.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. H. W.—funeral, Dec. 23, 13*b*
PELLEGRINI, Mr. Agostino—song recital, Oct. 24, 10*c*
PELLET, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 31, 10*b*
PELLEZZI, Signor Camillo—on Italian citizenship (l.), Dec. 10, 8*b*
PELLY, Mr. F. Brian—on Shaftesbury Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship : appeal (l.), Oct. 28, 10*d*

PELLY, Adm. Sir Henry—treasurer of Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association, OCT. 13, 16*e*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
PELOTAS—municipality: loan (1911): instalment for service received, DEC. 2, 23*e*
PELTON Colliery, Ltd.—liquidator to be appointed, DEC. 10, 17*f*
PEMBER, Dr. F. W.—delivers Latin speech as Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, OCT. 12, 19*a*
on Oxford Preservation Trust (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*; NOV. 26, 15*f*
on Oxford University life—suggested film (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 10*b*
PEMBERTON, Mrs. Patience F. S.—death, DEC. 22, 17*b*
PENAWAT (Malaya) Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 1, 23*a*, 23*f*; 14, 23*f*
PENBERTHY, Mr. John—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
PENDLE and Rivett, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*e*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. Charles—endows upkeep fund for Pendleton Music collection at Cambridge, OCT. 26, 16*e*; vote of thanks, NOV. 14, 16*e*
PENDREYN, Arthur—fatal accident, NOV. 24, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—capital: proposed additional deferred stock: legal opinion (F.N.), NOV. 2, 18*c*; resolution approved, 11, 24*g*; (F.N.), 11, 24*a*;—Dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 24*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*;—Report, DEC. 6, 24*d* (and 4*); (F.N.), 6, 23*d*
PENINSULAR Exploration, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
PENMAN, Mr. William—at Birmingham Insurance Institute, on sums assured by life policies, DEC. 10, 17*d*
PENN, William—relics discovered in old chest, OCT. 24, 14*c*
PENNEFATHER, Sir John de F.—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
PENNICK, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
PENNINGTON, Mr. David J.—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
PENNINGTON, Mr. F.—on lights on bicycles (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
PENNSYLVANIA—crime: see under UNITED States;—Floods: see under UNITED States
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, NOV. 19, 24*a*
PENNY, Fred—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
PENNY, Mr. Leonard J.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PENNYMAN, Rev. W. G.—at Westminster, on local housing conditions, OCT. 14, 5*f*
PENRHOS Girls' College—prize distribution, OCT. 24, 9*b*
PENRHYN, Lord—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
PENRYN—electoral: see under CORNWALL
PENSIONS:—
Contributory—final stage coming into force: particulars, DEC. 21, 12*c*; 28, 5*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*; NOV. 4, 9*c*
Claims—Parliament: questions, NOV. 9, 8*d*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*
Law case, DEC. 16, 4*c*
Old age—claims: statistics, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Statistics, OCT. 21, 13*b*; NOV. 9, 8*d*; 26, 11*b*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory (continued):—
Voluntary contributors — position: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Widows, working—position: Sir H. K. Wood (statement), NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Funds—Bill: introduced in Lords, NOV. 10, 8*a*; provisions, 14, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*); second reading, 16, 8*b*; Committee, 23, 8*a*; report, 25, 8*a*; third reading, 29, 8*b*; in Commons: second reading, DEC. 21, 7*g*; 22, 7*g* (4*); third reading, 22, 6*f*; amendments agreed in Lords, 23, 5*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Old age—contributory scheme, under: see under *Contributory*, above;—Infirmary treatment: question in Parliament, NOV. 22, 8*d*;—Marriages: instance, DEC. 28, 5*g*
War, The Great—1926-27: report, NOV. 11, 9*c*; — Expenditure: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—medical work: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), NOV. 21, 16*c*;—Report, NOV. 11, 9*c*
PENSON, Mr. Richard—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
PENTON, Col. R. H.—presents new moth to Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 19*c*
PEOPLE'S Concert Society—Anniversary, 50th: celebrations: arrangements, OCT. 12, 12*c*; 18, 14*c*
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—founder: presentation, OCT. 25, 11*g*; reception in aid: arrangements, NOV. 10, 17*c*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—Palladium matinée: arrangements, DEC. 22, 10*d*
PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—at Conway, on town-planning, DEC. 8, 18*b* (3* 4*)
PEPPER, Col. Charles—death, DEC. 13, 21*b* (3* 4*)
PEPPERELL Manufacturing Company (U.S.A.)—employees' wages reduced, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PEPYS, Rev. Charles S.—will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
PEPYS, Samuel—article ("The London of Pepys," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*c*;—Insurance underwriting; Gibb, Mr. E. (add.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 9, 22*d*;—Report, NOV. 1, 24*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
PERALTA, Gen. Daniel (Mexico)—shot, OCT. 6, 14*c*
PERALTA, Gen. Miguel (Mexico)—shot, OCT. 6, 14*c*
PERCIVAL, Frank—found dead, DEC. 15, 13*g*
PERCY, Mr. Edward—*Sadie Dupont*: produced, DEC. 19, 10*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—opens Denbighshire Technical Institute, Wrexham, OCT. 20, 9*d*; receives copy of Ugo Foscolo's poems from Italian Government, DEC. 21, 15*f*; addresses party of public school boys at Waterloo Station leaving for South Africa, 31, 7*c*
Technical education — to receive deputation from Emmott Committee (P.N.), NOV. 29, 16*g*; receives, DEC. 2, 11*b*
at Birmingham, on overcrowded classrooms, OCT. 13, 11*a*
at Bradford, on secondary schools, NOV. 29, 11*c*
at Brentwood, on Essex Education Authority, OCT. 26, 8*c*
at Cardiff, on education; school leaving age, OCT. 8, 15*a* (l.), 12, 10*c*

PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued) :—
at Caxton Hall, on economy in education expenditure, Nov. 18, 8*e*
at Croydon, on development of central schools, Nov. 23, 18*d*
at Hastings, on armaments ; League of Nations, Nov. 8, 8*e* ; on school leaving age, 19, 9*e* ; on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9*g*
at Llanelly, on central schools ; salaries disputes, Nov. 16, 7*g*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on medical work in schools, Nov. 18, 14*d*
at Portsmouth, on craft training for children, DEC. 10, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on cooperative movement ; industrial depression, DEC. 8, 18*c*
at Wrexham, on technical education, OCT. 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Dulwich College—scholarships, DEC. 21, 7*b*
Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 19, 9*c*
PEREIRA, Mr. E. W.—on Ceylon Constitution (evid.), Nov. 23, 15*b*
PEREZ, Señor Don Ernesto C.—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Argentine trade, Nov. 24, 11*b*
PEREZ, Maj. Francisco M. (Mexico)—captured, Nov. 7, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
PERINALDO—article ("A city set on a hill"), OCT. 25, 17*e*
PERITCH, M. Ninko (Yugoslavia)—provisional president of Skupshtina, OCT. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
PERJURY—prosecutions, Nov. 8, 11*a*
PERKINS, Mrs. Bethia — will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
PERKINS, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
PERKINS, Surg.-Cdr. H. E.—biographical, Nov. 8, 25*a*
PERKINS, John—inquest, DEC. 13, 13*c*
PERKINS, Mr. W. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on readers' pensions, OCT. 17, 11*b*
PERKINS, Mr. W. H.—at Oxford, on extension of City boundaries, OCT. 24, 17*b*
PERKS, Sir Robert—health, OCT. 1, 13*b*
PERLOFF, David—boarding moving train charge, DEC. 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
PERMANENT Commission for Agricultural Associations—meeting (Rome), Nov. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—forward sale, DEC. 9, 22*e*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company—bonds drawn, Nov. 16, 25*f*
PERON (1924), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
PEROSINO (Victor), Ltd.—drink sale prosecution, DEC. 10, 4*d*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—at Bradford, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 9, 16*b*
PERRÉGAUX—floods : see under ALGERIA
PERRIER, M. Léon (France)—in Parliament, on proposed Trans-Saharan railway, Nov. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden :—
on boy settlers (l.), Nov. 10, 19*b*
on housing at Willesden (l.), OCT. 8, 6*a*
PERRING, Mr. J. B. (South Africa)—injured, Nov. 9, 7*b*
PERRING, Sir William—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 12, 8*e* ; 19, 9*b*
PERRIS, Mr. H. S.—acting warden of Dunford House, DEC. 7, 10*d*
PERRY, Miss—law case, DEC. 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c*
PERRY, Mr. E. W. — assistant secretary to Indian Constitution commission, Nov. 30, 13*a*
PERRY, Walter E. S.—acquitted, DEC. 15, 5*f*
PERRY-KEENE, Rev. C. J.—memorial window in Dean Prior Church : dedicated, DEC. 13, 19*d*
PERSE School, Cambridge—Speech Day, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—sails from Cherbourg, Nov. 2, 9*g*
PERSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Army—Central Division in Teheran dissolved, OCT. 3, 13*g* ;—Conscription : protest against, OCT. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Brigandage—caravan road near Teheran patrolled, OCT. 3, 13*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Education—American school at Hamadan ordered to close, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Finance—Adviser : post vacant, OCT. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—American mission : members terminating contracts, OCT. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Conditions : German banker to study, DEC. 27, 9*g* ;—Ministry : engagement of foreigners : Bill submitted, OCT. 4, 14*f* ; 5, 11*a*
Fires—Teheran : bank, DEC. 27, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Law—capitulations : notification to France, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Nasr-ul-Mulk : see ABU'L Kasim Khan
Oil industry—American expert engaged, OCT. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 3, 20*e*
Parties, political — Iran-i-Noh dissolved, OCT. 5, 11*a*
Railways—Caspian to Persian Gulf, from : first sod cut, OCT. 17, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Teheran-Asterabad : proposed Semnan-Bandar-i-Gaz sector : decision, DEC. 27, 9*g*
Revolt—of tribes in Luristan, Nov. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Shah : see RIZA Khan
Tariff—new : passed. OCT. 24, 11*g*
Turkey, relations with—frontier fighting, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 4, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 10, 10*c*
War Office—persons employed : arrests, OCT. 5, 11*a*
PERSIAN Gulf—floating dock for Abadan : order placed, Nov. 5, 11*a* ;—Slavery : see under SLAVERY
PERSIA Society—meeting, Nov. 29, 21*d*
PERSSON, Capt. Henry (Sweden)—overloaded ship charge, Nov. 24, 5*g*
PERU :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Conditions—Mr. G. A. Davis (s.), DEC. 16, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*
Finance—loans :—
1918—coupons to be paid, DEC. 19, 19*g*, 21*f*
1920—bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 24*e*, 26*a*
1922—coupon : payment, Nov. 21, 24*e*
United States, in, Nov. 25, 23*g* ; 26, 20*c*, *d* ; DEC. 10, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*b* ; 21, 17*c* ; 22, 18*g*

PERU (continued) :—
President :—
Leguia, President : see LEGUIA, President
Office—articles of Constitution repealed, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Sheep—experiments, Nov. 29, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Wood — experiments, Nov. 29, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 16, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c* ;—Report, Nov. 18, 29*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 24*c* ; 22, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ;—Traffics : returns, Nov. 7, 23*e*
PESCATORE, Mr. Antoine—death, DEC. 17, 14*c*
PESHAWAR—fire : see under INDIA—Fires
PETACH Tikveh—labour dispute : see under PALESTINE—Jews—National Home
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
PETAVEL, Sir Joseph—presides at Public Works Congress, Nov. 16, 11*f*
PETERBOROUGH — diocesan conference, OCT. 25, 9*d* ; Nov. 9, 17*e*
PETERS, Mr. Arthur—on trade union political levies (l.), DEC. 1, 17*e*
PETERS, Edward—burglary charge, Nov. 28, 11*b*
PETERS, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—heads mission to Abyssinia, DEC. 17, 11*g*
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 6, 24*g*
PETHERICK, Robinson — false pretences charge, DEC. 27, 12*d*
PETIT, Sir Dinshaw (India)—at Bombay, on Constitution Commission, Nov. 21, 14*d*
PETITT, Mr. Allen—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PETLURA, Gen. Simon (Ukraine)—murder in 1926 : Samuel Schwartzbart : charged, OCT. 18, 15*f* ; tried, 19, 13*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*e* ; acquitted, 27, 11*c*
PETO, Sir Basil E.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 11, 11*c*
PETO, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
PETOONG Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 21*b*
PETRA—Mount Sinai site : see under SINAI, Mount
PETRIE, Sir Edward—death, DEC. 15, 18*b* ; funeral, DEC. 19, 15*g*
PETRIE, Sir Flinders :—
on archæology : researches in Palestine (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 13, 17*e*
PETRIE, John M.—forgery charge, OCT. 27, 5*c*
PETROL :—
Fumes : see MOTORS—Exhaust
Pumps, roadside — Cheltenham : Mr. W. H. Knowles (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d* ; — Local authorities' powers : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 15*c* ;—Substitution of brands : prosecution, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Substitutes — Fuel Research Board : memorandum, Nov. 28, 11*c*
PETTIT, Dr. (France)—in charge of Pasteur Institute mission to combat yellow fever outbreak in West Africa, OCT. 1, 9*d*
PETTIT and Cox (Printers), Ltd.—winding up orders, OCT. 19, 5*b*
PETTITT, Miss Mary L.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
PETTIWOOD, Miss Mary F.—death, Nov. 18, 9*e*
PETTY, Sir William (1623-87)—article, Nov. 10, 15*f* ;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
PEUGEOT, M. Pierre (France)—death, Nov. 28, 13*g*
PEYTON, Canon Thomas T.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
PEYTON, Gen. Sir William—at Harrods Restaurant, on Regimental Associations, OCT. 3, 12*c*
PFRIENER, Dr. (Austria)—nominated Commander-in-Chief of united irregular forces, Nov. 8, 13*b*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —luncheon, Nov. 4, 16*f* (3* 4*) ;—Presidents, past : badges presented, Nov. 4, 16*f* (3* 4*) ;—School of Pharmacy : session opened, OCT. 6, 11*a*
PHEASANT shooting—commenced, OCT. 3, 17*e*
PHELAN, Mr. J. T.—director of Holborough Cement Company, DEC. 2, 22*g*
PHELPS, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
PHILADELPHIA University — museum : archæological expedition in Palestine : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, DEC. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Administration — article, OCT. 13, 13*a* : — Independence campaign, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Constabulary—article, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Education — achievement, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Governor-General — appointed, DEC. 14, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Intelligence service—article, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
PHILIPPS, Maj. Grismond — will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—leaves for South Africa, Nov. 5, 15*b*
at Winchester House, on Singapore United Rubber Plantations, Ltd., OCT. 26, 21*d*
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—visits Weldon's exhibition of toys for hospitals, DEC. 17, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*d*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—arrives at Cam House, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; honorary member of Hungarian Legal Association, Nov. 29, 15*g*
in Parliament, on Hungary : dispute with Rumania, Nov. 18, 10*b* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 30, 8*e* ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 13, 8*g*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard F.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*e*
on Navy—traditions ; air arm : control (p.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
PHILLIP, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Miss—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 9, 13*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles K.—clerk to Musicians' Company, Nov. 28, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frank—song recital, OCT. 21, 14*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frank C.—biographical : fellow of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, Nov. 18, 18*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry—Clerk to Wandsworth Board of Guardians, DEC. 23, 7*g*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry A. A.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John M. (U.S.A.)—charges of "graft" against, DEC. 19, 11*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Joseph—on furniture trade (evid.), OCT. 18, 8*e*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Llewellyn C.—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Louis F.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
PHILLIPS, Max—threats charge, OCT. 3, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. T. G.—on Suffolk dialect (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—
at Fédération Internationale des Unions Intellectuelles, on tradition and progress, OCT. 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on armaments—limitation (l.), Nov. 8, 15*d*
on franchise—equality (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
on Navy—reduction of strength : influence on Continent (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Toronto, on relations with Canada, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—dividend : directors' statement, Nov. 2, 18*e*
PHILLPOTTS, Miss Mary C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
PHILOSOPHICAL Institution—meeting, Nov. 2, 9*c*
PHILP, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
PHILPOTT, Ven. Ernest C. B.—health, DEC. 23, 13*b*
PHIPPS, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—president of Canadian Bankers' Association, Nov. 12, 19*c*
at Toronto, on prosperity, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PHIPPS, Sir Eric C. E.—biographical, DEC. 10, 12*e* ; Minister at Vienna, 10, 12*e* ; release of Mr. Harvey : presents note of thanks to French Government, 16, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; guest at luncheon of Anglo-American Press Association in Paris, 15, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd. — report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
PHŒBUS Film Company : see under GERMANY—Cinematograph
PHŒNIX Assurance Company, Ltd. — premiums : acceptance of monthly instalments, OCT. 14, 27*e*
PHŒNIX Insurance Company of Hartford —law case, Nov. 22, 5*c*
PHOENIX Society—revival movement, Nov. 24, 12*c* : matinée in aid : arrangements, DEC. 5, 12*b*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions—Bell, Mr. H. M., Nov. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Camera Pictorialists of Los Angeles, DEC. 14, 19*c* ;—L.M.S. (London) Photographic Society, Nov. 15, 13*g* : 16, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Royal Photographic Society, DEC. 14, 19*c*
Indecent—prosecution, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Tele-photography : see TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY
PHYLLIS Court Club—Grosvenor House gates acquired, DEC. 7, 11*b*
PHYSICAL Society—Duddell medal : award, DEC. 20, 9*b*
PHYSICAL training — public schools : Dr. A. H. Mumford (lect.), DEC. 21, 9*c*
PIANOFORTE Society—concerts, OCT. 18, 14*c*
PIANOFORTE trio — recital, Nov. 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PICCADILLY—repaving : see under LONDON : Traffic ;—Waterpipe, sixteenth century : excavated, OCT. 14, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
PICCADILLY-circus—subway : progress of work, Nov. 8, 9*d*
PICCADILLY (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 21*c*
PICCARDO Tobacco Company—dividends : payment arrangements, OCT. 17, 24*g*
PICK, Mr. Daniel—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
PICK, Mr. Frank—on Underground Electric Railways of London : renewal of stock and equipment (statement), Nov. 2, 12*e*
PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—secretary of Road Fellowship League, DEC. 16, 11*b*
at Islington, on street accidents, Nov. 19, 8*d*
PICKARD, Dr. R. H.—at Manchester, on cotton industry research, OCT. 19, 11*c*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Arthur W.—biographical ; Senior Research Fellow at Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 15, 9*d*
PICKEN, Dr. R. F. M.—at Caxton Hall, on special clinics for seamen, OCT. 4, 12*d*
PICKERING, Mr. George—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
PICKFORD, Mr. A. F. I.—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary—new film : privately shown, OCT. 12, 12*b* (2*, 3* 4*) ; donation to Dockland Settlement, Nov. 28, 11*g*
PICKLES, Ald. A.—on suggested payment of town councillors (statement), Nov. 21, 11*b*
PICKMERE, Mr. Travers W.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
PICKTHALL, Mr. C. M.—private secretary to Capt. D. Hacking, Nov. 12, 4*b*
PICKUP, Derrick—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
PICKUP, James—importuning charge, OCT. 10, 8*e* ; erased from dental register, Nov. 23, 11*c*
PICTET, Prof. Amé—birthday : Cambridge University representative at celebration, Nov. 14, 16*e*
PICTURESQUE—leading article, DEC. 2, 15*d*
PIDAL, Señor Menendez (Spain)—refuses seat in National Assembly, OCT. 5, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
PIEDMONT, Prince of : see under ITALY—Crown Prince
PIEMEISAL, Mr. R. L. (U.S.A.)—studying forage grasses of East Africa, Nov. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PIENNAR, Maj. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on Flag Bill, OCT. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PIERNÉ, M. Jean—art exhibition, DEC. 5, 17*e*
PIGEONS :—
Leading article, Nov. 18, 17*d*
London, City of—reduction of numbers : medical officers of health to discuss, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; instructions to contractors, DEC. 6, 13*d* ; attempt to trap fails, 27, 7*d* ; new method adopted, 28, 5*b* ;—Cather, Cdr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e* ;—City Corporation : meeting : report, DEC. 2, 9*f* ;—Leading article, Nov. 18, 17*d* ;—Robbins, Mr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ;—Sanitary Committee's report, Nov. 30, 11*d* ;—Spender, Mr. H. F. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
War, The Great, in—V.C. : Mr. W. Thomas (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e* ; Mr. H. H. Robbins (l.), 23, 12*e*

PIGGOTT, Capt. Albert H.—Court-martial, OCT. 28, 11*g*; NOV. 12, 18*f*
PIGGOTT (Thomas) and Company—Bombay Gas Company: new gas holder: contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
PIG Industry Council: see under SWINE
PIGOTT, Mr. Montague H. M. T.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
PIKE, Mr. A. T.—on decline in birth-rate (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
PIKE, John M.—theft charge, NOV. 10, 5*e*
PILCHER, Mr. George:—
at 1912 Club, speech in July: Calcutta Corporation: moving of resolution adjourned, OCT. 21, 15*g*
in Parliament, on India: Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*d*
on Young Men's Christian Association—politics (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—lecture, NOV. 9, 20*b*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 12, 8*e*; 19, 9*a*; DEC. 22, 6*e*
on national economy (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*
PILKINGTON, Eleanor: see under MURDERS
PILLOT, Marcel: see under FRANCE—Espionage
PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—proposed visit to Rome, OCT. 18, 15*a*; decorated by Marshal d'Esperey with Médaille Militaire, NOV. 19, 13*g*; at Geneva, DEC. 10, 12*a*; (photo.), 13, 20
Lithuania, dispute with—attacks M. Valdemaras (statement), DEC. 2, 14*c*; League of Nations' Council report: present at ceremony, 12, 14*d*
Vilna—attends celebrations of anniversary of Polish Occupation, OCT. 10, 14*c*; visit concluded; effect, 12, 13*b*; visits, NOV. 24, 13*f*; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*); 25, 15*b*; 26, 14*d*; conversations with political refugees, 29, 16*b*
PIM, Mr. John C. D.—director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, OCT. 24, 21*f*
PINCHARD, Rev. A.—on Bullock-Webster, Canon, G. R.: protest in St. Paul's Cathedral (statement), OCT. 18, 18*a*
PINDAR, Sir Paul—mansion (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19*b*
PINDAR, Mr. W. B.—on local government (evid.), OCT. 14, 13*d*; 15, 9*b*
PINDER, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
PINE, Maj. Arthur C.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—health, OCT. 21, 16*d*; 28, 17*b*; NOV. 14, 17*b*
PINHEY, Aubrey N. A.—theft charge, OCT. 3, 9*c*
PINK, Mrs. Gertrude C.—appeal allowed, DEC. 12, 11*d*
PINKHAM, Col. G.—at Lea Valley, on new North Circular-road, NOV. 24, 19*d*
PINN, Capt. Alfred J.—disappearance from steamer *Alert*, NOV. 28, 7*g*
PINNER—Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW;—Urban powers, application for: inquiry postponed, OCT. 4, 11*d*
PINNERS' Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 21*b*
PINS—safeguarding of industries scheme: application under OCT. 4, 11*c*; inquiry, NOV. 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*c*; 14, 20*g*; 18, 22*e*; 21, 16*e*; DEC. 5, 9*b*; 8, 13*g*
PIONEER Health Centre, Peckham—matinée (Savoy Theatre) given, DEC. 14, 17*b*
PIPER, Mr. Edmund—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d*; NOV. 1, 5*a*
PIPKIN, Mr. Samuel J.—death, DEC. 14, 17*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*; appreciation; correspondence, 15, 18*c*; funeral; memorial service, 17, 15*c*
PIRETTE, Henri—wanted, DEC. 5, 8*c*
PIRIE, Mr. Alexander H.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d*
PIROW, Mr. Oswald (South Africa)—on flag settlement: objection, OCT. 29, 11*e*
PISA—Leaning Tower: stability: recommendation of commission, NOV. 14, 13*g*
PISCATOR, Herr Erwin (Germany)—*Rasputin* (play): see under WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor
"PISCATORIAL"—on Christmas grayling (l.), DEC. 30, 11*d*
PISTRUCCI, Benedetto:—
Article, NOV. 21, 17*e*
"Flora"—Davenport, Maj. C. (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*;—Mudie, M. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*;—Pownall, Mrs. F. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*;—Read, Sir C. H. (l.), NOV. 28, 15*d*
PISUISSE, M.—murder: see under NETHERLANDS—Crime
PITMAN, Mr. C. M.—chairman of Berkshire Quarter Sessions, OCT. 11, 16*d*
PITMAN, Rev. John H.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
PITMAN'S College—prize distribution, DEC. 13, 18*c* (3* 3*)
PITTARD, M. (Switzerland)—member of commission on Glozel finds, OCT. 22, 12*d*
PITT Club—dinner, DEC. 16, 17*b*
PITTMAN, George—theft charge, OCT. 11, 11*d*; 19, 19*c*
PITTSBURGH — explosion: see under UNITED STATES—Accidents
PIUS XI., Pope—receives Mr. C. Levine, OCT. 4, 13*g*; receives Lord Mayor Blades, 6, 14*g*; celebrates Mass in Pauline Chapel, 10, 13*c*; celebrates Mass in presence of English pilgrims, 19, 19*b*; Mr. N. Sokolow explains Zionist movement to, 29, 11*g*; consecrates Bishop Hayasaka, NOV. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 3*); receives Mgr. Mackintosh and others, 5, 11*g*; celebrates High Mass in Sistine Chapel for repose of souls of Cardinals who died during the year, 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); receives Lord Halifax, 11, 15*f*; secret Consistory; creates Cardinals, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); enhats, 23, 9*g*
Action Française—receives submission of Mgr. Marty, OCT. 24, 11*b*; attitude towards: Cardinal Bourne (s.), NOV. 28, 9*c*
Christmas message, DEC. 27, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Irish College, Rome—third centenary (add.), OCT. 25, 13*d*; 26, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Rota, Sacred Roman—receives members; marriage annulments: declaration, OCT. 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PIXLEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur D.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
PLACE, Mr. John—on slide rule (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
PLAGUE—Burma: cases, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Ceylon: outbreak at Kandy Club, NOV. 25, 15*g*;—Kharbin: case, NOV. 3, 13*g*;—London: article ("London's great plague," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19*a*;—Secunderabad: epidemic, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 3*)
PLAISTED, Mr. Edgar — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Thanet, DEC. 14, 19*f*

PLAISTER, Adeline—theft by milking cow charge, NOV. 14, 11*c*
PLAISTOWE, Mr. Cuthbert—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Dorset, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PLANTE, Mr. Cecil W.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PLANTS—Bose, Sir J. C.: discoveries: demonstration, DEC. 1, 15*d*;—Breeding: specialist committee formed, OCT. 14, 19*b*; report, 28, 11*c*;—Drugs: action: Sir J. C. Bose (lect.), DEC. 8, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Pathology: specialist committee formed, OCT. 14, 19*b*; report, 28, 11*e*
PLAOUTINE, Michael Sergevitch—estate: law case, NOV. 29, 5*f*
PLASMON, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
PLATINUM—price, NOV. 9, 21*c* (4*)
PLATT, Mr. Thomas:—
on prison system (l.), NOV. 26, 10*b*
on samphire gatherers (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
PLATT Brothers, Ltd., Oldham—order from Japan placed with, DEC. 3, 17*g*
PLATTEN, Charles—embezzlement charge, OCT. 13, 11*a*
PLAY Actors—chairman, OCT. 6, 12*b*
PLAYFAIR, Mrs. Emily G.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
PLAYGOERS' Club—meeting, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Seat prices: Society of West End Theatre Managers (statement), OCT. 10, 12*b*
PLAYHOUSE, NOV. 24, 12*c*; DEC. 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*
PLAYING Card Makers' Company—clerk: presentation, DEC. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PLENDER, Sir William—at Mansion House, on National Savings Movement, OCT. 28, 4*g*
PLESHKAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—leaves Vilna, NOV. 30, 14*g*; to appeal to Council of League of Nations, DEC. 1, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
PLIMSOLL, Mr. S. R. C.—at Middlesex Hospital, on reconstruction progress, DEC. 16, 9*e*
PLOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. Trevor C.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J. T.—on Bp. Barnes's sermon at Birmingham (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
PLOWRIGHT, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
PLUMBERS' Company—master, OCT. 10, 11*g*
PLUMBERS' Union—Heating and Domestic Engineers' Union: dispute settled, NOV. 24, 9*g*
PLUMBLY, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
PLUMER, F.M. Lord—decorates Emir of Transjordan, NOV. 9, 13*d*; holds investiture in Jerusalem, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Palestine — archæological museum: thanks Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, jun., for his offer, NOV. 15, 17*d*
on Jerusalem and the East Mission (message), DEC. 10, 9*e*
PLUMM, Mr. Johannes (U.S.A.)—new motor-boat tested, NOV. 22, 14*b*
PLUMMER, Rev. Charles—will, NOV. 11, 19*d*
PLUMRIDGE, Ald. Joseph—mayor of Wandsworth, OCT. 7, 11*g*
PLUNKET, Lord—arrives from New York, OCT. 22, 15*b*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on cricketers' benefit money: income-tax, DEC. 7, 8*d*
POACHING—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 5*g*; DEC. 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 5*g*; 27, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
POCKLINGTON, Mr. Geoffrey R.—on Suffolk dialect (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
POCOCK, Mr. F. S.—at Islington, on insurance against foot and mouth disease, OCT. 20, 8*d*
PODREZKOFF (Russia)—espionage: tried, OCT. 24, 12*f*; sentenced, 25, 14*e*
POEL, Mr. William—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
POETRY:—
Hardy, T.—"Christmas in the Elgin Room," DEC. 24, 9*d*
Lady Margaret gold medal—award, DEC. 21, 9*g*
London, City of (art., "London's own poets," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—writings (s.), OCT. 31, 12*b*
POGO, Petro (Albania)—leaves Ministry, NOV. 5, 11*c*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—presides at banquet to Mme. Sautet, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Finance — achievement: M. Caillaux (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Budget estimates — intentions, OCT. 15, 11*a*: amendments: statement before Budget Commission, 19, 13*b*; 20, 14*d*
Policy—criticism, OCT. 15, 11*a*
Stabilization of franc (statement), DEC. 31, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Russia—pre-War debt: interview with M. de Monzie, OCT. 3, 16*c*
"Union Sacrée 1914 au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs. L', IV." — reviewed, NOV. 19, 8*a*
at Bar-le-Duc, on the Great War: French desire for peace, OCT. 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Paris, on truce between political parties: continuity of policy, NOV. 21, 14*e*; leading article, 22, 15*b*
in Chamber Finance Committee, on Budget estimates, OCT. 1, 9*a*
in Parliament, on upkeep of roads, NOV. 9, 13*c*; on old-age pensions, 11, 15*a*; 16, 13*e*; on Budget estimates, 16, 13*e*; on M. Hueber's changes of Government measures against autonomists in Alsace-Lorraine, DEC. 9, 14*b*; on pay of public servants; stabilization of franc: financial policy, 10, 11*d*; on export of capital, 13, 15*d*; on unemployed, 21, 11*c*; on German reparations, 24, 7*b*; 27, 9*e*
in Senate Finance Committee, on financial policy, DEC. 19, 11*c*
on Alsace school dispute—reply to Mgr. Ruch, OCT. 21, 15*f*
on Alsace-Lorraine—autonomy: reply to M. Seltz, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on match monopoly—new contract with Swedish Match Company (statement), NOV. 17, 13*f*
POINDEXTER, Mr. Miles (U.S.A.)—on South America: alleged British propaganda (report), NOV. 3, 14*f*; 15, 16*c*
POIRSON, Mr. Charles—director of London and South American Investment Trust, NOV. 3, 20*c*
POISER, Natan—landing without permission charge, NOV. 19, 5*e*
POISONING—liver sausage: law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*
POLAND:—
Accident—explosion: shell, DEC. 9, 13*g*
Agriculture—crops: report, DEC. 17, 20*g*
Armaments, limitation of: see under ARMAMENTS

POLAND (continued) :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Church, Orthodox—Russian Orthodox Church : relations ; Metropolitan Sergii (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 13c ; attitude, DEC. 24, 7f
Coal trade—British markets, competition in, DEC. 15, 15f (3* 4*) :—Exports : statistics, DEC. 15, 15f (3* 4*)
Cotton textile industry—Lodz Cotton Spinners' Association : credit from United States group, OCT. 26, 19d
Crime—assault on M. Adolf Nowaczynski, DEC. 27, 9c ;—Murder by dismissed official at Bydgoszcz, OCT. 20, 8d
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Economic conditions—reviewed, OCT. 14, 25a ; (F.N.), 14, 25b
Espionage—attempted theft of plans, DEC. 2, 14c
Finance :—
Adviser—appointed, OCT. 17, 24f
Budget—Seym to discuss, NOV. 4, 13g ; (F.N.), 26, 20b
Conditions—reviewed, OCT. 14, 25a ; (F.N.), 14, 25b ; 26, 20a
Currency—new : regulations, OCT. 29, 17c
Loans—stabilization : negotiations, OCT. 1, 15b ; 3, 24d ; 4, 13b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 6, 19b ; 10, 9c (9a 3* 4*) ; agreement, 13, 20e ; (F.N.), 13, 20c ; signed, 14, 25e (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 25c ; success (F.N.), 21, 23b
London portion (F.N.), OCT. 14, 25c ; 15, 18a ; 17, 23d ; prospectus, 18, 23a ; (F.N.), 18, 23d ; list closed (F.N.), 19, 20b ; success (F.N.), 20, 19c ; 21, 23b
New York portion (F.N.), OCT. 14, 25c ; success, 21, 23b
Reconstruction plan (F.N.), OCT. 15, 18a ; text published in special issue of *L'Europe Nouvelle* (F.N.), 21, 23b
Fires—Sandomierz Palace, DEC. 22, 12e ; 23, 9e
General election, next, NOV. 4, 13g ; DEC. 7, 14c
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—purchase in London (F.N.), DEC. 3, 17a
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Independence — anniversary : celebrated, NOV. 14, 13g
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—agricultural : migration into Germany : see under GERMANY
Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Museum, National—moving to Warsaw, OCT. 12, 13e (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—summoned, OCT. 26, 13g ; reassembled ; adjourned, NOV. 4, 13g ; dissolved, 29, 16b
Parties, political — Conservatives : single party formed ; programme, NOV. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
Political organization—Camp of Great Poland : arrests of members of Lwow branch, OCT. 4, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

POLAND (continued) :—
Progress—leading article, OCT. 17, 15c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Touring—article, OCT. 8, 9a
Turkey, relations with—party of Polish officers in Constantinople, OCT. 5, 11g
Vilna : see VILNA
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports—article ("Zakopane"), DEC. 7, 17e
Wolves—eastern border districts, NOV. 18, 14b (18b, 3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4b

POLE, Maj. David—law case, NOV. 12, 4c

POLICE :—
Assaults upon—Liverpool, OCT. 7, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions, DEC. 19, 14b : 20, 11b ;—Rooth, Mr. H. G. (statement), OCT. 4, 6b
Assistance — fellow-workmen's attitude : magisterial comment, NOV. 7, 11d
Box system—described, OCT. 14, 14b
Bravery—awards, DEC. 1, 13g ; 19, 9g ; 20, 11b
Dismissal, alleged wrongful—incident at Bow-street Police Court, NOV. 14, 11d
Flying squad—activities, NOV. 19, 16e
Fund, National—beneficiaries : question in Parliament, DEC. 2, 9a, 14b ;—Council, Advisory : changes ; second meeting arranged, NOV. 25, 16e ;—Grants : decisions, DEC. 23, 10e ;—Trustees, Board of : meeting, DEC. 23, 10e
Greenwich—injured on frozen roads, DEC. 22, 14c
Greyhound racing, services connected with — Parliament : questions, NOV. 18, 10d
Liverpool — irregularities connected with betting practices : dismissals and resignations, NOV. 28, 16e ; prosecutions, DEC. 3, 4f ; 10, 9g ; 17, 4g ; 23, 5e ; 24, 5g ; 30, 12e (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 7e (3* 4*)
London, City of—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20f ;—Flats : foundation-stone laid, DEC. 17, 14d ;—Reserve : new headquarters at Bunhill-row opened, NOV. 3, 11b ; dinner ; Wakefield Mess : Sir C. Wakefield's donation, NOV. 19, 11c ;—Snow Hill Station : formal opening arrangements, OCT. 7, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; opened, 14, 18a ;—Supper at Guildhall : arrangements, OCT. 19, 11g
Manchester—police box scheme, OCT. 14, 14b ; City Council and premature publication of report, DEC. 8, 18b
Methods—committee of inquiry : to be appointed, OCT. 6, 7e ;—Criminal law offences, concerning : inquiry : see under IMMORALITY
Metropolitan—Chand, Hon. Capt. P. : tribute, NOV. 1, 11c
Northampton—gifts to poor, DEC. 21, 15f
Pensioners — Press contributions : warning issued, NOV. 29, 13f
Promotion — Parliament : question, NOV. 25, 8d
St. Helens—compulsory retirement of chief constable : inquiry, NOV. 7, 11b ; report, 24, 9d ; question in Parliament, 25, 8d ; Watch Com-

POLICE :—
St. Helens (continued) :—
mittee deputation received by Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, DEC. 3, 14*b*
Witnesses for—Mr. G. Campbell (statement), NOV. 22, 5*b*
Women—increase : resolution signed by teachers' organizations, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; conditions and duties : suggested statutory regulations, 18, 13*b* ;—Gloucestershire : proposed extra appointments, OCT. 19, 7*g* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation from women's organizations, NOV. 9, 11*d* ;—London parks : Lord Haddo (statement), DEC. 7, 16*c* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 14, 9*d*
POLICE Courts—poor boxes : contributions, DEC. 8, 19*b* ; 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*b* ; 22, 17*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 27, 16*d*
POLITICAL Notes, OCT. 1, 10*g* ; 4, 14*g* ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 14*g* ; 13, 14*g* ; 18, 16*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 16*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*g* ; 29, 12*g* ; NOV. 2, 12*g* ; 3, 14*g* ; 4, 14*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*g* ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 16*g* ; 12, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 18*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 22, 14*g* ; 23, 16*g* ; 24, 14*g* ; 25, 16*g* ; 29, 16*g* ; 30, 14*f* ; DEC. 1, 16*g* ; 2, 14*g* ; 3, 12*g* ; 6, 16*g* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*g* ; 9, 14*g* ; 10, 12*g* ; 13, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 12*g* ; 22, 12*g*
POLITICS :—
Army, in—regulations revised, OCT. 31, 20*g*
Lord Chief Justice—participation : Lord Hewart (s.), DEC. 10, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 17*c*
Trafalgar-square—use for speaking : Paymr. Rear-Adm. A. C. Ransom (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 9*a*
Youth—leading article, OCT. 20, 15*b*
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—at Geneva, on armaments, DEC. 2, 14*a*
POLLACK, Mr. Oscar—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on Historical Manuscripts Commission—grants (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
on sacramental truth ; Queen Elizabeth's lines (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e* ; NOV. 14, 10*d*
on spectacles and eye-glasses (evid.), OCT. 5, 9*d*
on Washington family at Sulgrave (l.), OCT. 1, 11*e*
POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—on libraries for Dominions (l.), NOV. 18, 17*e*
POLLARD, Maj.-Gen. J. H. W.—infant son christened, DEC. 7, 17*c*
POLLARD (E.), and Co., Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 16, 22*a*
POLLITT, Mr. Harry—libel charge, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 9*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 11*a*
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*a* ; on foreign policy, 7, 8*c*
at Manchester, on Communist Party, OCT. 10, 11*f*
POLLOCK, Lady—health, NOV. 23, 19*b*
POLLOCK, Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
at Norwich, on lessons of the Great War, OCT. 10, 9*a*
at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 17, 17*e*
at Temple Church, on authority of scripture, OCT. 31, 9*d*
POLLOCK, Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 15, 8*g*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 13, 10*b* ; DEC. 1, 12*b*
POLLOCK, Lady (Frederick) — accident, NOV. 15, 19*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. Michael J.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
POLO :—
Accidents — Alfonso XIII., King : see ALFONSO XIII., King
America Cup — Indian Army team : ponies sold, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; United States Polo Association : letter to Sir W. Birdwood, NOV. 24, 6*a* ; Col. G. Beresford (lect.), 30, 6*e*
Antwerp—matches played, OCT. 1, 4*e* ; 3, 5*d*
Biarritz—matches played, OCT. 7, 5*b* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 6*b* ; 24, 4*e*
Brioni—matches played, OCT. 10, 4*d* ; NOV. 10, 7*c*
Cannes—season : arrangements, NOV. 7, 7*d*
Chantilly—matches played, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 6*e*
Handicaps, official—revisions, NOV. 29, 6*d*
Parkgate Winter Club — matches played, OCT. 26, 6*e* ; NOV. 1, 6*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; DEC. 7, 7*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 30, 4*c*
United States—Argentine team's tour ; arrangements, DEC. 15, 6*g* ; — Army v. British Army : match not to be held in 1928, DEC. 23, 4*g* ;—Waterbury Cup, OCT. 3, 5*d*
Westchester Cup : see *America* Cup, above
POLTRONIERI String Quartet — concert, NOV. 25, 14*d*
POLUNIN, Mrs. Elizabeth—art exhibition, DEC. 5, 17*e*
POLUNIN, Mr. Vladmir — art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12*e*
POLYCHRONIADES, M. (Greece) — leaving for Belgrade, OCT. 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
POLYTECHNIC, Regent-street—Distress and Christmas Dinner Fund : distribution, DEC. 27, 7*a* ; — New Year Fête and Exhibition : arrangements, DEC. 22, 17*c* ;—Prize distribution, DEC. 17, 17*e*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur A.—presents peace letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, DEC. 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on prevention of war, NOV. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on peace (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 14*c*
PONSONBY, Mrs. Dorothea—on birth rate decline (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
PONSONBY, Mr. Noel—lecture recital, DEC. 21, 15*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. Victor—infant daughter christened, DEC. 8, 19*c*
PONTIAN (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 23*e* ; 14, 26*d*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Bryan—on income-tax allowances for children (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
PONTIFEX, Mr. E. L.—on heart of Voltaire (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e* ; 25, 10*d*
PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on Scott and Amundsen (l.), DEC. 17, 13*c*
PONTYPOOL—electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
PONTYPRIDD, Lord—death, DEC. 15, 18*c* ; funeral, 20, 17*b*
POOK, Ernest—acid throwing, NOV. 30, 16*a*

POOLE—freedom : to be conferred on Ald. H. S. Carter, Nov. 10, 10*e* ;—Harbour : improvement schemes, Nov. 1, 9*d*
POOLE, Mr. A. Robert—song recital, OCT. 3, 12*b*
POOLE, Albert—attempted suicide charge, OCT. 8, 7*a*
POOLE, Mr. Henry — biographical ; R.A., DEC. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 7, 18
POOLE, Rev. John H.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
POOLE, Mr. William H. J.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
POONCH, Rajah of—death, OCT. 10, 16*e*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 8, 18*b*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, OCT. 27, 15*d* ; Nov. 24, 17*d* ; DEC. 22, 15*d* ;—Russell, Preb. W. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
POOR LAW :—
Administration—article, DEC. 27, 6*d* ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c* ; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*c* (4*) ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*c* ; DEC. 19, 8*c* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Labour Party : resolution, OCT. 6, 7*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; — Ward, Mr. A. H. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d* ;—Webb, Mrs. S. (lect.), Nov. 22, 11*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Boards of Guardians—housing : grant of lease to member : law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
Conference, central—committee meeting, Nov. 18, 8*c*
Expenditure—annual return, 1925-26, DEC. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Infirmaries — Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), OCT. 15, 9*d*
Reform—Association of Poor Law Unions : resolution, Nov. 18, 13*c* ; —Blair. Sir R. (s.), Nov. 4, 11*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 15, 9*d* ; (s.), 22, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 16*d* ; 26, 16*d* ;—Cozens-Hardy, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 7*e* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*c*
Relief :—
Abuses—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
Article (" Legal poor : use and abuse of relief "), DEC. 27, 6*d*
Bedwellty — appointed Guardians : report issued, Nov. 11, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 12, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—reply to Mr. E. Davies (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 20*d*
Bermondsey—Mr. E. C. Blight's report, OCT. 15, 9*c* ; questions in Parliament, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
Chester-le-Street—surcharges paid, Nov. 12, 8*g*
Cigarettes—Holywell (Flint) Guardians refuse payment to grocer for supplying, Nov. 7, 20*b*
Coalminers — Doncaster : repayment of loans : position, OCT. 10, 11*d* ;—Loans, recovery of : magisterial decision at Pontlottyn, Nov. 12, 9*c* ;—Merthyr : recovery of loans : test case dismissed, Nov. 12, 9*c* ;—Wigan : loans : progress of repayment, Nov. 1, 11*g*
POOR LAW :—
Relief (continued) :—
Disfranchisement of recipients—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
Doncaster—Christmas : extra rates, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e* ; Nov. 25, 12*c*
Durham—reduction ; Christmas additions, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Edmonton—Ministry of Health criticism, DEC. 31, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Frauds—prosecutions OCT. 12, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*b* ; Nov. 24, 19*b*
Fulham—Miss C. Fulford (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
Greenwich and Deptford—inspector's report, DEC. 21, 9*d* ; 22, 6*g* (4*)
Hollesley Bay Labour Colony—misuse by Guardians : discussed by Central (Unemployed) Body for London, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Increase—Mr. A. H. Ward (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
Keynsham — Christmas beer allowance, Nov. 23, 13*g*
Lincoln—reduction of scales, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Liverpool — National Unemployed Workers' Committee scale rejected, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Loans—statistical table, Nov. 24, 19*e*
Manchester—reduction of scales ; demonstrations, Nov. 25, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; strike of Socialist Guardians, 29, 9*d* ; DEC. 6, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 2, 9*a* ; discussed, 8, 9*g* ; 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Necessitous areas—Association of Poor Law Unions : resolution, Nov. 18, 13*c*
Newcastle—situation, OCT. 10, 11*d* ; Mr. J. Leadbitter (statement), 24, 14*c* ; financial position, Nov. 3, 8*e* ; new loan authorized, 25, 22*c*
1926-27—Ministry of Health report, DEC. 9, 16*e* ; 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
North-Eastern areas—Sir A. Steel-Maitland receives deputation, Nov. 1, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; report, 14, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Poplar—expenditure : district auditor's reply to protest, DEC. 13, 11*c*
Salford—official censure, OCT. 10, 16*b* ; work scheme : University of Health action, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Shoreditch—grants to Guardians : Ministry of Health communication, Nov. 4, 16*e* ; Board's decision, 17, 11*b* ; inspector's report, DEC. 2, 9*f* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Skipton—workhouse master's irregularities : Guardians' decision, Nov. 21, 11*b* : tradesmen and nurses exonerated, DEC. 5, 16*d*
Southwark—Ministry of Health report, Nov. 25, 22*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; Guardians' reply, DEC. 9, 16*e* ; —Parliament : questions, DEC. 2, 9*a*
Statistics, Nov. 18, 5*f* ; DEC. 9, 16*e* 10, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 6*d*

POOR LAW :—
Relief (continued) :—
Stepney—Stepney Union of Ratepayers : decision, DEC. 8, 11*c*
Unemployment, relation to—comparative statistics, NOV. 23, 10*a*
Unemployment claimants, disallowed—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (statement), NOV. 24, 9*b*
Wales, South—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives deputation, DEC. 23, 12*c* ; — Parliament : questions, DEC. 23, 5*b*
West Ham—Parliament : questions, NOV. 18, 10*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*c*
Woolwich—inspector's report, DEC. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Vagrants : see under VAGRANCY
POORTENAAR, Mr. Jan—" An Artist in the Tropics " : noticed, OCT. 7, 20*e*
POPE : see PIUS XI.
POPLAR—finance : position discussed, NOV. 29, 13*c* ; ratepayers' protest, 30, 11*d* ;—March, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 4*f*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner, DEC. 12, 17*f*
POPPA, M. Demetrius (Albania)—mission to Vatican, DEC. 24, 7*g*
POPULATION—conference (world) : Sir B. Mallet (lect.), DEC. 15, 18*d*
PORATHY, Mr. F. (Germany)—on miniature rifle shooting targets (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 8*f*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
Chinese, NOV. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Christie, NOV. 30, 11*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, DEC. 3, 14*d*
of Brocklebank collection, NOV. 25, 13*f*
of late Mrs. E. E. Restell's property, NOV. 23, 13*c*
of Sir C. Rugge-Price's property—announced, OCT. 27, 9*e* ; held, NOV. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*)
of late Mr. E. Waibel's property, DEC. 2, 11*f*
PORCUPINE Goldfields Development and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 24*e*
PORRAS, Señor Belisario (Panama)—Presidential election : candidate ; mission to United States, NOV. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
PORRITT, Mr. Louis A.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 22*g*
PORTAGO, Marques de—received by Queen of Spain, NOV. 28, 17*b*
PORTAL, Capt. Melville—infant son christened, OCT. 27, 15*b*
PORTAL, Lieut.-Col. Wyndham R.—director of Great Western Railway Company, DEC. 17, 19*g*
PORT Alfred Pulp and Paper Corporation (Canada)—debenture stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19*b* ; 27, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*d* ; NOV. 1, 21*b*
PORTARLINGTON, Lord—sale of contents of Emo Park : arrangements, NOV. 11, 9*f* ; held, 22, 11*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 16*e*
PORTEOUS, Mr. J. A. A.—on labour for farming (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
PORTEOUS, Rev. T. C.—discovers key to cypher of Standish family documents, OCT. 22, 15*d*
PORTER, Mrs. R. W.—on doors on French trains (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
PORTER, Canon Robert W.—biographical ; fatal accident, OCT. 1, 12*a* ; funeral, 7, 17*d* ; will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
PORTER, Rev. W. S.—on Christmas crib (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
PORTER, Wilfred H.—bankruptcy offence charge, NOV. 19, 5*e*
PORTER, Dr. William S.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
PORTLAND, Duke of—birthday, DEC. 29, 13*b*
PORTLAND Cement and Limestone Products, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 6, 23*e* ; 8, 23*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*f*
PORT of Para, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 29, 17*a*
PORTRERO Sugar Company—stock issue, NOV. 10, 21*b* (21*g*, 4*)
PORTSEA Printing Company—prosecution, NOV. 30, 25*g*
PORTSMOUTH—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N. ;—Diocese, new : hallowing services : pro-cathedral dedicated, OCT. 5, 15*e* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; services, 12, 16*c* ; conference arrangements, 14, 19*d* ;—Electoral : Central, NOV. 30, 11*g* ;—Freedom : conferred upon Sir W. Joynson-Hicks and Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely, OCT. 14, 18*b*
PORTSMOUTH Grammar School—new premises opened, OCT. 14, 18*b*
PORTSMOUTH Teachers' Association — dinner, DEC. 10, 9*d*
PORSTMOUTH United Breweries, Ltd.—debenture sale (F.N.), NOV. 12, 19*a* ; 23, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d* ;—Rock Brewery, Brighton ; acquisition of : terms arranged, NOV. 15, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
PORTUGAL :—
Accidents—boating : Carcavellos, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—Lisbon organization engaged in manufacture of bombs : arrests, NOV. 2, 11*g*
Consular service—Great Britain : number of Vice-Consulates suppressed, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Crime—murder of Senhor L. Derouet (Lisbon), NOV. 2, 11*g* ; 3, 13*f*
English—study : Government to popularize, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Finance—loans :—
1902—bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 22*b*, 27*a*
New, proposed, NOV. 12, 19*f* ; DEC. 2, 13*g* ; 3, 12*e* ; 6, 15*a*
Gaming—decree legalizing, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Insurance, National—unemployment : Bill drafted, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Labour—General Confederation of Labour : Cabinet to dissolve, NOV. 3, 13*f*
Meetings, public—banned, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—interim Minister of Colonies appointed, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Olive oil—price reduced, DEC. 19, 19*g*
President : see CARMONA, President
Railway—rolling stock : order placed, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Shipping charges—reduced, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 22*f* ;—Parliament, British : question, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wine—article (" ' Port wine ' and its country "), DEC. 9, 13*a*
Wolves—Serra de Estrella mountains : attack sheep, DEC. 14, 13*g*
PORT wine :—
Article, DEC. 9, 13*a*
Labels—Australia : president of Commonwealth Viticultural Council (statement), NOV. 3, 14*f* ;—Bur-

PORT wine :—
Labels (continued) :—
goyne (P. B.) and Company, Ltd. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e* ;—Jervis, Mr. V. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e* ;—Law case, DEC. 7, 5*d* ;—Prosecutions, Nov. 2, 5*g* ; note, 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Salter, Mr. L. (int.), Nov. 3, 10*f* ;—Sandeman, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e* ; —Sicilian wine : see under WINES and spirts :—Wyndham, Sir P. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
Leading article, Nov. 2, 13*d*
POSSENER, Mr. Alfred M.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
POSTAN, Mr. M. M.—on medieval trade in London (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 18*a*
POSTANCE, Rev. Arthur S.—on sacramental truth (l.), Nov. 7, 9*e*
POST Office :—
Chester—prosecuting counsel, DEC. 14, 9*d*
Curios collection—catalogued for exhibition, Nov. 29, 21*d*
Employees :—
Postmen, delinquent — leading article ("A philosophical postman"), Nov. 14, 15*d*
Prosecutions, OCT. 20, 8*c* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 22, 11*g* ; 23, 11*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 12, 4*e* ; 15, 5*g*, 7*f* ; 21, 4*g*
Telegraph service—proposed reduction : official announcement to Union of Post Office Workers, OCT. 1, 7*b* ; *Post* (art. quoted), 1, 7*b*
Telephone service—effect of automatic exchanges : officials view, OCT. 1, 7*b*
Wages—Christmas temporary staff : correspondence between General Post Office and union, Nov. 19, 16*b* ; — Industrial Court award : date of operation, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Letter-boxes—telephone kiosks, in : see under TELEPHONES
Letters—delayed delivery : Dr. J. R. Rees (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
London, E.1 district—application for inclusion in E.C. : City Corporation committee's report, OCT. 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Mails :—
Africa, South—contract of Union Government : see under AFRICA, South : Post Office
Arandora—sealed post-bag : found on fishing vessel in Tagus, Nov. 14, 13*g*
Australasia, to and from—for 1928 : *Argus* table, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Australia—inward to : pillaging : question in Australian House of Representatives, OCT. 28, 13*a*
Christmas—dates of dispatch, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; leaving, DEC. 23, 7*a*
India, for—*Razmak* embarks bags at Marseilles, Nov. 14, 14*g*
Lourenço Marques—letters for : addressing : notice, OCT. 11, 22*d*
Robberies—Aberdeen, Nov. 9, 11*g* ; —Cardiff : see FOSTER, Joseph ; —Ilford, DEC. 20, 11*c* ;—Maiden-lane sub-office, DEC. 27, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—*Maloja* : during transfer at Colombo : notes presented at Sydney, DEC. 24, 7*d* ;—New Zealand : of registered packages to, Nov. 10, 13*g*
POST Office :—
Mails (continued) :—
Turkey, to : see under TURKEY
United States, to—*Majestic* carries 17,661 bags, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Money orders—Bolivia : service to be resumed, DEC. 31, 12*a*
Obliterating stamps—Rev. W. F. Robinson (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
Parcels—Navy : ships in Australian waters : declaration forms, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Raids—Brynford, Holywell, Nov. 29, 13*g* ;—Tredegar, (Mon.), Nov. 22, 16*d*
Rates :—
Penny — Imperial : Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution at Cape Town Congress, OCT. 6, 14*b* ;—Murray, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
Services :—
Christmas — arrangements, Nov. 12, 4*g* ; instructions concerning circulars, 29, 11*c* ; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), DEC. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; preparations, 14, 19*g* ; 15, 16*b* ; appeal to public, 15, 16*b* ; handling of traffic described, 23, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; results reviewed, 29, 7*e* ;—Barrell, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ; —Birmingham : mail matter handled, DEC. 31, 8*d* ;—Early posting : Mr. G. P. Milnes (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d* :—Nicholson, Mr. B. J. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c* ;—Rose-Troup, Mrs. J. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
Sites—Bill : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*d*, 22*e* ; 25, 4*d*
Stamps—books : Mr. B. P. Scattergood (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c* ;—Machines in telephone kiosks : see under TELEPHONES
Weather conditions—work carried on, DEC. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
POSTON, Lieut.-Col. W. J. L.—health, Nov. 7, 17*b*
POST-WAR Brotherhood Federation :—Meeting, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
POTAM, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—loan : bonds cancelled, DEC. 28, 14*e*, 16*a*
POTASSIUM hydroxide — exemption from duty, OCT. 6, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
POTASSIUM permanganate — exemption from duty, Nov. 26, 11*c*
POTATOES :—
Crop—article ("Hope of adequate supply"), OCT. 31, 20*a* ;—*The Times* special reports (art. "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
Disease—Mr. W. H. Power (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
Imports—prohibition : note, OCT. 3, 23*c*
Lord Derby gold medal—award, Nov. 4, 11*g*
Shows—Spalding, OCT. 31, 20*a*
Storing—Mr. C. J. Bond (l.), Nov. 14, 21*e*
POTENZIANI, Prince (Italy) — welcomes Lord Mayor Blades to Rome, OCT. 3, 14*g* ; gives official banquet (s.) ; thanks for invitation to London, 4, 14*c* ; to visit London, 12, 14*f*
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 23*f*
POTT, Miss Gladys—at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, OCT. 7, 9*d*

POTTER, Capt.—on *Horatio G. Foss*: voyage of crew in open boat (statement), Nov. 1, 13*f*; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
POTTER, Mr. George A.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
POTTERY :—
Chinese — exhibition (Yamamaka's), DEC. 2, 21*c*
Exhibitions :—
British Institute of Industrial Art, Nov. 2, 15*b*
Colnaghi Galleries, OCT. 28, 17*f*
Murray, Mr. W. S., Nov. 11, 14*d*
Peters, Mr. L. J., OCT. 24, 15*e*
Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H., DEC. 8 19*f*
Painted china—exhibition: Miss T. Lessore, Nov. 19, 10*g*
Poole—local industry, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Sales :—
Crown Derby dinner service, Nov. 4, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
"Thin Man" Toby jug, Nov. 5, 15*f*
of Mr. F. W. Cousins's dog and cat figures; announced, DEC. 7, 11*c*
Trade-marks: see under TRADE-MARKS: Act
POTTERY Managers' and Officials' Association—meeting, OCT. 6, 11*f*
POUGNET, Mr. Jean—sonata recital, Nov. 28, 8*a*
POUISHNOFF, M. Leff—pianoforte recitals, Nov. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*d*; 7, 12*c*
POULOT, Aristotle J.—bankruptcy offence charge, Nov. 15, 13*b*
POULTON, Prof. and Mrs. E. B.—present St. Helen's Wood (I.W.) to National Trust, Nov. 29, 16*f*
POULTRY :—
Atkins, Mr. F. C.—book published, Nov. 7, 20*c*
Breeding — article ("Chick rearing methods"), DEC. 27, 16*c*;—Sex linked crosses: article, DEC. 12, 20*c*
Christmas—article ("Home producers' need"), Nov. 28, 20*c*
Committee, advisory—reconstitution, OCT. 31, 20*d*
Congress (1930)—article, OCT. 31, 20*d*
Egg laying—articles ("Profits from ducks"), OCT. 24, 18*c*; ("High egg yields: power of transmission"), DEC. 19, 17*c*;—Trials: Harper Adams Agricultural College (report), DEC. 5, 20*c*
Farming—land taxation: see under LAND: Agricultural: Rates;—Rowlatt, Mr. Justice: decision quoted, Nov. 21, 21*c*
National Council—meeting, OCT. 24, 18*c*
National diploma—awards, OCT. 18, 21*d*
Rearing—vitaglass: experiment by Mr. W. Hooley, DEC. 5, 20*b*
Research—Edinburgh University: report, OCT. 10, 8*e*
Shows—Birmingham Society, Nov. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*);—British Dairy Farmers' Association: see under DAIRYING;—International (Crystal Palace), Nov. 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*;—Dewar, Lord (l.), Nov. 14, 21*e*;—Slough, DEC. 14, 11*e*
Paris (international)—arrangements, DEC. 19, 18*b*
Turkeys—English: scarcity, DEC. 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Types—article ("Exhibition ideals"), Nov. 7, 20*c*
Vitamins — article ("Balanced rations"), OCT. 10, 22*b*
POULTRY Club—jubilee: George V., King (message), OCT. 19, 16*d*; Prince of Wales (l.), 19, 16*d*
POUNCEY, Rev. George E.—on Pebmarsh Church (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
POUNCEY, Mr. Harry—mural tablet in St. Peter's Church, Dorchester, DEC. 15, 13*g*
POUNDS, Mr. Courtice—His Majesty's Theatre: complimentary matinée: arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*f*; given, DEC. 13, 18*d*; death, 22, 17*a*; funeral, 27, 13*a*
POURCEL, M. A. M. (France)—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between road and rail transport, Nov. 17, 16*d*
POVEY, A. B. Charles—accident, Nov. 21, 11*e*
POWELL, Mrs. (and four children)—found dead, Nov. 30, 11*g*
POWELL, Mr. A. H.—art exhibition, Nov. 25, 14*c*; pottery exhibition, DEC. 8, 19*f*
POWELL, Mr. Claud—concerts: announcement, OCT. 19, 10*c*
POWELL, Dr. Daniel E.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 19, 19*c*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 9, 11*g*; 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 25, 5*c*; DEC. 9, 4*f*
POWELL, Mrs. Edith M.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
POWELL, Adm. Sir Francis—death, OCT. 7, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 10, 17*c*; will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on tune of "Abide With Me" (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
POWELL, Mrs. L. T.—on Hotel de Guise, Calais (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
POWELL, Mr. F. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on trade conditions in England and America, DEC. 16, 11*c*
POWELL, Mrs. L. T.—on faceless lay figures in London Museum (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
POWELL, Mr. R. — Harmsworth Law Scholarship, OCT. 20, 5*b*
POWELL-COTTON, Major P. H. G.—on animals in museums: natural surroundings (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
POWELL-JONES, Mr. H. E.—on automatic telephones (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e*
POWELL Manufacturing Company: see BOLTON, Annie
POWER, Mr. C. C.—at Olympia, on omnibus traffic restrictions, Nov. 23, 10*e*
POWER, Sir D'Arcy—resignation, DEC. 12, 11*g*
POWER, James J.: see MURDERS—Turner
POWER, Mr. John—Stafford and Knibb Research exhibition at Oxford University, DEC. 17, 17*d*
POWER, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on India: Statutory Commission, Nov. 26, 8*e*;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 19, 9*a*
POWER, Lieut. M. L.—biographical, Nov. 4, 26*a*
POWER, Mr. W. H.—on potato disease (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
POWER, Mr. W. R.—on Dr. Andrew Reed (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
POWER Corporation of Canada, Ltd. — debenture issue, Nov. 25, 27*a*
POWER-GAS Corporation, Ltd.—Dividend, Nov. 25, 24*d*;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
POWIS, Lord — shooting party, Nov. 25, 19*d*
POWIS, Mr. Llewelyn—"Henry Hudson": noticed, Nov. 25, 10*e*
POWNALL, Sir Assheton — in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 11, 11*b*
POWNALL, Mrs. Frank — on Pistrucci's "Flora" (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*

POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Adam brothers and Adelphi, DEC. 13, 14*c*
on death watch beetle (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
on Monnow Bridge (l.), NOV. 29, 17*d*
on Westminster Abbey: suggested extension (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
POYNTZ, John S. — dangerous driving charge, NOV. 30, 5*d*
PRADEL, M. Louis (France) — on United States tariffs (statement), NOV. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PRADO Museum: see under MADRID
PRAGUE — crime: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; — Freedom: to be conferred upon Mr. J. R. MacDonald, NOV. 19, 13*g*; — German Theatre: revolver shots incident, NOV. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Greater: loan (1922): bonds: payment announced, OCT. 19, 21*f*;—Railway conference, European: see under RAILWAYS
PRAIN, Sir David — chairman of specialist committee on plant pathology, OCT. 14, 19*b*
PRAST, Don Carlos (Spain)—vice-President of Consultative Assembly, OCT. 6, 13*g*
PRATT, Miss Mary T.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia):—
in Parliament, on imported steel: abuse of Empire preference, OCT. 8, 10*e*; on new tariff schedule, NOV. 25, 15*d*; on iron bounty, DEC. 9, 13*c*; on United States Shipping Board complaint against Tariff Board decision, DEC. 13, 15*c*
on Empire preferences (statement), DEC. 22, 14*d*
on hosiery—tariff (statement), DEC. 6, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
PRAYER—article, OCT. 22, 15*d*;—Headley, Rev. A. A. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhoy (India):—
Reserve Bank—proposal, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Constitution commission (views), NOV. 17, 14*e*
PREMCHAND, Mr. Maneklal (India)) — on Constitution commission (views), NOV. 17, 14*e*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—diamonds: withholding from market for period: decision, OCT. 1, 15*b*
PRENDERGAST, Mr. (Victoria)—in Legislative Assembly, on Totalisator, NOV. 18, 15*d*
PRENTICE, Mr. George—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
PREOBRAZHENSKY, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 14, 16*f*; 19, 13*f*; dismissed from office, DEC. 30, 9*g*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England — Moderator, OCT. 27, 15*d*
PRESCOTT, Maj. F. E. — found drowned, OCT. 5, 14*e*; biographical, 6, 16*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PRESS:—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*e*
Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 9*c*
Conference, international — results: considered by League of Nations Council, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Contributions — authorship: leading article ("The signed article"), OCT. 1, 11*d*
Journalists—Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*;—Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*e*;—Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*;—Mansion House dinner, OCT. 31, 7*c* (and 3* 4*);—Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Parliamentary Press Gallery: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 19, 9*f*; chairmen's panel unveiled, 19, 9*f*;—Reading, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 16*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
Latin — congress (Bucharest): arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*g*; held, 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), DEC. 14, 19*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Police pensioners—contributions: see under POLICE
Technical — congress, international (Berlin), OCT. 1, 9*d*
PRESS Association—retiring official: presentation, OCT. 1, 13*d*
PRESS Club—Movie Night dinner, DEC. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*);—"Seafaring Night": dinner, NOV. 14, 17*c*
PRESSED Steel Car Company—recapitalization plan approved, NOV. 12, 19*e*
PRESSEY, Rev. W. J.—retirement announced, NOV. 28, 9*b*
PRESSMAN, Mr. Louis—fined for sale of indecent photographs, DEC. 29, 5*e*
PRESTIGE, Mr. George—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
PRESTON—electoral, OCT. 14, 13*g*
PRESTON, Miss Charlotte I.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—at Ipswich, on social caste in church life, OCT. 6, 8*d*
PRESTON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick G.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
PRESTON, Mr. H. Westbury—on traffic in City (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
PRESTON, Mr. Harry—dinner; presentation, OCT. 18, 19*c*
PRESTON, Mr. J. P.—discovers prehistoric remains at Landford Manor, DEC. 15, 18*a*
PRESTON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
PRESTON, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—on capture of Jerusalem (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
PRESTWICH (J. A.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*c*
PRETORIA—diocese: jubilee celebrations: arrangements, DEC. 31, 13*f*
PRETTY, Mrs. Grace W.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—at Caxton Hall, on agricultural industry, OCT. 14, 10*e*
PRETYMAN, Lady Karen—daughter born, OCT. 18, 19*b*
PRETYMAN, Mr. H. E. — infant daughter christened, DEC. 13, 19*b*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia):—
in Parliament, on Italy; need of Balkan Locarno, NOV. 25, 15*c*
on France—new treaty (statement), NOV. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PRIBRAM, Dr.—report on International Labour Office coal survey: publication postponed, OCT. 24, 11*c*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.:—
at Cardiff, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture—policy, DEC. 21, 7*d*;—Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*b*; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Dr. G.—resigns as secretary of Golfing Union of Ireland, OCT. 14, 8*e*
PRICE, Mr. Hugh—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
PRICE, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*

PRICE, Michael (Irish Free State)—charged under Treason Act, Nov. 10, 11*c*; 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*c*
PRICE, Capt. Robert K.—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
PRICE, Mr. Sydney E.—restored to medical register, Nov. 28, 11*f*
PRICE, Col. T. R. C.—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 15, 15*f*
PRICE, William J.: see MURDERS—LEWIS
PRICES:—
McKenna, Mr. R. (add.), Dec. 12, 9*d*
Wholesale—index number: for September, Oct. 1, 16*d*; 13, 20*e*; for October 1, 24*c*; 10, 21*g*; for November, Dec. 1, 23*b*; 15, 23*f*
Young, Mr. W. A. (l.), Dec. 15, 12*e*
PRICKETT and Ellis—estate sales: report, Dec. 30, 4*g*
PRICKMAN, Miss Jane K.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
PRIDHAM, Dora—on string as safeguard against slipping (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
PRIDMORE, Mr. Felix T.—presentation, Nov. 19, 11*g*
PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph—presentation, Oct. 28, 11*g*
PRIESTLEY, Sir Joseph—member of committee on criminal law offences, Oct. 15, 12*g*
PRIESTMAN, Pilot Officer Frederick—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
PRIESTMAN Brothers, Messrs.—on bribery (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 11*d*
PRIME, Mr. George—on Dick Whittington (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
PRIMROSE, Capt. R. C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Dec. 15, 18*c*
PRIMROSE League—Grand Council meetings, Oct. 14, 9*d*; Dec. 2, 11*c*;—Hastings: meeting, Dec. 6, 9*g*;—Ladies' Grand Council: executive committee: meeting, Dec. 2, 11*c*;—Marylebone junior branch: Sir S. Scott offers prizes for essay competition, Nov. 4, 19*g*;—Membership: increase, Nov. 4, 11*g*;—1927, work in: Lord Strathcona (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 6*f*
PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*;—Motor cargo vessels: contracts placed; Sir F. W. Lewis (s.), Oct. 5, 12*f*, 19*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Fund—War: relief of distress: statement authorized by Prince of Wales, Dec. 21, 12*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Sea Training Hostel—ball in aid: see under BALLS
PRINCESS Alice Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Slough—sale of work, Dec. 3, 15*b*
PRINCESS Christian's Infant Nursery, Windsor—toys presented by Princess Mary, Dec. 17, 14*d*
PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel: see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Society
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—Princess Louise (s.), Nov. 9, 17*c*
PRINCESS Marie Louise Guild of Help—meeting arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*d*; held, 16, 11*f*
PRINCESS Royal—returns to London, Oct. 14, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, Nov. 1, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 17*b*; at New Theatre, Dec. 12, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 19, 15*b*
Church Army—opens sale of work, Nov. 30, 9*d*
Hampstead Garden Suburb—opens bazaar for St. Jude on the Hill, Dec. 10, 15*c*
PRINCESS Royal (continued):—
Theatrical Ladies' Guild — attends meeting, Dec. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PRINCES' Theatre, Dec. 24, 6*b*
PRINCETOWN Convict Prison—concert given by Torquay Municipal Orchestra, Oct. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Inscription on gate: Mr. N. Bower (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: visits, Nov. 21, 21*d*
PRINKNASH Park—Tudor panels and stained glass: preservation appeal, Dec. 8, 12*d*
PRINSEP, Mrs. Julia C.—will, Oct. 28, 17*d*
PRINTERS' Almshouses—Christmas entertainment, Dec. 19, 9*d*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—Dickens, Charles (s. quoted), Oct. 24, 9*c*;—Dinner: arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*b*; Nov. 12, 15*b*; 14, 8*c*; held, 17, 16*c*;—Henry, Prince (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 11*b*
PRINTING:—
Government establishments — committee of inquiry's recommendation: question in Parliament; Government decision, Dec. 21, 10*b*; 22, 6*g* (4*); Federation of Master Printers (l.), 24, 4*a*
Trade—exhibition: "Four and a Half Centuries of Printing" (Walworth-road Public Library), Oct. 8, 13*d*
PRIOR, Sec.-Lieut. C. L.—removed from Army, Oct. 15, 22*a*
PRIOR, Prof. Edward S.—on Norwich Cathedral: rebuilding of lady chapel (l.), Oct. 19, 10*c*
PRIOR, Dr. George T.—biographical; retires from keepership of mineralogy at British Museum, Dec. 16, 6*g*
PRIOR, Mr. Michael—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
PRISONS—conditions: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), Nov. 23, 13*d*;—Staffs: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), Nov. 23, 13*d*;—System: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), Nov. 23, 13*d*
PRITCHARD Flax, Fibre, and Pulp Company, Ltd.—registered, Oct. 3, 24*e*
PRITT, Archdeacon—bequest: used to found diocese in Bombay, Oct. 14, 19*d*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—lecture, Dec. 19, 18*c*
PRITTWITZ und Gaffron, Herr von (Germany)—Ambassador to Washington, Nov. 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PRIVETT, Mr. F. J.—at Portsmouth on Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, Oct. 14, 18*b*
PRIVY Council—Judicial Committee: see under LAW
PROBIZER, Signora Isabella de (Italy)—death, Nov. 11, 19*b*
PROCOPÉ, M. (Finland) — Minister to Rumania, Dec. 10, 11*g*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 19, 11*c*
PROCTER, Mrs. Dod—art exhibition, Dec. 2, 21*c*; "A Blonde" (photo.), 3, 16
PROCTER, Prof. Henry R.—will, Nov. 18, 19*d*
PROCTOR, Mr. C. A.—claim against German Government, Dec. 13, 5*e*
PROCTOR, Mr. Willie—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
PRODUCERS' Distributing Company, Ltd.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), Nov. 16, 15*d*; 21, 10*d*; Dec. 23, 11*d*
PROFESSIONS—lectures to girls, Nov. 9, 19*f*
PROFITS:—
Benn, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 5, 14*e*

PROFITS (continued) :—
Excess duty—Dutch companies : business in London : law case, NOV. 8. 5c ;—Law case, NOV. 17, 5e ;—Receipt and repayments : Mr. W. Churchill (statement), DEC. 20, 21g
PROKOPOVITCH, M. (Ukrainia)—on Jews : pogroms (evid.), OCT. 21, 15c (3* 4*)
PROKOROFF, Mme. (France)—kidnapped in Morocco, OCT. 24, 12g ; 25, 14e ; 26, 13g ; NOV. 1, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12b ; 5, 12f ; 8, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 15b ; 14, 14b ; released, 18, 15g ; experiences, 19, 13d
PRO Patria Films, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 12, 20d ; 13, 20a, 21a ; 14, 26g ; 20, 20g ; 29, 17g
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.—president of Association of Poor Law Unions, NOV. 18, 13c
at Kingsway Hall, on Poor Law reform, NOV. 18, 13c
PROPERTY :—
Law :—
Search Certificates—delayed issue : official circular to local authorities, OCT. 3, 20c ;—Evans, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 7, 10c ; 13, 10d ;—Syrett and Sons, Messrs. (l.), OCT. 5, 8c ; 11, 10e
Leasehold :—
Business premises :—
Bill—(P.N.), OCT. 21, 16g ; note, 27, 12d ; proposed amendments published, NOV. 5, 12f ; in Commons : Report, 9, 9b ; 10, 8e (4*) ; 12, 8e ; third reading, 19, 9a ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 8a ; second reading, 30, 8a ; proposed reference to Select Committee, 30, 8b ; defeated, DEC. 2, 8a ; suggested amendments, 7, 16b ; Committee, 9, 7a ; 10, 7a (and 7e, 3* 4*) ; question, 14, 7a ; Report, 17, 7a ; third reading, 20, 7a (and 3* 4*) ; amendments considered in Commons, 22, 6d ; in Lords, 23, 5a ; Royal Assent, 23, 5a ; —Cox, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 15, 13d ;—Havers, Mr. C. R. (l.), DEC. 8, 12c ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 17b ;—Mining leases : Mineral Owners' Joint Committee (l.), DEC. 3, 8b ;—Town Tenants' League (l.), DEC. 1, 12c
Enfranchisement—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, OCT. 8, 15b
Management—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 7, 11f (and 3* 4*)
PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales :—
Achaglachgach—announced, OCT. 1, 8d
Acklam Hall—announced, OCT. 5, 10d
Acremead—sold, OCT. 15, 7e
Adam and Eve public house, Euston-road—announced, NOV. 28, 24f
Archbishop's House (former), Westminster—announced, NOV. 8, 25a
Arnisdale—sold, NOV. 22, 25e
Ashburnham—announced, DEC. 2, 27a
Ashridge Park—sold, NOV. 16, 17e
Aston Hall—sold, DEC. 21, 21e
Bagshot Manor—sold privately, OCT. 4, 20e
PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales (continued) :—
Balfour-place, No. 7, Park-lane, DEC. 20, 24f
Barnt Green House—announced, NOV. 25, 27g
Bedford House Training Establishment, Newmarket—announced, DEC. 16, 6g
Belle Sauvage, La—freeholds : announced, OCT. 3, 21e
Belmont, Wimbledon—sold, OCT. 19, 11g
Bexhill—Maj. A. R. Dugmore's house : announced, OCT. 3, 21e
Birmingham—corner block : sold, OCT. 15, 7e
Bishop's Stortford—The Chantry : announced, DEC. 3, 7g
Blackden freeholds—date, OCT. 4, 20e ; sold, NOV. 21, 12d
Blacklock Farm, Shiplake — announced, OCT. 14, 29f
Blackmore Vale—announced, DEC. 1, 28a
Bodicote House, Banbury — announced, OCT. 14, 29f ; 20, 12d
Boundary House, Orpington, OCT. 6, 22g
Bradley Court—sold, OCT. 19, 7f
Bragleenbeg—announced, NOV. 5, 10d
Bratton Court, Minehead — announced, OCT. 6, 22g ; 18, 14d ; DEC. 8, 28a
Broomfield—announced, NOV. 12, 18g
Broomhill—announced, NOV. 29, 29g
Broomhill Bank—sold, NOV. 17, 5g
Bruern Abbey, Chipping Norton—sold, NOV. 25, 27g
Buckland Ripers — rectory announced, NOV. 21, 12d
Burleigh Court, Brimscombe—announced, NOV. 22, 25e ; sold, DEC. 16, 6g
Burwood Park — announcement, OCT. 8, 6g (6d, 3* 4*)
Cambridge building sites — announced, NOV. 3, 12d ; Petty Cury shop freeholds announced, 7, 20e ; sold, 18, 28g
Chartsfield, Limpsfield—sold, OCT. 19, 7f
Chelsea freeholds—announced, DEC. 13, 21d
Cheniston—announced, DEC. 6, 5e
Chetwode Priory — sold, NOV. 24, 26a
Chislehurst acres—announced, OCT. 25, 12d
Chute Lodge—sold, NOV. 22, 25e
Clayton Priory—sold, DEC. 16, 6g
Coalport—China Works : disposal arrangements, DEC. 28, 15d
Collindeep-lane—houses announced, DEC. 17, 18a
Cornhill — Ecclesiastical Commissioners site : announced, OCT. 12, 16d
Court, The, Ightham—announced, OCT. 3, 21e
Courtlands—sold, NOV. 17, 5g
Craigside, Swanage — announced, OCT. 20, 12d
Croft House, Somerford Keynes—announced, OCT. 1, 8d ; DEC. 8, 28a
Crowland freeholds — announced, OCT. 11, 12d
Croydon freehold—announced, NOV. 1, 25a

PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales (continued) :—
Cyfronydd Hall, Welshpool—announced, OCT. 8, 6*g* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
Dorking—60 and 61, West-street : announced, NOV. 28, 24*f*
Eastgate, Tenterden—sold, DEC. 16, 4*g*
Elm House, East Grinstead—sold, DEC. 7, 26*e*
Elshieshields—announced, DEC. 7, 26*e*
Fairview—announced, NOV. 29, 29*g*
Gardeners Farm, Horsham—sold, OCT. 3, 21*e*
Glasgow—St. George's Buildings, OCT. 31, 20*f*
Grange Farm—announced, NOV. 12, 18*g*
Gransden Hall—withdrawn, OCT. 13, 12*d* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Grayshott Hall—sold, NOV. 30, 26*a*
Great Postland—Crowland farms sold, OCT. 4, 20*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; NOV. 21, 11*d*
Greenford Lodge—announced, OCT. 7, 4*g* ; 26, 22*g* ; sold, NOV. 24, 26*a*
Greenheys—sold, DEC. 2, 27*a*
Green-street, Park-lane — corner house sold, DEC. 16, 6*g*
Grosvenor-place — house : announced, DEC. 20, 24*f*
Grosvenor-square, 45—sold, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Hadley Lodge—sold, OCT. 31, 20*f*
Hampstead—sales, DEC. 1, 28*a*
Hampstead Heath—house sold, NOV. 19, 24*g*
Hatfield Grange—sold, NOV. 25, 27*g*
Hatton-garden — announced, OCT. 12, 16*d*
Hazely, Rohais, Guernsey—sold, NOV. 14, 8*e*
Hebrides—Sunderland and Foreland : announced, DEC. 3, 7*g* ; 20, 24*f*
Hereford-gardens—announced, NOV. 23, 28*a*
Highcliffe Castle—sites sold, DEC. 23, 8*d*
Highfield Wray Common — announced, NOV. 15, 26*g*
Hindhead houses—announced, NOV. 26, 16*e*
Holland Park Hall : see that title
Hollington House—sold, NOV. 11, 28*c*
Howard de Walden leases—announced, NOV. 23, 28*g*
Imperial Service College Trust—outlying portions : announced, DEC. 12, 20*e*
Inchdarnie—sold, NOV. 16, 25*d*
Ingmire Hall—sold, OCT. 6, 22*g* ; resale announced, NOV. 25, 27*g* ; no bid, DEC. 5, 24*c*
Islay : see *Hebrides*, above
Iver—factory : announced, DEC. 13, 21*d*
Josselyns—sold, NOV. 4, 22*g*
Kincardine — Sands : announced, DEC. 8, 28*a*
Kingswood Grange—sold, NOV. 30, 26*a*
Langdon Court—sold, OCT. 6, 22*g*
La Quinta, Sunbury—sold, NOV. 30, 26*a*
Lofts Hall—sold, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; resale announced, NOV. 1, 25*a* ; 15, 26*g* ; 23, 28*a* ; 28, 24*f* ; sold, DEC. 23, 8*d*

PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales (continued) :—
London—City Corporation leases, NOV. 24, 26*a*
Lydney Park—portions sold, OCT. 26, 23*g*
Malshanger—sold, DEC. 17, 18*a*
Manor House, Manningford Abbots —sold, NOV. 30, 26*a*
Marble Hill Park—announced, DEC. 10, 4*f*
Matlock Bath—Royal Hotel : announced, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Mayfair flats—announced, DEC. 12, 20*e*
Merly House—sold, DEC. 10, 4*f*
Middlesbrough and West Hartlepool (Lord Furness) — announced, NOV. 29, 29*g*
Middleton Grange — announced, NOV. 19, 24*g*
Middleton Hall—announced, DEC. 5, 24*c*
Mill Hill freeholds — announced, DEC. 10, 4*f*
Moat House, Fincham—sold, DEC. 28, 15*d*
Mole House, Hersham—sold, NOV. 26, 16*e*
Moor Park—announced, OCT. 29, 8*e*
Mulroy House, Camberley—sold, OCT. 28, 4*e*
Muntham—announced, OCT. 4, 20*e* ; 8, 6*g* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
Newbold Beeches, Leamington Spa —announced, OCT. 3, 21*e*
New Bond-street—announced, NOV. 29, 29*g*
Newbury—brick works announced, NOV. 4, 22*g*
New Place, Sunningdale—sold, OCT. 31, 20*f*
Non-basement house — in West End : announced, DEC. 29, 19*c*
Nuthall Temple : see NUTHALL Temple
Oakwood, Burwash — announced, OCT. 1, 8*d*
Oxford freeholds—sold, NOV. 3, 12*d*
Oxford-street — sites : announced, DEC. 15, 5*f*
Oxford-street-Vere-street — freeholds : announced, OCT. 4, 20*e*
Park-lane shops (Grosveror House) —announced, DEC. 2, 27*a*
Parkwood, Maidenhead — announced, OCT. 21, 4*f* ; NOV. 10, 12*d*
Pen Moel—announced, OCT. 15, 7*e*
Pixholme Court—sold, OCT. 28, 4*e*
Pudleston Court—announced, NOV. 9, 7*d*
Pynnacles—sold, OCT. 17, 25*d*
Reepham House — announced, OCT. 13, 12*d* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rhine Hill, Stratford-on-Avon—sold, NOV. 4, 22*g*
Roycroft—announced, NOV. 29, 29*g*
St. Germans—sold, DEC. 19, 21*b*
St. James's House : see that title
Salisbury — Dragon Inn : announced, NOV. 23, 28*a*
Scotland Lodge, Winterbourne Stoke —sold, NOV. 5, 10*d*
Shepherd's Bush Green — ground rents, DEC. 19, 21*b*
Sherley Park—announced, NOV. 23, 28*a*
Shoot-up-hill, Cricklewood announced, OCT. 25, 12*d*
Silvertown — acres announced, OCT. 8, 6*g* (6*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*d*

PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales (continued) :—
Smallfield-place—announced, OCT. 17, 25*d*
Soho-square freeholds—announced, DEC. 16, 6*g*
Southampton Water — sites : announced, Nov. 14, 8*e*
South Hill—privately sold, DEC. 16, 6*g*
Stanford Hall—sold, Nov. 17, 5*g*
Stoke Bruerne Park — announced, OCT. 31, 20*f*
Stratton-street — house announced, DEC. 8, 28*a*
Sunderland House — announced, Nov. 11, 28*c*
Swines—sold, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Talbot Woods—section announced, DEC. 24, 17*e*
Tanhouse Farm—announced, OCT. 18, 14*d* ; Nov. 15, 26*g*
Temple Dinsley — announced, Nov. 9, 7*d*
Templeton, Roehampton — announced, OCT. 3, 21*e*
Teviot Bank—sold, Nov. 11, 28*b*
Thorpe Satchville Hall—announced, DEC. 23, 8*d*
Thurston Hall—announced, OCT. 27, 10*e*
Tottenham Court-road—freeholds, DEC. 20, 24*f*
Totton—announced, Nov. 14, 8*e*
Trelissick House—sold, DEC. 9, 26*g*
Twyford, Herefordshire — announced, OCT. 20, 12*d*
United States Shipping Board—premises sold, DEC. 1, 28*a*
Upton Grove, Tetbury—sold, DEC. 16, 6*g*
Waterford Lodge—announced, Nov. 12, 18*g*
Watford—factory : announced, OCT. 20, 12*d*
Wembley Hill—Y.M.C.A. freehold : announced, DEC. 10, 4*f*
Wenbans—sold, Nov. 19, 24*g*
Westonbirt—to be broken up, OCT. 21, 4*e*
Weycroft—sold, OCT. 18, 14*d*
Wey Lodge, Liphook—announced, OCT. 10, 25*g*
Weymede, Byfleet — announced, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Witham Hall—announced, DEC. 24, 17*e*
Wood (John D.) and Company—statement, DEC. 21, 21*e*
Wynstone Place—remaining portions sold, OCT. 4, 20*e*
"PROPOSED Victim, A"—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf—report, Nov. 5, 20*d*
PROSSER, Capt. John W.—will, OCT. 22, 15*c*
PROTESTANT Dissenting Deputies—meeting, DEC. 2, 7*e*
PROTHEROE, Rev. W. L. M.—at Liverpool, on unemployment, Nov. 25, 19*c*
PROVEH, brothers (Russia)—espionage on behalf of Great Britain : tried, OCT. 24, 12*f* ; sentenced to death, 25, 14*e* ; executed, 31, 14*e*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—directors : changes, OCT. 24, 21*f*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 15, 4*a*
PROVINCIAL Electric Supply Association—meeting, DEC. 21, 19*d*
PROVINCIAL Mutual Life Assurance Association—director elected, OCT. 29, 17*g*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—London General Insurance Company : offer to take over industrial policies issued by (F.N.), Nov. 2, 18*d*
PRUDENTIAL Share and Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 2, 5*c*
PRUSSIA :—
Education : see under GERMANY
Finance — budget : Herr Höpker-Aschoff (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 13*d* ;—Loan : see under GERMANY
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Charles of—war history ; reburial : arrangements, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; body exhumed at Saint-Etienne-de-Rouvray, 5, 11*g*
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—visit to cruiser *Berlin* : Republican Press comment, DEC. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; captain recalled, 12, 13*f* ; captain exonerated, 21, 11*e*
PRYCE-JONES, Col. Sir Edward—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
PRYDE-HUGHES, Mr. J. E.—on acacia trees (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
PRYSE, Mr. G. Spencer—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 22*c*
PRZYBYSZOWSKI, Stanlislas (Poland)—death, Nov. 24, 13*b*
PSYCHOLOGY—Hutchison, Dr. A. (lect.), DEC. 29, 7*b* ;—Industrial tests : see LABOUR : Juvenile : Vocational :
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abyssinia, Seven Years in Southern" (Hodson), OCT. 28, 8*d*
"Adventure : The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith" (Streeter), DEC. 6, 10*e*
"Agriculture and Fisheries, The Ministry of" (Floud), OCT. 14, 22*e*
"Aircraft, All the World's," DEC. 23, 6*g*
"Aisthorpe and Thorpe in-the-Fallows, A History of the Villages of" (Foster), DEC. 8, 10*c* ; leading article, 8, 17*d*
"Amundsen (Roald)—My Life as an Explorer," Nov. 11, 22*d*
"Antiquity of Man in East Anglia, The" (Moir), Nov. 15, 10*e* ; DEC. 13, 10*c*
"Artist in the Tropics, An" (Poortenaar), OCT. 7, 20*e*
"Astronomy, An Outline of Stellar" (Doig), Nov. 7, 21*f*
"Auf dem Wege zum Abgrund" (Lichnowsky), Nov. 22, 20*e*
Austen (Jane)—Georgian Edition, DEC. 16, 20*e*
"Balfour (Lord)—Opinions and Argument from Speeches and Addresses, 1910-1927," Nov. 1, 20*c*
Barker, Sir Herbert : see *Leaves from My Life*, below
"Bath Guide, The New" (Anstey, reprint), DEC. 16, 20*e*
"Bettignies (Louise de), The Story of" (Redier), Nov. 18, 9*c*
"Birds, The Charm of" (Grey of Fallodon), OCT. 14, 23*d*
"Bismarck : The Story of a Fighter" (Ludwig), OCT. 21, 8*d*
"Breath of the Desert, The" (Ossendowski), OCT. 7, 20*e*
"British Documents on the Origins of the War" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"British Public Schools War Memorials" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Brother Scots" (Carswell), OCT. 7, 20*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Building of Twelve Thousand Houses, The " (Walters), Nov. 1, 20*c*
" Burney (Dr. Charles)—Continental Travels, 1770-1772 " (Glover), OCT. 14, 22*e*
" Carmelites—Basra Mission Chronicle," Nov. 18, 9*c*
" Catastrophe, The " (Kerensky), Nov. 25, 10*e*
" Chaliapin (Feodor)—Pages from My Life," OCT. 21, 8*d*
Chirol, Sir Valentine : see *Fifty Years in a Changing World*, below
Christmas gift books—articles : I., DEC. 6, 10*c* ; II., 7, 19*c* ; III., 8, 10*d* ; IV., 9, 9*c* ; correction, 10, 8*g*
Churchill (Winston)—" The World Crisis : A Criticism " (Sydenham, Bacon, Bird, Maurice, Oman), DEC. 16, 20*e* ; 20, 8*e*
" Citizenship, Constructive " (Jacks), Nov. 11, 22*d*
" Civilization Crash ?, Will " (Kenworthy), OCT. 28, 8*d*
" Cloud Capp'd Towers " (Esher), Nov. 11, 22*c*
" Clyde, The Book of the " (Maxwell), DEC. 16, 20*e*
" Conrad (Joseph)—Life and Letters " (Jean-Aubry), Nov. 1, 20*b*
" Cornwallis (Admiral)—The Life and Letters of " (Cornwallis-West), DEC. 20, 8*d*
" Cricket Highways and Byways " (Ashley-Cooper), DEC. 2, 20*d*
Czechoslovakia : see *State, The Making of a*, below
" Dawes Plan and the New Economics, The " (Auld), Nov. 7, 13*c*
" Devon, The Yeomanry of " (Freeman), OCT. 14, 22*d*
" Desert, The Breath of the " (Ossendowski), OCT. 7, 20*e*
" Dictionary of National Biography, 1912-21," Nov. 3, 17*e*
" Divorce and the Roman Dogma of Nullity " (Charles), DEC. 16, 20*c*
" Druids, The : A Study in Keltic Prehistory " (Kendrick), OCT. 18, 22*e* ; correspondence, 22, 13*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; Nov. 2, 8*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 18, 12*e*
" Edgeworthstown and other Edgeworth Memories, The Black Book of " (Butler), OCT. 21, 8*d*
" Edison : The Man and His Work " (Bryan), OCT. 7, 20*e*
" Edward VII., King : A Biography " (Lee), OCT. 11, 8*e* ; law case, 22, 4*a*
Edwards, Dr., Archbp. of Wales : see *Memories*, below
" Egypt, The Fellahin of Upper " (Blackman), OCT. 14, 22*d*
" Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty " (Bevan), DEC. 2, 20*d*
" Eighty Years : Soldiering, Politics, Games " (Lyttelton), OCT. 28, 8*d*
" English Constitution, The " (Ussishkin), Nov. 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
" Ethical Studies " (Bradley, reprint), DEC. 2, 20*d*
" Fair Play " (Kircher), OCT. 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 3*)
" Fifty Years in a Changing World " (Chirol), OCT. 21, 8*c*
" Fruit Farm, The Economy of a Norfolk " (Wright and Carslaw), OCT. 18, 13*g*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Furniture, The Dictionary of English," Vol. III. (Macquoid and Edwards), DEC. 16, 20*e*
" George III.—The Correspondence of, 1760-1773," Vols. I. and II. (Fortescue), OCT. 4, 19*c*
" German Republic, The Rise of the " (Daniels), Nov. 25, 10*c*
" Gladstone (W. E.) " (Burdett), OCT. 7, 20*c*
" Graham and the Cathcart Circle, The Beautiful Mrs." (Graham), Nov. 4, 8*d*
" Great Rollright : The Manors and Advowsons of " (Jeffery), DEC. 8, 10*c* ; leading article, 8, 17*d*
" Great Western Railway, Vol. I., 1833-1863, History of the " (MacDermot), Nov. 15, 8*a*
" Greville Diary, The " (Wilson, ed.), Nov. 4, 8*c* ; correspondence, 5, 8*c* ; 7, 15*e* ; 12, 3*a* ; 15, 17*e*
" Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians " (Colles), OCT. 7, 20*c*
" Haji Rikkan : Marsh Arab " (Fulanain), Nov. 18, 9*c*
" Hawkins (Sir John)—The Man and His Time " (Williamson), DEC. 8, 10*e*
" Haydon (Benjamin R.) — Autobiography and Memoirs," Nov. 4, 8*d*
" Health of the Nation, The " (Fremantle), OCT. 21, 9*c*
" Highcliffe and the Stuarts " (Stuart Wortley), Nov. 25, 10*e*
" Hitchin, The History of " (Hine), DEC. 27, 5*d* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
" House of Lords in the XVIIIth Century, The " (Turberville), Nov. 8, 19*a*
" Houses, The Building of Twelve Thousand " (Walters), Nov. 1, 20*c*
" Hudson (Henry) " (Powis), Nov. 25, 10*e*
" Impatience of a Parson, The " (Sheppard), OCT. 14, 22*c* ; correspondence, 31, 10*c* ; DEC. 10, 8*c*
" Impressions and Memories " (Ribblesdale), OCT. 25, 8*e*
" India, Britain's Record in " (Woolacott), Nov. 11, 22*d*
" India by Air " (Hoare), OCT. 14, 22*e* ; 21, 8*e*
" Industries of Great Britain, The Basic " (Aberconway ; F.N.), DEC. 19, 19*d*
" Industry and Politics " (Mond), Nov. 4, 8*e*
" Ireland, Old " (Sullivan), Nov 25, 10*e*
" James's Secret, King " (Rait and Cameron), Nov. 25, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 19*e*
" Kenya Days " (Buxton), OCT. 14, 22*d*
" Kenya from Within " (Ross), OCT. 21, 8*d*
" Labour Going ?, Where is " (Guest), Nov. 11, 22*e*
" Lauderdale, A Farmer's Fifty Years in " (Gibb), Nov. 25, 10*e*
" Lawrence and the Arabs " (Graves), Nov. 18, 9*b*
" Leaves from My Life " (Barker), DEC. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 8*g*
" London Rebuilt, 1897-1927 " (Clunn), OCT. 21, 8*d*
" London Squares and How to Save Them " (London Society), OCT. 25, 9*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Lyttelton, Gen. Sir Neville: see "*Eighty Years: Soldiering, Politics, Games*," above
"McClure of Mill Hill," Nov. 25, 10*e*
"McMillan (Rachel)—The Life of," Nov. 25, 10*e*
"Magic Doorway, The" (British Broadcasting Corporation), Nov. 18, 23*d*
"Making of an Immortal, The" (Moore), DEC. 23, 8*b*; correspondence, 29, 11*f*; 31, 11*e*
"Maude (Cyril)—Behind the Scenes" (Maude), Nov. 11, 22*d*
"Memories" (Edwards), DEC. 9, 9*d*
"Motherhood, The Protection of" (Campbell), DEC. 19, 9*b*
"Music and Musicians, Grove's Dictionary of" (Colles), OCT. 7, 20*c*
"Musicians' Narrative, A" (Mackenzie), Nov. 12, 10*b*
"Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (Field-Marshal Lord)" (Napier), Nov. 15, 8*d*
"Napoleon: The Man" (Wilson), Nov. 4, 8*d*
"Nuda Veritas" (Sheridan), Nov. 25, 10*e*
"Occupational Terms, Dictionary of" —leading articles, Nov. 4, 15*d*; DEC. 3, 13*d*
"Oil Field, In a Persian" (Williamson), OCT. 31, 22*d*
"On the Old Trail" (Roberts), OCT. 21, 8*d*
"Other Bundle, The" (Shaw of Dunfermline), Nov. 11, 22*e*
"Oxford History of the United States, The" (Morrison), Nov. 4, 8*d*
"Paris, A Book about" (Adam), Nov. 11, 22*d*
"Parliamentary Recollections, Some" (Agg-Gardner), DEC. 23, 6*f*
"Pascal: The Man and the Message" (Soltau), OCT. 14, 22*d*
"Petty Papers, The" (Lansdowne), Nov. 10, 15*f*
"Picture Galleries, The Natural Lighting of," Nov. 1, 20*f*
"Picturesque, The" (Hussey), Nov. 18, 9*c*; leading article, DEC. 2, 15*d*
"Pilgrim Scrip" — correspondence, Nov. 24, 15*c*: DEC. 10, 13*e*
"Pirates, Highwaymen, and Adventurers" (Partridge), Nov. 18, 9*c*
"Possible Worlds and Other Essays" (Haldane), DEC. 2, 20*d*
"Postal Issues of Hejaz, Jeddah, and Nejd" (Warin), OCT. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
"Ptolemaic Dynasty, A History of Egypt under the" (Bevan), DEC. 2, 20*d*
"Purcell (Henry) — Changing Times" (Arundell), DEC. 24, 11*e*
"Ramanujan (Srinivasa), Collected Papers of" (Hardy), DEC. 16, 20*d*; correspondence, 21, 8*b*
"Reckitt (Sir James)" (Chapman-Huston), Nov. 11, 22*d*
"Red Clover Investigations" (Williams), OCT. 18, 13*g*
Reviews and magazines — articles ("The House of Lords"), OCT. 3, 22*b*; ("Politics of the Month"), Nov. 1, 20*d*; ("Industry and taxation"), DEC. 1, 8*b*
"Rhodes: A Life" (McDonald), DEC. 2, 20*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Ribblesdale, Lord: see *Impressions* and *Memories*, above
"Robinson (Henry Crabb)—The Correspondence with the Wordsworth Circle" (Morley), Nov. 8, 19*a*
"Rugger" (Wakefield and Marshall), Nov. 2, 6*d*
Russian Revolution: see *Catastrophe*, The, above
"Salt Junk" (Chambers), Nov. 4, 8*d*
"Sand (George)—The Life of: The Seven Strings of the Lyre" (Schermerhorn), OCT. 14, 22*d*
"Seaways and Sea Trade" (Hardy), Nov. 11, 22*d*
"Secret Societies Old and New" (Vivian), Nov. 18, 9*c*
"Seven Strings of the Lyre, The: The Life of George Sand" (Schermerhorn), OCT. 14, 22*d*
"Shadwell (Thomas), "The Complete Works of" (Summers), DEC. 16, 20*e*
"Shakespeare, Prefaces to" (Granville Barker), Nov. 18, 9*c*
"Shelley: His Life and Work" (Peck), Nov. 11, 22*d*
"Should Such a Faith Offend?" (Barnes), DEC. 2, 20*c*
"Silent Fellowship, The" (Appleton), DEC. 2, 26*g*
"Singing, The Gentle Art of" (Wood), OCT. 22, 10*b*
"Ski-ing Reviewed, Modern" (d'Egville), Nov. 18, 9*b*
"Small Boy in the Sixties, A" (Sturt), DEC. 6, 10*d*
"Soane (Sir John)—The Portrait of" (Bolton), OCT. 28, 8*c*
"Social Good, The" (Urwick), Nov. 4, 8*d*
"Soldier Diplomat, A" (Dawson), OCT. 28, 8*d*
"Solomons, A Trader in the Savage" (Dickinson), OCT. 7, 20*e*
"Staff and Staff College" (Godwin-Austen), Nov. 15, 8*c*
"Stars, Life in the" (Younghusband), OCT. 7, 20*e*
"State, The Making of a" (Masaryk), OCT. 28, 8*c*
"Storms, Great" (Laughton and Heddon), Nov. 18, 9*c*
"Sullivan (Sir Arthur): His Life, Letters, and Diaries," OCT. 28, 8*c*
"Surveying from Air Photographs, Simple Methods of" (Hotine), Nov. 1, 7*f*
Thomson (James)—"Seasons" (reprint), DEC. 16, 20*e*
"Through Jade Gate and Central Asia" (Cable and French), OCT. 21, 8*d*
"Toryism and the Twentieth Century" (Elliot), OCT. 26, 9*d*; 27, 10*c*
"Tropics, An Artist in the" (Poortenaar), OCT. 7, 20*e*
"Turf, The Analysis of the" (Fairfax Blakeborough), Nov. 25, 10*d*
"United States, The Oxford History of the" (Morrison), Nov. 4, 8*d*
"Up and Down Stream" (Gosling), OCT. 7, 20*d*
"Voyage of the Caroline from England to Van Dieman's Land and Batavia in 1827-28" (Hare), DEC. 16, 20*e*; 30, 6*e*
"Wales (H.R.H. the Prince of), Speeches by," OCT. 7, 20*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Walmer Castle and Its Lords Warden" (Curzon of Kedleston), NOV. 29, 22c; correspondence, DEC. 1, 12b
War, The Great :—
"British Documents on the Origins of the War," Vols. I. and II. (Gooch and Temperley), OCT. 10, 16c; leading article, 11, 15b
"British Public Schools War Memorials" (Kernot), DEC. 7, 19e
"Making of a State, The. 1914-1918" (Masaryk), OCT. 28, 8c
"Marne, The Two Battles of the," OCT. 11, 8d
"Union Sacrée 1914 au Service de la France. Neuf Années de Souvenirs. IV., L'" (Poincaré), NOV. 19, 8a
"Waterloo Campaign, A Journal of the," OCT. 11, 8c
"Watt (James)—and the Steam Engine" (Dickinson and Jenkins), NOV. 18, 9c
"Wharncliffe (The First Lady)—and Her Family, 1779-1856," NOV. 11, 22d
"When Squires and Farmers Thrived" (Bradley), NOV. 18, 9c
"Wilson (Field Marshal Sir Henry)—His Letters and Diaries" (Callwell), OCT. 6, 9a; correspondence: see under WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry
"Wordsworth Circle 1808-1866, The Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson with the" (Morley), NOV. 8, 19a
PUBLICITY Club—meeting, OCT. 11, 16e
on ethics of advertising (l.), OCT. 13, 10d
PUBLIC Works Loans (No. 2) Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 10, 8b; second reading, 12, 8f; committee, 19, 9c; third reading, DEC. 7, 8g; 8, 9f (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 8, 8a; second reading, 10, 7b; committee, 16, 7a; third reading, 17, 7b; Royal Assent, 23, 5a
PUDUKOTAH — Ruler: editor of Tamil weekly accused of attempt to create disloyalty: sentenced, NOV. 18, 15a (3* 4*)
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company—traffic interrupted, DEC. 1, 24g
PUGH, Mr. Arthur — member of consultative Committee of League of Nations economic organization, DEC. 10, 11b
at Guildhall, on rationalization of industry, DEC. 15, 11c
PUGH, John J. — fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 6, 11g; 13, 11g; DEC. 6, 18c
PUGSLEY, Thomas J. — fatal accident, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
PULHAM, Mr. Samuel—at Royal United Service Institution, on public meat requirements, DEC. 6, 18d
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 21b
PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P. — on Ypres English Memorial Church (l.), DEC. 15, 12d
PULVER, Issy—acquitted, DEC. 9, 4f
PULVERTAFT, Rev. T. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 1, 12b
PUMFREY, Mr. W. R.—master of Masons' Company, NOV. 8, 11g
Punch's Almanack—noticed, DEC. 13, 10e
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e
PUNJAB :—
Electricity — hydro-electric power: see under INDIA
Irrigation: see under INDIA
Railways: see under INDIA
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. — delegate to Indian Trades Union Congress, NOV. 8, 16c; leaves London, 11, 13e; attends trade union congress at Cawnpore, DEC. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
at Northampton, on foreign competition, OCT. 18, 21c
on Indian labour conditions—British mission (statement), NOV. 11, 13e
PURCELL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 10, 17d
PURCELL, Mr. William G.—will, NOV. 22, 17d
PURDOM, Mr. C. W.—at Harrogate, on retail stores, OCT. 3, 11c
PURKIS, Kenneth N.—acquitted, DEC. 23, 3d
PURNELL, Mr. Benjamin F. (U.S.A.) — death, DEC. 20, 13g
PURNELL, Mr. Robert J.—will, OCT. 29, 15d
PURVIS, Miss Margaret F.—fatal accident, DEC. 5, 9d
PUSINELLI, Miss Doris — art exhibition, OCT. 12, 19d (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e
PUYS Saint-André—fire: see under FRANCE
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—resigns chairmanship of English Electric Company (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21b
PYLOS—battle of Navarino: see NAVARINO battle of
PYM, Mrs. Emma B.—law case, NOV. 19, 5e
PYRITES Company, Ltd. — particulars, DEC. 13, 22e, g

Q

Q-SUNDAY Players — formed, OCT. 20, 12b; programme, NOV. 24, 12d
"Q" Theatre, OCT. 25, 12c; 26, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 14c; 7, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
QUA Iboe Mission — meeting: arrangements, OCT. 6, 8e
QUARRYING industry—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 18, 11d; — Machinery exhibition (Blackpool): arrangements, DEC. 21, 9g
QUEBEC :—
Agriculture: see under CANADA
QUEBEC (continued) :—
Archbishop: see ROULEAU, Mgr. Raymond
Explosion: see under CANADA — Accidents
Floods: see under CANADA
Franchise — women: Mr. King receives deputation, OCT. 28, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Molybdenite — deposit at Lake Malartic, DEC. 6, 15g

QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
QUEBEC Railway, Light, Heat and Power—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
Queen—Christmas number noticed, DEC. 13, 10*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—Consultative Board : formed : constitution, NOV. 8, 25*b* ;—Head Sister-in-Chief : post instituted, OCT. 22, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 19*e*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty : see under TITHE rent charge
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — president of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, OCT. 7, 7*a*
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital :—
Goldsmiths' Company—grant, NOV. 23, 13*g*
Matinée in aid, DEC. 7, 17*b*
Mother Saving Campaign — Astor, Lady V. (l.), OCT. 29, 8*b* ;—Contribution, DEC. 23, 8*a* ;—Council meeting, OCT. 7, 16*d* ;—Meeting (Seaford House) : arrangements, OCT. 6, 12*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 19, 17*b* ;—Report, DEC. 31, 7*a*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—Dinner, DEC. 15, 14*c*
QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—Queen Mary visits, NOV. 28, 17*b*
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild—Mary, Queen : visits, NOV. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 17*b* ;—Work on view, NOV. 14, 11*c*
QUEEN'S Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)—Australian Light Horse Regiment, 7th : affiliated, DEC. 9, 4*g* ;—Rifle shooting trophies : see under RIFLE shooting : Army
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—Aid Association : meeting : arrangements, OCT. 21, 8*d* ;—Anonymous gift, OCT. 12, 11*g* ;—Ladies' Association : report, NOV. 18, 13*g* ;—Matron retires, NOV. 15, 14*d*
QUEENSLAND :—
Cattle industry—commission of inquiry, DEC. 29, 18*g*
Finance—budget deficit, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Floods—Longreach, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Land Department—reform : Land Settlement Advisory Board report, NOV. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Bill introduced (F.N.), DEC. 8, 22*c* ; Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), 9, 23*a*
Pastoral leases—reported intention of Ministry : leading pastoralist statement, NOV. 17, 13*e* ; Land Settlement Advisory Board recommendation, 17, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 22*f* ; *Jobson's Investment Digest*
QUEENSLAND :—
Pastoral leases (continued) :—
of Australia (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 22*c* ; Bill : prospects, 29, 18*g*
Pear, prickly—commission : report, DEC. 29, 18*g*
Sheep—rams fed with maize : effect, NOV. 18, 15*g*
Trade—industries : failure of British financed (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19*c* ; Mr. J. Huxham (l. quoted ; F.N.), 28, 19*e*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 7, 23*a*
QUEEN'S Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—1st Battn. : Command, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*) :—2nd Battn. : Command, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
QUEEN'S Theatre, OCT. 19, 12*c*
QUEEN'S University of Belfast—Prof. M. Freund : claim for dismissal from office : dismissed, OCT. 10, 8*e*
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Appointments, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Committee meeting, DEC. 8, 19*e*
Queen Alexandra's National Memorial Fund :—
Bridge parties in aid—arrangements, NOV. 10, 17*b*
Gardens, opening of—correspondence, DEC. 29, 6*b* ;—Financial result, OCT. 13, 17*d* ;—Hurry, Dr. J. B. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*e* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 19*e*
Lovelace, Lady (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Roman Britain, DEC. 31, 6*e*
QUICK, Mr. Arthur—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Southwark, NOV. 15, 13*g*
QUICKENDEN, Mr. T.—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on silver craft design, NOV. 24, 12*b*
QUICKSILVER—prices, NOV. 5, 17*c* (4*) :—Supplies : statistics, NOV. 5, 17*c* (4*)
QUIDDE, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—biographical, DEC. 12, 13*b* ; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 12, 14*g*
QUIGLEY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
QUIGLEY, William—fatal accident, NOV. 21, 11*f*
QUIJANO, Gen. Alfredo R. (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 10*c*
QUILTER, Dame Mary A.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
QUININE ethyl carbonate—exemption from duty : application, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; announced, NOV. 26, 11*c*
QUINN, Miss—at Blackpool, on birth control, OCT. 6, 7*d*

R

R. F. P.—on late Sir G. Wheler (l.), DEC. 22, 17*c*
"R. L. H."—on late Mr. R. Strutt (l.), NOV. 2, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*)
RABBITS and Rooks Bill—English Freeholds and Industrial Undertakings, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e* ;—Gardiner, Miss L. (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e* ;—National Farmers' Union (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c* ;—Parker, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
RABERG, Mr. Axel (Sweden)—Order of Star of the North, NOV. 15, 19*b*
RACKAUSKAS, Mme. (Lithuania)—dinner party, NOV. 23, 19*b* ; 24, 17*c*
RACKAUSKAS, M. V. K. (Lithuania) — on Polish schools and teachers (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 13*c*
RACKETS :—
Championships—arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*b*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Charterhouse School—matches played, OCT. 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 19, 6*b*
Cheltenham College—matches played, NOV. 23, 6*b* ; 25, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 6*e*
Clifton College—matches played, NOV. 11, 7*c* ; 23, 6*b*
Eton College—matches played, OCT. 15, 6*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 24, 5*e* ; 31, 16*c*, (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 6*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; 5, 7*g* ; 9, 6*e* ; 12, 8*d*
Haileybury College—match played, NOV. 14, 4*g*
Harrow School—matches played, OCT. 7, 6*d*, 17*f* ; 17, 4*g* ; NOV. 22, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; DEC. 5, 7*g*
Malvern College—match played, NOV. 18, 6*e*
Marlborough College—matches played, NOV. 8, 6*g* ; 18, 6*d* ; 23, 6*b*
Navy—championship : arrangements, OCT. 18, 9*d* ; DEC. 23, 19*g*
Professional — Invitation handicap draw, DEC. 21, 5*b* ;—Young Professionals' Competition : draw, DEC. 21, 5*b*
Public Schools handicap, DEC. 28, 3*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 5*e*
Radley College—matches played, NOV. 5, 6*d* ; 16, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 6*b* ; DEC. 1, 6*d*
Royal Air Force v. Green Jackets, NOV. 11, 7*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—match played, NOV. 25, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Rugby School—matches played, OCT. 28, 6*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 21, 5*f*
Shrewsbury School—match played, OCT. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Squash :—
Amateur championship, DEC. 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 5*c*
Army—championship, NOV. 15, 7*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 7*b* ; 21, 5*f*
Bank of England v. Royal Automobile Club, NOV. 15, 7*d* ; v. Old Westminsters, 22, 7*a*
Green Jackets v. Capt. J. E. Tomkinson's side, NOV. 14, 6*g* ; v. Guards' Club, DEC. 9, 6*e* ; v. Royal Automobile Club, 10, 6*e* ; v. Wentworth Club, 20, 6*c*
Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup), OCT. 18, 5*f* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 8, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*g* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 6*f* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 7*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; positions : tables, NOV. 24, 6*g* ; 25, 7*d*
M.C.C. v. Greenjackets, NOV. 23, 7*c*
Navy—championship, DEC. 20, 6*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; growing popularity, 27, 4*f*
Oxford University — competition, NOV. 25, 7*d* ; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 5, 7*f*
Paris team v. Guards Club, DEC. 6, 7*e* ; v. Conservative Club, 7, 6*g* ; v. Royal Air Force, 8, 7*e* ; v. Royal Automobile Club, 9, 6*e* ; v. Prince's Club, 10, 6*e* ; v. Queen's Club, 12, 8*b*
Parliamentary handicap — draw, DEC. 23, 4*c*
RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
Prince's Club v. S.M.E., Chatham, OCT. 11, 5*d* ; v. Greenjackets, DEC. 5, 7*f*
Public Schools handicap — arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*b* ; draw, 30, 4*c*
Queen's Club v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, OCT. 24, 5*e* ; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, NOV. 25, 7*d* ; v. Bank of England, 29, 7*e* ; v. Old Westminsters, DEC. 15, 6*d*
Royal Engineers, Chatham v. Queen's Club, NOV. 1, 6*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, NOV. 19, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; v. Queen's Club, DEC. 6, 7*c*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—match played, NOV. 19, 7*b*
St. Peter's School, York—match played, DEC. 10, 6*e*
Sussex County Club v. Queen's Club, NOV. 23, 7*c*
Tonbridge School—matches played, DEC. 5, 7*g* ; 14, 5*e* ; 19, 4*e*
Wellington College—matches played, OCT. 24, 5*e* (4*) ; NOV. 11, 6*c* ; 14, 4*g* ; 21, 5*f* ; 25, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*c* ; DEC. 2, 6*d* ; 12, 8*d*
Winchester College—matches played, OCT. 19, 6*f* ; NOV. 11, 6*c* ; DEC. 8, 6*e* ; 19, 4*e*
RADCLIFFE—pleasure grounds on cliffs : presented by Mr. L. Rockley, OCT. 13, 11*b* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; opened as War memorial, 17, 17*e*
RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick M.—on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), NOV. 7, 15*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. William :—
on Jewish fishing (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
on *King of Kings* film (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
RADFORD, Mr. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*) :—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9*e*
RADFORD, Mrs. Sabina V.—death, OCT. 8, 6*f*
RADIOLOGY—leading article, DEC. 1, 17*c* ; —Rolleston, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 18, 23*b*
RADIO Manufacturers' Association—Royalties Committee : meeting, OCT. 1, 7*d*
RADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) :—
Democratic Party—offers collaboration, OCT. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on treaty with France, NOV. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on France—new treaty (statement), NOV. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RADLEY School :—
Kent School, Connecticut—party to visit, NOV. 23, 14*d* : leaves for New York, DEC. 16, 12*c*
RADNOR, Dgr. Lady—on Great Pyramid secrets (p. read.), OCT. 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
RADZINS, Gen. (Latvia)—on Poland : alleged military convention : denies, DEC. 17, 11*f*
RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.—at 1912 Club, on copartnership, NOV. 2, 9*c*
RAFFETY, Mr. S. R.—at Burlington House, on underground water supplies, DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b*
RAGDALE, Ald. John R.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
RAGLAN, Lord—infant son christened, DEC. 14, 17*c*
RAHIM, Sir Abdur (India)—constitution commission : to abandon boycott, DEC. 23, 10*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*a*;—Report, NOV. 4, 22*f*; DEC. 20, 23*g*
RAHMY Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Commerce and Agriculture, NOV. 4, 13*f*
RAHTZ, Edward W.—drowned, OCT. 14, 13*d*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Acton Town—men run over, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 8, 7*e*
Alnwick—wagons derailed, NOV. 29, 18*d*
Ardwick, Manchester—shunting operations, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Arlesey Station—goods train derailed, NOV. 2, 9*b*
Belmont—sleeper displaced, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Birmingham—Snow Hill Station: collision, NOV. 23, 13*e*
Bishop's Stortford—goods trains in collision, NOV. 22, 9*a* (4*)
Bootle-Bankhall—three workmen run over, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Broad-street—goods station: engine derailed, OCT. 15, 10*b*
Cambridge-Norwich line—trucks derailed, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Cannon-street Station—current failure, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Central London Railway — current failure, NOV. 7, 11*g*
Clapham Junction—linesmen run over, DEC. 27, 7*a*
Crowborough—platelayers run over, NOV. 7, 20*c*
Den of Logie Viaduct—Aberdeen express derailed, OCT. 5, 12*c*; leading article, 6, 15*d*; inquiry arrangements, 6, 7*d*; inquiry, 10, 8*d*
Derby—express train in collision, NOV. 23, 13*e*; inquiry, 30, 9*d* (2*)
District Railway—electrical defect, NOV. 17, 11*g*; engine defect, DEC. 14, 11*g*
Drayton Park—coach derailed, NOV. 23, 13*g*
Earl's Court Station—defect on permanent way, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Effiingham Junction—coaches derailed, OCT. 25, 11*d*
Fall from train—Weybridge, OCT. 4, 11*g*
Gosselin, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
Hendon—inquiry: report, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Killamarsh—Chesterfield, NOV. 28, 16*e*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 15*d*
Leaning out of carriage window, OCT. 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Level crossing — Canley, Coventry, NOV. 29, 18*d*;—Colnbrook-Bath-road, NOV. 18, 13*e*;—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*a*;—Lincoln, DEC. 20, 11*e*;—Newark, South Muskham, DEC. 20, 11*e*;—Rye, NOV. 14, 7*e*
Manchester—van on fire, NOV. 2, 9*d*; train derailed, 3, 16*b*
Northampton—engine fouls points, NOV. 12, 9*g*
Nuneaton-Coventry branch line — wagons derailed, NOV. 16, 11*g*
Nunhead—goods wagon derailed, NOV. 5, 9*g*
Old Oak Common, OCT. 8, 10*f*; inquiry: report, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Paddington—collision, OCT. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Peterborough—collision, DEC. 8, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 13, 13*c*; inquiry, 15, 11*f*; light engine collision, 14, 11*b*
RAILWAY accidents (continued):
Raynes Park—rail broken, NOV. 28, 14*e*
Risca—collision, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Riverhead near Sevenoaks — inquest, OCT. 27, 5*d*; 28, 9*c*; NOV. 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*c*
Saltburn—runaway goods train, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Sandy (Beds)—goods train collision, NOV. 5, 9*g*
Saxham—collision, DEC. 28, 10*e*
Sevenoaks tunnel — platelayers run over, DEC. 5, 9*b*
Southend express—inquiry, DEC. 2, 19*a*
Thornaby-on-Tees — stationmaster killed, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Walthamstow—engine failure, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Ware Station—collision, NOV. 1, 14*f*
Wimbledon—electric train collision: inquiry report, NOV. 23, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); signal fitter run over, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Woodbank—engine defect, DEC. 23, 5*e*
RAILWAY Companies Association—on railways: standard revenue; rates (statement), OCT. 14, 18*c*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 30, 21*g*
"RAILWAYMAN" — on "unearned" income (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
RAILWAY Managers' Conference — on traders and the railways (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c*
RAILWAYS:—
British expresses — photographs: King's Cross Newcastle non-stop, OCT. 3, 18; St. Pancras-Manchester, 6, 18
Buffers, riding on—prosecution, OCT. 19, 16*e* (3* 3*)
Christmas holidays — arrangements, DEC. 7, 11*d*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 5*a*; snowfall: see *Snowfall*, below
Companies:—
Revenue, standard—Railway Companies Association (statement), OCT. 14, 18*c*
Continental services—to Italy: Sir W. M. Bond (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
Cooperation—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d*—London Midland and Scottish Railway; extension to workshops, OCT. 1, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Glasgow conference, 18, 18*d*; Euston conference, 20, 16*c*; progress, NOV. 8, 11*c*; — Metropolitan Railway: decision at joint conference, OCT. 6, 11*a*; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*; NOV. 7, 16*c*
Delays—need of informing passengers: Mr. C. Nicholas (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
Education — London Midland and Scottish Railway: arrangements for 1927-28 season, OCT. 21, 8*b*
Electrification—Dawson, Sir P. (p.), NOV. 24, 9*f*;—Smith, Mr. R. T., OCT. 11, 11*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (statement), NOV. 15, 13*b*; — Trench, Mr. E. F. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 7*b*
Employees — prosecution: loss of pension: magisterial comment, DEC. 30, 8*c*
European conference (Prague), OCT. 17, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); — League of Nations: admittance of delegate: resolution passed, OCT. 21, 15*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Fares :—
Avoiding payment — prosecution, OCT. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 22*e*
Cheap tickets — to London : announced, DEC. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*f* (3* 4*)
Railways Information Bureau — statement, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Season tickets — uniform scale : Railway Information Bureau announcement, OCT. 21, 13*f* ; NOV. 23, 16*b* ; examples, 24, 19*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 11*c* ;—Bentley, Mr. H. B. (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e* ;—Howell, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e* ;—Law case, DEC. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f*, 18*c*
Traders' season tickets — Great Western Railway Company : statement, DEC. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Workmen's — new schedule : Railways Information Bureau (statement), OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fogs—dangers : reports on two collisions, DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Goods traffic—improvements discussed NOV. 1, 16*d* (2* 3* and 4*) ;—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d* ; NOV. 1, 10*e* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*e* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d* ;—Bell, Mr. W. R. (p.), OCT. 19, 11*a* ; (statement), DEC. 2, 11*e* ;—Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Boyd, Rev. R. H. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c* ;—Clewes, Mr. J. L. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d* ;—Conferences, local : meeting of traders' representatives passes resolution, NOV. 18, 14*d* (9*e*, 4*) ; Col. W. Ashley (s.), 25, 11*e* ; (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e* ; Mr. G. C. Vyle (l.), DEC. 1, 12*a* ;—Dyer, Mr. E. M. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c* ;—Glyn, Maj. R. (s.), DEC. 14, 19*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 15*b* ;—Leigh, Mr. A. de V. (l.), NOV. 7, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Locket, Mr. G. C. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c* ;—London and North-Eastern Railway : scheme for expediting : Sir R. Wedgwood (statement), DEC. 10, 9*c* ;—Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d* ;—Railway Managers' Conference (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c* ;—"Road-rail" trucks : introduction by London Midland and Scottish Railway announced, DEC. 20, 11*c* ;—Snow, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e* ;—Speeding up : improvement schemes, OCT. 19, 11*b* ;—Walker, Maj. C. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d* ; NOV. 7, 10*e* ;—Wallet, Mr. A. A. (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e* ;—Wright, Mr. G. H. (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*
Grouping—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 12*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (statement), NOV. 15, 13*b* ;—Warren, Mr. J. G. H. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e* ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 19, 12*c*
Inquiry, proposed (P.N.), NOV. 2, 12*g*
London Underground—cheap tickets : alteration in issue, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Express service : Lord Ashfield (s.), NOV. 12, 9*b* ;—Piccadilly Station : escalator tunnels : progress, NOV. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rush hour services : announcement, OCT. 28, 11*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Loud speakers—leading article, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Management—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 24, 8*a*
Methods—Mr. W. R. Bell (p.), OCT. 19, 11*a*
Motor transport : see Road Transport, below
Offences—prosecution, DEC. 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Passengers' conversation—leading article, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Rates :—
Grain sacks, empty : see under GRAIN
Military stores and baggage — increase sanctioned, DEC. 13, 5*e*
Owners' risk—Tribunal's decision, NOV. 29, 9*e*
Parcels and merchandise by passenger train—new system of charges, OCT. 28, 14*e*
Standard schedule—date of operation : decision, OCT. 20, 5*d*, 14*f* ; new books issued ; position concerning exceptional rates, NOV. 4, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*d* ; appointed day (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*e* ;—Goods by passenger train : Tribunal's decision, NOV. 4, 5*b* ;—Railway Companies Association : statement, OCT. 14, 18*c* ;—Railways Information Bureau : statement, NOV. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Tribunal proceedings : details : Messrs. E. L. Humphreys and Son (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e* ;—Walker, Sir H. (statement), NOV. 4, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Tribunal—functions (F.N.), DEC. 31, 15*a* ;—Humphreys (E. L.) and Son (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e* ;—President, NOV. 30, 11*g* ;—Sittings, OCT. 20, 5*d*, 14*f* ; 25, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*g* ; 29, 5*b* ; NOV. 4, 5*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c*
Reception (Mansion House)—souvenir presented to Sir R. Blades, OCT. 21, 18*b*
Road services—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 24, 8*a* ; DEC. 7, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (statement), NOV. 15, 13*b*
Road transport :—
Competition—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*c* ;—Glyn, Maj. R. (s.), DEC. 14, 19*b* ;—Keighley, Mr. T. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b* ;—Labour Party : decision (P.N.), DEC. 21, 12*g* ;—Law, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 7, 8*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 7, 16*c* ;—Trench, Mr. E. F. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 7*b* ;—Warren, Mr. J. G. H. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
Cooperation—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b* ;—World Motor Transport Congress : discussion : resolution, NOV. 17, 16*d* ; leading article, 22, 15*c*
Scottish expresses — correspondence, OCT. 19, 10*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 8*e*
Season tickets : see under *Fares*, above
Services—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 24, 8*a* ;—Trench, Mr. E. F. C. (s.), NOV. 2, 7*b*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Snowfall—conditions, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; (photos.), 28, 12 ; 29, 14 ; 30, 12 ; 31, 14 ; normal running resumed, 30, 10*a*
Speeds—article ("Towards the maximum"), DEC. 24, 9*f* ;—Barkway, Mr. M. L. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c* ;—Hopkinson, Rev. J. H. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c* ;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
Staff—census, OCT. 6, 9*b*
Stations — garden competition : see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway
Statistics—for July, OCT. 10, 20*c* ; for August, NOV. 9, 7*a* ; for September, DEC. 7, 26*e* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 10, 11*f*
Traders, relations with : see *Goods traffic*, above
Traffic receipts, OCT. 6, 20*b* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 20*g* ; 27, 18*g* ; NOV. 3, 21*c* ; 10, 22*f* ; 17, 22*e* ; 24, 22*g* ; DEC. 1, 23*g* ; 8, 24*f* ; 15, 26*a* ; 22, 21*c* ; 29, 18*c*
Wagons—sorting : "retarder" system : Sir R. Wedgwood (statement), DEC. 10, 9*c*
Week-end facilities—extension, NOV. 19, 9*f*
RAILWAYS, light—Mr. R. D. Gauld (p.), NOV. 16, 11*f*
RAILWAYS Information Bureau :—
on fares (statement), OCT. 18, 13*d*
on goods rates—new classification (statement), NOV. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on season tickets — uniform scale (statement), OCT. 21, 13*f*
on workmen's fares (statement), OCT. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 3*)
RAINE, Mr. James—on Rievaulx Abbey (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
RAINE, Sir W.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e*
RAINHAM—inclusion in Gillingham : see under GILLINGHAM
RAINY, Maj. Adam R.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
RAIT, Prof. Robert S.—"King James's Secret" noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 19*e*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 3, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*e*
RAJEWSKI, M. (Russia)—admission into Switzerland : negotiations, DEC. 17, 11*g*
RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 20*d* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
RAJPAL — see INDIA — Hindus — Mahomedans—Prophet
RAJPIPLA, Maharajah of—leaves for India, OCT. 21, 19*b* ; 22, 11*g*
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—passes through Riga, OCT. 19, 13*g* ; at Moscow, 21, 15*g* ; denounced in Moscow, 29, 11*b* ; denied hearing by Stalin's supporters, NOV. 1, 14*c* ; expelled from Central Committee of Communist Party, 16, 14*d* ; in Ukraine, 18, 16*c* ; prevented from speaking at Communist meeting at Kharkoff, 23, 16*e* ; dismissed from office, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Communist Party—signs declaration of minority of Central Executive Committee advocating treason and mutiny : *Izvestia* (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 11*c*
Ambassador at Paris, post as—position : French note, OCT. 3, 16*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; French request for recall,
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Communist Party :—
Ambassador at Paris, post as (continued) :—
8, 10*e* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; recalled, 14, 16*e* ; leaves Paris, 17, 14*c* ; Soviet decree cancelling, 22, 11*g*
Leading article, NOV. 23, 17*c*
Rosengolz, M.—attack on, NOV. 30, 13*b*
at Communist Party congress, on foreign policy ; offer of submission rejected, DEC. 7, 14*b*
RALEIGH Studios, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
RALLI, Mrs. Blanche — will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
RALLI, Mr. P. A.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, OCT. 14, 13*a*
RALLI Brothers, Messrs.—claim against heirs of deceased partners of Messrs. Josef Jerusalem, OCT. 13, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d*
RALPH, Charles—accident, NOV. 21, 11*c*
RALSTON, Mr. J. L. (Canada)—unveils Canadian cross in Arlington Cemetery at Washington (s.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
RALSTON, Capt. James H.—fraud charge dismissed, DEC. 1, 13*c*
RAMACIOTTI, Maj.-Gen. Gustave—death, DEC. 7, 16*e*
RAMAGE, Mr. John—will, NOV. 25, 19*c*
RAMAGE and Ferguson, Ltd.—cargo boat : contract secured, OCT. 28, 11*g*
RAMANUJAN, Srinivasa—Mr. M. Judge (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
RAMBLA, Marquesa de la (Spain)—in Consultative Assembly, on compulsory instruction of religion, NOV. 24, 13*c*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*b*
RAMIREZ, Señor Pablo (Chile)—resigns as Finance Minister, NOV. 19, 13*g*
RAMPLEY, Rev. W. J.—on link with Livingstone (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*
RAMPTON State Institute for Mental Defectives—escape of four patients, OCT. 20, 11*g*
RAMSAY, Dame Agnes M.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. H. L., Abbot of Downside—at Downside School, on its traditions, DEC. 5, 11*c*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—opens bazaar in aid of Young Women's Christian Association, NOV. 10, 17*b* ; to open Englishwoman exhibition of Arts and Handicrafts, 16, 17*b* ; attends performance in aid of General Lying-in Hospital, 18, 19*b*
RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Malmesbury—consecrated, OCT. 19, 17*e*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. John—biographical ; Deputy Keeper of Botany at British Natural History Museum, NOV. 24, 12*a*
RAMSDALE, Fred—body found, DEC. 9, 16*g* (3* 4*)
RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, DEC. 20, 7*e* (and 3* 4*)
RAMSGATE—Parish Church : centenary celebrations, OCT. 24, 17*d* ;—Pleasureland : gaming prosecution, OCT. 28, 16*c* ; 29, 14*f*
RAMSHAW, Mr. George—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
RANCHI (Bengal)—Roman Catholic diocese created, NOV. 11, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
RANDALL, Sir Henry—octogenarian birthday party, DEC. 28, 11*f*
RANDALL, William F.—theft charge, NOV. 29, 5*d*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 23*g*
RANDCLIFFE, Capt.—wins lottery in Buenos Aires, DEC. 27, 9*g*

RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company—debentures to be drawn, Nov. 4, 22*g* (4*)
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G.—presentation, Nov. 19, 17*e*; biographical; Dean of Salisbury, DEC. 22, 14*a*; photograph, 22, 16
RANDOLPH, Rev. Rodney G.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
RAND Provident Building Society—law case, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RANGACHARIAR, Dewan Bahadur (India)—chairman of committee on control of films, OCT. 8, 10*e*
RANGOON—Corporation: present address to Sir C. Innes, DEC. 21, 11*g*;—Diocese: administration arrangements, DEC. 1, 19*c*;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Burma;—Water supply: report, DEC. 27, 9*b*
RANGOON University—LL.D. degree: conferred on Sir J. T. Cargill, DEC. 15, 18*f*
RANGROVE, Mr.—at Blackpool, on education, OCT. 6, 7*b*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*; (F.N.), 6, 19*d*
RANK, Mr. J. Arthur—at Holborn Restaurant, on Sunday trading, OCT. 28, 8*e*
RANKEN, Mr. Charles F.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
RANKEN, Miss Dora W.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
RANKEN, Mr. W. B.—paintings of Spanish interiors: inspected by Queen of Spain, Nov. 8, 17*e*
RANKIN, Mr. Patrick P.—will, Nov. 4, 19*e*
RANSOM, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. A. C.—on politics in Trafalgar-square (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
RANSOM, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Messrs.—railway equipment: foreign contracts secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
RAPP, Mr. Bertram D.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
RAPPERSWIL — Polish Museum: see under POLAND
RAPSON, Mr. F. Lionel — on motor tire prices (statement), Nov. 24, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
RASCH, Col. Sir F. C.—appointment, Nov. 29, 13*g*
RASHID, Abdul: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Shraddhanda
RASHID Ali Beg el Gilani (Iraq) — acting Prime Minister, OCT. 31, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); resigns as Minister of Interior, DEC. 21, 12*b*
RASKOB, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.) — at New York, on instalment system, Nov. 19, 16*e*
RASMUSSEN, Dr. Knud (Denmark) — receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, OCT. 8, 8*c*
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite H.—law case, Nov. 12, 4*c*
RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 25*c*;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*c*; 31, 22*g*
RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor:—
at Home Office, on legal marriage age, Nov. 9, 11*d*
at London School of Economics, on family endowment, OCT. 17, 16*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
RATHCREEDAN, Lord — in Parliament, on Surrey Commons: Army use, Nov. 23, 8*c*
RATIONAL Association Friendly Society — particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
RATS:—
Destruction—Agriculture, Ministry of (statement), Nov. 8, 11*e*;—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*;—Conference, joint, OCT. 1, 7*e*;—Liverpool: Port Sanitary Authority: report, OCT. 17, 11*c*; — Week: local authorities: concerted action, Nov. 1, 11*d*
RATUS-ZENKAVICIUS, Gen. (Lithuania) — in London, OCT. 18, 15*g*
RAVENNA—Dante's tomb: see under DANTE
RAWLINS, Mr. J. P.—death, Nov. 26, 10*e*
RAWLINS, Col.-Cdt. S. W. H.—death, DEC. 17, 14*e*; funeral, 20, 17*b*
RAWLINSON, Dr. A. E. J.—on sacramental truths (l.), OCT. 29, 8*a*
RAWSON, Sir Cooper — on British Honduras: bequest of Baron Bliss (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
RAWSON, Mrs. Lillie C.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
RAWSON, Rose E.—burglary charge, OCT. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RAWSON, Mr. Thomas—Chief Constable of Swansea, OCT. 13, 5*a*
RAWSON (T.), and Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5*a*
RAY, Ada L. G.—on St. Paul's Churchyard (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
RAY, Prithwis Chandra (India)—death, DEC. 19, 11*b*; 20, 17*d*
RAY, Mr. Robert—on coking industry (p.), Nov. 25, 22*f*
RAY, Mr. William — on Thames bridges: London County Council Municipal Reform party's view (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
RAYMAR, Mr. Aubyn—pianoforte recital, Nov. 4, 12*c*
RAYMER, Rev. H. J.—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
RAYMOND, E. T.: see THOMPSON, Mr. Edmund R.
RAYNER, George J. S.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 13*g*
RAYNES, Mr. H. E. — at Institute of Actuaries, on ordinary stocks and shares in investment of life assurance funds, Nov. 29, 24*e*
RAYNOR, Lewis S. — traffic in stamps charge, DEC. 20, 11*g*; 29, 4*g*
RAYNOR, Walter—escapes from Parkhurst Prison, DEC. 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*a*; recaptured, 24, 10*a*
RAYON Manufacturing Company (1927), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 25*b*
RAYWEAVERS, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 19*f*
REA, John—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 11*e*
REA, Mr. Walter—at South Kensington, on Cecil Sharp Memorial Fund, Nov. 24, 12*b*
READ—law case, OCT. 20, 5*d*
READ, Sir C. Hercules — on Pistrucci's Flora (l.), Nov. 28, 15*d*
READ, John H.—stabbing charge, DEC. 1, 11*e*
READ, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 10, 17*d*
READ and Campbell, Ltd.—Berlin firm's claim against, Nov. 17, 26*a*
"READER, A"—on naval armaments conference (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e*
READER, Eng.-Cdr. A. W.—biographical, DEC. 28, 4*e*
READER, Arthur E.—acquitted, Nov. 11, 13*c*
READER, Mr. Frank—retires from post of head cashier at Royal Horticultural Society, Nov. 5, 9*f*
READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner, OCT. 17, 11*b*
READING—Carlton Club: police raid, DEC. 7, 5*a*;—Corporation Maternity Home opened, OCT. 6, 7*e*

READING (subject)—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*) ;—Maxwell, Mr. W. B. (s.), DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*)
READING, Lord—chairman of Israel Zangwill Memorial Committee, NOV. 25, 14*c* ; treasurer of Middle Temple, 26, 17*a* ; denies knowledge of Lloyd George Fund trust bonds, DEC. 2, 14*f* ; leaves for Cap d'Antibes, 20, 17*a*
at British Indian Union, on Indians in the Great War, NOV. 1, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on literature and the Press, NOV. 17, 16*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Charles Innes, OCT. 5, 17*c* ; on cost of production, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords reform, OCT. 20, 16*b*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations, DEC. 17, 17*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Jewish home in Palestine, NOV. 11, 9*c*
in Parliament, on India : Statutory Commission, NOV. 16, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; —Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 2, 8*c*
READING Railroad Company—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*e*
READING University—dairying research : Development Commission's report, NOV. 2, 7*a* ;—Old Students' dinner, NOV. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Registrar, OCT. 5, 15*b*
REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 22*g* ; 27, 17*c*
REBANE, M. (Estonia)—Foreign Minister, DEC. 10, 11*c*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of : see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECKITT, Sir Harold J.—law case, NOV. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 4*a*
RECORDS, public—Deputy-Keeper : report, DEC. 16, 11*c* ;—Old parchments : Mr. K. F. Brackenbury (l.), DEC. 9, 10*d* ;—Preservation : Mr. E. A. B. Barnard (s.), NOV. 16, 19*b* ;—Somerset House : rearrangement of space : committee's report, OCT. 3, 8*d* ;—State papers : post-card reproduction of historical documents : announced, DEC. 22, 10*b*
RECULVER—Minster and Cross : Mr. C. R. Peers (lect.), OCT. 28, 12*e* ; Maj. G. Home (l.), 31, 10*d*
REDFEARN, James—selling unfit meat charge, OCT. 20, 11*g*
REDFERN, Mr. Stanley—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
RED Flag, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
REDGRAVE, Mrs.—at Blackpool, on birth control, OCT. 6, 7*d*
REDGROVE, Mr.—at Blackpool, on Teachers' Labour League, OCT. 4, 8*c*
RED Hand Compositions, Ltd.—director retires, OCT. 27, 17*d*
REDIER, Mr. Antoine—"The Story of Louise de Bettignies" : noticed, NOV. 18, 9*c*
REDIX, Mr. E.—on travelling expenses (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
REDMAN, Mr. Ernest S.—gift of £10,000 to Royal Halifax Infirmary, NOV. 21, 14*e*
REDMAN, Mr. H. H.—at Cordwainers' Hall, on insurance : flood damage ; riots and civil commotion ; fire policies, NOV. 15, 13*g*
REDMAYNE, Sir R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity ; pulverized fuel, NOV. 24, 9*f*
REDMOND, Capt. William (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Government Party, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; on tariff on imported margarine, 21, 16*d* ; on
REDMOND, Capt. William (Irish Free State) (continued) :—
grievances of British ex-Service men, NOV. 17, 14*d*
REDPATH, Brown and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 19*g*
REED, Dr. Andrew—Mr. W. R. Power (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
REED, Charles T.—found drowned, OCT. 10, 9*d*
REED, Mr. Edward—director of Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., NOV. 5, 17*g*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*
REEK, M. (Estonia)—Minister of War, DEC. 10, 11*c*
REEKS, Rev. C. F.—on Monnow Bridge (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
REES, Dr. F.—on Druids in England (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*
REES, Henry E. T.—theft charge, OCT. 16, 11*c*
REES, Dr. J. R.—on express letters (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
REES, Mr. John—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
REES, Mr. L. P.—on world's chess championship (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 14*d*
REES, Mr. Robert T.—will, NOV. 4, 19*e*
REES, Mr. W. Basil B.—infant daughter christened, NOV. 21, 17*c*
REEVES, Mr. A. H.—on Nottingham market place (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
REEVES, Edwin—fatal accident, DEC. 29, 7*g*
REEVES, Gen. Fernando (Mexico)—executed, NOV. 9, 16*c*
REEVES, Mr. H.—presents site for boat house to Cheltenham College, OCT. 14, 13*a* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
REEVES, Mr. William—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
REEVEY, Patrick—law case, OCT. 18, 13*c*
REFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—criticism by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 18, 15*d*
REFIK Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—Minister of Health, NOV. 4, 13*f*
REFORM Club—Dr. T. E. Page : portrait presented, DEC. 16, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
REFRIGERATION—Clark, Dr. R. V. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*f* ;—Fish : article ("Fish frozen in brine"), NOV. 25, 13*d*
REFUSE :—
Disposal—Watson, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e* ;—Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress : discussion, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Hornchurch dump—London County Council : discussion, OCT. 12, 9*d*
Removal—Dawber, Mrs. G. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—Meade-King, Mr. R. R. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e* ;—Miles, Mrs. E. (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
REGAN, Mr. C. Tate—on snoring fish (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*
REGAN, Mr. O. R. (Canada)—attempted murder, OCT. 5, 11*g*
REGENT Finance and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 14, 4*f*
REGENT's Canal and Dock Company—Grand Junction Canal, purchase of : negotiations, DEC. 13, 22*d* ; Bill : provisions, NOV. 19, 4*c*, 9*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; DEC. 13, 22*e* (4*) ;—Warwick Canals, purchase of : Bill : provisions, NOV. 19, 4*d*, 9*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; 29, 13*d*
REGENT's Park—snow scene (photo.), DEC 27, 14 ;—Tree felling ; Mr. E. Rew (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
REGENT Trust (1926), Ltd.—application for moneylending certificate, DEC. 30, 7*f*
REGNAULT, M.—at Savoy Hotel, on motor transport in French North Africa, NOV. 15, 9*c*

REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—acquires factory at Edmonton, DEC. 14, 22*b* (4*)
REICHEL, Mr. Lucius H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
REICHENBERG—international wool conference : see under WOOL
REID, Mrs. (South Africa)—will, NOV. 26, 13*g*
REID, Lieut.-Cdr. D. G.—biographical, DEC. 24, 17*g*
REID, Squadron-Leader G. H.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, DEC. 6, 14*d*
REID, Mr. J. B.—at York, on Totalisator, DEC. 1, 9*a*
REID, Col. John W. — on lawn tennis : balls (l.), DEC. 27, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
REID, Mrs. R. (Canada)—killed, OCT. 3, 13*g*
REID, Mr. Stuart J.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
REID, Engr.-Capt. Walter S.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c* (3* 4*)
REID, William—attempted murder charge, OCT. 25, 11*g*
REIGATE—Windmill Church reopened, OCT. 18, 13*c*
REIGATE Hill—preservation fund opened, DEC. 9, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Wakeford, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
REILLY, Mr. H. T.—on late Sir G. Paddison (l.), NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
REINACH, Prof. Salomon (France)—on Glozel finds (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e* ; DEC. 1, 17*e* ; (statement), 29, 12*f*
REINDORP, Rev. Hector W.—on housing in Chelsea (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
REINGOLD, M. (Russia)—plea for readmission to Communist Party, DEC. 20, 14*c*
REINHARDT, Mr. Max O.—claim against German Government, NOV. 30, 5*b*
REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—director resigns, OCT. 4, 21*g*
REISACHER, Henri : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Autonomy—Agitation
REJANG (Sarawak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 22*g*
REJEB Bey (Turkey)—leaves Cabinet, NOV. 4, 13*f*
REJEWSKI, M. (Russia)—work in Switzerland as journalist : decision, DEC. 28, 10*f*
RELATIVITY : see under UNIVERSE
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company—director resigns, NOV. 9, 22*c*
RELIGION—year (1917) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 10*a*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society—on Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress : cheap edition (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
RELTON, Prof. H. Maurice—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 14, 12*d* ; DEC. 6, 12*c*
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g*
REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on Church Assembly Powers Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b*
on Church legislation (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
REMUS, George : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
RENAUD, Mlle. Madeleine (France)—Comédie Française : claim for promotion, DEC. 14, 17*e*
RENDALL, Dr. Montague J. :—
at St. Albans, on chivalry, DEC. 2, 16*c*
on education—Empire tours from public schools (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
RENDEL, Palmer, and Tritton, Messrs.—report on Rangoon water supply, DEC. 27, 9*b*
RENDLE (seaman)—body found near Antofagasta, DEC. 27, 9*g*
RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—at Social Democratic Party's conference, on cooperation with Government, NOV. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
RENNIE, Maj. J. D.—on flying boats (lect.), DEC. 2, 11*c*
RENNISON, Rev. William G.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
RENT Restriction Acts : see under HOUSING
REOUF Bey (Turkey)—on independence movement : Mustapha Kemal Pasha's speech (l.), NOV. 2, 8*c*
REPTILES—article ("Protection of reptiles"), NOV. 7, 9*d*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company — merger with Trumbull Steel Company approved, NOV. 28, 23*b*
RESHID Agha (Turkey)—in National Assembly, on Eastern vilayets, DEC. 7, 13*f*
RESORCINE—exemption from duty, NOV. 26, 11*c*
"RETIRED Professional Man, A"—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*
REUMERT, Mr. Elith (Denmark)—"Hans Andersen : The Man" : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
REUSS, Prince Heinrich XXIV. of—death, OCT. 15, 11*c*
REVELEY, Harold G.—found dead, OCT. 4, 5*e*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, DEC. 16, 17*b*
on Middlesex Voluntary Aid Detachment (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
REVENUE and expenditure—statistics : six days, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; half-year, 1, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 15*a* ; weekly, 12, 21*b* ; 19, 21*b* ; 26, 19*d* ; NOV. 2, 19*g* ; 9, 21*e* ; 16, 22*d* ; 23, 21*f* ; 30, 20*f* ; DEC. 7, 22*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 17*g*
REVERE Trust, Ltd.—application for money lending licence, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Review of Reviews—noticed, OCT. 18, 21*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; DEC. 15, 13*b*
REVILLE, Ltd.—fashion parade, OCT. 1, 7*e* ; trade notice, NOV. 10, 11*b*
REVOLUTION :—
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*
World—Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d* ; 15, 16*f* ;—Russia : Communist Party's Political Bureau : appeal, NOV. 5, 14*a* ; announced at congress of delegates attending anniversary celebrations, 11, 15*e* ; —Rykoff, M. (statement), OCT. 22, 12*d* ;—Stalin, M. (statement), NOV. 15, 15*e* ; DEC. 6, 15*b*
REW, Mr. Edward—on trees in London parks (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
REYERSBACH, Mr. Louis J.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
REYES, Gen. Fernando (Mexico)—execution : bravery, NOV. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
REYNAUD, M. Auguste (France)—in Parliament, on rivalry with Italy in Mediterranean, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
REYNAUD, M. Simon (France)—in Parliament, on reservists' training, DEC. 3, 11*c*
REYNOLDS, Mrs.—motor-car stolen, DEC. 27, 15*b*
REYNOLDS, Dr. Bryan E.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
REYNOLDS, Miss Doris L.—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 6*c*
REYNOLDS, Edward T. — conviction quashed, NOV. 1, 5*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. F. Oswald—on motor-car repair service (l.), NOV. 4, 10*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss Katharine A.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*

REYNOLDS, Maj. P. R.—on imported oats (evid.), DEC. 16, 4*e*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
RHEINBABEN, Freiherr von (Germany)—at Berlin, on League of Nations: Eastern frontier question, OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RHEINELBE Union—bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 24*e*
RHEUMATISM—industrial: Mr. H. Lesser (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*;—Miller, Dr. R. (lect.), DEC. 20, 11*a*
RHINE (river)—bridge: temporary suspension over: collapse (fatal), OCT. 10, 13*g*;—Development: M. Tardieu (s.), OCT. 3, 13*d*;—Icefloes: traffic impeded, (photo.), DEC. 31, 14
RHOADES, Mr. Walter C.—will, NOV. 18, 19*d*
RHODES—Governor: see LAGO, Signor Mario
RHODES, Sir Campbell—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian Tariff Board, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Cecil:—
Newton, Sir F. (lect.), NOV. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); correction, 22, 11*b*
"Rhodes: A Life" (McDonald)—reviewed, DEC. 2, 20*e*
RHODES, Mr. David — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Keighley, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—at Hotel Victoria, on chemists and politics, NOV. 28, 7*e*
RHODES, Mr. Hubert M.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
RHODES, Mr. James—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
RHODES, Mr. R. H. — on preservatives in cream (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
RHODESIA:—
Asbestos—output: Sir E. Davis (s.), OCT. 18, 24*c*; (F.N.), 18, 23*e*
Newton, Sir F. (lect.), NOV. 21, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Railways—Sir W. Hoy (statement), OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Finance—revenue surplus, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Legislative Council — session opened, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Natives — Albino children: increase among, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Southern, amalgamation with—Fynn, Mr. P. D. L. (s.), OCT. 6, 13*b*; — Legislative Council: discussed, DEC. 2, 13*c*; — Moffat, Mr. H. U. (s.), OCT. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 13*c*; (message), 31, 9*b*
Survey, aerial — upper Zambezi (photo.), OCT. 6, 18; additional contract: operations extended, NOV. 16, 7*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); map, 16, 7*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); details; map, DEC. 24, 8*g*
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Africa, East—federation: see under AFRICA, East
By-election — Bulawayo, North, NOV. 21, 14*f*
Gold—output: statistics, OCT. 27, 17*e*; NOV. 29, 26*g*; DEC. 29, 18*c*
Immigration — statistics, OCT. 8, 10*d*; NOV. 7, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*d*; 22, 16*c*
Labour, native — juveniles: slavery allegations: Mr. R. L. Hudson's statement, NOV. 26, 13*b*; questions in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Minerals — output: statistics, OCT. 27, 17*e*; NOV. 29, 26*g*; DEC. 29, 18*c*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Ministry (Moffat) — Ministers of Agriculture and Lands and Mines and Works appointed, OCT. 14, 16*c*
Motors, British — Sir J. Chancellor (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Natives — Control Act: questions in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 7, 8*e*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 6*g* (4*)
Population — European: statistics, OCT. 8, 10*d*; NOV. 7, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—union: see under RHODESIA, Northern
Tourist traffic, OCT. 8, 10*d*
Zimbabwe ruins—further discovery, NOV. 14, 14*f*
RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*d*
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd. — capital: increase: resolution confirmed, NOV. 2, 18*e*; — Meeting, OCT. 18, 24*c*;—Share issue: Sir E. Davis (s.), OCT. 18, 24*c*; (F.N.), 18, 23*e*
RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
RHODESIAN Corporation, Ltd. — report, NOV. 9, 22*g*
RHODESIA Railways, Ltd. — debentures, six per Cent.: announcement, OCT. 22, 19*f*;—Locomotives: Sir H. Birchenough (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
RHODES Scholars: see under OXFORD University
RHODES Trust: see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA, Lady—on New Sussex Hospital for Women and Children (l.), NOV. 14, 10*d*
RHOR — Chief granted hereditary salute of nine guns, DEC. 21, 11*g*
RHYL—Foryd Bridge to be freed from tolls, OCT. 7, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
RHYS, Mr. C. A. U. — President of South Wales and Monmouthshire Federation, Junior Imperial League, DEC. 5, 11*a*
RI, Prince (Chosen): see KOREA — Hereditary Prince
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—"Impressions and Memories": reviewed, OCT. 25, 8*e*
RIBBLESDALE Lime Company, Ltd. — amalgamation: see DELANEY (John), Ltd.
RIBON Valley (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 22*f*;—Report, DEC. 16, 23*d*
RICE, Mr. J. Parker—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), NOV. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
RICE, Mr. James—on frozen water pipes (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
RICE, Mr. Pickering P. — will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
RICE, Mr. Stanley — private secretary to Maharajah of Baroda, NOV. 29, 19*b*
on Indian Memorial at Neuve Chapelle (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
RICE, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
RICE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
RICH, Mr. Richard S.—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
RICH, Maj. Theodore—on electricity in the villages (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
RICHARD, Mr. Arthur J.—on Kenfig Castle excavations (report), OCT. 8, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RICHARD, Mr. Charles D.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
RICHARDS, Mrs.—robbed, NOV. 15, 18*f* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Edward G.—acquitted, NOV. 9, 11*c*
RICHARDS, Canon G. C.—examining chaplain to Bp. of Durham, OCT. 24, 17*d*

RICHARDS, Rear-Adm. George E.—death, DEC. 10, 14*e*
RICHARDS, Miss Helen—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. A.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial accidents, NOV. 24, 11*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), NOV. 22, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. W. G.—on capture of Jerusalem (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. V. (Australia)—chairman of specialist committee on plant breeding, OCT. 14, 19*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Australian scientific research station, OCT. 6, 9*c*
on agricultural research in England (int.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Abel E.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. G. W.:—
War, the Great—mills at Roubaix during German occupation (photo.), NOV. 25, 20; services: pigeon incident: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), 26, 9*f*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); visits Westminster Abbey; guest of Forum Club at luncheon; visits Oxford, 28, 16*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. George L.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
RICHARDSON, Miss Gertrude—photograph, NOV. 25, 20
War, the Great—services to Allies: guest of United Association of Great Britain and France: in London, NOV. 25, 18*a*; dinner given; presentation, 26, 9*f*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); visits Westminster Abbey; guest of Forum Club at luncheon; visits Oxford, 28, 16*c*; presented with autograph book, 29, 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Hall—retiring from *Daily Telegraph*, NOV. 22, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. James A. (Canada)—member of Canadian committee of Hudson's Bay Company, DEC. 1, 23*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John H.—European representative of Grace National Bank of New York, OCT. 13, 20*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Nelson M.—collection of early editions given to Mitchell Library, Sydney: Mr. A. F. Griffith (l.), DEC. 27, 6*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Norman F.:—
on Aylesham (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
on wild birds—protection (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Sir P.—in Parliament, on shipbuilding industry, DEC. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. S. P.—on "ragging" (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P.—on Durham coalminers' wages (statement), NOV. 18, 13*f*
RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
RICHBOROUGH — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RICHELET, Mr. Juan E.—on Argentine meat and foot-and-mouth disease (l.), OCT. 3, 23*e*
RICHES, Walter A.—smuggling charge, NOV. 30, 5*b*
RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—at Caxton Hall, on Boy Scout Movement in India, OCT. 7, 16*e*
RICHMOND — bridge, new: Middlesex County Council: decision, NOV. 2, 7*d*;—
RICHMOND (continued):—
Workhouse: Christmas gift distribution, DEC. 27, 7*g*
RICHMOND (Yorks)—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—leaves for Goodwood, NOV. 7, 17*b*; birthday, DEC. 27, 13*a*
RICHTER, Mr. Charles A.—on furniture trade (evid.), OCT. 18, 8*e*
RICHTHOFEN-BOGUSLAWITZ, Herr von (Germany)—on foreign loans (art. quoted), NOV. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*)
RICKETT, Mr. H. Cecil—at Hotel Cecil, on retail coal trade, DEC. 6, 21*f*
RICKMAN, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, NOV. 21, 19*c*
RIDDELL, Lord—opens exhibition of printing at Walworth-road, OCT. 8, 13*d*
at British Commercial Travellers' Club, on foreign trade, DEC. 5, 11*b*
at Royal Free Hospital, on maternal mortality, NOV. 14, 7*c*
on United States Navy (l.), DEC. 19, 13*d*
RIDDELL, Maj.—found dead, DEC. 28, 5*e*
RIDDELL, Dr. W. A. (Canada)—at Geneva, on import and export restrictions, OCT. 25, 13*c*
RIDDLE, Rev. Arthur E.—death, DEC. 20, 17*d*
RIDDOCK, Mr. Richard M.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
RIDER (W. J.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
RIDGLEY, Mr. George S.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
RIDGWAY, Mr. Francis R.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 24*a*
RIDING, Mr. G. A.—headmaster of Warwick School, DEC. 6, 13*g*
RIDLEY, Mr. Arnold—*The Wrecker*: produced, DEC. 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RIDLEY, Col. H. M.—president of Somersetshire County Cricket Club, DEC. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
RIDLEY-FORSTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
RIDLINGTON, Mr. J. E.—gift to Boston Stump preservation fund, DEC. 23, 7*g*
RIEDL, Dr. Richard (Austria)—member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 27, 11*g*
RIEVAULX Abbey (photo.), OCT. 15, 16;—Raine, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*;—Sunday opening: Judge H. D. Woodcock (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*; Office of Works: statement, 19, 11*f*
RIF, Marqués del (Spain)—Order of San Fernando conferred, OCT. 4, 13*g*; 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); 6, 17*b* (17*f*, 3* 4*); title changed, 4, 13*g*; to be general officer commanding military forces in Morocco and High Commissioner, 6, 16*a*
RIFLESHOOTING:—
Ammunition—grants to be maintained, NOV. 21, 9*a*
Army—competitions: results, DEC. 16, 12*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Club successes: stimulating effect of: discussed, OCT. 3, 8*d*;—Queen's Bays: trophies and medals presented, NOV. 19, 24*f*;—Rifle Brigade, 2nd: successes, DEC. 16, 12*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Army, Territorial—competitions: results, NOV. 25, 22*c*;—Cadets: King's Shield, DEC. 23, 8*c*
Australia—King's Prize, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Bisley meeting, 1928—arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*d*; 25, 16*f*; Corporation of London grants, 21, 14*d*

RIFLESHOOTING (continued) :—
City Club—competitions, OCT. 3, 8*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 24, 19*c*
Counties unrepresented—note, DEC. 5, 8*g*
Dorset—revival, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; county association formed, DEC. 5, 8*g*
Lloyd's Register Club—competition, 10, 9*d*
Miniature :—
Boys—declining interest, Nov. 21, 9*c* ;—Coaches : suggestion, Nov. 21, 9*c* ;—Connaught Shield : arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*c* ;—Empire contest : differences between Col. R. ffennell and Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, Nov. 7, 9*c* ;—Harvey Hadden Cups, DEC. 12, 21*g* ;—Junior Winter Competition : entries, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Browne Martin Cup, Nov. 28, 16*e* ; DEC. 12, 21*g*
Burroughes and Watts match, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; DEC. 5, 8*g* ; 27, 7*e*
County Cup, OCT. 31, 8*f*
Culver Military Academy, Indiana—challenge to British Schools, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Dewar Trophy, Nov. 7, 9*c* ; 28, 16*e*
Kicker handicap—first national trial, DEC. 5, 8*g* ; 19, 7*c* ; team competition, 27, 7*e*
Ladies' League—entries, OCT. 31, 8*f*
London County League, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Scottish Cup, Nov. 28, 16*e* ; DEC. 19, 7*c*
Short Range League, Nov. 28, 16*e* ; DEC. 12, 21*g*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—advisory committee meeting : arrangements, OCT. 10, 9*d* ; report ; fixtures, 17, 8*d* ; held : decisions, 24, 19*c*
Targets — in Germany : Mr. F. Porathy (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 8*f*
Town competition—arrangements, DEC. 12, 21*g*
Navy — improvement ; arrangements for 1928, DEC. 9, 4*g*
North London Club—competition, OCT. 3, 8*d*
Railway travelling facilities—suggested revival of pre-war concessions, Nov. 14, 9*c*
South London Club—dinner, OCT. 3, 8*d* ; competitions, 3, 8*d* ; 10, 9*d*
Targets—surface amendments, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Wiltshire—revival, Nov. 14, 9*c*
RIGA—Archbishop : see JOHN, Mgr.
RIGBY, Mr. Thomas A.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
RIGBY, Rev. William P.—found dead, OCT. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
RIGGALL, Rev. Marmaduke—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
RILEY, Mr. Arthur V. S.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 14, 8*e*
RILEY, Capt. Charles—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
RILEY, Mr. Frank B.—murdered by soldiers near Chengchow : reported, OCT. 7, 14*f* ; accounts : our Peking correspondent's message, Nov. 11, 16*e* ;—Arabia, services in : Dr. D. Kasir (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d* ;—*El Sol* : tribute, Nov. 29, 16*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 17*d* ;—Memoir, Nov. 11, 23*c* ;—War, The Great : attempted escape from cap-
RILEY, Mr. Frank B. (continued) :—
tivity in Germany : Mr. J. P. Pearce (l.), Nov. 15, 12*d*
on China—letters : article ("A young man in China : impressions of a newcomer"), Nov. 12, 13*f*
RILEY Brothers (Halifax), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*f*
RINGGENBERG—village church damaged by floods (photo.), OCT. 4, 18
RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 24*g*
RIO DE JANEIRO (City) :—
Finance—loan : reported negotiations in United States : United States bankers' statement, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; Brazilian Congress approves, 13, 20*e* ;—Loan (1909) : bonds drawn, Nov. 29, 30*a*
Floods : see under BRAZIL
RIO DE JANEIRO (State) :—
Finance—loan (1927) : scrip : exchange announcement, OCT. 7, 22*b*
Governor—installed, DEC. 27, 9*g*
RIO DE JANEIRO City Improvement Company — capital : proposed increase, Nov. 22, 21*e* ; DEC. 21, 17*c* ;
RIO TINTO Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*b*
RIPMAN, Mr.—at University College, London, on spoken English, DEC. 30, 15*b*
RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A. ;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 6, 16*c* ; 7, 11*b* ;—Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
RIPPON, Mr. Charles—to receive Ph.D. degree at Leeds University, DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
RISLEY, Sir John—arrives in London, OCT. 20, 17*b*
RITCHIE, Lord—on oil cargoes in the Thames (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; (evid.), DEC. 15, 21*a* ; 16, 4*f*
RITCHIE, Prof. R. L. G.—on Voltaire's heart (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
RITSON, Col. John R.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
RITTINGER, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, Nov. 25, 14*c*
RIVERA, Señor Diego (Mexico)—mission to Russia, OCT. 18, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
RIVERS :—
Pollution :—
Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*
Committee, joint advisory—appointed, Nov. 15, 16*b* ;—Anglers, general-fish : representation : London Anglers' Association's resolution, DEC. 10, 6*b*
Sugar (beet) factory effluents—treatment : Ministry of Agriculture report, OCT. 25, 23*c* ; Mr. C. C. T. Parez, 26, 10*d*
Tees, River—test investigations : see under TEES, River
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
RIVERS, Capt. Pitt—at Eugenics Society, on education for marriage, DEC. 31, 6*d*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Robert—false declaration charge, Nov. 12, 8*g*
RIVIERA—article ("Opening of the new season"), Nov. 15, 19*e* :—Hotel tips : new Italian decrees : article, DEC. 15, 19*e* ;—Snowfall : see under WEATHER : Snowfall

RIZA KHAN, Shah of Persia—cuts first sod of railway to cross from Caspian to Persian Gulf, OCT. 17, 13*g*
ROA, Dr. Jorge (Colombia)—death, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ROACH—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 11*g*
ROAD Fellowship League—formation, DEC. 16, 11*b*
ROADS :—
Arterial—leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Arterial and by-pass—round London : map issued, Nov. 17, 19*b*
Article (" The new roads : fifteen years of progress "), OCT. 28, 15*f*
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), OCT. 29, 13*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 9*d*
Barnet by-pass—opening announced ; map, OCT. 13, 9*e* ; Hertfordshire section opened ; map, 20, 8*d*
Birmingham-Wolverhampton — described, OCT. 28, 16*b* ; leading article, 28, 15*c* ; opened, Nov. 3, 16*d*
Butler, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
By-pass—house-building along ; Sir T. Chambers (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e* ; Rev. R. Blake (l.), 10, 19*d* ;—Smith, Maj. R. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Central London (North to South)—suggested : Mr. A. Wolff (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Chester-Holyhead main — improvement schemes, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Congress : see under LOCAL government
Construction and maintenance—cost : Lieut.-Col. J. H. F. Addie (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ;—Trench, Mr. E. F. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 15*c*
Docks—new : map, OCT. 13, 14*d* ; — Crow, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
Eglwys Fach-Talycafn—opened, OCT. 25, 11*g*
Footpaths :—
Horseriding on — Paget, Maj. G. (statement), OCT. 24, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Prosecution, OCT. 24, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Fund — appropriation : West Riding highway authorities : resolution, DEC. 23, 8*a* ;—Grants : National Farmers' Union : resolution, DEC. 17, 14*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Report, 1926-27 issued, OCT. 29, 12*e* ; — Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
Glencoe Pass : see GLEN of Weeping
Great West—lighting scheme, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Hartley, Rev. R. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
High Wycombe—Lord Lincolnshire's scheme, DEC. 19, 12*g*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Kesteven trunk — nearing completion, DEC. 29, 5*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Kingston by-pass—opening : arrangements, OCT. 5, 12*e* ; 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 29, 9*d* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; maps, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*f* ;—Beadell, Mr. C. F. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e* ;—Congestion, OCT. 31, 11*f* ; joint official conference, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; one-way system suggested, 2, 9*f* ; control experiment, 7, 11*e* ; Surrey County Council : meeting, 9, 11*b* ; traffic census, 14, 11*e* ; — Coroner's statement, Nov. 9, 11*b* ;—Floods : Merton and Morden Urban District Council : discussion, DEC. 31, 12*c* ;—Lancaster, Mr. J. R.
ROADS :—
Kingston by-pass (continued) :—(l.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; — Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c* ; — Parliament : question, Nov. 25, 8*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. C. E. B. (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;—Widening operations : progress, Nov. 14, 11*e*
League of Nations—Permanent Road Traffic Committee : meeting, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Leith Hill—tarring : Miss F. P. Seeley (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
London, Greater—map, OCT. 29, 9*c*
London by-pass, proposed — Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), Nov. 29, 11*c*
London-Southend — reconstruction work scheme, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 25*g*
Name signs—Mr. E. R. Gibbs (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
Newcastle-Tynemouth — opening arrangements, OCT. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15*c*
North Circular — Lea Valley and Ching Brook sections : opening arrangements, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; opened ; map, 24, 19*d* ; Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), 29, 11*c*
North Orbital—scheme outlined, Nov. 30, 11*e*
Park-lane-Park-street : see under LONDON—Streets
Rules — International uniformity : resolution at Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Rural — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Burt, Mr. J. L. (l.), OCT. 31, 20*e* ;—Denbigh, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*
Signposts—lower : Mr. R. Black (l.), DEC. 16, 10*d*
South Circular — Dulwich College : attitude, OCT. 24, 9*c*
Shelters—rateable : Berkshire County Valuation Committee decision, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Stamford—new trunk road : scheme approved, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; — Bell-Wright, Ruth (l.), OCT. 8, 6*b* ; — Stewart, Mr. H. B. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e* ;—Williams, Canon F. B. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
Surfaces—Curzon, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 12*b* ;—Horses : Sir W. Gilbey (s.), OCT. 19, 8*f*
Trees—Menzies, E. N. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; — Transport Ministry (statement), DEC. 14, 11*f*
Tolls : see under TRAFFIC
Victoria Dock-road—Sir P. Simmons (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b*
Wallington—Forester's-drive : opened, DEC. 10, 7*f* ; (photo.), 10, 16 (3* 4*)
Western Avenue—Parliament : question, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Western exits of London — article, DEC. 6; 16*f* ; — Society's scheme : Lieut.-Col. R. E. Crompton (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c* ; Col. K. Vaughan-Morgan (l.), 31, 10*c*
Width—Lord Farrer (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*

ROADS (continued) :—
Worthing-Bognor coastal — proposed, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Yorkshire — highway authorities : conference, DEC. 23, 8*a*
ROAN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 27, 19*g*
ROB, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada) :—
at Premier's conference, on additional subsidies for Provinces, Nov. 12, 11*d*
on Australia—trade agreement (int.), OCT. 1, 9*g* ; reply to farmers' protest, DEC. 2, 13*c*
ROBB, Mr. J. H. (Northern Ireland)—Parliament : incident with Mr. Devlin, DEC. 7, 9*d*
ROBB, Mr. R. Lindsay—at Moulton, on grass land, DEC. 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
ROBBA, Father M. (Italy)—rescued from Chinese Communists, DEC. 29, 10*e*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on lady mayors (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
ROBBINS, Mr. Duncan R.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
ROBBINS, Mrs. H. H.—on London pigeons (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Albert F.—bankruptcy offence charge, Nov. 24, 5*e*
ROBERTS, Alfred—suicide, OCT. 5, 9*b*
ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. Basil C., Bp. of Singapore—consecrated, OCT. 19, 17*e* ; enthronement arrangements, Nov. 30, 19*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer—on Kingston by-pass road (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. R. B.—on rail rates on coal (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
ROBERTS, Canon Edward D.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Evan—death, OCT. 17, 6*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—presentation made at Labour Party conference, OCT. 8, 15*c*
at Blackpool, on future Labour Ministry ; Labour movement ; Baldwin Ministry : policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. W. :—
at Cardiff, on House of Lords : reform, OCT. 7, 7*a*
at 1912 Club, on Unemployment Insurance Bill ; iron and steel trade, Nov. 9, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—chairman of advisory committee on welfare of blind, DEC. 30, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. A.—presentation, Nov. 21, 16*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Herbert A.—fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 16*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Joe—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. John—on "peace letter" to Prime Minister (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
ROBERTS, Joseph and Margaret—cruelty to dogs charge, OCT. 6, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Lily—theft charge, DEC. 27, 7*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Morley—"On the Old Trail" noticed, OCT. 21, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E. :—
on surtax on wealth (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
on unemployment insurance (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. A.—on history of Marlborough House (l.), Nov. 17, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Judge R. O.—at Wrexham, on North Wales coal industry, DEC. 16, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Reginald—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 7*e*
ROBERTS, Reginald C.—law case, Nov. 7, 11*f*
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—director of British Wagon Company, OCT. 26, 19*e*
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel S.—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Stanley—will, Nov. 29, 19*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. William—accident, Nov. 28, 14*e*
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co. (1927), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 18*c* ; 7, 21*g*, 22*b* ; 8, 18*f*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
ROBERTSON, Dr.—causes of spinners' cancer (views), OCT. 11, 16*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Archibald—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant—on John Wilkes (art.), OCT. 17, 15*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. M.—at Fleetwood, on sea wall defences, DEC. 2, 16*e*
ROBERTSON, Prof. George M.—on mental nurses and registration (l.), Nov. 17, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Corporal Hector—shoots Chinese servants at Shanghai, DEC. 3, 12*d* ; 8, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Hugh S.—at Ayr, on Scottish children's choirs, DEC. 30, 15*b*
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip—on Reservists from China (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Rae—pianoforte recital, Nov. 11, 14*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert A.—director of Second Security Trust of Scotland, Ltd. (F.N.), Nov. 22, 21*e*
ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William—on warfare : effect (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 19*d*
ROBERTSON, William M. : see MURDERS—Jennings
ROBERTS-WRAY, Capt. J. H.—master of Plumbers Company, OCT. 10, 11*g*
ROBINHOOD Engineering Company—Smith (S.) and Sons, (M.A.), Ltd. : acquires business of, Nov. 4, 21*e* ; DEC. 9, 22*c*
ROBINS, Mr. Joseph G.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Canon A. G. :—
at Church Assembly, on representation of laity measure, Nov. 16, 19*a*
on sacramental truths—Bp. Barnes (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Archie D.—false fire alarm charge, Nov. 1, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. E.—death, Nov. 14, 4*e* ; Sir W. Miéville (l.), 16, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Caroline W. M.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Frank—cruelty to horse charge, DEC. 17, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Capt. G.—at St. Albans, on Young Farmers' Clubs, DEC. 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Dr. George C. (U.S.A.)—director of new medical centre in New York, Nov. 1, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Graham—fatal accident, Nov. 30, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on legislation by departments (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Henry—acquitted, Nov. 10, 5*c*
ROBINSON, Sir Henry A.—death, OCT. 18, 16*d*, 21*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Tennyson (l.), 20, 16*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 21, 19*c* ; will, DEC. 3, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Henry Crabb—"Correspondence with the Wordsworth Circle, 1808-1866" : reviewed, Nov. 8, 19*a*
ROBINSON, John—inquest, Nov. 19, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Julia M.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*

ROBINSON, Mr. Julius—on smoke abatement (l.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Robert S.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
ROBINSON, Thomas—acquitted, DEC. 12, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Rev. W. Fothergill—on postmarks (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. D.—on Kingston bypass road (statement), Nov. 1, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. William—on Highlanders' love of books (l.), Nov. 11, 12*d*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 3, 16*c*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 16*b*; (F.N.), 1, 15*b*;—Trade notices, OCT. 3, 11*f*; Nov. 28, 11*d*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
ROBLES, Gen. Miguel A. (Mexico)—arrested, Nov. 15, 16*c*; released, 16, 14*e*
ROBOTTOM, George M. — summons dismissed, Nov. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ROBSON, Mr. James—on Durham coalminers' wages (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 12*e*; (statement), Nov. 14, 14*e*
ROBSON, Thomas—Carnegie Hero award, Nov. 14, 11*g*
ROBSON, Victor H.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 29, 7*e*
ROCCO, Signor (Italy)—prepares new penal code, Nov. 23, 15*a*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*;—Report, OCT. 31, 22*g*
ROCHE, Sir Alexander (Mr. Justice)—at Durham, on unsound mind and violence, Nov. 14, 11*c*
ROCHE, Maj. W. W.—appointment, Nov. 15, 8*g*
ROCHE Abbey—(photo.), OCT. 31, 18; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 24, 8*e*
ROCHEFORT—Naval Arsenal: liquidation completed, Nov. 10, 16*b*; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
ROCHFORD, James—forgery charge, Nov. 10, 16*e*; 29, 11*b*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Vicomtesse de la—arrives in London, OCT. 26, 17*b*
ROCHESTER—Chatham and Gillingham: suggested amalgamation with: City Council's resolution, OCT. 15, 8*e*;—Diocese: conference, Nov. 4, 19*d*; registrar, OCT. 10, 17*c*
ROCK Brewery, Brighton — Portsmouth United Breweries, Ltd.: acquisition terms arranged, Nov. 15, 23*f*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—value of personal property in New York City, OCT. 3, 13*c*
ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—donation to American School of Archæology's funds for excavations in Athens attributed to, OCT. 20, 13*d*; gives £50,000 to Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Nov. 2, 12*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*); gift for Museum of Archæology in Jerusalem, 14, 13*b*; 15, 19*d*; contributes towards erection of training centre for negroes in South Africa, DEC. 9, 13*g*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Egypt: diseases: see under EGYPT
ROCKLEY, Mr. Lisle—gives Cliff pleasure ground as War Memorial to Radcliffe, OCT. 13, 11*b*; (photo.), 13, 18
at Radcliffe, on his gift of Cliff gardens, OCT. 17, 17*e*
ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—at Harrogate, on national health insurance, OCT. 21, 9*d*
RODD, Mrs. Julia E. D.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
RODENBEKE, Comte t'Kint de (Belgium)—President of Senate, Nov. 9, 13*c*
RODERICK, Dr. Henry B.—acquitted, Nov. 29, 21*d*
RODGER, Mrs. Anna M.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
RODGER, Dame Maria L. C.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
RODIN, M. Auguste (France)—anniversary of death, Nov. 17, 13*d*
Museum—Hôtel de Biron garden restored, Nov. 17, 13*d*; reopened, DEC. 15, 15*g* (photo.), 15, 20
RODRIGUEZ, Senator Abel (Mexico)—provisional Governor of State of Vera Cruz, OCT. 10, 14*c*
RODWELL, Miss Agnes D.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil — arrives in London: address, OCT. 19, 17*b*; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 16, 7*f*; addresses West Indian Parliamentary Committee, 29, 16*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Guiana, Nov. 16, 7*f*
ROE, Mr. A. V.—health, OCT. 7, 16*d*
ROE, Rev. C. H.—
on burglary at High Laver Rectory (l.), OCT. 1, 7*a*
on housing subsidy (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
ROE, Ida—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 11*g*
ROE, Mr. Percy D.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 4*d*; 23, 5*a*
ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 18*f*
ROEDER, Mr. C. D.—on betting law (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*; DEC. 5, 10*d*
ROFF, Frederick—acquitted, DEC. 15, 5*f*
ROFFE, George—acquitted, DEC. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ROFFEY, Mrs. Emma L.—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
ROGERS, Mr. D. E.—on slide rule (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
ROGERS, Edna—theft charge, Nov. 10, 11*d*
ROGERS, Rev. F. Chalmers—at Newcastle, on ministry of preaching, OCT. 13, 19*e*
ROGERS, Ven. George H.—will, Nov. 28, 19*d* (4*)
ROGERS, Canon Guy—at Birmingham, on sacramental truth; Bp. Barnes, OCT. 21, 21*c*; Nov. 24, 10*e*
ROGERS, Mr. H. S.—on Oxford architecture (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
ROGERS, Hugh: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
ROGERS, Hunter C.—forgery charge, OCT. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 3, 5*d*; 12, 18*g*; 18, 18*c*; 29, 18*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Samuel D. T.—will, Nov. 30, 19*c*
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley—on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
ROGERS, Mr. W. S.—on colour in apples (report), OCT. 24, 18*b*
ROGERS, William—conspiracy charge, OCT. 21, 5*d*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
ROLFE, Mr. Cecil H.—on opportunities for understudies (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
ROLFE, Mrs. Neville—at Home Office, on legal marriage age, Nov. 9, 11*d*
ROLLAND, Mr. Romain—*Danton*: produced by Leeds Civic Playhouse, Nov. 15, 14*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. F. J. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Singapore base, Nov. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry—member of committee of Littleton House Association, OCT. 26, 16*e*; opens Bernhard Baron Institute of Pathology at London Hospital, DEC. 7, 11*b*

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry (continued) :—
at Central Hall, on future of radiology Nov. 18, 23*b*
on Papworth Village Settlement (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*
ROLLESTON, Sir Lancelot—chairman of Nottinghamshire County Council, OCT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROLLO (David) and Sons, Ltd.—Grayson (H. and C.), Ltd. : amalgamation : see GRAYSON, Rollo, and Clover Docks, Ltd.
ROLLS, Lady Kathleen—accident : health, Nov. 5, 15*b*
ROLLS, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
ROLLS Razor (1927), Ltd.—formed, OCT. 13, 20*d* ;—Rolls-Royce, Ltd. : disclaims connexion with, OCT. 15, 18*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 14, 25*e* ; 17, 23*a*, 24*f* ; 18, 24*g*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—disclaims connexion with Rolls Razor, Ltd., OCT. 15, 18*g*
ROLOFF, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 28, 19*d* (4*)
ROLYAT, Mr. Dan—death, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*g*
ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*e*
ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Divorce : see under DIVORCE
Priest—received into Anglican Church, OCT. 29, 15*c*
ROME—aerial navigation congress, international : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Agriculture : International Council of Agricultural Science : see that title ;——British School : scholarships : awards OCT. 29, 14*f* ; article ("Rome scholarship works"), Nov. 2, 8*e* ;—Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ; *Italy* ;—Fascisti march on : anniversary : see under ITALY ;—Fountains, new (photos.), Nov. 24, 20 ;—Governor : Corporation of London : official resolution presented by Lord Mayor Blades, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; see PONTENZENI, Prince ;—Improvements : Lord Mayor Blades (statement), OCT. 10, 8*c* ;—Insurance building, National : inaugurated, OCT. 31, 14*e* ;—Irish National College : third centenary : celebration postponed OCT. 22, 11*g* ; celebrated ; Pope receives Roman Catholic Prelates of Ireland, 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Lateran, Apostolic Palace of : new missionary museum : opened, DEC. 23, 6*f* ;—Monuments, ancient : restoration : Theatre of Marcellus (photos.), OCT. 4, 18 ;—Royal Academy of Medicine : honorary member, Nov. 16, 17*b* ;—Saint John Lateran, Basilica of : revived ceremony, DEC. 14, 13*g* ;—Tramways : lines removed from Via Condotti, OCT. 11, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tunnel : making inaugurated, OCT. 31, 14*e* ;—Victor Emmanuel Monument : quadrigæ Liberty and Unity : divested of scaffolding, OCT. 31, 14*e*
ROMER, Lady—on limbless ex-servicemen observance of Armistice Day ; appeal for cars (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b* ; acknowledges assistance (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*
ROMER, Mr. Benedict J. G.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
ROMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil — promoted Lieutenant-General, OCT. 12, 14*d*
ROMERO, Señor Carlos (Bolivia)—Minister of Public Works and Communications, Nov. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROMFORD — Board of Guardians, Children's Homes : hearing of confessions : dispute, Nov. 24, 17*d* ;—Electoral : see under ESSEX
ROMIER, M. Lucien (France)—Strasbourg : development (views), OCT. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROMILLY, Miss A. J.—on Queen Elizabeth's lines (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*
ROMUALDEZ, M. Miguel (Mayor of Manila)—received by Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 24, 17*b*
RONALD, J.—cruelty to dog charge, Nov. 1, 19*c*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—on late Lord Curzon of Kedleston and Walmer Castle (l.), DEC. 1, 12*b*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Indian constitutional commission, Nov. 17, 11*d*
RONDA—motor accident : see under SPAIN
RONEO, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 24*e*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 27*g*
ROOK, Mr. Thomas—law case, OCT. 19, 5*e*
ROOKE, Col. Henry D.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
ROOM, Ald. E. W.—at Camberwell, on Juvenile labour, DEC. 9, 11*b*
ROOPE, Mrs. Millicent M.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa) :—
Flag Bill : see under AFRICA, South
Natal — administration in : motion in Assembly attacking, Nov. 2, 12*e*
at Johannesburg, on regrouping of political parties, Nov. 7, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Malmesbury, on relations between political parties, OCT. 22, 12*f*
at Vredenburg, on political differences, OCT. 24, 12*e*
on parties, political — reunion (statement), Nov. 16, 14*c*
on Smuts, Gen.—attack, Nov. 16, 14*c*
ROOSE, Mrs. Dora—death from burns, DEC. 28, 5*g*
ROOT, Miss Kathleen M.—law case, Nov. 4, 5*b*
ROPER, Mr. E. Stanley — at St. James's Palace, on history and music of Chapels royal, DEC. 7, 16*d*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*
ROQUÈRE, M. Paul (France)—on devastated areas (report), DEC. 23, 9*f*
ROSARINO Drainage Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 25*d* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
ROSAS, Señor Guillermo (Mexico)—alleged attempt to smuggle arms : arrested in United States, Nov. 19, 13*c*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on monuments at Courts of Justice (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
ROSCOFF—jetty and watch tower damaged, DEC. 30, 10*b*
ROSE, Rev. A. C. W.—vicar of Brighton, Nov. 15, 21*b*
ROSE, Miss Doris M.—on greyhound racing (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
ROSE, Mr. Frank H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
ROSE, Sir Hugh A.—director of Second Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd. ; (F.N.), Nov. 22, 21*e*
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland — on battle of Navarino : article, OCT. 19, 15*f*
ROSE, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
ROSE, Miss Katharine—song recital, Nov. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROSE, Mr. Norman—on button trade (evid), Nov. 21, 16*e*
ROSE, Ronald P. L. — manslaughter charge, Nov. 23, 9*d* ; DEC. 13, 9*f* ; 14, 11*b*

ROSEBERY, Lord—to be guest of Lord Derby, OCT. 29, 12*c*; visits Liverpool Cathedral, 31, 11*b*; returns to London, NOV. 1, 17*b*; calls on Sir G. Rowland Blades at Mansion House, 2, 12*f*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
ROSEHAUGH Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
ROSENBERG, Louis—gaming charge, NOV. 8, 8*e*
ROSENBERG, Philip—acquitted, DEC. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROSENBERG, Samuel — bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 26, 5*b*
ROSENFELD, Mr. Lewis—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 26, 9*d*
ROSENSTRAUCH Brothers, Messrs., Antwerp — diamond-cutting agreement with South African Government: see under AFRICA, South
ROSENTHAL, Rev. G. D.—at Sparkbrook, on Bp. Barnes; sacramental truth, OCT. 24, 17*c*
ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. J.:—
on American characters in fiction (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
on Christmas mails (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
on Druids in Britain (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
ROSS, Col.—at Calcutta, on cholera, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. Alexander G.—death, NOV. 4, 17*g*, 21*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
ROSS, Rev. David M.—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
ROSS, Sir E. Denison—on Blue Nile (l.), NOV. 9, 15*d*;—Chingiz Khan (art.), DEC. 29, 13*e*
ROSS, Mr. Ephraim—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
ROSS, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. H. Dalrymple—medal collection presented to Royal Artillery, OCT. 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROSS, Sir John:—
"Pilgrim Scrip": correspondence: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
on Godley, Dr. A. D.—poem (l.), DEC. 10, 13*e*
ROSS, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—degree conferred by Toronto University, OCT. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. W. McGregor—"Kenya from Within" noticed, OCT. 21, 8*d*
ROSS, William—acquitted, NOV. 17, 11*c*
ROSSI, Signor Colisi (Italy)—banished, OCT. 29, 11*g*
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—Queen of Spain visits, NOV. 30, 12*a*
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. E.—oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
ROSSLEIGH, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
ROTARY Club—luncheon, DEC. 1, 9*e*
ROTH, Mr. Cecil—on the Old Jewry (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 11*f*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—Agricultural Research Conference delegates: visit; luncheon, OCT. 31, 20*c*;—Development Commission: report, NOV. 2, 7*a*; — Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 3, 22*e*;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. William—"Girl with Violin" (photo.), DEC. 9, 18
ROTHERHAM, Lord—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—gift of £5,000 to St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, OCT. 11, 16*b*; gift to Salvation Army, NOV. 21, 11*g*; leaving for New York, 25, 19*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—puts questions in speech, OCT. 7, 8*a*; replies (art. quoted), 8, 12*a*
Harmsworth Law Scholarships—gives £40,000, NOV. 29, 16*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred de—bequest to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, DEC. 23, 8*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmund de—offer to assist Zionist schools in Palestine, NOV. 19, 13*b*
ROTHSCHILDS, Messrs.—history (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*a*
ROTHWELL, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
ROTHWELL, Dr. Thomas A.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
ROTMAN, Morris—gaming charge, DEC. 27, 7*f*
ROTTCHER, Herr Fritz (Germany)—treason charge: arrested, NOV. 8, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROUBAIX—German occupation: Mr. G. W. Richardson's mills during (photo.), NOV. 25, 20
ROUGEAYRAS, Jean: see under FRANCE—Espionage
ROUGHLY, Richard—health, NOV. 15, 9*e*; death, 17, 6*e*
ROULEAU, Mgr. Raymond—created Cardinal, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); enhatted, 23, 9*g*; purse containing £6,000 to be presented, 27, 9*g*
ROUND, Mr. Charles S. S.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
ROUND (John) and Sons—report, OCT. 7, 21*g* (4*)
Round Table—noticed, NOV. 30, 11*c*
ROUSE, Mr. Rolla—on noisy oysters (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*
ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D.—on bread (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
ROUSSEL, Theodore—art: see under ART
ROUTH, Dr. Amand—death, DEC. 19, 14*c*
ROUTH, Vice-Adm. H. P.—naval pension, DEC. 21, 8*g*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Robert L.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
ROVER Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*
ROWAN, Maj. P. S.—appointment, DEC. 17, 17*g*
ROWAN-HAMILTON, Mr. Sydney O.—Chief Justice of Bermudas, OCT. 29, 11*g*
ROWE, Mr. G. F.—on London County Council elections (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c*
ROWE, Mr. Henry V.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
ROWE, Joseph M.—inquest, DEC. 29, 7*a*
ROWE, Mr. William R.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
ROWELL, Mr. William—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
ROWETT Research Institute—Development Commission: report, NOV. 2, 7*b*
ROWING:—
Anglian Club—competition, OCT. 31, 6*g*
Cambridge University—officers elected, OCT. 11, 6*c*; Mitchell Cup, 18, 5*g*; coxswainless fours, NOV. 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 6*d*; prospects: note, 8, 6*f*; Colquhoun Sculls, 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 7*c*; Clinker Fours, 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 5*g*

ROWING (continued) :—
Cavendish Club—first shell eight boat christened, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; competition, 3, 7*d*
Chartered Bank of India Club v. Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Club, OCT. 10, 4*f*
Cygnet Club—competition, DEC. 12, 5*c*
Durham University — competitions, NOV. 25, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Hammersmith—invitation eights, NOV. 28, 5*g*
Hannan, P.—retirement announced, NOV. 29, 6*c*
Kensington Club v. Auriol Club, OCT. 10, 4*f*
London General Omnibus Company Sports Association—competition, OCT. 3, 7*d*
London University—winter eights, DEC. 19, 4*b*
National Amateur Rowing Association —competitions, OCT. 3, 7*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; DEC. 5, 5*b*
National Provincial Bank Club—competitions, OCT. 10, 4*f* ; DEC. 5, 5*b*
Oxford University—captains' meetings, OCT. 18, 5*g* ; 26, 6*g* ; prospects : note, 31, 6*f* ; coxswainless fours, NOV. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; Challenge Sculls, 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*) ; Clinker Fours, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 5*g* ; Balliol College v. Bristol University, DEC. 7, 7*c* ; Isis Club officers : elected, 8, 7*e* ; v. Cambridge University : practice, OCT. 12, 6*e* ; 13, 6*b* (6*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 5*g* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*b* ; 31, 6*g* ; NOV. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*) ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 6*g* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 5*g* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 6*e* ; 5, 5*a*, *b* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*e* ; (photo.), NOV. 19, 18
Polytechnic Club—competition, DEC. 19, 4*b*
Regattas—Clarence Club, OCT. 10, 4*f* : —Gresham Club, OCT. 3, 7*d* ;—Henley : Stewards' meeting, DEC. 7, 7*c* ;—Kensington Argyll Club, OCT. 10, 4*f* ;—Putney Boxing Day, DEC. 27, 3*e* ;—Vesta Club, OCT. 3, 7*d* ;—Walton Town, NOV. 7, 6*d*
Royal Engineers—competition, NOV. 18, 6*g*
Sculling — Championhip (World's) : Barry, H. A. v. Maj. Goodsell, DEC. 27, 12*f* ; 28, 4*c* ; Sir C. Batho (message), 29, 5*b*
Thames, headship of—race cancelled, DEC. 19, 4*b*
Vendecodte, Capt. Niels—rows to Algeciras, NOV. 29, 15*g*
Vesta Club—competition, DEC. 12, 5*c*
West End Amateur Association—competitions, NOV. 7, 6*d* ; 28, 5*g* ; DEC. 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c*
Westminster School — Town Boys' Rudder Fours, DEC. 12, 5*c* ; Colquhoun Sculls, 22, 5*d*
Weybridge Club v. Metropolitan Police, NOV. 28, 5*g*
ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—meeting, NOV. 14, 12*c*
ROWLANDS, C. G.—British Empire League prize essay, DEC. 19, 9*g*
ROWLANDS, Edward and John : see MURDERS—Lewis
ROWLANDS, Mr. Owen—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
ROWLANDS, Stanley—theft charge, NOV. 22, 16*c*
ROWLANDS, Rev. William E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*c*
ROWLATT, Sir Sydney A. T. (Mr. Justice)—treasurer of Inner Temple, NOV. 28, 14*g* on income-tax appeals—delays (statement), DEC. 8, 5*g*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm—at Colchester, on industrial peace, OCT. 21, 13*a*
ROWNTREE, Mrs. Cecil—health, DEC. 30, 13*b*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Oscar F.—at York, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, OCT. 20, 9*d*
ROWNTREE and Co. Ltd. — railway transport : fast freight service : experiment, DEC. 15, 13*c*
ROWORTH, Rev. Lawrence D.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
ROWSON, Mr. Samuel—on Cinematograph Films Bill (mem.), OCT. 19, 12*b* ; (statement), 26, 12*b*
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F.—at Portman-square, on Stowe Club, NOV. 19, 16*c*
ROXBURGH and Selkirk—electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ROXBURGHE, Duchess of—leaves for New York, OCT. 27, 15*b*
ROY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
ROY, Mr. Malcolm T.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
ROY, M. Philippe (Canada)—heads Canadian delegation to Vimy, NOV. 12, 11*a*
ROYAL Academy of Art — Academician, DEC. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Anatomy : lectures to students, OCT. 5, 9*f* ;—Schools : prize distribution, DEC. 12, 19*c*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—rebuilding fund : supper-dance : arrangements, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; 14, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b*
ROYAL Academy of Music—*Christmas Oratorio* : performed, DEC. 12, 19*b* ;—Prizes : awards, NOV. 28, 12*c* ; DEC. 7, 12*a*
ROYAL Aero Club—banquet, OCT. 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on Schneider Cup competition, 1928 (statement), DEC. 10, 14*e*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society—chairman : dinner, NOV. 9, 17*b* ;—Council meeting, OCT. 14, 13*a* ;—Dinner, DEC. 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Fellow, honorary, NOV. 19, 11*g* ;—Institution of Aeronautical Engineers : amalgamated ; dinner, DEC. 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Medals : awards, OCT. 14, 13*a* ; DEC. 6, 14*d* ;—Meetings, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; NOV. 4, 11*b* ; DEC. 2, 11*c* ; 9, 26*f*
ROYAL Agricultural Society—meetings, NOV. 3, 11*d* ; DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 12, 20*b* ; —Miln, Mr. G. P. (l.), DEC. 19, 17*d* ;—Research report : see under AGRICULTURE : *Research*
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—examination : passing out list, DEC. 20, 8*f* ;—Inspection, DEC. 17, 17*c* ; (photo.), 17, 16
ROYAL Albert Hall—organ : Mr. W. P. Newbegin (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concert, DEC. 16, 12*b*
ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes—law case, NOV. 26, 5*g*
ROYAL Anthropological Institute — meeting, DEC. 21, 9*c*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—officers ; conditions ; next entrance examination, NOV. 7, 21*f*

ROYAL Army Service Corps—Fortescue, Sir J. (art.), OCT. 5, 13*f*;—Motor cycle, three wheeled : see under MOTOR cycles
ROYAL Army Service Corps United Dinner Club—dinner, OCT. 22, 15*b*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—vacancies : announcement, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society, Ltd.—collector : see WEBBER, Arthur D.
ROYAL Artillery — Colonels-Commandant, DEC. 13, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Directorate : change, OCT. 21, 22*e*;—3rd Divisional : command, DEC. 6, 13*g*;—4th Divisional : command, OCT. 27, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 7*g*;—44th (Home Counties) Divisional : command, DEC. 6, 13*g*;—46th (North Midland) Divisional : command, NOV. 1, 7*g*;—Mechanization : Territorial brigades : question in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*d*; —National Artillery Association King's Cup, OCT. 8, 8*d*; 10, 9*c*; presented, 31, 11*c*; NOV. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Ross collection of medals : presentation : *Journal* (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Astronomical Society — Schweich lectures, DEC. 13, 10*e*
ROYAL Automobile Club—road guide service : to be maintained during winter, OCT. 14, 13*g*; Christmas Day : notice, DEC. 16, 11*g*
ROYAL Bank of Australasia — English, Scottish and Australian Bank : see that title
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, NOV. 10, 22*g*; (F.N.), 10, 21*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 25*c*;—Report, NOV. 25, 24*d*; (F.N.), 25, 23*c*; DEC. 1, 23*f*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists —exhibition : see ART—Exhibitions—Adelaide
ROYAL Bucks Hussars Old Comrades' Association—dinner, NOV. 21, 16*d*
ROYAL Caledonian Hunt Club — dinner, NOV. 4, 16*d*
ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—report, DEC. 29, 7*e*
ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, OCT. 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 28, 8*a*; DEC. 19, 10*d*
ROYAL College of Music — Concert, orchestral, DEC. 12, 19*a*;—Patron's Fund : concert, DEC. 12, 19*b*; — Prizes : awards, DEC. 24, 6*b* (3* 4*)
ROYAL College of Physicians — Conway Evans prize : see under ROYAL Society;—Examinations, OCT. 4, 19*d*; 6, 23*a*;—Harveian Oration : delivered, OCT. 19, 16*d*;—Licentiates conferred, OCT. 28, 4*g*;—Medals awarded, OCT. 28, 4*g*;—Members admitted, OCT. 28, 4*g*;—St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside : service, OCT. 19, 17*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons in Ireland—represented at Lord Iveagh's memorial service, OCT. 18, 19*b*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council — representation of members : Dr. R. Gillbard (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*; resolution, NOV. 18, 18*e*; Dr. E. E. Ware (s.), 18, 18*e*
Dental surgery—licences, DEC. 9, 26*g*
Diplomas, OCT. 14, 9*d*; NOV. 11, 23*e*
Examinations, OCT. 4, 19*d*; 6, 23*a*
Fellowship—examinations, DEC. 9, 26*g*; (primary), 20, 9*d*
Meetings, OCT. 14, 9*d*; NOV. 18, 8*e*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — diplomas conferred, DEC. 24, 11*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute — emigration conference : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within;—Essay competition : awards, OCT. 27, 9*b*;—Luncheon, NOV. 16, 7*f*; DEC. 14, 11*c*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools — dinner, DEC. 17, 9*d*; — Governors' meeting, DEC. 29, 8*a*
ROYAL Court Theatre, OCT. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 17, 12*b*
ROYAL Dental Hospital — John Hampton Hale Research Laboratory opened, OCT. 5, 9*e*;—London School of Dental Surgery : prize distribution, OCT. 5, 9*e*
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Oil Wells in the Netherlands Indies—Celebes, Western : expedition, DEC. 29, 9*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*; — Indian markets : negotiations with Burma Oil Company for fusion of interests, NOV. 29, 27*e*
ROYAL East Sussex Hospital—doll : presented to Princess Elizabeth, DEC. 14, 6*g*; — Orthopædic block : foundation-stone laid, NOV. 25, 11*d*
ROYAL Engineers — Kitchener tribute : see under KITCHENER of Khartoum, first Lord; — 34th (Fortress) Company : disbanded, OCT. 12, 8*e*
ROYAL Engineers' Old Comrades' Association—dinner, OCT. 10, 16*d*
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society — meeting : arrangements, OCT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Exchange—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 12*c*; (photos., C.L.N.), 9, 12*f*, 13*a*;—Carol singing (photo.), 24, 12
ROYAL Exchange Assurance — Canada : general manager appointed, DEC. 2, 23*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e*;—Law case, DEC. 10, 4*a*; — Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd., offer to purchase shares of, DEC. 9, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 9, 21*c*; circular, 15, 23*f*; Mr. C. A. Paine (l.), 29, 18*f* (4*); letter quoted, 30, 16*g*;—Shares, new : offer to stockholders, DEC. 30, 16*g*; dealings allowed, 31, 15*g*; — Underwriter, marine : resigns, DEC. 12, 23*e*
ROYAL Free Hospital — "anti-curse" collection boxes : prize competition, NOV. 14, 17*f*; Sir E. Carr (s.), DEC. 16, 11*f*; — Dance-Cabaret : arrangements, NOV. 4, 17*b*; — Empire Christmas pudding : presented by Empire Marketing Board, NOV. 28, 12*c*;—Levy, Mr. A. : gift of £14,000, DEC. 22, 15*e*;—Matinée in aid, NOV. 23, 19*b*;—Scottish Women's Hospital's Association : see that title
ROYAL Fusiliers—history (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*c*;—1/20th (3rd Public Schools) Battalion : War memorial cross : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
ROYAL Fusiliers' Old Comrades' Association—dinner and reunion; message from King, NOV. 7, 11*b*
ROYAL Geographical Society—Amundsen, Capt. : see AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald; —Lowther Lodge : acre of ground disposed, OCT. 27, 10*e*; 29, 8*e*; — Meetings, NOV. 8, 17*d*; 22, 16*g*; arrangements, DEC. 5, 8*g*;—President, NOV. 22, 16*g*
ROYAL Horse Guards—Old Standard laid up at Windsor, NOV. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Horticultural Society — chief cashier : retirement, NOV. 5, 9*f*; — France : National Horticultural Society's Exhibition : delegates, OCT. 27, 7*b*

ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea — Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary, Nov. 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—election, Nov. 26, 17*b*; —Founder's Day, DEC. 2, 7*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 26, 17*b*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, OCT. 4, 19*e*; Nov. 9, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*d*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 9*g*; 8, 13*g*; 14, 11*g*; 20, 9*d* (4*); 22, 9*g*; 23, 7*d*;—*Quiver*: contribution, Nov. 28, 11*g*;—Treasurer, Nov. 21, 11*g*
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—centenary appeal fund: appeal to Stock Exchange, OCT. 12, 21*g*; festival dinner, Nov. 26, 16*c*, 17*a*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—Charing Cross Bridge: see under CHARING Cross Bridge;—Children's lectures: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*g*; given, DEC. 31, 6*e*;—Dawnay scholarships: award, OCT. 1, 7*b*;—Dinners, OCT. 31, 11*g*; Nov. 19, 12*d*;—Meetings, Nov. 8, 16*c*; DEC. 13, 9*d*; 20, 11*a*; —Probationership: examination: alternative subjects, DEC. 24, 5*e*;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 24, 9*b*;—Simpson, Sir J.: resignation withdrawn, Nov. 14, 8*e*
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters—members, DEC. 12, 16*a*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—tuberculosis: study of Sanatoria: see under TUBERCULOSIS
ROYAL Institution—Beale, Sir W. P.: bequest, Nov. 11, 19*d*;—Building: damaged by explosion, DEC. 30, 10*d*;—Children's Christmas lectures: arrangements, DEC. 28, 11*d*; given, 30, 8*b*;—Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 11, 17*c*; Nov. 11, 8*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 11, 19*d*
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*b*
ROYAL Irish Rifles—2nd Battn.: 28th anniversary of Battle of Stormberg recalled, DEC. 13, 7*g*
ROYAL Lancaster Grammar Schools—extension: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 11, 13*g*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—assistant surgeon: first woman, OCT. 6, 11*g*;—Sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*c*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 19*b*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
ROYAL Marine Police Force—officers' pay, Nov. 17, 7*g*
ROYAL Marines:—
Bull, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 24, 15*d*
China—detachment returns, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Education — text books for examination, DEC. 2, 27*b*
Essay prize—award, OCT. 22, 9*a* (3* 3*)
Officers—emergency list: establishment, Nov. 18, 23*c*;—Entrance examination: result, DEC. 20, 8*f*; — Promotion: examinations: qualification for special certificate, Nov. 29, 22*e*
Pensions—probationary rank: new Order in Council, Nov. 12, 6*g*
ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association (London)—dinner, OCT. 24, 15*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—building, new: design competition to be held, DEC. 6, 18*d*;—Court of Governors, OCT. 14, 19*b*; DEC. 6, 18*d*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—ball: see under BALLS
ROYAL Metal Trades' Pension and Benevolent Society—festival, OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 3*)
ROYAL Meteorological Society—schools, work in: prize competition: arrangements, Nov. 22, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Symons Memorial gold medal: award, Nov. 21, 14*g*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—examination: passing-out list, DEC. 20, 8*f*;—Inspection, DEC. 22, 15*e*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—examination: passing-out list, DEC. 20, 8*f*;—Inspection, DEC. 21, 5*g*;—Non-commissioned officers: nominations, OCT. 7, 11*f*
ROYAL Mint—Perth branch: see under AUSTRALIA;—Report, 1926, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL National Life Boat Institution—American donations, OCT. 15, 9*g*;—Contributions, Nov. 12, 14*a*;—Cromer: gold medal to coxswain, DEC. 21, 9*c*;—Eastbourne: new boat: trial, Nov. 7, 11*g*;—Glasgow: Ladies' Guild formation: meeting on *Transylvania* announced, Nov. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*); held, 24, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Gold medal: awards, Nov. 19, 16*b*; DEC. 21, 9*c*;—*Lizard*: landsman volunteer, DEC. 30, 13*b*;—Lowestoft boat: extra awards, OCT. 25, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Moelfre boat: death of two men, OCT. 31, 14*a*; story, Nov. 19, 16*b*; widow pensioned, 26, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—October gales: report, Nov. 26, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—*Oilfield*: donation from officers and crew, DEC. 29, 6*f*;—Ramsgate boat: out on rescue work, DEC. 29, 7*g*;—Rewards: statistics, OCT. 24, 19*d*;—Runswick: rescue work, DEC. 24, 4*f*;—Silver medals: awards, Nov. 24, 19*b*; DEC. 22, 4*e*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—chairman: resigns, OCT. 14, 19*b*; elected, 26, 11*g*;—Henry, Prince: visits Stanmore branch, Nov. 2, 15*c*; —Leading article, Nov. 23, 17*d*;—Outpatient department, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 1, 9*e*; 5, 15*b*; mural decoration by Miss West, 16, 19*d*; opened, 23, 11*b*; gymnasium (photo.), 23, 20;—Sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*b*
ROYAL Naval and Royal Marine Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—donations, Nov. 4, 26*a*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—committee, central: meeting, Nov. 26, 9*g*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 23, 19*f*;—Prize distribution, DEC. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—commander, Nov. 29, 22*e*
ROYAL Naval Division Officers' Association—meeting, Nov. 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval Reserve—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*;—Dinner, OCT. 29, 9*b*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*;—Liverpool: Commander, OCT. 27, 7*d*; —Officers: area commanders, DEC. 12, 21*d* (and 3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—coding officers: duties and qualifications: note, DEC. 17, 17*g*;—London Division: drill display, DEC. 19, 14*b*;—Primrose, Capt, R. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*c*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol)—Adm. Sir C. Madden (s.), OCT. 15, 10*c*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—reunion dinner, OCT. 15, 10c
ROYAL Netherlands Steamship Company—*Cottica* : see under SHIPPING ;—Service from Amsterdam to Madeira and Surinam : particulars, OCT. 21, 25d
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind—appeal, DEC. 19, 15f
ROYAL Northern Hospital—appeal, DEC. 19, 15f ;—Ball : see under BALLS
ROYAL Philatelic Society—meeting, OCT. 25, 12d
ROYAL Philharmonic Society—programme, OCT. 13, 12c ; concerts, NOV. 4, 12b ; 5, 10c (3* 4*) ; 18, 14b ; 19, 12c (3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 12c
ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress and exhibition (Plymouth) : arrangements, OCT. 1, 7g ;—Henry Saxon Snell Prize Essay competition : award, DEC. 22, 10c ;—Lecture, NOV. 8, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 11c (3* 4*)
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, Twickenham—prize distribution, NOV. 28, 19d
ROYAL School of Needlework—Mary, Queen : visits, NOV. 29, 19b ;—Sale : arrangements, NOV. 8, 17b ; held, 30, 17e
ROYAL Scottish Corporation — meeting, DEC. 1, 11d
ROYAL Society—Conway Evans prize : award, DEC. 1, 18b ;—Dinner, DEC. 1, 18c ; 2, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Fellow elected, NOV. 4, 14a ;—Medals : awards, NOV. 9, 16d (14c, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 18b ;—Meetings, NOV. 4, 14a ; DEC. 1, 18b
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—award, NOV. 17, 19d ;—Christmas holidays : appeal, DEC. 17, 8c
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 29, 6b
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—Public School essay competition : awards, DEC. 16, 20c
on lapwing (l.), NOV. 4, 10e
on Surrey Commons (l.), OCT. 6, 15e
ROYAL Society of Arts—examinations : report, NOV. 16, 11d ; —Indian section : meeting, NOV. 12, 20c
ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibition : see under ART
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—associates and vice patrons, DEC. 8, 11c
ROYAL Society of Medicine—badge, new : presented to president NOV. 17, 12c ; 18, 14b (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 18 ;—Coat of Arms : described, NOV. 16, 12b ; —Dinner, NOV. 17, 12c ;—Reception, DEC. 16, 12c
ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, NOV. 16, 11d
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—meeting, DEC. 9, 11c (3* 4*)
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—Old Comrades Dinner, OCT. 13, 5c
ROYAL Swedish Automobile Club—Mrs. V. Bruce : presentation, OCT. 26, 11g
ROYAL Tank Corps—march, regimental : approved, NOV. 8, 25a ;—Officers : promotion : qualification, NOV. 30, 11g
ROYAL tournament, Olympia—arrangements for 1928, NOV. 19, 14e
ROYALTY Theatre, OCT. 14, 14c ; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—contributions, DEC. 24, 5g
ROYAL United Service Institution—council : Army representative, NOV. 23, 5d ;—
ROYAL United Service Institution (continued) :—
Lectures ; programme, OCT. 21, 14c ; given, NOV. 17, 11c ;—Meetings, NOV. 3, 11f ; 10, 8g ; DEC. 8, 13c ; 15, 18c
ROYAL Veterinary College — Rebuilding Fund : progress, DEC. 8, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Show in aid : see under DOGS : Shows
ROYAL Victoria Hall—Baylis, Miss L. (s.), NOV. 7, 21g ;—Reconstruction work : progress, NOV. 17, 12e ;—Re-opening : plans, NOV. 24, 12c ;—Report, NOV. 17, 12e
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—extension and nurses' home opened, NOV. 5, 14e
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—2nd Battn. : Command, NOV. 1, 7g
ROYDEN, Miss Maude—to be guest of Lyceum Club, DEC. 17, 9g
on Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L.—"Impatience of a Parson" (l.), OCT. 31, 10c
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—at Liverpool, on Cunard Steamship Company's new shares, OCT. 18, 24e
ROYDS, Mr. Robert M.—will, NOV. 18, 19d
ROYLE, Capt. G. C. C.—biographical, DEC. 12, 21d
ROYLE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 17c
RUANDA and Urundi :—
Mandated territory—report, OCT. 25, 13e (3* 4*) ; examined, NOV. 9, 13d
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18b
RUBBER :—
Brazil—cultivation : Mr. H. Ford incorporates company, OCT. 12, 21g ; 13, 13d ; 14, 15d (3* 4*)
Companies—dividends and reports (F.N.), OCT. 3, 24d ; 4, 21c ; 15, 18b ; NOV. 5, 17b ; 17, 20d ; DEC. 5, 21e
Crops—output statistics, OCT. 8, 20d ; 10, 25d ; 12, 22e ; 13, 20e ; 22, 20g ; NOV. 8, 22b ; 9, 22g ; 11, 25f ; 18, 28g ; 19, 20c ; DEC. 7, 23e ; 13, 24e ; 17, 20b ; 19, 19g
Exhibitions :—
Imperial Institute—arrangements, NOV. 25, 22c ; held, DEC. 3, 9e
Institution of Rubber Industry (Central Hall)—Mr. W. F. V. Cox (l.), DEC. 13, 12e ; held, 14, 11c ; 15, 18g
Industry :—
Amalgamation, suggested — Fairbairn, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 15, 23g ; (F.N.), 15, 22e ;—*Rubber Quarterly* (art. quoted ; F.N.), NOV. 15, 22e
Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 22a ; (F.N.), 12, 20b
Malaya :—
Exports — coupons, unused : Bill being introduced in Singapore Legislative Council, OCT. 31, 22d ;—Duty : reduced, DEC. 22, 18c ;—Statistics : for September, OCT. 4, 21d ; for October, NOV. 4, 21d
Production—standard : summary of rules : statement issued by Rubber Growers' Association, OCT. 19, 20d ; (F.N.), 19, 20c ; 20, 19c
Smuggling, NOV. 17, 20d (20g, 4*) ; Sir H. Clifford (s.), 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
Malaya and Ceylon :—
Export—at minimum rate of duty : announcement, NOV. 1, 21g

RUBBER :—
Malaya and Ceylon :—
Export (continued) :—
Restriction—no change in regulations, OCT. 21, 23*d* ;—Barrett, Mr. H. A. (s.), NOV. 23, 24*e* ;—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), OCT. 13, 23*a* ;—Clifford, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Maxwell, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 13, 22*f* ;—Miller, Mr. E. (s., F N.), OCT. 22, 19*b* ; (s.), 24, 21*g* ;—Philipps, Sir I. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*d* ;—Price (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*c* ; rise (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*g*
Research—Bill : to be introduced (P.N.), NOV. 11, 16*g* ; introduced in Commons, 17, 9*a* ; provisions, 21, 20*e*
Stocks, London (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; DEC. 29, 15*c*
Synthetic—German Dye Trust's experiments, NOV. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
United States — consumption : statistics (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*g*
RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*c*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
"RUBBER Producing Companies," 1927—noticed, DEC. 8, 22*e* (4*)
RUBBER Roadways, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*a*
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron Ivan (Hungary)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 26, 17*b* ; returns to London, NOV. 26, 17*a*
RUBIN, Mr. Harold—at Cardiff, on unemployment insurance, OCT. 8, 15*a*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Roland—on Central London Railway (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
RUCH, Mgr., Bp. of Strasbourg — on education : substitution of lay teacher for nun in elementary school : protest, OCT. 5, 11*c*
RUCK, Sir Richard M.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 5, 9*e*
RUDD, Mr. E. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Eccles, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
RUDD, Thomas — fatal accident, OCT. 1, 12*b*
RUDD, Mr. Walter R.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
RUDEL-ZEYNEK, Frau Olga (Austria)—presides over Senate, DEC. 22, 11*g*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
RUDKIN, Maj. H. E.—on table linen (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
RUDKIN, Mr. Herbert—on hosiery trade (evid.), DEC. 21, 9*d*
RUEB, Dr. A.—on world's chess championship (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 8*e*
RUFUS, Mr. H. N.—on suspension of members of Parliament (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
RUGBY—electoral : see under WARWICKSHIRE
RUGBY School—register, suggested : see BETTINSON, George H.
RUGBY Union—committee meeting, DEC. 17, 6*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E. A.—on arable farming (l.), OCT. 31, 20*e*
RUIZ, Lamberto (Mexico)—bomb attack on Gen. Alvaro Obregon : see under OBREGON, Gen. Alvaro
RUKUBA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
RUMANIA :—
Accountants, Board of—reorganization Bill, OCT. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—policy, OCT. 18, 16*e*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Civil Service—article, OCT. 17, 13*a*
Dictatorship — National Peasant Party : attitude, NOV. 17, 13*c*
Diplomatic relations—new Legations : Bill passed, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Government attitude, OCT. 18, 16*e*
Education—students' riots : see *Riots*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Bonds, pre-war—acquired by Belgian subjects from Germany : payment authorized, OCT. 7, 22*g* (4*)
Budget—passed, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Conditions—M. Vintila Bratianu (statement), DEC. 2, 13*g*
Loans—consolidation sinking fund : purchases for, DEC. 1, 22*e* ;—1922 : bonds, drawn, NOV. 9, 21*f*, 26*b* ; to be paid, 22, 22*g*
Finance, Ministry of—organization Bill, OCT. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see MICHAEL
King, late : see FERDINAND
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
Ministry (Bratianu)—National Peasant Party : appeal to country, NOV. 17, 13*c* ;—Policy : Dr. Maniu (s.), NOV. 22, 13*b* ;—Reorganization of different Ministries : Bills to be submitted, OCT. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry—provisional : formed by M. Vintila Bratianu, NOV. 25, 16*e* ; 26, 14*e* ; to retain office ; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; attitude of Opposition : Dr. Maniu (s.), 24, 7*c*
Ministry (Coalition)—plan rejected, DEC. 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—session opened, OCT. 17, 13*b* ; Speech from the Throne read, 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; prorogued, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Leading article, NOV. 25, 17*c*
Liberal Party—meeting, NOV. 26, 14*e* ; leader elected, 29, 15*c* ;—National Peasant Party, offer of collaboration with : rejected, DEC. 5, 13*b*
National Peasant Party—attitude towards Regency, OCT. 17, 13*a* ; absent from opening ceremony of Parliament, 17, 13*b* ;—Committee, executive : meeting disallowed, NOV. 17, 13*c* ; M. Duca's statement, 19, 13*g*, 22, 13*b* ;—Congress, proposed ; NOV. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d* ; 11, 16*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 15*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*c* ; —Liberal Party, relations with : see *Liberal Party*, above ; —Ministry : see *Ministry*, above
Political situation—article, NOV. 2, 11*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading

RUMANIA :—
Political situation (continued) :—article, Nov. 17, 15c ;—Stere, M. (statement), Nov. 4, 13f
Press—censorship : questions in Parliament, Nov. 11, 16c ; 12, 11c
Queen Dowager : see MARIE
Railway accidents — Cluj, DEC. 28, 7g
Regency—article, OCT. 17, 13a ; — Leading article, OCT. 18, 17c
Riots—by students, DEC. 8, 15f (16b, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13d ; 10, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15g ; 15, 15g ; 17, 11b ; 22, 11g
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sedition — M. Axinte : arrested, OCT. 29, 11b
Switzerland, relations with—Legation at Geneva to be established, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
Telegraphs — messages abroad : censorship to be ended, Nov. 3, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
Throne — Charles, Prince : claim : see under RUMANIA, Prince Charles of ;——Leading articles, Nov. 17, 15c ; 25, 17c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4b
RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—in Paris, OCT. 31, 13c
Article ("Carolist movement non-existent"), OCT. 17, 13a
Bratianu, M. Jonel—death : message of sympathy to widow, Nov. 26, 14e
Theft at villa at Neuilly, alleged — story of missing letters, OCT. 29, 11b
Throne—claimant (statement), OCT. 24, 12f ; position (statement), 31, 13c ; conditions in Rumania : reports, Nov. 2, 11c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence — published by Government, Nov. 12, 11c
Leading article, OCT. 18, 17c
Manoilescu, M.—arrested for acting as agent in transmitting letters, OCT. 26, 14c ; 27, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament ; M. Duca (tel.) ; Prince Charles (statement), 28, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Tatarescu's statement, Nov. 4, 13f ; 5, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; tried, 11, 16c ; 12, 11c ; 14, 13e ; 15, 15b ; acquitted, 16, 13f (14d, 3* 4*)
National Peasant Party—attitude :—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 18, 15b
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—opens Parliament, OCT. 17, 13b ; (photo.), 22, 16
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley — leaving for India, Nov. 29, 19b
RUNCIMAN, Rev. J. W.—on memorial to late Dr. Shepherd (l.), OCT. 26, 10d
RUNCIMAN, Mr. James C.—biographical ; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 7, 16c
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — chairman of departmental committee on marine examinations, Nov. 15, 21d
at Cardiff, on national finance ; local taxation and industry ; national economy, OCT. 14, 18d ; (F.N.), 15, 18a
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
at Dewsbury, on League of Nations ; disarmament ; National expenditure, OCT. 31, 7d
at Guildhall, on European trade, DEC. 14, 16e
at Oxford, on national finance ; Mr. P. Snowden ; beet sugar subsidy, DEC. 5, 9b
at Savoy Hotel, on building society movement, DEC. 13, 11b
in Parliament, on sugar (beet) subsidy, DEC. 15, 9g ; 16, 8e (3* 4*)
on Westminster—housing (l.), DEC. 16, 10b
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter — objection to statement in Westminster City Countil committee's housing report (l. quoted) ; Committee's reply, DEC. 14, 16c
at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, Nov. 10, 9g
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—at St. Bride House, on sailing vessels, Nov. 14, 17c
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26d
RUNNALLS, Mr. Robert H.—will, DEC. 14, 19d
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 17, 21b
RUPAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22e
RURAL Industries Bureau — grants made, OCT. 19, 17b (4*)
RUSHDI, Husein Pasha (Egypt)—health, OCT. 31, 13g
RUSHES—fresh water : Rural Industries Bureau : appeal for information, DEC. 27, 15d
RUSHMORE, Mr. Frederick M. — biographical ; Master of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, OCT. 3, 9a ; trustee of Cambridge Municipal Charities, 26, 16e
RUSKIN, John—on rainbow in art (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 12c
RUSSEL, Mr. C.—on film of Ulysses (l.), DEC. 29, 6d
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 29, 8a ; DEC. 6, 8c ;—Housing : slum clearance, DEC. 6, 8e ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 9, 7c ;—Notting Hill manhole accident, Nov. 16, 8b ;—Nursing Homes Registration Bill, DEC. 22, 6a ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 7g (8c, 3* 4*) ;—Railways : services, Nov. 24, 8b ; proposed road transport services, DEC. 7, 8d ;—Road Transport Lighting Bill, DEC. 21, 7a ;—Surrey Commons : Army use, Nov. 23, 8a
RUSSELL, Miss—at King George's Hall, on special schools, Nov. 28, 11b
RUSSELL, Dr. A. S.—"Adventure : The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith" : reviewed, DEC. 6, 10e
RUSSELL, Col. Charles (Irish Free State)—possible selection as head of Civil Aviation Department, DEC. 31, 12d
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—at Chicago, on British propaganda, Nov. 18, 16g
RUSSELL, Mr. Claud F. W.—Minister at Berne, DEC. 14, 13d
RUSSELL, Mr. Conrad—on cats as vermin killers (l.), DEC. 10, 8c
RUSSELL, Miss Constance C.—will, Nov. 29, 19f

RUSSELL, Miss D. S.—Gamble Prize at Cambridge University, DEC. 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Paymr.-Cdr. H. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, NOV. 26, 9*g*
RUSSELL, Sir John—chairman of special committee on soils and fertilizers, OCT. 14, 19*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on agricultural research work at Rothamsted, DEC. 14, 11*c*
RUSSELL, Sir Lennox—on small investors (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*; (F.N.), 26, 20*a*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Mary (U.S.A.)—will, OCT. 20, 13*g*
RUSSELL, Miss Millicent—song recital, NOV. 4, 12*c*
RUSSELL, Sean (Irish Free State)—charged under Treason Act, NOV. 10, 11*c*; 15, 11*e* (11c, 3* 4*); 22, 16*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Sheridan—pianoforte recital, DEC. 9, 12*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
RUSSELL, Preb. W.:—
on Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*
on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. William—law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 4*d*; 23, 5*a*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on acacia trees (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
RUSSIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with—M. Karakhan (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—article, NOV. 5, 14*a*
Anti-Bolshevist movement:—
Borissoff — condemned to death, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Borodaevsky—shot, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Briansk—Ogpu shoots ten persons, OCT. 25, 14*c*; 27, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Butakoff, Capt., and others—sentenced, NOV. 19, 13*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*);
Monarchists—appeal rejected; shot, OCT. 3, 13*d*; arrests in Finland, 14, 16*f*; alleged terrorist acts, NOV. 8, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Odessa—Partisan Detachment of Nicolas Nicolaievitch discovered, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Arabia, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Armaments—limitation, effect upon: see under ARMAMENTS: Limitation;—Parliament, British: question NOV. 9, 8*d*
Army—article, NOV. 28, 15*f*;—Expenditure, NOV. 28, 16*a*;—Officers: supply, NOV. 28, 16*a*;—Strength: M. Briand (s.), DEC. 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Trotsky's adherents: see under *Communist Party*: *Dissensions*, below;—War: preparations for, OCT. 15, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Women: training, OCT. 15, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Austria, relations with—Minister to Vienna presents credentials, OCT. 14, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*):—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Baltic States, relations with—non-aggression pacts: our Geneva correspondent's message; French attitude, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Banking—State Bank:—
Officials tried, DEC. 12, 13*d*
Returns, OCT. 25, 20*a*; NOV. 19, 20*d*
RUSSIA (continued):—
Capital punishment—manifesto limiting, OCT. 17, 14*c*; 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Cheka: see *Political Department*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church:—
Poland Orthodox Church—relations: Metropolitan Sergii (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 13*c*; attitude, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Soviet oppression—Anglican and Eastern Churches Association: resolution, OCT. 15, 14*d*
Cinematograph — oriental peoples: Orientkino to produce films for, DEC. 6, 16*c*
Communist Party:—
Articles, NOV. 5, 13*f*; 7, 15*f*
Central Committee meeting, DEC. 20, 14*c*;—Opposition leaders: expulsion: see under *Dissensions*, below
Congress, annual—held, DEC. 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*g*; 5, 14*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*c*, 14*b*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 16*f*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 11*e*
Agenda—restrictions by Political Bureau on discussions, OCT. 29, 11*b*; DEC. 2, 13*a*
Opposition delegates—excluded, NOV. 18, 16*c*; DEC. 5, 14*b*; 19, 12*b*
Dissensions—opposition agitation: campaign against Trotsky's adherents, OCT. 3, 16*c*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 25, 13*d*; 26, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*c*; 2, 11*d*; 5, 12*b*; 7, 16*a*; 8, 14*f*; 10, 13*g*, 14*b*; 12, 14*e*; 16, 14*d*; 18, 16*c*; 21, 14*f*; 23, 16*e*
Army—agitation by Trotsky's adherents: M. Fabricius (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d*
Articles ("Trotsky's quarrel with Stalin"), NOV. 12, 14*e*; ("The Opposition case"), DEC. 2, 13*a*
Betrayer of—office for, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Central Committee—Trotsky and Zinovieff expelled, OCT. 25, 13*d*; 26, 14*c*; NOV. 7, 16*c*; 11, 15*g*; Kameneff, Rakovsky, and other leaders expelled, 16, 4*d*
Counter-revolutionaries, to be treated as, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Counter-theses of Opposition—articles, NOV. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 13*a*
Declaration—terms, OCT. 14, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); new, NOV. 5, 12*b*
Expulsions, OCT. 14, 16*f*; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 11*d*; 16, 14*d*; 21, 14*f*; statistics, DEC. 10, 11*c*; 19, 12*b*; 21, 12*f*
Congress — passes resolution, DEC. 9, 14*f*
Leaders—of Trotsky and Zinovieff, NOV. 16, 14*d*; degradation, 16, 18*c*; relieved of posts, 18, 16*c*; 23, 16*e*; posts filled, 21, 14*f*; submission offer rejected, DEC. 7, 14*b*; plea of Kameneff and Zinovieff section for re-admission, 20, 14*c*; Muraloff and Rakovsky

RUSSIA :—
Communist Party :—
Dissensions :—
Expulsions :—
Leaders (continued) :—
section : declaration, 21, 12*f* ; dismissals, 30, 9*g*
Leading article, Nov. 23, 17*c*
Government materials—use by members : Political Bureau to institute criminal proceedings, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Plot, alleged military, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; 7, 16*a* ; 12, 14*e*
Political Bureau's attitude, Nov. 8, 14*f* ; orders, DEC. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 11*e*
Printing works established outside Moscow—organizers expelled, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Red Cross organization—formed to assist members persecuted by Stalin Party, DEC. 1, 15*a*
Revolution—celebration : leaders address meetings in Leningrad and Moscow : disorders, Nov. 10, 14*b*
Secrets—alleged betrayal by, Nov. 23, 16*e*
Second Party—formed : conference ; Political Bureau's indictment, Nov. 24, 13*c*
Society of Old Guard Bolshevists —leaders deprived of membership, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Stalin, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 15*c* ; DEC. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Tomsky, M. (statement), Nov. 18, 16*c*
Towns named after "Renegade Leninists" — new designations, Nov. 21, 14*f*
Kharkoff—conference, Nov. 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Moscow Province—conference, Nov. 25, 15*c*
Politbureau—elected, DEC. 20, 14*c*
Concessions :—
Committee — chairman appointed, Nov. 21, 14*f*
Japan : see under *Japan*, below
Krupps, Messrs.—in Manuch district : revised contract signed, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Norwegian Vega Whaling Company —to withdraw, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
South Russian Steel Trust, Makeyevsky works of : see under *Iron and Steel*, below
Conditions—Mr. B. Sullivan (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*
Cooperators, foreign — conference (Moscow) : resolution, Nov. 17, 13*b*
Cotton—purchases of Egyptian : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Costi (ex *Inkerman*)—murder of persons on board : see under SHIPPING
Forged Soviet banknotes — discovered at Frankfurt, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Murders—Cozzio, Signor (Odessa), DEC. 29, 9*g* ;—Novikoff : death sentence, Nov. 25, 15*g*
Siberian peasants—inciting to murder Communists : condemned to death, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Defence—Council of Labour and Defence : M. Voroshiloff (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Diamonds—sale : see under *Jewelry*, below
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassadors, Soviet—all Communists : *Izvestia* statement, OCT. 5, 11*c*
Appointments, OCT. 14, 16*e* ; 20, 14*e* ; 27, 11*g* ; Nov. 18, 5*f*
Missions abroad—changes to be made : article ("Diplomatists spied upon"), DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Distress—in Crimea : appeal, DEC. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Divorce case :—
Chaliapin, Feodor — application granted, Nov. 4, 13*g*
Drink :—
Corn spirits—Excise duty increased, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Siberia—northern tribes : sale prohibited, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Vodka—consumption, DEC. 2, 13*a* ; —Sale : M. Stalin's statement, Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; revenue, DEC. 7, 13*c*
Economic conditions — Communist Party Central Committee's programme : Opposition indictment, Nov. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with :—
Cotton delegates in Cairo—"Mr. Seminouk" : Bolshevist propaganda : requested to leave, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Statistical Congress, International—visas refused to Soviet delegates, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Elections, Soviet : see under *Soviets*, below
Emerald mines (Ural mountains) — New York firm acquires control, OCT. 22, 19*g*
Empress, Dowager : see MARIE
Espionage :—
Great Britain, on behalf of—Vladimir Proveh, Kyrill Proveh, and others tried, OCT. 18, 15*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; sentenced, 25, 14*e* ; executions, 31, 14*e*
Polish—tried ; death sentences, OCT. 6, 14*d*
Shalky, Rev. T.—to be court-martialled, DEC. 5, 14*b*
Finance :—
British investors' securities, impoverished—notice of question in House of Commons, Nov. 19, 20*c* (4*)
Conditions, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Loans :—
Internal industrialization —forced levy : workers' protest, OCT. 10, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Stalin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*b*
United States, in—attitude of bankers, Nov. 12, 11*e*
Taxation—poorest peasantry to be exempted, OCT. 17, 14*c*
Finland, relations with—Monarchists, Russian : harbouring : *Izvestia* comment, OCT. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; expulsions : M. Ulrich's statement, 7, 13*c* ; arrests, 14, 16*f* ; alleged Terrorist acts : see under *Anti-Bolshevist movement*, above
Fish and fishing—Caspian Sea : see under CASPIAN Sea
Food—supplies : queues, OCT. 11, 14*c* ;—Voroshiloff, M. : appeal to women workers, OCT. 11, 14*c*

RUSSIA (continued):—
Foreign relations—discussed at meeting of Central Executive Committee, OCT. 24, 11c (3* 4*)
France, relations with—meeting between M. Litvinoff and M. Briand at Geneva, DEC. 5, 14a
Ambassador in Paris—M. Rakovsky recalled, OCT. 14, 16e; successor appointed, 14, 16e; French Government accepts, 20, 14e; 22, 11g
Anti-Soviet campaign — International of Communist Youths: Executive Committee (tel.), OCT. 7, 13c
Cabinet, French—discussed, OCT. 1, 9a
Debt, pre-war—Soviet's new offer: M. Poincaré interviews M. de Monzie, OCT. 3, 16c; terms, 7, 13d; bondholders' action, 10, 14a; negotiations, 14, 16e; 17, 14c
Litvinoff, M. (s.), OCT. 24, 11c (3* 4*)
Petrol—for French services: import arrangements, OCT. 8, 11e
Germany, relations with:—
Armaments, limitation of — policy at Geneva Preparatory Commission: see under ARMAMENTS
Concession: see under *Concessions*, above
Credits — opposition to State guarantee, OCT. 25, 13b (3* 4*)
Japan—Press opinion, DEC. 1, 16b
Litvinoff, M.—in Berlin, NOV. 25, 15b; 28, 14b
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Government (Bolshevist):—
Achievements—manifesto read in Tsik, OCT. 17, 14c
Articles ("Ten years of Bolshevism"), NOV. 5, 13f; 7, 15f
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (lect.), NOV. 4, 16c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 12, 8f
Foreign Commissariat — reorganization: reported, NOV. 26, 14e
Leading article, NOV. 7, 15b
Manifesto — provisions, OCT. 17, 14c; discussed in Tsik, 19, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); 26, 14c
Opposition:—
Criticism — article, The Opposition case, DEC. 2, 13a
Leaders—see under *Communist Party—Dissensions*, above
Propaganda:—
China: see under CHINA
Egypt — Mr. Seminouk: requested to leave, NOV. 10, 7d
France, in—crew of *Bug* prevented from distributing leaflets at Cherbourg port, DEC. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Germany, in—*Tägliche Rundschau* criticism, NOV. 23, 16b
Litvinoff, M.—attitude, DEC. 6, 16d
Oriental peoples, among — by film, DEC. 6, 16c
Poland—arrests in Warsaw, DEC. 27, 9g
Rykoff, M. (statement), OCT. 22, 12d
Rykoff, M. (s.), NOV. 14, 13b
Trotsky, M. — denunciation of ruling faction, NOV. 12, 14e
Younghusband, Sir F. (add.), OCT. 19, 12c
Grain—collection: decline, DEC. 9, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); — Department: officials tried, DEC. 12, 13d
RUSSIA (continued):—
Great Britain, relations with — interview between Sir A. Chamberlain and M. Litvinoff, DEC. 6, 16d
Anglo-Russian Parliamentary Committee — telegram to M. Rykoff, NOV. 21, 14f
Anti-Soviet plots: see under *Espionage*, above
Article, DEC. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 9b; French opinion, 11, 15c; M. Rykoff's reply, 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); official Soviet news agency statement, DEC. 3, 12f
Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 13d
Cheque payable to order of representative in Moscow, 1918 — law case, NOV. 18, 5c; 19, 5d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 9b
Embassy (Petrograd) — supposed loot at Riga: sale stopped, NOV. 9, 16a; 18, 15g
Espionage, alleged: see under *Espionage*, above
Finance — proposed loan: question in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8e
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 14c (7f, 2* 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 9g; DEC. 1, 11d (3* 4*)
Labour — delegation of workers leaves for tour through, NOV. 19, 13g
Labour Party conference—leading article, OCT. 5, 15b; resolution, 7, 8c
Miners' deputation, proposed: see under *Labour — Coalminers*, below
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — resolution, OCT. 7, 7c
Naval base at Constanta to attack Soviet ports—canards, OCT. 1, 9c
Oath of allegiance to Soviet — questions in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7d
Parliament—questions, NOV. 30, 8g; DEC. 1, 10e
Policy—leading article, NOV. 10, 15b
Revolution — celebrations: delegation: see under *Revolution*, below
Rumania—canards alleging Anglo-Rumanian cooperation against, OCT. 1, 9c
Sanders, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 7, 7a
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 21, 9b
Housing—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), NOV. 1, 11e
Iron and steel:—
Krivoi Rog—erection of steel plant: opposition to German State guarantee, OCT. 25, 13b (3* 4*)
South Russian Steel Trust, Makeyevsky works of—Farquhar contract, NOV. 30, 20d; United States' attitude, DEC. 1, 15e (16c, 3* 4*)
Japan, relations with:—
Ambassador at Tokyo—M. Dovgalevsky recalled; rumoured offer to M. Rakovsky, OCT. 25, 14d; appointed, NOV. 18, 5f
Concessions to—Moscow diplomatists' attitude, DEC. 27, 12c
Goto, Viscount—to visit Moscow, OCT. 22, 12d; DEC. 1, 16b; in Moscow, 23, 10d; 24, 8d; our Kharbin correspondent's message, 31, 9b (3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Fisheries — convention initialled, OCT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 16*b*
Kuhara, Mr.—mission to study economic conditions, DEC. 1, 16*b*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Jewelry—from former Royal Palaces : sold by Soviet Government in Paris ; purchased by Mr. E. Snowman, Nov. 26, 17*e* ; (photos.), 26, 18
Diamonds—sale : law case, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Vance, Rev. Dr. J. C. (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
Wilding, Mrs. C. F. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
Labour :—
Coalminers — conditions : Scottish miners' deputation invited to inspect : decision, OCT. 18, 16*c* ; Miners' Federation : attitude, Nov. 5, 14*c*
Conditions — Opposition remedies, DEC. 2, 13*a*
Hours—seven-hour day in factories : conditional, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; M. Tomsky opposes, Nov. 23, 16*e*
Trade unions—conference (Moscow), OCT. 14, 16*f* ; 18, 15*c*
Wages and hours—workmen's demands : M. Bukharin (s.), OCT. 14, 16*f*
Women—all-Russian congress (Moscow), OCT. 11, 14*c*
Latvia, relations with—Association of Russian Youth in Latvia : closed, OCT. 10, 13*b* ;—Espionage, Soviet : see under LATVIA ;—Riga Cathedral : memorial service for victims of revolution : Soviet note, Nov. 14, 13*g* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Law "Courts"—records : admissibility as evidence in British Courts : magisterial ruling, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Lead—purchases, Nov. 1, 14*f*, 21*g*
Lithuania—relations with Poland : attitude : see under VILNA
Mexico, relations with—Envoy to Mexico City : change, OCT. 27, 11*g* ;—Rivera, Señor D. : mission, OCT. 18, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Monarchists—in Finland : see under *Finland*, above
Navy—manœuvres in Black Sea, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Nitrate—purchases, OCT. 26, 14*c* ; freight plans, 27, 12*e* ; question in British Parliament, Nov. 9, 8*d*
Norway, relations with—envoy : Mme. Kollontai to return, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Officials—squandering money belonging to State : death sentences commuted, Nov. 21, 13*g*
Ogpu : see *Political Department*, below
Oil :—
American purchases—Standard Oil Company of New York : new contract, Nov. 23, 22*f* ;—Vacuum Oil Company : agreement, Nov. 23, 22*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Peasants—Kulak : restriction of privileges : Central Committee of Communist Party : resolution, Nov. 8, 14*f*
Pensions, old-age—system to be introduced, OCT. 17, 14*c*
Persia, relations with—Ambassador at Teheran : presents credentials,

RUSSIA :—
Persia, relations with (continued) :—
OCT. 5, 11*a* ;—Fisheries, Caspian : see under CASPIAN Sea ;—Security treaty : signed, OCT. 5, 11*a* ; terms, 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; ratified by Mejlis, 21, 5*d* ;—Trade, see under *Trade*, below
Poland, relations with—abuse, Soviet, Nov. 22, 13*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Lithuania : alleged Polish preparations of military *coup* : Soviet warning : see under VILNA ;—Minister to Warsaw : presents credentials, OCT. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Propaganda, Moscow : see under *Government*, *Bolshevist*, above ;—Security pact : negotiations, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Political Department (Ogpu)—agents : work : article, Nov. 8, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Anniversary celebrated, DEC. 24, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ;—"Legenda" secret organization : purpose : M. Birk's story, Nov. 3, 14*b* ;—Order of Red Banner awarded to prominent members, DEC. 22, 11*e* ; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Prices—campaign to decrease, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Prisoners—Red Cross mission to visit : permission being sought, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Railway accidents—Dniepropetrovsk, DEC. 5, 13*g* ;—Urulga station, DEC. 3, 11*g*
"Red" Scouts League—British children return, OCT. 3, 11*d*
Religion, war on—anti-Christmas campaign, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Republics : union :—
Central Executive Committee — session (Leningrad), OCT. 17, 14*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Manifesto : addressed to workmen and peasants, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c*
Revolution anniversary — celebrated, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; delegations of workmen to be sent to Germany and Czechoslovakia, Nov. 1, 14*c*
Articles, Nov. 5, 13*f* ; 7, 15*f*
Austria—Socialist commemorative meetings, Nov. 8, 13*b*
China—Canton : demonstrators arrested, Nov. 9, 14*c* ;—Shanghai Consulate : "White" Russians attack, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c*
Communist Party—Political Bureau appeal, Nov. 5, 14*a* ; Opposition leaders address meetings, 10, 14*b*
Delegations, foreign — promises : special commission to publish results, DEC. 7, 13*c* ;—Congress (Moscow), Nov. 1, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; resolution, 17, 13*b* ;—Stalin, M. : reception, Nov. 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Germany—Communist delegation : banner confiscated by Soviet Customs officials, Nov. 3, 13*g*
Great Britain—delegation, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; composition, 25, 16*e* ; leave Thames, 31, 14*g* ; received by M. Kalinin, Nov. 14, 13*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 15*b* ;—National Union of Railwaymen : disclaimer : Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), OCT. 20, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Revolution anniversary (continued) :—
Leading article, Nov. 7, 15*b*
Moscow—celebrated, Nov. 8, 14*f*; parade of troops (photo.), 15, 20
Tokyo—meeting dispersed, Nov. 8, 14*f*
United States—delegation at Plymouth, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Victims—memorial service in Riga Cathedral : see under *Latvia*, above
Workers—privileges during, OCT. 26, 14*c*
Rumania, relations with—our Geneva correspondent's message, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Sciences, Leningrad Academy of — Pamirs expedition : see under PAMIRS
Shipping—*Costi* (ex *Inkerman*) : see under SHIPPING ;—Ice : ships damaged, Nov. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Tchitcherin* : seized : see under SHIPPING : *Costi*
Social Democratic Party—M. Stalin (statement), Nov. 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Soviets :—
Elections—Moscow city and provincial : postponed, DEC. 30, 9*g* ;—Village and district : arrangements, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Steppes—Prof. E. H. Minns (lect.), Nov. 28, 11*c*
Sweden, relations with—trade : see *Trade*, below
Switzerland, relations with—diplomatic mission, Soviet establishment of permanent : Swiss attitude, DEC. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; 28, 10*f* ;—Workers : delegation leaves for Russia, OCT. 14, 16*g*
Trade :—
Arabia, with—Soviet Government starting second cargo steamer line, OCT. 15, 11*e*
Austria, with—Vienna manufacturers' exports : losses : Municipal Council guarantee, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, with—delegation in Berlin : propaganda methods : *Tägliche Rundschau* criticism, Nov. 23, 16*b* ;—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 9*d*
Great Britain, with—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*f* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*c* ;—Russian officials in England : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted) Nov. 14, 11*e* ;—Statistics, Nov. 9, 8*b* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b*
Imports and exports—statistics for 1926-27, DEC. 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Industries—rationalizaiont : M. Orjonikidge (statement), DEC. 9, 14*f*
Japan, with—mission to Moscow, OCT. 22, 12*d*
Latvia, with—treaty : protests from Latvian economic organizations, OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; ratified in Diet, 27, 11*g* ;—Estonia : objection, OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;
RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Latvia, with (continued) :—conferences in Reval, Nov. 22, 13*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Flax trade : export agreement, OCT. 31, 13*d* ; DEC. 8, 15*c* ;—Great Britain : attitude, OCT. 18, 15*g*
New Economic policy—article, Nov. 7, 15*f*
Persia, with—treaty : signed, OCT. 5, 11*a* ; terms, 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 15*g*
Private traders—renewal of campaign against : traders refusing to renew licences, OCT. 29, 11*b* ;—Bukharin, M. (s.), OCT. 14, 16*f* ;—Mikoyan, M. (statement), DEC. 7, 13*c* ;—Stalin, M. (s.), DEC. 7, 13*c*
Sevzaptorg (North-West Trading Trust)—advances to private traders : cashier sentenced to death, Nov. 1, 13*e*
Sweden, with—agreement : negotiations (P.N.), OCT. 20, 14*g* ; 21, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; signed, 25, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
United States, with—industrial concession manufacturing, pencils and stationery : negotiations with New York bankers for loan, Nov. 13, 22*f* ;—Karakhan, M. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Western countries, with—All-Union Western Chamber of Commerce being formed, DEC. 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Tsik : see *Republics—Central Executive Committee*, above
Turkey—Ambassador to Moscow : change, OCT. 27, 11*g*
United States, relations with :—
Credit — contract concluded with Farquhar group, Nov. 30, 20*d* ; DEC. 1, 15*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Policy : unchanged : our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; — Soviet delegation : at New York, DEC. 16, 13*c* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—Trade union delegation : at Plymouth, OCT. 31, 11*g*
War scare—Stalin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*b* ;—Sullivan, Mr. B. (int.), DEC. 12, 9*c*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
RUSSIAN Corporation—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 29, 19*b*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*, 24*g*
RUST, Maj. (Trinidad)—at Chambers of Commerce of the Empire Congress (Cape Town), on surtax in Venezuela on goods from West Indies, OCT. 8, 9*c*
RUST, William : see MURDERS—Rust
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—Bahamas : pumping plant : contract secured, OCT. 3, 11*d*
RUTENBERG, M.—Jerusalem : concession to supply water : ordinance published, OCT. 20, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
RUTGERS, Dr. A. A. L. (Netherlands) — governor of Surinam, DEC. 24, 7*g*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—opens Wills' Physics Laboratory at Bristol University, OCT. 22, 14*e* ; foreign associate member of French Académie des Sciences, DEC. 20, 16*a*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest (continued) :—
at Adastral House, on speed of atoms, OCT. 14, 13*b*
at Burlington House, on electrical research, DEC. 1, 18*b*
RUTHERFORD, Miss Helen—first woman assessor to Glasgow University, OCT. 27, 14*e*
RUTHERFORD, Sir W. Watson—death, DEC, 5, 16*b* ; appreciation : correspondence. 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)
RUTHERFURD, Mr. James H.—funeral, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; Sir R. Lorimer (l.), 14, 11*c*
RUTHERSTON, Mr. C. L.—death, DEC. 30, 10*c*, 15*f*
RUTLAND, Violet Duchess of—on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
RUTTEN, M. (Belgium)—resigns as Governor-General of Congo ; to become president of Kivu Committee, DEC. 31, 9*g*
RUTTER, Mr.—attempts rescue of drowning fishermen, OCT. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RUTTERFORD, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on sentences of army officers convicted of murder, OCT. 13, 14*e*
RUXTON, Cdr. Augustus E.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
RYALL, Mr. Oliver—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
RYAN, Mr.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on licensing hours, NOV. 9, 9*d*
RYAN, Mr. J. (New South Wales)—honorary Minister, OCT. 19, 13*e*
RYAN, James : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Ward, Guard
RYAN, Michael—death, OCT. 15, 14*a*
RYDE, Mr. Walter C.—on Golden Valley, Hindhead : preservation fund (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on English bacon (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
RYE—electoral : see under SUSSEX, East
RYE, Mr. F. G. :—
at Westminster, on local housing conditions, OCT. 14, 5*f* ; DEC. 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 14, 8*d* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 8*e* (4*) ; 19, 9*b*
on London squares (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—opens Communist Party Congress, DEC. 3, 11*g*
at Communist Party Conference, on Opposition leaders, DEC. 7, 14*b*
at Kharkoff, on relations with Great Britain : reply to Mr. Baldwin ; Communist Party Opposition, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RYKOFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
at Moscow, on achievement of Bolshevist Government, NOV. 14, 13*b*
on revolution (statement), OCT. 22, 12*d*
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—resigns as director of Burnell and Co., DEC. 23, 15*g*
on Australian steel industry (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
RYLE, late Rt. Rev. H. E.—memorial alms dishes for Westminster Abbey (photo.), DEC. 21, 16 ; presented, 22, 15*f* ; (photo.), 22, 16
RYLEY, Rev. Geoffrey C. E.—on music in parish churches (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
RYMER, Abraham—betting charge, DEC. 22, 6*f*
RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia)—takes leave of party of farm apprentices for Australia, OCT. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; returns to London from Geneva, 1, 13*b* ; member of Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 12, 9*c* ; entertains Duke and Duchess of York, NOV. 18, 19*b* ; member of Council of British Empire Service League, DEC. 15, 13*g*
Party politics—report of intervention : questions in House of Representatives, OCT. 6, 14*c* ; 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Carlton-gardens, on Empire Marketing Board, NOV. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on venereal disease in Australia, OCT. 4, 12*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on trade and emigration, NOV. 26, 9*f*
at Geneva, on import and export restrictions, OCT. 25, 13*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain, DEC. 1, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire ; South African flag question, OCT. 7, 11*c*
at Lyceum Club, on Empire air forces ; Australian aviation, NOV. 29, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on American films in Australia, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; on British motor-car trade in Australia, NOV. 16, 11*b*
on immigration—boy settlers (l.), NOV. 7, 10*d* ; (statement), DEC. 7, 11*d* ; (l.), 10, 8*a* ;—Women settlers (l.), NOV. 18, 12*c*
on six-wheeled traffic in Australia (p.), NOV. 15, 9*c*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), OCT. 25, 11*e*
RYRIE, Mrs. R. M. E.—funeral, DEC. 15, 19*b*
RYVES, Mr. E.—on birds in winter (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*

S

"S."—on income-tax collection (l.), DEC. 27, 11*d*
S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*
SAAR Territory :—
Administration—Governing Commission : report, OCT. 29, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Labour—iron and steel workers : strike, NOV. 24, 13*b* ; 26, 13*g* ;—Railway strike, DEC. 6, 15*g* ; 12, 13*g*
Trade—with Germany : new agreement : negotiations, OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SAASTAMOINEN, M. (Finland)—at Hyde Park Hotel, on causes of independence, DEC. 7, 16*c*
SABIE (Transvaal) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 29, 17*d*
SABLAS North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
SABRI Bey (Turkey)—to preside over Balkan veterinary conference, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Cabinet, NOV. 4, 13*f*
SAC À PAPIER Club—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

SACCO, Nicola : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Italian Communists
SACRED Roman Rota : see under VATICAN
SADATHIERASCHWILI (Georgia) — forged Russian banknotes : arrested in Berlin, Nov. 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SADD, Mr. Albert G.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
SADLER, John : see STRATFORD-on-Avon—Church-street
SADLER, Sir Michael—Sir Robert Rede lecturer, DEC. 7, 16*d*
at Oxford, on formation of Oxford Preservation Trust, OCT. 24, 17*b*
at University College, London, on English educational ideas, DEC. 30, 15*a* ; on Boy Scouts, 31, 6*e*
on Indian Constitution—statutory commission (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e* ; 29, 10*c*
on Oxford architecture (l.), OCT. 29, 13*e*
SADLER, Mr. Robert W.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
SADLER and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 25*c*
SADLERS Wells Theatre—ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Baylis, Miss L. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*g* ;—Meetings, OCT. 28, 12*d* ; Nov. 26, 12*a* ;—Palladium matinée : arrangements, DEC. 3, 10*b* ; 12, 12*d*
SAFE Manufacturers' Association—luncheon, Nov. 14, 11*c*
SAFETY First Movement—Lieut.-Col. J. A. A. Pickard (s.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
" SAFETY First " officers — conference, Nov. 24, 11*f*
SAFFER, Mr. Hyam J.—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
SAFFRON Walden—electoral : see under ESSEX
SAFI—flood : see under MOROCCO
SAFVET (Turkey)—on relations with United States (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
SAGAR, Harold—theft charge, OCT. 8, 7*g*
SAGE (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 23*f* ;—Report, Nov. 26, 20*f*
SAGGA Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 25*f*
SAHARA—proposed railway across : discussed in French Parliament, Nov 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SAHAY, Kulwant (India)—Judge, DEC. 20, 13*g*
SAINSBURY, Mr. H. F.—secretary of Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association, OCT. 13, 16*e*
SAINSBURY, Rev. Thomas H. L.—death, OCT. 1, 12*a*
ST. ALBANS—diocese : conference, Nov. 10, 16*a* ; week of prayer : arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*c* ;—Weather : see under WEATHER : *Snowfall*
ST. ALBAN'S School — speech day, DEC. 2, 16*c*
ST. ANDREW by the Wardrobe — reopening : arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*d* ; patronal service : arrangements, Nov. 25, 19*c*
ST. ANDREWS—St. Leonard's School : see that title
ST. ANDREW'S, Holborn—missionary addresses : arrangements, Nov. 16, 17*e*
ST. ANDREW'S Day—Eton College : see under ETON College
ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club for Working Boys—meeting, Nov. 29, 19*e*
ST. ANDREWS University—graduation ceremony, OCT. 8, 8*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission for Sailors—service : arrangements, Nov. 17, 17*d*
ST. ANDREW Trust—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
ST. ANNE'S, Soho—organ : reopening : arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
ST. ANNE'S Well Brewery Company—law case, Nov. 7, 11*f*
ST. AUBYN, Mrs. Geoffrey — on Westminster Abbey suggested extension (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
ST. BARBE, Mr. F. E. N.—on De Havilland Aircraft Company : proposed distributing bases in Canada (statement), Nov. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 15*e* ;—Extensions : contract placed, DEC. 13, 18*c* ; progress, 29, 7*f* ;—Medical College : old students' dinner, OCT. 4, 16*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great — heating, modern : installed by anonymous friend, DEC. 22, 15*d* ;—Roof : Sir A. Webb's report, OCT. 22, 9*e* ;—Walker, Mr. A. S. (lect.), Nov. 17, 17*g*
ST. BOTOLPH, Bishopsgate — lawn tennis court : see under LAWN tennis — Courts
SAINT-BRIEUC—fire : see under FRANCE
ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis :—
Council, Executive — members appointed, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ST. CLEMENT Danes Holborn Estate Grammar School—prize distribution, DEC. 20, 4*g*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church—festival service, Nov. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—chairman of Lloyd George Fund committee, DEC. 1, 11*d*
at Winchester House, on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, OCT. 15, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
ST. DAVID'S Cathedral — Bishop's Palace and St. Mary's College : restoration scheme, OCT. 7, 8*g* ; — Williams, Very Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*a*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—centenary : article (" A nursery of Welsh clergy "), OCT. 11, 17*e* ; celebrated, 12, 17*f* ; (photo.), 12, 18
ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-EAST—fish harvest festival : arrangements, OCT. 29, 15*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel—boxing tournament in aid : arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*b* ;—Golf tournament in aid, OCT. 10, 6*e* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 11*e* ; leading article, 7, 15*d*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese — Bishop : see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel : see under WINDSOR Castle
ST. GEORGE'S Home for Girls — sale of Work, DEC. 7, 17*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Jewish Settlement — Mr. B. Baron gives £50,000, Nov. 17, 16*c* ; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ST. HELEN'S Church, Bishopsgate — tomb of Sir John Crosby (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 19*e*
ST. HILDA'S headstone — moved from Ipswich Museum to Hartlepool, DEC. 22, 15*e*
ST. IVES Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*g*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd. :—
Charges—reduced, Nov. 25, 22*f*
ST. JAMES' Court Estate, Ltd. — particulars, DEC. 13, 22*a* ; law case, 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c*
ST. JAMES'S House—sold, DEC. 10, 4*f*
ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lord—health, DEC. 17, 15*a*
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—festival dinner, OCT. 11, 16*b*
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL — bazaar in aid, DEC. 10, 15*c* ; financial result, 12, 17*b*

ST. LAWRENCE (river) :—
Navigation — improvements (F.N.), OCT. 20, 19*d*; closed for season, DEC. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Waterway—Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Ontario: meeting of associated boards of trade and Chambers of Commerce: discussion, NOV. 14, 13*g*;—Taschereau, Mr. (s.), DEC. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—musical services: arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
ST. LEGER, Mr. C. D.—on architecture (l.), NOV. 10, 10*c*
ST. LEONARD'S School, St. Andrew's — article ("After fifty years"), OCT. 1, 13*d*;—Jubilee: Duchess of York visits, OCT. 3, 9*b*;—Library: opened in Queen Mary's House, OCT. 3, 9*b*; (photo.), 3, 18;—National Playing Fields Association: donation, DEC. 22, 15*f*
ST. LOUIS—weather: see under WEATHER —United States
ST. LOUIS and O'Fallon Railway Company—valuation: test case, OCT. 11, 19*g* (4*); DEC. 12, 14*b*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—dividend, NOV. 3, 20*a*:—Mortgage bonds: proposed issue, DEC. 31, 15*e*
ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*d*
ST. LUKE'S Day—article ("Medical Missionaries"), OCT. 15, 15*d*
ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR—exhibition: arrangements, OCT. 20, 9*b*
ST. MARK'S, Kennington—Christmas fair: gifts from Queen, DEC. 6, 19*c*
ST. MARK'S Hospital—new wing opened, OCT. 17, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—clock: night illumination, OCT. 24, 9*g*
St. Martin's Review — noticed, DEC. 6, 19*c*
ST. MARY Aldermary—memorial chapel dedicated, OCT. 29, 7*f* (3* 4*)
ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Association, Ltd.—matinée in aid, DEC. 3, 15*b*
ST. MARY-LE-BOW Church—etching (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 14;—Gunpowder Plot sermon: announced, NOV. 2, 17*c*; preached, 5, 15*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—ball: see under BALLS;—Bridge tournament: financial result, DEC. 5, 17*b*
ST. MAURICE Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—musical festival: arrangements, NOV. 1, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 2, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*); held, 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); 12, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
ST. MICHAEL'S-ON-WYSE—flood disaster; see FLOODS—Lancashire
ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—festival: see ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill
ST. MORITZ—Grand Rink (photo.), DEC. 21, 16
ST. NAZAIRE—labour: see under FRANCE
ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—musical service: arrangements, OCT. 22, 7*g*;—Women's services: arrangements, NOV. 28, 19*b*
ST. OLAVE'S, Tooley-street—churchyard: sale: Bermondsey Borough Council's scheme, NOV. 7, 16*b*; London County Council General Purposes Committee: recommendation, 9, 7*c*
SAINTON, Mr. Charles P.—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 22*d*
ST. OSWALD'S School, Ellesmere—prize distribution, OCT. 14, 14*d*
ST. PANCRAS—electoral: South-west, NOV. 26, 11*g*
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Sir P. Simmons (statement), NOV. 2, 14*d*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (photos., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 13;—Articles ("The City and the Cathedral," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 13*a*; ("Old St. Paul's," C.L.N.), 8, 13*g*;—Brahm's *Requiem*: announced, NOV. 5, 15*d*; 19, 17*e*;—Choir: men's voices only: announcement, NOV. 2, 17*c*;—Christmas services: announcement, DEC. 17, 15*d*;—Crypt: article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 14*g*;—Deans: article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 13*d*;—Monuments, space for: Canon S. A. Alexander (statement), NOV. 19, 11*f*;—Preservation: articles, NOV. 1, 17*e*; (C.L.N.), 8, 13*b*; committee: meeting and report, 11, 13*b*;—Scene: see under *Church of England: Sacramental Truths: Denunciation.*
ST. PAUL'S Churchyard—Ada L. S. Ray (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
ST. PAUL'S School—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*a*;—Scholarships: awards, NOV. 19, 17*f*
ST. PETER'S, Great Windmill-street—suggested demolition: protest meetings, OCT. 26, 16*e*; NOV. 2, 17*c*
SAINT Raphael—season: reports, NOV. 18, 19*b*; DEC. 31, 13*c*
ST. STEPHEN'S, Walbrook—dome (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 11*c*;—Tuesday addresses: announced, NOV. 3, 17*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Old Students' dinner, OCT. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ST. VINCENT :—
Law—Chief Justice appointed, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
SAINZ, Señor (Spain)—in Assembly, on reform of primary education, OCT. 31, 13*d*
SAITO, Baron (Japan)—resigns as Governor-General of Korea, DEC. 10, 11*g*
SAITO, Adm. Viscount (Japan)—on navies: limitation: new conference (int.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SAKKARA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—address at Moscow celebration of Russian revolution, NOV. 9, 14*f*
Passport, cancelled—questions in Parliament, NOV. 29, 8*b*; statement in Commons and Lord Winterton's reply, DEC. 7, 8*g*, 9*b*; 8, 9*f*, *g* (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Communism in India, OCT. 11, 11*d*
in Parliament, on India: Statutory Commission, NOV. 23, 9*c*; 24, 8*f*; 26, 8*e*
SALAMANCA University :—
International law—Francisco de Vitoria chair inaugurated, NOV. 11, 15*g*; lecture delivered, 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd. —nitrate: expected to recommence manufacture of nitrate, NOV. 5, 17*g*
SALCOMBE—snowbound: see WEATHER—Snowfall
SALE, Mr. R. W.—on steam lorries (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
SALE, Ven. Thomas R.—on *King of Kings* film (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*
SALESMANSHIP—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*

SALFORD—emergency call boxes: scheme approved, Nov. 22, 11*g*;—Irwell, river: diversion scheme abandoned, DEC. 10, 8*g*
SALINAS, M. (Chile)—leaving for Chile, DEC. 14, 17*b*
SALINAS, Gen. Gustavo (Mexico)—flight: at Laredo, OCT. 10, 14*c*
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—debentures: interest coupon: payment, Nov. 23, 22*f* (4*)
SALISBURY—Deans: see BURN, Very Rev. A. E., and RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G.; —Diocesan conference, OCT. 20, 9*c*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia) — municipality: loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 6, 24*g*, 28*d*
SALISBURY, Lord—to visit West Ham, Nov. 30, 16*a*
at Ladies Carlton Club, on equal franchise, Nov. 26, 16*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Australia: Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit; Imperial relations, DEC. 16, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 20, 7*a* (3* 4*);—Business, DEC. 6, 8*c*; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 21, 7*a*;—Irish Free State: loyalists' claims, DEC. 22, 6*a*;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, DEC. 9, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 23, 5*a*;—Nursing Homes Registration Bill, DEC. 22, 6*a*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 16, 7*a*
SALISBURY-JONES, Mr. Arthur T.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
SALMON, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
SALMON, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death, DEC. 29, 6*g*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Geoffrey—flies from Karachi to Bombay, DEC. 16, 13*b*
SALMOND, Capt. J. S. C.—appointment, Nov. 23, 5*d*
SALMOND, Air Marshal Sir John—inspects cadets at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, DEC. 17, 17*c*
SALMOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir William — on Robert Southey: pronunciation of name (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
SALOMONS, Mr. H. (Netherlands)—detection of metals: experiments, Nov. 8, 13*d*
SALONIKA:—
Fair: see under GREECE—Trade
Greece and Yugoslavia—convention, Nov. 3, 13*g*; 26, 13*a*
Macedonia—Revolutionary Organization outrages: see under MACEDONIA
SALTER, Dr. A.—at King George's Hall, on Audit Bill, Nov. 28, 9*e*
SALTER, Rev. H. E.—on Master John Martyl (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
SALTER, Mr. Leslie (Australia):—
on port wine—definition (int.), Nov. 3, 14*f*
on wine harvest (statement), OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SALTER, Mrs. Marie L.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
SALTER, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
SALTERS' Company—freedom conferred on Mr. S. Baldwin, DEC. 12, 8*g*
SALT Lake City—crime: see under UNITED States
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 20, 19*c*
SALVADOR Railway Company—meeting, DEC. 10, 18*d*;—Report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
SALVATION Army—Balmory House, Bute: opened, OCT. 25, 11*g*;—Blackfriars: new building: City Corporation grant,
SALVATION Army (continued):—
DEC. 19, 9*g*;—Canada: immigration: see under CANADA;—Mothers' Hospital: Lady Barrett (s.), Nov. 11, 23*e*;—Rothermere, Lord: gives £2,000, Nov. 21, 11*g*;—Women's social work: meeting, Nov. 11, 23*e*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—at Liverpool, on Labour festivities, OCT. 27, 12*d*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—shares: sub-division proposals, Nov. 2, 20*f*
SAMOA:—
Administration — agitation against: appeals of Samoans dismissed, OCT. 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal—leading article, Nov. 8, 15*c*;—Report, DEC. 10, 11*a*; Mr. Coates: reply to criticism, 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Europeans — number banished, DEC. 24, 8*c*; names, 27, 9*b*; number to appear before administration, 27, 9*b*
Natives—dissatisfied, DEC. 29, 9*b*
New Zealand Government report—examined by Permanent Mandates Commission, Nov. 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*a*; 10, 13*b*
Parr, Sir J. (evid.), Nov. 4, 13*b*
SAMOILOFF (Russia)—shot, OCT. 3, 13*d*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 24*e*
SAMPAYO, Sir Thomas—death, DEC. 20, 17*d*
SAMPHIRE gathering—Lloyd, Mrs. F. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*;—Oldham, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d*;—Platt, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*; —Waters, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*; —Williams, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. Ashley—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. H. C.—tour of British West Indies on behalf of Empire Marketing Board, OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on British Guiana — agricultural possibilities (int.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Mr. Richard K.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.—Financial Secretary to Treasury, Nov. 2, 12*f*; (photo.), 2, 16; reception in Commons: incident, 9, 8*e*; appoints private secretary, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, Nov. 3, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin Ministry—work (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*c*
British Industries Fair—letter to Overseas Trade Department's agents quoted, OCT. 19, 14*g*
National Debt—redemption (statement), Nov. 15, 11*d*
United States—British debt payments (statement), Nov. 15, 11*d*
War, The Great—reparation and debt payments to Great Britain (statement), Nov. 15, 11*d*
at Midland Grand Hotel, on trade: prospects; imports and exports: instalment system; management; housing, OCT. 14, 18*c*
at Sheffield, on motor trade; gold: supplies and value; currency; overseas trade: openings in California and Argentina, OCT. 26, 16*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association: visit to Malta, DEC. 16, 9*c*
in Parliament, on:—
British Celanese, Ltd.—sale of Government shares, Nov. 16, 8*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Churches and public funds, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Cinematograph — proceeds from Government: assisted films, DEC. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Expenditure, national, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 12, 8*f*
Income-tax—trust funds, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Old-age pensioners — infirmary treatment, NOV. 22, 8*d*
Pacific Cable Board, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Public Works Loans (No. 2) Bill, NOV. 19, 9*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. G. A. H.—on trade and taxation (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry—on equal franchise (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—candidate in Glasgow University Rectorial election, 1928, OCT. 12, 16*b*; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Darwen, 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); dinner, NOV. 9, 17*c*
at Cardiff, on Baldwin Ministry: policy, NOV. 19, 8*d*
at Chiswick, on war; international arbitration, NOV. 14, 8*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Dundee, on national finance; debt redemption: economy; local taxation; expenditure on armaments, NOV. 29, 11*b*; corrections, 30, 9*e*
at Hull, on Socialism; Liberal Party election workers, NOV. 4, 9*a*
at Liverpool, on Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party; disarmament, OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*); on Liberal Party; next General election, 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at London School of Economics, on Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party; Socialism, DEC. 2, 9*c*
at Pontypridd, on coalmining industry, NOV. 21, 16*b*
at Portsmouth, on Liberal Party: candidates; policy, OCT. 14, 13*f*
at Southend, on Mr. W. Churchill; Budget; Road Fund; Betting tax; expenditure on armaments, NOV. 1, 16*b*
on Baldwin Ministry—message, NOV. 11, 18*c*
on Canterbury by-election (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 9*e*
on Liberal Party—funds (statement), OCT. 21, 13*d*; appeal for 100,000 election workers (statement), 26, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert—chairman of University College Hospital, DEC. 16, 11*g*; 20, 17*b*
SAMUELSON (G. B.) Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 26, 5*d*
SAMWAYS, Sub-Lieut. H. B.—biographical, DEC. 19, 6*f*
SANDBACH, Mr. Francis H.—biographical; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 7, 16*c*
SANDELL, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SANDEMAN, Mr. W. A.—on definition of port (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
SANDERS, Mr. Henry P.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 5, 9*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Lloyd C.—death, DEC. 30, 10*c*, 15*g*
SANDERS, Sir Robert :—
at Cardiff, on National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; relations with Russia; Trade Unions Act, OCT. 7, 7*a*
SANDERS, Sir Robert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, DEC. 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*f* (4*)
SANDERS, Mr. William S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Battersea, NOV. 17, 11*g*
SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Albert L.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
SANDERSON, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
SANDERSON, Mrs. E. M.—on Oxford from Boar's Hill (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
SANDERSON, Capt. Edward L.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
SANDERSON, Sir Frank—attempted rescue, OCT. 11, 16*c*; gift of land for playing field at Lewes, NOV. 29, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SANDERSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SANDFORD, Cdr. C. S.—biographical, NOV. 2, 21*e*
SANDGATE Castle—offered to town by Southern Railway, NOV. 21, 11*d*
SANDHURST, Lord—in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 8*c*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—revolution: see under NICARAGUA
SANDLE, Walter H.—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 16*e*
SANDON, Lord :—
on Cinematograph Films Bill (l.), NOV. 28, 10*d*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 17, 8*b*
SANDWICH—river Stour frozen, DEC. 31, 12*d*
SANDWITH, Maj. Lincoln—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
SAN Francisco—crime: meeting at Folsom prison: see under UNITED States
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*
SANGLI—chief: hereditary salute: additional guns, DEC. 21, 11*g*
SAN Hpe: see under BURMA—Crime—Dacoits
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SANJURJO, Lieut.-Gen.: see RIF, Marquis del
SANKEY, Mr. E. Tritton :—
on sacramental truth (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
on Westminster Abbey—suggested extension (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
SANKEY, Sir John—on London Diocesan Fund (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
SAN Remo—season report, NOV. 29, 19*b*
SAN Salvador—insurrection attempted: suppressed, DEC. 8, 15*g*
SANSANELLI, Cdr. Nicola (Italy)—president of Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men, OCT. 10, 9*b*
SANSOM, Mr. Ernest B.—Cross of Order of Naval Merit of Spain, NOV. 8, 17*b*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—Angela Nitrate Company, Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, DEC. 8, 25*c*;—Report, NOV. 26, 20*f*
SANTA Catharina (State)—bonds drawn, NOV. 16, 21*g*, 25*f*
SANTA Cruz Coffee Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 18*g*;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
SANTA Gertrudis Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 24*a*;—Report, NOV. 28, 24*d*
SANTA Maria—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
SANTA Rosa Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 21*b*

SÃO Paulo (State) :—
Finance—loan (1905) : bonds drawn, OCT. 24, 22*c* ; to be paid, DEC. 28, 14*e*
Revolution : see under BRAZIL
SAPE, Harry—illicit still charge, OCT. 28, 11*b* ; NOV. 4, 5*f*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd. —capital : to be increased, OCT. 10, 24*g* ; sanctioned, 20, 20*g* ;—Dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c* ;—Share issue, DEC. 3, 17*g* ; 15, 23*f*
SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India) :—
at National Liberal Federation, presidential address, DEC. 28, 8*f* ; on Constitution Commission, 31, 10*e*
on Constitution Commission (statement), NOV. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SARAGOSSA—crime : see under SPAIN
SARAWAK :—
Ranee : see BROOKE, Lady
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 15*g*
SARGANT, Lord Justice Charles—at Queen's Hall, on certification of lunacy ; unqualified medical practitioners, OCT. 5, 9*d*
SARGENT, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.) — foreign shipping : traffic between ports : ruling, OCT. 19, 13*b*
SARGENT, Richard J.—cruelty to cats charge, NOV. 15, 18*c*
SARGENT, William—fraud charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France)—at Radical and Socialist Party Congress : presidential address, OCT. 28, 14*c*
SARWAT Pasha, Abdel Khalek (Egypt) — conversation with Nahas Pasha ; future movements, OCT. 3, 13*e* ; attends national commemoration of Zaghlul Pasha (s.), 8, 9*b* ; in France, 15, 11*g* ; in London, 31, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 14*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 17*b* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; leaves London, 9, 13*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—London conversations : outlines to Nahas Pasha, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under EGYPT
on Company law—reply to Chambers of Commerce, DEC. 21, 11*d*
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Ministry (Gardiner)—Minister of Railways appointed, NOV. 10, 13*g* ; Attorney General appointed, DEC. 10, 11*g* ;—Reorganized, DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Wheat : see under CANADA
SASSOON, Lady—dinner, DEC. 9, 17*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—in Washington, OCT. 21, 15*c* ; flies from Buffalo to Ottawa, 31, 13*g*
at Ottawa, on Imperial airships, NOV. 1, 13*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Airships—expenditure, NOV. 22, 8*d* ; R.100, DEC. 1, 10*f* ; 8, 8*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; press photographs, DEC. 8, 8*c*
Cobham, Sir A. — damage to machine, DEC. 22, 6*c*
France—Air Force, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Royal Air Force—strength, NOV. 24, 8*e*
Schneider Cup race — British machines, DEC. 22, 6*c*
SATYAKAMA, Pandit (India) — sentenced, DEC. 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
SAULMANN, Herr W. (Germany) — claim against, NOV. 4, 5*f*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. J.—at Hotel Russell, on Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association, OCT. 24, 15*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Donald G.—on the shires (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. V. (Victoria) — death, DEC. 22, 5*b*
SAUNDERS, Jack—gaming charge, OCT. 28, 16*e* ; 29, 14*f*
SAUNDERS, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel E. — golden wedding : Royal gifts, DEC. 27, 13*g*
SAUNDERSON, Maj. Somerset F.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
SAURAT, Prof. (France)—at May Fair Hotel, on universities, DEC. 14, 8*f* ; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SAUREGUI, Antonio (Mexico) — executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
SAUTET, Mme. (France) — *marraine* of regiments during the Great War : Legion of Honour conferred, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), NOV. 1, 18 ; banquet to, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SAVAGE, Gaston — escapes from Swansea Workhouse, NOV. 23, 13*g*
SAVAGE, Cdr. Howard P. (U.S.A.) — decorated by King Albert, OCT. 4, 13*f*
at Guildhall, on visit of American Legion, OCT. 11, 11*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on American Legion, OCT. 7, 11*a*
at House of Lords, on Great Britain in the Great War, OCT. 8, 12*c*
on Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—letter to, on his sermon to American Legion, OCT. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SAVARD, René (France)—crosses Channel on hydrocycle, NOV. 18, 13*g*
SAVINGS Banks — officials : examinations : prize winners, NOV. 22, 19*b*
SAVOY—free zones : see under FRANCE—Switzerland
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 21, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b*
SAVOY Theatre, DEC. 5, 12*b* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 10*b* ; 24, 6*c*
SAWARD, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SAWAYANAGI, Dr. Masataro (Japan) — death, DEC. 27, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
SAWERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
SAWSTON — Village College scheme : Cambridgeshire County Council : recommendation, OCT. 19, 9*f*
SAWTELL, Rev. William A.—death, DEC. 9, 16*c*
SAWYER, Miss Eva : see PALMER, Mrs. Eric
SAXONY :—
Administration—reform (mem.), DEC. 29, 9*d*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—resignation as treasurer, Home Counties Liberal Federation, DEC. 23, 7*g*
SAYLE, Miss Amy—on Women Sanitary Inspectors' and Health Visitors' Association (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
SAZONOFF, M. Serge—death, DEC. 27, 10*f*, 13*e* ; German comments, 28, 7*c* ; French comments, 29, 9*e* ; leading article, 29, 11*b*
SCALEA, Prince Lanza di—at Palermo, on Francesco Crispi, OCT. 22, 11*b*
SCAMMELL, Mr. A. G.—on eight-wheel lorry (statement), NOV. 16, 21*c*
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 21*c*
SCANLAN—law case, NOV. 8, 5*a*
SCARBOROUGH—Board of Guardians : Children's Homes opened, DEC. 10, 9*f*
SCARBROUGH, Lady—health, DEC. 23, 13*b*

SCARLETT, Air Vice-Marshal F. R. :—
at Felixstowe, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 14, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 5, 9*a*
on Schneider Cup seaplane race (statement), OCT. 3, 11*b*
SCATTERGOOD, Mr. Bernard P.—on books of stamps (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany) :—
Loans, foreign : see under GERMANY—Finance
at Bochum, on finance : public extravagance, Nov. 19, 13*d*
in Reichstag Budget Committee, on foreign loans : Reichsbank's policy, OCT. 28, 13*d*
on Bank of Germany—raising of discount rates (statement), OCT. 5, 12*e*
on finance—public extravagance (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 13*d*
SCHALL, Paul : see under ALSACE-Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
SCHANZER, Senator (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Albanian Treaty ; relations with France, DEC. 15, 15*d*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, OCT. 11, 12*b*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Princess Adolf von—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Zoubkoff, M.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Christian of—betrothal, OCT. 14, 15*g*
SCHEFFAUER, Mr. Hermann (German-American)—suicide, OCT. 8, 9*c*
SCHELDT (river)—navigation delayed by ice, DEC. 21, 11*b*
SCHELLING, Mr. Ernest—" A Victory Ball ": noticed, Nov. 15, 14*d*
SCHENK, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, OCT. 26, 12*b*
SCHERMERHORN, Miss Elizabeth—" The Seven Strings of the Lyre : The Life of George Sand " : noticed, OCT. 14, 22*d*
SCHERMULY, Mr. William—gift to Marine Society, OCT. 20, 23*e* ; 22, 9*a* ; Sir A. W. Clark (l.), Nov. 25, 12*c*
SCHERMULY Pistol Rocket Apparatus, Ltd.—Marine Society : see under MARINE Society
SCHEU, Dr. (Germany)—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between road and rail transport, Nov. 17, 16*d*
SCHIÖTZ, Prof. Hjalmar A. (Norway)—death, DEC. 9, 13*g*
SCHLEGEL, René : see under ALSACE-Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
SCHLESINGER, Mr. J. W.—South African shipping contract : see under AFRICA, South
SCHMID, Herr Ernst F. (Germany)—alleged discovery of unpublished Requiem by Haydn, OCT. 26, 14*g*
SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany)—at Plauen, on war responsibility, DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
SCHNEIDER, Alfred : see under ALSACE-Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
SCHOFIELD, Mr. Archibald—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mrs. Ellen—death at 105, Nov. 2, 17*e* ; will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. George :—
on Prayer-book measure (l.), OCT. 5, 8*a* ; DEC. 21, 14*e*
on tithe (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH, Prince Georg W. von—death, Nov. 2, 11*g*
SCHOOLING, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
SCHOOL of English Church Music—suggested : scheme, Nov. 19, 17*d* ; company formed, DEC. 7, 12*c*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—report, Nov. 15, 21*d*
SCHOOL of Pharmacy : see under PHARMACEUTICAL Society
SCHOTT (Bavaria)—sentenced, Nov. 21, 13*g*
SCHRADER, Mr. Franklin F. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. McAndrew : furthering pro-British propaganda (evid.), Nov. 4, 13*e*
SCHRAM, Dr. Odon K.—research fellowship at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 16*d*
SCHREINER, Olive : see CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. Cron
SCHRÖDER, Baroness Marie von—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
SCHRODER (J. Henry) and Company—history (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 16*d*
on German loans—reparation payments priority (views), OCT. 21, 24*c*
SCHUBERT, Franz :—
Centenary—Austrian celebrations arrangements, DEC. 14, 12*c*
Lichtenthal parish church — works played on organ to be broadcast, DEC. 31, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Unfinished Symphony—completion : competition abandoned, DEC. 28, 6*c*
SCHÜLLER, Dr. (Austria)—in London, on economic and financial conditions (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*c*
SCHULTHESS, M. Edmond (Switzerland)—elected President, DEC. 16, 13*g* ; photograph, 22, 16
SCHULTZ (Russia)—expelled from Finland, OCT. 7, 13*c*
SCHUMANN, Mme. Elizabeth—song recital, Nov. 12, 10*d*
SCHUPMANN, Dr. Martin (U.S.A.)—refusal to operate on infant child, DEC. 17, 11*c*
SCHURHOFF, Mr. George—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-west St. Pancras, Nov. 26, 11*g*
SCHUSTER, Sir George—Economic and Financial Adviser, Colonial Office, OCT. 4, 14*f* ; biographical, 4, 14*f* ; correction, 5, 11*g* ; member of East African federation commission, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; co-opted member of Governing Body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Nov. 23, 18*a* ; Order of Nile conferred, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; biographical, 6, 16*c* ; Finance Minister in Government of India, 6, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*c*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Leo F.—operation, DEC. 22, 15*b*
SCHUSTZER, Herr Hugo (Germany)—British stockbroker's claim against, OCT. 14, 5*e*
SCHWABACHER, late Herr Emil—claim against heirs, DEC. 22, 4*f*
SCHWARTZBART, Samuel—murder of Gen. Simon Petlura : see under PETLURA, Gen. Simon
SCHWEITZER, Mr. Israel—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—Fascist foreign policy : our Geneva correspondent's comments, DEC. 10, 12*b*
SCIENCE :—
Articles (" The Progress of Science ") (" Environment and variation "), OCT. 10, 20*c* ; (" Determinism and vital action "), 24, 19*d* ; (" Protection of reptiles "), Nov. 7, 9*d* ; (" Darwinism "), 21, 9*d* ; (" Inferences from relativity : a limited universe "), DEC. 5, 19*d* ; (" Effects of tar on trout "), 19, 17*e*
Exhibitions—Hastings, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Language—leading article, DEC. 5, 15*d*

SCIENCE Museum—additions described, DEC. 22, 17*d*;—Galleries, new: rearrangement, DEC. 22, 17*d*;—Grant: Mr. A. Goffey (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Committee (Privy Council): Advisory Council: member, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Julius, Mr. G. A.: concludes tour of stations (statement), DEC. 31, 6*e*;—Schoolboys, training of: Sir A. Mond (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*; Sir F. D. Lugard (l.), 17, 13*c*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—illumination of picture galleries: report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
SCIENTISTS — discoveries: proprietary rights: see under INVENTIONS
SCILLY Isles—flower season opens, DEC. 31, 12*g*
SCINDIA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 19, 21*c*
SCOBE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 29, 13*c*
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Dee, Braemar, OCT. 18, 18*a*
Explosions—Fraserburgh, DEC. 7, 11*g*;—Glasgow, Shettleston, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Iron tubes, fall of—Renfrew, NOV. 11, 13*g*
Motor—Conaglen, NOV. 7, 16*e*;—Glasgow, NOV. 21, 11*f*; DEC. 20, 12*c*; 27, 12*d*;—Pitlessie: Cupar-Kirkcaldy road, OCT. 31, 11*b*;—Whiteinch, OCT. 31, 11*b*
Scalding—Bonhill, Dumbarton, DEC. 24, 5*g*
Agriculture—crops: statistics for 1926, NOV. 4, 26*b*;—Livestock: statistics for 1926, NOV. 4, 26*b*;—Prices: statistics, DEC. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Agriculture, Board of—dinner, OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Reports, NOV. 4, 26*b*; DEC. 8, 11*c*
Amenities—preservation: societies interested, DEC. 28, 6*b*
Article ("Walking in Scotland: a December tour"), DEC. 16, 17*e*
Betting—juvenile messengers: Bill: Scottish Churches Committee: resolution, NOV. 22, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3*)
Cattle:—
Breeding—report, OCT. 3, 23*c*
Sales—Aberdeenshire, OCT. 31, 20*b*;—Atholl, Duke of: herd, OCT. 31, 20*b*;—Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society, OCT. 21, 18*g*;—Prices: Mr. A. Chisholm (statement), DEC. 5, 20*b*
Show — Edinburgh (Scottish National Fat Stock Club), DEC. 1, 7*e*
Coal and coalmining—closing of uneconomic pits (F.N.), DEC. 29, 15*c*;—East Lothian: depression, NOV. 30, 11*g*;—Prices: increased, DEC. 2, 14*e*; 29, 7*b*
Crime:—
Murders—Arbuckle, Mrs. (Gorbals): James McKay: arrested, OCT. 17, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); charged, 18, 8*e*; DEC. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); sentenced to death, 15, 5*e*; appeal: date, 30, 7*g*;—Gilchrist, Miss M.: see SLATER, Oscar;—Paget, Richard H. (Edinburgh): Jeanie R. Paget found guilty but insane, NOV. 1, 11*g*
Dog Show: see under DOGS—Shows
SCOTLAND (continued):—
Drink:—
Local veto—polls: arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*c*; results, NOV. 3, 14*f*; DEC. 7, 9*b*; 15, 18*c* (18*f*, 3* 4*); Scottish Temperance Alliance (statement), 24, 10*e* (4*);—Retail Trade National Convention: resolution, NOV. 9, 9*d*
Education:—
Congress, DEC. 29, 6*f*; 30, 15*b*
Merchant Company Education Board—work (P.N.), OCT. 26, 14*g*
Robinson, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*d*
Schools—Glasgow: accommodation: question in Parliament, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Electricity—Central Scotland scheme: contract placed, DEC. 9, 11*e*
Fires—Glasgow (Graham-square), DEC. 27, 12*e*; four bodies of firemen found, 28, 5*c*; (Parliamentary-road), 29, 5*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Loud speaker alarm: Edinburgh experiment, DEC. 23, 7*f*
Flag—compared with proposed South African: Mr. Smit's statement, OCT. 13, 13*c*; Mr. N. F. Henlé (l.), 15, 8*d*
Floods—Eyemouth, NOV. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Forestry—programme, NOV. 7, 17*c*
Gaelic Mod, OCT. 8, 8*d*
Geology: see under GEOLOGY
Housing—progress (P.N.), OCT. 19, 14*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Edinburgh—article, NOV. 17, 15*f*
Glasgow—houses condemned, NOV. 3, 12*a*; article, 17, 15*f*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d*
Slum clearance—article, NOV. 17, 15*f*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*;—Norval, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*d*
Subsidy — statistics, OCT. 19, 14*g*
Irish population—article, DEC. 29, 7*a*
Labour:—
Dockers—Bo'ness strike, DEC. 12, 11*g*
Domestic — Scottish Council for Women's Trades: training scheme, OCT. 25, 16*a*; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding — Clydeside: price list delay: boilermakers' protest, OCT. 29, 7*g*; riveters arrange one-day strike, DEC. 20, 16*b*; 22, 17*c*
Unemployment—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Landslides—L.M.S. Railway (Aberdeen-Turriff section), NOV. 10, 16*d*
Law:—
Criminal appeal—Bill, repeal: announced in Commons, NOV. 16, 8*c*; probable provisions, 16, 14*b*; introduced in Commons, 17, 9*a*; second reading, 19, 9*c*; provisions, 19, 16*a*; third reading, 22, 9*a*; in Lords: first reading, 23, 8*a*; second reading, 29, 8*b*; committee, 30, 8*e*; third reading, DEC. 1, 10*e*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
K.C., NOV. 29, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Sheriff Courts—Bill: before Standing Committee, NOV. 16, 5*f*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 7*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*); in Commons: third reading, DEC. 14, 8*e*; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); in Lords:

SCOTLAND :—
Law :—
Sheriff Courts (continued) :—
first reading, 15, 8*a* ; second reading, 17, 7*b* ; committee, 21, 7*b* ; third reading, 22, 6*a* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
Sheriffs—Lothians and Peebles : appointed, Nov. 18, 11*d*
Sheriffs - substitute — appointments, DEC. 9, 11*g* ; 15, 11*e*
Statistics of Civil Proceedings, 1925 —issued, DEC. 30, 15*d*
Milk — sale : cooperative scheme : farmers : Glasgow and West, OCT. 17, 21*c* ; 31, 11*g* ; in operation, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 28, 20*b*
Motor show—Kelvin Hall, Glasgow, Nov. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 11*c*
National Portrait Gallery—rearrangement, DEC. 15, 19*f*
Offices—reorganization Bill : note, OCT. 27, 12*d*
Oil-shale industry : Sir J. Cadman (s.), Nov. 3, 20*d*
Poor Law—administration : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*
Regimental Museums—suggested housing in Edinburgh Castle : committee's report, OCT. 27, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Roads—Brig o' Brown : opened, OCT. 21, 9*e* ;—Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c* ;—Glasgow-Edinburgh ; Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (statement), Nov. 16, 9*a* ;—Glencoe : proposed widening : see GLEN of Weeping ;— Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Sheep—Galloway : article, OCT. 4, 17*e*
Shops — Christmas : arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*e*
Textiles—exhibition (Edinburgh), OCT. 6, 9*b*
SCOTLAND-yard — lost property office : closing hours : notice, DEC. 27, 8*a*
SCOTS Guards—China ; F.-M. Lord Methuen takes leave of drafts leaving for, Nov. 23, 9*g* ;—Command, DEC. 10, 12*b*
SCOTT, Brian G.—contravention of Army Act charge, OCT. 20, 11*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
SCOTT, David—libel upon : prosecutions, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 11*a*
SCOTT, Mr. E. N.—editor of *Staffordshire Sentinel*, Nov. 11, 13*g*
SCOTT, Lord Francis—returning to Kenya, DEC. 9, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mr. G. B. :—
on Gurkha war memorial (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
on Indian Constitution commission (l.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mr. George—will, Nov. 4, 19*e*
SCOTT, Mr. George M.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SCOTT, Cdr. H. J. M. L.—biographical, DEC. 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. H. P.—shop flooded, DEC. 22, 14*c*
SCOTT, Mr. James G. C.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. Jane—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—
India—Chamber of Princes : to advise during inquiry, DEC. 27, 9*g*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on rural amenities, DEC. 7, 11*a*
SCOTT, Lady Mary—accident, Nov. 22, 17*c* ; leaves for East Africa, DEC. 10, 15*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Reginald—on London motor parking regulations (l.), OCT. 27, 13*d*
SCOTT, Capt. Robert F.—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
SCOTT, Sir Samuel—offers prizes for essay competition among Marylebone Junior branch of Primrose League, Nov. 4, 19*g*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—appointment, DEC. 8, 28*b*
SCOTT, Mr. W. M.—on doors on French trains (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mr. William—will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
SCOTTISH American Investments Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 29, 16*g*
SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b*
SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23*c* ; —Winding-up : resolution passed, DEC. 14, 22*f*
SCOTTISH and Southern Counties Investment Trust—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ; —Meeting, DEC. 22, 21*a* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
SCOTTISH Art Silks, Ltd.—directors appointed, Nov. 8, 20*e*, 21*b* ; Coats (J. and P.) : disclaimer, 9, 21*c* (4*) ;—Mill in Lancashire : proposed purchase, Nov. 8, 20*e* ; 9, 21*f* (21*c*, 4*)
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 20*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 19, 21*f* ;—Report, Nov. 11, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 24*b*
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 14, 23*b*
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—dinner, Nov. 5, 10*d*
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 22*g* ; 23, 15*g*
SCOTTISH Cooperative Wholesale Society, Ltd.—claim against, DEC. 2, 5*g*
SCOTTISH Council for Women's Trades—meeting, OCT. 25, 16*a*
SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—staff changes, OCT. 22, 20*b*
SCOTTISH International Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 20, 19*g*, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 23*g*
SCOTTISH League of Young Liberals—conference, OCT. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, OCT. 15, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—meeting, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*e*
SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union—conference postponed, Nov. 5, 14*e*
SCOTTISH National Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f* ;—Report, Nov. 1, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d*
SCOTTISH Provident Association—secretaries appointed, OCT. 31, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Rifles ; see CAMERONIANS, The
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 22*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 9, 23*d* ;—Report, DEC. 1, 23*f* ;—Share issue, Nov. 11, 25*b* ; 15, 26*d*
SCOTTISH Temperance Alliance—on local option polls (statement), DEC. 24, 10*e* (4*)
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 6, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference, Nov. 4, 9*c*, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals Association —meeting, DEC. 7, 11*b*

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K.—on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
SCOTT-NICHOLSON, Mr. E.—on municipal lettering (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
SCOTT'S Bakery, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 16, 5*d*
SCOTT'S Restaurant, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 25*g*
SCOURSE, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
SCROGGIE, Capt. John K.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
"SCRUTATOR"—on telegraphs : cables and wireless (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
SCRUTTON, Sir T. Edward (Lord Justice)—in Appeal Court, on amendment of pleadings, NOV. 11, 5*g*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 10*d*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on tax allowance for children (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on dock strike, DEC. 2, 14*d*
SCULPTURE :—
Exhibitions :—
Behn, Prof. F., DEC. 16, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bickerdike, Mr. J., OCT. 10, 12*c*
Chancellor, Mrs. B., NOV. 9, 12*c*
Skeaping, Mr. J. R., NOV. 9, 12*c*
Gregory, Miss C.—"Circle of Spring" : acquired by Belfast Art Gallery (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
SCURR, Mr. John :—
at London County Hall, on municipal markets, NOV. 2, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 14, 8*d* ;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, DEC. 14, 8*d* ;—India : Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SEABOARD National Bank :—
New Netherland Bank—consolidation approved, DEC. 20, 20*d* (4*)
SEAFIELD Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
SEAFORD Head : see under SOUTH Downs
SEAGAR, Mr. Hurst—design for memorial at grave of Mr. W. F. Massey accepted, OCT. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SEAGER, Sir William—at Hotel Victoria, on trade barriers, OCT. 21, 5*f*
SEAL, great—box for containing impression : sold, DEC. 21, 10*c*
SEALE Hayne Agricultural College—report, OCT. 31, 20*b*
SEALS—Cardiganshire : shot in River Teify, NOV. 17, 11*g*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—Marseilles British Hospital : lease to authorized, NOV. 10, 13*g* ;—Tropical disease : research : see DISEASE, tropical
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund—grants, NOV. 15, 21*b*
SEARLE, Sir Malcolm—killed : compensation paid to Lady Searle, DEC. 19, 11*g*
SEARLS, Mr. T. Harvey—first professor of University College, Hull, DEC. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SEBASTIANO, Deputy Ponzio di (Italy)—arrested, NOV. 23, 16*e*
SECOND Alliance Trust Company, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 21, 24*d*, 25*a* ;—Debenture stock : dealings, NOV. 19, 20*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 8, 17*d*
SECOND American Trust Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*d* ;—Debenture stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*d* ; 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c* ; 7, 24*c*, *f* ; 21*e* 9,
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
SECOND Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 19, 21*f* ;—Dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 27*b* ;—Report, NOV. 21, 24*e*
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), NOV. 1, 21*b* ; 2, 18*a*, *e* ;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 1, 21*b* ; 2, 18*a*, *e*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*g* ;—Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 6, 19*d* ; NOV. 1, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*g*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f* ;—Meeting, NOV. 25, 25*b* ;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*b*
SECOND Investors' Mortgage Security Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 24*e* ; 8, 24*g*
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c* ;—Report, OCT. 24, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
SECOND Scottish National Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 21*c*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—(F.N.), NOV. 9, 21*b* ; particulars, 22, 21*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 24, 21*a*, *e* ; 25, 23*g*
SECRETAN, Mr. H. P.—on *River Clyde* (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
SECRETAN, Michael—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 4*g*
SECRETAN, Rev. William W.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
SECUNDERABAD — plague : see under PLAGUE
SEDGEWICK, Mr. William A.—death, DEC. 8, 14*c*
SEDGWICK, Mrs. Anna D.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
SEDGWICK, Frederick—law case, DEC. 22, 4*f*
SEDGWICK, Mr. H. J.—registrar of National Provincial Bank, NOV. 15, 23*f*
SEDGWICK, Mr. James H.—Order of Crown of Siam and Order of White Elephant, OCT. 19, 17*f*
SEDITION — teaching : Bill : question, NOV. 11, 10*c* ; — Primrose League : resolution, OCT. 14, 9*d*
SEEDS :—
Act — contravention : prosecution, NOV. 4, 5*d*
Agricultural — National Institute of Agricultural Botany : report, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Eastham, Mr. A. (p.), DEC. 3, 9*c*
SEELEY, Miss Frances P.—on roads over Leith Hill (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
SEELEY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. — freedom of Portsmouth conferred, OCT. 14, 18*b*
Privett, Mr. F. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*b*
at Caxton Hall, on venereal disease, OCT. 4, 12*d*
at Exeter, on National Savings Movement, OCT. 1, 7*c*
at Portsmouth, on local associations, OCT. 14, 18*b*
at Wembley, on use of Stadium for sport ; greyhound racing : employment of ex-servicemen (s.), DEC. 10, 5*c*
at Winchester House, on Wembely Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, NOV. 23, 23*g*

SEFTON, John — theft charge, DEC. 24, 13*e*
SEGAR-OWEN, Mr. G. J. S.—on motorists and hunting (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d*
SEGOVIA, Mr. Andrès—guitar recital, NOV. 1, 12*c*
SEGURA y Saenz, Mgr. Pedro—Archbishop of Toledo, NOV. 1, 13*d*; created Cardinal, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); King Alfonso confers Red Biretta, DEC. 27, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
SEINE (Department) — loan, sterling: bonds: redemption, NOV. 4, 21*e*, 26*b*; payment announced, DEC. 22, 18*g*
SEINE (River)—bridge: Pont de la Tournelle: construction progress, NOV. 23, 15*g*; (photo.), 26, 18;—Tunnel under: plan for construction between Havre and Honfleur, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria) — conference with Herr Marx and Herr Stresemann, NOV. 15, 15*f*; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SEITZ, Herr (Austria) — attempted assassination; assailant arrested, NOV. 28, 13*g*
SEKONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*f*; DEC. 10, 18*b*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*g*
SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—on traders and the railways (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c*
SELBORNE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 17, 17*b*; health, 19, 17*b*
at Cardiff, on House of Lords: reform, OCT. 7, 7*b*
on Africa, South—flag settlement (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 9, 10*c*; 15, 17*e*; 19, 13*e*
SELBORNE Society—British Empire lectures announced, NOV. 8, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SELBY—War Memorial Hospital opened, OCT. 5, 17*c*
SELBY, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
SELBY, Dr. Francis G.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Amherst:—
at Working Men's College, on dual control, DEC. 5, 11*c*
on dual control in schools (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
SELECTED Investments—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*g*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—Harvard University: gift of Medici manuscripts, OCT. 8, 13*e*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd. — trade notices, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 10, 11*c*; 17, 11*f*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*d*; NOV. 7, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*; 24, 11*e*; DEC. 1, 13*e*; 9, 11*e*
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 23*e*;—Report, NOV. 9, 22*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
SELFRIDGE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 21*g*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Edgar—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 15*e*
SELIGMAN, Prof. Edwin R. A. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on instalment system, NOV. 19, 16*e*
SELKIRK—electoral: see ROXBURGH and Selkirk
SELLON, Mr. H. G. R.—on London motto (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
SELLS, Mr. A. W.—prisoner's allegation: Sir H. F. Dickens (statement), DEC. 14, 8*f*; court references, 15, 5*e*
SELTZ, M. (France)—on Alsace-Lorraine: suppression of newspapers (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SELWYN, Rev. E. G.—at Church House, on Society of Sacred Mission, OCT. 27, 9*b*
SEMBILAN Estates Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
SEMINOUK, M.—Bolshevist propaganda in Egypt: requested to leave, NOV. 10, 7*d*
SEMON (Charles) and Co.—selling agents for Branston Artificial Silk Company, NOV. 9, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
SEMPER, Mr. Dudley H.—member of Executive Council of St. Christopher and Nevis, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W.
SEMPRUN, Señor (Spain)—charge of non-payment of taxes against Minister of Finance; dismissed as Alcalde of Madrid, DEC. 3, 11*f*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 29, 15*d*
"SENEX"—on Westminster Abbey: suggested extension (l.), NOV. 19, 10*a*
SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 22*f*;—Report, OCT. 4, 22*e*; 4, 21*c*
SENIOR, Mr. Whiteley—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
SENNETT, Mr. H. Arncliffe—on meetings of companies: proxy cards (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
SEPPINGS, Col. Thomas J.—stained-glass window unveiled in St. Margaret's Church, King's Lynn, OCT. 17, 17*c*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN"—on "unearned income" (l.), OCT. 12, 15*d*
SERAING—Cockerill works: see under COCKERILL, Messrs.
SEREBRIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 14, 16*f*
SERGII, Metropolitan (Russia)—Poland: Orthodox Church (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 13*d*; attitude, DEC. 24, 7*f*
SERKIN, Mr. Rudolf—sonata playing, DEC. 1, 14*c*
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
SERPA, Maj. Antonio C. de (Portugal)—recalled as acting Governor of Mozambique Company's territory, OCT. 10, 13*c*; report unconfirmed, 11, 13*d*; confirmed, 12, 13*g*; 14, 15*g*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Beira, on port works, OCT. 7, 13*b*
SERRANO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—candidate at Presidency election, OCT. 4, 14*c*; captured by Government troops; executed, 5, 12*b*; letter from friend quoted, 13, 14*c*; Señor J. Elquero (int.), 22, 12*c*; Gen. A. Gomez (message), 24, 12*c*; article, 31, 13*a*
SERRUYS, M. (France)—chairman of Economic Committee of League of Nations, DEC. 17, 11*f*; member of committee on marine fauna, 17, 11*f*
at Geneva, on import and export restriction conference, OCT. 18, 15*e*; 21, 15*c*
SERVERS of the Blind League—Christmas party, DEC. 19, 7*c*
SERVICEMEN, ex:—
Battlefields of Northern France—proposed pilgrimage: see under WAR, The Great
Conference, international (London), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Disabled:—
Employment:—
Edwards, Mr. P. H. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*

SERVICEMEN, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment (continued) :—
King's Roll—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (statement), DEC. 20, 9*a* ;—Council, National : secretary, NOV. 24, 14*g* ; meeting, DEC. 15, 16*g* ; — Haig, Lord (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e* ; — Leading article, DEC. 31, 11*d* ;—Statistics, DEC. 15, 16*g* ; 20, 9*a*
Exhibition of work (Imperial Institute)—arrangements, NOV. 2, 9*e* ; 5, 15*f* ; held, 7, 9*a*
Hospital, in—bulbs and plants : gift by nurserymen, NOV. 29, 9*c* ;—Christmas gifts : British Red Cross Society : scheme, NOV. 23, 19*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 20, 12*b*
Limbless — Armistice Day : see ARMISTICE Day — National Union of Limbless Ex-Service Men
Medical treatment—Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), NOV. 21, 16*c*
Employment :—
British Legion—Employment Department : announcement, DEC. 12, 11*a*
Clothing—British Legion : appeal : Maj. H. E. Cheeseman (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
Guide, official—issued, DEC. 24, 5*e*
Taxicab driving — British Legion training scheme, DEC. 2, 11*b*
Wembley Stadium, at—Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (s.), DEC. 10, 5*c*
Grafton, Dgr. Duchess of—entertains, NOV. 15, 19*b*
Prisoners of war, ex—appeal : Lady V. Herbert (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 14, 7*c*
Workless—entertained by British Legion, DEC. 27, 7*a*
SERVICE Petroleum Company—proposed purchase of oil properties and refineries in Rumania, NOV. 23, 22*f* ;—Director elected, NOV. 2, 18*e* ;—Share issue, NOV. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 23*a* ; 28, 22*a*, 23*c* ; 30, 20*f*
SESSEL, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—death, DEC. 17, 11*g*
SETALA, M. (Finland)—presents credentials to Regent of Hungary, OCT. 10, 13*g*
SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—at Bombay, on Constitution commission, NOV. 21, 14*d* ; DEC. 5, 13*e* ; 28, 8*f*
SETHNA, Sir Phiroze (India)—at Bombay, on statutory commission, NOV. 21, 14*d*
SETON, Dr. Walter—memorial : progress of fund : scheme, NOV. 8, 16*b*
SETTLE, Speakman and Co., Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*d* ; 17, 22*g* ; 18, 24*f* ; 21, 22*a*, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d* ; 25, 23*g* ;—Director elected, DEC. 22, 18*g*
SEVENOAKS—electoral : see under KENT
SEVEN Sisters : see under SOUTHDOWNS
SEWARD Dr. A. C.—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, OCT. 10, 17*e*
SEXEY'S School—prize distribution, DEC. 16, 20*c*
SEXTON, Mr. H. J.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), NOV. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*) .
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 29, 8*f*
SEYA, M. Charles L. (Latvia)—Consul-General for Great Britain, OCT. 4, 13*g*
SEYCHELLES :—
Governor : see STEVENSON, Sir Malcolm
SEYDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—on Germany : reparations (statements), DEC. 22, 11*d*
SHACKLETON, Miss Kathleen—art exhibition, DEC. 16, 19*d*
SHADWELL, Thomas—"Complete Works" : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
SHAFI, Sir Mohamed (India)—refuses to preside over All India Moslem League (statement), DEC. 28, 8*f*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship—appeal, OCT. 28, 10*d* ; DEC. 16 17*f*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—appeal, DEC. 16, 17*f* ;—Christmas dinner to children : see under CHILDREN : *Christmas* ; — Reunion, OCT. 3, 9*a*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Arthur—funeral, OCT. 15 9*g*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Geoffrey—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Norwich, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthplace—trustees' meeting, OCT. 27, 9*b*
Jubilee, 1769 — Boswell's "Broadside" : see under BOSWELL, James
Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*b*
Memorial Theatre — designs : final judging : arrangements, OCT. 28, 11*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 3, 15*d* ;—Poel, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 7, 10*e* ; — Rebuilding fund : *Daily Telegraph* : statement, NOV. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; golf competition in aid, 10, 6*d* ; American fund : contribution, 15, 15*d* ; Clothworkers' Company : donation, DEC. 12, 11*g* ;—Spanton, Mr. W. S. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
National Theatre scheme—committee meeting : report, DEC. 20, 9*d*
Records—suggested publication : discussed, OCT. 27, 9*b*
SHALDERS, Mr. Herbert—on Coroners' Courts of South London : appeal for poor-box (l.), NOV. 9, 10*d*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
SHANGHAI :—
Accident—collapse of building, NOV. 7, 13*b*
Administration—Mr. F. B. Riley (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 13*f*
Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war
Electricity — central station : order placed, DEC. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Greater—mayor resigns, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Pan-Asian Conference : see under ASIA
Trade—imports and exports, DEC. 16, 22*e* (4*)
SHANKLAND, Capt. Ernest C.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 21*c*
SHANKS, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
SHANNON (river) — hydro-electric power scheme (photo.), NOV. 17, 18
SHANNON, Maj. John H.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
SHANSI—civil war : see under CHINESE civil war
SHANTUNG—famine : see under CHINA
SHARKS :—
Folkestone fishing boat — capture, NOV. 15, 13*a*
SHARMAN (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—Shaw (George) and Co., Ltd. : acquires control, OCT. 5, 19*a*

SHAROFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 14, 16*f*
SHARP, Mr. C. A. — Rhodes scholarship, DEC. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SHARP, late Mr. Cecil—Memorial Fund: meeting, NOV. 24, 12*b*; Duchess of Atholl (s.), DEC. 8, 18*b*; dance festival: see under DANCING: *Folk*
SHARP, Mr. G. G.—on socialism (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d*
SHARP, Sir Henry—on India: Constitution commission (l.), NOV. 23, 12*c*
SHARP, Mr. James—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
SHARP, Mr. N. A. Dyce — on fauna in museums (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
SHARP, Mr. Percival—on King Edward VII. School, Sheffield: headmasters' ban (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 8*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SHARP, William — contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, OCT. 8, 7*a*
SHARPE, Sir Montagu—on Surrey Commons (l.), OCT. 6, 15*e*
SHARPE, Mr. W. R.—at Caxton Hall, on welfare of Seamen at Indian ports, OCT. 4, 12*d*
SHAW (of Dunfermline), Lord — leaving fer Madeira, DEC. 13, 19*a*
"Other Bundle, The" — reviewed, NOV. 11, 22*e*
at Cambridge, on citizenship, NOV. 14, 9*d*
SHAW, Mr. Barnardiston E.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
SHAW, Esther—on poor man's golf (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
SHAW, Dr. F. J. F.—at Westminster Hall, on scientific research in India, OCT. 6, 9*c*
SHAW, Col. Sir Frederick W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—attends funeral of Mrs. H. G. Wells, OCT. 11, 17*d*; debate with Mr. G. K. Chesterton announced, 21, 5*d*
Getting Married — reviewed, DEC. 6, 14*c*
Glimpse of Reality, The — produced, NOV. 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
You Never Can Tell—revived, DEC. 27, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*)
at London Pavilion, on cinematograph, NOV. 19, 12*d*
at Tate Gallery, on art as a craft, DEC. 1, 9*f*
on Facism—defence: letter to Herr F. Adler, OCT. 13, 14*c*
SHAW, Rev. G. W. Hudson — at St. Botolph's, on Honourable Artillery Company, NOV. 7, 11*a*
SHAW, Henry—theft charge, NOV. 22, 5*b*
SHAW, Mr. R. N. — presents collection of Japanese colour prints to British Museum, DEC. 19, 7*g*
SHAW, Mr. T.:—
at Mansion House, on industrial peace, OCT. 18, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 16, 8*e*;—India: alleged ill-treatment of native at Madras, NOV. 10, 8*a*; — India (Statutory Commission) Bill, NOV. 24, 8*g*; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*c*; 22, 8*d*, 9*a*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 8*g*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 2, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 8*e*; 8, 9*f* (3* 4*); 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*
SHAW, Surg.-Capt. T. B.—at Caxton Hall, on venereal disease in Navy, OCT. 4, 12*d*
SHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley—on London Police Court Mission (l.), NOV. 9, 10*e*
SHAW, Walter — manslaughter charge, OCT. 1, 12*b*
SHAW (George) and Co., Ltd., Leigh Brewery — Jackson (James) and Sons, Model Brewery, Bolton; property and assets acquired, NOV. 30, 20*f*;—Sharman (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., acquire control of, OCT. 5, 19*a*
SHAW (John) and Sons (Wolverhampton), Ltd. — managing director retiring, OCT. 19, 21*f*
SHAW (John F.) and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, NOV. 23, 5*a*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
SHEA, John—forgery charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*; DEC. 1, 13*b*
SHEARD, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
SHEARER, Mr. G. A.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on local veto in Scotland, NOV. 9, 9*d*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—on Dorchester Assize Court and Judge's lodgings (statement), OCT. 19, 11*d*
SHEARME, Mrs. M. S.—on Westminster Hall: statues of statesmen (l.), NOV. 8, 15*c*
SHEEHAN, James—acquitted, OCT. 5, 14*d*
SHEEP:—
Breeding—Dorset Horn: history, OCT. OCT. 31, 20*b*
Dipping—Llangollen: upland farmers' meeting, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Grafting—Dr. Voronoff's experiments, NOV. 11, 15*d*; Dr. F. H. A. Marshall and Dr. F. A. E. Crew (l.), 21, 21*d*; experiments at Madrid, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Parasitic trouble—need of research, OCT. 10, 22*c*
Rescues from snow, DEC. 29, 12*c*, *f*
Sales:—
Article, OCT. 3, 23*c*
Ashford (pedigree rams), OCT. 3, 22*f*
Description, wrong—case in Yorkshire, DEC. 27, 16*b*
Dorset Horns (Beaminster), OCT. 24, 18*g*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 18*b*
SHEET Metal Products Company of Canada —amalgamation: see GENERAL Steel Wares, Ltd.
SHEFFIELD:—
Abbey-lane Council school—building by direct labour: protests, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, OCT. 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Chamber of Commerce, Junior—opened, OCT. 26, 16*b*
City Council—Bill: provisions, DEC. 9, 7*f*
Cutlers' Company—master, OCT. 5, 14*a*
Cutlers' feast, OCT. 27, 14*e*
Diocesan conference, DEC. 2, 17*f*
Firth Park Secondary School—extension opened, OCT. 14, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
King Edward VII. School—Cecil, Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a*; NOV. 8, 10*d*; —Fletcher, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 19, 15*e*;—Headmaster: nomination, NOV. 5, 14*g*;—Incorporated Association of Headmasters: meeting; ban withdrawn, OCT. 1, 8*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 13, 15*b*;—Legge, Mr. J. G. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Lowe, Miss L.

SHEFFIELD :—
King Edward VII. School (continued) :—
A. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a* ;—Oakley, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c* ;—Parents' meeting : resolution, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Local government—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Nov. 3, 8*d*
Maternity and Child Welfare Centre, new—opened, OCT. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Municipal trading—cooperative societies : attitude : leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c*
"Norfolk Arms"—licence : law case, OCT. 26, 5*a*
Norton Hall Hospital—opened, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Royal Hospital—new out-patient department, OCT. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
SHEFFIELD Equalised Independent Druids : see DRUIDS, Sheffield Equalised Independent
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 21*b* ; 18, 29*f*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products Stores, Ltd.—final distribution to be made, DEC. 29, 16*g*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, OCT. 15, 9*d* ; 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Degrees : awards, OCT. 10, 17*e*
SHEFIK Husni Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—head of Communist movement, Nov. 21, 14*c*
SHEFKET Sureya Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 21, 14*c*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
SHELLEY, Percy B.—"Shelley : His Life and Work" (Peck) : noticed, Nov. 11, 22*d*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 29*f*
SHELLY, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—candidate at Carlow-Kilkenny by-election, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; defeated, Nov. 5, 16*e*
SHELMERDINE, Col.—inspects possible landing sites for Rangoon-Calcutta air service, DEC. 30, 9*g*
SHEPARD, Mr. Ernest H.—illustrations : noticed, Nov. 21, 19*c*
SHEPHERD, late Dr.—memorial at Udaipur : Rev. J. W. Runciman (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
SHEPHERD, Albert W. : see MURDERS—Gibson
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—at Coleman-street, on New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, DEC. 9, 23*a*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Ernest (Transvaal)—discovers giant teeth in Vaal River, OCT. 18, 15*g*
SHEPHERD, Sir Percy—received by King : knighted, Nov. 1, 17*b* ; photograph (C.L.N.), 8, 8*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
SHEPHERDS, Ashton Unity of : see ASHTON Unity of Shepherds
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred Tresidder—on Dean Swift (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. George F.—death, OCT. 8, 6*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 16*e* ; will, Nov. 17, 17*d*
SHEPPARD, Mrs. G. F.—death, DEC. 9, 16*c*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—bequest from Mr. W. P. Bonbright, Nov. 28, 14*g*
"Impatience of a Parson, The"—reviewed, OCT. 14, 22*c* ; correspondence, 31, 10*c* ; DEC. 10, 8*c*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. (continued) :—
on Asthma Research Council (message), OCT. 27, 9*d*
on Bonbright, late Mr. W. P. (l.), Nov. 22, 19*b*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Ivan—on cheque stamps (l.), Nov. 11, 12*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. J. T.—translation of *Œdipus Tyrannus* : performed, OCT. 12, 12*b*
SHEPPERLEY, Miss—falls over Nottingham Castle Rock, Nov. 3, 11*g*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.—at Cardiff, on agricultural policy, OCT. 7, 7*c*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Clare—"Nuda Veritas" : noticed, Nov. 25, 10*e*
SHERIFFS — nomination : arrangements, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; list, 14, 20*a*
SHERIFFS' Fund Society—report, DEC. 27, 15*d*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—degree conferred by Strasbourg University, Nov. 23, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; Conway Evans prize, DEC. 1, 18*b*
SHERVILL, Charles—escaped lunatic : recaptured, DEC. 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SHERWIN, Mr. A. J.—on pottery trade (evid.), OCT. 27, 7*g* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SHERWOOD Foresters—1st Battn. Command, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
SHETCHEROFF, M. (Yugoslavia)—incident with M. Vuyitch in Skupshtina, DEC. 17, 11*c*
SHEWELL, Col. E. F.—appointment, DEC. 6, 13*g*
SHIBKO, Abraham—acquitted, Nov. 24, 16*e*
SHICKLE, Rev. Charles W.—death, DEC. 24, 10*c*
SHIELDS, Dr. D.—leaves for Ceylon, OCT. 28, 13*g*
SHIELDS, Dr. T. (Canada)—expelled from Ontario-Quebec Baptist Convention, OCT. 18, 16*e* ; president of new Union of Regular Baptist Churches in Ontario and Quebec, 21, 16*f*
SHIELL, Mr. James G.—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
SHIERS, Pte. Richard (Crimean Veteran)—death, DEC. 7, 11*b* ; funeral, 8, 18*a*
SHILSTON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
SHINE, Rosie—acquitted, OCT. 13, 12*d*
SHINETSU Electric Power Company—loan : negotiations, Nov. 23, 22*f*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—at Blackpool, on Labour policy, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; on coalmining industry, 6, 7*b*
SHIPBREAKING market—Turner, Davidson and Co. (report ; F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*b*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation—Board, Central : meeting, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —Dinner, Nov. 11, 13*d* ;—President, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SHIPDHAM—library : see under LIBRARIES
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur—photograph (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*b* ;—Books : bequests, OCT. 19, 17*e* ;—Furniture : sale announced, DEC. 5, 24*c* ; — Imperial Bureau of Entomology (tribute), DEC. 7, 16*a* ;—Imperial Bureau of Mycology (tribute), DEC. 29, 13*b* ;—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (tribute), OCT. 25, 16*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
*A.H.*14 (lighter)—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Abadesa—casualty, Nov. 7, 13*g*, 22*g*
Acosta—launched, DEC. 8, 13*g*
Acquire—casualty, Nov. 3, 23*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Adelaar—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d* ; 19, 16*b*
Adelaide Day—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c* ; 16, 24*g* ; 17, 25*d*
Aden—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c*
Admiral Drake — casualty, Nov. 29, 27*g*
Africa, South—liner services (F.N.), OCT. 29, 17*b*
Agate—engineer and stoker drowned, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Agawa—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b* ; 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*d*
Agnes—casualty, DEC. 15, 28*d*
Agwihavre—casualty, Nov. 30, 25*c*
Aizkarai Mendi—casualty, OCT. 20, 23*b*
Alaska—casualty, Nov. 22, 14*e*
Alban—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b* ; 6, 22*d*
Albert Meyer—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Alberto Fassio—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Albisola—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Alcantara (photo.), DEC. 22, 16
Alcinous—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Aleardi—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Alert—disapperance of captain : see PINN, Capt. Alfred J.
Alexandra—casualty, DEC. 23, 19*c*
Alexandros—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d* ; 18, 27*c* ; 24, 18*f*
Alferrerarede—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b*
Alkmini—casualty, DEC. 6, 22*d* ; 7, 26*c*
Almirante Alexandrino — casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Almkerk—Chinese hidden in water-tanks, OCT. 22, 12*d* ; Captain fined at Perth (W.A.), Nov. 5, 12*e* ; Dutchmen to be substituted for Asiatic deck-hands, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Altadoc—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b* ; 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*), 25*e* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 26*e*
Aludra—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Amarante—casualty, DEC. 7, 26*c*
Amarapoora—casualty, Nov. 10, 11*g*, 25*d*
Ambria—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*
America—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
American Banker—casualty, OCT. 11, 22*f* ; 12, 25*c*
Amersfoort—casualty, OCT. 6, 22*f*
Amersham—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Amiable—casualty, Nov. 8, 24*f*
Amisia—casualty, Nov. 30, 25*c*
Amsterdam—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f* ; 28, 15*b*
Andania—rough voyage, DEC. 22, 12*b*
Angela (*River Clyde*)—casualty, OCT. 18, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; reports of casualty : interest at Lloyds, Nov. 12, 12*f*, 22*f* ;—Butes, Mrs. A. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ;—Secretan, Mr. H. B. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
Angele Achaque—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*d*
Angus—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g*
Anna—casualty, Nov. 28, 21*e*
Anna Lisa—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Annie Johnson—delayed by weather, DEC. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Antar—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Antinous—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c* ; 14, 18*c*
Antonio Lopez—casualty, Nov. 22, 14*e*, 24*g* ; DEC. 30, 19*g*
Antonios—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Aola—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 18*f*
Apsleyhall—casualty, Nov. 2, 21*g*
Aquitania (photo.), DEC. 5, 18 ; held up off Cherbourg, 30, 10*b*
Araguaya—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Arandora—record mail, Nov. 5, 9*g* ; sealed post-bag found in fishing vessel in Tagus, 14, 13*g*
Arantzazu—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*d*
Archangelos—casualty, Nov. 10, 25*d* ; 11, 28*c*
Argo—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Ariano—casualty, Nov. 7, 22*g* ; 8, 24*f* ; 9, 11*c*
Ariel—casualty, Nov. 24, 25*b*
Armistice—mutiny, Nov. 14, 13*d* ; question in Parliament, 30, 8*e*
Arno Mendi—casualty, Nov. 23, 27*c*
Arnus—casualty, OCT. 29, 12*f*
Asta—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Astoria—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f* ; Nov. 2, 21*g* ; 3, 23*g*
Athelchief—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Athinai—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Atlantic—crossing in 96 hours : construction of steamers : tests of model ship in Washington, OCT. 20, 13*b*
Atlantic—casualty, Nov. 8, 24*f* ; DEC. 5, 24*b*
Atlanticos—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Audacitu—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*d*
Augustus — particulars : leaves for South America, Nov. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Auk—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e*
Australic—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Avalon—casualty, OCT. 31, 13*c*, 24*c*
Aylestone—rescuers rewarded, Nov. 2, 9*g*
Baden — casualty, OCT. 6, 22*f* ; 12, 25*c*
Bagé—casualty, OCT. 11, 20*f*
Baltic—cabin accommodation, OCT. 28, 16*b* ; rough weather, DEC. 22, 12*b*
Bandoeng—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*a*
Baron Dalmeny—casualty, Nov. 11, 28*c*
Barranca—casualty, Nov. 16, 24*g*
Basse Indre—casualty, Nov. 17, 25*d*
Batavier III.—casualty, Nov. 8, 24*f* ; 9, 25*e*
Beaverbrae—launched, Nov. 25, 18*b*
Beaverdale—launched, OCT. 3, 8*d*
Bedefell—casualty, OCT. 29, 20*g* ; 31, 24*b*
Begonia—casualty, Nov. 29, 27*g*
Bellasco—casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f* ; 14, 26*e* ; 16, 21*e* ; 19, 18*g*
Belpamela—launched, Nov. 11, 14*b*
Bendigo—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*e*
Bening—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Benledi—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c* ; 21, 21*d*
Bera—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c* ; DEC. 5, 24*b*
Berkdale—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Berlina—casualty, Nov. 18, 15*g* (3*4*)
Bermuda—described, DEC. 19, 7*a* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Berrima — cargo theft : prosecution, Nov. 16, 11*a*
Bessengen—casualty, OCT. 17, 14*e*, 25*d*
Bessie—casualty, Nov. 10, 11*g*, 25*d*
Beta—casualty, Nov. 14, 24*b*
Bexhill—casualty, OCT. 10, 11*g*
Birger Jari—casualty, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; 28, 23*g*
Birk—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a* ; 14, 29*e* ; 18, 27*b*, *c*
Blairdevon—casualty, Nov. 29, 27*g*
Borge 2—casualty, Nov. 5, 8*e*
Borinage—casualty, OCT. 22, 18*g*
Bothwell—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Bougainville—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Boz-kourd (Turkish)—sunk by French steamer *Lotus* : French Union of Master Mariners : resolution, Nov. 22, 13*g*
Bracondale—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g* ; 23, 19*c*
Brasiluzo—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*g*
Brave Coeur—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g*
Bremen—particulars, DEC. 7, 16*a*
Breslau—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
British Freedom—launched, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Brooklands—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Broughty—casualty, NOV. 24, 25*b* ; 25, 28*b*
Buenos Aires—casualty, OCT. 11, 22*f*
Bug—at Cherbourg : unable to leave dock, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Bunetta—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
Burn—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Burutu—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d* ; 19, 24*e* ; 20, 23*b* ; 21, 27*d* ; 24, 18*f*
Cabo Ortegal—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e* ; 5, 24*b*
Cairnsmore—casualty, DEC. 15, 28*d*
Caledonia—overdue, NOV. 24, 25*b* ; delayed by weather, DEC. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Calluna—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*g*
Cambrian Empress—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f* ; 31, 18*b*
Cambrian Idylle—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g* ; 12, 22*f*
Canadian Raider—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g* ; captain and part of crew on board *Stanley*, 29, 15*c*
Canadian Runner—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*g* ; 26, 23*f*
Cap Arcona—particulars ; sails from Hamburg for Buenos Aires, NOV. 22, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; lawn tennis court on sports deck (photo.), 22, 18
Cape Town Maru—law case, NOV. 22, 5*c*
Capo Vado—casualty, DEC. 28, 10*d* ; 15*b* ; 29, 7*g* ; 30, 19*g*
Cap Padaran—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*d*
Carnac—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c* ; DEC. 1, 25*g*
Carnarvon Castle—captain retires, OCT. 25, 10*c* ; (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
Carolina—casualty, OCT. 18, 27*b*
Carpio—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Carrigan Head—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f* ; 29, 18*e*
Carron—overdue, NOV. 24, 25*b*
Castle—casualty, DEC. 30, 12*d*
Casualties — conflicting statements : leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Catala—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d* ; 12, 22*f* ; 18, 25*g* ; DEC. 7, 26*c*
Cellic—rough weather : Capt. G. Berry and ship's surgeon : statements, DEC 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Chakla—in Arabian Sea storm ; gallantry of chief officer, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Charles — casualty, DEC. 27, 17*g* ; (photo.), 31, 14
Charterhague—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Chase—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*
Chicago—casualty, DEC. 1, 12*e* ; 3, 20*f*
Chris—two men overboard, OCT. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Christian Nielsen—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*f*
Cibao—casualty, DEC. 6, 15*c* ; 7, 26*c* ; 27, 17*f* ; 29, 18*f*
Cicelia—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g*
Cito—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
City of Brussels—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*c*
City of Canberra—described ; launched, OCT. 3, 8*d*
City of Kobe—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g* ; 3, 23*g*
City of Lahore—rescue awards to crew, DEC. 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
City of Leicester—case of cholera, OCT. 22, 11*g*
City of Omaha—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
City of Roubaix—launched, OCT. 26, 23*b*
City of Victoria—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g* ; 7, 25*d*
Clan Kenneth—casualty, NOV. 9, 25*e* ; 12, 22*f*
Clan Macilwraith—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e*
Clan Macwilliam—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; (10*f*, 2*) ; (F.N.), 29, 15*c*
Clara—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Claymont—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d* ; 22, 22*f* ; 23, 27*c* ; DEC. 1, 12*e*
Claymore—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*c*
Clewbay—casualty, NOV. 8, 24*b*
Clodoald—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*
Clytha—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*.
Coasting vessels — resolutions of owners, DEC. 13, 20*d*
Colima—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d* ; 19, 18*g* ; 20, 24*c* ; 21, 21*d* ; 24, 17*b* ; 29, 18*f* ; 30, 19*g* ; 31, 18*b*
Collingdale—rescuers rewarded, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Colonia—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a* ; 18, 27*b*
Colytto—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*e*
Comet—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f* ; 25, 23*e*
Comliebank—casualty, NOV. 16, 24*g*
Commercial Spirit—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g* ; 20, 24*c*
Construction :—
Clyde—Montrose, Duke of (s.), NOV. 24, 7*f* ;—Output : statistics for October, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; for 1927, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Industry — amalgamations, suggested ; Sir A. Kennedy (s.), DEC. 12, 11*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*g* ; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Lloyd's Register—returns for September quarter, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c* ;—Committee's report for 1926-27, 26, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*
60,000-ton ships—reports of new : not confirmed, NOV. 25, 18*b*
Consul Bratt—casualty, OCT. 11, 22*f*
Conway—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b*
Coos Bay—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f* ; 25, 23*f*
Copenhagen—casualty, NOV. 24, 25*b* ; 25, 28*b* ; 26, 24*f* ; DEC. 2, 25*g*
Copthorne—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d* ; NOV. 23, 27*c*
Corbet—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Cordelia—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d* ; 22, 17*g*
Cornelia Maersk—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Costi (ex-Inkerman)—confiscated by Soviet authorities : Egyptian Steamboat Company's appeal to German Government, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; mutiny : sailors tried : sentenced, 26, 14*c*
Tchitcherin—seized : action by Egyptian Court, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; opinion in Moscow, NOV. 5, 11*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Costi (ex-Inkerman) :—
Tchitcherin (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; release ordered, 10, 13*g* ; Mixed Courts declaration released, 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Cottica — put into service, OCT. 21, 25*d*
Courts of Inquiry—shipmaster's right of appeal : law case, DEC. 10, 4*c*
Craigavon—overdue, NOV. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 20*c* ; 4, 25*g* ; 17, 25*d*
Craigolive—casualty, DEC. 15, 28*d*
Crawford Castle—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Crestume—casualty, OCT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Crocodile—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*
Crofton Hall—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g*
Crown City—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; NOV. 28, 21*e* ; 30, 25*c*
Cuffida—casualty, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Cuthbert—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g* ; 23, 19*c*
Dailwen—casualty, OCT. 4, 24*f*
Dainichizan Maru—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Dalegarth Force—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Danzig—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Davaar—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*d*
David Lloyd George—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g* ; 7, 25*d*
David M.—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Deacher—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Dearne—casualty, DEC. 3, 20*g*
De Grasse—casualty, NOV. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 28*c*
Delaware—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g*
Delfina—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*d*
Dempster—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Destro—seized by order of Turkish Court : see under *Falernian*, below
Devanha—strikes whale, OCT. 19, 14*g*
Dewstone—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d* ; 4, 24*f*
Diana—casualty, NOV. 12, 22*f* ; 15, 24*e*
Diana Dollar—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Dickie—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*d*
Dietrich Bohnekamp—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Dimitrios N. Rallias—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d* ; 4, 24*f*
Direction finding—wireless beacons : first erected at Round Island : details of scheme, OCT. 20, 11*e*
Discovery : see under WHALING
Ditmar Koel—casualty, NOV. 22, 22*f*, 24*g* ; 23, 27*b*, *c* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*d* ; 25*b*
Djerissa—casualty, NOV. 22, 22*f*, 24*g* ; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*d* ; (photo.), 23, 20
Docteur Pierre Benoit—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c* ; DEC. 1, 12*e*
Dohodak—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b* ; 15, 24*e*
Dolly—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d* ; 22, 24*g* ; 23, 27*c*
Domala—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c* ; 8, 16*g*
Domingo de Larrinaga — casualty, NOV. 16, 24*g* ; 17, 25*d* ; 19, 24*a*
Donau—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Don Lorenzo—casualty, NOV. 18, 25*g*
Doris Crane—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g* ; 23, 19*c*
Doris Thomas—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Dorothy Adams—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*e*
Dorothy Drover—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b*
Drift—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Duchess of Atholl—launched, NOV. 24, 7*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Duke of Lancaster—launched, NOV. 23, 14*b*
Dunster Grange—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Duquesa—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*
Durham Castle—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*a*
E. P. Morris—casualty, NOV. 24, 25*b*
E. R. Sterling—casualty, OCT. 19, 24*e* ; NOV. 14, 24*b*
E. W. Oglobay—casualty, DEC. 12, 15*d*, 25*e* ; 14, 26*e*
Eastway—trial : see WILLIAMS, James W.
Edda—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c* ; 14, 24*b*
Edde Theriault—casualty, DEC. 23, 19*c*
Eden Force—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Edfore—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Edmund Hugo Stinnes—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g* ; 23, 19*c*
Egeria—casualty, OCT. 15, 21*f*
Egret—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Eika III.—casualty, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Eilbecktal—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*g*
Eisenbach—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Elberfeld—casualty, NOV. 22, 22*f* ; 23, 27*c* ; DEC. 7, 26*c*
El Condado—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Electra Stavroudi—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*e*
Electric—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*g*
Elene—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Elisabet—casualty, DEC. 7, 26*c*
Elisabeth—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Elizabeth Freeman—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
Elizabeth Simpson—law case, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Ella—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Ella Eff—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Ellen—casualty, NOV. 29, 18*c* ; 30, 11*g*, 25*c*
Elmpark—casualty, OCT. 15, 21*f* ; 17, 25*d*
Elna—captain overboard, NOV. 1, 11*a*
Elterwater—inquiry : judgment, NOV. 8, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Elveric — casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g* ; 4, 25*g* ; 5, 8*e*
Emilie Dunford—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e*
Emilie L. D.—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d* ; 18, 27*c*
Emily—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Emily E. Selig—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b*
Emlynmor—overdue, NOV. 3, 20*c* ; 4, 25*g* ; 17, 25*d*
Emma Ernest—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Empirestar — rescue of *Principessa Mafalda* survivors : see under *Principessa Mafalda*, below ; due at London, NOV. 12, 9*g*
Empress of Japan—broken up ; shipped piecemeal to Japan, NOV. 26, 13*g*
Engadine—casualty, DEC. 29, 10*b*
Ensign—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d*
Equity—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Eros—casualty, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Estonian barquentine—casualty, NOV. 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Etna Maru—carrying Chilean nitrate to Russia, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Eto—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e*
Eurasia—casualty, DEC. 6, 22*d* ; 7, 26*c*
Europa—particulars, DEC. 7, 16*a*
Excel—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f*
Falernian—salvage : by steamer *Semper Paratus* : law case, OCT. 20, 5*d* ; action in Turkish Courts : note, 25, 13*f* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Destro* : seized by order of Turkish Court OCT. 25, 13*f* ; released, 31, 13*b*
Falken—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fauvette—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g* ; 23, 19*c*
Faviguana—casualty, OCT. 8, 16*g* ; 10, 25*d* ; law case, 18, 5*c*
Fentorian—casualty, NOV. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Fernwood—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Figga—casualty, NOV. 22, 24*g*
Fires at sea—*Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette* (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 16*b*
Fishing-boats—casualty, NOV. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 19*e*
Flamand—casualty, NOV. 28, 14*e*, 21*e*
Flint Castle—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Florentino Ameghino—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Flower—casualty, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Floweredew—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d*
Forsete—casualty, OCT. 22, 18*g*
Fortuna—casualty : captain's statement, NOV. 1, 14*b*, 24*f*
Fotinia—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d*
Fotini Carras—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g*
Frances Anne—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c* ; DEC. 9, 26*e*
Franconia—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Fred Everard — casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Frode—overdue, NOV. 24, 25*b*
Fuel :—
Coal versus oil (F.N.), NOV. 29, 23*f*
Oil—pollution : Mr. C. S. Garland (p.), DEC. 17, 9*f*
Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*f*
Fuenf Schwestern—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*
Funchalense—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d* ; 11, 28*c*
Futaba Maru—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; 31, 24*c*
Gantoise—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Gauntlet—crew saved, NOV. 23, 16*c*
Geheimrat—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g*
Georg—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*e*
George Jewson—law case, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Georgia—casualty, NOV. 22, 14*e*, 24*g* ; 23, 16*c*, 27*c* ; 24, 16*d*, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*d* ; Cromer lifeboat crew (photo.), 24, 18
Gerard—casualty, NOV. 2, 9*a*
German oil tanker—casualty, OCT. 3, 13*g*
Gertie—casualty, DEC. 3, 20*f*
Gertrud—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c* ; 8, 16*g* ; law case, 18, 5*c*
Girard—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g*
Gishu Maru—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d* ; 22, 24*g*
Glenamoy—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b* ; 28, 21*e*
Glenavon—fogbound, OCT. 12, 14*f*
Glenderry—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Glensanda—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e* ; 18, 27*b* ; 26, 23*f*
Gloria—casualty, DEC. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 26*c*
Golden Rod—casualty, OCT. 6, 22*f* ; 10, 25*d*
Golden Strand—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*g*
Gornik—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Gougou—casualty, DEC. 27, 7*f*, 17*f*
Great Lakes—casualties, DEC. 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* ; 15, 15*b*
Great Yarmouth — starving crew's call for food, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Grecaldy—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Grelhead—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; 26, 23*f*
Grelisle—casualty, NOV. 18, 29*e*
Grenadier—fire ; inquiry, OCT. 7, 11*d*
Greta—casualty, DEC. 9, 16*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Grong—casualty, DEC. 28, 14*e*, 15*b* ; 29, 18*e* ; 30, 19*g*
Groningen—casualty, NOV. 10, 25*d*
Guardian—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*
Gudmundra—casualty, OCT. 6, 22*f*
Guide Me—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Guillemont—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*
H. H. Petersen—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*a*
Haakon Adalstein—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g* ; 21, 21*d*
Hafsten—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Haimun—seized by Chinese pirates : see under CHINA
Hakata Maru No. 11—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Halitarus—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Hamonic—in ice block, DEC. 17, 11*b*
Harpagus—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*d* ; NOV. 28, 21*e*
Harris, Mr. L. C. (lect.), DEC. 6, 18*e*
Harrison T. Beacham—casualty, NOV. 25, 28*b*
Harry and Ralph—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g*
Hartian—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Harvester—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d* ; 22, 17*g*
Hatchmere—casualty, DEC. 23, 19*c*
Hatkhola—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Havbris—casualty, NOV. 8, 24*f*
Havignana—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c*
Hebble—casualty, DEC. 7, 26*c*
Heiyei Maru No. 10—casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*
Held—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Helmsman—uninsurable, NOV. 3, 20*c* ; overdue, 4, 25*g* ; 17, 25*d*
Helping—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Hera—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*
Hermod—casualty, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Highland Rover—casualty, NOV. 7, 13*g*, 22*g*
Hilde—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d*
Hillcroft—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Hindustan—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*
Holland—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Home—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e*
Homonia—casualty, NOV. 1, 11*a*
Honorine Achaque—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*d*
Hopeland—casualty, OCT. 29, 20*g*
Horatio G. Foss—crew rescued, OCT. 31, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hsin Ning Shin—casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f*
Hubro—casualty, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Huero—casualty, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Humber (tug)—casualty, DEC. 7, 26*c*
Huo Feng—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c* ; 24, 25*b*
Ice—navigation obstructed, DEC. 21, 11*b*, 21*b*
Icebergs—at entrance to River Plate, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Imanta—casualty, DEC. 15, 28*d*
Imperial Monarch—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Indier—casualty, DEC. 28, 10*e*, 15*b* ; 29, 18*e*
Ingeborg Ipland—Captain rewarded for life saving, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Ingomar—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f* ; 2, 9*a*
Inkerman : see *Costi*, above
Innisinver—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Insanitary British ships — discussed at meeting of Manchester Port Sanitary Authority, NOV. 1, 16*c*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, Marine
Invicta—casualty, NOV. 28, 14*e* ; DEC. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 18*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Irene—seized by Chinese pirates : see under CHINA
Irene—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*a*
Iron Master—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Isabo—casualty, OCT. 29, 20*g* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*b* ; Nov. 2, 9*a* ; lifeboat crew rewarded, 24, 19*b*
Itabira—casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f*
Itapura—casualty, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Ithakos—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 18*b*
J. A. Moffett—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
J. Duncan—law case, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Jalabala—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*e*
Jamal—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e*
Jan—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d*
Janera—law case, DEC. 13, 5*b*
Jarstein—casualty, NOV. 8, 24*f*
Jayanti—casualty, NOV. 15, 24*e* ; 16, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 24*e*, *g* ; 18, 25*g* ; 29*e* ; 19, 13*g* ; overdue, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Jebba—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*g*
Jennie—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b*
Jinsho Maru—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e* ; 15, 28*d*
John Blumer—casualty, DEC. 15, 28*d*
John J. Hoff—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*f* ; 30, 19*g* ; 31, 18*b*
Jolly Hugh—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Jolly Inez—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d*
Jolly Odette—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Jose—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*e*
Juan Maragall—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Kalo—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f* ; 2, 21*g*
Kamloops—feared casualty, DEC. 15, 15*b*, 28*d* ; 17, 11*b*
Kanazawa Maru—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*e*
Karin—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Kari Skogland—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*g*
Kashima Maru—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Kate—casualty, DEC. 27, 10*b*
Kathleen W.—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e*
Katori Maru—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Katuna—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d* ; DEC. 5, 24*b*
Katwijk—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*d*
Kazembe—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f* ; 2, 21*g* ; 3, 23*g*
Kenilworth—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*
Kennemerland—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Kennequhair—casualty, OCT. 1, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Kenrhos—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*e*
Kent—casualty, OCT. 11, 22*f*
Keynes—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g*
Kianghsin—fight with pirates : see under CHINA
Kilcredane—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d* ; 11, 22*f* ; 14, 29*e*
Kildale—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d* ; 11, 22*f*
King—casualty, NOV. 12, 22*f*
King Edwin—completes trials, DEC. 21, 9*g*
King Gruffydd—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g*
Kobe—casualty, OCT. 20, 23*b*
Koerner III.—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e*
Koidula—casualty, OCT. 29, 20*g*
Kolsnaren—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*
Kondekerk—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*a*
Konsuls P. Dannebergs—casualty, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Koryu Maru—casualty, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Koshin Maru — casualty, NOV. 15, 24*e*
Kudos—casualty, NOV. 16, 24*g*
Kuramasan Maru—casualty, NOV. 18, 29*e* ; 19, 24*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kurt Hartwig Siemers—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 18*b*
Kwazan Maru—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Labor—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Lady Daphne—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f* ; 28, 15*b*
Lady Isobel—casualty, OCT. 20, 23*b*
Lake Superior—ice block : grain fleet held up, DEC. 17, 11*b*
Lakina—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Lambton—casualty, DEC. 13, 15*d* ; 14, 26*e*
Lancastria—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g*
Largo—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Laurentic—trial runs, NOV. 2, 9*g* ; described, 3, 11*c* ; inaugural dinner, 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; gross tonnage, 4, 11*g* ; Mr. A. B. Conti's tribute to builders, 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; maiden voyage, 14, 11*g*
Leda—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 18*b*
Leila—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*g* ; 28, 15*b*
Lenfield—casualty, OCT. 27, 21*e*
Lesto—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e* ; 10, 21*b*
Levant Arrow—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Libraries—Lea, Mr. C. H. (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c* ;—Mansbridge, Dr. A. (s.), OCT. 11, 17*c*
Lifeboat, derelict—observed in Bay of Biscay, NOV. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Life saving—Clarke, Sir A. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c* ;—Conference, proposed (London), OCT. 31, 11*d* ;—Convention, new : proposed : Board of Trade memorandum, NOV. 18, 13*b* ;—Cooper, Mr. C. H. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c* ;—Line-throwing apparatus : Mr. F. C. Toulmin (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c* ;—Lord, Mr. C. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d* ;—Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914 : operation postponed, DEC. 22, 4*g* ;—1914 rules : revision : our correspondent's message, OCT. 31, 11*d* ;—Pease, Mr. G. B. (l.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
Lillehorn—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*e*
Lily of Devon—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*
Linea III—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*b*
Liners, famous British :—
Articles I ("An era of new building"), DEC. 7, 15*f* ; II. ("British plans for new ships"), 8, 17*g*
Photographs : *Aquitania*, DEC. 5, 18 ; *Olympic*, 7, 18 ; *Carnarvon Castle*, 14, 18 ; *Alcantara*, 22, 16
Lion (tug)—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Liverpool Bay—casualties on Taylor Bank revetment : recalled, DEC. 1, 25*g* ; — *Lochmonar* : see *Lochmonar*, below
Lizzie Tonkin—casualty, DEC. 9, 16*c*
Lochmonar—casualty, DEC. 1, 16*f*, 25*g* ; 2, 25*g* ; 3, 20*f* ; 5, 8*d*, 24*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*d*, 22*d* ; 7, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 26*e* ; 12, 25*e* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; diver rewarded, 17, 18*a*
Londoner—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*d* ; DEC. 28, 15*b*
Loop Head—overdue, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Lord Byron—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g*
Lorina—weather bound, DEC. 29, 12*c*
Lornaston—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*
Lorrain—delayed by fog, NOV. 9, 14*e*
Losses—statistics for nine months, OCT. 21, 27*g* ; for 1926, NOV. 26, 20*g*
Lotti—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Lotus : sinks *Boz-kourd* : see *Boz-kourd*
Loutfie—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Louvain—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*; NOV. 7, 22*g*
Loyalty—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g*
Loyola—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b*
Ludwig Stahl—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Lulea—casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*
Lydie—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*; 29, 18*e*
M. Arnus—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*b*
M. O. Crowell—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*d*
Madras City—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*; 24, 25*b*; 26, 24*f*
Maidenhead—casualty, OCT. 18, 27*b*; 19, 24*e*
Maid of Kent—gale experience, DEC. 27, 10*b*
Maid of Lemnos—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*; 17, 20*d*
Maid of Orleans—gale difficulties, DEC. 29, 10*b*
Mair—casualty, NOV. 24, 25*b*
Majestic—dinner, OCT. 4, 17*c*; at New York; fast voyage from Southampton, 12, 16*d* (3* 4*); particulars: Mr. L. Harris (p.), DEC. 7, 15*f*; at New York: carries 17,661 bags of mail, 22, 11*g*
Majfrid—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*
Malakuta—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d*
Mallock—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*; 27, 17*f*
Maloja—mail-bag robbery: see under POST OFFICE
Manatawny—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Manchester Citizen—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g*
Maria Augusta—casualty, NOV. 17, 25*d*
Maria L.—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Marian—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Marie—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Marie Edouard—casualty, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Marienburg—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*
Marija Racic—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g*
Marisedda—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Marita—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*
Marmara—casualty, DEC. 28, 8*g*, 15*b*; 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Marta—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Martha Schoening—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*
Mary Watkinson—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e*; 3, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Masconomo—law case, DEC. 13, 5*b*
Massis—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Matoppo—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*; 28, 15*b*
Maud Mary—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*g*
Mauretania—delayed by fog, OCT. 5, 12*f*; record voyage, NOV. 16, 11*g*; in storm, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Maurice R. Thurlow—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d*; 27, 21*e*; 31, 24*c*
Maurita—casualty, NOV. 22, 24*g*; DEC. 10, 21*b*
Medical calls, DEC. 28, 5*e*
Melmore Head—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*; 12, 25*c*
Menapier—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b*
Mercer—fuel experiments: see FUEL—Pulverized
Mergus—casualty, OCT. 22, 18*g*
Merope—casualty, DEC. 7, 26*c*; 9, 26*e*; 13, 27*f*; 16, 21*d*; 20, 24*c*
Metagama—casualty, NOV. 10, 7*g*, 25*d*; 11, 28*c*
Mexico—casualty, NOV. 26, 21*a*; 28, 21*c*, *e*
Michipicoten—casualty, OCT. 15, 21*f*
Middlesex—casualty, DEC. 12, 25*e*
Milano—casualty, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Milou—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Minnedosa—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*
Minnequa—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*a*
Mira—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*; 14, 29*e*
Mississippi—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*; DEC. 27, 17*g*
Mitra—casualty, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Mogami Maru—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*; 24, 25*b*
Molesey—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
Monika—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*e*
Monkstone—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*; 31, 18*b*
Mont Dore—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e*; 5, 24*b*; 9, 26*e*
Monte Bianco—casualty, NOV. 30, 25*c*; DEC. 5, 24*b*
Montnairn—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Mora—crew rewarded for life saving, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Moss Rose—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c*
Mostyn—law case, DEC. 20, 5*d*
Motor-ships (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19*c*;—Article ("Great motor-ships"), DEC. 7, 15*f*;—Largest: see *Augustus*, above
Moulton—casualty, DEC. 23, 19*c*
Mourne—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d*; 22, 14*e*; 26, 24*f*
Möwe—casualty, NOV. 5, 11*g*
Nagara—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d*; 5, 21*g*; 7, 25*c*, *d*; 8, 16*g*; 17, 25*d*; 29, 18*f*
Nanking—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b*
Nanna Cords—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g*
Neerlandia—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Nelly—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Neponset—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Neuenfels—casualty, OCT. 20, 23*b*
Neva—ships damaged, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Newbigging—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g*
Newbrough—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Newby Hall—crew rewarded for life-saving, DEC. 9, 12*c*
New Lambton—casualty, OCT. 22 18*g*
Newton Pine—casualty, OCT. 21, 27*g*
Nikola Mihanovic—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Nil—casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*; 14, 29*e*
Nile—casualty, OCT. 18, 27*c*; 20, 23*b*
Nina—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*; 31, 18*b*, *c*
Ningchow—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
North Atlantic Steamship Conference—Canadian Pacific Company: to withdraw, DEC. 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 11*c*; *Montreal Star* comment, 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 11*c*
Northern Light—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g*
Northwestern—casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f*; 14, 26*e*
Oakfield—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d*
Oakford—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
Oakgrove—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*f*
Occident—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Oilfield—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Oldenburg—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Olympic—particulars, DEC. 7, 15*f*: (photo.), 7, 18
Operosita—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*f*, 23*b*; NOV. 23, 27*c*; 24, 25*b*
Orbita—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Ornan—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*
Oscar—casualty, DEC. 22, 5*e*, 17*g*; 23, 19*c*; 24, 17*b*
Osterdal—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Otterhound—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Overloading — prosecution, NOV. 12, 9*g*; 24, 5*g*; DEC. 12, 11*g*; 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Oyleric—rescue of crew of *Valkyria* by seamen: see under *Valkyria*, below
Pacific Shipper—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g*
Pange—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*
Paraguay—casualty, DEC. 6, 15*c*, 22*d*; 7, 26*c*
Paris—casualty, OCT. 17, 14*e*; 25*d*
Parkhill—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Pasubio—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Patrol—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c*
Pearl—casualty, DEC. 21, 14*e*, 21*d*; 22, 17*g*; captain's body and others washed ashore, 27, 7*g*; 28, 5*g*
Pearless—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Pearson—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Pellerin de Latouche—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*; 14, 29*e*
Penelope—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*; 22, 17*g*; 31, 18*b*
Pen-Men—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*f*
Pennland—delayed by weather, DEC. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); stowaway: see *Stowaways*, below
Pentraeth—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e*
Pepin—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*; 14, 24*b*
Pequonnock—casualty, NOV. 10, 8*e*; 11, 28*c*
Perseus—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*
Persier—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Persiano—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Peru—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*
Pilgrim—on view at Westminster Pier, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Pilsna—rescue of part of crew of waterlogged schooner, DEC. 14, 13*f*
Pinebay—casualty, NOV. 18, 25*g*, 29*e*; 19, 24*a*; 21, 25*d*
Piracy—China: see under CHINA;—*John Viale*: see under FISH and fishing—Trawling
Pisco—casualty, DEC. 3, 20*g*
Pizarro—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*g*
Plas Dinam—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
Platea—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*; 31, 18*b*
Point Breeze—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Point Montara—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Point Reyes—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*; 28, 15*b*
Polly Johnson—casualty, NOV. 25, 28*b*
Pomerania—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Port de Dieppe—casualty, NOV. 16, 24*g*
Port de Marseille—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Portland—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Prahsu—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Presidente Wilson—casualty, OCT. 31, 13*c*, 24*c*
President Grant—casualty, NOV. 9, 25*e*
President Jefferson—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Prince Leo—casualty, NOV. 7, 16*e*; 22*g*; 8, 24*f*
Prince of Wales—casualty, DEC. 24, 10*e*
Principessa Mafalda—casualty, OCT. 27, 12*a*, 21*e*; 29, 20*g*; (photo.), 27, 16; insurance interests, 27, 12*b*; maps, 27, 12*a*; 28, 14*a*; passengers saved: statistics, 27, 12*a*, *b* (3* 4*); leading article, 27, 13*b*; Signor Mussolini's sympathy, 28, 14*b*; life saving equipment: statement, 28, 14*b*; rescuers' and passengers' reports, 28, 14*b* (and 14*a*, *b*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*a*; Capt. Cooper (statement), 31, 14*f*; lives lost: final figures, NOV. 2, 12*b*; *Empire Star*: ex-
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Principessa Mafalda (continued) :—tract from log; captain's and officers' stories, 15, 13*a*; position: report, 18, 15*d*; rescue of survivors: Italian colony at Bordeaux give dinner in honour of officers of *Mosella*, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Prinkipos—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g*; 24, 17*b*
Professor Gruvel—casualty, OCT. 17, 25*d*; 18, 27*b*
Prorefs—casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f*; 14, 26*e*
Punctum—casualty, OCT. 13, 13*g*, 25*a*: 14, 29*e*
Pyrope—casualty, DEC. 24, 4*f*, 17*b*
Quebec City—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Queenmoor—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
Queen's County — casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*
Quenast—casualty, NOV. 8, 24*f*
Quibo—casualty, OCT. 8, 16*g*
Radja—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d*
Ralum—casualty, OCT. 8, 16*g*
Rates, freight :—
Africa, East :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 23, 8*d*
Sisal—to Europe and United States: East African Sisal Producers' and Importers' Sub-Section of the London Chamber of Commerce: representations, NOV. 25, 23*f*; to be reduced, DEC. 16, 21*e*; 21, 17*e*; reduced to United States (F.N.), 23, 15*c*; Mr. C. L. Walsh (l.), DEC. 24, 16*d*
Walsh, Mr. C. L. (l.), OCT. 19, 22*f*
Africa, South—agreement between South African Conference Lines and South African Trade Association (F.N.), OCT. 1, 15*b*; British Conference Lines offer agreement to shippers of wool and similar produce, 14, 16*g*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 13*b*; our shipping correspondent's message, 18, 15*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); Government objection, 19, 14*e*; Conference Lines withdraw: agreements with shippers in South Africa, 29, 12*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 13*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*; NOV. 12, 19*b*; our shipping correspondent's message, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Article ("Cause of the chaos"), NOV. 11, 11*d*
Conference (Pretoria), DEC. 13, 15*e*; 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*f*; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Sir R. (int.), OCT. 31, 13*e*; letter to chairman of Wool Buyers' Association: our shipping correspondent's comments, NOV. 5, 11*a*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress—resolution, OCT. 6, 14*b*
Index number—for September (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*c*; for October (F.N.), NOV. 14, 22*e*; for November (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*b*
Market—condition (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*c*; 31, 22*e*; NOV. 23, 21*e*; 28, 22*g*; DEC. 5, 21*e*; 24, 14*b*
Mediterranean Conference Lines—Parliament: questions, NOV. 23, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 30, 8*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rates, passenger :—
North Atlantic—Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. : announcement, DEC. 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), 17, 11*c* ; *Montreal Star* comment, 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* ;—Cunard Steamship Company (statement), 17, 11*c*
Ravens Point—casualty, DEC. 9, 16*c*, 26*e* ; 10, 21*b*
Rawalpindi—passes derelict lifeboat, Nov. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Razmak—leaves Marseilles, Nov. 14, 14*g*
Redhand—casualty, OCT. 18, 27*b*
Reinunga—casualty, Nov. 23, 27*c*
Rennelstone—casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*
Renown (barge)—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Replenish—casualty, Nov. 2, 21*g*
Republic—rough voyage, DEC. 22, 12*b*
Riva Adriatica—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*g*
River Clyde : see *Angela*, above
River Fisher—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g*
Riverina—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*e*
Riviera—caught in squall, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Rizch—casualty, Nov. 29, 27*g*
Roaming—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Robert E. Lee—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Robert M. Thompson—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g* ; 14, 26*e*
Rokos Vergottis—casualty, OCT. 22, 18*g*
Romanie—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c* ; 22, 17*g*
Rose Murphy—casualty, Nov. 29, 27*e*
Rossing—casualty, OCT. 6, 22*f*
Royal Rose—casualty, Nov. 23, 27*c* ; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Star—law case, DEC. 10, 4*c*
Ruby—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Ruodasia—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Rush—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Rusinga—casualty, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Rutenfjell—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Ruurlo—casualty, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Ryan—casualty, Nov. 4, 25*g*
S.N.A.2 — casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e* ; 3, 141, (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Saccarappa—casualty, DEC. 29, 18*e*, *f*
Safety : see *Life-saving*, above
Sagama River—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c* ; 8, 16*g*
St. Albans—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e*
St. Antonio—casualty, Nov. 24, 25*b*
Salmo—casualty, Nov. 30, 25*c*
Saltmarshe—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*c* ; Nov. 1, 24*f*
Saltoun—casualty, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 24*f*
Sambo—casualty, Nov. 2, 21*g*
San Antonio—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g* ; 24, 17*b*
San Claudio—launched, DEC. 27, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Sanglandio—launched, DEC. 24, 10*e*
San Jacinto—casualty, OCT. 19, 24*e*
San Jorje—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*c*
Santa Ana—casualty, Nov. 10, 25*d*
Santa Rosa—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*g* ; 31, 24*b*
Santi—casualty, DEC. 19, 18*g*
Sant Tookaram—founders ; 128 persons drowned, Nov. 15, 24*e* ; 16, 13*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*), 24*e*, *g* ; 18, 29*e*
San Ubaldo—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Sapporo Maru No. 1—casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*
Saturnia—voyage, report, OCT. 13, 21*g* ; record passage, DEC. 8, 27*f*
Savaria—casualty, Nov. 21, 14*g*
Scheldesop—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Schenectady—casualty, Nov. 5, 8*e*
Schiekerk—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d* ; 11, 22*f* ; 12, 25*c*
Schleswig Holstein—casualty, Nov 11, 28*c*
Schodack—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e* ; 15, 21*f*
Schwarzee—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Scotsman—casualty, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*), 25*d* ; 11, 22*f* ; 12, 25*c* ; 22, 18*g*
Sekiyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f* ; 31, 24*b*
Selamet—casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f*
Selma Creaser — rescuers rewarded, DEC. 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Sembilan—casualty, OCT. 19, 24*e*
Seminole—casualty, DEC. 14, 14*f*, 26*e* ; 15, 13*a*, 28*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 14*d*, 20*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; map, 15, 13*a*
Semper Paratus : see under *Falernian*, above
Senateur Raymond—casualty, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Seneca—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Services :—
Africa, South—new : cargo vessels : see under AFRICA, South
Atlantic — proposed four-day, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Dominions, to—regular : agreements (F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*d*
English Channel—suspended, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Dover-Ostend—passengers carried : statistics, OCT. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Java-Pacific *via* Manila—to be resumed, OCT. 19, 22*g*
Sevinji—casualty, DEC. 28, 8*g* ; 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Shamrock—casualty, DEC. 9, 16*c*
Shingon—seized by pirates : see under CHINA—Shipping
Shinyei Maru No. 3—casualty, DEC. 6, 22*d*
Shofuku Maru—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Shuheng—attacked by pirates : see under CHINA—Shipping
Siangtan—attacked by pirates : see under CHINA
Sierentz—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Sigdal—casualty, Nov. 30, 25*c*
Silva Gouveia—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Silverbelle—casualty, OCT. 19, 24*e*
Silverbrook—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Silverelm—casualty, DEC. 10, 21*b*
Silver Hind—casualty, OCT. 11, 22*f*
Sir Evelyn Wood—fire, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Sirio—casualty, Nov. 14, 24*b*
Sixtyfour—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Sneyd—casualty, OCT. 31, 24*b* ; Nov. 10, 25*d*
Soekaboemi—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; 26, 23*f*
Solitaire—casualty, Nov. 22, 24*g*
Somedono Maru—casualty, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Songa—casualty, Nov. 23, 27*c* ; 29, 27*g*
Sonja—casualty, OCT. 4, 24*f* ; 7, 25*d*
Southlea—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Spezia—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Springfontein—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
State-owned—losses : article, Nov. 8, 11*b* ;—Values : depreciation (F.N.), Nov. 30, 20*d* ; DEC. 2, 22*c*
Stella Lykes—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e*
Stowaways—prosecution, DEC. 15, 7*f* ,
—*Almkerk* : Chinese hidden in water-tanks : see *Almkerk*, above
Strandhill—casualty, Nov. 12, 22*f*
Strathfillan—casualty, DEC. 12, 25*e*
Stuttgart—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Suez Maru—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*d*
Sussex Belle—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Sveparen—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Sweet Mary—casualty, DEC. 17, 20*d*
Sybil—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e* ; 17, 25*d*
Sydhavn—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Sydland—casualty, OCT. 28, 23*g*
Syrie—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g* ; 31, 18*b*
Tahiti—collision with Sydney ferry-boat : see under SYDNEY
Taisei Maru—DEC. 31, 18*b*
Takamatsu Maru—casualty, DEC. 28, 15*b*
Tampa—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c* ; 7, 25*d* ; 25, 23*e*
Taranaki—launched, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Tartar—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Teessider—rescues crew of *Gauntlet*, NOV. 23, 16*c*
Telde—casualty, OCT. 6, 22*f*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Temeraire—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*e*
Tenkai Maru—casualty, OCT. 12, 19*c* ; 19, 24*e*
Tenpaisan Maru—casualty, NOV. 26, 21*a*, 24*f* ; 28, 21*c*, *e*
Ternen—casualty, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Texas—casualty, NOV. 24, 25*c* ; 25, 28*b*
Thalia—casualty, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Theodor—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Thora—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f*
Thornhope—casualty, OCT. 10, 25*d*
Thrushfield—casualty, OCT. 5, 21*g*
Thyra—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Tideway—overloading : see WILLIAMS, James W.
Tigre—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c*
Timber cargoes : see under TIMBER
Tintern Abbey—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g*
Tiro—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g*
Titania—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b* ; 16, 21*e* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 15*b*
Tonnage — broken up : statistics (Lloyd's Register), June quarter, NOV. 14, 20*c* ;—Idle : statistics (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20*d* ;—Old : increase (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*e* ; scrapping : Turner, Davidson, and Co. (circular), DEC. 28, 18*b*
Torbay II.—law case, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Torfrid—overloaded : captain fined, NOV. 24, 5*g*
Tourist traffic—Cunard Steamship Company : to United States and Canada : reduced fares, DEC. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Toyo Maru—casualty, DEC. 30, 19*g*
Trade—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 16*e* ; —Costs : question in Parliament, NOV. 30, 8*f* ;—Exporters : bargaining power (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20*d* ; —Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 19*b* ; 13, 22*a*
Trafford Hall—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g*
Tregartherc—casualty, OCT. 10, 11*g*
Tregothnan—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d* ; 22, 24*g*
Treglisson—casualty, OCT. 12, 25*c*
Treloske—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d* ; 30, 19*g*
Trevalgan—casualty, NOV. 18, 29*e*
Tsurugisan Maru—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f*
Tulcea—casualty, DEC. 28, 14*e*
Turid—casualty, DEC. 3, 20*f*
Turpin—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*
Tynebridge—casualty, NOV. 16, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Tysla—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b*
Uku—casualty, NOV. 23, 27*c* ; 24, 5*b*2
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ullstad—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Ulysses—article ("The stranger of the *Ulysses* : a fantasy"), DEC. 3, 14*a*
Umona—casualty, DEC. 9, 26*e*
Una—casualty, DEC. 5, 24*b*
Union—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*f* ; 21, 27*d*
Urci—casualty, NOV. 3, 13*g*
Ursula Siemers—casualty, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Usaramo—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*a*
Valkyria—rescuers rewarded, NOV. 8, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*a*
Valkyrian—casualty, NOV. 18, 29*e* ; 19, 24*a*
Valleluce—casualty, NOV. 7, 22*g* ; 8, 24*b*
Vallemare—casualty, NOV. 4, 25*g*
Vardefjeld—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Victorious—casualty, DEC. 16, 21*d* ; 17, 20*d*
Ville de Liége—(photo.), DEC. 31, 14
Vineyard—casualty, NOV. 24, 16*d*
Virginia—casualty, DEC. 22, 17*g*
Virginia Pendleton—casualty, OCT. 26, 23*f* ; NOV. 11, 15*g*
Vivian—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a*
Vlienstroom—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*d*
Volendam—rescues crew of *Horatio G. Foss*, OCT. 31, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Volgas—casualty, NOV. 3, 23*g* ; 4, 25*g*
Voltaire—casualty, DEC. 8, 27*g*
Vossa—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Voykor—casualty, OCT. 8, 16*g* ; 10, 25*d*
Vredenburg—casualty, NOV. 24, 25*b*
Vulcan—casualty, NOV. 2, 21*g*
Vulcano—casualty, OCT. 20, 20*f* ; 21, 27*d*
W. I. Radcliffe—casualty, OCT. 13, 25*a* ; 14, 29*e*
Wm. Th. Malling—casualty, DEC. 2, 25*e*
Wahehe—casualty, NOV. 28, 14*e*
Walter Jennings—casualty, NOV. 29, 27*g* ; 30, 25*c*
War Bahadur—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Waterwich—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*b*
Welcome Star—casualty, DEC. 14, 19*f*
West Cajoot—casualty, OCT. 7, 25*c*
Westerdijk—casualty, OCT. 1, 18*d*
West Vlaanderen—casualty, DEC. 21, 21*d*
West Wales—casualty, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; NOV. 14, 24*b*
Weyler—casualty, NOV. 10, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
William H. Daniels—casualty, NOV. 1, 24*f*
William Scoresby—whaling research expedition to Antarctic : see under WHALING, and ANTARCTIC
Willing Lad—casualty, DEC. 14, 26*e*
Wilton—casualty, NOV. 26, 21*a* ; DEC. 6, 22*d* ; 7, 26*c*
Winifred O'Donnell—casualty, OCT. 14, 29*e* ; 17, 25*d*
Witell—*casualty*, OCT. 10, 25*d* ; 12, 25*c* ; 13, 25*a*
Witram—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*f*
Wolf—law case, NOV. 24, 5*g*
Wooburn—believed to load cargo of Chilean nitrate for Odessa, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Yare—law case, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Yarra—casualty, OCT. 20, 23*b*
Yewglen—casualty, NOV. 14, 24*b*
Yorkshire Coast—casualty, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*), 25*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Yvonne—casualty, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Yxpila—casualty, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Zannis Pandelis—casualty, OCT. 3, 26*c*
Zany—seized : see under UNITED States—Drink—Smuggling
Zapala—casualty, DEC. 7, 26*c* ; 8, 27*g*
Zaritza—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*a* ; 21, 25*d* ; condemned by Court at Vasa, 29, 27*e*
Zealand—casualty, DEC. 9, 16*c*, 26*e* ; 10, 21*b*
Zealandic—fire, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Zeus—casualty, NOV. 11, 28*c* ; 12, 22*f* ; 17, 25*d*
Zimorodok—casualty, NOV. 12, 22*f*
Zosma—casualty, OCT. 20, 23*b*
Shipping World — Port, Dock and Harbour Number : noticed, DEC. 19, 20*g* ; — Supplements : issue of naval prints, DEC. 19, 6*f*
SHIPTON, Samuel—fraudulent conversion charge, NOV. 15, 13*g*
SHIPWAY, Capt. H. S.—biographical, DEC. 1, 7*g*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), NOV. 8, 17*f* ;—York, Duke of : admitted to freedom, NOV. 8, 17*f*
SHIRE Horse Society—meetings, OCT. 19, 8*f* ; DEC. 7, 5*f* ;—Show : see under HORSES ; Shows
SHIRES, The—leading article, OCT. 14, 17*d*
SHOE and Leather Fair : see under BOOT and shoe trade
SHOOLBRED (James) and Company, Ltd.—luncheon, OCT. 1, 7*c* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 3, 11*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; 24, 9*a* ; 31, 16*d* ; DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 19, 9*f*
SHOOTING—article ("A Devonshire ley"), DEC. 8, 19*e* ;—Wildfowl : coastal and inland rivers : report, DEC. 23, 4*c*
SHOPOVITCH (Rumania)—tried, DEC. 7, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SHOPS :—
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Hours :—
Christmas—Home Office statement, NOV. 10, 9*f* ; authorized arrangements, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Committee, departmental—progress (P.N.), OCT. 20, 14*g* ; report ; forecast, 22, 12*g* ; finally agreed (P.N.), NOV. 23, 16*g* ; (P.N.), DEC. 9, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; announcement, 23, 6*g*
Drapers' Chamber of Trade—questionnaire : decision, OCT. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Larking, Capt. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Sales—announced, DEC. 29, 7*d*
Shoplifting—prosecutions, NOV. 7, 11*c* ; DEC. 21, 4*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*f*
SHORE, Mr. Cameron—on malarial mosquitoes (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
SHOREDITCH—Borough Council : by-election, OCT. 13, 16*d*
SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9*e*
SHORT, Mr. Edward M. de C.—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
SHORT, Sir Frank—on late Mr. C. J. Watson (l.), NOV. 7, 19*d*
SHORTER, Henry—embezzlement charge, DEC. 8, 7*e*
SHORTS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d*
SHOTTS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 22*g* ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24*d*
SHOVE, Meryl J.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 5*e*
SHOWA Bank—promotion arrangements, NOV. 14, 13*a*
SHOWELLS Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*e* ;—Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
SHRADDHANDA, Swami : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Cardiff, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 8, 15*a*
at Olympia, on motor and railway transport cooperation, NOV. 24, 19*b*
at Transport Ministry, on motor traffic and weak bridges, NOV. 24, 19*d*
SHREWSBURY—freedom ; to be conferred on Sir H. Maybury, DEC. 13, 13*g*
SHREWSBURY Imperial and Conservative League—dinner, OCT. 28, 4*f*
SHRIER, Jack—false pretences charge, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 21, 9*c*
SHROPSHIRE County Playing Fields Association — meeting to form : arrangements, OCT. 11, 12*d* ; 15, 15*e* ; formed, 17, 11*g*
SHRUBSALL, Dr. F. C.—at King George's Hall, on day special schools, NOV. 28, 11*b*
SHTIP—murders : see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary Organization
SHTYLLA, Dr. Tahyr (Albania)—at Prague, OCT. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH (Afghanistan) — received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 30, 17*b*
SHUKRY Kaya Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Interior, NOV. 4, 13*f*
in National Assembly, on Eastern Vilayets, DEC. 7, 13*f*
SHUKRY Bey Sarajoghlu (Turkey)—Minister of Finance, NOV. 4, 13*f*
SKUTARI—floods : see under ALBANIA
SHUTTLEWOOD, Mr. Percy—J.P. for Swansea, NOV. 17, 11*g*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—health, DEC. 9, 17*b* ; 17, 15*a*
on canals and inland waterways (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e* ; NOV. 5, 8*b*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
SIAM :—
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 19*e*, 21*d*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*c*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on postal services (l.), NOV. 7, 10*d*
SICILY :—
Italy, incorporation in Kingdom of—anniversary celebrated, OCT. 22, 11*b*
SICKERT, Mr. W. R. :—
on cinematograph and art (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d*
on "Lesser known" artists' exhibition scheme (l.), NOV. 24, 15*d* ; 26, 15*e*
on tradition in art (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), NOV. 7, 15*e*
SIDCUP—musical and industrial exhibition—arrangements, OCT. 1, 8*e*
SIDDELEY, Mr. J. D.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. Arthur — will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
SIDZIKAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—mentioned as Foreign Minister, NOV. 29, 16*a* (3* 4*)
on Poland, relations with (statement), DEC. 1, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)

SIEGFRIED, M. André (France)—guest at luncheon by Anglo-French Luncheon Club, DEC. 8, 11*e*
at Prince's Hotel, on French view of British Empire, DEC. 8, 11*e*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—debentures : bond drawn, DEC. 19, 21*f* ; —Dividend, NOV. 9, 22*g*
SIER, Mr. W. H.—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 20, 15*d*
SIERRA, Mr. G. Martinez—*The Kingdom of God* : produced, OCT. 27, 10*d* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SIERRA Leone :—
Dye, native—Mr. W. Addison (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
Slavery—Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 15, 10*a* ; discussed, 24, 8*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (int.), OCT. 19, 16*e*
SIGINTING (Negri Sembilan) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*f*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Nitrate factory at Charzow—seizure : German claim : Permanent Court of International Justice : judgment, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Polish zone — education : German Minority schools, NOV. 19, 13*c* ; 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 14*e*
SILK (artificial) :—
Manufacture—Lancashire : suggested adaption : Mr. W. P. Dreaper (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
United States—Italian : alleged dumping, OCT. 11, 22*g*
SILLEM, Mrs. Emma M.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
SILLEM, Cdr. William W.—death, NOV. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SILSDEN Urban District Council—law case, OCT. 20, 5*c*
SILVER—imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 18*a* ; NOV. 5, 18*a* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 26, 21*a* ; DEC. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 18*a* ; 17, 20*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; 31, 9*d*
SILVERCRAFT — Goldsmith's Company : meeting : discussion, NOV. 24, 12*b*
SILVER Plate :—
London, Corporation of — article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 19*c*
Sales :—
Charles II. Caudle Cup, DEC. 21, 10*c*
by Messrs. Chesterton, OCT. 1, 7*b*
by Messrs. Christie, NOV. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 13*e*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, OCT. 15, 9*c* ; 22, 15*f* ; NOV. 5, 15*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 26, 16*e* ; DEC. 3, 14*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, NOV. 18, 13*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, NOV. 4, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*e*
of Sir Vere Foster's property, DEC. 21, 10*c*
of MacGregor Mazer Bowl, NOV. 19, 11*d*
of late Mr. H. Pearson's property, DEC. 1, 13*c*
of late Mrs. H. E. Ward's property, DEC. 16, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
of late Sir G. Wood Rhodes's property, DEC. 16, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Tudor Mazer from Epworth Church—acquired by British Museum, DEC. 12, 11*c*
SILVER Slipper Dance and Supper Club—police visit, DEC. 28, 6*a*
SIM, Mr. G. G.—director of Vickers, Ltd., OCT. 7, 22*b*
SIM, Mr. James K.—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
SIMEY, Mr. George I.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
SIMILAX, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
SIMKO, Chief : see under IRAQ—Kurds
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
SIMMONDS, Mr. A.—on tomtits (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
SIMMONDS, J.—death, DEC. 6, 9*g*
SIMMONDS, Mr. W. H.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial accidents, NOV. 24, 11*f*
SIMMONDS, William—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 29, 7*e*
SIMMONS, Sir Anker—death, OCT. 22, 7*c*
SIMMONS, Mrs. Eliza (U.S.A.)—action to recover damages for loss of husband's life ; shoots Judge, OCT. 1, 9*d*
SIMMONS, Sir Percy :—
at London County Hall, on Victoria Dock-road scheme, OCT. 19, 16*b* ; on St. Paul's Bridge, NOV. 2, 14*d* ; on Thames Bridges, DEC. 14, 11*a*
on Thames Bridges Commission (l.), OCT. 13, 15*d* ; 15, 8*c*
SIMMS Motor Units—dividend, OCT. 18, 24*g*
SIMNETT, Mr. R. B.—at Connaught Rooms, on printing trade in America, OCT. 13, 11*b*
SIMON, Lady—on equal franchise (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
SIMON, Sir John—returns from South America, OCT. 19, 14*e* ; denies knowledge of Lloyd George Fund trust bonds, DEC. 2, 14*f* ; audience of King, 21, 15*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c*
India—constitution : Statutory Commission : chairman, NOV. 7, 14*g* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; task : letter to Mr. B. Sugden, 11, 16*d*
Wilkinson, Miss E.—apology (s.P.), NOV. 26, 8*f*
at Bradford, on Indian Statutory Commission ; Liberal Party, DEC. 17, 7*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations ; practices of war ; international arbitration ; peace, NOV. 12, 14*b*
at Cleckheaton, on Lord Birkenhead, DEC. 3, 14*c*
at Heckmondwike, on Totalisator ; Budget ; national finance, DEC. 5, 9*a*
at Liskeard, on Liberal Party ; electoral reform ; House of Lords ; surtax on wealth ; Betting Tax ; Totalisator, DEC. 12, 9*c*
at Mirfield, on trade revival ; surtax on wealth, NOV. 5, 14*d*
at Oxford, on coal industry ; Liberal Party ; national expenditure, DEC, 7, 11*f*
at Saltaire, on unemployment ; Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 17, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 7*g* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 2, 9*c* ; 10, 7*c*
on General election, next—candidature for Spen Valley (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 16*d*
on political future (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 16*d*
on Sierra Leone Protectorate—slavery (int.), OCT. 19, 16*e*
SIMON (Henry), Ltd.—Buenos Aires and Southern Railway Company : new granary : contract secured, OCT. 21, 16*e*
SIMONDS, Mr. Henry L.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
SIMONS, Lilian—appeal dismissed, OCT. 15, 9*b*

SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, NOV. 25, 14*c*
SIMPSON, Canon D. C.—Warburton Lecturer, OCT. 15, 14*a*
SIMPSON, Francis L. M.—summons dismissed, NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. G.—excavations at Pike Hill and Hadrian's Wall, OCT. 4, 12*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Harold—*The Cave Man*: produced, DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—at Tunbridge Wells, on temperance teaching, NOV. 23, 7*e*
SIMPSON, Dr. James R.—on Lancashire and Cheshire Museums Federation (statement), OCT. 6, 16*c*
SIMPSON, Sir John—resignation from Royal Institute of British Architects withdrawn, NOV. 14, 8*e*
on League of Nations—new building (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. John J. S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SIMPSON, Nora—attempted suicide charge, DEC. 27, 16*d*
SIMPSON, Dr. Patrick C.—moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, OCT. 27, 15*d*
on Church discipline—letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, NOV. 7, 21*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 17, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. T. W.—retiring as managing director of John Shaw (Wolverhampton), Ltd., OCT. 19, 21*f*
SIMPSON, William—death, DEC. 13, 13*g*
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 22*g*
SIMS, Joseph H.—conspiracy charge, OCT. 21, 5*d*
SIMS, Mrs. Rosamond—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
SINAI, Mount—site: claim for Petra: article, NOV. 10, 7*e*
SINARAGI—murders: see under SOLOMON Islands
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—chairman of Organization Committee, National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 11, 23*e*; member of Empire Marketing Board, DEC. 31, 10*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, DEC. 21, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. George—presentation, OCT. 12, 11*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—lease of Teapot Dome naval oil reserve: decision of Supreme Court, OCT. 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*b* (3* 4*); charges of tampering with jury: mis-trial declared, NOV. 3, 13*d*; 10, 13*e*; allegations against Burns Agency, 14, 14*b*; new inquiry, 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*g*; conspiracy charge, DEC. 31, 9*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Joshua F.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
SINCLAIR, Margaret—re-interred at Mount Vernon, Edinburgh, DEC. 23, 7*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Neil—law case, NOV. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. P. J.—on buried treasure on Kilimanjaro (l.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
SIND—education: see under INDIA
SINFIELD, Mr. G. W.—at Newcastle, on workers' delegation to Russia, OCT. 17, 14*b*
SINGAPORE—Bishop: see ROBERTS, Rt. Rev. B. C.
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, OCT. 15, 21*g*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
SINGH, Maharaj (India)—to prepare Indian case before Royal Commission on federation in East Africa, OCT. 31, 13*g*
SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 23*e*
SINHA, Lord—vice-president of Knights of the Round Table Club, DEC. 8, 18*e*; leaves for India, 16, 17*b*; at Bombay, 31, 10*e*
at Cromwell-road, on Keshub Chunder Sen, NOV. 22, 25*d*
at East India Association, on working of dyarchy in India, OCT. 4, 11*c*
on India Constitution commission (views), DEC. 31, 10*e*
SION College—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 11*g*
SIONE Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 21, 25*c*
SIR George Monoux School—Mansion House entertainmnet, NOV. 1, 11*g*
SIR John Cass Technical Institute—session opened, OCT. 11, 16*a*
SIR John Kirk Mission—appeal, DEC. 16, 17*f*
SIR John Rhys Memorial Lecture—delivered, DEC. 9, 4*f* (4*)
SISAL—transport: shipping rates: see under SHIPPING — Rates, freight — Africa, East
SISLEY, Alfred — art exhibition, NOV. 22, 12*d*
SISSON, Dr. C. J.—editor of English section of *Modern Language Review*, DEC. 23, 7*g*
SISTERS of St. Saviour's Priory—bazaar, NOV. 9, 17*c*
SITWELL, Mr. Osbert, and Mr. S.—*First Class Passengers Only*: produced, NOV. 28, 12*d*
SITWELL, Wing-Cdr. William G.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
SIXSMITH, Dr. Charles—cruelty to horse charge: dismissed, OCT. 26, 5*g*
SKALSKY, Rev. Theophile—to be court-martialled by Soviet, DEC. 5, 14*b*
SKATING:—
Championships — amateur: arrangements, DEC. 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*a*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 5*d*; — Lincolnshire: arrangements, DEC. 20, 6*e*; 21, 14*d*;—London: mile, DEC. 22, 5*a*;—Professional: arrangements, DEC. 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*a*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 5*d*
Cowbit Wash, Spalding, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Duddlestone Cup, DEC. 22, 5*a*
Figure — Houghton Cup: arrangements, NOV. 29, 19*b*
London—reports, DEC. 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*d*
National Skating Association—speed medals, DEC. 22, 5*a*
Prospects, DEC. 30, 12*d*
Thames Valley, in, DEC. 31, 12*c*
Whittlesey Association — championship: arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*d*
SKEAPING, Mr. John R.—sculpture exhibition, NOV. 9, 12*c*
SKEGGS, Rev. Thomas C.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11*c*; DEC. 7, 8*f*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—on Australian steel (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*
SKELTON, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
SKERRINGTON, Lord—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
SKI-ING:—
Andrew Irving Cup, DEC. 27, 3*g*
Bedford Russel Trophy, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Box Hill, on, DEC. 30, 12*c*; (photo.), 30, 14
Chilterns, on, DEC. 29, 12*b*; (photo.), 29, 14
Jump, record—correspondence, NOV. 21, 15*e*;—Keiller, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*

SKI-ING (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 29, 5c
SKINNER, ex.-Capt. — death: British Legion's assistance: correspondence, Nov. 21, 11g
SKINNER, Mr. D. G.—on oil from coal (p.), Nov. 25, 22f
SKINNER, Mr. Daniel—will, Nov. 5, 15d
SKINNER, Frederick T.—theft charge, OCT. 20, 16c
SKINNER, Maj. Henry T.—death, OCT. 18, 21c
SKINNER, Mr. J. H.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), Nov. 23, 9g (9d, 4*)
SKINNER, Sir Sydney — health, DEC. 13, 11c; 14, 14f; 19, 12d; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
SKINNERS' School — headmistress: retirement, OCT. 13, 11g
SKIPPERS' and Mates' Guild and Social Club, Grimsby—struck off, DEC. 21, 5g (3* 4*)
SKIPPING—record, OCT. 31, 11g
SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland) :—
at Bishopsbourne, on Joseph Conrad, OCT. 20, 12c (16c, 3* 4*)
on Lithuania, relations with (l.), OCT. 18, 12c
SKLUMBERG, Abraham—shoplifting charge, DEC. 27, 7e
SKODA Works (Pilsen)—contract awarded to, DEC. 17, 11g (3* 4*);—Results for 1926, OCT. 22, 19g
SKRINE, Rev. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 1, 17d
SKRINE, Mr. Sholto G. D.—will, OCT. 3, 17d
SKUJENIEKS, M. (Latvia)—Ministry: see under LATVIA
SKUSE, Mark—arson charge, OCT. 18, 8d
SKYE—article ("Skye in October"), OCT. 28, 17e;—Royal Commission survey: completed, DEC. 6, 13g
SLACK, Albert H.—assault charge dismissed, OCT. 4, 6e
SLACK, Mr. L. Bert (U.S.A.) — elected Mayor of Indianopolis, Nov. 10, 16b; 11, 15e (3* 4*)
SLADE, Mr. Robert E. — will, Nov. 28, 19d
SLADEY, Nikolai T.—acquitted, DEC. 13, 5g
SLATE clubs — National Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies: warning issued, Nov. 4, 11b;—Oddie, Mr. J. (statement), DEC. 24, 5c; — Secretaries: prosecutions, DEC. 8, 7e; 12, 11c; 15, 18f; 21, 4f, g; 22, 17d; 28, 5d
SLATER, Oscar—release announced, Nov. 11, 13f; discharged, 15, 18c (18e, 3* 4*); inquiry: announcement in Commons, 16, 8c, 14b; Bill: see under SCOTLAND: Law: Criminal appeal
SLATERS, Ltd.—Meeting, Nov. 26, 21d;—Report, Nov. 15, 23f; (F.N.), 15, 22e
SLAVENKE, Timothy — breach of Aliens Order charge, DEC. 12, 4g
SLAVERY :—
Abolition—convention: report, OCT. 25, 13e
Burma: see under BURMA
Persian Gulf—Parliament: question, Nov. 24, 8d
Sierra Leone Protectorate: see under SIERRA LEONE
SLEEP—leading article ("The extra hour"), OCT. 3, 15d
SLEEP, Ernest J.—inquest, DEC. 30, 7g
SLEEPY sickness: see ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica
SLESSER, Sir H. H. :—
at Church House, Westminster, on social service; civilization, OCT. 28, 11a
SLESSER, Sir H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9b; 14, 8e (3* 4*);—Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7b;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 9, 9c; 10, 8e (4*); 12, 8e; 19, 9b;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 16, 8c
on sacramental truths (l.), Nov. 11, 12d; 18, 12c; 19, 10b
SLIDE rule: see under WEIGHTS and Measures
SLUM clearance: see under HOUSING
SMAILEY, Lieut. P. F.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 12, 8e
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17f
SMALL, Francis G.—acquitted, Nov. 23, 18b
SMALL, Miss Winifred—sonata recital, DEC. 17, 10c
SMALL holdings—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), OCT. 21, 9e
SMALL pox—Bletchley: outbreak, OCT. 5, 9g;—Burma: outbreak, OCT. 1, 9g (3* 4*); — Durham: outbreak, OCT. 4, 16a;—Durham Gaol: outbreak, DEC. 1, 13b;—Leeds: Harehills: outbreak, DEC. 9, 11g —Leicester: outbreak, OCT. 11, 16a;—Nottingham: outbreak, Nov. 11, 13g
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on coal prices (statement), DEC. 20, 16d
SMART, Canon F.—health, DEC. 9, 17d
SMEED and Tisser, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 14, 4f
SMETERLIN, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 7, 12b
SMETHWICK—Corporation: stock issue: prospectus, OCT. 12, 20a; (F.N.), 12, 20b
SMILGA, M. (Russia) :—
Communist Party—denied hearing by supporters of Stalin, Nov. 1, 14c; proposed expulsion from, 10, 13g; 11, 15g; expelled from Central Committee, 16, 14d
SMIRNOFF, M. Vladimir (Russia)—relieved of membership of Collegium of Central Statistical Board, Nov. 18, 16c
Communist Party—denied hearing by supporters of Stalin, Nov. 1, 14c
SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—health, Nov. 7, 17b; 9, 17b
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire; native question, Nov. 3, 13c; 4, 13e (3* 4*)
on flag Bill; diamond Bill (statement), OCT. 13, 13c
SMITH, Mr. A. George—on *King of Kings* film (l.), Nov. 21, 10d
SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—returned at New York State election, Nov. 10, 16b; 11, 15e (3* 4*)
Presidency — nomination prospects, OCT. 15, 14a; candidature, DEC. 7, 14f
SMITH, Mr. Alston T.—will, DEC. 5, 17d
SMITH, Mrs. Ann—100th birthday, DEC. 22, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. Arnold K.—will, Nov. 26, 17c
SMITH, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7b
SMITH, Mr. Charles: see under UNITED States—Atheism
SMITH, Cissie—burglary charge, OCT. 25, 16e (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. Clay (Lee White)—death, DEC. 6, 14c
SMITH, Brig.-Gen. Clement L.—death, DEC. 17, 14e; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 17d
SMITH, Miss Constance—on battle of Navarino (l.), OCT. 27, 13e

SMITH, Mr. David B.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Edgar—at Holborn Restaurant, on Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., NOV. 25, 25*a*; (F.N.), 25, 25*d*
SMITH, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C.—on steam in the navy (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
SMITH, Rev, Edward L.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Edward P.—on medical fees for employees (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Edward P.—funeral, DEC. 27, 13*a*
SMITH, Dr. F. E.—biographical; Duddell medal, DEC. 20, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Forsyth—on imported apples (evid.), NOV. 16, 25*c*
SMITH, Mr. Francis N.—death, NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—objection to seating in Senate, DEC. 6, 15*e*
SMITH, Prof. G. C. Moore—retires from editorship of English section of *Modern Language Review*, DEC. 23, 7*g*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—on Glozel finds (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
SMITH, Lieut. George S. Bain—awarded Albert Medal in recognition of attempt to save life of Maj. Minchinton, OCT. 1, 9*f*
SMITH, Rev. Gerald H.—death, OCT. 19, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—Professor of International Law at London School of Economics, DEC. 15, 18*f*; resigns from McGill University, 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees:—
at Blackpool, on proposed surtax on wealth, OCT. 7, 8*d*
in Parliament, on naval armaments: Geneva conference, NOV. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 19, 10*c*
SMITH, Rev. H. Butler—examining chaplain to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, OCT. 25, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. Clifford—lecture: arrangements, NOV. 29, 18*d*
at Royal Institution, on medieval furniture, NOV. 11, 8*e*
SMITH, Col. H. R. W. M.—Director of Artillery, OCT. 21, 22*e*
SMITH, Mr. Harold—expelled from Stock Exchange, DEC. 13, 22*f*
SMITH, Mr. Harold Rees—not connected with Mr. Harold Smith expelled from Stock Exchange, DEC. 15, 23*f*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry—on age of mothers in India (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
SMITH, Dr. Henry J.—medical officer for Bournemouth, DEC. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—proposal for cooperation in Yorkshire coalfield, NOV. 23, 18*c*
at Blackpool, on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, OCT. 4, 8*d*; on coal-mining industry, 6, 7*a*
in London, on Mr. A. J. Cook: Polish refusal of visa, OCT. 28, 14*g*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert T.:—
on chimneys—down draughts (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
on frozen pipes (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Isabella A.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. James E.—on farming (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jasper—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jeffery—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SMITH, John—suspect charge, DEC. 8, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
SMITH, Very Rev. John—will, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph E. L.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
SMITH, Dr. Leonard Satchwell—murdered at Nanking: British demand for compensation for widow: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's statement, NOV. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Lionel—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 21, 19*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Mary C. H.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Matthew—art exhibition, DEC. 3, 10*d*
SMITH, Rev. Mowbray—on clergy in Parliament (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 8, 6*b*; DEC. 13, 17*e*
SMITH, Maj. R. A. B.—at Savoy Hotel, on road construction, NOV. 15, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. T.—at Victoria Embankment, on main line railway electrification, OCT. 11, 11*c*; correction, 25, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald—on *King of Kings* film (l.), NOV. 16, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald A.—biographical; Keeper of Antiquities at British Museum, NOV. 24, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. Rennie—on disarmament (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. Richard—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Richard F.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Richard H.—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Robert M.—donation to Oak Hill Convalescent Home, NOV. 21, 11*g*
SMITH, Miss Rosamond—at London County Hall, on *King of Kings* film, NOV. 2, 14*d*
SMITH, late Sir Ross M. (Australia)—statue at Adelaide unveiled, DEC. 12, 13*e*
SMITH, S.—drowned, OCT. 11, 9*c*
SMITH, Col. S. E.—at Olympia, on omnibus restrictions, NOV. 23, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel S.—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sidney—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Stanley—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
SMITH, Mr. Sydney A.—biographical; member of Council of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents, Institute, OCT. 5, 10*d*
on London—rating of property (p.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
SMITH, Dr. Sydney A.—biographical; professor of forensic medicine at Edinburgh, NOV. 28, 17*c*
SMITH, Ald. T. C.—mayor of Kingston-on-Thames, OCT. 5, 9*g*; entertains Kingston Corporation employees, DEC. 30, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Tilden—South African freight shipping service: offer to Government, DEC. 13, 15*e*; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*
SMITH, Tom—found dead, NOV. 15, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. W.—on English wheat (l.), OCT. 10, 22*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—presents *The Times* Inter-Departmental Cricket League cup and medals (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. W. R. (U.S.A.)—superintendent, West Point Military Academy, OCT. 24, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Wallace—on unemployment (s.), NOV. 25, 19*c*
SMITH, William—theft charge, OCT. 20, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 19, 15*c*
SMITH, Sir William Haynes—deposited Prayer-book: law case: see under LAW cases: Prayer-book Measure
SMITH (Sir Rearden) and Sons, Ltd.—place order for motor-ship, OCT. 11, 6*b*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd.—chairman: change, OCT. 3, 25*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 18, 29*f*;—Meeting, OCT. 3, 24*g*;—

SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
Shares : sub-division sanctioned, Nov. 3, 20*c* ; issue, DEC. 6, 23*c* ; 8, 22*a*, 23*f* ; 9, 21*f* ; 13, 22*f*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd. — Jaeger (Edward) (London), Ltd., acquire interest in, DEC. 9, 22*c* ; — Meeting, DEC. 9, 23*f* ; — Report, NOV. 30, 21*b* ;—Robinhood Engineering Company, acquire business of, NOV. 4, 21*e* ; DEC. 9, 20*c*
SMITHE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 26, 21*b* ; Report, NOV. 18, 29*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 24*c*
SMITHFIELD Market—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 19*a* ; (photo., C.L.N.), 9, 19
SMITH-MASTERS, Rev. J. E.—on neutrality in ritual (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
SMITH-REWSE, Mr. G. B.—death, NOV. 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. E. Corlette (l.), 1, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH'S Dock Company of Southbank, Middlesbrough, Ltd.—secure orders, OCT. 8, 6*f*, 18*f* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITHSON, Mrs. Cécile—on apple tart (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
SMOKE :—
Abatement—Alkali Works Regulation Act (1906) : extension : draft order, DEC. 5, 8*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 4, 11*a* ;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (lect.), NOV. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (p. read), NOV. 16, 11*f* ;—London and Greater London : local authorities' conference : arrangements, NOV. 2, 7*d* ; held ; decision, 4, 11*a* ; —Robinson, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e* ;—Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), NOV. 26, 10*b*
Emission—prosecution, OCT. 4, 9*d*
SMOLENSKY, Mr. Solomon M.—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
SMUGGLING—prosecution, NOV. 30, 5*b* ;—Sussex coast : Miss M. Jones (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
Campaign against—our Pretoria correspondent's message, OCT. 3, 14*d*
Flag—design : see under AFRICA, South
Hertzog, Gen.—attacks, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Bloemfontein, on Gen. Hertzog's attack ; Flag Bill, OCT. 8, 9*f*
at Bloemhof, on flag question : riot, OCT. 3, 14*d*
at Darling, on Flag Bill, OCT. 22, 12*f*
at Johannesburg, on parties, political : truce, DEC. 5, 13*f*
at Paarl, on parties, political : proposed unification of Nationalist and South African Parties, NOV. 16, 14*c*
at Pretoria, on Flag Bill, OCT. 12, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; *Star* comments, 13, 13*c*
in Parliament, on death of Sir Charles Coghlan, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; on Gen. Hertzog's motions ; Flag Bill, 18, 16*a* ; 27, 12*a*
on parties, political — regrouping (statement), NOV. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMYTH, Mr.—banished from Samoa, DEC. 24, 8*c* ; 27, 9*b*
SMYTH, Capt. R. A. N.—correction, NOV. 28, 11*g*
SMYTH, Mr. William A.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
SMYTHE, Mr. Harry A.—partner with Messrs. Moulsdale and Shaw, DEC. 31, 18*c*
SNABEL, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, NOV. 28, 8*a*
SNAGGE, Judge—health, NOV. 19, 11*g* ; takes seat in Bow County Court, 26, 11*g*
SNAKES—Stonehaven Post Office : found on mail bag, DEC. 7, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SNEDDON, Mr. James J.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
SNELL, Sir John—on South-Eastern England electricity scheme (statement), OCT. 4, 9*c*
SNOW, Sec.-Lieut. C. W.—deprived of Army rank, NOV. 5, 6*f*
SNOW, Mr. G.—on goods sent by rail (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
SNOW (W. R.) and Co.—registered, NOV. 5, 17*g*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—member of consultative committee on Surrey Commons, OCT. 24, 12*e* ; attitude to surtax on wealth (P.N.), DEC. 7, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 29, 7*g*
Labour Party, Independent—resigns membership : correspondence with Mr. F. Johnson quoted, DEC. 30, 7*d* ; statement, 30, 7*d* ;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 21, 11*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (statement), DEC. 30, 7*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : exports ; efficiency ; thrift ; expenditure on drink and betting, OCT. 25, 11*c*
at Guildhall, on European trade ; American economic position, DEC. 14, 16*e*
at Hindley, on the Great War : cost : debt repayment ; taxation ; National Debt ; Sinking fund ; redemption ; capital levy ; surtax on wealth, DEC. 12, 9*a* ; leading article, 12, 15*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g*
at Keighley, on trade revival ; thrift ; luxury expenditure ; drink and gambling, OCT. 19, 16*c*
at Nottingham, on national finance, OCT. 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on London County Council elections ; Socialism ; local government ; food ; diet ; housing, OCT. 17, 16*b*
at War Office, on Surrey Commons : suggested acquisition for Army training, OCT. 12, 11*a*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on social reform, NOV. 28, 11*c*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—at Exeter, on thrift, OCT. 1, 7*c*
SNOWMAN, Mr. Emanuel—purchases Russian State jewels, NOV. 26, 17*e*
SNOW String Quartet—concert, OCT. 1, 8*c* ; DEC. 9, 12*d*
SOAMES, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
SOANE, Sir John—"Portrait" (Bolton) : noticed, OCT. 28, 8*c*
SOAP—price : Palmolive : law case, NOV. 15, 5*a*
SOBHUZA II., Paramount Chief of Swaziland : see under SWAZILAND
SOBRY, M. (Belgium)—C.B.E., NOV. 15, 15*g*
SOCIAL and Political Education League—meeting, NOV. 30, 9*f*
SOCIAL hygiene—congress, imperial (Caxton Hall), OCT. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 7*c* ; dinner, 4, 16*e*

SOCIALISM—Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9c (9e, 4*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 11e; 17, 16b;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 30, 9e;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 14b;—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 27, 8d; Nov. 7, 10e;—Cockerill, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 1, 15e—Co-operators: attitude: leading article, DEC. 19, 13c;—Horne, Sir R. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11c;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), DEC. 8, 19c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9d;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 30, 7c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 10, 14b;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 24, 4c;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 20, 7d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 4, 9a; DEC. 2, 9c;—Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 10d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 16b; Nov. 28, 11c;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 21, 9b;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 25, 11c; DEC. 1, 11c

SOCIALISTS — Europe, North-Eastern: Socialist Party: conference, DEC. 20, 13d;—Internationals: Labour Party: resolution defeated, OCT. 8, 15c

SOCIAL reform—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 19, 11c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 21, 21e; 22, 10a (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 28, 11c

SOCIAL service—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 28, 11a;—Fry, Miss S. M. (s.), OCT. 28, 11a;—Leplay House and Tours Association: conference, OCT. 31, 7b;—Slesser, Sir H. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 11a

SOCIAL services:—
Expenditure—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7d; Nov. 4, 9c;—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 13, 10d;—Duncan, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9d; 25, 11e (2* 3* 4*);—Hill, Mr. J. J.: speech in 1914: Lieut.-Col. J. D. Mitchell (l.), OCT. 10, 10d;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 21f

SOCIEDAD Anonima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo y Cia., Lda.—report: announcement, OCT. 20, 19d (4*)

SOCITÉÉ Anglo-Franco-Belge — formed, Nov. 2, 21c

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, DEC. 24, 16g

SOCIÉTÉ des Bains de Mer et du Cercle des Etrangers du Monaco—meeting, Nov. 17, 13g

SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle de Travaux (Belgium)—railway contract in Anatolia: details, Nov. 23, 15d

SOCIÉTÉ Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts—meeting, DEC. 5, 11b

SOCIETY for Nautical Research—Macpherson Collection: see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meetings, OCT. 6, 8e; Nov. 3, 17d;—Report, DEC. 12, 17c

SOCIETY for Promoting the Training of Women—meeting, Nov. 19, 11d

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—members, DEC. 8, 18a (18c, 3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 8, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, OCT. 26, 5g

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anonymous gift, DEC. 15, 19d;—Birthday pageant: to be repeated, OCT. 21, 21d; scene (photo.), 27, 16;—Challenge appeal: issued, Nov. 10, 17d; — Overseas appeal: signed by five former Governors-General, Nov. 12, 9c; contribution, 18, 19d

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings — on Westminster Abbey: suggested extension (l.), Nov. 17, 15e

SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, OCT. 27, 7c (7g, 2* 3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London—congress: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Meeting, OCT. 28, 12e

SOCIETY of Apothecaries—clerk: vacancy, DEC. 5, 11g;—Examination, OCT. 14, 14b; 26, 16a; Nov. 30, 26b; results, DEC. 24, 4g;—Hall (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 16b

SOCIETY of Bristolians in London—dinner, OCT. 15, 14c

SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors—banquet, OCT. 12, 16a; 13, 16c (3* 4*);—Officers elected, DEC. 2, 19a

SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—luncheon, Nov. 18, 23a;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 23a

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—Chemical Engineering Group and Liverpool Section: joint meeting, DEC. 17, 9f;—London section: meeting, OCT. 5, 17b

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — conference (Manchester), OCT. 1, 7a, 12c;—Dinner, OCT. 1, 12c;—Luncheon, DEC. 17, 8e

SOCIETY of Jews and Christians — conference, OCT. 25, 16c

SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Nov. 18, 14d;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 7c; Nov. 19, 11e

SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs — handbook announced, Nov. 21, 9c

SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—delegation to Dominions: see under MOTORS: Trade; —Dinner, OCT. 13, 16d; 14, 11e (4*);—Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors: joint convention, Nov. 22, 20d

SOCIETY of the Friends of the Bodleian Library—meeting, DEC. 10, 9f

SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission — meeting, OCT. 27, 9b; service, 27, 15d

SOCIETY of West End Theatre Managers—National Playgoers' Club: arrangement for reduced prices of seats: report denied, OCT. 10, 12b

SOCIETY of Women Musicians — meeting, Nov. 22, 20e

SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society — banquet cancelled, Nov. 25, 19b

SODEAU, Dr. William H.—will, Nov. 11, 19d

SODEN (Samuel), Ltd.—law case, OCT. 22, 4a

SODOR and Man diocese — financial reorganization scheme, DEC. 6, 19c

SOENGEIROEMBIA — crime: see under SUMATRA

SOFIA — Gladstone, Lord: to be made Citizen of Honour, OCT. 7, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); made, 10, 13b (3* 4*);—League of Nations Associations: meeting of General Council: see LEAGUE of Nations Associations

SOGOMANA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 26c

SOKOLOW, Mr. N.—audience of Pope, OCT. 29, 11g

SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association — council meeting, OCT. 13, 16e;—Matinee in aid: arrangements, Nov. 19, 17b

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society—appeal, DEC. 19, 15f

SOLENT—speed of warships: see under NAVY—Warships

SOLICITORS—Inland Revenue: "Christmas present" incident, DEC. 20, 5c;—Port Talbot: Judge's reprimand, Nov. 15, 11d;—Struck off, DEC. 17, 4g;—Suspended, OCT. 22, 4a; 25, 5g; DEC. 17, 4g
"SOLICITORS"—on advertising under Merchandise Marks Act (l.), DEC. 7, 10d
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—report, DEC. 1, 14a
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association—meeting, DEC. 19, 18c
SOLIGNUM—dividend, DEC. 31, 15g
SOLLER, Dr. M.—director of British Celanese, Ltd., OCT. 5, 18c (18f, 4*)
SOLLY, Mrs. (South Africa) — at Bournemouth, on film censorship, OCT. 14, 9d
"SOLOGUB, Feodor": see TETERNIKOV, Feodor K.
SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 10, 12b; DEC. 12, 19b
SOLOMON, Mr. Soloman J. — memorial exhibition, DEC. 10, 10c
SOLOMON Islands:—
Collinson, Mr. C. W. (lect.), DEC. 24, 10e (4*)
Leading article, OCT. 19, 15c
Murders by natives—on Cape Marsh: murderer hanged, Nov. 11, 16b; of police boys on Guadaleanal Island: sentenced, 11, 16b; hanged, DEC. 13, 15g (3* 4*)
British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell, Mr. K. L. Lillies), native police, and crew of *Auks*, OCT. 7, 14f; 8, 9g (9e, 3* 4*); punitive expedition: Australian cruiser *Adelaide* sent, 11, 13c (14c, 3* 4*); 13, 13b (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 15b; 19, 14e; 20, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 21, 16c; 28, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 29, 11a; Nov. 11, 16b; *Adelaide* leaves for Australia, 19, 13a (13g, 3* 4*); 21, 14b; 23, 15c; suspects arrested, 23, 15c; *Adelaide* at Newcastle: statement by members of crew, 24, 13d; chief Nolu and followers captured, DEC. 5, 13d; 16, 13g; 17, 11f (3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 19, 15c;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 29, 8c
Natives—murders by: see *Murders*, above;—Tax, head: Mr. A. I. Hopkins (l.), OCT. 13, 10c
SOLSKY (Russia)—shot, OCT. 3, 13d
SOLTAN, Mr. Roger H.—"Pascal: The Man and the Message": noticed, OCT. 14, 22d
SOLVAY, M. (Belgium)—family contribute to national fund for scientific research, DEC. 5, 13g
SOLVAY, Mr. Ernest J.—director of Imperial Chemical Industries, DEC. 9, 22d
SOMALILAND, Italian:—
Mijertin tribe—former Sultan and subjects surrender, OCT. 25, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
SOMERS, Lord—lays foundation-stone of shrine of remembrance in Melbourne, Nov. 12, 11b
SOMERS (Walter), Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 21b
SOMERSET House—stamps, cancelled: see STAMPS—Traffic
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
at Thames Conservancy Board, on Land Drainage Commission's report, DEC. 13, 13f
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 18, 10e
SOMERVILLE, Miss E. E.—art exhibition, DEC. 14, 19c
SOMERVILLE, Maj. W. A. T. B.—appointment, Nov. 1, 7g
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. Robert—fined for detention of account books, OCT. 24, 9d
SOMPEYRAC, Mme. (France): see under MOROCCO—French zone—Murder
SONNENSCHEIN, Dr. E. A.:—
on "Abide With Me": musical setting (l.), DEC. 2, 10c
SONOSEKAR Planting Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 20f; DEC. 7, 22d
SONS of Temperance, Order of the: see ORDER of the Sons of Temperance
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—Court of Governors, Nov. 21, 20b;—Grants made, DEC. 21, 15d;—Meeting, OCT. 24, 17d
SOONG, T. V. (China)—on Kwangtung: peace (statement), Nov. 9, 14c
SOOTHILL, Prof. W. E. — at Oxford Luncheon Club, on non-intervention in China, Nov. 12, 18d
SOPER, Miss Eileen—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 19c
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—president of Chamber, Nov. 17, 13g
SO Shiu-ching (China) — chairman of People's Council at Canton, DEC. 13, 16d
SOTELO, Don José C. (Spain)—charge by Alcalde of Madrid against, DEC. 3, 11f
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson and Hodge—new premises acquired, DEC. 23, 13f
SOULSBY, Sir William:—
Blades, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 31, 7c
Photograph (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 8f
Recollections of fifty years (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 12a
SOUSA, Baron de—dinner, OCT. 28, 17b
SOUTER, Mr. Frank—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's meeting: attitude of chairman (l.), DEC. 24, 15a
SOUTH African and General Investment and Trust Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 24g
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 22c
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e; (F.N.), 15, 22e
SOUTH African Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, OCT. 18, 24f; (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14b
SOUTH African National Union—dinner, DEC. 7, 5e
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e; (F.N.), 15, 22e; 29, 15d
SOUTHAM, Warwickshire—outbreak of undiagnosed illness, OCT. 18, 27e
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22b;—Reconstruction proposals, DEC. 3, 17d; resolutions carried, 20, 20g;—Report, DEC. 12, 23e
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 23b
SOUTHAMPTON—docks: Southern Railway excursions, OCT. 6, 12b; report, 18, 18e;—Electoral, OCT. 5, 10c (3* 4*)
SOUTHAMPTON Gas Company—dinner on *Majestic*, OCT. 4, 17c
SOUTH Australia:—
Betting—dog-racing (electric hare): see under AUSTRALIA
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance:—
Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), Nov. 11, 15f (3* 4*)

SOUTH Australia :—
Finance (continued) :—
Disabilities—criticism of Commonwealth : report of committee, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Taxation—increased (F.N.), NOV. 25, 23*d* ; proposals in Parliament, DEC. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), NOV. 11, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Land—proposal to British investors, NOV. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Maltese : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Motors — British-made : preference : Bill introduced, OCT. 8, 9*e*
Murray River settlements—finance and assistance : Mr. Butler consults Mr. Bruce, OCT. 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. : inspects, OCT. 21, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; (int.), 24, 11*e* ; (l. quoted), 28, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Savings Bank—report, OCT. 26, 21*b*
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Beds Society for the Welfare of the Blind—crystal sets presented, DEC. 23, 13*f*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Chinese civil war, NOV. 22, 16*d*
on China—British policy (l.), NOV. 14, 15*e*
SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*c* : DEC. 3, 20*g*
SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company, Ltd—report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 10*b*
SOUTH Downs :—
Leading article (" From Eastbourne to Seaford "), NOV. 16, 15*d*
Seaford Head—suggested purchase, NOV. 9, 9*d* ; map, 16, 14 ; public meeting, 17, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 18 ;—Hudson, Miss A. (l.), NOV. 19, 15*e* ;—Leading article, NOV. 16, 15*d*
Seven Sisters Preservation Fund — nearing completion, OCT. 28, 14*b* ; extension announced, NOV. 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; correction, 7, 10*c* ; leading article, 16, 15*d*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 25*d* ;—Report, NOV. 30, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*d* ;—West Hartlepool and Stockton works : partial closure, DEC. 5, 11*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN College, Wye, Kent—*Journal* issued, OCT. 31, 20*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN Counties Agricultural Society : see TUNBRIDGE Wells and South Eastern
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — Corporation : law case, DEC. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f*, 10*c* ;—Electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—St. Alban's Church : disturbance : prosecution, OCT. 24, 17*b* ;—Snowfall (photo.), DEC. 17, 16
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—stock issue, OCT. 5, 18*g*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19*f* ;—Report, DEC. 17, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company — dividend, NOV. 11, 24*d*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
SOUTHERN Railway Company :—
Bridges—reconstruction at Maidstone DEC. 6, 13*c*
Brighton services—times altered, DEC. 6, 18*c*
Cannon-street Station—Refreshment Buffet : milk : prosecution, DEC. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Channel services—Christmas : passenger statistics, DEC. 29, 19*b* ;—Customs examination : Marc, Mr. G. J. A. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e* ;—Gale : effects, DEC. 27, 10*b* ; damage to steam-packets : statement, 29, 10*b* ; plans for fuller service, 30, 10*b* ; normal running resumed, 31, 10*a*
Christmas holidays — arrangements, DEC. 7, 11*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; snowfall : see *Snowfall*, below ;—Comber, Dr. A. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
Clayton tunnel—reconstruction work, NOV. 18, 23*b*
Employees—prosecution, DEC. 22, 4*c*
Fares—cheap tickets : announcement, NOV. 25, 7*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
" Gladstone " engines—Mr. R. Clowes (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
Golfing in Southern England and on the Continent—noticed, DEC. 9, 6*c*
Goods traffic—speeding up : improvement scheme, OCT. 19, 11*b*
Great Western Railway Company — amalgamation suggestion : notice of motion in Parliament, NOV. 16, 21*g* ; Col. W Ashley (s.P.), 22, 21*g*
London Bridge Station—loud speaker experiment, NOV. 10, 11*e* ; leading article, 19, 15*d*
Newhaven Pier, new—contract placed, NOV. 15, 9*e*
Overton Stationmaster — passengers' gratitude : correspondence, DEC. 30, 11*e*
Road transport—Bill : provisions, NOV. 18, 4*b*, 22*e* ; 25, 4*b*
St. Paul's Station—closing : notice, OCT. 1, 6*g*
Signals—coloured lights : installation scheme, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Smoke emission—prosecution, OCT. 4, 9*d*
Snowfall—conditions, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; (statement), 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 12*d* ; clearing the lines (photos.), 28, 12 ; 29, 14 ; 30, 12 ; 31, 14
Southampton Docks excursions : see under SOUTHAMPTON—Docks
Steamers, new—contract placed, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Waterloo Station—escalators in service, OCT. 13, 11*g*
SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*e*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company — purchase by State of San Paulo : preliminary contract signed, NOV. 1, 21*b* (F.N.), 1, 21*b* ; Bill authorizing passed, 29, 25*b* ; Government bonds received, DEC. 6, 24*g*
SOUTHERN Union General Insurance Company of Australasia—acting manager appointed, NOV. 18, 25*g*
SOUTHEY, Mr. C. B.—on pronunciation of Southey (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*

SOUTHEY, Robert :—
Pronunciation of name—Armstrong, Mr. A. M. (l.), OCT. 5, 8c ;—Cooper, Mr. A. B. (l.), OCT. 1, 6c ;—Salmond, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), OCT. 4, 10e ;—Southey, Mr. C. B. (l.), OCT. 6, 10e ;—Williams, Mrs. E. (l.), OCT. 12, 10e
SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.—locomotives : contract placed, OCT. 3, 11d ;—Meeting, OCT. 13, 22c ;—Report, OCT. 3, 26c
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23d
SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 1, 21g ; 2, 18e, f ; 8, 20f
SOUTH London Mission—Rev. R. M. Kedward (l.), DEC. 12, 10e
SOUTH Manchurian Railway : see under MANCHURIA—Railways
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—Bill : provisions, DEC. 23, 15d ;—Charges reduced, Nov. 24, 14d
SOUTH Molton — electoral : see under DEVONSHIRE
SOUTHORN, Mr. W. T.—in charge of Hongkong administration, OCT. 6, 13g
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 24e (4*)
SOUTHPORT—gasworks explosion : see under ACCIDENTS : *Explosions* ; — Isolation hospital, new : opened, OCT. 15, 14d
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment—2nd Battn. : command, Nov. 15, 8g
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—charges reduced, DEC. 31, 10g
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Show Secretaries' Association—meeting, DEC. 27, 16d
SOUTH Wales Borderers—1st Battn. : command, DEC. 6, 27g
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 21c
SOUTHWARK—Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F. ;—Bishop, R.C. : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E. ;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 10, 17c ; Nov. 3, 8e ; Twenty Five Churches Fund : meeting, OCT. 11, 16c ; appeal, Nov. 15, 12d ; presentation, 25, 5g ; Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (s.), 25, 5g ; financial result, 26, 17c ;—Electoral : North, Nov. 15, 13g ;—Old Potts Vinegar site : Lieut.-Col. Levita (statement), Nov. 23, 13b ;
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—civic service, Nov. 14, 19d ;—Community hymn-singing, DEC. 3, 15e ;—Dean, need of : Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 19c ;—Musical service : arrangements, OCT. 19, 17e ; held, 19, 10b ;—St. Christopher (Children's) Chapel dedicated, Nov. 21, 19c
SOUTHWARK Chapel—acquired by Southwark Borough Council, DEC. 8, 9g ; Rev. R. M. Kedward (l.), 12, 10e
SOUTHWELL—Bishop : see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. ;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 10, 16a
SOUTHWELL, Ald. W. B.—at Croydon, on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace, Nov. 29, 18e
SOUTH West Africa Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 25a ;—Report, Nov. 28, 24d
SOUTH West University—Hope Hostel for Girls : opened, Nov. 17, 17b ;—York, Duke and Duchess of : visit, Nov. 17, 17b, d
SOUTHWORTH, Fr. John—reburial in England : permission from French Government obtained, DEC. 24, 12g ; remains
SOUTHWORTH, Fr. John (continued) :—reach St. Edmund's College, Ware, 27, 7f
SOUTTAR, Mr. H. S.—at Hotel Victoria, on public health, OCT. 13, 16c
SOVRANI, Mr. Jean—law case, OCT. 21, 5c
SOWERBUTTS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 15, 19d
SPAFFORD, Mr. Edward E. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on prohibition : poll of American Legion, DEC. 10, 11e
SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Langreo, DEC. 9, 13g
Motor—Ronda, OCT. 27, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11g
Administration — Constitution : reform : National Consultative Assembly to deal with, OCT. 13, 13b ; 14, 15b (3* 4*) ; — Dictatorship : see under *Government*, below
Agriculture — protection : interpellation in National Consultative Assembly, Nov. 24, 13c
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Art : see under ART
Assembly, National Consultative :—
Articles, OCT. 10, 13a ; DEC. 22, 11a
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13b ; DEC. 24, 9c
Members—list published, OCT. 5, 11f (12g, 3* 4*) ; deaths and resignations, 31, 13d ; Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Function : Señor Yanguas (s.), OCT. 11, 14d
Popolo d'Italia (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 13b ; 14, 15b (3* 4*)
President and vice-presidents appointed, OCT. 6, 13g
Proceedings, OCT. 29, 11c (3* 4*) ; 31, 13d ; Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*) ; 24, 13c
Sections — composition published, OCT. 13, 13b ; 14, 15b (3* 4*)
Session—opened, OCT. 11, 14d ; held, 31, 13d ; Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*) ; 24, 13c
Socialists—Congress of General Union of Workmen : decision, OCT. 8, 9c
Speeches—time limit, OCT. 31, 13d ; Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Book Day—article, OCT. 20, 17f
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Primate : see SEGURA y Saenz, Mgr. Pedro
Coal imports—British : article, Nov. 11, 15a (3* 4*) ;——Monopoly : rumoured proposed : contradicted, Nov. 19, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ;—Restriction regulations : prospective alteration, OCT. 18, 16f
Crime—murder (Saragossa) : three men executed, Nov. 29, 15d
Crown Prince — visits Handley Page aircraft works, DEC. 15, 13a
Education — primary : reform : discussed in National Consultative Assembly, OCT. 31, 13d ; Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*) ; — Religious instruction in schools : interpellation in National Consultative Assembly, Nov. 24, 13c
Emigration — question in National Consultative Assembly, OCT. 31, 13d ; Nov. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
Eucharistic procession in Madrid, Nov. 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*) .

SPAIN (continued) :—
Families—large : subsidies, OCT. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget (1928) — Cabinet approves decree, NOV. 7, 24*e*
Customs duties — gold surcharge for payment fixed, OCT. 3, 25*g* ; 12, 21*g* ; 21, 23*g* ; NOV. 2, 18*e* ; 11, 24*g* ; 22, 22*g* ; DEC. 1, 23*g* ; 13, 22*f* (4*)
Exchange — peseta fluctuations, DEC. 3, 17*g*
Fires — Arcædiano, NOV. 1, 13*g* :— Caceres, OCT 3, 13*g* ; — Madrid : Barbiara Theatre, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Fishing-boats—casualty, NOV. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Foreign relations — Señor Yanguas (lect.), NOV. 8, 13*e*
Government—Dictatorship :—
Anniversary—banquet, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Criticism—*La Libertad* fined, NOV. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Estella, Marquis de—note, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Leading article, OCT. 15, 13*b*
Regionalist League of Catalonia — collaboration offer : reply : *El Debate* comments, NOV. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Social policy—discussed in National Consultative Assembly, OCT. 31, 13*d*; NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
History—archives of house of Osuña purchased, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Housing — rent restriction regulations renewed, DEC. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Coalmining — Asturias : general strike declared, OCT. 19, 14*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; ends, 24, 11*g* ; unemployment, NOV. 29, 15*g* ; — Hours : eight-hour day : conference at Oviedo accepts, OCT. 6, 13*g*
Government policy — question in National Consultative Assembly, OCT. 31, 13*d* ; NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Lead-mining — crisis : discussed in National Consultative Assembly, OCT. 31, 13*d* ; NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lotteries—Christmas : result, DEC. 23, 9*e*
Navy—*Blas de Lezo* : to visit British ports, NOV. 1, 7*f* ;—Reorganization : decree, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Oil monopoly—proposals of banking group accepted, OCT. 12, 21*g* ; 21, 5*g* ; — Petroleum Export Corporation : contract to supply, NOV. 10, 21*g*
Oranges—crop : damage by storm, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliamentary system—Estella, Marquis de (s.), OCT. 4, 14*b* ; — Yanguas, Señor (s.), OCT. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Patriotic Union—Marquis de Estella (s.), OCT. 4, 14*b*
Peace, Feast of—celebrated, OCT. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Peace ideals—Señor Yanguas (lect.), NOV. 8, 13*e*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Press :—
Censorship, NOV. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 31, 9*a* ; — *Libertad, La* : fined, NOV. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Diario de Huesca—excommunicated, NOV. 17, 14*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Public works—programme, OCT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
Railways :—
Accidents—Avila, DEC. 7, 13*b* : — Bilbao to Leon, between, NOV. 10, 13*c* ;—Escorial and Avila, between, NOV. 8, 13*d* ;—Malaga-Seville express, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Construction — programme, OCT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Robberies on Northern railways — employees arrested, NOV. 14, 13*g*
Revolution — conspiracy : Catalan activity, OCT. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; NOV. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;— Plot discovered : arrests, OCT. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Tangier : see under TANGIER
Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
United States, relations with — trade agreement renewed, NOV. 10, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Viticulture—La Mancha : decree issued, OCT. 18, 16*d* ; leading article, 18, 17*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women—modern fashions : *Diario de Huesca* excommunicated : see under *Press*, above
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of (Orleans-Bourbon)—arrives in London, DEC. 6, 19*b* ; visits Handley Page aircraft works at Cricklewood, 15, 13*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 15*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of (Orleans-Bourbon)—arrives in London, DEC. 6. 19*b* ; visits Handley Page aircraft works at Cricklewood, 15, 13*a* ; luncheon, 16. 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 15*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—visits Wembley Stadium, NOV. 11, 19*d* ; lunches with Marquis de Villanueva, 18, 19*b* ; attends meet of Woodland Albrighton Hunt (photo), 21, 18
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Cristina—visits Wembley Stadium, NOV. 11, 19*d* ; attends meet of Woodland Albrighton Hunt (photo.), 21, 18
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—Abitibi Power and Paper Company : amalgamation proposals, OCT. 26, 19*c* ; —Bonds drawn, NOV. 28, 25*a* ; DEC. 5, 24*f* ; 19, 21*f* ; — Dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
SPANTON, Mr. W. S.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*
SPARENBORG, Mr. Johann L.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
SPARKS, Mr. G. L.—director of Ewart, Maccaughey and Co., OCT. 20, 20*g*
SPARKS, Mr. H. J.—death, NOV. 1, 16*f*
SPARROW, Margaret—on domestic service (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*
SPARROW, Mrs.—on domestic training centres (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
SPARTA : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
SPEAKMAN, Mr. Harry—president of Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Owners' Association, NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)

SPEAR, Miss E. W.—at John-street, on Leplay House report, OCT. 31, 7*b*
SPEARING, Clement B.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
SPEECH training—conference, NOV. 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 8*d*
SPEED, Mr. Harold—presentation, NOV. 10, 12*c*
SPEIGHT, Mrs. Eleanor N.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
SPEIR, Mr. Andrew—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
SPELÆOLOGICAL Society of Bristol University: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Wye Valley
SPENCE, Mr. George (Saskatchewan)—Minister of Highways and Railways, NOV. 10, 13*g*; DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SPENCE, Rev. H.—on coordination in ritual (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
SPENCE, Mr. Herbert T. R.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
SPENCE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
SPENCE, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
SPENCER, Dorothy—biographical, NOV. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—
at Blackwell, on miners' wage agreements, OCT. 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Gilbert—picture: noticed, OCT. 29, 10*c*
SPENCER, Sir Harris—at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 28, 12*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
SPENCER, Dr. J. F.—biographical; professor of Chemistry at London University, NOV. 29, 18*d*
SPENCER, Dr. Leonard J.—biographical; keeper of Mineralogy at British Natural History Museum, NOV. 24, 12*a*
SPENCER, Col. Maurice—withdraws prospective Paliamentary candidature, DEC. 19, 14*f*
SPENCER, Thomas—inquest, NOV. 23, 13*b*
SPENCER, Dr. W. K.—at Caxton Hall, on teaching of biology, OCT. 7, 16*e*
SPENCER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—Newburn steel works sold, DEC. 24, 10*e*
SPENCER-SMITH, Mr. Michael S.—joins committee of Ottoman Bank in London, OCT. 28, 20*g*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—in New York, OCT. 18, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SPENS, Mr. Will—biographical; Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, OCT. 4, 19*d*
SPEN Valley Chamber of Commerce—dinner, DEC. 3, 14*c*
SPERLING, Mr. R. A. C.—biographical; Minister in Sofia, DEC. 2, 14*f*
SPERLING and Co.—see under LAW cases—Urquhart v. Stracey and others
SPERO Leather Workers—sale: arrangements, NOV. 25, 19*b*
SPERRING, Mr. Bertram F.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
SPICER, Sir Albert:—
at Mansion House, on Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, NOV. 5, 9*e*
at Newcastle, on betting on greyhound racing, OCT. 13, 19*d*
SPICERS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 21*b*
SPICKERNELL, Capt. Sir Frank—received by King; invested K.B.E., NOV. 23, 19*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.:—
on coinage, new (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c*; 18, 12*c*
on rainbow in art—Millais and Ruskin (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
SPIERS, Gertrude—fatal accident, DEC. 1, 13*g*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 22*g*
SPILLER, Mr. W. J.—death, OCT. 31, 5*a*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—name changed from Spillers Milling and Associated Industries, NOV. 3, 20*c*; DEC. 10, 17*g*
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*;—Name changed: see SPILLERS, Ltd.
SPILLMAN, Alfred J.—fraud charge, OCT. 20, 11*b*
SPILMAN, Mr. G. H.—director of British Celanese, Ltd., OCT. 5, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*)
SPINKS, Mr. G. P.—on fruit breeding: Long Ashton Research Station (report), OCT. 3, 23*d*
SPINNERS' cancer: see under DISEASES, industrial
SPIRIDONOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, NOV. 1, 13*e*
SPITALFIELDS Market—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 19*b*; (photo., C.L.N.), 9, 19*c*; alterations: Col. C. B. Levita (statement), DEC. 7, 16*c*
SPITTAL, Berwick-on-Tweed—flood: see under FLOODS
SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.:—
at Grosvenor-street, on effect of noise on nervous system, NOV. 22, 20*e*
on noise—effects on nerves: motor-drivers' tests (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
SPOOR, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on India: Statutory Commission, NOV. 26, 8*d*
SPORT:—
Army—*Aldershot Command News*: noticed, DEC. 19, 6*e*
Cambridge University—article, NOV. 8, 6*f*
Covered courts—heating: Mr. E. J. Eyre (l.), DEC. 30, 4*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 19, 12*c*
Navy—Control Board: report, DEC. 19, 5*g*;—Forton Field: Control Board's report, DEC. 30, 5*c*;—Handbook: reviewed, DEC. 19, 5*g*
Oxford University—article, OCT. 31, 6*f*
Playing fields:—
Children—Sir G. Newman's report: leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c*
National Playing Fields Association: see that title
Wales, South—Brig.-Gen. R. J. Kentish (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
Schools—Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
Services Diary, DEC. 16, 5*d*
Weather, bad—effect: article, DEC. 31, 5*b*
Wembley Stadium—club: plans approved, OCT. 7, 11*g*; use as playing field for London school children: decisions at conference, 18, 18*d*;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), DEC. 10, 5*c*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 10*d*
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 22*g*
SPRAGUE, Dr. A. E.—retiring as secretary of Edinburgh Assurance Company, NOV. 4, 22*g*
SPRATT, Philip—sedition charge at Bombay, OCT. 4, 13*g*; trial, NOV. 22, 13*g*; acquitted, 24, 13*e*
SPRIGGS, Dr. N. I.—on tax allowances for children (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
SPRING, Joseph—suicide, OCT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*

SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
SPROSON, Ernest—assault charge, Nov. 7, 11*g*
SPURRELL, Mrs.—on Flanders poppies as altar flowers (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
SQUIRE, Mr. Alfred H. K.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. H.—on imported oats (evid.), DEC. 16, 4*e*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—on Stonehenge amenities (l.), OCT. 5, 8*a*; (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 11*f*; DEC. 3, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
SQUIRES, Arthur—found dead, OCT. 11, 11*g*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.—at Savoy Hotel, on Woolwich Equitable Building Society, DEC. 13, 11*b*
SRAWLEY, Rev. J. H.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
STABBACK, John—lottery charge, Nov. 1, 5*e*
STACK, Mr. H. O. L.—director of United Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd., Nov. 1, 21*e*
STADIUM Club—terrier racing track: see under DOGS racing—Electric rat
STAFF, Mr. James—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
STAFFORD—deputy-lieutenants, Nov. 19, 17*b*
STAFFORD, Mr. A. W.— on gifts *inter vivos* (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
STAFFORD, Arthur E.—law case, Nov. 29, 18*e*
STAFFORDSHIRE General Infirmary—new nurses' home opened, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Staffordshire Sentinel—editor, Nov. 11, 13*g*
STAGE Guild—supper party: arrangements, Nov. 7, 11*d*
STAINES, Miss Emma—brawling in church charge, OCT. 24, 17*b*
STAINES Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 17, 4*b*; 21, 14*b*
STAINTHORPE, Dr. William W.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
STAITE, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—conversations with foreign delegates to revolution anniversary celebrations, Nov. 15, 15*e*; 16, 13*e* (3* 4*); re-elected general secretary of Communist Party, DEC. 20, 14*c*
Trotsky, quarrel with—article, Nov. 12, 14*e*
at Communist Party congress, on Opposition, DEC. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*); on revolution; League of Nations; loans and credits, 6, 15*b*; on sale of vodka; private traders, 7, 13*c*
on Communist Party—intention to destroy Opposition (s.), Nov. 25, 15*c*
on revolution, world (statement), Nov. 15, 15*e*; 16, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on vodka—sale (statement), Nov. 19, 13*a* (3* 4*)
STALLARD, Mr. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on South African flag, OCT. 8, 9*f*
STAMP, Lady—launches *Duke of Lancaster*, Nov. 23, 14*b*
STAMP, Mr. John H.—benchers of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 18, 5*f*
STAMP, Sir Josiah—chairman of London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Nov. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 20*c*
at Birmingham on trade balance; employment and wages, OCT. 7, 16*c*
at City of London College, on value of examinations, DEC. 12, 12*b*
at Colwyn Bay, on practical knowledge, OCT. 24, 9*b*
at Derby, on Motive Power Mutual Improvement Classes; Chambers of Commerce; international trade, Nov. 19, 8*e*
STAMP, Sir Josiah (continued):—
at Fleetwood, on dock development scheme, OCT. 8, 7*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade barriers, OCT. 21, 5*f*
at London School of Economics, on statistics; railway operation, Nov. 10, 11*f*
at Manchester, on economic outlook: German reparations; future of value of gold, Nov. 9, 20*a*
at 1917 Club, on inherited wealth, OCT. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on building society movement, DEC. 13, 11*b*
on national income (lect.), Nov. 23, 18*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on railways—grouping; electrification; road services (statement), Nov. 15, 13*b*
STAMP duty—cheques: see CHEQUES—Stamps
STAMPS:—
Afghanistan—new issue, DEC. 12, 16*c*
Article ("Stamps in 1927"), DEC. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Belgian Congo—Sir H. M. Stanley commemoration: issue, DEC. 27, 15*b*
Belgium—charity issue, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Bermuda—1s black on emerald released, Nov. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Brazil—bicentenary of introduction of coffee bush; issue, DEC. 12, 16*c*
British Colonial—specimens of new varieties, OCT. 10, 9*d*
British Guiana—1856 black on blue realizes £200, OCT. 8, 7*g*; new printing, Nov. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria—air mail: new issue, DEC. 12, 16*c*
Collection—thrown into Medway, OCT. 8, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Cuba—air mail service: special, Nov. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Curaçoa—marine insurance: overprint, Nov. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cyprus—new pictorial issue: article, DEC. 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Egypt—Cairo international statistical congress: special issue, OCT. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Estonia—war victims issue, OCT. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*): new design, Nov. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*): National memorial premium issue, 28, 11*f*
Federated Malay States—new printing, Nov. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
France — "Caisse d'Amortissement" overprint series, OCT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); comments, 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); new set, Nov. 23, 15*b* (3* 4*); new high value designs, DEC. 12, 16*c*
Germany — International Labour Bureau: overprint, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Albrecht Dürer: commemoration: announced, DEC. 27, 15*b*
Gibraltar—£1 value in new colours, Nov. 28, 11*f*
Greece:—
Navarino centenary—issue delayed: advance proofs described, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Guatemala—surtax stamp: described, DEC. 5, 20*g*
Hejaz—monograph on postal issues by Mrs. D. F. Warin: noticed, OCT. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State—overprints, DEC. 5, 20*g*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Liechtenstein — charity issue, OCT. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Netherlands — The Hague : Olympic games issue, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 31, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; charity issue, NOV. 28, 11*f*
Newfoundland — new issues, OCT. 10, 9*d* ; pictorial issue : announced, DEC. 27, 15*b*
New Zealand — island dependencies : additions, DEC. 5, 20*g*
1928—article (" New issues "), DEC. 27, 15*b*
Norway — Ibsen centenary : special issue announced, DEC. 27, 15*b*
Official — specimens from King's collection : on view at Royal Philatelic Society's meeting, OCT. 25, 12*d*
Portugal — Independence issue : balance destroyed, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; issue, DEC. 5, 20*g*
Rumania — King Michael's portrait : in preparation, OCT. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; announced, DEC. 27, 15*b*
Russia — Touva : pictorial issue, OCT. 3, 22*f* ; new series, 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Sales :—
Article (" Recent stamp prices : classic rarities "), NOV. 14, 17*c*
British Colonial collection — announced, OCT. 22, 15*d*
" Missionary " Hawaii, NOV. 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Glendining, DEC. 15, 13*c*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, DEC. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
of Dr. L. S. Barnes's collection — announced, OCT. 24, 9*e* ; held, NOV. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
of Marquis de la Granja de San Saturino's collection, DEC. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
of Meyer collection, NOV. 1, 12*c*
Switzerland—charity issue, NOV. 28, 11*f*
Theft of collection — insurance : see under INSURANCE
Traffic—prosecution, DEC. 6, 13*f* ; 15, 13*e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 29, 4*g*
Transjordania — first design issued, OCT. 10, 9*d* ; NOV. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Varieties — Standard Stamp Catalogue : statistics, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Values—rising : article, OCT. 25, 12*d*
STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert :—
on first bicycle made in England (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
on motor accidents—third party risks (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
STANCIOFF, M. Dimitri (Bulgaria) — arrives in London, DEC. 15, 19*b*
STANCIOFF, Mme. Ivan—daughter born, OCT. 21, 19*b*
STANCIOFF, M. Ivan — infant daughter christened, NOV. 10, 17*c*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 24, 22*f* ;—Managers : changes, OCT. 3, 25*g* ; DEC. 6, 24*g*
STANDARD Bureau of Design and Advertising, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 14, 4*f*
STANDARD Film Company — Anglo-American agreement : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry
STANDARD Insurance Company (New Zealand), Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 16*b*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company—claim against Hungarian Government, NOV. 1, 5*d*
STANDARD Motor Company, Ltd.—Meeting, DEC. 31, 16*b* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey — shipping companies : contracts for New York requirements, OCT. 26, 19*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York — Mexico : oil works at Tampico : machinery withdrawn, OCT. 8, 10*c* ;—Russian oil products, purchase of : new contract, NOV. 23, 22*f*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c* ; DEC. 29, 15*d*
STANDARD Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago — National Bank of the Republic, Chicago merger : resolution, NOV. 5, 17*g*
STANDEN, Lieut.-Col. Robert — on soundproof flats (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
STANDISH, Mr. Charles T.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
STANDISH family — Jacobite papers : see under JACOBITES
STANG, Dr. F. S. (Norway)—at Oslo, on Nobel Peace Prize, DEC. 12, 14*g*
STANHOPE, Lord—at Malta, OCT. 28, 13*g* ; trustee of National Naval and Nautical Museum, NOV. 22, 16*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Naval armaments : Geneva conference, NOV. 11, 10*b* ; —Naval warfare : Declaration of Paris, NOV. 11, 10*b* ;—Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 7*a*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 12, 16*e*
STANLEY, Lady — on Fleetwood flood disaster (statement), NOV. 5, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
STANLEY, Lord—deputy chairman, Conservative and Unionist Party, NOV. 8, 14*a* ; proposed resignation as Assistant Whip, 9, 16*b* : resigns, 10, 14*e*
at Cardiff, on Junior Imperial League, OCT. 7, 7*b*
on Fleetwood flood damage (statement), NOV. 4, 16*e* ; (l.), 7, 15*e* , relief fund (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—chairman of Henderson's Transvaal Estates, Ltd., NOV. 5, 17*g*
at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, OCT. 7, 9*d*
at Surveyors' Institution, on late Lord Cambridge ; agricultural policy, NOV. 2, 7*d* ; on Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, DEC. 7, 5*g*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—on British Red Cross Society : foreword to hospitals report, NOV. 16, 5*g*
STANLEY, Mr. Harold—partner with J. P. Morgan and Co., DEC. 29, 15*c*
STANLEY, Col. J. H.—at Bonnington Hotel, on air travel, OCT. 8, 15*d*
STANMORE—Christ Church : appeal, NOV. 22, 17*d*
STANMORE, Lord—director of Holborough Cement Company, DEC. 2, 22*g*
STANMORE (Anamallay) Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue, NOV. 30, 20*e*
STANTON, Mrs.—at Hanover-square, on suggested memorial to late Capt. A. C. Duncombe ; Shire Horse Society, OCT. 19, 8*f* ; DEC. 7, 5*f*
STANTON, Rev. H. V. Weitbrecht—on Protestant and reformed Church of England (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
STANTON, Mr. Harry F.—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*

STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—cast-iron pipe makers, international "ring" of: connexion with, DEC. 1, 25*f*; disclaimer: Mr. E. J. Fox (l. quoted), 5, 10*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 25, 22*g*;
STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory:—
on inherited talent (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
on Sicilian wine (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
on unemployed women (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
STAPLETON, Walter—drowned, DEC. 9, 16*c*
STARHEMBERG, Prince von (Austria)—death, NOV. 19, 9*c* (4*a*)
STARMER, Mr. William W.—death, OCT. 28, 7*f*; Mr. W. H. Jackson (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
STAROVA, M. Suleiman B. (Albania)—Minister of Finance, OCT. 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
STAR Paper Mill Company (1920), Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 26*c*
STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*b*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*;—Report, DEC. 9, 22*d*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c* (4*)
STATE Children's Association—meeting, OCT. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*f*
STATE trading—leading article, NOV. 5, 13*c*
STATHAM, Dr. R. W.—Master of Society of Apothecaries, OCT. 17, 17*e*
STATIONERS' Company—luncheon, DEC. 14, 11*c*;—Secondary School, Hornsey: prize distribution, NOV. 29, 9*d*
STATISTICIANS:—
Official — conference: programme: League of Nations Economic Committee considering, DEC. 20, 13*c*
STATISTICS—congress (Cairo): see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Statistics;—Economic, commercial, and industrial: unification: proposed international conference, DEC. 17, 11*f*:—Use: Sir J. Stamp (s.), NOV. 10, 11*f*
STATUTE Law Revision Bill—in Lords: report, NOV. 23, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; third reading, 29, 8*b*; in Commons: second reading, 17, 7*c*; third reading, 22, 6*f*; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a*
STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—address, NOV. 4, 22*g* (4*)
STAVRIDI, Sir John—at Basildon House, on Ionian Bank, DEC. 22, 20*b*
STAYTON, Mr. Frank—*Their Wife*: produced, OCT. 4, 12*c*
STEAD, Mr. Morrison—at Hull, on unsold English barley, NOV. 4, 19*f*
STEARN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 24*f*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on Indian forests (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
STEBIE, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
STEDMAN, Crowther, and Co.—business formed into private limited company, OCT. 15, 18*g*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—writes introduction to Dr. Masaryk's "The Making of a State," OCT. 28, 8*c*
STEED, Mr. J. O.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural policy; wages; tithe, NOV. 2, 7*d*
on farming (l.), NOV. 7, 20*d*
STEEG, M. (France)—leave of absence from Senate renewed, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
STEEG, M. Yves (France)—kidnapped in Morocco, OCT. 24, 12*g*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 13*g*; NOV. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*b*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 15*c*; 14, 14*b*; ransomed; released, 18, 15*g*; 21, 14*e*; experiences, 19, 13*a*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Capt. B.—retirement announced, DEC. 8, 13*g*
STEEL, Rev. Henry A.—death, OCT. 20, 16*d*; will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
STEEL, Maj. Strang—on Africa, South: forestry (statement), DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STEELE, Miss Elise—violin recitals, OCT. 17, 12*c*; NOV. 25, 14*d*
STEELE, Mr. Eric B.—will, NOV. 10, 17*d*
STEELE, Mr. William N.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur — expired motor licence: fined, NOV. 9, 9*d*
Industrial peace (statement), OCT. 19, 11*f*
Oversea trade (statement), OCT. 19, 11*f*
Poor Law relief—receives North-Eastern area deputation, NOV. 1, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*); report, 14, 11*b*; (statement), 24, 9*b*
Unemployed coalminers — receives union deputation, NOV. 12, 12*g*; receives Welsh miners' deputation, 26, 9*f*
Unemployment — disallowed relief claims (statement), NOV. 24, 9*b*;—Fund (statement), NOV. 24, 9*c*;—Insurance Bill (mem.), NOV. 24, 9*c*; — Insurance contributions (statement), NOV. 14, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on industrial co-operation, OCT. 21, 18*e*; on Civil Service; Cabinet; Mr. S. Baldwin, 31, 7*d*; on juvenile unemployment, DEC. 20, 9*a* (4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on stenographers, DEC. 13 18*e* (3* 4*)
at St. Pancras, on industrial peace, NOV. 4, 12*d*
at Witton, on unemployment; standards of living; wages, OCT. 26, 16*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Canada—miner immigrants, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Coalmining industry, DEC. 20, 7*e*;—Unemployment, NOV. 17, 9*a*
Labour disputes—lost working days, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Unemployment—position, NOV. 9, 8*d*; relief, DEC. 20, 7*e*
Unemployment insurance—explanatory leaflets, DEC. 22, 6*c*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*, 9*a*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); 29, 8*f*; 30, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*), DEC. 1, 11*a* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 2, 9*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 7*a* (and 7*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*e* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 9*f* (3* 4*); 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*e* (and 7*f*, 4*)
STEER, Mr. Edward—death, OCT. 31, 16*b*
STEER, Mr. Jesse—District Grand Master of New Zealand (South Island) freemasonry, NOV. 22, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STEIN, Alexander (Germany)—claims seaplane flight over Sydney during war (statement), OCT. 19, 13*g*
STEIN, Gershon—acquitted, OCT. 26, 8*c*
STEINBOCK, Herr—photograph, DEC. 10, 16
STEINHEIL, Mme. (France)—kidnapped in Morocco, OCT. 24, 12*g*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 13*g*; NOV. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*b*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 15*c*; 14, 14*b*; released; experiences, 18, 15*g*; experiences, 19, 13*a*
STEINLE, Leo R. von (Germany)—claim against Martapoera Rubber Estates, Ltd., NOV. 19, 5*f*
STELFOX, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*

STENHAMMAR, M. Vilhelm (Sweden)—death, Nov. 22, 13*g*
STENNING, Mrs. Sarah A.—found dead, DEC. 13, 18*d*
STENOGRAPHY—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), DEC. 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
STENTON, Prof. F. M.—at Burlington House, on Danes in England, OCT. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
STEPHAN, Metropolitan of Sofia—on World Alliance in Balkans (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 13*a*
STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 10*d* ;—India (Statutory Commission) Bill, Nov. 23, 9*c* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; 29, 8*g* ; 30, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*a* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—on crime and insanity (l.), DEC. 3, 8*a*
STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. of Newcastle (N.S.W.)—resignation, Nov. 22, 17*d*
STEPHEN, Dr. William A.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
STEPHENS, Mr. George H.—death, DEC. 17, 14*e*
STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald B.—appointment, OCT. 1, 12*g* ; received by King, Nov. 23, 19*b*
at Euston-road, on Territorial Army, Nov. 22, 12*c*
at Guildhall, on Territorial Army Artillery, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
STEPHENS (F. W.) and Co.—address, Nov. 19, 20*g*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. George — abduction charge, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; 26, 7*f*
STEPHENSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
STEPHENSON, Mrs. P. A. F.—art exhibition, Nov. 25, 14*c*
STEPHENSON, William : see under MURDERS
STEPHENSON (H. and C.)—law case, DEC. 15, 5*a*
STEPNEY—Board of Guardians : law case, DEC. 21, 4*d* ;—Health week, DEC. 27, 12*e*
STERE, M. (Rumania)—on political situation (statement), Nov. 4, 13*f*
STERLING Securities Investment Company—share issue, DEC. 17, 19*g*
STERN, Sir Albert—infant son christened, Nov. 15, 19*c*
STERN, Rev. J. F.—preaches valedictory sermon at East London Synagogue, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; presentation, 24, 17*d*
STERRY, Frank—acquittal, Nov. 10, 5*c*
STEVEN, John R.—memorials unveiled at Bunyan Meeting Church and Bedford School, Nov. 30, 11*a*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. (New South Wales)—Assistant Treasurer, OCT. 19, 13*e*
STEVENS, Elsie—conspiracy charge, OCT. 24, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*e* ; acquitted, 16, 9*d*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association committees, DEC. 14, 8*g*
STEVENS, Rev. H. W. P.—on *The Times* religious articles (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
STEVENS, John R.—parents receive memorial vellum of Royal Humane Society, DEC. 8, 13*g*
STEVENS, Mr. S. A. G.—takes seat as magistrate for 1,000th time, OCT. 19, 11*e*
STEVENS, William—conspiracy charge, OCT. 24, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*e* ; 17, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 6*g*
STEVENS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. Allan—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M. :—
on Glencoe road (l.), Nov. 15, 12*d*
on naval warfare—rights of neutrals (l.), Nov. 26, 10*b*
STEVENSON, Lily G.—found wandering, OCT. 24, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Sir Malcolm—health, Nov. 26, 13*e* ; death, 28, 13*c*, 14*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 28, 18
STEVENSON, Very Rev. William—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
STEWART, Mrs.—bequest to Blackburn Royal Infirmary, Nov. 24, 19*c*
STEWART, Mr. A. C.—on swallows (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
STEWART, Mr. Basil — at Londonderry House, on secrets of the Great Pyramid, OCT. 18, 18*d* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Miss Cumbrae—" Her Favourite Book " (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
STEWART, Edward—killed, OCT. 24, 9*g*
STEWART, Mr. H. S.—on Stamford by-pass (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
STEWART, Lady Isabel M.—death, DEC. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. J.—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
STEWART, Mr. J. G.—at Moulton, on grass land and winter grazing, DEC. 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Keith—received by King ; invested K.C.B., OCT. 8, 13*b*
STEWART, Miss Margaret E.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
STEWART, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
STEWART, Mr. S. F.—secretary to Indian Statutory commission, Nov. 30, 13*a*
STEWART, Mr. W. Downie (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Tariff Bill, OCT. 5, 11*e* ; Imperial relations, DEC. 5, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—on Ruskin and rainbow (l.), OCT. 14, 12*c*
STEWART, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—appointment as special adviser to Bank of England under consideration, OCT. 6, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
STEWART, Mr. William—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
STEWART and Partners, Ltd.—Brigg beet-sugar factory : contract secured, DEC. 23, 8*c*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—on Byron's last will (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
STEWART-CLARK, Lady—son still-born, Nov. 16, 17*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Messrs. (Glasgow)—to open works in Newcastle (N.S.W.), DEC. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 10*d*
STEYNING East Rural District Council—dissolution, DEC. 8, 21*d*
STIER, Mr. Theodore—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
STILES, Albert J. G.—maintenance order made, DEC. 14, 4*e*
STILL, Mr. Frederick H.—law case, Nov. 29, 5*f*
STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—Governor-General of Philippines, DEC. 14, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STIRLING, Rear-Adm. A. J. B.—appointment, DEC. 7, 20*d*
STIRLING, Sir George M. H.—biographical ; keeper of Dumbarton Castle, DEC. 23, 10*c*
STIRLING, Mr. R. Johnstone — on farming (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*

STIRLING, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—Chief Inspector of all Albanian Administrations, Nov. 5, 11c
STIRLING County Council—Convener: new appointment, DEC. 21, 9g
STITT, Miss Jessie—on German war film (l.), DEC. 2, 10e
STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at Royal Society of Arts, on influence of broadcasting on Speech training, Nov. 10, 17e
STOBART, Capt. St. Clair E. M.—will, DEC. 1, 19d
STOCK, Mr. Ralph—*Quest* produced, DEC. 21, 10b; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
STOCKBURN, Mr. John L.—will, DEC. 24, 11b
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust—resolution submitted: passed, DEC. 22, 18f (18g, 4*)
STOCKELL, Mr. George W. H.—will, DEC. 23, 13g
STOCKER, Gordon L. T.—fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 3, 24a; 18, 5d
STOCKER, Cdr. W. P.—biographical, DEC. 7, 20d
STOCK Exchange, London:—
Article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 20a
Bargains — in Indian rupee paper: accrued interest: decision, DEC. 13, 22f
Business—conditions, OCT. 6, 19b; (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22c; 29, 15b
Christmas holidays—closing arrangements, DEC. 27, 17a
Committee — vacancies: candidates (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19d; election, 11, 24g
Defaulter—Mr. W. J. Walter declared, DEC. 9, 21f
Dividend, OCT. 6, 20c; (F.N.), 6, 19c
German mark bonds — removal from Official List (F.N.), Nov. 7, 23e
Jute share market—new (F.N.), OCT. 12, 20b; 25, 19b
Members—Mr. W. F. Crutch ceases to be, OCT. 25, 19g
Smith, Mr. Harold—expelled, DEC. 13, 22f
Speculation (F.N.), OCT. 27, 17c; 28, 19d; Nov. 8, 20c; DEC. 29, 15b
Stockbrokers' claim against German nationals — judgment, DEC. 22, 4f
Values — extract from *Bankers' Magazine* (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22d; Nov. 28, 14c; DEC. 28, 14a
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 28, 24b;—Report, Nov. 19, 24a
STOCKS and Shares:—
American purchases (F.N.), OCT. 29, 17a; DEC. 10, 17b
Canadian purchases (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22f
Forged—see under MALAYA
Government—prices (F.N.), OCT. 6, 19b; DEC. 20, 20b; 29, 15a; 31, 15a
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, DEC. 14, 22c (4*)
Issues—in September (F.N.), OCT. 3, 24c; in October, Nov. 4, 22c; comparative tables for eight years, 4, 22c; in November; for eleven months (F.N.), DEC. 2, 22b
New—methods (F.N.), Nov. 29, 23f
Oil—speculation (F.N.), Nov. 17, 20c
Ordinary—income from investments: Mr. H. E. Rayner (p.), Nov. 29, 24e
STOCKS and Shares (continued):—
Small investors — protection: Nordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), Nov. 24, 10d;—Russell, Sir L. (l.), Nov. 23, 17e; (F.N.), 26, 20c
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—on administration: costs of (l.), Nov. 10, 19b
STODDARD, Miss Enid—art exhibition, Nov. 5, 10c
STOKE Edith—history, DEC. 17, 14b; — fire: see under FIRES
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Prince Henry: visit: see under HENRY, Prince
STOKES, Rev. Dr.—on Cambridge University in 1805 (l.), OCT. 7, 10e
STOKES, Prof. Adrian—memorial service, OCT. 5, 15c; will, Nov. 21, 19d
STOKES, Mr. George L.—will, DEC. 21, 15c
STOKES, Mr. T.—on perils of migrating birds (l.), DEC. 9, 10e
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26e; — Meeting, DEC. 30, 17e;—Report, DEC. 19, 19g
STONE, Rev. Dr. Darwell — on Church Assembly and Parliament (l.), DEC. 6, 12c
STONE, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 31, 9e
STONE, Mr. H. A. D.—on sound-proof flats (l.), DEC. 8, 12d
STONE, Mrs. Lottie M.—law case, DEC. 7, 5d; 8, 5d
STONE, William—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 27, 15d
"STONE Age"—on economics of the cave (l.), OCT. 17, 15e
STONEHAVEN, Lord—Canberra: reported statement respecting: question in House of Representatives, Nov. 19, 13b
STONEHENGE:—
Preservation — fund: donation; amount, Nov. 9, 11f;—Moxon, Rev. H. (l.), OCT. 8, 6c;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 14, 8c;—Squire, Mr. J. C. (l.), OCT. 5, 8a; (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 11f; DEC. 3, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
STOPFORD, Lord—mayor of Aylesbury, Nov. 1, 11g
STOPFORD, Mr. Montagu C. H.—death, OCT. 6, 16e (17d, 3* 4*)
STOPFORD-JONES, Mr. E.—on Westminster: street cleaning (l.), DEC. 31, 11e
STOPPANI, Don Pietro—on Italy and Vatican (brochure), DEC. 30, 9e
STOREY—law case, OCT. 19, 5e
Stork training ship—Arts Theatre Club: performance in aid, Nov. 16, 17d; financial result, DEC. 3, 15d
STORMBERG, Battle of—28th anniversary observed, DEC. 13, 7g
STORNOWAY—sheriff-substitute, DEC. 15, 11e
STORR, Canon F. V.—completes course of Warburton sermons, OCT. 15, 14a
at Birmingham, on higher criticism of New Testament, Nov. 25, 13b; on Christian values, 26, 9g
STORR, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 17d
STORR, Miss Mary—song recital, OCT. 17, 12c
STORRAR, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 24, 15d
STORRS, Very Rev. John—health, Nov. 5, 15b; DEC. 23, 13b
STORRS, Sir Ronald—welcomes Governor of Rhodes in Cyprus, OCT. 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); unveils memorial to Kiamil Pasha (s.), Nov. 21, 13d; in Cairo, DEC. 10, 11g
on Cyprus—forestry (s.), Nov. 22, 13d (3* 4*)
STORY and Trigg, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 19, 20a, e

STOTT, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
STOTT, Mr. Norman—found dead ; inquest, Nov. 22, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
STOURBRIDGE—fair : see under FAIRS
STOW, Mrs. Florence L.—shooting charge, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; acquitted, 13, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
STOWE Club—meeting, Nov. 19, 16*c*
STOWE School—Pineapple Club : see STOWE Club
STRACEY, Sir Edward P.—law case, Oct. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 18*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*f*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe—will, Dec. 19, 15*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—on Greville diaries (l.), Nov. 12, 8*a*
STRADBROKE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 19, 17*b*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Finance—Budget : Sir H. Clifford (s.), Oct. 11, 13*b* ;—Opium Reserve Fund : Sir H. Clifford (s.), Oct. 11, 13*b*
Governor : see CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh
Legislative Council — members appointed, Oct. 8, 9*g*
STRAKER, Mr. W.—on Northumberland coalmining industry : losses (statement), Oct. 14, 13*d* ; circular quoted, 19, 14*b*
STRAKER-SQUIRE, Ltd.—capital : proposed new, Oct. 20, 23*c* (4*) ; meeting, 26, 19*e*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian banking, Nov. 12, 20*c*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 22*g* ;—Meeting, Dec. 8, 25*g* ;—Report, Nov. 29, 23*g*
STRAND Theatre, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STRANGE, Mr. Edward J.—gift of land to Tunbridge Wells, Dec. 21, 9*c*
STRANGE, Mrs. Katharine M.—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
STRANGE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
STRANGE, Robert E.—obstruction charge, Nov. 14, 11*a*
STRANGEWAYS, Mr. Christopher—will, Dec. 21, 15*c*
STRASBOURG—Bishop : see RUCH, Mgr. ;—Crime : see under FRANCE ;—Development : M. Lucien Romier (views), Oct. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Motor show : date, Nov. 30, 13*g* ;—Port : new basin for oil traffic, Oct. 3, 13*d*
STRASBOURG University—degrees conferred, Nov. 23, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
STRATFORD—Angel public house : closing : amount of compensation, Dec. 28, 5*c* ;—Sobriety : Mr. B. Bailey (statement), Dec. 31, 3*g*
STRATFORD - ON - AVON — Church-street : John Sadler's freehold : article, Nov. 25, 19*f* ;—Mop Fair : see under FAIRS
STRATHAM, Miss Ida—death, Oct. 31, 11*d*
STRATHCONA and Mount Royal, Lady - daughter born, Nov. 1, 17*b* ; death of infant daughter, 4, 17*b*
STRATHCONA and Mount Royal, Lord—deputy-chairman, Conservative and Unionist Party organization, Oct. 14, 16*d* ; resigns, Nov. 8, 14*a* ; member of Indian Commission, 7, 9*g*
on Glencoe road—suggested widening (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
on Primrose League—work in 1927 (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 6*f*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 24*g*
STRATHNAIRN, Lord—statue in Knightsbridge : cleaning : recommendation, Dec. 13, 9*b* (2*)
STRATON, Rev. Dr. John R. (U.S.A.)—prosecutes president of Association for the Advancement of Atheism : see under UNITED States—Atheism
STRATOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—will, Dec. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STRATTON, Mr. Arthur—on Wren's churches (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 18*e*
STRATTON-INSTONE, Ltd. — George V., King : State Daimler cars : order for double six engines secured, Nov. 15, 19*c*
STRATTON String Quartet—concert, Dec. 19, 10*d*
STRAUGHAN, Police Constable : see under MURDERS
STREATFEILD, Mr. Frederick H. T.—will, Dec. 29, 13*c*
STREBINGER, Richard—attempted assassination of Herr Seitz : see SEITZ, Herr
STREET, Mr. A. W.—at Kendal, on agriculture : marketing ; national home produce mark, Oct. 10, 22*a*
STREET, Mr. George C.—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
STREETER, Canon B. H.—to deliver Donellan lectures at Trinity College, Dublin, Dec. 6, 18*e*
" Adventure : The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith "—reviewed, Dec. 6, 10*e*
at Birmingham, on interest in religion, Nov. 25, 13*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 19, 10*d*
STREET markets—decline, Nov. 28, 20*b*
STREET trading—Bethnal Green : traders' meeting passes resolution, Nov. 8, 8*f* ;—Regulations, new : in force, Nov. 1, 5*b* : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation, 16, 9*e* ;—Westminster : City Council's decision, Nov. 2, 9*b*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Vienna : conference with Dr. Seipel, Nov. 15, 15*f* ; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; receives Press representatives : address on German and European politics, 16, 13*d* ; conversations with M. Litvinoff, 26, 14*e* ; visits Brunswick, 29, 15*e* ; at Geneva, Dec. 5, 14*a*
Memel—conversation with Prof. Valdemaras, Oct. 4, 13*b*
Poland — trade treaty : conversation with M. Jackowski, Nov. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*b*
at Berlin, on international peace, Oct. 12, 13*c*
at Dresden, on economic policy, Nov. 2, 14*a*
at Liegnitz, on finance : expenditure ; Education Bill, Oct. 25, 13*d*
at Nuremberg, on Ministry : attitude of Nationalist Party, Dec. 5, 13*b*
on League of Nations Council—Polish-Lithuanian dispute : letter to Chang Loh, Dec. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
STRICK, Mr. George H.—on slide rule (l.), Dec. 10, 8*c*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—received by King, Nov. 10, 17*b* ; in Malta, 21, 13*g*
STRIDE, Mrs. F. M.—on spring produce in October (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
STRIGONIA—Archbishop : see SZEREDZI, Dom Justinian
STRINDBERG, Mme.—to appear at Everyman Theatre, Nov. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STRINDBERG, August :—
Easter—produced, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Miss Julie and *Pariah*—produced, Oct. 12, 12*b*
STROIEFF (Russia)—shot, Oct. 3, 13*d*

STRONG, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, DEC. 6, 24*g* (24*e*, 4*)
STRONG, Capt. H.—biographical; retirement, OCT. 25, 11*c*
STRONG, Mrs. Henry A. (U.S.A.)—gift of £1,000 to Princess Elizabeth Hostel, NOV. 12, 15*b*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—at Oxford, on protest in St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 3, 8*e*
STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 22*c*
STROYAN, Mr. John—leaving for South Africa, NOV. 3, 17*b*
STROYAN, Mrs. Margaret—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
STRUDWICK, Thomas R.—libel charge, OCT. 13, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 5*g*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 9*d*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 11*a*
STRUMITZA — bomb outrage: see under MACEDONIA
STRUTHERS, Maj. J. G.—on Sicilian wines (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
STRUTHERS, Mr. Robert F.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
STRUTT, Mr. Richard—death, OCT. 18, 21*c*; correction, 20, 17*g*; correspondence, NOV. 2, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*); will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
STUART, Gilbert—"Edgehill" portrait of Jefferson: sold to America, DEC. 15, 19*f*; (photo.), 15, 20
STUART, Mr. James—on Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company: contracts (statement), NOV. 11, 14*b*
STUART, Mrs. Mary E.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
STUART, Lieut. Ronald—awarded Navy Cross by President Coolidge, OCT. 17, 13*g*; biographical, 18, 9*d*
STUART (Douglas), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 22, 4*f*
STUART-FOX, Rev. W.—at Central Hall, on doctrine of evolution, OCT. 4, 17*d*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mrs. Edward—"Highcliffe and the Stuarts": noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e*
STUBBS, Sir Reginald—on Jamaica: trade with Great Britain (statement), OCT. 12, 13*g*
STUBBS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
STUCHBURY, Rev. Clement—death, NOV. 15, 19*f* (3* 4*)
STUCKEY'S Bank—history: being prepared, NOV. 26, 26*d*
STUCKI, M. Walter (Switzerland):—
at Geneva, on import and export restrictions, OCT. 25, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on international trade, DEC. 15, 11*c*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, NOV. 1, 21*e*
Studio—noticed, OCT. 19, 12*d*; NOV. 15, 21*d*; DEC. 17, 8*e*
STUDIO Theatre—performance described, NOV. 25, 14*b*; scene (photo.), 25, 20
STULGINSKY, M. (Lithuania)—mentioned as Prime Minister, NOV. 29, 16*a* (3* 4*)
STURBRIDGE—fair: see under FAIRS
STURDEE, Canon Robert J.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
STURDY, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d*
STURGE, Miss R.—on cats as vermin killers (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
STURGES, Judge—on suggested abolition of oath (statement), NOV. 23, 7*d*
STURGES, Mrs. A. K.—on maternal mortality (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
STURGIS, Lady Rachel—health, DEC. 6, 19*b*
STURT, Mr. George—"A Small Boy in the Sixties": reviewed, DEC. 6, 10*d*
STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 19*f*
STUTTGART—Communists: see under GERMANY;—Exhibition: buildings (photo.), OCT. 18, 20
STUUT, Lieffert—overloading ship charge, DEC. 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 4*)
STYRACOL—exemption from duty, NOV. 26, 11*c*
SUARDO, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Under-Secretary to Prime Minister's Staff, DEC. 19, 11*d*
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—capital, new, OCT. 11, 19*c*; —Dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*;—Report, OCT. 18, 24*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 8, 21*b*
SUDAN:—
Administration — District Commissioner: work: article, DEC. 20, 15*f*;—Governor-General: recommendations, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Concessions—Kassala Cotton Company: see under KASSALA Cotton Company
Defence Force—constitution, NOV. 29, 22*e*
Locusts, flights of, OCT. 25, 13*f*; 29, 11*g*
Nuers—article, DEC. 20, 15*f*;—Murder of Capt. Fergusson and Greek merchant, DEC. 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 15*f*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 17, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 27, 18*f*; (F.N.), 27, 17*d*
SUDBOROUGH, Thomas and John—income-tax fraud charge, OCT. 21, 13*b*
SUEZ Canal—traffic receipts, DEC. 28, 14*e*
SUFFIELD, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on travel; British Passenger Agents' Association, OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
SUFFOLK:—
Dialect—Creed, Miss C. E. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*;—Dick, Mrs. R. N. (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*;—Phillips, Rev. T. G. (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*;—Pocklington, Mr. G. R. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
SUFFOLK, East—electoral: Eye, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SUFFOLK Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, DEC. 29, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
SUGAR:—
British Empire—resources: Mauritius: developments, DEC. 31, 9*d*
Imports—dumping: effect discussed, DEC. 2, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Elibank, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
Production—restriction:—
Conference (Paris)—of delegates of Cuba, Germany, Czechoslovakia, and Poland: agreement, NOV. 15, 15*f*; Dutch attitude, 21, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 9*b*; 25, 18*a* (3* 4*); 29, 18*c*; representative of Cuban producers: confers with sales organization of Dutch East Indies plantations, 22, 21*f*; 26, 13*e*; 29, 18*c*; in Berlin, 29, 18*c*; representatives ratify, DEC. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Czechoslovak manufacturers — attitude, NOV. 29, 24*e*
Refining industry—depression: reports, OCT. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); discussed, DEC. 2, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 17*a*
Articles, DEC. 14, 15*f*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 17*a*
Beet sugar subsidies, effect of—Sir E. Tate (s.), DEC. 9, 24*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*
Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), NOV. 28, 20*d*
De Frece, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 7, 10*c*

SUGAR :—
Refining industry (continued) :—
Denbigh, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Elibank, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
Greenock—position : article, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Liverpool—position discussed, DEC, 16, 11*a*
London—position (art.), DEC. 17, 17*a*
Lyle, Sir L. (statement), OCT. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 26, 20*d* ; (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
National Union of Manufacturers—resolution, DEC. 13, 11*a*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 18, 10*e*
Supplies—Empire : West Indies Parliamentary Committee : discussed (P.N.), NOV. 22, 14*g* ; decision (P.N.), DEC. 13, 16*g*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Crops—Continental : estimate, DEC. 1, 24*d*
Factories :—
Beccles—proposal ; local feeling, OCT. 14, 13*c*
Bedfordshire—Sir H. T. Eve (s.), DEC. 19, 17*b*
Brigg—erection : contract placed, DEC. 23, 8*c*
Chichester — proposed erection : scheme, OCT. 21, 4*e*
Parez, Mr. C. C. T. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
River pollution : see under RIVERS—Pollution
Wye—Parliament : question, NOV. 15, 10*b*
Home production :—
Companies—profits and losses : statistics, NOV. 16, 9*d*
Crops—note, DEC. 5, 20*b* ;—*The Times* special reports (art. "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
Dessication process—Ministry of Agriculture report, OCT. 25, 23*c*
Eastern Counties — National Farmers' Union : Isle of Ely branch passes resolution, NOV. 14, 20*a*
Extraction, systems of—Ministry of Agriculture report, OCT. 25, 23*c*
Factories : see *Factories*, above
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*
Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*a*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 21, 7*c*
Prices—Mitchell, Mr. W. F. (l.), NOV. 28, 20*d* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 15, 10*b*
Statistics (P.N.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
Subsidy—article, DEC. 14, 15*f* ; — Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), NOV. 28, 20*d* ;—De Frece, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 7, 10*c* ; — Denbigh, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Elibank, Lord (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d* ; — Estimate, supplementary : vote agreed : in committee of supply, DEC. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; on report, 16, 8*g* ; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; — Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*c* ;—Lyle, Sir L. (statement), OCT. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c* ; — Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*a* ; — National Union of Manufacturers : discussed, DEC. 13, 11*a* ;—Refining industry : effect
SUGAR (beet) :—
Home production :—
Subsidy (continued) :—
on : see under SUGAR ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, NOV. 30, 9*e* ; — Statistics (P.N.), DEC. 10, 12*g* ; — Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 17, 21*e*
Sugar content—note, NOV. 7, 20*b*
Vecchis (De) system — Ministry of Agriculture report, OCT. 25, 23*c*
Willett, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
Jam spoiling : see under JAM
Pulp : see under AGRICULTURE — Livestock
SUGDEN, Mr. Allen T.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SUGDEN, Mrs. Clara—will, NOV. 17, 17*d*
SUGDEN, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
SUGDEN, Mr. H. S.—director of Holborough Cement Company, DEC. 2, 22*g*
SUGDEN, Mr. Harry—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
SUGGIA, Mme. Guilhermina—violoncello recital, NOV. 4, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c*
SUIRDALE, Lord—infant son christened, OCT. 13, 17*c*
SULLIVAN, Sergeant A. M. — "Old Ireland" : noticed, NOV. 25, 10*e*
SULLIVAN, Station-Sgt. Anthony — fatal accident, DEC. 12, 9*d*
SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur :—
Death, anniversary of — observance : arrangements, NOV. 16, 11*g* ; wreath placed on bust, 23, 13*g*
"His Life, Letters and Diaries" — noticed, OCT. 28, 8*c*
New York Savoyards—tribute, DEC. 2, 17*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. B. — on Russia : conditions (int.), DEC. 12, 9*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Herbert — on Gilbert and Sullivan operas : copyright (l.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Timothy (Irish Free State)—on War Compensation Court (s.), DEC. 17, 4*g*
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 17*a* ; —Report, DEC. 14, 26*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*
SULTAN, Mohammed—fined for driving without licence, DEC. 28, 6*d*
SUMATRA :—
Crime—murder of Mr. R. Allan at Soengeiroembia, NOV. 15, 15*g* ; 16, 13*g*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—Meeting, NOV. 23, 24*e* ;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*b*
SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 24*g*
SUMMERFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
SUMMERS, Montague — "The Complete Works of Thomas Shadwell" : noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
SUMMERTON, Albert E. — found drowned, NOV. 29, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SUMNER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 30, 8*c* ; DEC. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a*
SUMNER, Cdr. C. G. C.—biographical, OCT. 6, 23*c*
SUMNER-JONES, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
SUN Chuan-fang (China) — civil war : armies opposing Nationalists : see under CHINESE Civil War—Nationalist Armies—Northern forces

SUNDAY observance — Kilgour, Rev. R. (add.), Nov. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 9*b* ;—Maclay, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 16*e*
SUNDAY Schools — socialist : questions in Parliament, Nov. 11, 10*c*
SUNDAY trading—Mean, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 28, 8*e* ;—Rank, Mr. J. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 8*e*
SUNDERLAND, Mrs. Jessie—death, Nov. 9, 11*g*
SUNDERLAND District Omnibus Company, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 8, 23*f*, *g*
SUNDERLAND House—sale announced, OCT. 17, 25*d*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, OCT. 19, 21*c*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 15, 21*g* : — Report, Nov. 4, 22*f*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
SUNGEI Geltah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 26*c*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 17, 19*c*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd. — forward sale, DEC. 9, 22*f* (4*)
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
SUNGEI Puntar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*d*
SUNGEI Raya Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, DEC. 21, 17*f*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 31, 22*g*
SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*
SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 24*f*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 22*g*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c* ;—Report, OCT. 26, 20*d*
SUNILA, M. J. E. (Finland)—Prime Minister, DEC. 19, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
SUN Insurance Office—dividend, Nov. 9, 22*g*
SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*f*
SUNLIGHT—artificial : leading article, OCT. 15, 13*c*
SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
SUN Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*g*
SUNRAY, Max—false pretences charge, DEC. 15, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival, DEC. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SUNSHINE Home for Blind Babies—dance in aid : arrangements, Nov. 9, 17*b*
SUPPLE, J.—death, Nov. 28, 16*c*
SUPPLY — estimates : select committee : chairman ; recommendations of first report accepted by Treasury, Nov. 30, 14*f*
SURGERY—Sir B. Moynihan (s.), OCT. 1, 7*e*
SURINAM—Governor : change, DEC. 24, 7*g*
SURMAH Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*
SURREY—East : town planning : see under TOWN planning ;—Medical Officer : salary : British Medical Association attitude, Nov. 12, 6*f*
SURREY Commercial Dock—timber storage : see under LONDON, Port of
SURREY Commons—acquisition for Army : see under ARMY
SURREY County Council—Clerk, OCT. 11, 11*g*
SURREY Garden Village Trust, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 28, 11*e*
SURREY Milk Recording Society—luncheon, Nov. 16, 9*d*
SURVEY :—
Aerial—Bengal : see under INDIA ;—Hemming, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*a* ;—Iraq : see under IRAQ ;—Rhodesia : see under RHODESIA
SURVEYORS' Institution—meeting, Nov. 15, 13*d*
SUSSEX—East : electoral : Rye, OCT. 3, 20*e* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Medical Officer : retirement, DEC. 7, 11*g*
SUSSEX Brick and Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 16*a*
SUSSEX Brick Company (1927)—particulars, OCT. 28, 20*g* ;—Share issue, Nov. 4, 21*d* ; 7, 23*a*, 24*d* ; 8, 21*b* ; 12, 19*g*
SUSSEX (East) County Council—Lewes Castle : proposed offices in : see LEWES Castle : Precincts
SUSSEX Downs—motor cycling : Miss H. M. Gifford (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. G.—stationmaster at King's Cross, OCT. 31, 8*f*
SUTCLIFFE, Richard—libel charge, DEC. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 4*f*
SUTER, Cdr. R. N.—appointment, OCT. 27, 7*d*
SUTHER, Gen. Cuthbert C.—death, OCT. 1, 12*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—at Glasgow, on formation of Ladies' Lifeboat Guild, Nov. 24, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry ; co-partnership ; coal-mining industry, Nov. 18, 23*a*
SUTTON—town planning : proposal to vary scheme : inquiry, OCT. 5, 7*b*
SUTTON, Sir George—presents first editions to Dickens House, DEC. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SUTTON and Company—vessel : contract placed, Nov. 11, 14*b*
SUZUMURA, Mr. S. (Japan) :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on railway orders for Britain, Nov. 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d*
SVEHLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—relations with M. Benesh (P.N.), OCT. 21, 16*g* (3* 4*)
SWABEY, Mrs. Marion—J.P. for Essex, OCT. 7, 11*g*
SWAIN, Canon—on a tailor's fine (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
SWAIN, V. H.—on cats as vermin killers (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
SWALLOW, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
SWALLOW, Canon R. D.—presentation from L.C.C. Education Committee, DEC. 15, 13*b*
SWAN, Mr. James—biographical, Nov. 28, 20*b*
SWAN, John—drowned, OCT. 31, 14*a*
SWAN, Mr. P.—on dog's tax (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
SWAN, Mr. William L.—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson—Canadian lake steamers : contract secured, Nov. 4, 11*c* ;—Singapore floating dock : fourth section launched, Nov. 10, 7*f* ; fifth section launched, DEC. 8, 11*b* ; completed, 19, 14*e* ;—Sutton and Company : contract secured, Nov. 11, 14*b*

SWANLEY Horticultural College—meeting, Nov. 16, 11*c* ;—Report, Nov. 16, 11*c*
SWANN, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
SWANSEA—Chief Constable, OCT. 13, 5*a*
SWANSEA and Brecon—Bishop : see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Lathom ;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 19, 11*e*
SWANSEA Old Brewery Company, Ltd.—Hancock and Co., sale to : see under HANCOCK (William) and Co., Ltd.
SWANSON, Mr. John—on All-Hallows' Eve in Canada (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
SWASH, Mr. Frederick C.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SWAYNE, John—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 11*a*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—at Lincoln, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 20, 9*c* ; on broadcast services, 21, 21*e*
on Prayer-book Measure (message), DEC. 17, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SWAZILAND :—
Sobhuza II., Paramount Chief—law case, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SWAZILAND Corporation, Ltd. — report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
SWEARS and Wells (1926), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 22*a* ;—Report, OCT. 18, 24*g* ; 25, 22*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 20, 20*g* ; Nov. 15, 23*f* ; DEC. 3, 17*g*
SWEDEN :—
Art : see under ART
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Crown Prince—birthday, Nov. 11, 19*b*
Drink — wood alcohol poisoning : deaths, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Espionage—officer detained, DEC. 8, 15*g* ; released, 13, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing—town-planning : Mr. G. M. Harris (s.), Nov. 19, 9*f*
King : see GUSTAV, King
Labour—paper pulp industry : dispute, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Navy—*Fylgia* : casualty, DEC. 13, 27*f* ; 14, 13*g*
Railways, State—coal : Northumberland tender accepted, DEC. 15, 5*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Upper Norrland : navigation stopped for season, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Swine—pamphlet published, Nov. 14, 21*b*
Wolves — depredations in Northern Jemtland, DEC. 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SWEDISH Match Company — Ecuador : match monopoly contract, Nov. 15, 23*b* ; 16, 21*c* ;—French match monopoly : see under FRANCE : *Matches* ;—Share issue, Nov. 9, 21*f*
SWEETLAND, Mr. Herbert J.—law case, OCT. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e* ; Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c*
SWEETMAN, Mr. W.—accident, OCT. 17, 12*d*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank A. :—
at Idol-lane, on Tanjong Malim Rubber Company, OCT. 26, 21*c*
on national economy (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
SWIFT, Dean—Mr. A. T. Sheppard (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
SWIFT, Sir Rigby (Mr. Justice)—
on magisterial habit of reducing charges (statement), Nov. 10, 8*g*
on sporting guns—ease of purchase (statement), Nov. 12, 18*d*
SWIFT, Thomas : see under MURDERS
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
SWIMMING :—
Championships—Ladies' 100 yards, OCT. 6, 6*c*
English Channel, across—successful attempts : list, OCT. 8, 10*f* ; 12, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*e* ;—Daltry, Rev. S. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ;—Gill, Miss J. : succeeds, OCT. 14, 16*b* ; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 16 ;—Gleitze, Miss M. : fails, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; succeeds, 8, 10*f* ; to swim accompanied by independent witnesses, 19, 11*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; fails, 22, 9*a* ; returns to London ; flat burgled, 24, 14*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 12, 15*c* ;—Logan, Dr. D. : succeeds, OCT. 12, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 12, 18 ; British Medical Association's message, 13, 11*g* : confesses to "hoax," 17, 14*f* ; Medical Women's Federation (l.), 20, 10*c* ; summonses issued against, 31, 11*c* ; fined, Nov. 8, 11*a* :—McLennan, Miss M. : see *Logan*, Dr. D., above
Gibraltar, Straits of—Misses M. Gleitze and M. Hudson at Tangier, DEC. 7, 13*g* ; Miss M. Gleitze fails, 17, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Newport-Cowes (I. of W.)—N. Derham fails, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Records—Borg, A. : new times for 300 metres and 300 yards, Nov. 29, 6*a*
Serpentine Club—competition, DEC. 27, 4*d*
SWINBURNE, Mrs. Evelyn C.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
SWINDON—mayor, Nov. 10, 10*e*
SWINE :—
Breeding — bacon type : winning classes : comment, OCT. 24, 18*b*
Cattle, association with : see under CATTLE—Tubercular
Cruelty to—prosecution, Nov. 11, 13*g*
Pig Industry Council — formation : chairman, Nov. 8, 11*g* ; comments, 14, 21*b* ; 21, 21*b* ; conference of societies, DEC. 12, 20*b*
Recording — Edinburgh University Animal Breeding Research Department : scheme : committee formed, DEC. 5, 20*b*
Sale—of Brig.-Gen. B. Atkinson's Middle Whites, OCT. 20, 12*b*
SWINLEY Park—development scheme, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; question in Parliament, 22, 8*d*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—on water divination (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c*
SWINTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.—death, DEC. 29, 6*g*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—on Thames bridges (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
SWIRE, Mr. Jabez—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
SWISS Alpine Club : see under MOUNTAINEERING
SWISS Bank Corporation—capital increase (F.N.), OCT. 3, 24*d*
SWISS National Bank—returns, OCT. 6, 20*a* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 18*a* ; Nov. 7, 23*f* ; 18, 25*b* ; DEC. 1, 23*b* ; 14, 25*g* ; 21, 18*a* ; 23, 16*a*
SWITZERLAND :—
Army—Communist campaign : article, Nov. 3, 13*f* ;—Infantry : rifle change, Nov. 29, 15*g*
Avalanche—Matterhorn, DEC. 29, 10*d*
Boars, wild—appearance in Jura mountains, OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Bomb explodes—at Vichy, OCT. 3, 13*g*
Chamois—hunting season : result, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Dyestuffs—import prohibitions : M. Stucki (s.), OCT. 25, 13*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—teachers' salaries : stoppage during training as Army officers rescinded, NOV. 11, 15*g*
Electricity—hydro-electric power from lakes in Grimsel Pass : dam at Gelmer (photo.), NOV. 5, 16
Finance — loan (1899-1902) : bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 24*f*, 26*b*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Floods, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; 8, 9*b* ; NOV. 12, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gaming—re-establishment in kursaals : National Council : resolution, DEC. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Immigration—statistics, NOV. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Landslides—Altels glacier : reports of impending, DEC. 10, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; —Motto d'Arbino : see *Mountain, moving*, below
Mountain, moving—Motto d'Arbino : danger area near Bellinzona : evacuation orders, OCT. 25, 14*g* ; article, DEC. 8, 15*a* ; (photo.), 8, 20
Parties, political—Socialist Party : proposed ending of collaboration with Communist Party, OCT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Population—statistics, NOV. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Post Office — services : caterpillar motor-coaches used, DEC. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
President and Vice-President—elected, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Press—*Semaine Littéraire* : to be combined with *Revue de Genève*, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—fire in carriage : oil incident, NOV. 18, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Services : through traffic between Buchs and Feldkirch resumed, NOV. 18, 15*g* ;—Simplon line : damage repaired, NOV. 30, 13*g*
Roads, Alpine—closed to vehicles, NOV. 21, 13*e* ; construction : announced, DEC. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tobacco—Italian Excise : to open factory in Ticino, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Travellers — charges to : Mr. P. St. J. Mildmay (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports—season report, DEC. 15, 15*f* ; 21, 11*b* ;—Article, NOV. 24, 17*f* ; — Bernese Oberland (photo.), DEC. 6, 20 ;—Davos : report, DEC. 12, 17*b* ; — St. Moritz : reports, DEC. 23, 13*c* ; photographs, DEC. 21, 16 ; 22, 16 ; 24, 12 ;—Ski-ing, NOV. 14, 13*c*

SYDENHAM, Lord :—
"The World Crisis by Mr. W. Churchill : A Criticism"—noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e* ; reviewed, 20, 8*e*
on Hungary and Rumania — dispute (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
on India — constitution : statutory commission (l.), NOV. 10, 15*e*
on Navy — proposed new cruisers (l. quoted), NOV. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Trafalgar Day—message, OCT. 21, 13*e*
on United States Navy (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
SYDENHAM, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
SYDNEY :—
Administration :—
Commission—to be placed under, NOV. 5, 11*c* ; composition, DEC. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; members, 22, 11*g* ; 27, 9*g*
Stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 28, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*d* ; NOV. 4, 21*c*
SYDNEY University — Botany, Professor of : appointed, OCT. 14, 15*g* ;—Cancer research : director appointed, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Degree conferred, NOV. 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Vice-Chancellor : appointed, DEC. 16, 13*c*
SYKES, Sir Frederick H.—director of G. D. Peters and Co., and Consolidated Brake and Engineering Company, DEC. 6, 24*g*
SYKES, Mr. Joe A.—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
SYKES, Canon S. J. :—
on Lady Mayors (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
SYLHET Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 21, 24*e*
SYM, Dame Eliza d' O. V.—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
SYME, Mr. Ronald—biographical ; senior demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford, DEC. 17, 17*d*
SYMES, Adrienne J.—registration charge, OCT. 15, 4*g*
SYMINGTON and Company—law case, NOV. 9, 5*e*
SYMON, Mrs. Martha A.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—at Birmingham, on Civil Service, OCT. 31, 7*d*
SYMONDS, Maj. C. B.—Steward of Barmote Courts, DEC. 2, 12*b*
SYMONDS, Sir Charters—at West Wickham, on new heart hospital of Invalid Children's Aid Association, OCT. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SYMONDS, Mr. R. W.—on Cheyne-row trees (l.), NOV. 30, 10*d*
SYMONDSON, Mr. G. W. — director of Associated Reinsurers, Ltd., DEC. 9, 21*f*
SYMONS, Maj.-Gen.—at Calcutta, on Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, DEC. 6, 15*c*
SYMONS-STERN Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 19, 5*b*
SYNNOTT, Mr. N. J. (1st Officer of *Empire Star*)—on wreck of *Principessa Malfalda*, (statement), NOV. 15, 13*a*
SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—place order for steel, NOV. 22, 7*b*
SYNTHETICS—leading article, DEC. 15, 17*d*
SYRETT and Sons, Messrs. — on search certificates (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c* ; 11, 10*e*
SYRIA :—
Administration — mandate : article, DEC. 3, 11*a* ; discussed in French Senate, 16, 13*e*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Immigration — Kurdish : proposed settlement, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Law — case of interdiction settled through intervention of Greek Orthodox Patriarch, DEC. 8, 15*g*

SYRIA (continued) :—
Motor services — Beirut to Mosul, from : see SYRO-LEBANESE Motor Transport Company ; — Mosul to Aleppo : see under IRAQ
Nationalists—manifesto, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Palestine, trade with : see under PALESTINE
Revolution—article, DEC. 3, 11*a* ; — Atrash, Sultan Pasha el (statement), DEC. 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Druzes : refugees : in Nejd, OCT. 14, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; — Fattah, Ilai-ed-Din, and followers : submit, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Transjordan — frontier : Umm el Jumal : see UMM el Jumal
Tribal fighting — between Ruwalla, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Turkey, relations with—article, DEC. 3, 11*a*

SYRO-LEBANESE Motor Transport Company—service from Beirut to Mosul : arrangements, NOV. 8, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; begun, 17, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SYSON, Paymr.-Cdr. J. L.—biographical, OCT. 5, 8*d*
SZANTO, Zoltan (Hungary) — sentenced, NOV. 10, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
SZÉCHÉNYI, Count Laszlo (Hungary) — leaving for New York, OCT. 27, 15*b*
SZÉCHÉNYI, Countess Laszlo—arrives in London, OCT. 25, 17*d*
SZEREDZI, Dom Justinian — biographical ; appointed Archbishop of Strigonia, DEC. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; created Cardinal, 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; enhatted, 23, 9*g* ; granted Coat of Arms, 29, 9*g*
SZLUMPER, Mr. W. W.—at Farnham, on Frensham Pond drainage, NOV. 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)

T

TABLE tennis :—
Championships—arrangements, DEC. 2, 6*b*
Championships (World's) — English team to be represented, DEC. 16, 5*c*
Germany—championships : arrangements, DEC. 16, 5*c*
Swaythling Cup—arrangements, DEC. 16, 5*c*
TABOR, Mr. A. S.—death, OCT. 17, 20*e* ; funeral, 19, 17*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 16*e* ;—Greig, Rt. Rev. J. H. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c* ;—Tarn, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c* ;—Taylor, Mr. H. M. S. (l.), OCT. 19, 19*c* ;—Wittenham, Lord (l.), OCT. 17, 20*e*
TAIT, Mr. A. Carlyle—on suggested extension of Westminster Abbey (l.), NOV. 5, 13*e*
TAIT, Fred—acquitted, NOV. 14, 11*c*
TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, DEC. 16, 22*g*
TAKORADI Harbour—Parliament : question, NOV. 22, 8*c* ; opening arrangements, DEC. 16, 13*g*
TALBOT, Lieut.-Cdr. A. G.—biographical, NOV. 22, 9*e*
TALBOT, Prebendary Arthur H.—death, NOV. 28, 16*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S. :—
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 10, 13*e*
on sacrament—Bp. Barnes sermon (l.), OCT. 13, 10*a*
TALBOT, Mr. George W.—death, OCT. 6, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
TALBOT, Mr. P. A. (Manitoba)—re-elected Speaker, DEC. 3, 11*g*
TALEGAON—riot : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
TALERNG Tin Dredging Company—shares : Stock Exchange dealings allowed, OCT. 18, 24*g* ; issue, 19, 21*f*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*d* ;—Report, OCT. 8, 18*b*
TALLIS, Mr. Alfred S.—will, DEC. 7, 17*d*
TALMADGE, Miss Constance — divorce : see LAW cases—Mackintosh v. Mackintosh
TALSARNAU — Relief Committee : see FLOODS—Merionethshire

TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 13, 20*d* ;—Meeting, OCT. 28, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*d*
TAMMERFORS — cinematograph fire : see under Finland—Fires
TAMPICO Oil Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—in Moscow, DEC. 24, 8*d*
TANCRED, Cdr. W. C.—biographical, OCT. 26, 7*e*
TANDJONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 21*g* ;—Report, OCT. 3, 26*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 24*d*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Bishop : see CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A.
Cathedral—appeal : Rt. Rev. G. A. Chambers (l.), NOV. 12, 8*c*
Governor : see CAMERON, Sir Donald
Research Institute—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
Treasure on Kilimanjaro, buried : see under KILIMANJARO mountain
TANGANYIKA Diamonds, Ltd. — London transfer office : address, OCT. 11, 22*d* ; —Report, OCT. 14, 26*c*
TANGIER :—
Administration—leading article, NOV. 3, 15*c*
International zone :—
Conference, four-Power — *Lavoro d'Italia* advocates, NOV. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c*
Police—ill-treating prisoners : European commissioner to be charged, OCT. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Spain and France—our Paris correspondent's message, OCT. 31, 13*f* ; NOV. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (int.), OCT. 8, 10*g*
Italy—leading article, NOV. 3, 15*c* ;—Naval visit, OCT. 26, 14*d* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; NOV. 1, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Policy, OCT. 29, 12*c* ; 31, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 14*c* ;—Tittoni, Signor (statement), NOV. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Meeting, OCT. 20, 21*d* ;—Report, OCT. 11, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*

TANG Seng-chi (China)—sails for Japan, Nov. 14, 14*a*; 15, 16*d*
Civil war — declared by Nanking Government to be traitor to Nationalist cause: Nanking army ordered against Hankow, Oct. 22, 12*b*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; gives up control at Hankow, 14, 14*a*; seizes silver dollars from Bank of China, 15, 16*d*; impending arrangement for cooperation between Ankuochun and Wu Pei-fu, Oct. 25, 14*d*; 27, 12*e*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 20*c*;—Meeting, Oct. 26, 21*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Report, Oct. 19, 21*c*
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 22*g*
TANNAHILL, Mr. Robert D.—will, Oct. 29, 15*d*
TANNER, M. (Finland)—on Diet, on advantages of independence, Dec. 7, 13*e*
TANNER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 4, 13*d*
TANNER, Mr. Lawrence E.—at Westminster on Royal Tombs of Westminster Abbey, Dec. 6, 13*e*
TANNERS—international Council: see INTERNATIONAL Council of Tanners
TANTALIDES, M. (Greece)—charges against, Oct. 6, 16*a*
TAPESTRY:—
Sales:—
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Oct. 22, 15*f*
of late Capt. J. E. Audley Harvey's property, Dec. 17, 9*c*
of late Lord Cunliffe's property, Dec. 9, 9*e*
of Col. J. Harvey's property, Nov. 5, 15*f*
of Ickwell Bury—panels, Nov. 12, 9*c*
TAPPER, Mr. Walter:—
at Bath, on John Wood, Nov. 2, 17*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on 18th century architecture; Waterloo Bridge, Nov. 8, 9*c*
on Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), Nov. 11, 12*e*
TARAFA, Col. José (Cuba)—sugar conference (Paris): representative, Nov. 15, 15*f*; in Netherlands, 21, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); conference with sales organization of Dutch East Indies plantations, 22, 21*f*; 26, 13*e*; 29, 18*c*; in Berlin, 29, 18*c*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 21*b*
TARDIEU, M. (France)—inspects new basin for oil traffic at port of Strasbourg, Oct. 3, 13*d*; presides at ceremonies in connexion with restoration of Mezières, 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on motor-car accidents, Nov. 9, 13*c*; on devastated areas, 11, 15*d*; on railway rates, Dec. 10, 11*d*
TARFROID, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 8, 20*e*; 10, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*); 15, 22*f*, 23*b*; 17, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*
TARGE, Gen. (France)—in Chamber Army Committee, on recruiting of regular soldiers, Dec. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TARGETT, W. E.—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 7*a*
TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham:—
on cricket and longevity (l.), Nov. 7, 15*d*; 10, 19*d*
on Tabor family (l.), Oct. 19, 19*c*
TARNOWSKY, Count (Poland)—palace burned, Dec. 22, 12*e*; 23, 9*e*
TARRY, Mr. Charles L.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec):—
at Montreal, on St. Lawrence waterway, Dec. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on Federal and Provincial jurisdictions over aircraft, Nov. 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Toronto University, on relations of Canada with Great Britain; Ontario bilingual issue, Oct. 7, 13*e*; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TASKER, Mr. R. J.—at London County Hall, on London buildings: collapse, Oct. 12, 9*d*
TASKER, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
TASMANIA:—
Betting: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget: Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), Oct. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Income-tax: land: amendment Bill passed, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Land settlement—scheme, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Ministry (Lyons)—Mr. A. G. Ogilvie resigns as Attorney-General and Education Minister, Oct. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); successor appointed, 15, 11*b*
Public Trust Office—charges of irregularity: report of royal commissioner, Oct. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TATA, Sir Dorabji—expected from New York, Dec. 30, 13*b*
TATARESCU, M. (Rumania)—on Charles, Prince: movement by M. Manoilescu in favour, Nov. 4, 13*f*
TATE, Sir Ernest—at Cannon-street Hotel, on effect of beet sugar subsidies on refining industry, Dec. 9, 24*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*
TATE, Mr. Harry—motor accident, Nov. 28, 11*e*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd—Cuban sugar purchase: Sir L. Lyle's statement, Oct. 26, 20*d*;—Meeting, Dec. 9, 24*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 23, 26*c*; 30, 21*b*
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATHAM-WARTER, Mr. Henry De G.—will, Oct. 14, 19*d*
TATLOW, Rev. Tissington—on All Hallow's Church, Lombard-street: students' circle (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—on cotton trade: failure of Manchester conference, Nov. 12, 9*e*
TAUNTON—King's College: prize distribution, Oct. 28, 12*a*;—St. George's R.C. Church: priest appointed, Oct. 6, 8*e*
TAUNTON Castle—Wyndham Lecture Hall presented by Mr. W. Wyndham, Oct. 13, 16*c*
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 23*g*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—at Kingsway Hall, on education of adolescent, Oct. 17, 11*e*
TAXATION:—
Expenditure, of—Bascom, Mr. E. P. (l.), Oct. 18, 12*e*;—Betts, Mr. L. G. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*e*;—Davidson, Mr. M. G. (l.), Oct. 17, 10*e*;—Holman, Mr. A. T. (l.), Oct. 15, 8*d*;—Jobson, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 12, 10*e*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 11*a*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of—Duncan, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Gainford, Lord (s.), Oct. 8, 15*c*;

TAXATION :—
Industry, of (continued) :—
20, 8*f* ;—Samuel, Mr. G. A. H. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors : discussed, OCT. 1, 7*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 6*f* (3* 4*)
National Union of Manufacturers—resolution, DEC. 13, 11*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 9*a*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
TAXICABS :—
Advertisements in : see under ADVERTISING
Drivers' association—suggested: Lieut.-Col. R. W. Oppenheim (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
Fares—reduction : note, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; announcement, 28, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in operation, NOV. 1, 12*f* ; (P.N.), DEC. 20, 14*g* ;—Gosling, Mr. L. F. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives trade deputation, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Meters—alteration : note, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; announcement, 28, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in operation, NOV. 2, 12*f*
Regulations — committee : progress : note, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; (P.N.), NOV. 16, 14*g*
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment and training
TAYLOR, Mrs.—on suggested memorial to Miss Emily Davies (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Albert E.—acquitted, NOV. 10, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Albert E.—will, NOV. 7, 21*d*
TAYLOR, Alfred—false pretences charge, NOV. 28, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Alfred C.—Carnegie Hero Trust award to widow, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur B.—on imported food (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur M.—found dead ; inquest, NOV. 22, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Canon D. A. G.—canon of Leicester Cathedral, OCT. 24, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Edward—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Ellis—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Ernest—reception, DEC. 7, 17*b*
TAYLOR, Sir Francis—Master of Garden of Inner Temple, NOV. 28, 14*g*
at Carlisle-place, on work of War Compensation Court, DEC. 17, 4*g*
TAYLOR, Capt. G. W.—biographical, NOV. 26, 24*d* ; DEC. 16, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Gladys—inquest, OCT. 14, 13*b* ; 18, 13*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. B.—on aircraft engines and fuel (p.), NOV. 4, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. H. — on definition of drunkenness (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry M.—death, OCT. 17, 14*f*, 20*c* ; funeral, 20, 17*c* ; will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. Frater—director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*a*
at Winchester House, on Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. : amalgamation with Vickers, Ltd., NOV. 29, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, DEC. 14, 19*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. James B.—director of Cape Town local head office of Barclays Overseas Bank, OCT. 21, 24*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
TAYLOR, John E.—law case, DEC. 22, 4*f*
TAYLOR, John G.—contravention of Coal Mines Act charge, OCT. 27, 5*f*
TAYLOR, Mary—inquest, DEC. 30, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Philip—acquitted, DEC. 12, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Pryce—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. R. G.—at London County Hall, on petrol-carrying vessels in Thames, OCT. 19, 16*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Seaman Robert J. R.—drowned, OCT. 27, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. H.—at Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress, on weights and measures : Eight Hours convention, OCT. 8, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Sophia—death at 103, NOV. 16, 25*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.—complimentary luncheon, DEC. 17, 17*c*
TAYLOR, Sir W. F. Kyffin—chairman of Defence of the Realm Act compensation committee, DEC. 24, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Walter G. — will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. William E.—death, OCT. 5, 15*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR (John) and Sons, Messrs.—partnership changes, DEC. 31, 18*c*
TAYLORS Drug Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 9, 21*e* ; 12, 22*g*, 23*e* ; 14, 22*f*
TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—on Surrey Commons (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
TCHEREPNINE, M. Alexandre—pianoforte recital, DEC. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—reported proposed removal from Foreign Commissariat, NOV. 26, 14*e*
on China—break with Nanking Government (note), DEC. 19, 12*a*
on Chinese civil war—communist outrages at Canton (statement), DEC. 24, 8*d*
on Rakovsky, M.—French request for recall as Ambassador in Paris : note in reply, OCT. 14, 15*b*
TEA :—
Companies :—
Dividends, NOV. 4, 22*g* ; 5, 17*b* ; 15, 22*d* ; 24, 22*e*
Doom Dooma group—outturn and sales : statistics, OCT. 3, 26*d* ; NOV. 2, 20*f*
Industry—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), OCT 12, 22*a* : (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
Market — article ("Mincing-lane," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*e*
Prices (F.N.), NOV. 8, 20*d*
TEACHERS :—
Assault on—prosecution, OCT. 4, 9*c*
British Empire—interchange : League of Empire scheme, OCT. 26, 11*d*
Negligence—charge against schoolmistress : law case, DEC. 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c*
Salaries—Carmarthenshire : Burnham Committee's recommendation, OCT. 1, 12*f* ; joint conference, 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Standing Joint Committee : resolution, NOV. 1, 11*f* ; Board of Education statement, DEC. 3, 9*f* ; Lord Burnham's award, 10, 14*c*
Supply — adjustment : London Teachers' Association : resolution, OCT. 17, 16*d*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Women :—
Married :—
Oldham—Education Committee's attitude, OCT. 4, 11*g* ; Town Council's minute referred back, 7, 12*c*
TEACHERS' Labour League :—
Labour Party, disaffiliation by—motion defeated at Blackpool conference, OCT. 4, 8*c*
TEACHERS' Provident Society—particulars, DEC. 30, 5*b*
TEA Corporation (1921), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24*f*
TEALE, Rev. Kenneth W. P.—on English bacon (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
TEASDALE, Mr. Gibson—will, NOV. 30, 19*c*
TEBBITT, Mr. Sidney—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 18, 24*f* ; —Report, OCT. 11, 20*b*
TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 24*c*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*b* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 25*c* ; 18, 24*g*
TECHNICAL education—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*d* ; DEC. 10, 9*d* ;—Textile Institute : conference : discussion, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, OCT, 6, 20*c*
TEEMANT, M. (Estonia)—Ministry : see under ESTONIA
TEES, River—pollution : research scheme, NOV. 30, 11*c*
TEESDALE, Rev. Edward J.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
TEHERAN—fire : see under PERSIA
TEJA Malaya Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 1, 23*c* (23*f*, 4*)
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 10*g* ;—Report, NOV. 3, 20*c*
TEKKA Taiping, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 21*g*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Bilbao and Netherlands, between—decree authorizing establishment, NOV. 24, 13*g*
Eastern Telegraph Company : see under EASTERN Telegraph Company
Pacific :—
Board—maintenance : conference of Dominions financially concerned : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), NOV. 25, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*f* ; — Parliament : questions, DEC. 6, 9*c* ; — Report, DEC. 7, 21*g* ; — Traffic statistics, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Parliament — notice of motion (P.N.), DEC. 7, 14*d*
Rates—Dominions, to : table, DEC. 14, 8*c*
Submarine — broken near Wrangell and between Juneau and Skagway, OCT. 26, 14*f*
War, The Great—Pacific cables cut during : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's statement, DEC. 5, 9*d* ; Pacific Cable Board's reply, 8, 11*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*b*
Wireless competition (F.N.), NOV. 25, 23*c* ; (P.N.), 29, 16*g* : — Australia : question in Parliament, DEC. 6, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bright, Sir C. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement) (s.), NOV. 25, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*f* ; DEC. 6, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Clarke, Sir G. (views), DEC. 1, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*b* ; — Correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Denison-Pender, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 25, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 23*c* ; — Eastern Associated Telegraph companies (statement), DEC. 2, 22*b* ; 6, 11*e* ;—Imperial conference : announcement in Commons, DEC. 20, 7*b* ;—Inverforth, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*c* ;—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Christmas messages—rates, DEC. 5, 16*e* ; 14, 19*g* ; 15, 7*g* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 9*g*
Conference, international — regulations : congress of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire resolution, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Employees : see under POST Office
Leading article, OCT. 11, 15*d*
Services—Agg-Gardner, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e* ;—*Post, The* (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 7*b*
Traffic—reduction : statistics, OCT. 1, 7*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Australia — Amalgamated Wireless, Australia, Ltd., agreement with : see under AMALGAMATED Wireless, Australia, Ltd. ;—Control : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), NOV. 18, 15*d*
Austria and Constantinople — direct communication opened, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Beam services—America, to : article, DEC. 19, 9*c* ; — Inverforth, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*
Belgium—new station at Ruysselede opened ; first messages to United States, OCT. 4, 13*f*
Cables—competition : see under TELEGRAPHS
Conference (Washington) — arrangements, OCT. 4, 13*d* ; held, 5, 11*e* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c*
Congo (Belgium)—services to be reorganized, DEC. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Convention, International — drawn up, NOV. 17, 13*c* ; articles, 26, 13*c*
Geneva station : see under *Stations*, below
Hanoi and Paris — communication opened between, DEC. 3, 7*c*
Hoover, Mr. H. (add.), OCT. 5, 11*e*
Humber Radio — transferring to Mablethorpe, DEC. 6, 18*f*
Philippine Islands, to—rates, NOV. 18, 5*f*
Rates—Dominions, to : table, DEC. 14, 8*c* ;—Sandwich Islands, to, NOV. 18, 5*f*
Shipping — Christmas and New Year greetings to ships : rates, DEC. 16, 16*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; — Medical advice : Belgian scheme, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Signal reception — articles ("Field strength and signal intensity"), NOV. 23, 27*d* ; 24, 25*e*
Stations :—
Cocos Island—reopened, NOV. 15, 15*a*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Stations (continued) :—
Geneva—League of Nations service : Swiss Marconi Company's new installation, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; NOV. 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; committee of experts to examine, DEC. 16, 13*b*
Rugby — Parliament : question, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Wave lengths — international conference agreement, NOV. 26, 13*c*
TELEPHONE Development Association — on automatic telephones (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
TELEPHONES :—
Advertising : see under ADVERTISING
Anglo-Continental—charges to be reduced, NOV. 25, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; reduced, DEC. 1, 18*d* ;—Development discussed : official booklet, NOV. 1, 13*c* ;—Extensions, DEC. 1, 18*d* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 16, 16*a*
Brixton—cable flooded, NOV. 3, 16*d*
Calls—statistics, DEC. 12, 16*e*
Directories—London : new issue in preparation, DEC. 20, 17*e*
Employees : see under POST Office
Exchanges :—
Automatic—use : instructions, NOV. 17, 11*b* ; Postmaster-General (statement), DEC. 23, 7*b* ;—Article, NOV. 12, 9*a* ;—Holborn : installation : progress, OCT. 28, 8*e* ; change over : arrangements, NOV. 9, 11*c* ; 12, 9*a* ; effected, 14, 9*d* ; working defects, 15, 21*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; improvement, 17, 11*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; question in Parliament, 30, 8*g* ;—Leading article, NOV. 14, 15*c* ;—Models : open for public inspection at London Telephone Service head office, OCT. 28, 8*e* ;—Telephone Development Association (l.), NOV, 17, 15*e*
Hatch End—new : opening arrangements, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Toll—new exchange opened ; area extended, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Kiosks—London, City of : Corporation's decisions, NOV. 4, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Stamp machines and letter boxes, combination with : new model described, OCT. 21, 13*d*
Leading article (" Telegraph and telephone "), OCT. 11, 15*d*
Long distance—France : developments, DEC. 24, 4*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Norwich—cable flooded, NOV. 23, 13*c*
Rural—small railway stations : scheme, NOV. 9, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 11, 16*g* ; note, 21, 21*c* ;—Browne-Davies, Mr. T. A. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d* ;—Tickell, Rev. S. C. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
Services—Canada-Mexico : conversations, NOV. 23, 16*f* ; DEC. 1, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Detectives : leading article, OCT. 24, 13*d* ;—London-Budapest : to be opened, DEC. 31, 9*b* ;—London-Geneva : extended to principal towns, OCT. 29, 9*e* ;—London-Malmo : opened, NOV. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — London-Oslo : opened, OCT. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—London-Prague : to be opened, DEC. 31, 9*b* ;—London-Sweden : extension announced, NOV. 11, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;— London-Vienna : experiments, NOV. 1, 13*c* ; opened, DEC. 2, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—
TELEPHONES :—
Services (continued) :—
Madrid-London : communication to be opened, DEC. 9, 13*d* ;—New York and Stockholm : inaugurated, NOV. 30, 13*g* ;—Paris and Lulea : communication established, OCT. 1, 9*g* ;—Paris and Prague : opened, NOV. 15, 15*g*
Snowfall damage, DEC. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Stations—statistics, DEC. 12, 16*e*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Australia—Dumbreck, Mr. W. V. (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b* ;—Sydney : transmission failure, DEC. 27, 16*f*
Broadcasting :—
Advisory committee (wireless organizations)—report, OCT. 3, 21*b*
Aerials—indoor : article (" Characteristics and design "), NOV. 14, 20*d*
Appeals — advisory committee formed, NOV. 18, 23*d*
Armistice Day—arrangements, NOV. 4, 7*d* ; Parliament : questions, 9, 8*e*
Australia—to Empire from : second reception spoiled by atmospherics, OCT. 17, 14*e* ; reception from Sydney, 31, 8*a* ; faint relay heard, NOV. 7, 22*c* ; difficulties of reception, 8, 8*a* ;—Armistice Day greeting transmitted from Chelmsford, NOV. 12, 17*c* (4*) ;—Article (" Test of Melbourne 3LO "), DEC. 2, 26*e* ;—Control : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), NOV. 18, 15*d*
Austria—fees : authors of works in German tongue : judgment, NOV. 24, 5*g*
British Empire—Chelmsford 5SW : arrangements, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 9*c*
Cenotaph Armistice day service : see ARMISTICE Day—Cenotaph
Church services—Rt. Rev. W. S. Swayne (s.), OCT. 21, 21*e*
Exhibition—closing notice, OCT. 1, 7*g*
Export trade—Mr. W. S. Sholl (l.), OCT. 4, 20*c*
France—development scheme, DEC. 9, 13*e* ;—Receiving sets : proposed new : tax : decision, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; effect ; 14, 13*d*
Goods trains, on—American tests : article, NOV. 22, 25*a*
Handbook—article (" An encyclopædia of broadcasting "), NOV. 3, 7*d*
Leeds—exhibition, NOV. 16, 25*b*
Licences—prosecution, OCT. 5, 6*d*
Lighthouses and lightships—article, NOV. 11, 19*e* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), NOV. 14, 19*c* ;—St. Martin-in-the-Fields : special service, NOV. 14, 19*c*
Loud speakers—articles (" Horn and cone types "), DEC. 22, 7*e* ; (" The coil-driven type "), 23, 3*e*
Patents—articles (" The constructor and the trade "), NOV. 1, 8*a* ; (" Home and foreign industry "), 2, 21*a*
Reaction control—article (" Simple and efficient systems "), NOV. 28, 21*a*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Receiving sets—portable : article, OCT. 10, 25*e* ;—Testing facilities, NOV. 18, 23*d*
Reception — articles (" Receiving valves : a new development "), OCT. 3, 21*a* ; (" Receiving coil design "), NOV. 30, 25*g* ; (" Receiving set design : simple construction"), DEC. 8, 21*a*; ("Better components "), DEC. 14, 6*d* ;—Movable loud speakers : article, OCT. 19, 25*b*
Regional scheme of distribution—Maj. G. Murray (s.), NOV. 16, 25*a*
Signals : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Stations :—
Bournemouth—reduction of activities : announced, OCT. 29, 7*c*
Chelmsford (5SW)—opening announced, OCT. 28, 14*g*
Daventry Experimental (5GB)—article (" Reception of 5GB : common faults in apparatus "), OCT. 4, 20*c* ; power raised, NOV. 16, 25*a* ; four months' test : report, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Foreign (" The best broadcasts from abroad "), NOV. 15, 26*e*
Germany—article (" Broadcasting in Germany "), OCT. 6, 6*d* ;—Deutschlandsender described, OCT. 6, 6*d* ;—Zeesen : installation arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 30, 5*d*
London (2LO)—temporary hitch, NOV. 2, 10*b* ; article (" Field strength of 2LO "), DEC. 9, 8*c*
Netherlands—Eindhoven : reopening announced, OCT. 31, 8*a* ;—Kootwijk : opened, NOV. 22, 12*b*
New Zealand—5SW heard at Wellington, NOV. 8, 8*a*
Short wave—methods of reception, NOV. 7, 22*a*
United States—Capt. P. P. Eckersley (statement), OCT. 28, 5*d*
Valves—article (" British manufacturers' new designs "), NOV. 11, 8*a* ;—Osram : price reduced, OCT. 24, 19*c*
Waves—article (" The absorption of wireless waves : buildings and energy "), OCT. 21, 27*e* ; (" Waves and signals "), NOV. 9, 25*a*
Distress signal for use—adopted by International wireless conference, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Hague, The, to Batavia—transmission of news experiment, DEC. 8, 15*b*
Transatlantic :—
Brussels-New York — communication effected, OCT. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Canada, to—service to be opened, OCT. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; messages exchanged, 4, 16*b* ; leading article, 4, 15*c* ; calls : statistics, NOV. 23, 9*a* ; DEC. 14, 8*c*
Calls—statistics, NOV. 10, 11*b*
Madrid and Lisbon—proposed linking up with North America through London, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 23, 5*a*
TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
United States—article (" American station reception : simplified tuning "), DEC. 15, 28*e*
TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Austria and Germany—transmission between : to begin, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; particulars, 30, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; service opened, DEC. 2, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
Broadcasting — demonstration at Geneva of new apparatus, DEC. 9, 13*e*
TELFORD, Mr. Frederick — will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
TELOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 20*d*
TEMES-BÉGA Valley Water Control Association—bonds : claim by Standard Life Assurance Company, NOV. 1, 5*d*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. George—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
TEMPERLEY, Dr. Harold :—
" British Documents on the Origins of the War " Vols. I. and II. : published, OCT. 10, 16*c*
on Navarino, battle of—attitude of George Canning (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
TEMPEST, Mr. C. E. :—
at Ipswich, on Gainsborough, OCT. 8, 7*d*
on Gainsborough exhibition at Ipswich (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
TEMPEST, Frederick—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
" TEMPLAR "—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 15, 17*d* ; 21, 8*c*
TEMPLE, The—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 14*f* ; — Fountain Court (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 14*e* ; — Middle Temple Hall (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 14*b* ;—Name plates : Mr. T. Mathew (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
TEMPLE Bar—article (C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 19*f* ; (photo., C.L.N.), 8, 18*c*
TEMPLE Church—admission cards : notice to visitors, NOV. 26, 17*c* ; DEC. 5, 17*b*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord—delivers mails from Winchester to Alresford, DEC. 30, 12*d*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*—Report, OCT. 25, 22*g*
TENERIFFE (province)—proposed creation, OCT. 20, 13*g*
TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Company, Ltd. — report, NOV 10, 22*g*
TENNANT, Col. J. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Moray and Nairn, OCT. 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, OCT. 31, 5*g* ; NOV. 19, 6*d*
Championships (World's)—Covey, G. F. v. " Jock " Soutar : arrangements, NOV. 10, 6*d*
Covey, G. F. v. Mr. C. N. Bruce, NOV. 10, 6*d* ; v. P. Etchebaster : cancelled, DEC. 2, 6*f*
M.C.C. v. Prince's Club, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, NOV. 1, 6*d*
Prince's Club v. Queen's Club, OCT. 17, 5*g* ; handicap, DEC. 23, 4*f*
Professional — Ashford, A. v. C. Lambert, NOV. 29, 6*d* ;—Lambert, C. v. W. Tutt, OCT. 27, 6*e* ; NOV. 11, 7*d* ;—Latham, E. v. W. Cass, DEC. 21, 5*b* ;—Ratcliffe, E. v. W. Groom, NOV. 5, 5*d*
Young Professionals' handicap, DEC. 8, 6*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 12, 8*c*

TENNIS (continued) :—
Public School Old Boys' competition, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; 7, 6*e* ; 14, 4*f*
Queen's Club v. M.C.C., OCT. 24, 7*c*
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord — "Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces" : annotated by S. T. Coleridge : copy sold in New York, OCT. 25, 17*c*
TENNYSON, Mr. Alfred—on late Sir H. Robinson (l.), OCT. 20, 16*e*
TENNYSON, Charles—volume of poems by : sold in New York, OCT. 13, 13*g*
TENNYSON d' Eyncourt, Mr. Gervais—infant son christened, OCT. 3, 17*c*
TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
TENTERDEN—escapes snowfall, DEC. 31, 6*b*
TERRELL, Mr. Courtney—Chief Justice at Patna, Nov. 15, 15*g*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 28, 12*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Factories Bill, Nov. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on trade barriers, DEC. 13, 11*b*
at National Union of Manufacturers, presidential address, Nov. 23, 24*c*
TERRINGTON, Lord—examined by Boulogne police surgeon, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Parliament—question, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Reckitt v. Barnett Pembroke and Slater, Ltd. : see under LAW cases
Wilson's settlement : Wellesley v. Terrington and others : see under LAW cases
TERRY, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
TESCHEN—article, OCT. 8, 9*a*
TESTER, Ernest W.—forgery charge, OCT. 27, 5*c*
TETERNIKOV, Feodor K. (Russia)—death, DEC. 6, 15*b*
TETIUHE Mining Corporation, Ltd. — capital : increase authorized, OCT. 11, 20*e*
TETLOW, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
TETSO, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Finance. DEC. 10, 11*c*
TETUAN —Alfonso, King : visit : preparations, OCT. 17, 14*e* ; arrives : monies ; city's gifts presented, 8, 10*d*
TEVERSHAM, Mr. Mark W.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
TEWFIK Bey, Col. (Turkey)—Ambassador to Moscow, OCT. 27, 11*g*
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—Foreign Minister, Nov. 4, 13*f*
TEWKESBURY—electoral : see GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Cirencester and Tewkesbury
TEXAS—crime : see under UNITED States
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b*
TEXAS Oil Company—California Petroleum Corporation : reported contemplated absorption of, DEC. 30, 16*d*
TEXTILE Institute—London section : conference, OCT. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TEXTILE organizations—proposed federation : conference, OCT. 31, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
TEXTILES — weaving : shuttles : trade-marks : see under TRADE-MARKS : Act
TEYNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
THACKERAY, Col. Sir Edward T.—will, Nov. 7, 21*d*
THADDEUS, Mr. T. M.—death, Nov. 15, 6*a*
THAKURDAS, Sir Purshotamdas (India)—at Bombay, on Constitution commission, DEC. 5, 13*e*
THAMES, River :—
Barges, sailing : see under BARGES
Bridges :—
Article ("Proposals for next year : large Treasury grants"), OCT. 13, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Bill—provisions, Nov. 19, 4*e*, 9*d* ; 26, 4*e*
Commission, Royal—Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 19*c* ; (l.), 14, 17*e* ; (l.), 28, 15*e* :—Ray, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a* :—Simmons, Sir P. (l.), OCT. 13, 15*d* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Weaver, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
Falmouth, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 15*c*
London County Council—discussion, DEC. 21, 9*a*
Lottery, suggested — Parliament : notice of question (P.N.), Nov. 22, 14*g*
Map, OCT. 13, 14*d*
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
Conservancy—Board : meetings, OCT. 11, 7*d* ; Nov. 15, 13*f* ; DEC. 13, 13*f*
Eynsham—lock to be constructed, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Floods : see under FLOODS
King's Lock—new house to be built, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Lechlade Lock—proposed removal, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Locks—gardens : Sir Reginald Hanson Challenge Cup award, OCT. 11, 7*d*
Navigation — Parliament : question, Nov. 30, 8*f*
Oil cargoes—proposed amendment of by-law : supporters and opponents, Nov. 24, 16*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Beeby, Mr. O. (l.), Nov. 10, 19*d* ;—Broodbank, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e* ;—Inquiry : official decision, Nov. 1, 9*c* ; arrangements, 24, 16*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, DEC. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 21*a* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 21*c* ; 22, 8*e* ;—Insurance companies, fire : attitude, OCT. 29, 9*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 17, 13*d* ;—London County Council : Fire Brigade Committee's report, Nov. 1, 9*c* ; to oppose, DEC. 7, 16*c* ;—Marine underwriters : attitude, Nov. 2, 12*a* ;—Ritchie, Lord (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; — Taylor, Mr. R. G. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b*
Old Swan Pier — demolition : announced, Nov. 5, 5*g*
Penny steamers—print (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
Pool (photo., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 16*c*
Purification—local schemes, DEC. 13, 13*f*
Tower Pier—to be constructed, Nov. 5, 4*g*
THANET, Isle of—electoral : see under KENT
THATCHER, Dr. R. S.—director of music at Harrow School, Nov. 2, 9*g*
THEATRES :—
Bad manners—Mr. S. P. Richardson (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
Late comers—Mr. C. A. Gibbs (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
Licences—inquiry committee : proposal dropped, Nov. 30, 5*g*
London County Council Theatres and Music Halls Committee—report, Nov. 21, 20*e*
Queues—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c* ;—Hare, Miss A. M. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—London County Council : discussion, OCT. 12, 9*d* (4*)

THEATRES (continued) :—
Ragging in—London County Council : discussion, DEC. 21, 9*a*
Stage settings—exhibition (Miss E. Werge Thomas), Nov. 30, 19*b*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—meeting, DEC. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, DEC. 22, 10*b*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Agencies—Bill : Agents' Association's statement, OCT. 24, 10*b*
Juveniles—protection : National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 13, 11*b*
THEILER, Sir Arnold (South Africa)—chairman of specialist committee on veterinary science, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; to investigate animal diseases in Australia, Nov. 28, 20*g*
on agricultural research—cooperation (int.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
THELWALL, Mr. J. W.—report on German trade, OCT. 20, 15*f*
THEOPHILUS, Rev. Thomas—memorial tablet unveiled in St. James's Church, Tredegar, Nov. 10, 17*d*
THEREMIN, M. Léon (Russia)—demonstration of electrical apparatus producing music by means of electrical oscillations, DEC. 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; details, 12, 11*a* ; demonstration at Royal Albert Hall, 13, 9*e* : 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; photograph, 12, 18 ; biographical ; leaves for New York, 15, 13*b*
on music from electric oscillations (p.), DEC. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
THERUBANA Rubber—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c*
THESIGER, Rear-Adm. Bertram S.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d* ; Nov. 30, 7*f*
The Times :—
Aeroplane delivery—to snowbound villages, DEC. 31, 10*b*
China—correspondents : reported murder of Mr. F. B. Riley : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
Christmas holidays—publication : announcements, DEC. 13, 16*f* ; 14, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 13*d* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 8*b*
England-Canada telephone service, inauguration of—messages exchanged between Mr. G. Dawson and Toronto correspondent, OCT. 4, 16*b*
Illustrations—Capt. D. FitzGerald (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
Khartum-Kisumu air mail—letter sent by, OCT. 22, 11*a*
Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Lectures, illustrated—given, OCT. 6, 16*a* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; 24, 9*b* ; 29, 14*f* ; Nov. 2, 9*g* ; 4, 11*g* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 9*g* ; 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 5*g* ; 28, 17*e*
London, City of—number announced, OCT. 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*f* ; published, 8, 14*g* ; 9, 14*f* ; separate copies: sale announcement, 18, 16*f* ; 19, 14*g* ;—Batho, Sir C. (message, C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 7*a* ;—Blades, Sir G. Rowland (message, C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 7*g* ;—Book form : publication : announced, Nov. 25, 16*g* ; 29, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 12*a* ; 15, 16*f* ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 8, 15*d*
The Times (continued) :—
Long service—instance, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Religious articles—Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 17*c* ;—Stevens, Rev. H. W. P. (l.), OCT. 21, 12*e*
Servicemen, ex (limbless)—entertainment at cinema performance : arrangements, OCT. 19, 17*b* (17*e*, 4*) ; given, Nov. 11, 18*c* ; Lady Romer (l.), 12, 8*c*
Social Bureau—notices, DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 14, 17*c* ; 15, 19*c* ; 17, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; 30, 13*e* ; 31, 13*a*
Yearly Review—announcement, DEC. 30, 10*f* ; issued, 31, 10*g*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, OCT. 7, 12*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 18, 13*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; DEC. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*g* ; 23, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 7*b* ;—Chemical and allied industries number : leading article, Nov. 26, 15*d*
The Times Literary Supplement—book production : special inset devoted to : announcement, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*f* ;—Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 17, 16*c*
The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 6*g* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 21*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—chairman of consultative committee of League of Nations economic organization, DEC. 10, 11*b* ; president of coal commission, 15, 15*g*
at Guildhall, on European trade barriers, DEC. 14, 16*e*
THIBAUD, M.—violin recital, OCT. 24, 10*c*
THIN, Mr. Edward C.—death, Nov. 29, 18*b*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 24*e* ;—Report, Nov. 29, 23*g*
THIRD Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 22*g*
THOM, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
THOMAS, Sec.-Lieut. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane crashes : see under NICARAGUA—Revolution
THOMAS, Mr. A. H.—on City of London : government (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 9*b* ; medieval (art., C.L.N.), 8, 11*f*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—in Berlin, OCT. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
THOMAS, Mrs. Ann—will, Nov. 22, 17*d*
THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur N., Bp. of Adelaide—returning to diocese, OCT. 6, 8*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael — on paying wards in hospitals (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Mexican bandit, OCT. 8, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
THOMAS, Sir Charles H. — at Liverpool-street Hotel, on poultry industry, OCT. 19, 16*d*
THOMAS, Lieut. E. A. (U.S.A.)—killed by Nicaraguan bandits, Nov. 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Miss E. Werge—stage settings exhibition, Nov. 30, 19*b*
THOMAS, Miss Edna—matinees announced, DEC. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. Evan—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Frederick W.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, OCT. 26, 16*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Isaac F.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—to open Takoradi Harbour, DEC. 16, 13*g*
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*b*; on foreign policy; general strike, 7, 8*c*
at Cadby Hall, on League of Nations; disarmament, DEC. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Cardiff, on trade revival; unemployment; industrial peace; railway cooperation, OCT. 17, 16*c*
at Derby, on League of Nations; armaments; increased armed forces; international arbitration, NOV. 12, 14*a*; on British Legion and ex-Servicemen, 14, 7*c*; on trade; British credit, 19, 11*c*
at House of Commons, on greyhound racing, DEC. 22, 12*f*
at Nottingham, on municipal elections; trade revival; railways: cooperation; road transport competition, NOV. 7, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade depression, house prices, DEC. 13, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*d*
on industrial peace (views), OCT. 21, 16*e*
on National Union of Railwaymen — political levy (statement), NOV. 16, 14*b*
THOMAS, Mr. James S.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
THOMAS, John J.—gaming charge, DEC. 7, 5*a*; acquitted, 14, 4*e*
THOMAS, late Parry—cot: see under BELGRAVE Hospital for Children
THOMAS, Mr. Richard F.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
THOMAS, Sir Robert—on Africa, South: rebate to wool shippers (tel.), OCT. 14, 16*g*; (int.), 31, 13*e*; (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 11*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 2, 17*d*
THOMAS, Prof. W. Thelwall — Liverpool University (tribute), OCT. 20, 16*d*; bequest to Liverpool University, DEC. 1, 18*d*; will, 14, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Wynn—on pigeon V. C. (l.), NOV. 19, 15*e*
THOMAS (Davidson) Manufacturing Company—to redeem bonds, DEC. 31, 15*g*
THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd. — Meeting, DEC. 22, 19*a*;—Report, DEC. 13, 27*g*; (F.N.), 13, 22*d*
THOMAS-Stanford, Mr. Charles:—
Grahamstown University College Library: gift of folios—leading article, NOV. 17, 15*d*
on Lewes Castle (l.), NOV. 12, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Prof. A. Hamilton—at Ipswich, on Church dioceses in history: medieval Church, OCT. 5, 7*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Archibald—drowned, NOV. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. Edmund R. (E. T. Raymond)—law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. H. Gregory—leaves Gibraltar, OCT. 17, 13*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Mexican bandits, DEC. 1, 15*g*
THOMPSON, Ivor G.—body found, NOV. 4, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. L.:—
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*d*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 9*a*; DEC. 10, 7*d*
THOMPSON, Miss Margaret E.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e* (4*)
THOMPSON, Dr. R. Campbell — on expedition to ruins of Nineveh: article, DEC. 28, 15*e*; 29, 5*f* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Samuel—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Stephen E. W. — will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Capt. W.—drowned, DEC. 28, 10*c* (10*f*, 2*)
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B. — on Scottish expresses (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*; 24, 8*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. William, Mayor of Chicago —in Washington, NOV. 9, 16*c*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
"America First" Foundation: see under FOREIGN Relations—United States
Article, NOV. 2, 11*a*
Faherty, Mr. M. (statement), NOV. 10, 11*a*
History-books, pro-British — campaign against use: see under FOREIGN Relations — United States
Navy—big: propaganda: our Washington correspondent's message, NOV. 22, 14*a*
THOMPSON, William E.—gaming charge, OCT. 28, 16*e*; 29, 14*f*
THOMPSON Steamshipping Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 3, 26*c*
THOMSON, Lord:—
at St. Ermins Restaurant, on disarmament; fear of war, DEC. 17, 17*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 12, 16*a*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. A. L.—at Islington, on disposal of refuse, NOV. 21, 8*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander S. D.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
THOMSON, Dr. Arthur—at Royal Academy of Arts, on use of hand in man's development, OCT. 5, 9*f*
THOMSON, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
THOMSON, Mr. George—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 22*c*
THOMSON, Miss Georgina—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
THOMSON, Sir Graeme—luncheon to, OCT. 4, 11*f*; health, DEC. 3, 11*b*; resumes work, 7, 13*g*
at Manchester, on Nigeria Railway extension, OCT. 4, 11*f*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur—degree conferred by McGill University, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—opens new science laboratories at Leys School, Cambridge, NOV. 21, 11*c*
THOMSON, James — "Seasons" reprint noticed, DEC. 16, 20*e*
THOMSON, Mr. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on rural electricity, NOV. 2, 7*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*d*
THOMSON, Mr. William—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hornsey, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
THORBURN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 27, 13*b*
THORBURN, Mr. W. Linton—to receive M.Sc. degree at Leeds University, DEC. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
THORENFELDT, Mr. K.—world cycling tour, OCT. 11, 9*d*
THORLEY, Mr. Benjamin—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*
THORLEY, Mr. H. V. C. (New South Wales) —Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 19, 13*e*

THORNDIKE, Mr. Russell—*Dr. Syn*: produced, DEC. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil: see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
THORNE, Mr.—death, DEC. 6, 21*e*
THORNE, Mr. A. E.—deputy manager of British Overseas Bank, NOV. 24, 22*g*
THORNE, Charles—fraud charge, NOV. 19, 11*g*
THORNEYCROFT, Ernest—found dead, NOV. 29, 13*g*
THORNTON, Mr. Arthur G.—director of Moss' Empires, Ltd., NOV. 10, 21*g*
THORNTON, Rev. C. C.—on housing in Lambeth (l.), OCT. 14, 12*e*
THORNTON, Mr. George E.—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
THORNTON, Sir Henry:—
Mexican railways—to study financial conditions in Mexico City, NOV. 16, 14*d*; Mgr. Fallon's protest: Mr. M. King's reply, DEC. 16, 13*a*; Mr. Marcil (l. quoted), 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Maj. T. A.—appointment, OCT. 28, 4*d* (4*f*, 3* 4*)
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*d*
THORNYCROFT, Sir John—at Savoy Hotel, on six-wheeled motor vehicle, NOV. 16, 11*b*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 22*g*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 22*c*;—Report, NOV. 16, 22*c*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
THOROUGHBRED Breeders' Association—meeting, DEC. 8, 6*c*: 9, 5*g*
THORP, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 19, 17*d*
THORPE, Surrey—induction of vicar: postponed, DEC. 30, 13*c*
THORPE, Alderman—at Leeds, on periodic emigration scheme, DEC. 6, 18*e*
THORPE, Mr.—on motor driving at night (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
THORPE, Ven. J. H.—at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, on Prayer-book revision, DEC. 1, 13*b*
THORPE, Mr. S. K.—on "setting the Thames on fire" (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
THREE Towns Association—dinner, DEC. 13, 11*d*
THRIFT—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 7*c*;—Penalization: Mr. R. H. Murray (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c*; 25, 11*c*
THURSBY-PELHAM, Mrs. A.—on dogs tax (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, DEC. 1, 14*c*
THURSFIELD, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
THURSHASTON Hall Convalescent Home, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 14, 4*f*
THURTLE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on honours, bestowal of, NOV. 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*);—Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c*
THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. Graham — on aviation in Australia (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
THWAITES (A. and R.) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
THYATIRA, Archbp. of: see GERMANOS
TIBBLES, Harry S.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 12, 11*c*
TICKELL, Rev. S. Claude—on rural telephones (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
TICKLE, Sidney—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 28, 10*g*
TIDE-WATER Associated Oil Company — dividend passed, OCT. 5, 18*e*
TIENTSIN—British Concession: questions in Parliament, NOV. 24, 8*d*;—Coal tax: see under CHINA: *Finance*
TIKAM Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*c*
TILBURY—new docks: order for Canadian timber, OCT. 11, 16*c*
TILL, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
TILLER Girls—excluded from Hungary, NOV. 24, 12*c*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben — connexion with Workers' Delegation to Russia, OCT. 25, 16*e*; decides not to undertake voyage to India, NOV. 8, 16*c*
on public golf for London (l.), OCT. 19, 15*d*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*
TILLSTONE, Alfred R.—drowned, OCT. 11, 16*c*
TILLYARD, Mr. Robin J.—in charge of entomological investigations under Australian Council of Scientific Research, NOV. 16, 13*g*; researches in fossil pigments: quoted, DEC. 12, 15*d*
TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.—aerial ropeway: sanctioning order: law case, NOV. 17, 5*a*; DEC. 17, 4*c*
TILNEY, Mr. Robert W.—will, OCT. 22, 15*c*
TIMBER:—
Decay—Bothamley, Rev. W. (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*;—Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*b*;—Gahan, Dr. C. J. (l.), DEC. 16, 10*b*;—Gunther, Mr. R. T. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*;—Howard, Mr. A. L. (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*;—John, Mr. L. W. (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*;—Munro, Prof. J. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*c*;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*;—Ross, Mr. A. M. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*;—Ussher, Rev. R. (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*;—Wood boring beetles: demonstration at Princes Risborough, DEC. 24, 5*a*
Imports—ports: congestion (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*c*; Baltic and Maritime Conference (statement, F.N.), 11, 19*c*;—Surrey Commercial Dock: see under LONDON. Port of
TIMBER Trade Federation—London (Softwood) Importers' Section: on import of timber into Port of London, NOV. 23, 27*c*
TIME—British: signals to be transmitted from Post Office wireless station at Rugby, DEC. 19, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TIMMS, Mr. Charles—report on Oodnadatta-Alice Springs Railway, DEC. 28, 7*c*
TIN—supplies: Mr. J. H. Weager (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*; question in Parliament, 29, 8*c*
TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
TINFOIL—collections for hospitals: Lady Hambleden (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
TING Chin (China): see CHU Chao-hsin
TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*e*
TINPLATES:—
Prices—Wales: stabilization agreement, NOV. 18, 8*c*
Trade—Swansea: revival, OCT. 18, 18*c*; 31, 21*b*;—Wales: position OCT. 4, 19*d*; American competition: committee to investigate: constitution, 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
TINSLEY Park Colliery—report, DEC. 10, 18*b*
TINSLEY Rolling Mills Company—report, OCT. 7, 21*g* (4*)
TINTAGEL—Church Cliff (photo.), DEC. 19, 16; preservation fund opened, 20, 11*b*
TINTERN Abbey—article ("Sylvan Wye: Tintern revisited"), NOV. 14, 17*e*
TIRADO, Antonio (Mexico)—bomb attack on Gen. Obregon: wounded, NOV. 15, 16*c*; death, 16, 14*e*; 24, 13*b*

TIRANA—crime : see under ALBANIA
TIROL, South :—
Tombstones — German inscriptions : Italian order, Nov. 10, 13*c* ; 15, 15*g*
TIRRELL, Edward C.—cruelty to dog charge, OCT. 28, 9*d*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—shares : sub-division proposals, Nov. 2, 20*f*
TITCHFIELD, Lord—Assistant Ministerial Whip, Nov. 10, 14*e*
TITHE rent charge :—
Queen Anne's Bounty—memorandum, Nov. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; Essex : dispute, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Schomberg, Rev. E. St. G. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
Steed, Mr. J. O. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*d*
TITHERADGE, Mr. Dion—*Crooked Billet* : produced, OCT. 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—on Tangier (statement), Nov. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—returns to Bucharest, OCT. 20, 13*g* ; health, Nov. 22, 13*b* ; 25, 16*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; DEC. 2, 14*a* ; 6, 15*c*
TIZARD, Mr. H. T.—chairman of specialist committee on preservation and transport (agriculture), OCT. 14, 19*b*
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 22*e*
TOBACCO, cigarettes and cigars :—
Dangers—Prof. W. E. Dixon (lect.), Nov. 9, 11*f*
Empire-grown — increased imports : article, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Exports — increase : Government chemist's report quoted, OCT. 1, 7*c*
Jamaica cigars—note, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Pipes—clay (1660) : unearthed in excavations at Hull, DEC. 30, 12*e*
Theft—from Baker and Co. Ltd., DEC. 22, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
TOBACCO Company of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 20*b*
TOBU Railway Company — equipment : contract placed, OCT. 3, 11*d*
TOC H :—
All Saints Day—service, Nov. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Appeal—response, DEC. 6, 16*d* ; committee ; names, 9, 14*d* ; additional members, 10, 12*a* ; contributions, 14, 17*c*
Australian flag—deposited in shrine at All Hallows, DEC. 5, 11*a*
Birthday festival—arrangements, Nov. 15, 19*c* ; 28, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 9*g* ; 3, 15*c* ; held ; lamps of maintenance lighted, 5, 11*a* ; (photo.), 5, 18
Hyde, Sir C.—gift of £10,000, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Westminster Abbey—service, DEC. 5, 11*a*
TOCHER, Rev. L.—negotiations for release of Capt. Lalor : see under LALOR, Capt. Kilgour, Rev. Dr. R. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
TOD, Mr. Archibald J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
TODD, Miss Catherine H.—drowned, OCT. 18, 18*a*
TODD, Mr. Rowland D.—will, Nov. 23, 19*d*
TODD, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
TODESCO, Dr. James M.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*g* ; 12, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e*
TOENISSON, M. (Estonia)—Prime Minister and President of State, DEC. 10, 11*c*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*d*
TOGOLAND :—
Administration of mandated territory—report : examined by Permanent Mandate Commission, Nov. 2, 11*d*
TOYKO — railway, underground : opened, DEC. 31, 9*g* ; — Russian revolution : meeting dispersed, Nov. 8, 14*f*
TOKYO Electric Light Company — Tokyo Electric Power Company : amalgamation proposals, DEC. 17, 19*c*
TOKYO Electric Power Company — Tokyo Electric Light Company : see that title
TOLEDO—Archbishop : see SEGURA y Saens, Mgr. Pedro
TOLEDO, Señor (Argentina)—Ambassador in Paris, Nov. 5, 11*g*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Duff—on Westminster Abbey : suggested extension (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Humphrey—daughter born, Nov. 21, 17*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Lieut.-Cdr. Humphrey — infant daughter christened, DEC. 16, 17*c*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—on tax on war loan (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. J. H. — engagement announced, DEC. 28, 3*d*
TOMAN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
TOMKA, Stephen : see under HUNGARY — Crime—Murder
TOMKINS, Mr.—at King George's Hall, on Audit Bill, Nov. 28, 9*e*
TOMKINS, Miss Mabel — on Camberwell Green huts (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
TOMKINSON, Mr. R. E. — on Cambridgeshire dead-heats (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
TOMLIN, Mr. E. L.—gift of land to Cranbrook, DEC. 21, 9*c*
TOMLINSON, Arthur—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 13*g*
TOMLINSON, Charles H. (solicitor)—struck off, DEC. 17, 4*g*
TOMLINSON, Mr. F. A.—order of Nile conferred, DEC. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON, Miss Ruth—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d*
TOMPKIN, Benjamin—inquest, DEC. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TOMPKINS, Rev. Floyd—address : arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
TOMSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Labour—opposes seven-hour day, Nov. 23, 16*e*
Trades Union Congress General Council—methods of attack : *Industrial News* (art. quoted), DEC. 15, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Communist Party—suppression of Opposition, Nov. 18, 16*c*
TONBRIDGE School—*King Lear* performed, DEC. 20, 12*a* (3* 4*)
TONGE, Frederick H.—receiving charge : acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*e*
TONKS, Prof. Henry—at Tate Gallery, on Mr. R. Whistler's mural paintings, DEC. 1, 9*f*
TONTINE, Government — record (F.N.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
TONYPANDY—Church hall : bazaar : arrangements, OCT. 31, 17*b*
TOOLIS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
TOONE, Mr. F. A.—on hosiery trade (evid.), DEC. 21, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
TOPHAM, Miss Anne—death, DEC. 13, 21*c*
TOPHAM, Mr. Henry C.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
TORBAY Paint Company, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 1, 21*a*, *g*
TORBETT, Mrs. Louisa—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
TORBY, Countess—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*

TORONTO—crime : see under CANADA ;—Labour : see under CANADA
TORONTO University—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*a* ;—Carillon dedicated, OCT. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Centenary : article, OCT. 6, 15*f* ; celebrated ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; degrees conferred, 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), NOV. 3, 18 ;—Photo., OCT. 6, 18
TORQUAY—amenities committee formed, DEC. 28, 15*d*
TORRÉ, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on treaty of defensive alliance with Albania, DEC. 5, 14*c*
TORRES, Dr. Luis M. (Argentina)—visits Natural History Museum, South Kensington, NOV. 26, 11*f*
TORREY, Mr. Charles F.—death, DEC. 6, 18*c* ; memorial service, 9, 17*d*
TOSHIKO, Princess (Japan)—death, OCT. 26, 13*c*
TOTHILL, Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—will, DEC. 14, 19*d*
TOTNES—Adams, Mrs. S. P. : £75,000 legacy, NOV. 2, 10*c*
TOTTENHAM, Maj. Ponsonby J. L.—will, DEC. 12, 17*e*
TOTTENHAM Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 24, 14*g*
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on Atlas Light and Power Co., NOV. 4, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
TOUHY, Mr. George—will, NOV. 16, 17*d*
TOULMIN, Mr. F. C.—on life-saving at sea (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
TOULON—crime : see under FRANCE
TOURS—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—France
TOUVA—article (" A Soviet state of Central Asia "), OCT. 3, 22*f* ;—Stamps : see STAMPS : *Russia*
TOVBINI, Maurice (Rumania)—arrested in Paris, NOV. 10, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
TOVBINI, Simon (Italy)—arrested in Paris, NOV. 10, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
TOWER, Rev. H. B.—resigns chaplaincy to Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, OCT. 25, 18*d*
at Rugby, on ordination of schoolmasters, DEC. 23, 12*d*
TOWER Hamlets Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 17th Battn.
TOWER of London :—
Armouries—additions, DEC. 17, 9*d* ;—Article (" XV. Century pieces "), DEC. 22, 13*f* ; (photo.), 22, 16
Articles (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 12*g*, 13*f* ; (photos., C.L.N.), 9, 12*e*, 13*e*
Chapel of St. John (photo., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 18*b*
Chaplain—appointment, NOV. 18, 16*e*
Church of St. Peter ad Vincula—Rev. A. R. H. Faithfull (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
Lecture tours, DEC. 28, 11*f*
Snow scene (photo.), DEC. 27, 14
TOWER Pier : see under THAMES
TOWLE, Sir Francis—at Whitehall rooms, on " Come to Britain " movement, OCT. 12, 11*c*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
at Caxton Hall, on forthcoming London County Council elections, OCT. 6, 11*c*
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on " Shall Moscow rule London," NOV. 16, 17*d*
TOWNEND, Mr. Thomas S.—death, NOV. 1, 19*c*
TOWN planning—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 16*b* ;—Cox, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Garden cities : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), NOV. 3, 16*b* ; Maj. R. Glyn (s.), DEC. 14, 19*b* ; — Golf courses : see under GOLF ; — Harris, Mr. G. M. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*f* ; — Harrogate conference : resolutions, NOV. 28, 9*d* ;—Health, Ministry of : report, NOV. 21, 11*c* ; — Kent, East : Aylesham : see AYLESHAM ; — Kent, West : East Surrey and West Kent Joint Advisory Committee's report, OCT. 22, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; — London : see under LONDON ;—London, Greater : see under LONDON : *Greater* ;—Manchester : see under MANCHESTER ; — Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 25*g* ;—Pepler, Mr. G. L. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Pindar, Mr. W. B. (evid.), OCT. 15, 9*b* ; — Surrey, East : East Surrey and West Kent Joint Advisory Committee's report, OCT. 22, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sutton : see under SUTTON ; — Sussex, South West : scheme to be prepared, NOV. 15, 9*e* ;—Wales, North : Conway region : conference arranged, DEC. 5, 11*b* ; held, 8, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 2, 17*b* ; — Worcester : see under WORCESTER
TOWN Planning Institute—meeting, NOV. 19, 9*f* ; — Southampton : visit ; luncheon, OCT. 10, 25*g*
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. :—
at Hampstead, on British Institute in Paris, NOV. 8, 8*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Chateau de Boulains ; British Institute in Paris, DEC. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on British Institute in Paris, DEC. 3, 9*f*
TOWNROE, Mr. Lionel E.—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
TOWNSEND, Mr. J. S. E.—Paris University confers degree, NOV. 7, 13*g*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Thomas S.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
TOWNSHEND, Capt. W. Tower — on salmon fishing in Lough Brinn (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
TOWN Tenants' League—on Landlord and Tenant Bill (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
TOWSE, Capt. Sir B.—on National Institute for the Blind : appeal (l.), NOV. 11, 18*d*
TOWYN Capel—ancient burial ground exposed by gale, NOV. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TOYNBEE, Miss Margaret — lecturer in history at St. Hugh's College, Oxford, OCT. 27, 14*e*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on " Camberwell beauty " (l.), OCT. 6, 10*e*
on Roche Abbey (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
TOYNE, Canon Frederick E.—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*
TOYO Tin, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 18, 24*a*, *e*
TOYS — Christmas : noticed, DEC. 12, 10*d* ;—Leading article (" Ugly toys "), DEC. 16, 15*d* ;—Service at Holy Trinity, Folkestone, DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; — Ugly : correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 10*d*
TOYSE, Mr. Walter E.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
TOZER, Mrs. Henrietta—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TOZER, Mr. Howard — on Labour Party ideals (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
TRADE :—
Africa, with—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b*
Argentine, with — British Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, NOV. 24, 11*b* ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*b* ;—McCullam, Maj.

TRADE :—
Argentine, with (continued) :—
W. A. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*b* ;—Perez, Señor Don E. C. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*b* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 17*f* ; — Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*b*
Australia, with — Bridges, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*b* ;—British manufacturers : plans to establish factories, DEC. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 10*d* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 25, 11*e* ;—Coates, Mr. M. C. (statement), OCT. 8, 7*f* ; — Exhibition of British goods at Melbourne : arrangements, OCT. 8, 7*f* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), OCT. 25, 11*e* ; (s.), NOV. 26, 9*f* : DEC. 1, 9*e*
Balance—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), OCT. 7, 16*c*
Barriers — International Chamber of Commerce Committee : composition, OCT. 26, 13*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*e*
Brazil, with—Mr. P. J. H. Hannon : report, DEC. 2, 16*d*
British Empire—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), NOV. 2, 17*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Africa, South, with : Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message), OCT. 1, 7*d* ; (s.), NOV. 30, 13*f* ; DEC. 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Arbitration : reciprocal legislation : congress of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire resolution, OCT. 5, 11*d* ;—Athlone, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* ;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), NOV. 30, 13*f* ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* ;—Macgillivray, Mr. J. C. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*a* ;—Markets : pooling : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 25, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*d* ; 11, 9*f* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b* ;—Shopping weeks : Coulsdon, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; Walthamstow, NOV. 21, 16*a*
Canada, with — article (" British trader's task "), DEC. 19, 13*f* ;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London : meeting, OCT. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; luncheon, NOV. 11, 9*f* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
China, with—China Committee (l.), NOV. 14, 15*e* ;—Overseas Trade Department : adviser : announcement, NOV. 7, 21*g* ;—Parliament, question, NOV. 9, 8*c*
Conditions, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 15*e* ; 18, 28*a* ; 22, 8*e* ; 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 8, 9*d* ; 12, 23*a* ; 19, 8*g* ; 28, 16*e* ; DEC. 3, 14*e* ; 12, 20*g* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 17*e* ; 31, 18*e* ; —Hambling, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 2, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*
Depression—Percy, Lord E. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
Europe :—
Barriers—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. : receives deputation from British National Committee, International Chambers of Commerce, DEC. 15, 11*f* ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—International Chamber of Commerce conference : resolution, OCT. 21, 5*f* ;—League of Nations Union : conference, DEC. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 9*e* ;—Model of tariff walls (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16*g* ; displayed at League of Nations Union conference, 14, 16*e* ; 15, 11*c* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
Conference (London), OCT. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 14*e*
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair—arrangements, OCT. 8, 10*g* ; advance edition of catalogue, NOV. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Birmingham section : arrangements, DEC. 27, 15*b* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. : letter to Overseas Trade Department agents quoted (P.N.), OCT. 19, 14*g*
Exports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Credits : Guarantee Department : new offices, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b* ;—Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 15*e* ;—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*a* ;—Riddell, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Facilities Act—Mr. A. Colegate (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e*
Foreign competition—Mr. A. A. Purcell (s.), OCT. 18, 21*c*
Germany, with—Mr. J. W. Thelwall (report), OCT. 20, 15*f*
Hire purchase system—Bill : introduced in Commons, NOV. 11, 10*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c* ;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*f*
Imports—Jackson, Rev. P. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*e* ;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), NOV. 2, 8*a*
Imports and exports :—
Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 15*e*
Restrictions :—
Conference, Diplomatic (Geneva) — arrangements, OCT. 17, 24*f* ; held, 18, 15*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; NOV. 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; results explained to League of Nations Council, DEC. 7, 14*c*
Convention, draft—provisions, NOV. 4, 13*d* ; approved, 8, 13*d* ; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; additional signatories, 9, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; United States attitude, 10, 14*f*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
Statistics—for September, OCT. 13, 21*c* ; for October, NOV. 10, 21*g* ; 11, 18*e* ; 12, 12*f*, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*a* ; for November, DEC. 13, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*, 16*f*
India, with—Chatterjee, Sir A. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*e* ;—Indian Chamber of Commerce : to be formed, DEC. 22, 18*g*
Industries :—
Administration—Dr. J. A. Bowie (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f*
Amalgamations—Jones, Prof. J. H. (l.), OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Amalgamations (continued) :—
—McCredie, Mr. A. L. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Changes—Sir W. B. Forwood (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*
Control—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b* ;—Workers' share : Mr. W. Graham (s.), OCT. 24, 14*a*
Cooperation—Appleton, Mr. W. A. : report quoted, NOV. 2, 7*e* ;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), NOV. 23, 10*e* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b* ;—Manchester conference, NOV. 30, 9*d* ;—Walker, Mr. W. B. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Costing accountancy—Institute of Costs and Works Accountants : discussed, OCT. 22, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Efficiency—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
Liberal Party inquiry — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 16, 14*g*
Management — Bowie, Dr. J. A. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c*
Managers and foremen — conference, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Migration—leading article, NOV. 23, 17*b*
Nationalization—Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 8*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*c* ; DEC. 10, 14*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*a* ; DEC. 2, 9*c* ;—Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*d* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*b*
New — *Westminster Bank Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 19, 19*d*
Organization—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*b* ; — Jackson, Mr. W. H. M. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b*
Production :—
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*d*
Costs—Lawrence, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d* ; (F.N.), NOV. 2, 18*c* ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* ; NOV. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Statistics—International Chamber of Commerce : Committee set up, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Protection—Dennison, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Drogheda, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), DEC. 17, 17*e* ;—Lee, Mr. P. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, OCT. 8, 15*a* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, OCT. 28, 12*d* ; DEC. 13, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; — Scottish Unionist Association: resolution Nov. 4, 16*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 23, 24*c*
Rationalization—Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 30, 17*a* (F.N.), 30, 16*a* ; —Lawrence, Sir H. (s), OCT. 28,
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Rationalization (continued) :—
7*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*b* ; — League of Nations Union : discussed at economic conference, DEC. 15, 11*c*
South of England, growth in—Mr. G. Drage (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
Instalment system : see *Hire purchase system*, above
International—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), NOV. 19, 8*e* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
Italy, with—Bordonaro, Signor C. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Italian Chamber of Commerce : dinner, NOV. 24, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Jamaica, with—Sir R. Stubbs (statement), OCT. 12, 13*g*
Latvia, with—travellers samples : admission : convention signed, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mark, national : see under TRADE-MARKS
Marketing—Mr. A. L. McCredie (s.), OCT. 3, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Morocco, with—Maj.-Gen. Lord E. Gleichen (s.), DEC. 13, 21*c*
Municipalization : see MUNICIPAL trading
New Zealand, with—Mr. L. S. Amery (int.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
Position —Mr. R. McKenna (add.), DEC. 12, 9*d*
Private enterprise—Sir E. Benn (s.), OCT. 5, 14*e*
Retail distributive — deliveries, cooperative : suggestion discussed at Olympia Convention : decision, NOV. 22, 20*d* ; — Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors : discussed, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Revival—Appleton, Mr. W. A. : report quoted, NOV. 2, 7*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ; NOV. 4, 9*c* ; 10, 9*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 11*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 13*e* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b* ;—Federation of British Industries : forecast, OCT. 31, 11*d* ;—Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 15*e* ; 20, 8*f* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c* ;—Hyde, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 9, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*b* ; 14, 22*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d* ;—Lewis, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 9, 22*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 14, 8*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 21, 13*a* ; NOV. 2, 14*f* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* ; message, NOV. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 4*) ; (s.), 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Parliament : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*c* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 14, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 5, 14*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 16*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 19, 11*f* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c* ; NOV. 7, 16*c* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—
Secrecy—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), OCT. 3, 11c
Statistics—international : Bureau International de Statistique Commercial : third volume ready, DEC. 13, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
Systems—Sir A. Anderson (s.), NOV. 30, 9d
Tendencies—Lord Churchill (s.), DEC. 7, 26c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 11c
United States, with—decline in purchases of American products (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20c ;—American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, OCT. 14, 13c ; NOV. 17, 12d ; DEC. 16, 11c ;—California : openings : Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), OCT. 26, 16b ;—Powell, Mr. F. E. (add.), DEC. 16, 11c
West Indies, with—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (l.), NOV. 8, 11c
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5d
Yugoslavia, with—agreement ratified by Skupshtina, NOV. 26, 13g

TRADE, Board of :—
Marine Department—foreshores and lighthouses branch : professional officer, DEC. 23, 8b
Overseas Trade Department — future (P.N.), NOV. 3, 14g ; 16, 14g ; note, DEC. 5, 14e (14g, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 20, 14g ;—Abolition : postponement announced in Commons, DEC. 22, 6d ; (P.N.), 22, 12g ;—Chinese exports : advice concerning : announcement, NOV. 7, 21g ; — Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8d ; 20, 7c
Sea Transport Department — naval personnel, NOV. 16, 7e ; — Southampton : Principal Officer : announcement, NOV. 23, 5d

TRADE marks and names :—
Act :—
Advertisements : see under ADVERTISING
Apples and pears—inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 26, 12a (12d, 3* 4*) ; application concerning pears withdrawn, NOV. 17, 11d (3* 4*) ; inquiry held, 16, 25c ; 17, 11d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 22, 4e
Baths, cast-iron enamel — inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 10, 4g
Boots and shoes — inquiry : postponed, OCT. 1, 7e ; arrangements, NOV. 2, 7c ; 5, 9c ; held, 22, 9b (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9g (9d, 4*)
Bottle stoppers, screw — inquiry : report completed, OCT. 20, 11g ; issued, 22, 9c
Brass taps and fittings — inquiry : report completed, OCT. 20, 11g ; issued, 22, 9c
Christmas shopping, effect on — Capt. C. D. Hacking receives deputation, NOV. 30, 16c
Copper sheets, strips, and wire—inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 10, 4g
Cycle and motor cycle rims—inquiry, NOV. 29, 13c
Eggs — inquiry : report completed, OCT. 25, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; issued, NOV. 9, 20b ; discussed, 14, 21d ; protests, 28, 20c ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution,

TRADE marks and names :—
Act :—
Eggs (continued) :—
DEC. 7, 5g ;—Correspondence. DEC. 27, 16c ;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 13e ;—Unionist Agricultural Committee : resolution, DEC. 8, 16g ; — Utility Duck Club (l.), DEC. 5, 20e
Electric cables and wires—inquiry, DEC. 13, 5e ; 22, 8f
Furniture and cabinet ware — inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 6, 7d ; held, 18, 8e ; report, NOV. 22, 11c
Gloves — inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 1, 7e ; 6, 7d ; held, 12, 11g (3* 4*) ; report, NOV. 18, 13c
Glue and gelatine — application, NOV. 23, 11d
Hats, felt—report : completed, OCT. 6, 7d ; issued, 8, 15f
Honey — inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 19, 11g
Iron and steel—National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers: correspondence with Board of Trade, DEC. 2, 16e
Lead sheet and pipes — inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 10, 4g
Motor and cycle tires — report : completed, OCT. 20, 11g ; issued, 22, 9c
Mowing machines—inquiry, OCT. 4, 8d ; report, NOV. 18, 13c
Oats—application, OCT. 13, 12d ; inquiry : arrangements, NOV. 17, 7f ; held, DEC. 15, 5e ; 16, 4e ; — Parliament : question, NOV. 15, 10c ; motion defeated, DEC. 6, 9f ; 7, 8g (3* 4*)
Pottery — inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 6, 7d ; held, 25, 11c ; 26, 9d ; 27, 7g (7c, 2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 8, 8d
Shaving brushes—inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 10, 4g
Shuttles—inquiry, DEC. 6, 5g
Tires and tubes, rubber—inquiry : report completed, OCT. 20, 11g ; issued, 22, 9c
Tooth brushes—application, NOV. 23, 11d
Trunks and bags—application, NOV. 23, 11d
Typewriter carbons — application, NOV. 23, 11d
Wire and wire nails — report : completed, OCT. 6, 7d ; issued, 8, 15f
Zinc sheets, enamel—application, NOV. 23, 11d ; inquiry : arrangements, DEC. 30, 12e
Description, false—prosecution, NOV. 2, 5g
National — for home produce (illus.), OCT. 10, 22b ; Mr. C. Marshall (l.), 19, 10e
Prosecution, NOV. 9, 11b (3* 4*)

TRADES Union Congress :—
Delegates—festivities : Sir A. Salvidge (s.), OCT. 27, 12d
General Council—Bowen, Mr. J. W. : see BOWEN, Mr. J. W. ;—Meetings, OCT. 27, 12g ; NOV. 24, 9g ; DEC. 22, 14g (14a, 3* 4*) ;—Tomsky, M. : methods of attack : *Industrial News* (art. quoted), DEC. 15, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union —suspended, NOV. 24, 9g ; union statement, DEC. 10, 7f

TRADES Union Congress (continued) :—
Union of Post Office Workers — disaffiliated, Nov. 23, 7*d*
TRADE Unions :—
International, single — Anglo-Russian Committee : Mr. B. Sullivan (s.), Dec. 12, 9*c* ; — Labour Party : resolution defeated, Oct. 8, 15*c*
Membership—exclusion : law case, Nov. 24, 5*f* ; Dec. 3, 4*b* ; 15, 5*d* ;—Poaching : discussed at London conference, Nov. 18, 16*b* ;—Statistics, Nov. 19, 16*c*
Non-political—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 26, 16*c*
Political levies—contracting in : efforts to obtain signatures, Nov. 17, 11*c* ; conference, 18, 16*b* ; new regulations coming into force, Dec. 28, 5*d* ;—Conservative and Unionist Party Central Office : statement, Dec. 19, 18*b* ;—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists (l.), Dec. 1, 17*c*
Railways—fusion : negotiations by National Union of Railwaymen, Dec. 23, 7*c* (7*e*, 2* 4*)
Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
TRAFALGAR Day—Navy League : message, Oct. 21, 13*e* ;—Observance, Oct. 22, 9*d*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*e*
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE—politics in : see under POLITICS
TRAFFIC :—
Continental methods—Mr. F. P. O. Bridgeman (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
Crossings for pedestrians—Dr. C. Chree (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
London : see under LONDON
Road—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 7, 5*g* ;—Conference (Commercial Motor Users' Association), Nov. 24, 19*b*
Toll bridges and roads—elimination : Road Fund report quoted, Oct. 29, 12*e*
TRAFFORD, Isabel—theft charge, Nov. 17, 11*g*
TRAFFORD, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 14, 27*c* ;—Report, Oct. 7, 21*g*
TRAFFORD Park Railway Company—law case, Nov. 4, 5*b*
TRAMWAYS—London : see under LONDON ; —Statistics : Great Britain : returns, Dec. 2, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TRANSJORDAN :—
Administration—autonomy : question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Coinage, Palestinian : see under PALESTINE
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Emir : see ABDULLAH
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
TRANSPORT :—
Congress : see under LOCAL government
Goods—container method : leading article, Dec. 22, 13*c* ;—Handling costs : leading article, Dec. 23, 13*c*
Great Britain and Dominions, between —quicker : resolution at Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress, Oct. 6, 14*b*
Horse—Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 20*d* ;—Conference, joint trade, Dec. 12, 20*c* ;—Dennis, Sir H. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 20*d* ;—National Horse Association of Great
TRANSPORT :—
Horse (continued) :—
Britain : publicity campaign, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; conference, Dec. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 16, 10*d*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 25*g*
Road—Mr. E. F. C. Trench (s.), Nov. 2, 7*b*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—future : (P.N.), Nov. 16, 14*g* ; note, Dec. 5, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* ;—Abolition : questions in Parliament, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; postponement announced in Commons, Dec. 22, 6*d* ; (P.N.), 22, 12*g*
Scheduling, proposed—leading article (" A Ministry as a Monument "), Oct. 15, 13*d*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—Poplar : distribution of Christmas gifts to poor, Dec. 27, 7*a*
TRANSVAAL :—
Animals, prehistoric : see under ANIMALS
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Africa, South
Citrus orchards—damaged by hailstorm, Nov. 8, 16*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Crime : see under AFRICA, South
Diamonds—Grasfontein field : rush ; owners' reserves pegged, Nov. 5, 12*g* ; unproclaimed portions to be opened, Dec. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Lichtenburg fields : prospecting prohibited, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; agitation against, 30, 9*d* ; new ground : notices, 23, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; order to companies holding claims, 31, 15*c*
Education : see under AFRICA, South
Goldmining — companies : dividends (F.N.), Dec. 15, 22*e* ; 16, 22*c* ; 17, 19*a* ;—Crown Mines : fall of rock : rescue work, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*g* ; 25, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—East Rand Proprietary Mine : skip derailment, Nov. 25, 23*g* ;—Output : statistics, Oct. 11, 20*e* ; Nov. 11, 25*b* ; Dec. 12, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*f* ;—Working profits : for September, Oct. 21, 24*c* ; for October, Nov. 23, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*) ; for November, Dec. 21, 18*d*
Immigration : see under AFRICA, South
Indians : see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Kruger National Park—to approach Rockefeller Foundation for donation, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Labour :—
Goldmining—natives :—
Christopherson, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 20, 13*d*
Mozambique recruiting—to cease, Nov. 28, 13*d* ;—Chamber of Mines : policy, Dec. 20, 13*d* ; —Creswell, Col. (s.), Dec. 17, 12*e* ; — Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Dec. 15, 15*f*
Wages—position, Nov. 23, 15*d*
Natives—statistics, Oct. 11, 20*e* ; Nov. 11, 25*b* ; Dec. 12, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*f*
Motor service—new, Dec. 28, 10*f*
Natives—fight between rival factions, Dec. 27, 9*g* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Tree—mystery : article (" The symbol of a Kaffir tribe "), Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*f*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*g*
TRANSVAAL University College—fête in aid, OCT. 8, 9*g*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Rumanian students' attack on Hungarian minorities : see under HUNGARY—Rumania
Wolves—ravages, DEC. 30, 9*g*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 8, 28*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 20*d*
TRAVEL—International motor touring : see under MOTORS : Tours ;—London to Mosul : article, DEC. 9, 13*d* ;—Osborn, Mr. A. C. (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c* ;—Passports : see PASSPORTS ;—Suffield, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c*
TRAVERS, Mr. Dudley—missing, DEC. 31, 10*f*
TRAVERS, Capt. Frank—death, NOV. 9, 16*e* ; funeral, 12, 15*b*
TRAYLOR, Mr. Melvin A. (U.S.A.) — at American Bankers' Association, on investments abroad, OCT. 26, 13*c*
TREASURY—Junior Lord : appointment, DEC. 29, 10*g*
TREBILCO, Mr. James—will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
TREDEGAR—St. James's Church : bronze tablet to Rev. T. Theophilus : dedicated, NOV. 10, 17*d*
TREDEGAR, Lord—photograph, OCT. 6, 18 ; gift of land to Newport, 12, 17*e* ; leaves for country, 20, 17*b* ; law case, 28, 5*a* ; president of Westminster Housing Association ; reception, NOV. 10, 9*g*
at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, NOV. 10, 9*g*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*d*
TREDGOLD, Mr. W. S.—on franchise (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
TREE, Ald, Ben H. W.—will, OCT. 13, 17*e*
TREES :—
Acacia—article, NOV. 5, 15*f* ;—Harding, Mr. R. P. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d* ;—Harford, Mr. F. D. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e* ;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e* ;—Pryde-Hughes, Mr. J. E. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ; — Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
Dwarf oaks — article ("Trees in little"), OCT. 3, 17*c*
Mystery : see under TRANSVAAL
Oak—large : instance, DEC. 23, 6*f*
TREES, Capt. R. P.—on King's (Liverpool) Regiment War history (l.), NOV. 9, 10*c*
TREFUSIS, Maj. George R.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
TREFUSIS, Lady Mary F.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d* ; memorial : Dame C. Bridgeman (l.), 19, 10*b*
TREMATON, Lord—arrives from South Africa, OCT. 5, 15*b*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d*
TRENCH, Mr. E. F. C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways : services ; electrification ; road transport competition, NOV. 2, 7*b*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh—inspects Royal Air Force apprentices at Halton Camp, DEC. 21, 5*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TRENDELENBURG, Herr (Germany) — vice-chairman of Economic Committee of League of Nations, DEC. 17, 11*f*
at Geneva, on import and export restriction conference, OCT. 18, 15*e* ; 21, 15*c*
TRENT, Mr. Paul—bankruptcy : meeting, DEC. 2, 5*c*
TRENT (river)—Gunthorpe Bridge : described, OCT. 28, 16*b* ; opening arrangements, OCT. 11, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 12*e* ; 16, 11*e* ; opened, 18, 8*d*
TREOWEN, Lord—health, OCT. 11, 15*g* ; 17, 17*b* ; health, NOV. 10, 17*b*
TREPP, Mrs.—fatal accident, DEC. 7, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
TRESKOW, Herr Hasso von (Germany)—libel action by, OCT. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TREVASKIN, Mr. Thomas—rescued from drowning, DEC. 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—
at Blackpool, on education, OCT. 6, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Chinese civil war : British forces, DEC. 15, 9*f*
TREVELYAN, Dr. G. M.—at Cambridge, on history teaching, OCT. 28, 16*d*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on children's play centres (l.), NOV. 30, 10*d*
TREVELYAN, Rev. J. C.—retirement, OCT. 12, 9*d*
TREVOR, Maj. Leo—death, NOV. 30, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
TREVOR-BATTYE, Capt. C. E. A. T.—enclosure of Little Hampden Common (statement), NOV. 2, 17*d* ; Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society action, 4, 12*e*
TRIANON, Treaty of : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Hungary
TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 19*g*
TRIESTE—article, DEC. 24, 7*a*
TRIESTINO Quartet—concert, NOV. 19, 12*c*
TRINDER, William—unlicensed wireless set charge, OCT. 5, 6*d*
TRINIDAD :—
Dogs—imported : regulations amended, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Finance—Budget : draft estimates, DEC. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Law—counsel appointed, NOV. 12, 11*g*
Girls' High School—S.P.C.K. grant, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : see that title
Shipping service—article, OCT. 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—Empire shopping week, NOV. 30, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—Apex (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd. : new agreement with, NOV. 18, 25*e* ;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d* ;—Report, NOV. 8, 24*g* ; 15, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d* ;—Share issue, DEC. 23, 15*d*
TRINITY College of Music—scholarships : award, DEC. 20, 9*c*
TRINITY House—article ("Safety of London shipping," C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 20*a* ; (photo., C.L.N.), 8, 20*e* :—Elder Brethren : member elected, OCT. 19, 14*f* ;—Pilots' earnings : statistics, DEC. 2, 21*d*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 23*b* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*c*
TRISTAN da Cunha—mails : Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), DEC. 17, 8*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; dispatch notice, 30, 10*f*

TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*;—Share issue, Nov. 4, 21*d*; 22, 22*g*
TRIUMPH Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 24*d*;—Note issue, DEC. 15, 23*f*
TRIVETT, Paymr.-Cdr. E. W. (Australia)—biographical, Nov. 4, 26*a*
TROCSAN Estates, Ltd.—claim against director, Nov. 22, 5*g*
TRÖGER, Capt. Emil J.—rewarded for life-saving, Nov. 2, 9*g*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
TROLLOPE, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
TROLLOPE, Sir Thomas E.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
TROMAN, Ernest and Harry: see under MURDERS
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*
TROPICAL medicine—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine: see that title
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—wife dismissed from employment, Nov. 23, 16*e*; successor as chairman of Concessions Committee appointed, 21, 14*f*
Communist International — expelled from Executive Committee, OCT. 1, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*c*; 5, 11*c*
Communist Party—anti-party plot: denounced, OCT. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); expelled from Central Committee, 25, 13*d*; 26, 14*c*; Ogpu's threat, Nov. 5, 12*b*; 7, 16*a*: proposed expulsion from, 8, 14*f*; 10, 13*g*; 11, 15*g*; article ("Trotsky's quarrel with Stalin"), 12, 14*e*; expelled, 16, 14*d*; note, 16, 14*d*: position: reports of arrest, 18, 16*c*
Leading article, Nov. 23, 17*c*
Opposition—policy (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c*
Revolution celebrations — addresses meeting in Moscow, Nov. 10, 14*b*
TROTTER, Mr. R. D.—director of National Bank of New Zealand, DEC. 8, 23*f*
TROYANOVSKY, M. Alexander (Russia)—Ambassador to Japan, Nov. 18, 5*f*
TRUBODY, Mr. T.—death, DEC. 22, 14*e*
TRUELOVE, Capt. J. R.—designs war memorial, OCT. 29, 9*c*
TRUMBITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — in Parliament, on treaty with France, Nov. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
TRUMBULL Steel Company — Republic Iron and Steel Company: merger with: approved, Nov. 28, 23*b*
TRURO—Bishop: see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H.; — Diocesan conference, OCT. 6, 16*c*; 7, 11*b*
TRUSCOTT, Ald. Sir George:—
at Carpenter's Hall, on Loriners' Company, DEC. 1, 14*d*
at City of London School, on courtesy, OCT. 8, 15*g*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24*g*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*; — Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
TRUSTRAM, Mr. Edward J.—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*; memorial service, 30, 13*b*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*f*
TRUSWELLS Brewery Company, Ltd. — report, DEC. 13, 27*g*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.:—
at Brighton, on Pensions Ministry: medical work, Nov. 21, 16*c*
at Constitutional Club, on national expenditure; war pensions; taxation, DEC. 13, 11*c*
at Northampton, on Socialism; surtax on wealth; relations with Russia, 21, 9*b*
TSALDARIS, M. (Greece)—on economic reconstruction (statement), Nov. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)
TSANA, Lake—dam near: see under ABYSSINIA—Irrigation
TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Liaptcheff, M.: attack on, DEC. 20, 13*f*; reconciliation recommended by group of Deputies, 30, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
TSEROULIS, Gen. (Greece)—arrested, OCT. 1, 10*c*; released, 7, 13*b*
TSETSE fly—East Africa: see under AFRICA East
TUAM—Bishop: see HARDEN, Rt. Rev. John M.
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—meetings, OCT. 27, 17*g*; DEC. 8, 25*d*;—Report, Nov. 30, 21*b*
TUBERCULOSIS — British Legion Village at Aylesford: report, Nov. 10, 11*d*; — Italy: compulsory insurance scheme, OCT. 20, 13*b*; — Papworth Village Colony: Sir H. Rolleston (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*;—Royal Institute of Public Health: doctors' tour of sanatoria: at Maloja, DEC. 28, 11*b*
TUBIZE Company—Brussels decision, OCT. 13, 21*a*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 19*a*;—Report, OCT. 14, 26*c*; (F.N.), 14, 25*d*; 27, 17*d*
TUCKER, Mr. R.—on striking clocks in Armistice silence (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
TUCKER, Sidney—selling bad meat charge, OCT. 14, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. Wallace N.—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
TUCKWELL, Bert—fatal accident, Nov. 5, 13*g*
TUCUMAN Sugar Company — debentures drawn, OCT. 27, 17*g*, 22*a*
TUDOR-HART, Mr. Percyval—objects of art stolen, Nov. 14, 16*d*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TUDOR Singers—concert, DEC. 12, 12*b*
TUGWELL, Mr. S.—on woodwork in old streets: preservation (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
TULLOCH, Mr. John T.—director of Second Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd. (F.N.), Nov. 22, 21*e*
TULLY, Miss Alice—song recital, DEC. 16, 12*b*
TUNBRIDGE Wells — County School for Girls: new wing opened, Nov. 9, 11*d*;—Playing field: gift of land, DEC. 21, 9*c*
TUNBRIDGE Wells and South Eastern Counties Agricultural Society—meeting, DEC. 5, 20*f*
TUNIS:—
Floods, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Football: see under FOOTBALL
TUNNICLIFFE, Edith—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 14*a*
TUPPER, Sir Charles H.—will, Nov. 28, 19*d* (4*)
TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S.—"The House of Lords in the XVIIIth century": reviewed, Nov. 8, 19*a*
TURF:—
Alexandra Park meetings, OCT. 3, 4*c*; 31, 4*c*
Articles, OCT. 3, 4*a*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 4*b*; 31, 4*a*; Nov. 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 4*a*; 28, 5*a*; DEC. 5, 4*a*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 19, 4*a*; 23, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*
Birmingham meetings, Nov. 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*
Bournemouth meeting, OCT. 22, 5*f*
Cambridgeshire Stakes — prospects: articles, OCT. 17, 5*a*; 24, 4*b*; result, 27, 6*a*; correction, 28, 6*c*;

TURF :—
Cambridgeshire Stakes (continued) :— (photo.), 27, 16 ; — Dead heats : Mr. R. E. Tomkinson (l.), Nov. 5, 8c
Cardiff meeting, OCT. 20, 6d
Carlisle meeting, DEC. 9, 5f
Catterick Bridge meetings, OCT. 15, 5e ; 17, 5d ; NOV. 19, 6d ; 21, 4e
Cesarewitch Stakes, OCT. 13, 6a, 14e, 17b ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; — Sweepstake : prosecution, NOV. 1, 5e
Chelmsford meetings, OCT. 20, 6b ; NOV. 10, 6b
Cheltenham—National Hunt meeting : agreement between Cheltenham Racecourse Company and National Hunt Committee, NOV. 16, 6b ; meeting, 17, 6d ; 18, 7c ; abandoned, DEC. 28, 4d
Chepstow meetings, OCT. 6, 5c ; 7, 5e ; NOV. 19, 6c ; 21, 4d
Colwall Park meeting, NOV. 8, 6c
Derby meeting, NOV. 17, 6b ; 18, 7c ; 19, 6c ; abandoned, 20, 6a
Derby Stakes—sweepstakes : Otley Bowling Supporters' Club dividend, NOV. 28, 5b
Doncaster meeting, OCT. 21, 6d ; 22, 5c
Epsom—Grand stand : lifts being erected, NOV. 4, 6c ;—Spring meeting to be extended, OCT. 20, 6d , proposed new race, DEC. 16, 5b
Fontwell Park meeting, OCT. 6, 5c ; 7, 5b
Future—Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 8, 6c
Gatwick meeting, DEC. 15, 6a ; 16, 5b
Gimcrack Club—dinner, DEC. 1, 9a
Gimcrack Stakes, 1765—Lady Sarah Lennox's letter : Lord Derwent (s.), DEC. 1, 9a
Goodwood—clerk of course : resignation, DEC. 1, 6b
Grand National Steeplechase—closing date, DEC. 30, 4f
Hawthorn Hill meeting, NOV. 12, 5c ; 14, 4e
Haydock Park meetings, OCT. 8, 4f ; 10, 4c ; DEC. 3, 5c ; 5, 4c
Horses—*Adam's Apple* : sold, OCT. 11, 5b ;—*Arcade* : sent to stud, DEC. 30, 4f ;—*Ayot* and *Faiza* : confusion of identity ; Jockey Club inquiry, DEC. 16, 5b ; — *Belted Knight* : cruelty prosecution, OCT. 26, 5g ;—*Blancona* : arrives from United States, DEC. 30, 4f ;—Breeding : see under HORSES ; —*Colorado* : racing career ended, OCT. 12, 5e ;—*Easter Gift* : inquiry into running, NOV. 29, 6a ; —*Embargo* : racing career ended, OCT. 12, 5e ;—*Flaming Flag* : disqualification, NOV. 18, 7a ;—*Fourth Hand* : sold, NOV. 19, 6a ; —*Green Coral* : inquiry into running, DEC. 9, 5d ; — Hurdlers : article, DEC. 23, 4a ; — *Ligan* : death, OCT. 11, 5b ;—*Marsin* : arrives from United States, DEC. 30 4f ;—*Masked Ruler* : to race in United States, NOV. 2, 6b ;—*Misconduct* : injured, OCT. 25, 6b ; death, 26, 6d ;—*Perfect Knight* : disqualification, OCT. 3, 4f ;—*Poor Man* : to race in England, DEC. 20, 6a ;—*St. Sylvestre* : to be trained for hurdling, NOV. 21, 4d ;—*Saucy Boy* : inquiry into running, NOV. 4, 6c ;—*Shian Mor* :
TURF :—
Horses (continued) :— sold, DEC. 20, 6a ;—Sires, winning : table, NOV. 28, 5e ;—Spurs, use of : article, DEC. 30, 4f ;—*Sun God II.* : to race in United States, NOV. 2, 6b ;—*Swift Marten* : to race in England, DEC. 20, 6a ; —*Weissdorn* : sent to stud, DEC. 15, 6b ;—*Witchcot* : injury ; law case, DEC. 8, 5d ;
Hurst Park meetings, NOV. 21, 4d ; DEC. 10, 5c ; 12, 5b
Jockeys—Alford, W. : King's Jockey, DEC. 2, 6a ;—Barber, T. ; fined, NOV. 4, 6c ;—Burns, A. : health, OCT. 12, 5d ;—Childs, J. : King's Jockey, DEC. 2, 6a ;—Hogan, J. : inquiry into riding, DEC. 9, 5d ; —James, R. : injured, OCT. 15, 5d ;—Morgan, I. : inquiry into riding, DEC. 9, 5d ;—National Hunt Rules, under ; shortage ; article, NOV. 14, 4a ;—Percentages : tables, OCT. 3, 4c ; 10, 4b ; 17, 5b ; 24, 4d ; 31, 4c ; NOV. 7, 4b ; 14, 4c ; 21, 4c ; 28, 5e ;—Rees, F. B. : to resume riding, DEC. 10, 5a ;—Richards, G. : inquiry into riding, OCT. 15, 5d ; winning mounts ; note, 28, 6e
Kempton Park meetings, OCT. 8, 4c ; 10, 4d ; DEC. 3, 5b ; 5, 4d
Leicester meetings, NOV. 15, 6b ; 16, 6b ; DEC. 6, 6b ; 7, 6b
Lincoln meeting, NOV. 8, 6b ; 9, 6c
Lingfield meetings, OCT. 17, 5e ; DEC. 17, 5a ; abandoned, 19, 4a
Liverpool meeting, NOV. 10, 6b ; 11, 6b ; 12, 5c ; 14, 4d ; article, 14, 4a
Ludlow meeting, OCT. 14, 6d ; 15, 5c
Manchester meeting, NOV. 25, 6b ; 26, 6d ; 28, 5c
Meetings—later starts : Mr. H. Peard (l.), OCT. 3, 4a ; forthcoming experiment at Derby, DEC. 14, 5a ;—Runners : proposed earlier declaration by owners : article, DEC. 9, 5d ; 12, 5a
Monmouth County Race Club—future, OCT. 18, 6b
Newbury meetings, NOV. 5, 5b ; 7, 4c ; DEC. 1, 6b ; 2, 6b
Newcastle meeting, OCT. 19, 6c ; 20, 6b
Newmarket meetings, OCT. 1, 5b ; 12, 5c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 6b ; 15, 5c ; 26, 6b ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6b ; 29, 6b ; (photos.), OCT. 13, 18 ; 27, 16
Newmarket Town Plate, OCT. 14, 6b
Nottingham meetings, OCT. 4, 5c ; 5, 5b ; 25, 6b ; 26, 6c ; DEC. 13, 6b ; 14, 5b
Owners—Baroda, Maharajah Gaekwar of : registers colours, NOV. 19, 6a ; —Deceased, nominations of : legal position discussed, NOV. 18, 7a ; Mr. J. A. de Rothschild's amended scheme, 25, 6d
Plumpton meeting, DEC. 6, 6b
Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, DEC. 20, 6d (3* 4*) ;—Spurs and whips, suggested prohibition of : article, DEC. 30, 4f
Race companies—losses : proposed relief : Jockey Club decision, NOV. 4, 6d
Racecourses—accommodation : Thoroughbred Breeders' Association discuss, DEC. 9, 5g ;—Aintree : article, NOV. 14, 4a ;—Receipts : Lord Hamilton of Dalzell (statement), OCT. 28, 6e

TURF (continued) :—
Sandown Park meeting, OCT. 22, 5*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; abandoned, DEC. 22, 5*e*
Season—article, NOV. 28, 5*a* ; winning owners, breeders and trainers : tables, 28, 5*e*, *f*
Sedgefield meeting, DEC. 27, 3*b*
Southwell meeting, OCT. 24, 4*e*
Spring handicaps—alteration of closing date, NOV. 4, 6*a*
Staff College Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*a*
Stakes—Thoroughbred Breeders' Association : resolution, DEC. 9, 5*g*
Stockton meeting, OCT. 24, 4*e*
Stratford-on-Avon meeting, OCT. 3, 4*c*
Thirsk meeting, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 4*d*
Trainers—Archer, F. C. : contract with Lord Glanely not to be renewed, DEC. 27, 3*g* ;—Denman, Mr. R. : retirement announced, DEC. 12, 5*b* ;—Larkin, W. : reported to Stewards of Jockey Club, NOV. 18, 7*a* ; cautioned, 29, 6*a* ;—Taylor, A. : presentation, DEC. 22, 5*e* ;—Turner, H. : fined, NOV. 4, 6*c*
Uttoxeter meeting, OCT. 11, 5*c*
Warwick meeting, NOV. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c*
Windsor meetings, NOV. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; DEC. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 5*f*
Winning horses—numerical coincidences : note, NOV. 1, 6*a* ; Mr. J. S. Austen (l. quoted), 1, 6*a*
Wolverhampton meeting, OCT. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b*
Worcester meeting, OCT. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*b*
Wye meetings, OCT. 11, 5*c* ; NOV. 8, 6*b*
TURF Publishing Company, Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 30, 25*g*
TURIN—crime : see under ITALY
TURKEY :—
Administration — independence : see *Nationalist movement*, below ;—Reforms : Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), OCT. 21, 15*b*
Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
Banking—notes : new issue, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS
Census : see under *Population*, below
Communism — movement : arrests, NOV. 21, 14*c* ; 28, 13*g*
Crime and unrest—article, DEC. 14, 13*a* ;—Forged banknotes : arrests, DEC. 14, 13*a* ;—Haji Sami, band of : trial of members, NOV. 7, 13*c* ; sentenced, 8, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Eastern Vilayets—administration : reform, DEC. 7, 13*f* ;—Inspector-General appointed, DEC. 7, 13*f*
Finance :—
Debt—settlement : negotiations in Paris, OCT. 29, 17*g* ; (F.N.), NOV. 24, 21*c* ;—Council : suggested transfer into Committee of Bondholders : British decision, DEC. 9, 14*d* ; composition : British representation to France, 23, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Cyprus : tribute : British Treasury's gift, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Loan—new : rumours (F N.), OCT. 3, 24*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
TURKEY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, Nationalists' war with : see GRECO-Turkish war
Imperial Family—Mahmud Shevket Effendi : see MAHMUD Shevket Effendi
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Language—adoption of Latin characters in place of Arabic : Government studying, OCT. 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Ismet) — changes, NOV. 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; composition, 4, 13*f*
Motors—British opportunities : article, NOV. 8, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist movement—history : Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), OCT. 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Reouf Bey (l.), NOV. 2, 8*c*
Navy—*Yawuz* (formerly *Goeben*) : contracts for repair : Ihsan Bey to be tried, DEC. 24, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*e*
Parliament — deputies, advances to : cashier arrested, DEC. 28, 7*e* ;—President elected, NOV. 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Session opened, NOV. 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Popular Party—congress (Angora) : arrangements, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; held, 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 21, 17*b*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Police—work : article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Political scandal, DEC. 28, 7*e*
Population — census : preparations, OCT. 27, 11*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*c* ; results, NOV. 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*g* ;—Article, OCT. 28, 13*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Post Office — registered letters : lost : correspondence, NOV. 18, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; Ferid Bey (l.), 22, 10*e*
President : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Railways :—
Anatolia—section between Samsun and Amasia opened, NOV. 23, 15*d* ; Belgian company's contract for building line on from Turchal : note, 23, 15*d*
Locomotives — repair shop : construction : contract to American firm, NOV. 17, 21*b*
Religion—Friday morning sermons in mosques : instructions, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Republic — proclamation : Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), OCT. 22, 11*a* ; anniversary, 29, 15*b* ; 31, 13*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—*Falernian* : salvage : see under SHIPPING
Syria : see under SYRIA
Tariff — new : commission, DEC. 29, 9*d*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Angora—presents letters of credence, OCT. 14, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

TURKEY:—
United States, relations with (continued):—
Ambassador to Washington—criticized, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Protectorate, suggested — Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), OCT. 17, 13*d*;—Wilsonian League: memorandum to: Mme. Halidé Edib (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Safvet (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
Weather: see *under* WEATHER
White slave traffic — article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Workers' organization — Constantinople branches: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*c*
TURKEYS—Yorkshire: prospect, Nov. 19, 11*g*
TURKISH Petroleum Company—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 19, 20*b*;—Concession at Kirkuk: discovery of oil: see under IRAQ;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 29, 8*c*
TURLINGTON, Mrs. Marjorie E.—law case, Nov. 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*d*
TURNBULL, George N.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
TURNBULL, Prof. H. M.—at London Hospital, on study of pathology, DEC. 7, 11*b*
TURNER, Mrs. Ada M. E. B.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 7, 17*d*
TURNER, Prof. Cuthbert H.:—
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Commission report, Nov. 17, 11*a*
on Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W.—sermon at Birmingham (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
TURNER, Mr. E. H.—mayor of Colchester, OCT. 18, 18*g*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—clerk to Kensington Board of Guardians, Nov. 14, 11*g*
TURNER, Frederick—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—degree conferred by Strasbourg University, Nov. 23, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); reports earthquake recorded at Oxford University Observatory, DEC. 30, 10*f*
on earthquakes—off Alaskan coast (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*; in California (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*; in North Borneo (l.), 18, 17*e*
on nebulæ and oxygen (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*
TURNER, Mr. Henry L.—partner with G. P. Turner and Co., DEC. 31, 18*c*
TURNER, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 8, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. Matthew—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
TURNER, Dr. Olivier P.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*
TURNER, Miss P. M.—Maude Royden travelling exhibition at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Nov. 29, 18*d*
TURNER, Susan E.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 16, 9*e* (4*); DEC. 1, 18*b*; 13, 5*f*
TURNER, Wallace W.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. Walter — avoiding payment of railway fare charge, OCT. 21, 21*e*
TURNER, Mr. William—death, Nov. 15, 13*g*
TURNER, Sir William—re-election as Lord Mayor of Belfast recommended, Nov. 16, 25*e*
TURNER, Davidson and Co., Ltd.—annual shipping report (F.N.), DEC. 22, 18*b*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 9, 22*d*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*
TURNERS' Company — St. Catharine's Lodge: see under FREEMASONS; — Service (St. Helen's): arrangements, Nov. 23, 13*b*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—at Ipswich, on village life, OCT. 6, 8*d*
TURPENTINE — shipment: insurance against leakage: see under INSURANCE, marine
TURTON (George), Platts and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 21*f*
TUSSAUD, Mr. Francis C.—death, DEC. 22, 17*a*
TUTE, Rev. William A.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
TUTTON, Capt. William—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
TUXEN, Lauritz (Denmark)—death, Nov. 23, 15*c*
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. Herbert — on expired motor licences (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—on acacia trees in London (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
TWEEDIE, Annie—theft charge, DEC. 21, 4*f*
TWEEDIE, Rear-Adm. Hugh J. — biographical, OCT. 20, 23*e*; appointment, 21, 15*g*
TWEEN, Mr. Walter H.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
TWICKENHAM—freedom to be conferred on Mrs. J. R. Leeson, DEC. 30, 8*d* (8*b*, (3* 4*)
TWIGG, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
TWISS, George S.—fraud charge, DEC. 15, 18*f*; 22, 17*d*
TWISS, Col. W. L. O.—appointment, OCT. 14, 19*g*
TYCHKIN (Russia)—sentenced, OCT. 26, 14*c*
TYERS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
TYLER, Mr. F. W.—on village history (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
TYLER, Brig.-Gen. J. A. — bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 16, 11*b*
TYNAN, Katharine: see HINKSON, Mrs. K. T.
TYNDALL, Phyllis E.—law case, DEC. 2, 7*e*
TYNE Improvement Commission — dues-payers' representative elected, Nov. 10, 17*d*
TYNEMOUTH—Corporation: stock issue; (F.N.), OCT. 21, 23*b*; 24, 20*g*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*; 25, 19*a*; 27, 17*g*; — Parish Church: 1,300th anniversary: commemoration, OCT. 5, 15*d*; pageant: see under PAGEANTS
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—address, DEC. 21, 18*d*
TYNESIDE Sunday Lecture Society—meeting, DEC. 5, 9*c*
TYPEWRITERS—carbons: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act; — Government departments: see under GOVERNMENT departments; — Safeguarding of industries scheme: suggested application: Sir E. Jardine (statement), OCT. 15, 14*b*
TYPEWRITING — international competition (Paris), Nov. 8, 13*g*
TYPHOID fever—Bavaria: outbreak, OCT. 1, 9*g*; — Navy: reinoculation order, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 3*); — Shellfish, in: Prof. J. Johnstone (report), OCT. 3, 22*d*
TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*f*

U

"UBIQUE"—on foot and mouth disease (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*
UDINE, Prince of—in command of naval visit to Tangier, OCT. 27, 11*e*; at Tangier, 28, 13*d*; 29, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 13*c*; (photo.), 4, 18
UFA Company—British agreement: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry
UGANDA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Finance—Budget: Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Governor: see GOWERS, Sir William
Parliament—session opened, OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Railways: see under KENYA
UHLIG, Curtis P.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 17, 11*g*
UKRAINE:—
Anti-Soviet movement—plots discovered, DEC. 24, 7*g*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Jews: see under JEWS
ULLSWATER, Lord:—
at Foreign Office, on protection of wild fowl, OCT. 13, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on cricket, OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ULRICH, M. (Russia)—on expulsion of Russian monarchists from Finland (statement), OCT. 7, 13*c*
ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 23*g*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*
ULSTER Division—Somme film: non-representation: Capt. C. C. Craig (s.), NOV. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 23*e*
UMM el Jumal:—
France—establish quarantine station: Transjordan claims, NOV. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*); 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); evacuate, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Great Britain—rights: presence of detachment of Frontier Defence Corps, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—Bonds, income: announcement, OCT. 21, 24*c*;—Capital scheme: Lord Ashfield (s.); resolution approved, OCT. 7, 23*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 7, 23*b*;—Offices, new: girder mishap, DEC. 12, 11*e*;—Railway motors: order placed, DEC. 20, 16*c*;—Staff dinner, OCT. 31, 7*d*;—Staff suggestions scheme: report, DEC. 1, 8*d*;—Stock and equipment: renewal: Mr. F. Pick (statement), NOV. 2, 12*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; Rev. H. G. Peile (l.), 4, 10*e*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn:—
on Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
on "praying for common sense" (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*; 24, 8*c*
UNDERHILL, Mr. Francis W.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. A. J. V.—on thefts on Italian railways (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
UNDERWOOD, George M. — conviction quashed, DEC. 14, 4*f*
UNDERWOOD, Maj. J. P. D.—appointment, OCT. 12, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Boston (Lincs.)—report, OCT. 10, 11*g*
Cardiff—position: deputation to wait upon Grants Committee, OCT. 5, 14*c*
Coalminers:—
Forest of Dean—Christmas hampers distributed by Society of Friends, DEC. 24, 5*a*
Leading article, NOV. 17, 15*b*
Mond, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 21, 15*f*
Nottinghamshire Miners' Industrial Union—resolution, NOV. 14, 14*e*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 8, 8*d*; 9, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Statistics, NOV. 9, 8*d*; 11, 18*d*; 17, 9*a*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A.—receives deputation, NOV. 12, 12*g*
Transfer, refusal to—stoppage of benefit: Lancashire and Cheshire miners' protest, NOV. 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Wales—proposed march to London, OCT. 24, 9*e*; discussed at Miners' Federation delegate conference, 28, 14*g*; London Trades Council delegate conference's decision, NOV. 7, 9*c*; commenced, 10, 7*e*; at Swindon, 14, 8*c*; arrival; demonstration in Trafalgar-square, 21, 8*d*; deputations: at House of Commons, 22, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3*); Mr. S. Baldwin refuses to receive, 24, 9*g*; received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 26, 9*f*; returning, 28, 16*c*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: decision, OCT. 27, 12*g*; attitude: Mr. W. M. Citrine (statement), NOV. 1, 11*b*
Articles, DEC. 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*d*
Baron, Mr. B.—gift of £5,000; Mr. F. Hodges (statement), DEC. 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Boot-repairing centres—Mr. A. D. Lindsay (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—receives deputation, DEC. 23, 12*c*
Garn valley—increase; position, NOV. 15, 16*e*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 23, 5*b*
David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), NOV. 25, 19*c*
Decrease—comparative statistics; article, NOV. 2, 12*a*; official memorandum, 23, 10*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 15*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE Act, National—Unemployment section
Juveniles—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 20, 9*a* (4*);—Training: leading article, NOV. 24, 15*b*
Localization—Mr. H. B. Betterton (s.), NOV. 3, 16*a*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
London—Central Body : meeting, DEC. 17, 14c
North-Eastern area—Sir A. Steel-Maitland receives deputation, NOV. 1, 19d (2* 3* 4*) ; report, 14, 11b
Reduction (P.N.), NOV. 22, 14g
Relief :—
Benefit—claims, disallowed : statistics, NOV. 10, 7f ; 11, 11d (3* 4*) ; Sir A. Steel-Maitland (statement), 24, 9b ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 8c ;—Frauds : prosecutions, NOV. 28, 11d ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 3, 16a ;—Prisoners, discharged : Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society report quoted, OCT. 6, 23b ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), OCT. 26, 10c
Bristol—proposed work schemes, OCT. 3, 11b (4*)
Chesterfield—conference convened, DEC. 6, 13g
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 10, 9b
Hackney—scheme, DEC. 13, 13g
Hollesley Bay Labour Colony : see under POOR LAW : Relief
Labour Party—resolution, OCT. 6, 7c
Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), NOV. 17, 10d
Parliament—motion defeated, DEC. 20, 7c (and 3* 4*); 21, 7f (3* 4*)
Percy, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 9g
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 16c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 16c
Wales, South—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives deputation, DEC. 23, 12c ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 23, 5b
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 17e
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), OCT. 7, 16c
Statistics, OCT. 5, 12d ; 12, 14d ; 19, 14e ; 26, 14e ; NOV. 2, 12a ; 9, 8d, 16c ; 16, 14b ; 23, 16b ; 30, 16d (14e, 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 14d ; 14, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 21, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 30, 10c
Poor Law statistics, relation to—official memorandum, NOV. 23, 10a
Training centres—leading article, NOV. 24, 15b ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 20, 7c ; 21, 7f (3* 4*)
Women and girls—Hamlyn, Maj. C. C. (l.), NOV. 18, 12e ;—Hills, Rev. H. G. (l.), DEC. 21, 8b ;—Johnson, Mrs. J. T. (l.), DEC. 3, 8c ;—Milner, Lady (l.), DEC. 1, 17e ;—Sparrow, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 6, 12e ;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), NOV. 23, 12e
UNGERSON, Mr. Julius—violin recital, DEC. 1, 14c
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branches, new, DEC. 24, 14g ;—Share issue, OCT. 26, 19e
UNION Bank of Switzerland—share issue, OCT, 25, 19f
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—Africa, South : mail contract, OCT. 10, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); 11, 14e ; 13, 14c ; 18, 15b ; 20, 14c ; DEC. 10, 12f ; 19, 11b
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20e
UNION des Industries (Belgium)—formed, NOV. 2, 21c
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—staff appointments, DEC. 24, 14g
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 9, 5e
UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—meetings, OCT. 6, 11c ; NOV. 4, 11e ; DEC. 1, 11d
UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
UNION of Girls' Schools for Social Service—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 21, 19b; held, 28, 11a
UNION of Post Office Workers—Trades Union Congress : disaffiliation, NOV. 23, 7d
UNION of University Liberal Societies—conference : arrangements, DEC. 20, 11g
UNION Pacific Railway Company—dividend, NOV. 11, 24d
UNION Steel Corporation (South Africa)—law case, DEC. 3, 11b
UNITED Ancient Order of Druids : see DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of
UNITED Artists Theatre Circuit, Inc.—Anglo-American agreement : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry
UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—offices : change of address, DEC. 27, 7g ;—Vanhoutte, Mlle. L., and Miss G. Richardson : guests of : in London, NOV. 25, 18a ; dinner given ; presentations, 26, 9f 28, 12c (3* 4*); 28, 16b
UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 24c ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24d ;—Share issue, DEC. 14, 25e
UNITED British Oilfields, Ltd.—Labrea well : fire, OCT. 7, 13g
UNITED British Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 20c;—Vessels, new : contracts placed, NOV. 26, 16g
UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—address, DEC. 29, 18f ;—Meeting, NOV. 16, 22a ;—Report, NOV. 10, 22g
UNITED Club—meetings, DEC. 1, 14c ; 15, 18e
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18b ; (F.N.), 8, 17d ;—Law case, NOV. 12, 4g ; 16, 5a ;—Long Service Corps : dinner, DEC. 19, 9g ;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 18b ; (F.N.), 29, 17a ;—Report, OCT. 19, 21c : (F.N.), 19, 20c
UNITED Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV. 4, 21e
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Moderator, NOV. 16, 14c
UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, NOV. 10, 21e
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26d
UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 22g ; DEC. 24, 16g
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meeting, OCT. 21, 4g ;—Report, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
UNITED Kingdom Provident Institution—actuary retiring, NOV. 25, 23g
UNITED Law Society—dinner, DEC. 14, 17d
UNITED Molasses Company, Ltd.—debenture debt : plan to repay (F.N.), OCT. 7, 21c ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 19c
UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 21g, 22c
UNITED Planters Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21f
UNITED Protestant Council—meeting, NOV. 21, 19d

UNITED Provinces :—
Council, Executive — member appointed, DEC. 31, 9*g* ;—Finance member : change, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Governor : see MARRIS, Sir William
Land Settlement Bill—introduced in Legislative Council ; withdrawn, OCT. 17, 13*g*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—debentures : meetings of holders convened, DEC. 10, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b* ; 12, 22*f* ; correspondence (F.N.), 16, 22*b* ; held, 17, 20*a* ; Lord Ashfield (s.), 17, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* ;—Dividend (F.N.), OCT. 21, 23*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*;—Report, OCT. 28, 23*b*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 24*g*
UNITED Serdang Sumatra (Rubber) Plantations, Ltd.—Amalgamated Rubber and General Estates, Ltd. and Amalgamated (Rubber) Development Company, Ltd. : amalgamation (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22*c*; 22, 18*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 19*g*; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
UNITED Services Fund—schemes under : conditions revised, NOV. 1, 9*d*
UNITED Service Transport Company, Ltd. —report, DEC. 27, 17*a*
UNITED States Leather Company—bonds : redeeming, OCT. 28, 20*e*
UNITED States of America :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents :—
Explosions—Pittsburgh, NOV. 15, 16*f* ; 16, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*b* ; (photo.), 24, 18
Motor—Chicago, OCT. 31, 13*d*
New York — fall from Woolworth building, DEC. 8, 15*d* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Reservoir burst at Montpelier : see under *Floods*, below
Stand, collapse of—Richmond, OCT. 24, 11*g*
Advertising—posters : Mr. A. Wigley (s.), OCT. 13, 11*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural Department — representatives studying forage grasses of East Africa, NOV. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Cooperative — President Coolidge (message), DEC. 7, 13*a*
Crops—reports, OCT. 11, 19*g* ; NOV. 11, 24*b* ; DEC. 20, 20*g* ; 22, 18*e*
Produce—imported : tariff : see under *Tariffs*, below ;—Prices, OCT. 14, 26*g*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
America, South : see under AMERICA, South
"America First" Foundation : see under FOREIGN Relations—United States—British propaganda
American Legion : see under *Servicemen, ex-*, below
Armaments conference : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition—Mexico : see under MEXICO
Army—ammunition supplies : position, NOV. 15, 8*g* ;—Grand Canyon film expedition : cooperation, NOV. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Military Academy,
UNITED States of America :—
Army (continued) :—
West Point : Superintendent, OCT. 24, 19*e*
Art—Negro : see ART—Exhibitions—Negro
Atheism—Association for the Advancement of Atheism in America : president prosecuted, DEC. 17, 11*b*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
American Bankers' Association—convention, OCT. 26, 13*c*
Federal Reserve Banks—credit increase, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*c* ;—New York : Bank of England cooperation : see under BANK of England ; — Returns, OCT. 1, 15*e* ; 8, 17*f* ; 15, 18*e* ; 22, 19*e* ; 29, 17*d* ; NOV. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*e* ; 19, 20*e* ; 26, 20*d* ; DEC. 3, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 16, 22*e* ; 24, 14*d* ; 31, 15*e*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cemeteries—Arlington National Cemetery : article, NOV. 11, 19*f*
Children—malformed infant : doctor's refusal to operate ; parents' decision to let die, DEC. 17, 11*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church — European jurisdiction : Bishop in charge : see LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William
Cinematograph—Catchpole, Mr. G. P. (s.), DEC. 12, 12*c* ;—Citizens' League for Better Motion Pictures : report, OCT. 20, 12*c* ;—Grand Canyon film : army's cooperation, NOV. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Coalmining—Mitton, Mr. H. E. (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e* ;—Moss, Prof. K. N. (l.), OCT. 8, 11*e*
Companies—stock dividends : report, DEC. 6, 23*d*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Copper—producers organize Copper Institute, NOV. 12, 19*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile trade—proposed merger of mills, DEC. 20, 20*c*; 21, 17*f* (4*); —Output : manufacturers reduce, DEC 14, 22*f*
Crime :—
Chicago—shooting affray in café (fatal), DEC. 6, 15*b*
Forged banknotes—arrests : see under BULGARIA
Herrin—shooting outrage, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Indianapolis — Mayor sentenced : see under INDIANOPOLIS
Murder—Deaton, Marshall (Kentucky) : Leonard Woods (negro) lynched, DEC. 1, 15*g* ;—Italian Communists, Sacco, Vanzetti, and Madeiros : execution : Paris Committee and Communist supporters' demonstration at Saint-Ouen, OCT. 10, 13*g*;—Massachusetts : appeals : proposed change in system, DEC. 9, 13*c* ;—Parker, Marion (Los Angeles), DEC. 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*); Hickman arrested, 23, 9*c* ; charged, 24,

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
7c ; alleged confession, 28, 10f ; 29, 9f (3* 4*); 31, 9f (3* 4*) ; —Remus, George : shoots wife (Cincinnati) ; tried ; acquitted, DEC. 22, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Tedder, Miss (Goldsboro): Lawrence Newsome, (Negro) : tried ; lynching attempt, DEC. 13, 15c ; —Thoms (Los Angeles) : Hickman and Hunt confess, DEC. 30, 9b ; 31, 9f (3* 4*)
Prisons—mutiny at Folsom, NOV. 25, 15f ; 26, 14e
Punishment — leading article ("Duplicated punishment"), DEC. 10, 13d
Railway—train robbery in Pennsylvania, DEC. 14, 13c (14e, 3* 4*)
Salt Lake City—judge shot by woman litigant, OCT. 1, 9d
Smuggling diamonds—Lamot and others arrested, NOV. 11, 15f (16f, 3* 4*)
Teapot Dome oil reserve—conspiracy charges against Mr. A. B. Fall and Mr. H. F. Sinclair, OCT. 11, 13e ; 12, 13b (3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 13d ; 10, 13e ; 14, 14b ; 16, 13d ; 17, 13g ; DEC. 31, 9c
Texas—National Bank at Cisco robbed, DEC. 24, 7d
Yuma—man charged with vagrancy : fight in Court room, OCT. 14, 15d
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Diamonds—smuggling : see under *Crime—Smuggling*, above
Disappearance — Harraway, Mr. Thomas : see HARRAWAY, Mr. Thomas
Divorces—statistics for 1926, NOV. 9, 13g (3* 4*)
Drink—prohibition :—
American Legion—poll to be taken: Mr. E. E. Spafford (s.), DEC. 10, 11e ; Gen. Drain's statement, 12, 13d
Anti-Saloon League—meeting : contributions, DEC. 10, 11e
Detroit—brewery discovered, NOV. 11, 15f (16c, 3* 4*)
New York—night club raided, DEC. 31, 9b
Offenders — fines and penalties : statistics, DEC. 6, 15e
Powell, Mr. F. E. (add.), DEC. 16, 11c
Smuggling—report, DEC. 6, 15e ;—Bahamas, off: coastguard cutter's alleged seizure of liquor in British vessel : request for extradition of Captain, NOV. 18, 15g;—*Zany*: seized ; released, NOV. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 16c
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic position—report of Mr. Hoover, DEC. 2, 16e (13e, 3* 4*) ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 14, 16e
Education — Chicago : see under CHICAGO ; — Universities : see their titles
Elections, State—results, NOV. 10, 16b; 11, 15e (3* 4*)
Electricity—power supply : control : proposed inquiry, DEC. 5, 14d

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Failures, commercial—statistics, NOV. 4, 21e
Finance :—
Bills, discount—in London Market (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21b
Budget—President Coolidge : message, DEC. 8, 15b
Condition—President Coolidge (s.), NOV. 19, 16e
Europe, relations with—changed situation (F.N.), OCT. 24, 20c
Exchange—rate on London (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21b; 10, 23d; 24, 20c; NOV. 26, 21a ; (F.N.), 28, 22f ; DEC. 2, 22b ; 7, 21c ; 13, 22c ; 14, 22b (22f, 4*) ; causes of fall (F.N.), 16, 22b ; 20, 20b
Expenditure, public — President Coolidge (message), DEC. 7, 13a
Income, national—statistics for 1926, NOV. 3, 14f ; Prof. Fisher's prediction, DEC. 14, 13c (3* 4*)
Investments abroad—Mr. M. A. Traylor (add.), OCT. 26, 13c
Loans :—
Foreign—statistics, NOV. 5, 17f ; (F.N.), 28, 22f ; 30, 20f ; (F.N.), DEC. 10, 17b ; 16, 22b ;—State Department restrictions: bankers' attitude: Senator C. Glass (statement), OCT. 15, 12c
Liberty, second—redemption announced, NOV. 1, 21e ; 8, 20e
Money market—conditions, NOV. 4, 22c ; — New York Federal Reserve Bank statement, OCT. 5, 18g
National debt—statistics, DEC. 17, 19e (4*)
Revenue—surplus, DEC. 8, 15b ; President Coolidge (message), 8, 15b
Stock Exchange (New York)—foreign stocks : provisions for listing, OCT. 8, 17f ; 24, 21b ; NOV. 25, 23g ;—Loans to Brokers, OCT. 5, 18e ; 7, 22c ; 14, 25f ; 21, 23e ; 28, 20c ; NOV. 4, 22d ; 11, 24d ; 18, 16d ; 26, 20d ; DEC. 2, 22e ; 6, 24e ; 9, 24f ; 16, 22e ; 23, 15e, 24f ; 30, 16d;—Seats sold ($240,000), OCT. 7, 22c (4*) ; ($265,000), 14, 25f ; ($250,000, $245,000, $240,000), 14, 25f (2* 3* 4*) ; ($270,000), 15, 18e ; ($270,000 and $265,000), 20, 23e (4*) ; ($300,000), NOV. 16, 20f (4*) ; ($285,000 and $295,000), 18, 16d ; ($300,000 and $295,000), 26, 20d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 22e ; $305,000, $301,000, $300,000, and $298,000), 9, 24e ; ($310,000), 12, 24c ; ($310,000 and $305,000), 23, 15e
Stocks and shares—investment : statistics, NOV. 5, 17f ; (F.N.), 28, 22f ; 30, 20f ;—London : movement of American capital for investment purposes, OCT. 10, 23d
Taxation—Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13a ;—Income-tax : Manchester textile firm's appeal against assessment : dismissed, NOV. 29, 15a (15f, 3* 4*) ;—Refund, DEC. 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Treasury—certificates : issue, Nov. 8, 20*e* ;—Secretary (report), DEC. 8, 15*b*
War, The Great—loans :—
Great Britain, to—payments : statistics, NOV. 15, 11*d* ; DEC. 15, 16*e* ; 16, 7*a* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 9*e* ; — Parliament : questions, NOV. 16, 8*d* ; DEC. 16, 7*a*
Greece, to—agreement for settlement, DEC. 7, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ; leading article, 9, 15*c*
Fires—Chicago (fatal), NOV. 15, 15*g* ; —Hoboken, DEC. 31, 10*g*, 18*b* ;—New Jersey (fatal), OCT. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—New York, NOV. 17, 13*d* ; DEC. 30, 9*b* ;—St. Louis (fatal), DEC. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Williamson (fatal), DEC. 7, 13*d*
Floods :—
Arkansas, DEC. 16, 13*c*
Becket, NOV. 5, 12*d*
Control committee — meeting : Chicago pilgrims attend, NOV. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Mississippi — Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Expenditure : appropriation urged, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Recurrences : plan for preventing : Mr. W. Thompson's statement, OCT. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Montpelier, NOV. 5, 12*d* ; 7, 14*c*
New England States—details of damage, NOV. 5, 12*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*e* ; 23, 15*g* ;—Photographs, NOV. 14, 18 ; 16, 18 ; — Vermont : farmers' losses ; relief work, NOV. 11, 15*b* ; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
New York State, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Pennsylvania, OCT. 21, 15*a* ; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 13*f*
Foreign policy—Prof. G. Catlin (s.), NOV. 25, 13*c*
Foreign relations—our Washington correspondent's message, DEC. 5, 14*d* ;—Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Exports (F.N.), DEC. 16, 22*b* ;—Argentina, to, OCT. 10, 24*b* ; 24, 20*f* ; DEC. 3, 17*g* ; 10, 17*e* ; 12, 24*c* ; 13, 23*c* ; 17, 19*d* ; 31, 15*c* ;—Batavia, to, DEC. 12, 24*c* ; 28, 14*c* ;—Belgium, to (F.N.), DEC. 24, 14*a* ;—Brazil, to, NOV. 7, 23*e* ; 16, 21*e* ; 30, 20*f* ;—Canada, to, OCT. 28, 20*c*; NOV. 18, 25*c*; 22, 22*a*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 22*c* ; 29, 25*a* ; DEC. 2, 22*e* ; —East Indies, Dutch, to, DEC. 13, 23*c* ;—Europe, to : discussed, OCT. 15, 18*g* ; as result of exchange conditions, DEC. 2, 22*b* ;—Federal Reserve Board policy : Dr. W. R. Burgess (statement), DEC. 20, 20*d* ;—France, to, DEC. 30, 16*b* ; 31, 15*c* ;—India, to, DEC. 16, 22*e* ; —London, to (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*c*, *e* ; 14, 22*b* (22*f*, 4*) ;
UNITED States of America :—
Gold :—
Exports (continued) :—(F.N.), 14, 21*d* ; 23, 15*b* ;—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*c* ;—National Bank of Commerce : calculations, DEC. 22, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*b* ;—Netherlands, to, DEC. 12, 24*c* ; 28, 14*c* ;—Shipping rate (F.N.), NOV. 30, 20*c* ;—Statistics for 1927, DEC. 30, 16*b* ;— Straits Settlements, to, DEC. 15, 23*d*;—Sweden, to, DEC. 16, 22*e* ;—Uruguay, to, DEC. 12, 24*c*
Imports—Canada, from, DEC. 30, 16*d* ; 31, 15*c* ;—Statistics for 1927, DEC. 30, 16*b*
Stocks—statistics, NOV. 8, 21*e*
Treasury, Secretary of (report), DEC. 8, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
History-books, pro-British : see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing—town planning : Mr. G. M. Harris (s.), NOV. 19, 9*f*
Immigration—Canadian workers : see under CANADA—United States
Infantile paralysis—outbreaks, OCT. 21, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
Irish Free State, relations with : see under IRISH Free State
Iron and steel :—
German products—legality of possible anti-dumping order, NOV. 18, 25*c*
Steel Corporation—chairman appointed, DEC. 28, 14*b* ;—Reports, OCT. 11, 19*e* ; 26, 20*b* ; NOV. 11, 24*d* ; DEC. 12, 24*c*
Trade—condition, OCT. 12, 20*e* (4*); 20, 19*f*, 27, 17*d* (4*) ; NOV. 11, 25*g*; 16, 20*f* (4*); DEC. 8, 27*g*; 22, 21*b* ; 29, 15*f*
Ku Klux Klan—Alabama : flogging outrages : Grand Jury in Crenshaw County : findings, OCT. 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—McCall, Mr. C. C. : charges against, OCT. 21, 16*b*
Labour :—
American Federation of Labour—convention, OCT. 4, 14*b* ;—Council, Executive : report, OCT. 4, 14*b* ;—President re-elected, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 13*e*
Chicago—unions : maiming of men refusing to join, NOV. 22, 13*c*
Coalmining :—
Bituminous strike—article, DEC. 30, 9*a* ;—Colorado, OCT. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; fight with police (fatal), NOV. 22, 14*c* ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Industrial Workers of the World : activities, OCT. 20, 13*c* ; NOV. 22, 14*c* ;—Coolidge, President : intervention : attitude, NOV. 24, 13*c* ; DEC. 30, 9*a* ;—Illinois settled, OCT. 3, 14*c* ;—Pennsylvania : appeal for strikers' dependents, NOV. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*); eviction from company-owned houses, 24, 13*c* ; DEC. 12, 13*c*
Moss, Prof. K. N. (l.), OCT. 8, 11*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Cotton textile industry—wages : reductions, Nov. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 16, 13*g*
Efficiency—report, Oct. 14, 13*c*
Railway—Western : pay of engine-drivers increased, Dec. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Report to Congress, Dec. 6, 15*e*
Supply—Mr. E. Bevin (s.), Oct. 1, 12*b*
Trade unions—Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corporation obtains injunction against United Mine Workers of America, Oct. 13, 14*b* ;—Russia, delegation to : see under RUSSIA
Wages—reports, Oct. 14, 13*c* ; Dec. 3, 11*g*
Law cases—Leland v. Ford, Nov. 16, 13*b* ;—Simmons, Mrs.: action to recover sum for loss of husband's life, Oct. 1, 9*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Marriages—statistics for 1926, Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mayors—elected, Nov. 10, 16*b* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Motors—Bauer, Mr. F. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c* ;—Ford : new type : see under FORD Motor Company ;—Leading article, Oct. 14, 17*c* ;—Output: statistics (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22*f*
Navy :—
Aircraft carriers—Note, Oct. 31, 8*e* : new : Mr. Britten's announcement, Nov. 7, 13*a*
Battleships—gun elevation : increase : expenditure : Appropriations Committee decision, Dec. 9, 14*b* ; discussed in House of Representatives, 10, 12*f*
Building programme—our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; Dec. 3, 12*a* ; new : submitted to Congress, 15, 16*e*
Bill—Congress : hearings before Naval Affairs Committee of House of Representatives : our Washington correspondent's message, Dec. 19, 12*c*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 10, 14*c*
Coolidge, President—message to Congress, Dec. 7, 13*a* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 14*a* ; British Press comment, 8, 15*c* ; attitude, 12, 14*g* ; 16, 14*d*
Japan—opinion, Dec. 16, 13*d* ; 17, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, Dec. 7, 15*c* ; 17, 13*b*
New York Times story—official denials, Dec. 14, 14*e*
Parliament, British — questions, Dec. 22, 6*c*
Secretary (report), Dec. 12, 14*g*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Dec. 21, 8*a*
Cruisers—new : our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; Dec. 3, 12*a* ;—British plans : effect of : announcement, Nov. 18, 16*e* ;—Britten, Mr.: announcement, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; — Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 24, 8*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
European waters, squadron in—vessels in Tagus, Oct. 3, 13*g* ; to visit Gibraltar, 15, 8*e*
Finance—estimates, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; Dec. 8, 15*b*
Langley—explosion, Dec. 21, 11*e*
Lexington (aircraft carrier) — details, Oct. 31, 8*e*
Paulding—rams Submarine S 4 : see *Submarine* S 4, below
Riddell, Lord (l.), Dec. 19, 13*d*
Saratoga (aircraft carrier)—details, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; commissioned, Nov. 18, 18*e* ; (photos.), 21, 18
Strength—limitation : see under NAVIES
Submarines :—
S 4—rammed by *Paulding*, Dec. 19, 12*f* ; 20, 14*f* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); 24, 7*g* ; 28, 10*f* ;— George V. King (message), Dec. 23, 10*b* ;—Leading articles, Dec. 22, 13*c* ; 29, 11*c* ;—Photograph, Dec. 19, 16
S 15—rammed by steamer *City of Rome* in 1925 : Captain cleared of charges, Oct. 22, 11*g* ; recalled, Dec. 19, 12*f* (3* 4*)
V 4—launched, Nov. 12, 11*g* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Negroes—murders by : see under *Crime*, above
New England—article ("An Englishwoman's impressions"), Dec. 29, 13*f*
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
Oil :—
Conservation—Sir J. Cadman (s.), Nov. 3, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*d*
Naval scandals — Teapot Dome lease : Supreme Court decision, Oct. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Conspiracy charges : see under *Crime*, above
Production—statistics, Oct. 6, 19*f* ; 14, 25*f* ; 20, 20*a* ; 27, 18*b* ; Nov. 3, 20*a* ; 10, 21*e* ; 17, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c* ; 24, 22*c* ; Dec. 1, 23*d* ; 8, 23*c* ; 15, 23*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; 29, 15*c* ;—Seminole field : curtailment agreement extended Nov. 4, 22*g*
Russian — purchases : see under RUSSIA
Stocks (F.N.), Oct. 19, 20*b* ; Nov. 1, 21*b*
Pan-American Conference : see PAN-AMERICAN Conference
Parliament (Congress) :—
House of Representatives—members : Mr. J. Beck's qualifications challenged, Dec. 6, 15*e*
President's message, Dec. 7, 13*a*
Senators—qualifications challenged, Dec. 6, 15*e* ;—Mexico, alleged provision of funds to : to be investigated, Dec. 10, 11*g*
Session—prospects : our Washington correspondent's message, Dec. 5, 14*d* ; opened, 6, 15*e*
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party—article, Oct. 15, 14*a*
Republican Party — Committee, National : meeting, Dec. 7,

UNITED States of America :—
Parties, political :—
Republican Party (continued) :— 14*b* ; 8, 16*e* ; — Convention, National : arrangements, DEC. 8, 16*e*
Socialist Party—chairman elected, OCT. 20, 16*g*
Petrol—prices for export : reduced, OCT. 26, 19*e*
Police—Tennessee : fight between forces in South Pittsburgh (fatal), DEC. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Poultry industry—article, NOV. 21, 21*c*
Poverty—Prof. Fisher's prediction, DEC. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Presidency :—
Election (next)—prospective candidates mentioned, OCT. 28, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*c* ;—Article, OCT. 15, 14*a* ; —Coolidge, President : attitude, NOV. 23, 16*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 7, 14*b* ; 8, 16*e*
Press—*Variety* : law case, NOV. 19, 5*b*
Prices—wholesale : index number, OCT. 6, 20*c* ; 8, 18*f* ; NOV. 4, 21*e* ; 9, 21*f* ; DEC. 3, 17*g*, 8, 23*f*
Printing trade—Mr. R. B. Simnett (s.), OCT. 13, 11*b*
Prosperity—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 19, 16*e* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (int.), NOV. 5, 14*b*
Quicksilver—production stimulated, NOV. 5, 17*c* (4*)
Railways :—
Consolidation—dispute, DEC. 5, 14*d*
Credit—National Association of Owners of Railway Securities : campaign to restore, DEC. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Earnings—statistics (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*f*
New York—sale : reported negotiations, OCT. 19, 20*d*
Outrage, attempted—Long Island electric train : arrests, NOV. 3, 13*c*
Rates, freight—iron and steel : Interstate Commerce Commission decision, DEC. 31, 15*e*
Shippers' Advisory Boards—Mr. G. C. Locket (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
Valuations—test case, OCT. 11, 19*g* (4*) ; DEC. 12, 14*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex :—
American Legion :—
Belgium—party in Brussels, OCT. 3, 14*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*f* ; at Malines, 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4) ; at Antwerp, 6, 13*g*
England—National Commander's Party : programme, OCT. 5, 17*c* ; in London : luncheon given by British Empire Service League and British Legion, 7, 11*a* ; members visit Oxford and Reigate ; Cdr. H. P. Savage (farewell message), 10, 9*a* ; leave London, 12, 14*c* ;—Blades, Lord Mayor (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d* ;—Government banquet, OCT. 8, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 8, 14*a* ;—Haig, F.M. Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*a* ;—King and Queen receive members at Buckingham Palace, OCT. 11, 11*d* ;—London, Corporation of : luncheon at Guildhall, OCT. 11, 11*d* ;—Strong, Cdr. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 7, 11*a* ;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. : sermon, OCT. 10, 9*a* ; Cdr. Savage : letter of thanks, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; — Women members : visit Windsor Castle, OCT. 10, 17*b* ;—Zouave Drill Team : members in London, OCT. 22, 15*a*
Italy—detachments visit Naples, OCT. 13, 13*g*
Shipping :—
Board—Europe : director appointed, NOV. 18, 25*e* ; — Financial losses : statistics, DEC. 6, 15*c* ; —Oil, fuel : award contracts, OCT. 26, 19*e* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Coastwise—foreign shipping : traffic between ports : Attorney-General's ruling, OCT. 19, 13*b*
Services—proposed 4-day between Montauk Harbour and Havre, DEC. 22, 11*f*
State-owned — conflict impending, DEC. 5, 14*d* ;—United States Merchant Marine Fleet Corporation operating : Shipping Board takes over direction, OCT. 14, 15*g*
Subsidy, proposed — attitude of President, NOV. 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Silk : see under SILK
Smuggling—diamonds : see under *Diamonds*, above
"Social Register"—citizens of 11 American cities excluded, DEC. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Tariff :—
Act (1922)—our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 14*d*
Agriculture, Departments of State and—programme of cooperation drawn up, OCT. 22, 11*b*
Coolidge, President (message), DEC. 7, 13*b*
French imports—increased duties : see under FRANCE — United States
Linseed oil—extraction from flax seed : production cost : investigation, NOV. 5, 11*e*
Production costs—mission of inquiry on, NOV. 5, 11*e*
Revision—French Press comment, OCT. 8, 14*e*
Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, NOV. 25, 15*g*
Trade :—
American Manufacturers' Association—convention, OCT. 28, 13*f*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 15, 18*e* ; NOV. 16, 21*e* ; DEC. 15, 23*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries—conditions (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*f* ;—Edgerton, Mr. J. E. (add.), OCT. 28, 13*f*
Instalment system—Raskob, Mr. J. J. (s.), NOV. 19, 16*e* ;—Seligman, Prof. E. R. A. (s.), NOV. 19, 16*e*
Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*c*
Report of Mr. Hoover, DEC. 2, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Retail stores—Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors : discussed, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Trusts—Anti-Trust Law violation : charges against Standard Oil Companies, DEC. 7, 13*c*
Turf—Kentucky : prosecution of Jockey Club, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Union League—Founder's Day dinner, NOV. 19, 16*e*
War — treaties against : Senator Capper to introduce resolution in Congress, NOV. 24, 14*d* ; 28, 14*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wealth, national—statistics, OCT. 14, 13*c* ; NOV. 3, 14*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop yield : estimates, OCT. 11, 19*g* ; DEC. 20, 20*g* ; 22, 18*e*
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*c*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—directors : changes, DEC. 29, 18*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*d*
UNITED Steel Works Corporation—bonds drawn, NOV. 14, 23*g*, 24*c*
UNITED Strip and Bar Mills—report, DEC. 24, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 14*b*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 11, 20*b*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*b* ;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 17, 20*d*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd. —report, DEC. 6, 27*c*
UNITED Varieties Syndicate—amalgamation scheme : see VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.
UNITED Velvet Cutters' Association—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*g*
UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association —dinner, NOV. 10, 12*d*
UNIVERSAL Play Direction, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 26, 5*d*
UNIVERSE :—
Relativity, theory of (Einstein)—article ("Inferences from relativity"), DEC. 5, 19*d*;—Painlevé, M. P. (lect.), NOV. 18, 18*c*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Eccentricity—leading article, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Modern—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 21, 16*a*
Saurat, Prof. (s.), DEC. 14, 8*f* ; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Students :—
Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (lect.), NOV. 29, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ragging—Foster, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d* ;—Richardson, Mr. S. P. (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
UNIVERSITY College, Hull—registered as limited liability company, OCT. 12, 12*a* ;—Professor : first appointment,
UNIVERSITY College, Hull (continued) :—
DEC. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Report, DEC. 14, 16*a*
UNIVERSITY College, Leicester—history lecturer, OCT. 4, 19*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London—Fleming, Prof. J. A.: presentation of portrait : arrangements, NOV. 14, 16*e* ; presented, DEC. 1, 13*b* ;—Quain professorship of Comparative Law : lectures, OCT. 21, 14*c* ;—Ragging : Sir G. Foster (s.), DEC. 16, 11*d* ;—Ramsay Laboratory of Chemical Engineering : industrial firms' contributions, DEC. 5, 11*e* ;—Rickman Godlee lecture delivered, OCT. 28, 4*f* ;—Session opened, OCT. 11, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITY College, Nottingham—new buildings : opening arrangements, NOV. 29, 16*f*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Chairman, DEC. 16, 11*g* ; 20, 17*b*
UNIVERSITY of London Animal Welfare Society—president, OCT. 1, 7*g*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association : see LONDON University
UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—internal industrialization loan : command to army, OCT. 10, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—debentures : bonds drawn, OCT. 4, 24*f* ;—Dividend, NOV. 30, 21*b*
UPSON, Mr. J. R.—on boot and shoe trade (evid.), NOV. 23, 9*g* (9*d*, 4*)
UPSONS, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 24, 21*e* ; 28, 23*c*, *d* ; 30, 20*f*
UPTON—electoral : see under WEST Ham
URIBURU, Señor Garcis (Argentina)—Minister at Brussels, NOV. 10, 13*g*
URIBURU, Señor Don Jose E. (Argentina) —Ambassador in London, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; leaves for London, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*a*
UR of the Chaldees—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
URQUHART, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
URQUHART, Mr. William—law case, OCT. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; NOV. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 16*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 18*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*f*
URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia)—vice-chairman of Security Committee, DEC. 2, 14*a*
URUGUAY :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Diplomatic service — appointments, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Finance — debt, three-and-a-half per cent : bonds cancelled, NOV. 11, 24*d*, 28*d* ;—Loan (1896): amortization: announcement, DEC. 28, 14*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 17*a*, *f*
URUNDI : see RUANDA and Urundi
URWICK, Mr. Edward J.—"The Social Good" : noticed, NOV. 4, 8*d*
URWICK, Mrs. Florence G.—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
USBORNE, Capt. C. V.—biographical, NOV. 3, 5*g* ; 15, 8*f* ; DEC. 30, 5*c*

"USK Valley"—on European armaments (l.), DEC. 3, 8*b*
USSHER Rev. R.—on decay in church roofs (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
USSISHKIN, Mr. S.—"The English Constitution": noticed, NOV. 29, 15*c* (3* 4*)
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 6, 24*e*; 8, 23*e*;—Kennecott Copper Company: see that title;—Report, NOV. 12, 24*d*
UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—shares: proposed issue, DEC. 16, 22*g*
UTILITY Duck Club—on marking of eggs (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
UXBRIDGE—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX

V

VAAL River—teeth of prehistoric animal discovered: see under ANIMALS—Prehistoric
VACCINATION — exemption claims: Lord Cave (s.), OCT. 20, 5*e*
VAGHAMON (Travancore) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
VAGI, Stephen (Hungary)—sentenced, NOV. 10, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
VAGRANCY—labour colonies proposed: local authorities' representations, OCT. 8, 6*f* (6*d*, 3* 4*);—Somersetshire and Gloucestershire: increase: statement at meeting of Keynsham Board of Guardians, DEC. 29, 12*g* (3* 4*)
VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M. (France)—visit to Russia, NOV. 7, 13*a*
VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—leaves for Geneva, DEC. 3, 12*e*; in Berlin, 5, 13*c*; at Geneva; conversation with M. Litvinoff, 6, 16*d*; in Paris, 15, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*c*; returns to Kovno: welcomed, 19, 11*g*
Memel dispute — conversation with Herr Stresemann, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Ministry: see under LITHUANIA
Photograph, DEC. 9, 18
Poland—Vilna dispute (tel.), NOV. 28, 13*f*; (s.), DEC. 8, 16*c*; League of Nations Council: settlement; acceptance, 12, 14*d*; (statement), 16, 13*c*; (int.), 29, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*c*
VALENTINE, Mr. S.—accident, OCT. 5, 12*f*
VALENZUELA, Señor Don Gilberto (Mexico)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 16, 17*b*
VALERI, Mgr. Valerio—in Rome, OCT. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); to be consecrated titular Archbp. of Ephesus, 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
VALÉRY, M. Paul (France)—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, OCT. 14, 22*e*
at New Prince's Hotel, on Anglo-French literary friendships, OCT. 14, 22*e*
VALESCURE—season: report, NOV. 23, 19*c*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 18*b*
VALLE, Señor (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 22, 12*c*
VALLEE, Dr. Arthur (Canada)—awarded part of Lepiez prize, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VALLI, Miss Valli: see DREYFUSS, Mrs. Louis
VALYI, Mr. Felix—at Persia Society, on psychology of Asia, NOV. 29, 21*d*
VALTORTA, Bishop—assistance in rescuing missionaries from Chinese Communists, DEC. 29, 10*e*
VAMMA Water Power Company—bond issue, NOV. 30, 20*f*
VAN Alen, Mr. James L.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
VAN Blokland, Jonkheer Beelaerts (Netherlands):—
Lithuania and Poland — League of Nations Council: drafts report, DEC. 12, 14*d*
on armaments—limitation: attitude of League of Nations Assembly (s.), OCT. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
VAN Boeschoten, Mr. (South Africa)—death, NOV. 12, 11*g* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
VANCE, Rev. Dr. J. C.—on Russian jewels (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
VANCOUVER—article, DEC. 29, 4*f*
VANCOUVER (city) — Canadian National Railways: to build hotel, DEC. 1, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Victoria Cathedral: correspondence, DEC. 17, 15*d*;—Wheat shipments: see under CANADA
VANDELEUR, Capt. C. T. Bayley—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 11*g*
VAN den Bergh, Mr. Henry—presents Fantin-Latour drawings to British Museum, OCT. 12, 16*e*
VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—directors: resignations, NOV. 14, 23*g*;—Margarine Union, Ltd.: offer to shareholders (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*d*; 22, 18*a*; Mr. C. B. Cooper (l.), 24, 14*c*
VAN den Berghs Fabrieken—dividend, NOV. 30, 21*b*
VAN der Byl, Mrs. Piet—son born, NOV. 19, 17*b*
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas—on farming (l.), OCT. 17, 21*e*; DEC. 27, 16*e*
VAN der Veer, Mr. J. C.—on fires: method of laying (l.), NOV. 26, 10*b*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—gives dinner in honour of King Fuad, OCT. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Franco-Belgian military convention, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VAN Diemen's Land Company, Ltd.—proposal to purchase property, OCT. 14, 26*g*; new contract with Mr. Mussen, 21, 23*g*
VANE, Mr. H. T.—presents aeroplane engines to Oxford University Air Squadron, NOV. 18, 23*c*
VAN Gogh, Vincent — art exhibition (Brussels), DEC. 2, 21*e*
VAN Heemstra, Baron (Netherlands)—resigning as governor of Surinam, DEC. 24, 7*g*
VANHOUTTE, Mlle. Léonie (France):—
Photograph, NOV. 25, 20
War, The Great—services: guest of United Associations of Great Britain and France: in London, NOV. 25, 18*a*; dinner given; book given by Editor of *Cornhill* presented by Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), 26, 9*f*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); visits Westminster Abbey; guest of Forum Club at luncheon, 28, 16*c*;

VANHOUTTE, Mlle. Léonie (France) :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
visits Oxford, 28, 16*c* ; signed photograph of Queen Mary presented, 29, 11*b*
VAN Rees, M.—at Geneva, on teaching in schools concerning mandated territories, OCT. 25, 13*e*
VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e* : (F.N.), 15, 22*e* ; —Report, DEC. 5, 23*c*
VAN Slochem, Nathan—bankruptcy fraud charge, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 21, 5*f*
VAN Suylichen, MM. Evert H. and Gerardus (Netherlands)—found dead on Rigi, DEC. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VAN Trupe, Mme. (Belgium)—105th birthday, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VAN Vredenburgh, Jonkheer (Netherlands) —death, DEC, 5, 13*g* ; funeral, 8, 15*g*
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo : see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Italian communists
VARE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—objection to seating in Senate, DEC. 6, 15*e*
VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—on Indo-China : situation (statement), NOV. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme : details, DEC. 20, 24*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 20*c* ; 20, 24*f*
VARLEY, Mr. F. B. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, DEC. 8, 9*e* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11*a*
VARNDELL, Mr. Henry—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
VARNVAIDYA, Prince (Siam)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 30, 17*b*
VASCONCELLOS, Señor Perestrello de (Spain) —received by Queen of Spain, NOV. 29, 19*b*
VASSILIEFF, Mme. Marie—portrait dolls noticed, DEC. 9, 12*b*
VATICAN :—
Albania, relations with—concordat : negotiations : mission, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Argentina, relations with — Legation raised to rank of Embassy, OCT. 1, 9*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Bishops—first Japanese : see HAYASAKA, Mgr. Gennaro
Cardinals—new : to be created, NOV. 29, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; created, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; enhatted, 23, 9*g*
Consistory, secret, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with—*modus vivendi* drafted, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Defence 400 years ago—monument in honour of Swiss soldiers : unveiled, OCT. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 18*c*
Index — "Les Voyages de Shakespeare" : placed on, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Italy, relations with—high prelate's views quoted, OCT. 25, 13*c* ;—Fascist Party order sheet (statement), OCT. 21, 16*d* : 22, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; — Gentilo, Senator, (art. quoted), OCT. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mussolini, Signor (s. quoted), OCT. 15, 11*d* ; (art.), 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 11*d* ; our Rome correspondent's message, 17, 13*f* ;—Press discussion, OCT. 15,
VATICAN :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
11*d* ; 17, 13*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; — Stoppani, Don P. (brochure), DEC. 30, 9*e*
Parties, political—policy : Cardinal Bourne (s.), NOV. 28, 9*c*
Rota, Sacred Roman—Pope receives members ; marriage annulments : Dean's reply to criticisms, OCT. 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Judge appointed, 12, 16*b*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, DEC. 15, 14*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. D. J.—on Minnow Bridge (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Herbert—on Beaconsfield, Lord : Maidstone election (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Sir Tudor—Minister in Sweden, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*g*
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Cdr. W.—gunnery devices : claims before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 5*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—on middle initial in American names (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Walter F.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. K. P.—vice-chairman, London Playing Fields Society, OCT. 26, 12*c*
on western exits of London traffic (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
VAUTHIER, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Arts and Sciences, NOV. 23, 16*f*
VEAL, Mr. and Mrs. Edward—death, DEC. 13, 18*c*
VEALE, Mr. A. E.—secretary of London Java Association, DEC. 17, 17*e*
VEASEY, Mr. Ernest—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11*b*
VEDAD Nedim Bey (Turkey) — arrested, NOV. 21, 14*c*
VEGA, Arturo L. de la (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation — articles ("Precautions against frost"), OCT. 1, 13*f* ; ("Autumn drilling"), 10, 22*c* ; ("Storing the root crops"), 15, 15*f*; ("Autumn tillage"), 29, 15*f*; ("Cultivation of asparagus"), NOV. 12, 15*f* ; ("Preparations for winter"), DEC. 10, 15*f* ; ("Green revolution"), 22, 15*e*; ("Ordering of seeds"), 24, 11*f*
Prices—Food Council : to investigate, OCT 13, 16*e*; 14, 11*e* (4*); (P.N.), 21, 16*g* . NOV. 28, 14*f* ; DEC. 6, 16*g*
Scarcity, DEC. 30, 7*e*
VEHICLES :—
Lights—Bill : in Commons : third reading, DEC. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 8*a*; second reading, 17, 7*b*; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* ; committee, 21, 7*a* ; third reading, 22, 6*a* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 22, 6*f* ; Royal Assent, 23, 5*a* : effect : official announcement, 23, 7*b*
VENEREAL disease—Imperial Social Hygiene Congress : discussion, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; —India, in : Lord Lytton (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a* ;—Medical secrecy : see MEDICAL : *Secrecy* ;—Navy, in : Surg.-Capt. T. B. Shaw (s.), OCT. 4, 12*d* ; —Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), OCT. 4, 12*d* ;—Women : treatment at maternity clinics : Dr. F. J. Browne (s.), OCT. 5, 14*a*

VENESTA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
VENEZUELA :—
Accidents—motor : monument unveiled on carriage road between Caracas and La Guaira, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Finance—Debt : instalment for service, OCT. 28, 20*g* ; amortization : tenders invited, DEC. 2, 23*b* ;—Loan (1905) : application of sinking fund, DEC. 17, 19*c*
Trade—British West Indies : surtax on imports from : resolution at Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Appliances Company—report, NOV. 26, 20*f*
VENICE—Art institute, new : to be established, NOV. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Exhibition, biennial : Signor Mussolini gives official recognition, NOV. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Pilgrimage : to Church of Santa Maria della Salute (photo.), NOV. 26, 18
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—health, OCT. 18, 16*g* ; in Athens, NOV. 25, 16*e*
Hydra by-election — local political leaders to submit candidature, DEC. 29, 10*g*
VENN, Mrs. Mary C.—law case, NOV. 11, 5*g*; 12, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c*
VENNE, Miss Lottie—health, OCT. 3, 11*d* ; DEC. 23, 8*a*
VENOGRADOVA, Helen—shoplifting charge, DEC. 27, 7*e*
VERA CRUZ (State) :—
Government — suspended by Federal Government, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Governor, provisional — appointed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Revolution : see under MEXICO
VERDUN Textiles, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 25, 19*g*
VERDUZIO, Gen. R. (Italy)—Air Attaché in London, NOV. 5, 9*c*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 22*c*
VEREINIGTE Fahrzeugwerke A. G.—bonds purchased in New York, NOV. 12, 19*g*
VEREINIGTE Glanzstoff Fabriken A. G.—particulars, OCT. 12, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
VEREINSBANK—claim against, DEC. 27, 15*c*
VERELLEN, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 21*g* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*d* ;—Shares offered to shareholders, DEC. 31, 15*g*
VERHAEREN, Emile (Belgium)—national tribute at Saint-Amand, OCT. 10, 13*b* ; bust presented to City of Paris unveiled, NOV. 12, 11*g*
VERIGIN, junr., Peter : see under CANADA —Doukhobors
"VERITAS"—on anthracite prices (l.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
VERITY, Mr. G.—at Charing Cross Hospital, on civilization and Christianity, OCT. 6, 11*b*
VERLACI, Shefqet Beg (Albania)—attempt to assassinate, DEC. 9, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
VERNE, Miss Mathilde—health, DEC. 14, 17*b*
VERNEY, Sir Harry—at Ipswich, on social life in villages, OCT. 6, 8*d*
VERNEY (J. W.) and Sons, Messrs.—to establish diamond-cutting factory in Johannesburg, OCT. 13, 10*b*
VERNON, Dorothy — Friary House : see under NOTTINGHAM
VERRALL, Mr. W. F.—death, DEC. 22, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
VERULAM, Dgr. Lady—death, OCT. 5, 15*c* ; appreciation, 7, 16*c* ; funeral, 8, 13*c*
VERVERS, Bernhardt C. S.—detained, DEC. 7, 16*f* ; 9, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; to be deported, 16, 4*g*
VESMANIS, M. Fridrichs (Latvia)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 26, 17*b*
VESMANIS, Mme. (Latvia)—reception, NOV. 19, 17*b*
VESSEY, William—acquitted, NOV. 29, 21*d*
VESSIOT, M. Ernest (France)—rector of Ecole Normale Supérieure, OCT. 20, 13*g*
VESTERINEN, M. (Finland)—Minister for Public Assistance, DEC. 19, 11*c*
VETERINARY surgery—Colonies : see under BRITISH Empire ; — Committee, specialist : formed, OCT. 14, 19*b* ; report, 28, 11*c* ;—Research : need for organized scheme, OCT. 17, 21*d*
VIANA, Marquise de—arrives in London, OCT. 26, 17*b*
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11*a*
VICENIO, Col. José (Mexico)—killed, OCT. 25, 14*f*
VICKERS, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 4, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ;—Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co. : see that title ;—Directors : changes, OCT. 7, 22*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 26*b* ;—Orient Line : new steamer : contract secured, NOV. 11, 14*b* ;—Sheffield works : luncheon, OCT. 28, 7*d*
VICKERY, M.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Lord Mayor Blades at San Rossore, OCT. 3, 14*g* ; attends anniversary celebrations of incorporation of Kingdom of Two Sicilies in Kingdom of Italy, 22, 11*b* ; at marriage of Princess Anne and Duke of Apulia, NOV. 7, 13*b*
VICTORIA :—
Betting—dog racing (electric hare) : see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—condition (F.N.), OCT. 21, 23*b* ;—Loan : prospectus, OCT. 21, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ; success, 25, 19*a*
Mallee country—dry farming areas : Mr. L. S. Amery (int.), OCT. 24, 11*e*
National Gallery :—
Bastien-Lepage — "The Potato Gatherers" : acquired, OCT. 21, 14*c* ; loaned to Tate Gallery, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; time extended, 24, 5*a*
Fisher, Mr. A. H.—etching of "Porch of St. Trophimes, Arles" : acquired, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Orpen, Sir W.—"George C. Beresford" : acquired, OCT. 21, 14*c* : loaned to Tate Gallery, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; time extended, 24, 5*a*
Tintoretto—"Doge Pietro Loredano" : acquired, OCT. 14, 14*c*; (photo.), 14, 20 ; loaned to National Gallery, London, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; time extended, 24, 5*a*
Railways—bridge across Murray at Mildura connecting with New South Wales, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Turf : see under AUSTRALIA
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA

VICTORIA, Princess—lunches with King and Queen, OCT. 8, 13*b* ; at Sandringham, 18, 19*b* ; at Liverpool Cathedral, 31, 11*b* ; attends War Service Legion sale of work, NOV. 11, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, 26, 17*a* ; attends memorial service for Lady Victoria Bullock, 30, 17*d* ; visits King and Queen, DEC. 3, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 19*b* ; 19, 15*b*
Princess Alice Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Slough—attends sale, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Guild—attends sale, NOV. 11, 19*b*
on Alexandra Day (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 13*b*
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Magnifying glass—raffled at bazaar, NOV. 28, 17*f*
Memorial Hospital at Mont Boron : see under NICE
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions described, DEC. 6, 19*f* ;—Blake's palette : presented, NOV. 7, 17*f* ;—Lectures : announcements, OCT. 21, 4*f*
VICTORIA Docks Settlement Fund—sale in aid : arrangements, NOV. 17, 17*b* ; held 22, 17*b*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—tour of Galicia, OCT. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; attends meeting of international congress of Societies for the Protection of Animals in Madrid, 21, 15*g* ; in Barcelona, 22, 11*g* ; 31, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*c* ; leaves for Paris ; in Paris, 3, 17*b* ; leaves for London (photo.), 4, 18 ; in London, 7, 14*e* ; movements, 8, 17*e* (17*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 19*b*, *c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b*, *d* ; 18, 19*b* ; at Himley Hall, 21, 17*b* ; returns to London, 22, 7*b* ; movements, 22, 17*c* ; 25, 19*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; leaves for Paris, 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Paris, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Morocco, visit to : see under ALFONSO XIII.
Princess Elizabeth Hostel — sends Spanish doll for ball in aid, NOV. 24, 17*b*
War Service Legion—attends sale of work, NOV. 11, 19*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 5, 22*e*, 24*d* ; interest : payment arrangements, 20, 21*b* ;—Dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d* ;—Report, NOV. 26, 20*g*
VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd.—shares : sub-division proposals, NOV. 2, 20*f*
VICTORIA League—At Home : arrangements, NOV. 4, 17*b* ;—Lecture, DEC. 8, 28*c* ;—Reception : arrangements, NOV. 4, 17*b* ; held, 17, 17*b*
VICTORIAN Era—Mr. Justice Eve (s.), OCT. 7, 12*b*
VICTORIA Nyanza Sugar Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
VICTORIA Palace, NOV. 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 22*d*
VICTORIA Wine Company, Ltd. — share issue, OCT. 18, 24*a* ; 24, 20*a*, 21*b* ; result (F.N.), 25, 19*a* ; 28, 20*g*
VIDAL, Gen. Carlos (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 6, 14*c*
VIDOSEVIC—Miss A. C. Dallas attacked by peasant women (l.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
VIENNA—Burgomaster : see SEITZ, Herr ;—Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Austria ;—Finance : loan : American offer, NOV. 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 1, 22*d* ;—Riots : see under AUSTRIA ;—Trade : exports to Russia : see under RUSSIA : *Trade*
VIENNA Philharmonic Orchestra—Herr W. Furtwängler conducts, NOV. 21, 13*g*
VIERA, Dr. Feliciano (Uruguay)—death, NOV. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
VIGNOLES, Lieut.-Col. A. — director of British Electrical Development Association, NOV. 29, 18*a* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
VIGOR, Mr. H. D.—on crop estimates ; *The Times* special reports (p.), NOV. 16, 11*d*
VIGOT, Mme. (France)—death, DEC. 21, 11*g*
VILCHIS, Señor Segura (Mexico)—attempted assassination of Gen. Obregon : arrested, NOV. 23, 16*d* ; shot, 24, 13*b*
VILE, Councillor John G.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 20*b*
VILLAGE life :—
College : see SAWSTON
Fly man—article ("The passing of an institution"), OCT. 18, 19*e*
Histories—Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 17*d* ;—Tyler, Mr. F. W. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Kent Rural Community Council—conference, OCT. 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Northchurch—carpenters and joiners class for women : opened, OCT. 15, 9*g*
VILLANUEVA, Col. Carlos (Mexico)—executed, OCT. 10, 14*c* ; 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
VILLARI, Commendatore Luigi—lecture on Fascism, NOV. 30, 17*f*
on Fascism—workmen under (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
VILLARS, Frank—conviction quashed, DEC. 14, 4*f*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquis de—arrives in London, OCT. 25, 17*b*
VILLENFAGNE, M. de (Belgium)—Minister to Stockholm, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
VILLIERS, Mrs. Charles—funeral, OCT. 12, 17*b*
VILNA :—
Accidents—explosion, NOV. 7, 13*g*
Lithuania and Poland — dispute : Polish conference, NOV. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*); Lithuanian claim : tension, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
Aggressive preparations, alleged, NOV. 25, 15*b*; denied, 28, 14*a*
Lithuanian troops—alleged mobilization denied, NOV. 29, 16*a* ; DEC. 3, 12*e*
Russia — reported warning to Poland, NOV. 25, 15*b* : note presented, 26, 14*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; French opinion, 28, 14*b* ; M. Litvinoff : conversation with Herr Stresemann, 26, 14*e* ; 28, 14*b*; M. Daukantas (statement), 30, 14*g*
Valdemaras, M. (statement), NOV. 29, 16*a*
Article ("A bitter dispute"), NOV. 22, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Frontier—shooting incident, OCT. 10, 14*c* ; 12, 13*b* :—Military dispositions : British, French, and Italian military attachés to inspect, DEC. 10, 12*a* ; to return, 13, 15*a*
Germany—attitude, NOV. 28, 14*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 11*a*

VILNA :—
Lithuania and Poland (continued) :—
Latvia—attitude, Nov. 26, 14*d* ; rumoured convention with Poland : denied, Dec. 17, 11*f*
Leading articles, Oct. 17, 15*c* ; Nov. 28, 15*c* ; Dec. 12, 15*c*
League of Nations Council—Lithuanian appeal to, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; expected conversations, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; Polish appeal to, 28, 14*a* ; hearing : arrangements, Dec. 5, 14*a* ; proposals, 6, 15*a* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; settlement drawn up : agreement signed, 12, 14*d* ; our Geneva correspondent's message, 13, 15*a* ; (views), 13, 15*b* ; correspondence between Herr Stresemann and Chang Loh, 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; our correspondent's message, Dec. 12, 14*d* ; M. Valdemaras's statement, 16, 13*c*
Lithuanian delegation (photo.), Dec. 9, 18
Parliament, British—questions, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 1, 10*f*
Pilsudski, Marshal — visits Vilna, Oct. 10, 14*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; attacks M. Valdemaras (statement), Dec. 2, 14*c*
Polish note to Powers, Nov. 29, 16*a*
Priests, Lithuanian — expelled ; appeal to Pope, Oct. 25, 13*g*
Russia—attitude, Nov. 22, 13*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*b* ; 30, 14*a* ; Dec. 17, 11*f* ;—Litvinoff, M. : conversations with M. Valdemaras and M. Zaleski, Dec. 6, 16*d* ;—Polish aggressive preparations : see *Aggressive*, above
Schools question, Oct. 6, 14*f* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 13*d* ; Nov. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, Oct. 17, 15*c* ; Nov. 28, 15*c* ;—Rackauskas, M. U. K. (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 13*c*
Sidzikaukas, M. (statement), Dec. 1, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Skirmunt, M. (l.), Oct. 18, 12*c*
Socialist Party of North-Eastern Europe—conference : resolution, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Valdemaras, M. (tel.), Nov. 28, 13*f*; (int.), Dec. 5, 13*c* ; 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Polish occupation—anniversary celebrated, Oct. 10, 14*c*
VINCE, Mr. Albert E.—fatal accident, Nov. 21, 16*d*
VINCE, Mr. Charles—on London : history (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 8*a*
VINCENT, Mrs.—killed, Oct. 27, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*g*
VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—pianoforte recital, Nov. 18, 14*c* ; Dec. 3, 10*c*
VINCENT, Sir Percy—received by King : knighted, Nov. 1, 17*b*
VINCENT, Mr. Ralph—will, Dec. 15, 19*d*
VINCENT, Shipwright Lieut.-Cdr. C. R.—Greenwich Hospital pension, Nov. 11, 8*d*
VINDEN, Mr.—on imported apples (evid.), Nov. 16, 25*c*
VINT, Mr. Leon—bankruptcy meeting, Oct. 5, 22*a*
VINTNERS' Company—dinner, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —Freedom : conferred on Sir J. Brickwood, Oct. 5, 15*b* ;—Swan warden : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
VIOLETTE, Vice-Adm. (France)—attends celebration at Pylos of centenary of battle of Navarino ; freedom of city conferred, Oct. 21, 15*a* ; order of Redeemer conferred, 22, 11*f*
VIOLLETTE, M. Maurice (France)—resignation as Governor-General of Algeria, Nov. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VISCOSE Company—output in 1927 : statistics, Dec. 21, 17*c*
VITA glass : see under LIGHT
VITRIOL throwing—prosecutions, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 16*a*
VIVIAN, Mr. Herbert—"Secret Societies Old and New" : noticed, Nov. 18, 9*c*
VIVISECTION—Douglas, Mr. C. G. (l.), Dec. 23, 6*d* ;—Holland, Mr. E. J. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c* ;—London and Provincial Anti Vivisection Society (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; —Moynihan, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 18, 17*e*
VIZCARRA, Col. Francisco G. (Mexico)—shot, Nov. 7, 13*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F. :—
on imported luxuries (l.), Nov. 2, 8*a*
on surtax on wealth (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c*
VOGLER, Dr. (Germany)—resigning as general director of syndicate controlling output of Ruhr coal, Nov. 5, 11*g*
VOGOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—arrest ordered, Oct. 4, 13*f*
VOKOPOLA, M. Ferid B. (Albania)—Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
VOLCANOES—Chile : Mount Llaima in eruption, Oct. 10, 13*g* ;—Falcon Island : in eruption, Oct. 12, 13*b* ;—Japan : Asama-Yama : eruption, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Stromboli : eruption : Mrs. A. Butes (l.), Oct. 5, 8*c*
VOLPI, Count (Italy) :—
on currency—restoration of gold standard (statement), Dec. 23, 10*c*
on living, cost of (statement), Oct. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
VOLTAIRE—remains supposed to have been buried in Panthéon ; discovery at Scellières, Oct. 15, 11*b* ;—Aldington, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e* ;—Pontifex, Mr. E. L. (l.), Oct. 18, 12*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; —Ritchie, Prof. R. L. G. (l.), Oct. 21, 17*e*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment—Middlesex : appeal for recruits : Lord Revelstoke (l.), Dec. 19, 8*d* ;—Units : statistics, Oct. 4, 6*c* (3* 4*); official recognition, 17, 17*d* ; Nov. 9, 25*g* ; Dec. 9, 9*e*
VONDORFER, Viktor (Austria) — claims against heirs, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d*
VORLEY, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 25, 19*e*
VORONOFF, Dr.—sheep : grafted : experiments demonstrated to international mission, Nov. 11, 15*d*
VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Communist Party congress, on military measures, Dec. 22, 11*e*
at Moscow, on food supplies, Oct. 11, 14*c*
VOS, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Franco-Belgian military convention, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VOSS, Mrs. Edward—on Bath : old Royal Bath (l.), Oct. 27, 13*e*
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A.—complimentary dinner ; presentation, Nov. 19, 12*d*

VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A. (continued) :—
Tapper, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
on judging a picture (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*
VOYSEY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
VRIONI, M. Elias B. (Albania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); in Rome, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
VUIOVITCH, M. (Russia)—expelled from Executive Committee of Communist International, OCT. 1, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*c*; resolutions passed by provincial party organizations approving, 5, 11*c*; expelled from Communist Party, 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—president of Radical Party, OCT. 5, 11*b*; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on France, treaty with (tel.), NOV. 14, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—rolling stock: Indian contracts, OCT. 3, 11*d*; complete new series of locomotives, DEC. 27, 16*d*
VUOLIJOKI, M. (Finland)—Minister in Berlin, NOV. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VUYITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—incident with M. Shetcheroff in Skupshtina, DEC. 17, 11*e*
VYE, Mr. Frederick—will, NOV. 29, 19*f*
VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C.—member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 27, 11*g*
at Geneva, on import and export restrictions conference, OCT. 19, 13*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on industrial relations, NOV. 17, 12*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Argentine trade, NOV. 24, 11*b*
at Sheffield, on trade: outlook; exports; national expenditure, OCT. 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on railways and traders (l.), DEC. 1, 12*a*
VYOYAN, Mr. H. N.—on harvest lore (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*

W

W.A.P.R.—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 12, 15*d*
"W. C. P."—on income-tax (l.), DEC. 9, 15*e*
WABASH Railroad Company—dividends: court action, NOV. 17, 20*f*; dropped, 24, 22*d*; announced, DEC. 22, 18*e*
WADDELL, Christopher G. — acquitted, NOV. 10, 5*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. C. W.—art exhibition, NOV. 21, 19*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—on Uganda Railway (l.), DEC. 17, 8*b*
WADE, Ald. Sam—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WADLOW, Mrs. Emily M. J.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WAGNER, Frau Cosima (Germany)—street in Bayreuth to be named after, DEC. 27, 12*c*
WAGNER, Mr. Leopold—on taverns of Old London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 17*g*
WAGNER-JAUREGG, Prof. Julius (Austria)—presented with Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, DEC. 12, 13*b*
WAGSTAFF, Col. C. M.—appointment, NOV. 8, 14*b*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. Joshua G.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
WAGSTAFFE, Kenneth—accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*
WAHABIS: see under NEJD
WAIBEL, Mr. Ernest L. W.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. H. W.—on button trade (evid.), NOV. 18, 22*e*; 21, 16*e*
WAITE, Mrs. Felicia M.: see under MURDERS
WAITE, Godfrey C.—inquest, DEC. 31, 10*b*
WAKE, Col. Alfred J.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d*; will, NOV. 23, 19*d*
WAKE, Col. Sir Hereward—infant daughter christened, OCT. 31, 17*c*; appointment, NOV. 29, 13*g*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 11, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*c*;—Elementary School, new: foundation-stone laid, NOV. 12, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Girls' High School: foundation of hall laid, OCT. 7, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—distributes prizes at Aske's Hatcham School, NOV. 12, 15*f*; donation to National Children's Home and Orphanage, DEC. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, NOV. 15, 18*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Aeronautical Society and Institution of Aeronautical Engineers: amalgamation, DEC. 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Armstice Day silence (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Russell—at Mansion House, on district nursing, OCT. 14, 18*d*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—"Rugger": reviewed, NOV. 2, 6*d*
WAKEFORD, Mr. Percy—on Reigate Hill (l.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
WALDECK—to be absorbed by Prussia, OCT. 29, 11*d*; history: note, 29, 11*d*
WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir Richard—leaving for Fremantle, NOV. 26, 17*b*
WALES :—
Archbishop: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
Canada—gift of peony plants, OCT. 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Church :—
Appointments, NOV. 17, 17*c*
Bishops — salaries: Governing Body: discussion, OCT. 6, 16*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 12, 17*f*
Governing Body—meeting (Llandrindod Wells), OCT. 6, 16*c*; 7, 8*g*
Ordinations—Bangor, DEC. 19, 15*e*; —Llandaff, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—St. Asaph, DEC. 20, 9*c*;—Swansea and Brecon, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Temporalities Commissioners;—report, NOV. 16, 25*d*
Education: see under EDUCATION
Library, National—report, OCT. 21, 13*g*
Monuments, ancient — restoration work: report, OCT. 11, 7*d*
Museum, National—opening recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Town planning: see under TOWN planning
WALES, Prince of—visits King and Queen, OCT. 12, 17*b*; receives New South Wales Rugby Football team, 22, 9*f*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—
visits farm at Lenton, 24, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, 29, 15*b*; guest of Lord and Lady Ednam, Nov. 3, 16*d*; shoots in Windsor Forest, 11, 16*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 17*b*; DEC. 14, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 17, 15*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 27, 13*a*; attends West Norfolk Hunt ball, 29, 5*e*; leaves Sandringham, 30, 13*b*
Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Count P.—guest at dinner, DEC. 13, 19*a*
American Legion—presides at luncheon given by British Empire Service League and British Legion (s.), OCT. 7, 11*a*
Armistice Day—attends Cenotaph observance, Nov. 12, 12*a*; (photo.), 12, 16; addresses meeting at Royal Albert Hall, 12, 7*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); leads torchlight procession to Cenotaph, 12, 7*f*
Birmingham—opens new arterial road to Wolverhampton, Nov. 3, 16*d*; (photo.), 3, 18
Bournemouth, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*c*; receives address: opens extension of Boscombe Hospital; opens Boscombe undercliffe extension; at children's rally in Meyrick Park; visits Poole, 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 18
Boxing—a[illegible] National Sporting Club contests, Nov. 29, 18[illegible]
British Legion—broadcast appeal for Poppy Day, Nov. 11, 18*a*; attends rally at Stratford, DEC. 21, 10*c*; 22, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Bullock, Lady V. — present at memorial service, Nov. 30, 17*d*
Butchers' Charitable Institution — guest at dinner, Nov. 8, 16*d*; visits pensioners, 10, 12*c*
Canada—ranch at Calgary: sale of surplus shorthorns, Nov. 4, 14*d*; Princeton Donovan wins first prize at Canadian winter fair, 22, 13*g*; model of ranch to be placed in Imperial Institute, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Canadian farmers—to receive party, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Cattle — successes at Birmingham show, OCT. 7, 20*f*; successes at Smithfield Club Show, DEC. 6, 21*a*; exhibits at Nottingham Show, 16, 9*e*
Chamber of Shipping—to be guest at dinner, DEC. 12, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Children's Country Holiday Fund — attends luncheon in aid, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Chile—inspection of Naval Academy at Valparaiso recalled, Nov. 21, 13*e*
Christmas card—described, DEC. 13, 18*b*
Circus, The — private view at York House, DEC. 20, 12*d*
Cornwall, Duchy of—Council meeting, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Derby, visit to—announced, DEC. 14, 8*f*
Falmouth oyster feast (message), Nov. 26, 7*g*
Farmers of Quorn country — dinner to: arrangements, Nov. 28, 16*f*
Fleetwood flood disaster — donation, Nov. 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Freemasons — installed First Principal of United Royal Arch Chapter, OCT. 19, 19*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Glasgow — opens Automobile Exhibition at Kelvin Hall; inspects Scottish Cooperative Wholesale Society's works; lunches with Lord Provost; dines with Royal Scottish Automobile Club, Nov. 5, 14*e*
Golf—to captain Royal St. George's Club, OCT. 10, 6*e*
Hospital Savings Association (message), DEC. 15, 11*g*
Housing — visits London Corporation dwellings in Wenlock-road and Shepherdess-walk, OCT. 19, 19*b*; (photo.), 19, 18
Hudson, Sir R. — represented at memorial service, Nov. 30, 17*d*
Imperial League of Opera—donation, Nov. 28, 8*b*
Institute of Chemistry jubilee (message), DEC. 19, 7*b*
Kenyon, Lord — represented at memorial service, DEC. 7, 17*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund — attends commemorative luncheon at Mansion House, OCT. 19, 19*a*; presides at meeting, DEC. 14, 9*a*
League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 14, 9*e*
Leper institutions in Basutoland — visit recalled, OCT. 6, 13*d*
London Hospital — cigarette box auctioned in aid, Nov. 15, 11*e*
Marble Arch Pavilion—attends, Nov. 1[illegible], 14*b*
Melton Mowbray — attends Armistice service, Nov. 7, 11*a*
Mercury training ship—visits, DEC. 16, 16*a*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 18
Meritorious Service Medal — accepts from old soldier, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Metcalfe, Maj.—sponsor to infant son, Nov. 7, 17*c*
Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society —president for 1929, DEC. 30, 4*g*
O.P. Club—to be guest at dinner, Nov. 25, 19*b*; DEC. 21, 15*g*
Old Contemptibles' Association—pilgrimage to Mons (message), OCT. 28, 12*d*
Oxford Preservation Trust — message and donation, DEC. 10, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Plaistow—to visit Red Triangle Club, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel —attends ball in aid, DEC. 7, 17*c*
Rackets, squash — competes in Army championship, Nov. 16 6*e*; competes in amateur championship, DEC. 13, 7*a*; competes in Navy championship, 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*
Royal Caledonian Hunt Club—guest at dinner, Nov. 4, 16*d*
Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry — attends dinner, Nov. 23, 19*b*
St. David's Cathedral — restoration scheme: support, OCT. 7, 8*g*
St. Dunstans Hostels—to make presentation to Capt. I. Fraser, OCT. 18, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); attends ball in aid, Nov. 9, 17*b*
Schoolboys' tour in South Africa — message, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Service men, ex—visits exhibition of work of disabled, Nov. 11, 19*b*
Shire Horse Society—becomes member, DEC. 7, 5*f*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Shrewsbury, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*b*; cancelled, 25, 14*f*
Spain, Queen of—takes leave of at Victoria Station, Nov. 30, 17*b*
"Speeches"—published, OCT. 7, 20*e*
Statue—at Bombay: unveiled, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Theatres—visits Adelphi, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Toc H Birthday festival—attends service at Westminster Abbey; lights lamps of maintenance at Royal Albert Hall, DEC. 5, 11*a*; (photo.), 5, 18
Trent Bridge at Gunthorpe, new—opens, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Vintners' Company—guest at dinner, DEC. 9, 12*c*
War, The Great—Imperial War Graves Commission: appreciation of work of Canadian Agency, OCT. 5, 11*g* (3* 3*); —National Relief Fund: statement authorized, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Welsh Guards—visits 1st Battalion, Nov. 16, 17*b*
World Call of the Church—attends meeting at People's Palace, Mile-End-road, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Young Men's Christian Association—visits headquarters, DEC. 1, 18*e*; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on American Legion; British Legion, OCT. 7, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on Sir G. R. Blades; King Edward's Hospital Fund, OCT. 19, 19*a*
at People's Palace, on Church as link of Empire, DEC. 15, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada: Mr. Baldwin's visit: advice to British business men, Nov. 22, 16*b*; 23, 18*b* (3* 4*); 28, 20*b*; Canadian appreciation, 24, 13*b*
on Christ's Hospital—new science buildings (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 16*c*
on Poultry Club jubilee (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 16*d*
WALES, University of—Chancellor, pro-: elected, DEC. 8, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*); —Court, DEC. 8, 18*g* (18*a* 3* 4*); —University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: council meeting, OCT. 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); —University College of Wales (Aberystwyth): report, OCT. 20, 16*d*
WALES, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
WALEY, Mr. Eric G. S.—member of Musicians' Company, Nov. 2, 9*e*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 16*a*
WALKER, Mr.—connection with workers' delegation to Russia, OCT. 25, 16*e*
WALKER, Canon A. H.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
WALKER, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
WALKER, Mr. Allen S.—lecture arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*d*
at St. Bartholomew the Great, on history of church, Nov. 17, 17*g*
at Tower of London, on its history, DEC. 28, 11*f*
WALKER, Maj. C.—on goods sent by rail (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*; Nov. 7, 10*e*
WALKER, Col. C. W. G.—to accompany East African federation commission, Nov. 15, 16*d*
WALKER, Dr. E. W. Ainley—at Westminster Hospital, on post graduate study in medicine, OCT. 4, 11*c*
WALKER, Edward A.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 4, 5*g*
WALKER, MRS. Fanny S.—will, Nov. 19, 17*d*
WALKER, Capt. Gerald—will, OCT. 6, 17*d*
WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold B.—biographical, DEC. 10, 20*f*
WALKER, Sir Herbert:—
on London traffic pooling scheme (views), OCT. 25, 8*d*
on railway rates, new (statement), Nov. 4, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WALKER, Miss Hilda A.—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*b*
WALKER, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 8, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. Lonsdale G.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. W.—at Harrogate, on national health insurance, OCT. 21, 9*d*
WALKER, Mr. W. B.—at Connaught Rooms, on industrial cooperation, OCT. 22, 7*f* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Gamekeeper William: see under MURDERS
WALKER (John) and Company—sugar refinery works closed, DEC. 2, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 2, 27*c*; —Dividend, Nov. 17, 21*b*; —Meeting, Nov. 30, 23*a*: —Report, Nov. 21, 24*e*; (F.N.), 21, 22*e*
WALKER Brothers (London), Ltd.—address, OCT. 8, 18*f*
WALKLEY, Mr. W. L.—on motor accidents (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
WALL, Mr. Arthur J.—death, DEC. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*)
WALL, Mr. J. G.—at Olympia, on retail distributive trade, Nov. 22, 20*d*
WALL, Maj. R. F.—on greyhound racing (l.), DEC. 16, 10*c*
WALLACE, Capt. D. Euan—temporary appointment (P.N.), DEC. 10, 12*g*
WALLACE, Mrs. Edgar—dinner, DEC. 10, 15*b*
WALLACE, Mr. George—death, Nov. 25, 18*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 10*e*
WALLACE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
WALLACE, Prof. R. S.—resigns chair of English at Melbourne University; Vice-Chancellor of Sydney University, DEC. 16, 13*c*
at Melbourne, on British films, DEC. 16, 13*c*
WALLACE, Rev. S. J. N.—on Henry Lyte (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve—on Greville memoirs (l.), Nov. 7, 15*e*
WALLACE, Mr. W. Stewart—on Toronto University centenary: article, OCT. 6, 15*f*
WALLACE, Sir Matthew—John Snell memorial medal, DEC. 3, 9*c*
WALLARAH Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 26*d*
WALLAS, Prof. Graham—at Burlington House, on Government, OCT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WALLASEY Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, DEC. 16, 7*a*
WALLER, Maj.-Gen. J. E. (Irish Free State)—on distress among ex-Servicemen (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
WALLER, Mr. W., Junr.—on English bacon (l.), DEC. 12, 20*d*
WALLET, Mr. A. A.—on goods sent by rail (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.—suspended from service of House of Commons, Nov. 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 25, 16*g*
at Blackpool, on foreign policy, OCT. 7, 8*c*

WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; 18, 10*e* ;—India (Statutory Commission) Bill, Nov. 24, 8*f* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 9, 7*f*
WALLING, William—inquest, DEC. 30, 6*g*
WALLING, Mr. William—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
WALLIS, Arthur—suspect charge, DEC. 6, 18*f* ; 14, 4*e*
WALLIS, Rev. C. S.—examining chaplain to Bp. of Durham, OCT. 24, 17*d*
WALLIS, Mr. Frank J.—will, DEC. 17, 15*d*
WALLIS, Sir Whitworth—memorial tablet unveiled at Birmingham Art Gallery, OCT. 6, 11*f*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 25, 25*a* ;—Report, OCT. 28, 23*b* ; Nov. 16, 22*c*
WALMSLEY, Mr. H. H.—on button trade (evid.), Nov. 18, 22*e*
WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; DEC. 12, 11*b*
WALROND, Mr. Main S. A.—death, Nov. 16, 16*c*
WALROND, Mr. Osmond—appreciation : correspondence, Nov. 18, 9*e*
WALSALL—Charter : tercentenary celebrations, OCT. 6, 16*d* ;—Electoral, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. Conrad L.—on East Africa : shipping freights (l.), OCT. 19, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*c* ; DEC. 24, 16*d*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. G. J., Bp. of Hokkaido—consecration : arrangements, OCT. 15, 14*d* ; consecrated, Nov. 2, 17*c*
WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—at Cork, on tariffs, OCT. 10, 14*f*
WALSH, Dr. J. W. T.—at Islington, on street lighting, Nov. 16, 11*f*
WALSH, James P.—theft charge, DEC. 1, 13*g*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen — Parliamentary majority : presentation to be made at Ince, OCT. 5, 11*g* (and 14*e*, 2*) ;—Member of Indian commission, Nov. 7, 14*g* ; resignation (P.N.), 30, 14*f*
WALSH (John), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 26*c*
WALSHAM, Camille—registration charge, DEC. 27, 7*e*
WALTER, late Mr. A. F.—efforts to save Lord's cricket ground : Mr. E. Ward (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 9*d*
WALTER, Mr. John—dinner, DEC. 19, 9*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on cricket, DEC. 19, 9*d*
WALTER, Mr. John H. F.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
WALTER, Mr. Walter Jackson—declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, DEC. 9, 21*f*
WALTERS, Mr. Evan—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 10*g*
WALTERS, Mr. J. Tudor—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Penryn and Falmouth, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
"Building of Twelve Thousand Houses, The" : reviewed, Nov. 1, 20*c*
WALTERS, Capt. L. A.—on Cologne-Croydon flight (int.), DEC. 29, 12*a*
WALTERS, Mr. T. M. Ll.—on new coinage (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*
WALTERS, Mr. W. E.—secretary of Poultry Advisory Commission, OCT. 31, 20*d*
WALTHAMSTOW—Empire Shopping Week : see under TRADE : *British Empire* :—Sewer, outfall : opened, Nov. 14, 11*g*
WALTHAMSTOW, Wanstead and Leyton Children's and General Hospital—extension : opened, DEC. 1, 13*a* ; appeal committee's report, 5, 17*f*
WALTON, Col. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on co-operation of road and rail transport in India, Nov. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WALTON, Miss Edith—pianoforte recital, OCT. 7, 12*b*
WALTON Loan and Investment Society — secretary : see SHORTER, Henry
WALWORTH Castle—to be let furnished, DEC. 19, 21*b*
WANDSWORTH — Board of Guardians : clerk, DEC. 23, 7*g* ; — Mayor, OCT. 7, 11*g* ; additional remuneration granted, 19, 11*g* ;—Registrar, superintendent, DEC. 23, 7*g* ;—Town Hall opened, OCT. 24, 14*c*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom Gas Company—charges reduced, Nov. 9, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WANG Ching-wei (China)—urged to return to Nanking, OCT. 17, 13*e* ; in Shanghai ; leaders urging arrest, Nov. 23, 15*b* ; leaves for Germany, 22, 12*c* ; reported in Hong Kong, 27, 10*d*
Canton — returns to ; chairman of Kuomintang, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; attitude towards extremists, 8, 14*c* ; advice to workmen, 9, 14*c* ; denies complicity with Communist *coup*, DEC. 14, 14*d*
Government — attempting to form, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c*
Chiang Kai-shek, quarrel with — reported reconciliation, Nov. 18, 16*d* ; 22, 14*c*
Civil war—Canton : intrigues in : note, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Kuomintang conference — to attend, Nov. 17, 14*e*
on Russian tyranny at Hankow (s.), Nov. 8, 14*c*
WANG Kich-ung (China)—civil war : dismissed by Nanking Government, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; troops
WANG Shao-hung (China)—civil war : troops defeated at Canton, Nov. 18, 16*d*
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 25*a* ;—Report, Nov. 22, 22*g*
WAR :—
Aggression :—
Definition—Parliament : questions, Nov. 17, 8*f* ; discussed, 25, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*a*
Security against :—
Armaments limitation commission—discussed, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a*
Committee — composition, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; meeting, 2, 14*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; next : fixed, 5, 14*a* ; — Leading article, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; — Russia : Soviet delegates : attitude, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*a* ; — United States : delegates decline to join, DEC. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b*
Great Britain—policy : Lord Cushendun (s.), DEC. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 12*e*
League of Nations Guards—Mr. L. S. Levy (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
Paul Boncour, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*a*
Chemical warfare — civilian populations : protection against effects : meeting to be organized, OCT. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Convention : questions in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*c*
Congregational Union Assembly — resolution, OCT. 13, 19*d*
Fear of—Lord Thomson (s.), DEC. 17, 17*c*

WAR (continued) :—
Future—M. de Jouvenel (statement), Nov. 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 15, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Medical services — standardization of appliances : International Red Cross Committee : committee's recommendations, Nov. 29, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Philosophy of—Adm. Sir R. Custance (lect.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Prevention—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*b* ; 26, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; Nov. 23, 9*g* ; 24, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; — Peace congress, National (Manchester), DEC. 3, 7*c* ;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*b*
Renunciation — United States : Senator Capper's resolution, Nov. 24, 14*d* ; President Coolidge's attitude, 28, 14*g*
Robertson, F. M. Sir W. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 19*d*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Science—Gen. Sir G. Milne (s.), OCT. 20, 11*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Africa, East — campaign : reunion dinner : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ; given, 15, 14*c*
Allied Powers :—
Espionage on behalf : Bettignies, Mlle. Louise de : see under BETTIGNIES, Mlle. Louise de
Vanhoutte, Mlle. L.—services on behalf of Belgian and British soldiers : see under VANHOUTTE, Mlle. Léonie
Armistice—signing : railway carriage : new home inaugurated, Nov. 12, 12*b* ; — Commemoration : see ARMISTICE Day
Australia—achievements : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 12, 13*f* ; — Expeditionary Force : Gallipoli campaign : see under *Operations*, below
Battlefields :—
France — ex-Servicemen : proposed visit organized by British Legion, OCT. 10, 8*c* ; Cdr. Strong (s.), 11, 11*d*
Mons—Old Contemptibles' Association : pilgrimage : see OLD Contemptibles' Association
Canada—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9*e* ; — Expeditionary Force : reunion dinner (London), Nov. 12, 9*e*
Debts, inter-Allied ; see under *Finance*, below
Finance :—
Debts :—
France :—
Great Britain, to—agreement (F.N.), OCT. 4, 21*b* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 10*d* ;—Statistics, Nov. 16, 8*d*
German reparation payments, relations to : see under *Germany*, below
Great Britain, to — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 9*e* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; DEC. 16, 7*a* ; —Payments : statistics, Nov.
WAR, The Great :—
Finance :—
Debts :—
Great Britain, to (continued) :—15, 11*d* ; DEC. 16, 7*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Greece—France, to : negotiations, Nov. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*a* ; DEC. 7, 13*d* ; agreement signed, 8, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c* ; leading articles, 9, 15*c* ; — Great Britain, to : agreement (white paper), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Italy—Great Britain, to : statistics, Nov. 16, 8*d*
Lithuania—Great Britain, to : negotiations, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; agreement, Nov. 19, 21*e*
Portugal—Great Britain, to : third payment, DEC. 10, 17*g*
Rumania — Great Britain, to : agreement (white paper), DEC. 3, 11*g*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*a*
United States, to : see under UNITED States
Yugoslavia—Great Britain, to : agreement (white paper), Nov. 9, 13*g* ; questions in Parliament, 11, 10*d*
France :—
Army :—
Sautet, Mme.—acted as *marraine* of regiments : Legion of Honour conferred, OCT. 31, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Germany :—
Compensation—Bill, OCT. 22, 11*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 26, 13*a* ;—Fawcett, Mr. E. W. : see FAWCETT, Mr. Ethelbert W. ;—Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Navy—submarines : sunk at Windaw : located, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Reparations—Dawes Plan (F.N.), OCT. 22, 19*a*
Agent-General (Mr. P. Gilbert)—memorandum on finance : see under GERMANY : Finance ; —Payments : see *Payments*, below
Auld, Mr. G. P. (views), Nov. 7, 13*c*
France—opinion, OCT. 24, 11*c* ; DEC. 22, 11*d* ; question in Parliament, 24, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 14*a*
Köhler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Liabilities—M. Poincaré's assertion, DEC. 24, 7*b* ; German Press comments, 27, 9*e*
Luther, Herr (s.), OCT. 14, 15*f* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry — special Inter-Ministerial Reparation Committee to be formed, Nov. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (statement), OCT. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 10, 11*c*
Payments—Agent-General's statement for September, OCT. 12, 13*c* ; for October, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; for November, DEC. 7, 16*b* ; for third annuity year, 17, 11*a* ; German views, 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c* ; 20, 21*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Payments (continued) :—
Belgium, to—coal deliveries : see under BELGIUM : Coal
Debts, relation to Allied—Agent-General's suggestion : M. Seydoux's statement, DEC. 22, 11*d*
France, to—M. Poincaré's statement, OCT. 1, 9*a*
Great Britain, to—statistics, NOV. 15, 11*d* ; DEC. 16, 7*a*
Revision (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*e* ; German comment, 29, 11*a* ; France : opinion, DEC. 22, 11*d* ;—Marx, Herr (s.), NOV. 1, 13*d* ; French opinion, 2, 12*c* ; — Stresemann, Herr (statement), NOV. 16, 13*d*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 9, 20*a*
Transfers—Agent-General : passage in report, DEC. 17, 11*a* ; 20, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c* ;—Prussian loan prospectus : Article 248 of Treaty of Versailles quoted, OCT. 14, 16*a* ; Agent-General : passage in report, DEC. 20, 21*c*
Graves :—
American — Arlington National Cemetery : see under UNITED States : *Cemeteries* ; — Brookwood Cemetery, Surrey : marble crosses to mark, DEC. 9, 19*e*
Canadian—Vimy : cemeteries : delegation places wreath and plants trees, NOV. 12, 11*a*
Imperial War Graves Commission—Canadian Agency : congratulated on work, OCT. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mons—Old Contemptibles' Association : pilgrimage, NOV. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; (photos.), 12, 16
St. Symphorien military cemetery (photo.), NOV. 11, 20
Paris—cemeteries : All Saints' Day commemoration, NOV. 2, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Expeditionary Force Canteens—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 9, 17*f*
Londoners—article (" The City in the Great War," C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*d*
Salonika—reunion, OCT. 3, 20*e* ; (photo.), 3, 18
Savage, Mr. H. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*b*
Compensation Court—sittings, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; NOV. 4, 11*e* ; 9, 20*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 4*g* ; 19, 9*g* ; DEC. 7, 5*f* ; last public, 17, 4*g* ;—Work reviewed : article, DEC. 13, 13*a* ; 17, 4*g*
Cost—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), DEC. 12, 9*a*
Debts, ex-enemy—report, DEC. 27, 15*c*
Distress, relief of : National Fund : see PRINCE of Wales's Fund
Inventions : see under INVENTIONS
Navy—decoding of enemy messages : Admiralty department's work : Lord Balfour (l. quoted) ; Sir A. Ewing (add.), DEC. 14, 16*b*
Property — ex-enemy : Hungary : dividend : announced, NOV. 4, 21*e*
Savage, Mr. H. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
History, official British—Australian troops in Gallipoli : see under *Operations*, below
Indian armies :—
France, service in—British Indian Union : reception in honour of contingent which attended unveiling of memorial at Neuve Chapelle, NOV. 1, 11*c* ;—Chatterjee, Sir A. C. (s.), NOV. 1, 11*c* ;—Kipling, Mr. R. : tribute, NOV. 11, 18*e* ;—Memorial at Neuve Chapelle : see under *Memorials*, below ;—Reading, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 11*c*
Mandates : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Memorials :—
African—Nairobi : Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
Aldershot—Presbyterian soldiers : see under *Presbyterian*, below
Arras—to missing : to be erected, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Australian National—missing to be commemorated, OCT. 29, 7*c*
Austria—Unknown Soldier : proposed erection at Worth, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Bar-le-Duc—unveiled ; M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Bath—unveiled, NOV. 4, 12*b* ; (photo.), 4, 18
Belgium—Unknown Soldier : King Fuad lays wreath on tomb, OCT. 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Bronze : verdigris — Collins, Mr. A. E. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e* ;—Lockton, Mr. E. F. (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e* ;—Man, Mr. E. J. F. G. (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e*
Canadian Expeditionary Force—missing : to be commemorated, OCT. 29, 7*c* ;—United States citizens serving with : see under *United States*, below
Cenotaph — American Legion : National Commander's Party ; place wreath, OCT. 7, 11*a* ; Zouave Drill Team : place wreath, 22, 15*a* ;—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Henry, Maj. C. J. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e* ;—Masters, Mrs. C. (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d* ;—Murray, Mrs. J. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d* ;—New Zealand : wreath placed, NOV. 18, 13*g*
Coventry—unveiled, OCT. 10, 9*b*
Darenth Training Colony—unveiled, DEC. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Edinburgh—Stone of Remembrance : unveiled, NOV. 12, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Fleetwood—unveiled, OCT. 24, 9*g*
France :—
Unknown Soldier—All Saints' Day ceremony, OCT. 2, 11*f* ;—Armistice Day ceremony, NOV. 12, 11*a* ;—Fuad, King : places wreath on tomb, OCT. 22, 11*c*
Writers—in Panthéon : unveiled, OCT. 17, 13*b*
Hamilton (Ontario)—Church of the Ascension : British : unveiled, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Honourable Artillery Company—unveiled, NOV. 7, 11*a*
Indians :—
Gurkha regiment — unveiled : pensioned subahdar incident : Mr. G. B. Scott (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Indians (continued) :—
Neuve Chapelle—to Indian Corps : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*d* ; 7, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) : described ; unveiled ; Lord Birkenhead (s.), 8, 10*a*, 12*e* ; —Chand, Hon. Capt. P. (s.), NOV. 1, 11*c* ; — Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*d* ;—Photos., OCT. 6, 18 ; 8, 14 ;—Rice, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
Ipswich — Town Hall : municipal employees : unveiled, OCT. 8, 7*d*
Italians in London—unveiled, NOV. 5, 14*d*
Le Mans—unveiled, OCT. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Lille — Church of St. Maurice : British : unveiled, OCT. 24, 11*g*
Melbourne—shrine of remembrance : foundation-stone laid, NOV. 12, 11*b*
Merthyr Vale and Aberfan — unveiled, NOV. 21, 11*g*
Missing — schemes for French battle-front, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Neuve Chapelle—Indian troops : see *Indians*, above
New Zealand Engineers — Roll of Honour dedicated in St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 18, 22*e*
Norwich — unveiling arrangements, OCT. 3, 11*g* ; 5, 17*c* ; unveiled, 10, 9*a* : (photo.), 10, 18
Nottingham—described, NOV. 10, 11*b* ; unveiled, 12, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Presbyterian — Church of St. Andrew at Aldershot (photo.), DEC. 10, 16 (3* 4*) ; dedicated, 12, 21*f*
Radcliffe — Cliff Pleasure Ground : described, OCT. 13, 11*b*; (photo.), 13, 18 ; unveiled, 17, 17*e*
Royal Air Force—fund : executive committee meeting ; grants made, OCT. 17, 16*a*
Royal Fusiliers — 20th (3rd Public Schools) Battalion : cross from Somme : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; unveiled, NOV. 7, 11*a*
Rumania — Unknown Soldier : "eternal flame" lit on tomb, NOV. 2, 11*g*
St. Mary Aldermary — chapel dedicated, OCT. 29, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Serbian army — Jewish soldiers : unveiled, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Somme—to missing : being erected, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Stock Exchange — opening for members to view : arrangements, DEC. 7, 21*g*
Tramwaymen (L.C.C.) — stained glass window in St. Mark's, Kennington, unveiled, DEC. 12, 12*c*
Tufnell Park — wreath deposited, NOV. 21, 11*g*
United States :—
Arlington National Cemetery — Cross of Sacrifice in memory of Americans killed fighting in Canadian Army : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 11, 19*f*; unveiled, 12, 12*d*; (photo.), 19, 18
Unknown Soldier — Coolidge, President : lays wreath on grave, NOV. 12, 12*d* ;—George,

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
United States :—
Unknown Soldier (continued) :— King : message to President Harding in connexion with presentation of Victoria Cross: offer to present original to Arlington Museum accepted, NOV. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Verdun — Ossuary at Douaumont : contents of collection boxes stolen, NOV. 12, 11*a* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Westminster Abbey — Unknown Warrior's grave :—
American Legion—National Commander's Party place wreath, OCT. 7, 11*a* ; Zouave Drill Team place wreaths, 22, 15*a*
Welsh League of Nations — wreath placed, NOV. 7, 11*a*
Ypres League — wreath placed, NOV. 1, 11*b*
Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital : see that title
Ypres salient — Menin Gate : unveiling recalled (photo., Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*b*
Memorial services :
Greenwich : see under ARMISTICE Day
National Union of Limbless Ex-servicemen — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields : arrangements, OCT. 19, 17*b* (17*e*, 4*) ; 27, 8*b* ; held, NOV. 11, 18*c* : Lady Romer (l.), 12, 8*c*
Police—Requiem Mass (Westminster Cathedral) : arrangements, DEC. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 19*f* ; sung, 10, 14*f*
South Metropolitan Gas Company, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Neutrals—Lord Birkenhead (s.), NOV. 12, 9*e*
Operations :—
Aerial—German seaplane flight over Sydney, alleged : A. Stein (statement), OCT. 19, 13*g* ;—Great Britain, raids on : civilian casualties : statistics, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Dardanelles campaign : see *Gallipoli campaign*, below
Gallipoli campaign :—
Australian troops—criticism in official British history : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Gellibrand (statement) : Brig.-Gen. J. E. Edmonds : reply, OCT. 8, 9*b* ; Capt. Bean (tel.), 11, 14*c* (14*e* 3* 4*) ;—Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (statement), OCT. 8, 9*b* ; NOV. 2, 11*b*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), NOV. 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 13*c*
River Clyde, wreck of—Butes, Mrs. A. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ;—Secretan, Mr. H. P. (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
Naval :—
Cassin—assistance by *Tamarisk* : rewarded, OCT. 17, 13*g* ; 18, 9*d*
Heligoland Bight minesweeper action—10th anniversary : article, NOV. 17, 19*a* ; map, 17, 19*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Operations :—
Naval (continued) :—
Partridge and *Pellew* — convoy action in North Sea, 1917: tenth anniversary (art.), DEC. 12, 21*a* ; map, 12, 21*a* ; correspondence, 14, 19*e*
Strongbow and *Mary Rose*—convoy action in North Sea : tenth anniversary (art.), OCT. 17, 8*b* ; map, 17, 8*b*
Zeebrugge raid—sunk destroyers : removing wrecks : work to be begun, DEC. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Palestine—Lord Allenby (s.), NOV. 21, 16*d*
Peace :—
Germany — treaty (Versailles) : debts : recovery in Union of South Africa : judgment, NOV. 29, 9*e*
Hungary—treaty (Trianon) : French promises of revision : Count Bethlen (statement), OCT. 6, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 21, 15*d* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; note by M. Foucet in 1920 published ; M. Paléologue (l. quoted), 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Treaties—revision : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), NOV. 23, 9*g* ; 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Prisoners of war, ex—appeal : Lady Victoria Herbert (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
Responsibility :—
Germany :—
Luther, Herr (s.), OCT. 14, 15*f* 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Marx, Herr (s.), NOV. 1, 13*d* ; Nationalist Press comment, 2, 12*c*
Propaganda, post-war — Dr. Schnee (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
United States :—
Achievements—President Coolidge (s.), NOV. 19, 16*e*
Expeditionary force—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; —British troops, service with : incident of unit fighting without orders : F.-M. Lord Haig (s.), OCT. 7, 11*a* ;—Great Britain, in : Eagle Hut : tablet to commemorate : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 4, 16*g* ; unveiled, 7, 11*b*
WARBURG, Sir Oscar :—
at London County Hall, on traffic : pooling scheme, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; NOV. 9, 7*c* ; on advisory committee's report, OCT. 19, 16*b*
WARD, Mr. A. H.—on abnormal pauperism (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. A. Lambert—in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 18, 11*b*
WARD, Mr. E.—on Lord's cricket ground (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 9*d*
WARD, Edith—shoplifting charge, DEC. 30, 7*f*
WARD, Emily—on the shires (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
WARD, Mr. Frank—law case, NOV. 17, 5*f*
WARD, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
WARD, Mr. James G.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
WARD, Miss Norah—death, DEC. 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
WARD, Sir William—death, DEC. 29, 6*g*
WARD, William F.—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*c*
WARDLEY, Mr. D. J.—on Civil Service (l.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
WARDROP, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—appointment, DEC. 13, 16*e* ; 14, 19*e* ; received by King, 14, 17*b*
WARE, Dr. A. M.—on dogs in town (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
WARE, Mr. Edward B.—law case, DEC. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 4*c*
WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—at Cheltenham, on rural amenities, DEC. 14, 11*f*
WAREING, Mr. and Mrs. T. H.—fatal accident, OCT. 3, 14*f*
WARES, Mr. Donald—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
WARFIELD, Mr. Solomon Davies (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
WARIN, Mrs. D. F.—"Postal Issues of Hejaz, Jeddah, and Nejd": noticed, OCT. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WARING, Lord—vice-president of Imperial Cash-on-Delivery Association, NOV. 23, 13*g*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—trade notice OCT. 20, 11*c* ; 31, 16*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*d* ; 15, 13*c*
WARLEY—new cemetery dedicated, NOV. 29, 13*g*
WARLICH, Mr. Rheinhold von—song recital, NOV. 18, 14*c*
WARMAN, Maj.—at Kendal, on agriculture : marketing, OCT. 10, 22*a*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. Guy, Bp. of Chelmsford :—
at Chelmsford, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 12, 9*c*
at Church Assembly, on parochial church meetings, NOV. 16, 19*b* ; on ordinand's sponsor scheme, 19, 8*f*
at Ipswich, on Church life in home, OCT. 4, 16*a* ; on Prayer-book revision, 5, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Prayer-book Measure, DEC. 14, 7*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 15*e*
WARMAN, Mr. Frederick W. A.—death, OCT. 24, 11*g*
WAR Office—Clifton Park, Blackpool : occupation of racecourse : compensation claim, NOV. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 4*g* ; 19, 9*g* ;—London County Council : compensation claim : settlement, OCT. 27, 9*g* ;—London County Council schools : use as war hospital : compensation claim, NOV. 9, 20*a* ; DEC. 7, 5*f* ;—Maresfield Park, Uckfield : occupation : claim by German trustee, NOV. 4, 11*e* —Ordnance Services, Director of : change, NOV. 15, 8*g* ;—Personal services, Director of, DEC. 21, 12*e*
WARRACK, Mr. Guy—concert, OCT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 11, 14*c* ; DEC. 16, 12*b*
WARREN, Sir Charles—biography : appeal for letters : Rev. W. Williams (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
WARREN, Mr. Charles H.—death, NOV. 24, 16*a*
WARREN, Mr. Edward—architect for British Students' Hostel in Paris, OCT. 19, 16*c*
on Oxford architecture (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
on Westminster Abbey—suggested extension (l.), NOV. 23, 12*c*
WARREN, Sir Herbert—Order of Crown of Italy, NOV. 28, 17*c*

WARREN, Adm. Herbert A.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
WARREN, Mr. J. G. H.—on railways and road transport (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
WARRENDER, Lady—son born, DEC. 27, 13*a*
WARRINGTON—Bishop: see JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert G.
WARRINGTON, Rev. T.—resignation, OCT. 1, 13*d*
WARSAW—housing: Belgian and British scheme, OCT. 10, 23*d*;—St. Andrew's Church consecrated, NOV. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WAR Service Legion Guild of Sailor and Soldier Broderers—sale (Londonderry House): arrangements, NOV. 9, 17*b*
Warspite (training ship)—application for admission: on behalf of brother of two ex-*Warspite* boys, OCT. 20, 23*e*
WARWICK, Frances Lady—at Mortimer Hall, on imitation fur, NOV. 24, 7*f*
WARWICK, Miss Laura—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
WARWICK and Leamington—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE
WARWICK School—headmaster, DEC. 6, 13*g*
WARWICKSHIRE—electoral: Rugby, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); Warwick and Leamington, 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WASHINGTON—British Embassy: see under FOREIGN Relations: *United States*;—Radio conference, International: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless;—Weather: see under WEATHER: *United States*
WASHINGTON, George—Sulgrave Manor: family connexion: Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), OCT. 1, 11*e*; Mr. H. Hankinson (l.), 5, 8*c*
WASON, Mr. Eugene—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
WATCHES: see CLOCKS and watches
WATCYNS, Mr. Watcyn—song recital, NOV. 25, 14*d*
WATER:—
Divining—Barrett, Lady (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*; 15, 12*e*;—Biddulph, Col. W. H. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*;—Chambers-Smith, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*c*;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*; DEC. 13, 11*e*;—Culpin, Dr. M. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*;—Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*;—Duckham, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*;—Fremantle, Adm. Sir S. R. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*;—Gregory, Prof. J. W. (p.), NOV. 18, 8*d*; (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*; 10, 8*c*;—Hill, Mr. M. D. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*b*;—Hopkins, Mr. W. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 25, 17*d*;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*;—Paull, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*;—Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*;—Wolton, Mr. C. S. (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*
North Cornwall—scheme completed, DEC. 8, 28*a*
Supply:—
Desborough, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 13*f*
London: see under LONDON
Pipes, burst—effects of severe weather, DEC. 20, 14*b*;—Davis, Mr. A. H. (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 20, 15*d*;—Metropolitan Water Board: advice and precautions: issued, DEC. 21, 12*d*; (statement), 30, 7*g* (7*c*, 4*); —Oval: Mr. M. Judge (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*;—Rice, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*;—Smith, Mr. H. T. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*;—Swansea: record, DEC. 20, 14*b*
WATER (continued):—
Underground—Mr. S. R. Raffety (s.), DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WATERFALL, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
WATERFALL (Anamalai) Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 23*c*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean veterans (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*
WATERFORD, Lord—motor accident, DEC. 29, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 18, 11*a*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Rhodes—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
WATERINGBURY Hall—fire: see under FIRES
WATERKEYN, Rev. Jean P.—law case, NOV. 17, 5*e*
WATERKEYN, Mr. Jules—law case, NOV. 17, 5*e*
WATERLOO Bridge—Commission, royal: report: see under THAMES: *Bridges*;—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), DEC. 14, 11*a*;—Tapper, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 8, 9*c*
WATERLOW, Ald. Sir William—candidate for Shrievalty, DEC. 30, 10*f*
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 26*d*
WATERS, Mrs.—on samphire gatherers (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
WATERS, Mr. W. G.—on harvest lore (l.), OCT. 8, 6*c*
WATKINS, Mr. Alfred—on Druids in Britain (l.), OCT. 29, 8*e*; NOV. 9, 10*e*
WATKINS, Bernard—theft from Winchester library: charge, OCT. 27, 9*e* (9*b* 3* 4*)
WATKINS, Mr. David—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
WATKINS, Edwin C.—disqualification removal refused, OCT. 10, 11*g*
WATKINS, Mr. William R. S.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
WATNEY, Mr. Arthur G.—death, DEC. 20, 17*d*
WATNEY, Mr. W. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on Chateau de Boulains, DEC. 13, 9*e*; 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. Adam G.—director of Second Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd. (F.N.), NOV. 22, 21*e*
WATSON, Mrs. Alfred—death, DEC. 5, 13*g*
WATSON, Mr. Arthur B.—will, DEC. 9, 17*f*; 10, 15*c*
WATSON, Mr. Basil—law case, DEC. 1, 5*e*
WATSON, Mr. C. J.—death, NOV. 7, 19*d*; Sir F. Short (l.), 7, 19*d*
WATSON, Dorothy—law case, DEC. 8, 5*c*
WATSON, Canon E. W.—at Ipswich, on position of bishops in Anglican Church, OCT. 5, 7*d*
WATSON, Mrs. Ethel F.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
WATSON, Mrs. Ethel V.—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
WATSON, Mr. Frank P.—Financial Adviser in Egypt, NOV. 28, 13*a*; DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. G.—on refuse disposal (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
WATSON, Mr. G. Lennox—silver memorial models of *Britannia* to be made, NOV. 25, 19*b*
WATSON, George—appeal, OCT. 25, 5*g*
WATSON, Mr. H. Gordon (South Africa)—Administrator of Natal, DEC. 15, 15*g*; (15*b*, 3* 4*)
WATSON, Mrs. Helen V.—inquest, DEC. 24, 5*c*
WATSON, Mr. John L. Mc G.—law case, NOV. 18, 5*e*
WATSON, Maitland—bankruptcy offence charge, DEC. 10, 4*d*
WATSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*

WATSON, Mrs. Spencer—Studio Theatre: see STUDIO Theatre
WATSON, Capt. T. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Church Duplex Movement, DEC. 21, 9c (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. Trevor—on spectacles and eyeglasses: safeguarding (evid.), OCT. 5, 9d
WATSON, Mr. William—at House of Commons, on Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 16, 5f
WATT, Mr. (Australia)—leaves Canberra; prospective retirement from politics, Nov. 26, 13g
WATT, Mr. Francis—death, Oct. 6, 16e (12d, 3* 4*); Sir E. Wild (tribute), 12, 11c (3* 4*); will, Nov. 28, 19d (4*)
WATT, Mr. Samuel—death, Nov. 19, 16d
WATTS, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R.—promoted Major-General; appointment, Nov. 15, 8g; biographical, 16, 7e
WATTS, G. F.—Lincoln's Inn fresco: see under LINCOLN'S Inn
WATTS, John—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
WATTS, John D. H.—inquest, OCT. 1, 7d
WATTS, Watts and Company—Egyptian State Railways: coal contract secured, DEC. 17, 14c;—Steamers: contract placed, OCT. 31, 16c (14d, 3* 4*)
WATTS and Company—activities described, Nov. 17, 12d (3* 4*)
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.—St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green: memorial unveiled, DEC. 12, 17e
WATTYNE, M. Pierre de (Belgium)—*Oliver Twist* produced in Brussels, OCT. 17, 13g
WAUGH, Mr. George—at Savoy Hotel, on Hampstead General Hospital, Nov. 30, 11b
Waverley Children's Dictionary—first number noticed, Nov. 10, 17d
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26d
WAYLAND, Sir William A.—candidate for Canterbury, OCT. 31, 7d; Nov. 7, 11b; nominated, 17, 9d; returned, 26, 14f (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 4, 18; 24, 18; takes seat in Commons, 29, 8d
at Canterbury, on Conservative Party, Nov. 7, 11b; on agricultural policy, 14, 16b
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, DEC. 21, 7d (and 3* 4*)
WAYMOUTH, Paymr.-Capt. Frederick R.—will, DEC. 7, 17d
WEAGER, Mr. James H.—on tin (l.), Nov. 21, 10e
WEALDSTONE—Harrow, inclusion in: see HARROW;—Hendon, inclusion in: see HENDON
WEALE, William G.—sentence increased, DEC. 14, 4f
WEALTH:—
Capital—Baillie, Mr. J. B. (l.), OCT. 13, 10d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b;—Benn, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 5, 14e;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 12b;—Gainford, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 8f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 28, 9c
Income, national—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), Nov. 23, 18d; 24, 9g (3* 4*)
Inherited—Sir J. C. Stamp (add.), OCT. 18, 14e (3* 4*)
Levy upon, proposed—Labour Party: alternative proposal: see *Surtax*, below;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 10, 9a; 12, 9a
WEALTH (continued):—
Surtax—(P.N.), Nov. 22, 14g;—Baggallay, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 14, 17e;—Bailey, Mr. A. S. (l.), OCT. 5, 13e;—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 21, 12c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9c;—Bruxner, Mr. N. R. (l.), Nov. 8, 10e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 16d; 19, 16f; 25, 11d; 30, 9e;—Charles, Mr. L. B. (l.), OCT. 28, 10e;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 22, 14d; 27, 14c; 28, 7e;—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), OCT. 27, 8d;—Cockerill, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 1, 15e; — Correspondence, OCT. 11, 15e; 12, 15d; 13, 15e; 14, 17e; 15, 13e; 17, 15e; 19, 15d; 22, 13e; 25, 10b; 31, 10c;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), OCT. 27, 14d;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), OCT. 13, 15e;—du Vallon, Mr. G. de J. (l.), Nov. 2, 8d;—Ellis, Mr. A. R. (l.), DEC. 15, 12c;—Farrer, Lord (l.), DEC. 22, 8a;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 9c; 13, 9e (3* 4*);—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 11a;—Henry VIII., King: precedent of time of: Mr. J. K. Woodhead (l.), OCT. 10, 10e;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 15e;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 25, 13d; 26, 9c (3* 4*);—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 31, 16e (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 16b; 5, 14c;—James, Mr. C. P. (l.), OCT. 10, 10e; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 3, 11c;—King, Sir H. S. (l.), DEC. 12, 10c;—Labour Party: resolution, OCT. 7, 8d; (P.N.), DEC. 14, 14g; — *Labour Press Service* (art. quoted), Nov. 11, 16g;—Lawson, Rev. N. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 8e;—Lea, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 21, 12e;—Leading articles, OCT. 6, 15c; 26, 15d; DEC. 12, 15b; 31, 11c;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 12c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 16d; 26, 16c; 27, 14d; Nov. 2, 14f; 18, 11b; DEC. 19, 18a;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), OCT. 18, 17e;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), OCT. 20, 10e;—Meyer, Sir F. C. (l.), OCT. 21, 12c;—Milne, Mr. J. V. (l.), OCT. 12, 15d;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 4, 11d;—Murray, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 3, 13e;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), Nov. 4, 15e;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (lect.), OCT. 20, 8f;—Peel, Mr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 22, 8e;—Pennefather, Sir J. de F. (l.), OCT. 21, 12c;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), DEC. 14, 10d;—Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 10d;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 5, 14d; DEC. 12, 9c;—Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (l.), OCT. 19, 10c;—Snowden, Mr. P.: attitude (P.N.), DEC. 7, 14d; (s.), 12, 9a; (P.N.), 13, 16g; 14, 14g;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 21, 9b;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), OCT. 21, 12c;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 16c;—Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8d;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.). Nov. 8, 9d (3* 4*;—Woolley, Mr, H. A. (l.), Nov. 5, 13e; — Yield, possible (P.N.), Nov. 11, 16g
"Unearned" income, surtax on: see *Surtax*, above
WEARDALE Lead Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24g

WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*d*

WEARING, Mr. George—will, NOV. 8, 17*d*

WEATHER :—
Africa, South—hailstorm in Northern Transvaal, NOV. 8, 16*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Algiers—frost at Oran, DEC. 30, 10*b*
Arabian Sea—cyclonic storm, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Argentina—rainfall, OCT. 11, 20*e*
Atlantic—gales, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Australia—rainfall, OCT. 4, 21*a*; 5, 18*g*; 13, 23*a*; 14, 26*b*; 22, 19*e*; 26, 19*e* (4*); NOV. 4, 21*e*; 8, 21*b*; 26, 20*g*; DEC. 9, 22*f* (4*); 10, 17*f* (3* 4*); 17, 19*g*; 21, 17*g*; 27, 17*g* (4*)
Austria — Alps : avalanches feared, DEC. 24, 8*f*;—Cold, DEC. 21, 11*b*; Vienna : coldest day for 34 years, 22, 11*c*
Barometer—readings : Mr. E. M. Bullock (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
Belgium—cold, DEC. 21, 11*b*;—Snowfall, DEC. 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*b*
Canada—Alberta : blizzard, DEC. 7, 14*b* (1* 2*), 14*f* (3* 4*); 8, 15*g*;—Great Lakes : storm, DEC. 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*c*; 15, 15*b*;—Storm : damage throughout Ontario, DEC. 10, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Caspian Sea—storms, DEC. 1, 15*g*; 7, 13*g*
Chart—published in *The Times* : explanation, DEC. 28, 4*d*
Darkness—supposed cause, NOV. 24, 12*f*; 30, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Denmark—storms, OCT. 4, 13*e*; NOV. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
English Channel—gale, OCT. 3, 14*f*; NOV. 21, 14*c*; DEC. 28, 8*b*, 10*d*; 29, 10*b*
Fog, OCT. 5, 12*f*; 6, 14*b*, 16*b*; NOV. 28, 14*e*;—Dispersal : Capt. F. Entwhistle (lect.), DEC. 9, 26*f*;—English Channel, in, NOV. 9, 14*e*;—Incidents, NOV. 28, 14*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 5, 13*c*;—Lighting, street : Mr. H. H. S. Clark (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
France—gales, NOV. 11, 15*b*; cold, 15, 16*f* (3* 4*); severe, 20, 14*a*; snowfall, DEC. 21, 11*b*; traffic on Paris roads deranged; accidents, 22, 11*c*; wintry : damage, 28, 10*d*; cold : deaths, 30, 10*b*
Frost—dangerous condition of London roads : casualties, DEC. 22, 12*a*;—Historical instances : correspondence, DEC. 27, 11*e*;—Leading article ("Jack Frost"), NOV. 12, 13*d*;—Pridham, D. (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*;—Surgeon and patient : adventure at Birmingham, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Gales and storms—damage, OCT. 29, 12*f*; 31, 14*a*;—Casualties, OCT. 31, 14*a*;—English Channel : see *English Channel*, above;—Galway, OCT. 31, 14*a*; leading article, NOV. 1, 15*c*
Germany—snowfall, OCT. 20, 13*g*; frost, DEC. 20, 14*a*; Berlin : snowfall (photo.), 20, 18; cold, 21, 11*b*; traffic delayed, 22, 11*c*; thaw : accidents, 24, 8*f*; Christmas : mixed, 27, 12*c*; frost, 31, 9*g*
Greece — storm : damage, DEC. 27, 12*c*

WEATHER (continued) :—
India—Bombay : storm, NOV. 14, 14*d*; 16, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Indurkurpett : destroyed by cyclone, DEC. 1, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*);—Madras : cyclone, NOV. 7, 13*f*; 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Rainfall, OCT. 7, 22*c*; 14, 26*g*
Italy—gale, NOV. 11, 15*b*; snowfall, NOV. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 11*b*;—Naples : storm damage, DEC. 30, 12*d*;—Rome : snowfall, DEC. 19, 12*e*
Japan—Western : blizzard, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Leading article ("When the wind is in the East"), NOV. 21, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Morocco—gales, NOV. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); severe, DEC. 20, 14*a*; gales, 29, 12*d*
Netherlands—frost, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Newfoundland—gale, NOV. 11, 15*b*
North Frisian Islands—sea surrounding frozen, DEC. 31, 9*g*
North Sea—gale, NOV. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
October—Mrs. F. M. Stride (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
Orkneys—Mrs. Garson, (l.), NOV. 29, 12*e*
Philippine Islands—Luzon Island : tornado : houses destroyed at Baler, OCT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Poland—cold, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Portugal — gale, NOV. 10, 13*g*;—Madeira : storm, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Rainbow—in art : see under ART
Rainfall—article ("Winter rain"), DEC. 1, 19*f*;—Desborough, Lord (report), OCT. 11, 7*d*;—Ilkley, DEC. 19, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Summer : Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*; Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), 3, 10*c*; Mr. J. Hunter (l.), 7, 15*d* (4*)
Reports, OCT. 1, 10*c*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*f*; 8, 10*g*; 10, 14*f* (3* 4*); 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*f* (3* 4*); 14, 16*b*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 14*f*; 18, 16*f*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 16*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 14*b*; 29, 12*f*; NOV. 1, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*b*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 16*b* (3* 4*); 14, 14*f*; 15, 16*f*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 17*f*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 16*f*; 3, 12*b*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 16*f*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*); 9, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); 13, 16*c*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*f*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 8*f*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*c*
Riviera — snowfall, DEC. 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*a*; Cannes : correspondence, 21, 8*a*; (photo.), 21, 16; Mr. H. Bruxner (l.), 23, 6*d*
Rumania—Bucharest : cold, DEC. 23, 9*g*; lowest temperature recorded for 50 years, 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Schools, study in : see under ROYAL Meteorological Society
Scotland—snowfall, DEC. 20, 14*b*; Mr. S. Gordon (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*
Skye—Mr. P. Gordon (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
Snowfall, DEC. 19, 12*e*; 27, 12*b*;—Article ("Snowbound : surburban dilemmas"), DEC. 29, 13*d*;—Bigbury-on-Sea : drifts, DEC. 31, 10*a*;—Brecon Beacons : drifts, DEC. 30, 10*b*;—Bury St. Edmunds : trade difficulties, DEC. 29, 14*c*;—Cambridgeshire : roads blocked, DEC. 28, 10*b*;—Caterham and Woldingham : conditions,

WEATHER :—
Snowfall (continued) :—
DEC. 31, 12*c* ;—Christmas, DEC. 27, 10*a* ; former precedents recalled, 27, 10*a* ;—Cornwall and Scilly Isles, DEC. 20, 14*b* ;—Dartmoor : villages isolated, DEC. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; ponies buried, 30, 12*d* ; branch railway cleared, 31, 10*b* ; — Deaths from : inquests, DEC. 31, 10*b* ;—Devon and Cornwall : conditions, DEC. 29, 12*b* ; —Forest of Dean : conditions, DEC. 30, 12*c* ;—Hampshire : roads impassable, DEC. 28, 8*c* ;— Kent : Biggin Hill : drifts, DEC. 28, 10*c* ; (photo.), 28, 12 ; 29, 14 ; search for sheep, 29, 12*c* ;—Lake district : adventure of Manchester party, DEC. 30, 5*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 17, 13*d* ;—London markets : affected, DEC. 30, 7*e* ;—Lyme Regis : isolated, DEC. 31, 10*a* ;— Meat lorries : snowbound at Hook, Hants, DEC. 28, 8*c* ;—Norfolk : roads impassable (photo.), DEC. 28, 12 ; — Peak district : drifts, DEC. 28, 10*c* ;—St. Albans : isolated, DEC. 28, 8*d*, 10*b* ; (photo.), 29, 14 ; — Salcombe : isolated : relief methods, DEC. 30, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 14 ; conditions, 31, 10*b* ;—Salvation Army : aerial food delivery : arrangements, DEC. 31, 10*b* ;—Scenes (photos.), DEC. 17, 16 ; 20, 18 ; 27, 14 ; 28, 12 ; 29, 14 ; 30, 12 , 31, 14 ; (Y.R.), 31, 6*a* ;—Surrey, East : villages isolated, DEC. 30, 12*d* ;—Towns isolated, DEC. 28, 8*a* ;—Train buried in drift, DEC. 28, 10*b*
Spain—storms, NOV. 10, 13*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; DEC. 7, 13*b*
Sport, effect on : see under SPORT
Summer — Mr. E. Ll. Pease (l.), OCT. 17, 10*e*
Switzerland — gales, OCT. 25, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 11, 15*b* ; cold, DEC. 19, 20*e* ; conditions, 24, 8*f* ; snowfall, OCT. 26, 13*g* ; NOV. 12, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*), DEC. 21, 11*b*
Turkey—Constantinople : storm, DEC. 21, 11*b*
United States—frost, DEC. 9, 14*c* ;—Gales, DEC. 6, 15*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; —High temperatures, OCT. 3, 13*c* ;—New York : gale, DEC. 6, 15*c* ;—Rainfall : abnormal : in Eastern States, OCT. 21, 15*a* ;—St. Louis : tornado : 700 casualties, OCT. 1, 10*d* ; details of damage, 3, 13*b* ; insurance losses ; (F.N.), 14, 25*d* ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; —Storms : many casualties, NOV. 19, 13*e* ;—Washington : cyclonic storm, NOV. 18, 15*e*
Venezuela—cloudburst, DEC. 1, 24*g*
Yugoslavia—cold, DEC. 22, 11*c*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C. :—
on cricket and longevity (l.), NOV. 3, 15*e*
on *Odyssey* as film (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence :—
at Court House Restaurant, on industrial art, NOV. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on future of silvercraft, NOV. 24, 12*b*
on London bridges (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
WEAVER, Mr. W.—at Islington, on municipal cleansing methods, NOV. 21, 8*d*
WEBB, Mr. (South Australia)—report on railway strike, OCT. 21, 15*e*
WEBB, Sir Aston—on St. Bartholomew the Great : condition of roof (report), OCT. 22, 9*e*
WEBB, Prof. Clement C. J.—on Churchmen's Union and Bp. of Birmingham (l.), NOV. 19, 19*c*
WEBB, Mr. Clifford—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 6*g*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, NOV. 11, 14*c*
WEBB, Mr. H.—at Sheffield, on workers' delegation to Russia, OCT. 17, 14*b*
WEBB, Mr. Harry H.—will, NOV. 25, 19*e*
WEBB, Capt. Henry—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
WEBB, Mr. J. Cother—death, NOV. 24, 16*b*
WEBB, Mr. Maurice E.—architect for Commercial Assurance Company's new premises, OCT. 21, 13*g*
WEBB, Sir Montagu—chairman of National Citizens' Union, DEC. 17, 15*b*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—resigns from London University, OCT. 20, 16*d*
at Seaham, on coalmining industry, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Wandsworth, on danger to European peace, OCT. 27, 9*b*
on Poor Law administration (lect.), NOV. 22, 11*d*
WEBB, Stephen—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*
WEBB, William—theft charge, DEC. 3, 4*b*
WEBBE, Miss Mercy M.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 20, 5*f*
WEBBE, Mr. W. H. :—
at Highgate, on value of open-air schools, OCT. 25, 17*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on household appliances trade ; hire purchase system, OCT. 28, 7*f*
WEBBER, Arthur—law case, NOV. 7, 11*f*
WEBBER, Arthur D.—falsification charge, DEC. 31, 7*d*
WEBBER, Ald. V. J.—on suggested village college for Sawston, OCT. 19, 9*f*
WEBBER millions : see NEXT-OF-KIN wanted —Millions, fictitious
WEBER, Dr. (Germany)—poison gas accident, OCT. 7, 13*b* ; death, 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEBER, Dr. (Germany)—connexion with Georgian liberation movement ; arrested, NOV. 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WEBER, Camille : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Autonomy—Agitation
WEBER, Rev. E. P. B.—resignation, DEC. 8, 19*d*
WEBER, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. James T.—on pottery trade (evid.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
WEBSTER, John — "Complete Works" noticed, DEC. 2, 20*d*
WEBSTER, Flight-Lieut. S. N.—bar to Air Force Cross, OCT. 5, 9*a* ; gazetted, 12, 11*g* ; reception at Walsall described, OCT. 7, 8*b* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
at Felixstowe, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 14, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup victory, OCT. 5, 9*a*
WEBSTER, Capt. William E.—on fireworks for children (l.), NOV. 5, 13*e*
WEDDLE, Mr. Alfred N.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Chinese Civil War : British forces, DEC. 15, 9*f* ;—Cinematograph Films Bill, NOV. 15, 10*c*, 11*a* ; 16, 8*d*, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 4*) ; 18, 11*a* ;—Government business, NOV. 9, 9*a* ;—India : Statu-

WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
tory Commission, Nov. 23, 9*b* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*c* ;—Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 12, 8*f* ;—Unemployment : relief, DEC. 20, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Great Eastern Hotel, on railway amalgamation, Nov. 19, 12*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on rail transport of coal, DEC. 6, 21*f*
on Indian Constitution Commission—letter to Lala Rajpat Rai, DEC. 13, 16*f* ; Lord Birkenhead (l.), 14, 15*d* ; reply (l.), 15, 17*e*
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph—on London and North Eastern Railway : proposed marshalling yard at March (statement), DEC. 10, 9*c*
WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons—potteries visited by Prince Henry, OCT. 3, 17*b*
WEEKES, Mrs. Charles—on Lord Curzon and Capt. Amundsen (l.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
WEEKES, Rev. G. A. :—
at Cambridge, on study of agriculture in Cambridge, OCT. 15, 9*b*
at Cambridge University, on new statutes : reorganization, OCT. 3, 9*a*
WEEKLEY, Mrs. Agnes—will, OCT. 28, 17*d*
WEEKS, Mr. H. B.—at Engineers' Club, on British Cast Iron Research Association, DEC. 1, 13*f*
WEEKS, Thomas D.—false pretences charge, OCT. 8, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 18*f* (3* 4*)
WEHRLE, Mr. K. S. — reprimanded by Judge, Nov. 15, 11*d*
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald — at Criterion Restaurant, on British Empire, DEC. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WEIGHT, George—theft charge, DEC. 22, 9*c*
WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on punctuality of London and North Eastern Railway trains (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Agricultural—Mr. J. A. Hall (l.), DEC. 19, 8*e*
Decimal system—Gregory, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d* ;—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Empire — uniform system : Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire congress : resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Slide rule—Place, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e* ;—Rogers, Mr. D. E. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e* ;—Strick, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
WEIHWEI—Civil war : see under CHINESE civil war
WEIL, Mrs. Anna—will, Nov. 26, 17*c*
WEILL, M. Georges (France) — on Alsace-Loraine : autonomist movement (statement), Nov. 26, 13*b*
WEINTRAUD, Mr. Alfred—on motor car lights (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
WEIR, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on electricity : development, Nov. 19, 8*f*
WEIR, Mr. James—will, Nov. 28, 19*d*
WEISS, M. (France)—saving life : Swiss guide decorated, OCT. 31, 13*g* ; re-elected Vice-President of Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 8, 15*a*
WEISS, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WEISZ, Mr. Norman—claim against Oscar Kramer, Nov. 2, 5*d*
WEIZMANN, Dr. — Palestine : work among Jewish centres : details, OCT. 27, 11*b*
WELBY, Sir Charles—on milk grading (l.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
WELCH, Mr. James—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WELCH, Mr. Joseph—on China (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
WELCH, Mr. Phillips — on London County Council elections (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 10*c*
WELDON, Capt. Clyde K.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
Weldon's Journal — doll dressing competition : see HOSPITALS—Children
WELLBY (B. and J.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; DEC. 7, 5*b*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at Durham Cathedral, on ecclesiastical courts, DEC. 27, 13*g*
on indiscreet diaries — publication (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
on river pollution (l.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
on sacramental truth ; Bp. Barnes (int.), OCT. 21, 21*c*
WELLER, Mr. J. A.—on agricultural rates (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Henry G.—law case, Nov 16, 5*e*
WELLINGTON, Grey Bruce Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
WELLINGTON College — scholarships : award, Nov. 15, 19*d*
WELLOCK, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, Nov. 12, 8*c*
WELLS, Edmund M.—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 9*g*
WELLS, Capt. G. A.—biographical, DEC. 19, 6*f*
WELLS, Mr. Gabriel — presents William Blake's palette to Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 7, 16*f*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—obstruction charge, OCT. 7, 9*b* ; writes introduction to Lieut.-Cdr. Kenworthy's "Will Civilization Crash ?" 28, 8*d*
WELLS, Mrs. H. G.—death, OCT. 8, 6*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 11, 17*d* ; correction, 15, 14*e*
WELLS, Mr. Selkirk—director of Samuel Allsop and Sons, Nov. 5, 17*g*
WELLS Cathedral—musical service : arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—West front : repairs : completed, DEC. 3, 15*e*
WELSH, Mr. Allan (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at Bulawayo North by-election, Nov. 21, 14*f*
WELSH, William—drowned, OCT. 31, 14*a*
WELSH Guards—1st Battalion visited by Prince of Wales, Nov. 16, 17*b*
WELSH National School of Medicine—University College of South Wales : meeting, OCT. 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
WELTON, William S.—fatal accidents, DEC. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 13*g*
WELWYN Garden City—growth : statistics, OCT. 24, 18*g*
WEMBLEY—boundary extension scheme : inquiry postponed, OCT. 4, 11*d* ;—Exhibition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition ;—Harrow, inclusion in : see HARROW ;—Stadium : see under SPORT
WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—director, Nov. 4, 7*b*, 21*e* ;—Meeting, Nov. 23, 23*g*
WEMYSS, Lord—at Fenchurch-street, on London-American Maritime Trading Company, OCT. 13, 22*g*
WENDELL, Mrs. Jac—daughter born, DEC. 19, 15*b*
WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24*g* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 23*e*
WENSLEY, Mr. R. J. (U.S.A.)—invents electrical device to work machinery, OCT. 15, 11*f* ; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)

WESLEY, Samuel—Mr. G. Holst (lect.), Nov. 28, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WESLEYAN Home Mission Fund—report, DEC. 24, 5*e*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—appointments, Nov. 2, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Circuit engagements, DEC. 1, 19*c*; 29, 7*g*;—Education Committee acquires Belmont, Wimbledon, OCT. 19, 11*g*
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road—stained glass window unveiled, DEC. 17, 15*d*
WESSEX Electricity Company—Bill: provisions, Nov. 17, 8*c*; 18, 4*c*, 22*e*; 25, 4*c*
WEST, Mr. A. T.—retires as London secretary of Scottish Insurance Corporation, OCT. 22, 20*b*
WEST, Albert E.—inquest, Nov. 9, 11*b*
WEST, Rev. Arthur G. B.—on City Churches (art., C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 18*c*
WEST, Mr. F.—at Harrogate, on national health insurance, OCT. 21, 9*d*
WEST, Col. F. G.—appointment, Nov. 1, 7*g*
WEST, Rev. George H.—will, OCT. 31, 9*e*
WEST, Mr. Herbert E.—chairman of Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, OCT. 26, 11*g*
WEST, Miss Nan—mural paintings at Royal National Orthopædic Hospital noticed, Nov. 16, 19*d*
WEST, Miss Rebecca—debate: arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WEST, Mr. Sydney G.—law case, Nov. 8, 5*g*; 9, 5*f*
WEST African Diamond Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 17*f*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—at Hanover, on F. M. von Hindenburg's occupancy of Presidency, OCT. 4, 14*e*
WEST Bridge—rural deanery: week of prayer: arrangements, OCT. 6, 8*e*
WESTBROOK, Mr.—to appear before Samoan Administration, DEC. 27, 9*b*
WESTCOTT, Mr. John A.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
WESTERN Australia:—
Finance—Budget: introduced, OCT. 14, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Progress—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 14, 16*b*; 15, 11*c*
Railways—Meekatharra-Wiluna line: construction authorized, OCT. 1, 9*g*; Bill passed, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Shipping—Chinese hidden in water-tanks of *Almkerk*: see under SHIPPING
Tariff—Mr. H. Gregory (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Australian University—Mr. R. J. Gleddon: bequest, Nov. 9, 13*g*
WESTERN Electric Company—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
WESTERN Exits of London Society—scheme: see under ROADS
WESTERN Metropolitan Newspapers, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 21, 4*a*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 25, 25*c*; (F.N.), 25, 23*c*;—Report, Nov. 17, 21*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*d*;—Report, OCT. 21, 24*g*
WESTER Wemyss, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Naval armaments: Geneva conference, Nov. 11, 10*a*;—Naval warfare: Declaration of Paris, Nov. 11, 10*a*
WEST Gas Improvement Company, Ltd.—Bryno gas works: contract awarded, OCT. 6, 13*g*
WEST Ham—electoral: Upton, Nov. 28, 11*g*
WEST Ham Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 18, 18*f*;—Prospectus, OCT. 10, 23*a*, 24*c*; correction, 11, 20*a*; lists closed, 12, 21*g*
WEST Hartlepool—docks: improvements scheme, OCT. 8, 7*b*
WEST Indies:—
Agriculture—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), Nov. 8, 11*c*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cinematograph—questions in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Conference (Barbados)—suggested postponement, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Forestry—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), Nov. 8, 11*c*
Shipping—services: proposed inter-colonial route, OCT. 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), Nov. 8, 11*c*
WEST Indies Parliamentary Committee—meetings (P.N.), Nov. 22, 14*g*; 29, 16*g*; DEC. 13, 16*g*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company—machinery: electrical device invented to work without human aid: demonstration, OCT. 15, 11*f*; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WESTLAKE, Capt. Almond P.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
WESTLAKE, Harry—rewarded for life-saving, DEC. 23, 7*d*
WEST Lewisham Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, OCT. 22, 14*c*
WESTLEY, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
WEST London Hospital—appeal, OCT. 21, 12*e*;—Collecting box: theft, Nov. 3, 11*g*;—Ladies' Association: meeting, Nov. 4, 12*d*
WEST London Thrift and Loan Society—winding-up order, DEC. 21, 4*a*
WESTMINSTER—electricity: failure of supply, Nov. 25, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*g*; DEC. 13, 9*f*;—Libraries: report, Nov. 8, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E.: memorial: see under WESTMINSTER Abbey;—Street cleaning: Mr. E. Stopford-Jones (l.), DEC. 31, 11*e*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—abroad, Nov. 3, 17*b*; offers house and contribution to National Playing Fields Association, 16, 7*f*
WESTMINSTER, Violet Duchess of—marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Cripps
WESTMINSTER, Belgravia and Pimlico Association for Women's Welfare—sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 2, 15*b*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of—repairs: central tower: question in Parliament, DEC. 20, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);—Wall paintings: reconstruction of primitive English by Prof. Tristram: article, DEC. 14, 19*a*; (photo.), 14, 19*a*
WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
Christmas Day services—notice, Nov. 28, 19*b*
Extension, suggested—Baines, Sir F. (views), Nov. 5, 9*f*;—Blomfield, Sir R. (views), Nov. 5, 9*f*;—Cathedral Commission: sub-committee's report, Nov. 4, 19*b*;—Champneys, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*;—Child, Rev. M. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*;—Commission of 1890: report recalled, Nov. 14, 19*b*;—

WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Extension, suggested (continued) :—
Conway, Sir M. (l.), Nov. 5, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*a* ;—Donnelly, Mr. P. J. (l.), DEC. 28, 13*d* ;—Gardner-Brown, Rev. A. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e* ;—Grayson, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 9, 15*e* ;—Henderson, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 11, 17*e* ;—Lancaster, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e* ;—Madge, Mr. E. A. (l.), Nov. 11, 17*e* ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*c* ; correction (l.), 16, 15*e* ;—Radcliffe, Sir F. M. (l.), Nov. 7, 15*e* ;—Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ;—Rutland, Violet Duchess of (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e* ;—St. Aubyn, Mrs. G. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c* ;—Sankey, Mr. E. T. (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e* ;—Shearme, Mrs. M. S. (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e* ;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), Nov. 7, 15*e* ;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e* ;—Tait, Mr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 5, 13*e* ;—Warren, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c* ;—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
North transepts—with and without statuary (photo.), Nov. 15, 20
Organist—appointment committee ; deliberations, OCT. 31, 9*d* ; appointed, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), 8, 10*c*
Royal Tombs—Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), DEC. 6, 13*e*
Ryle, late Rt. Rev. H. E.—memorial alms dishes from citizens of Westminster (photo.), DEC. 21, 16 ; presented, 22, 15*f* ; (photo.), 22, 16
Screen—suggested removal : Mr. J. S. Curgenven (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
Service of motets, DEC. 13, 14*b*
Surveyor—resignation, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Triforium (photo.), Nov. 10, 18
Unknown Warrior's grave : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Warburton lecturer—appointed, OCT. 15, 14*a*

WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 8, 15*f* ;—Branches, new, OCT. 3, 24*f* ; 11, 22*d* ; 17, 24*g* ; 31, 22*e* ; DEC. 8, 25*g* ;—Manager, joint general : appointed, Nov. 9, 21*f*

WESTMINSTER Bridge—fouled by *Adelaar* : Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), OCT. 19, 16*b*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation —charges reduced, Nov. 25, 22*f*

WESTMINSTER Hall—statesmen's statues from Abbey : suggested removal : Mrs. M. S. Shearme (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*

WESTMINSTER Health Society—sun room (photo.), DEC. 14, 18

WESTMINSTER Hospital—appeal, DEC. 16, 17*f* ; anonymous donation, 20, 9*d* ;—Collecting boxes ; gold found, Nov. 8, 11*g* ;—Mary, Queen : tinfoil collection, DEC. 3, 9*g* ;—Medical school : dinner, OCT. 3, 22*c* ; session opened, 4, 11*c*

WESTMINSTER Housing Association—patrons, OCT. 8, 7*c* ; meeting and reception, Nov. 10, 9*g*
on housing in Westminster (statement), DEC. 16, 9*d*

WESTMINSTER School—Bach's "Christmas Oratorio" performed, DEC. 3, 14*b* ;—Latin play : see under DRAMA ;—Old Students' dinner : arrangements, Nov. 2, 15*b*

WESTMINSTER Survey Group—on housing in Westminster (l.), DEC. 28, 13*c*

WESTMINSTER Technical Institute—*Merchant of Venice* : see under DRAMA

WESTON, Alfred R.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 13*g*

WESTON, Mr. David—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*

WESTON, Rev. Thomas—on Japanese doll festival (l.), DEC. 22, 13*d*

WESTON (David) and Company—Grove Park housing scheme : contract secured, DEC. 23, 7*g*

WESTPHALIA—loan (1926) : bonds drawn, DEC. 21, 21*g*

WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*c*

WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 23, 9*d*

WESTWOOD and Company—protest against Poplar Guardians' expenditure, DEC. 13, 11*c*

WEST Woolwich Conservative and Unionist Association—new headquarters : opening arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; opened, 12, 6*g*

WEST Yorkshire Regiment—march ("Ça Ira") : origin, OCT. 10, 16*c* ;—Regimental day, proposed : decision at meeting of Old Comrades' Association, OCT. 10, 16*c*

WETENHALL, Mr. J. P.—on voluntary hospitals (l.), DEC. 16, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

WETHERALL, Police Constable Leonard—found dead, DEC. 2, 11*g*

WEYBRIDGE Cottage Hospital—motor race meeting in aid, Nov. 7, 4*c*

WEYLAND, Capt. M. V.—chairman of Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions, OCT. 5, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; Grand Superintendent of Oxfordshire Royal Arch Masonry, Nov. 16, 25*c*

WEYMAN, Capt. F. G.—at Sherburn, on county aerodromes, OCT. 3, 9*c*

WEYMOUTH—Mayoress : badge presented by Weymouth Grammar School, DEC. 9, 11*g*

WHALE, Cyril M.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 5*c*

WHALE, Mr. George—memorial bas-relief unveiled at Woolwich Hospital, OCT. 25, 8*e*

WHALES :—
Dornoch Firth—shoal stranded, OCT. 21, 21*e* ; skeletons to be preserved at British Natural History Museum, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; 21, 16*c* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; preservation treatment (photo.), DEC. 10, 16 (3* 4*) ; Mr. A. C. Hinton (l.), 12, 11*e*
English Channel—dead body observed, Nov. 22, 11*g*
Discovery—on view at West India Dock, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; (photo.), 7, 18
Karachi fishermen's capture, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; leading article, 3, 15*d*
Liner, struck by, OCT. 19, 14*g*
William Scoresby—expedition to Antarctic (photos.), OCT. 25, 18

WHALLEY, Richard G.—refused permission to carry firearms : appeal dismissed, Nov. 21, 11*g*

WHARNCLIFFE, Lady—"The First Lady Wharncliffe and Her Family, 1779-1856," noticed, Nov. 11, 22*d*

WHEAT :—
Crops—Europe : effects of damage by rain (F.N.), OCT. 7, 21*e* ; — *The Times* special reports (art., "British crops"), OCT. 10, 15*f*
Drilling—West Sussex : experiment, Nov. 21, 21*a*

WHEAT (continued):—
Government Purchasing Board, proposed—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), OCT. 6, 7e
Harvest—article ("Harvest losses"), OCT. 3, 23a
Home grown—compulsory purchase: Mr. W. Smith (l.), OCT. 10, 22d
Prices (F.N.), OCT. 25, 19b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 6, 7e;—Guarantee: Maj. E. A. Ruggles-Brise (l.), OCT. 31, 20e
Supplies—statistics, OCT. 29, 14b
Trade—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), OCT. 6, 7e
WHEATER, Mr. T. S.—death, DEC. 10, 9g
WHEATLEY, Mrs. Edith A.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
WHEATLEY, Dr. James—at Upper Montague-street, on public health, OCT. 22, 7c
WHEATLEY, Mr. John—slander action: application for re-trial withdrawn, NOV. 21, 8d
at Glasgow, on surtax on wealth; Labour Party policy, OCT. 17, 16b
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 11, 11b; 22, 9a; 29, 8e
WHEELER, Mr. Alfred L.—will, DEC. 1, 19d
WHEELER, Rev. G. M.—on revised Prayer-book (l.), OCT. 12, 10e
WHEELER, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 22, 17c
WHEELER, Sir Henry—received by King, OCT. 8, 13b
at East India Association, on working of dyarchy in Bihar and Orissa, OCT. 18, 13c
WHEELER, Dr. R. E. M.—on London Wall and gates (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 9a; on London Museums (art., C.L.N.), 8, 19b; lay figures (statement), DEC. 20, 12a
WHEELER, Mr. Stephen—on Wilkes and liberty (l.), OCT. 20, 15e
WHEELER, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 31, 13d
WHELER, Sir Granville—death, DEC. 15, 18c; funeral, 20, 17b; tributes: in Parliament, 21, 7c; appreciation: correspondence, 22, 17c
WHERRY, Mr. George E.—honorary fellow of Cambridge University, NOV. 22, 11b
WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier—on agriculture and gold standard (l.), DEC. 19, 17d
WHIGHAM, Mr. George—director of British Celanese, Ltd., OCT. 5, 18c (18f, 3* 4*)
WHIGHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert—inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, DEC. 22, 15e
WHINGATES, Miss Seymour—sonata recital, NOV. 21, 12c
WHIPP, Ald. James M.—will, OCT. 25, 17d
WHIPP, Randolph—poaching charge, DEC. 27, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
WHISHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 9, 17f
WHISKY—illicit still: prosecution, OCT. 28, 11b; NOV. 4, 5f
WHISTLER, Mr. Rex—wall paintings at Tate Gallery: noticed, NOV. 21, 19a; unveiled, DEC. 1, 9f
WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P.—on Guy's Hospital (l.), DEC. 22, 8c
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—on Cancer Charity of Middlesex Hospital (l.), NOV. 5, 8c
WHITCHURCH (Hants)—Parish library: sale: see under BOOKSALES
WHITE, Mr. Alfred T.—will, DEC. 1, 19d
WHITE, Mr. Allan V.—will, OCT. 18, 19f
WHITE, Miss Clara E.—will, DEC. 8, 19d
WHITE, Donald—theft charge, OCT. 11, 11d; 19, 19c
WHITE, Mr. Ethelbert—"The Forest Pool" (photo.), DEC. 9, 18
WHITE, Sir G. Dalrymple—in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 12, 8e
WHITE, late Sir George—Ald. E. M. Dyer (s.), OCT. 10, 11b
WHITE, Surg.-Cdr. H. E. Y.—biographical, OCT. 19, 8c
WHITE, Henry Kirke—article, OCT. 4, 17f
WHITE, Mr. Herbert—member of Consultative Council, National Health Insurance, OCT. 22, 7e; Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: presentation, NOV. 29, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on agreement with American Order; National Health Insurance, NOV. 21, 17c
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—on Westminster Abbey: suggested extension (l.), NOV. 18, 12e
WHITE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 21, 21e
WHITE, Mr. John—"Boy with a Gun" (photo.), DEC. 9, 18
WHITE, Rev. Leban—will, DEC. 5, 17d
WHITE, Miss Lee: see SMITH, Mrs. Clay
WHITE, Mr. R. Eaton—at Ipswich, on Church in rural life, OCT. 6, 8c
WHITE, Thomas O.—diving work: award, DEC. 17, 18a
WHITE, Mr. Vernon J.—will, OCT. 25, 17d
WHITE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 21, 15c
WHITE, Mr. William J.—assault on: see ARMSTRONG, George P.
WHITE, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 4, 17d
WHITE (J. G.) Engineering Corporation (U.S.A.)—Abyssinian negotiations for building of dam on Blue Nile, NOV. 4, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); 5, 12c; 7, 14e; 8, 14e; 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
WHITEAWAY, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 10, 15c
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 24f
WHITECHURCH, Canon Victor—at Ipswich, on country parsons, OCT. 5, 7e
WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 17, 22g; 21, 23a, 23e
WHITEHALL Films, Ltd.—registered, NOV. 3, 20c;—Share issue, NOV. 3, 20c; 4, 21f; 7, 24a, c; 8, 21b
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Arthur V.—will, OCT. 24, 15d
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James—J.P. for Hertfordshire, NOV. 9, 7c
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James D.—will, NOV. 29, 19f
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joshua Y.—will, NOV. 10, 17d
WHITE Hill—opened to public, OCT. 24, 9f
WHITELANDS Church Training College—plans in preparation, NOV. 11, 19f
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 9, 7f; 10, 7f (4*)
WHITE Line Laundry Company—fraud upon: see WALKER, Edward A.
WHITELOCKE, Dr. Richard H. A.—death, NOV. 22, 19a
WHITESIDE, Miss Emily H.—will, DEC. 7, 17d
WHITE Slave Traffic:—
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), DEC. 8, 12e
League of Nations special committee:—
Report (Part 2)—observations of various Governments on: meeting to consider, NOV. 16, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); issued, DEC. 6,

WHITE Slave Traffic :—
League of Nations special committee :—
Report (Part 2) (continued) :—
16*a* ;—Constable and Co., Ltd. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 17*b* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 1, 10*e* ; 22, 6*b*
Lyttelton, Dame E. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*
National Council of Women—resolution, OCT. 14, 9*d*
WHITE Star Line—*Laurentic* : see under SHIPPING ;—Ships : report of new 60,000 ton liner not confirmed, NOV. 25, 18*b*
WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely :—
at Ely Cathedral, on protest in St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 23, 11*d* ; on discipline in Church of England, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Ipswich, on country parishes, OCT. 8, 15*f*
at Mansion House, on St. John's Foundation School, OCT. 11, 16*b*
WHITFIELD, Capt.—wreck of *Sea Bird* (yacht) : rescued, DEC. 31, 7*c*
WHITFIELD, Mrs.—law case, OCT. 15, 4*a*
WHITFIELD, Miss Emily B.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
WHITFIELD, Lieut.-Cdr. Frank—will, DEC. 10, 15*c*
WHITFIELD, Mr. Jack—death, DEC. 27, 4*d*
WHITFORD, Mr. C. E. S.—on harvest lore (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
WHITING, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
WHITLEY, Miss—receptions : arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*b* ; distributes prizes at Monoux Grammar School, DEC. 12, 19*a*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—levées and dinner : arrangements, DEC. 8, 19*b* ; health, 15, 16*g* ; to receive LL.D. degree at Leeds University, 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Canada, suggested visit to—discussed at meeting of Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 16, 9*a*
at Walthamstow, on school games, DEC. 12, 19*a*
in Parliament, on India : questions concerning, NOV. 29, 8*c*
WHITLEY, Mr. Samuel R.—on graded milk (l.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
WHITLOCK, Mr. John P. A.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
WHITNEY, Mr.—income-tax : judgment, DEC. 20, 5*c*
WHITTAKER, Mrs. A.—triplets born, OCT. 1, 12*g* (3* 4*)
WHITTAKER, Maj. W. E. de B.—on The Great War : London troops (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 9*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
WHITTET, Mr. Percy L.—will, DEC. 1, 19*d*
WHITTING, Miss May—death, DEC. 9, 13*g*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—chaplain, OCT. 25, 9*d*
at Church Assembly, on Parsonages Measure, NOV. 15, 21*b*
at Ipswich, on Church life in home, OCT. 4, 16*a* ; on Church in rural districts, 5, 7*d*
WHITTINGTON, Dick—Mr. G. Prime (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
WHITTOCK, Mr. F.—at Stepney, on Poor Law relief, DEC. 8, 11*c*
WHITTY, Dame May :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, NOV. 24, 11*a*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund—booksale in aid (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
WHITWELL, Dr. J. R.—on sacramentum : meaning (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
WHITWORTH Manufacturing Company—Rochdale Mills : sale announced, OCT. 7, 22*g*
WHITWORTH scholarships—awards, NOV. 24, 10*e*
WHYTE, Sir Frederic—entertained at dinner by Institute of Pacific Relations in New York, DEC. 15, 15*g*
WICK, William—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 17*e*
WICKENDEN, Mr. Frederick B.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
WICKER, Thomas — attempted murder charge, DEC. 13, 5*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. J. A.—chief engineer for docks of London and North-Eastern Railway Company, OCT. 3, 22*e*
WICKHAM, Col. Thomas E.—will, OCT. 17, 17*d*
WIDDOWSON, Mr. Sam W.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
WIENER Bankverein—claim against Messrs. Jaffé Brothers, OCT. 21, 5*d*
WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI, Dr. (Poland)—death, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WIGALL, Mr. Cyril T.—will, NOV. 3, 17*d*
WIGAN—Corporation : debentures drawn, DEC. 21, 21*g* ;—Infirmary : entertainment in aid, OCT. 4, 11*g* ;—Library, public : Standish documents : see under JACOBITES
WIGGENHALL—vicar resigns, NOV. 22, 17*d*
WIGGIN, Maj. W. H.—on capture of Jerusalem (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—leaves for Germany, OCT. 7, 11*g*
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 8, 22*f*, 23*f* ; 9, 21*f* ; 14, 22*f*
WIGHT, Isle of—St. Helen's Wood : see under NATIONAL Trust
WIGHT, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
WIGLEY, Mr. A.—at Connaught Rooms, on posters in America, OCT. 13, 11*b*
WIGLEY, William—Royal Humane Society award, DEC. 6, 14*e*
WIGRAM, Col. Clive—director of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, OCT. 6, 20*c*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. W. W.—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
WILBRAHAM, Edward—*Fear* : produced, NOV. 28, 12*d*
WILBUR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—navy : report, DEC. 12, 14*g* ; new building programme submitted to Congress, 15, 16*e*
WILCOCKS, Mrs. Caroline E.—will, NOV. 5, 15*d*
WILCOX, Mr. Herbert S.—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*
WILD, Sir Ernest—photograph (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 8*d*
at Armourers' Court, on City Courts, DEC. 1, 13*b*
at House of Lords, on Sir C. Batho, OCT. 13, 5*b*
at Law Courts, on Sir C. Batho, NOV. 10, 10*c*
on Watt, Mr. F. (tribute), OCT. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WILD, Dr. R. B.—endows pharmacology prize at Manchester University, OCT. 14, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
WILD, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
WILD, Mr. Thomas F.—will, DEC. 6, 19*d*
WILDING, Mrs. C. F.—on Russian jewels (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
WILE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
WILES, Sec. Lieut. P. G.—removed from Army, NOV. 12, 18*f*

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—opens Maas-Waal Canal, OCT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WILKES, Mr. Enoch—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
WILKES, John :—
Centenary—Jones, Mr. E. R. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e* ;—Robertson, Mr. C. G. (art.), OCT. 17, 15*f* ;—Wheeler, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e* ;—Wolger, Mr. J. W. (l.), OCT. 19, 10*e*
Portrait (photo.), OCT. 17, 18
Print (photo.), OCT. 17, 18
WILKINS, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Anthony—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—apology to Sir John Simon, Nov. 26, 8*f*
at Blackpool, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 17*a*
in Parliament, on India : statutory commission, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 26, 8*f* —Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; 30, 9*b* ; DEC. 3, 7*a*
WILKINSON, Mrs. Frances G.—will, Nov. 16, 17*d*
WILKINSON, Capt. G. S.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, OCT. 14, 13*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. John—biographical, DEC. 27, 7*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 17*e*
" On the Great Banks " (photo.), OCT. 27, 16
WILKINSON, Mr. R. P.—master of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 10, 11*g* ; 15, 9*g* ; candidate for Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19*d* ; elected, 11, 24*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. Walter J. (Canada)—death, Nov. 2, 11*g*
WILKS, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, OCT. 14, 14*b* ; 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILLAN, Capt. L. L. P.—appointment, DEC. 22, 4*g*
WILLCOX, Mr. J. H.—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 11*e*
WILLEBRANDT, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.)—report to Congress on Prohibition Law, DEC. 6, 15*e*
WILLESDEN—Bishop : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W. ;—Boundary scheme : inquiry postponed, OCT. 4, 11*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William—on sugar-beet industry (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
WILLEY, Col. F. Vernon—acting treasurer of " Come to Britain Movement," Nov. 30, 11*g* ; member of consultative committee of League of Nations economic organization, DEC. 10, 11*b*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Rasputin (play)—threat of legal proceedings against producer, OCT. 22, 11*g* ; produced in Berlin, Nov. 12, 10*d* ; injunction granted, 28, 13*e* ; 29, 15*f* ; confirmed, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Wife—official reception given on arrival at Bad Kissingen : protest of Bavarian Republican Complaints Organization, OCT. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAM Ellis School—Speech Day, DEC. 2, 16*c*
WILLIAM the Conqueror—seal discovered at Guildhall, DEC. 22, 12*f* ; details, 23, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr.—law case, OCT. 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr.—to appear before Samoan Administration, DEC. 27, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—at Cardiff, on naval armaments, OCT. 8, 15*a*
WILLIAMS, Albert—escapes from Parkhurst Prison, DEC. 22, 10*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; recaptured, 24, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Alfred J.—acquitted, DEC. 6, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Anne E.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
WILLIAMS, Arthur J.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; 13, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Bertram A.—will, Nov. 28, 19*d* (4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby—at Savoy Hotel, on Dickens's " Christmas Carol," Nov. 30, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. C.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*a* ; 7, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. M.—Prime Warden of Basket-makers' Company, OCT. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Charles—acquitted, OCT. 12, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Charles—death, OCT. 27, 14*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles F.—will, DEC. 2, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, David—contravention of Seeds Act charge, Nov. 4, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, David R.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 7*e* : inquest, 12, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Doris : see MURDERS—Williams
WILLIAMS, Mrs. E.—on Southey : pronunciation of name (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Prof. E. C.—resigns from Ramsay Chair of Chemical Engineering at London University, Nov. 19, 17*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. M.—on samphire (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Edith—on fire hills at Hastings (l.), DEC. 31, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward A.—will, Nov. 2, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward B.—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward S.—on size of British forces (l.), Nov. 17, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan :—
at Cardiff, on coal : railway rates, Nov. 15, 16*e*
at Caxton Hall, on coalmining industry : nationalization, OCT. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Canon F. B. A.—on Stamford trunk road (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. de L.—on lime for the land (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. F. R.—on betting tax (l.), Nov. 25, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. F. S.—chaplain to British Embassy, Madrid, Nov. 19, 13*g* ; DEC. 3, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. G. N. (South Africa) —at Westminster Hall, on scientific research in South Africa, OCT. 6, 9*d* ; on pan-Empire agricultural conference, 8, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. S.—secretary of Adult Education Committee, Nov. 16, 14*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Cinematograph Films Bill, Nov. 15, 10*d* ; 18, 11*a* ; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 9*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d*
on armaments—cost (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
on iron and steel trade (l.), OCT. 27, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold—at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, on M. André Siegfried, DEC. 8, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Helen M.—portrait (photo.), DEC. 15, 20

WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry C.—death, OCT. 25, 9e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry H.—will, Nov. 1, 17d
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—health, Nov. 10, 17b
at Barrow, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 19, 11e; 20, 9c
at Ipswich, on country parishes, OCT. 8, 15f
at Kendal, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 15, 9b
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 13d
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. A.—on Proportional Representation in Ireland (l.), OCT. 29, 8d
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—at Bream, on coalmining industry: over-production; situation in Forest of Dean, Nov. 1, 16c
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. H.—resident engineer of Nigeria railway, DEC. 23, 9e
WILLIAMS, James W.—trial: date, Nov. 11, 13c
WILLIAMS, John H.—burglary charge, DEC. 31, 7g
WILLIAMS, Mr. John U.—will, OCT. 17, 17d
WILLIAMS, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 27, 15f
WILLIAMS, Mr. K. S. (New Zealand)—on road transport (statement), OCT. 22, 11b
WILLIAMS, Leslie—fatal accident, Nov. 15, 18e
WILLIAMS, Miss M. F. A.—on price of anthracite (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. D.—"Red Clover Investigations, 1919-26": published, OCT. 18, 13g
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. H. (South Africa)—services lent to Iraq, Nov. 1, 13g
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Stenhouse—on clean milk (l.), OCT. 22, 13e
WILLIAMS, Reginald—coining charge, Nov. 22, 9c (4*); DEC. 1, 13a
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Rhys—town house sold, DEC. 6, 5e; infant son christened, 17, 15b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—receives freedom of Aberdeen, OCT. 26, 17b
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert — offers Judge Jeffery's Lodgings to Rochester County Council, Nov. 1, 16d
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. A.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on education in distribution, OCT. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Dr. Samuel—will, Nov. 14, 19d
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, DEC. 23, 13g
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—president of National Farmers' Union, DEC. 17, 14a (9e, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 1, 11b; 7, 8f
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. W.—on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 21, 8b
WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas C.—death, OCT. 4, 16d; funeral, 7, 17f
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. W.—on St. David's Cathedral (l.), DEC. 24, 4a
WILLIAMS, Rev. W. E. M.—address: arrangements, Nov. 28, 19b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 12, 19c
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Sir C. Warren: appeal for material for biography (l.), OCT. 13, 10d
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 23, 6a
WILLIAMS, Watkin J.—unseaworthy craft: trial, Nov. 22, 9d; 23, 5c; 24, 5g; 25, 13c; 26, 11e; 29, 13b
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 24, 17e
WILLIAMS-FISHER, Rev. T. J.—on sacramental truths; Bp. Barnes (l.), OCT. 27, 8e
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Cdr. F. A. P.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 4, 6g (6c, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMSON—fire: see under UNITED States
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Gracechurch-street, on English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Nov. 17, 21c; (F.N.), 17, 20c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W.—"In a Persian Oil Field," noticed (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22d
WILLIAMSON, Mr. James A.—"Sir John Hawkins": reviewed, DEC. 8, 10e
WILLIAMSON, Canon William:—
on doing nothing (l.), OCT. 12, 10e
on Prayer-book revision: voting statistics (l.), Nov. 24, 10d
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin — unveils memorial windows to Canon R. T. Owen in Llangedwyn Church, OCT. 19, 9f
WILLIE, Maj. Eli—will, Nov. 28, 19d (4*)
WILLING (James), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 7, 5b
WILLINGDON, Lord—to visit United States, Nov. 1, 14d; 23, 15d; programme, 30, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); in Washington, DEC. 7, 13e; 10, 11b; (photo.), 15, 20
WILLINK, Very Rev. John W.—will, Nov. 22, 17d
WILLIS, Charles F.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 5c
WILLMOT, Mrs. Mabel O.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
WILLMOTT, Mr. H. C.—on capture of Jerusalem (l.), DEC. 16, 10d
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. W. H.—on Vickers-Armstrong fusion (l.), Nov. 28, 24c (4*)
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—leaving for Egypt, Nov. 17, 17b
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, DEC. 23, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
WILLS (see names of persons):—
Colonial Probate (Protected States and Mandated Territories) Bill: in Commons: third reading, DEC. 22, 6f; Royal Assent, 23, 5a;—Hundred-year-old: fortune in England of Hamburg shipowner, DEC. 31, 9e
WILLS, Mrs. Edward—daughter born, DEC. 6, 19b
WILLS, Sir Gilbert—director of Great Western Railway Company, DEC. 17, 19g
WILLS, Mr. Noel—Sir A. Fripp (l.), OCT. 20, 16e
WILLS, Miss Violet—donation of £1,000 to Crippled Children's Hospital, Exeter, Nov. 23, 13d
WILLSON, Preb. A. B. Wynne—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), OCT. 4, 10d
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St. J. B. Wynne, Bp. of Bath and Wells—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 17, 8a
WILLUMSEN, Mr. Ian—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 15e
WILLYS Overland Company—cars: sale in Europe: financial arrangement, OCT. 15, 18g
WILMOT-SITWELL, Cdr.—rescues missionaries at Swabue from Chinese Communists, DEC. 29, 10e
WILSON, Lady—writes preface to Lord Ribblesdale's "Impressions and Memories," OCT. 25, 8e
WILSON, ex P.C.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 4f
WILSON, Mrs. Alexandrina E.—will, DEC. 2, 17d
WILSON, Mrs. Arthur—death, Nov. 23, 18e; funeral, 28, 17c

WILSON, Mr. B. M.—"Collected Papers of Srinivasa Ramanujan": reviewed, DEC. 16, 20*d*
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, DEC. 20, 7*f* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Cdr. C. T.—biographical, OCT. 27, 7*d*
WILSON, Prof. C. T. R.—awarded part of Nobel physics prize, NOV. 11, 16*b*; 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); presented, DEC. 12, 13*b*
WILSON, Mr. Caulfield—will, OCT. 12, 19*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WILSON, Maj. Cecil—on diaries of late Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
WILSON, Sir Charles—operation, DEC. 30, 13*b*
at Liverpool, on safeguarding of industries, DEC. 13, 11*a*
WILSON, Charles—injury by burns, NOV. 29, 13*g*
WILSON, Mrs. Charlotte—acquitted, DEC. 8, 5*c*
WILSON, Mr. David J.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. F. C.—stationmaster at Liverpool-street Station, OCT. 31, 8*f*
WILSON, Frank—burglary charge, OCT. 4, 11*g*
WILSON, Mr. G. H.—at Harrogate, on American retail stores, OCT. 3, 11*c*
WILSON, Dr. George—on drunkenness: definition in motorist prosecutions (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
WILSON, Ald. George E.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
WILSON, late F.-M. Sir Henry:—
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), NOV. 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); (l.), 15, 12*c*
Letters and Diaries: reviewed, OCT. 6, 9*a*;—Gough, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 14, 17*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 12*d*;—Wilson, Maj. C. (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
WILSON, Rev. Henry A.—will, OCT. 4, 17*d*
WILSON, Miss Hilary—operation, OCT. 31, 17*b*
WILSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—expected representative at Preparatory Commission for International Conference on limitation of armaments, NOV. 19, 9*f* (4*); 22, 14*b*; declines to take part in constitution of committee on Security, DEC. 1, 16*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—proposed presentation by National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, NOV. 12, 6*f*
on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union—support of Federation of Miners' Industrial Unions (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 16*b*; (statement), 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 16, 17*d*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—returns from tour of southern division of Bombay Presidency, NOV. 14, 14*d*; rumoured plot against, 14, 14*d*; unveils statue of Prince of Wales in Bombay, DEC. 21, 11*b*
WILSON, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, NOV. 7, 21*e*
WILSON, Sir Murrough—not to seek re-election for Richmond, OCT. 27, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. Philip W.—"The Greville Diary": reviewed, NOV. 4, 8*c*
WILSON, Dr. R. McNair—"Napoleon: The Man": noticed, NOV. 4, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. R. R.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, DEC. 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 10, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. Reginald—on Socialist contradictions (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
WILSON, Stanley W.—theft charge, OCT. 7, 11*g*
WILSON, Canon T. M.:—
at Gloucester, on Prayer-book Measure, OCT. 20, 9*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—on oil cargoes (evid.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—on Watts fresco in Lincoln's Inn (art.), OCT. 11, 9*b*
WILSON, Maj. W. C.—appointment, OCT. 12, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. W. H.—on income-tax collection (l.), DEC. 29, 11*d*
WILSON, Prof. William S.—Latvian order conferred, NOV. 19, 13*g*
WILSON, President Woodrow (U.S.A.)—prize essay: see WOODROW Wilson Prize Essay
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe (1927), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 14, 25*e*; 15, 18*g*; 22, 19*g*
WILSON-FOX, Mrs.—member of committee on criminal law offences, OCT. 15, 12*g*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 20*g*
WILSON-STEELE, Rev. J.—on diaries: publication (l.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
WILTON, Lord—death, OCT. 14, 11*b*; will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
WILTSHIRE, Rev. F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
WILTSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: command, DEC. 17, 17*g*
WIMBLE, Sir John B.—health, NOV. 25, 16*e*; death, 26, 10*e*, 14*b*; funeral, 30, 17*b*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
WIMBLEDON:—
Copse Hill footpath—closing: opposition; map, DEC. 28, 5*e*;—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (statement), DEC. 29, 5*f*; 30, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Town Clerk (statement), DEC. 29, 5*f*; 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
St. Mary's Church—new bells: dedicated, DEC. 23, 13*d*
WINANS, Mr. Louis W.—death, NOV. 1, 19*c*; 2, 6*b*; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—
on Roman ironworks discovered in Sussex (l.), NOV. 30, 19*b*; DEC. 5, 8*c*
on Roman London (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 8*g*
WINCH, Henry W.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 4*f*
WINCHESTER—Archdeacon: see DALDY, Ven. Alfred E.;—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*;—Library: theft of pages from county history: prosecution, OCT. 27, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Town planning: historic centre preservation scheme, DEC. 27, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WINCHESTER College—phraseology: correspondence, NOV. 9, 10*e*;—Secretary and home bursar, OCT. 5, 15*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WINCHESTER Music Club—concert, NOV. 26, 12*c*
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lord—will, NOV. 28, 19*d*; DEC. 5, 17*d*
WINDER, Mr. W. J.—death at 100, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WINDISCH-GRAETZ, Alfred, Prince of (Austria)—death, NOV. 26, 13*g*
WINDSOR—bazaar, NOV. 17, 17*b*;—Mayor, OCT. 5, 9*g*;—Venison dinner: arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 21, 19*e*; postponed, 26, 14*f*

WINDSOR, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, DEC. 20, 7*d*
WINDSOR Castle—East Terrace Gardens: view by public permitted, NOV. 25, 19*d*;—St. George's Chapel: tomb of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: monument unveiled, OCT. 12, 17*b*; (photo.), 13, 18;—State apartments: announcement, DEC. 21, 15*c*; grants from admission fees, 23, 13*e*; 24, 11*a*
WINDSOR Strollers—article, NOV. 22, 12*c*; performance, DEC. 8, 14*b*
WINDSOR Trust—dividend, OCT. 10, 24*c*
WINES and spirits:—
Cellars—article ("The old cellar: a whiff of other days"), DEC. 30, 13*f*
Port: see PORT wine
Sicilian—Clark, Mr. H. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 6*d*;—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), DEC. 24, 4*c*;—Struthers, Maj. J. G. (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*;—Woodhouse, Mr. R. P. (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*;—Wyndham, Sir P. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
Vintage of 1927—report, OCT. 26, 7*c*
WINGFIELD, Mr. L.—presentation made by Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, DEC. 6, 14*d*
WINN, Mr. Arthur T.—death, OCT. 12, 16*e*; Mr. E. Clodd (l.), 12, 16*e*; will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—health, OCT. 11, 15*g*; to speak at Church of Annunciation, Marble Arch, 25, 9*d*; prevented, 27, 15*d*; motor accident, NOV. 4, 11*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Bible study, NOV. 24, 10*e*
at Central Hall, on Church in Canada, NOV. 16, 9*d*
at Church Assembly, on poverty of clergy, NOV. 18, 8*c*
at Church House, on housing question: clergy stipends, OCT. 25, 9*e*; on Sir J. Eldon Bankes, 25, 9*e*
at Church Missionary Society, on his recent tour, DEC. 15, 19*e*
at Hendon, on Bp. Barnes's sermon on sacraments, OCT. 10, 20*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on degrading films, NOV. 26, 12*d*; on Church Duplex Movement, DEC. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Hurstpierpoint College, on housing conditions in Chelsea and Westminster, OCT. 18, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on poverty of East End clergy, OCT. 19, 14*e*; on Church schools in Canada and Australia, 26, 11*f*
at Oxford, on belief in God, OCT. 31, 16*d*; correction, NOV. 2, 17*c*
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 10, 9*a*; Cdr. H. P. Savage: letter of thanks, 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on London diocesan finance, DEC. 5, 17*b*
at Sion College, on his sermon to members of American Legion, OCT. 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on housing: slum clearance, DEC. 6, 8*d*
on greyhound racing—proposed Edgware track (l. quoted), NOV. 28, 8*f*
on London Poorer Benefices Fund—appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 9*d*
on protest in St. Paul's Cathedral: letter to Canon Bullock-Webster, OCT. 22, 12*f*; 24, 7*d* (4*); reply, 24, 17*c*
WINNIPEG—mayor elected, NOV. 28, 13*g*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
WINTER, Mr. Henry D. (South Africa)—death, NOV. 5, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
WINTER Distress League—appeal, NOV. 18, 19*b*; contributions, DEC. 22, 15*b*;—Ball: see under BALLS
WINTER sports—Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND
WINTERTON, Lord—opens West Woolwich Conservative Association's new headquarters, NOV. 12, 6*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Bengal — political prisoners; alleged employment of agents-provocateurs, NOV. 22, 8*a*
Burma—railways, DEC. 13, 8*g*
India—alleged ill-treatment of native at Madras, NOV. 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*a*; — Statutory Commission, NOV. 23, 9*a*; 24, 8*f*; 26, 8*d*
Indian Church Bill, DEC. 17, 7*b*; 22, 6*f*
Nabha, Prince of—education, DEC. 13, 8*g*
Saklatvala, Mr. S.—cancelled passport, NOV. 29, 8*b*; DEC. 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WINWOOD, Percival J.—robbery charge, NOV. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WIRE—cartel, international: meeting; allocations, OCT. 20, 19*e*;—Drawn: cartel: allocations, DEC. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
WIRELESS Association of Great Britain: see WIRELESS League
WIRELESS League—amalgamation, NOV. 18, 18*g*, 23*d*
Wireless World—diary for 1928: noticed, OCT. 21, 27*g*
WISBECH—rural deanery: week of prayer: arrangements, OCT. 29, 15*f*
WISE, Mr. E. F.—at Blackpool, on living wage, OCT. 6, 7*b*; on banking, 8, 15*c*
WISTON Park—let furnished, NOV. 19, 24*g*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 24*g*
WITHERBY, Mr. Percival—lectures on *The Times*, OCT. 6, 16*a*; 14, 11*e*; 20, 16*e*; 24, 9*b*; 29, 14*e*; NOV. 2, 9*g*; 4, 11*g*; 7, 9*d*; 10, 9*g*; 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*g*; 28, 17*e*
WITHERIDGE Union Society—dissolution; note, NOV. 1, 5*b*
WITHERS, Mrs.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on drink: prices, NOV. 9, 9*d*
WITHERS, ex-Pte. B. A.—unveils Norwich War Memorial, OCT. 10, 9*a*; (photo.), 10, 18
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—on City of London: finance and trade (art., C.L.N.), NOV. 8, 7*a*
WITHERS, Mr. John J.—health, DEC. 17, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 9, 9*b*; 10, 8*e* (4*); DEC. 22, 6*a*
WITHERS, Commissioned Shipwright T.—Greenwich Hospital pension, DEC. 12, 21*d*
WITHNELL, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 19, 17*e*
WITNEY—The Hall presented to rector by family of late Dr. Batt, OCT. 8, 8*c*
WITTENHAM, Lord—on Mr. A. S. Tabor (l.), OCT. 17, 20*e*
WITTING, Mr. H. N.—on thieves in motor-cars (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
WIVENHOE—Garrison House presented for Town Hall, DEC. 27, 15*a*

WIX (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—reported purchase by American company of interest: Imperial Tobacco Company's statement, OCT. 26, 20*b*
WOAD—Bird, Mr. W. H. (l.), NOV. 25, 12*e*; —Leading article, NOV. 23, 17*d*:—Pearse, Rev. E. B. (l.), DEC. 1, 12*c*
WODEHOUSE, Dame Margaret—will, DEC. 24, 11*b*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—*Good Morning, Bill*: produced, NOV. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WOELMONT, M. de (Belgium)—Minister at Sofia, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
WOKING—fire station, new: sanction received, NOV. 5, 9*g*;—Labour Hall, new: opened, NOV. 28, 9*c*;—Sewerage works: plans, NOV. 5, 9*g*
WOLF, Hupert—false declaration charge, NOV. 18, 5*f*
WOLFE, Gen. James—birthday dinner (Westerham): arrangements, DEC. 21, 15*f*
WOLFF, Mr. A.—on suggested North to South road through London (l.), NOV. 1, 10*e*
WOLFF, Adolf (Germany)—claim against Messrs. Engelbert and Schlösser, NOV. 8, 8*e*
WOLFF, Mrs. Amy—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
WOLF-FERRARI, Signor (Italy)—*Christopher Sly*: produced, DEC. 31, 10*f*
WOLMER, Lord—appoints private secretary, OCT. 26, 17*e*
at Church Assembly, on representation of laity measure. NOV. 16, 19*a*
in Parliament, on Hammond, John W.: conviction of theft of letter: consequences, DEC. 23, 5*a*;—Prayer-book measure, DEC. 16, 8*g*; 17, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Transatlantic telephone, DEC. 23, 5*a*
on Prayer-book measure (l.), OCT. 8, 6*b*; DEC. 9, 10*c*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—week, OCT. 6, 11*c*
WOLSEY, Albert—meat regulations charge, NOV. 12, 9*d*
WOLSEY, Mrs. Hannah C.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
WOLTON, Mr. Cordy S.—on water divination (l.), NOV. 29, 17*e*
WOLTON, Mr. Percival:—
on "Abide With Me" hymn tune (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*
on Armistice Day silence (l.), NOV. 9, 15*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON, Lord—health, NOV. 1, 17*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*c*
Woman's Journal—first number noticed, OCT. 21, 9*e*
WOMBWELL Sick Club Friendly Society—dissolution; note, NOV. 1, 5*b*
WOMEN:—
Astor, Lady (l.), DEC. 13, 11*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*a*
Congress, international (Amsterdam)—British delegates, NOV. 17, 17*b*
Freedom—Mrs. Franklin (s.), OCT. 12, 16*e*
Traffic in: see WHITE Slave Traffic
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—luncheon, DEC. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S League of Service for Motherhood—concert in aid: arrangements, NOV. 8, 17*b*
WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland—presentation to Lord and Lady Aberdeen, NOV. 1, 16*b*
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—ball: see under BALLS;—Sale of work in aid, NOV. 24, 11*g*
WOMEN'S Pioneer Institute—meeting, NOV. 25, 11*c*
WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors—conference: see HEALTH, public—Visitors
WOMEN'S Symphony Orchestra—concert, NOV. 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Unionist Advisory Council (South-Eastern area)—meeting, DEC. 20, 11*c*
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—appointments, NOV. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.:—
at 1912 Club, on fishing industry, DEC. 1, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 19, 9*a*; 22, 6*e*
WONG, Father (China)—rescued from Communists at Swabue, DEC. 29, 10*e*
WONG, Mr. Frank (China)—law case, DEC. 15, 5*c*
WONG Kei-cheung (China)—attempts to shoot Li Chai-sum, NOV. 18, 16*d*
WONG-TING (China)—smuggling Chinese into Australia charge, NOV. 9, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Rt. Rev. C. J.—at Ipswich, on country parishes, OCT. 8, 15*f*
WOOD, Mr. C. Leslie—on jam and beet sugar (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
WOOD, Mr. Charles F. W.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. Charles J.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
WOOD, Col. David E.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
WOOD, Mr. Donald—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 19*b*
WOOD, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 6, 9*d*
WOOD, Miss Elizabeth M.—drowned, NOV. 28, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. H. E. (South Africa)—Union Astronomer, DEC. 23, 8*a* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—opens Reading Corporation Maternity Home, OCT. 6, 7*e*; opens flats at Bristol, 22, 4*c*; possible appointment as Overseas Trade Commissioner (P.N.), NOV. 3, 14*g*
Contributory pensions (statement), NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); 26, 11*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — imported meat (statement), DEC. 8, 28*a*
Housing—progress (statement), NOV. 24, 12*d*
Local taxation—amount raised (statement), DEC. 8, 5*d*
Milk, skimmed—imports from Denmark and Netherlands (statement), NOV. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Bath, on John Wood, NOV. 2, 17*b*
at Bristol, on local Churches flat scheme; housing, OCT. 22, 4*c*
at Kingston (Bristol), on housing progress: comparison with Russia, NOV. 1, 11*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on Poor Law: administration; abuses; Socialism and local government, NOV. 25, 11*c*
at Manchester Hotel, on Labour Party policy; expenditure and local rates, DEC. 1, 11*c*
at Mansion House, on district nursing, OCT. 14, 18*d*
at Norwich, on national health, NOV. 26, 9*f*
at Reading, on maternal mortality, OCT. 6, 7*e*
at Rushall, on municipal elections: surtax on wealth, NOV. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on building society movement; housing progress, DEC. 13, 11*b*

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued) :—
at Woolwich, on Labour Party policy, DEC. 5, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Audit Bill, DEC. 13, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Contributory pensions : payments and claims, Nov. 9, 8*d* ;—Crystal Palace : greyhound racing, Nov. 25, 8*d* ;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Nov. 18, 11*b* ; DEC. 14, 8*e*, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Housing : slum clearance ; progress ; subsidy ; Bristol scheme, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*a* ;—London County Council : Hickman's Folly scheme, Nov. 25, 8*d* ;—Manchester : Poor Law relief, DEC. 8, 9*g* ; 9, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nursing Homes Bill, DEC. 17, 7*d* :—Rent restriction : sub-let premises, DEC. 23, 5*a* ;—Wales, South : distress, DEC. 23, 5*b*
WOOD, Sir Henry—presentation, OCT. 21, 18*e* ; conducts Leicester Philharmonic Society, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; conducts Royal Philharmonic Society, DEC. 9, 12*c* ; in group (photo.), 12, 18
"Gentle Art of Singing, The"—reviewed, OCT. 22, 10*b*
at Royal Academy of Music, on women orchestral players, OCT. 21, 18*e*
WOOD, John—bicentenary : see under BATH
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John B.—death, OCT. 22, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. John R.—law case, OCT. 14, 5*b*
WOOD, Mr. L. J. S.—death, OCT. 26, 13*g*
WOOD, late Maj.-Gen. Leonard—Cuba grants pension to widow, Nov. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Ald. R. G.—mayor of Folkestone, OCT. 6, 11*g*
WOOD, Mr. Ronald—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 11*e*
WOOD, Lieut. Rupert R.—deprived of Army rank, OCT. 12, 10*e*
WOOD, Prof. T. B.—representative of Cambridge University on Governing Body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Nov. 23, 18*a*
WOOD, Mr. T. J.—on Churchmen's Union and Bp. of Birmingham (l.), Nov. 11, 12*d*
WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman—on threepenny pieces (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
WOOD, Mr. W. Spicer—on Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress" (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. William—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. William T.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 12, 16*a*
WOOD (Edward) and Company—dividend, DEC. 14, 16*g*
WOOD (John D.) and Company—on estate sales (statement), DEC. 21, 21*e*
WOODARD, Mrs. Marion—law case, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a*
WOOD carving :—
Exhibitions—Mr. A. Borlase Eady (photo.), OCT. 18, 20
Panelling — from Broadhembury Grange : removed to New York, Nov. 29, 21*d* ; (photo.), 29, 20
WOODCOCK, Judge H. Drysdale — on Rievaulx Abbey (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
WOODEND, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 15*e*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*f*
WOODFORD, Mr. Charles M.—death, OCT. 7, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
WOODFORD, Frank W.—theft charge, OCT. 20, 16*c*
WOODGATE, Mr. H. Plunket—at Imperial Institute, on Kenya Colony, Nov. 15, 8*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 31, 13*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. J. K.—on surtax on thrift (l.), OCT. 10, 10*e*
WOODHENGE—article, Nov. 28, 17*e* ;—Cunnington, Mr. B. H. (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ;—Griffith, Rev. J. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Frederick—concert, Nov. 28, 8*a*
WOODHOUSE, Paymr.-Cdr. J. A. E.—biographical, DEC. 9, 4*g*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 11, 17*d*
WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—dinner, Nov. 30, 9*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. R. P.—on Sicilian wine (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
WOODINGS, Alfred—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WOODINGTON, Capt. E. J.—essay prize, OCT. 22, 9*a* (3* 4*)
WOODLOCK, Father Francis—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 11, 17*e*
WOODROFFE, Miss Alice J.—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
WOODROW Wilson Prize Essay—contest : result, DEC. 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
WOODS, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 7, 21*e*
WOODS, Col. Arthur (U.S.A.)—on opium traffic restriction proposal, OCT. 7, 13*e*
WOODS, Canon E. S.—at Mary Sumner House on recreation, OCT. 6, 12*b*
WOODS, Sir James (Canada)—at Toronto, on trade ; Canadian prosperity, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WOODS, Leonard (negro)—lynched in Kentucky, DEC. 1, 15*g*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—temporary address, OCT. 3, 17*b*
Farnham—presentation, OCT. 1, 12*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on spiritual vision, Nov. 1, 9*e*
at Winchester, on sacramental truth : Bp. Barnes, OCT. 22, 7*f* ; on Farnham Castle, 22, 7*g*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
WOODVILLE, Mr. R. Caton—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WOODWARD, Rev. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 21, 21*e*
WOODWARD, Sir Arthur S.—at Queen's College, on fossil man, Nov. 14, 19*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. Horace F.—will, Nov. 5, 15*d*
WOODWARD, Lieut. T. A.—deprived of Army rank, Nov. 16, 7*g*
WOODWARD, Mr. William—death, Nov. 18, 13*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 19, 16*d* ; funeral, 21, 17*b* ; will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
on woodwork in old streets (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
WOODWARK, Dr. A. S.—at Westminster Hospital, on work of medical school, OCT. 4, 11*c*
WOODWELL, Mr. Henry C. H.—will, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WOODWORK :—
Streets, in : preservation—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c* ;—Tugwell, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e* ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. Nigel—on motor-car repair service (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
WOOL :—
Conference, international (Reichenberg), OCT. 7, 13*g*

WOOL (continued) :—
Sales—cooperative : comments, OCT. 17, 21*c*
Trade—arbitration agreement international : Bradford Chamber of Commerce ratifies, OCT. 29, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E.—" Britain's Record in India " : noticed, Nov. 11, 22*d*
WOOLCOCK, Mr. James W.—War Memorial Student in Chemistry at Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 15, 9*d*
WOOLER, Ald. Edward—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
WOOL Exchange—article (C.L.N.), Nov. 9, 20*d*
WOOLFENDEN, Robert—death at 102, Nov. 11, 13*g*
WOOLGER, Mr. J. W.—on John Wilkes (l.) OCT. 19, 10*e*
WOOLLEN Trade—articles I., DEC. 1, 17*f* ; II., 2, 15*f* ; III., 12, 15*f* ; IV., 13, 17*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*d* ;—Depression : employers' statement, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; leading article, DEC. 13, 17*b* ;—Organization : leading article, Nov. 28, 15*b* ;—Queensbury (Bradford) mill : photograph, DEC. 2, 18
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—on archæology: excavation at Ur (l.), Nov. 15, 17*e* ; article, DEC. 16, 15*f* ; (photos.), 16, 18
WOOLLEY, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—at Bermondsey, on 22nd London Regiment, DEC. 8, 9*g*
WOOLLEY, Mr H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ; Nov. 5, 13*e*
WOOLWICH—Bishop : see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W. ;—Electricity : new plant started, Nov. 9, 11*a* ;—War Memorial Hospital : opening arrangements, OCT. 25, 8*e* ; Mr. G. Whale ; bas relief unveiled, 25, 8*e* ; grant from Borough Council : recommendation, 26, 11*g* ; opened, Nov. 3, 17*f*
WOOLWICH Arsenal—Naval Gun Mounting Overseer, OCT. 13, 5*d* ;—Ordnance Committee : president, OCT. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 16*e* ; Nov. 22, 14*c* ;—Research Department : radiological research : report, Nov. 10, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—York, Duke of : visits, Nov. 3, 17*f*
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—luncheon (80th birthday), DEC. 13, 11*b*
WOOLWICH Police Court—missionary : retirement announced, Nov. 23, 13*g*
WOOTTEN, Cyril N.—found dead, Nov. 18, 13*d*
WORCESTER—Cathedral bells : rehanging discussed, Nov. 12, 15*c* ; pilgrimage from Church of St. Mary Magdelene, DEC. 2, 17*f* ;—Deputy-lieutenant, Nov. 26, 17*b* ;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 22, 7*g* ;—Town planning scheme : inquiry, Nov. 19, 17*d* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
WORCESTER College for the Higher Education of the Blind—appeal, OCT. 11, 7*d* ; contributions, 25, 17*e* ; Nov. 11, 13*g* ; 15, 14*a* ; 22, 17*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE — electoral : Bewdley, OCT. 18, 13*g* ; 27, 9*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Association in London—banquet : arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b*
WORDS and phrases :—
Home—Mr. J. P. Garnett (l.), DEC. 17, 8*c*
Sacramentum—Clarke, Mr. A. E. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e* ;—Haines, Mr. C. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e* ;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), Nov. 11, 12*e* ;—Whitwell, Dr. J. R. (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
" Setting the Thames on fire "—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*c* ;—Thorpe, Mr. S. K. (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
WORDSWORTH, William—Crabb Robinson correspondence : see under PUBLICATIONS
WORKERS' Educational Association—report, DEC. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WORKERS' Union—law case, Nov. 24, 5*f* ; DEC. 3, 4*b* ; 15, 5*d* ;—Maclean, Mr. N. : see MACLEAN, Mr. Neil
WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale : arrangements, OCT. 3, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 17*b* ; held, 24, 17*b*
WORKING Men's College, Crowndale-road—history ; Mr. S. Baldwin visits, OCT. 26, 9*e* ; (s.), 28, 11*a* ; Founders' Day, 31, 11*c*
WORKMAN, Mr. Frank—death, Nov. 15, 18*d*
WORKMAN, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 8, 19*d*
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A.—returns from South America, Nov. 23, 22*e*
WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd.—*Bermuda* : see under SHIPPING ;—Debenture issue : alleged false prospectus : law case, OCT. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 16*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 18*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*f* ; decision to appeal, DEC. 15, 25*f* ; — Debenture stockholders ; meeting, DEC. 15, 25*f* ; — Shipyard (Belfast) : closing down : fears, DEC. 24, 10*e*
WORKMEN'S compensation—coalmining dispute, 1926 : non-payment during : law case, OCT. 18, 13*c* ;—Footballer, professional : death : law case, OCT. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Payments : right to cease : law case, DEC. 3, 4*a* ;—Ship's donkeyman : law cases, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; DEC. 13, 9*d* (2*) ;—Silicasis : departmental committee : chairman, Nov. 29, 22*d*
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches :—
Balkan section — conference, OCT. 4, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Stephan, Archbp. (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 13*a*
British Council — suggested, Nov. 19, 8*f*
Meeting (10, Downing-street) — arrangements, Nov. 5, 15*d* ; held, 25, 13*a*
WORLD Call : see MISSIONS—Church of England
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*f*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—Week of Prayer : arrangements, Nov. 16, 17*e* ; DEC. 10, 16*g*
on Prayer-book Measure (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 19*c* ; DEC. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*d* ; 24, 4*c*
WORLD'S Service, Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 30, 25*g*
WORMALD, Thomas—attempted murder charge, DEC. 14, 8*g*
WORRELL, Ex-Insp. Albert—missing, Nov. 28, 11*g*
WORSFOLD, Edward W.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 8*e*
WORSFOLD, Mr. W. Basil — on Palestine : archæological museum (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
WORTHING—Beach House : acquired by Corporation, DEC. 8, 28*b* ;—Parade : extension scheme, DEC. 8, 28*b* ;—Thomas à Becket cottages, West

WORTHING (continued) :—
Tarring : preservation scheme, OCT. 1, 8c ; appeal, NOV. 2, 17c ; Royal Society of Arts : meeting, 4, 12b
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Frank—*Mavana* : produced for charity, NOV. 23, 19b ; DEC. 7, 17b ; results, 23, 13b
WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd.—director resigns, NOV. 5, 17g
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd.—Walsh Island floating dock : contract secured, OCT. 3, 11d
WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on hero worship at concerts, (l.), NOV. 11, 12e
WRATHALL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 1, 19d
WRATISLAW, Miss Lucy S.—will, DEC. 27, 13b
WRAY, Capt. Kenneth M.—death, OCT. 10, 16e
WRENBURY, Lord :—
on Church Assembly Measures—Parliamentary procedure (l.), DEC. 29, 6a
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 8, 17e ; 19, 13e
WRENCH, Mr. John Evelyn—on English-speaking Union of the British Empire : aims (l.), NOV. 19, 10b
WRESTLING :—
Championships—Amateur, NOV. 24, 7d ; — Heavy-weight (World's) : Thye, T. v. M. Yokel, OCT. 17, 4e
Jujitsu—British championship, DEC. 16, 6f
WRIGHT, Mrs. Arabella—will, NOV. 5, 15d
WRIGHT, Sir Bernard—at Nottingham, on goose fair, OCT. 7, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Dr. C. T. Hagberg—diploma of honorary member of Latvia University presented, OCT. 19, 17b
WRIGHT, Mr. C. W. B.—"The Economy of a Norfolk Fruit Farm" published, OCT. 18, 13g
WRIGHT, Charles — theft charge, DEC. 21, 4f
WRIGHT, Sir Charles—at Birmingham, on Baldwins, Ltd., DEC. 1, 24a ; (F.N.), 1, 22d
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles H.—law case, DEC. 3, 4c
WRIGHT, Elsie R.—fatal accident, DEC. 5, 16c
WRIGHT, Miss Florence—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 7g
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 4, 17d
WRIGHT, Frederick G.—fraudulent conversion charge, DEC. 12, 11c
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—will, NOV. 3, 17d
WRIGHT, Mr. G.—at Harrogate, on national health insurance, OCT. 21, 9d
WRIGHT, Mr. G. Henry—on traders and the railways (l.), NOV. 1, 10e
WRIGHT, Mr. George—will, DEC. 8, 19d
WRIGHT, Mr. George—death, DEC. 14, 11f
WRIGHT, Mr. H. FitzHerbert—on coal industry (l.), NOV. 25, 12d
WRIGHT, Mr. Harry P.—law case, OCT. 18, 5b ; 19, 5d
WRIGHT, Rev. Herbert L.—will, NOV. 24, 17e
WRIGHT, Most Rev. J. C., Archbp. of Melbourne—on Prayer-book revision (tel.), OCT. 19, 11e
WRIGHT, John—theft charge, NOV. 22, 11g
WRIGHT, Rev. John P.—will, NOV. 23, 19d
WRIGHT, Mr. John S.—will, NOV. 15, 19d
WRIGHT, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 3, 17d
WRIGHT, Mr. R. E. Ariel—death, NOV. 29, 18c
WRIGHT, Mr. R. S.—at Liverpool, on safeguarding of industries, DEC. 13, 11a
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. S.—presentation, NOV. 10, 12d
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 15, 19d
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, DEC. 21, 7e ; 22, 6f (4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. W. Newcombe—Master of Bakers' Company, DEC. 5, 11g
WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 17, 17d
WRIGHT, William—fraudulent conversion charge, NOV. 25, 13d
WRIGHTSON, Mr. William L.—member of Port of London Authority, NOV. 26, 20g
WRIGHTS' Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 24c ;—Report, DEC. 7, 22c
WRONG, Mr. E. M.—resigns office of junior proctor at Oxford, NOV. 30, 16d
WU, Dr. C. C. (China)—on Communist propaganda : Nationalist action at Shanghai (statement), DEC. 20, 14d
WU Kuang-tsung, Adm. (China)—attempt to kidnap in Shanghai, DEC. 12, 14e
WUOLIJOKI, M. Waino (Finland)—biographical ; Minister to Berlin and Vienna, OCT. 31, 13f (3* 4*)
WU PEI-FU (China)—civil war : impending arrangement for cooperation between Ankuochun and Tang Sheng-chi, OCT. 26, 14d ; 27, 12e
WUTTE, Dr. Victor (Austria)—arrested at Gratz, OCT. 12, 16e (3* 4*)
WU TZE-HUI (China)—urged to return to Nanking, OCT. 17, 13e
WYCOMBE War Memorial Hospital—matron, DEC. 8, 13g
WYE, river—article ("Sylvan Wye"), NOV. 14, 17e ;—Pollution : sugar (beet) factory : see under SUGAR (beet)
WYE Mill, Oldham, Ltd.—Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd. : offer to acquire shares, NOV. 16, 21g
WYETH, Miss Marjorie—song recital, OCT. 28, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
WYFOLD, Lord—health, DEC. 13, 19a
WYKES, Elizabeth—found drowned, NOV. 29, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
WYKES, Mr. Percy—on hosiery trade (l.), DEC. 24, 4c
WYLDE, Mr. Leslie G.—infant son christened, OCT. 24, 15c
WYLLIE, Mr. James—report on cost of horse labour, NOV. 21, 21e
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 24e (4*)
WYNDHAM, Sir Percy—on Sicilian wine (l.), DEC. 12, 10e
WYNDHAM, Mr. William—presents lecture hall to Somerset Archæological and Natural History Society at Taunton Castle, OCT. 13, 16c
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, OCT. 1, 8c (3* 4*) ; 24, 10b ; 27, 10b ; NOV. 10, 12c ; 16, 12c ; 17, 12c (3* 4*)
WYNNE, Hannah E.—law case, OCT. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
WYSE, Mr. A. N. B.—Permanent Secretary to Northern Ireland Ministry of Education, OCT. 25, 12a
WYSS, Miss Sophie—song recital, DEC. 17, 10c

X

"X"—on surtax on wealth (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*
"X"—on Lord Nelson's letter to Dean Allott (l.), OCT. 21, 17*e*
"X"—on late Lady V. Bullock (l.), NOV. 30, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
"X.Y.Z."—on income-tax administration (l.), DEC. 21, 21*c*
"X.Y.Z."—on Turkish Post Office (l.), NOV. 18, 12*c*
XENIA, Grand Duchess—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 18, 19*b*; leaves, 25, 17*b*

Y

YABBICOM, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
YACHTING :—
Accidents—*Tigh-Na-Mara*, NOV. 19, 24*a*
America Cup—next contest : Sir T. Lipton's decision, OCT. 14, 8*d* ; (statement), DEC. 1, 6*f*
Astra—under construction, DEC. 27, 4*b*
Britannia—reduced rating, OCT. 13, 6*c* ; 14, 8*e*
Burnham Club : see *Royal* Burnham Club, below
Cambria—under construction, DEC. 27, 4*b*
Clubs—ensigns : Navy List particulars, NOV. 15, 14*d*
Coila III.—presented to Cardwell Bay Club for training purposes, NOV. 3, 7*b*
Dinghies—14-foot class : Yacht Racing Association's decisions, DEC. 8, 6*f* ;—Prince of Wales Cup : race to be sailed at Lowestoft in 1928, OCT. 14, 8*e*
Fastnet Cup—regulations, DEC. 27, 4*b*
Firecrest—voyage round world : progress, OCT. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14,15*d* ; 20, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), NOV. 26, 18 ; at Durban, DEC. 20, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Fixtures, DEC. 8, 6*f* ; 12, 8*a*
Hamburg—world cruise completed, DEC. 20, 9*c* (4*)
Jolie Brise—Plymouth-New York-Bermuda cruise : Lieut.-Cdr. E. G. Martin awarded Blue Water Medal, DEC. 8, 6*f*
Katoura—on sale list, DEC. 8, 6*f*
London Corinthian Club—race sailed, OCT. 10, 5*g*
Masts—height : Yacht Racing Association's decision, DEC. 8, 6*f*
Model—International Trophy : arrangements, DEC. 8, 6*b*
Races—Yacht Racing Association's decision, DEC. 8, 6*f*
Ranelagh Club—race sailed, NOV. 9, 6*c*
Royal Burnham Club—title "Royal" conferred, DEC. 19, 4*b*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 3, 7*c*
Rules—alterations, OCT. 13, 6*c* ; 14, 8*e*
Sea Bird—captain and crew of one rescued in Bay of Biscay, DEC. 31, 9*c*
Sea Wolf—calamity, OCT. 4, 13*f*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, DEC. 12, 8*a*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Steel and composite yachts—new rules, NOV. 9, 6*e*
Tamesis Club—races sailed, OCT. 10, 5*g*
23-metre yachts—Yacht Racing Association's decision, DEC. 8, 6*f*
United States—Scandinavian Gold Cup, OCT. 1, 4*d* ; 3, 7*e*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—race sailed, OCT. 3, 7*e*
YACHT Racing Association—Council meeting, OCT. 14, 8*e* ;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 6*f*
YAGER (H.), London, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 29, 24*e* ; DEC. 1, 22*a*, *e* ; 2, 23*g*
YAKUB, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—presides at Council of All-India Moslem League, DEC. 31, 10*e*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. (Japan)—interview with Chang-Tso-lin, OCT. 13, 14*a*
Manchuria—Japanese policy (statement), OCT. 29, 12*d*
YAMANASHI, Gen. (Japan) — Governor-General of Korea, DEC. 10, 11*g*
YANG Sen (China)—receives members of British community at Ichang, NOV. 25, 16*d*
Civil war—troops in conflict with Hankow troops at Ichang, OCT. 27, 12*e*
YANG-TSE Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 26*e*
YANGUAS, Señor (Spain)—president of National Assembly, OCT. 6, 13*g* ; chairman of section 1, 13, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Madrid, on peace ideals ; League of Nations ; international situation, NOV. 8, 13*e*
in Assembly, National, on function of members, OCT. 11, 14*d* ; on Parliamentary system, 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
YANG Yu-ting (China) :—
on Manchuria : Japan : United States loan to South Manchurian Railway (int.), NOV. 30, 14*b*
on telegraphy, wireless — progress (int.), NOV. 30, 14*b*
YANO, Mr. K. (Japan)—relinquishing London managership of Yokohama Specie Bank, NOV. 30, 20*e*
YAPP, Sir Arthur :—
on Camberwell Green huts (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
on Indian Young Men's Christian Association : political propoganda (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
on Young Men's Christian Association Day—appeal for volunteers (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*

YARBOROUGH, Lord—at Lincoln, on Cathedral Repair Fund, OCT. 11, 16*b*
YARDLEY, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 15, 19*d*
YARNALL, Rev. George H.—will, OCT. 10, 17*d*
YAROSLAVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Communist Party Congress, on opposition, DEC. 10, 11*c*
YARROW, Sir Alfred—resigns as president of Yarrow and Co., OCT. 6, 19*d*
YARROW and Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 24*e* ;—President resigns, OCT. 6, 19*d* ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24*d*
YASIN Pasha el Hashimi, Gen. (Iraq)—resigns as Finance Minister, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; explanation, 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 21, 12*b*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 18*d*
YATE, Sir Charles E.—on children as settlers (l.), DEC. 24, 4*e*
YATES, Col.—oil concession in Colombia under consideration, OCT. 6, 19*e*
YATES, Mr. C.—at Harrogate, on National Health Insurance, OCT. 21, 9*d*
YATES, Mr. J. (Northern Ireland)—Assistant Secretary to Ministry, DEC. 20, 11*e*
YATES'S Castle Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 22*d*
YEAR, 1927, reviewed—leading articles, DEC. 31, 11*b* ; (Y.R.), 31, 3*a*
YEFTOVITCH, Lieut. (Yugoslavia)—wounded by bomb, DEC. 6, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; death, 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
YEH Ting (China)—Commissar for War at Canton, DEC. 13, 16*d* ; refuge in Soviet consulate at Canton, 17, 12*d*
YELLOW fever :—
Africa, French Equatorial—instructions for dealing with, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Africa, West—outbreak : Pasteur Institute sending mission, OCT. 1, 9*d* ; quarantine on passengers to Dakar, 26, 13*g*
Congo (Belgian)—suspected cases, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Research—Prof. Noguchi to investigate at Accra, NOV. 22, 13*b*
YEN Hsi-shan (China) :—
Civil war :—
Northern allies—strained relations, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; joins Nationalists, 3, 14*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; peace proposal and reply, 8, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Army—fighting with : see under CHINESE civil war—Shansi
YEO, Sir Alfred—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Romford, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
" YE Olde Cheshire Cheese " pudding season—inauguration ceremony, OCT. 4, 16*c*
YERBURGH, Maj. R. D. T.—not to seek re-election for South Dorset, OCT. 31, 7*d*
YERBURGH, Rev. W. H. B.—on Churchmen's Union and Bp. of Birmingham (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
YERBURY, Miss Emma R.—will, OCT. 27, 15*f*
YEVDOKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Central Committee of Communist Party, NOV. 16, 14*d*
YOFFE, M. (Russia) : see JOFFE, M.
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—London office : managership change, NOV. 30, 20*e* ;—Report, OCT. 11, 20*b*
YONGE, Dr. C. M.—expedition to explore Great Barrier Reef: to lead, DEC. 13, 14*f* ; (statement), 20, 9*a*
YORATH, Miss Polly—death, NOV. 12, 14*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
YORK—Archbishop : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 18, 19*e* ; DEC. 2, 17*f* ; Deaconess Council formed, 19, 15*b* ;—Freedom : conferred on Lord Oxford and Asquith, OCT. 20, 9*d*
YORK, Duchess of—leaves Glamis Castle for Carberry Tower, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; returns to London, 15, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 18, 19*b* ; leaves, 24, 15*b* ; visits Queen, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; lunches with Queen, 11, 19*b* ; at Cenotaph, 12, 12*a* ; guest of Lord and Lady Clinton, 16, 17*b* ; leaves for Studley Royal, 22, 17*e* ; leaves Studley Royal for Goldsborough Hall, 28, 16*f* ; returns to London, 29, 16*c* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, DEC. 15, 19*b* ; visits Harrods', 20, 17*b* ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a* ; attends West Norfolk Hunt Ball, 29, 5*e*
Australia—visit recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a* ; (photo., Y.R.), 31, 5
Baxter, Mr. M.—visits antique shop, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Cookery and Food Exhibition—visits, NOV. 18, 11*c*
Engagements, OCT. 10, 17*b*
Exeter—opens Children's Orthopædic Hospital; opens new wing of Hope Hostel at South-West University, NOV. 17, 17*b*, *d* ; fire at Mary Arches : donation to Relief Fund, 21, 11*g*
Ivory Cross—attends matinée in aid, NOV. 9, 17*c*
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—inspects 1st Battn., DEC. 16, 17*a* ; (photo.), 16, 18
London Safety First Council—distributes prizes, NOV. 15, 19*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 20
Market Harborough Women's Training Hostel—visits, DEC. 12, 11*d*
Mauritius—receives Governor and deputation, DEC. 17, 15*a*
Not Forgotten Association — attends party, DEC. 21, 9*e* ; 22, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—attends ball in aid, DEC. 9, 17*c*
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—attends ball in aid, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Royal School of Needlework—opens sale and presides at stall, NOV. 30, 17*c*
Ryrie, Sir G. and Lady—guest at dinner, NOV. 18, 19*b*
St. Andrews—opens library in Queen Mary's house ; attends St. Leonard's School jubilee, OCT. 3, 9*b* ; (photo.), 3, 18
St. Marylebone Housing Association—attends matinée in aid, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Service men, ex—visits exhibition of work of disabled, NOV. 9, 16*a*
Sunshine Guild—attends Christmas festival, DEC. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Theatres—visits Shaftesbury Theatre, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; visits Comedy Theatre, 15, 14*d* ; visits New Theatre, 21, 9*d*
Toc H.—places Australian flag in Shrine of All Hallows ; visits Women Helpers' Hostel, DEC. 5, 11*a*

YORK, Duchess of (continued) :—
United Dairies, Ltd. (Curtis and Dumbrill) — visits Streatham depot, DEC. 9, 17*d*
Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton Children's and General Hospital—visits, DEC. 1, 13*a*
Woolwich—visits, NOV. 3, 17*f*
Young Women's Christian Association —visits Girls' Council, DEC. 8, 11*e*

YORK, Duke of—leaves Glamis Castle for Carberry Tower, OCT. 12, 17*b* ; returns to London, 15, 15*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 18, 19*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 24, 15*b* ; at Melton Mowbray, 25, 17*b* ; shoots in Windsor, NOV. 11, 16*d* ; at Cenotaph, 12, 12*a* ; guest of Lord and Lady Clinton, 16, 17*b* ; leaves for Studley Royal, 22, 17*e* ; leaves Studley Royal for Goldsborough Hall, 28, 16*f* ; returns to London, 29, 16*c* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 17*b* ; birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; dines with King and Queen, 15, 19b ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a* ; attends West Norfolk Hunt ball, 29, 5*e*
Australia—visit recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a* ; (photo., Y.R.), 31, 5
Australia Day collection—donation, NOV. 29, 19*e*
British Sailors' Society—presides at dinner, NOV. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Christmas card—described, DEC. 13, 18*b*
Circus, The—sees private view at York House, DEC. 20, 12*d*
Court Circular, first, NOV. 3, 14*b*, 17*b*
Dockland Settlements—present at Mansion House dinner, NOV. 4, 16*b*
Engagements, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 26, 17*a*
Exeter—opens Children's Orthopædic Hospital ; visits South-West University, NOV. 17, 17*b*,*d* ; fire at Mary Arches : donation to Relief Fund, 21, 11*g*
Freemasonry—Albert, Duke of York Lodge: consecrates, NOV. 10, 7*f*
Gazelle—shot in Red Sea : head loaned to Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 19*c*
Institution of Mechanical Engineers—guest at dinner, DEC. 16, 16*e*
Ivory Cross—attends matinée in aid, NOV. 9, 17*b*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—presides at dinner, NOV. 11, 9*e*
London Safety First Council—presides at meeting, NOV. 15, 19*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Princess Elizabeth Hostel—attends ball in aid, DEC. 9, 17*c*
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—attends ball in aid, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Ryrie, Sir G. and Lady—guest at dinner, NOV. 18, 19*b*
Service men, ex—visits exhibition of work of disabled, NOV. 9, 16*a*
Shipwrights' Company—admitted to freedom, NOV. 8, 17*f*
Shire Horse Society — becomes member, DEC. 7, 5*f*
Smithfield Club—attends show, DEC. 6, 21*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Sydney ferry-boat disaster—message of sympathy, NOV. 7, 13*d*
Theatres—at Comedy Theatre, DEC. 15, 14*d* ; at Century Theatre, 19, 10*b* ; at New Theatre, 21, 9*d*
Tour—Blades, Sir G. R. (s.), NOV. 8, 17*f* ;—Film record : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 30, 11*a*
United Dairies, Ltd. (Curtis and Dumbrill) — visits Streatham depôt, DEC. 9, 17*d*
Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton Children's and General Hospital—opens extension, DEC. 1, 13*a*
Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital—opens (s.), NOV. 3, 17*f*
Woolwich Arsenal—visits, NOV. 3, 17*f*
at Westminster, on Empire tour ; industrial welfare : progress ; extension to Dominions, NOV. 30, 11*a*
on Lena Ashwell Players (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 10*b*
on Shropshire County Playing Fields Association (tel. quoted), OCT. 17, 11*g*

YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—arrives in London, OCT. 22, 15*b* ; doll presented by Royal East Sussex Hospital, DEC. 14, 6*g* ; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 13*b*

YORKE, Mr. Gerald J.—director of Mexican Railway Company, DEC. 8, 23*f*

YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—at Winchester House, on Mexican Railway Company, NOV. 24, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*d*

YORK Minster — anniversary, 1,300th : closing service : arrangements, DEC. 16, 17*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; article, 31, 7*a* ;—Bells : "Big Peter" : rededication arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b* ; rededicated, 25, 9*d* ;—Diamond : Mrs. Homes's bequest, DEC. 15, 18*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Rt. Rev. F. Gurdon (l.), 17, 8*c*

YORKSHIRE :—
Abbeys—article ("Recent repairs : public and private ownership"), OCT. 21, 17*e* ; (photos.), OCT. 15, 16 ; 21, 20 ; 31, 18 ; NOV. 5, 16
North-East—traffic control : regional advisory committee appointed, OCT. 20, 7*g* ; 21, 21*e* (4*)
Oxford and Asquith, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 9*d*
Ploughing scene (photo.), OCT. 26, 18

YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—Archdeacon : see LAMBERT, Ven. J. M.

YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral : Richmond, OCT. 27, 9*g*

YORKSHIRE (West Riding) :—
County Council—law case, OCT. 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c*
Electoral—Colne Valley, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Keighley, 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ripon, OCT. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —Spen Valley, NOV. 10, 16*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*d*
Lord Lieutenant—resigns, DEC. 3, 14*e* ; appointed, 17, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—law case, NOV. 11, 5*e*

YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, OCT. 4, 21*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 1, 22*a*

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—Ferrybridge super-station opened, OCT. 21, 5*d* ;—Law case, OCT. 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*a*
YORKSHIRE Engine Company—London and North Eastern Railway : contract secured, NOV. 10, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—secretary : change, NOV. 15, 23*c*
"YORKSHIREMAN"—on income from thrift (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
YORKSHIRE Miners' Industrial Union—growth, OCT. 6, 11*d* ; Mr. M. Goldbergh (statement), NOV. 7, 16*b*
YORKSHIRE School for the Blind—new workshops opened, NOV. 5, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 22*d*
YORKSHIRE Women's Conservative Federation—conference, NOV. 7, 16*d*
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—on Manchuria: policy : reply to Yang Yu-ting's protest (statement), DEC. 1, 15*c*
YOUNG, Miss Alice M. A. R.—will, OCT. 18, 19*f*
YOUNG, late Mr. Andrew — Kingsway rentals controversy recalled, DEC. 15, 5*f*
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—possible appointment as Financial Secretary to Treasury, OCT. 20, 14*f* ;prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sevenoaks, NOV. 14, 8*c* ; chairman of East African Federation Commission, 15, 16*d* ; leaves for East Africa, DEC. 20, 14*g* ; expected at Geneva, 20, 14*g*
at Devonport, on Navy and peace, OCT. 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, NOV. 12, 8*f*
on League of Nations building—design (statement), DEC. 23, 12*b*
YOUNG, Edwin L.—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 8, 11*g*
YOUNG, Maj. Frank—luncheon, OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*)
YOUNG, Sir Frederic W.—death, DEC. 21, 14*b* ; photograph, 21, 16
YOUNG, Rev. Gilbert C. E.—on black rubric (l.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
YOUNG, Henry—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 6*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Hugo—resigns recordership of Nottingham, NOV. 10, 9*f*
YOUNG, Capt. J. H.—biographical, NOV. 11, 8*d*
YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. J. M.—on Army organization (l.), OCT. 6, 15*c*
YOUNG, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 9, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Morgan H.—will, OCT. 20, 17*b*
YOUNG, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, DEC. 3, 7*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Sydney—on the corn markets: article (C.L.N.), NOV. 9, 20*g*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. T. Dunlop—to visit Australia, OCT. 5, 9*g*
at Caxton Hall, on inspection of imported meat, OCT. 27, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on meat imports (statement), NOV. 29, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. W. Allen—on prices (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
YOUNG, William—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 23, 7*f* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, William W.—suicide ; inquest, DEC. 29, 7*b*
"YOUNG Artist"—on modern English painting (l.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
YOUNG Britons Movement—concert and exhibition : arrangements, NOV. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YOUNGE, William R.—shooting charge, DEC. 28, 5*b*
YOUNGER, Lord :—
Moore, Lieut.-Col. T. C. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*
at Ayr, on Lloyd George Coalition Ministry; equal franchise; second ballot, NOV. 21, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Landlord and Tenant Bill, NOV. 30, 8*b*
YOUNGER (Robert), Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 20*f*
YOUNG Farmers' Clubs—conference (St. Albans), DEC. 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
"Life in the Stars"—noticed, OCT. 7, 20*e*
at All Hallows, Lombard-street, on Soviet rule in Russia, OCT. 19, 12*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Barnsley—Princess Mary visits, OCT. 7, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Cairo (Anglo-American) — dinner to poor : see under CHRISTMAS
Day — appeal for volunteers, OCT. 3, 10*c* ; arrangements, 11, 17*b* ; 12, 17*f* ; held, 13, 12*b*
Guildford—purses presented, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Headquarters—visited by Prince of Wales, DEC. 1, 18*e* ; 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
India, in—Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*) ;—Datta, Dr. S. K. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*);—Delhi branch : recreation club opened, DEC. 5, 13*d* ;—European Association's attitude towards Lord Lytton's strictures: Bengal criticism, OCT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Indian Students' Union and Hostel in London : Pandit Motilal Nehru's speech, NOV. 28, 13*b* ; Lieut.-Col. C. Howard-Bury (l.), DEC. 9, 10*e* ; Sir A. Yapp (l.), 10, 8*b* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 13*d* ;—Lytton, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*)
Luncheon, OCT. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 4*)
Midlands—activities, DEC. 1, 28*a*
Plaistow—Red Triangle Club : to be visited by Prince of Wales, DEC. 31, 7*c*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Company—bonds : issue being arranged, OCT. 14, 25*f* ; sold, NOV. 23, 22*d*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Bazaar (Central Hall)—arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; NOV. 7, 17*b* ; held, 10, 17*b*
Central Club — Baldwin, Mrs. S. (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 17*b* ;—Christmas Fair (Fishmongers' Hall) : arrangements, NOV. 24, 17*b* ; DEC. 3, 15*b*
York, Duchess of—visits Girls' Council, DEC. 8, 11*e*
"YOUR Special Correspondent to The League of Nations"—on growth of armed forces (l.), NOV. 14, 15*e*
YOUTH—Copec : see under CITIZENSHIP—Conference
YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Yugoslavia) :—in Parliament, on treaty with France, NOV. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)

YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Yugoslavia) (continued) :—
on France—new treaty (statement), NOV. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
YPRES—English Memorial Church : Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b* ; designs (photo.), DEC. 15, 20 ; Sir W. P. Pulteney (l.), 15, 12*d*
YPRES League—celebration arrangements, OCT. 27, 13*e* ; commemoration at Cenotaph, NOV. 1, 11*b*
YSER, Battle of the—anniversary celebrated, OCT. 17, 13*g*
YUGOSLAVIA :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Army—Jewish soldiers who fell in wars between 1912 and 1918 : monument unveiled, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime — cashier at Ministry of Interior : sentenced, DEC. 28, 10*c* ; 29, 9*g* ;—Murders : Gen. Kovatchevitch, OCT. 6, 13*f* ; M. Hadjipopovitch : sentences, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Espionage—students arrested, OCT. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; tried, DEC. 7, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 9, 13*c* (3* 4*); 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance—Budget, NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Taxation systems : unification Bill, NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 12*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Floods, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Foreign relations—article, OCT. 4, 13*a*; —Marinkovitch, Dr. (s.), NOV. 24, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Ministry (Vukitchevitch) — Cabinet meeting, NOV. 16, 13*c* ;—Democratic Party : attitude, OCT. 8, 10*b* ; 12, 13*d* ;—Position, OCT. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Navy—Submarines, *Hrabi, Nebojaa,* and depôt-ship *Hvar* : departure from Tyne postponed, OCT. 21, 22*e*; to leave Portland, NOV. 22, 9*e*
Needlework : see under NEEDLEWORK
Parliament (Skupshtina)—President, provisional : elected, OCT. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Scene : brawl between Democrats and Agrarians, DEC. 17, 11*e*;—Session : opening delayed, OCT. 6, 16*a* ; opened, 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party — Democratic Club meeting, OCT. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Ministry : see under *Ministry,* above ; — Radical Party : relations, OCT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Raditch, M.: offer, OCT. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Radical Party—president elected, OCT. 5, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Political situation, OCT. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Properties—foreign : new regulations, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Queen : see MARIE, Queen
Railways :—
Accidents — Serajevo-Mostar line, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Extensions—Cabinet approves, NOV. 16, 13*c*
Skupshtina : see *Parliament,* above
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1927) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
YUILL, Mr. Horace—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
YUKA, Musa Bey (Albania) — leaves Ministry, NOV. 5, 11*c* ; inquiry into conduct as Minister of Public Works, 19, 13*g*
YUMA—crime : see under UNITED States

Z

ZAGHLUL, Mme. (Egypt)—attends national commemoration of Zaghlul Pasha, OCT. 8, 9*b*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt) :—
Death—religious ceremony held, OCT. 3, 13*e* ; national commemoration, 8, 9*b* ; recalled (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 11*d* ; photograph (Y.R.), 31, 11*c*
Sarwat Pasha (eulogy), OCT. 8, 9*b*
ZAGORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—alleged murder : pamphlet distributed, OCT. 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—leaves for Paris, OCT. 19, 17*b*
Vickers, Ltd.—presentation, OCT. 15, 15*c*
ZAKOPANE—articles, OCT. 8, 9*a* ; DEC. 7, 17*e*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—conversation with M. Briand, OCT. 10, 14*b* ; leaves for Geneva, DEC. 2, 14*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; at Geneva ; conversation with M. Litvinoff, 6, 16*d*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland) (continued) :—
at League of Nations Council, on dispute with Lithuania, DEC. 8, 16*c*
ZALONI Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 26*e*
ZAMBEZI, River—air survey : see under RHODESIA ;—Bridge over : Mr. L. Oury (s.), DEC. 19, 20*d*
ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—proposed winding-up, OCT. 20, 20*g* ; resolutions passed for formation of new company, NOV. 11, 24*g* ; director appointed, DEC. 23, 15*g*
ZANETTI, Signor Armando (Italy)—on France and Italy : rights of nationals (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—Memorial Fund : committee formed, NOV. 25, 14*c*
ZANTE—Ugo Foscolo : memorial bust : see under FOSCOLO, Ugo
ZANZIBAR :—
Clove industry—relief, NOV. 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)

ZANZIBAR (continued) :—
Finance—Budget, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; — Expenditure, National : retrenchment : committee's proposals rejected, Nov. 7, 13*f*
Legislative Council—session: meeting, Nov. 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Railway—suggested abolition rejected, Nov. 7, 13*f*
Tariff—import duty increased, OCT. 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 7, 13*f*; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ZEKAI Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Ambassador to Russia, OCT. 27, 11*g*
ZELLSTOFFFABRIK Waldhof — debentures drawn, Nov. 9, 21*f*, 26*a*
ZEPEDA, Dr. Pedro J.—payments from Mexico for arms for Liberal army in Nicaragua : documents published, Nov. 15, 16*c*
ZIEGLER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 23, 13*g*
ZIMBRAKAKIS, Gen. Emanuel (Greece)—death, Nov. 12, 11*f*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr.—on Dutch East Indies: future (statement), Nov. 23, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. I. I. Brants (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 13*b*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. Solomon—will, DEC. 5, 17*d*
ZIMMERN, Miss Frida M.—will, DEC. 13, 19*d*
ZINC—Cartel, European : formation held up, OCT. 13, 20*e* (4*) ;—Sheets, enamel : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—relieved of membership of Presidium of State Planning Commission, Nov. 18, 16*c*
Communist Party—expelled from central committee, OCT. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; Ogpu's threat to, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; proposed expulsion from Party, 8, 14*f* ; 10, 13*g* ; 11, 15*g* ; expelled, 16, 14*d* ; note, 16, 14*d* ; leading article, 23, 17*c*
ZOFF, M. (Russia)—director of Sovtorgflot, Nov. 30, 13*b*
ZOGU, President Ahmed Beg (Albania)—voted title of "Saviour of the Nation," DEC. 14, 13*g*
on Italy : defensive Alliance treaty : exchanges telegrams with King Victoria Emmanuel and Signor Mussolini, Nov. 28, 14*c*
ZOOLOGICAL Society of London :—
Animal transport committee : see under ANIMALS—Wild—Transport
Bill—provisions, Nov. 18, 4*e*, 22*c* ; 25, 4*e*
Fellows—election, Nov. 18, 22*d*
Gardens :—
Aquarium—winter conditions, DEC. 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ZOOLOGICAL Society of London :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Cat, wild—presented by Duke of Westminster (photo.), DEC. 9, 18
Chameleon, South African—presented, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Christmas Day—closing notice, DEC. 23, 8*c*
Elephant and calf—described, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Giraffes—pair purchased, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Gorilla—from West Coast of Africa: death, Nov. 24, 16*e* ; second death, 26, 12*a*
Kangaroos, tree—arrive from New Guinea, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Koalas (tree bears)—pair purchased, Nov. 11, 8*e* ; (photo.), 15, 20 ; supply of eucalyptus secured, 19, 11*f*
Lions—cub born, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Monkey House, new—described, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; opening announced, DEC. 17, 9*e* ; transferring of animals commenced, 23, 8*c*
Photographs—by Mr. H. M. Bell : exhibition, Nov. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Puffin (photo.), OCT. 26, 18
Reptile House—winter conditions, DEC. 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
"Russ" (Lion House cat)—death, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; leading article, 25, 15*d*
Snowfall—effects, DEC. 31, 8*a*
Sphenodon—pair presented by New Zealand Government, OCT. 29, 10*a*
Stanley cranes—pair from South Africa : on exhibition, Nov. 26, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Visitors—statistics, DEC. 23, 8*c* ; 31, 8*a*
White elephant—return, Nov. 26, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Wildbeests (gnus)—pair acquired, OCT. 29, 10*a*
Meeting, Nov. 18, 22*d* ; DEC. 23, 8*c*
Research fellowships—appointments, DEC. 3, 10*c*
ZORN, Mr. John C. L.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
ZOUBKOFF, M. (Russia)—injured, DEC. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ZUCKERMAN, Mr. S.—research fellow in anatomy to London Zoological Society, DEC. 3, 10*c*
ZULUETA y Reyna, Señor—sentenced by Melun Correctional Court, DEC. 15, 15*g*
ZULULAND :—
Murder of Piet Retief and companions in Dingaan's kraal in 1838—recalled, DEC. 3, 11*g*
ZURICH—drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic—Switzerland

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205434 4

150123

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150123